Presented to the
LIBRARY *of the*
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
by
ESTATE OF THE LATE
JOHN B. C. WATKINS

С Новым 1957 Годом!

[illegible]

ПОЛНЫЙ
РУССКО-АНГЛІЙСКІЙ
СЛОВАРЬ,

составленный

А. Александровымъ.

Рекомендованъ во второмъ изданіи Ученымъ Комитетомъ Министерства Народнаго Просвѣщенія въ качествѣ пособія для реальныхъ училищъ и для тѣхъ учебныхъ заведеній, въ которыхъ преподается англійскій языкъ, а также для пріобрѣтенія въ библіотеки всѣхъ среднихъ учебныхъ заведеній мужскихъ и женскихъ.

Изданіе шестое, исправленное и дополненное.

COMPLETE RUSSIAN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

by A. Alexandrow.

Sixth Edition, Revised and Enlarged.

ИЗДАНІЕ КНИЖНАГО МАГАЗИНА М. МАЙЗЕЛЯ.
MAX N. MAISEL
424 Grand St., New York, N. Y.
1923

PG
2640
A5
1923

LIBRARY
DEC 6 1965
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

1028232

ОБЪЯСНЕНІЕ

сокращеній и знаковъ, употребляемыхъ въ этомъ словарѣ.

---

acc. accus.	accusative case.
adj.	adjective.
adv.	adverb.
adv. loc.	adverbial locution.
agr., agric.	agriculture.
alg.	algebra.
anat.	anatomy.
apoth	apothecary.
arch.	architecture.
arith.	arithmetic.
art., artil.	artillery.
ast., astr.	astronomy.
astrol.	astrology.
augm.	augmentative.
bib., bibl.	biblical.
bot.	botany.
build.	building.
c.	case.
cares.	caressingly.
carp.	carpentry.
chem.	chemistry.
chir.	chirurgical.
chron.	chronology.
coll.	colloquial.
collec., collect.	collective.
com.	commerce.
comp.	comparative.
con.	contempt.
conj	conjunction.
cook	cookery.
dat.	dative.
dim.	diminutive.
dipl.	diplomatic.
disd.	disdainfully.
disp., dispar.	disparagingly.
eccl.	ecclesiastic.
electr.	electricity.
engr.	engraving.
ent.	entomology.
fam.	familiar.
far.	farriery.
fenc.	fencing.
fig.	figurative.
forg.	forgery.
fort.	fortification.
fut.	future.
gen.	genitive case.
geneal.	genealogy.
geod.	geodesy.
geog., geogr.	geography.
geol.	geology.
geom.	geometry.
ger.	gerund.
gram.	grammatical.
her.	heraldry.
hist.	history.
hunt.	hunting.
hyd., hydr.	hydraulics.
ichth.	ichthyology.
indecl.	indeclinable.
indef.	indefinite.
instr., instrum.	instrumental case.
inter., interj.	interjection.
iron.	ironically.
join.	joinery.
jur.	jurisprudence.
law.	law.
lit. us.	little used.
log.	logic.
mach.	machinery.
mas., mason.	masonry.
math.	mathematics.
mech.	mechanics.
med.	medicine.
met., metal.	metallurgy.
meteor.	meteorology.
mil.	military.
min.	mineralogy.
mus.	music.
myth.	mythology.
n. us.	not used.
nat. hist.	natural history.
naut.	nautical.
neg.	negative.
num.	number.
obs.	obsolete.
opt.	optics.
orn.	ornithology.
p. pr.	participle present.
paint.	painting.
partic.	particle.
part. p.	participle past.
perf.	perfect aspect.
pharm.	pharmacy.
philol.	philology.
philos.	philosophy.
phot.	photography.
phys.	physics.
physiol.	physiology.
pl.	plural.
poet.	poetically.
pop.	popular.
prep.	preposition.
prepos.	prepositional.
pres.	present.
print.	printing.
pron.	pronoun.
pron. dem.	pronoun demonstrative.

pron. ind.	pronoun indefinite.
pron. pers.	pronoun personal.
pron. poss.	pronoun possessive.
pron. rel., *relat.*	pronoun relative.
prov.	proverb.
rail.	railway.
rhet.	rhetoric.
s. c.	substantive common.
sculp.	sculpture.
s. f.	substantive feminine.
sing.	singular.
sl.	slavonic.
s. m.	substantive masculine.
s. n.	substantive neuter.
sport.	sport.
superl.	superlative.
surg.	surgery.
tech.	technology.
theat., *theatr.*	theatre.
theol.	theology.
threat.	threatening.
typ.	typography.
v. a.	verb active.
v. imp.	verb impersonal.
v. irr.	verb irregular.
v. n.	verb neuter.
v. p.	verb passive.
v. r.	verb reflective.
v. rec., *recip.*	verb reciprocal.
vet.	veterinary.
vulg.	vulgar.
zool.	zoology.

— Черта означаетъ повтореніе слова.

- Черточка замѣняетъ начало слова.

‖ Знакъ этотъ раздѣляетъ разныя значенія слова, а также и фразы, главныя слова которыхъ переведены различными англійскими словами или перифразами.

ПОЛНЫЙ РУССКО-АНГЛІЙСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ.

А.

А, *s. n.* the first letter of the Russian alphabet.

А, *conj.* and, but; *человѣкъ предполагаетъ, а Богъ располагаетъ,* man purposes and God disposes; *мнѣ нужны не деньги, а совѣтъ,* it is not money but advice that I want.

А! Аа! *inter.* ah! well!

Аангичъ, *s. m.* the winter duck.

Абажуръ, *s. m.* lamp-shade; ‖ venetian blind.

Абака, *s. f. arch.* abacus.

Аббатисса, *s. f.* abbess.

Аббатскій, *adj.* belonging to an abbot, abbatical, abbatial.

Аббатство, *s. n.* abbacy, abbotship; ‖ abbey.

Аббатъ, *s. m.* abbot.

Абдикація, *s. f.* abdication; ‖ **-ціонный,** *adj.* of abdication.

Аберрація, *s. f. astr. opt.* aberration.

Абзацъ, *s. m. print.* a fresh paragraph.

Аблегатъ, *s. m.* ablegate, vicar of the legate.

Абонементъ, *s. m.* subscription; *эта книга не дается въ—, нейдетъ въ—,* this book is not to be lent, is nor for lending; *не въ счетъ* **-мента,** the free list suspended.

Абонентъ, *s. m.* subscriber.

Абонированіе, *s. n.* **-ровка,** *s. f.* subscribing.

Абонировать, *v. a.* to pay a subscription, subscribe *to*; ‖ **-ся** *(на что), v. r.* to subscribe, be a subscriber *to*, take a season ticket *for*; ‖ *part. p.* **-рованный,** subscribed *to*; having an entry, free *(ticket)*.

Абордажъ, *s. m. naut.* boarding; ‖ **-дажный,** *adj.*

Абордировать, *v. a. naut.* to reach *or* approach the shore; to board, come alongside; to run foul; **-дирующее** *судно,* boarding ship.

Аборигены, *s. m. pl.* aborigines, natives.

Абортъ, *s. m.* abortment, abortion.

Абракадабра, *s. f.* abracadabra.

Абриколь, *s. f.* brickoll, bricole.

Абрикосный, Абрикосовый, *adj.* apricot; apricot-coloured.

Абрикосъ, *s. m.* apricot.

Абрикотинъ, *s. m.* abricotine *(liqueur)*.

Абрисъ, *s. m.* outline, sketch, contour.

Абсентъ, *s. m.* absinthe, bitters, absinthium.

Абсолютизмъ, *s. m.* absolutism.

Абсолютность, *s. f.* absoluteness.

Абсолютный, *adj.* absolute; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Абстрактный, *see* Отвлеченный.

Абстракція, *s. f. see* Отвлеченіе.

Абсурдъ, *s. m.* absurdity, absurdness.

Абсцисса, *s. f. geom.* absciss, abscissa.

Абцугъ, *s. m.* deal *(in a game of chance at cards); съ перваго* **-га,** *по первому* **-гу,** from the beginning.

Абшидъ, *s. m. mil* certificate of discharge, cartouch.

Авангардъ, *s. m. mil.* van-guard, van; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Аванзала, *s. f.* **Аванзалъ,** *s. m.* entrance-room, anteroom.

Аванпостъ, *s. m. mil.* advanced post; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Авансцена, *s. f.* fore-scene, proscenium.

Авансъ, *s. m.* advance.

Авантажный, *adj.* advantageous; ‖ pretty.

Авантажъ, *s. m.* advantage, profit; ‖ *coll. быть въ* **-жѣ,** to look well, pretty.

Авантуринъ, *s. m. min.* avanturine, aventurine; ‖ **-ринный, -риновый,** *adj.*

Авантюристъ, *s. m.* adventurer.

Аварія, *s. f. com.* average, damage, injury; ‖ **-рійный,** *adj.*

Авгуръ, *s. m.* augur; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.* augural, augurial, belonging to an augur.

Августинецъ, *s. m.* Augustinian, Austin-friar.

Августъ, *s. m.* August, month of August; *перваго* **-ста,** the first of August.

Августѣйшій, *adj.* most august, august.

Авизо, *s. n.* aviso, advice-vessel, advice-boat.

Авіаторъ, *s. m.* aviator.

Авіація, *s. f.* aviation.

Авось, Авось-либо, *adv. pop.* perhaps; *дѣлать на* **авось,** to do at random, at a venture, at chance.

Авралъ, *s. m. naut. (a word of command)* all hands on deck! ‖ **-льный,** *adj.* **-льная** *работа,* work performed by all the crew.

Авранъ, *s. m. bot.* centaury; *дикій—,* hedge hyssop.

Аврикула, *s. f. bot.* auricula.

Аврипигментъ, *s. m. min.* orpiment.

Аврора, *s. f.* aurora.

Австральный, *adj.* austral, southern.

Австръ, *s. m.* auster, southern wind.

Автобіографическій, *adj.* autobiographic,—al.

Автобіографія, *s. f.* autobiography.

Автобіографъ, *s. m.* autobiographer.

Автографическій, Автографный, *adj.* autographic,—al.

Автографія, *s. f.* autography.

Автографъ, *s. m.* autograph.

Автократическій, *adj.* autocratic, —al.

Автократія, *s. f.* autocracy.

Автоматизмъ, *s. m.* automatism.

Автоматическій, *adj.* automatic,—al.

Автоматъ, *s. m.* automaton.

Автомобиль, *s. m.* automobile, motor-car.

Автономія, *s. f.* autonomy.

Автономный, *adj.* autonomous, autonomic.

Авторитетный, *adj.* authoritative.

Авторитетъ, *s. m.* authority; *его—сильно поколебался,* his authority *or* importance has suffered.

Авторскій, *adj.* author's, belonging to an author.
Авторство, *s. n.* profession of an author, authorship.
Авторствовать, *v. n.* to exercise the profession of an author.
Авторъ, *s. m.* author.
Ага! *inter.* ah! ah! || *s. m.* aga.
Агава, *s. f. bot.* agave.
Агама, *s. f. zool.* agama.
Агарь, *s. f. bird,* snipe.
Агатъ, *s. m.* agate; || **-товый, -тный,** *adj.*
Агентура, *s. f.* **Агенство,** *s. n.* agency.
Агентъ, *s. m.* agent; || **-тскій,** *adj.*
Агитаторъ, *s. m.* agitator, seditionary, mutineer, rioter.
Агитація, *s. f.* agitation.
Агитировать, *v. n.* to agitate.
Агіасма, *s. f.* holy water, the water of baptism.
Агнецъ, *s. m. dim.* **агнчикъ,** lamb, agnus; || *cath.* host, consecrated wafer, offering; — *пасхальный,* paschal lamb; || **-нечный,** *adj.* pertaining to the host.
Агница, *s f.* ewe; || *fig.* an innocent girl, a simpleton.
Агновы вѣтви, *s. f. pl.* branches of the Palestine willow.
Агнчій, *adj.* lamb's.
Агонія, Агонія, *s. f.* agony.
Аграмантъ, *s. m.* ornament, adornment.
Аграрный, *adj.* agrarian.
Аграфъ, *s. m.* clasp.
Агрессивный, *adj.* aggressive.
Агрикультура, *s. f.* agriculture.
Агрономія, *s. f.* agronomy; || **-номическій,** *adj.* agronomical.
Агрономъ, *s. m.* agriculturist.
Агу, агунюшки, interjection addressed to little children to make them smile.
Агути, *s. m. indecl. zool.* agouti.
Адажіо, *s. n. indecl. mus.* adagio.
Адамантовый, *adj.* adamantine; || *fig.* firm, steadfast.
Адамантъ, *s. m.* adamant, diamond.
Адамовъ, *adj.* **-мова голова,** death's-head; *bot.* mandrake, mandragora; || **-мово яблоко,** *anat.* Adam's-apple.
Адвизъ, *s. m. com.* letter of advice.
Адвокатура, *s. f.* **Адвокатство,** *s. n.* advocateship, advocacy.
Адвокатствовать, *v. n.* to advocate, exercise the profession of an advocate.
Адвокатъ, *s. m.* advocate; || **-атскій,** *adj.*
Аддукторъ, *s. m. anat.* adductor.
Аденоидъ, *s. m. med.* adenoid.
Аденологія, *s. f.* adenology.
Аденотомія, *s. f.* adenotomy.
Адептъ, *s. m.* adept.
Административный, *adj.* administrative.
Администраторъ, *s. m.* administrator.
Администрація, *s. f.* administration.
Адмиралтейскій, *adj.* belonging to the admiralty.
Адмиралтейство, *s. n.* admiralty; navy-office; dock-yard.
Адмиралтействъ-Совѣтъ, *s. m.* the board of admiralty.
Адмиралъ, *s. m.* admiral; || *zool.* admiral-shell, cornet *(shell)*; || **-альскій,** *adj.* **-альскій часъ,** admiral's hour *(old custom to take a glass of brandy at noon)*.
Адмиральство, *s. n.* admiralship.
Адмиральша, *s. f.* wife of an admiral.
Адовъ, *adj.* belonging to hell, to the infernal regions.
Адонисъ, *s. m.* adonis *(fish)*; || *bot.* bird's-eye.
Адоническій, *adj.* — *стихъ,* adonic verse.
Адресатъ, *s. m.* addressee; receiver of a letter.
Адресный, *adj.* of address; — *билетъ,* certificate of town-residence; — *столъ,* address-office, office of addresses.
Адресовать, *v. a.* to address, direct; || **-ся,** *v. r. (къ кому),* to address one's self to; || *part. p.* **-ованнный.**
Адресъ, *s. m.* address, direction; petition; *благодарственный*—, an address of thanks; —*календарь,* Directory (*Post-office Directory*); —*контора,* passport-office.
Адскій, *adj.* infernal, hellish; diabolical; || —*камень, see* **Камень**; || **-ски,** *adv.* —ly.
Адъ, *s. m.* hell, infernal regions.
Адъюнктъ, *s. m.* adjunct, assistant; || **-тскій,** *adj.*
Адъютантъ, *s. m.* aid-de-camp, adjutant; *полковой*—, adjutant-major; || **-скій,** *adj.*
Ажіо, *s. m. indecl. com.* agio.
Ажіотажъ, *s. m.* stock-jobbing.
Ажіотёръ, *s. m.* money-jobber, stock-jobber.
Ажурный, *adj.* open-work.
Ажъ, Ажно, *adv.* even, so that.
Азалія, *s. f. bot.* azalea.
Азартничать, *v. n.* to hazard, run *or* stand the hazard *of.*
Азартный, *adj.* audacious, irritable; hazardous; **-ная** *игра, see* **Игра.**
Азартъ, *s. m.* anger, irritability; *войти въ*—, to fly into a passion, to lose one's temper.
Азбестъ, *s. m.* asbestos; || **-стовый,** *adj.* asbestine.
Азбука, *s. f. dim.* **азбучка,** alphabet, spelling-book, abc-book; *нотная*—, *mus.* scale, gamut; *это для меня китайская*—, it is Hebrew to me; || **-учный,** *adj.* alphabetic.
Азбучникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* an abecedarian.
Азимутъ, *s. m. astr.* azimuth; —*компасъ, naut. see* **Компасъ**; || **-тный,** *adj.*
Азотистокислый, *adj.* **-лая** *соль,* nitrite.
Азотнокислый, *adj.* **-лая** *соль,* nitrate.
Азотъ, *s. m. chem.* azote; || **-тный, -тистый,** *adj.* azotic, azotous, consisting of azote; nitrous, nitry.
Азъ, *pron. sl.* I; || *s. m.* the letter A; *онъ азà въ глаза не знаетъ,* he does not know a from b; *сидѣть на азàхъ,* to be at the abc.
Ай, *inter.* hey! oh! || *s. m. zool.* ai, sloth.
Айва, *s. f.* quince *(fruit)*; *see* **Квитъ**; || **айвовый,** *adj.*
Аиръ, *s. m. bot.* sweet-flag, sweet-rush, sweet seg.
Аистникъ, *s. m. bot.* geranium, pelargonium.
Аистъ, *s. m.* stork; || **-товый,** *adj.*
Аисъ, *s. m. mus.* A sharp *or* La sharp.
Академикъ, *s. m.* academician.
Академистъ, *s. m.* academist.
Академическій, *adj.* academic, —al; || **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Академія, *s. f.* academy.
Акантъ, *s. m. arch.* acanthus.
Акація, *s. f.* acacia-tree, acacia.
Акаѳистникъ, *s. m.* book of acathisti.
Акаѳистъ, *s. m.* acathistus; || **-стный,** *adj.*
Аквамаринъ, *s. m.* aquamarine; || **-инный, -иновый,** *adj.*
Акварелистъ, *s. m.* painter in water colours.
Акварель, *s. f.* picture in water colours; || **-ный,** *adj.*
Акварій, *see* **Акваріумъ.**
Акваріумъ, *s. m.* aquarium.
Акватинта, *s. f.* aquatint.
Акведуктъ, Акведукъ, *s. m.* aqueduct.
Аквилонъ, *s. m.* aquilon, the north wind.
Аки, *conj. sl.* as; **-бы,** as if, as well as.
Акилей, *s. m.* **Аквилегія,** *s. f. bot.* aquilegia.

Акклиматиза̀ція, *s. f.* acclimation, acclimatization.
Акклиматизи̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to acclimatize, acclimate;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to become acclimatized, get used to a climate.
Акколя̀да, *s. f. mus.* brace, accolade.
Аккомода̀ція, *s. f.* accomodation.
Аккомпанимѐнтъ, *s. m. mus.* accompaniment.
Аккомпани̇̀ровать, *v. a. mus.* to accompany;—*себѣ,* to accompany one's self; *ему* **-ровали,** he was accompanied.
Аккомпаніа̀торъ, *s. m.* accompanist.
Аккѐрдъ, *s. m. mus.* chord;‖**-дный,** *adj.*
Аккредитова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Аккредито̀вка,** *s. f.* accreditation.
Аккредитова̀ть, *v. a. dipl.* to accredit; *com.* to give credit, open credit with any one;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be accredited;‖*part. p.* **-то̀ванный,** accredited.
Аккумуля̀торъ, *s. m. phys.* accumulator.
Аккура̀тность, *s. f.* accuracy, exactness.
Аккура̀тный, *adj.* accurate, punctual;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Аколи̇̀тъ, *s. m.* acolyte.
Акони̇̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* aconite.
Акри̇̀да, *s. f. zool.* locust.
Акроба̀тъ, *s. m.* acrobat, rope-dancer.
Акро̀поль, *s. m.* acropolis.
Акро̀стихъ, *s. m.* acrostic.
Акръ, *s. m.* acre.
Аксельба̀нтъ, *s. m. mil.* shoulder-knot.
Аксіо̀ма, *s. f.* axiom.
Актёрство, *s. n.* profession of an actor.
Актёрствовать, *v. n.* to exercise the profession of an actor, be an actor.
Актёръ, *s. m.* actor, player;‖**-рскій,** *adj.*
Акти̇̀вный, *adj.* active; operating, operative.
Акти̇̀въ, *s. m. com.* assets.
А̀ктовый, *adj.*—*залъ,* public hall *(of a school);* **-вая** *бумага,* stamped paper.
Актри̇̀са, *s. f.* actress.
Актуа̀ріусъ, *s. m.* actuary, clerk;‖secretary;‖**-усный,** *adj.*
Актъ, *s. m.* roll, deed; document; title-deed; *обвинительный—,* indictment; *крѣпостной—,* title or title-deed of possession;‖act *(of a play);*‖annual session; public act; *университетскій—,* solemnity of university;‖**а̀кты,** *pl.* records *(papers).*
Аку̀ла, *s. f.* shark.
Акупункту̀ра, *s. f. chir.* acupuncture.
Аку̀стика, *s. f.* acoustics.
Акусти̇̀ческій, *adj.* acoustic;—*сводъ,* **-кая** *галлерея,* whispering-dome, whispering-gallery;‖**-ски,** *adv.* according to the acoustics.
Акушѐрка, *s. f.* midwife.
Акушѐрство, *s. n.* midwifery; obstetrics.
Акушёръ, *s. m.* accoucheur, man-midwife;‖**-рскій,** *adj.*
Акцентова̀ть, *v. a.* to accent, accentuate.
Акцѐнтъ, *s. m.* accent;‖accentuation.
Акцепта̀торъ, *s. m. com.* accepter.
Акцепта̀ція, *s. f. com.* acceptance.
Акцептова̀ть, *v. a.* to accept *(a bill of exchange);*‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be accepted;‖*part. p.* **-то̀ванный.**
Акцидѐнты, *s. m. pl. mus.* accidents *(flat, sharp, natural).*
Акцидѐнція, *s. f.* perquisites, fees; chance custom.
Акци̇̀зъ, *s. m.* excise;‖**-зный,** *adj.* **-зное** *управленіе,* excise office.
Акціонѐръ, *s. m.* actionary, share-holder;‖**-нѐрный,** *adj.* **-рное** *общество,* see Общество.
Акція, *s. f.* share, stock.
Ала̀дья, see **Оладья.**
А̀лгебра, *s. f.* algebra.
Алгебраи̇̀стъ, Алгебри̇̀стъ, *s. m.* algebraist.
Алгебраи̇̀ческій, *adj.* algebraic,—al;‖**-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Алги̇̀дный, *adj. med.* algid, cold.
Алеба̀рда, *s. f.* halberd;‖**-дный,** *adj.*
Алеба̀рдщикъ, *s. m.* halberdier.
Алеба̀стръ, *s. m.* alabaster;‖**-ровый,** *adj.*
Александри̇̀тъ, *s. m. min.* chrysoberyl.
Александрі̇̀йскій, *adj.*—*листъ,* see Листъ; —*стихъ,* Alexandrian verse; **-ская** *бумага,* see Бумага.
А̀лѐмбикъ, *s. m. chem.* alembic, pelican.
А̀ленькій, *adj. dim.* see Алый.
Алѐтрисъ, *s. m. bot.* dragon-tree.
А̀ли, Аль, *pop.* see Или, Развѣ.
А̀либи, *s. n. law,* alibi.
Алида̀да, *s. f. geom.* alidade.
Ализари̇̀нъ, *s. m. chem.* alizarine.
Аликва̀нтный, *adj. math.* **-ная** *часть,* aliquant part.
Аликво̀тный, *adj.* **-ная** *часть,* aliquot part.
Али̇̀фа, *s. f.* drying oil *(for colours).*
Али̇̀фить, *v. a.* to cover with drying oil.
Алка̀ли, *s. n. indecl. chem.* alcali.
Алкализи̇̀ровать, *v. n.* to alkalize, alkalizate.
Алкали̇̀ческій, *adj.* alkaline.
Алкало̀идъ, *s. m.* alkaloid.
Алка̀ніе, *s. n.* hunger, thirst;‖*fig.* eagerness, strong desire, longing *after, for.*
Алка̀ть, *v. n.* to be hungry, thirsty;‖to hunger, thirst; to long *for.*
Алкермѐсъ, *s. m.* alkermes.
Алкіо̀нъ, *s. m. orn.* see Зимородокъ.
Алкоголи̇̀ческій, *adj.* alcoholic,—al.
Алкоголи̇̀змъ, *s. m.* alcoholism.
Алкого̀ликъ, *s. m.* habitual drunkard, dipsomaniac.
Алкого̀ль, *s. m.* alcohol.
Алкора̀нъ, *s. m.* alcoran, the koran.
Алкота̀, *s. f.* great appetite;‖fasting, temperance.
Алла̀хъ, *s. m.* Allah.
Аллегори̇̀стъ, *s. m.* allegorist, allegorizer.
Аллегори̇̀ческій, *adj.* allegorical;‖**-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Аллего̀рія, *s. f.* allegory.
Аллегрѐтто, *s. n. indecl. mus.* allegretto.
Аллѐгри, *s. n.* see Лотерея.
Аллѐгро, *s. n. indecl. mus.* allegro.
Аллѐя, *s. f. dim.* **-лѐйка,** avenue, walk;‖**-лѐйный,** *adj.*
Аллига̀торъ, *s. m.* alligator.
Аллилу̀іа, *s. f. indecl.* hallelujah.
Аллодіа̀льный, *adj.* allodial, allodian.
Алло̀дъ, *s. m.* allodium, freehold.
Аллопати̇̀ческій, *adj.* allopathic,—al;‖**-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Аллопа̀тія, *s. f.* allopathy.
Аллопа̀тъ, *s. m.* allopathist.
Аллотро̀пія, *s. f.* allotropy; isomerism.
Аллювіа̀льный, *adj. geol.* alluvial.
Аллю̀вій, *s. m. geol.* alluvion, alluvium.
Аллю̀ръ, *s. m.* pace, gait *(of a horse).*
Алма̀зникъ, *s. m.* jeweller.
Алма̀зчикъ, *s. m.* diamond-cutter, lapidary.
Алма̀зъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ма̀зецъ, -ма̀зикъ,** diamond, jewel;‖**-зы,** *pl.* diamonds; jewelry;‖**-ма̀зный,** *adj.* of diamond.
Ало̀й, *naut.* ho! hoa! ship ahoy!
Алова̀тый, *adj. dim.* rather ruby-coloured or blood-red.
Ало̀й, *s. m. bot.* aloe, aloes;‖**-ный,** *adj.* aloetic.
А̀лость, *s. f.* ruby-colour.
Алта̀рь, *s. m.* sanctuary, chancel *(in the Greek church);*‖altar;‖**-та̀рный,** *adj.*
Алтѐй, *s. m. bot.* althæa.

Алтынникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* scrape-penny, skinflint, pinch-penny, pinch-fist, niggard.

Алтынничать, *v. n. pop.* to be niggardly *or* sordidly parsimonious, be stingy; to pinch.

Алтынъ, *s. m.* three-copecks *(ancient coin);* ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Алфавитъ, *s. m.* alphabet; *no* **-ту,** alphabetically; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* alphabetic,—al.

Алхимикъ, *s. m.* alchemist; ‖ **-мическій,** *adj.* alchemical.

Алхимія, *s. f.* alchemy.

Алчба, *s. f. see* Алканіе.

Алчничать, *v. n.* to be greedy, long greedily *after, for.*

Алчность, *s. f.* greediness, avidity.

Алчный, *adj.* famished, greedy *of,* eager *for, to,* covetous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with avidity, greedily.

Алчущій, *part. act.* thirsty; longing, yearning *for,* greedy *of.*

Алый, *adj. dim.* **аленькій,** blood-red, ruby-coloured; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.*

Алыра, Алырщикъ, -щица, *see* Алыря.

Алырить, *v. n. pop.* to deceive, dupe, cheat; ‖ to juggle.

Алыря, *s. c.* deceiver, cheat, swindler.

Альбатросъ, *s. m. orn.* albatross.

Альбигойцы, *s. m. pl. hist.* albigenses.

Альбинизмъ, *s. m.* albinism, albinoism, leucopathy.

Альбиносъ, *s. m.* albino; ‖ **-носка,** *s. f.* albino-woman.

Альбомъ, *s. m.* album, keepsake; ‖ **-бомный,** *adj.*

Альбуминъ, *s. m.* albumen; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Альдерманъ, *s. m.* alderman.

Альковъ, *s. m. arch.* alcove; ‖ **-ковный,** *adj.*

Альманахъ, *s. m.* almanac.

Альмэ, *s. f.* almeh.

Альпага, *s. f.* alpaca.

Альпари, *adv. com.* at par.

Альтернатива, *s. f.* alternative.

Альтиметрія, *s. f.* altimetry.

Альтиметръ, *s. m.* altimeter.

Альтистъ, *s. m.* counter-tenor singer; ‖ violist.

Альтруизмъ, *s. m.* altruism.

Альтъ, *s. m.* counter-tenor; ‖ viola, tenor-violin; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Альфа, *s. f.* alpha *(the first letter of the Greek alphabet);* ‖ the beginning.

Альфреско, *s. n. indecl.* fresco.

Алѣть, *v. n.* to grow blood-red, ruby-coloured; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to appear (rather blood-red) crimson

Алюминій, *s. m.* aluminium *(metal).*

Аляпо, *adv. see* Аляповато.

Аляповатость, *s. f.* clumsiness, coarseness, roughness.

Аляповатый, *adj.* coarse, clumsy, rough; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly,—msily.

Аляпый, *adj. see* Аляповатый.

Амазонка, *s. f.* amazon; ‖ lady on horseback, female rider; ‖ riding-habit.

Амальгама, *s. f. chem.* amalgam; ‖ *fig.* medley, mixture; ‖ *coll.* hodge-podge.

Амальгамація, *s. f. chem.* amalgamation.

Амальгамировать, *v. a. chem.* to amalgamate; ‖ *fig.* to amalgamate, mix, blend.

Аманатъ, *s. m.* hostage, pledge.

Амарантъ, *s. m. bot.* amaranth, cockscomb, love-flower; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.* amaranthine, amaranth, amaranth-coloured.

Аматёръ, *s. m.* amateur, lover.

Амбарго, *s. n. indecl. naut.* embargo.

Амбарный, *adj.* of storehouse, warehouse; ‖ *s. m.* warehouse-keeper.

Амбарщикъ, *s. m.* warehouseman.

Амбарщина, *s. f.* **Амбарное,** *s. n. com.* warehousing, storage, loft-rent, warehouse-rent.

Амбаръ, *s. m.* warehouse, storehouse; *хлѣбный—,* corn-loft, granary; *складывать въ—,* to lay up, to house; ‖ store, provision, stock.

Амбиція, *s. f.* ambition; ‖ self-love.

Амбра, *s. f.* amber; ‖ **-бровый,** *adj.* of amber, amber.

Амбразура, *s. f. fort.* ambrasure; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Амбровія, Амврозія, *s. f. myth.* ambrosia; ‖ **-зическій,** *adj.*

Амбулаторія, *s. f.* ambulatory; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Амбушюръ, *s. m. mus.* embouchure; blowing, tonguing.

Амвонъ, *s. m.* ambo; ‖ tribune, estrade; ‖ **-вонный,** *adj.*

Американизмъ, *s. m.* americanism.

Аметистовикъ, *s. m.* matrix of amethyst.

Аметистъ, *s. m.* amethyst; ‖ **-истовый,** *adj.* amethystine.

Амигдалинъ, *s. m. chem.* amygdaline.

Амигдаль, *s. m.* **Амигдаловый,** *adj. see* Миндаль, Миндальный.

Амиленъ, *s. m. chem.* amylene.

Аминь, *adv.* amen.

Аміантъ, *s. m.* amianth, amianthus; ‖ **-антовый,** *adj.*

Амка, *s. f. coll.* bow-wow, dog *(in childish language).*

Аммiакъ, *s. m. chem.* ammonia, ammony.

Аммiачный, *adj.* ammoniac, ammoniacal.

Аммоній, *s. m. chem.* ammonium.

Аммонитъ, *s. m.* ammonite.

Амнистія, *s. f.* amnesty, general pardon.

Аморфизмъ, *s. m.* amorphism.

Аморфность, *s. f.* amorphy.

Аморфный, Аморфическій, *adj.* amorphous.

Амперъ, *s. m. phys.* ampere.

Амплуа, *s. n. indecl. theat.* department, line of character.

Ампулла, *s. f.* ampulla.

Ампутація, *s. f. chir.* amputation.

Ампутировать, *v. a.* to amputate; ‖ *part. p.* **ампутированный.**

Амулетъ, *s. m.* amulet, talisman.

Амуниція, *s. f. mil.* articles of outfit, munition; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Амуничникъ, *s. m. mil.* magazine of uniforms.

Амуриться, *v. n. coll. iron.* to court, pay court *to,* woo.

Амуръ, *s. m. myth.* Cupid, love.

Амфибіологія, *s. f. nat. hist.* amphibiology; ‖ **-логическій,** *adj.* amphibiologic,—al.

Амфибіологъ, *s. m.* amphibiologist.

Амфибія, *s. f.* amphibious animal.

Амфибрахій, *s. m.* amphibrach; ‖ **-брахическій,** *adj.* amphibrachic,—al.

Амфискіи, *s. m. pl. geog.* amphiscii, amphiscians.

Амфитеатръ, *s. m.* amphitheatre; ‖ **-атральный,** *adj.* amphitheatral.

Амфитріонъ, *s. m.* amphitryon.

Амфора, *s. f.* amphora.

Анабаптизмъ, *s. m.* anabaptism.

Анабаптистъ, *s. m.* anabaptist.

Анаграмма, *s. f.* anagram.

Анакреонтическій, *adj.* anacreontic.

Аналавъ, *s. m.* pectoral, breast-plate *(of monks).*

Аналекты, *s. m. pl.* analects.

Анализировать, *v. a.* to analyze; ‖ *gram.* to parse; ‖ *part. p.* **анализированный.**

Анализисъ, Анализъ, *s. m.* analysis; ‖ *gram.* parsing.

Аналистъ, Аналитикъ, *s. m.* analyzer.

Аналитика, *s. f.* analytics; ‖ **-тическій,** *adj.* analytical.

Аналогизмъ, *s. m.* analogism.
Аналогическій, *adj.* analogical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Аналогичный, *adj.* analogous, similar.
Аналогія, *s. f.* analogy, similarity.
Ананасъ, *s. m.* pine-apple, ananas; ‖ **-насный, -насовый,** *adj.* **-насная** *теплица,* **-насная** *роща,* pinery; **-насная** *клубника,* pine-strawberry; **-насныя, ананасовидныя** *растенія, bot.* bromelaceous plants.
Анапестическій, *adj.* anapestic.
Анапестъ, *s. m.* anapest.
Анархизмъ, *s. m.* anarchism.
Анархистъ, *s. m.* anarchist.
Анархическій, *adj.* anarchical.
Анархія, *s. f.* anarchy.
Анатомикъ, Анатомъ, *s. m.* anatomist, dissector.
Анатомированіе, *s. n.* anatomization, dissection.
Анатомировать, *v. a.* to anatomize, dissect; ‖ *part. p.* **анатомированный.**
Анатомическій, *adj.* anatomical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ally.
Анатомія, *s. f.* anatomy, dissection.
Анафора, *s. f.* anaphora.
Анахоретъ, *s. m.* anchorite, anchoret.
Анахронизмъ, *s. m.* anachronism.
Анаѳема, *s. f.* anathema, excommunication; *предать* **-ѳемѣ,** to fulminate an anathema, to anathematize; *да будетъ онъ — проклятъ,* may he be cursed; ‖ *fig.* imprecation, malediction.
Анбаръ, Анбарный, *see* Амбаръ, Амбарный.
Ангажементъ, *s. m.* engagement.
Ангажировать, *v. a.* to invite, engage; ‖ *part. p.* **ангажированный.**
Ангеловидный, *adj.* of angelic figure.
Ангелъ, *s. m. dim.* **-гелочекъ, ангельчикъ,** angel;—*хранитель,* guardian angel, tutelary angel; *день* **-ла,** name's day, Saint's day.
Ангельскій, *adj.* angelic,—al; **-скія** *свойства,* angelicalness; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Ангина, *s. f. med.* angina.
Ангіологія, *s. f. med.* angiology.
Англезъ, *s. m.* English dance.
Англизировать, *v. a.* — *лошадь,* to nick a horse's tail; ‖ *part. p.* **англизированный.**
Англиканскій, *adj.* Anglican, of the church of England.
Англицизмъ, *s. m.* anglicism.
Англійскій, *adj.* English; **-ская** *болѣзнь,* rickets, rachitis; **-ская** *соль, see* Соль; **-скій** *рожокъ, see* Рожокъ.
Англоманія, *s. f.* anglomania.
Англоманъ, *s. m.* person infected with anglomania, anglomaniac.
Ангорская, *adj. zool.*—*кошка,* Angora cat.
Андантe, *s. n. indecl. mus.* andante.
Андантино, *s. n. indecl. mus.* andantino.
Аневризматическій, Аневрисматическій, *adj.* aneurismal.
Аневризмъ, Аневрисмъ, *s. m.* **Аневризма,** *s. f. med.* aneurism.
Анекдотическій, *adj.* anecdotical.
Анекдотъ, *s. m. dim.* **-дотецъ,** anecdote.
Анемія, *s. f. see* Малокровіе.
Анемографъ, *s. m. phys.* anemograph.
Анемометръ, *s. m.* anemometer.
Анемоскопъ, *s. m.* anemoscope, wind-dial.
Анестезировать, *v. a.* to anæsthetize.
Анестезія, *s. f.* anæsthesis, anæsthesia.
Анзацъ, *s. m. mus.* embouchure, mouth-piece.
Анилинъ, *s. m. chem.* aniline; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*
Анисовка, *s. f.* aniseed, anisette *(cordial).*
Анисовый, Анисный, *adj.* of anise; **-вое** *сѣмя,* anise-seed; **-вая** *водка, see* Анисовка.
Анисъ, *s. m.* anise, aniseed.
Анитъ, *s. m. bot.* dill, anethum; ‖ **-итовый, -итный,** *adj.*
Анкерокъ, *s. m.* anker *(10 gallons);* small cask; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.* anker, in ankers.
Анкерштокъ, *s. m. naut.* anchor-stock.
Анналы, *s. m. pl.* annals.
Аннюитетъ, *s. m. com.* annuity.
Анодъ, *s. m. phys.* anode; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Аномалистическій, *adj.*—*годъ,* anomalistic *or* periodical year.
Аномалія, *s. f.* anomaly.
Анонимность, *s. f.* anonymity, anonymousness.
Анонимный, *adj.* anonymous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Анонимъ, *s. m.* anonymous writer.
Анормальный, *adj.* abnormal.
Ансамбль, *s. m. mus.* a piece of music harmonized for several voices, ensemble.
Антаблементъ, *s. m. arch.* entablement.
Антагонизмъ, *s. m.* antagonism, opposition.
Антагонистъ, *s. m.* antagonist.
Анталъ, *s. m.* antal *(measure of 60 bottles);* ‖ **-тальный,** *adj.*
Антарктическій, *adj. geog.* antarctic.
Антецедентъ, *s. m.* antecedent.
Антидилювіальный, *adj.* antediluvian.
Антидоръ, *s. m.* antidoron, consecrated bread; ‖ **-дорный,** *adj.*
Антидотъ, *s. m.* antidote, counter-poison.
Антиква, *s. f. print.* Roman type.
Антикварій, *s. m.* antiquary, antiquarian.
Антикварство, *s. n.* antiquarianism.
Антикъ, *s. m.* antique, ancient; ‖ old, out of fashion; ‖ *iron.* old, quaint person.
Антилопа, *s. f. zool.* antelope.
Антиметабола, *s. f.* antimetabole.
Антиминсъ, *s. m.* corporal, communion cloth.
Антимонархическій, *adj.* antimonarchic,—al.
Антимоніальный, *adj.* antimonial.
Антимонія, *s. f.* antimony.
Антипасха, *s. f.* Quasimodo, Low Sunday.
Антипатическій, Антипатичный, *adj.* antipathetic, —al.
Антипатія, *s. f.* antipathy, aversion.
Антипиринъ, *s. m.* antipyrin.
Антиподы, *s. m. pl. geog.* antipodes.
Антисептика, *s. f.* antiseptic.
Антисептическій, *adj.* antiseptic, —al.
Антискіи, *s. m. pl. geog.* antiscii.
Антисоціальный, *adj.* antisocial.
Антистрофа, *s. f. gram.* antistrophe, antistrophy.
Антитеза, *s. f.* **Антитезисъ,** *s. m.* antithesis, contrast.
Антитезный, *adj.* antithetic,—al.
Антифонъ, *s. m.* antiphone, anthem.
Антифраза, *s. f.* antiphrasis, irony, ironical language.
Антихристъ, *s. m.* Antichrist.
Античный, *adj.* antique.
Антологическій, *adj.* anthological.
Антологія, *s. f.* anthology.
Антоновъ огонь, *s. m. med. see* Огонь.
Антрактъ, *s. m. theat.* interact, interlude.
Антрацитъ, *s. m. min.* anthracite, stone-coal.
Антрепренёрство, *s. n.* management *(of a theatre).*
Антрепренёръ, *s. m.* manager *(of a theatre).*
Антреприза, *s. f.* enterprise.
Антресоль, *s. f.* **-соли,** *pl. arch.* entresol.
Антреша, Антраша, *s. n.* caper, cut *(in dancing); сдѣлать—,* to cut a caper.
Антропологическій, *adj.* anthropologic, —al.
Антропологія, *s. f.* anthropology.
Антропометрія, *s. f.* anthropometry.
Антропоморфизмъ, *s. m.* anthropomorphism.

Антропоморфи̇́ческій, *adj.* anthropomorphous.
Антропофа̀гъ, *s. m.* anthropophagite, man-eater, cannibal.
Анфила̀да, *s. f.* suite *(of rooms)*; ‖ *mil.* enfilade; ‖ *naut.* enfilading, raking fire; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Анфили̇́рованіе, *s. n. mil.* enfilade.
Анфили̇́ровать, *v. a. mil.* to enfilade, rake.
Анчо̀усъ, *s. m.* anchovy; ‖ **-сный, -совый,** *adj.*
А̀ншефъ, *s. m. mil. obs. генералъ—,* see Генералъ.
А̀ншпугъ, *naut.* see Гапшпугъ.
Анъ, *conj. pop.* and, on the contrary.
Аню̀тины гла̀зки, *bot.* see Глазокъ.
Анөра̀ксъ, *s. m.* anthrax.
Ао̀ристъ, *s. m. gram.* aorist.
Ао̀рта, *s. f. anat.* aorta; ‖ **-ный, -товый,** *adj.* aortic, aortal.
Апанѐръ, *naut.* a-pic, a-peak; *якорь—,* the anchor is a-peak.
Апартамѐнтъ, *s. m.* apartment, room.
Апати̇́чный, Апати̇́ческій, *adj.* apathetic,—al.
Апа̀тія, *s. f.* apathy.
Апелли̇́ровать, *v. n. law,* to appeal.
Апелля̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-я̀нтка,** *s. f. law,* appellant, appellor.
Апелля̀ція, *s. f. law,* appeal, appellancy; ‖ **-ляціо̀нный,** *adj.* **-ный** *судъ,* the court of appeal.
Апельси̇́нъ, *s. m.* orange; ‖ **-си̇́нный, -си̇́новый,** *adj.* **-си̇́новое** *дерево,* orange-tree.
Апендици̇́тъ, *s. m. med.* appendicitis.
Апликѐ, *s. n. indecl.* see Аппликe.
Аплоди̇́ровать, *v. n.* to applaud.
Аплодисмѐнты, *s. m. pl.* applause, clapping of hands.
Аплѡ̀мбъ, *s. m.* aplomb, assurance, self-confidence.
Апогѐй, *s. m. astr.* apogee, apogæon; ‖ *fig.* height.
Апокали̇́псисъ, Апока̀липсисъ, *s. m.* Apocalypse, the book of Revelations; ‖ **-липси̇́ческій,** *adj.* apocalyptic,—al.
Апокрифи̇́ческій, *adj.* apocryphal, doubtful; **-скія** *книги,* Apocrypha.
Апокри̇́фъ, *s. m.* apocryphal book.
Апологи̇́стъ, *s. m.* apologist.
Апологи̇́ческій, *adj.* apologetic,—al.
Аполо̀гія, *s. f.* apology, justification.
Аполо̀гъ, *s. m.* apologue, fable.
Апоплѐксія, *s.* apoplexy.
Апоплѐктикъ, *s. m.* a person seized with apoplexy, apoplectic; ‖ **-кти̇́ческій,** *adj.* apoplectic,—al.
Апо̀ртъ, *s. m. и* **-товое** яблоко, a species of large apple.
Апостѐма, *s. f. med.* aposteme, abscess.
Апостеріо̀ри, *adv.* a posteriori.
Апости̇́ль, *s. m.* apostil, marginal note.
Апо̀столъ, *s. m.* apostle; ‖ the Acts of the Apostles and the Epistles *(book).*
Апо̀стольникъ, *s. m.* wimple, veil *(of nuns).*
Апо̀стольскій, *adj.* apostolic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Апо̀стольство, *s. n.* apostleship.
Апостро̀фа, *s. f. rhet.* apostrophe.
Апо̀строфъ, *s. m. gram.* apostrophe, apostrophy.
Апофѐегма, *s. f.* apophthegm.
Апоөео̀зъ, *s. m.* apotheosis.
Аппара̀тъ, *s. m. tech.* apparatus, gear.
Аппети̇́тный, *adj.* tasty, relishing; that excites the appetite; ‖ *fig.* tempting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with appetite; temptingly.
Аппети̇́тъ, *s. m.* appetite.
Аппликату̀ра, *s. f. mus.* fingering, order of finger-position; the upper register *(of violin)*; *играть на* **-ръ,** to play in the upper registers.

Аппликѐ, *s. n. indecl.* plated goods, plated silver.
Апплоди̇́ровать, Апплодисмѐнты, see Аплодировать, Аплодисменты.
Апподжіату̀ра, *s. f. mus.* appoggiatura, grace-note.
Апріо̀ри, *adv.* a priori.
Апроба̀ція, *s. f.* approbation, approval.
Апробова̀ть, *v. a.* to approbate, approve.
Апро̀ши, *s. f. pl. fort.* approaches.
Апрѣ̀ль, *s. m.* April, month of April; *первое* **-ля,** the first of April; *первое* **-ля** *(день обмана)*, April-fools'day, all fools'day; *обмануть перваго* **-ля,** to make one an April-fool; *обманутый перваго* **-ля,** an April-fool; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*
А̀псель, *s. m. naut.* mizzen stay-sail.
Апси̇́ды, *s. m. pl. astr.* apsides.
Аптѐка, *s. f. dim.* **-тѐчка,** apothecary's shop; pharmacy.
Аптѐкарша, *s. f.* apothecary's wife.
Аптѐкарь, *s. m.* apothecary; ‖ **-карскій,** *adj.* **-карскій** *счетъ,* see Счетъ.
Аптѐчный, *adj.* of apothecary's shop; **-ные** *товары,* drugs.
Арабѐска, *s. f.* **Арабѐскъ,** *s. m.* arabesque.
Ара̀ва, *s. f.* crowd, great number.
Ара̀къ, *s. m.* arack, arrack, rack; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*
Аранжирова̀ть, *v. a.* to arrange, set, put *(in order, to rights)*; to make up; to suit;—*пьесу для фортепіано,* to set a piece for the piano; ‖ *part. p.* **аранжиро̀ванный.**
Аранжиро̀вка, *s. f.* arrangement.
Ара̀пникъ, *s. m.* a long whip.
Ара̀пченокъ, *s. m.* a young *or* a little negro.
Ара̀пъ, *s. m.* negro, blackamoor, black man; ‖ **-пка,** *s. f.* negress, black woman.
Арба̀, *s. f.* a tilted cart *(among Eastern nomadic tribes).*
Арбалѐтка, *s. f.* cross-bow, arbalest.
Арбитра̀жъ, *s. m. com.* arbitration, arbitrage.
Арбу̀зъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бу̀зецъ,** water-melon; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*
Арга̀ли, *s. m. indecl.* argali, wild goat.
Аргама̀къ, *s. m.* race-horse *(in Cabarda).*
Аргона̀втъ, *s. m.* argonaut.
Аргумента̀ція, *s. f.* argumentation.
Аргумѐнтъ, *s. m.* argument, reasoning.
А̀ргусъ, *s. m. myth. zool.* Argus.
Арѐна, *s. f.* list; *выпустить на* **-ну,** to enter the list.
Арѐнда, *s. f.* lease, lease-hold, farm; rent; ‖ estate given in usufruct; *взять въ* **-ду,** to take on lease, take lease of; to farm *(land)*; *отдать въ* **-ду,** to lease, give on lease; ‖ **-ндный,** *adj.* **-ная** *плата,* rent.
Аренда̀торъ, *s. m.* **-торша,** *s. f.* lessee, farmer, tenant; lease-holder; ‖ **-торскій,** *adj.*
Арендова̀ніе, *s. n.* leasing, farming, renting.
Арендова̀ть, *v. a.* to take on lease, take lease of; to rent *(house, land)*; to farm *(land)*; ‖ *part. p.* **-до̀ванный.**
Ареомѐтръ, *s. m.* areometer.
Ареопа̀гъ, *s. m.* Areopagus.
Ареста̀нтская, *s. f.* lock-up house, guard-house.
Ареста̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* person under arrest, prisoner; ‖ **-ста̀нтскій,** *adj.*
Арестова̀ніе, *s. n.* arresting, seizing, putting under arrest; apprehension, sequestration.
Арестова̀ть, *v. a.* to arrest, put under arrest; to have a person arrested; to sequestrate, apprehend, seize; ‖ *part. p.* **-сто̀ванный.**
Арѐстъ, *s. m.* arrest; seizure, apprehension; *наложить—,* to apprehend, lay hold of; *посадить, взять кого подъ—,* to put one under arrest; *на-*

ходиться подъ **-томъ**, to be *or* lie under arrest; *выпустить изъ подъ* **-та**, to release, discharge from arrest; *наложить—на имѣніе*, to sequestrate *or* sequester an estate; *строгій—*, close confinement; *домашній—*, home-arrest, confinement at one's own house; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Аристократическій, *adj.* aristocratic, — al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Аристократія, *s. f.* aristocracy; nobility.
Аристократъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* aristocrat.
Ариѳметика, *s. f.* arithmetic.
Ариѳметикъ, *s. m.* arithmetician.
Ариѳметическій, *adj.* arithmetical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Ариѳмометръ, *s. m.* arithmometer.
Аріанство, *s. n.* arianism.
Аріергардъ, *see* Арьергардъ.
Арія, *s. f. mus.* aria, air, tune.
Арка, *s. f.* arch, arc, bow.
Аркада, *s. f. arch.* arcade.
Аркадъ, *s. m.* a species of apple.
Арканить, *v. a.* to catch with a lasso.
Арканъ, *s. m.* lasso *(rope with a running noose).*
Арктическій, *adj. geog.* arctic, northern.
Арлекинство, *s. n.* harlequinade; harlequin's tricks.
Арлекинствовать, *v. n.* to play the harlequin.
Арлекинъ, *s. m.* harlequin; ‖ **-кинскій,** *adj.*
Армада, *s. f.* armada, spanish fleet.
Армадиллъ, *s. m. zool.* armadillo.
Арматоръ, *s. m. naut.* ship-owner, privateer; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Арматура, *s. f* armature, armour, trophy; plate *(of shako);* armour *(of magnet);* ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* of armour, trophy; **-рный** *списокъ*, regimental-roll.
Армеецъ, *s. m.* soldier *or* officer in the line; ‖ **-ейскій,** *adj.* of the line.
Армейщина, *s. f. iron.* soldiers *or* officers in the line.
Армилярный, *adj. geog.* **-ная** *сфера*, armillary sphere; ‖ *bot.* armillary.
Армія, *s. f.* army; ‖ troops of the line; *служить въ* **-міи,** to serve in the line.
Армудъ, *s. m. bot.* quince-tree; ‖ quince.
Армяжный, *adj.* belonging to the peasant's overcoat *or* to cartouch-stuff.
Армякъ, *s. m.* a peasant's overcoat; ‖ *artil.* cartouch-stuff.
Арнаутка, *see* Бѣлотурка.
Арника, *s. f.* arnica.
Ароматическій, **-матный,** **-матичный,** *adj.* aromatic,—al.
Ароматъ, *s. m.* aroma, perfume, scent.
Арпеджіо, *s. n. indecl. mus.* arpeggio, arpeggiamento.
Аррорутъ, *s. m.* arrow-root.
Арсеналъ, *s. m.* arsenal; ‖ **-нальный,** *adj.*
Арсеникъ, *see* Мышьякъ; ‖ **-ковый,** *see* Мышьяковый.
Артачиться, *v. n.* to jibb, be restive, stubborn.
Артезіанскій, *adj.* artesian;—*колодецъ*, *see* Колодецъ.
Артель, *s. f.* workmen's association; ‖ a company, mess; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Артельщикъ, *s. m.* member of some workmen's association; ‖ caterer of a mess; ‖ *com.* servant or boy in Exchange-house and other public offices; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*
Артельщина, *s. f.* property, funds of workmen's association.
Артерія, *s. f. anat.* artery; ‖ **-ріальный,** *adj.* arterial.
Артикулъ, *s. m. mil.*—*военный*, articles of war;—*метать*, to perform the manual exercise.
Артиллеристъ, *s. m.* artillery-man, gunner.
Артиллерія, *s. f.* artillery; ordnance, guns; *прибрежная—*, artillery for coast defence; *легкая—*, flying-artillery; ‖ **-рійскій,** *adj.*
Артистическій, *adj.* artistic,—al.
Артистъ, *s. m.* **-тистка,** *s. f.* artist.
Артишокъ, *s. m. bot.* artichoke; ‖ **-оковый,** *adj.*
Артосъ, *s. m.* artos *(consecrated bread).*
Артышъ, *s. m.* sabine, sabine-tree.
Арфа, *s. f.* harp.
Арфистъ, *s. m.* **-истка,** *s. f.* harper, harp-player.
Архаизмъ, *s. m.* archaism *(an obsolete idiom, word).*
Архаическій, *adj.* archaic,—al.
Архалукъ, Архалыкъ, *s. m.* an overcoat *(of the inhabitants of Caucasus).*
Архангелъ, *s. m.* archangel; ‖ **-гельскій,** *adj.* archangelic.
Археографическій, *adj.* archæographic,—al.
Археографія, *s. f.* archæography.
Археографъ, *s. m.* archæographer.
Археологическій, *adj.* archæologic.
Археологія, *s. f.* archæology.
Археологъ, *s. m.* archæologist.
Архи, Архі-, *prefix*, archi...., arch....
Архиварій, Архиваріусъ, *s. m.* keeper of the records, archivist.
Архивъ, *s. m.* archives, records; record-office; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*
Архидіаконство, *s. n.* archdeaconry, archdeaconship.
Архидіаконъ, *s. m.* archdeacon; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Архимандритство, *s. n.* dignity of an archimandrite.
Архимандритъ, *s. m.* archimandrite; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Архимандрія, *s. f.* archimandrite's convent.
Архимедовъ-винтъ, *s. m. mech. see* Винтъ; ‖ *arch.* helix.
Архипастырство, *s. n.* prelateship, prelacy.
Архипастырь, *s. m.* prelate, head-pastor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Архипелагъ, *s. m. geog.* archipelago; *(specially)* the Grecian archipelago; ‖ **-лажскій,** *adj.*
Архистратигъ, *s. m.* archistrategus.
Архитектоника, *s. f.* architectonics.
Архитекторъ, *s. m.* architect, master-builder.
Архитектура, *s. f.* architecture; art of building; ‖ **-турный,** *adj.* architectural.
Архитравъ, *s. m. arch.* architrave.
Архіепископія, *s. f.* archbishopric *(jurisdiction, dignity, revenue);* archbishop's palace.
Архіепископство, *s. n.* archiepiscopacy, archiepiscopate.
Архіепископъ, *s. m.* archbishop; ‖ **-скій,** *adj.* archiepiscopal.
Архіерей, *s. m.* prelate, bishop.
Архіерейство, *s. n.* prelacy, prelateship.
Архіерействовать, *v. n.* to exercise the functions of a prelate.
Архонтъ, *s. m.* archont; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Арца, *s. f. see* Артышъ.
Арчакъ, *s. m.* saddle-tree, saddle-bow, witherbands; ‖ *tech.* bow; ‖ **-чажный,** *adj.*
Аршинникъ, *s. m. pop.* nickname of a petty shop-keeper.
Аршинный, *adj.* arshine; arshine-long.
Аршинъ, *s. m.* arshine *(Russian measure); prov. мѣрить кого на свой—*, *see* Мѣрить.
Арьергардъ, *s. m. mil.* rear-guard, rear; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Арясина, *s. f. pop.* club, cudgel, bludgeon.
Асбестъ, *see* Азбестъ.
Асептика, *s. f.* aseptics.

Асептическій, *adj.* aseptic, antiseptic, antiseptical.
Асимметрическій, *adj.* asymmetral, asymmetric.
Асимметрія, *s. f.* asymmetry.
Асимптота, *s. f. geom.* asymptote; ‖ **-тотическій,** *adj.* asymptotic, —al.
Аскетизмъ, *s. m.* asceticism.
Аскетическій, *adj.* ascetic.
Аскетъ, Аскитъ, *s. m.* ascetic; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Аскіи, *see* Асціи.
Асотъ, *see* Осотъ.
Аспарагъ, *s. m. bot.* asparagus.
Аспектъ, *s. m. ast.* aspect.
Асперъ, *s. m.* asper *(a Turkish coin).*
Аспидникъ, *s. m.* plate of slate.
Аспидъ, *s. m.* slate; ‖ asp, aspic *(serpent);* ‖ **-дный,** *adj.* **-дная** *доска, see* Доска.
Аспирантъ, *s. m.* aspirant, aspirer.
Аспираторъ, *s. m.* aspirator.
Ассамблея, *s. f. obs.* assembly.
Ассенизація, *s. f.* sanitation.
Ассенизировать, *v. a.* to make *or* render healthy *or* salubrious.
Ассессорша, *s. f.* assessor's wife.
Ассессоръ, *s. m.* assessor; assistant; *коллежскій—, see* Коллежскій; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Ассигнація, *s. f.* bank-note, paper-money, assignat; ‖ **-ціонный,** *adj.* **-ный** *банкъ,* bank of issue; **-ная** *бумага,* assignation, bank-note.
Ассигнованіе, *s. n.* assignation, assignment.
Ассигновать, *v. a.* to assign; to allot, appoint; ‖ *part. p.* **-нованный.**
Ассигновка, *s. f.* assignment, grant.
Ассизы, *s. f. pl.* и **Ассизный судъ,** assizes, court of assizes.
Ассимилировать, *v. a.* to assimilate.
Ассимиляція, *s. f.* assimilation.
Ассистентъ, *s. m.* assistant.
Ассо, *s. n. indecl.* fencing-match, assault at arms.
Ассортиментъ, *s. m.* assortment.
Ассоціація, *s. f.* association.
Астериксъ, *see* Звѣздочникъ.
Астма, *s. f.* asthma.
Астра, *s. f. bot.* aster, star-wort.
Астрагалъ, *s. m. bot.* astragalus, milk-vetch; ‖ *anat.* ankle-bone, astragalus; ‖ *arch.* astragal.
Астральный, *adj. astr.* astral.
Астрологическій, *adj.* astrological.
Астрологія, *s. f.* astrology, star-gazing.
Астрологъ, *s. m.* astrologer, star-gazer.
Астролябія, *s. f. astr.* astrolabe.
Астрономическій, *adj.* astronomic,—al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Астрономія, *s. f.* astronomy.
Астрономъ, *s. m.* astronomer.
Асфальтъ, *s. m.* asphalt, asphaltum; ‖ **-льтовый,** *adj.* asphaltic.
Асфиксія, *s. f. med.* asphyxia, asphyxy.
Асціи, *s. m. pl. geog.* ascians, ascii.
Асъ, *s. m. mus.* La flat.
Ась, *inter. pop.* eh? what?
Атавизмъ, *s. m.* atavism.
Атака, *s. f. mil.* attack, onset; charge; ‖ assault *(of a place);* aggression.
Атаковать, *v. a.* to attack, assault, assail; ‖ *part. p.* **-кованный.**
Атаксія, *s. f.* ataxy, ataxia.
Атаманство, *s. n.* hetmanship.
Атаманъ, *s. m.* hetman, ataman; chieftain *(of Cossacks, of robbers); наказной—, see* Наказной; ‖ *prov. терпи казакъ,—будешь,* patience brings everything about; ‖ **-манскій,** *adj.*
Атеизмъ, *s. m.* atheism.
Атеистическій, *adj.* atheistic, —al.
Атеистъ, *s. m.* atheist.
Атермическій, *adj. phys.* athermanous.
Атлантъ, *s. m. arch.* и *anat.* atlas.
Атласить, *v. a.* to make as smooth as satin, ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get a lustre like satin; ‖ to fret, ravel *(of velvet).*
Атласъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ласецъ,** satin; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*
Атласъ, *s. m.* atlas, collection of maps.
Атлетъ, *s. m.* athlete, wrestler; ‖ **-етическій,** *adj.* athletic.
Атмосфера, *s. f.* atmosphere; ‖ **-рный, -рическій,** *adj.* atmospheric,—al.
Атомизмъ, *s. m.* atomism.
Атомистическій, *adj.* atomistic.
Атомическій, *adj.* atomic,—al.
Атомъ, *s. m.* atom.
Атоническій, *adj.* atonic.
Атонія, *s. f.* atony.
Атрибутъ, *see* Аттрибутъ.
Атропинъ, *s. m. chem.* atropine, atropin.
Атрофировать, *v. a.* to atrophy, cause atrophy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be atrophied, waste away; ‖ *part. p.* **атрофированный.**
Атрофія, *s. f.* atrophy.
Аттаковать, *see* Атаковать.
Аттестатъ, *s. m.* certificate, testimonial.
Аттестація, *s. f.* attestation, testimony.
Аттестовать, *v. a.* to attest, certify; ‖ *fig.* to testify; ‖ *part. p.* **-тованный.**
Аттическій, *adj.* attic.
Аттицизмъ, *s. m.* atticism.
Аттрибутъ, *s. m.* attribute.
Ату, *inter. ven.* tallyho! hallo!
Атукать, атукнуть, *v. n.* to halloo *(to hounds).*
Ау, *inter.* hollo! holla!
Аудиторіатъ, *s. m.* regimental court; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Аудиторія, *s. f.* auditory.
Аудиторская, *adj. s. f.* session-chamber of auditors.
Аудиторство, *s. n.* auditorship.
Аудиторъ, *s. m. mil.* auditor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Аудіенція, *s. f.* audience; *прощальная—,* audience to take leave.
Аудіенцъ-зала, *s. f.* audience-chamber.
Ауканье, *s. n.* the crying holla! hollo! *(in the forest).*
Аукать, аукнуть, *v. n.* to cry aoo! to halloo *(in the forest);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to cry aoo, to halloo to one another.
Аукціонеръ, *s. m.* bidder at an auction.
Аукціонистъ, *s. m.* auctioneer.
Аукціонъ, *s. m.* auction; *продавать съ* **-она,** *see* Продавать; ‖ **-онный,** *adj.*
Аулъ, *s. m.* village *(in Caucasus).*
Аускультація, *s. f. med.* sounding, auscultation.
Аускультировать, *v. a. med.* to sound, auscultate.
Аутодафе, *s. n. indecl.* auto-da-fe.
Афазія, *s. f. med.* aphasia.
Афелій, *s. m. astr.* aphelion, aphelium.
Афеня, *see* Офеня.
Афера, *s. f.* speculation, business.
Аферистъ, *s. m.* **-стка,** *s. f.* speculator, speculative person.
Афиша, *s. f. dim.* **афишка,** play-bill; a bill of the play, a bill posted up *or* set up; programme *(of a concert).*
Афишировать, *v. a.* to bill, post bills; ‖ to flaunt.
Афонія, *s. f. med.* aphony, aphonia.
Афоризмъ, *s. m.* aphorism, maxim, sentence.
Афористическій, *adj.* aphoristic,—al.
Афронтъ, *s. m.* affront.

Афты, *s. m. pl. med.* aphthæ, thrush.
Аффектація, *s. f.* affectation, pretension.
Аффектированный, *part. p.* affected.
Аффектъ, *s. m.* aberration, temporary insanity; *подъ вліяніемъ* **-та**, in a state of temporary insanity.
Аханье, *s. n.* ah!ing and oh!ing.
Ахать, **ахнуть**, *v. n.* to cry ah! oh! to groan, sigh.
Ахинея, *s. f. pop.* nonsense, absurd story.
Ахроматизмъ, *s. m. opt.* achromatism.
Ахроматическій, *adj. opt.* achromatic.
Ахтерлюкъ, *s. m. naut.* after-hatchway; wine and spirit-room.
Ахтерштевень, *s. m. naut.* stern-post.
Ахти, *inter.* heigh-ho! alas! ah!
Ахъ, *inter.* ah! oh!
Ацетиленъ, *s. m. chem.* acetylene.
Аще, *conj. sl.* if, in case; ‖ **-бы**, but if.
Аэродинамика, *s. f.* aerodynamics.
Аэролитъ, *s. m.* aerolite, meteoric stone.
Аэрологическій, *adj.* aerological.
Аэрологія, *s. f.* aerology.
Аэрометрическій, *adj.* aerometrical.
Аэрометрія, *s. f.* aerometry.
Аэрометръ, *s. m.* aerometer.
Аэронавтика, *s. f.* aeronautism, aeronautics.
Аэронавтическій, *adj.* aeronautic,—al.
Аэронавтъ, *s. m.* aeronaut.
Аэропланъ, *s. m.* aeroplane.
Аэростатика, *s. f.* aerostatics.
Аэростатическій, *adj.* aerostatic.
Аэростатъ, *s. m.* aerostat, air-balloon.

Б.

Б, *s. n.* the second letter of the Russian alphabet.
Ба! ба, ба, ба! *inter.* bah! ah! see!
Баба, *s. f.* woman, countrywoman, peasant's wife;‖pile-driver; *ручная—*, beetle, paving-beetle, rammer; ‖ *bird*, white pelican; ‖ a sort of cake; ‖ **-бы**, *pl. ast.* Pleiades; ‖ *prov.—съ воза, кобылѣ легче*, it's a good clearance.
Баба-Яга, *see* Яга-Баба.
Бабёнка, *s. f. dim. coll.* a young woman,wife.
Бабища, *s. f. iron.* a tall and stout woman.
Бабій, *adj.* woman's, feminine; **-бье** *лѣто*, *see* Лѣто.
Бабка, *s. f. dim.* grandmother; *двоюродная—*, great aunt; —, *повивальная —*, midwife; ‖ pastern, foot-bone;‖ **-бки**, *pl.* knuckle-bones (*game*);‖small posts; ‖ trestles; ‖ sheaves of hemp.
Бабникъ, *s. m.* dangler after women.
Бабничанье, *s. n.* midwifery.
Бабничать, *v. n.* to follow *or* exercise the profession of a midwife.
Бабочка, *s. f. insect*, butterfly;‖ayoung woman.
Бабочный, *adj.* **-ная** *игра*, the game of knuckle-bones, cockals.
Бабръ, *s. m. zool.* ounce; ‖ **бабровый**, *adj.* of ounce.
Бабукъ, *s. m. zool.* jerboa, jumping-mouse, jumping-hare.
Бабуши, *s. f. pl.* baboosh, babouche.
Бабушка, *s. f.* grandmother; *двоюродная—*, great aunt;‖*prov. хорошо тому жить, кому—ворожитъ*, it is easy to live under protection (*expl.*);‖*—повивальная*, midwife; ‖ *coll.* good wife, good woman (*addressing an old woman*); *вотъ тебѣ—и Юрьевъ день!* who could expect this! good-bye to our expectations!
Бабушкинъ, *adj.* grandmother's;*—внучекъ*, *fig.* favourite, darling; a spoiled child.
Бабьё, *s. f. pop. iron.* women, females.
Бавольникъ, *s. m. bot.* bombax, silk-cotton-tree.
Багажъ, *s. m. dim.* **багажецъ**, baggage, luggage; ‖ **-жный**, *adj.*
Багетъ, *s. m. arch.* baguette, baguet (*a little round moulding*).
Багоръ, *s. m. dim.* **-рикъ**, boat-hook, harpoon, gaff; ‖ **-рный**, *adj.*
Багренье, *s. n.* harpooning, spearing.
Багрецъ, *s. m.* purple, purple colour; ‖ **-цовый**, *adj.* purple, purple-coloured.
Багрильщикъ, *s. m.* harpooner, spearer.
Багрить, *v. a.* to purple, dye of a purple colour; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to be dyed purple.
Багрить, **вы-**, *v. a.* to harpoon, spear;‖*part. p.* **багренный**.
Багровина, *s. f.* bruise, livid spot.
Багровище, *s. n.* harpoon-shaft, spear-shaft.
Багровость, *s. f.* lividness, lividity.
Багровый, *adj.* purple; ‖ livid (*spot*).
Багровѣть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become purple, livid.
Багръ, *s. m.* purple colour.
Багрѣть, *v. n.* to grow scarlet.
Багряникъ, *s. m. bot.* Judas-tree.
Багрянить, *v. a.* to empurple.
Багряница, *s. f.* purple; ‖ purple robe, purple cloak; ‖ **-ничный**, *adj.*
Багрянка, *s. f.* the purpura (*shell*).
Багрянородный, *adj.* born in the purple, porphyrogenitus.
Багряность, *s. f.* the quality of being purple-coloured.
Багряный, *adj.* purple.
Бадиджанъ, *s. m. bot.* mad-apple, egg-plant.
Бадья, *s. f. dim.* **бадейка**, bucket; trough; ‖ fish-tub.
Бадяга, *s. f.* spongilla (*water-plant*); ‖ **-яжный**, *adj.*
Бадяжничать, *v. n.* to jest, joke.
База, *s. f. arch.* base, basis; foundation, groundwork.
Базальтъ, *s. m.* basalt; ‖ **-товый**, *adj.* basaltic.
Базаръ, *s. m.* market, bazaar; ‖ **-ный**, *adj.* **-ный** *день*, *see* День; **-ныя** *рѣчи*, vulgar chat, Billingsgate-language.
Базилика, *s. f.* basilica, basilic.
Базиликъ, *s. m. bot.* basil.
Бай-бай, **баиньки**, lullaby, by-by; *иди—*, go to lullaby.
Байбакъ, *s. m. zool.* bobac, marmot; ‖ *pop.* a short, stout and slow man; lounger, idler; ‖ a recluse; ‖ **-бачій**, *adj.*
Байдара, *s. f.* canoe; ‖ **-рный**, *adj.*
Байдарка, *s. f.* chiton (*shell*).
Байдарщикъ, *s. m.* maker of canoes.
Байка, *s. f.* baize, frieze; ‖ **-йковый**, **-йчатый**, *adj.*
Байрамъ, *s. m.* bairam (*Turkish feast*).
Байховый чай, *s. m.* Bohea tea, bohea.
Бакалаврство, *s. n.* bachelorship, baccalaureate.
Бакалавръ, *s. m.* bachelor; *степень* **-вра**, baccalaureate;*—правъ*, bachelor of laws;*—богословія*, bachelor of divinity; ‖ **-лаврскій**, *adj.*
Бакалейщикъ, *s. m.* grocer, chandler.
Бакалея, *s. f.* dried fruits, grocery; ‖ **-лейный**, *adj.* **-ные** *и пряные товары*, grocery wares, colonial commodities.
Баканить, *v. a.* to dye of a lake colour.
Баканъ, *s. m.* lake; ‖ *naut. see* Бакенъ; ‖ **-новый**, *adj.*
Бакаутъ, *s. m.* pock-wood, guaiacum; ‖ **-утовый**, *adj.*
Бакбортъ, *s. m. naut.* larboard; ‖ **-тный**, *adj.*
Бакенбарды, *s. f. pl.* whiskers.
Бакенъ, *s. m. naut.* beacon, can-buoy.

Баккалàврство, Баккалàвръ, *see* Бакалаврство, Бакалавръ.
Баккарà, *s. f.* baccarat, baccara (*a game at cards*).
Баклàга, *s. f. dim.* **-лàжка,** wooden vessel with a double bottom; ‖ flask.
Баклàнъ, *s. m. bird,* cormorant; ‖ **-лàнiй,** *adj.*
Баклỳша, *s. f.* a cast-iron wheel; ‖ block, log of wood; *fig. бить* **-ши,** *see* Бить.
Баклỳшникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* idler, drone.
Баклỳшничать, *v. n. coll.* to idle away one's time.
Бàковый, *adj. naut.* of fore-castle.
Баксъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-foot.
Бàксовый, *adj. naut.*-*вая штука, see* Баксъ.
Бактерiологѝческiй, *adj.* bacteriologic,—al.
Бактерiолòгiя, *s. f.* bacteriology.
Бактерiòлогъ, *s. m.* bacteriologist.
Бактèрiя, *s. f.* bacteria.
Бакуломèтрiя, *s. f.* baculometry.
Бакшà, *s. f.* ground sown with melons and cucumbers.
Бàкштагъ, *s. m. naut.* back-stay; ‖ wind upon the quarter.
Бакштòвъ, *s. m. naut.* guess-rope.
Бакъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-castle; ‖ mess-kid, bowl.
Балабàнъ, *s. m.* butcher-bird, laneret; ‖ *coll.* simpleton.
Балабòлка, *s. f.* pendant, bob, trinket, bawble.
Балагàнщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* show-booth holder.
Балагàнъ, *s. m.* booth, tent; ‖ show-booth; ‖ summer hut (*of Kamtshadales*); ‖ **-гàнный,** *adj.*
Балагỳрить, *v. n. coll.* to jest, play the buffoon; to trifle, joke.
Балагỳрный, *adj.* droll, comical; playful, gay, merry.
Балагỳрство, *s. n.* jesting, drollery.
Балагỳръ, *s. m.* merry Andrew; ‖ **-рка,** *s. f.* jester, droll person.
Балалàечникъ, *s. m.* player on the ballalïca.
Балалàйка, *s. f. dim.*-**лàечка,** ballalïca (*a kind of a three stringed guitar*); ‖ **-лàечный,** *adj.*
Балалàйщикъ, *s. m.* ballalïca-maker *or* player.
Баламỳтить, вз-, *v. a. pop.* to trouble, muddle; *fig.* to disconcert, disturb.
Баламỳтъ, *s. m.*-**мỳтка,** *s. f.* an intermeddling person, busybody; ‖ **-мỳтный,** *adj.* troublesome, meddling.
Балансëръ, *s. m.* **- рка,** *s. f.* rope-dancer; ‖ **-сëрный,** *adj.*
Балансѝровать, *v. n.* to dance on a rope; ‖ to keep the equilibrium.
Балансѝръ, *s. m. mech.* beam, working-beam.
Балàнсъ, *s. m.* equilibrium, balance, aquipoise; ‖ *com.* balance, balance-sheet; ‖ **-лàнсовый,** *adj.*
Балàнъ, *s. m.* acorn, acorn-shell (*mollusk*).
Балàстить, *v. a.* to ballast (*a ship*).
Балàстъ, *s. m. naut.* ballast; ‖ **-стовый,** *adj.*
Балàсъ, *s. m.* balas, ruby.
Балахòнъ, *s. m. dim.* **-хòнецъ, -хòнчикъ,** a kind of peasant's overcoat; a wide and large dress; ‖ **-хòнный,** *adj.*
Балахрыстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f. vulg.* vagrant, vagabond.
Балбèсничать, *v. n. coll.* to idle away one's time like a sluggard.
Балбèсъ, *s. m. coll.* lazy fellow, sluggard, drone, booby.
Балдà, *s. f.* pommel, knob (*of a stick*); ‖ large hammer.
Балдахѝнъ, *s. m.* baldachin, canopy, dais; ‖ **-хѝнный,** *adj.*
Балдырьàнъ, *s. m. bot.* valerian

Балерѝна, *s. f.* ballerina, ballet-girl, ballet-dancer.
Балетмèйстеръ, *s. m.* ballet-master.
Балèтчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* ballet-dancer.
Балèтъ, *s. m. theat.* ballet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Балѝста, *s. f.* balista.
Балѝстика, Баллѝстика, *s. f.* balistics; ‖ **-стѝческiй,** *adj.*
Бàлка, *s. f.* beam, girder; ‖ dell, valley; ‖ ravine.
Балкòнъ, *s. m. dim.* **-кòнчикъ,** balcony; ‖ **-òнный,** *adj.*
Баллàда, *s. f.* ballad; ‖ **-àдный,** *adj.*
Баллàстъ, Баллàстить, *see* Баластъ, Баластить.
Баллотировàнiе, *s. n.* **-тировка,** *s. f.* vote by ballot, balloting, ballot.
Баллотировàть, *v. a.* to ballot, elect by ballot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be balloted; ‖ *part. p.* **-рòванный.**
Баллъ, *s. m. pl.* **бàллы,** ball, ballot-ball; mark (*at school*); *у него дурные* **бàллы** *въ поведенiи,* he has bad marks for conduct.
Баловàнье, *s. n.* indulging, conniving; spoiling (*children*).
Баловàть, *v. a.* to spoil (*children*); to fondle; to connive; ‖ *v. n. pop.* to play, dally; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to frolic; to get spoiled; ‖ *part. p.* **балòванный.**
Бàловень, *s. m.* spoiled child, favourite;—*счастья,* fortune's favourite.
Баловнѝкъ, -ловщѝкъ, *s. m.* **-нѝца,** *s. f* spoiler, indulger.
Баловствò, *s. n.* overindulgence, spoiling ‖ pranks, mischievous tricks.
Бàлочный, *adj.* of beam, beam.
Бàлтывать, *see* Болтать.
Балъ, *s. m. pl.* **балы̀,** ball; *костюмированный*—, fancy-ball; ‖ **бàлы,** idle talking, nonsense **бàлы** *точить,* to talk nonsense, to chat, jest.
Балыкòвина, *s. f.* flesh of dried sturgeon o some other large fish.
Балы̀къ, *s. m.* the back of dried sturgeon o some other large fish; ‖ **-лыкòвый,** *adj.*
Бальзамѝнъ, *s. m. bot.* common balsam; balsamine; ‖ **-мѝнный,** *adj.*
Бальзамировàнiе, *s. n.* **-мирòвка,** *s. f.* embalming.
Бальзамировàть, *v. a.* to embalm; ‖ *part. p* **-рòванный.**
Бальзамирòвщикъ, *s. m.* embalmer.
Бальзамѝческiй, *adj.* balsamic,—al; balmy.
Бальзàмникъ, *s. m. bot.* balsam-tree, balsam-fir.
Бальзàмъ, *s. m.* balm, balsam; ‖ *bot.* balm-mint garden-balm; *выдъляющiй*—, balsam sweating; *содержащiй въ себѣ*—, balsamiferous; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.* **-ное** *дерево,* balsam-tree.
Бальѝ, *s. m.* bailiff.
Бàльный, *adj.* of ball, ball; ‖ **-ное** *платье,* ball-dress.
Балюстрàда, *s. f.* balustrade.
Балѧ̀сина, *s. f.* baluster.
Балѧ̀сникъ, *s. m.* baluster-turner; ‖ *pop.* jester, trifler, banterer.
Балѧ̀сничать, *v. n. pop.* to jest, joke.
Балѧ̀сы, *s. f. pl.* baluster; ‖ drollery; nonsense, stuff; *точить*—, to jest, joke.
Бамбỳкъ, *s. m. bot.* bamboo; ‖ **-бỳковый,** *adj.*
Банàльность, *s. f.* commonplaceness, platitude, banality.
Банàльный, *adj.* hackneyed, banal, trite, commonplace; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* tritely, in a commonplace manner.
Банàнъ, *s. m. bot.* banana; ‖ **-àновый.** *adj.* **-àновое** *дерево,* banana-tree.
Бàнда, *s. f.* band, company; gang.

Бандажистъ, -дàжникъ, *s. m.* bandage-maker, truss-maker.

Бандàжъ, *s. m. chir.* bandage, truss;‖**-жный,** *adj.* **-жный** *мастеръ, see* Бандажистъ.

Бандерòль, *s. f.* banderole, band-label *(with ticketed tax)*, excise label-band; postal wrapper; *въ* **-ролях,** *подъ* **-ролью,** in postal wrapper, with excise label-band; ‖ **-рòльный,** *adj.*

Бандѝтъ, *s. m.* bandit.

Бандульèра, *s. f. mil.* shoulder-belt.

Бандỳра, *s. f.* mandore; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Бандурѝстъ, *s. m.* mandore-player.

Бàнить, вы-, *v. a.* to wash, foment; to water *or* soak *(salt fish)*; ‖ *artil.* to sponge, wipe out.

Бàнка, *s. f. dim.* **бàночка,** pot, bottle; jar; *лейденская* —, Leyden-phial, Leyden-jar; ‖ *med.* cupping-glass; ‖ *naut.* bank, shoal; ‖ thwart, seat for rowers.

Банкёръ, *see* Банкометъ.

Банкèтничать, *v. n.* to banquet, junket.

Банкèтъ, *s. m.* banquet, banqueting, regale; ‖ *fort.* banquette; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* **-тная** *икра*, caviar of the best quality.

Банкѝрство, *s. n.* profession of a banker; banking.

Банкѝръ, *s. m.* banker;‖**-рскій,** *adj.*

Бàнковый, *adj.* banking, bank;—*билетъ*, bank-note, bank-bill.

Банкомётъ, *s. m.* banker *(at games)*.

Банкрòтство, Банкрòтъ, *see* Банкрутство, Банкрутъ.

Банкрỳтиться, *v. n.* to become *or* turn bankrupt; to fail.

Банкрỳтство, *s. n.* bankruptcy, failure; *злостное*—, a fraudulent bankruptcy.

Банкрỳтъ, *s. m.* bankrupt; *злостный*—, fraudulent bankrupt; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Банкъ, *s. m.* bank; ‖ — *на акціяхъ*, joint-stock bank; ‖ faro *(game)*; *играть въ*—, to bank; *держать*—, to keep the bank; *сорвать*—, to break the bank.

Бàнникъ, *s. m.* bath-broom; ‖ *artil.* sponge.

Бàнное, *adj. s. n.* bath-tax.

Бàнный, *adj.* fit for the baths; — *листъ*, the leaf of a bath-broom; *онъ присталъ ко мнѣ, какъ — листъ*, he sticks to me.

Бàночный, *adj.* of pot, glass, jar.

Бантъ, *s. m. dim.* **бàнтикъ,** bow, knot of ribbons; ‖ breeches-flap.

Бàнщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* bather, bathing-woman; bath-keeper.

Бàня, *s. f.* bath-house; *паровая*—, *see* Паровой; *задать* **-ню,** to give a person a thrashing; to scold, reprove one; ‖ *sl.* ablution.

Барабàненье, *s. n.* drumming.

Барабàнить, про-, *v. n.* to drum, beat the drum; ‖ *v. a. coll.* to divulge; ‖ to strum *(on the piano)*.

Барабàнный, *adj.* of the drum;—*бой*, beat of the drum, drum-beat; — *старòста*, drum-major, drum-sergeant; **-ная** *перепонка, anat.* tympanum, ear-drum; **-ная** *кожа*, drum-head; **-ная** *палочка*, drum-stick; **-ныя** *натяжки*, drum-strings.

Барабàнщикъ, *s. m.* drummer; ‖ drum-fish; ‖ **-бàнщичій,** *adj.*

Барабàнъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничикъ,** drum; *большой или турецкій*—, *mil.* the big drum; ‖ *anat.* cavity of the tympanum, ear-drum; ‖ barrel *(of a watch)*.

Барабòшить, *v. a. coll.* to heap up in disorder, turn over, rummage.

Баракàнъ, *s. m.* barracan; ‖ **-àновый,** *adj.*

Барàкъ, *s. m.* barrack.

Барàнецъ, *s. m. bot.* fir-leaved club-moss, earth-moss.

Барàнина, *s. f.* mutton.

Барàній, *adj.* ram's; made of sheep-skin;—*горохъ, bot.* chick-peas.

Барàнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** a round cracknel; ‖ *bot.* arnica.

Барàнокъ, *s. m.* a rough plane.

Барàнчикъ, *s. m. bot.* officinal primrose, cowslip.

Барàнъ, *s. m. dim.* **-àшекъ,** ram, sheep; ‖ battering-ram *(machine)*; ‖ two-beaked ewer.

Барàхтанье, *s. n.* struggling, sprawling, floundering; resisting.

Барàхтаться, *v. n.* to wrestle, sprawl, struggle, flounder; to resist.

Барàшекъ, *s. m. bird*, snipe; ‖ *coll.—въ бумажкѣ*, a present of money, bribe; ‖ *pl.* **-àшки,** foam, froth on the sea; ‖ little curls; ‖ *bot.* little screw-nuts; ‖ *see* Баранъ.

Барбарѝзмъ, *s. m.* barbarism.

Барбарѝсникъ, *s. m.* barberry-bush.

Барбарѝсъ, *s. m. shrub*, barberry; ‖ **-йсный, -йсовый,** *adj.*

Барбèтъ, *s. m. fort.* barbet, barbette.

Барвенà, *s. f. fish*, red surmullet, gurnet.

Барвѝнокъ, *s. m. bot.* lesser periwinkle.

Бàрда, *s. f.* malt-grains; ‖ **-денный,** *adj.*

Бардъ, *s. m.* bard *(poet-musician of Celtic heroes)*.

Барèжъ, *s. m.* barege.

Барельèфъ, *s. m.* bas-relief; ‖ **-фный,** *adj.*

Бàржа, *s. f.* barge.

Барикàда, *see* Баррикада.

Бàринъ, *s. m.* gentleman, nobleman; ‖ Sir *(common people addressing a nobleman)*; *жить* **-номъ,** to live like a nobleman, like a lord.

Баритòнъ, *s. m. mus.* barytone.

Барѝтъ, *s. m. chem.* baryta, baryte.

Бàриться, бàрничать, *v. n.* to play the great gentleman.

Бàричъ, *s. m.* nobleman's son; ‖ *онъ страшный*—, he plays the great nobleman, he has too much pretensions.

Бàрій, *s. m. chem.* barium *(metal)*.

Бàрка, *s. f. dim.* **бàрочка,** bark, boat.

Баркàнъ, Баркàновый, *see* Баракапъ.

Баркарòла, *s. f.* barcarolle.

Баркàсъ, *s. m. naut.* long-boat *(of a man-of-war)*.

Баркоỳтъ, *s. m. naut.* main wales; ‖ **-ỳтный,** *adj.*

Бàрмы, *s. f. pl.* small shoulder-mantle *(worn by the ancient czars the day of their coronation)*.

Баромакромèтръ, *s. m.* baromacrometer.

Барометрѝческій, *adj.* barometric,—al.

Барометрогрàфъ, *s. m.* barometrograph.

Барòметръ, *s. m.* barometer, weather-glass.

Баронèсса, *s. f.* baroness.

Баронèтъ, *s. m.* baronet.

Барòнскій, *adj.* baronial, baron's; ‖ *по* **-ски,** *adv.* baron-like.

Барòнство, *s. n.* baronage; ‖ barony.

Барòнъ, *s. m.* baron; *prov. у всякаго* **-на** *своя фантазія*, every man has his peculiar bent, every man has a fool in his sleeve.

Бароскòпъ, *s. m.* baroscope.

Бàрочникъ, *s. m.* bark-man, barge-man; ‖ master of a bark.

Бàрочный, *adj.* of bark; —*лѣсъ*, timber of demolished barks.

Баррикàда, *s. f.* barricade, barricado.

Бàрскій, *adj.* seigniorial; belonging to a nobleman; *жить на* **-скую** *ногу*, to live like a nobleman; ‖ **-ская** *спесь*, aristocratic pride; *bot.* scarlet lychnis, knight's cross; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* in a nobleman's way, like a nobleman.

Бàрство, *s. n.* state of gentleman; ‖ *fig.* fastidiousness; *что за*—! what pretensions!

Барствовать, *v. n.* to play the grand gentleman.
Барсукъ, *s. m. dim.* **барсучокъ,** badger, hog-badger, brock; || **-учій, -уковый,** *adj.* **-учья** *собака,* terrier-beagle.
Барсъ, *s. m.* panther; || **барсовый,** *adj.*
Бархатецъ, *s. m.* velveting, velvet-ribbon; || *bot.* Indian pink.
Бархатистый, *adj.* velvet, velveting, velvety.
Бархатка, *s. f.* velvet-ribbon.
Бархатникъ, *s. m. bot.* amaranth, cockscomb, velvet-flower.
Бархатъ, *s. m.* velvet; *неразрѣзной—,* terry-velvet; *кипорный, бумажный—,* velveteen; || **-тный,** *adj.*
Барчёнокъ, Барчукъ, *s. m. dim. pop.* son of a nobleman.
Барщина, *s. f.* average, husbandry service; || *fig.* unpleasant task.
Баръ, *s. m. naut.* bar *(of a harbour).*
Бары, *s. m. pl. see* Баринъ.
Барыня, *s. f.* nobleman's wife, mistress, lady; || madam; || **-ни,** *pl.* ladies, women.
Барышникъ, *s. m* **-ница,** *s. f.* jobber, forestaller; *лошадиный—,* horse-jobber, horse-dealer; || **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*
Барышничанье, *s. n.* forestaller's *or* jobber's trade; buying-up.
Барышничать, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to job, forestall.
Барышничество, *see* Барышничанье.
Барышный, *adj.* of profit, gained, acquired.
Барышня, *s. f.* unmarried lady, damsel; miss; *гдѣ—?* where is Miss *(with christian name)*?
Барышъ, *s. m.* profit, gain, lucre; *prov.—съ накладомъ на однѣхъ саняхъ ѣздятъ,* there is no trader who does not meet with losses; *не до* **-ша,** *была бы слава хороша,* a good name is better than riches.
Барьеръ, *s. m.* barrier, fence.
Басенникъ, *s. m.* fable-maker, fable-monger.
Басенный, *adj.* fable, of a fable, of a tale.
Басистъ, *s. m.* bass-singer; bass-player.
Басистый, *adj.* base, deep-toned.
Басить, *v. n.* to sing the bass; || to speak in a bass *or* coarse voice.
Баскакъ, *s. m.* Mongol tax-gatherer.
Басма, *s. f.* slight setting of image.
Баснописецъ, *s. m.* fabulist, fabler, writer of fables.
Баснословить, *v. n.* to fable, tell tales; to dote, talk idly.
Баснословіе, *s. n.* fable, mythology.
Баснословность, *s. f.* fabulousness.
Баснословный, *adj.* fabulous, mythological; *fig.* immense, amazing; || **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Баснословъ, *s. m.* babbler, liar.
Баснь, *s. f.* fable, fiction.
Басня, *s. f. dim.* **басенка,** fable; tale; *prov.* *соловья* **-нями** *не кормятъ,* fair words butter no parsnips; a hungry belly has no ears.
Басовый, *adj. mus.* bass; *— ключъ, see* Ключъ; **-вая** *струна,* bass-string.
Басокъ, *s. m.* bass-string.
Басонщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* galloon-maker, lace-maker, trimming-maker.
Басонъ, *s. m.* galloon, trimming; || **-онный,** *adj.*
Бассейнъ, *s. m.* basin, reservoir of water; || **-йный,** *adj.*
Бассетъ-горнъ, *s. m. mus.* basset-horn.
Баста, *adv. coll.* enough.
Бастіонъ, *s. m. fort.* bastion; || **-онный,** *adj.*
Бастовать, *v. n.* to cease, leave off, give off.
Басурманъ, *see* Бусурманъ.
Басъ, *s. m. mus.* bass; || bass-singer.
Баталёръ, *s. m. naut.* steward, store-keeper *унтеръ—,* steward's mate; || **-скій,** *adj.* **-ская** *каюта,* steward's room.
Баталистъ, *s. m.* painter of battle-pieces.
Баталія, *s. f. mil.* battle, fight, engagement; || **-альный,** *adj.* **-ный** *огонь,* running-fire; **-альная** *или* **-алическая** *живопись,* battle-painting.
Батальонъ, *s. m. mil.* battalion; || **-онный,** *adj.*
Батардо, *s. n. indecl.* batardeau, embankment *(of a river* or *moat).*
Батарея, *s. f. mil.* battery; || **-рейный,** *adj.*
Батенька, *s. m. dim. of* Отецъ; || *fam.* my dear sir, my dear.
Батёръ, *s. m. bot.* meadow-sweet, meadow-queen.
Батистъ, *s. m.* batist; || **-стовый,** *adj.*
Батманъ, *s. m.* weight used in Southern and Eastern Russia *(varying in different localities).*
Батогъ, *s. m.* stick, rod, cudgel; || *pl.* **-тоги, -тожья,** rods.
Батожокъ, *s. m. dim.* of Батогъ; || rest-stick, maul-stick *(of painters).*
Батракъ, *s. m.* journeyman, workman *(among peasants);* || **-рачій,** *adj.*
Батрахитъ, *s. m. min.* batrachites, frog-stone.
Батрачка, Батрачиха, *s. f.* hired work-woman; wife of a journeyman.
Батрачить, *v. n.* to labour, work as a journeyman.
Батырщикъ, *s. m. print.* inker, printer.
Батька, *s. m. pop.* father; *prov. каковъ—, таковы у него и дѣтки,* as is the father, so are the children, as is the master, so is the servant.
Батюшка, *s. m. dim.* father, papa; || *fam.* dear sir; || reverend father *(addressing a priest).*
Батя, *see* Батенька.
Баулъ, *s. m. dim.* **-улецъ, -ульчикъ,** trunk, case, coffer; || **-ульный,** *adj.*
Бахвалить, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. r. pop.* to praise one's self; to boast, brag, play the braggart; to bluster, swagger.
Бахвалъ, *s. m.* **-лка,** *s. f. pop.* boaster, braggart, rodomont.
Бахвальство, *s. n.* rodomontade.
Бахила, *s. f.* peasant's boot.
Бахрома, *s. f. dim.* **бахромка,** fringe; || **-омный,** *adj.*
Бахромистый, Бахромчатый, *adj.* with long fringe.
Бахромить, *v. a.* to fringe.
Бахромщикъ, *s. m.* fringe-maker.
Бахча, *s. f.* box of one pound of tea; || *see* Бакша.
Бацать, бацнуть, *v. a. pop.* to slap, strike; to flap; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to fall heavily.
Бацилла, *s. f.* bacillus.
Бацъ, *inter. pop.* abbreviation of the verb **бацнуть,** slap! bang! *онъ его—по щекѣ,* and there he deals him a blow on the cheek.
Башенка, *s. f.* turritella *(shell);* || *dim. of* Башня.
Баши-бузукъ, *s. m.* bashi-bazouk.
Башка, *s. f.* jowl *(of a fish);* || *coll.* head, pate, noddle; || block-head; || head of bellows.
Башлыкъ, *s. m.* bashlyk, Caucasian cowl.
Башмакъ, *s. m. dim.* **-мачокъ,** shoe; *быть подъ* **-комъ** *у своей жены,* to be henpecked by one's wife; || iron, iron shoe *(of a pile);* || **-мачный,** *adj.*
Башмачникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* shoe-maker; || **-ничій,** *adj.*
Башмачничанье, *s. n.* shoe-making.
Башмачничать, *v. n.* to practice the trade of a shoe-maker.
Башня, *s. f. dim.* **башенка,** tower, turret; || rock, castle *(at chess);* || **башенный,** *adj.*

Баю, бай, баюшки, lullaby *(song to make a baby sleep).*
Баюканье, *s. n.* lulling.
Баюкать, *v. a.* to lull.
Баядерка, *s. f.* bayadère *(a Hindu dancing-girl).*
Баянъ, *s. m.* poet *(of the ancient Slaves).*
Баять, *v. n. pop.* to say, speak.
Бдитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* waker; watcher.
Бдительность, *s. f.* vigilance, watchfulness.
Бдительный, *adj.* wakeful; watchful, vigilant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Бдѣніе, *s. n.* vigilance; watchfulness; *всенощное—, see* Всенощный.
Бдѣть, *v. n* to be awake; to sit up *(at night)*; ‖ *fig.* to attend to, watch *over*; to keep a watchful eye *over.*
Беатификація, *s. f* beatification.
Бегемотъ, *s. m. zool.* behemoth, hippopotamus; ‖ **-отовый,** *adj.*
Бегинъ-рей, *s. m. naut.* cross-jack-yard.
Бегъ, *see* Бей.
Бедламъ, *s. m.* Bedlam.
Бедра, *s. f.* **Бедро,** *s. n.* hip, haunch; ‖ *naut.* femur, thigh-bone.
Бедренецъ, *s. m. bot.* pimpernel, burnet; ‖ **-нцовый,** *adj.*
Бедристый, *adj.* strong-haunched.
Бедряный, Бедёрный, Бедренный, *adj.* femoral, of hip.
Бедуинъ, *s. m.* bedouin.
Бежъ, *s. m.* beige, unbleached serge.
Безалаберность, *s. f.* want of order *(in one's actions),* insipidity, absurdity.
Безалаберный, *adj.* absurd, insipid, acting without the least system; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безбожіе, *s. n.* atheism, impiety.
Безбожникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* atheist, ungodly man *or* woman; impious person.
Безбожничанье, *s. n.* an ungodly life.
Безбожничать, -ничествовать, *v. n.* to lead an ungodly life.
Безбожничество, *s. n.* impiety, impiousness, irreligion, irreligiousness.
Безбожный, - божническій, *adj.* impious, irreligious, godless; ‖ **- но, - ски,** *adv.* — ly; *онъ* **-но** *съ нимъ поступаетъ,* he treats him without pity, without the least compassion.
Безбокій, *adj.* thin-flanked.
Безболѣзненность, *s. f.* perfect health.
Безболѣзненный, *adj.* perfectly healthy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* painlessly, without pain; soundly.
Безбородый, *adj.* beardless, without a beard.
Безбоязненность, *s. f.* fearlessness, intrepidity; undauntedness, dauntlessness.
Безбоязненный, *adj.* fearless, intrepid; undaunted, dauntless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безбранный, *adj.* peaceful; quiet.
Безбрачіе, *s. n.* **Безбрачность,** *s. f.* celibacy, single life.
Безбрачный, *adj.* unmarried, single; ‖ *bot.* agamous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in celibacy, singly.
Безбрежный, *adj.* shoreless, unlimited, limitless, boundless, unbounded.
Безбровый, *adj.* browless.
Безбрюхій, *adj.* flat-bellied.
Безбурный, *adj.* stormless, calm.
Безбѣдность, *s. f.* competency, easy circumstances.
Безбѣдный, *adj.* not poor, secure, in easy circumstances; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* securely, in easy circumstances.
Безведріе, *s. n.* bad weather.
Безвинность, *s. f.* innocence; guiltlessness.
Безвинный, *adj.* innocent, guiltless, not guilty; ‖ harmless; inoffensive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *его осудили* **-но,** he has been unjustly accused.
Безвкусица, *s. f.* **Безвкусіе,** *s. n.* want of taste, tastelessness; ‖ insipidity; *какое* **-сіе** *въ его нарядѣ,* he is dressed without any taste.
Безвкусный, *adj.* tasteless, savourless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безвлажный, *adj.* unwet, dry.
Безвластіе, *s. n.* anarchy.
Безвластность, *s. f.* powerlessness, want of authority, impotence.
Безвластный, *adj.* powerless, impotent.
Безводный, *adj.* waterless, droughty, dry; ‖ arid.
Безводье, *s. n.* **- водица, - водность,** *s. f.* want of water, want of rain; dryness, aridity, drought.
Безвозбранный, *adj.* not forbidden, permitted, lawful.
Безвозвратный, *adj.* irrevocable, irreparable, irreversible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Безвоздушный, *adj.* airless; **-ное** *пространство,* airless space, vacuum.
Безвозмездно, *adv.* without reward, gratis; free of cost, for nothing.
Безвозмездный, *adj.* gratuitous, free of cost.
Безволосица, *s. f.* **-власіе,** *s. n.* want of hair, baldness.
Безволосый, Безвласый, *adj.* hairless, bald.
Безвредность, *s. f.* harmlessness, innocuousness, innoxiousness; ‖ innocence, innocency.
Безвредный, *adj.* harmless, innocuous, innoxious; innocent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безвременность, *s. f.* untimeliness; unseasonableness.
Безвременный, *adj.* untimely; unseasonable; ill-timed; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* untimely; unseasonably, not at a proper time.
Безвременье, *s. n.* **-временница,** *s. f.* unseasonable weather; improper time.
Безвыгодность, *s. f.* disadvantage.
Безвыгодный, *adj.* disadvantageous; ‖ **- но,** *adv.* without any profit *or* advantage.
Безвыходность, *s. f.* the state of having no issue; helplessness; — *положенія,* a helpless position, the most critical state.
Безвыходный, *adj.* not going out, always present; having no outlet *or* issue; **-ное** *положеніе,* a helpless position; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without absenting one's self; *онъ былъ при ней* **-но,** he never left her.
Безвычурный, *adj.* simple, without affectation.
Безвыѣздный, *adj.* not absenting one's self; ‖ **-но,** *adv. онъ жилъ тамъ два года* **-но,** he did not leave the place during two years.
Безвѣдомый, *adj.* unknown, unwarned; clandestine, secret; ‖ **- мо,** *adv.* unknown *to,* clandestinely, secretly.
Безвѣріе, *s. n.* incredulity; irreligion.
Безвѣръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* unbeliever; impious man, woman.
Безвѣстность, *s. f.* uncertainty; ‖ obscurity; *жить въ*-**ти,** to live unknown to the world.
Безвѣстный, *adj.* unknown; obscure; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* unknown to; obscurely.
Безвѣтреный, *adj.* windless, calm.
Безвѣтріе, *s. n.* calm, want of wind.
Безглавить, *see* Обезглавливать.
Безглавый, *adj.* headless; acephalous.
Безглазый, *adj.* eyeless, without eyes.
Безгласіе, *s. n.* aphony, loss of voice.
Безгласность, *s. f.* want of notoriety.
Безгласный, *adj.* mute, voiceless; **-ная** *буква, gram.* mute letter; ‖ clandestine; without notoriety *or* publicity; ‖ unentitled to vote.
Безгнѣвный, *adj.* without anger.

Безгнѣздный, *adj.* having no nest, deprived of nest.

Безгодье, *s. n.* **Безгодица,** *s. f. pop.* bad year; misfortune, disaster.

Безголовый, *adj.* headless; without a head; ‖ stupid, brainless.

Безголосый, *adj.* voiceless, having no voice.

Безгосударный, *adj.* **-ное** *время,* interregnum.

Безграмотность, *s. f.* ignorance, illiterateness.

Безграмотный, *adj.* unlearned, ignorant; ‖ *s.* agrammatist.

Безграничность, *s. f.* unlimitedness, unboundedness

Безграничный, *adj.* unlimited, unbounded, boundless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безгривый, *adj.* maneless, without a mane.

Безгрудый, *adj.* narrow-breasted, narrow-chested, tight-chested.

Безгрѣшіе, *s. n.* **Безгрѣшность,** *s. f* sinlessness, innocence.

Безгрѣшный, *adj.* sinless, free from sin; ‖ **-ные** *доходы,* casual *or* accidental benefits; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without sin, sinlessly.

Безгубый, *adj.* lipless, without lips.

Безданный, *adj.* duty-free; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* gratuitously, for nothing; **-но - безпошлинно,** *adv.* without paying the entry duties; *fig.* irrelevantly, nothing to the purpose, without rhyme or reason; by-the-by.

Бездарность, *s. f.* want of talent, incapableness.

Бездарный, *adj.* without genius, not talented; incapable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without talent.

Безденежный, *adj.* moneyless, poor in money, penniless, not having money, destitude of money; ‖ gratuitous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* gratis.

Безденежье, *s. n.* **Безденежность,** *s. f.* want *or* scarcity of money; pennilessness.

Бездна, *s. f.* abyss, gulf; precipice; ‖ immense quantity, a very great number, a very great *or* good deal, a world of; *у него — друзей,* he has numberless friends.

Бездождіе, *s. n.* want of rain; dryness of weather.

Бездождный, *adj.* rainless, arid, dry.

Бездоимочный, *adj.* clear of arrears; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without arrears.

Бездоказательный, *adj.* proofless, unproved, that remains to be proved; that cannot be proved.

Бездолжностной, *adj.* without office *or* duty.

Бездолжный, *adj.* free from debt.

Бездолить, *see* Обездолить.

Бездольный, *adj.* unfortunate; ‖ *bot.* acotyledonous.

Бездомникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* houseless *or* homeless man *or* woman.

Бездомный, *adj.* houseless, homeless, destitude of a home.

Бездомокъ, *s. m.* **-домка,** *s. f. see* Бездомникъ,—ница.

Бездомье, *s. n.* **-домица,** *s. f.* state of being houseless, homelessness.

Бездонный, *adj.* bottomless; *fig.* very deep; ‖ **-ная** *бочка, fig.* lavisher, spendthrift.

Бездорожица, *s. f.* **-рожье,** *s. n.* impassable roads.

Бездоходность, *s. f.* barrenness, unproductiveness.

Бездоходный, *adj.* giving *or* producing no income, no revenue.

Бездушіе, *s. n.* lifelessness; ‖ heartlessness, want of feeling.

Бездушничество, *s. n.* heartlessness; narrowness of mind; want of feeling, of conscience.

Бездушность, *s. f.* heartlessness, want of feeling.

Бездушный, *adj.* soulless, lifeless; heartless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Бездымный, *adj.* smokeless.

Бездыханность, *s. f.* breathlessness; lifelessness.

Бездыханный, *adj.* breathless, unbreathing, lifeless, dead.

Бездѣйственный, *adj.* inactive, inefficacious; ‖ unemployed, unoccupied.

Бездѣйствіе, *s. n.* inaction, inertness; inactivity, indolence; ‖ inefficaciousness.

Бездѣйствовать, *v. n.* to remain inactive, indolent.

Бездѣлица, *s. f. dim.* **-дѣлка, -дѣлочка, -дѣлушка,** trifle, bagatelle, trifling matter; bauble; gewgaw; *онъ заплатилъ за это* **-лицу,** he paid a trifle *or* very little for this.

Бездѣлье, *s. n.* inaction, want of employment, of occupation; indolence; *отъ* **-лья,** for want of employment, for lack of business; from idleness.

Бездѣльникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* rascal, miscreant; rogue, knave.

Бездѣльничанье, -ничество, *s. n.* idling away one's time; ‖ rascality.

Бездѣльничать, *v. n.* to idle away one's time; ‖ to act like a rascal.

Бездѣльническій, *adj.* rascally, roguish, knavish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like a rascal, roguishly.

Бездѣльный, *adj.* unemployed; idle; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* idly.

Бездѣтный, *adj.* childless, without progeny *or* issue.

Бездѣтство, *s. n.* **-тность,** *s. f.* childlessness, want of children.

Бездѣятельность, *s. f.* inactivity; *see* Бездѣйствіе.

Бездѣятельный, *adj.* inactive.

Безе, *s. n.* light pastry of white of eggs and sugar.

Безжалобный, *adj.* what is not to be plead *or* cannot be plead against.

Безжалостность, *s. f.* pitilessness.

Безжалостный, *adj.* pitiless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, without pity.

Безжальный, *adj.* stingless, having no sting.

Безжёлчный, *adj.* bileless, without bile.

Безженный, *adj.* without a wife, wifeless.

Безженство, *s. n.* celibacy; widowerhood.

Безженствовать, *v. n.* to live in celibacy *or* remain a widower.

Безжизненность, *s. f.* lifelessness, inanimation.

Безжизненный, *adj.* lifeless, inanimate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безжильный, *adj* veinless.

Беззаботливость, *s. f.* carelessness, indolence.

Беззаботливый, Беззаботный, *adj.* careless; ‖ **-во, -но,** *adv.*—ly.

Беззаботность, *see* Беззаботливость.

Беззавистливый, -вистный, *adj.* free from envy, without envy.

Беззавѣтный, *adj.* not in defence, not prohibited; allowed; ‖ unlimited, unrestrained; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without defence; **-но** *преданный,* devoted heart and soul.

Беззазорность, *s. f.* irreprehensibleness, irreproachableness, blamelessness.

Беззазорный, *adj.* irreprehensible, irreproachable, blameless.

Беззаконіе, *s. n.* iniquity, injustice, impiety.

Беззаконникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* lawless, iniquitous, impious man *or* woman.

Беззаконничать, *v. n.* to act unlawfully, against the law; to be impious.

Беззаконность, *s. f.* illegality; ‖ lawlessness.

Беззаконный, *adj.* unlawful, iniquitous, impious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Беззаро̀дышный, *adj. bot.* inembryonate.
Беззаро̀чный, *adj.* free from a vow, who did not make a vow.
Беззасту̀пный, *adj.* defenceless, unprotected.
Беззастѣ̀нчивость, *s. f.* impudence, immodesty.
Беззастѣ̀нчивый, *adj.* impudent, immodest; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.
Беззатѣ̀йливый, -тѣ̀йный, *adj.* unceremonious, not capricious, simple.
Беззачётный, *adj.* unreckoned, not counted *or* included in; exclusive;—*рекрутъ*, a recruit entering the service as a punishment.
Беззащѝтность, *s. f.* defencelessness.
Беззащѝтный, *adj.* defenceless, unsheltered, unprotected.
Беззву̀чіе, *s. n.* the want of sound.
Беззву̀чный, *adj.* soundless; dull; — *голосъ*, a hollow voice; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* soundlessly.
Беззвѣ̀здный, *adj.* starless; ‖ dark.
Безземѐлье, *s. n.* want of land *or* property.
Безземѐльный, *adj.* without land *or* property, landless.
Беззо̀бый, *adj.* wenless.
Беззу̀бый, *adj.* toothless.
Безикъ, *s. m.* bezique *(a game at cards).*
Безкаблу̀чный, *adj.* without heels *(of boots).*
Безква̀сіе, *s. n.* unleavened state.
Безква̀сный, *adj.* unleavened, free from acid.
Безкова̀рность, *s. f.* sincerity, frankness, plainness.
Безкова̀рный, *adj.* sincere, frank.
Безкозы̀рный, *adj.* without trumps *(at cards).*
Безколѣ̀нный, -лѣ̀ночный, *adj. bot.* not geniculated.
Безкома̀ндный, *adj.* having no command over any one; done without command.
Безконѐчность, *s. f.* endlessness, infinity; everlastingness; ‖ immensity.
Безконѐчный, *adj.* endless, infinite; ‖—*винтъ*, *see* Винтъ; ‖ immense; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Безко̀нный, *adj.* without horses.
Безконтро̀льный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* without control.
Безко̀рмица, *s. f.* want of fodder, deficiency in fodder, in provender, in forage.
Безко̀рмный, *adj.* wanting fodder *or* provender.
Безкоры̀стіе, *s. n.* **Безкоры̀стность,** *s. f.* disinterestedness.
Безкоры̀стный, *adj.* disinterested; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безко̀стный, *adj.* boneless; ‖ without fish-bones *or* whalebones.
Безкрамо̀льный, *adj.* not mutinous, not seditious; peaceful.
Безкро̀вельный, *adj.* roofless.
Безкро̀віе, *s. n.* **-кро̀вность,** *s. f.* deficiency of blood; *med.* anemy.
Безкро̀вный, *adj.* bloodless; not bloody; ‖ having no parents *or* relations; homeless, roofless.
Безкручѝнный, *adj.* free from sorrow.
Безкры̀лый, -кры̀льный, *adj.* wingless, apteral.
Безла̀дица, *s. f.* discord, misunderstanding.
Безла̀пый, *adj.* pawless.
Безлепестко̀вый, *adj. bot.* apetalous.
Безлѐстный, *adj.* unflattering; sincere.
Безлѝственный, Безлѝстный, *adj.* leafless.
Безлѝцый, *adj.* faceless.
Безлѝчный, *adj. gram.* impersonal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безло̀бый, *adj.* with a low *or* narrow forehead.
Безлу̀ніе, *s. n.* moonless time.
Безлу̀нный, *adj.* without moonlight.
Безлѣ̀сье, *s. n.* want of wood; woodless tract; **-лѣ̀сный, -лѣ̀сый,** *adj.* woodless.

Безлѣ̀тность, *s. f.* eternity; ‖ **-лѣ̀тный,** *adj.* eternal, having neither beginning nor end.
Безлюдить, *see* Обезлюдить.
Безлю̀дный, *adj.* unpeopled, thinly peopled.
Безлю̀дье, -людство, *s. n.* deficiency of population; *prov. на* **-дьи** *и Ѳома дворянинъ*, in a waste every one can be king *or* in the land of the blind one-eyed people are kings.
Безлю̀дѣть, *see* Обезлюдѣть.
Безма̀ла, *adv. coll.* nearly, almost.
Безма̀терній, -терный, *adj.* motherless.
Безмѐздіе, *s. n.* **-мѐздность,** *s. f.* disinterestedness.
Безмѐздникъ, *s. m.* disinterested man.
Безмѐздный, *adj.* disinterested, gratuitous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* gratis.
Безмѐнщикъ, *s. m.* steelyard-maker.
Безмѐнъ, *s. m. dim.* **-мѐнчикъ,** steelyard; ‖ **-мѐнный,** *adj.* of steelyard.
Безмо̀зглость, *s. f.* want of brains; silliness, stupidity.
Безмо̀зглый, *adj.* brainless; stupid, silly.
Безмо̀лвіе, *s. n.* silence; taciturnity; calm.
Безмо̀лвникъ, *s. m.* who has made the vow to remain silent; anchorite.
Безмо̀лвный, *adj.* silent, not saying a word, taciturn; calm, quiet; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* silently, without saying a word; calmly.
Безмо̀лвствовать, *v. n.* to keep silence; to remain *or* be silent.
Безмра̀чный, *adj.* not obscure.
Безму̀жіе, *s. n.* the state of a woman without a husband.
Безму̀жняя, *adj.* unmarried, without husband.
Безмѣ̀ріе, *s. n.* **-мѣ̀рность,** *s. f.* excess, immensity, enormity.
Безмѣ̀рный, *adj.* excessive, extreme, immense, enormous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безмѣ̀стный, *adj.* without place *or* employment.
Безмятѐжность, *s. f.* tranquillity, quietness, stillness.
Безмятѐжный, *adj.* undisturbed, tranquil, quiet; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безнаво̀зный, *adj.* without dung *or* manure, dungless.
Безнадѐжить, *see* Обезнадеживать.
Безнадѐжность, *s. f.* hopelessness; hopeless *or* desparate state.
Безнадѐжный, *adj.* hopeless, past hope, desperate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* past hope,—ly.
Безнака̀занность, *s. f.* impunity.
Безнака̀занный, *adj.* unpunished; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with impunity.
Безнамѣ̀ренность, *s. f.* absence of design, accidentality.
Безнамѣ̀ренный, *adj.* undesigned, unintentional; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without design,—ly.
Безнапа̀стный, *adj.* having no calamity.
Безнаря̀дный, *adj.* done without being ordered; ‖ not ornamented, unadorned.
Безнаслѣ̀діе, *s. n.* the state of being without heirs, want of heirs.
Безнаслѣ̀дный, *adj.* heirless, without posterity.
Безнача̀ліе, *s. n.* anarchy; lawlessness
Безнача̀льничать, *v. n.* to remain without a chief; to be one's own master.
Безнача̀льный, *adj.* anarchic,—al; ‖ having no beginning; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* anarchically; without beginning.
Безнача̀льственный, *adj.* anarchical, having no chiefs.
Безневѣ̀стная, *adj.* not betrothed *(of the Holy Virgin).*
Безно̀гій, *adj.* without feet *or* legs, footless; apodal *(of insects)*; ‖ **-гія,** *s. pl.* apodes *(insects).*

Безнȍсый, *adj.* noseless.
Безнрȁвственность, *s. f.* immorality.
Безнрȁвственный, *adj.* immoral; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безнȗжный, *adj.* free from want; ‖ needless.
Бѐзо, *see* Безъ.
Безоȁръ, *s. m. med.* bezoar-stone.
Безобѝдность, *s. f.* inoffensiveness.
Безобѝдный, *adj.* inoffensive; harmless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безȍблачность, *s. f.* cloudlessness; serenity.
Безȍблачный, *adj.* cloudless; serene.
Безоблы̀жный, *adj. coll.* not lying *or* cheating; veridical.
Безобрȁзить, *see* Обезображивать.
Безобрȁзіе, *s. n.* deformity, ugliness; ‖ unbecoming deeds, indecency.
Безобрȁзничать, *v. n.* to behave one's self indecently, in an unbecoming manner.
Безȍбразность, *s. f. nat. his.* amorphy, want of form.
Безобрȁзность, *s. f. see* Безобразіе.
Безобрȁзный, *adj.* disfigured, deformed, ugly.
Безȍбразный, *adj. nat. his.* amorphous, having no regular shape.
Безобрȍчный, *adj.* free *or* exempt from the poll-tax.
Безоговȍрчивый, *adj.* without excuse, not admitting any reserve *or* clause.
Безȍкій, *adj.* eyeless.
Безопȁсливость, *s. f.* security; incautiousness, improvidence.
Безопȁсливый, *adj.* incautious, improvident; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly.
Безопȁсность, *s. f.* safety, security; *быть въ* **-сти,** to be in security, in safety.
Безопȁсный, *adj.* safe, secure; not dangerous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безорȗдный, *adj.* without organs.
Безорȗжный, *adj.* unarmed, without arms.
Безостанȍвочность, *s. f.* uninterruptedness.
Безостанȍвочный, *adj.* uninterrupted, unceasing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without interruption, unceasingly, not stopping.
Безотбȍйный, *adj.* pressing, urgent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безотвȍдный, *adj.*—*свидѣтель,* a witness that cannot be challenged *or* rejected.
Безотвѣ̀тность, *s. f.* impossibility to answer, no wish to answer *or* to justify one's self; ‖ a mild, yielding temper, compliance.
Безотвѣ̀тный, *adj.* who cannot justify one's self; giving no answer, no reply; ‖ patient, mild, tranquil; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without answering *or* replying, submissively.
Безотвѣ̀тственность, *s. f.* irresponsibility.
Безотвѣ̀тственный, *adj.* irresponsible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Безотвя̀зность, *s. f.* importunity, obsession; besetting.
Безотвя̀зный, -вя̀зчивый, *adj.* importunate; pressing, besetting; ‖ **-но, -во,** *adv.*—ly.
Безотговȍрочный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* without excuse *or* reply.
Безотдȁточный, *adj.* that cannot be given back *or* returned.
Безотдохновѐнно, *adv.* without rest, incessantly.
Безотлагȁтельность, *s. f.* urgency, state not suffering *or* admitting delay, state of being urgent, pressing.
Безотлагȁтельный, *adj.* undeferred, admitting of no delay, not suffering delay, urgent, pressing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without delay *or* deferring.
Безотлȍжность, *see* Безотлагательность.
Безотлȍжный, -но, *see* Безотлагательный,—но.
Безотлȗчность, *s. f.* continual presence.
Безотлȗчный, *adj.* continually present, permanent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without absenting one's self, continually present, never leaving.
Безотмѣ̀нный, *adj.* irrevocable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Безотносѝтельный, *adj.* absolute; irrespective; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безотрȁдность, *s. f.* disconsolateness, deep affliction.
Безотрȁдный, *adj.* inconsolable, cheerless, desolate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.
Безотсрȍчный, *adj.* admitting of no delay, urgent, pressing.
Безотстȗпный, *see* Неотступный.
Безотхȍдный, *see* Безотлучный.
Безотчётность, *s. f.* unaccountability, unaccountableness; irresponsibility; ‖ involuntariness, involuntary feeling; unconsciousness of an act.
Безотчётный, *adj.* unaccountable; irresponsible; ‖ involuntary, unconscious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly, —rily,—ly.
Безотъѐмлемый, *see* Неотъемлемый.
Безошѝбочность, *s. f.* faultlessness; certainty, infallibility.
Безошѝбочный, *adj.* faultless, correct, certain; infallible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without faults,—ly,—bly.
Безпȁжитный, *adj.* wanting pasture.
Безпȁлубный, *adj.* without deck.
Безпȁлый, *adj.* without fingers *or* toes.
Безпȁмятность, *s. f.* want of memory, deficiency in memory, forgetfulness.
Безпȁмятный, *adj.* forgetful, having no memory.
Безпȁмятство, *s. n.* forgetfulness; unconsciousness, senselessness, swoon, fainting-fit; *впасть въ*—, to faint, faint away, become senseless; to lose the memory.
Безпȁмятѣть, *v. n.* to lose the memory; to grow forgetful.
Безпардȍнный, *adj.* without indulgence, not sparing any one; cruel; ‖ **-ная** *голова,* a darer, a bold, daring fellow.
Безпȁрный, *adj.* unpaired, matchless, odd; **-ная** *перчатка,* an odd glove, a glove without a fellow.
Безпȁспортный, *adj.* having no passport.
Безпȁхатный, *adj.* unemployed for tilling.
Безперевȍдный, *adj.* not transferable; ‖ incessant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly, —ly.
Безперемѣ̀нный, *adj.* unchangeable, invariable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Безпёрстный, *adj.* fingerless.
Безпёрый, *adj.* featherless, plumeless; unfledged; apodal *(of fishes).*
Безпечȁльный, *adj.* sorrowless.
Безпѐчность, *s. f.* carelessness, unconcern.
Безпѐчный, *adj.* careless; unconcerned; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безплȁтность, *s. f.* gratuity.
Безплȁтный, *adj.* gratuitous, without payment; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* gratis, gratuitously, without payment.
Безплѐменный, *adj.* without kindred.
Безплȍдіе, *s. n.* sterility, infecundity; ‖ inutility, unsuccessfulness.
Безплȍдность, *s. f. see* Безплодіе.
Безплȍдный, *adj.* sterile, infecund; ‖ useless, unsuccessful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безплȍтность, *s. f.* incorporality, immateriality.
Безплȍтный, *adj.* incorporal, immaterial.
Безповорȍтный, *adj.* irrecoverable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Безпогȍдица, *s. f.* inclemency of the weather, intemperature.

Безподмѣсный, *adj.* not mixed.

Безподобность, *s. f.* incomparableness, peerlessness.

Безподобный, *adj.* incomparable; matchless, superb; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Безпозвоночный, *adj.* invertebrate.

Безпокоеніе, *s. n.* disquieting, disturbing.

Безпокойность, *s. f.* disquietude, uneasiness, turbulence.

Безпокойный, *adj.* uneasy, restless;—*экипажъ,* an incommodious, inconvenient, uncomfortable equipage; ‖ troublesome *(visitor);* tiresome *(character);* turbulent *(times);* — *сонъ,* an unsound *or* agitated sleep; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* uneasily,—ly.

Безпокойствіе, Безпокойство, *s. n.* unquietness, want of tranquility, restlessness; ‖ uneasiness, trouble *(of mind)*; agitation, disturbance, anxiety; turbulence; *быть въ* **-вѣ,** to be alarmed, uneasy about *a thing,* to be pained with anxiety, to feel uneasiness.

Безпокоить, *v. a.* to incommode, disturb, disquiet; to trouble, agitate, alarm; to make uneasy; *все его* **-тъ,** everything makes him uneasy; *я боюсь васъ*—, I am afraid of being troublesome, I fear to disturb, trouble, inconvenience you; I fear to put you out of the way, to make you uneasy;—*непріятеля,* to harass the enemy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be disturbed, uneasy, alarmed, disquieted; to disquiet one's self, to put one's self to inconvenience; to fret about; *не* **-коитесь,** don't trouble yourself, let that not make you uneasy.

Безполезность, *s. f.* uselessness, inutility, unprofitableness, inefficacy.

Безполезный, *adj.* useless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, to no purpose.

Безполый, *adj.* without floor; ‖ sexless.

Безпомощность, *s. f.* helplessness, state of being helpless.

Безпомощный, *adj.* helpless, succourless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without help, helplessly.

Безпомѣстный, *adj.* without an estate, landless.

Безпонятный, *adj.* not intelligent, unintelligent, stupid.

Безпоповщина, *s. f.* the Priestless sect *(a sect not acknowledging the priesthood).*

Безпорочность, *s. f.* faultlessness; innocence, purity; irreproachableness, irreprehensibleness.

Безпорочный, *adj.* faultless, blameless; innocent, pure; irreprehensible; *знакъ отличія за* **-ную** *службу,* mark of distinction for an irreproachable service; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* irreproachably, irreprehensibly.

Безпорточный, *adj.* without trousers.

Безпорядокъ, *s. m.* **-рядица,** *s. f.* disorder, confusion; *придти въ*—, to be thrown into disorder, to come out of order.

Безпорядочность, *s. f.* disorderliness; ‖ laxness, laxity; want of moral principles.

Безпорядочный, *adj.* disorderly; ‖ loose, lax, without principles; **-ная** *жизнь,* an irregular, disorderly life; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* disorderly; laxly, loosely.

Безпочвенный, *adj.* ill-founded, unfounded, groundless.

Безпошлинный, *adj.* duty-free, exempted from entry duties; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without paying the entry duties.

Безпощадный, *adj.* unsparing, unmerciful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безпредметный, *adj.* aimless, that leads to no result.

Безпредѣльность, *s. f.* boundlessness; immensity, infinity.

Безпредѣльный, *adj.* boundless, unlimited, infinite; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безпрекословность, *s. f.* incontestableness; indisputability, incontrovertibility.

Безпрекословный, *adj.* incontestable, incontrovertible; **-ное** *повиновеніе,* an absolute submission *or* obedience; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Безпремѣнный, -но, *see* Непремѣнный, —но.

Безпрепонный, Безпрепятственный, *adj.* unimpeded, having no hinderance, no obstacle; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without hinderance, without impediment *or* obstacle.

Безпрерывность, *s. f.* uninterruption, incessancy, continuity.

Безпрерывный, Безпрестанный, *adj.* uninterrupted, incessant, continual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безприбыльный, *adj.* profitless, disadvantageous, giving no profit; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without profit.

Безприданница, *s. f.* a girl without dowry; ‖ *fig.* a fair girl.

Безприкладность, Безприкладный, *see* Безпримѣрность, Безпримѣрный.

Безпримѣрность, *s. f* state of having no example.

Безпримѣрный, *adj.* unexampled, that has no example, no precedent, no match; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without example.

Безпримѣсный, *adj.* unmixed, unalloyed; pure.

Безпристрастіе, *s. n.* **-страстность,** *s. f.* impartiality.

Безпристрастный, *adj.* impartial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безпритворность, *s. f.* **-творство,** *s. n.* sincerity, frankness.

Безпритворный, *see* Непритворный.

Безпричастный, *see* Непричастный.

Безпричинный, *adj.* without reason *or* cause; unjust; **-ное** *предположеніе,* gratuitous supposition; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without reason, unjustly.

Безпріютность, *s. f.* homelessness, want of asylum, of refuge.

Безпріютный, *adj.* having no asylum, no refuge, harbourless; homeless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without an asylum, homelessly.

Безпробудный, *adj.* not to be awaked;—*сонъ,* a deep, sound sleep; the eternal sleep, death; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* not to be awaked; without rousing.

Безпроволочный, *adj.* wireless;—*телеграфъ,* wireless telegraph.

Безпрогульный, *adj.* not failing in one's duty;—*день,* a work-day not lost.

Безпрозвищный, *adj.* **-прозванецъ,** *s. m.* having no name, no surname.

Безпроигрышный, *adj.* that cannot be lost at play; sure; **-ная** *лотерея,* a lottery without blanks.

Безпрокій, *adj.* good for nothing, useless, incapable.

Безпросвѣтный, *adj.* dark, without a glimmer of light.

Безпросыпный, - но, *see* Безпробудный, — но.

Безпутица, *s. f.* **Безпутіе,** *s. n.* bad roads, want of roads; ‖ *fig.* disorder, disorderly life, lewdness.

Безпутникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* debauchee, a lewd *or* loose man *or* woman.

Безпутничать, *v. n.* to lead a licentious life.

Безпутность, *s. f.* **Безпутство,** *s. n.* debauchery, looseness, licentiousness, rakishness.

Безпутный, *adj.* lewd, loose, rakish; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* loosely, rakishly.

Безпутствовать, *see* Безпутничать.

Безпѣнный, *adj.* frothless, scumless.

Безработица, *s. f.* dead season, dull season, want of work.

Безразборчивость, *s. f.* want of discrimination,

indifference in one's choice, state of being not particular.

Безразбо̀рчивый, *adj.* indiscriminating; indifferent, not particular in one's choice, not difficult.

Безраздѣ̀льный, *adj.* undivided;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безразлѝчіе, *s. n.* uniformity, equality, resemblance; indifference.

Безразлѝчность, *s. f.* indifference.

Безразлѝчный, *adj.* uniform, equal, indifferent;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly; *это для меня* **-но,** that's all the same *or* all one to me.

Безразсу̀дность, *s. f.* **Безразсу̀дство,** *s. n.* inconsiderateness, indiscretion, unadvisedness, imprudence; foolishness.

Безразсу̀дный, *adj.* inconsiderate, imprudent, unadvised, foolish; ‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безразсу̀дствовать, Безразсу̀дничать, *v. n.* to act imprudently, inconsiderately, unadvisedly, foolishly.

Безрасчётность, Безрасчётливость, *s. f.* want of calculation, of combination, of economy.

Безрасчётный, Безрасчётливый, *adj.* uncalculated, uncalculating, without combination; not economical; ‖ **-но, -во,** *adv.* without calculation, without combination *or* economy.

Безрезульта̀тный, *adj.* resultless.

Безро̀гій, *adj.* hornless.

Безро̀діе, -ро̀дство, *s. n.* want of relations, orphanage.

Безро̀дный, *adj.* without parents *or* relations.

Безро̀потность, *s. f* resignation.

Безро̀потный, *adj.* not murmuring; resigned; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without murmur, resignedly.

Безру̀жный, *adj.* without annual income.

Безрука̀вка, *s. f. pop.* a sleeveless garment.

Безрука̀вный, -ка̀вый, *adj.* sleeveless, without sleeves.

Безру̀кій, *adj.* armless;‖*fig.* unhandy, awkward.

Безры̀бный, *adj.* fishless, without fish.

Безры̀бье, *s. n.* want of fish; *prov. на* **-ьи** *и ракъ рыба,* in the land of the blind one-eyed people are kings.

Безря̀дица, *s. f.* **- ря̀дье,** *s. n. see* Безурядица.

Безря̀дный, *adj.* sold *or* bought without cheapening *or* haggling.

Безсвѐрстный, *adj.* matchless, incomparable.

Безсвя̀зность, *s. f.* incoherence, incoherency.

Безсвя̀зный, -но, *see* Несвязный,—но.

Безсемѐйный, *adj.* having no family, without family.

Безсердѐчіе, *s. n.* **Безсердѐчность,** *s. f.* heartlessness.

Безсердѐчный, *adj.* heartless, unpitying, pitiless, hard-hearted, unfeeling;‖**-но,** *adv.* unpityingly, pitilessly.

Безсѝлить, *see* Обезсиливать.

Безсѝліе, *s. n.* weakness, impotence; *med.* adynamy.

Безсѝльный, *adj.* weak, feeble, impotent; *med.* adynamic;‖*gram.* atonic; ‖ **- но,** *adv.* in an impotent manner.

Безсѝлѣть, *see* Обезсилѣть.

Безсла̀вить, *see* Обезславливать.

Безсла̀віе, *s. n.* infamy, dishonour.

Безсла̀вный, *adj.* fameless, dishonourable;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Безсловѐсность, *s. f.* speechlessness, loss of speech; dumbness; ‖ muteness; ‖ dullness, stupidity.

Безсловѐсный, *adj.* speechless; dumb; dull, stupid; **-ныя** *животныя,* dumb animals.

Безсло̀вный, *adj.* speechless, dumb; silent, mute.

Безслѣ̀дный, *adj.* trackless, not leaving any traces; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without leaving any traces.

Безсмѐртить, *v. a.* to immortalize, eternize.

Безсмѐртіе, *s. n.* **-смѐртность,** *s. f.* immortality.

Безсмѐртный, *adj.* immortal.

Безсмы̀сленность, *s. f.* nonsense, absurdity; insipidity; want of reason.

Безсмы̀сленный, *adj.* nonsensical, absurd, insipid; irrational; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безсмы̀слица, *s. f.* **-смы̀сліе,** *s. n.* nonsense; absurdity.

Безсмѣ̀нность, *s. f.* permanence, irremovability.

Безсмѣ̀нный, *adj.* unrelievable, permanent; **-ная** *стража,* a permanent guard; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Безсмѣ̀тный, *adj.* innumerous, uncountable, numberless, innumerable; ‖ incalculable.

Безснѣ̀жный, *adj.* snowless, without snow.

Безснѣ̀жье, *s. n.* want of snow.

Безсо̀вѣстность, *s. f.* want of conscience, unconscionableness; dishonesty.

Безсо̀вѣстный, *adj.* unconscionable, dishonest; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Безсовѣ̀тіе, *s. n.* unadvisedness; helplessness; ‖ *sl.* imprudence.

Безсовѣ̀тный, *adj.* unadvised, inconsiderate, imprudent.

Безсодержа̀тельный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* empty, inane, void, devoid.

Безсозна̀тельность, *s. f.* unconsciousness, want of consciousness.

Безсозна̀тельный, *adj.* unconscious; involuntary;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly,—rily.

Безсомнѣ̀нный, -но, *see* Несомнѣнный,—но.

Безсо̀нница, *s. f.* sleeplessness, want of sleep.

Безсо̀нный, *adj.* sleepless.

Безсо̀чность, *s. f.* saplessness, juicelessness.

Безсо̀чный, *adj.* juiceless, sapless.

Безспо̀рность, *s. f.* incontestability, incontestableness; *law,* indefeasibility.

Безспо̀рный, *adj.* incontestable; without contradiction, beyond debate;‖**-но,** *adv.*—bly, without contradiction.

Безсрѐбреникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a disinterested person.

Безсро̀чный, *adj.* termless, indefinite; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безстра̀стіе, *s. n.* impassibility, apathy.

Безстра̀стный, *adj.* unimpassioned, impassible, apathetic;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly,—ically.

Безстра̀шіе, *s. n.* fearlessness, intrepidity.

Безстра̀шный, *adj.* fearless, intrepid, undaunted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безстру̀нный, *adj.* stringless.

Безсты̀дникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* shameless man *or* woman.

Безсты̀дный, *adj.* impudent, shameless; bawdy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—dily.

Безсты̀дство, *s. n.* impudence, shamelessness; bawdiness.

Безсты̀жій, *see* Безстыдный.

Безсты̀чный, *adj.*—*полъ,* floor of solid planks, of a single piece.

Безсу̀дный, *adj.* not submissive to any court *or* trial.

Безсуста̀вчатый, *adj. nat. hist.* inarticulated, unarticulated, not jointed.

Безсчётный, *adj.* innumerable, innumerous; uncountable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without number; without reckoning.

Безсѣ̀менный, -ма̀нный, *adj. bot.* seedless, without any seed; ‖ immaculate; **- ное** *Зачатіе,* the immaculate conception.

Безсѣ̀менодо̀льный, *adj. bot.* acotyledonous.

Безсѣмя̀нка, *s. f.* pipless fruit.

Безта̀ктность, *s. f.* tactlessness.
Безта̀ктный, *adj.* tactless.
Безтала̀нный, *adj. pop.* unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy, ill-fated; **-ная** *моя головушка!* poor me!
Безтала̀нтный, *adj.* untalented, without talent, incapable.
Безтолко̀вость, *s. f.* stupidity, dullness, want of apprehension.
Безтолко̀вщина, -толко̀вица, *s. f.* absurdity, unintelligibleness; ‖ disorder.
Безтолко̀вый, *adj.* dull of apprehension, stupid, dull; ‖ obscure, absurd, unintelligible; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Бѐзтолочь, *see* Безтолковщина.
Безто̀ржица, *s. f.* stagnation of trade.
Безтра̀вица, *s. f.* **-тра̀вье,** *s. n.* deficiency in grass, want of hay.
Безтра̀вный, *adj.* deficient in grass, in hay; wanting herbs, without grass.
Безтрѐпетный, *see* Безстрашный.
Безтѣлѐсность, *s. f.* incorporality; immateriality, bodiless state.
Безтѣлѐсный, *adj.* incorporeal, immaterial, bodiless; fleshless, destitude of flesh.
Безтѣ̀нность, *s. f.* want of shade.
Безтѣ̀нный, *adj.* shadeless, without shade.
Безтя̀глый, -тя̀гольный, *adj.* not taxable, exempt from compelled services.
Безубы̀точный, *adj.* without loss *or* prejudice; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without loss.
Безуго̀льный, *adj.* having no angles, angleless.
Безу̀гольный, *adj.* wanting coals, without coals.
Безудѐржный, *adj.* without delay, immediate; ‖ not to be stopped; impetuous.
Безукло̀нность, *s. f.* undeviation, firmness, steadiness.
Безукло̀нный, -кло̀нчивый, *adj.* undeviating, right, straight; ‖ steady, firm.
Безукори̇зненность, *s. f.* irreproachableness, irreprehensibleness.
Безукори̇зненный, *adj.* irreproachable, irreprehensible, irreprovable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Безу̀мецъ, *s. m.* **-у̀мица,** *s. f.* insensate man, woman; madman, madwoman, lunatic; fool.
Безу̀міе, *s. n.* insanity, alienation of mind, madness; ‖ foolishness, nonsensicalness, absurdity.
Безу̀мный, *adj.* insane, mad, senseless; foolish, silly; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—llily.
Безумо̀лкный, *adj.* never keeping silence, unceasing, incessant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without keeping silence;—ly.
Безумо̀лчный, -но, *see* Безумолкный,—но.
Безу̀мство, *see* Безуміе.
Безу̀мствованіе, *s. n.* acting like a lunatic.
Безу̀мствовать, *v. n.* to act foolishly, madly; to be mad.
Безу̀мѣть, *v. n.* to lose one's senses; to get mad.
Безупрѐчность, *s. f.* irreprovability, irreproachability.
Безупрѐчный, *adj.* irreprovable, reproachless, irreproachable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.
Безупусти̇тельный, *adj.* unremitting, immediate, prompt.
Безуро̀нный, *adj.* without loss *or* prejudice.
Безуря̀дица, *s. f.* disorder, confusion.
Безусло̀вность, *s. f.* absoluteness.
Безусло̀вный, *adj.* unconditional, absolute; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; to all intents and purposes.
Безуспѣ̀шность, *s. f* unsuccessfulness.
Безуспѣ̀шный, *adj.* unsuccessful, without success; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* unsuccessfully, without success.
Безуста̀нный, *adj.* indefatigable, unwearied, untiring; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.
Безу̀сый, *adj.* without moustaches; ‖ without feelers *(insects).*

Безутра̀тный, *adj.* that cannot be lost.
Безутѣ̀шность, *s. f.* inconsolableness, disconsolation.
Безутѣ̀шный, *adj.* inconsolable, disconsolate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.
Безуха̀нный, *adj.* inodorous, scentless.
Безу̀хій, *adj.* earless.
Безуча̀стіе, *s. n.* indifference, unconcern; impassibility; ‖ non-intervention.
Безуча̀стный, *adj.* impassible, indifferent.
Безуѣ̀здный, *adj.*—*городъ,* a town without a district.
Безфами̇льный, *adj.* without a family name.
Безфо̀рменность, *s. f.* amorphy, formlessness.
Безфо̀рменный, *adj.* amorphous, unformed, formless.
Безхара̀ктерность, *s. f.* characterlessness, want of character, want of firmness.
Безхара̀ктерный, *adj.* characterless, weak.
Безхво̀стый, *adj.* tailless, having no tail; ‖ *zool.* anourous.
Безхи̇тростность, *s. f.* artlessness.
Безхи̇тростный, *adj.* artless, not artful; sincere; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безхло̀потный, *adj.* that gives no trouble, no ado.
Безхлѣ̀бица, *s. f.* famine, scarcity of bread.
Безхлѣ̀бный, *adj.* without corn, barren.
Безца̀рствіе, *s. n.* anarchy.
Безцвѣ̀тность, *s. f.* state of being flowerless, colourless; ‖ paleness, deadness.
Безцвѣ̀тный, *adj.* flowerless, colourless, uncoloured; pale; **-ная** *игра,* playing without expression; ‖ *bot.* ananthous; *opt.* achromatik; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without expression *or* shade.
Безцеремо̀нность, *s. f.* unceremoniousness, easy manners.
Безцеремо̀нный, *adj.* unceremonious, not ceremonious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, without ceremony.
Безцѣ̀льный, *adj.* aimless.
Безцѣ̀нность, *s. f.* an inestimable price; pricelessness.
Безцѣ̀нный, *adj.* inestimable, invaluable, inappreciable; ‖ dear, adorable; ‖ priceless, cheap.
Безцѣ̀нокъ, *s. m.* very cheap, of very low price; underrate; *продать за*—, to sell for a trifle, for an old song, for a mere song.
Безча̀діе, *s. n.* childlessness, sterility.
Безча̀дный, *adj.* childless, sterile.
Безчеловѣ̀чіе, *s. n.* **Безчеловѣ̀чность,** *s. f.* inhumanity, cruelness, cruelty, barbarity.
Безчеловѣ̀чный, *adj.* inhuman, cruel, barbarous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безчѐстить, о-, *v. a.* to dishonour; *see* Обезчещивать.
Безчѐстіе, *s. n.* dishonour, ignominy; infamy, defamation; outrage; defloration *(of a girl);* ‖ a fine imposed for defamation; *искать судомъ за*—, to prosecute one at law for defamation.
Безчѐстность, *s. f.* dishonesty, want of probity.
Безчѐстный, *adj.* dishonest, dishonourable, ignominious; infamous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безчешу̀йный, *adj.* scaleless, without scales.
Безчи̇ніе, -чи̇нство, *s. n.* disorder, trouble, licentiousness; tumult; ‖ indecorum.
Безчи̇нникъ, *s. m.* **-нница,** *s. f.* a dissolute man, woman.
Безчи̇нничать, -чи̇нствовать, *v. n.* to behave licentiously, indecorously.
Безчи̇нный, *adj.* licentious; indecent, indecorous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безчино̀вный, *adj.* without rank, having no grade.
Безчи̇сленность, *s. f.* innumerableness, innumerable quantity.

Безчи̂сленный, *adj.* innumerable, countless, uncountable, numberless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* innumerably, without number.

Безчле̂нный, *adj.* deprived of some members or limbs; without joints.

Безчу̂вственность, *s. f.* **-чу̂вствіе,** *s. n.* insensibility, insensibleness; absence of feeling, apathy.

Безчу̂вственный, *adj.* unfeeling, senseless, insensible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Безшаба̂шность, *s. f.* carelessness, thoughtlessness, heedlessness, turbulence.

Безшаба̂шный, *adj.* restless; turbulent.

Безшёрстный, Безшёрстый, *adj.* hairless, woolless, destitute of hair.

Безшуто̂чно, *adv.* without jest.

Безъ, Безо, *prep. gen.* without, but, but for, had it not been; **безъ** *денегъ,* without money; *онъ не можетъ этого видѣть* **безъ** *того, чтобы не разсердиться,* he cannot see it without becoming angry; *два часа* **безъ** *четверти,* it is a quarter to two; ‖ *this preposition, with the elision of* ъ, *joined to other words, gives them a negative sense: бѣдный* **-безбѣдный.**

Безъизвѣ̂стіе, *s. n.* **Безъизвѣ̂стность,** *s. f. see* Безвѣстность.

Безъизвѣ̂стный, *adj.* unknown; obscure; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *мнѣ не* **-но,** it is known to me.

Безъимённый, *adj.* anonymous; nameless; innominatum;—*палецъ, see* Палецъ; **-ная** *недѣля,* the third week of Lent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* anonymously.

Безъимя̂нка, *s. f.* anomia *(shell).*

Безъимя̂нный, Безымя̂нный, *see* Безъименный.

Безъиску̂сственность, *s. f.* artlessness.

Безъиску̂сственный, *adj.* artless, unskillful.

Безъисхо̂дность, *see* Безвыходность.

Безъисхо̂дный, *adj.* everlasting, continual, perpetual, without issue;—*календарь,* a perpetual calendar.

Безымённый, Безымя̂нка, Безыску̂сственность, Безыску̂сственный, Безысхо̂дный, *see* Безъименный, Безъимянка, Безъискусственность, Безъискусственный, Безъисходный.

Безъя̂вочный, *adj.* undenounced.

Безъязы̂чный, *adj.* tongueless, speechless, dumb, mute.

Бей, *s. m.* bey.

Бейдеви̂ндъ, *adv. naut.* close-hauled; *идти*—, *see* Идти.

Бейля̂ндеръ, *s. m. naut.* bilander.

Бе̂йфутъ, *s. m. naut.* parrel, truss.

Бека̂ръ, *s. m. mus.* natural.

Бекаси̂нникъ, *s. m.* shot for shooting snipes or woodcocks.

Бекаси̂нъ, *s. m. bird, see* Барашекъ

Бека̂съ, *s. m. bird,* snipe, woodcock; ‖ **-си̂нный,** *adj.*

Беке̂шъ, *s. m.* **-е̂шка,** *s. f.* a short winter-coat.

Бекре̂нь, *на*—, *adv. надѣть шляпу на*—, to put a hat on awry, on one side.

Бекъ, *see* Бей.

Белемни̂тъ, *s. m. min.* belemnite.

Белена̂, *s. f. bot.* henbane, mad-wort; hyoscyamus; *онъ* **-ны̂** *объѣлся,* the devil is in him.

Белендра̂сы, *s. f. pl. coll.* fiddle-faddle, twaddle, stuff.

Белиберда̂, *s. f.* nonsense, gibberish; absurdity.

Белладо̂на, *s. f. bot.* belladonna, deadly nightshade.

Беллетри̂стика, *s. f.* polite literature, belles-lettres; ‖ **-тристи̂ческій, -три̂ческій,** *adj.*

Беллетри̂стъ, *s. m.* one versed in polite literature.

Бельведе̂ръ, *s. m.* belvedere.

Бельме̂съ, *s. m.* booby, lout; *онъ ни* **-са** *не смыслитъ,* he is totally ignorant, he does not know a from b.

Бель-эта̂жъ, *s. m.* second floor *(of a house),* second tier of boxes *(in a theatre).*

Бемо̂ль, *s. m. mus.* flat; А—, A flat; ‖ **-мо̂льный,** *adj.* flat.

Бе̂мскій, *adj.* **-ское** *стекло, see* Стекло.

Бенедикти̂нъ, *s. m.* benedictine *(liqueur).*

Бенефи̂съ, *s. m.* benefit; benefit-night; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*

Бенефиціа̂нтъ, *s. m.* **-а̂нтка,** *s. f.* beneficiary.

Бенефи̂ція, *s. f.* benefice, living *(ecclesiastical).*

Бе̂нзель, *s. m. naut.* seizing, lashing.

Бензи̂нъ, *s. m. chem.* benzine.

Бензо̂й, *s. m. chem.* benzoin, benjamin.

Бензо̂йный, *adj. chem.* benzoic.

Бензо̂ль, *s. m. chem.* benzule.

Бенуа̂ръ, *s. m.* box on the pit-tier *(in the theatre).*

Бергамо̂тъ, *s. m.* bergamot, bergamot pear; ‖ **-о̂тный,** *adj.*

Берга̂мтъ, *s. m.* mine-office.

Берга̂уеръ, *s. m.* miner, mine-digger

Берга̂уптманъ, *s. m.* superintendent of the mines.

Бергешво̂ренъ, *s. m.* juror of the mines.

Бергинспе̂кторъ, *s. m.* inspector of the mines.

Бе̂ргмейстеръ, *s. m.* surveyor of mines, bergmaster.

Бергпроби̂реръ, *s. m.* assayer of the mines.

Бёрдо, *s. n. dim.* **бёрдце,** comb, sley, slaie *(of weaver);* ‖ **бёрдочный,** *adj.*

Бёрдочникъ, *s. m.* sley-maker, comb-maker.

Берды̂шъ, *s. m.* battle-axe, halberd; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*

Бёре, *s. m.* butter-pear.

Берегови̂ще, *s. n.* beach, strand, shore, bank.

Берегово̂й, *adj.* of shore, littoral;—*вѣтеръ,* land-wind, land-breeze; **-во̂е** *право,* shorage, lagan; ‖ towing.

Бе̂регъ, *s. m. dim.* **бережо̂къ,** shore, coast, strand *(of sea);* bank *(of river); придерживаться* **-га,** *къ* **-гу,** *naut. see* Придерживаться.

Береди̂ть, *v. a.* to irritate *(a sore).*

Берёжая, *see* Жеребая.

Береже̂ніе, *s. n.* safe-keeping, preserving, guarding, conserving, reserving.

Бережёный, *adj.* guarded, preserved; *prov.* **-наго** *Богъ бережетъ, see* Богъ.

Бережли̂вость, *s. f.* savingness, sparingness.

Бережли̂вый, *adj.* careful, sparing, saving, economical; *онъ* **-ли̂въ** *на свои платья,* he takes care of his clothes; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Бере̂жникъ, *s. m.* towing-path.

Бе̂режность, *s. f.* care, cautiousness.

Бе̂режный, *adj.* careful, cautious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *жить* **-но,** to live close.

Бе̂режь, *s. f. pop.* thrift, economy, saving.

Берёза, *s. f. dim.* **берёзка,** birch, birch-tree.

Берёзина, *s. f.* birch, birch-tree.

Березня̂къ, Берёзникъ, *s. m.* birch-wood, birch-grove.

Берёзовикъ, *s. m.* birch-mushroom.

Берёзовица, *s. f.* birch-sap, birch-wine.

Берёзовый, *adj.* birchen, birch; **-вая** *губка,* agaric of the birch; **-вое** *пиво,* **-вая** *каша, pop.* rods.

Бере̂йторъ, *s. m.* riding-master.

Бере̂менная, *adj.* pregnant, with child, big with child.

Бере̂менность, *s. f.* pregnancy, gestation.

Бере̂менѣть, *v. n.* to become pregnant.

Берѐмя, *see* Бремя.
Бересклѐдъ, *s. m. shrub*, prick-wood, spindle-tree, priest's cap.
Берёста, *s. f.* **-сто,** *s. n.* birch-bark.
Берѐстеникъ, *s. m.* vessel coated with birch-bark; ‖ sandal of birch-bark.
Берѐстень, *s. m.* thing made of birch-bark.
Берѐстить, *v. a.* to coat with birch-bark.
Бѐрестъ, *s.m. tree*, (*или* **Карагачъ**), pedunculate elm.
Берестяный, -стовый, *adj.* made of birch-bark.
Берѐтъ, *s. m.* biretta, beretta; ‖ a woman's cap.
Берѐчь, *v. a. irr.* to take care *of;* to keep, preserve; to look after; to watch, guard; to save; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take care of one's self, be on one's guard; to heed; **берегись! -гитесь!** take care! look out!
Берйллъ, *s. m.* beryl, aqua marina.
Бѐрковецъ, *s. m.* weight of 400 Russian pounds.
Беркутъ, *s. m. bird*, golden eagle; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Берлинка, *s. f.* a kind of boat; ‖ Prussian blue.
Берлога, *s. f.* den, haunt *(of a bear);* ‖ **-ложный,** *adj.*
Бѐрма, *s. f. fort.* berme, bench.
Бѐрта, *s. f.* berthe, bertha.
Бёрце, *s. n.* tibia, shin-bone, shin; ‖ **-цовый,** *adj.* tibial.
Бершъ, *s. m. dim.* **бѐршикъ,** *fish*, percacingel, perch.
Бестіаріи, *s. m.* bestiarius, beast-fighter.
Бѐстія, *s. f.* rogue, rascal; knave, cheat.
Бесѣда, *s. f.* conversation, discourse; colloquy; d a'ogue; ‖ company, assembly; ‖ **-сѣдный,** *adj.*
Бесѣдка, *s. f. dim.* **-сѣдочка,** arbour, bower, summer-house; ‖ painter's stool.
Бесѣдованіе, *s. n.* conversation, discourse; colloquy.
Бесѣдовать, *v. n.* to converse, discourse; to hold intercourse; ‖ to preach.
Бѐтель, *s. m. bot.* betel.
Бетонъ, *s. m. tech.* concrete; *строить съ* **-номъ,** to lay *or* cover with concrete; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* **-ная** *работа*, concrete masonry.
Бетъ, *s. m.* beast, loo *(game).*
Бечева, *s. f. dim.* **-чёвка,** halser, tow-rope, hawser.
Бечеванiе, *s. n.* hauling, towing, towage.
Бечевать, *v. a.* to haul, tow *(a boat).*
Бечевая, *adj. s. f.* **-чѐвникъ,** *s. m.* towing-path; ‖ **-вой,** *adj.* towing.
Бечевщикъ, *s. m.* hauler, tower.
Бечета, *s. f.* ruby, garnet.
Бешамель, *s. f.* bechamel sauce.
Бешмѐтъ, *s. m.* under tunic *(of the Tartars).*
Библейный, -лейскій, *adj.* biblical, of the Bible; scriptural.
Библіографическій, *adj.* bibliographic,—al.
Библіографія, *s. f.* bibliography.
Библіографъ, *s. m.* bibliographer.
Библіоманія, *s. f.* bibliomania; bookishness, book-madness.
Библіоманъ, *s. m.* bibliomane, bibliomaniac; book-worm.
Библіотека, Библіотека, *s. f. dim.* **-тѐчка,** library; *—для чтенія, летучая—,* circulating library; ‖ **-тѐчный,** *adj.*
Библіотѐкарь, *s. m.* librarian; ‖ **-тѐкарскій,** *adj.*
Библіофилъ, *s. m.* bibliophile.
Библія, *s. f.* Bible, Holy Scriptures.
Бивакъ, Бивуакъ, *s. m. mil.* bivouac; *стоять на* **-вахъ,** to bivouac, camp in a bivouac; ‖ **-вачный,** *adj.*
Бигамія, *s. f.* bigamy.
Бидэ, *s. n.* bidet.
Бизань, *s. f. naut.* mizzen, mizzen-sail; *—мачта*, mizzen-mast; *—ванты*, mizzen-shrouds.
Бизульникъ, *see* Бузульникъ.
Биквадратъ, *s. m. alg.* biquadrate; ‖ **-атный,** *adj.* biquadratic, sursolid.
Биленъ, *s. m.* flail-bat, flail.
Билѐтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ѐтецъ, -ѐтикъ,** billet, bill, note, card, ticket; *—для входа*, entry-ticket, admission-ticket; *—для постоя*, billet for quarters; *пригласительный—*, ticket *or* card of invitation; *кредитный—*, bill of credit, bank-note; ‖ license, permission, permit; *отпускной—*, ticket of leave, furlough.
Билліардъ, *see* Бильярдъ.
Билліонъ, *s. m. arith.* billion; ‖ **-онный,** *adj.*
Биллонъ, *s. m.* billon; ‖ **-оновый,** *adj.*
Билль, *s. m.* bill *(act of parliament).*
Било, *s. n.* oil-press; ‖ beetle, agiosymandrum; *see* Биленъ.
Биль, *s. m.* **Билья,** *s. f.* billiard-ball.
Бильбоке, *s. n.* bilboquet, cup and ball *(game).*
Бильярдная, *s. f.* billiard-room.
Бильярдъ, *s. m.* billiard-table, billiards; ‖ —**-дный,** *adj.*
Билярь, *s. m. bot.* psychotria.
Биметаллизмъ, *s. m.* bimetallism.
Биметаллическій, *adj.* bimetallic.
Бимсъ, *s. m. naut.* beam, cross-beam; ‖ **бимсовый,** *adj.*
Бинокль, *s. m.* binocle, double eyeglass, opera-glass.
Биномъ, *s. m.* **-номія,** *s. f. alg.* binomial.
Бинтованіе, *s. n.* **-товка,** *s. f.* putting on a bandage.
Бинтовать, *v. a. surg.* to put a bandage; to bind up, tie up.
Бинтъ, *s. m. surg. dim.* **бинтикъ,** bandage, ligature; roller.
Биржа, *s. f. com.* Exchange, Stock-exchange; ‖ coach-stand, hiring place; ‖ **-жевой,** *adj.*
Биржевикъ, *s. m.* stockbroker, financier, a person engaged in Stock-exchange operations.
Бирка, *s. f.* tally, scoring-sticks, core.
Бирюза, *s. f.* turquois *or* turkois; ‖ *see* Куманика; ‖ **-зовый,** *adj.*
Бирюкъ, *s. m.* wolf; *смотрѣть* **-комъ,** to look black; *жить* **-комъ,** to avoid society, live lonesomely.
Бирюлька, *s. f.* bawble, gewgaw; **-рюльки,** *pl.* jack-straws, spillikins *(game).*
Бирючина, *s. f. tree*, privet, staff-tree.
Бирючъ, *s. m. obs.* herald, public crier.
Бисерина, *s. f. dim.* **бисеринка,** glass-bead, bugle; *see* Бисеръ.
Бисерникъ, *s. m.* head-band garnished with glass-beads; ‖ *see* Бисерщикъ.
Бисерница, *s. f.* glass-bead-box.
Бисерщикъ, *s. m.* glass-bead-maker.
Бисеръ, *s. m.* glass-beads, glass-pearls, bugle; *стальной —*, steel-beads; *не мечите — передъ свиньями*, cast not pearls before swine; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* garnished with glass-beads, of glass-beads.
Бисквитъ, *s. m.* biscuit *(confectionery and china);* ‖ **-итный,** *adj.*
Бискъ, *s. m.* bisque, bisk.
Биссировать, *v. a.* to repeat.
Бистръ, *s. m.* bistre.
Бистури, Бистурій, *s. m. surg.* bistoury.
Бисъ, *s. m.* encore; *требовать* **биса,** to encore.
Битва, *s. f.* fight, battle, combat, engagement; ‖ **-венный,** *adj.*
Битенгъ, Битсъ, *s. m. naut.* bitts, bits.
Битечникъ, *s. m.* spangle-maker.

Битка́, *s. f.* throwing cockle *(at cockals)*; ‖ *pop.* bold fellow.

Бито́къ, *s. m.* beetle, bat; **битко́мъ** *набитый*, *see* Набивать; ‖ beef cutlet.

Бить, *s. f.* spangle; flat-beaten gold-thread *or* silver-thread.

Бить, бива́ть, *v. a. n.* to beat; to strike; to flap *against*; to break; — *палкой*, to beat with a stick; — *палками*, to cudgel; — *по лицу*, to strike *or* slap on the face; — *въ барабанъ*, to beat the drum; — *въ набатъ*, to sound *or* give the alarm; — *набатъ (въ колоколъ)*, to ring the alarm-bell; — *утреннюю зарю* или *зорю*, to beat the reveille; — *вечернюю зарю* или *зорю*, to sound the retreat, beat the tattoo; — *тревогу*, to sound the alarm, ring the alarm-bell, beat the general, beat to arms; — *въ ладоши*, to clap one's hands; — *шерсть*, to beat wool; — *монету*, to coin money; — *масло*, to shake butter *(in a bottle)*, to churn *(in a churn)*; — *тактъ*, *mus.* to beat time; *левъ* **билъ** *себя хвостомъ по бокамъ*, the lion lashed his sides with his tail; — *баклуши, шебалу*, *fig.* to beat the hoof, to idle, to remain idling, to spend one's time uselessly; — *скотину*, to slaughter *or* kill cattle; — *щебень*, to break pebbles; — *желѣзо*, to strike *or* hammer iron; — *сваи*, to drive piles; ‖ *часы* **бьютъ** *десять*, the clock strikes ten; ‖ *вода* **бьётъ** *изъ земли*, the water spouts, rises, gushes out of the ground; ‖ *ружье* **бьётъ** *хорошо*, the gun carries well; ‖ *кровь* **бьётъ** *въ голову*, the blood rushes *or* mounts to the head; ‖ *козырь* **бьётъ** *простую карту*, the trump beats *or* takes the common card; ‖ *лошадь* **бьётъ** *задомъ*, the horse kicks; ‖ — *челомъ*, to make a low bow, to salute; to beseech humbly; ‖ — *кого по карману*, *fig.* to compel one to make losses *or* expenses, draw one into losses; to make one pay; to dupe one; ‖ — *на что-либо*, to aim at, have in view; — *на эфектъ*, to aim at effect; to strive to produce a grand effect; ‖ *v. imp.* *меня* **бьётъ** *лихорадка*, I have an access of fever; ‖ *part. p.* **битый**; **-тая** *бумага*, *see* Бумага; **-тое** *мясо*, beef cutlets, hashed beef; **-тая** *дорога*, beaten road *or* path; *prov.* *на* **-той** *дорогѣ трава не растетъ*, *see* Дорога; **-тый** *часъ*, a whole hour; *prov.* *за* **-таго** *двухъ* **небитыхъ** *даютъ*, fore-warned, fore-armed; **-тая** *посуда два вѣка живетъ*, cracked pots *or* ailing people last the longest; ailing people live the longest.

Би́ться, *v. rec.* — *на поединкѣ*, to fight a duel; — *на шпагахъ*, to fight with swords; — *на кулачкахъ*, *see* Кулачки; ‖ *v. n.* *сердце, пульсъ* **бьётся**, the heart, the pulse beats; *рыба* **бьётся** *въ водѣ*, the fish is struggling in the water; *птица* **бьётся** *въ сѣтяхъ*, the bird is struggling in the net; — *въ судорогахъ*, to writhe with convulsions; — *головою объ стѣну*, to knock one's head against the wall; *fig.* to dash against the rock; ‖ — *объ закладъ*, *see* Закладъ; — *какъ рыба объ ледъ*, *fig.* to be hardly put up for a livelihood; — *изъ-за куска хлѣба*, to strive for a livelihood; *онъ не изъ большого* **бьётся**, he would be satisfied with little; *тутъ не изъ чего* —, it is not worth while, it does not pay the cost; *съ нимъ придется много* —, one will have much to do *or* much trouble with him; *сколько ни* **бейтесь**, *ничего не добьетесь*, you may do your best you will not succeed; ‖ *v. p.* to be broken; *эта посуда не* **бьётся**, this ware does not break.

Битьё, Би́тіе, *s. n.* beating; driving; breaking.

Битю́къ, *s. m.* train-horse.

Бифсте́ксъ, Бифште́ксъ, *s. m.* beefsteak.

Бицикли́стъ, *s. m.* bicyclist.

Бицикли́ческій, *adj.* bicycle.

Бици́клъ, *s. m.* bicycle.

Бичева́, *s. f.* *dim.* **бичёвка**, *see* Бечева.

Бичева́ніе, *s. n.* whipping, flagellation.

Бичева́ть, *v. a.* to whip, flagellate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to whip one's self; *fig.* to give one's self much trouble, sorrow, plague.

Бичъ, *s. m.* *dim.* **би́чикъ**, whip; ‖ *fig.* scourge, plague.

Би́шофъ, *s. m.* bishop *(wine)*.

Бишь, *particle, pop.* then; *какъ — его зовутъ?* oh, dear me, what is his name? let me remember his name, what can it be?

Біе́, *s. n.* cross-cut, cross-strip *(dressmaking)*.

Біе́ніе, *s. n.* beating, palpitation.

Біографи́ческій, *adj.* biographical.

Біогра́фія, *s. f.* biography.

Біо́графъ, *s. m.* biographer.

Біологи́ческій, *adj.* biological.

Біоло́гія, *s. f.* biology.

Бію́чій, *adj.* **-чая** *жила*, artery.

Благі́й, Благо́й, *adj.* good; happy, favourable; **-го́й** *совѣтъ*, **-го́е** *дѣло*, good advice, good *or* useful deed; **-го́е** *намѣреніе*, an honourable intention; **-га́я** *мысль*, a happy idea; ‖ stubborn *(horse)*; pert *(child)*; wicked *(man)*; *закричать* **-ги́мъ** *матомъ*, to cry out *or* scream with all one's strength, to shout at the top of one's voice.

Бла́го, *s. n.* good, welfare; *общественное, общее* —, public good, public interest, public-weal; — *вамъ будетъ*, much good may it do you; *земныя* **-га**, the blessings of the world, earthly blessings; *они признали за — это сдѣлать*, they judged it right *or* well to do so; ‖ *v. imp. adv.* — *имѣть чистую совѣсть*, it is well to have a clear conscience; — *я остерегся*, it was very fortunate that I was on my guard; ‖ *conj.* *онъ дѣлаетъ, что хочетъ, — я молчу*, he has his own way seeing that I do not object; *отдайте долгъ, — у васъ есть деньги*, pay your debt, as you have money now.

Благови́дность, *s. f.* good appearance; decorum; seemliness.

Благови́дный, *adj.* good-looking; ‖ plausible.

Благовоззрѣ́ніе, *s. n.* gracious consideration.

Благоволе́ніе, *s. n.* benevolence, affection; ‖ content, gratitude, satisfaction.

Благоволи́тель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* well-wisher, favourer, protector; protectress; ‖ **-тельный**, *adj.* benevolent, well-disposed.

Благоволи́ть, *v. n.* to deign, condescend; ‖ — *къ кому*, to wish well, to favour, to feel kindness to one; *къ нему* **-ли́тъ** *важное лицо*, he is favoured by a great personage.

Благово́ніе, *s. n.* sweet smell, perfume, aroma.

Благово́нность, *s. f.* quality of what is sweet-smelling, sweet smell, fragrancy.

Благово́нный, *adj.* sweet-smelling, fragrant; **-ные** *товары*, odoriferous goods.

Благовоспи́танность, *s. f.* good education, good-breeding; ‖ **-и́танный**, *adj.* well-educated.

Благовре́менность, *s. f.* opportuneness, timeliness.

Благовре́менный, *adj.* timely, seasonable; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* timely, —bly.

Благове́ріе, *s. n.* **-ве́рность**, *s. f.* orthodoxy.

Благове́рный, *adj.* orthodox, true believer; ‖ title of the members of the Imperial family; ‖ *s. m.* **-ная**, *s. f.* *pop.* husband, wife.

Благовѣсти́тель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* messenger of good news.

Благовѣсти́ть, **-вѣствова́ть**, *v. a.* to announce good tidings, good news; ‖ to preach the Gospel.

Бла́говѣстить, *v. n.* to ring for church; ‖ *fig.* to divulge.

Благовѣ́стіе, *s. n.* good news; ‖ evangelical doctrine.

Благовѣстъ, *s. m.* ringing for church; *слышенъ—*, the church-bells are heard; ‖ **-вѣстный,** *adj.* **-ный** *колоколъ*, the bell calling to church.

Благовѣщеніе, *s. n.* announcing of good tidings; ‖ Annunciation, Lady-day; ‖ **-вѣщенскій,** *adj.*

Благогласіе, *s. n.* fine voice; ‖ harmony.

Благогласный, *adj.* soft-voiced, melodious.

Благоговѣйный, *adj.* reverent, respectful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Благоговѣніе, *s. n.* veneration, devotion, reverence.

Благоговѣть, *v. n.—передъ кѣмъ*, to revere, venerate one.

Благодареніе, *s. n.* thanking, thanks.

Благодарить, -дарствовать, *v. a.* to thank, give thanks, return thanks; **-даря** *чему*, thanks to; **-даря** *Бога, see* Богъ.

Благодарно, -дарственно, *adv.* thankfully, gratefully.

Благодарность, *s. f.* gratitude, thanks; *не стоитъ* **-сти,** *see* Стоить.

Благодарный, *adj.* thankful, grateful; *я вамъ очень* **-ренъ,** I am very thankful, very grateful, much obliged to you.

Благодарственный, *adj.—молебенъ*, Te Deum, public prayer, thanksgiving.

Благодатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* benefactor, benefactress.

Благодательный, *adj.* beneficent.

Благодатный, *adj.* beneficial; blessed; abundant.

Благодать, *s. f.* blessing; benevolence; benefaction; abundance; ‖ *bot.* hyssop.

Благоденственный, *adj.* prosperous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Благоденствіе, *s. n.* prosperity, thriving.

Благоденствовать, *v. n.* to thrive, be prosperous.

Благодушіе, *s. n.* compliance, mansuetude, placidity.

Благодушный, *adj.* good-natured, good-hearted; compliant, benign; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Благодѣтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* benefactor, benefactress; ‖ **-скій,** *adj.*

Благодѣтельность, *s. f.* beneficence; benefits, great usefulness; — *науки, цивилизаціи*, the benefits of science, of civilization.

Благодѣтельный, *adj.* beneficent, bountiful; ‖ beneficial, salutary;—*дождь*, a kindly shower.

Благодѣтельствовать, *v. n.* to do good to; to load with favours, with benefits.

Благодѣяніе, *s. n.* benefit, favour, grace.

Благожелатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* one who wishes well, a friend, well-wisher.

Благожелательство, *s. n.* the desire *or* disposition to do good; good wishes.

Благожелательствовать, *v. n.* to be well-disposed to one.

Благозвучіе, *s. n.* **-звучность,** *s. f.* euphony, harmony.

Благозвучный, *adj.* harmonious, melodious; euphonious, euphonic; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—cally.

Благоизбранный, *adj.* well-chosen.

Благоизволеніе, *s. n.* good-will, consent, condescendence.

Благоизволить, *v. n.* to consent, condescend.

Благолѣпіе, *s. n.* elegance, beauty; ‖ magnificence.

Благолѣпный, *adj.* magnificent, splendid, pompous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Благолюбивый, *adj.* disposed to do good.

Благолюбіе, *s. n.* love of good.

Благомысленный, -мыслящій, *adj.* well-intentioned, reasonable; ‖ **-ленно,** *adv.* with good intentions, reasonably.

Благомысліе, *s. n.* good intentions, good designs.

Благонадёжность, *s. f.* fidelity, solidity; assurance, certainty;—*слуги*, fidelity of a servant;—*экипажа*, solidity of an equipage;—*извѣстія*, the certainty of news.

Благонадёжный, *adj.* hopeful; trusty; firm, solid; ‖ *быть* **-ну,** to be depended on, be sure, certain; *будьте* **-ны,** depend upon me; *слуга* **-женъ,** the servant is to be depended on; *мостъ не* **-женъ,** the bridge is not firm; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in all confidence.

Благонамѣреніе, *s. n.* good intention.

Благонамѣренный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* well-intentioned; made with a good intention.

Благонравіе, *s. n.* good principles, morality, good behaviour.

Благонравный, *adj.* well-behaved, well-principled, moral; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* conformably with good principles, morally.

Благообразіе, *s. n.* good mien, beauty.

Благообразный, *adj.* good-looking, beautiful.

Благоподатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* benefactor, benefactress.

Благополучіе, *s. n.* happiness, felicity.

Благополучный, *adj.* happy, fortunate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — pily, —ly.

Благопоспѣшествованіе, *s. n.* help, succour, assistance.

Благопоспѣшествовать, *v. n.* to assist, forward.

Благопоспѣшный, *adj.* helping, advancing, forwarding.

Благопотребный, *adj.* necessary for good deeds.

Благопривѣтливость, *s. f.* affability, kindness.

Благопривѣтливый, *adj.* affable, kind, courteous; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Благопривѣтствіе, *s. n.* hearty welcome.

Благопривѣтствовать, *v. a.* to welcome.

Благоприличіе, *s. n.* propriety, decorum.

Благоприличный, *adj.* becoming, decorous.

Благопристойность, *s. f.* decency, becomingness; *соблюдать—*, to save appearances.

Благопристойный, *adj.* decent, becoming; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Благопріобрѣтеніе, *s. n.* acquisition, property *(not inherited).*

Благопріобрѣтенный, *adj.* acquired by one's self; ‖ **-ное** *имѣніе*, acquired property.

Благопріязненный, *adj.* friendly, kind; amicable; favourable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—dly,—ly,—bly.

Благопріязнь, *s. f.* friendship, affability.

Благопріятель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* friend.

Благопріятность, *s. f.* favourableness.

Благопріятный, *adj.* favourable, propitious;—*вѣтеръ*, a favourable breeze; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Благопріятство, *s. n. obs.* benevolence, protection.

Благопріятствовать, *v. n.* to favour, be propitious; to befriend.

Благоразсмотрѣніе, *see* Благоусмотрѣніе.

Благоразсудительность, *s. f.* considerateness, solidity of judgment.

Благоразсудительный, -разсудный, *adj.* reasonable, judicious, prudent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Благоразуміе, *s. n.* good sense, wisdom, prudence.

Благоразумный, *adj.* reasonable, wise, prudent, cautious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Благорасположеніе, *s. n.* benevolence, good-will, kindness.

Благорасположённый, *adj.* well-disposed, benevolent.

Благорастворённость, *s. f.* salubrity, mildness, wholesomeness *(of the air).*

Благорастворённый, *adj.—воздухъ,* salubrious air.

Благорастворять, **—рить,** *v. a.* to render salubrious.

Благородіе, *s. n.* noble birth, nobility; Honour *(a title); ваше—,* your Honour, Sir.

Благородный, *adj.* well-born, gentle; noble; ‖ who has the title of Honour; ‖ *—металлъ,* noble *or* perfect metal; *держать кого на* **—ной** *дистанціи,* to keep one in awe; ‖ **—но,** *adv.* nobly.

Благородство, *s. n.* nobility, noble birth; ‖ nobleness, elevation *(of character).*

Благосердіе, *see* Благодушіе.

Благосердый, *see* Благодушный.

Благосклонность, *s. f.* affability, good-will, benevolence; courteousness; favour.

Благосклонный, *adj.* well-disposed, affectionate, benevolent, gentle; *пребываю къ вамъ—,* I remain your affectionate;*—читатель,* gentle *or* courteous reader; ‖ **—но,** *adv.*—ly,—tly.

Благословеніе, *s. n.* blessing, benediction *(of parents);* ‖ consent; assent.

Благословенный, *adj.* blessed, blest; ‖ **—но,** *adv.* with benediction.

Благословлять, **—вить,** *v. a.* to bless, give one's blessing; to consecrate *(a church);* to hallow *(bread);* ‖ to praise, glorify; to thank; ‖ to endow *with; Богъ* **—словилъ** *его здоровьемъ,* God gave him health; ‖ to consent, assent;*—на бракъ,* to consent to the marriage; ‖ **—ся,** *v. r.* to be blessed; ‖ *part. p.* **благословлённый.**

Благосостояніе, *s. n.* well-being, prosperity.

Благостынный, *adj.* beneficent, bountiful, clement; ‖ given, granted.

Благостыня, *s. f.* alms, boon, benefaction, gift, donation; ‖ *coll.* wages, salary.

Благость, *s. f.* goodness, clemency, mercy.

Благотвореніе, *s. n.* benefaction, works of charity.

Благотворитель, *s. m.* **—ница,** *s. f.* benefactor,—tress.

Благотворительность, *s. f.* beneficence; charity.

Благотворительный, *adj.* beneficent, charitable; **—ныя** *учрежденія,* charitable institutions.

Благотворить, *v. n.* to do good; to exercise charity.

Благотворность, *s. f.* beneficence; ‖ salutary qualities.

Благотворный, *adj.* beneficial; ‖ salutary; ‖ **—но,** *adv.* beneficently; in a salutary manner.

Благотерпѣливый, *adj.* patient, forbearing.

Благотерпѣніе, *s. n.* patience, resignation

Благоугодливость, *s. f.* complaisance, compliance; officiousness.

Благоугодливый, *adj.* complaisant, officious.

Благоугодность, *s. f* condescension, desire.

Благоугодный, *adj.* desired, agreeable, pleasant; ‖ **—но,** *adv. ему* **—но** *было не отвѣтить,* it pleased him not to answer; *да будетъ* **—но** *Вашему Высочеству,* may it please your Highness.

Благоугождать, *v. n. see* Угождать.

Благоусердный, *adj.* very zealous.

Благоусердствовать, *v. n.* to be very zealous.

Благоусмотрѣніе, *s. n.* judgment, decision; *представить на—,* to submit to the judgment, to the decision *of.*

Благоуспѣшность, *s. f.* good success, good issue.

Благоуспѣшный, *adj.* successful.

Благоустроеніе, *s. n.* establishment of order, good organization *or* regulation.

Благоустроивать, **—устроить,** *v. a.* to arrange well, bring in good order; ‖ *part. p.* **—роенный,** well organized *or* arranged.

Благоустройство, *s. n.* good order, good arrangement.

Благоутробіе, *s. n.* mercy, compassion, pity.

Благоутробный, *adj.* merciful, compassionate.

Благоуханіе, *s. n.* sweet odour, fragrance.

Благоуханный, *adj.* odoriferous, odorous, fragrant, sweet-scented.

Благоухать, *v. n.* to be odoriferous; to diffuse *or* emit sweet odours.

Благочестивый, *adj.* pious, religious, devout; **—честивая** *жизнь,* religious life; ‖ **—во,** *adv.*—ly.

Благочестивѣйшій, *adj. superl.* most pious *(title of Russian sovereigns).*

Благочестіе, *s. n.* piety, devotion.

Благочиніе, *s. n.* good order, decency, decorum; ‖ a certain number of parishes subordinated to a superintendent; *Управа* **—нія,** *see* Управа.

Благочинно, *adv.* orderly, decently, decorously.

Благочинный, *adj.* orderly, decorous; ‖ *s. m.* ecclesiastical superintendent, provost.

Блаженно, *adv.* blissfully, happily.

Блаженный, *adj.* blissful, happy; glorious, glorified; beatific; **—ныя** *души,* beatified souls; **—ной** *памяти,* of blessed memory; ‖ *s. m.* an eccentric fanatic.

Блаженство, *s. n.* beatitude, happiness, felicity; *восемь заповѣдей* **—ства,** *see* Заповѣдь.

Блаженствовать, *v. n.* to enjoy felicity.

Блажить, *v. a. sl.* to beatify, glorify; ‖ *v. n. coll.* to fool, be capricious.

Блажливость, *s. f.* capriciousness, capricious temper.

Блажливый, **—жной,** *adj.* capricious.

Блажь, *s. f.* caprice, folly, act *or* piece of folly, extravagance; *на него находитъ—,* he has fits of folly, he is sometimes extravagant.

Бланжевый, *adj.* flesh-coloured.

Бланка, *s. f* **Бланкъ,** *s. m.* blank; ‖ **—ковый,** *adj.* **—ковая** *надпись,* signature in blank, carte blanche.

Бланкетъ, *s. m.* carte blanche; ‖ **—кетный,** *adj.*

Бланконадписатель, *s. m.* endorser.

Бланманжè, *s. n. indecl.* blanch-mange.

Бланшировать, *v. a.* to scald; ‖ *part. p.* **бланшированный.**

Блеваніе, *s. n* **Блевота,** *s. f.* vomiting, spewing.

Блевать, блевнуть, *v. n.* to vomit, spew.

Блёвка, *s. f.* bait, lure.

Блевотина, *s. f.* the matter vomited.

Блезиръ, *s. m. coll. для* **—ру,** jestingly, for form's sake; for pleasure's sake.

Блёклость, *s. f.* fadingness, withering.

Блёклый, *adj.* faded, withered; colourless; ‖ **—лая** *руда, min.* gray copper.

Блёкнуть, *v. n.* to fade, wither; to decay.

Блекота, *see* Белена.

Блёнда, *s. f. min.* blende, blende ore; miner's lantern.

Блендунгъ, *s. m. fort.* sheeting.

Блескъ, *s. m.* lustre, glitter, shine, glare; *fig.* splendour, brilliancy, magnificence; *распространять—,* to shed a lustre over; *ложный—,* false splendour; ‖ *chem.* fulguration; *свинцовый—, min. see* Свинцовый.

Блесна, *s. f.* tin bait, artificial fish.

Блёстка, *s. f. dim.* **блёсточка,** spangle; golddust, sparkle; **—ки** *ума,* sparks *or* flashes of wit; ‖ **—точный,** *adj.*

Блёсточникъ, *s. m.* spangle-maker.

Блестѣть, блеснуть, *v. n.* to shine, sparkle, glitter, be resplendent; to flash, twinkle, glisten, gleam; to blaze, be bright; *(о созвѣздіи)* to constellate; ‖ *fig. онъ любитъ* **—нуть** *своимъ умомъ,* he likes to make a show of his wit; *prov. не все то золото, что* **—ститъ,** *see* Золото.

Блестя̀къ, *s. m.* micarel, mica; ‖ *insect,* golden wasp.

Блестя̀щій, *adj.* blazing, bright, shining, sparkling, glittering, flaring, glaring; resplendent, brilliant; splendid; **-щіе** *каменья,* bright gems; *въ* **-щемъ** *свѣтѣ,* in a full blaze of light, all radiant with light; *—молодостью, красотой,* radiant with youth, beauty; **-щее** *общество, see* Общество; ‖ **-ще,** *adv.*—ly.

Блея̀ніе, *s. n.* bleating.

Блея̀ть, *v. n.* to bleat.

Ближа̀йшій, *adj. sup. of* Близкій.

Блѝже, *adv. (comp. of* Близко), nearer; *какъ можно—,* as near as possible.

Блѝжній, *adj.* near, next, nigh; ‖ *s. m.* friend, relation; *bibl.* neighbour; *любить* **-няго** *своего,* to love one's neighbour; *мы должны любить* **-няго,** *какъ самого себя,* we must love our neighbour as ourselves.

Блѝзить, *v. a.* to approach, bring near; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to near, approach, draw near, come near.

Блѝзкій, *adj.* nigh, near; close, close by, close to, proximate; *я его—сосѣдъ,* I am a near neighbour of his; *—родственникъ,* near relation; *онъ мнѣ—родственникъ,* he is my near kinsman; **-кія** *отношенія,* close connections; *быть въ* **-кихъ** *отношеніяхъ,* to be on terms of familiarity, to hold by the button; **ближа̀йшая** *причина,* proximate cause; ‖ *s.* relative, near relation, kinsman, friend, favourite.

Блѝзко, *adv. dim.* **близѐнько, близёхонько,** nearly; close, closely; *время—,* the time is near, at hand.

Близлежа̀щій, *adj.* neighbouring, near; adjacent, contiguous.

Близна̀, *s. f.* flaw *(in the web)*; ‖ *sl.* scar.

Близнѐцъ, *s. m.* twin, twin-born; ‖ *sl.* **- ецы̀,** *ast.* Twins, Gemini.

Близору̀кій, *adj.* short-sighted, near-sighted, myope.

Близору̀кость, *s. f.* short-sightedness, short-sight, myopy; near-sightedness.

Блѝзость, *s. f.* nearness, neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity.

Близъ, *prep. gen.* near, in the vicinity of, nigh, close to.

Блѝзь, *s. f. see* Близость.

Бликова̀ніе, *s. n. chem.* fulguration, coruscation.

Бликова̀ть, *v. n. chem.* to fulgurate; ‖ *v. a. paint.* to put light in, to enlighten.

Бликъ, *s. m. paint.* lights; ‖ *phys.* lightening, shine; ‖ *coll.* spot.

Блинда̀жъ, *s. m. fort.* sheeting.

Блиндова̀ть, -дирова̀ть, *v. a. fort.* to blind, sheet with iron ‖ *part. p.* **блиндиро̀ванный.**

Блиндѝрованіе, *s. n.* blindage.

Блиндъ, Блѝндзейлъ, *s. m. naut.* sprit-sail.

Блѝнды, *s. f. pl. fort.* blinds, screen.

Блинѐцъ, *s. m.* fritter, pancake, flatcake.

Блѝнникъ, *s. m.* **- ница,** *s. f.* pancakeman-seller.

Блѝнный, *adj.—растворъ,* paste for pancakes.

Блѝнния, *s. f.* pancake-shop.

Блино̀къ, *s. m. dim.* a little pancake; ‖ flue-plate, lid, cover *(of a stove)*.

Блѝнчатый, *adj.* filled with pancakes, of pancakes.

Блинъ, *s. m. dim.* **-но̀къ, -но̀чекъ,** pancake; *prov. первый—, да комомъ, expl.* a bad beginning.

Блиста̀ніе, *s. n.* shining, glittering, flashing; *fig.* splendour, brilliancy; ‖ scintillation, twinkling.

Блиста̀тельность, *s. f.* brightness, splendour, brilliancy.

Блиста̀тельный, *adj.* splendid, brilliant, bright; **-ная** *Порта,* the Sublime Porte; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Блиста̀ть, *see* Блестѣть.

Блока̀да, *s. f. fort.* blockade; ‖ **-а̀дный,** *adj.*

Блока̀рня, *s. f.* block-shed.

Блока̀рь, *s. m.* block-maker.

Блокбатарѐя, *s. f. fort.* block-battery.

Блокга̀узъ, *s. m. fort.* block-house.

Блокирова̀ніе, *s. n. fort.* blockade, blockading.

Блокирова̀ть, *v. a. fort.* to block-up, blockade.

Бло̀ковая, *s. f.* block-shed, block-workshop.

Блоковѝдный, *adj. anat.* ginglymoid; **-ное** *сочлененіе,* ginglymus.

Блокъ, *s. m. dim.* **бло̀чекъ,** block, pulley, sheave; ‖ **бло̀ковый,** *adj.*

Бло̀кшивъ, -шипъ, *s. m. naut.* block-ship.

Блона̀, *s. f. anat.* after-birth.

Бло̀нда, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** blond, blond-lace; ‖ **-довый,** *adj.*

Блондѝнъ, *s. m.* **-дѝнка,** *s. f.* light-haired *or* fair person.

Бло̀ндочница, *s. f.* blond-maker.

Блоха̀, *s. f. dim.* **бло̀шка,** flea; *fig. въ немъ много* **блохъ,** he is full of mischief; *выбить* блохъ, to make one give up his follies.

Блохомо̀ръ, *s. m.* **Бло̀шья-смерть,** *s. f. bot.* flea-bane, flea-wort, ploughman's spikenard.

Блошѝстый, -шлѝвый, *adj.* full of fleas.

Бло̀шка, *s. f. bot.* purslane, portulaca; ‖ *see* Блоха.

Блошнѝкъ, *s. m. bot.* fern, polypody, conyza.

Блошнѝть, *v. a.* to bring fleas.

Блошнѝца, *s. f. bot.* origanum.

Бло̀шный, *adj.* of fleas, fleas.

Блошня̀къ, *s. m. bot.* scolymus.

Блощѝчникъ, *s. m. bot.* flagellaria.

Блудѝть, *v. n.* to rove, ramble; to wander; ‖ to do mischief; to steal *(as a cat)*; to wanton; ‖ *sl.* to rake, fornicate.

Блудлѝвость, *s. f.* mischievousness, mischievous tricks; inclination to steal *(as cats, dogs)*.

Блудлѝвый, *adj.* mischievous; *prov.* **-длѝвъ** *какъ кошка, труслив̀ъ какъ заяцъ,* thievish as a cat and timid as a hare.

Блу̀дни, *s. f. pl.* knaveries, wanton *or* mischievous tricks.

Блуднѝкъ, Блудодѣ̀й, *s. m.* **Блуднѝца,** *s. f.* fornicator, fornicatress.

Блу̀дный, *adj.* dissolute, lecherous; *— сынъ,* prodigal son.

Блудодѣ̀яніе, *s. n.* adultery, prostitution.

Блудъ, *s. m.* fornication, lechery.

Блудя̀га, *s. c.* vagabond, wanderer, vagrant.

Блудя̀щій, *adj.* wandering, errant; **-щіе** *огни,* ignis-fatuus, will-of-the wisp, jack-'a-lantern, fire-drake, night-fire.

Блужда̀ніе, *s. n.* wandering.

Блужда̀ть, *v. n.* to err, wander, ramble, stroll, rove, straggle, roam; *его мысли* **-да̀ютъ,** his thoughts are wandering, his mind wanders.

Блужда̀ющій, *adj.* roving, wandering, errant; ambling; *—взглядъ,* a haggard look; **-щіе** *огни, see* Блудящій.

Блу̀за, *s. f.* blouse, smock-frock; ‖ *see* Луза.

Блу̀зникъ, *s. m.* one who wears a blouse, a workman.

Блѣ̀дно, *adv.* palely, wanly, blankly; *—голубой,* pale-blue; *— зеленый,* pale - green; *— лицый,* pale-faced, wan, pale, pallid.

Блѣ̀дноватый, *adj.* palish, rather pale, wannish.

Блѣ̀дность, *s. f.* paleness, pallor.

Блѣ̀дный, *adj.* pale, pallid; *—свѣтъ,* a dull *or* dim light; *—, какъ смерть,* as pale as ashes; **-ная** *немочь, med.* chlorosis, green sickness.

Блѣ̀днѣть, *v. n.* to grow *or* turn pale; to grow wan, get dim, become dull; to fade.

Блѣднякъ, *s. m. bot.* ochre.
Блюденіе, *s. n.* preservation, guard, safe-keeping, care.
Блюдечко, *s. n. dim. of* Блюдо; *чайное—, see* Чайный; ‖ *bot.* scutellum.
Блюдо, *s. n.* dish; platter; ‖ dish, mess; *мясное—* a dish of meat; *у насъ бываетъ только два* — да *за обѣдомъ*, we have only two courses at dinner.
Блюдолизничать, *v. n.* to sponge, sponge upon to hang on, get by sponging.
Блюдолизничество, — лизничанье, *s. n.* sponging; hanging on.
Блюдолизъ, *s. m.* **—зница,** *s. f.* sponger, hanger-on, dinner-hunter.
Блюдце, *s. n.* saucer; ‖ *zool.* patella; ‖ *bot.* scutel, scutellum.
Блюсти, *v. a. irr.* to keep, guard, preserve; to observe, fulfill; to watch over; to attend; *—законы*, to observe the laws; ‖ **—ся,** *v. p. r. (отъ чего)*, to be kept; to keep one's self *or* guard one's self from.
Блюститель, *s. m.* **— ница,** *s. f.* keeper, guardian; **—тель** *порядка*, keeper of order.
Блюстительность, *s. f.* vigilance, carefulness, watchfulness.
Блюстительный, *adj.* vigilant, careful, watchful.
Блягиль, Блягирь, *s. m. chem.* massicot, masticot.
Бляха, *s. f. dim.* **бляшка, бляшечка,** plate, metal plate; ‖ **бляшный, бляшечный,** *adj.*
Бляхарь, *s. m.* metal-plate worker
Бо, *conj. sl. see* Ибо.
Боа, *s. m. indecl.* boa *(serpent and fur).*
Бобёръ, *see* Бобръ.
Бобки, *s. m. pl.* bay-berries, Tonquin - beans; ‖ **—ковый,** *adj.*
Бобовидный, *adj.* pulse-like, leguminous.
Бобовикъ, *s. m.* bean-stalk, bean-haulm.
Бобовина, *s. f.* bean-plant, bean-pod.
Бобовникъ, *s. m.* bean-trefoil, dwarf-almond.
Бобовый, *adj.* **—вое** *растеніе*, leguminous plant, bean-plant.
Бобокъ, Бобочекъ, *s. m.* bean; seed, grain.
Бобонъ, *see* Бубонъ.
Бобрёнокъ, *s. m.* a young beaver.
Бобриха, *s. f.* female beaver.
Бобровикъ, *s. m. bot.* menianthes, marsh-trefoil.
Бобровина, *s. f.* flesh of the beaver.
Бобровица, *s. f. bot.* clover, trefoil.
Бобровый, *adj.* **—вая** *струя, apoth.* castor, castoreum.
Бобръ, Бобёръ, *s. m. zool. dim.* **бобрикъ,** beaver, castor; *морской* или *камчатскій—*, otter, sea-otter; *мускусовый* **—брикъ,** beaver-rat; *iron. нечего сказать, убилъ* **—бра!** he has made a fine choice!
Бобъ, *s. m. bot.* bean, bean plant; *турецкій—*, kidney-bean, bush-bean, haricot; *турецкіе* бобы, cow-itch; *волчій—*, axe-vetch, lupine; *какаовый—*, cacao-bean, cacao-nut, chocolate-nut; *кофейный—*, coffee-berry, coffee-bean; ‖ *fig. остаться на* **бобахъ,** *see* Оставаться; *его на* **бобахъ** *не проведешь*, he is not so easily cheated.
Бобыль, *s. m.* **—лиха,** *s. f.* a peasant without land; —бобылёмъ, poor, wretched fellow; ‖ **—льскій, —лій,** *adj.*
Богадѣленка, *s. f.* alms-woman.
Богадѣльня, *s. f. dim.* **—дѣленка,** alms-house, poor-house; ‖ **—дѣленный, —дѣльный,** *adj.*
Богатей, *s. m. pop.* rich man, moneyed man.
Богатинка, *s. f. bot.* flea-bane.
Богатить, *see* Обогащать.
Богато, *adv. comp.* **богаче,** richly; *—убранный*, richly adorned.
Богатство, *s. n.* riches, opulence, wealth; *prov. глупому сыну не въ помощь—*, riches are of little use to a fool.
Богатый, *adj.* rich, wealthy; copious, abundant, opulent; magnificent; **—тая** *лошадь*, a magnificent horse; **—тая** *жатва*, an abundant harvest; **—тая** *земля*, fruitful earth; *prov. чѣмъ* **богатъ,** *тѣмъ и радъ*, you are welcome to all I have *(expl.).*
Богатырка, *s. f.* a female athlete.
Богатырскій, *adj.* valiant, athletic, heroical; *—сонъ*, a very sound sleep; ‖ **—ски,** *adv.*—ly,—cally, like an athlete.
Богатырство, *s. n.* the qualities *or* state of an athlete, of a hero.
Богатырствовать, *v. n.* to act as an athlete, act heroically.
Богатырь, *s. m.* athlete, hero, valiant knight.
Богатѣть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become rich, wealthy; to thrive.
Богачъ, *s. m.* **—ачиха,** *s. f.* rich man *or* woman; **—чи,** *pl.* the rich.
Богдыханъ, *s. m.* Chinese emperor, eastern sovereign.
Богема, *s. f.* gipsy, wanderer, vagrant; ‖ bohemian.
Богиня, *s. f.* goddess.
Богоблагодатный, *adj.* rich in the blessings of heaven.
Богоборецъ, —борникъ, *s. m.* theomachist, impious man.
Богоборный, *adj.* striving against God, impious.
Богоборствовать, *v n.* to strive against God, be impious.
Богобоязливость, —боязненность, *s. f.* fear of God, piety.
Богобоязливый, —язненный, *adj.* fearing God, pious, religious; ‖ **—во, —нно,** *adv.* piously, in the fear of God.
Боговдохновенный, *adj.* divinely inspired.
Боговидецъ, *s. m.* one who has seen God.
Боговидный, *adj.* of a divine figure, godlike.
Боговѣдецъ, *s. m.* one who knows God.
Боговѣдѣніе, *s. n.* the knowledge of God.
Богоглаголаніе, *s. n.* the preaching of the word of God.
Богоданный, *adj.* heaven-sent, heaven-born.
Богодержавіе, *s. n.* theocracy.
Богознаніе, *s. n.* the knowledge of God.
Богоизбранный, *adj.* chosen of God.
Боголюбивый, *adj.* loving God.
Боголюбіе, *s. n.* the love of God.
Боголюбъ, —любецъ, *s. m.* one who loves God.
Богомазъ, *s. m.* a bad painter of images.
Богоматерь, *s. f.* Mother of God, Our Lady.
Богомерзкій, *adj.* impious, sacrilegious, ungodly, godless; ‖ **—ко,** *adv.*—ly,—dlily,—lessly.
Богомолецъ, —мольникъ, —мольщикъ, *s. m.* **—молица, —молка, —мольница, —щица,** *s. f.* one who likes to pray to God; pilgrim; ‖ **—мольничій,** *adj.*
Богомолъ, *s. m.* **—лка,** *s. f. see* Богомолецъ, —лица; ‖ praying mantis *(insect).*
Богомолье, —мольство, *s. n.* praying to God; devotion; pilgrimage; *идти на—*, to go on a pilgrimage.
Богомольничать, —мольствовать, *v. n.* to pray to God, be devout; to go on a pilgrimage.
Богомольный, *adj.* devout; pious, religious; ‖ **—но,** *adv.*—ly.
Богомудріе, *s. n.* godly wisdom, theosophy.
Богоначаліе, *s. n.* theocracy.
Богоневѣстная, *s. f.* virgin devoted to God, to the service of God.
Богоненавистникъ, *s. m.* **—ница,** *s. f.* hater of God; impious, ungodly man *or* woman.

Богоненавистный, adj. hating God, impious, ungodly, godless.
Богоносецъ, s. m. who bears God in his heart; ‖ collector for the church (bearing God's image on his breast).
Богоотступникъ, s. m. **-ница,** s. f. apostate, atheist.
Богоотступничество, s. n. apostasy, atheism.
Богоотступный, adj. apostate, impious.
Богоподобный, adj. God-like, divine, deiform.
Богопознаніе, s. n. the knowledge of God.
Богопочитаніе, s. n. divine worship.
Богопочитатель, s. m. **-ница,** s. f. worshiper of God.
Богопріимецъ, s. m. God-receiver (St. Simeon's surname).
Богопротивность, s. f. impiety, impiousness, ungodliness.
Богопротивный, adj. impious, ungodly.
Богородица, s. f. Our Lady, the Virgin Mary; праздникъ **-цы,** Mary's day; ‖ Ave or Ave-Mary (first words of the prayer); ‖ **-дичный,** adj.
Богородскій, adj. **-ская** трава, bot. see Трава.
Богороженикъ, s. m. bot. lote-tree.
Богословіе, s. n. theology, divinity.
Богословскій, adj. theologic, — al, divine; ‖ **-ски,** adv. theologically.
Богословствовать, v. n. to theologize.
Богословъ, s. m. theologian, divine.
Богослужебный, adj. of divine service.
Богослуженіе, s. n. divine service; worship; church; время **-нія,** church-time; — окончено, church is done, church is over.
Богоспасаемый, adj. protected or saved by God.
Боготвореніе, s. n. deification, apotheosis.
Боготворить, v. a. to deify; ‖ to idolize, idolatrize; to worship (idols).
Богоубійство, s. n. deicide.
Богоубійца, s. c. deicide.
Богоугодіе, -угожденіе, s. n. life agreeable to God; piety.
Богоугодникъ, s. m. **-ница,** s. f. a pious person, saint.
Богоугодный, adj. agreeable to God; **-ное** дѣло, a pious deed; **-ное** заведеніе, see Заведеніе.
Богохранимый, adj. protected by God.
Богохуленіе, see Богохульство.
Богохульникъ, s. m. **-ница,** s. f. blasphemer.
Богохульничать, v. n. to blaspheme.
Богохульный, adj. blasphemous.
Богохульствовать, see Богохульничать.
Богохульство, s. n. blasphemy, cursing.
Богочеловѣкъ, s. m. God-Man.
Богоявленіе, s. n. manifestation of Our Lord; ‖ Epiphany, Twelfth-night, Twelfth-day; ‖ **-енскій,** adj.
Богъ, s. m. God; Creator; дай—, дай-то—, God grant it, would to God that; слава Богу, God be praised; благодарю **Бога,** thank God; благодаря **Бога,** thanks to God; съ **Богомъ!** God be with you, God speed you (at starting on a voyage); forward, go ahead! ради **Бога!** for God's sake, for the sake of God, for the love of God! видитъ—, ей **Богу!** by God, in faith, indeed, as true as God is in heaven! сохрани—! God forbid!— подастъ (refusal to a beggar), God help you; счастливъ твой —, you had a narrow escape; обѣдать чѣмъ—послалъ, to take pot-luck; пообѣдаемъ чѣмъ—послалъ, will you not partake of our simple fare; prov.—не безъ милости, God is not without mercy, we will hope the best; —помочь! God help! Господь—, God our Lord; prov.—дастъ день, дастъ и пищу, every day brings its food; бережёнаго и—бережетъ, на **Бога** надѣйся, а самъ не плошай, help yourself and God will help you; кто **Богу** не грѣшенъ, Царю не виноватъ, nobody is without faults;—не выдастъ, свинья не съѣстъ, whom God helps nobody can harm; ни **Богу** свѣча, ни черту кочерга, good for nothing; смѣлымъ— владѣетъ, God helps the brave.
Боданіе, s. n. butting.
Бодать, боднуть, v. a. to butt (of a ram); to gore (of a bull); to spur (of a cock); ‖ **-ся,** v. rec. n. to butt; to gore.
Бодецъ, s. m. spur, cockspur; ‖ bot. spur, heel; ‖ **-дцовый,** adj.
Бодило, s. n. goad.
Бодлакъ, s. m. bot. see Тернъ.
Бодливость, s. f. inclination to butt, to gore.
Бодливый, adj. disposed to butt, to gore; **-вой** коровѣ Богъ рогъ не даетъ, see Корова.
Бодмерейникъ, s. m. com. lender on bottomry.
Бодмерея, s. f. com. gross-adventure; bottomry; ‖ **-рейный,** adj. **-рейный** контрактъ, bottomry bond.
Бодрить, v. a. see Ободрять; ‖ **-ся,** v. r. to take courage; to go boldly; to conceal or stifle one's emotion.
Бодрость, s. f. vigour, cheer;—духа, courage, boldness, valiantness; heart.
Бодрствованіе, s. n. watching, vigilance.
Бодрствовать, v. n. to sit up, stay up (the night); to watch;—духомъ, to take courage.
Бодрый, adj. brave, vigilant; sound, healthy; это еще—старикъ, that old man is still hale and hearty;—конь, spirited, mettlesome steed; у нихъ— видъ, they have a good, healthy appearance; ‖ **-ро,** adv. courageously, firmly, boldly.
Бодунъ, s. m. **-унья,** s. f. butter, butting animal.
Бодяга, Бодяжничать, see Бадяга, Бадяжничать.
Бодякъ, s. m. bot. holy thistle.
Боевой, adj. battle, of battle;—патронъ, ball-cartridge; **-вые** запасы, mil. ammunition; **-вая** лошадь, battle-horse;—проёмъ, embrasure; **-вая** ракета, congreve rocket; **-вая** пружина, detent; **-вые** часы, striking clock or watch; **-вое** колесо, see Колесо;—человѣкъ, fig. quarrelsome person.
Боецъ, s. m. champion, fighter, gladiator; wrestler; кулачный—, see Кулачный.
Божба, s. f. swearing.
Боже, s. m. (exclamatorily), God;—мой! oh God! o Lord! избави—! God forbid!—Царя храни, God save the king; о—! good God! good Heavens! oh dear, dear me! помилуй—! God bless me! God forbid! — васъ сохрани! God preserve you! God bless you! God forbid! — упаси! God preserve! heaven preserve one from it! bless my stars!
Божедомъ, s. m. **-домка, -домица,** s. f. orphanage; ‖ a place in the cemetery for burying self-murderers; ‖ **-домскій,** adj.
Божескій, adj. godlike, divine; окажите **-кое** милосердіе бѣдному, for God's sake have pity on a poor person; ‖ **-ски,** по **-ски,** adv. as God commands.
Божественность, s. f. divine nature; divinity; heavenliness.
Божественный, adj. divine, adorable; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly,—bly.
Божество, s. n. divinity; ‖ deity, god, goddess.
Божиться, v. n. to swear, utter oaths; онъ божится на каждомъ шагу, he swears at every breath.
Божій, adj. God's, of God, divine; heavenly; десница **-жья,** the arm of God; **-жіею** милостію, by the grace of God; по милости **-жьей,**

through God's grace, thanks to God; *съ* **-жьей** *помощью*, with the help of God, God willing, God helping; *въ страхѣ* **-жіемъ**, in the fear of God; —*домъ*, **-жье** *деревцо*, *bot.* abrotanum, southernwood; **-жья** *коровка*, lady-bird, lady-cow *(insect)*.

Божница, *s. f.* image-case.

Божо̀къ, *s. m. (dim. of* богъ*)*, godling, god.

Бозня̀къ, *s. m. bot.* grove of black elder.

Бо̀зовый, Бозъ, *see* Бузинный, Бузина.

Во̀зѣ (въ), *loc. adv.* is only used in speaking of sovereigns; *въ — почивающій король*, the late king.

Бой, *s. m.* battle, fight, fighting, combat, engagement; conflict; *рукопашный—*, *see* Рукопашный; *пѣтушій—*, *see* Пѣтушій; *—быковъ*, *see* Быкъ; *кулачный—*, *see* Кулачный; *безъ* **бо̀я,** without striking a blow; *взять* **бо̀емъ,** *съ* **бо̀я,** to take by storm, take by force; *вызывать на—*, *see* Вызывать; *—(скота)*, *see* Убой; ‖ *—часовъ*, striking of a clock; *барабанный—*, *see* Барабанный; *—ружья*, shot, reach of a gun; *—свай*, ramming of piles; ‖ *его домъ на самомъ* **бою̀,** his house is situated on the most frequented spot, in a place of resort; ‖ breakage, breaking.

Бой-ба̀ба, *s. f.* bold, daring, insolent woman, virago.

Во̀йка, *s. f.* ramming of piles.

Бо̀йкій, *adj.* bold, daring, forward; alert, brisk, dexterous, adroit, expeditious, energetical; ‖ *paint.* vigorous, lively; ‖ **-кое** *мѣсто*, a very much frequented spot, a place of resort; ‖ rugged, rough *(roads)*; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly.

Бо̀йкость, *s. f.* alertness, briskness, vivacity, dexterity; adroitness; ‖ ruggedness, roughness, unevenness *(of the roads)*.

Бойкотѝровать, *v. a.* to boycott.

Бойко̀тъ, *s. m.* boycott.

Бойница, *s. f. fort.* battery, barbacan, vent, embrasure, loop-hole, machicolation.

Бо̀йня, *s. f.* slaughter-house, butchery; *идти на* **-ню,** to go to the butchers; ‖ *fig.* slaughter; massacre, carnage.

Бойча̀къ, *s. m. pop.* brisk man; ‖ quarreler.

Бока̀лъ, *s. m. dim.* **-а̀льчикъ,** beaker, goblet; champagne-glass; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Бо̀канецъ, *s. m. naut.* bumkin.

Боковня̀, *s. f.* pile of fish for drying.

Боково̀й, *adj.* lateral; of flank, collateral; **-ва̀я** *комната*, by-room, side room; **-ва̀я** *вѣтвь*, lateral branch; **-ва̀я** *дорога*, sideway, by-way; **-ва̀я** *дверь*, side door; **-ва̀я** *тропинка*, by-path; *—зубъ*, corner-tooth *(of a horse)*; *—разрѣзъ*, lateral incision; — *портретъ*, likeness in profile, side-face; ‖ *coll. пора на* **-ву̀ю,** it is time to go to bed; ‖ *naut.* **-ва̀я** *качка*, *see* Качка.

Боксёръ, *s. m.* boxer, pugilist; prize-fighter.

Боксирова̀ніе, Боксёрство, *s. n.* boxing, pugilism; prize-fighting.

Боксирова̀ть, *v. n.* to box.

Боксъ, *s. m.* boxing, pugilism.

Бокъ, *s. m. dim.* **бочо̀къ,** side, flank; *мнѣ колетъ—*, *see* Колоть; *широкіе* **бока̀** *лошади*, the large flanks of a horse; *схватиться подъ* **бока̀** *отъ смѣха*, to shake one's sides with laughing; *лежать на* **боку̀,** to lie on one's side; *fig.* to grow lazy; *взять кого за* **бока̀,** *fig.* to put one on the screw; *хватить что* **по̀ боку,** *fig.* to sell, engage, give away a thing *(for debts* or *other reasons)*; *онъ ему съ* **бо̀ку** *припека*, he is nothing to him, he is not even a distant relation of his; *отдуваться своими* **бока̀ми,** to bear alone all the expenses; *намять* **-ка̀,** to beat to a mummy, to cudgel; ‖ *adv.* **по -ка̀мъ,** on each side; *носить шпагу* **съ бо̀ку,** to wear a sword at one's side; **съ бо̀ку** *(у чего)*, by the side of; *у нея чепецъ на* **-ку̀,** her cap is all on one side; *идти* **въ-,** to go sideways; **-о̀-,** side-by-side, side-to-side; **бо̀комъ, бочко̀мъ,** sidewise, laterally; *идти* **бо̀комъ, бочко̀мъ,** to go sidewise; *naut.* bodily.

Болва̀нить, *v. a.* to roughen, rough-hew, rough-cast.

Болва̀нка, *s. f. tech.* shingled lump of ore, pig *(of lead* or *iron)*.

Болва̀нный, *adj.* of a statue, of a mould.

Болва̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-а̀нчикъ, -ва̀шекъ,** block, trunk; rough statue, idol; manikin, lay figure; barber's block; ‖ mould, model; ‖ block-head, clod-head; ‖ *играть съ* **-ва̀номъ,** to play dummy *(at cards)*.

Болва̀нѣть, *v. n. see* Дурѣть.

Болва̀шекъ, *s. m.* sleeve-board *(of a tailor)*; ‖ *see* Болванъ.

Болва̀шка, *s. f.* button-mould.

Бо̀лверкъ, *s. m. fort.* bulwark; bastion.

Болга̀рское пшено̀, *s. n.* sorgo, sorghum, Indian millet, Guinea-corn.

Болда̀, болдо̀вина, *see* Балда.

Бо̀лдырь, *see* Ублюдокъ.

Болѐро, *s. n.* bolero.

Бо̀лесть, *s. f. pop. see* Болѣзнь; *лихая—*, *see* Падучая Болѣзнь.

Болеутолѝтельный, *adj.* assuaging, soothing; *med.* anodyne.

Болиголо̀въ, *s. m. bot.* hemlock.

Болѝдъ, *s. m.* bolis.

Боло̀банъ, *see* Балабанъ.

Болона̀, *s. f.* excrescence, gall *(on trees)*.

Боло̀нка, *s. f.* lap-dog, spaniel.

Бо̀лонь, *s. f.* sap-wood, blea; ‖ first rind of a morse-tooth.

Боло̀тина, *s. f.* marshy place.

Боло̀тистый, *adj.* marshy, boggy, swampy, fenny.

Боло̀тникъ, *s. m. bot.* andromeda.

Боло̀тный, *adj.* of marsh, marshy, moorish, swampy, boggy; *—мохъ*, *bot.* bog-moss; *—крессъ*, fen-cress; **-ная** *утка*, fen-duck; *синица* **-ная,** coal-mouse *(bird)*.

Болотня̀къ, *s. m.* marsh-wood.

Боло̀то, *s. n. dim.* **-ло̀тце, -ло̀течко,** marsh, bog, swamp, moor, morass, fen; *prov. всякъ куликъ свое—хвалитъ*, it is a bad bird that fouls its own nest.

Болта̀ніе, *s. n.* shaking, stirring, moving; ‖ chatting, prattling, chattering, babbling.

Болта̀ть, болтну̀ть, ба̀лтывать, *v. a.* to shake; to move, agitate; ‖ to chat, chatter; ‖ to gossip; to babble, prattle *(of children)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be shaken; ‖ to move, bob, dangle; ‖ to lounge about, loiter.

Бо̀лтень, *s. m.* trowel, staple *(of a lock)*.

Болтлѝвость, *s. f.* talkativeness, loquacity, inclination to chatter.

Болтлѝвый, *adj.* talkative, loquacious.

Болтовня̀, *s. f.* chat, chatter, chit-chat; clack.

Болту̀нъ, *s. m.* chatterer, chatter-box; babbler; ‖ addle-egg; ‖ *fig.* unsuccessfulness, failure.

Болту̀нья, *s. f.* chatter-box, babbler.

Болту̀шка, *s. f.* twirling-stick, chocolate-stick; ‖ chatter-box, chatterer; babbler.

Болтъ, *s. m. dim.* **бо̀лтикъ,** bolt, peg; *скрѣплять, забивать* **-та̀ми,** to bolt.

Боль, *s. f.* ache, ake, aching; ail; smart; *головная—*, *зубная—*, *see* Головной, Зубной; ‖ *—душевная*, grief, pain, suffering, affliction.

Больнѝца, *s. f.* hospital, infirmary; lazaret; ‖ **-нѝчный,** *adj.*

Бо̀льно, *adv.* painfully; *я очень—укололъ себѣ палецъ*, I pricked my finger very badly; *вамъ будетъ—*, it will give you pain, it will make you smart: it will afflict you; *мнѣ—*, it pains me, it

ails me, it smarts me; *мнѣ очень—, что,* I am very sorry for, I am grieved; *сердцу—,* the heart aches; ‖ *pop.* and *coll.* very, much; soundly, heartily; *онъ не—умен,* he is not very clever.

Больной, *adj.* sick, ill, unwell, diseased; *смертельно—, see* Смертельно; *онъ боленъ зубами, лихорадкой,* he has tooth-ache, fever; *prov. свалить съ—головы, да на здоровую,* to lay the fault at another man's door; *онъ душевно—человѣкъ,* he is mentally afflicted, he is crazy; *fig. задѣть за* **-ное** *мѣсто,* to touch in the most tender point; *у всякаго есть свое* **-ное** *мѣсто,* every one has his weak point; ‖ *s. m.* **-ная,** *s. f.* patient, sick man *or* woman, sufferer.

Большакъ, *s. m. pop.* village elder; ‖ eldest son.

Больше, *adj. (comp.* of Большой), greater, larger; ‖ *adv. see* Болѣе.

Большеберцовый, *adj. anat.* tibial; **-вая** *кость,* tibia.

Большеголовый, *adj.* macrocephalous.

Большина, *s. c. pop.* the eldest, the principal; ‖ authority; power.

Большинство, *s. n.* primacy, pre-eminence; ‖ majority, plurality; *по* **-ву** *голосовъ,* by majority *or* plurality of votes.

Больший, *adj.* (*comp.* of Большой), greater, larger, most important; **-шая** *часть,* the greatest part; *по* **-шей** *части,* **-шею** *частью,* for the greatest part, for the most part; *съ* **-шимъ** *вниманіемъ,* with more attention.

Большой, *adj.* great, large, long, tall, big; stout, grown, grown up;—*чинъ,* high rank; **-шая** *дорога, see* Дорога; — *палецъ, see* Палецъ; **-шая** *буква (прописная),* a capital letter; *съ* **-шимъ** *трудомъ, see* Трудъ;—*свѣтъ,* a great light; *fig.* the great *or* fashionable world, high-life; **-шая** *игра, see* Игра; **-шая** *часть народа,* bulk of the people; *самое* **-шое,** *что я могу,* the utmost that I can; *самое* **-шое,** *если ей двадцать лѣтъ,* at the utmost she is but twenty; *самое* **-шое,** *если это продолжится часъ,* it will not last at the very utmost more than an hour; *не съ* **-шимъ,** *съ* **небольшимъ,** a little more than; ‖ *s. m.* the eldest, principal; *prov. щей горшокъ, да самъ—,* with little means but one's own master.

Большуха, *s. f. pop.* eldest daughter.

Большущій, *adj. augm. coll.* enormous.

Болѣе, болѣ, больше, *adv.* (*comp.* of Много), more, the more, any more; longer; some more;—*того,* more than that; *тѣмъ—,* so much the more; *тѣмъ—его нужно бояться,* he is so much the more to be feared;—*и—,* more and more; *чѣмъ—я на нее смотрю, тѣмъ—восхищаюсь ею,* the more I see her, the more I admire her; *чѣмъ—, тѣмъ хуже,* the more the worse; *мнѣ нравится—,* it pleases me much better; *не—,* no *or* not more, not any more, no longer, not any longer; but; *не—, какъ,* no *or* not more than; *я не могу — оставаться,* I cannot stay longer; *этого не существуетъ—,* it is no more; *не хотите ли еще? нѣтъ, я—не хочу,* will you have more? not any more; *немного—,* a little more;—*всего,* above all, above anything; *это сдѣлано ради удовольствія, не—того,* it was done for pleasure, nothing else; *онъ любитъ—живопись,* he likes painting best; *какъ можно—,* as much as possible;—*или меньше, ни—, ни меньше, see* Менѣе.

Болѣзненность, *s. f.* sickliness, weakness, unhealthiness.

Болѣзненный, *adj.* sickly, valetudinary; puny, unhealthy, ailing; painful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sickly, painfully.

Болѣзновать, *see* Соболѣзновать.

Болѣзнь, *s. f.* illness, sickness, disease, malady; *душевная—, падучая—, see* Душевный, Падучій; *одръ* **-ни,** sick-bed.

Боленіе, *s. n.* paining, pain, aching; affliction; suffering.

Болѣсть, *pop. see* Болѣзнь.

Болѣть, баливать, *v. n.* to ache, ail, pain; *у меня голова* **-лѣтъ,** my head aches, I have a head-ache; ‖ to be ill, be sick;— *-ой,* to be afflicted; to grieve, sorrow; *prov. что у кого* **-лѣтъ,** *тотъ о томъ и говоритъ,* every one thinks most about his own concerns.

Болюсъ, *s. m.* bole.

Болярйнъ, Болярство, *see* Бояринъ, Боярство.

Болячка, *s. f.* slough, scab.

Бомазея, *see* Бумазея.

Бомба, *s. f.* bomb; *непробиваемый* **-бами,** bomb-proof; ‖ **-бовый,** *adj.*

Бомбазенъ, *s. m.* bombasine.

Бомбарда, *s. f.* bombard *(cannon).*

Бомбардирный, *adj.* bombarding.

Бомбардированіе, *s. n.* **-ровка,** *s. f.* bombardment, bombarding.

Бомбардировать, *v. a.* to bombard.

Бомбардиръ, *s. m.* bombardier; ‖ *zool.* bombardier *(beetle);* ‖ **-ирскій,** *adj.* **-ское** *судно, see* Судно.

Бомбоньерка, *s. f.* box for sweets, bonbonière.

Бомъ-брамсель, *s. m. naut.* royal *(sail); гротъ—,* main-top-gallant-sail.

Бомъ-брамстеньга, *s. f. naut.* royal mast, top-gallant.

Бомъ-кливеръ, *s. m. naut.* flying-jib.

Бонвиванъ, *s. m.* bon-vivant.

Бондарня, *s. f.* cooper's shed, cooper's shop.

Бондарь, *s. m.* bushel-maker, cooper.

Бонза *или* **Бонзъ,** *s. m.* bonze *(a Buddhist priest).*

Бонитъ, *s. m.* bonito *(fish).*

Бонмо, *s. n.* bon mot, witty word; *отпустить—* to fling a bon mot.

Бонна, *s. f.* a nursery-governess, bonne.

Боннетъ, *s. m. fort.* bonnet.

Бонтонъ, *s. m.* fashionable manners, bon ton, good form; ‖ **-онный,** *adj.*

Бонъ, *s. m. naut.* boom of a harbour; ‖ bar; ‖ *com.* cheque, bill.

Боранивать, *see* Боронить.

Борацитъ, *s. m. min.* boracite.

Боргесъ, *s. m. print.* bourgeois *(a kind of type).*

Бордюръ, *s. m.* border.

Борей, *s. m.* north wind, Boreas.

Бореніе, *s. n.* wrestling.

Борецъ, *s. m.* wrestler; athlete; ‖ *bot.* aconite.

Борзой, *adj.* **-зая** *собака, see* Собака.

Борзописаніе, *s. n.* raging way of writing; ‖ scribbling; ‖ short-hand, stenography.

Борзописецъ, *s. m.* raging writer; ‖ scribbler; ‖ stenographer, short-hand writer.

Борзость, *s. f.* fleetness, quickness.

Борзый, *adj.* raging; fleet, swift, quick.

Бористый, *adj.* full of folds, folded *(of a dress);* ‖ covered with pine forests.

Бормота, *s. c.* **Бормотунъ,** *s. m.* **-тунья,** *s. f.* murmurer, mutterer, mumbler.

Бормотанье, *s. n.* murmuring, muttering, mumbling; *fig* cooing.

Бормотать, *v. a.* to murmur, mutter, mumble; *fig.* to coo; *онъ* **-мочетъ** *про себя,* he mutters to himself.

Бормотливый, *adj.* murmuring, muttering.

Бормотунъ, *s. m.* drummer *(pigeon);* ‖ *see* Бормота.

Борный, *adj. chem.* **-ная** *кислота, see* Кислота.

Боровѝкъ, *s. m.* pine-mushroom.
Боровòй, *adj.* growing in a pine forest.
Бòровъ, *s. m. dim.* **боровòкъ,** boar, boar-pig; ‖ flue *(of a chimney)*; ‖ **-ровій,** *adj.*
Боровя̀тина, *s. f.* boar's flesh.
Бородà, *s. f. dim.* **бородка,** beard, barb; ‖ *аронова—, bot.* calf's-foot.
Бородàвистый, Бородàвчатый, *adj.* warty, warted, verrucous, verrucose.
Бородàвка, *s. f. dim.* **-дàвочка,** wart; ‖ **-дàвочный,** *adj.*
Бородàвникъ, *s. m. bot.* virgin's-bower.
Бородàстый, Бородàтый, *adj.* long-bearded, bearded.
Бородàчъ, *s. m. pop.* man with a great beard; ‖ nickname of petty shop-keepers.
Бородка, *s. f.* little barb, barbule; ‖ bit *(in a key)*; key-bit;—*у рыболовнаго крючка,* barb; ‖ *dim. see* Борода.
Бородобрѐй, *s. m.* shaver, barber.
Бородобрѐйный, *adj.* barber's, for shaving.
Бородобрѐйня, *s. f.* barber's shop.
Бородòкъ, *s. m. tech.* puncher.
Борòдчатый, *adj. bot.* barbated, bearded.
Бороздà, *s. f. dim.* **борòздка,** furrow, brake; ‖ trench.
Бороздѝло, *s. n.* paring-knife.
Бороздѝльникъ, *s. m.* furrow-plough.
Бороздѝть, *v. a.* to furrow; to ridge; to intersect; to stripe, scratch;—*море,* to plough the sea;—*воздухъ,* to sail the air.
Бороздникъ, *s. m.* hoe, weeding-hook, weed-hook.
Борòздчатый, *adj.* furrowed; ‖ striped.
Боровжѐніе, *s. n.* furrowing.
Боронà, *s. f. dim.* **борòнка,** harrow; ‖ **-новòй,** *adj.*
Боронѐніе, Боронованіе, *s. n.* harrowing.
Боронѝльщикъ, Боронòвщикъ, *s. m.* harrower.
Боронѝть, Бороновàть, *v. a.* to harrow; ‖ *part. p.* **боронённый.**
Боронѝть, *pop. see* Оборонять.
Борòнникъ, *s. m.* clods of earth and weeds left in harrowing.
Бороньбà, *s. f.* harrowing; ‖ harrowing season.
Борòть, *see* Побороть.
Борòться, *v. rec.* to wrestle, struggle; to contest, oppose, resist;—*изъ-за чего,* to wrestle for;—*съ Богомъ,* to bid God defiance;—*съ пороками,* to strive against vices;—*съ вѣтромъ, съ голодомъ,* to struggle against wind, against hunger.
Бòртникъ, *s. m.* keeper of wild hives, bee-master.
Бòртничапье, Бòртничество, *s. n.* apiculture.
Бòртничать, *v. n.* to keep bees.
Бортъ, *s. m. dim.* **бòртикъ,** border, hem *(of garments)*; rim, border, brim *(of a hat)*; ‖ *naut.* board, side *(of a ship)*;—*о—,* board and board; *упасть за—,* to fall over board; ‖ **бòртовый,** *adj.*
Борть, *s. f.* hive, wild hive.
Борщѐвникъ, *s. m. bot.* aconite.
Борщъ, *s. m.* soup with beet-root and bacon; ‖ *bot.* cow-parsnip.
Боръ, *s. m. dim.* **борòкъ,** pine forest on sandy ground; *prov. отъ искры сыръ-боръ загорается,* a spark is sufficient to kindle a great fire; ‖ *bot.* panic, panic-grass; ‖ *chem.* boron; ‖ *pop.* **-ры,** *pl.* folds.
Борьбà, *s. f.* wrestling, fighting, combat; struggling against, struggle, strife, contest.
Босикòмъ, *adv.* barefoot.
Босовѝкъ, *s. m.* **-викѝ,** *pl.* slipper, slippers.
Босòй, Босонòгій, *adj.* barefooted, barelegged; *на босу́ю ногу, на босу ногу,* with bare feet, barefooted.
Босомы́га, *s. c.* **Босомы́жникъ,** *s. m.* **-жница,** *s. f. coll.* vagabond, beggar, poor devil; tatterdemalion.
Босомы́жничать, *v. n.* to go barefoot; to vagabondize.
Босонòжка, *s. f.* barefooted person.
Босотà, *s. f.* **Босонòжье,** *s. n.* barefootedness.
Бостòнъ, *s. m.* boston; ‖ **-òнный,** *adj.*
Бося̀къ, *s. m.* tramp; **-кѝ,** *pl.* tramps; the submerged tenth *(in London)*.
Боталёръ, *see* Баталеръ.
Ботанизѝровать, *v. n.* to botanize, herborize.
Ботàника, *s. f.* botany.
Ботàникъ, *s. m.* botanist, herbalist.
Ботанѝческій, *adj.* botanical.
Бòтать, бòтнуть, *v. a.* to beat; ‖ to drive the fish in the nets; ‖ to stamp with the feet.
Ботвà, *s. f.* leaves of beets and pot-herbs.
Ботвѝнья, *s. f.* cold soup of pot-herbs with fish.
Бòтикъ, *s. m.* argonaut *(mollusk)*; ‖ *pl.* **-ки,** high galoshes; ‖ *see* Ботъ.
Ботѝнка, *s. f.* lady's boot, half-boot.
Ботýнъ, *s. m. bot.* Altay leek.
Ботфòртъ, *s. m.* **Ботфòрта,** *s. f.* **-ты,** *pl.* hessian boots, jack-boots.
Ботъ, *s. m. dim.* **бòтикъ,** canoe, boat, skiff, ship's boat; *грузовой—,* bumboat; ‖ fisher's pole; ‖ beet-leaf; ‖ *pl.* **бòты,** coarse boots of peasants.
Ботѣть, раз-, *v. n. obs.* to grow corpulent, stout.
Бòцманматъ, *s. m. naut.* boatswain's mate.
Бòцманъ, *s. m. naut.* boatswain; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Бочàга, *s. f.* **Бочàгъ,** *s. m.* a deep pool *or* hole filled with water; a deep place in a stream.
Бочàрничанье, Бочàрничество, *s. n.* cooperage, coopering.
Бочàрничать, *v. n.* to do the work of a cooper.
Бочàрня, *s. f.* cooper's shop, workshop of a cooper.
Бочàръ, *s. m.* cooper; ‖ **-чàрный,** *adj.*
Бочѐниться, Бочѝться, *v. n.* to bend one's self sideways.
Бочёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **бочёночекъ,** barrel, cask, keg; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Бочѝстый, *adj.* broad-sided.
Бòчка, *s. f.* cask, barrel; *бездонная—, fig. see* Бездонный; *засмоленная—, naut.* fire-barrel.
Бочòкъ, *s. m.* **бочкòмъ,** *adv. see* Бокъ.
Боязлѝвость, *s. f.* timorousness, timidity, fearfulness.
Боязлѝвый, *adj.* timorous, timid, fearful; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.
Боя̀зненный, *adj.* caused by fear, fearful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with fear, fearfully.
Боя̀знь, *s. f.* fear, dread, awe; apprehension; *изъ* **-зни,** for fear.
Боя̀ринъ, *s. m.* boyard; *see* Баринъ.
Боя̀риться, *v. n.* to play the great gentleman.
Боя̀ричъ, *s. m.* son of a boyard; *see* Баричъ.
Боя̀рскій, *adj.* boyard's; *see* Барскій; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like a boyard; *see* Барски.
Боя̀рство, *s. n.* rank of a boyard.
Боя̀рченокъ, *s. m.* little son of a boyard, lordling.
Боя̀рщина, *see* Барщина.
Боя̀рыня, *s. f.* wife of a boyard; *see* Барыня.
Боя̀рышникъ, *s. m. bot.* hawthorn, white thorn.
Боя̀рышня, *s. f.* unmarried daughter of a boyard; *see* Барышня.
Боя̀ться, бàиваться, *v. n.* to fear, dread, be afraid of; to apprehend; *не бòйтесь,* do not fear, never fear; *есть чего—,* there is nothing to be afraid about; *заставить другихъ себя—,* to make

one's self be feared; *prov. волка—,такъ и въ лѣсъ не ходить*, he who is afraid of leaves must not go into a wood; **небòсь**, *pop.* don't fear; небòсь, *заговорилъ*, ah, now I think you will speak.

Бра, *s. n.* sconce.

Бравировàніе, *s. n.* bravado.

Бравировать, *v. a.* to brave, dare, defy.

Брависсимо, *interj.* bravissimo!

Брàво, *interj.* bravo! very well!

Брàвость, *s. f.* bravery, courage, valour.

Бравурный, *adj. mus.* **-ная** *арія*, bravura.

Брàвый, *adj.* brave, brave-looking.

Брàга, *s. f. dim.* **бражка,** country beer; mash of brewers; ‖ *naut.* thick cable.

Брадà, *see* Борода.

Брадобрѣй, *see* Бородобрей.

Брàжникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. pop.* feaster, reveller, drinker; ‖ — **мёртвая голова,** death's-head moth.

Брàжничанье, Брàжничество, *s. n. pop.* feasting, revelling, drinking, tippling.

Брàжничать, *v. n. pop.* to feast, revel, carouse; to boose; to drink.

Брàжный, *adj.—растворъ*, mash of country beer.

Браздà, *see* Борозда.

Бразды, *s. f. pl.* bit, bridle, curb; *fig.—правленія*, the reins of government.

Браковàніе, *s. n.* **Бракòвка,** *s. f.* sorting, choosing *(of goods)*; rejecting.

Браковàть, *v. a.* to sort, choose; **о-,** to reject; ‖ *part. p.* **бракòванный.**

Бракòвщикъ, *s. m.* sorter of goods.

Браконьѐрство, *s. n.* poaching.

Браконьѐръ, *s. m.* poacher.

Бракоразвòдный, *adj.* of divorce.

Бракосочетàніе, *s. n.* marriage, union, nuptials.

Бракъ, *s. m.* marriage; hymen; ‖ *com.* garbage, trash; ‖ **-ковòй,** *adj.* belonging to garbage.

Брамгòрдень, *s. f. naut.* top-rope, brail.

Брамѝзмъ, *s. m.* brahminism.

Брамѝнъ, *s. m.* brahmin; *жена* **-на,** bramince, braminess; ‖ **-йнскій,** *adj.*

Брàмсель, *s. m. naut.* top-sail, gallant-sail, top-gallant-sail.

Брамстѐньга, *s. f. naut.* top-gallant mast, top-mast.

Брандахлыстъ, *s. m. coll.* any bad, mixed drink; *это не вино, а—*, it is not wine but dish-water.

Брандвàхта, *s. f. naut.* guard-ship, police-ship.

Брàндеръ, *s. m. naut.* fire-ship; ‖ **-ерный,** *adj.*

Брандмаіòръ, *s. m.* head of the firemen.

Брандмàуеръ, *s. m.* party-wall *(constructed in case of fire)*.

Брандмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* second head of the firemen.

Брандскугель, *s. m. art.* fire-ball, red-hot ball.

Брандспòйтъ, *s. m. naut.* extinguishing pump, fire pump, fire-engine.

Бранелюбѝвый, Бранолюбѝвый, *adj.* liking war.

Бранелюбіе, Бранолюбіе, *s. n.* love of war.

Бранонòсный, *adj.* occasioning war.

Бранѝна, *s. f. pop.* checked linen cloth.

Бранѝть, брàнивать, *v. a.* to scold, abuse; to call names; to rebuke, chide; ‖ to reprimand, reprove; ‖ *v. n. sl.* to forbid; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. n.* to quarrel, have a quarrel; to scold, rail.

Бранлѝвость, Бранчѝвость, *s. f.* love of scolding, a quarrelsome nature.

Бранлѝвый, Бранчѝвый, *adj.* scolding, quarrelsome; chiding, grumbling.

Браннолюбѝвый, *adj.* liking war; ‖ quarrelsome.

Брàнный, *adj.* warlike, martial; **-ные** *доспѣхи*, armaments of war;*—крикъ*, war-cry; ‖ abusive, insulting, injurious; **-ная** *рѣчь*, abusive speech.

Брàный, *adj.* checked *(linen)*.

Брань, *s. f.* abuse, chiding, scolding, revile; quarrel, high words; *разразиться на кого брàнью*, *see* Разражаться; *prov.—на вороту не виснетъ*, words do not hurt; ‖ war, warfare; ‖ checked linen-cloth.

Браньё, *s. n. pop.* taking, capture.

Браньчуга, *s. c. pop.* scolder, quarrelsome person; shrew *(woman)*.

Браслѐтка, *s. f. see* Браслетъ.

Браслѐтъ, *s. m.* bracelet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Брасòпить, *v. a. naut.* to brace, brace up *(sail-yards)*; to set a sail.

Брасòпка, *s. f. naut.* act of bracing the yards; inner quarters of a yard between the shrouds.

Брасъ, *s. m. naut.* brace, braces of a yard.

Братàничъ, *s. m. sl.* nephew, brother's son.

Братàнье, *s. n.* fraternization.

Братàться, по-, *v. rec.* to fraternize.

Братѐникъ, *s. m.* first cousin, cousin german.

Брàтеникъ, *s. m. arch.* free-stone of the first quality.

Брàтецъ, *dim. see* Братъ.

Братѝна, *s. f.* large pitcher *or* goblet.

Братѝшка, *s. m. dim. coll.* little brother.

Брàтія, *s. f.* brotherhood; fraternity, confraternity; *bibl.* brethren; ‖ companionship, association; *монашествующая—*, friars, monks, nuns; *нищая—*, beggars, poor; ‖ *много тутъ вашей* **-іи!** here are many of your kind!

Брàтнинъ, Брàтній, *adj.* brother's.

Братовщѝна, *s. f.* confraternity, brotherhood.

Братогубецъ, *s. m.* fratricide.

Братолюбѝвый, *adj.* loving his brother, his neighbour.

Братолюбіе, *s. n.* brotherly love.

Братоубійство, *s. n.* fratricide; ‖ **-убійственный,** *adj.*

Братоубійца, *s. c.* fratricide, murderer of his own brother.

Брàтскій, Брàтственный, *adj.* fraternal, brotherlike, brotherly; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* like a brother, fraternally.

Брàтство, *s. n.* brotherhood, fraternity, confraternity; ‖ **-ственный,** *adj.*

Брàтствовать, *v. n.* to live in brotherhood.

Брàтушекъ, *s. m.* little brother *(a term applied to Bulgarians and Servians, and originated during the Russo-Turkish war of 1877—1878)*.

Брàтчикъ, *s. m.* a brother *(of an order or society)*.

Брàтчина, *s. f.* brotherhood, fraternity, confraternity; association.

Братъ, *s. m. pl.* **брàтья,** brother; *родной—, побочный—, двоюродный—, молочный—*, *see* Родной, Побочный, Двоюродный, Молочный; *троюродный—*, second cousin, cousin once removed; *четвероюродный—*, third cousin;*—только по отцу или по матери*, half-brother; *крестные* **брàтья,** the godson and the son of the godfather; ‖ comrade, friend; *послушай*, —, hear, my friend; ‖ the like of; *гдѣ вашему* **брàту** *съ ними тягаться*, how can the like of you resist them; *это не свой—*, it is not one of our kind; *тюрьма не свой—*, prison is not so easy to bear; *ему самъ чертъ не—*, *see* Чертъ.

Братъ съ сестрòй, *s. m. bot. see* Иванъ-да-Марья.

Брать, бирàть, *v. a. irr. (asp. perf.* **взять**), to take, seize; to take hold, coassume; to receive, take in; to take away;*—въ домъ, взаймы, see*

Долгъ, Взаймы; —*примѣръ*, to take example; —*внаймы*, to hire;—*кого въ свидѣтели*, to call, take a person to witness;—*приступомъ*,see Приступъ;—*чью-либо сторону*, see Сторона; ‖ *я вина въ ротъ не беру*, I take no wine; *онъ въ ротъ ничего не* берётъ, he is a very sober man; ‖ to carry, reach; *это ружье* берётъ *далеко*, this gun carries *or* reaches far; ‖—*ягоды*, to pick up berries; ‖ to obtain, gain; *онъ* берётъ *лестью*, he gains, succeeds, obtains by means of flattery; ‖ to extort; *говорятъ, что онъ* берётъ, they say he commits extortions, peculations; ‖ *v. imp. его ничто не* берётъ, nothing does affect him; *меня* берётъ *тоска, отчаяніе*, I am seized with anguish, with despair; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be taken, be seized; ‖ *v. n.* to take upon one's self; to undertake; **-ся** *за оружіе*, see Оружіе; **-ся** *не за свое дѣло*, to undertake a business not understood; ‖ *не* берѝтесь *за эту дверь*, do not touch this door; ‖ *v. imp. откуда все это* берётся? whence comes all this? *откуда что* берётся, it comes as by magic.

Брахигра̀фія, *s. f.* brachygraphy.

Брахигра̀фъ, *s. m.* brachygrapher.

Бра̀чный, *adj.* nuptial; conjugal, connubial, matrimonial, spousal; **-ное** *ложе*, bride-bed, nuptial bed;—*союзъ*, union, conjugal union, alliance; **-ное** *сожитіе*, cohabitation; **-ныя** *узы*, the nuptial knot, the bonds of matrimony, the marriage bonds, ties

Бра̀шно, *s. n. sl.* aliment, victuals; ‖ **-шенный,** *adj.*

Бра̀шпиль, *s. m. naut.* windlass, capstern.

Бревенча̀къ, Бревѐнникъ, *s. m. coll.* forest of timber-trees.

Бревѐнчатый, *adj.* timber, of beams.

Бревѐшко, *s. n. dim. see.* Бревно.

Бревённый, *adj.*—*лѣсъ*, timber, strength timber.

Бревно̀, *s. n.* beam, joist, balk.

Брегъ, Бреговой, *sl. see* Берегъ, Береговой.

Брѐдень, *s. m.* drag-net, casting-net.

Брѐдить, *v. n.* to be delirious; to rave; *fig.* to talk nonsense; *онъ* **-тъ**, he is delirious; *fig.* he is crazy, he talks nonsense; *онъ только музыкой и* **-тъ**, he only raves about music; ‖ **-ся**, *v. imp.* to rave; *ему все* **-тся** *его невѣста*, he raves of his intended day and night.

Брѐдни, *s. f. pl.* ravings, dreams; ‖ nonsense, dotage.

Бредъ, *s. m.* delirium; frenzy; *впасть въ*—, to grow delirious.

Брѐзганіе, *s. n.* the action of being squeamish *or* overnice; dislike.

Брѐзгать, Брѐзговать, *v. n.* to dislike, have aversion; ‖ to be squeamish *or* overnice; ‖ to disdain.

Брезглѝвость, *s. f.* dislike, aversion; squeamishness.

Брезглѝвый, *adj.* fastidious, squeamish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, with aversion.

Брезгу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* squeamish person.

Брезенду̀къ, *s. m. naut.* duck, canvass, sail-duck.

Брезѐнтъ, *s. m. naut.* tarpauling, tarpaulin.

Брезжа̀ніе, *see* Бренчаніе.

Брезжа̀ть, *see* Бренчать.

Брѐзжить, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. imp.* to dawn, break *(of the day)*; to shine in the distance; **-тся,** *заря* **-тся**, it begins to dawn, the day begins to break.

Брейдвы̀мпелъ, *s. m., naut.* broad-pendant, commodore's pendant.

Бреква̀теръ, *s. m. naut.* breakwater.

Брѐкчія, *s. f.* breccia *(sort of marble)*.

Брело̀къ, *s. m.* trinket, breloque.

Бременить, *see* Обременять.

Брѐмя, *s. n.* burden, burthen, charge; ‖ *fig.* load, weight.

Брѐніе, *s. n.* clay, argil; ‖ mud.

Брѐнность, *s. f.* fragility, perishableness; frailness, instability.

Брѐнный, *adj.* fady, fragile, perishable, frail.

Бренча̀ніе, *s. n.* tinkling, rattling; jingling, bad execution *(on the piano, on the guitar)*.

Бренча̀ть, *v. n.* to resound; to tinkle, jingle, rattle; *деньги* **-ча̀тъ** *въ карманѣ*, money resounds in the pocket; ‖ to play badly;—*на гитарѣ*, to thrum the guitar.

Брестѝ, *see* Бродить.

Бретёръ, *s. m.* bully, fighter.

Бреха̀ніе, *s. n.* **Брехня̀,** *s. f. pop.* yelping, barking; brawling; ‖ absurdities; lies.

Бреха̀ть, брехну̀ть, *v. n. pop.* to yelp, bark; ‖ *fig.* to bawl; to lie.

Бреху̀нъ, *s. m.* **-ху̀нья,** *s. f. pop.* liar.

Брешту̀ксъ, *s. m. naut.* breast-hook.

Брешь, *s. f.* breach; ‖ —*батарея*, breach-battery.

Брещѝ, *v. a. sl. see* Беречь.

Бри, *s. m.* Brie cheese.

Брига̀да, *s. f. mil.* brigade; ‖ **-га̀дный,** *adj.*

Бригадѝръ, *s. m.* brigadier; ‖ **-дѝрша,** *s. f.* wife of a brigadier; ‖ **-дѝрскій,** *adj.*

Бригантѝна, *s. f. naut.* brigantine; ‖ **-тѝнный,** *adj.*

Бригъ, Брикъ, *s. m. naut.* brig *(vessel)*.

Брѝдель, *s. m. naut.* chain-moorings, sheet-anchor.

Брикѐтъ, *s. m.* coal-cake, coal-dust brick, briquet, briquette.

Брикъ, *s. m. see* Бричка.

Брилліа̀нтъ, *see* Брильянтъ.

Брѝльный, *adj.* for shaving.

Брѝльня, *s. f.* barber's shop.

Брилья̀нтщикъ, *s. m.* jeweler.

Брилья̀нтъ, *s. m.* brilliant, diamond; *коронные* **-ты**, crown jewels; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Брѝтва, *s. f.* razor; *у него языкъ, какъ*—, he has a very sharp tongue; ‖ razor-bill *(fish)*; ‖ **-венный,** *adj.* **-венный** *ремень*, razor-strap.

Брѝтвенница, Брѝтовница, *s. f.* razor-case.

Брить, брива̀ть, *v. a.* to shave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to shave one's self, be shaved; ‖ *part. p.* **брѝтый.**

Бритьё, Брѝтіе, *s. n.* shaving.

Брѝчка, *s. f.* britzka, britzska, britschka, britska, a half covered vehicle.

Брiо̀нія, *s. f. bot.* bryony, briony.

Бровѝстый, *adj.* with thick eye-brows.

Бровь, *s. f.* eye-brow; *нахмурить* бро̀ви, to frown, to knit the brows; бро̀ви *дугой*, see Дуга; *не въ*—, *а прямо въ глазъ*, that is well hinted, that is the truth and nothing but the truth; ‖ **бро̀вный,** *adj.*

Бродѝльный, *adj.*—*чанъ*, fermenting-tub.

Бродѝльня, *s. f.* the place where the fermenting-tub stands.

Бродѝльщикъ, Бродо̀вщикъ, *s. m.* bush-beater, guide of hunters.

Бродѝстый, *adj.* having several fords.

Бродѝть, бра̀живать, *v. n.* to ramble, wander; to rove, roam about; ‖ to go slowly; ‖ to ferment, rise, work *(of liquors)*; ‖ *v. a.* to drag for fish.

Бродникъ, *see* Бредень.

Бродня̀, *s. f.* going and coming.

Бродъ, *s. m.* ford, fording place; *переправиться въ*—, to cross a ford; *переправиться черезъ рѣку въ*—, to ford the river; *prov. не спросясь* бро̀ду, *не суйся въ воду*, look before you leap.

Бродя̀га, *s. c.* vagabond, vagrant; ‖ **-дя̀жный,** *adj.*

Бродя̀жничать, *v. n.* to vagabondize, prowl about.

Бродяжничество, Бродяжничанье, *s. n.* vagabondage, vagrancy, prowling.
Бродячій, *adj.* migratory, wandering, vagabond; ambulatory, strolling.
Броженіе, *s. n.* rambling;‖*chem.* fermentation, working; *fig.—умовъ*, fermentation of minds.
Брокатель, *s. f.* brocatel.
Брокатъ, *s. m.* brocade.
Броколи, *s. f.* broccoli.
Бромъ, *s. m. chem.* brome, bromine; ‖ **бромистый, бромовый,** *adj.* bromic.
Броненосецъ, *s. m.* armour-bearer; armour-clad ship;‖*zool.* armadillo, tatouay;‖dasypus *(insect).*
Броненосный, *adj.* armour-clad *(ship).*
Бронза, *s. f.* bronze; ‖ **-зовый,** *adj.* **-зовая** *краска*, bronze colour, brown colour.
Бронзированіе, *s. n.* **Бронзировка,** *s. f.* bronzing.
Бронзировать, Бронзовать, *v. a.* to bronze.
Бронзовщикъ, *s. m.* bronze-maker.
Бронникъ, *s. m. obs.* man in armour; ‖ armourer, gunsmith.
Бронный, *adj.* of armour.
Бронхи, Бронхіи, *s. f. pl. anat.* bronchiæ, bronchia, bronchi.
Бронхитъ, *s. m. med.* bronchitis.
Бронхіальный, *adj. med.* bronchial, bronchic.
Броня, *s. f.* armour, cuirass.
Бросальница, *s. f.* flax-comb, hemp-comb.
Бросаніе, *s. n.* throwing, flinging, darting, casting, tossing.
Бросательный, Бросальный, *adj.* missile, used for casting *or* flinging.
Бросать, брасывать, бросить, *v. a.* to throw, cast, fling, launch, dart, sling; **бросить** *взглядъ*, to cast, dart a look, a glance; **бросить** *злобный взглядъ*; to cast an angry look, to look daggers at;*—лучи*, to dart beams;*—свѣтъ*, to throw light;*—карты*, to throw down the cards; ‖ to leave off, quit, abandon; to part from, forsake, desert, renounce; *онъ* **-силъ** *пьянство*, he left off drinking; *онъ* **-силъ** *музыку*, he gave up music; *онъ* **-силъ** *семью*, he forsook, abandoned his family;*—службу*, to quit an office; **-сьте** *его, его не убѣдишь*, let him alone, you cannot convince him; *это хоть* **брось**, it is nothing worth; ‖ **-сить** *кровь, see* Кровь; ‖ *v. imp.—въ ознобъ, въ дрожь*, to be taken with a cold shiver, to begin to shiver, shudder; to feel a thrill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw one's self; to leap, spring, rush; **-ся** *къ ногамъ*, **броситься** *кому въ ноги*, to throw one's self at some one's feet; to fall at a person's feet; **-ся** *на шею*, to throw one's self on a person's neck, throw one's arms round the neck of a person, fall upon a person's neck; **-ся** *на колѣни*, to fall on the knees; *звѣрь* **-сается** *на добычу*, the animal springs upon its prey; **-ся** *на непріятеля*, to fall, rush upon the enemy; **-ся** *въ торговлю*, to give one's self up to trade; **-ся** *въ ханжество*, to turn devotee; *онъ* **-сился** *бѣжать*, he took to his heels, he betook himself to his heels, he took flight; *кровь* **-силась** *ему въ голову*, *see* Кровь; *вино* **-сается** *въ голову*, wine flies up to the head; **-ся** *въ глаза*, *see* Глазъ; *этотъ запахъ* **-сается** *въ носъ*, that odour gets up the nose; ‖ **-ся** *туда и сюда*, to throw one's self *or* run here and there; *лошадь* **-силась** *въ сторону*, the horse stepped aside, winced aside; ‖ *v. rec.* **-саться** *камнями*, to throw stones at one another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown away, be renounced *or* left off; ‖*part. p.* **брошенный.**
Броскомъ, *adv.* at a throw.
Бросновка, *s. f.* wooden mortar *(for hemp).*
Броснуть, *v. a.* to comb *(hemp).*
Броткамера, *s. f. naut.* bread-room *(in a ship).*
Брошированіе, *s. n.* **Брошировка,** *s. f.* stitching *(books).*
Брошировать, *v. a.* to stitch *(a book).*
Брошь, *s. f. dim.* **брошка,** brooch.
Брошюра, *s. f. dim.* **-рка,** brochure, pamphlet; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Брудершафтъ, *s. m.* brotherhood; *пить—*, to drink (swear) brotherhood.
Бружмель, *see* Берескледъ.
Брульонъ, *s. m.* brouillon, rough *or* foul copy.
Брундышка, *s. f. bot.* bulbocodium ruthenicum.
Брунецъ, *see* Бедренецъ.
Брункрессъ, *s. m. bot.* cress, water-cress;‖**-крессовый,** *adj.*
Брусковый, *adj.* in squares, having the form of a brick; **-ковое** *мыло*, soap in cakes, in bricks; ‖ *—гвоздь*, *see* Гвоздь.
Брускъ, *s. m. see* Марена.
Брусника, -ница, *s. f. bot.* red bilberries; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*
Брусниковка, *s. f.* liquor of red bilberries.
Брусничникъ, *s. m.* plant of the red bilberries.
Брусовка, *s. f.* file.
Брусовой, *adj.* squared as a beam.
Бруствeръ, *s. m. fort.* parapet, breastwork.
Брусчатый, *adj.* made of squared beams.
Брусъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сокъ, -сочекъ,** squared beam, joist, girder, plank-timber, block-wood; ‖ cake, brick *(of tin, soap);* ‖ whetstone.
Брутто, *adv. com.* gross weight.
Брыжейка, *s. f. anat.* mesentery; ‖ **-жейный,** *adj.* mesenteric.
Брыжи, *s. f. pl. dim.* **брыжики,** frill, ruff; ruffle.
Брызгалка, *s. f.* **-згало,** *s. n.* syringe, aspergile, squirt.
Брызганье, *s. n.* sprinkling, splashing, gushing, spurt.
Брызгасъ, *s. m. naut.* borer *(workman).*
Брызгать, брызгивать, брызнуть, *v. n.* to splash, splatter; to squirt, gush; to spirt, spurtle; *это перо* **-зжетъ,** this pen sputters;*—грязью*, to dab with mud;*—водой*, to spurt water; *кровь* **-знула** *изъ носу*, the blood gushed *or* spurted from the nose; ‖ to run away *or* out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. rec.* to splash one's self, splash.
Брызгунъ, *s. m.* **-унья,** *s. f.* splasher, squirter.
Брызгъ, *s. m. arch.* asperion *(of a wall);* ‖ pinking, spot, speckle, marbling; ‖ **-ги,** *pl.* splash, sprinkle, water-dust.
Брыка, *see* Бричка.
Брыканіе, *s. n.* kick, kicking, wincing, flinging; escapade.
Брыкать, брыкнуть, -каться, *v. n.* to kick, give a kick.
Брыкливость, *s. f.* habit of kicking, inclination to kick.
Брыкливый, *adj.* in the habit of kicking, kicking.
Брыкунъ, *s. m.* **-кунья,** *s. f.* kicker.
Брыли, *s. f. pl.* lip *(of dogs).*
Брысь, exclamation for driving away a cat.
Брюзга, *s. c.* grumbler, growler, snarler; ‖ scolder.
Брюзгливость, *s. f.* grumbling *or* snappish disposition, snappishness.
Брюзгливый, *adj.* grumbling, snappish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.—ly.*
Брюзглый, *adj.* flabby; soft, shrivelled.
Брюзгнуть, *v. n.* to become flabby, shrivelled.
Брюзгунъ, *s. m.* **-гунья,** *s. f. see* Брюзга.
Брюзжаніе, *s. n.* grumbling; growling.
Брюзжать, *v. n. (на кого),* to grumble, murmur at.

Брюканецъ, *s. m. naut.* coat.
Брюква, *s. f.* large turnip; ‖ **-венный,** *adj.*
Брюки, *s. m. pl.* trowsers.
Брюкъ, *s. m. naut.* breeching.
Брюмеръ, *s. m.* brumaire *(the second month in the French revolutionary calendar).*
Брюнетъ, *s. m.* dark man, dark person; ‖ **-нетка,** *s. f.* dark woman, brunette.
Брюханъ, *s. m.* **-ханья,** *s. f.* big-bellied man, woman.
Брюхастый, *adj.* big-bellied, abdominous, ventricous.
Брюхатая, *adj. pop.* pregnant, with child.
Брюхатѣть, *v. n. pop.* to become pregnant.
Брюхо, *s. n.* belly, abdomen; maw, paunch *(of a beast);* ‖ *fig.* gut; *полное—,* bellyful; *prov. что въ—ни положи, все смелетъ,* a bellyful is a bellyful; *у него на* **-хѣ** *шелкъ, а въ* **-хѣ** *щелкъ,* he robs his belly to cover his back; *у* **-ха** *нѣтъ ушей,* a hungry belly has no ears; *плохо лежитъ,—болитъ,* opportunity makes the thief; ‖ *pop.* pregnancy.
Брюховина, *s. f. anat.* ventricle *(of animals).*
Брюшина, *s. f. anat.* peritoneum; ‖ **-йнный,** *adj.* peritonial.
Брюшки, *s. m. pl.* belly-pieces of furs.
Брюшко, *dim. see* Брюхо.
Брюшной, *adj.* abdominal; *anat.* ventral, ventricular; ‖ **-ная** *полость,* abdomen; **-ная** *артерія,* cœliac artery.
Брющатый, *adj.—мѣхъ,* fur of belly-pieces.
Бряканье, *s. n.* jingling, clattering, tinkling, rattle.
Брякать, брякнуть, *v. a. n.* to clash, throw with a clash; to jingle; to let fall heavily *or* with noise; ‖ to resound; ‖ to say a thing inconsiderately, incautiously, inadvertently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall heavily.
Брякушка, *see* Побрякушка.
Брякъ, *interj.* tap, rap, clink.
Брянчаніе, *see* Бренчаніе.
Брянчать, *see* Бренчать.
Бряцало, *s. n. sl.* all tinkling instruments.
Бряцаніе, *s. n.* tinkling, jingling.
Бряцать, *v. n.* to jingle, chink, clink.
Брячать, *see* Брякать.
Бубенецъ, *s. m.* little bell.
Бубенить, *v. n. pop.* to trumpet, divulge.
Бубённый, *adj.* of tabour, of tambourine.
Бубенчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Бубенецъ; ‖ *bot.* Siberian iris.
Бубенщикъ, *s. m.* player on the tambourine.
Бубенъ, *s. m.* tambourine; tambour, tabour; ‖ *pop.* indigent man; *голъ, какъ—,* as poor as a church mouse; *prov. славны* **бубны** *за горами,* travellers have a privilege of lying.
Бубликъ, *s. m.* cracknel, cracker.
Бубновка, *s. f.* card of diamonds.
Бубновый, *adj.* of diamonds; **-вый** *тузъ,* ace of diamond *(a badge on a convict's dress).*
Бубны, *s. m. pl.* diamonds *(suit of cards); ходить съ* **бубёнъ,** *въ—,* to play diamonds; ‖ *pl. of* Бубенъ.
Бубонъ, *s. m. med.* bubo.
Бубрежникъ, *s. m. med.* nephritis.
Бугель, *s. m. naut.* hoop, iron-hoop.
Буглазъ, *s. m. bot.* bugloss.
Бугорокъ, *s. m. bot. med.* tubercle; ‖ *see* Бугоръ.
Бугорчатка, *s. f. med.* phthisis, consumption.
Бугорчатый, *adj.* resembling a hill; ‖ *med.* tubercular; granulous.
Бугоръ, *s. m. dim.* **бугорокъ, -очекъ,** hillock, small hillock, hill, mound, heap *(of sand, of snow);* protuberance; knob.
Бугристый, Бугроватый, *adj.* full of hillocks.
Бугрить, *v. a.* to raise in heaps.
Бугшпритъ, *see* Бушпритъ.
Бударa, *s. f. dim.* **бударка,** bark, boat; ‖ a bad ship.
Буддизмъ, *s. m.* Buddhism.
Буддійскій, *adj.* Buddhist, Buddhistic.
Буддистъ, *s. m.* Buddhist.
Буде, *conj. obs.* if, in case, provided.
Будень, *s. m. pl.* **Будни,** work-day, busy-day.
Будильникъ, *s. m.* awaker; ‖ alarm-clock.
Будильный, *adj.* wakening, rousing.
Будильщикъ, *s. m.* waker, awaker, rouser.
Будировать, *v. n.* to pout.
Будить, *v. a.* to wake, awake, wake up; to rouse, call up.
Будка, *s. f. dim.* **будочка** *(часовая),* sentry-box; ‖ watch-house; ‖ *подвижная — для морскаго купанья,* bathing-machine; ‖ **-дочный,** *adj.*
Будничный, Буднишній, *adj.—день,* working-day; **-ное** *платье,* week-day dress.
Будоражить, вз-, *v. a.* to alarm, disturb, make uneasy; ‖ *part. p.* **взбудораженный.**
Будочникъ, *s. m.* police-soldier.
Будра, *s. f. bot.* ground-ivy, ale-hoof; gill.
Будто, Будто-бы, *conj.* that, as if; as though; *я слышалъ—онъ умеръ,* I heard that he was dead; *онъ* **какъ будто** *мертвый,* he looks as though he were dead; *я видѣлъ мышенка.* **Будто-бы?** I saw a little mouse. No, did you? *онъ* **какъ будто** *меня не слышитъ,* he seems not to hear me, as if he did not hear me.
Будуаръ, *s. m.* boudoir; ‖ **-арный,** *adj.*
Будущее, *s. n.* **Будущность,** *s. f.* future, futurity; after ages, years to come, coming ages.
Будущій, *adj.* future, coming, to come; **-щіе** *вѣка,* after ages; **-щая** *жизнь, see* Жизнь; **-щія** *времена,* after times, times to come; *на* **-щее** *время,* in future, for the future; *въ* **-щемъ** *мѣсяцѣ,* in the next month; ‖ *gram.* **-щее** *время,* future, future tense.
Буёкъ, *see* Буй.
Буеракъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рачекъ,** ravine; ‖ **-рачный,** *adj.*
Буерачистый, *adj.* full of ravines.
Буеръ, *s. m. naut.* boyer, sloop; ‖ sledge with sails *(for skating on the ice).*
Буесловіе, *s. n. sl.* idle talk, dotage.
Бужденіе, Буженіе, *s. n.* wakening, rousing.
Буженина, *s. f.* pickled pork prepared with vinegar and onions.
Буза, *s. f.* buza, oat-ale; ‖ rock-salt.
Бузина, *s. f. bot.* elder, elder-tree; ‖ **-зинный, -новый,** *adj.* **-ная** *ягода,* elder-berry.
Бузинникъ, *s. m.* elder syrup.
Бузникъ, *s. m.* buza-brewer.
Бузня, *s. f.* buza-brewery.
Бузунъ, *s. m.* common-salt *(of the steppes).*
Бузовать, от-, *v. a. pop.* to thrash, cudgel, whip.
Бузульникъ, *s. m. bot.* crepis tectorum.
Бузунъ, *s. m.* bay-salt, fossil-salt.
Буй, *s. m. dim.* **буёкъ,** *naut.* beacon, buoy; *спасательный—,* safety-beacon, life-buoy.
Буйволица, *s. f.* female buffalo.
Буйволъ, *s. m.* buffalo; ‖ **-воловый,** *adj.*
Буйность, *s. f.* violence, turbulence, wildness, impetuosity.
Буйны, *s. m. pl. naut.* awning.
Буйный, Буйственный, *adj.* boisterous, turbulent, insolent, wild, impetuous, violent, vehement; *—вѣтеръ,* tempestuous, raging wind; **-ныя** *головы, see* Голова; *—характеръ,* turbulent temper; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Буйрепъ, *s. m. naut.* buoy-rope.
Буйство, *s. n.* violence, turbulence, impetuosity.

Буйствовать, *v. n.* to rage, storm; to behave violently.

Бука, *s. f.* bugbear, bull-beggar; ‖ *s. c.* an unsociable, shy fellow *or* person, a misanthrope.

Букашка, *s. f. dim.* **букашечка,** small beetle, insect.

Буква, *s. f.* letter, character; *print.* type; *прописная—,* capital letter, initial letter; *готическая—,* black-letter; *гортанная—,* guttural letter; ‖ **буквы,** *pl.* letters; lettering.

Буквальность, *s. f.* literalness, literality, literalism.

Буквальный, *adj.* literal; verbal; *въ* **-номъ** *смыслѣ,* in a literal sense; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, to the letter.

Букварный, *adj.* alphabetic,—al.

Букварь, *s. m.* abc-book, alphabet, primer, spelling-book.

Буквенный, *adj.* alphabetic,—al.

Буквица, *s. f.* glagolitic alphabet; ‖ *bot.* betony; *бѣлая—,* primrose, cowslip; ‖ **-вичный,** *adj.*

Букводство, *s. n.* bookishness.

Буквоѣдъ, *s. m. fig.* book-worm.

Букетъ, *s. m. dim.* **букетецъ, букетикъ,** bouquet, nosegay; ‖ flavour *(of wine);* ‖ **-кетный,** *adj.*

Буки, *s. f. sl.* the letter Б.

Букинистъ, *s. m.* dealer in old books, second-hand book-seller.

Букишъ, *s. m. bot.* sea-side laurel, mirabolans.

Букля, *s. f.* ringlet; lock; ‖ **-кольный,** *adj.*

Букмекеръ, *s. m.* book-maker.

Буковникъ, *s. m.* plot *or* plantation of beech-trees.

Буковый, *adj.* beechen, beech;—*жолудь,* beech-mast, beech-nut.

Буколическій, *adj.* bucolic, pastoral.

Буксирный, *adj.* towing, fit for towing; **-ное** *судно, naut. see* Судно;—*пароходъ,* steam-tow-boat, steam-tug.

Буксированіе, Буксированіе, *s. n.* **-ровка,** *s. f.* towing, taking in tow, towage, warping.

Буксировать, Буксировать, *v. a.* to tow, take in tow; to drag, tug, warp.

Буксиръ, *s. m. naut.* tow, tow-rope; tug; *взять на—,* to take in tow.

Буксъ, *s. m. bot.* box; ‖ **буксовый,** *adj.* boxen; **-вое** *дерево,* box-tree, box-wood.

Букъ, *s. m.* beech, beech-tree; ‖ lye, buck; ‖ bucking-tub.

Булава, *s. f.* mace; ‖ staff of command; ‖ head of a stick; club.

Булавастикъ, *s. m.* clavaria *(mushroom).*

Булавка, *s. f. dim.* **булавочка,** pin; brooch; —, *носимая на груди,* breast-pin; ‖ **-лавочный,** *adj.*

Булавовидный, *adj. bot.* clavated; clubbed.

Булавочникъ, *s. m.* pin-case; ‖ pin-maker.

Булавчатый, *adj.* dotted; spotted, speckled; terry *(velvet);* **-тая** *трость,* stick with a head.

Буланый, *adj.* dun, light bay *(horse).*

Булатъ, *s. m.* steel, sword, blade; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Булдырь, *s. m. pop.* hovel.

Булдырьянъ, *s. m. bot.* valerian.

Булинь, *s. m. naut.* bowline.

Булка, *s. f. dim.* **булочка,** white loaf; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Булла, *s. f.* bull *(of the pope).*

Булочная, *s. f.* baker's shop.

Булочникъ, *s. m.* baker; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* baker's wife; female baker.

Бултыхать, бултыхнуть, *v. a. pop.* to throw something into the water; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* **-ся** *въ воду,* to fall into the water.

Бултыхъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **Бултыхнуть, -ся;** *онъ—въ воду,* and there he falls into the water.

Булыга, *s. f.* great cobble-stone; ‖ club, knotty stick.

Булыжникъ, *s. m. collec.* cobble-stones, cob-stones *(used for paving);* ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Булыня, *s. m.* jobber of flax, of cattle.

Буль, *s. m.* buhl, buhlwork *(furniture ornamented with such).*

Бульбуль, *s. m.* gurgling.

Бульваркъ, *s. m.* bulwark.

Бульваръ, *s. m.* boulevard, public walk; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Бульдогъ, *s. m.* bull-dog.

Бульканье, *s. n.* gurgling, gurgle.

Булькать, булькнуть, *v. n.* to come out with gurgling.

Бульонъ, *s. m.* broth;—*изъ говядины, говяжій—,* flesh-broth, beef-tea;—*изъ баранины,* mutton-broth; *куриный—,* chicken-broth, cock-broth;—*въ кускахъ,* hard jelly; ‖ **-онный,** *adj.*

Бумага, *s. f.* paper; *папиросная—,* cigarette-paper, smoking paper; *оберточная—,* casing-paper, wrapping paper, packing-paper, pack-paper, cap-paper; *сѣрая оберточная—,* whity-brown paper; *пропускная—,* blotting-paper, filtering paper; *полировальная—,* glass-paper, sand-paper; *нотная—,* music-paper; *битая—,* papier-maché; *александрійская—,* royal paper; *гербовая—,* stamped paper; *писчая—, почтовая—, see* Писчій, Почтовый; *хлопчатая—,* cotton; ‖ **-ги,** *pl.* papers, acts, documents, writings, deeds; *все его состояніе въ* **-гахъ,** all his fortune is in paper.

Бумагомаратель, *s. m.* scribbler.

Бумагопродавецъ, *s. m.* stationer.

Бумагопрядильный, *adj.* **-ная** *машина,* cotton-machine; — *заводъ,* cotton-mill *or* cotton-factory.

Бумагопрядильня, *s. f.* cotton-factory, cotton-mill, cotton-works.

Бумажка, Бумажечка, *s. f.* little piece *or* slip of paper; bank-note; *книга въ* **-кѣ,** stitched book.

Бумажникъ, *s. m.* pocket-book.

Бумажный, *adj.* of paper, papered; **-ныя** *деньги, see* Деньги;—*фабрикантъ,* **-ная** *фабрика, see* Фабрикантъ, Фабрика; ‖ of cotton; **-ная** *пряжа,* cotton-yarn; **-ная** *ткань,* cotton-stuff.

Бумажонка, *s. f. dim. disd.* little piece *or* slip of paper.

Бумазея, *s. f.* fustian; ‖ **-зейный,** *adj.*

Бумерангъ, *s. m.* boomerang.

Бунтовать, *v. n. a.* to raise, excite, revolt; to cause a riot; to stir up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rise in mutiny; to revolt, rebel.

Бунтовской, *adj.* riotous, mutinous; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.

Бунтовщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* rioter, rebel, mutineer, revolter; ‖ **-щичій, -щическій,** *adj.*

Бунтъ, *s. m.* riot, mutiny, rebellion, revolt, insurrection; ‖ *com.* bale, pack, bundle.

Бунчуковый, *adj.*—*товарищъ, obs.* officer of Cossacks.

Бунчукъ, *s. m.* Turkish standard; ‖ staff of hetman; ‖ **-чужный,** *adj.*

Бура, *s. f. chem.* borax.

Буравецъ, *s. m. zool.* borer *(worm).*

Буравить, *v. a.* to bore, pierce.

Буравленіе, *s. n.* boring, piercing.

Буравчатый, *adj.* auger-shaped.

Буравъ, *s. m. dim.* **буравокъ, буравчикъ,** auger, borer, gimlet.

Буракъ, *s. m. dim.* **бурачокъ,** a pot of beech-bark; ‖ fire-pot, rocket *(in fire-works);* ‖ beet-root.

Бураки, *s. m. pl.* beet-root; pickled beet-root; beet-root soup.

Буранъ, *s. m.* storm of snow.

Бура̀чникъ, *s. m. bot.* borage; ‖ **-чниковый,** *adj.* **- выя** *растенія, bot.* boragineous plants.
Бурбо̀нъ, *s. m. coll.* a rude upstart, officer of fortune.
Бургомѝстерство, *s. n.* burgomastership.
Бургомѝстерша, *s. f.* wife of a burgomaster.
Бургомѝстръ, *s. m.* burgomaster; ‖ **-ѝстерскій,** *adj.*
Бурда̀, *s. f.* muddy, bad beverage.
Бурдю̀къ, *s. m.* leathern bottle *(in Caucasus);* ‖ **-дю̀чный,** *adj.*
Буревѣ̀стникъ, *s. m. bird,* storm-finch.
Бурело̀мникъ, Бурело̀мъ, *s. m.* windfallen trees.
Бурѐніе, *s. n.* boring, piercing.
Буржуа̀зія, *s. f.* bourgeoisie, the middle classes, trades-people.
Буржуа̀зный, *adj.* middle-class.
Бурѝльщикъ, *s. m.* borer.
Бурѝть, *v. a.* to bore, pierce; to break through.
Бу̀рка, *s. f.* felt-cloak; ‖ chestnut-horse.
Бу̀ркало, *s. n. dim.* **бу̀ркальце,** sling; rattle; ‖ **бу̀ркала, бу̀ркалы,** *pl. pop.* goggle eyes.
Бу̀ркальщикъ, *s. m.* slinger.
Бу̀ркать, бу̀ркнуть, *v. a. pop.* to sling, hurl; ‖ to say curtly, discontentedly.
Бурла̀къ, *s. m.* workman on the barks on the Volga; hauler; *fig.* rude fellow, clown, boor, clod-hopper; ‖ **- ла̀цкій,** *adj.* belonging to a hauler; rude; ‖ **-цки,** *adv.* as a hauler; rudely.
Бурла̀ченье, Бурла̀чество, *s. n.* hauler's trade; ‖ clownishness.
Бурла̀чить, *v. n.* to exercise the trade of a hauler, be a hauler; ‖ to behave clownishly.
Бурлѐніе, *s. n. pop.* blustering, turbulence.
Бурлѝвость, *s. f. pop.* turbulent *or* troublesome disposition, storminess.
Бурлѝвый, *adj.* tempestuous, stormy; turbulent, wild; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, stormily.
Бурлѝла, *s. c.* blusterer, turbulent person.
Бурлѝть, *v. a. coll.* to bluster, storm.
Бурмасѐкъ, *see* Котъ.
Бурмѝстръ, *s. m.* bailiff in a village; ‖ **-стрскій,** *adj.*
Бурмѝтскій, *adj.* **-скія** *зерна, see* Зерно.
Бурна̀стый, *adj.* deep-brown.
Бу̀рно, *adv.* stormily.
Бу̀рность, *s. f.* tempestuousness, turbulence, impetuosity, storminess.
Бурну̀съ, *s. m.* burnous.
Бу̀рный, *adj.* stormy, tempestuous; boisterous, blustering, wild; **-ные** *вѣтры,* careering, stormy winds; **- ная** *погода,* stormy weather; **- ная** *страсть,* impetuous, wild passion; ‖ **-ная** *птица,* storm-bird, stormy petrel.
Буро̀вить, *v. n.* to bubble; ‖ to ferment.
Буро̀вый, *adj.* boracic.
Бурокѝслый, *adj. chem.* **-лая** *сода,* borax; **-лая** *соль,* borate.
Бу̀рса, *s. f.* bursary *(in a school);* ‖ college.
Бурса̀къ, *s. m.* bursar; ‖ **-са̀цкій, -са̀чный,** *adj.*
Бурунду̀къ, *s. m. zool.* striped squirrel; ‖ **-дуко̀вый,** *adj.*
Буру̀нъ, *s. m. naut.* breaker, surf; backwaves.
Бурча̀ніе, *s. n.* grumbling.
Бурча̀ть, *v. n.* to grumble; ‖ *pop.* to ferment.
Буршъ, *s. m.* bursch *(a German student).*
Буръ, *see* Буравъ; ‖ **-ро̀вой,** *adj.*
Бу̀рый, *adj.* brown, browny; ‖ chestnut *(horse);* fallow, fawn-coloured *(fox);* ‖ *min.* — *желѣзнякъ,* bog-ore;—*шпатъ,* boracite, brown-spar.
Бурья̀нъ, *s. m.* high grass *(in the steppes).*
Бурѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow gray-brown.
Бу̀ря, *s. f.* storm, tempest, hurricane; *fig.* commotion; *житейскія* **бу̀ри,** the storms of life;—*въ стаканѣ воды,* a tempest in a tea-pot.
Бу̀ссель, *s. f. bird,* white stork.
Бу̀сина, *s. f. dim.* **бу̀синка,** bead, glass-bead, false pearl.
Бусо̀ль, *s. f. see* Компасъ.
Бусурма̀нить, о-, *v. a. pop.* to pervert one to Mahometanism.
Бусурма̀нскій, *adj. pop.* not orthodox; Mahometan, mussulman; ‖ **по - ски,** *adv.* like an apostate.
Бусурма̀нство, *s. n. pop.* state of being not orthodox, apostasy, Mahometanism.
Бусурма̀нъ, Бусурма̀нинъ, *s. m.* **-ма̀нка,** *s. f. pop.* not orthodox, an apostate, a Mahometan, mussulman.
Бу̀сы, *s. f. pl.* beads, false pearls; *фабрикантъ* **бусъ,** bead-maker.
Бутафо̀ръ, *s. m. theat.* property-man; ‖ **-о̀рскій,** *adj.* **-о̀рскія** *вещи,* properties, requisites; *магазинъ* **-о̀рскихъ** *вещей,* property-department.
Бу̀тень, *s. m. bot.* cherophyllum sylvestre.
Бутербро̀тъ, *s. m.* a slice of bread and butter, sandwich.
Бутерла̀къ, *s. m. bot.* peplis.
Бутѝть, вы-, *v. a.* to fill with rubble; ‖ *part. p.* **бучёный.**
Буто̀нъ, *s. m.* bud.
Бутоньѐрка, *s. f.* button-hole.
Бутора̀жить, *see* Будоражить.
Бу̀торъ, *s. m. pop.* goods and chattels, baggage.
Буту̀зъ, *s. m.* nickname of a short, thickset man; chubby child.
Бутъ, *s. m.* rubble, rubbish; rough stone; ‖ **бу̀товый,** *adj.*
Буты̀лка, *s. f. dim.* **буты̀лочка,** bottle; *ему ни по чемъ выпить двѣ* **-ки,** he stands his couple of bottles very well; *подставка подъ* **- ку,** *see* Подставка; *разливать въ* **- ки,** to pour in bottles; to bottle, bottle off.
Буты̀лочный, *adj.* bottle; **-ная** *тыква* или **-лочница,** *s. f.* gourd, bottle-gourd, calabash.
Буты̀ль, *s. f.* large bottle; ‖ **-ты̀льный,** *adj.*
Бу̀фа, *s. f.* puff.
Бу̀феръ, *s. m. rail.* buffer.
Буфѐтчикъ, *s. m.* butler.
Буфѐтъ, *s. m.* sideboard; ‖ refreshment-room, refreshment-bar; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Буфона̀да, *s. f.* buffoonery.
Буфо̀нить, *v. n.* to play the buffoon.
Буфо̀нство, *s. n.* buffooning.
Буфо̀нъ, *s. m.* buffoon, jester; ‖ **-о̀нскій,** *adj.*
Буфъ, Буффъ, *s. m. театръ—* the bouffes.
Бу̀хать, бу̀хнуть, *v. a. pop.* to throw with a clash; to bomb, pop, slap; ‖ to say something inconsiderately, incautiously, inadvertently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall with a slap; **-ся** *въ ноги,* to throw one's self at any one's feet.
Бухгалтѐрія, *s. f. com.* book-keeping.
Бухга̀лтеръ, *s. m.* book-keeper; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Бу̀хнуть, *v. n.* to swell, dilate; ‖ *v. a. see* Бухать.
Бу̀хта, *s. f. naut.* bay, creek, cove, bight; ‖ coil of rope; bight of a rope; — *для кренгованія,* careening-wharf.
Бухтарма̀, *s. f.* flesh-side of leather.
Бухтъ, *s. m. naut.* spare-anchor, sheet-anchor.
Бухъ, *abbreviation of the verb* Бу̀хать; *онъ— мнѣ въ ноги,* and there he is lying at my feet; *онъ—въ воду,* and suddenly he falls into the water.
Буцефа̀лъ, *s. m.* Bucephalus.
Буча̀ніе, *s. n.* humming of bees.
Буча̀ть, *v. n.* to hum, buzz.
Бучѐніе, *s. n.* filling with rubble.
Бу̀ченіе, *s. n.* bucking *(of linen).*
Бучѝльня, *s. f.* bucking-house.

Бу́чить, *v. a.* to buck, steep in lye; ‖*part. p.* бу́ченный.

Бушева́ніе, *s. n.* blustering, roaring.

Бушева́ть, *v. n.* to bellow, bluster; to storm, chafe; to howl; *вѣтеръ* **–шу́етъ,** the wind rages, howls; *море* **–шу́етъ,** the sea roars, surges; ‖*fig.* to be turbulent; to roar, squabble, storm.

Бу́шель, *s. m.* bushel *(measure).*

Бушме́тъ, *s. m. mil.* lance-bucket, standard-bucket.

Бу́шпритъ, *s. m. naut.* bowsprit.

Буя́нить, *v. n. pop.* to behave one's self with turbulence, be turbulent; to squabble, storm.

Буя́нливый, *adj.* turbulent, wild, outrageous; ‖ **–во,** *adv.*—ly.

Буя́нство, *s. n.* turbulence, wildness, violence; outrageousness.

Буя́нщикъ, *s. m.* wharf-porter, labourer.

Буя́нъ, *s. m.* **–я́нка,** *s. f.* a turbulent, insolent person, squabbler, noisy fellow *or* child;‖ **–нскій,** *adj.*

Буя́нъ, *s. m.* landing-place, wharf, staple; ‖ **–нный,** *adj.*

* **Бы, Бъ,** sign of the conditional and subjunctive moods; *я имѣлъ—, у меня было—,* I should *or* would have, I should have *or* would have had; *я одѣлъ—,* I should have dressed; *я былъ—одѣтъ,* I should be dressed, I should have been dressed; *я хотѣлъ—видѣть вашего брата,* I should like to see your brother; *я поѣхалъ—въ деревню, если—погода была хороша,* I should like to go into the country, if it were fine weather; *сдѣлали—вы это, если—тутъ были ваши родители,* should you do it, if your parents were present; *что—ни случилось,* whatever happens; *что—то ни было,* be all this as it may *or* will, come what may come; *что—онъ ни говорилъ,* say what he may, *or* he may say as he pleases, *or* whatsoever he can say; *какъ—они ни были богаты,* however rich they be, *or* though they be ever so rich; *какъ—ни были велики ихъ подвиги,* however great may be their exploits; *кто—онъ ни былъ,* let him be who he will; *гдѣ—онъ ни былъ,* wherever he is; *чего—то ни стоило,* cost what it will *or* whatever it costs, at any rate.

Быва́лость, *s. f.* experience.

Быва́лый, *adj.* that happened, that befell, past;‖experienced, versed, skilled in; *это человѣкъ—,* this man knows the world.

Быва́льщина, *s. f.* event, fact.

Быва́ть, быть, *v. n. imp.* to be, happen; to exist; *онъ рѣдко* **–ва́етъ** *боленъ,* he is seldom ill; *этому никогда не—,* that can never happen; *счастливымъ мнѣ не—,* I shall never be happy; **–ва́ли** *случаи,* it chanced, it happened, there were occasions; *тоже* **–ва́етъ** *и со мной,* it is so with me; *этого съ нимъ не***–ва́ло,** it did never happen to him; *еще не***–ва́ло** *такого злаго человѣка,* such a wicked man never existed; *и вдругъ его какъ не* **–ва́ло,** and in a moment he was away; ‖ to frequent; to go to visit; *онъ у меня* **–ва́етъ,** *а я у него не* **–ва́ю,** he visits me, but I never go to see him; ‖ to take place, to be kept *or* held *(of a sitting, assembly)*; *засѣданія* **–ва́ютъ** *по пятницамъ,* the meetings are held on Fridays;‖ **–ва́ло,** formerly, used to, in former times; *прежде я* **–ва́ло** *часто писалъ ему,* formerly I often used to write to him;‖*какъ ни въ чемъ не***–ва́ло,** as if nothing were the matter; *ничуть не* **–ва́ло,** not at all, not in the least, not in the least degree.

Бы́вшій, *adj.* former, ex, late; — *соперникъ,* former rival;—*директоръ,* ex-director;—*театръ,* late-theatre.

Быкъ, *s. m. dim.* **бычо́къ,** bull, ox, neat; *бой* **–ко́въ,** bull-baiting, bull-feast, bull-fight, bull-fighting; *мясо* **–ка́,** *see* Мясо; *prov. сколько съ* **–ко́мъ** *ни биться, а молока отъ него не добиться,* bray a fool in a mortar, he will never be the wiser;‖*arch.* buttress, pier *(of a bridge)*;‖*fort.* counter-fort;‖ **быки́,** *pl.* beeves, oxen.

Были́на, *s. f. dim.* **были́нка,** blade of grass, blade;‖legend, tale.

Бы́ліе, *see* Былье.

Бы́ло, *pret.* of the verb **Быть;** *мнѣ это—нужно,* I wanted it; *я чуть—не упалъ,* I was very near falling; *его чуть—не убили,* he was within a hair's breadth of being killed; *онъ хотѣлъ—говорить,* he was just going to speak *or* was on the point of speaking.

Было́й, *adj.* that happened, that befell; past; ‖ *въ* **–лыя** *времена,* in past times, in times of yore.

Быль, *s. f.* fact, event, past occurrence; *prov.—молодцу не въ укоръ,* one cannot reproach the brave for past errors.

Былье́, *s. n. collec.* herbs, plants, vegetables; *prov. было, да* **–ёмъ** *поросло,* this is no longer of any use.

Бырсь, *s. f. zool.* hyena.

Быстрина́, *s. f.* rapid course; ‖ rapid.

Бы́стро, *adv. dim.* **–ре́нько, –рова́то,** rapidly, swiftly, quickly, nimbly; dartingly;—*соображающій,* nimble-witted, quick to perceive.

Быстрогла́зый, *adj.* quick-eyed, bird-eyed.

Быстрокры́лый, *adj.* swift-winged.

Быстроно́гій, *adj.* fleet-foot, swift-footed nimble-footed.

Быстрота́, *s. f.* rapidity, agility; swiftness; despatch, nimbleness, quickness; promptitude; ‖—*ума, соображенія,* readiness *or* sharpness of wit, of apprehension.

Быстроте́чный, *adj.* quickly passing, transient.

Быстрото́къ, *s. m.* rapid flow *(of a river).*

Быстроу́міе, *s. n.* acuteness of mind, sagacity.

Быстроу́мный, *adj.* sharp-witted.

Бы́стрый, *adj. dim.* **бы́стренькій, быстрова́тый,** rapid, swift, nimble, quick; precipitous; swift-sailed *(of a vessel)*;‖*fig.* quick-witted, sagacious;—*отвѣтъ,* quick *or* prompt answer; **–рое** *соображеніе,* a ready apprehension.

Бытіе́, *s. n.* being, existence, consistence; *совмѣстное—,* coexistence; ‖ *книга* **–тія,** Genesis, the first book of Moses; ‖ **–те́йскій,** *adj.*

Бы́тность, *s. f.* stay, abode, sojourn; presence; *въ—мою въ Италіи,* during my stay *or* abode in Italy.

Бытово́й, *adj.* representing the way of life.

Бытописа́ніе, *s. n.* history, record of events; ‖ **–са́тельный,** *adj.*

Бытописа́тель, *s. m.* historian.

Бытъ, *s. m.* state, condition; existence; way of life, life; *домашній—,* household, houselife; *крестьянскій—,* peasant's condition, peasant's life; *этого не случалось на моемъ быту́,* that never happened during my life.

Быть, *v. n.* to be, exist; to happen; to take place, to become; to come;—*при чемъ нибудь,* to be at, to be present;—*въ,* to be in; *можетъ—,* it may be, may be, perhaps;—*въ состояніи, въ силахъ,* to be able; *имѣющій—,* that will take place; *бракосочетаніе имѣетъ—въ среду,* the wedding comes off on Wednesday; *какъ—?* what is to be done?—*по сему,* so be it; *такъ и—,* be it so, well and good, I consent to it, I grant it; *prov. чему—, того не миновать, see* Миновать;‖ **есть,** there is, there are; **есть** *ли у́ васъ деньги?* have you money? **есть,** yes, I have some; *то* **есть,** that is, that is to say; **есть** *годъ тому, какъ я его видѣлъ,* it is a year since I saw him; **есть** *о чемъ горевать, чему радоваться!* there is no reason

to grieve, to rejoice! есть *такіе злые люди, что...,* there are men wicked enough to....; *онъ какъ* есть *ничего не знаетъ*, he knows nothing at all; *онъ какъ* есть *человѣкъ*, he is just like other men; ‖ *ему* бу̀детъ *десять лѣтъ*, he will be ten years old; *я* бу̀ду *писать*, I shall write; *засѣданіе* бу̀детъ *завтра*, the sitting will take place to-morrow; *онъ* бу̀детъ *ко мнѣ вечеромъ*, he will come to me in the evening; бу̀детъ-*ли съ васъ этого?* will you be satisfied with it, will it be enough for you? will it do? бу̀детъ, it will be enough, it will do; будь, *что* бу̀детъ, *что* бу̀детъ, *то* бу̀детъ, come what may, happen what may, at any price; *худо ему* бу̀детъ *за это*, бу̀детъ *ему за это*, he will smart for it, pay for it; ‖ *ему* было *сказано, говорено*, he was told, it was said to him; *его* нѐ было *дома*, he was not at home; *васъ еще* нѐ было *на свѣтѣ*, you were not yet born, you were not yet in the world; была̀ *дурная погода*, it was bad weather; *чтобы этого больше* нѐ было! that it may never happen again, you dare not do it again! *и* былъ *таковъ*, see Таковъ; *не тутъ-то* бы̀ло, far from it; была̀ *ни* была̀! come what may! happy be lucky; *не* будь *тутъ васъ, никогда бы этого не случилось*, if you had not been here that would not have happened; *не* бу̀дучи, without being, not being.

Бытьё, *s. n.* existence.

Быча̀чій, Бы̀чій, *adj.* bullish; bull's, ox, ox-like;—*глазъ, bot.* bull's-eye, ox-eye; **-чья** *трава, bot.* cammock;—*языкъ*, neat's tongue; **-чье** *мясо*, **-чья** *кожа*, see Мясо, Кожа.

Бычо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* bullock; *сказка про бѣлаго* **-чка̀**, a cock and bull story; ‖ *fish*, chub, miller's-thumb; ‖ *pop.* Russian dance; ‖ *see* Быкъ.

Бычиться, *v. r. pop.* to be obstinate, be stubborn.

Бѣ̀ганіе, *s. n.* run, running;—*взапуски, see* Взапуски.

Бѣ̀гать, бѣжа̀ть, бѣ̀гивать, *v. n.* to run;—*взапуски, see* Взапуски;—*за кѣмъ*, to run after; *fig.* to dangle about, after; **-жа̀ть** *со всѣхъ ногъ*, **-жа̀ть**, *сломя голову, see* Нога, Голова; ‖ to flow, run away; to flee; to elope; to avoid; to evade, escape, break loose from, make one's escape; *вода* **-жѝтъ**, the water flows off; *время* **-жѝтъ**, time flies away; *деньги* **-гу̀тъ** *изъ рукъ, fig.* money slips away from the hands; *бочка* **-жѝтъ**, the tub runs *or* leaks; **-жа̀ть** *изъ тюрьмы*, to escape from prison; to break jail; ‖ **-жа̀ть** *изъ службы, mil.* to desert the regiment; ‖ **-жа̀ть**, to fade *(of colours)*.

Бѣ̀гаться, *v. rec.* to go to rut *(of animals)*.

Бѣглѐцъ, *s. m.* fugitive; *mil.* deserter.

Бѣ̀гло, *adv.* fluently, currently; *читать*—, to read fluently; ‖ superficially.

Бѣ̀глость, *s. f.* agility, rapidity.

Бѣ̀глый, *adj.* fugitive; *fig.* agile, rapid;—*взглядъ, see* Взглядъ;—*невольникъ*, runaway slave;—*солдатъ*, soldier-deserter; *mil.*—*шагъ*,—*огонь, see* Шагъ, Огонь; ‖ *s.* fugitive, runaway; deserter.

Бѣгля̀нка, *s. f.* female fugitive.

Бѣгово̀й, *adj.* for course, for racing; **-вы̀я** *дрожки*, a sort of droschky *(used at races)*.

Бѣго̀мъ, *adv.* at a run, running.

Бѣгомѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* odometer.

Бѣготня̀, *s. f.* run, running, running about; running to and fro.

Бѣ̀гство, *s. n.* flight, running away, escape, evasion, *обратить, обратиться въ*—, *see* Обращать, —ся; ‖ *mil.* deserting, desertion.

Бѣгунѐцъ, *s. m. tech.* plummet, plumb-line, plumb-rule.

Бѣгу̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **бѣгуно̀къ**, runner; ‖ muller, mullar *(for colours)*; ‖ upper millstone, runner *(in a mill)*.

Бѣгу̀чій, *adj.* running;—*такелажъ, naut. see* Такелажъ; ‖ fluid; ‖ fading *(colour)*.

Бѣгъ, *s. m.* running, course, race; *конскій*—, horse-race; ‖ cadence, cadency *(of a horse)*; ‖ *быть въ* **-га̀хъ**, to have run away *or* deserted.

Бѣда̀, *s. f.* misfortune, misery, distress; ill, ill-luck, harm, calamity;—*мнѣ!* ah me! ay me! woe to me!—*вамъ будетъ*, you shall smart for it;—, *да и только*, a real calamity; *какъ на* **-ду̀**, as ill-luck would have it, to complete the misfortune; *на* **-ду̀**, unfortunately, unhappily; *случиться на* **-ду̀**, to misfall; *не велика*—, *это еще не*—, *что за*—, there is no great harm in that; *то-то и*—, *въ томъ-то и*—, *вотъ тутъ-то и*—, there's just the difficulty, there's the devil on't; *онъ такъ по* **бѣдамъ** *и ходитъ*, he carries mischief *or* misfortune with him, he is always mischievous; *prov. кто накликаетъ* **-ду̀**, *тотъ въ нее и попадаетъ*, harm-watch, harm-catch; —**бѣду̀** *родитъ*, **-до̀й** *погоняетъ*, one excess leads on to another *or* deep calls unto deep; *семь* **бѣдъ**, *одинъ отвѣтъ*, in for a penny, in for a pound;—*не приходитъ одна*, one misfortune comes on the back of another; it never rains, but it pours; *лиха—начало*, it is the first step that costs.

Бѣ̀дность, *s. f.* poverty, indigence, penury; *prov.—не порокъ*, poverty is no crime.

Бѣднота̀, *s. f.* poverty, want, destitution; ‖ the poorer classes.

Бѣ̀дный, *adj.* poor, indigent, needy; ‖ destitute, penurious, meager; miserable; pitiful;—*классъ народа*, the poor; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* poorly, needily.

Бѣ̀дный, *s. m.* poor man, pauper; poor creature; *въ пользу* **-ныхъ**, for the benefit of the poor; *кружка для сбора на* **-ныхъ**, poor-box; *домъ для призрѣнія* **-ныхъ**, poor-house; ‖ **-ная**, *s f.* poor woman, pauperess.

Бѣднѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow poor.

Бѣдня̀га, Бѣдня̀къ, *s. m.* poor fellow, poor man, poor creature, poor soul; pauper, miser.

Бѣдня̀жка, *s. c.* poor little thing, poor soul.

Бѣдо̀вый, *adj.* dangerous, perilous; ‖ not easy to be governed, mischievous;—*человѣкъ*, an unmanageable, importunate *or* troublesome man; ‖ severe, exigent.

Бѣдоку̀рить, *v. n. coll.* to hurt; to bring waste *or* harm; to play tricks.

Бѣдоку̀ръ, *s. m.* **-ка**, *s. f.* bringer of ill-luck, of waste *or* of harm; a person full of mischief.

Бѣдоно̀сный, *adj.* bringing ill-luck, producing waste *or* harm.

Бѣ̀дственный, *adj.* calamitous, distressful, disastrous; fatal, sad *(accident, fate)*; woeful; **-ное** *состояніе*, a state of calamity, of misery, of distress; ‖ **-нно**, *adv.*—ly.

Бѣ̀дствіе, Бѣдство̀, *s. n.* calamity, misfortune, distress, misery, disaster.

Бѣ̀дствованіе, *s. n.* a state of calamity, of misery, of distress.

Бѣ̀дствовать, *v. n.* to be in distress, in need.

Бѣжа̀ніе, *see* Бѣганіе.

Бѣжа̀ть, *see* Бѣгать.

Бѣлево̀й, *adj.* of linen thread, linen;—*прессъ*, linen-press; **-ва̀я** *корзина*, cloth-basket, clothes-basket.

Бѣлёкъ, *s. m. zool.* young seal.

Бѣлена̀, *see* Белена.

Бѣлѐніе, *s. n.* bleaching *(of linen)*; blanching *(of wax)*; whiting; ‖ *chem.* dealbation *(with fire)*.

Бѣленькій, *adj. dim. see* Бѣлый.

Бѣлесова̀тость, *s. f.* whitishness.

Бѣлесова̀тый, *adj.* whitish.

Бѣлесть, *s. m fish*, roach.

Бѣлѐцъ, *s. m.* novice, probationer; lay brother; **-лѝца,** *s. f.* novice, lay sister; ‖ **бѣльцы,** *pl. bot.* primrose, cowslip.
Бѣли, *s. f. pl. med. see* Бѣль.
Бѣливна̀, *s. f.* whiteness, white.
Бѣлѝла, *s. n. pl.* white-lead; ceruse, whiting; *жемчужныя—, свинцовыя—, see* Жемчужный, Свинцовый; *туалетныя—,* spanish white, white paint; ‖ **-ли̇льный,** *adj.*
Бѣлѝльница, *s. f.* powder-box.
Бѣлѝльня, *s. f.* blanching-house, bleaching-house, bleachery, bleach-works.
Бѣлѝльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* blancher, bleacher; whitewasher.
Бѣлѝть, бѣливать, *v. a.* to whiten; to bleach, blanch; ‖ to whitewash; *—холстъ на травѣ,* to grass-bleach; ‖ *chem.* to dealbate *(with fire);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become white; to be whitened, be bleached; to use white paint; ‖ *part. p.* **бѣлёный.**
Бѣлка, *s. f. dim.* **бѣлочка,** squirrel; ‖ **бѣличій, бѣлій,** *adj.*
Бѣлковѝна, *s. f. chem.* albumen; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* albuminous.
Бѣло̀, *adv.* white; ‖ cleanly, purely; ‖ *переписать* **на бѣло,** *see* Набѣло.
Бѣлоборо̀дый, *adj.* white-bearded.
Бѣлобры̀сый, *adj. coll.* with white eye-brows and eye-lashes.
Бѣлобрю̀хій, *adj.* white-bellied.
Бѣлова̀тый, *adj.* whitish, whity.
Бѣловла̀сый, -воло̀сый, *adj.* white-haired.
Бѣлово̀й, *adj.* fair copied.
Бѣлоголо̀вецъ, *s. m. bot. see* Батеръ.
Бѣлоголо̀вица, *s. f. bot.* eriophorum.
Бѣлоголо̀вникъ, *s. m. bot.* achillea nobilis.
Бѣлоголо̀вый, *adj.* white-headed.
Бѣлогрѝвый, *adj.* white-maned.
Бѣлоду̀жка, *s. f.* white-necked animal; ‖ **-ду̀жчатый,** *adj.* white-necked.
Бѣлозёрка, *s. f.* bark on the lake Bieloozero.
Бѣлозу̀бый, *adj.* white-toothed, with white teeth.
Бѣлокалёный, Бѣлокалѝльный, *adj.* red-white.
Бѣлока̀менный, *adj.* built with white stone; **-ная** *Москва,* bright Moscow.
Бѣлокопы̀тникъ, *s. m. bot.* officinal colt's-foot, butter-bur.
Бѣлокро̀віе, *s. n.* leucocythæmia.
Бѣлокры̀лый, *adj.* white-winged.
Бѣлоку̀рый, *adj.* light-haired, fair.
Бѣло̀къ, *s. m.* white *(of the eye, of an egg);* glair *(of an egg);* ‖ *bot.* prickly poppy; ‖ **-лкѝ,** *pl. pop. disp.* eyes; ‖ **бѣло̀чный, бѣлко̀вый,** *adj. med.* albugineous, glairy.
Бѣлолиственникъ, Бѣлолѝстникъ, *s. m. bot.* sweet sultan, centaury, bull-weed.
Бѣлолѝцый, *adj.* white-faced, fair-faced.
Бѣломо̀йка, *s. f.* laundress.
Бѣломо̀рдый, *adj.* with white chanfrin.
Бѣлопа̀шецъ, *s. m.* freeholder, free peasant.
Бѣлопомѣстный, *adj.* tax-free, freehold.
Бѣлорѝзецъ, *s. m.* secular priest.
Бѣлору̀чка, *s. c. coll.* lazy man *or* woman.
Бѣлоры̀бица, *s. f.* white fish of large size *(to be found in the Volga).*
Бѣлоснѣжный, *adj.* snow-white, as white as snow.
Бѣлоту̀рка, *s. f.* hard-wheat.
Бѣлотѣлый, *adj.* white-bodied, white-skinned.
Бѣлоу̀съ, *s. m. bot.* mat-grass, beard-grass.
Бѣлоу̀сый, *adj.* with white moustaches.
Бѣло̀чникъ, *s. m.* hunter of squirrels.
Бѣлошвѐйка, *s. f.* seamstress.
Бѣлошвѐйный, *adj.* seamstress's; **-кая** *мастерская,* seamstress's establishment.
Бѣлоя̀рая, Бѣлоя̀ровая, *adj. — пшеница,* maize, Indian corn.
Бѣлу̀га, *s. f.* beluga, white sturgeon; ‖ **-у̀жій,** *adj.*
Бѣлу̀жина, *s. f.* flesh of white sturgeon.
Бѣлу̀ха, *s. f.* white grampus.
Бѣлый, *adj.* white; *—медвѣдь,* sea-bear, polar bear, white bear; *—боярышникъ,* white-beam, white-tree; **-лое** *мясо, see* Мясо; **-лая** *изба,* a peasant's house *or* hut with a chimney; *накаленный до* **бѣла̀,** *see* Добѣла; *уже—день,* it is broad day-light, it is high day; *среди* **бѣла** *дня,* at high noon, in broad day-light; *при* **-ломъ** *свѣтѣ,* by day-light; *на* **-ломъ** *свѣтѣ,* in this world, on the earth, in all the world; **-лая** *ольха,* whitten-tree; *—тополь,* abel-tree; **-лая** *рыба,* scaled fish, small fish; **-лая** *рыбка,* kamchatka herring; **-лая** *рыбица, see* Бѣлорыбица; ‖ blank, neat, clean, fair; **-лые** *стихи,* blank-verse; *—листъ бумаги, see* Листъ; **-лая** *груша, see* Груша; **-лая** *глина,* calamite; *—шпатъ, min.* albite; **-лая** *капуста,* cabbage heads without their external leaves; ‖ free, tax-free; **-лые** *крестьяне,* free peasants; **-лое** *духовенство, see* Духовенство; *—камень,* free-stone; ‖ **-лая** *горячка, see* Горячка; ‖ *—рундъ, mil.* a round made before sunrise.
Бѣль, *s. f.* linen thread, linen yarn; ‖ blea, sap *(on trees);* ‖ **бѣли,** *pl. med.* whites, leucorrhœa.
Бѣльё, *s. n.* linen, linen clothes; *столовое—,* table-linen; *постельное—,* bed-linen; *нижнее—,* under-garments, nether-garments; ‖ **-льево̀й,** *adj.*
Бѣльмо̀, *s. n. pl.* **бѣльма,** cataract, white spot *(in the eye); fig. онъ у меня какъ—на глазу,* he is an eye-sore to me, I cannot bear him; ‖ **бѣльма,** *pl. pop. disp.* eyes.
Бѣльмо̀къ, *s. m.* sarcocol *(gum).*
Бѣльморѣзъ, *s. m. chir. pop.* cataract-knife.
Бѣлѣть, *v. n.* to whiten, grow *or* get white; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to appear white; to whiten; *вдали что-то* **-лѣется,** there appears something white in the distance; ‖ **-ся,** *naut.* to comb *(of waves).*
Бѣля̀къ, *s. m.* shoal *(of fish);* ‖ foam, foaming waves; *покрываться* **-ка̀ми,** to foam; ‖ white ball *(in balloting).*
Бѣля̀нка, -ночка, *s. f.* fair-faced woman; ‖ whitish mushroom.
Бѣсёнокъ, *s. m. dim. (pl.* **бѣсеня̀та**), imp, little devil.
Бѣсѝть, *v. a.* to madden, drive mad, drive to madness; to enrage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to run mad; to rage, storm.
Бѣснова̀ніе, *s. n.* demoniacal possession; ‖ rage, fury, frenzy.
Бѣснова̀тый, *adj.* possessed with *or* by the devil, possessed with an evil spirit; demoniac,—al.
Бѣснова̀ться, *v. p.* to be possessed with the devil; ‖ *v. n.* to be mad; to rage, storm.
Бѣсо̀вскій, *adj.* demoniacal, diabolical, devilish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.
Бѣсовщѝна, *s. f.* diabolicalness; devilry; ‖ *pop.* frenzy, rage.
Бѣсъ, *s. m.* demon, devil; *разсыпаться мелкимъ* **бѣсомъ,** to be full of cappings and crouchings, to fawn to any one, to cringe.
Бѣшеница, *s. f. bot.* hemlock.
Бѣшенка, *s. f.* alose *(fish);* Caspian herring.
Бѣшѐнство, *s. n.* rage; madness, frenzy, fury; *привести въ—,* to drive to frenzy.
Бѣшеный, *adj.* raging, rabid; mad, rageful; furious, frenzied; **-ная** *собака,* rabid *or* mad dog; **-ная** *вишня, bot. see* Вишня; **-ная** *рыба, see* Бѣшенка; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* madly, furiously.
Бюва̀ръ, *s. m.* blotting-book, blotting-pad, writing pad, blotting-case.
Бюджѐтъ, *s. m.* budget; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Бюллетѐнь, *s. m.* bulletin.

Бю̀ргеръ, *s. m.* burgher, burgess, citizen; ‖ **-рша,** *s. f.* citizeness.

Бюрò, *s. n.* bureau; writing-table, desk.

Бюрократѝческій, *adj.* bureaucratic.

Бюрокра̀тія, *s. f.* bureaucracy.

Бюрокра̀тъ, *s. m.* **-ка,** *s. f.* bureaucratist.

Бюстъ, *s. m.* bust; ‖ **бю̀стовый,** *adj.*

Бязь, *s. f.* cotton cloth made in Persia and Bukharia.

Бя̀ка, Бя̀шка, *s. c.* a naughty child.

В.

В, *s. n.* the third letter of the Russian alphabet, anciently called *вѣди*.

Ва̀бикъ, *s. m. hunt.* bird-call; decoy-bird; ‖ young stallion.

Вабѝло, *s. c. hunt.* lure, hawk's lure, decoy-duck.

Ва̀бильщикъ, *s. m.* lurer, trainer of birds.

Ва̀бить, *v. a. hunt.* to lure, allure, decoy; ‖ to attract.

Ва̀бленіе, *s. n.* **Ва̀бка,** *s. f.* luring, alluring.

Вава̀каніе, *s. n.* cry of the quail.

Вава̀кать, вава̀кнуть, *v. n.* to cry like a quail.

Вавилòнскій, *adj.* **-ское** *столпотвореніе*, the Tower of Babel; the building of the Tower of Babel; *fig.* disorder, confusion.

Вавилòны, *s. f. pl.* guilloche; ‖ disconnected scrawl, bad and oblique writing; *писать—*, to stagger *(of drunken people)*.

Ва̀га, *s. f.* balance; ‖ splinter-bar *(of a carriage)*; ‖ gin, crane, handspike, lever, heaver.

Вагемѐйстеръ, *s. m.* custom-house weigher.

Вагенбу̀ргъ, *s. m. mil.* baggage-train.

Вагенмѐйстеръ, *s. m. mil.* baggage-master, the master of the waggons, cartaker.

Вагòнъ, *s. m.* carriage, car *(of a railway-train)*; *багажный—*, luggage-van; *пассажирскій—*, passenger-carriage; *товарный—*, goods-waggon, goods-van; *трамвайный—*, tram-car; tramway-car; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Вагра̀нка, *s. f. met.* cupola, cupola furnace.

Ва̀дить, *v. a.* to attract; to lure; *see* Поваживать, Повадить; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. see* Повадиться.

Ва̀женка, *s. f.* female rein-deer.

Ва̀живать, -ваться, *see* Везти, Вести.

Ва̀жникъ, *s. m.* weigher.

Ва̀жничанье, *s. n.* assuming lofty airs, airs of consequence.

Ва̀жничать, *v. n.* to give one's self airs, assume airs; to look consequential, carry it high.

Ва̀жно, *adv.* gravely, seriously, consequentially; weightily; *это для меня очень—*, it is of great importance to me; *это не—*, that is of no consequence; *—ходить*, to walk with an air of consequence, of importance; ‖ *это—, —сдѣлано, pop.* it is capitally done.

Ва̀жность, *s. f.* importance, seriousness; ‖ gravity, consequence; considerableness; *не велика—! эка—!* it is not of much consequence!

Ва̀жный, *adj.* important, serious, grave, grievous; great; **-ное** *дѣло*, an important business; *это* **-ное** *дѣло*, the affair is a serious one; *это—проступокъ*, it is a grievous fault; ‖ of consequence, consequential, eminent; weighty; *человѣкъ—*, a man of consequence, of importance.

Ва̀жня, *s. f.* weigh-house, weigher's office.

Важъ, *s. m.* mail *(fitted on the top of a carriage)*.

Ва̀за, *s. f. dim.* **ва̀зочка,** vase.

Вазелѝнъ, *s. m.* vaseline; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Ва̀йда, *s. f. bot.* woad, dyer's woad; pastel; ‖ **-довый,** *adj.*

Ва̀ія, *s. f.* palm-branch, palm-bough.

Вака̀нсія, *s. f.* vacancy; vacant place.

Вака̀нтный, *adj.* vacant, not occupied; in abeyance *(of a land)*.

Вака̀нція, *see* Вакансія.

Вака̀ція, *s. f.* vacations, holidays, breaking up *(of schools)*; ‖ **-ціòнный,** *adj.*

Ва̀кса, *s. f.* blacking; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*

Ва̀ксить, *v. a.* to black *(boots)*.

Ваку̀фъ, *s. m.* property of a mosque; ‖ **-фный,** *adj.*

Вакхана̀лія, *s. f.* bacchanals, bacchanalia; ‖ **-на̀льный,** *adj.* bacchanal, bacchanalian.

Вакха̀нка, *s. f.* bacchant, bacchante.

Вакхѝческій, *adj.* bacchic.

Вакцѝна, *s. f.* cow-pox, vaccinia; ‖ vaccine matter, vaccine virus.

Вакцина̀ція, *s. f.* vaccination.

Вакцинѝровать, *v. a.* to vaccinate.

Вала̀нданье, *s. n. coll.* slowness of work; loitering.

Вала̀ндаться, *v. r. coll.* to work slowly; to dally, loiter, lag.

Валга̀нгъ, *s. m. fort.* terre-plein, rampart.

Валѐжникъ, *s. m.* wind-fallen wood, fallen trees, wood blown down; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.* **-жный** *лѣсъ*, wind-fallen wood.

Валёкъ, *s. m.* beetle; ‖ swing-tree, whiffle, whiffle-tree *(of a carriage)*; ‖ arm, loom *(of an oar)*; cylinder; ‖ bolster *(of a sofa)*; ‖ *print.* roller, roll, cylinder; ‖ **-лечный,** *adj.*

Ва̀ленецъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ленчикъ,** wheaten roll.

Ва̀ленка, *s. f.* **Ва̀ленокъ,** *s. m.* felt boot; *pl.* **-ленки,** felt shoes, felt boots.

Валеріа̀на, *s. f. bot.* valerian; ‖ **-леріа̀новый,** *adj.*

Валѐтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лѐтикъ,** knave *(at cards)*.

Ва̀лецъ, *s. m. print.* roller; ‖ **-лечный,** *adj.*

Ва̀ликъ, *s. m. dim.* small cylinder; ‖ bolster *(of a sofa)*; ‖ *arch.* astragale, fillet; ‖ *print.* roller; ‖ *see* Валъ.

Валѝть, ва̀ливать, *v. a.* to throw down, abate; to blow down; to cause to fall; to overturn, upset; ‖ *—въ кучу*, to heap, heap up; ‖ to accumulate, put together, pile, stock; to lumber; ‖ *v. n.* to advance in crowds; to throng, crowd; *народъ* **ва̀литъ,** people are thronging; ‖ to advance slowly, approach *(of great animals)*; ‖ to fall, go out; *снѣгъ такъ и* **ва̀литъ,** the snow falls in great flakes; *дымъ такъ и* **ва̀литъ** *изъ трубы*, smoke comes in thick clouds out of the chimney; *ему* **валѝтъ,** *fig.* he has a run of luck; ‖ *naut.* to lay on careen, to heave down in order to careen *(a ship)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall, throw one's self; to threaten ruin *(of a building)*; to die of an epidemic; *это зданіе* **ва̀лится,** this building is tottering; *fig: у него все изъ рукъ* **ва̀лится,** he is very awkward in all he does, he does not succeed in his work; *у него дѣло изъ рукъ* **ва̀лится,** he is careless about business, he neglects his duty; ‖ *prov. на бѣднаго Макара и шишки* **-лятся,** an unfortunate man would be drowned in a tea-cup; misfortunes never come singly; ‖ *part. p.* **ва̀ленный.**

Ва̀лка, *s. f.* felling, cutting down *(timber)*; careening, heaving down *(a ship)*.

Ва̀лкій, *adj.* tottering, crank, unsteady; easily upset; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* totteringly, unsteadily; *ни шатко, ни* **валко,** *ни на̀ сторону*, *see* Шатко.

Ва̀лкость, *s. f.* unsteadiness, facility of being upset; ‖ *naut.* crankness *(of a ship)*.

Валовòй, *adj.* wholesale, by wholesale; *—вѣсъ*, gross weight; *—доходъ*, gross receipts; **-вое** *счастье*, *fig.* he is very lucky.

Валòшенье, *s. n.* emasculation.
Валòшить, *v. a.* to geld, castrate.
Валтòрна, *s. f.* horn; French-horn; ‖ **-тòрный,** *adj.*
Валторнѝстъ, *s. m.* player on the horn, hornist.
Валу̀й, -луèкъ, *s. m.* a mushroom *(agaricus emeticus).*
Валу̀нъ, *s. m.* bowlder-stone, cobble-stone, pebble.
Валъ, *s. m. dim.* **вàликъ,** *fort.* rampart, bulwark; *окружить* **вàломъ,** to enclose *or* surround with ramparts; ‖ *naut.* wave, billow; surge, roller; ‖ *mech.* arbor, axle-tree, cylinder, beam, shaft; *колѣнчатый—,* cranked shaft, crank-shaft; *передаточный, распредѣляющій—,* working-shaft, distributing shaft; *— эксцентрика,* reversing-shaft; ‖ *arch.* round bowtell, boltill; ‖ **вàломъ,** *adv.* in lump; *coll. валить* **вàломъ,** to come in crowds *(people),* come in clouds *(smoke);* to put in heaps.
Вальдшнѐпъ, *s. m.* woodcock, snipe.
Вальсировàть, *v. n.* to waltz; to dance the waltz; *онъ любитъ—,* he is fond of waltzing.
Вальсъ, *s. m.* waltz; ‖ **вàльсовый,** *adj.*
Вальтрàпъ, *s. m. mil.* housing, saddle-cloth.
Вальцовàніе, *s. n. see* Прокатка.
Вальцовàть, *see* Прокатывать.
Вàльщикъ, *s. m. tech.* paper-layer *(in a paper-mill).*
Вальяжный, *adj.* massive, bulky, heavy, solid; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—kily,—vily.
Валю̀та, *s. f.* amount *(of a bill of exchange).*
Валя̀вка, *s. c. pop.* lie-abed, lazybones.
Валя̀льный, *adj.* fulling; **-ная** *глина, see* Глина.
Валя̀льня, *s. f.* fulling-mill, fullery.
Валя̀льщикъ, *s. m.* fuller; *— шерсти,* felt-maker.
Валя̀ніе, *s. n.* rolling; kneading *(paste);* ‖ fulling *(cloth).*
Валя̀ть, вàливать, *v. n.* to roll; *—кого въ снѣгу,* to roll one in snow; ‖ to full *(cloth); —войлокъ,* to felt; ‖ to knead *(dough, paste);* ‖ *pop.* **-ля̀ть** *кого,* to beat, whip, thrash; to give a good drubbing to any one; ‖ *pop.* to execute badly, negligently, carelessly; **-ля̀й** *эту пѣсню!* hollo, go on with this song! ‖ *pop.* to run *or* drive at full speed; **-ля̀й** *во всѣ лопатки!* tear along! sweep along! go at full speed! ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll, be rolled; to lie, wallow; **-ся** *на полу,* to roll *or* lie on the floor; **-ся** *въ грязи,* to wallow in the mire; **-ся** *въ постели,* to lie *or* stay in bed sluggishly, to indulge in bed; *всѣ его вещи* **-я̀ются** *на полу,* all his things are scattered on the floor; ‖ to lie in neglect, be neglected; *это будетъ даромъ* **-ся,** it will be neglected, will be of no use; *это* **-я̀ется** *въ пыли,* it is lying in dust; **-ся** *въ ногахъ,* to lie at one's feet; ‖ *part. p.* **вàляный; -ные** *сапоги,* felt-shoes *or* boots.
Вàми, *pron. pl. (instrum. case of* Вы), by you, with you; you; *онъ спасенъ—,* he is saved by you; *я доволенъ—,* I am pleased with you; *что съ—?* what have you got? what ails you?
Вампѝръ, *s. m.* vampire, vampire-bat.
Вамъ, *pron. pl.* (*dat.* of Вы), for you, you, to you; *онъ прислалъ подарки мнѣ и—,* he sent presents for me and for you; *я далъ—,* I gave you; *—не нужно знать,* you need not know; *теперь—ходить,* now it is your turn to play; *нужно позаботиться—,* it is your duty to care about it; *сколько—лѣтъ?* how old are you? *преданный—,* yours truly.
Ванàдъ, *s. m.* vanadium *(metal);* ‖ **-нàдовый,** *adj.*
Вандалѝзмъ, *s. m.* vandalism.
Вандàлъ, *s. m.* vandal.
Ванѝль, *s. f. bot.* vanilla; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Вàнна, *s. f. dim.* **вàнночка,** bath, bath-house; ‖ bathing-tub; cistern; ‖ **вàнны,** *pl.* bathing-rooms; ‖ **вàнный,** *adj.* **-ная** *комната,* bath-room.
Вантъ-клòтни, *s. f. pl. naut.* trucks of the shrouds.
Вантъ-пу̀тенсы, *s. f. pl. naut.* chain-plates.
Вàнты, *s. m. pl. naut.* shrouds.
Вàнька, *s. m. (dim. of Иванъ),* nickname given to bad sledge-drivers.
Вапъ, *s. m.* red chalk, ruddle; reddle; ‖ colouring matter.
Варàкса, *s. c. coll.* scribbler, scrawler.
Варàксать, *v. n. coll.* to scribble, scrawl.
Варàкуша, *s. f. dim.* **-кушка,** *bird,* blue-throated warbler.
Вàрварскій, *adj.* barbarous; inhuman; cruel; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Вàрварство, *s. n.* barbarity; ‖ cruelty.
Вàрварствовать, *v. n.* to behave barbarously.
Вàрваръ, *s. m.* barbarian; barbarous man; ‖ **-рка,** *s. f.* barbarous woman.
Варгàнить, *v. n. pop.* to make a noise; ‖ to play on the jew's-harp; ‖ to play badly; to jingle, jar.
Варгàнъ, *s. m. pop.* jew's-harp, jew's-trump.
Вардовàть, *v. a.* to assay *(metals).*
Вàрево, *see* Вариво
Вàрега, *s. f. dim.* **вàрежка,** worsted mitten.
Варенѐцъ, *s. m.* baked and fermented cream.
Варѐники, *s. m. pl.* curd-dumplings.
Варѐніе, *s. n.* boiling, coction; cooking, dressing *(of food);* ‖ *—желудка,* digestion; ‖ brewing *(beer).*
Варену̀ха, *s. f.* mulled wine.
Варѐнье, *s. n.* jam, preserves; preserved fruit.
Вàриво, *s. n.* broth, soup, pottage.
Варикòзный, *adj. anat.* varicose.
Варѝть, вàривать, сварѝть, *v. a.* to boil, cook; to dress *(food);* ‖ to brew *(beer);* ‖ to digest *(of the stomach);* ‖ *v. n.* to scorch, burn *(of the sun);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to boil, be boiled, be concocted, be digested; ‖ *part. p.* **варёный,** boiled, cooked.
Варіàнтъ, *s. m.* different reading, explanation *(of a text),* variation.
Варіàція, *s. f. math. ast. mus.* variation.
Варі̀ровать, *v. a.* to vary, make variations on; to diversify.
Вàрка, *s. f.* boiling, cooking; dressing *(food);* brewing *(beer).*
Варнàкъ, *s. m.* convict *(in Siberia).*
Вàрница, Вàрня, *s. f.* boilery; brewery; ‖ **вàрничный,** *adj.*
Вàрный, *adj.* boiling, fit for boiling.
Варовѝкъ, *s. m.* hand-leather *(of a shoe-maker).*
Варовѝна, *s. f.* waxed thread; tarred rope; ‖ **-вѝнный,** *adj.*
Варрàнтъ, *s. m. com.* custom-house licence; dock-warrant; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Варъ, *s. m.* boiling water; ‖ resin, rosin; ‖ pitch, shoe-maker's wax; ‖ *sl.* scorching heat *(of the sun).*
Вàря, *s. f. dim.* **вàрька,** brewing; ‖ mash-tub.
Василёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лёчекъ,** corn-flower, blue-bottle; ‖ **-лькòвый,** *adj.* light blue; blue-bottle coloured.
Василѝскъ, *s. m. zool.* basilisk.
Василѝсникъ, *s. m. bot.* meadow-rue.
Васисдàсъ, *s. m. see* Фортка.
Вассàлъ, *s. m.* vassal; ‖ **-àльный, -àльскій,** *adj.*
Вассàльство, *s. n.* vassalage.
Васъ *(accus. gen of the pron.* Вы), you; *благодарю—,* I thank you; *я люблю—,* I love you; *это для—,* it is for you; *мы говорили о—,* we spoke about you *or* of you; *теперь мнѣ не до—,* now I have no time to think about you.
Вàта, *s. f.* wadding; cotton.

Ватàга, *s. f.* band, gang, company;‖fishing station.

Ватàжиться, *v. r. pop.* to enter into a company *or* gang.

Ватàжный, *adj.* of a society;‖numerous.

Ватербàкштагъ, *s. m. naut.* water-backstay.

Ватервèйсъ, *s. m. naut.* water-way.

Ватервỳлингъ, *s. m. naut.* water-gammoning.

Ватерклозèтъ, *s. m.* water-closet;‖**-тный,** *adj.*

Ватерлѝнія, *s. f. naut.* water-line;‖**-нèйный,** *adj.*

Ватерпàсъ, *s. m.* level *(math. instr);* mete-stick;‖**-àсный,** *adj.*

Ватерпрỳфъ, *s. m.* waterproof.

Ватершлàнгъ, *s. m. naut.* hose, leather-hose.

Ватерштàгъ, *s. m. naut.* bob-stay; water-stay.

Ватикàнъ, *s. m.* Vatican;‖**-нскій,** *adj.*

Вàтный, Вàточный, *adj.* wadded.

Ватрỳшка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** curd-cake;‖**-шечный,** *adj.*

Ватъ, *s. m. fish,* sort of skate.

Вàфельница, *s. f.* waffle-iron;‖wafer-maker, waffle-baker.

Вàфля, *s. f.* wafer, waffle;‖**-фельный,** *adj.* **-фельная** *доска, see* Доска.

Вахлàкъ, *s. m. pop.* hump, lump;‖blockhead.

Вахлàчка, *s. f. pop.* a vulgar woman, a fish-fag.

Вахлàніе, *s. n.* botch, bungle.

Вахлàть, *v. a. pop.* to bungle, botch, slubber.

Вàхмистръ, *s. m. mil.* quarter-master; *старшій—,* serjeant-major;‖**-стрскій,** *adj.*

Вахнà, *s. f. fish,* haddock.

Вàхта, *s. f. naut.* watch;*—въ морѣ,* the sea-watch; *первая—,* the starboard watch; *вторая—,* the larboard watch; *стоять на* **-тѣ,** to be upon watch; *поставить на* **-ту,** to set watch;‖*—трилистная, bot.* marsh-trefoil, bog-bean;‖**-тенный,** *adj.*

Вàхтеръ, *s. m.* store-keeper;‖**-ерскій,** *adj.*

Вахтпарàдъ, *s. m. mil.* parade.

Вàшгердъ, *s. m. met.* buddle.

Вашъ, *adj. m. and. pron. poss.* (*f.* **вàша,** *n.* **вàше**), your; yours;*—домъ,* your house; *это* **вàше,** this is yours; *я—покорный слуга,* I am your obedient servant *or* I am yours; *воля* **вàша,** *see* Воля; *по* **вàшему,** in your manner, after your own way, according to your wish, after your meaning; *быть по* **вàшему,** let it be *or* may it be as you wish.

Ваàло, *s. n.* chisel, graver.

Ваàльный, *adj.* sculptural, of sculpture; **-ная** *работа,* chisel-work.

Ваàніе, *s. n.* sculpture; carving; statuary.

Ваàтель, *s. m.* sculptor, carver.

Ваàтельный, *adj.* sculptural, sculpturesque; **-ное** *искусство,* sculpture.

Ваàть *(pres.* **ваàю**), *v. a.* to sculpture, chisel.

Вбивàніе, *s. n.* **Вбѝвка,** *s. f.* beating in, driving in.

Вбивàть, вбить *(fut.* **вобью**), *v. a.* to beat in, into; to drive in, into *(a nail);*‖to knock in, into;‖*—сваи,* to pile;‖*fig.* to inculcate, impress *(on the mind); ему этого не* **вобьёшь** *въ голову, see* Голова;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be beaten *or* driven in;‖*part. p.* **вбѝтый.**

Вбирàніе, *s. n.* taking in, absorbing.

Вбирàть, вобрàть *(fut.* **вберỳ**), *v. a.* to soak up, suck up, in, down; to sup up, absorb, drink in, imbibe; to take in;*—въ себя воздухъ,* to inhale air, draw breath;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to introduce one's self, find one's way *into;* to get in;‖to be imbibed, be sucked up, be soaked;‖*part. p.* **вòбранный.**

Вблизѝ, *adv.* near, in the vicinity, in the neighbourhood, in proximity.

Вбрàсываніе, *s. n.* throwing in.

Вбрàсывать, вбрòсить, *v. a.* to fling in, throw in; to cast in, up; to dart in; to hurl, sling;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be thrown in; to rush in, dart in;‖*part. p.* **вбрòшенный.**

Вбрызгивать, вбрызнуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle in, inject;‖*part. p.* **вбрызнутый.**

Вбѣгàніе, *s. n.* running in; precipitate entrance.

Вбѣгàть, вбѣжàть, *v. n.* to run in, into.

Вважàвать, *see* Вводить и Ввозить.

Ввàливать, ввалѝть, *v. a.* to tumble in, throw in;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to fall in, roll in; to precipitate; **-лѝлась** *цѣлая толпа,* a whole crowd rushed in; *у него глаза* **-лѝлись,** his eyes are sunk in his head;‖*part. p.* **ввàленный.**

Введèніе, *s. n.* leading in, introducing;‖introduction *(in a book);*‖*—во храмъ,* Presentation of the blessed Virgin;‖**-дèнскій,** *adj.* belonging to the feast *or* concerning the feast of the Presentation.

Ввезèніе, *s. n. see* Ввозка, Ввозъ.

Ввезтѝ, *see* Ввозить.

Ввергàть, ввèргнуть, *v. n.* to throw in, cast in, precipitate;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to throw *or* to cast one's self in; to fall *(into poverty, misfortune);* **-гàться** *въ погибель,* to hasten to one's ruin, to go to ruin;‖*part. p.* **ввèргнутый** *и* **ввèрженный.**

Ввèртка, *s. f.* screwing in;‖**-ртный,** *adj.* that can be screwed in.

Ввёртываніе, *s. n. see* Ввертка.

Ввёртывать, ввèрчивать, ввертѣ̀ть, ввèрнуть, *v. a.* to twist in, turn in, screw in; *fig.* **-нỳть** *крючокъ,* to play one a chicane *or* a trick, do a chicane; **-нỳть** *словцо,* to slip in a word;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to turn in, be turned in; to go in;‖to come unawares;‖*part. p.* **ввёрнутый.**

Вверхỳ, Вверхъ, *adv.* up, above, over, upstairs, at the top of; upward, upwards; on the upper floor; aloft; on high; *онъ живетъ въ этомъ этажѣ, а я* **вверхỳ,** he occupies this floor, and I lodge above; *то* **вверхъ,** *то внизъ,* now up, now down; *смотрѣть, стрѣлять* **вверхъ,** to look up, shoot up; *его комната* **вверхỳ,** his room is upstairs, on the upper floor; *пойдемте* **вверхъ** *(по лѣстницѣ),* come upstairs; *напишите это* **вверхỳ** *страницы,* write that at the top of the page; *это платье* **вверхỳ** *широко,* this dress is too wide in the upper part *or* above; *плыть* **вверхъ** *по рѣкѣ, see* Плыть; **вверхỳ** *и внизу,* **вверхъ** *и внизъ,* upwards and downwards, up and down; **вверхъ** *дномъ, see* Дно; **вверхъ** *ногами,* upside down; *онъ стоитъ* **вверхъ** *ногами,* he stands on his head; *полетѣть—ногами,* to fall head over heels; *полетѣть* **вверхъ** *тормашками, see* Тормашки.

Ввестѝ, *see* Вводить.

Ввечерỳ, *adv.* in the evening, towards evening.

Ввивàть, ввить *(fut.* **вовью**), *v. a.* to intwine, interlace, interweave, twine in;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be interlaced, be interwoven;‖*part. p.* **ввѝтый.**

Ввѝвка, *s. f.* **Ввивàніе,** *s. n.* intwining, intwisting.

Ввивнòй, Ввѝвочный, *adj.* for intwining, to be intwisted.

Ввѝнчиваніе, *s. n.* screwing in.

Ввѝнчивать, ввинтѝть, *v. a.* to screw in;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be screwed in;‖*part. p.* **ввѝнченный.**

Вводѝть, ввестѝ *или* **ввесть, вважѝвать,** *v. a.* to lead in, into; to introduce, show in, usher, usher in; to bring in, induce, carry in, into; **ввестѝ** *кого въ домъ,* to introduce one to a family; **ввестѝ** *въ употребленіе, see* Употребленіе;*—въ долги,* to lead into debt; **ввестѝ** *зà руку,* to hand in, into; *и не* **введѝ** *насъ во искушеніе,*

bibl. and lead us not into temptation; —**въ** *заблужденie*, to lead into error, to put *a person* on a wrong scent;—*въ обманъ,—кого въ издержки*, *see* Обманъ, Издержка; **ввести** *кого въ должность*, to install one in the office; **ввести** *законъ въ дѣйствiе*, *see* Дѣйствiе; **ввести** *кого во владѣнiе чѣмъ*, *see* Владѣнiе, **ввести** *въ убытки*, to let one undergo *or* sustain losses; ‖*prov. плохо не клади, вора въ грѣхъ не* **вводи**, *see* Воръ; ‖**-ся**, *v. p.* to be led in, be introduced; to get into vogue; ‖*part. p.* **введённый**.

Вводный, *adj.* inserted; ‖ interpolated; ‖ quoted; stated, alleged; cited; **-ное** *предложенie*, *gram.* incidental proposition; **-ные** *знаки*, signs of quotation, inverted commas; —*тонъ*, *mus.* leading note.

Вводъ, *s. m.* introduction; ‖ insertion;—*во владѣнiе*, taking possession.

Ввозить, **ввезти**, *v. a.* to import, bring in *(goods)*; ‖ to carry in; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be imported, be brought in, be carried in; ‖*part. p.* **ввезённый**.

Ввозка, *s. f.* **Ввозъ**, *s. m. com.* importation, importing *(of goods)*; carrying in.

Ввозное, *adj. s. n.* entry-duties; import-duties, import.

Ввозный, *adj.* imported; carried in; **-ная** *пошлина*, entry-duties, import-duty, import.

Вволакивать, **-лочить**, *v. a.* to drag in, train in.

Вволю, *adv. pop. see* Воля.

Вворачивать, **вворотить**, *v. a.* to turn in.

Ввѣкъ, *see* Вовѣкъ.

Ввѣренiе, *s. n.* intrusting, confiding.

Ввѣрять, **ввѣрить**, *v. a. (кому что)*, to intrust *any one* with, intrust *anything* to *any one*, to confide, trust to, commit to the charge of; to put *a person* in trust of *anything*; to put *anything* into the hands of; *я* **-рилъ** *ему воспитанiе моихъ дѣтей*, I intrusted him with the education of my children; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be intrusted; to confide in; to trust; *онъ ему* **-рился** *во всемъ*, he relied on him *or* he confided in him entirely; ‖*part. p.* **ввѣренный**; **-ные** *товары*, goods in trust, deposit.

Ввязыванiе, *s. n.* knitting in.

Ввязывать, **ввязать**, *v. a.* to knit in; to tie in; ‖ to implicate, involve; to engage, force into; to draw into, entangle; *его* **-зали** *въ это дѣло*, they implicated *or* involved him in this business; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be knitted, be tied in; ‖*v. r.* to interfere; to meddle, intermeddle; *не* **-вайтесь** *не въ свои дѣла*, do not meddle with other peoples affairs; ‖*part. p.* **ввязанный**.

Вгибанiе, *s. n.* bending in *or* inwards, incurvation.

Вгибать, **вогнуть**, *v. a.* to bend in, bend inside; to incurve, incurvate.

Вгибъ, *s. m.* a bend inwards.

Вглубляться, **-биться**, *v. r. see* Углубляться,—биться.

Вглубь, *adv.* deeply, profoundly.

Вглядываться, **-дѣться**, *v. n.* to look steadfastly at one; to stare; to examine; to observe; *чѣмъ больше* **-ваюсь** *въ него, тѣмъ больше....* the more I observe him, the more....

Вгнетать, **-ести**, *v. a.* to push, press in.

Вгнѣздиться, *v. r.* to take root in.

Вгонять, **вогнать** (*fut.* **вгоню**), *v. a.* to drive in, into; **вогнать** *въ гробъ*, to bring down to the grave; **вогнать** *въ чахотку*, to lead to consumption; *med.* **вогнать** *внутрь (болѣзнь)*, to drive back *or* repel *(the disease)*; **вогналъ** *онъ мнѣ это въ копейку*, he made me pay dearly for it; *одна заря* **вгонитъ**, *а другая выгонитъ*, never at home; ‖*part. p.* **вогнанный**.

Вгонъ, *s. m.* **Вгонка**, *s. f.* driving in.

Вгребать, **вгрести**, *v. a.* to rake in.

Вгружать, **-узить**, *v. a.* to load, freight.

Вдавать, *v. a.* **-ся**, *v. r.* to give one's self up to; to submit one's self, addict one's self; to devote one's self to, give one's mind to; **-ся** *въ игру*, to give one's self up to gambling; **-ся** *въ набожность*, to give one's mind to devotion; *не* **-вайтесь** *въ споры*, don't enter into disputes; **-ся** *въ развратъ*, to plunge into debauchery; **-ся** *въ обманъ*, *see* Обманъ; ‖ to project, stand out; to communicate with; to give into; *мысъ этотъ далеко* **вдаётся** *въ море*, that promontory stands out a long way into the sea.

Вдавленiе, **Вдавливанiе**, *s. n.* impression, depression; encavation.

Вдавливать, **вдавить**, *v. a.* to crush in, press in; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be crushed, be pressed, be bent in; ‖*part. p.* **вдавленный**.

Вдавнѣ, *adv.* of old, formerly.

Вдалбливанiе, *s. n.* inculcation.

Вдалбливать, **вдолбить**, *v. a.* to work in with the chisel; to knock in with; ‖ to mortise, hollow out; ‖ *fig.—въ голову*, to drive into the head, to make one understand; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be worked in with the chisel, be beaten into; ‖ *part. p.* **вдолбленный**.

Вдалекѣ, **Вдали**, *adv.* far, a great way off, distantly, far off, afar off, at a remote distance; *жить—отъ свѣта*, to live far from the world.

Вдаль, *adv.* a great way off, at a distance; afar; *уѣхать—*, to go far off, go a great way off.

Вдвиганiе, *s. n.* moving in, pushing in.

Вдвигать, **вдвинуть**, *v. a.* to move to, push in, into; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to move in, be pushed in; to go in, enter; ‖*part. p.* **вдвинутый**.

Вдвижной, *adj.* that may be moved in *or* pushed in;—*ящикъ*, drawer.

Вдвое, *adv.* double, doubly; twice, twice as much, twofold; *онъ—старше ея*, he is double her age; *заплатить—противъ стоимости*, to pay double the value; *платить—*, to pay double, pay twice as much; *складывать—*, to fold in two, to double.

Вдвоёмъ, *adv.* two together, two.

Вдвойнѣ, *adv.* doubly, twofold; twice as much; *видѣть что—*, to see double; *заплатить—*, to pay double.

Вдевятеро, *adv.* nine-fold, nine times more.

Вдевятеромъ, *adv.* nine together, nine.

Вдёргивать, **-гать**, **-рнуть**, *v. a.* to pull in; to draw in; **-нуть** *нитку въ иголку*, to thread a needle; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be pulled in, be drawn in, be threaded; to enter; ‖ *part. p.* **вдёрнутый**.

Вдесятеро, *adv.* ten times more, ten times as many; *онъ—богаче своего брата*, he is ten times richer than his brother; *сложить бумагу—*, to fold a paper in ten.

Вдесятеромъ, *adv.* ten together, ten.

Вдираться, **водраться**, *v. r.* to force one's way in, get in with difficulty.

Вдобавокъ, *adv.* more than that, besides, moreover, furthermore; into the bargain; after all; in addition.

Вдова, **Вдовица**, *s. f. dim.* **вдовушка**, widow; ‖ **вдовiй**, *adj.* widowly; **-вья** *часть*, *see* Вдовье.

Вдовецъ, *s. m.* widower.

Вдоволь, *adv.* sufficiently; hearty, full; *онъ ѣлъ—*, he ate to the full, he took his fill; *у него всего—*, he has plenty of everything.

Вдовство, *s. n.* widowhood, state of a widower, of a widow; ‖ **вдовственный**, *adj.*

Вдовствовать, *v. n.* to be a widower, be a widow; **-ствующая** *королева*, the queen dowager.

Вдовый, *adj.* widowed.

Вдовье, *s. n. law*, jointure, dowry.

Вдовѣть, *v. n.* to be a widow *or* widower.

Вдогонку, *adv. see* Догонка.
Вдолбить, *see* Вдалбливать.
Вдолбяжку, *adv. учить—,* to learn by rote.
Вдоль, *adv.* lengthwise, lengthways, in length; *колоть—,* to split lengthwise; ‖ *prep.* along; *идти—ръки,—дороги,* to walk along the river, along the road;*—и поперекъ,* in length and breadth, up and down; *fig.* far and wide; *знать—и поперекъ,* to be thoroughly acquainted with one, to know all the circumstances *or* particulars of.
Вдомёкъ, *adv. pop. мнѣ было не—,* it did not come into my head, I did not think about it, it escaped me.
Вдосталь, *adv. pop.* wholly, entirely.
Вдохновеніе, *s. n.* inspiration.
Вдохновенный, *adj.* inspired; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with inspiration.
Вдохновитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inspirer.
Вдохновительный, *adj.* pertaining to inspiration, having the power to inspire.
Вдохновлять, -вить, *v. a.* to inspire; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be inspired; ‖ *part. p.* **вдохновлённый.**
Вдохнуть, *see* Вдыхать.
Вдребезги, *adv.* in thousand pieces, all to flinders; *разбить—,* to break into pieces; *разлетѣться—,* to fly into shivers, into pieces, into a thousand fragments; *тарелка упала и разлетѣлась—,* the plate fell down and was broken to shivers.
Вдругорядь, *adv. pop.* a second time, again.
Вдругъ, *adv.* suddenly; on a sudden; of a sudden, at once; *умереть—,* to die suddenly; *онъ—уѣхалъ,* he set out all of a sudden; ‖ at once, at a single stroke, at a time; *выпейте лекарство—,* take the medicine all at once, at one draught; ‖ together, at the same time; *не говорите всѣ—,* don't speak all together, all at the same time.
Вдрызгъ, *adv. pop.* entirely, wholly, totally.
Вдувальный, *adj.* for blowing, inflating.
Вдуваніе, *s. n.* insufflation.
Вдувать, вдунуть, вдуть, *v. a.* to blow in, inflate; to breathe into; to inspire.
Вдумчивость, *s. f.* meditativeness.
Вдумчивый, *adj.* meditative.
Вдумываться, вдуматься *(во что), v. r.* to reflect on, dive into, go deep into a subject.
Вдыхальникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* insufflator.
Вдыханіе, *s. n.* inhaling, inspiration.
Вдыхать, вдохнуть, *v. a.* to breathe; to inhale, draw *(air);* ‖ to inspire.
Вдѣвальный, *adj.* for threading, for putting in; **-ная** *иголка,* bodkin.
Вдѣваніе, *s. n.* putting in; threading.
Вдѣвать, вдѣть *(fut.* **вдѣну),** *v. a.* to put in, draw in; **вдѣть** *нитку въ иголку,* to thread a needle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be put in, be threaded; to go in; ‖ *part. p.* **вдѣтый.**
Вдѣжка, *s. f.* threading-needle, bodkin.
Вдѣлка, *s. f.* setting in, enchasing; ‖ piece set in.
Вдѣлываніе, *s. n.* setting in, enchasing, fitting.
Вдѣлывать, вдѣлать, *v. a.* to set in, enchase, enshrine, incrust, inlay *with;* **-лать** *алмазъ въ перстень,* to set a diamond in a ring; ‖ to put in; ‖ *part. p.* **вдѣланный.**
Вегетаріанецъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* vegetarian.
Вегетаріанизмъ, *s. m.* **Вегетаріанство,** *s. n.* vegetarianism.
Веда, *s. f.* the Veda *(a sacred book of the Hindoos).*
Веденіе, *s. n.* leading, conducting; ‖ guidance, direction; — *хозяйства,* house-keeping, household;*—счетовъ,* book-keeping;*—дѣлъ, процесса,* the pleading of a cause, the carrying on of a lawsuit.
Ведёрная, *adj. s. f.* shop for the sale of liquors by the vedro.
Ведёрникъ, *s. m.* pail-maker.
Ведётъ, *s. m. mil.* vedet, vedette, mounted sentry, scout.
Ведило, *s. n. naut.* hollow floor.
Ведро, *s. n. dim.* **ведёрко, ведёрочко,** vedro, pail, bucket; *полное—,* bucketful; *дождь льетъ какъ изъ* **-дра,** *see* Дождь; ‖ **-дёрный,** *adj.* containing one vedro, of the size of a vedro; **-ная** *бутыль,* a bottle containing one vedro.
Вёдро, *s. n. pop.* fine weather.
Вёдрѣть, *v. n. pop.* to become serene.
Вёдряный, *adj.* fine, serene *(of weather).*
Вездѣ, *adv.* everywhere.
Вездѣсущій, -сущный, *adj.* omnipresent, being everywhere.
Вездѣсущность, *s. f.* omnipresence.
Везеніе, *s. n.* conveying, carrying *(in a cart);* carting; driving *(in a coach);* transporting, ferrying *(in a boat).*
Везикулярный, *adj. med.* vesicular, vesiculose, vesiculous.
Везти, возить, важивать, *v. a.* to convey, carry; to cart; to transport;*—на телѣгѣ,* to cart, carry in a cart;*—на лошадяхъ,* to carry on horses *or* by horses;*—водою, сухимъ путемъ,* to convey by water, by land; *— хлѣбъ на рынокъ,* to bring corn to market; ‖ to drive *(in a coach, carriage);* ‖ *v. imp. ему* **везётъ,** he has fortune on his side, he has a run of luck, he is in the way of good luck; *мнѣ не* **везётъ,** I have no luck, I have ill luck; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be conveyed, be carried, be transported, be driven; ‖ *part. p.* **везённый.**
Векселедатель, *s. m.* **-льница,** *s. f. com.* the drawer *(of a bill).*
Векселедержатель, *s. m. com.* payee, remittee, holder *(of a bill).*
Вексель, *s. m.* bill *or* letter of exchange; *выдать—на чье-либо имя, see* Выдавать; ‖ **-сельный,** *adj.* **-ный** *курсъ,* rate *or* course of exchange; **-ная** *книга,* bill-book; **-ный** *куртажъ,* bill-brokerage; **-ный** *маклеръ, see* Маклеръ.
Векторъ, *s. m. радіусъ—,* vector, radius vector.
Векша, *s. f.* squirrel; ‖ *mech.* pulley-block.
Велблюдъ, *see* Верблюдъ.
Велегласный, *adj.* loud-voiced, high-toned.
Велелѣпіе, *s. n.* **-лѣпный,** *adj. see* Великолѣпіе, Великолѣпный.
Велемудріе, *s. n.* great wisdom.
Велемудрствовать, *v. n.* to philosophize.
Велемудрый, *adj.* wise, very wise.
Веленевый, *adj.* **-вая** *бумага,* vellum paper, woven paper.
Велерѣчивость, *s. f.* bombast, talkativeness.
Велерѣчивый, *adj.* talkative; bombastic; ‖ **-во,** *adv.—*ly,*—*cally.
Велерѣчіе, *s. n.* grandiloquence.
Великанъ, *s. m.* giant; ‖ **-канша,** *s. f.* giantess; ‖ **-кантскій,** *adj.* gigantic.
Великій, *adj. dim.* **-ликонькій,** great, grand;*—человѣкъ,* a great man; *дѣло* **-личайшей** *важности,* a most important business; *Петръ—,* Peter the Great;*—Князь,* grand duke *(in Russia);* **-кая** *Княгиня, Княжна,* grand duchess *(in Russia);—магистръ,* grand master *(of an order); —постъ,* **-кая** *четыредесятница,* Lent *(before Easter);* **-кая** *седьмица,* Passion-week;*—четвертокъ, — четвергъ,* Thursday of Passion-week, Maundy-Thursday; *prov.* **-ка** *Ѳедора, да дура, see* Дура.
Великовозрастный, *adj.* over-grown *(said of a boy).*
Великогерцогскій, *adj.* grand-ducal.
Великодержавный, *adj.* all-powerful, most potent.

Великодушествовать, Великодушничать, *v. n.* to be magnanimous.
Великодушіе, *s. n.* magnanimity, generosity, greatness of mind.
Великодушный, *adj.* magnanimous, generous, great-hearted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* – ly.
Великокняжескій, *adj.* grand-ducal.
Великолѣпіе, *s. n.* magnificence, pomp; state; splendour.
Великолѣпный, *adj.* magnificent; splendid; pompous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Великомощный, *adj.* most powerful, high and mighty.
Великомученикъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* great martyr; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*
Великонекъ, *adj.* rather tall, tallish, pretty large.
Великопомѣстный, *adj.* having large estates.
Великопостникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* one who keeps Lent.
Великопостный, *adj.* of Lent *(before Easter).*
Великородный, *adj.* of noble birth.
Великорослый, *adj.* tall, of great stature.
Великосвѣтскій, *adj.* of high life, belonging to the fashionable world.
Великость, *s. f.* greatness; enormity; gravity.
Величавость, *s. f.* stateliness, state; majesty; ‖ pride, haughtiness.
Величавый, *adj.* stately, lofty, majestic; haughty; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* stately; haughtily.
Величаніе, *s. n.* glorifying; dignifying; ‖ exaltation, extolling.
Величательный, *adj.* magnifying, laudatory.
Величать, *v. a.* to praise, magnify, extol; to celebrate, glorify; to cry up; — *кого превосходительствомъ,* to give the title of excellency to one, to call one excellence; ‖ to call by the patronymic name; *какъ васъ*—? what is your patronymic? ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (чѣмъ),* to exalt one's self; to glory *in;* to plume one's self, be proud of.
Величественность, *s. f.* majesty, stateliness, majestic air, augustness; grandeur.
Величественный, *adj.* majestic, stately; august, grand; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally,—lily,—ly.
Величество, *s. n.* majesty; ‖ Majesty *(title of emperors and kings); Ваше—, Его—, Ея—,* Your, His, Her Majesty.
Величина, *s. f.* greatness, size, bulk, bulkiness; bigness; *звѣзда первой* **-ны,** a star of the first magnitude; *средней* **-ны,** middle-sized; *обыкновенной* **-ны,** ordinary sized; *недостаточной* **-ны,** deficient in size; **-ною** *съ вишню,* of the size of a cherry; *онъ* **-ною** *съ быка,* he is as big as an ox; ‖ *math.* quantity.
Величіе, *s. n.* majesty, greatness, grandeur, augustness; sublimity; — *Бога,* the greatness of God.
Велодромъ, *s. m.* cycle track.
Велосипедистъ, *s. m.* velocipedean, velocipedist, cyclist (bicyclist, tricyclist).
Велосипедъ, *s. m.* velocipede, cycle; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Вель, *s. f. naut.* well-pump.
Вельботъ, *s. m. naut.* whaler, whale-boat.
Вельветинъ, *s. m.* velveteen.
Вельзевулъ, *s. m.* Beelzebub, Belzebub.
Вельми, *adv. obs.* very, extremely.
Вельможа, *s. m.* grandee, great lord; ‖ **-жи,** *pl.* the great; ‖ **-жескій, -жный,** *adj.* lord's, grandee's, ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* lordly.
Вельможество, Вельможство, *s. n.* dignity of a great personage, lordship.
Вельпъ, *s. m. naut.* whelp.
Вельсъ, *s. m. naut.* wale.
Велѣніе, *s. n.* order, orders, commands.
Велѣть, *v. n.* to order, bid, command;—*развести огонь,* to order a fire;—*выйти,* to order away, off, out; *дѣлайте, что вамъ* **-лятъ,** do as you are bid; ‖ *не—,* to forbid; *не* **велѣно,** not allowed, forbidden.
Вена, *s. f. anat.* vein.
Венера, *s. f. ast.* Venus.
Венеринъ-гребень, *bot. see* Гребень.
Венеринъ-поясъ, *zoophyte, see* Поясъ.
Венерическій, *adj. med.* venereal, syphilitic.
Венеціанская *или* **-цейская ярь,** *s. f.* verdigris.
Вензель, *s. m.* cipher, initials, monogram; ‖ **вензелевый,** *adj.* **-вое** *имя,* initials.
Вениса, *s. f.* garnet; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Венозный, *adj.* venous.
Вентилировать, *v. a.* to ventilate.
Вентиляторъ, *s. m.* ventilator.
Вентиляція, *s. f.* ventilation.
Веприца, *s. f.* wild sow, female of the wild boar.
Вепрь, *s. m.* wild boar, wild hog.
Веранда, *s. f.* veranda, verandah.
Вератринъ, *s. m. chem.* veratrin, veratrine.
Верба, *s. f. dim.* **вербочка,** willow, willow-tree; sallow; ‖ willow-twig, palm-branch, palm-twig; ‖ **-бовый,** *adj.*
Вербейникъ, *s. m. bot.* money-wort, loose-strife.
Верблюдица, *s. f.* she-camel, female camel.
Верблюдникъ, *s. m.* camel-driver.
Верблюдъ, *s. m. dim.* **-блюдикъ,** camel; *одногорбый—,* dromedary, one-humped camel; ‖ **-южій,** *adj.*
Верблюжина, *s. f.* camel's flesh.
Верблюжникъ, *s. m. bot.* agul.
Вербный, *adj.* **-ное** *Воскресенье, see* Воскресенье.
Вербовка, *s. f.* **Вербованіе,** *s. n.* enrolling, recruiting, enlisting.
Вербовать, за-, *v. a.* to enroll, enlist, recruit; ‖ *part. p.* **вербованный.**
Вербовникъ, *s. m. bot.* salicaria, willow-herb.
Вербовщикъ, *s. m.* recruiter, recruiting-sergeant, recruiting agent.
Верва, *s. f.* shoe-maker's thread.
Вервь, *s. f. dim.* **вервица,** cord, string.
Вердиктъ, *s. m.* verdict.
Верёвка, *s. f. dim.* **-ёвочка,** rope, cord; string; *крутая—,* tight rope; *prov. онъ изъ песку* **-ки** *вьетъ, see* Песокъ.
Верёвочникъ, *s. m.* rope-maker; ‖ rope-mat.
Верёвочный, *adj.* made of rope, of cord.
Верёвчатый, *adj.* rope-like, twisted.
Вередить, *v. a.* to spoil; to hurt, injure.
Вередливый, *adj.* ulcerous; ‖ sore, tender.
Вередъ, *s. m.* furuncle, abscess.
Верезга, *s. c. pop.* whiner, whimperer; ‖ **-зглиывый,** *adj.* whining, whimpering.
Верезжаніе, -рещаніе, *s. n.* whining, whimpering.
Верезжать, *v. n. pop.* to whine, whimper.
Верейка, *s. f. dim.* **-реечка,** wherry, small boat; ‖ *see* Верея.
Вереница, *s. f.* file, troop, range, band, flight, row; series.
Вересклёдъ, *see* Бересклёдъ.
Верескъ, *s. m. bot.* heath, heather, sweet-broom; ‖ **вересковый,** *adj.*
Вересъ, *s. m. bot.* juniper; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Веретеница, *see* Ящерица.
Веретено, *s. n. dim.* **-тёнце,** spindle; ‖ pivot; axle *(of a balance);* arbor *(of a grindstone);* ‖ *naut.* shank *(of an anchor);* ‖ *art.* caliber-staff; ‖ **-тённый,** *adj.*

Веретенообра̀зный, *adj.* fusiform, spindle-shaped.
Веретѐнщикъ, *s. m.* spindle maker.
Верѐтье, -ѐтище, *s. n.* coarse cloth, used to wrap corn in for transporting it in carts.
Верещàга, *s. f.* omelet.
Верещàть, *see* Верезжать.
Верея̀, *s. f. dim.* **-рѐйка,** post, door-post, jamb; **-рѐйный,** *adj.*
Верзѝла, *s. m.* a big fellow, a big blockhead.
Верѝги, *s. f. pl.* chains, irons, fetters; ‖ **-ѝжлый,** *adj.*
Вѐрки, *s. m. pl. fort.* works.
Вермилiòнъ, *s. m.* vermilion.
Вермишѐль, *s. f.* vermicelli; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Вернiѐръ, *s. m.* vernier, nonius.
Вернỳть, *v. a.* to call back; to make one return;—*свои деньги,* to call in one's money; ‖ to recover, regain, retrieve;—*потерянное время,* to recover lost time, make up for time lost;—*здоровье, зрѣнiе,* to recover health, sight;—*случай,* to regain *or* retrieve an opportunity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to return, come back, come again, turn back.
Верòника, *s. f. bot.* veronica, speedwell;—*ручейная,* brook-lime.
Верованiе, *s. n. naut.* towing, warping.
Верповàть, *v. a. и* **-ся,** *v. r. naut.* to tow, warp.
Верпъ, *s. m. naut.* stream-anchor.
Версификàторъ, *s. m.* versifier, versificator.
Версификàцiя, *s. f.* versification.
Вѐрсiя, *s. f.* version.
Верстà, *s. f.* verst *(3500 English feet);* ‖ verst-post; ‖ equality. ‖ each of the two faces of a wall; *sl.* the degree of age.
Верстàкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тачòкъ,** bench-board; shop-board; joiner's bench; ‖ **-àчный,** *adj.*
Верстàнiе, *s. n.* laying out by line; equalizing, ranging; ‖ *print.* making up into pages.
Верстàточка, *s. f. print.* justification.
Верстàть, *v. a.* to compare; ‖ *mil.* to equalize, draw up in a line *(soldiers);* ‖ *print.* to make up into pages; to impose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to compare one's self; ‖ to come up to, attain; ‖ *mil.* to fall into line; to be ranged.
Верстàть, *s. f. print.* composing-stick.
Верстовòй, *adj.* of a verst;—*столбъ,* mile-post, mile-stone.
Вертёжъ, *s. m.* giddiness, vertigo.
Вѐртелъ, *s. m.* spit; *втыкать на*—, to spit, put on the spit; ‖ *anat.* trochanter; ‖ **-тельный,** *adj.*
Вѐртельщикъ, *s. m.* turnspit.
Вертѐпистый, *adj.* cavernous, full of caverns, of caves.
Вертѐпникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a troglodyte.
Вертѐпъ, *s. m.* cavern, den, antre; *разбойничiй*—, a den *or* cave of robbers; ‖ **-ѐпный,** *adj.*
Вертиголòвка, -тишѐйка, *s. f. bird,* wryneck.
Вертикàльность, *s. f.* verticalness.
Вертикàльный, *adj.* vertical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Вёрткiй, Вертлѝвый, *adj.* vacillant, unsteady *(of a vessel).*
Вёрткость, *s. f.* vacillation, unsteadiness.
Вертлюгъ, *s. m. anat.* condylus, knuckle; ‖ *art.* trunion; ‖ pivot, spindle; axis; ‖ *join.* wimble, brace, hand-brace, breast-borer, crank-brace; ‖ —*у цѣпи,* shackle; ‖ **-люжный,** *adj.* **-ная** *впадина, anat.* acetabulum.
Вертля̀вость, *s. f.* excessive nimbleness.
Вертля̀вый, *adj.* too nimble, mobile.
Вертогрàдарь, *s. m. sl.* gardener.
Вертогрàдъ, *s. m. sl.* garden; orchard; ‖ **-àдный,** *adj.*
Вертопрàхъ, *s. m.* giddy-goose, giddy-head, weather-cock, giddy fellow.
Вертопрàшество, *s. n.* giddiness, thoughtlessness, giddy trick, volatility.
Вертопрàшить, -àшничать, *v. n.* to be giddy, be volatile, be thoughtless.
Вертопрàшный, *adj.* giddy, volatile.
Вертỳшка, *s. f.* whirligig; ‖ ventilator; ‖ *s. c.* weather-cock, giddy man *or* woman.
Вертѣнiе, *s. n.* turning round; twirl; rotation.
Вертѣть, вёртывать, вернỳть, *v. a.* to turn, turn about *or* round; to whirl, twirl;—*колесо,* to turn a wheel; *она вѐртитъ мужемъ, какъ ей хочется, fig.* she turns her husband round her finger; ‖ to perforate; to drill;—*буравомъ,* to bore; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r* to turn, turn round, about; to roll; *земля* **вѐртится** *вокругъ солнца,* the earth turns round the sun; *тысяча мыслей* **-тѣлись** *у него въ головѣ,* a thousand thoughts ran in his head; *разговоръ* **-тѣлся** *около одного предмета,* the conversation ran on the same subject; *все остальное* **вѐртится** *на этомъ,* all besides depends *or* turns on that; *онъ* **вѐртится** *все около своего начальника,* he pays court to his chief; ‖ to tergiversate; to use stratagem; to shift; *нечего* **-тѣться,** *говорите правду,* don't go on in a round-about way, but tell the truth; *какъ ни* **-тѝсь,** *а платить надо,* you may turn and twist as much as you please, but pay you must; *это слово у меня на языкѣ* **вѐртится,** I have that word at the tip of my tongue *or* at my tongue's end, the word is at the tip of my tongue; ‖ *part. p.* вёрченый, giddy, petulant.
Вертя̀чiй, *adj.* whirling, rotatory; easy to be turned.
Вертя̀чка, *s. f.* avertin *(disease of sheep).*
Верфь, *s. f.* dock-yard, timber-yard; wharf, shipwright's yard; ‖ **вѐрфяный, вѐрфный,** *adj.*
Вѐрхнiй, *adj.* upper, higher; over, superior;—*этажъ,* the upper story; **-нее** *платье,* overcoat, surcoat; **-няя** *часть,* top-piece, upper part; **-няя** *палата, see* Палата.
Верховѐнство, *s. n.* superiority, supremacy.
Верхòвность, *s. f.* sovereignty, supremacy; superiority.
Верхòвный, *adj.* supreme, sovereign; head; **-ная** *власть,* supreme power, supremacy, sovereignty; —*судъ,* supreme court; —*властитель,* a sovereign.
Верховòй, *s. m.* an outrider; ‖ *adj.* upper; ‖ **-вàя** *лошадь,* riding-horse, saddle-horse; **-вàя** *ѣзда,* equitation, riding, horse-riding, horsemanship.
Верхòвый, *adj.* upper; lying up the stream; **-выя** *мѣстности,* the countries up the river;—*вѣтеръ,* east wind, easterly wind.
Верхòвье, *s. n.* source *(of a river);* ‖ upper part, upper side; the country up the river.
Верхогля̀дничанiе, *s. n.* gaping.
Верхогля̀дничать, *v. n.* to gape.
Верхогля̀дство, *s. n.* gaping; ‖ superficiality.
Верхоглàдъ, *s. m.* **-я̀дка,** *s. f.* gaper, ninny.
Верхòмъ, *adv.* on horseback, astride; *ѣздить*—, to go *or* ride on horseback, to mount a horse, to ride; *ѣздить—на палочкѣ,* to ride a cock-horse, ride on a hobby-horse, ride on a stick.
Вѐрхомъ, *adv.* heaped, quite full; to the top; *мѣрить*—, to give heaped measure; ‖ upwards; above; *пройти*—, to pass by the upper part.
Верхỳшечный, *adj.* apical.
Верхỳшка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** top, summit; head;—*дерева,* the top of a tree;—*холма,* summit of a hill.
Верхъ, *s. m.* upper part, top, tiptop, summit; upper-story *(of a house);* ‖ crown of the head; ‖ —*шубы,* the outside *or* covering of a fur, *на* **верхỳ,** *see* Наверху; *къ* **вѐрху,** *see* Кверху; ‖ *fig.* zenith, pinnacle, summit, highest pitch;—*славы,* the pinnacle *or* climax of glory; *это—не-*

счастія, it is the height of misfortune; *одержать—*, see Одерживать.

Верчѐніе, *s. n.* boring; turning round.

Вѐрша, *s. f.* weel, creel, bow-net.

Вершàть, вершѝть, *v. a.* to accomplish, execute, conclude; ‖ to crown, top *(a rick of hay, a house)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вершённый.**

Вершѐніе, *s. n.* conclusion, crowning.

Вершѝна, *s. f.* summit, top; ridge *(of a mountain)*; ‖ source *(of a river)*; ‖ **-ѝнный**, *adj.*

Вершѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* accomplisher, finisher; *—судебъ*, the accomplisher of one's destiny.

Вѐршникъ, *s. m.* an outrider.

Вершòкъ, *s. f. dim.* **-шòчекъ**, vershock *(16-th part of an arshine)*; ‖ summit, top, peak; ‖ *fig.* superficies, superficial knowledge, smattering; **вершкѝ** *хватать*, to get but a superficial knowledge of things; ‖ **-шкòвый**, *adj.* of vershock, vershock long.

Веселѝть, *v. a.* to rejoice, cheer; to enliven; to make merry; *prov. вино* **-лѝтъ** *сердце человѣка*, wine gladdens the heart; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to rejoice, cheer; to enjoy *or* divert one's self, amuse one's self; to be merry.

Весѐліе, *see* Веселье.

Весёлка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка**, whisk, stirrer.

Вѐсело, *adv. dim.* **-лѐнько**, joyfully, gaily, merrily, cheerfully; *жить—*, to live merrily, live a merry life; *намъ было очень—*, we amused ourselves very much; *—смотрѣть на нихъ*, it is a pleasure to see them; *не—смотрѣть на это*, it is not amusing to see it.

Веселонрàвный, *adj.* of a cheerful temper.

Весёлость, *s. f.* gaiety, cheerfulness, merriness, good humour, hilarity.

Весёлый, *adj. dim.* **-ленькій**, gay, cheerful, merry, joyous, jovial; **-лое** *лицо*, cheerful look; **-лая** *жизнь*, **-лая** *компанія*, *see* Жизнь, Компанія; *—нравъ*, jovialness; ‖ amusing, diverting, entertaining; **-лое** *зрѣлище*, a diverting sight.

Весѐлье, *s. n.* rejoicing, diversion, merriment, mirth, delight, pleasure, joy, jolliness, joyfulness.

Весѐльникъ, *s. m.* rower, oarsman.

Весѐльный, *adj.* of oars, rowed with oars.

Весельчàкъ, *s. m.* jolly, merry fellow, jovialist, rejoicer.

Весѐнній, *adj.* spring, vernal; **весѐннее** *время*, spring-time, spring-tide.

Веслò, *s. n. dim.* **весѐльце**, oar, boat-oar; *распашное—*, *see* Распашной; ‖ beater, peel, spatula; ‖ *—у каменщиковъ*, beater, lime-rake.

Веслярня, *s. f.* oarmaker's shed.

Веснà, *s. f.* spring, spring-time; ‖ **-нòю**, *adv.* in spring, in spring-time.

Весновàть, *v. n.* to pass the spring.

Весновàтый, **-нýшчатый**, *adj.* freckled.

Веснýха, *s. f. pop.* spring fever, vernal ague.

Веснýшка, *s. f.* freckle; **-нýшки**, *pl.* freckles; freckledness; *въ* **-нýшкахъ**, covered with freckles.

Весня̀нка, *s. f. insect*, spring-fly, may-fly, phryganea.

Вѐста, *s. f. ast.* Vesta *(planet)*.

Вестàлка, *s. f.* vestal.

Вестѝ, весть, *v. a. irr. indef.* **водѝть**, to lead, conduct, guide, direct; *—зà руку*, to lead by the hand; *—правильную жизнь*, to lead a regular life; **водѝть** *кого зà носъ*, *fig. see* Носъ; **водѝть** *чьей рукою, уча писать*, to guide one's hand in writing; *—себя*, to behave, behave one's self, conduct one's self; *—лошадей на водопой*, *see* Водопой; *онъ его всюду* **вòдитъ**, he takes him everywhere; **водѝть** *по городу*, to take one about the town; **водѝть** *пальцемъ пò столу*, to finger the table; **водѝть** *смычкомъ по струнамъ*, to pass the bow over the strings; ‖ *—свои дѣла*, to manage one's affairs; *—дѣло, процессъ*, to carry on a business, a lawsuit; *—дѣло противъ кого*, to be at law with one, to prosecute a person at law; *—торговлю*, to carry on a trade; *—переписку, торговыя книги, счеты*, to hold correspondence, correspond with, to keep books, accounts; *—хозяйство*, *see* Хозяйство; *—счетъ деньгамъ*, to keep an account of one's money; **водѝть** *дѣтей чисто*, to keep children neatly clad, to dress them well; *—войну*, *see* Война; *—переговоры*, to negotiate, hold conferences; *mil.* to parley; to capitulate; *—свой родъ отъ знаменитыхъ предковъ*, to derive *or* take one's origin from illustrious ancestors; ‖ **водѝть** *съ кѣмъ компанію*, to frequent company; ‖ to warp, bend, bow down; to stoop; *жаромъ доски* **ведётъ**, the heat warps the planks; *у меня ногу* **ведётъ** *(судорогой)*, my leg is seized with cramp; ‖ to breed, rear *(animals)*; to increase; **водѝть** *утокъ, гусей*, to rear ducks, geese; ‖ *coll. онъ и ухомъ не* **ведётъ**, he does not take the least notice of; he does not care a jot about it; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be led, be conducted, *etc.*; *этотъ обычай* **ведётся** *издревле*, this custom has its origin from ancient times; *лѣтосчисленіе* **ведётся** *съ Р. Х.*, time is reckoned from the birth of Christ; ‖ *part. p.* **ведённый.**

Вестибю̀ль, *s. m.* vestibule.

Вестъ, *s. m. naut.* west; ‖ west, westerly wind; ‖ **вѐстовый**, *adj.* west.

Весь, *s. f* village.

Весь, *adj.* and *pron.* (*f.* **вся**, *n.* **всё**, *pl.* **всѣ**), all, whole, total; *сюртукъ—изорванъ*, the coat is all torn; *я* всю *ночь не спалъ*, *see* Ночь; *кричать на* всю *Ивановскую*, *see* Ивановская; *вотъ и* вся *не долга*, *see* Долгій; **всѣ** *деньги издержаны*, all the money it spent; *они* **всѣ** *живы*, they are all alive; **всѣ** *сколько насъ ни есть*, every one of us; **всѣ**, all, every one, everybody; **всѣ** *это знаютъ*, every one knows it, all know it; *при* **всёмъ** *томъ, со* **всѣмъ** *тѣмъ*, in spite of all that, for all that; **вся** *сумма*, sum total; *я* **весь** *вашъ*, I am wholly yours; *онъ* **весь** *въ мать*, he is the very image of his mother.

Весьмà, *adv.* very, much.

Ветерàнъ, *s. m.* veteran.

Ветеринàрія, *s. f.* veterinary medicine; farriery.

Ветеринàрный, *adj.* veterinary.

Ветеринàръ, *s. m.* veterinary surgeon, veterinarian, horse-doctor, farrier.

Ветишкѐтъ, *s. m. mil.* braid *(of a hussar's shako)*.

Ветлà, *s. f. bot.* common white willow; ‖ **-лòвый**, *adj.*

Ветля̀нникъ, *s. m.* white willow grove.

Вѐто, *s. n.* veto.

Ветòшка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка**, rag.

Ветòшникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* rag-gatherer, rag-man, rag-woman; fripper, fripperer.

Ветòшничать, *v. n.* to deal in rags.

Ветòшный, *adj.* rag, ragged; *—рядъ*, *see* Рядъ.

Вѐтошь, *s. f.* **ветòшье**, *s. n.* old rags, frippery; old clothes, old stuff.

Вѐтхій, *adj.* old, ancient; worn out; **-хое** *платье*, old coat; *—Завѣтъ*, *see* Завѣтъ; ‖ infirm, frail, decrepit, worn out.

Ветхозавѣ̀тный, *adj.* of the Old Testament.

Ветхозакòнный, *adj.* of the old law.

Вѐтхость, *s. f.* ancientness, oldness; decrepitude, decay.

Ветчинà, *s. f.* ham; ‖ **-чѝнный**, *adj.*

Ветшàніе, *s. n.* senescence, decaying.

Ветшàть, *v. n.* to get old, grow old; to decay, go to decay.

Вечерѝнка, *s. f.* evening party.

Вечернѝца, *s. f. see* Посидѣлки.

Вечѐрница, *s f* evening-star, vesper; ‖ *bot.* Julian-flower, hesperis

Вечѐрній, *adj* of evening, vespertine; **-няя** *молитва*, evening prayer, **-нее** *время*, evening-time, even-tide.

Вечѐрня, *s. f.* vespers

Вѐчеромъ, Вечеркòмъ, *adv.* in the evening. *вчера—*, yesterday evening, last night, *завтра—*, to-morrow evening.

Вѐчеръ, *s. m. dim* **вечерòкъ, - рòчекъ,** evening, evening-time, eve, even; west. *съ утра до* **-ра,** from morning till night; *прощайте до* **-ра,** good-bye till this evening; *подъ—*, about, towards evening; *въ одинъ прекрасный лѣтній—*, one fine summer's evening. *у насъ сегодня—*, we give an evening party to-day; *prov. утро* **-ра** *мудренѣе.* see Утро.

Вечерѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to decline *(of the day)*, decline towards evening; to get dark; *уже* **-рѣ̀етъ,** the day is declining.

Вѐчеря, *s. f.* supper, evening meal; *Тайная—*, the Lord's Supper.

Вечеря̀ть, *v. n. pop.* to sup.

Вечея̀, *s. f. dim.* **-чѐйка,** hole in a mill-stone.

Вечòрошній, *adj. pop.* of yesterday.

Вечòръ, *adv. pop.* yesterday evening

Вѐшній, *adj.* of spring, vernal.

Вешня̀къ, *s. m.* sluice, sluice-gate, paddle, mill-gate, flood-gate, stop-gate; ‖ *tech.* trough.

Вещевòй, *adj.* of things and articles.

Вещѐственность, *s. f.* materiality, substantiality, substantialness.

Вещѐственный, *adj.* material, substantial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Веществò, *s. n.* matter, substance; ‖ essence.

Вещѝца, *s. f. dim.* **-щѝчка,** a small thing; trinket.

Вещь, *s. f.* thing; object, article; ‖ *pl.* **вѐщи,** things, effects, goods, luggage.

Вживѣ̀, *adv.* alive, living.

Вжимàть, вжать *(fut.* **вожму̀)**, *v. a.* to squeeze in, press in.

Взадѝ, *adv.* behind; in the background.

Взадъ, *adv.* behind, back, backward, backwards;—*и впередъ, ни—, ни впередъ, see* Впередъ.

Взаёмъ, Взаймы̀, *adv.* as a loan, in loan, on credit; *брать, взять* **-мы̀,** to borrow, *дать* **-мы̀,** to lend, loan; *давать* **-мы̀** *подъ залогъ*, to lend on deposit; *я не люблю давать* **-мы̀,** I don't like lending.

Взаѝмность, *s. f.* reciprocity, mutuality, solidarity; return *(of feelings)*.

Взаѝмный, *adj.* reciprocal, mutual;—*глаголъ*, a reciprocal verb; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Взаимодѣ̀йствіе, *s. n.* reciprocal action; ‖ *chem.* reaction.

Взаимодѣ̀йствовать, *v. n.* to act reciprocally; to co-operate.

Взаимопòмощь, *s. f.* mutual assistance, help.

Взалкàть, *see* Алкать.

Взамѣ̀нъ, *adv.* instead of, in lieu of, in return.

Взапертѝ, *adv.* under the lock, under lock and key; *держать—*, to keep under lock and key; *быть—*, to be shut up.

Взапрàвду, *adv. coll.* really, verily, indeed, in truth.

Взàпуски, *adv.* in emulation of each other, with emulation; *бѣганіе—*, running in emulation; *бѣгать—*, to run in emulation of each other, to vie with each other in running, run base *or* bars.

Взачётъ, *adv.* on account, in part payment.

Взàшеи, Взàшей, *adv.* by the back; *выгнать, прогнать—*, to oust, drive out; to drive out with knocks; to kick out.

Взбаламу̀тить, *see* Баламутить.

Взбàлмошность, *s. f.* giddiness, inconsiderateness, foolishness.

Взбàлмошный, *adj* giddy, foolish, ‖ **-ная** *голова*, a hare-brained fellow, a madcap. ‖ **-но,** *adv* —ily,—ly.

Взбàлтываніе, *s n.* shaking up

Взбàлтывать, взболтàть, взболтну̀ть, *v a.* to shake up. ‖ **-ся,** *v p.* to be shaken up. ‖ *part. p.* **взбòлтанный.**

Взбарабòшить, *see* Барабошить.

Взбеленѝть, *v. a. perf* to enrage, irritate, chafe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r* to grow *or* get extremely angry, irritated, to chafe.

Взбивàть, взбить, *v. a.* to shake up, beat up; to churn *(butter)*. ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken up, be beaten up, ‖ *part. p.* **взбѝтый; -тыя** *сливки*, *see* Сливки.

Взбирàться *(fut* **взберу̀сь)**, *v. r.* to climb up, clamber, to ascend, mount up.

Взболтàть, -тну̀ть, *see* Взбалтывать.

Взбороздѝть, *see* Бороздить.

Взборонѝть, *see* Боронить.

Взбрàсывать, взбрòсить, *v. a* to throw up, toss up; to hurl, dart up; ‖ *part. p* **взбрòшенный.**

Взбрестѝ, *v. n. irr.* to mount *or* ascend slowly ‖ to come, occur, *мнѣ* **взбрелò** *на умъ*, it occurred to me, it came into my mind; *говорить, что* **-редётъ** *на умъ, въ голову, see* Говорить.

Взбры̀згивать, взбры̀знуть, *v. a.* to splash up, spurt up.

Взбугрѝть, *see* Бугрить.

Взбудорàжить, *see* Будоражить.

Взбунтовàть, *see* Бунтовать.

Взбу̀чка, *s. f. coll. получить* **-ку,** to receive a reprimand, be hauled over the coals.

Взбѣгàніе, *s. n.* running up.

Взбѣгàть, взбѣжàть, *v. n.* to run up; **-жàть** *на̀ гору*, to run up a hill.

Взбѣсѝть, *v. a.* to excite to extreme anger; to madden, drive mad; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be driven mad; *собака* **-сѝлась,** the dog grew mad, rabid; ‖ *part p.* **взбѣшённый.**

Взвàживать, *v. a.* to put on the reins.

Взвàживать, *see* Взводить, Взвозить.

Взвàливаніе, *s. n.* charging

Взвàливать, взвалѝть, *v. a.* to load *(a burden on)*;—*мѣшокъ себѣ на̀ спину*, to lift a sack on one's back; ‖ to burden, load; to lay against; to impose; **-лѝть** *на себя большую обузу*, to take a great charge upon one's self; **-лѝть** *вину на кого*, to charge a person with a fault; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll one's self upon; to tumble upon; ‖ *part. p.* **взвàленный.**

Взвàривать, взварѝть, *v. a.* to boil up, boil enough; ‖ to bang; ‖ *part. p.* **взвàренный.**

Взвàрка, *s. f.* boiling up.

Взваръ, *s. m.* decoction.

Взвестѝ, *see* Взводить.

Взвивàться, взвѝться, *v. r.* to rise in the air; to soar *(of birds of prey)*; to mount; to twine up; ‖ to disappear, vanish.

Взвидѣ̀ть, *v. a. perf.* to recover one's sight *(after cecity)*; *я не* **-дѣлъ** *свѣта, fig.* my sight became confused.

Взвѝзгиваніе, *s. n.* utterance of piercing screams, shrieking.

Взвѝзгивать, взвѝзгнуть, *v. n.* to set up *or* give a piercing scream.

Взводѝть, взвестѝ, *v. a.* to lead up; to erect, raise;—*курокъ*, to raise the cock, to cock *(a gun)*, ‖ *fig.*—*на кого*, to impute, bring upon, accuse of: *на него* **взвелѝ** *это преступленіе*, they imputed this crime to him; ‖ *part. p.* **взведённый.**

Взводный, *adj.* of a platoon

Взводъ, *s m.* leading up; ‖ *mil.* platoon, *полкъ прошелъ* **взводами или повзводно,** the regiment defiled by platoons; ‖ notch *(of a gun-lock)*; ‖ *на* **взводѣ,** *fig.* a little elevated, cocked.

Взвозить, *v. a.* to convey, carry up; to cart up, drive up; ‖ *part. p.* **взвезённый.**

Взвозъ, *s m.* carrying up; ‖ ascent in a vehicle

Взволакивать, взволочь, *v. a.* to trail up.

Взволновывать, взволновать, *v. a.* to raise, raise up, stir up *(waves)*; to move, agitate *(humours)*; to irritate; **-новать** *страну, народъ,* to raise the country, rouse up the people; **-новать** *страсти, чувства,* to raise the passions, to agitate the senses; *онъ страшно* **-нованъ,** he is in great agitation, emotion; *его легко* **-новать,** he is easily moved; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to raise one's self; to be roused, be agitated, be moved; ‖ *part. p.* **взволнованный.**

Взвыть, *v. n. perf.* to sob; ‖ to set up a howl.

Взвѣвать, взвѣять, *v. a.* to raise, raise up, lift up, heave up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to float, wave up.

Взвѣсъ, *s. m.* weighing; weight; ‖ quantity weighed at once.

Взвѣшиваніе, *s. n.* weighing.

Взвѣшивать, взвѣсить, *v. a.* to weigh; ‖ *fig.* to weigh, ponder, consider; to turn in the mind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to weigh one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **взвѣшенный.**

Взгаркивать, -кнуть, *v. n.* to set up a holloo.

Взглядъ, *s. m.* look, glance, gaze, view; *бросить—, see* Бросать; *строгій—,* a severe look; *однимъ* **взглядомъ,** at a glance; *съ перваго* **взгляда,** *на первый—,* at the first glance, at first sight, at first view; at first appearance; *съ одного* **взгляда,** at a glimpse, at one glimpse; *пристальный—,* a fixed gaze, fixed stare; *нѣжные, влюбленные* **взгляды,** amorous glances; *iron.* sheep's-eyes; ‖ sight, eye, eye-shot, eye-beam; aspect; opinion, mind, point of view; *мимолетный, бѣглый—,* eye-glance, a fugitive look; *при* **взглядѣ** *на,* at a view *or* at a glance of; *ничто не укроется отъ его* **взгляда,** nothing escapes his eye; *на мой— это хорошо,* according to my judgment it is well; *имѣть вѣрный—на вещи,* to have a sound judgment of things; **взгляды** *различны,* there is a different way of seeing things; *у всякаго свой—,* as many men, as many minds; *на—,* by sight, according to appearance.

Взглядывать, взглянуть, *v. a.* to cast, throw, fling a look, a glance; to look upon, give a look, to glance; *она сердито* **-нула** *на меня,* she cast me an angry look, she looked angrily at me; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to exchange looks; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp. какъ-то ему на это* **-нется,** how will he look at it *or* like it.

Взгонъ, *s. m.* driving up, starting.

Взгонять *(fut.* взгоню), *v. a.* to drive up; ‖ *hunt.* to start, dislodge; to rouse.

Взгремѣть, *see* Загремѣть.

Взгромаживать, взгромоздить, *v. a.* to pile up, heap up; to raise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to raise one's self; to scale; to clamber, perch, roost; ‖ *part. p.* **взгроможденный.**

Взгрустить, взгрустнуть, *v. n. и* **-ся,** *v. r. imp.* to get sad, sorrowful; to grieve; *онъ* **-стнулъ** *или ему* **-стнулось** *по семьѣ, по родинѣ,* he got sad calling to mind his family, he got suddenly home-sick.

Вздваивать, вздвоить, *v. a.* to divide in two; ‖ to double *(the rows)*; ‖ to turn up a second time *(ground)*.

Вздвиженье, *pop. see* Воздвиженье.

Вздёргивать, вздёрнуть, *v. a.* to raise up, lift up; to jerk up; to draw up; **-нуть** *носъ,* to get proud; **-нуть** *на висѣлицу,* to hang *(a criminal)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вздёрнутый;** **-тый** *носъ, see* Носъ.

Вздешевѣть, *v. n.* to become cheap, fall in price.

Вздирать *(fut.* вздеру), *v. a.* to tear up, break up the superficies; ‖ *v. imp.* to swell; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to force one's way up.

Вздорить, вздорничать, по-, *v. n.* to quarrel with, pick a quarrel.

Вздорливость, *s. f.* quarrelsomeness; quarrelsome disposition.

Вздорливый, *adj.* quarrelsome, strifeful.

Вздорность, *s. f.* triflingness, absurdness.

Вздорный, *adj.* sottish, captious; absurd;—*человѣкъ,* captious, quarrelsome person.

Вздорожалый, *adj.* grown dearer, risen in price.

Вздорожаніе, *s. n.* a rise in price.

Вздорожать, вздорожить, *v. a. perf.* to raise the price, render dearer.

Вздоръ, *s. m.* absurdity, trifle; nonsense, fiddlesticks; *нести—, see* Нести.

Вздохнуть, *see* Вздыхать.

Вздохъ, *s. m.* sigh; breath, gasp; *испустить послѣдній—,* to give the last gasp, to breathe one's last.

Вздрагиваніе, *s. n.* shiver, shivering, shudder, shuddering.

Вздрагивать, вздрогнуть, *v. n.* to shudder; to shrink; **вздрогнуть** *отъ страха,* to shudder with fear; **вздрогнуть** *отъ радости,* to thrill with pleasure.

Вздремать, вздремнуть, *v. n.* to doze a little, slumber a little, take a nap, a little nap.

Вздуваніе, *s. n.* blowing up; swelling, inflation, distension *(of the stomach)*.

Вздувать, вздуть, *v. a.* to blow up, inflate; to inflame; **вздуть** *огонь,* to light a fire; ‖ to swell; to rise; ‖ to beat, thrash, give a good drubbing to one; ‖ *v. imp. у меня* **вздуло** *руку,* my hand is swelled *or* swollen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to swell, rise, inflate, distend; to inflame; ‖ *part. p.* **вздутый.**

Вздумать, *v. a. perf.* to think of, on, upon, about; to imagine; to have an intention, to intend; to take it into one's head; *не* **-майте** *разсердиться на это,* mind you don't get angry about it; *онъ* **-малъ** *уѣхать за границу,* he took it into his head to go abroad; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp. (кому),* to take into one's head; *ему* **-малось,** the idea occurred to him, it came into his mind.

Вздурить, *v. n.* to fool, play the fool; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fool; to behave *or* to act foolishly; to get into a passion.

Вздутіе, *s. n.* swelling, inflation; ‖ *med.* pneumatosis; *—живота,* meteorism, tympanites.

Вздутость, *s. f. see* Вздутіе.

Вздыбливать, вздыбить, *v. a.* to give the strappado *(a sort of torture)*.

Вздыманіе, Вздымать, *see* Воздыманіе, Воздымать.

Вздыханіе, *s. n.* sighing; ‖ breathing.

Вздыхатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sigher; *fig.* suitor, wooer; admirer, aspirant.

Вздыхать, -дохнуть, *v. n.* to sigh; to long after, for; ‖ to breathe; *дай* **-нуть** *лошадямъ,* let the horses breathe *or* take a little breath, let them blow.

Вздѣвать, вздѣть, *v. a.* to put on; ‖ *part. p.* **вздѣтый.**

Взимаемость, *s. f.* taxability, taxableness.

Взиманіе, *s. n.* collecting *(of taxes)*; gathering.

Взимать, *v. a.* to collect *(taxes)*; to gather; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be collected, be gathered.

Взираніе, *s. n.* looking on, upon.

Взирàть, воззрѣть *(fut.* **воззрю)**, *v. a.* to look on, upon; to consider; *не* **-рàя** *на*, notwithstanding, in spite of.
Взлагàть, *see* Возлагать.
Взлàмываніе, *s. n.* breaking open.
Взлàмывать, взломàть, взломѝть, *v. a.* to break, break open, up; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to break, be broken; ‖ *part. p.* **взлòманный, взлòмленный.**
Взлелѣять, *v. a.* to take care of; to bring up; to fondle; ‖ *part. p.* **взлелѣянный.**
Взлетàть, взлетѣть, *v. n.* to fly up, take flight; to be blown up; *шаръ* **-тàетъ**, the balloon is rising *or* rises; **-тѣть** *на воздухъ*, to explode, be blown up.
Взлётъ, *s. m.* flying up, upward flight.
Взлѝза, -ѝзина, *s. f. dim.* **-зинка**, bald place on the temple.
Взлѝзистый, *adj.* having bald places.
Взликовàть, *see* Возликовать.
Взложѝть, *see* Возложить.
Взломàніе, *s. n.* **-лòмка**, *s. f. see* Взломъ.
Взломàть, -мѝть, *see* Взламывать.
Взломъ, *s. m.* breaking, breaking open, into; *кража со* **взлòмомъ**, house-breaking, burglary.
Взлѣзàніе, *s. n.* climbing up, scaling, escalade.
Взлѣзàть, взлѣзть, *v. n.* to climb, climb up, clamber up, scale, escalade;—*ползкомъ*, to creep up;—*нà стѣну*, to climb *or* scale a wall.
Взлюбѝть, *see* Возлюбить.
Взмàниваніе, *s. n.* allurement, seduction.
Взмàнивать, взманѝть, *v. a.* to lure, seduce, allure; to entice, attract; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be seduced.
Взмàнчивость, *s. f.* seductiveness.
Взмàнчивый, *adj.* enticing, alluring, seducing.
Взмàхиваніе, *s. n.* flapping *(of wings).*
Взмàхивать, взмахнýть, *v. n.* to flourish, brandish upwards; to swing; **-нýть** *крыльями*, to flap *or* clap the wings.
Взмахъ, *s. m.* swing upwards, flourish, brandish, sweep; stroke; *однимъ* **взмàхомъ**, at one sweep, stroke.
Взмàчивать, взмочѝть, *v. a.* to wet, make wet; to drench, moisten, soak.
Взмàщивать, *v. a.* to raise a scaffold; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to rise by a scaffold.
Взмётъ, *s. m.* first tilth.
Взмётывать, взметàть, взметнýть, *v. a.* to fling up, throw up; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to throw one's self upon; to fall upon *(in anger);* ‖ to fly at; ‖ *part. p.* **взмётанный.**
Взмолѝться, *v. n. perf.* to go imploring, beseeching; to crave.
Взмòрникъ, *s. m. bot.* wrack-grass, sea-grass, zostera.
Взмòрье, *s. n.* shore of the sea, beach, coast.
Взмостѝть, *see* Взмащивать.
Взмочѝть, *see* Взмачивать.
Взмущàть, взмутѝть, *v. a.* to muddy, render turbid.
Взмы̀ливаться, взмы̀литься, *v. r.* to froth.
Взносѝть, взнестѝ, *v. a.* to bring up, carry up; ‖ to pay in, into; to deposit, disburse, lay out, contribute; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be paid, be paid in; to be slandered; *на меня* **-нòсится** *всякая небылица*, they charge me with unheard of things; ‖ *part. p.* **взнесённый.**
Взнòсный, *adj.* payable, to be paid.
Взносъ, *s. m.* **Взнòска**, *s. f.* payment, deposit, installment, imbursement.
Взнýздывать, взнуздàть, *v. a.* to bridle, put on the bridle.
Взобрàться, *see* Взбираться.
Взогнàть, *see* Взгонять, Возгонять.
Взогрѣвàть, взогрѣть, *v. a.* to warm up, heat; ‖ *part. p.* **взогрѣтый.**
Взодрàть, *see* Вздирать.
Взойтѝ, *see* Восходить.
Взопрѣлый, *adj. pop.* sweating, in a perspiration.
Взопрѣть, *pop. see* Прѣть.
Взорвàніе, *see* Взрываніе.
Взорвàть, *see* Взрывать.
Взоръ, *s. m.* look, glance; *обратить на себя всѣ* **взòры**, to attract all eyes; *устремить* **взòры**, *see* Устремлять; *потупить*—, to cast one's eyes down; *обращать* **взòры**, to fix one's eyes, set one's eyes on; *обращать* **взòры** *къ*, to look towards; *обращать* **взòры** *на*, to look on, upon; *отвращать* **взòры**, to look aside from, look off, look away from.
Взоткнýть, *v. a. perf. see* Втыкать.
Взрастàть, взрастѝ, *v. n.* to grow, grow up; to get tall; to increase.
Взрастѝть, *see* Возращать.
Взрàчность, *s. f.* good, fine, pretty appearance.
Взрàчный, *adj.* pretty, handsome, nice; good-looking.
Взращàть, *see* Возращать.
Взревѣть, *see* Заревѣть.
Взрòслость, *s. f.* mature age, full growth, adultness.
Взрòслый, *adj.* grown up, adult.
Взростàть, взростѝ, *see* Взрастать.
Взрубàть, взрубѝть, *v. a.* to hew up, cut off; to split; ‖ to erect, build *(timber work).*
Взрýбецъ, Взрубъ, *s. m.* frame *(of timber work).*
Взрывàніе, *s. n.* the act of exploding.
Взрывàть, взрыть, *v. a.* to dig up, rake up; to turn up; ‖ *part. p.* **взры̀тый.**
Взрывàть, взорвàть, *v. a.* to explode, blow up; to burst, detonate;—*корабль*, to blow up a ship; **-вàть** *мину*, *see* Мина; ‖ *fig.* to revolt, irritate; ‖ *v. imp. меня это* **взòрвало**, that roused my indignation; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to explode, blow up; to be blown up; ‖ *part. p.* **взòрванный.**
Взрывнòй, Взры̀вочный, *adj.* explosive.
Взры̀вчивый, -вчатый, *adj.* explosive.
Взрывъ, *s. m.* explosion, blowing up; detonation, detonating, bursting; *произвести*—, to explode, to burst, blow up; to detonate, detonize.
Взрыдàть, *see* Зарыдать.
Взрыдъ (на-), *adv. see* Навзрыдъ.
Взры̀тіе, *s. n.* digging up.
Взрыть, *see* Взрывать.
Взрыхлѝть, взры̀хлить, *v. a.* to render light *(earth, ground).*
Взрѣзка, *s. f.* **Взрѣзъ**, *s. m.* cutting open, dissecting.
Взрѣзываніе, *s. n.* cutting open.
Взрѣзывать, взрѣзать, *v. a.* to cut open, dissect; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be cut open, be dissected; ‖ *part. p.* **взрѣзанный.**
Взрѣзь, *adv.* brimful, chokeful.
Взъерепèнить, *v. a. pop.* to give a sound thrashing.
Взъерòшеніе, *s. n.* bristling, dishevelling *(of hair).*
Взъерòшивать, взъерòшить, *v. a.* to dishevel *(hair);* to bristle, touse; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to bristle up, stand on end *(of hair);* ‖ *part. p.* **взъерòшенный;** **-нная** *голова*, head with dishevelled, disordered hair.
Взъѣдàться, взъѣсться, *v. n. pop. (на кого),* to fall upon tooth and nail, have a spite against one, owe a grudge.
Взъѣздъ, *s. m.* ascent; ride up; ‖ *fort.* talus.
Взъѣзжàть, взъѣхать, *v. n.* to ride up, drive up, ascend *(in a vehicle).*

Взываніе, *s. n.* invocation.

Взывать, воззвать, *v. a.* to invoke, invocate; to call to; ‖ *part. p.* **возванный.**

Взыграть, -ся, *v. n. perf.* to leap for joy; to rejoice.

Взысканіе, *s. n.* calling to account, exaction; ‖ punishment, penalty, pain; ‖ pay, payment, recovering *(debts); подать вексель ко* **-нію,** to follow up the payment of a bill of exchange;—*недоимокъ,* recovering of arrears.

Взыскатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* person who calls one to account; requirer; exactor, exactress.

Взыскательность, *s. f.* exigence, severity.

Взыскательный, *adj.* exigent, particular, exacting, severe; *онъ очень* **-ленъ** *къ своей прислугѣ,* he is very exacting with his servants.

Взыскиваніе, *s. n.* exaction.

Взыскивать, взыскать, *v. a. (съ кого),* to exact, require, recover;—*судомъ,* to prosecute, to sue *(at law); съ него* **-скали** *всѣ убытки, see* Убытокъ; ‖ —*(на комъ),* to ask account, to call for an account; to punish; *всѣ эти слезы на васъ Богъ* **взыщетъ,** God will ask you the account of all these tears; *съ него строго* **взыщутъ** *за это упущеніе,* he will be severely punished for this negligence; ‖ to seek; to load with; to fill; **-скать** *милостями,* to load with favours, gifts, to favour; *prov. чѣмъ кого* **взыщешь,** *впередъ и себѣ тоже сыщешь,* as you make your bed so you must lie; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be required, be exacted; ‖ *part. p.* **взысканный.**

Взыскъ, *s. m.* recovery; ‖ proceedings; prosecution, requisition; claim.

Взыщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* requirer, claimer, exactor, exactress.

Взятіе, *s. n.* taking; capture;—*обратно,* taking back, withdrawal.

Взятка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** trick *(at cards);* ‖ extortion; concussion, bribe; *брать* **-ки,** to commit bribery; *съ него* **-ки** *гладки,* there is nothing to gain from him, nothing can be got out of him; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Взяточникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* bribe-taker, extortioner, peculator; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Взяточничество, *s. n.* concussions, mercenariness, venality.

Взять, *v. a. irr. perf. (fut.* **возьму**), to take, take away, from, up; to take *or* lay hold of; to seize;—*силою,* to take by force; to capture;—*за руку,* to take by the hand;—*дѣло въ руки,* to undertake the affair; *съ меня* **взяли** *за это два рубля,* I have paid two rubles for this; *съ чего вы это* **взяли?** who told you that, what gave you cause to say that, where did you hear that?—*верхъ,* to have the overhand, the upperhand;—*свое,* to get one's own way;—*назадъ, обратно,* to take back, draw back, withdraw;—*назадъ свое слово,* to retract one's word;—*назадъ деньги,* to call in *or* back one's money;—*въ свидѣтели,* to call to witness; *его* **взялъ** *страхъ,* he was seized with fright; *его* **взяла** *охота путешествовать,* he was seized with the desire to travel; *онъ* **взялъ** *за женою два дома,* his wife brought him two houses as portion;—*аккордъ, mus.* to take a chord;—*подъ стражу,* to lay hold on, to arrest;—*въ плѣнъ,* to capture, to take prisoner;—*волю, see* Воля;—*кого въ руки, see* Рука;—*что себѣ въ голову,* to take something into one's head; *онъ* **взялъ** *умомъ,* he owes all to his wit; *онъ всѣмъ* **взялъ,** he has all that can please; *ни дать, ни*—, just so; exactly; *онъ ни дать, ни — его отецъ,* he is the very picture *or* image of his father; *что* **взялъ!** well, what did you gain by this? *съ него нечего*—, he has nothing to give; *этимъ ничего не* **возьмёшь,** you will gain nothing in that way; *чертъ* **возьми!** *see* Чертъ; *coll.—да и,* without the slightest warning; *онъ* **взялъ** *да и убѣжалъ, онъ* **возьми** *да и убѣги,* and without a word he was off; ‖ *pop.* **возьми** *глаза въ зубы, see* Глазъ; ‖ *что* **взято,** *то свято,* give a thing and take a thing is the devil's plaything; ‖ **взяться,** *v. p.* to be taken; ‖ *v. r.* **-ся** *за что,* to undertake, begin to do; **-ся** *за воспитаніе дѣтей,* to undertake the education of children; *не знать, за что* **-ся** *и какъ* **-ся,** not to know what to do, what course to adopt, and how *or* in what way to begin; *я могу* **-ся** *за всякую работу,* I can turn my hand to anything; **-ся** *за оружіе, see* Оружіе; ‖ to take upon one's self; to attempt; *онъ* **-лся** *помочь намъ,* he took upon himself to help us; ‖ **-ся** *за умъ,* to become *or* grow reasonable, to hear reason; *откуда* **взялось** *у него такое богатство?* from where did he receive such a fortune? *откуда ни* **возьмись** *волкъ,* suddenly there appeared a wolf; *откуда онъ* **взялся?** whence did he come? ‖ *part. p.* **взятый.**

Вибрація, *s. f.* vibration.

Вибрировать, *v. n.* to vibrate.

Вибріонъ, *s. m.* vibrion.

Виватъ, *interj.* vivat! hurrah!

Виверъ, *s. m.* a high liver, a fast liver.

Вивисекція, *s. f.* vivisection.

Вигонь, *s. f. zool.* vicunia; ‖ vicunia-wool; ‖ **-оневый,** *adj.*

Видалый, *adj.* who has seen much.

Видальщина, *s. f. pop.* common thing, common sight.

Видать, *v. a.* to see often; *его не*—, he is not to be seen; *ничего не*—, one sees nothing; *я ничего подобнаго не* **-далъ,** *see* Подобный; *чего я тамъ не* **-далъ!** I've nothing to do there; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to see one another often; to visit one another; *сколько лѣтъ, сколько зимъ мы не* **-дались,** it is an age since we have met; ‖ *part. p.* **виданный; -ное** *ли это дѣло! see* Дѣло.

Видимо, *adv.* visibly; by the eye;—*не*—, an immense quantity; *народу было—не*—, there was an immense crowd of people; ‖ evidently; *онъ—хотѣлъ сдѣлать это,* evidently he would have done it.

Видимость, *s. f.* visibility, visibleness; perceptibility.

Видимый, *adj.* visible, perceivable, evident, apparent;—*горизонтъ,* visible horizon; *Богъ есть Творецъ всего* **-маго** *и невидимаго,* God is the Author of all things visible and invisible; **-мое** *проявленіе Божьяго могущества,* the evident manifestation of God's power; *безъ* **-мой** *причины,* without an apparent cause; *по* **-мому,** *loc. adv. see* Повидимому.

Видно, *v. imp.* it is clear; it is to be seen;—, *что онъ боленъ,* one sees that he is ill; *и безъ огня*—, one sees clearly without lights; *по всему*—, *что,* it is evident, all shows, all proves that; *его—далеко,* he is seen far off, from far.

Видно, *adv.* seemingly, apparently;—*онъ не пріѣдетъ,* apparently he will not come.

Видный, *adj.* evident; apparent, visible; conspicuous, eminent; **-ное** *дѣло,* a clear case; *занимать* **-ное** *положеніе въ свѣтѣ,* to occupy an eminent position, make some figure in the world; *домъ его находится на самомъ* **-номъ** *мѣстѣ,* his house is situated on the most conspicuous place; ‖ stately, good-looking;—*мужчина,* a stately man; **-ная** *лошадь,* a superb horse.

Виднѣться, *v. n.* to appear; to be in sight, be visible, be seen; *вдали* **-нѣется** *гора,* far away a mountain is visible.

Видовой, *adj.* of the kind.

Видоизмѣнѣніе, *s. n.* phase, phasis, variety; aspect, view; **-нія** *луны*, the phases of the moon.

Видоизмѣняться, *v. n.* to vary, change the aspect.

Видъ, *s. m.* face, countenance; air, look, aspect; *онъ показываетъ мнѣ недовольный—*, he shows me a displeased face; *дѣла приняли другой—*, affairs have taken another aspect; *надменный—*, haughty air; *здоровый, нездоровый—*, a healthy, an unhealthy look; *благородный—*, a noble aspect; ‖ appearance, sight; *при* **видѣ** *его онъ дрожитъ*, he shudders at the sight of him; ‖ figure, form; *онъ принялъ—старика*, he assumed the figure of an old man; *въ* **видѣ** *ангела*, under the form of an angel; *для* **виду**, for form's sake; ‖ sight, eyesight; *потерять изъ* **виду** *что*, to lose sight of a thing; *изъ* **виду**, out of sight; *въ* **виду** *чего*, in sight, within sight of, within view of; in consideration, in behalf of, on account of; *быть въ* **виду**, to be in sight; *по* **виду**, *съ* **виду**, by sight, from eyesight; *не терять изъ* **виду**, to have *or* to keep an eye over one, upon one, not to lose sight of one; to have a watchful eye over one; *поставить (кому что) на—*, to observe, to animadvert; *не стоило ставить на—этой ошибки*, there was no occasion to make any animadversion upon this blunder; *быть на* **виду** *у начальства*, to be in favour with one's chiefs; ‖ landscape, prospect, view, point of view; *прелестные* **виды**, beautiful landscapes; ‖ semblance, show, appearance, exterior; *подъ* **видомъ** *дружбы*, under a show *or* pretence of friendship; *нельзя судить о людяхъ по* **виду**, one must not judge people by appearance; **съ виду, видомъ** *онъ похожъ на обезьяну*, he is like a monkey in appearance; *наружный—тѣлъ, земли*, configuration of bodies, of earth; ‖ *дѣлать или показывать—, что*, to feign, to pretend, make as if *or* make as though; *онъ дѣлаетъ—, что ихъ не видитъ*, he feigns not to see them; ‖ view, prospect, intention, design, aim; *въ* **видахъ** *общественной пользы*, in consideration of the public good, with respect *or* regard to the public good; *у него въ* **виду** *только интересы*, he has but his interests in view; *имѣть* **виды** *на что*, to aim at a thing; *онъ имѣетъ въ* **виду** *большія выгоды*, he has the prospect of great profits; *какіе у васъ* **виды** *насчетъ этого?* what are your intentions, designs concerning this? ‖ species; sort; kind, wise, way; *разные* **виды** *мрамора*, different species of marble; *подъ обоими* **видами**, in both kinds; *въ* **видѣ** *совѣта*, by way of advice; *въ* **видѣ** *покупки*, by right of purchase; ‖ permission, passport; *—на жительство*, passport; *ни подъ какимъ* **видомъ**, by no means, in no wise; *не показать и* **виду**, to pretend ignorance of anything; *въ пьяномъ* **видѣ**, in a drunken state; *въ маломъ* **видѣ**, on a small scale; *видалъ я* **виды**, I have seen much of life; **видомъ** *не видать*, it was never seen; ‖ *(глагола)*, aspect *(of a verb)*.

Видывать, *v. a. я его* **-валъ**, I saw him formerly, in former times.

Видѣніе, *s. n.* sight; vision, apparition.

Видѣть, *v. a.* to see, view; *его нельзя—*, he is not visible;*—представленіе до конца*, to see the performance out;*—сонъ,—во снѣ, see* Сонъ; ‖ *домъ уже* **-денъ**, the house is already seen; ‖ *prov. чего не* **-дишь**, *о томъ не бредишь*, out of sight out of mind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to see each other, one another; *мнѣ нужно съ ней* **-ся**, I must see her; *мы уже* **-дѣлись**, we have seen one another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to seem, dream; *мнѣ* **видѣлось**, I dreamed; it seemed to me; ‖ *part. p.* **видѣнный.**

Визави, *s. m. indecl.* vis-à-vis.

Визгливый, *adj.* squeaking, shrill, whining;*—голосъ*, a squeaking voice.

Визготня, *s. f.* squeaking, screaming.

Визгунъ, *s. m.* **-гунья,** *s. f.* squeaker, squealer, whiner.

Визгъ, *s. m.* squeak, squeal; yelping, whining;*—пилы*, screaking of the saw.

Визжаніе, *s. n.* squeaking, yelping.

Визжать, визгнуть, *v. n.* to squeak, squeal, whine, howl, yelp; to scream; to screech *(of an owl)*

Визига, *see* Вязига.

Визирка, *s. f. tech.* ranging-pole.

Визированіе, *s. n.* visé, visa.

Визировать, *v. a.* to visé, visa *(a passport)*.

Визирство, *s. n.* vizierate; viziership.

Визирь, *s. m.* vizier; *верховный—*, grand vizier; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Визитаторъ, *s. m.* inspector; visitor; ‖ **-орскій,** *adj.*

Визитація, *s. f.* inspection; visitation, visit *(of a doctor)*.

Визитка, *s. f.* morning coat, jacket.

Визитъ, *s. m.* visit; *дѣлать* **-ты**, to visit; *сдѣлать—*, to pay a visit; ‖ **-итный,** *adj.* **-ная** *карточка*, visiting card.

Викарій, *s. m.* vicar, suffragan; ‖ **-арный,** *adj.* vicarious.

Викарство, Викаріатство, *s. n.* vicariate, vicarship; ‖ **-скій,** *adj.* vicarial.

Виконтство, *s. n.* viscountcy, viscountship, viscounty.

Виконтъ, *s. m.* viscount; ‖ **-контесса,** *s. f.* viscountess; ‖ **-онтскій,** *adj.*

Виксатинъ, *s. m.* oil-cloth.

Викторіальный, *adj.—день*, victory day.

Вилица, *s. f. bot.* ivy.

Вилка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** fork; *mech.* fork-link; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Вилковый, Вилой, *adj.* headed *(cabbage)*.

Вилкообразный, *adj.* forked.

Вилла, *s. f.* villa.

Вилокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** head of cabbage sprout.

Вилообразный, *adj.* forked, forky.

Вилочка, *s. f. dim. see* Вилка; ‖ *anat.* breast-bone.

Вилъ, *s. m. bot.* lark-spur.

Вилы, *s. f. pl.* pitchfork; pitcher; *это еще* **вилами** *на водѣ писано*, it is a mere chance, a waiting for dead men's shoes.

Вильчура, *s. f.* vilchoura *(a coat of wolf's fur, worn the hair outside)*; ‖ **-урный,** *adj.*

Виляльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* shuffler, shifter.

Виляніе, *s. n.* shuffling, shifting.

Вилять, вильнуть, *v. n.* to turn here and there; to change direction in running; *собака* **-ляетъ** *хвостомъ*, the dog wags its tail; ‖ *fig.* to tergiversate, use evasion; to shift, shuffle; *онъ* **-ляетъ** *хвостомъ*, he shifts, he shuffles *(of a person)*.

Вина, *s. f.* guilt, fault, wrong; blame; cause; *сваливать* **вину** *на кого, на другого*, to throw the blame of a fault upon a person, to throw the blame of a thing on another, to lay the fault at another person's door; **виною** *этой ссоры было недоразумѣніе*, misunderstanding was the cause of this quarrel; *это сдѣлалось не по его* **винѣ**, that did not happen through any fault of his; *сознаюсь въ своей* **винѣ**, I acknowledge my fault; *моя—*, my wrongs.

Винградъ, *s. m. art.* cascabel; button; ‖ **-адный,** *adj.*

Виндзейль, *s. m. naut.* wind-sail.

Винегретъ, *s. m.* vinaigrette *(a dish)*.

Винительный, *adj. gram.—падежъ*, accusative case.

Винѝть, *v. a.* to accuse of, to blame; to charge *or* tax with, to lay to one's charge, to impute to one *(crimes);* to bring in one guilty; to lay a charge against one; *всѣ его* **-нятъ,** everybody lays the blame at his door; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (въ чемъ),* to own one's self guilty, confess one's fault.

Виннока̀менный, *adj. chem.* tartarous, tartaric.

Винноя̀годникъ, *s. m.* fig-eater, fig-pecker *(bird).*

Вѝнный, *adj.* of wine, winy, viny, vinose, vinous;—*погребъ,* wine-vaults, wine-cellar; **-ная** *лавка,* wine-shop; **-ная** *бочка,* wine-cask;—*камень, see* Камень; **-ная** *ягода,* fig, dried fig.

Вино̀, *s. n. dim.* **винцо̀,** wine; *церковное—,* red wine; *хлѣбное—, see* Хлѣбный.

Винова̀тый, *adj.* culpable, guilty, faulty; *въ этомъ онъ не* **-ва̀тъ,** it is not his fault, it is no fault of his; ‖ **-ва̀тъ,** I beg your pardon; I am in the wrong; *prov. всякая вина* **-ва̀та, -ва̀таго** *бьютъ,* he who makes a mistake loses.

Вино̀вникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* author, authoress, causer, cause-abettor *(of a crime);*—*дней моихъ,* the author of my existence.

Вино̀вность, *s. f.* culpability, guilt, guiltiness.

Вино̀вный, *adj.* culpable, guilty; faulty.

Виного̀нный, *adj.* distillatory, for distilling.

Виногра̀дарь, *s. m.* vine-dresser.

Виногра̀дина, *s. f.* grape.

Виногра̀дникъ, *s. m.* vineyard, grapery.

Виногра̀дъ, *s. m. bot.* vine, grape-vine *(plant);* grapes *(fruit);*—*мускатный, see* Мускатный; *собиранiе* **-гра̀да,** *see* Собиранiе; ‖ **-а̀дный,** *adj.* viny; **-ная** *ягода,* grape; **-ное** *зернышко,* grape-stone; **-ная** *кисть,* a bunch of grapes; **-ная** *лоза,* vine-branch, vine-stock, grape-vine, vine, vine-shoot; **-ная** *вѣтвь,* vine-branch; **-ная** *теплица,* vinery.

Винодѐлiе, *s. n.* wine-making, wine-manufacture; art of making wine; ‖ œnology; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Винодѐлъ, *s. m.* wine-grower.

Винокурѐнiе, *s. n.* distillation of brandy.

Виноку̀ренный, -ку̀рный, *adj.* distillatory;—*заводъ, see* Заводъ.

Виноку̀рня, *s. f. see* Винокуренный заводъ.

Виноку̀ръ, *s. m.* brandy-distiller.

Виномѐръ, *s. m.* œnometer.

Виноно̀сный, *adj.* wine-producing.

Винопѝтiе, *s. n.* use of wine.

Винопі̀йца, *s. c.* wine-drinker.

Винопрода̀вецъ, *see* Виноторговецъ.

Виносло̀вiе, *s. n.* argument, proof, cause.

Виносло̀вность, *s. f.* causality.

Виносло̀вный, *adj.* causal, causative, showing the cause;—*падежъ, gram.* accusative case.

Виноторго̀вецъ, *s. m.* wine-merchant.

Виноторго̀вля, *s. f.* wine-trade.

Виночѐрпецъ, -чѐрпій, *s. m.* cup-bearer.

Винта̀рня, *s. f.* **Винтѐбель,** *s. m. see* Винторѣзъ.

Винтѝть, *v. a.* to screw, worm; ‖ to play a sort of whist; ‖ *part. p.* **вѝнченный.**

Винтова̀льный, *adj.* **-ное** *ружье,* rifle-barrelled gun; **-ная** *доска, see* Доска.

Винтова̀льня, *s. f. see* Винторѣзъ.

Винтова̀ть, за-, *v. a.* to screw, worm, rifle *(a gun);* ‖ to caracole.

Винто̀вка, *s. f. dim.* **-то̀вочка,** rifle; carabine, carbine; ‖ **-вочный,** *adj.*

Винтово̀й, *adj.* of screw, screwed, spiral;—*пароходъ,* screw-steamer; **-вая** *нарѣзка, mech. see* Нарѣзка; **-ва̀я** *гайка,* screw-nut; **-ва̀я** *линія, geom.* spiral; helix; helical line *or* curve;—*двигатель,* screw-propeller, screw-propelling; **-ва̀я** *распорка, mech.* stay

Винтообра̀зный, *adj.* spiral; ‖ *bot.* circinal, cochleary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Винторѣ̀зъ, *s. m.* **-рѣ̀зка,** *s. f.* screw-plate.

Винтъ, *s. m. dim.* **вѝнтикъ,** screw; *Архимедовъ—,* Archimedean screw, Archimedes screw; *ручной—,* hand-screw; *безконечный—,* endless *or* everlasting screw, perpetual screw; *казенный—, art.* breech; *гребной—,* screw-propeller, propelling-screw; *дымовой—,* chimney-floe; *нажимной—,* pinching-screw, set-screw; ‖ a sort of whist.

Винтра̀нецъ, *s. m. naut.* wing-transom.

Винчѐнiе, *s. n.* screwing.

Винчу̀ра, *see* Вильчура.

Вѝны, *s. f. pl. obs.* spades *(at cards).*

Виньѐтка, *s. f.* vignette, flourish; ‖ *print.* tail-piece.

Вѝра, *s. f. obs.* fine, penalty.

Вира̀жъ, *s. m. phot.* toning; ‖ *cycling,* banking *(of a track)*

Вирѝллъ, Вирѝллій, *see* Бериллъ.

Виртуо̀зность, *s. f.* virtuosity.

Виртуо̀зъ, *s. m.* **-зка,** *s. f.* virtuoso.

Вѝрши, *s. f. obs.* rhymes; verses; paltry rhymes.

Вѝски, *s. f.* whiskey, whisky.

Вислокры̀лка, *s. f. insect,* raphidia.

Вислоу̀хій, *adj.* flap-eared, with hanging ears; ‖ *s. m. pop.* drowsy fellow, humdrum.

Вѝслый, *adj.* hanging, pendent.

Вѝсмутъ, *s. m. chem.* bismuth; ‖ **-утовый,** *adj.* bismuthal.

Вѝснуть, *v. n.* to hang, hang on; to depend.

Високо̀съ, *s. m.* bissextile, leap-year; ‖ **-ко̀сный,** *adj.* **-ный** *годъ,* leap-year; **-ный** *день,* intercalary day.

Висо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-со̀чекъ,** temple; ‖ **-со̀чки,** *pl.* roundlets of hair on the temple, kiss-curls; ‖ **-со̀чный,** *adj.* temporal; **-ная** *кость,* temple-bone.

Виссо̀нъ, Виссъ, *s. m.* byssin; ‖ **-о̀нный,** *adj.*

Вистова̀ть, *v. n. (кому),* to play with.

Вистъ, *s. m.* whist; *идти въ—, see* Вистовать.

Вису̀лька, Висю̀лька, *s. f.* pendant, bob; ‖ icicle.

Вѝсѣлица, *s. f.* gallows; gibbet; ‖ **-личный,** *adj.*

Вѝсѣльникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hanged man *or* woman; ‖ rogue, gallows-bird, gallows-swinger.

Висѣ̀нiе, *s. n.* state of being hanged, hanging, suspension.

Висѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be hanging, be suspended; to suspend *(in the air);* to bob, dangle; *утесъ* **-сѝтъ** *надъ моремъ,* the rock hangs over the sea; ‖ to impend; to hover; *разоренiе, смерть* **-сѝтъ** *надъ его головою,* ruin, death hovers *or* hangs over his head;—*на волоскѣ, на ниточкѣ,* to hold only by a hair, by a thread, to hang only by a thread, to be within the turn of a dic

Вися̀чій, *adj.* hanging, pendent, pendulous;—*замокъ,—мостъ, see* Замо̀къ, Мостъ; ‖ *bot.* cernous.

Витали̇̀змъ, *s. m.* vitalism.

Вита̀нiе, *s. n. sl.* dwelling, abode; ‖ soaring.

Вита̀ть, *v. n.* to live, lodge; ‖ to soar; to hover by;—*въ облакахъ,* to take flight to the sky.

Вѝтiе, Витьё, *s. n.* torsion, twisting, twining.

Витiева̀тость, *s. f.* a declamatory eloquence, floridness.

Витiева̀тый, Витѝйственный, *adj.* eloquent, oratorical; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly,—cally.

Витѝйство, *s. n.* eloquence, oratory.

Витѝйствовать, *v. n.* to speak in an oratorical manner.

Витѝя, *s. m.* orator, declaimer; ‖ **-ѝйскій,** *adj.* oratorial, oratorical.

Вѝтова, *adj. med.*—*пляска,* St. Vitus's dance, chorea.

Витòкъ, *s.m.* card for winding thread in a ottom;‖*anat. see* Завитокъ.
Витрйна, *s. f.* show-case, show-glass.
Витушка, *s. f. dim.* **-ушечка,** a twisted thing; a twist, twisted bun.
Вить, *v. a. irr.* to twist, twine;‖to wind *(silk, thread);* to coil; *—гнѣздо,* to build a nest;*—изъ пеньки веревки,* to twist *or* make ropes of hemp;‖*—вѣнки,* to weave *or* plait garlands, wreaths;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to twist, twist one's self; to twine, wind round; to serpentize, meander; *плющъ* **вьётся** *вокругъ колонны,* the ivy twines itself round a column; *змѣя* **вьётся,** the serpent wriggles;‖to curl, fall into curls *(of hair);* to whirl; to cabbage *(as colewort); волосы* **вьются** *у него сами собою,* his hair curls naturally;‖to move in a circle; to hover, soar, fly high; *орелъ* **вьётся** *подъ облаками,* the eagle soars *or* hovers;‖to turn round, go round; to fawn; *собака* **вьётся** *вокругъ меня,* the dog fawns upon me;‖*part. p.* **витой; -тая** *лѣстница,* **-тая** *колонна, see* Лѣстница, Колонна.
Вйтязь, *s. m. obs.* knight, knight-errant.
Вихляй, *s. m. pop.* saunterer, lubber.
Вихлять, *v. n. pop.* to saunter, reel.
Вихнуть, *v. a. pop.* to move.
Вихòръ, *s. m. dim.* **-хòрòкъ,** forelock, toupee; *взять за—, выдрать за—, теребить за—,* to pull by the hair.
Вйхорь, Вихрь, *s. m.* whirl, whirlwind;‖**-хорный,** *adj.*‖**вйхремъ,** *adv.* impetuously, like a whirlwind.
Вихрèцъ, *s. m. anat.* rump-bone;‖**-ецòвый,** *adj.*
Вйца, *s. f.* withe.
Вйце-адмиралъ, *s. m.* vice-admiral.
Вйце-губернаторъ, *s. m.* vice-governor.
Вйце-дирèкторъ, *s. m.* vice-director.
Вйце-канцлеръ, *s. m.* vice-chancellor.
Вйце-кòнсулъ, *s. m.* vice-consul.
Вйце-кòнсульство, *s. n.* vice-consulship.
Вйце-королèвство, *s. n.* viceroyalty, viceroyship.
Вйце-корòль, *s. m.* viceroy.
Вйце-мундйръ, Вицмундйръ, *s. m.* undress, uniform.
Вйце-президèнтство, *s. n.* vice-presidency.
Вйце-президèнтъ, *s. m.* vice-president.
Вйшенникъ, *s. m.* cherry-orchard.
Вйшенный, *adj.* **-ное** *дерево,* cherry-tree.
Вйшенье, *s. n. pop. collec.* cherries, cherry-trees.
Вишнёвка, *s. f.* cherry-brandy.
Вишнёвый, Вйшневый, *adj.* of cherry; cherry-coloured;*—цвѣтъ,* cherry-colour; **-вая** *косточка,* cherry-stone.
Вйшня, *s. f. dim.* **вйшенка,** cherry; *лавровая—,* cherry-bay, cherry-laurel; *бѣшеная—, bot.* belladonna, deadly-nightshade; *жидовская—, bot.* winter-cherry, morel-cherry; *благовонная—,* mahaleb; *лѣсная—,* merry; *дикая—,* choke-cherry.
Вишнякъ, *see* Вишенникъ.
Вишь, *particle (abbreviation of* **вйдишь**), *pop.* look, see there, there is;*—, что вздумалъ,* there, see what he has invented;*—какой!* look, what a cunning fellow he is!
Віòла, *s. f.* alto, viola.
Віолйстъ, *s. m.* violist.
Віолончелйстъ, *s. m.* violoncellist, cellist.
Віолончèль, *s. f.* violoncello, cello.
Віòль-дамуръ, *s. m.* viola-d'amore.
Вкапываніе, *s.n.* digging in, burying, sinking in.
Вкапывать, вкопать, *v. a.* to dig in, bury *(a treasure, money);* to drive in *(stakes);*‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to earth one's self, bury one's self; to be dug in;‖*part. p.* **вкòпанный.**
Вкатываніе, *s. n.* **Вкатка,** *s. f.* rolling in, bowling in.

Вкатывать, вкатать, вкатйть, *v. a.* to roll in, bowl in; **-тйть** *бочку въ погребъ,* to put a cask in a cellar;‖**-тать** *въ убытокъ,* to cause a prejudice to;‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to roll in; to be rolled in;‖*part. p.* **вкатанный.**
Вкачивать, вкачать, вкачнуть, *v. a.* to pump in.
Вкйдываніе, *s. n.* casting in, throwing in.
Вкйдывать, вкйнуть, *v. a.* to cast in, throw in;‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to rush in, dart in; to be thrown in;‖*part. p.* **вкйнутый.**
Вкладка, *s. f.* laying in, putting in.
Вкладнòй, *adj.* that can be put in.
Вкладный, -адочный, *adj.* of donation; deposited.
Вкладчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* depositor; donor, giver.
Вкладъ, *s. m.* deposit, deposit money; donation.
Вкладываніе, *s. n.* laying in, putting in.
Вкладывать, вкласть, вложйть, *v. a.* to lay in, put in; **вложйть** *въ ножны саблю, see* Ножны; **вложйть** *одну трубу въ другую,* to fit in *or* join pipes;‖to invest *(money);*‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid in;‖*part. p.* **влòженный.**
Вклèиваніе, *s. n.* gluing in.
Вклèивать, вклеить, *v. a.* to glue in, paste in;‖**-йть** *словцо, fig.* to put in a word;‖*part. p.* **вклеенный.**
Вклейка, *s. f.* gluing in;‖piece glued in.
Вклёпываться, вклепаться, *v. r. (во что),* to take one thing *or* person for another; *онъ* **-пался** *въ мою шляпу,* he took my hat for his;*—въ чей голосъ,* to be mistaken in a voice.
Включать, включйть, *v. a.* to insert, include; to inclose;**-чйть** *въ договоръ,* to insert in a contract; **-чйть** *кого въ число друзей,* to rank some one among one's friends;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be included, be inserted in;‖*part. p.* **включённый.**
Включая, *adv.* including, inclusively; comprising;*—и Субботу,* Saturday included, to Saturday inclusive.
Включèніе, *s. n.* inclusion, insertion, inclosing; *со* **-чèніемъ,** including, with the inclusion of; *со* **-чèніемъ** *пошлинъ,* the taxes included.
Включйтельно, *adv.* inclusively.
Вкòвывать, вковать, *v. a.* to forge in, weld;‖*part. p.* **вкòванный.**
Вковыливать, вковылять, вковыльнуть, *v. n.* to hobble in, limp in.
Вколачивать, вколотйть, *v. a.* to drive in, into; to thrust *(a nail);* to knock in, into;*—молоткомъ,* to hammer in;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven in, be knocked in;‖*part. p.* **вколòченный.**
Вкòмкивать, вкòмкать, *v. a.* to squeeze, thrust in.
Вконèцъ, *adv.* entirely, wholly, totally.
Вкòпанный, *part. p.* dug in, buried; *онъ сидитъ, стоитъ, какъ—,* he is nailed to his chair, he stands rooted to the spot.
Вкопать, *see* Вкапывать.
Вкòпка, *s. f.* digging in; burying.
Вкоренèніе, *s. n.* inculcation, insinuation, enrooting, impressing.
Вкоренйтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inculcator, rooter.
Вкòрень, *see* Вконецъ.
Вкоренять, вкоренйть, *v. a.* to root in, inculcate; to impress *(as rules);*‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to take root; to be inculcated; *эта болѣзнь уже* **-нйлась,** this disease has taken root.
Вкоротќѣ, *adv.* soon, shortly, ere long, before long.
Вкось, *adv.* obliquely; *разрѣзать—,* to cut on the bias;‖awry, aslope; *—и вкривь,* at random.

Вкрадчивость, *s. f.* insinuating character, insinuation; wheedling.

Вкрадчивый, *adj.* insinuating, insinuative; wheedling.

Вкрадываться, вкрасться, *v. r.* to steal in, slink in, creep in, into; *въ это сочиненіе* **вкралась** *ошибка*, a fault has slipped into that work; ‖ to insinuate, insinuate one's self; to find one's way; **вкрасться** *въ чью милость*, to insinuate one's self into the good graces of a person, to ingratiate one's self with a person; **вкрасться** *въ довѣріе*, to work one's self into a person's confidence, to work one's self into credit.

Вкраивать, вкроить, *v. a.* to cut in, fit in *(by cutting)*.

Вкраснѣ, *adv.* in a favourable light.

Вкратцѣ, *adv.* briefly, succinctly, in abbreviation, in short, shortly.

Вкривь, *adv.* aslant.

Вкругъ, *prep. gen.* around, round-about; round; all-round; *обойти—сада*, to go round the garden; *этого дѣла—пальца не обмотаешь*, that cannot be done so easily.

Вкрутую, *adv. (объ яйцѣ)* hard-boiled *(egg)*.

Вкручивать, вкрутить, *v. a.* to screw in.

Вкрѣплять, вкрѣпить, *v. a.* to fasten in; to strengthen.

Вкупаться, вкупиться, *v. r.* to purchase one's admission.

Вкупъ, *s. m.* price of admission; ‖ **вкупной,** *adj.*

Вкупѣ, *adv.* together, in concert, conjointly.

Вкуриваться, вкуриться, *v. r.* to accustom one's self to smoke.

Вкусить, *see* Вкушать.

Вкусный, *adj.* tasty, exquisite; savoury; delicate; **-ное** *вино*, exquisite wine; **-ные** *плоды*, savoury fruits; **-ное** *блюдо*, a dainty dish; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* tastily, exquisitely, delicately.

Вкусовой, *adj.* gustatory; — *нервъ*, nerve of gustation.

Вкусъ, *s. m.* taste, savour; *не имѣть* **вкуса,** to be without taste; *здѣсь дѣло* **вкуса,** *see* Дѣло; *пріятный—*, savouriness; *утонченный—*, delicacy of taste; *по вашему-ли это* **вкусу?** is it to your taste? ‖ style, manner; *съ большимъ* **вкусомъ,** in style, in good taste; *prov. у всякаго свой—, на—товарища нѣтъ*, every one to his taste; *на—и на цвѣтъ спора нѣтъ*, there is no accounting for tastes.

Вкушать, вкусить, *v. a.* to taste; to relish, savour; — *спокойствіе*, to enjoy rest; **- сить** *смерть*, to taste of death, to die; ‖ *part. p.* **вкушённый.**

Вкушеніе, *s. n.* taste, tasting; relishing; ‖ enjoyment.

Влага, *s. f.* humour; humidity, moisture.

Влагалище, *s. n.* sheath, case; ‖ purse; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*

Влагать, вложить, *v. a.* to put in; **вложить** *въ ножны саблю*, *see* Ножны; ‖ to invest *(capital in an enterprise)*; — *мысль*, to suggest an idea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put in.

Влагомѣръ, *s. m.* hygrometer.

Владимірка, *s. f.* the road to ruin, to transportation *(the town of Vladimir lies on the old road to Siberia)*.

Владить, *see* Влаживать.

Владыка, *s. m.* lord, master; ‖ *(title of the high clergy)*; ‖ **-дыческій, -дычный,** *adj.*

Владычество, *s. n.* dominion, sovereignty; power, empire; *подъ* владычествомъ..., under the power of...; *—разсудка, моды*, the reign, empire of reason, of fashion.

Владычествованіе, *s. n.* domination.

Владычествовать, *v. n.* to dominate, reign; to lord.

Владычица, *s. f.* sovereign; ‖ the holy Virgin.

Владѣлецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* possessor, owner, occupier, proprietor; holder; proprietress, proprietrix; ‖ **-ѣльческій,** *adj.*

Владѣніе, *s. n.* possession; dominion, estate, territory, domain; *ввести кого во—чѣмъ*, to put one in possession of; *его ввели во—*, he took possession; *войти, вступить во—*, to take possession; *перейти въ чужое—*, to be alienated; *передать въ чужое—*, to alienate, to deliver up the possession, to transfer the property; *наслѣдственныя* **-нія,** hereditary lands *or* possessions.

Владѣнная, *adj. s. f.* title-deed, right of possession.

Владѣтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* possessor, sovereign, governor, reigning prince.

Владѣтельный, *adj.* reigning, ruling; possessory.

Владѣтельствовать, *v. n.* to reign, rule.

Владѣть, *v. n.* *(чѣмъ)*, to possess, own; to be in possession of; *—имѣніемъ*, to hold *or* possess an estate; ‖ to rule, govern, command; *Англія* **-дѣетъ** *морями*, England rules over the seas; — *собой, страстями*, to govern one's self, to control one's passions; *—сердцемъ*, to possess the affections of a person; *онъ хорошо* **- дѣетъ** *французскимъ языкомъ*, he is master of *or* he has great mastery of the French language; ‖ to make use of; to manage, wield; *—рукою*, to make use of the arm; *—перомъ, ружьемъ*, *fig.* to use *or* wield the pen, to wield arms.

Влаживанье, *s. n.* adjusting, fitting in.

Влаживать, владить, *v. a.* to fit in; ‖ *part. p.* **влаженный.**

Влажить, увлажить, *v. a.* to moisten.

Влажность, *s. f.* moisture, humidity; dampness.

Влажный, *adj.* moist, humid, damp; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Вламываться, вломиться, *v. r.* *(во что)*, to get in by force; to break in, into; — *въ дверь*, to force open a door; **вломиться** *въ амбицію*, *fig.* to take offense.

Властвованіе, *s. n.* domination, government, lording.

Властвовать, *v. n.* to dominate, rule, reign.

Властелинъ, *s. m.* master, sovereign, dominator.

Властитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* dominator, potentate, sovereign, arbiter; ‖ **-тельскій, -тельный,** *adj.* of a sovereign; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like a master, imperiously, lordly.

Властительство, *s. n.* sovereignty, dominion.

Властный, *adj.* having the power to act, having free-will; *я не* **-стенъ** *въ этомъ*, I am not free to dispose of it.

Властолюбецъ, *s. m.* **-бица,** *s. f.* ambitious person.

Властолюбивый, *adj.* desirous *or* fond of power; ambitious; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* ambitiously.

Властолюбіе, *s. n.* love of power, ambition.

Власть, *s. f.* power, authority; ascendency, empire; *царская—*, royal power; *верховная—, исполнительная—*, *see* Верховный, Исполнительный; *имѣть—надъ кѣмъ*, to have power over one; *военныя* **власти,** military authorities; *взять большую—надъ кѣмъ*, to gain a great ascendency over one; *—человѣка надъ животными*, the empire of men over animals; *быть въ чьей* **власти,** to be at the mercy of a person; *не признавать—*, not to acknowledge a superior; *онъ* **властей** *не признаетъ*, he acknowledges no superior; ‖ **власти,** *pl. theol.* powers, dominions *(grade of angels)*.

Власъ, Власатый, Власяной, *see* Волосъ, Волосатый, Волосяной.

Власяница, *s. f.* hair-cloth, hair-shirt; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Влачить, *v. a.* to drag *(life, time);* to drag along, draw; to trail, train; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to crawl, crawl along, drag one's self along.

Влетать, влетѣть, *v. a.* to fly in.

Влётываніе, Влетаніе, *s. n.* **Влётъ,** *s. m.* flying in.

Влеченіе, *s. n.* trailing, training; ‖ inclination, attachment; tendency.

Влечь, *v. a. asp. indef.* **Влачить,** to trail, train; to draw along; to drag *(life, time);* to drag along; to cause; to attract; *это* **-чётъ** *за собою несчастіе,* it brings misfortune with it; *одна бѣда* **-чётъ** *за собою другую,* one misfortune brings on another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trailed, be dragged, be drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **влечённый.**

Вливаніе, Влитіе, *s. n.* **Вливка,** *s. f.* pouring in.

Вливать, влить, *v. a.* to pour in, into; ‖ to inspire, suggest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be poured in; ‖ to flow in; to discharge itself, to fall into, to inflow; *рѣка* **-вается** *въ море,* the river falls *or* disembogues, discharges itself into the sea; ‖ *part. p.* **влитый.**

Вліяніе, *s. n.* influence, empire, ascendency; *подчиняться* **вліянію,** to be under the influence of; *имѣть на кого—,* to have influence, ascendency over a person; ‖ mouth *(of a river).*

Вліятельный, *adj.* influential.

Вліять, *v. a.* to influence one, have an influence on, upon, over; ‖ *n. us.* to pour in.

Вложеніе, *s. n.* putting in, inclosure; insertion; *письмо со* **-ніемъ** *денегъ,* letter containing money.

Вложить, *see* Влагать, Вкладывать.

Вломиться, *see* Вламываться.

Влопаться, *v. r. coll.* to get, become entangled; to encumber one's self with; to put one's foot into it.

Влыгаться, волгаться, *v. r.* to get into the habit of lying.

Влѣво, Влѣвѣ, *adv.* to the left, on the left, at the left.

Влѣзаніе, *s. n.* climbing, creeping in.

Влѣзать, влѣзть, *v. n.* to climb in, on; to creep in; to introduce one's self, find one's way, get in; *онъ* **влѣзъ** *въ окно,* he got in by the window; *сапоги мнѣ не* **-заютъ** *на ноги,* I cannot get my boots on; ‖ *fig.* **влѣзть** *въ душу, see* Душа; *въ него не* **влѣзешь,** one cannot guess his thoughts.

Влѣпленіе, *s. n.* **Влѣпка,** *s. f.* pasting, gluing in.

Влѣплять, влѣпить, *v. a.* to paste in, stitch in, glue in; ‖ **-пить** *пощечину кому,* to give a box on the ear; **-пить** *въ спину кому,* to cudgel, to whip one; **-пить** *пулю въ кого,* to send a bullet, a ball into one; **-пить** *себѣ пулю въ лобъ,* to blow one's own brains out; **-пить** *поцѣлуй,* to give a kiss; ‖ *part. p.* **влѣпленный.**

Влѣпокъ, *s. m.* piece stuck in.

Влюбить, *v. a.* to enamour, make enamoured; ‖ **-ся,** *see* Влюбляться.

Влюблённый, *adj. (въ кого),* in love with, enamoured of one, amorous; *быть* **-блёну** *по уши,* to be deeply in love, be over head and ears in love; ‖ **влюблённые,** *pl.* lovers.

Влюбляться, влюбиться, *v. r.* to fall in love with; to be *or* become enamoured of; *онъ по уши въ нее* **-бился,** he is deeply enamoured of her, he is taken with her.

Влюбчивость, *s. f.* an amorous constitution.

Влюбчивый, *adj.* of an amorous constitution.

Вляпать, *v. a. perf. coll.* to lay on, plunge in; to apply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to get in, plunge in; ‖ *(въ кого),* to be enamoured with, fall in love with; ‖ *part. p.* **вляпанный.**

Вмазка, *s. f.* cementing in.

Вмазываніе, *s. n.* cementing in.

Вмазывать, вмазать, *v. a.* to cement in, putty in; **-зать** *котелъ,* to adjust the boiler; **-зать** *стекло,* to enchase a glass; ‖ *part. p.* **вмазанный.**

Вманивать, выманить, *v. a.* to entice in, allure in.

Вматывать, вмотать, *v. a.* to wind in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wound in; ‖ *part. p.* **вмотанный.**

Вметать, вмести, вместь, *v. a.* to sweep in; ‖ *part. p.* **выметённый.**

Вмётывать, вметать, вметнуть, *v. a.* to cast in; ‖ to tack in *(in sewing);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be cast in; to cast one's self in; ‖ to be tacked in; ‖ *part. p.* **вмётанный.**

Вмигъ, *adv.* in the twinkling of an eye; in a trice.

Вминать, вмять *(fut.* **вомну),** *v. a.* to crumple in, press in, knead in; ‖ *part. p* **вмятый.**

Вмотать, *see* Вматывать.

Вмѣненіе, *s. n.* imputation; ‖ supplying.

Вмѣняемость, *s. f.* imputability, imputableness; liability.

Вмѣняемый, *adj.* imputable.

Вмѣнять, вмѣнить, *v. a.* to impute; to lay on *or* upon; to reckon as;—*въ преступленіе, въ вину,* to impute as a crime, as a fault; *арестъ* **-нили** *ему въ наказаніе,* his incarceration was reckoned as a punishment;—*себѣ въ обязанность,* to consider as a duty; *ему* **-нили** *въ обязанность,* it was imposed on him as a duty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be imputed; to be reckoned, be considered as; ‖ *part. p.* **вмѣнённый.**

Вмѣсить, *v. a.* to knead in; to put *(in paste);* ‖ *part. p.* **вмѣшенный.**

Вмѣстилище, *s. n.* receptacle; depository.

Вмѣстимость, *s. f.* capaciousness, capacity; *мѣра* **-мости,** measure of capacity, dry measure.

Вмѣстительность, *s. f.* capacity; spaciousness; contents; ‖ *naut.* burden, tonnage, bulk *(of a ship).*

Вмѣстительный, *adj.* capacious; spacious, roomy, vast;—*знакъ,* **-ная,** *gram.* parenthesis.

Вмѣстить, *see* Вмѣщать.

Вмѣсто, *prep. gen.* instead, for, in place of:—*чего,* in lieu of, instead of;—*того, чтобы это сдѣлать,* instead of doing this; *доска служитъ ему—постели,* a board serves him for a bed; *идите туда—меня,* go there in my place; *это слово употребляется—такого-то,* this word is used for such a word.

Вмѣстѣ, *adv.* together, conjointly, jointly;—*съ,* together with, with the inclusion; *жить—,* to live together;—*съ тѣмъ,* at the same time, moreover; *онъ купилъ это все—,* he bought all that in one lot; *онъ—плачетъ и смѣется,* he both weeps and laughs at the same time; *дѣйствовать—,* to act conjointly; *пойдемъ—со мною,* come along with me; *не говорите всѣ—,* don't speak all together, all at once.

Вмѣшательство, *s. n.* interference, interposition, intervention, meddling, intermediation.

Вмѣшивать, *see* Вмѣсить.

Вмѣшивать, вмѣшать, *v. a.* to mix in, immix; to mingle; ‖ to implicate, involve; to intermeddle;—*кого въ какое дѣло,* to involve one in an affair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to meddle, interfere; to intermeddle, interpose; **-ся** *въ чужія дѣла,* to meddle with another's affairs; *онъ* **-шался** *въ эту ссору,* he interfered in this quarrel; *онъ* **-вается** *во все,* he meddles with everything; ‖ *part. p.* **вмѣшанный.**

Вмѣщать, вмѣстить, *v. a. (во что),* to put in, place in; to insert;—*въ себѣ,* to contain, to comprise, to hold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be placed in; to

go in; *вещи не* **-щаются** *въ этотъ сундукъ*, all those things can never get into that trunk; ‖ *part. p.* **вмѣщённый.**

Вмѣщèніе, *s. n.* insertion, putting in.

Внять, *see* Вминать.

Внаèмъ, *s. m.* **Внаймы,** *pl. see* Насмъ, Наймы.

Вначалѣ, *adv.* in *or* at the beginning; at first, at the first; *это было—весны*, it was at the beginning of spring.

Внезàпно, *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares.

Внезàпность, *s. f.* suddenness, unexpectedness.

Внезàпный, *adj.* sudden, unexpected; **-ная** *смерть*, *see* Смерть.

Внесèніе, *s. n.* bringing in; ‖ payment, deposit *(of taxes, money)*; ‖ insertion, inscription;—*статьи въ договоръ*, insertion of a clause in a treaty;—*въ списокъ, въ протоколъ*, enlisting, enregistering;—*въ книгу*, inscribing in a book, booking.

Внести, *see* Вносить.

Внизу̀, *adv.* below, down, in the lower part; *онъ живетъ—*, he lodges below, down-stairs; ‖ *prep. gen.* down;—*страницы*, at the bottom of a page;—*лѣстницы, горы*, at the foot of *or* at the bottom of the stairs, down-stairs; at the foot of the mountain.

Внизъ, *adv.* down; below; downwards;—*по теченію*, down the stream; *сойти—*, to come down; *сверху—*, downwards, downright; *плыть—по рѣкѣ*, *see* Плыть; *броситься въ воду—головою*, to throw one's self into the water head foremost.

Вникàніе, *s. n.* diving into, investigation.

Вникàть, внѝкнуть, *v. n.* to dive into, investigate; to fathom.

Вниманіе, *s. n.* attention; application; heed; *обращать, обратить—*, to pay *or* give attention; to look after, at; *обратить на что—*, to turn one's mind to; *обратить чье-либо—на что*, to draw one's attention to; *обратить на себя—*, to introduce one's self to notice; *она хочетъ обратить на себя его—*, she sets her cap at him; *не обращать—*, to pass by, set aside, put by; *не обращая* **-нія** *на послѣдствія*, irrespective of consequences; *онъ ни на что не обращаетъ—*, he minds nothing, he pays attention to nothing; *работать со* **-ніемъ,** to work carefully, attentively; *работать безъ* **-нія,** to work carelessly; negligently; *не обращайте на это—*, don't mention it, don't pay attention to it; *онъ не обратилъ* **-нія** *на мой совѣтъ*, he took no heed, he gave no heed to my advice; ‖ consideration, regard; *оказывать—*, to show attention, consideration; to pay attention; *онъ не обращаетъ — на ваши слова*, he does not mind what you say; *взять, принять во—*, to take into consideration; *во—къ*, in consideration of, out of regard for, on account of, for the sake of, considering; *безъ всякаго* **-нія,** totally regardless; *не обращая* **-нія** *на просьбы*, regardless of entreaties.

Внимàтельность, *s. f.* attentiveness; heedfulness, mindfulness; ‖ regard, consideration.

Внимàтельный, *adj.* attentive; mindful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Внимàть, внять *(fut.* **вонму̀**), *v. a.* to hear; to grant; to mind; *Богъ* **внялъ** *моимъ молитвамъ*, God heard my prayers; ‖ *fig.* to listen; — *голосу разсудка*, to listen to reason.

Вновь, *adv.* again, afresh, anew, once more, over again, recently.

Вновѣ, *adv.* newly, recently, lately.

Вноси́ть, внестѝ, внàшивать, *v. a.* to carry in, into; to get in, into; to bear in, bring into; **внеси̇те** *въ комнату мои вещи*, carry my things into the room; **внестѝ** *хлѣбъ въ амбаръ*, to get the corn into the warehouse; **внестѝ** *дѣло въ сенатъ*, to bring an affair before the senate; ‖ to insert, put in; to enter, enlist;—*въ журналъ*, to insert in a journal;—*въ списокъ*, to put on the list; to enregister, to inscribe; — *въ имянной, послужной списокъ*, to matriculate;—*свое имя*, to enter one's name in; ‖ to pay in; to deposit;—*подати*, to pay in taxes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought; to be inserted, be paid in, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **внесённый.**

Внòска, *s. f. see* Внесеніе

Внòсный, *adj.* inserted, in order to be paid, deposited; **-ные** *знаки*, *gram.* inverted commas.

Вносъ, *s. m.* bearing in, carrying in; ‖ payment.

Вну̀ка, *s. f. dim.* **вну̀чка,** granddaughter, grandchild; *двоюродная* **вну̀чка,** *see* Двоюродный.

Внукъ, *s. m. dim.* **вну̀чекъ,** grandson; grandchild; *двоюродный—*, *see* Двоюродный.

Вну̀тренній, Вну̀тренный, *adj.* interior, internal, intestine; **-нее** *спокойствіе*, internal peace; **-няя** *торговля*, *see* Торговля; *министръ* **-нихъ** *дѣлъ*, minister for the home department; *корпусъ* **-ней** *стражи*, the body of the internal guard; **-няя** *боль*, inward pain; **-нее** *лекарство*, internal medicine; **-ніе** *раздоры*, intestine discords; *во* **-нихъ** *губерніяхъ*, in the interior; **-ніе** *углы*, *geom.* interior angles; — *замо̀къ*, mortise lock; ‖ hidden, secret, concealed; intimate;—*смыслъ рѣчи*, hidden meaning of a speech; **-нее** *убѣжденіе*, intimate conviction.

Вну̀тренно, *adv.* internally, inwardly; inly; *я—въ этомъ убѣжденъ*, I am convinced of it in my heart.

Вну̀тренность, *s. f.* interior: ‖ **-сти,** *pl.* insides; inwards; *anat.* viscus.

Внутрѝ, Внутрь, *prep. gen.* and *adv.* inside, within, withinside; *ѣхать—(дилижанса)*, to travel inside;—*страны*, in the interior of the country;—*и внѣ страны*, within and without the country; ‖ inwards, inwardly; *эта дверь отворяется* **внутрь,** this door opens inwards, inwardly.

Внучàта, *s. c. pl.* grandchildren; ‖ **-чàтный,** *adj.* **-ный** *братъ*, second cousin.

Внушàть, внуши̇ть, *v. a.* to inspire, suggest; to instill;—*любовь, страхъ, почтеніе*, to inspire love, fear, respect; **-шить** *мысль, проектъ*, to suggest an idea, a project; ‖ *part. p.* **внушённый.**

Внушèніе, *s. n.* inspiration, suggestion, insinuation, instillation; *сдѣлать—*, to reprimand slightly.

Внуши̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inspirer, suggestor, instillator.

Внуши̇тельный, *adj.* imposing.

Внѣ, *prep. gen.* out, out of, beyond; without; outwardly;—*опасности*, out of danger, of peril;—*дома*, out of doors; *онъ былъ—себя отъ гнѣва*, he was beside himself with rage.

Внѣдрèніе, *s. n.* inculcation, instilling.

Внѣдрàть, внѣдрить, *v. a.* to inculcate, instill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take root; ‖ *part. p.* **внѣдрённый.**

Внѣмàточный, *adj. med.* extra-uterine.

Внѣшній, *adj.* exterior, external, outward, outside; **-нія** *украшенія*, the exterior ornaments; **-няя** *торговля*, *see* Торговля; ‖ **-не,** *adv.*—ly, from the outside, externally.

Внѣшность, *s. f.* exterior; appearance.

Вня̀тіе, *s. n.* attention; ‖ hearing, granting.

Вня̀тность, *s. f.* distinctness; intelligibleness.

Вня̀тный, *adj.* distinct; intelligible; audible; **-ное** *произношеніе*, distinct pronunciation; *говорить громкимъ и* **-нымъ** *голосомъ*, to speak in a loud, audible voice; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Внять *(fut.* **вонму̀**), *see* Внимать.

Во, *prep.* within; *see* **Въ; во-***первыхъ*, **во-***вторыхъ и. т. д.* firstly, secondly etc.

Вобрàть, *see* Вбирать.

Вовлекàніе, **-еченіе,** *s. n.* drawing in, dragging in; involving, inducing

Вовлекàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* tempter, seducer, inducer, temptress.

Вовлекàть, вовлѐчь, *v. a.* to involve; to drag in, draw in; to induce; *онъ* **вовлёкъ** *его въ несчастье,* he involved him in misfortune;‖*part. p.* **вовлечённый.**

Вòвремя, *adv.* in time, in the nick of time; in due season; *придти какъ нельзя больше—,* to come in good time; *не—,* out of time, untimely; unseasonably; out of season.

Вòвсе, *adv. see* Совсѣмъ.

Вовѣ̀къ, *adv.* eternally, everlastingly; **вовѣки** *вѣковъ, ни* **вовѣки** *вѣковъ, see* Вѣкъ.

Вогнàть *(fut.* **вгоню̀**), *see* Вгонять.

Вòгнутость, *s. f.* concaveness, concavity.

Вòгнутый, *adj.* bent inwards; concave; concavous; *двояко—, see* Двояковогнутый; **-то-***выпуклый,* concavo-convex;‖*bot.* depressed.

Вогну̀ть, *see* Вгибать.

Водà, *s. f. dim.* **водѝца, водѝчка,** water;—*вышла изъ береговъ,* the waters are out; *мягкая—,* soft water; rain water; *стоячая—,* standing, dead, still water; *проточная—,* running water; *рабочая—,* moving water; *святая—,* holy-water; *купельная—,* baptismal water; *эта матерія не пропускаетъ* **воды̀,** this material is waterproof; ‖ *темная—, med.* drop serene, gutta serena, amaurosis; ‖ water *(of diamonds)*;‖*полная* или *вольная—, naut.* high-water; *высокая, полая—,* spring-tide, high flood; *низкая, малая—,* young flood, ebb-tide; ‖*ѣхать* **водòю,** to go by water; *плыть противъ* **воды̀,** to go up the river; *сажать, посадить кого на хлѣбъ и* **нà воду,** to put a person upon bread and water; ‖ *минеральная—,* mineral water; *минеральныя* **вòды,** mineral waters, watering-place; *уѣхать* **нà воды,** to go to a watering-place; *теплыя* **вòды,** thermal waters; *его послали на теплыя* **вòды,** *fig.* he has fallen into disgrace; *вывести на свѣжую* **вòду,** to bring a matter to light; *выйти сухимъ изъ* **воды̀,** to fall on one's legs, to come out sound and safe, to come off clear, to be clear of an affair; to get off unmolested; *много съ тѣхъ поръ* **воды̀** *утекло,* there has been many a peck of salt eaten since that time; *пройти сквозь огонь и* **вòду,** *see* Огонь; *онъ кажется* **воды̀** *не замутитъ,* he seems to be quiet as a lamb; he is not capable to hurt a fly; **вòду** *толочь, see* Толочь; *и концы въ* **вòду,** *see* Конецъ; *какъ съ гуся—, see* Гусь; *какъ двѣ капли* **воды̀,** *see* Капля; *prov. въ мутной* **водѣ̀** *рыбу ловить,* to fish in troubled water; *стоячая—плѣсневѣетъ,* standing pools gather filth.

Водворѐніе, *s. n.* settlement, installation.

Водворя̀ть, -рѝть, *v. a.* to settle, install; ‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to settle one's self;‖*part. p.* **водворённый.**

Водевилѝстъ, *s. m.* vaudevillist.

Водевѝль, *s. m. dim.* **-льчикъ,** vaudeville; ‖**-льный,** *adj.*

Водѝльщикъ, *s. m.* leader, conductor.

Водѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* conductor, conductress, guide.

Водѝтельство, *s. n.* lead, conduct.

Водѝть, *see* Вести.

Водѝться, *v. n.* to live, inhabit *(of animals)*; to thrive *(of plants)*; *олени* **вòдятся** *на сѣверѣ,* the reindeer inhabit northern countries; *въ этой рѣкѣ* **вòдится** *много рыбы,* this river abounds in fish; *эта птица* **вòдится** *близъ воды,* that bird is found near the water; *ивы* **вòдятся** *въ сырыхъ мѣстахъ.* willows thrive in damp places; ‖ *за нимъ* **вòдится** *этотъ грѣхъ,* he is subject or liable to that fault; *у него* **вòдятся** *деньги,* he has money, he is not poor;‖*v. rec.—съ кѣмъ,* to haunt one, keep company with one;‖*v. imp. такъ* **вòдится,** such is the custom; *такъ не* **вòдится,** such things cannot be suffered, allowed.

Водѝца, Водѝчка, *s. f.* a beverage made of fruits.

Вòдка, *s. f. dim.* **вòдочка,** brandy; *царская—,* aqua-regia, aqua-regalis; *крѣпкая—,* aqua-fortis; *дать на* **вòдку,** to give drink-money;‖**-дочный,** *adj.* of brandy.

Воднѝкъ, *s. m.* reservoir of water.

Вòдный, *adj.* abundant in water; **-ное** *соединеніе, chem.* hydrate.

Водобòй, *s. m.* fountain, jet;‖**-òйный,** *adj.* **-ное** *колесо,* flash-wheel.

Водобоя̀знь, *s. f.* hydrophobia, canine madness, rabidness, rabies, lyssa.

Водовѝкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вичòкъ,** a sort of bark.

Водовмѣ̀стѝлище, *s. n.* cistern, reservoir.

Водовòдный, *adj.* **-вòдство,** *s. n. see* Водопроводный, Водопроводство.

Водовòдъ, *s. m.* water-conduit, water-pipe, canal.

Водовòзничать, *v. n.* to cart water, carry water *(by help of horses).*

Водовòзный, *adj.* for carting water; **-ная** *бочка,* water-cask.

Водовòзъ, *s. m.* water-carrier.

Водоворòтъ, *s. m.* **Водовѐрть, Водокру̀ть,** *s. f.* eddy, whirlpool, whirlpit, vortex *(at sea)*; ‖ **-òтный,** *adj.*

Водогòнъ, *s. m. bot.* lady's-seal, black briony.

Водогрѣ̀йня, -грѣ̀йная, *s. f.* place for boiling or heating water.

Вододѣ̀йствіе, *s. n.* water-manœuvres; play of sluices.

Вододѣ̀йствующій, *adj.* hydraulic, moved by water;**-щее** *колесо,* water-wheel; **-щее** *верхобойное колесо,* overshot-wheel; **-щее** *висячее колесо,* ship-mills wheel; **-щее** *горизонтальное колесо,* turbine, tube-wheel; **-щее** *подливное колесо,* **-щее** *пошвенное колесо,* undershot-wheel; **-щее** *колесо понселе,* undershot-wheel with curved float-boards; **-щее** *полуналивное колесо,* middle-shot wheel; **-щее** *реактивное колесо,* reaction wheel, wheel of recoil; **-щее** *колесо Сегнера,* Barker's mill; **-щее** *средобойное колесо,* high-breast wheel.

Водоёмина, *s. f.* pit, gully.

Водоёмкій, -ёмистый, *adj.* containing or absorbing much water.

Водоёмъ, *s. m.* basin, cistern, reservoir;‖**-мный,** *adj.*

Водозòръ, *s. m.* hydroscope.

Водоизмѣщѐніе, *s. n. naut.* displacement of a vessel; displacing *(of water).*

Водокачàльный, *adj.* for pumping water.

Водокачàлка, Водокачàльня, Водокàчка, *s. f.* tank-house, water-station, watering-station.

Водокроплѐніе, *s. n.* sprinkling with holy water.

Водокру̀ть, *s. f. see* Водоворотъ.

Водòкъ, *s. m.* guide, conductor.

Водолàзничать, *v. n.* to be a diver, exercise the trade of a diver.

Водолàзничество, *s. n.* trade of a diver.

Водолàзъ, *s. m.* diver;‖water-dog;‖**-лàзный,** *adj.* **-ный** *колоколъ, see* Колоколъ.

Водолѐй, *s. m. astr.* Aquarius, Water-bearer; ‖*see* Водоливъ.

Водолѐнь, *s. m. bot.* wild nard, asarum.

Водолечѐбница, Водолечѐбный, Водолечѐ-

ніе, *see* Водолѣчебница, Водолѣчебный, Водолѣченіе.

Водолѝвный, *adj.* for pouring water.

Водолѝвъ, *s. m.* water-pourer, water-pumper.

Водолѝстъ, *s. m. tree,* water-leaf, holly.

Водолитіе, *s. n.* pouring, aspersion of water.

Водолѣчебница, *s. f.* hydropathic establishment, hydropathic.

Водолѣчебный, *adj.* hydropathic,—al.

Водолѣченіе, *s. n.* hydropathy, water-cure.

Водомётъ, *s. m.* jet, fountain; ‖ **-ты,** *pl.* waterworks; ‖ **-ётный,** *adj.*

Водомоина, Водомойня, *s. f.* ravine, water-gall; ‖ **-ойный,** *adj.*

Водомѣрный, *adj.* — *приборъ,* water-gauge; **-ная** *трубка,* glass-gauge.

Водомѣръ, *s. m.* hydrometer, water-poise, water-meter.

Водоносный, *adj.* serving to carry water, aquiferous.

Водоносъ, *s. m.* yoke *(of water-carrier);* water-bucket, water-pitcher; ‖ —, **-ска,** *s. f.* water-carrier.

Водоописаніе, *s. n.* hydrography.

Водоописатель, *s. m.* hydrographer.

Водоописательный, *adj.* hydrographic,—al.

Водоотводный, *adj.* **-ная** *труба,* waste-pipe; **-ная** *канава,* draining-ditch

Водоотливный, *adj.*—*насосъ,* water-emptying engine.

Водопадъ, *s. m.* cataract, water-fall, cascade; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Водопадь, *s. f.* decrease *or* fall of water.

Водопитіе, *s. n.* water-drinking.

Водопійца, *s. c.* water-drinker; ‖ teetotaler.

Водоплавный, *adj.* **-ныя** *дрова,* floated wood.

Водоподъёмный, *adj.* for raising water, hydraulic; **-ная** *машина, mech. see* Машина.

Водопоёмный, *adj.* laid under water, overflowed.

Водопой, *s. m.* **-пойня,** *s. f.* **-пойло,** *s. n.* water-trough; horse-pond; *вести, отвести лошадей на—,* to take horses to water.

Водопойка, *s. f. dim.* **-поечка,** water-trough *(in a cage).*

Водопойное, *adj. s. n.* waterage, water-duties.

Водополье, *s. n.* **Водополь,** *s. f.* overflow, overflowing; water-flood *(of rivers);* high water; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Водопроводецъ, -приводецъ, *s. m.* hydraulic engineer.

Водопроводный, *adj.* water conducting, leading water; **-ная** *труба, see* Труба.

Водопроводство, *s. n.* hydraulics.

Водопроводчикъ, *s. m.* plumber.

Водопроводъ, *s. m.* aqueduct, water-course; canal.

Водопротокъ, *s. m.* water-duct; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Водораздѣлъ, *s. m.* watershed.

Водородъ, *s. m. chem.* hydrogen; ‖ **-родный, -родистый,** *adj.*

Водорой, *s. m.* **-роина,** *s. f. see* Водомоина.

Водоросль, *s. f. bot.* sea-weed, sea-ware, sea-wrack, fucusalga, flag, hydrophyte.

Водорѣзъ, *s. m. naut.* cut - water; ‖ *bird,* skimmer.

Водосборъ, *s. m. bot.* columbine, aquilegia, culver-key.

Водосвѣтъ, *s. m. min.* hydrophane; ‖ **-ѣтный,** *adj.*

Водосвятіе, -священіе, *s. n.* blessing *or* consecration of water; ‖ **-святный,** *adj.* **-ная** *чаша,* holy-water basin.

Водоскатъ, *s. m.* fall of water; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Водоскопъ, *s. m.* cistern, reservoir.

Водосливъ, *s. m. hyd.* waste-weir.

Водоснабженіе, *s. n.* supplying with water.

Водосодержащій, *adj. min.* — *камень, see* Водяникъ.

Водосопъ, *s. m.* source of water; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*

Водоспускъ, *s. m. hyd.* flood-gate; fish-channel, race - through; ‖ **-кный,** *adj.*

Водостой, *s. m.* pond, pool; ‖ **-ойный,** *adj.*

Водостокъ, *s. m.* sink, drain, shore.

Водостолбовый, *adj.* **-вая** *машина, see* Машина.

Водосточный, *adj.* **-ная** *канавка,* drain; **-ная** *труба, подземная* **-ная** *труба, see* Труба.

Водостроитель, *s. m.* constructor of hydraulic works.

Водостроительный, *adj.* of hydraulic works.

Водотворъ, *see* Водородъ.

Водотёкъ, *s. m.* **Водотёчь,** *s. f.* current of water; ‖ leak.

Водотокъ, *s. m.* current of water; ‖ leaden-pipe, gutter.

Водотолча, *s. f.* water-pestle-mill.

Водотолченіе, *s. n.* useless labour.

Водоточина, *s. f.* a current of water, which has pierced through a dam.

Водоточный, *adj.* giving water; flowing, running *(water).*

Водоходецъ, -ходъ, *s. m.* navigator, boatman, waterman.

Водоходный, *adj.* navigable, for navigation.

Водоходство, *s. n.* navigation.

Водохранилище, *s. n.* reservoir, cistern.

Водочерпаніе, *s. n.* drawing of water; ‖ **-черпательный,** *adj.* for drawing water; **-ное** *колесо,* **-ная** *машина, see* Колесо, Машина.

Водочистильня, *s. f.* water-filter.

Водочистительный, *adj.* **-ная** *машинка, see* Машинка.

Водочный, *adj.* of brandy; made of brandy;—*заводъ, see* Заводъ.

Водраться *(fut.* **вдерусь),** *see* Вдираться.

Водружальный, *adj.* —*крестъ,* the cross put up to mark the place for the altar *(when laying the foundation of a church).*

Водружать, водрузить, *v. a.* to erect, set up; **-зить** *знамя,* to raise, to set up a standard; ‖ *fig.* to immerse *(the cross);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be erected, be set up; ‖ *part. p.* **водружённый.**

Водруженіе, *s. n.* setting up, erecting *(of a standard);* immersion *(of the cross).*

Водяникъ, *s. m. min.* enhydrite.

Водянистость, *s. f.* wateriness, waterishness.

Водянистый, *adj.* waterish, watery; aqueous; **-тые** *плоды,* watery fruits.

Водяница, *s. f. tree,* bear's whortle-berry; crow-berry.

Водянка, *s. f.* dropsy, hydropsy; *страдающій* **-дянкой,** dropsical, hydropic, hydropical.

Водяной, *adj.* of water, watery; **-ная** *мельница, see* Мельница; **-ныя** *сообщенія,* water-communications; **-ная** *крыса,* water-rat; **-ная** *птица,* water-fowl; **-ныя** *растенія,* aquatic plants; **-ная** *баня, chem.* balneum, water - bath; **-ная** *болѣзнь, see* Водянка; **-ные** *часы,* water - clock, clepsydra;—*змѣй,* hydra; *astr.* Hydra *(constellation);* ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *вероника,* brooklime; becabunga;—*лапушникъ,* water-lily; **-ная** *мята,* brookmint;—*орѣхъ, see* Орѣхъ;—*шильникъ,* water-plantain;—*омегъ,* cicuta, cow-bane; **-ная** *чечевица,* lemna, duck's-meat; ‖ *s. m.* water-sprite.

Водяность, Водяный, *see* Водянистость, Водянистый.

Водянѣть, *v. n.* to grow watery; ‖ to grow serous *(of blood).*

Воевàть, *v. n.* to war, make war *against;* **воюющія** *державы,* belligerent powers.

Воевòда, *s. m. obs.* waywode, chief of an army, commander of an army; governor of a town *or* province; ‖ **-дскій,** *adj.*

Воевòдство, *s. n.* waywodeship.

Воевòдствовать, *v. n.* to be a waywode.

Воедùно, *adv.* in one, at one, together, conjointly, jointly.

Военачàльникъ, *s. m.* chief, commander of an army; ‖ **-ничій, -ническій,** *adj.*

Военачàльство, Военачàліе, *s. n.* command of an army.

Военачàльствовать, *v. n.* to command an army.

Военноначàльникъ, *see* Военачальникъ.

Военноплѣнный, *adj. s. m.* prisoner of war.

Военнопохòдный, *adj.* used during the campaign.

Военнорабòчій, *adj. s. m.* military workman.

Военносирòтскій, *adj.* of military orphans.

Военнослужàщій, *adj.* serving in the army, military.

Военнослужùтель, *s. m.* an attendant soldier; train-soldier.

Военносỳдный, *adj.* of a court martial.

Военноучѐбный, *adj.* **-ное** *заведеніе,* military school.

Воѐнный, *adj.* of war, military; martial; **-ное** *сѣдло,* military-saddle; **-ное** *дѣло, see* Дѣло; **-ная** *жизнь,* warfare, soldier's life; **-ная** *служба,* warfare, military service, military profession; **-ныя** *науки,* military sciences;—*совѣтъ, судъ,* council of war, court-martial;—*уставъ, see* Уставъ; **-ные** *люди,* soldiers, military, military men; **-ное** *министерство,* war-department, ministry of war; —*министръ,* minister of war; *канцелярія* **-наго** *министерства,* war-office; **-ныя** *дѣйствія,* the operations of war, of the campaign; **-ное** *снаряженіе,* war-furniture; **-ное** *время,* war-time; *на* **-номъ** *положеніи, see* Положеніе.

Воѐнщина, *s. f.* soldiership, soldiery, soldiering.

Вожàкъ, -жàтай, -жàтый, *s. m.* leader, conductor;—*медвѣдя,* bear-ward, bear-driver.

Вожделѣніе, *s. n.* longing, wish, desire, appetite; *плотскія* **-нія,** *see* Плотскій.

Вожделѣнный, *adj.* desired, wished; **-ное** *здравіе,* perfect health; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* at a wish, according to one's desire.

Вожделѣть, *v. n.* to long, long *after, for.*

Вождѐніе, *s. n.* leading, conducting.

Вождь, *s. m.* chief, chieftain; ‖ leader, conductor.

Вòженый, *adj. pop.* romping, wanton, petulant.

Вожжà, *s. f.* rein.

Вожжàть, *v. a.* to rein, to fasten *or* put on the reins.

Воз, вос, вз, вс, particles serving to form a quantity of words by giving them the meaning similar to prepositions: up, re, in.

Возблагодарѐніе, *s. n.* thanks, thanksgiving.

Возблагодарùть, *v. a. perf.* to thank, give thanks to.

Возбранѐніе, *s. n.* interdiction, prohibition.

Возбранùтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* interdictor, prohibiter.

Возбранùтельный, *adj.* interdictory, prohibitory.

Возбранàть, возбранùть, *v. a.* to prohibit, interdict, forbid.

Возбудùтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* exciter, instigator, encourager; inciter, stimulator; provoker.

Возбудùтельность, *s. f.* incitability, provocativeness.

Возбудùтельный, *adj.* stimulating, stimulative; exciting; provocative; **-ное** *лекарство, средство, med.* stimulant, incitant.

Возбуждàемость, *s. f.* excitability, easiness to be excited.

Возбуждàть, возбудùть, *v. a.* to excite, provoke; to urge, rouse, start; to kindle *(anger, passion);* to incite;—*жалость, аппетитъ,* to excite pity, appetite; —*вниманіе, ревность,* to rouse attention, to awaken jealousy;—*зависть, see* Зависть;—*мужество,* to cheer on, up, to encourage; **-дùть** *вопросъ, see* Вопросъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be excited, be awakened, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **возбуждённый.**

Возбуждàющій, *adj. and. part. pr.* exciting, excitive, stimulant; **-щее** *средство, med.* excitant, stimulant, stimulus.

Возбуждѐніе, *s. n.* excitation, excitement, incitement, inciting; ‖ stimulation; instigation; ‖ awakening.

Возбуждённость, *s. f.* excitement; ‖ *med.* exaltation.

Возведѐніе, *s. n.* elevation, preferment *(in rank, dignity);* exaltation *(of the pope);* ‖ —*въ степень, see* Возвышеніе

Возвелùченіе, *s. n.* exaltation, elevation; ‖ leading up to.

Возвелùчивать, возвелùчить, *v. a.* to raise *(to dignities);* to exalt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be honoured; to exalt one's self; to be proud of; ‖ *part. p.* **возвелùченный.**

Возвеселàть, возвеселить, -ся, *see* Веселить,—ся.

Возводùть, возвестù, *v. a.* to raise, lift up; —*зданіе,* to raise an edifice; **-вестù** *очи къ небу, къ небесамъ, see* Небо; ‖ to raise *(in dignities, rank);* —*обвиненіе,* to accuse, to inculpate; —*въ степень, see* Возвышать; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be raised up, be elevated; ‖ *part. p.* **возведённый.**

Возвратùмость, *s. f.* retrievableness.

Возвратùмый, *adj.* revertible, retrievable; reversionary.

Возврàтный, *adj.* returning;—*путь,* return, returning; *на* **-номъ** *пути я встрѣтилъ его,* I met him on my way back;—*глаголъ, gram.* reflective verb; **-ное** *движеніе,* **-ное** *прямолинейное движеніе,* **-ное** *круговое движеніе, see* Движеніе; *med.* **-ная** *горячка,* recurrent fever.

Возврàтъ, *s. m.* return, returning; restitution, restoral; restorement.

Возвращàть, возвратùть, *v. a.* to return, give *or* bring back again; to recall;—*изъ ссылки,* to recall from banishment; ‖ to recover, restore; to retrieve; to reinstate, set up again; **возвратùть** *кого къ добродѣтели, на путь истинный,* to reclaim one to virtue, to put in the right way;—*къ жизни,* to restore *or* recall to life;—*деньги, здоровье,* to recover one's money, health;—*кому любовь,* to reinstate one in the affections; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to return, come back *or* again; ‖ *part. p.* **возвращённый.**

Возвращѐніе, *s. n.* return; *по моемъ* **-ніи,** on my return; ‖ restitution *(of a debt);* reversion *(of an estate);* recovery, restoration *(of health).*

Возвышàть, возвы́сить, *v. a.* to heighten; to raise *(a wall, a house, prices);* to lift, lift up; to augment; —*голосъ, see* Голосъ; —*стоимость,* to increase the value; ‖ to elevate, exalt *(to dignities, ranks);* to advance *(the price);* ‖ *math.*—*въ степень,* to involve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to raise one's self; to lift; to increase, augment; ‖ *part. p.* **возвышенный.**

Возвышѐніе, *s. n.* raising, heightening *(of constructions);* augmentation, increase, rise;—*температуры,* rising of the temperature;—*воды*

въ ркѣ, the rising *or* increase of water in the river; ‖ elevation, height, eminence, rising ground; ‖ *math.—въ степень*, involution.

Возвышенность, *s. f.* height; eminence; rising ground; ‖ elevation; nobility; — *характера*, elevation of character.

Возвышенный, *adj.* high, elevated, lofty, exalted, sublime; **-ная** *душа*, an elevated soul; **-ныя** *чувства*, lofty sentiments; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly,—tily.

Возвѣститель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* messenger, announcer.

Возвѣстительный, *adj.* giving notice, declarative.

Возвѣщать, возвѣстить, *v. a.* to announce, advertise, notify, give notice; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be announced; ‖ *part. p.* **возвѣщённый**.

Возвѣщеніе, *s. n.* announcement, notification, notice.

Возгласитель, *see* Возглашатель.

Возгласный, *adj.* loud, sounding.

Возгласъ, *s. m.* end of a prayer pronounced in a loud voice; ‖ exclamation.

Возглашатель, *s. m.* proclaimer, public crier.

Возглашать, возгласить, *v. a.* to sound, pronounce in a loud voice; ‖ to publish, proclaim; ‖ *part. p.* **возглашённый**.

Возглашеніе, *s. n.* sounding, pronouncing in a loud voice; proclaiming; ‖ *rhet.* epiphonema, exclamation.

Возговорить, *v. n. perf.* to begin to speak.

Возгонка, *s. f.* **Возгонъ**, *s. m. chem.* sublimation, volatilization.

Возгоночный, *adj.—сосудъ*, *chem.* sublimatory.

Возгонять, взогнать, *v. a. chem.* to sublimate, volatilize.

Возгораемость, *s. f.* inflammability.

Возгораемый, *adj.* inflammable.

Возгорать, возгорѣть, *v. n.* **-ся**, *v. r.* to kindle, take fire, inflame; ‖ to be kindled, be stirred up, be roused; **-рѣлась** *война*, war has broken out.

Возгордить, *v. a. perf.* to pride, make *or* render proud; to puff up; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to get *or* be proud of; to pride one's self upon; **-дившись** *успѣхомъ*, exalted *or* puffed up with success.

Возгремѣть, *see* Загремѣть.

Воздавать, воздать (*pres.* **воздаю**, *fut.* **воздамъ**), *v. a.* to render; to reward, recompense, requite, remunerate, retaliate;—*добромъ за зло*, to return *or* render good for evil; —*благодареніе Богу*, to give *or* return thanks to God; —*кому должное*, to pay due honour to one; *онъ* **-далъ** *вамъ должное*, he served you right;—*зломъ за зло*, to retaliate injuries; — *десятерицею*, to requite tenfold; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be given, be rewarded, be recompensed; ‖ *part. p.* **возданный**.

Воздаяніе, *s. n.* reward, recompense, remuneration; requital, retaliation.

Воздаятель, -датель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* remunerator, requiter, rewarder, recompenser.

Воздвиганіе, -движеніе, *s. n.* erection, raising (*of a statue, monument*); exaltation (*in rank, dignity*).

Воздвигать, -двигнуть, *v. a.* to raise, erect, set up, rear (*a monument*); *на камнѣ семъ* **-гну** *церковь Мою*, upon this rock will I build My church; —*подмостки, лѣса*, to raise a scaffold; **-гнуть** *гоненіе*, to raise up a persecution; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be raised, be erected; ‖ to rise, rise up; ‖ *part. p.* **воздвигнутый**.

Воздвиженье, *s. n.* raising, erecting;—*Честнаго Креста*, the Exaltation of the Cross, Holy-cross-day, Holy-rood-day; ‖ **-женскій**, *adj.*

Воздвизальный, *adj.—крестъ*, a large cross used in religious processions.

Воздержаніе, *s. n.* temperance; abstinence, continence.

Воздерживать, -держать, *v. a.* to restrain, repress; **-жать** *свой гнѣвъ*, to bridle *or* contain one's anger; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to abstain, forbear (*from*); ‖ to contain *or* restrain one's self; *онъ долѣе не могъ* **-жаться**, he could no longer contain himself; **-жаться** *отъ гнѣва*, to bridle, contain one's anger.

Воздержность, *s. f. see* Воздержаніе.

Воздержный, *adj.* temperate, abstinent, abstemious; moderate, sober; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Воздуходувная *машина*, *s. f. mech. see* Машина.

Воздухомѣріе, *s. n.* aerometry.

Воздухомѣръ, *s. m.* aerometer.

Воздухонагрѣвательный, *adj.* air-heating.

Воздухоносный, *adj.* aeriferous.

Воздухообразный, -ховидный, *adj.* aeriform.

Воздухоплаваніе, *s. n.* aerostation; *искусство* **-ванія**, aeronautics.

Воздухоплаватель, *s.m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* aeronaut.

Воздухоплавательный, *adj.* aerostatic, aeronautic.

Воздухопроводный, *adj. met.* **-ная** *труба*, air-tube, air-shaft.

Воздухочистительный, *adj.* air-purifying.

Воздухъ, *s. m.* air; ether; *выйти на—*, *see* Выходить; *на открытомъ, чистомъ* **-хѣ**, in the open air, out of doors; *выставлять на—*, *see* Выставлять; ‖ pall, paten (*of the chalice*).

Воздушный, *adj.* aerial, airy; *phys.* pneumatic, pneumatical; — *шаръ*, balloon, air-balloon, aerostat; **-ная** *шахта*, air-shaft;—*насосъ*, *phys.* air-pump, wind-pump; pneumatic engine, syringe; —*регуляторъ*, air-chest; **-ное** *явленіе*, meteor; fire-ball; **-ное** *пространство*, air-space;—*камень*, aerolite, meteoric stone;—*клапанъ*, air-valve, windpipe;—*сосудъ*, air-vessel; ‖ *fig.—замокъ*, castle in the air; *строить* **-ные** *замки*, *see* Строить.

Воздыманіе, *s. n.* raising, rising.

Воздымательный, *adj.* raising, soaring.

Воздымать, вздымать, *v. a.* to raise, uplift; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to rise, soar, mount.

Воздыханіе, *see* Вздыханіе.

Воздыхатель, Воздыхать, *see* Вздыхатель, Вздыхать.

Воздѣвать, воздѣть, *v. a.* to raise up, put up, lift up; ‖ *part. p.* **воздѣтый**.

Воздѣйствіе, *s. n.* action, effect.

Воздѣйствовать, *v. n. perf.* to begin to operate.

Воздѣлываніе, -ланіе, *s. n.* tilling, ploughing (*land*); cultivation (*vine, land*).

Воздѣлыватель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* husbandman, tiller, ploughman, cultivator.

Воздѣлывать, воздѣлать, *v. a.* to cultivate; to plough, till; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be cultivated, be tilled, be ploughed; ‖ *part. p.* **воздѣланный**.

Возжа, Возжать, *see* Вожжа, Вожжать.

Возжеланіе, *s. n.* desire, wish; ‖ concupiscence.

Возжелать, *v. a. perf.* to begin to desire; to long for, covet.

Возжиганіе, Возженіе, *s. n.* kindling up.

Возжигатель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* kindler.

Возжигательный, *adj.* kindling, lighting.

Возжигать, возжечь, *v. a.* (*used mostly in a figurative sense*), to light, kindle, fire, inflame; to stir up; —*виміамъ*, to burn incense;—*войну*, to kindle war; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be kindled, be lighted, be fired; ‖ *part. p.* **возжённый**.

Воззваніе, *s. n.* appeal; calling up, invocation; proclamation.

Воззвательный, *adj.* invocative.

Воззвать, *see* Взывать.

Воззрѣніе, *s. n.* look;‖opinion, mind, meaning; *я раздѣляю ваше—,* I agree with you in opinion.

Воззрѣть, *see* Взирать.

Воззывать, *see* Взывать.

Вòзикъ, *s. m. dim.* small cart-load.

Возильный, *adj.* for carting.

Возильщикъ, *s. m.* carter, carrier, waggoner.

Возить, *see* Везти.

Возиться, *v. r.* to make an uproar, kick up a row; to move, have no rest; *не* **-зись!** be still! *съ нимъ пришлось много* **возиться,** they had much trouble *or* much to do with him.

Вòзка, *s. f.* transporting, carriage, carting, conveyance, wheeling.

Возлагать, возложить, *v. a.* to lay upon; to charge; to put on; to confer; to bestow upon;—*дѣло, отвѣтственность,* to confer a business to, to charge with the responsibility; —*руки, вѣнецъ,* to lay *or* impose hands, to crown; —*надежды, упованіе на,* to put expectations in, to put trust in;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid, be charged, be imposed, be conferred;‖*part. p.* **возложенный.**

Возлежать, возлечь, *v. n.* to lie down upon; to be lying.

Возлелѣять, *see* Взлелѣять.

Возлетать, возлетѣть, *see* Взлетать.

Возливать, *v. a.* to pour in.

Возликовать, *v. n.* to give one's self up to joy, to triumph.

Возліяніе, *s. n.* aspersion, pouring on; libation.

Возложеніе, *s. n.* imposition *(of hands);* laying on, charging.

Возложить, *see* Возлагать.

Вòзлѣ, *prep. gen.* beside, by, near; *я стоялъ—него,* I stood beside *or* by him;‖*adv.* nigh, by; *онъ шелъ—,* he walked by the side.

Возлюбленный, -ная, *adj.* beloved, dear; ‖*s.* beloved man *or* woman, love, sweetheart.

Возлюблять, -любить, *v. a.* to take a liking to; to cherish, love.

Возмездіе, *s. n.* reward, requital, remuneration, retaliation; *законъ* **-дія,** the law of retaliation.

Возмечтать, *v. n. perf.* to fancy;—*о себѣ,* to get a high opinion of one's self.

Возмòжно, *adv.* possibly;‖*v. imp.* it is possible; *насколько—,* as much as possible, as far as possible, as long as possible; *если—,* if possible; *изучай все, что только—знать,* learn all that can possibly be known; *возвращайтесь сколь—скорѣе,* come as soon as possible; *сколь—больше,* as much *or* as many as possible; *сколь — лучше,* as well as possible; **-но-ли!** is it possible! you don't say so!

Возмòжность, *s. f.* possibility; feasibility; potentiality; *по* **-сти,** *loc. adv.* as much *or* as far as possible.

Возмòжный, *adj.* possible; feasible; practicable; **-ное,** what is possible; *сдѣлаемъ все* **-ное,** let us do our utmost.

Возмужалость, *s. f.* **-жаніе,** *s. n.* virility, manhood, puberty, age of puberty.

Возмужалый, *adj.* adult, pubescent, nubile, marriageable.

Возмужать, *v. n.* to attain the age of puberty; *fig.* to become *or* grow strong.

Возмутитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* agitator, disturber; a seditious person.

Возмутительный, *adj.* seditious; rebellious, mutinous; revolting; shocking; **-ная** *рѣчь,* a seditious speech, a shocking discourse;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly; *онъ ведетъ себя* **-но,** his behaviour is revolting, shocking.

Возмущать, возмутить, *v. a.* to agitate, disturb; to perturb;—*спокойствіе,* to trouble one's peace;‖to revolt, stir up, raise up; *его наглость* **-тила** *все собраніе,* his boldness roused the indignation of the whole assembly; *это* **-щаетъ** *душу, see* Душа; *онъ* **-тилъ** *весь край,* he caused the whole province to revolt;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be disturbed; to rise against, revolt, rebel; *колоніи* **-тились** *противъ метрополіи,* the colonies rose against the metropolis; *нельзя не* **-ся** *его поступками,* one cannot help being indignant with what he does;‖*part. p.* **возмущённый.**

Возмущеніе, *s. n.* sedition, revolt, mutiny; commotion.

Возмѣститель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* one who substitutes, replaces, compensates.

Возмѣщать, возмѣстить, *v. a.* to put in its place; to substitute, replace; to compensate, make up; to repay, indemnify;—*протори и убытки,* to indemnify expenses and damages;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be replaced, be compensated, *etc.*;‖*part. p.* **возмѣщённый.**

Возмѣщеніе, *s. n.* replacement; compensation, indemnification.

Вознаграждать, -градить, *v. a.* to reward, recompense, requite, remunerate; to indemnify, compensate; **-дить** *потерянное время,* to make up for lost time; **-дить** *за убытокъ, за попеченія,* to indemnify for the loss, compensate for the cares;‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be compensated, be indemnified;‖*part. p.* **вознаграждённый.**

Вознагражденіе, *s. n.* recompense, reward; remuneration;‖indemnification, compensation.

Вознамѣриваться, -мѣриться, *v. r.* to get an intention, conceive a design.

Вознегодовать, *v. n.* to become indignant.

Возненавидѣть, *v. a.* to feel hatred to.

Вознесеніе, *s. n.* bringing up; ascent;—*Господне,* Ascension of Christ; Ascension-day, Holy Thursday *(feast).*

Возниканіе, Возникновеніе, *s. n.* rising up, starting up; breaking out;—*вопроса,* the starting of a question.

Возникать, возникнуть, *v. n.* to arise, break out; to start, start up; *въ моемъ сердцѣ* **-кло** *сомнѣніе,* doubt arose *or* sprang up in my heart; *у меня* **-кла** *мысль,* a thought came into my mind; *изъ этого можетъ* **-кнуть** *дѣло,* this may cause a lawsuit.

Возникъ, Вozовикъ, *s. m.* draught-horse.

Возница, -ничій, *s. m.* coachman, driver; ‖ *astr.* Charioteer.

Возносить, вознести, *v. a.* to raise, raise up; **-неся** *руки къ небу,* with hands raised to heaven; ‖to laud, exalt, praise, cry up;—*кого до небесъ,* to praise a person up to the skies; —*молитву,* to offer up a prayer;‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to ascend, mount, rise; *fig.* to exalt one's self; to be lifted up; to become proud; *Спаситель* **-нёсся** *на небо,* our Lord ascended into heaven; *кто слишкомъ* **-носится,** *будетъ униженъ,* whosoever exalteth himself shall be abased;‖*part. p.* **вознесённый.**

Возношеніе, *s. n.* raising up, lifting up;‖elevation, exaltation;—*Даровъ за обѣдней,* elevation of the Host.

Возня, *s. f.* bustle, romping, racket.

Возобладать, *v. n.* to repossess, take possession.

Возобновитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* renewer, restorer; reviver.

Возобновительный, *adj.* renewing, restoring.

Возобновленіе, *s. n.* renewing, renovation; restoration; revival;—*абонемента,* the renewal of a subscription.

Возобновляемый, *p. pr.* renewable.

Возобновлять, возобновить, *v. a.* to renew

renovate, restore; to resume; to begin anew; **-вить** *пренія,* to recommence discussions; **-вить** *разговоръ, see* Разговоръ; **-вить** *торговлю,* to restore a trade; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be renewed; to recommence, begin again; *война* **-вилась,** the war recommenced; ‖ *part. p.* **возобновлённый.**

Возовѝкъ, *see* Возникъ.

Возовòй, *adj.* draught; brought by carriage.

Возòкъ, *s. m. dim.* **возòчекъ,** coach on slides.

Возопѝть, Возопiàть, *see* Вопить, Воцiять.

Возрàдовать, *see* Радовать.

Возражàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* replier, objector.

Возражàть, возразѝть, *v. a.* to object, reply, make an objection; to repartee, refute; to countercheck; *не* **-жàйте!** not a word! *противъ этого нечего—,* there is no objection.

Возраждàемость, *s. f.* reproductibility.

Возраждàемый, *p. pr.* reproductible.

Возраждàть, возродѝть, *v. a.* to reproduce; to regenerate; to revive, bring to life again; *Крещенiе* **-дàетъ** *насъ,* baptism regenerates us; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be born again, be regenerated; ‖ to renew; to revive; *Фениксъ* **-дàется** *изъ своего пепла,* the phœnix rises from its own ashes; *надежда* **-дàется** *въ моемъ сердцѣ,* hope revives *or* springs up in my heart; ‖ *part. p.* **возрождённый.**

Возражéнiе, *s. n.* objection, reply, repartee, refutation; ‖ *law,* answer.

Возрастàнiе, *s. n.* growth; ‖ augmentation, increasing.

Возрастàть, возрастѝ, *v. n. (pres.* **взросъ),** to grow, grow up; to augment, increase; *доходы его* **-тàютъ,** his income is increasing; *тамъ, гдѣ опасность* **-тàетъ,** wherever danger increases; **-тàющая** *скорость,* accelerated velocity; **-тàющiя** *широты, naut.* high latitudes.

Вòзрастъ, *s. m.* age; *она уже на* **-стѣ,** she is no longer young.

Возращàть, возрастѝть, *v. a.* to bring up *(children);* to rear *(animals, plants);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought up; ‖ *part. p.* **возращённый.**

Возращéнiе, *s. n.* bringing up, rearing.

Возревновàть, *v. n.* to become *or* get jealous.

Вòзриться, *v. r. hunt.* to look about *(of dogs);* to perceive.

Возродѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* regenerator, restorer.

Возраждàемость, *see* Возраждаемость.

Возрождàемый, *see* Возраждаемый.

Возрождàть, возродѝть, *see* Возраждàть.

Возрождéнiе, *s. n.* regeneration; ‖ revival *(of arts); мебель во вкусѣ* **-дéнiя,** furniture in the style of the Renaissance; ‖ revival *(spiritual).*

Возроптàть, *v. n.* to begin to murmur.

Возрыдàть, *see* Зарыдать.

Возсiàть, *v. n.* to begin to shine, gleam.

Вослàть, *see* Возсылать.

Возсоединéнiе, *s. n.* reunion, rejoining; *—церквей,* the reunion of the Churches.

Возсоединàть, возсоединѝть, *v. a.* to reunite, join again; ‖ *part. p.* **возсоединённый.**

Возсоздàнiе, *s. n.* recreation.

Возсозидàть, Возсоздавàть, возсоздàть, *v. a.* to recreate, create anew; to rebuild, re-establish; ‖ *part. p.* **возсòзданный.**

Возставàть, возстàть *(pres.* **-стаю,** *fut.* **-стàну),** *v. n.* to rise, arise; to revive; **-стàть** *изъ мертвыхъ,* to rise from the dead; ‖ to revolt, rebel, mutiny; to rise in insurrection; **-стàть** *съ оружiемъ въ рукахъ,* to rise in arms; *—противъ кого,* to rise up against one; to arm one's self against; *братъ* **-сталъ** *на брата,* a brother armed himself against his brother.

Возставлàть, возстàвить, *v. a.* to set on foot, set up; ‖ to re-establish, restore; to erect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be erected; to be restored; ‖ *part. p.* **возстàвленный.**

Возстàнiе, *s. n.* revolt, rising, insurrection; *подавить—,* to put down an insurrection; *всеобщее—,* general rising; *—изъ мертвыхъ,* resurrection.

Возстановѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* restorer, re-establisher, renewer.

Возстановѝтельный, *adj.* reparative; ‖ *chem.* deoxidating, disoxidating.

Возстановлéнiе, *s. n.* restoration, re-establishment, renewal, renovation; *—добраго имени,* rehabilitation.

Возстановлàть, возстановѝть, *v. a.* to re-establish, restore, reinstate; **-вѝть** *свое здоровье, свою репутацiю,* to recover one's health, to re-establish one's reputation; ‖ to restore, rehabilitate *(one's name, rights);* to reinstate *(in an office);* ‖ to revolt, raise; to stir up against; ‖ *chem.* to reduce *(metals);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be re-established, be restored, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **возстанòвленный.**

Возсылàнiе, *s. n.* sending up; offering up, addressing *(prayers).*

Возсылàть, вослàть, *v. a.* to address *(prayers);* to send up, offer up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be addressed, be sent up; ‖ *part. p.* **вòсланный.**

Возсѣдàнiе, *s. n.* sitting.

Возсѣдàть, возсѣсть *(fut.* **-сàду),** *v. n.* to sit in, on, down; to seat one's self, take a seat; *—на престолѣ,* to sit on the throne; to be throned; *—на креслѣ, iron.* to sit in an armchair.

Вòзчикъ, *see* Вощикъ.

Возчýвствовать, *v. a. perf.* to begin to feel.

Возъ, *s. m.* cart-load, van; *—дровъ,* cart-load of wood; *prov. что съ вòзу упало, то пропало, expl.* what is lost, is lost.

Возъимѣть, Возымѣть, *v. a.* to get, conceive *(hope, doubt).*

Вòи, *s. m. pl. obs.* troops, forces, army.

Вой, *s. m.* groan, moan; ‖ howl, howling *(of animals).*

Вòйлокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** felt, felting; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.* **-ная** *шляпа,* felt-hat.

Вòйлочникъ, *s. m.* felt-maker.

Войнà, *s. f.* war; *междуусобная—,* civil war, intestine war, internal war; *на* **-нѣ,** at war; *вести* **-нý,** *идти* **-нòй,** to make, to wage war with, against; to be at war with; to levy war against.

Войнолюбѝвый, *adj.* liking war.

Вòинскiй, *adj.* martial; military; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly, —tarily.

Вòинственность, *s. f.* martialism.

Вòинственный, *adj.* warlike, martial; *—духъ, народъ,* warlike spirit, nation; *—видъ,* a martial air.

Вòинство, *s. n.* army, troops, forces; soldiery; *христолюбивое—,* the most pious army.

Вòинствующiй, *adj.* militant; **-щая** *церковь,* the church militant.

Вòинъ, *s. m.* warrior, combatant, fighter, soldier.

Вòйско, *s. n.* army; *pl.* **войскà,** troops, forces.

Войсковòй, *adj.* of the Cossack troops; *—начальникъ,* chief of the Cossack troops.

Воѝстину, *adv.* indeed, truly, verily.

Воѝтель, *s. m.* warrior; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* female warrior, warrioress; *astr.* Bellatrix *(star).*

Войтѝ, *see* Входить.

Вòйтовство, *s. n.* function of a bailiff, bailiwick *(in Poland).*

Войтъ, *s. m.* bailiff, prefect *(in Poland);* ‖ **вòйтовскiй,** *adj.*

Вокàбула, *s. f.* word, term, vocable; ‖ **-лы,** *pl.* vocabulary.

Вокализація, *s. f.* vocalization.
Вокализировать, *v. n.* to vocalize.
Вокальный, *adj.* vocal; **-ная** *музыка*, vocal music.
Вокзалъ, *s. m.* public hall, hall on the railway-station, station, terminus.
Вокругъ, *prep. gen. adv.* round, around; about, round about; *путешествіе—свѣта*, a voyage round the world; *двигаться—*, to move round, round about; *земля вертится—солнца, see* Вертѣться; *— бодрствовала стража*, the guard watched around.
Воланъ, *s. m.* shuttlecock; *игра въ—*, battledoor and shuttlecock.
Волапюкъ, *s. m.* volapük.
Волвянка, **-нуха,** *s. f.* a yellowish mushroom *(agaricus torminosus).*
Волглость, *s. f.* moisture, humidness, damp.
Волглый, *adj.* humid, moist, damp.
Волгнуть, **от-,** *v. n.* to grow humid, become moist *or* damp.
Волдыреватый, *adj.* covered with blisters; pimpled, pimply.
Волдырникъ, *s. m. bot.* bladder-campion.
Волдырь, *s. m. dim.* **-дырёкъ, -дырёчекъ,** ampulla, blister; pimple; wen; ‖ bump, lump; ‖ **-ырный,** *adj.*
Волканическій, *adj.* volcanic.
Волканъ, *s. m.* volcano.
Волкодавъ, *s. m.* wolf-dog.
Волконожіе, *s. n. bot.* lycopodium, club-moss.
Волкъ, *s. m.* wolf; *морской—*, sea-wolf, wolf-fish, bass; ‖ *prov. какъ* **волка** *ни корми, а онъ все въ лѣсъ глядитъ, expl.* to turn a deaf ear to all the advances *or* what is bred in the bone never gets out of the flesh; **волка** *бояться, такъ и въ лѣсъ не ходить, see* Бояться; *съ* **волками** *жить по* **волчьи** *выть*, when you are at Rome you must do as the Romans do; *про* **волка** *рѣчь, а—на встрѣчь*, speak of the devil, and he is sure to appear; *отольются* **волку** *овечьи слезки, expl.* the harm done will be repaid; *сдѣлать такъ, чтобъ и—былъ сытъ и овцы цѣлы*, to run with the hare and hold with the hounds.
Волна, *s. f.* wave, billow; *морскія, рѣчныя* **волны,** the waves of the sea, of a river; **волны** *волосъ*, waves of hair; *небольшая—*, wavelet.
Волна, *s. f.* fleece, wool.
Волненіе, *s. n.* agitation; tumult; emotion; undulation *(of waves);—моря*, agitation *or* roughness of the sea; *naut.* high sea; *въ народѣ—*, there is some agitation *or* commotion among the people;*—умовъ*, effervescence of minds; *душевное—*, emotion.
Волнистый, *adj.* wavy; ‖ watered, tabby *(of stuffs);* ‖ **-стое** *желѣзо, see* Желѣзо.
Волнованіе, *s. n.* agitation, rising.
Волнователь, *s. m.* agitator.
Волновать, *v. a.* to agitate, trouble; *fig.* to raise a commotion; *вѣтеръ* **-нуетъ** *море*, the wind agitates the sea; ‖ **-ся** *v. r.* to be in agitation; to get rough *(of the sea, waves);* to wave, be in commotion.
Волноломъ, *s. m. naut.* breakwater.
Волнообразный, *adj.* undulatory.
Волнуха, *s. f. dim.* **-нушка,** *see* Волвянка.
Волованъ, *s. m.* vol-au-vent *(pastry).*
Воловина, *s. f.* ox-hide.
Воловій, *adj.* ox's, of an ox; **-вья** *кожа, see* Кожа;*—языкъ, see* Вологлодка.
Воловня, *s. f.* ox-stall, ox-house.
Воловщикъ, *s. m.* drover, driver of oxen.
Вологлодка, *s. f. bot.* bugloss, ox-tongue.
Володушка, *s. f bot.* hare's-ear.
Волокита, *s. m.* gallant, dangler, tagger after women, ladies' man.
Волокитство, *s. n.* gallantry, dangling.
Волокитствовать, *v. n.* to seek intrigues, to dangle.
Волоклюй, *s. m. bird,* beef-eater.
Волокнина, *s. f. chem.* fibrine.
Волокнистый, *adj.* fibrous; filamentous; *bot.* filaceous.
Волокно, *s. n. dim.* **-конце,** filament, fibre, fibril.
Волоковой, *adj.* **-вое** *окно*, sash-window.
Волокуша, *s. f. met.* sledge; ‖ casting-net, drag-net.
Волокъ, *s. m. dim.* **волочокъ,** *geogr.* portage, carrying place; ‖ forest, road crossing the forest; ‖ *art.* truck; ‖ *met.* hook, iron-hook; ‖ **-комъ,** *adv.* by drawing.
Волонтёръ, *s. m. mil.* volunteer; ‖ **-тёрный,** *adj.*
Волопасъ, *s. m.* neat-herd; ‖ *astr.* Bootes *(constellation).*
Волосатикъ, *s. m.* hair-worm *(intestinal worm);* ‖ gordius aquaticus *(water-worm);* ‖ rock-crystal; ‖ *bot.* maiden-hair.
Волосастый, Волосатый, -систый, *adj.* hairy, pilose.
Волосень, *s. m.* coronet *(of the pastern).*
Волосникъ, *s. m.* a head-dress worn by peasant women.
Волосной, *adj.* of hair; ‖ *anat.* capillary.
Волосность, *s. f. phys.* capillarity.
Волосовидный, *adj.* capillary, capillaceous.
Волосокъ, *s. m.* main-spring *(of a watch);* ‖ *dim. see* Волосъ.
Волосоносный, *adj. bot.* piliferous.
Волостной, *adj.* of a volost *(of a district);* *—старшина, see* Старшина;*—судъ*, tribunal of a volost; **-ное** *правленіе*, administration of a volost.
Волость, *s. f.* volost *(a district including several villages).*
Волосъ, *s. m. irr. dim.* **волосокъ, волосочекъ,** hair; **-сокъ** *къ* **-ску,** *по* **-ску,** hair by hair; *толщина* **-са,** hair-breadth; **на***—отъ*, within a hair-breadth *of; ни* **на***—*, not the least bit; *висѣть на* **-скѣ,** *see* Висѣть; **-сомъ** *его не трону*, I will not hurt him in the least; *быть на* **-сокъ** *отъ разоренія*, to be on the very brink of ruin; *женскій—, bot.* maidenhair, adiantum; ‖ *pl.* **волосы,** hair; *съ рѣдкими* **-сами,** thin-haired; *таскать, драть кого* **за -лосы,** to pull a person by the hair; *рвать на себѣ* **-сы,** to tear one's hair; *отъ этого* **-сы** *становятся дыбомъ*, that makes one's hair stand on end; ‖ *матрацъ, набитый* **-сомъ,** a mattress stuffed with horse-hair.
Волосяникъ, *s. m.* horse-hair shoe.
Волосяница, *see* Власяница.
Волосянка, *s. f.* bolting-cloth; ‖ a game at which little boys pull each other's hair; *дать кому* **-ку,** *fig.* to pull one by the hair.
Волосяной, *adj.* of hair; **-ная** *матерія*, hair-cloth; **-ное** *сито*, hair-sieve; ‖ of horse-hair;*—матрацъ*, hair-mattress.
Волоть, *s. f. hunt.* filanders.
Волоченіе, *s. n.* training; dragging; ‖ wire-drawing.
Волочильный, *adj.* wire-drawing; **-ная** *машина, see* Машина;*—заводъ*, wire-mill;*—станокъ*, draw-bench *(for wire).*
Волочильня, *s. f.* drawing-frame; draw-plate; wire-mill.
Волочильщикъ, *s. m.* wire-drawer.
Волочить, *v. a.* to draw, drag, trail; to protract, prolong;*—ногу*, to drag one's leg; ‖ to wire-draw; *—золото, серебро*, to wire-draw gold, silver; ‖ **-ся,**

v. r. to drag, trail; to draggle; to be trailed, be dragged *(of garments)*; ‖ *fig.* to court, run after, dangle about, after; to make love; ‖ *part. p.* **волочёный.**

Волочмя̀, *adv. pop.* dragging, trailing.

Волочь, *see* Волочить.

Волтеріанецъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* follower of Voltaire; free-thinker.

Волуй, *see* Валуй.

Волхвованіе, *s. n.* magic, sorcery; ‖ divination.

Волхвователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* diviner, divineress; ‖ magician.

Волхвовательный, *adj.* belonging to magic.

Волхвовать, *v. n.* to use magic.

Волхвъ, *s. m.* magian; ‖ **-вы,** *pl.* magi, the wise men of the East; *ученіе* **-вовъ,** magianism.

Волчанка, *s. f. med.* lupus.

Волчанъ, *s. m. bot.* lupine.

Волчёнокъ, *s. m.* a young wolf.

Волчецъ, *s. m. bot.* thistle, way-thistle, foal-bit; shepherd's-rod, shepherd's-staff; *—благословенный,* holy-thistle; ‖ *min.* tungsten; ‖ *met.* wolfram; ‖ **-цо̀вый,** *adj.*

Волчиха, Волчица, *s. f.* she-wolf.

Волчій, *adj.* wolf's, wolfish; *—аппетитъ,* a wolf's appetite; *—голодъ, see* Голодъ; **-чьи** *зубы,* wolf's teeth; **-чья** *яма,* ha-ha, haw-haw; *fort.* covert, pit; ‖ *bot.—аконитъ,* monk's-hood; **-чья** *ягода,* spurge-flax, paris, herb-paris, true-love; **-чья** *трава,* flowering-rush; **-чье** *лыко,* spurge-laurel, mezereon; *—бобъ, see* Бобъ; *—корень,* wolf's-bane, aconite, fox-bane; **-чье** *молоко, see* Молоко; ‖ *prov. имѣть—ротъ и лисій хвостъ,* to join the fox's cunning to the lion's strength *or* to the lion's skin.

Волчникъ, *s. m. bot.* daphne, spurge-flax.

Волчокъ, *s. m.* top, peg-top, humming-top; *пускать—,* to spin a top; ‖ hydrometer, water-poise; ‖ head *or* cover of a sledge *or* cart.

Волшебникъ, *s. m.* magician, enchanter, bewitcher; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* a female magician, enchantress, fairy; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Волшебничать, -шебствовать, *v. n.* to use magic, be a magician.

Волшебный, *adj.* magic, magical; fairy; enchanting; *—жезлъ, прутъ,* magic-wand; **-ная** *флейта,* magic-flute.

Волшебство, *s. n.* magic power, witchery, sorcery, enchantment; magic.

Волшебствованіе, *s. n.* using magic.

Волъ, *s. m.* ox, bull; *prov. съ одного* **вола** *по двѣ шкуры не дерутъ,* a bull cannot be skinned twice *or* a bull cannot be stripped twice of his hide.

Волынка, *s. f.* bagpipe; ‖ **-ыночный,** *adj.*

Волыночникъ, -лынщикъ, *s. m.* bagpiper.

Волькамерія, *s. f. bot.* volkameria.

Вольготный, *adj. pop.* alleviated, eased; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in an alleviated *or* eased manner.

Вольная, *adj. s. f.* letter of enfranchisement.

Вольница, *s. f. collec.* volunteers; ‖ *collec.* libertine, rake.

Вольничанье, *s. n.* licentiousness; ‖ wilfulness; dissoluteness.

Вольничать, *v. n.* to be licentious, be wilful.

Вольно, *v. imp.* why?*—ему было вѣрить обѣщаніямъ,* why did he put faith in the promise, he was wrong to believe the promise.

Вольно, *adv.* freely; ‖ boldly; frankly, openly; ‖ *mil.* slop arms.

Вольнодумецъ, *s. m.* **-думка,** *s. f.* free-thinker; latitudinarian; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.*

Вольнодумство, *s. n.* free-thinking.

Вольнодумствовать, *v. n.* to be a free-thinker; to reason against religion.

Вольнонаёмный, *adj.* hired, free; **-ные** *рабочіе,* workmen hired of their own accord without compulsion.

Вольноопредѣляющійся, *adj. s. m. mil.* volunteer.

Вольноотпущенный, *adj. s. m.* **-ная,** *s. f.* freedman *or* freedwoman.

Вольнопрактикующій, *adj.* freely *or* privately practising *(medicine* or *some other art).*

Вольноприходящій, *adj. s. m.* day-scholar, extern.

Вольнослушатель, *s. m.* foreign-hearer *(in the university).*

Вольность, *s. f.* liberty; ‖ license *(poetical).*

Вольный, *adj.* free, voluntary; free-minded; liberal; licentious; *онъ* **воленъ** *дѣлать все, что ему угодно,* he is quite free to do all that he wishes; *—городъ, see* Городъ; *—переводъ,* free translation; **-ные** *стихи,* free verses *(of unequal metre)*; *—портъ,* free-port; **-ная** *торговля,* free-trade; **-ное** *движеніе,* voluntary motion; *—воздухъ,* open air; *продавать по* **-ной** *цѣнѣ,* to sell at a price not prescribed; *—духъ, see* Духъ; *онъ позволяетъ себѣ очень* **-ное** *обращеніе,* he is too free in his manners.

Вольтижёръ, *s. m.* vaulter, voltigeur; ‖ **-жёрскій,** *adj.*

Вольтижированіе, *s. n.* **-жировка,** *s. f.* vaulting, vaultage.

Вольтижировать, *v. n.* to vault.

Вольтовъ, *adj. phys.—столбъ,* galvanic battery, Volta's pile, voltaic pile, galvanic pile; voltaic battery.

Вольтъ, *s. m.* volt *(term of horsemanship).*

Вольфрамъ, *s. m. min.* tungsten, wolfram.

Волюта, *s. f. geom.* volute; *arch.—іоническая,* ionic scroll, volute.

Воля, *s. f. dim.* **волька, волюшка,** will; *добрая—,* good-will, willingness, free-will; *по* **волѣ,** at will; *по своей* **волѣ,** of one's own will; *противъ* **воли,** against one's will; *у этого юноши много доброй* **воли,** he is a very willing young man; *да будетъ—Божія,* God's will be done; *положиться на* **волю** *Божію,* to wait God's will; *имѣть свою* **волю,** to have one's will *or* have a will of one's own; *послѣдняя—умирающаго,* the last will *or* testament of a dying person; *при доброй* **волѣ** *всего достигнешь,* where there's a will, there's a way; ‖ liberty, freedom; *отпускать на* **волю,** to free, affranchise, enfranchise, emancipate, release, set free; *отпустить раба на* **волю,** to give liberty to a slave, to manumit a slave; *выпустить на* **волю,** to set at liberty; ‖ will, inclination, free-will, discretion; *отдаться на* **волю** *волнамъ, вѣтру,* to give one's self up to the mercy of the waves, winds; *отдаться на чью* **волю,** to lay one's self at a person's mercy; *сдаться на* **волю** *побѣдителей,* to surrender at discretion; ‖ *свободная—,* free-will, full liberty; *—ваша,* as you please; *—ваша, а я не могу,* do as you like, but I cannot; **волею,** *неволею,* willing or not, willing or unwilling; by fair means or foul; *давать* **волю** *рукамъ,* to be free with one's hands; to be flippant with one's hands; *не давать рукамъ* **воли,** not to be flippant with one's hands; *не давай* **воли** *рукамъ,* keep your hands still; *на это была ваша добрая—,* such was your pleasure; *по своей* **волѣ,** of one's own will or head; *дать* **волю** *своимъ страстямъ, своему воображенію,* to let loose one's passions, give free scope to one's imagination; *взять* **волю,** to listen to nobody, to take *or* have one's own way, to disobey; *имѣть полную* **волю,** to have things one's own way; *prov. вольному—, а спасенному рай,* our wills are free; ‖ *въ* **волю** *или* **вволю,**

adv. at will, at pleasure; at discretion; *насъ по-кормили въ* **волю,** we had a hearty dinner, we have eaten heartily.

Вомчàть, *v. a. perf.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to hurry in, drive in at full speed.

Вонзàть, вонзѝть, *v. a.* to pierce, stick; to plunge *(a sword);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be stuck, be plunged; ‖ *part. p.* **вонзённый.**

Вонзèніе, *s. n.* piercing, sticking; plunging.

Вонъ, *adv.* out, away; there; *онъ вышелъ—,* he is gone out; *это слишкомъ выдается—,* that projects too much;*—тамъ,* yonder;*—онъ идетъ,* there he is coming; *это у меня изъ ума—, see* Умъ; *это изъ рукъ —, изъ рукъ — плохо, see* Рука; ‖ *interj.*—! out! out upon you! away! get out!—*его!* out upon him, with him! away with him!

Вонь, *s. f.* stench, stink.

Вонючій, Вòнькій, *adj.* stinking, fetid; foul; **-чая** *камедь,* asafœtida, assafœtida;*—камень, min.* stink-stone; *bot:* **-чая** *трава,* bug-wort.

Вонючка, *s. f.* stinkard *(animal);* ‖ *bot.* asclepias, bean-trefoil.

Вонять, *v. n.* to stink, smell, have a bad smell.

Воображàемость, Вообразѝмость, *s. f.* imaginativeness.

Воображàемый, *adj.* imaginary, imaginative, fancied.

Воображàть, вообразѝть, *v. a.* to imagine, fancy, figure; *онъ* **-жàетъ** *себя великимъ докторомъ,* he imagines himself a great doctor; **-зѝте** *себѣ,* fancy, imagine; *это не такъ легко, какъ вы себѣ* **-жàете,** it is not so easy as you fancy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to imagine, figure; *ему* **-зѝлось,** he imagined; ‖ *part. p.* **воображённый.**

Воображèніе, *s. n.* imagination, fancy; *живое, пылкое—,* lively imagination, high-soaring imagination; *это одно только—,* it is nothing but a fancy.

Вообразѝмый, *adj.* imaginable.

Вообразѝтельность, *s. f.* imaginative faculty.

Вообразѝтельный, *adj.* **-ная** *сила,* power of imagination.

Вообщè, *adv.* in general, generally; *говоря—, see* Говорить.

Воодушевлèніе, *s. n.* animation.

Воодушевлять, -шевѝть, *v. a.* to animate; to hearten; to cheer up, on; *эта рѣчь* **-вѝла** *войско, солдатъ,* that speech revived the courage of the troops, roused the soldiers; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become animated; ‖ *part. p.* **воодушевлённый.**

Вооружàть, вооружѝть, *v. a.* to arm, equip; *—корабль, naut.* to fit out a ship;*—батарею,* to put a battery in a state of defence; **-жѝть** *противъ кого,* to arm against one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to arm one's self, take up arms, put on one's arms; *fig.* to set against; **-жѝться** *саблею, мужествомъ,* to arm one's self with a sword, with courage; *вся Европа* **-жѝлась,** all Europe has taken up arms; **-жѝться** *плащомъ,* to provide one's self with a cloak; ‖ *part. p.* **вооружённый.**

Вооружèніе, *s. n.* arming; outfit, armament *(of a ship).*

Воòчью, *adv.* evidently, plainly, obviously; in front.

Во-пèрвыхъ, *adv.* firstly, first.

Вопѝть, *v. n.* to cry out, lament, wail, clamour, vociferate.

Вопіющій, *adj.* crying, clamant; *это* **-щая** *несправедливость,* it is a crying injustice.

Вопіять, *v. n.* to cry out, clamour, exclaim; *—объ отмщеніи,* to cry for vengeance; *—къ Богу,* to call upon God.

Вопливый, *adj.* crying, wailful, lamenting.

Воплощàть, воплотѝть, *v. a.* to incarnate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r. theol.* to become incarnate; to assume the human body; ‖ *part. p.* **воплощённый,** incarnate, incarnated; *это* **-ный** *демонъ,* he is a devil incarnate.

Воплощèніе, *s. n.* incarnation, incarnification, assuming of a human body; — *Христа,* Christ's assumption of our flesh.

Вопль, *s. m.* sobs, lamentation, wail, wailing, vociferation.

Вопрекѝ, *prep. dat.* in spite of, in despite of; against; *—здравому смыслу,* in spite of sense and reason; *—совѣту родителей,* against the advice of the parents;*—приличіямъ,* in defiance of decorum.

Вопросѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* interrogator, questioner.

Вопросѝтельный, *adj.* interrogative;*—знакъ,* note of interrogation, question stop; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Вопрòсный, *adj. law,* interrogatory; questionary; of the question;*—пунктъ, see* Пунктъ.

Вопрòсъ, *s. m.* question, interrogation, demand; *онъ предлагалъ мнѣ—за* **-сомъ,** he asked me one question after another; *поднять, возбудить—,* to bring in question, call in question, put to question, raise *or* start a question; *книга въ* **-сахъ** *и отвѣтахъ,* a book in questions and answers; *prov. на глупый—не бываетъ отвѣта,* a silly question needs no answer.

Вопрошàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. see* Вопроситель,—ница.

Вопрошàть, вопросѝть, *v. a.* to question, interrogate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be questioned; ‖ *part. p.* **вопрошённый.**

Вопрошèніе, *s. n.* question, questioning; ‖ *rhet.* interrogation.

Вòрвань, *s. f.* train-oil, blubber; *печеночная—,* hepatic oil; ‖ **-ванный,** *adj.* **-ный** *товаръ,* leather dressed with train-oil.

Ворвàться, *see* Врываться.

Ворѝшка, *s. m. dim. of.* Воръ, little thief; pilferer.

Ворклѝвость, *s. f.* querulousness; ‖ grumbling humour.

Ворклѝвый, *adj.* cooing; ‖ querulous; grumbling.

Воркованіе, *s. n.* cooing *(of doves).*

Ворковàть, *v. n.* to coo.

Воркотня, *s. f.* cooing; ‖ mutter, grumbling.

Воркунъ, *s. m.* murmurer, grumbler; maunder, maunderer; ‖ **-кунья,** *s. f.* vixen, shrew.

Воробèй, *s. m. dim.* **воробышекъ, воробушекъ,** sparrow; *prov. стараго* **-бья** *на мякинѣ не обманешь,* there is no catching old birds with chaff; *слово не—, вылетитъ не поймаешь,* a spoken word takes its flight.

Воробèйникъ, *s. m. bot.* graymill, gromwell, stone-crop.

Воробка, *s. f.* hen-sparrow.

Воробьёнокъ, *s. m.* young sparrow.

Воробьѝнка, *s. f. bot.* sparrow-wort.

Воробьѝный, *adj.* of sparrow; — *самецъ, see* Самецъ;*—горохъ,* vetch; **-ное** *сѣмя,* gromwell, gromill, red-root, stone-crop; *это тоньше* **-наго** *носа,* as thin as a wafer; *у него память короче* **-наго** *носа,* that man has no memory; **-ная** *ночь,* a very dark and stormy night; *увеличиваться на* **-ный** *шагъ,* to grow very slowly.

Воровàтый, *adj.* sly, crafty; roguish, knavish; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* slily,—tily,—ly.

Воровàть, *v. a.* to steal, thieve; to purloin, pilfer.

Воровка, *s. f.* thief; ‖ sly woman.

Воровскòй, *adj.* thievish; roguish; stolen; **-скія** *наклонности,* thievishness; ‖ **-скѝ,** *adv.* like a thief, thievishly, by stealth.

Воровствò, *s. n.* theft, larceny, pilfering.

Вòрогъ, *s. m. pop.* enemy, foe; *prov. не вспоя, не вскормя,* **ворога** *не увидишь,* good deeds are often paid by ingratitude *(expl.).*

Ворожайка, Ворожейка, *dim. see* Ворожея.

Ворожба, *s. f.* **-роженіе,** *s. n.* fortune-telling; conjuring.

Ворожея, *s. f.* fortune-teller.

Ворожить, *v. a.* to tell fortune; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have one's fortune told.

Ворона, *s. f.* crow; ‖ simpleton; *считать* **-ронъ,** *pop.* to be a gaper, to gape in the air; *это—въ павлиныхъ перьяхъ,* it is the daw in peacock's feathers; ‖ *prov. пуганая — и куста боится,* a burnt child dreads the fire; *залетѣла—въ высокіе хоромы,* set a beggar on horseback, he'll ride to the devil; **-нѣ** *соколомъ не бывать,* one cannot make a silk purse out of a sow's ear.

Вороненіе, *s. n.* burnishing, browning.

Воронёнокъ, *s. m.* young crow.

Воронецъ, *s. m. bot.* herb-Cristopher.

Воронило, *s. n.* burnishing-stick.

Воронильщикъ, *s. m.* burnisher.

Воронить, *v. a.* to burnish *(iron, steel)*; ‖ *part. p.* **воронёный.**

Вороній, *adj.* of crow;—*глазъ, s. m. bot.* true-love.

Воронка, *s. f. dim.* **-роночка,** funnel; ‖ *fort.* funnel *(of a mine)*; ‖ *fish,* gudgeon, gobio; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Воронкообразный, *adj.* funnel-formed, funnel-shaped.

Вороной, *adj.* black *(of horses)*.

Воронопѣгій, *adj.* **- гая** *лошадь,* piebald horse.

Вороночалый, *adj.* roan-black *(horse)*.

Воронъ, *s. m.* raven; corby; *какъ—крови ждетъ (loc. pop.),* eagerly longing for; *куда и—костей не заносилъ,* where a living being has never set foot; never was man or beast there; *prov.*— **-ну** *глазъ не выклюнетъ,* hawks do not pick out hawk's eyes; ‖ **-новъ,** *adj.*

Воронь, *s. f.* blue colour given to iron and steel.

Вороньё, *s. n.* crows, rooks.

Ворота, -рота, *s. n. pl.* gates, gate, gate-way; *тріумфальныя—,* triumphal arch; *отъ* **воротъ** *маіоръ,* assistant of a commandant of a fortress; ‖ channel *(of a river)*; *шлюзныя —,* flood-gate, water-gate.

Воротила, *s. m.* a person of great power; manager, director *(of an enterprise, etc.)*; *онъ всему дѣлу—,* he has all under his thumb.

Воротило, *s. n.* mill-handle, mill-tail *(of a wind-mill)*.

Воротить, *see* Ворочать.

Воротникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничокъ,** collar; **-ничокъ** *у рубашки,* shirt-collar; *стоячій—,* standing-up collar; *отложной—,* turned-down collar.

Воротный, *adj. anat.* **-ная** *вена,* gate-vein, vena porta.

Воротъ, *s. m. mech.* winch, windlass; capstan, capstern; ‖ collar; *схватить за—,* to seize by the collar; ‖ **-ротный,** *adj.*

Ворохъ, *s. m. dim.* **ворошокъ,** heap, pile.

Ворочаніе, *s. n.* turning, rolling, moving.

Ворочать, *v. a. asp. perf.* **воротить,** to turn, turn up, over, round; to turn *or* ted *(hay)*;—*вертелъ,* to turn a spit;—*глазами,* to roll one's eyes; ‖ to take one out of his way, recall; to call again; *съ половины дороги его* **воротили,** when half way he was recalled; **- ротите** *его,* call him back; ‖ to catch again; to retake, recover *(money)*; *see* Вернуть; ‖ to move; *заставить камни—, fig.* to make one work very hard;—*землю,* to dig the earth; ‖ —*дѣломъ,* to direct an enterprise; *онъ* **-чаетъ** *всѣмъ домомъ,* he manages the whole household; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come back, again; *онъ* **-тился** *домой,* he has returned home; ‖ to move, toss, toss about; to budge; **-чаться** *въ постели,* to toss about in the bed; *эта мельница* **-чается** *вѣтромъ,* this mill is moved by the wind; ‖ to dawdle, loiter; *что вы тамъ* **-чаетесь?** *пора работать,* why do you loiter? it is time to set to work; *ну!* **-чайся!** now then! be quick! ‖ *part. p.* **ворочённый.**

Ворошить, ворохнуть, *v. a.* to move, rummage, stir; to ransack; to turn *or* ted *(hay)*; ‖ to disturb; to molest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to move, stir, budge; ‖ *part. p.* **ворошённый.**

Ворса, *s. f.* **Ворсъ,** *s. m.* nap *(of cloth)*; frieze; *наводить* **-су,** *see* Ворсить; ‖ *naut.* junk.

Ворсильный, - совальный, *adj.* carding, friezing; **-ная** *шишка,* teasel, fuller's-thistle, fuller's-weed; thistle-head; **- ная** *машина,* gig-mill, gig-machine.

Ворсильня, *s. f.* wool-card; carding-house.

Ворсильщикъ, *s. m.* carder, teaseler.

Ворсистый, *adj.* nappy, fleecy, friezed *(of cloth)*.

Ворсить, -совать, *v. a.* to tease, frieze; to give a nap *(to the cloth)*; to teasel, tease.

Ворсовальня, *see* Ворсильня.

Ворсованіе, Воршеніе, *s. n.* teaseling *(of cloth)*.

Ворсянка, *s. f. bot.* fuller's-thistle; fuller's-weed, teasel.

Ворсяной, *adj.* carded *(of cloth)*.

Ворчаніе, *s. n.* grumbling *(of persons)*; growl *(of animals)*; ‖ chiding; rumbling.

Ворчать, *v. n.* to growl *(of animals)*; to snarl; ‖ to grumble, mutter; *она цѣлый день* **-чітъ,** she grumbles the whole day; *что ты тамъ* **-чишь?** now then, what are you muttering about? ‖ to grumble, rattle *(in the belly)*.

Ворчливость, *s. f.* querulousness, grumbling disposition *or* character.

Ворчливый, *adj.* querulous, grumbling.

Ворчунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* grumbler.

Ворштъ, *s. m. naut.* foot-hook staff.

Воръ, *s. m.* thief, stealer; ‖ *prov. на* **ворѣ** *и шапка горитъ,* a guilty mind is never at ease; *плохо не клади,* **вора** *въ грѣхъ не вводи,* opportunity makes the thief; sure bind, sure find; *по дѣламъ* **вору** *и мука,* he pays the penalty of his own rashness; **вору** *потакать то же, что самому воровать, утайщикъ тотъ же—,* the receiver is as bad as the thief.

Во-свояси, *adv.* home, at home; *возвратиться —,* to return home, to return from whence one came.

Восемнадцатый, *num.* eighteenth.

Восемнадцать, *num.* eighteen.

Восемь, *num.* eight; *дней—,* about eight days.

Восемьдесятъ, *num.* eighty, fourscore.

Восемьсотъ, *num.* eight hundred.

Восемью, *adv.* eight times;—*восемь,* eight times eight.

Воскипать, воскипѣть, *v. n. see* Вскипать, вскипѣть.

Восклицаніе, -кликновеніе, *s. n.* exclamation, shout.

Восклицательный, *adj. gram.* exclamatory, exclamative; of exclamation;—*знакъ,* note of exclamation, of admiration.

Восклицать, -кликнуть, *v. n.* to exclaim, cry, shout.

Воскобитіе, *s. n.* wax-refining.

Воскобой, -бойникъ, *s. m.* wax-refiner.

Воскобойничанье, *s. n.* the trade of wax refining.

Воскобойничать, *v. n.* to be a wax-refiner.

Воскобойня, *s. f.* wax-foundery; ‖ **-бойный,** *adj*

Воскобѣлèніе, *s. n.* wax-bleaching.
Воскобѣлùльня, *s. f.* **-ная** *фабрика,* wax-bleach-yard.
Восковàтый, *adj.* waxy.
Восковùна, *s. f. nat. hist.* cere *(of some birds).*
Воскòвникъ, *s. m. bot.* gale, candle-berry myrtle, sweet-willow.
Восковòй, *adj.* wax, waxen, cereous; **-вàя** *свѣча, see* Свѣча; **-вàя** *фигура,* **-вòе** *издѣліе,* wax-work; **-вòе** *дерево, bot.* wax-palm, wax-tree, candle-berry-tree, bay-bush.
Восколѣй, *s. m.* caster in wax.
Восколùтіе, *s. n.* casting in wax; ‖ ceromancy.
Воскормлять, воскормùть, *see* Вскармливать.
Воскресàть, воскрèснуть, *v. n.* to rise from the dead, rise again.
Воскресèніе, *s. n.* resurrection, rising *(from the dead);* ‖ **-сèнскій,** *adj.*
Воскресèнье, *s. n.* Sunday, Lord's-day; *Вербное—,* Palm-Sunday; *Свѣтлое—,* Easter, Easter-day, Easter-Sunday; *Ѳомино—,* Low-Sunday, Quasimodo-Sunday.
Воскресùтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* reviver; ‖ deliverer, saviour.
Воскрèсный, *adj.* of Sunday;*—день,* Sunday; **-ная** *буква,* the dominical letter.
Воскрешàть, воскресùть, *v. a.* to raise from the dead, bring to life again, revive; to resuscitate; *это лекарство* **-сùло** *его,* that remedy has brought him to life again, has revived him; **-сùть** *надежду,* to reanimate hope; ‖ *part. p.* **воскрешённый.**
Воскрешèніе, *s. n.* raising from the dead, reanimation, bringing to life again.
Воскрùкнуть, *see* Вскрикнуть.
Воскрилèніе, *s. n.* giving wings, soaring; ‖ transport.
Воскрùліе, *s. n. sl.* lappet *(of a garment).*
Воскрилàть, воскрилùть, *v. a.* to give wings; ‖ to enrapture, transport; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to give wing to one's thoughts; to soar; ‖ *part. p.* **воскрилённый.**
Воскурèніе, *s. n.* burning *(of incense).*
Воскýривать, воскурàть, воскурùть, *v. a.* to burn;*—виміамъ,* to burn incense.
Воскъ, *s. m. dim.* **вощечòкъ,** wax; bees'-wax; *яровый—, ярый—,* virgin wax; *бѣлый—,* bleached wax; *желтый—,* unbleached wax; *горный—,* fossil-wax.
Воспалèніе, *s. n.* inflammation;*—легкихъ,* inflammation of the lungs; *med.* pneumonia.
Воспалùмость, *see* Воспламеняемость.
Воспалùтельный, *adj.* inflammatory.
Воспалàть, воспалùть, *v. a.* to inflame, heat; to set on fire; *вино* **-ляетъ** *кровь,* wine heats the blood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blaze; to be inflamed; **-лùться** *любовью,* to be inflamed, smitten with love; ‖ *part. p.* **воспалённый.**
Воспарàть, воспарùть, *v. n.* to fly up; to start.
Воспитàніе, *s. n.* education, tutorage; bringing up; *отдать ребенка на—,* to give a child to be brought up.
Воспùтанникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pupil; ‖ **-нническій,** *adj.*
Воспитàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* educator, tutor; bringer up; tutoress.
Воспитàтельный, *adj.* educational; **-ное** *заведеніе,* establishment for the education of children; *—домъ, see* Домъ.
Воспùтывать, воспитàть, *v. a.* to bring up, educate, train; *— юношество,* to bring up youth; *онъ* **-танъ** *для морской службы,* he has been brought up as a sailor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be educated, be brought up; ‖ *part. p.* **воспùтанный;** *хорошо* **-нный** *человѣкъ,* a well educated man.
Восплàкать, *see* Всплакнуть.
Воспламенèніе, *s. n.* inflammation; *chem.* accension.
Воспламенѣть, *v. n.* to get *or* become inflamed; to blaze.
Воспламенàемость, *s. f.* inflammability, combustibility, combustibleness.
Воспламенàемый, *p. pr.* inflammable; combustible.
Воспламенàть, воспламенùть, *v. a.* to inflame, kindle into a flame, fire up; to heat; *fig.* to stir up, incense; *это* **-нùло** *его мужество, его воображеніе,* it stirred up his courage, imagination; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be inflamed; to inflame; to take *or* catch fire; **-нùться** *гнѣвомъ,* to fall into a rage; ‖ *part. p.* **воспламенённый.**
Восполнàть, воспòлнить, *v. a.* to complete.
Воспòльзоваться, *see* Пользоваться.
Воспоминàніе, -поминовèніе, *s. n.* remembrance, recollection; reminiscence; *у меня осталось слабое—объ этомъ,* I have a slight recollection *or* remembrance of it; ‖ **-нàтельный,** *adj.* commemorative.
Воспоминàть, воспомянýть, *see* Вспоминать, вспомянуть.
Воспослѣдованіе, *s. n.* accomplishment, result.
Воспослѣдовать, *v. n. perf.* to result, ensue; to happen.
Воспрàздновать, *v. n.* to begin to celebrate.
Воспрепàтствованіе, *s. n.* hinderance, prevention.
Воспрепàтствовать, *v. n.* to hinder, impede, prevent;*—браку,* to prevent a marriage.
Воспретùтельный, *adj.* prohibitive, prohibitory.
Воспрещàть, воспретùть, *v. a.* to forbid, interdict, prohibit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be interdicted, be forbidden; ‖ *part. p.* **воспрещённый.**
Воспрещèніе, *s. n.* prohibition, interdiction.
Воспринимàть, -пріàть, *v. a.* to take, assume; to receive;*—отъ купели,* to receive *or* hold at the baptismal font, to stand godfather *or* godmother; ‖ *part. p.* **воспрùнятый, воспріàтый.**
Воспринàтіе, -нимàніе, *s. n.* receiving; *—отъ купели,* holding at the baptismal font.
Воспріèмникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* godfather, godmother; sponsor; ‖ successor.
Воспріùмчивость, *s. f.* receptivity, impressibility.
Воспріùмчивый, *adj.* impressionable.
Воспріàтіе, *see* Воспринятіе.
Воспроизведèніе, *s. n.* reproduction.
Воспроизводùмый, *p. pr.* reproducible.
Воспроизводùтельность, *s. f.* reproductibility, reproducibleness.
Воспроизводùтельный, *adj.* reproductive, reproducible.
Воспроизводùть, -произвестù, *v. a.* to reproduce, produce again; ‖ *part. p.* **воспроизведённый.**
Воспрославлàть, *see* Прославлять.
Воспротивлèніе, *s. n.* resistance.
Воспротивлàться, -протùвиться, *v. n.* to oppose, resist; *онъ* **-тùвился** *моимъ желаніямъ,* he opposed my desires.
Воспрàнуть, *v. n.* to jump up;*—отъ сна,* to start out of one's sleep.
Воспылàть, *v. n. perf. (чѣмъ),* to burn with; *—любовью,* to get inflamed, smitten with love.
Воспѣвàніе, *s. n.* singing *(praises);* celebrating, praising.

Воспѣватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* celebrater, singer of praises.

Воспѣвать, воспѣть, *v. a.* to sing *(praises);* to celebrate; ‖ *part. p.* **воспѣтый.**

Воспящать, вспятить, *v. a.* to move *or* put back; to impede, hinder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to go back, be impeded; ‖ *part. p.* **вспяченный.**

Востокъ, *s. m.* east, orient, levant; *вѣтеръ дуетъ съ* **-ка,** the wind blows from the east; *путешествовать на—,* to travel in the east; *торговля* **-ка,** the trade of the Levant *(Turkey, Persia, Asia Minor, etc.);—(крайній),* the Orient *(the states and provinces of oriental Asia);* ‖ *poet.* *—загорается, see* Загораться.

Восторгать, *v. a.* to enrapture, enravish; to transport with delight, throw into rapture; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become enraptured, be transported with delight; to become enthusiastic.

Восторгъ, *s. m.* enthusiasm, transport, rapture, ecstasy, enravishment; *онъ былъ принятъ съ* **-гомъ,** he was received enthusiastically; *быть внѣ себя отъ* **-торга,** to be beside one's self with rapture; to be in rapturous transports; *приходить въ—, приводить въ—, see* Приходить, Приводить.

Восторженность, *s. f.* exaltedness.

Восторженный, *adj.* enraptured; enthusiastic.

Восторжествовать, *v. n. perf.* *(надъ чѣмъ),* to triumph *(over).*

Восточный, *adj.* east, eastern, easterly; oriental; **-ная** *Индія,* the East-Indies; **-ные** *языки,* eastern *or* oriental languages;*—житель,* an oriental; *— вѣтеръ,* east wind, easterly wind; **-ная** *Церковь,* the Church of the East.

Востребованіе, *s. n.* demand, demanding; requiring, exigence; *до* **-нія,** till called for *(on a letter); письмо, адресованное до* **-нія,** a letter to be left till called for.

Востребовать, *v. a. perf.* to demand, require, call for; ‖ *part. p.* **востребованный.**

Вострепетать, *v. n. perf.* to begin to tremble.

Вострить, *see* Острить.

Вострый, *see* Острый.

Вострубить, *v. a. perf.* to begin to trumpet; ‖ to trumpet, divulge.

Востря́къ, *s. m.* **-руха,** *s. f. pop.* frolicsome, arch, waggish, sharp man *or* woman.

Восхваленіе, *s. n.* praise, praising, laud, commendation.

Восхвалять, восхвалить, *v. a.* to praise, laud, cry up, extol; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be praised, be lauded; to praise one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **восхвалённый.**

Восхитительный, *adj.* charming, delightful, ravishing, enravishing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* delightfully, admirably.

Восхищать, восхитить, *v. a.* to enravish, enrapture, transport, charm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be enraptured, be delighted; to admire, delight, rejoice; to be in ecstasy, in rapture; ‖ *part. p.* **восхищённый.**

Восхищать, восхитить, *v. a.* to carry away, off; to rescue; ‖ *part. p.* **восхищенный.**

Восхищеніе, *s. n.* rapture, transport, ecstasy, enravishment, admiration.

Восходить, всходить, всхаживать, взойти, *v. n.* to ascend, go up, mount; to rise *(of the sun);* *—на гору,* to ascend a mountain; **взойти** *на престолъ,* to ascend to *or* to mount the throne; **взойти** *на каѳедру,* to go up into the pulpit; *луна* **взошла,** the moon is risen; ‖ to rise; *тѣсто начинаетъ* **всходить,** the paste begins to rise; ‖ to come up, get up; to sprout; *хлѣбъ начинаетъ уже* **всходить;** the corn comes up already; ‖ *мнѣ* **взошло** *на умъ,* it came into my mind, it occurred to me.

Восходъ, Всходъ, *s. m.* ascent *(of a mountain);* ‖ rise *(of luminaries);—солнца,* rise of the sun, sunrise; ‖ sprout; shoot *(of plants);* **всходы** *яровыхъ дурны,* the sprouts of the oats are bad.

Восходящій узелъ, *s. m. astr.* ascending node.

Восхожденіе, *s. n.* ascent, ascension; ‖ rising, rise *(of luminaries);—солнца,* rising of the sun, sunrising.

Восхотѣть, *see* Хотѣть.

Восца, *s. f.* ring-worm with itching.

Восчувствовать, *see* Чувствовать.

Восшествіе, *s. n.* mounting, ascent;*—на престолъ, see* Престолъ.

Восьмерикъ, Восьмёрка, Восьмерня, *see* Осьмерикъ, Осьмерка, Осьмерня.

Восьмеро, *see* Осьмеро.

Восьмидесятый, *num.* eightieth.

Восьмина, -нный, *see* Осьмина, —нный.

Восьмой, *num.* eighth.

Вотировать, *v. a.* to vote; ‖ *part. p.* **вотированный.**

Вотировка, *s. f.* **Вотированіе,** *s. n.* voting.

Воткать, *v. a. irr. perf.* to weave into, interweave.

Воткнуть, *see* Втыкать.

Вотчимъ, *see* Отчимъ.

Вотчина, *s. f.* patrimony, patrimonial estate.

Вотчинникъ, *s. m.* possessor of a patrimony.

Вотчинный, *adj.* patrimonial; **-ное** *управленіе,* provincial registrar's office.

Вотще, *adv.* in vain, vainly; to no purpose.

Вотъ, *adv.* there, here;*—онъ,* there he is; *—тамъ,* there;*—тамъ, внизу,* below there, down there; *—тамъ, вверху,* up there;*—, мой милый,—,* there, my dear, there;*—возраженія, а—отвѣты,* there are the objections, here are the answers;*—идутъ гости,* here's company coming; *на—, бери,* here, take this;*—уже полчаса, какъ я стою здѣсь,* I have been standing here half an hour;*—дверь,* that is the door;*—все, что онъ требуетъ,* that is all he demands; *—такъ хорошо!* that's a good one! *—и все тутъ,* that's all; *—какъ!* so, that's it! *—тебѣ на!* there you have it! what a pity! I did not expect this! o ho!*—тебѣ и праздникъ! iron.* farewell pleasure!

Вохра, Вохряный, Вохрить, *see* Охра, Охряный, Охрить.

Воцареніе, *s. n.* accession to the throne; restoration.

Воцарять, воцарить, *v. a.* to raise to the throne; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ascend the throne, be enthroned; to begin to reign, to succeed; to follow; ‖ *part. p.* **воцарённый.**

Вочеловѣченіе, *s. n. theol.* incarnation *(of Christ).*

Вочеловѣчиться, *v. r.* to incarnate, become incarnate; to assume the human nature.

Вочію, Вочью, *adv. see* Воочью.

Вошь, *s. f. dim.* **вошка,** louse; *травяная—, see* Травяной.

Вощанка, *s. f.* waxed-cloth, cere-cloth; ‖ *bot* cerinth, honey-wort.

Вощаной, *adj.* waxen, waxed.

Вощеніе, *s. n.* waxing.

Вощикъ, *s. m.* charioteer, driver.

Вощить, *v. a.* to wax, rub with wax; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be waxed, be rubbed with wax; ‖ *part. p.* **вощёный.**

Воюющій, *adj.* belligerent, making war.

Вояжировать, *v. n.* to travel, journey.

Вояжъ, *s. m.* voyage, travel, journey.

Впадать, впасть, *v. n.* to fall in, into; to empty itself *or* discharge itself *(of a river);* to

flow in; to enter; *эта рѣка* **-даетъ** *въ море*, this river falls, discharges itself into the sea;—*въ бѣдность, въ немилость*, to fall into poverty, into disgrace;—*въ ошибку, въ преступленіе*, to commit a fault, a crime; ‖ to sink, be sunk; *у него щеки* **впали**, *глаза* **впали**, he has sunken cheeks, his eyes have sunk into his head.

Впаденіе, *s. n.* falling in; ‖ mouth *(of the river).*

Впадина, *s. f. dim.* **впадинка,** cavity, hollow, hollowness; *глазная*—, *see* Глазной.

Впадистый, *adj.* full of cavities, of hollows.

Впаивать, впаять, *v. a.* to solder in.

Впайка, *s. f.* soldering in; ‖ piece soldered in.

Впалзываніе, Вползаніе, *s. n.* crawling *or* creeping in.

Впалзывать, вползать, вползти, *v. n.* to creep in, into; to crawl up.

Впалость, *s. f.* hollowness.

Впалый, *adj.* hollow, sunken, sunk; *со* **-лыми** *щеками*, hollow-cheeked; **-лые** *глаза*, sunken eyes.

Впервые, *adv.* first, for the first time.

Вперегонку, *adv.* in emulation of each other.

Впереди, *adv.* before, in front; *находиться*—, to be before; *у меня довольно времени*—, I've got plenty of time before me; *онъ былъ далеко*—, he was far on in advance, he was a great way on; *ваши часы*—, your watch is in advance; ‖ in future; *ваша рѣчь*—, you will have your turn to speak, your turn to speak will come; *продолженіе*—, to be continued.

Впередъ, *adv* forward, forwards, onwards; *идти*—, to go on, go *or* get forward, set forth, forward, walk along; to draw on; *идти*—, *все прямо*—, to pursue an onward course; *взадъ и*—, to and fro, backwards and forwards, up and down; *ни взадъ, ни*—, neither forwards nor backwards; *онъ ни взадъ, ни*—, he is not moving; *это большой шагъ*—, that is a great step forwards; ‖ in future, for the future; henceforth, henceforward;—*этого больше не дѣлайте*, don't do that in future; ‖ beforehand, in advance; *платить*—, to pay in advance *or* beforehand; *дать*—, to give the advantage *(at billiards)*; *я далъ ему двадцать*—, I gave him twenty points in advance; *поставить часы*—, to put a watch forward; *это дѣло подвигается*—, this business is getting on *or* gains ground.

Вперять, вперить, *v. a.* to inculcate; ‖ **-рить** *въ кого свой взоръ*, to fix one's eyes upon a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be inculcated, be impressed; ‖ *part. p.* **вперённый.**

Впечатлительность, *s. f.* impressibility, impressibleness.

Впечатлительный, *adj.* impressionable, impressible, impressive.

Впечатлѣвать, впечатлѣть, *v. a.* to impress, imprint; to engrave;—*въ памяти, въ сердцѣ*, to engrave a thing in the memory, in the heart; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be engraved, be impressed, be imprinted; ‖ *part. p.* **впечатлѣнный.**

Впечатлѣніе, *s. n.* impression; sensation;—*цвѣта на зрѣніе*, the impression of colour on the sight; *рѣчь произвела большое*—, the speech produced a great sensation.

Впивать, впить, *v. a.* to imbibe, drink in, absorb, suck in, up; *губка* **-ваетъ** *въ себя воду*, the sponge absorbs water; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to accustom one's self to drinking; **-ся** *въ кого*, to drive one's sting, teeth *or* claws in, into; to stick; *комаръ* **впился** *въ руку*, the gnat stuck its sting in the hand; ‖ *онъ* **впился** *въ нее глазами*, he looks at her eagerly, he feasts his eyes on her.

Впирать, вперѣть, *v. a.* to thrust in, push in.

Вписываніе, -саніе, *s. n.* inscribing, entering *(in a book).*

Вписывать, вписать, *v. a.* to write in, inscribe; to enter *(in a book)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p* to write *or* put down one's name, inscribe one's name; to be inscribed; ‖ *part. p.* **вписанный.**

Впитывать, впитать, *v. a.* to absorb, imbibe; *земля* **-ваетъ** *въ себя воду*, the earth soaks in water.

Впихивать, впихать, впихнуть, *v. a.* to push in, shove in.

Вплавь, *adv.* swimming.

Вплескивать, вплеснуть, *v. a.* to splash in.

Вплетаніе, Вплетеніе, *s. n.* twining in.

Вплетать, вплести, *v. a.* to plait in, twist in; to twine, intervolve; ‖ to implicate, involve; to entangle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be twisted, be intervolved; to interfere with; ‖ *part. p.* **вплетённый.**

Вплотную, *adv.* entirely, wholly; closely.

Вплоть, *adv.* close, quite close; to, till;—*у стѣны*, close by the wall;—*до дверей*, to the very door; *съ утра—до вечера*, from morning till night.

Вплываніе, Вплытіе, *s. n.* swimming in.

Вплывать, вплыть, *v. n.* to swim in; to sail in.

Вполголоса, *adv.* in an undertone, in a low voice, in a whisper.

Вползаніе, *see* Впалзываніе.

Вползать, *see* Впалзывать.

Вполнѣ, *adv.* fully, entirely, completely, totally; *онъ—счастливъ*, he is perfectly happy;—*убѣжден*~. fully convinced.

Вполуоткрытый, *adj.* half open, uncovered, ajar.

Вполпути, *adv.* half-way.

Вполпьяна, *adv.* half-drunk.

Вполсыта, *adv.* half-sated.

Вполовину, *adv.* half, by half, by halves, in part.

Вполы, *adv. pop.* in half, by halves.

Впопадъ, *adv.* opportunely, in good time.

Впопыхахъ, *adv.* in haste, in a hurry, hastily, hurriedly.

Впорожнѣ, *adv. pop.* empty, without a passenger, without load.

Впору, *adv.* at a proper time, in time, in good time, in the nick of time, timely; seasonably; *не*—, out of time, out of season, not timely; ‖ just; fitting, suiting; *это платье мнѣ*—, this dress fits *or* suits me well; *ему—справиться съ однимъ дѣломъ*, he can hardly manage one business, he cannot get through more than one business; *тутъ—справиться двоимъ*, there is quite enough for two *or* two can hardly do it.

Впослѣдніе, *adv.* for the last time.

Впослѣдствіи, *adv.* in course of time, afterwards, after that.

Впотьмахъ, *adv.* in darkness, in the dark.

Вправду, *adv.* really, in reality, indeed; seriously.

Вправка, *s. f.* setting to rights, putting in a right direction; setting, reduction *(of a bone into a joint).*

Вправливать, -влять, вправить, *v. a.* to set to rights; to put in a right direction; to set *or* put into joint; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to get into the socket again; to be set *or* reduced *(into joint)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вправленный.**

Вправо, Вправѣ, *adv.* to the right, on the right; *взять*—, *повернуть*—, to take, to turn to the right.

Впрахъ, *see* Впухъ.

Впредь, *adv.* henceforth, in future;—*до приказанія*, till further orders.

Впредки, *adv. pop. see* Впредь.

Впробѣль, *adv.* whitish.

Впрòголодь, *adv.* half-sated, without having satisfied one's hunger.

Впрòжелть, *adv.* slightly yellow.

Впрòзелень, *adv.* slightly green.

Впровъ, *adv.* for keeping, for the future, for preserving; ‖ *идти—, пойти—*, to profit, be of use; *это не пойдетъ ему—*, it will not thrive with him, it will not turn out to his advantage; *богатство не пошло ему—*, riches have not profited him; *prov. худо* или *дурно нажитое—нейдетъ*, ill gotten wealth never prospers *or* thrives; ill got, ill spent; what is got over the devil's back is spent under his belly.

Впросàкъ, *adv. попасть—*, to get into a scrape; to stick in the same mire.

Впросòнкахъ, *adv. see* Просонки.

Впрòхмель, *adv. pop.* half-drunk.

Впрòчемъ, *adv.* as for the rest; otherwise; besides.

Впрòчернь, *adv.* blackly.

Впрыгивать, впрыгнỳть, *v. n.* to jump, skip, leap in.

Впры̀скивать, впры̀скать, впры̀снуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle in, inject; to syringe, squirt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sprinkled in, be injected; ‖ *part. p.* **впры̀снутый.**

Впрыскъ, *s. m.* **Впры̀скиванiе,** *s. n.* injection.

Впрягàнiе, *s. n.* putting, harnessing *(horses to a coach, cart)*; yoking *(to a plough)*.

Впрягàть, впрячь, *v. a.* to put *(horses to a cart)*; to yoke *(to a plough)*;*—вагонъ*, to couple a waggon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to harness one's self *(to)*; to be put, be yoked to *(a coach, plough)*; ‖ *part. p.* **впряжённый.**

Впрядàть, впря̀дывать, впрясть, *v. a.* to spin in; ‖ *part. p.* **впрядённый.**

Впря̀дывать, впря̀нуть, *v. n. lit. us.* to jump in.

Впря̀мливать, впрямѝть, *v. a.* to straighten, make straight.

Впрямь, *adv.* straightly; ‖ in reality, indeed.

Впря̀тывать, впря̀тать, *v. a.* to hide, conceal; to pocket; ‖ *part. p.* **впря̀танный.**

Впрячь, *see* Впрягать.

Впугивать, впугнỳть, *v. a.* to frighten *(in)*; ‖ *part. p.* **впỳгнутый.**

Впускàнiе, *s. n. see* Впускъ.

Впускàть, впустѝть, *v. a.* to let in, admit to; *anat.* to inject, immit;*—капли въ глаза*, to drop medicine in the eyes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be admitted *or* let in; ‖ *part. p.* **впущенный.**

Впускнòй, *adj.* that may be let in *or* admitted;*—билетъ*, ticket of admission.

Впускъ, *s. m.* **Впускàнiе,** *s. n.* admittance, admission; letting in; **-скàнiе** *пара*, steaming; ‖ **-скàнiе** *капель въ глаза*, dropping medicine in the eyes.

Впустѣ̀, *adv.* empty, vacant, unoccupied.

Впỳтыванiе, -танiе, *s. n.* entangling, embroiling; ‖ involving, implicating; ‖ meddling, interfering with.

Впỳтывать, впỳтать, *v. a.* to entangle, embroil; ‖ to involve, implicate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to meddle, intermeddle, interfere *in, with;* to thrust one's self into; **-ся** *въ непрiятную исторiю*, to spike one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **впỳтанный.**

Впухъ, *adv.* entirely, finally; *разбить непрiятеля—*, to rout an army; *проиграться—* или *—и впрахъ*, to lose all at cards; to lose one's last farthing; *разориться—и впрахъ*, to ruin one's self entirely; *разодѣться, разрядиться—и впрахъ*, to prank one's self up, to be finely dressed, to be as fine as five pence; *разодѣтый—и впрахъ*, dressed splendidly; *отколотить, исколотить кого—и впрахъ*, to squab one.

Впя̀ливать, впя̀лить, *v. a.* to stretch in a frame; ‖ to put on *(a coat)* with difficulty; ‖ *part. p.* **впя̀ленный.**

Впя̀теро, *adv.* fivefold, five times more.

Впятерòмъ, *adv.* five together.

Впя̀чивать, впя̀тить, *v. a.* to back in; ‖ *part. p.* **впя̀ченный.**

Врàвнѣ, *see* Наравнѣ.

Врагъ, *s. m.* enemy, foe.

Враждà, *s. f.* enmity, animosity; ‖ rancour.

Враждѐбность, *s. f.* animosity, hostility.

Враждѐбный, *adj.* hostile, inimical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Враждовàнiе, *s. n.* animosity; dissension; bearing ill-will.

Враждовàть, *v. n.* to be at enmity, show enmity; to bear ill-will *to, towards.*

Врàжескiй, Врàжiй, *adj.* enemy's, hostile; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* as an enemy, as a foe; inimically, hostilely.

Вразбрòдъ, *see* Разбродъ.

Вразсыпнỳю, *see* Разсыпной.

Вразумѝтельность, *s. f.* intelligibility; comprehensibility, perspicuity.

Вразумѝтельный, *adj.* intelligible, perspicuous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—

Вразумлѐнiе, *s. n.* explanation, clearing up, teaching.

Вразумля̀ть, вразумѝть, *v. a.* to teach, explain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to comprehend, understand; ‖ *part. p.* **вразумлённый.**

Врàки, *s. f. pl.* **Враньё,** *s. n.* idle talk.

Враль, *s. m.* **-лѝха,** *s. f.* babbler, humbug, liar.

Вранъ, *sl. see* Воронъ.

Врасплòхъ, *adv.* unexpectedly, unawares; *застать кого—*, to take a person unawares, aback, to come upon.

Врастàть, врастѝ, *v. n.* to grow in; *избушка* **врослà** *въ землю*, the hut has sunk into the earth.

Врастя̀жку, *adv.* flatwise, at full length; *лежать—*, to lie at full length; to be very ill; *упасть—*, to fall at full length.

Вратà, *s. n. pl. sl.* gate, gates; *see* Ворота;*—царскiя* или *святыя*, *see* Царскiй.

Врать, *v. n. irr. pop.* to babble, talk idly; to lie; *онъ* **врётъ** *какъ сивый меринъ*, *pop. see* Меринъ; ‖ **врàться,** *v. r. imp. ему сегодня что-то особенно* **врётся,** he is to-day especially inclined to lie.

Врачѐбный, *adj.* medical, physical; **-ная** *наука*, *see* Наука; **-ная** *управа*, board of health.

Врачевàнiе, *s. n.* curing, treating.

Врачевàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* curer, doctor.

Врачевàть, *v. a.* to cure, treat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to physic one's self; to be cured.

Врачъ, *s. m.* physician, doctor; *женщина—*, female physician, doctoress, doctress.

Вращàтельный, *adj.* gyral; rotatory; **-ное** *движенiе*, rotatory motion, rotation.

Вращàть, *v. a.* to turn round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn one's self; to turn; **-ся** *въ обществѣ, въ свѣтѣ*, to mix *or* be in society

Вращѐнiе, *s. n.* rotation.

Вредѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* injurer, hurter.

Вредѝтельный, *adj.* injuring, hurting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* injuriously.

Вредѝть, *v. n.* to injure, harm, prejudice; to be injurious, be prejudicial; to do harm; *онъ старается—мнѣ*, he seeks to harm me; *этотъ напитокъ* **-ѝтъ** *здоровью*, that beverage is injurious to the health; *моя несправедливость* **-ѝтъ** *только мнѣ*, my acts of injustice are prejudicial only to me; *я не хочу—ему*, I don't wish to stand in his

light; *это* **-итъ** *эфекту*, it weakens the effect;— *другъ другу*, to injure each other.

Врѐдность, *s. f.* perniciousness, noxiousness, harm.

Врѐдный, *adj.* prejudicial; pernicious, noxious; —*для здоровья*, unhealthy, unwholesome; **-ная** *книга*, a dangerous book; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* hurtfully, prejudicially; *сердиться* **-но,** it is prejudicial to be angry, anger does harm.

Вредонòсный, *see* Вредный.

Вредъ, *s. m.* harm, damage, prejudice, detriment, injury; wrong; *онъ сдѣлалъ это мнѣ во—*, he did it to my prejudice; *во—своему доброму имени*, to the prejudice of his reputation; *какой же отъ этого—?* what harm is there in that? *я не желаю ему* вредà, I bear him no ill-will.

Времена̀, *s. n. pl.* times; *see* Время.

Временѝть, *see* Повременить.

Временнѝкъ, *s. m.* chronicle, annals.

Временнòй, *adj.* provisional, temporary; **-нàя** *власть*, a temporary power; **-нòе** *правленіе*, a provisional government.

Врѐменность, *s. f.* a temporary state, temporariness, transitoriness, instability.

Врѐменный, *adj.* temporal; temporary, transitory; **-ные** *законы*, transitory laws; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—rally, —rily, —orily; **- но** *обязанные крестьяне*, temporarily obliged peasants to work for their landlords.

Временщѝкъ, *s. m.* powerful favourite.

Врѐмя, *s. n.* time, while; season; *досужее, свободное—*, leisure; **вò-время,** in time, betimes, timely, in good time; *какъ разъ* **вò-время,** just at the right time, in the very nick; *не* **вò-время,** out of time; not in time; *во всякое—*, at any time; *въ свое—*, formerly; at the proper time; *во все—*, all-along; *со* **-менемъ,** in time; *въ настоящее—*, now, at present, now-a-days; *въ продолженіе* **-мени,** *въ теченіе* **-мени,** in process of time, in the space of time; *въ старыя* **-менà,** in old times, in days of yore; *съ то самое—, какъ*, at the point of, at the moment that; *въ то самое—, какъ онъ уѣзжалъ*, at the moment of his departure, just as he was setting out; *съ теченіемъ* **-мени,** in the course *or* lapse of time; *на нѣкоторое—*, for some time, for a while, for a season; *во всѣ* **-менà,** in all times; *на вѣчныя* **-менà,** for ever, in perpetuity; *отъ* **-мени** *до* **-мени,** *по* **-менàмъ,** from time to time, now and then, some times, at times, ever and anon; *чрезъ долгое—*, after a long time; *съ того* **-мени,** from that time, since, ever since, ever after; *вернуть потерянное—*, *see* Вернуть; *отнимать—*, to take up a person's time; *на все есть свое—*, there is a time for everything; *—Пасхи*, Easter time; *праздничное, вакантное—*, holiday season; *согласоваться со* **-менемъ,** to yield to the times, to comply with the times; to go with the tide; to serve the time; —, *пора*, it is time; *уже давно пришло—*, it is high time, it is more than time; *рожденный прежде* **-мени,** born before its season; *—года*, season; *это не по* **-мени,** *не соотвѣтствуетъ* **-мени,** it is not seasonable; *—жатвы*, reaping-time; *—охоты*, shooting season; *—посѣва*, sowing season, seed-time; *—покоса*, hay season; *позднее—года*, the advanced season; *спустя долгое—*, after a long time; *много* **-мени** *тому назадъ*, long before this time, a long time ago; *въ недавнее—*, not long since *or* ago; *въ послѣднее—*, newly, latterly, of late, lately, recently; *до того* **-мени,** till, until, till that time; *долгое—*, a long time *or* while; *тѣмъ* **-менемъ,** meantime, meanwhile; in the meanwhile; *съ давняго* **-мени,** a long time ago, of long standing, of ancient date; *see* Давній; *съ недавняго* **-мени.** not long since, for a short time; *во—его царствованія*, under his reign; *въ скоромъ или короткомъ* **-мени,** in a little time, within a little while, ere long, before long; soon, *до поры, до* **-мени,** *see* Пора; *убить—*, to kill time; *эта женщина ходитъ послѣднее—(беременности)*, this woman is near her time; *быть во* **-мени,** *fig.* to be in authority; ‖ weather; *сухое, сырое, дождливое—*, dry, wet, rainy weather; ‖ *gram. настоящее, прошедшее, будущее—*, *see* Настоящій, Прошедшій, Будущій.

Времяпрепровождѐніе, Времяпровождѐніе, *s. n.* pastime.

Времясчислѐніе, *s. n.* chronology.

Веретенò, *sl. see* Веретено.

Врѐтище, *s. n.* a very coarse garment; ‖ sackcloth; ‖ **-тищный,** *adj.*

Врѝнуть, *v. a. perf.* to throw in, cast in; ‖ *part. p.* **врѝнутый.**

Врòвень, *adv.* to the brim, even with, upon the level with; *налить вина—съ краями*, to pour wine up to the brim; *срубить дерево—съ землей*, to cut a tree even with the ground.

Врождённость, *s. f.* innateness.

Врождённый, *adj.* innate, inborn; *—талантъ*, innate talent.

Врознь, Врозь, *adv.* asunder, separately.

Врастàть, врастѝ, *see* Врастать.

Врòсхмель, *adv.* half-drunk.

Врубàть, врубѝть, *v. a.* to chop in; hew in, cut in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. mil.* to hew one's way in; to break through; **-ся** *въ ряды непріятеля*, to break the ranks of the enemy; ‖ *part. p.* **врỳбленный.**

Врỳбка, *s. f.* **Врубàніе,** *s. n.* hewing in, cutting in, breaking in.

Врунъ, *s. m.* **врỳнья,** *s. f.* babbler, liar.

Врухъ, *s. m. insect*, bruchus.

Вруцѣ̀лѣто, -лѣтіе, *s. n.* the dominical letter; ‖ **-лѣтній,** *adj.*

Вручàть, вручѝть, *v. a.* to hand, deliver; to commit, intrust; *—письмо въ собственныя руки*, to deliver a letter into a person's own hands; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be handed, be committed; ‖ *part. p.* **вручённый.**

Вручѐніе, *s. n.* handing, delivering; committing, intrusting.

Вручѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* presenter, bearer *(of a letter)*.

Врывàніе, Врытіе, *s. n.* digging in, burying.

Врывàть, врыть *(fut.* **врòю),** *v. a.* to dig in, bury in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dug in; to bury one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **врытый.**

Врывàться, ворвàться, *v. r.* to break in through; *—въ комнату*, to enter a room by force

Врѣ̀зка, *s. f.* cutting in, fitting *or* setting in.

Врѣзнòй, *adj.* fit *or* set in, cut in; *—замòкъ*, a dead-lock.

Врѣ̀зываніе, Врѣзàніе, *s. n. see* Врѣзка.

Врѣ̀зывать, врѣ̀зать, *v. a.* to cut in, fit *or* set in; ‖ to engrave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cut one's way in; to break in *or* through; *лодка* **-залась** *въ песокъ*, the boat stuck in the sand; ‖ to be engraved, be impressed *or* imprinted in, on; *это* **-залось** *въ моей памяти*, that is imprinted *or* impressed in my memory, in my mind; ‖ to sink in, go deep in, bury one's self in, plunge in; to give one's self up to a thing, be extremely fond of; *онъ* **-зался** *по уши въ эту женщину*, he is in love with that woman up to his ears; ‖ *part. p.* **врѣ̀занный.**

Врядъ, Врядъ-ли, *adv.* hardly, scarcely; it is doubtful whether; **врядъ-ли** *она найдетъ такого злого человѣка*, she can hardly find any one so bad; **-ли** *я пойду гулять*, I shall hardly go for a walk.

Всàдка, *s. f.* planting, implantation.

Всàдникъ, *s. m.* rider, horseman; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f*

female rider, horsewoman, ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Вса̀живать, всади̇ть, *v. a.* to plant in, **-ди̇ть** *кинжалъ въ грудь,* to plunge *or* thrust a dagger into a person's breast, **-ди̇ть** *пулю,* to lodge a ball in; **-ди̇ть** *пулю въ лобъ,* to blow one's brains out; ‖ to hand, seat *(in a carriage);* ‖ **-ся,** *v.p.* to be planted, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **вса̀женный.**

Вса̀сываніе, Всоса̀ніе, *s. n.* absorption, sucking in.

Вса̀сывательный, *adj. — насосъ,* sucking-pump.

Вса̀сывать, всоса̀ть, *v. a.* to suck in; to absorb, imbibe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to soak; to be sucked in, be absorbed, be imbibed; ‖ **-вающіе** *сосуды, anat.* the absorbents; ‖ *part. p.* **всо̀санный.**

Вса̀чиванье, *s. n.* absorption.

Вса̀чивать, всочи̇ть, *v. a.* to absorb; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be absorbed.

Всё, *pron. n. (m.* **весь,** *f.* **вся,** *pl.* **всѣ),** all; anything; *да и — тутъ, вотъ вамъ и —,* that's all; *мнѣ—равно,* that is all the same to me; *ему —не почемъ,* he cares for nothing; *со* **всѣмъ** *тѣмъ, при* **всёмъ** *томъ,* with all that, notwithstanding; ‖ *adj.* all, whole; *смѣяться во—горло, see* Горло; ‖ *adv.* always, still, ever; *они—ссорятся,* they are always quarrelling; *онъ—еще въ постели,* he is still in bed;*—бы вамъ играть,* you think only of playing; **всего на̀ всего,** in all, altogether, for all things; *онъ получилъ* **всего на̀ всего** *только это,* that's all he received; *я — таки исполнилъ свой долгъ,* all the same I have done my duty; ‖ **всего̀** *болѣе,* the most, the most of all, at the most; *котораго болѣе* **всего̀** *ненавидѣлъ,* that he detested most; *обыкновенно болѣе* **всего̀** *говоритъ тотъ, кто менѣе* **всего̀** *можетъ что-нибудь сказать,* he who has the least to say, generally talks most; **всего̀** *менѣе,* the least; **всего̀** *лучше,* the best, the best of all; **всего̀** *дешевле,* the cheapest of all; **всего̀** *чаще,* most frequently; **всего̀** *выгоднѣе,* the most advantageously.

Всеавгустѣйшій, *adj.* most august *(title).*

Всеблагі̇й, Всеблаго̇й, *adj.* most good, most gracious.

Всеблаже̇нный, *adj.* most blessed, most happy.

Всеви̇децъ, *s. m.* All-seer *(God).*

Всеви̇дящій, *adj.* all-seeing; **-щее** *око,* all-seeing eye.

Всевозмо̇жный, *adj.* all-possible; *употребить* **-ныя** *средства, чтобы....,* to use all the means possible to....; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* as possible.

Всевысоча̇йшій, *superl.* supreme *(of God).*

Всевы̇шній, *adj.* supreme; ‖ *s.* the Most High *(God).*

Всевѣдецъ, *s. m.* the Omniscient.

Всевѣдущій, *adj.* all-knowing; omniscient, omniscious.

Всевѣдѣніе, *s. n.* omniscience.

Всегда̀, *adv.* always; ever; in all times.

Всегда̀шній, *adj.* usual, habitual, perpetual, constant; customary; *эти* **-нія** *жалобы,* this constant complaining; **-ніе** *гости,* customary, usual visitors; *его* **-нія** *манера,* his usual manner.

Вседержи̇тель, *s. m.* the Almighty.

Вседне̇вный, -дённый, *adj.* daily, every day's.

Всезижди̇тель, *s. m.* the Creator of all things.

Всези̇ждущій, *adj.* omnific, all-creating.

Всезна̀ющій, *adj.* all-knowing.

Всеизвѣстный, *adj.* well *or* generally known.

Всеконе̇чный, *adj.* complete, total; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without doubt, certainly.

Вселе̇нная, *s. f.* universe, world.

Вселе̇нскій, *adj.* of the universe; universal; *—соборъ,* an œcumenical council.

Вселя̇ть, всели̇ть, *v. a.* to settle *(in a place):* to inspire, suggest; *— страхъ,* to inspire fear; *— надежду,* to suggest hope; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to settle, take abode; to be settled, be inspired; ‖ *part. p.* **вселённый.**

Все̇меро, *adv.* seven times; *онъ — богаче меня,* he is seven times as rich as I; ‖ sevenfold, septuple.

Всемеро̇мъ, *adv.* seven together, seven.

Всеми̇лостивѣйшій, *adj.* most gracious;*— Государь,* Sire; **-шая** *Государыня,* most gracious Queen; ‖ **-ше,** *adv.* most graciously.

Всемину̇тный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* of every minute.

Всеми̇рный, *adj.* universal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Всемогу̇щество, *s. n.* almightiness, omnipotence, omnipotency.

Всемогу̇щій, -мо̇щный, *adj.* almighty, omnipotent, all-powerful.

Всемѣрный, *adj.* omnifarious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in every way.

Всенаро̇дный, *adj.* public, general; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, before all the world.

Всенепоро̇чность, *s. f.* all-purity, all-chastity.

Всенепоро̇чный, *adj.* most pure, most innocent.

Всенижа̇йшій, *adj.* most humble; ‖ **-жа̇йше,** *adv.* most humbly.

Всено̇щный, -нощно̇й, *adj.* **-ное** *бдѣніе,* **-ная** *служба,* **-ная,** *s. f.* vespers, evening-service *(before a feast).*

Всео̇бщій, *adj.* common, general, universal; **-щее** *негодованіе,* general indignation; **-щая** *исторія,* universal history; **-щая** *подача голосовъ,* universal suffrage.

Всео̇бщность, *s. f.* generality, universality, universalness.

Всеобъе̇млющій, *adj.* all-comprehensive, universal; *—умъ,* a universal genius.

Всеору̇жіе, *s. n.* complete armour.

Всепо̇дданнѣйшій, *adj.* most devoted; ‖ **-ннѣйше,** *adv.* most devotedly.

Всепожира̀ющій, *adj.* omnivorous.

Всепоко̇рный, *adj.* most humble; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* most humbly.

Всепоко̇рнѣйшій, *adj.* most humble.

Всепостига̀ющій, *adj.* omnipercipient.

Всепресвѣтлѣйшій, *adj. — Государь,* most serene Sovereign *(title).*

Всепроизводя̀щій, *adj.* omniparient, omniparous.

Всепроще̇ніе, *s. n.* amnesty, general pardon, act of oblivion.

Всесвѣтный, *adj.* universal, common; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Всесвято̇й, Всесвяті̇й, *adj.* most holy *(of God).*

Всеси̇льный, *adj.* all powerful, omnipotent.

Всесла̀вный, *adj.* most glorious.

Всесожже̇ніе, *s. n.* holocaust, burnt sacrifice.

Всеуслы̇шаніе, *s. n.* *во—, loc. adv.* loudly, aloud, to be heard by all, for every one to hear.

Всехва̀льный, *adj.* most laudable.

Всецѣлебный, Всецѣли̇тельный, *adj.* all-healing; ‖ **-ное** *лекарство,* universal panacea.

Всецѣлый, *adj.* whole, entire, complete, full; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.* wholly, entirely, fully; **-ло** *предаться дѣлу, занятію,* to be wholly absorbed in *or* to give one's self completely up to a work, a study.

Всеча̇сно, *adv.* **-ный,** *adj.* hourly, happening every hour, at all hours.

Всечестнѣйшій, *adj.* most reverend *(title).*

Всеѣдный, Всеѣдный, *adj. nat. hist.* omnivorous; ‖ **=ѣдная** *недѣля*, meat-week.

Вскакиваніе, *s. n.* leaping up, jumping up.

Вскакивать, вскочить, вскокнуть, *v. n.* to leap, jump, skip up; to arise suddenly;—*на сѣдло*, to leap into a saddle;—*съ постели*, to jump out of bed;—*до потолка*, to jump up to the ceiling;—*на шею*, to fall upon one's neck;—*со стула*, to rise suddenly from one's seat; *у меня* **=** **вочилъ** *прыщикъ на носу*, I got a pimple on my nose, a pimple came on my nose; ‖ *coll.* **вскочить** *въ карманъ*, **вскочить** *въ копейку, въ денежку*, to cost dear.

Вскапываніе, *s. n.* digging up.

Вскапывать, вскопать, *v. a.* to dig up; to delve; ‖ *part. p.* **вскопанный.**

Вскарабкиваться, вскарабкаться, *v. r.* to get clambering *or* climbing on, up.

Вскармливать, вскормить, *v. a.* to feed, bring up; ‖ *part. p.* **вскормленный.**

Вскатъ, *s. m.* an inclined plane, slope, talus.

Вскатываніе, *s. n.* rolling up, bowling up.

Вскатывать, =катать, =катить, =катнуть, *v. a.* to roll up, bowl up; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p.* to be rolled up, be bowled up; ‖ *part. p.* **вскатанный.**

Вскачь, *adv.* in a gallop.

Вскидываніе, Вскиданіе, *s. n.* throwing up.

Вскидывать, вскидать, вскинуть, *v. a.* to throw up; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r. p.* to be thrown up; to throw one's self on; ‖ to vent one's anger, one's bile on one; ‖ *part. p.* **вскинутый.**

Вскипаніе, Вскипѣніе, *s. n.* boiling up, ebullition, effervescence.

Вскипать, вскипѣть, *v. a.* to begin to boil, get boiling; ‖ to burn *(with anger, indignation).*

Вскипъ, *s. m. see* Вскипаніе.

Вскипятить, *v. a.* to boil up; ‖ *part. p.* **вскипячённый.**

Вскисаніе, *s. n.* growing sour, fermenting.

Вскисать, вскиснуть, *v. n.* to grow sour, ferment.

Вклёпъ, *s. m.* **Вклёпываніе, Вклепаніе,** *s. n.* false denunciation, calumny.

Вклёпывать, вклепать, *v. a.* to impute falsely; ‖ *part. p.* **вклёпанный.**

Всклокоченный, *adj.* dishevelled, rumpled.

Всклочиватъ, всклочить, *v. a.* to put in disorder, to entangle *(the hair)*; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r.* to be entangled, be in disorder; ‖ *part. p.* **всклоченный.**

Вскокъ, *s. m.* leaping *or* jumping on, upon.

Всколебать, *v. a.* to bring in agitation, in motion *(a liquid)*; to agitate; ‖ **=ся,** *v. n.* to come *or* be brought in agitation.

Всколупывать, =лупать, =лупнуть, *v. a.* to remove *(a pimple)* by scratching; to scratch away; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p.* to be scratched away; ‖ *part. p.* **всколупнутый.**

Всколыхать, *see* Всколебать.

Вскользь, *adv.* slightly, superficially; *онъ коснулся этого*—, he mincingly passed it over.

Вскопаніе, *see* Вскапываніе.

Вскопать, *see* Вскапывать.

Вскормитель, *s. m.* **=ница,** *s. f.* nourisher, maintainer, fosterer.

Вскормить, *see* Вскармливать.

Вскормленіе, *s. n. see* Вскормъ.

Вскормленникъ, *s. m.* **=ница,** *s. f.* foster-son *or* foster-daughter.

Вскормъ, *s. m.* feeding, bringing up.

Вскоробливать, вскоробить, *v. a.* to warp up, bend; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r. p.* to be warped, be bent, be crooked; ‖ *part. p.* **вскоробленный.**

● **Вскорѣ,** *adv.* soon;—*послѣ*, soon after, a short time after.

Вскочить, *see* Вскакивать.

Вскрикиваніе, *s. n.* outcrying, shrieking screaming, screams; ‖ ejaculation.

Вскрикивать, вскричать, вскрикнуть, *v. n.* to cry out, shriek, give *or* utter a shriek; to scream.

Вскруживать, вскружить, *v. a.* to turn; **=жить** *голову*, to turn one's brain; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r.* to grow giddy, act giddily; ‖ *part. p.* **вскружённый.**

Вскрывать, вскрыть, *v. a.* to uncover, open; —*письмо*, to open a letter; ‖ —*карту, козыря*, to turn up *or* face a card, a trump; ‖ *anat.* to make an incision; to dissect; — *нарывъ*, to open an abscess;—*мертвое тѣло*, to open *or* dissect a body; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r. p.* to break up; to be uncovered, be opened, be turned up, be dissected; *рѣка* **=рылась,** the ice in the river broke up, the river is clear; ‖ *part. p.* **вскрытый.**

Вскрытіе, *s. n.* opening; ‖ breaking up *(of a river)*; ‖ dissection *(of a body)*; post mortem examination.

Вскрыша, Вскрышка, *s. f.* turn-up card trump.

Вскрышный, *adj.*—*козырь*, turn-up card, trump.

Всласть, *adv. coll. see* Вдоволь.

Вслухъ, *adv.* aloud.

Вслушиваться, вслушаться, *v. n.* to listen; to lend *or* give an ear, lend an attentive ear, be attentive to *(a discourse)*; *я не* **=шался** *въ ихъ разговоръ*, I did not hear their conversation well.

Вслѣдствіе, *prep. gen.* in consequence of consequently; according to, in pursuance of, pursuant to;—*вашихъ приказаній, желаній*, according to your orders, pursuant to your desires.

Вслѣдъ за, *prep.* immediately after.

Всматриваться, всмотрѣться *(во что)*, *v. r* to look into; to examine, observe; ‖ to accustom the sight *(to a thing)*.

Всмятку, *adv. see* Смятка.

Всовываніе, *s. n.* thrusting in, shoving in.

Всовывать, всовать, всунуть, *v. a.* to thrust in, shove in, put in;—*руку въ карманъ*, to thrust one's hand into a pocket; — *монету въ руку*, to slip a piece of money into one's hand; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p. r.* to be thrust, be put, be shoved in; to push one's self in; ‖ *part. p.* **всунутый.**

Всосать, *see* Всасывать.

Вспадать, вспасть, *v. imp.* to occur; *мнѣ* **=пало** *на умъ*, it occurred to me, it came into my mind.

Вспаивать, вспоить, *v. n.* to nurse with milk; **вспоить** *и вскормить*, to bring up *(a child)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вспоённый.**

Вспалзывать, всползать, всползти, *v. n.* to crawl up, creep up.

Вспаривать, вспарить, *v. a.* to soften by warm water; ‖ —*лошадь*, to put a horse in a sweat; ‖ **=рить** *спину*, to thrash, give a thrashing; ‖ *part. p.* **вспаренный.**

Вспархивать, вспорхнуть, *v. n.* to flutter up, fly up, take wing.

Вспарывать, вспороть, *v. a.* to rip up, rip open;—*животъ*, to disembowel; ‖ *part p.* **вспоротый.**

Вспахиваніе, *s. n.* ploughing, tillage.

Вспахивать, вспахать, *v. a.* to plough up, till; ‖ *part. p.* **вспаханный.**

Вспашка, *s. f.* ploughing, tillage.

Всплакнуть, *v. n.* to begin to weep, to cry; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r. imp.* *мнѣ* **=кнулось,** I wept a little.

Всплёскивать, всплеснуть, *v. a.* to splash up, dash up; **=нуть** *руками*, to clasp one's hands.

Всплескъ, *s. m.* splashing.

Вплошь, Вплошнýю, *adv.* without interruption.

Всплыванiе, Всплытiе, *s. n.* swimming up; coming on the surface; floating.

Всплывать, всплыть, *v. n.* to swim up, come on the surface *(of the water)*; to float; *рано-ли, поздно-ли, а правда* **всплывётъ** *наверхъ*, sooner or later truth comes to light.

Вспоить, *see* Вспаивать.

Всполаскивать, всполоскать, всполоснуть, *v. a.* to rinse; to wash slightly; ‖ *part. p.* **всполосканный, всполоснутый.**

Всполашивать, всполошить, *v. a.* to alarm, give *or* spread the alarm; to startle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take alarm, alarm one's self; to take fright, be frightened; ‖ *part. p.* **всполошенный.**

Всполохъ, *s. m.* alarm, trouble, fright.

Вспоминанiе, *see* Воспоминанiе.

Вспоминать, вспомнить, вспомянуть, *v. a.* to recollect, remember, call to mind, bear *or* keep in mind, in remembrance; **вспомните** *обо мнѣ*, recall me to mind, remember me; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be remembered, be recollected, *etc.*

Вспомогательный, *adj.* subsidiary, auxiliary; **-ное** *заведенiе*, branch establishment; ‖ *—глаголъ*, *gram.* auxiliary verb.

Вспомогать, *v. n.* to assist, help, aid, succour.

Вспоможенiе, Вспомоществованiе, *s. n.* assistance, help, succour.

Вспомоществовать, *v. n.* to aid, help, succour; to relieve; to contribute.

Вспомянуть, *see* Вспоминать.

Вспорхнуть, *see* Вспархивать.

Вспотѣлый, *adj.* sweaty; perspiring.

Вспотѣть, *v. n.* to be in a perspiration, in a sweat.

Вспрыгивать, вспрыгнуть, *v. n.* to jump up; ‖ to skip, gambol.

Вспрыскиванiе, *s. n.* **Вспрыскъ,** *s. m.* sprinkling, aspersion.

Вспрыскивать, вспрыснуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle, asperse; *—обнову*, to drink to the handsel, to the new gift; ‖ to thrash, give a thrashing; ‖ *part. p.* **вспрыснутый.**

Вспухать, вспухнуть, *see* Распухать, распухнуть.

Вспухлый, *adj.* swollen, tumid.

Вспучивать, вспучить, *v. a.* to swell, distend; to raise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be swollen; to rise; ‖ *part. p.* **вспученный.**

Вспылить, *v. n. perf. (на кого)*, to get angry with, get irritated, get out of temper; to fly out against, fly into a passion; to take pepper in the nose; to be as hot as pepper.

Вспыльчивость, *s. f.* irascibility, irascibleness, passion, heat, fits *or* bursts of anger.

Вспыльчивый, *adj.* irascible, fiery, hot-brained, passionate; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* hastily, irascibly.

Вспыхивать, вспыхнуть, *v. n.* to flash, burst out; to light up, take fire; *судно* **-хнуло** *въ одну минуту*, the boat was in flames in an instant; *пожаръ* **-хнулъ** *ночью*, the fire broke out in the night; ‖ *fig.* to fly out, grow *or* become incensed; to blush *(with shame)*; to boil up *(with anger)*; *онъ* **вспыхиваетъ** *изъ-за всякихъ пустяковъ*, he gets into a fume for nothing; *война* **-хнула,** war has broken out; ‖ to blow; *дайте лошадямъ* **-хнуть,** let the horses blow.

Вспышечникъ, *s. m. naut.* gun for the night-signals.

Вспышка, *s. f.* flash of the prime; ‖ a fit of caprice *or* anger, a maggot, whim.

Вспѣнивать, вспѣнить, *v. a.* to froth, make foam; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to froth, foam; to get covered with lather *(of a horse)*.

Вспятить, *see* Воспящать.

Вспять, *adv.* backwards, back; *обращаться—*, *see* Обращаться.

Вставанiе, *s. n.* getting up, rising.

Вставать, встать *(pres.* **встаю,** *fut.* **встану),** *v. n.* to get up, rise; to stand up; *рано—*, *see* Рано; **всталъ**-*ли онъ?* is he up? **встать** *на ноги*, *see* Нога; *солнце* **встало,** the sun is risen; *—на стулъ*, to get on a chair; ‖ to get well again, recover *(of an illness)*; *онъ уже не* **встанетъ,** he will not recover; ‖ *naut.* to get atrip *(of an anchor)*.

Вставка, *s. f.* setting in, inserting; ‖ *dim.* **вставочка,** a piece put in; *—(для пера)*, penholder.

Вставленiе, *s. n.* setting in, inserting.

Вставлять, вставить, *v. a.* to set in, put in; to insert, interpolate; **-вить** *въ пазъ*, *carp.* to fit in; **-вить** *въ шпунтъ*, to plough and tongue together; *—слово въ рѣчь, статью въ договоръ*, to insert a word in a speech, a clause in a contract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put *or* set in, be inserted; ‖ *part. p.* **вставленный.**

Вставной, *adj.* for being set in, put in, inserted; **-ные** *зубы*, *see* Зубъ.

Вставочный, *adj.* put in, inserted.

Встарину, Встарь, *adv.* in old times, anciently.

Встаскиванiе, *s. n.* dragging up, trailing up.

Встаскивать, встащить, *v. a.* to drag *or* trail up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be dragged *or* trailed up; ‖ *part. p.* **встащенный.**

Встать, *see* Вставать.

Встревоженье, *s. n.* alarm.

Встревоживать, -жить, *v. a.* to alarm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to alarm one's self; to be alarmed; ‖ *part. p.* **встревоженный.**

Встрепенуться, *v. r. perf.* to start *or* give a start; ‖ to shake the wings.

Встрёпка, *s. f. coll.* pulling by the hair; *задать* **-ку,** to touse one, to give one a thrashing.

Встрёпывать, встрепать, *v. a.* to put in disorder, ruffle *(the hair)*; ‖ *part. p.* **встрёпанный;** *coll. какъ* **-панный,** as if nothing at all were the matter.

Встрѣча, *s. f.* meeting; *идти на* **-чу,** to go to meet; *— поѣздовъ*, train-crossing; ‖ welcome, reception; *сдѣлать* **-чу,** to give a welcome *or* reception.

Встрѣчать, встрѣтить, *v. a.* to meet, encounter; to go to meet; ‖ to receive, welcome; *— новый годъ*, to welcome the new year; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to meet with; to encounter; to meet each other; to get together, fall in; **-чались** *такiе люди*, such people have been met with; ‖ to happen, occur; **-тилось** *препятствiе*, an obstacle presented itself; ‖ *мы* **-тились** *съ двумя военными кораблями*, we fell in with two men-of-war; **-ся** *въ мысляхъ*, to be of the same opinion with one; ‖ *part. p.* **встрѣченный.**

Встрѣчный, *adj.* meeting; contrary *(wind)*; *coll.—и поперечный*, the first comer, everybody; *jur.—искъ*, *see* Искъ.

Встряхиванiе, *s. n.* **Встряска,** *s. f.* shaking up.

Встряхивать, встряхнуть, *v. a.* to shake up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shake one's self.

Вступать, вступить, *v. n.* to enter; *—въ должность*, *see* Должность; *—въ союзъ*, to make an alliance; *—въ бой*, to come to action; *—въ свѣтъ*, to enter the world *or* upon the stage of the world; **-пить** *во владѣнiе*, *see* Владѣнiе; *—въ возрастъ*, to come of age; *—въ разговоръ*, to begin a discourse; *—въ военную службу*, *see* Служба; **-пить** *въ монахи, въ монашество*, to turn monk, to assume the religious habit; to take the veil *(of a woman)*; *—въ договоръ*, to begin a negotiation, to come to

terms; *—на престолъ, —въ караулъ, see* Престолъ, Караулъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (во что),* to meddle with; **-ся** *за кого,* to take one's part, defend, protect one.

Вступительный, *adj.* introductive, introductory; **-ная** *рѣчь,* speech of inauguration, inaugural address; **-ная** *лекція,* lecture of inauguration.

Вступленіе, *s. n.* entrance, entry; ‖ introduction *(in a book);* ‖ *—на престолъ,* the accession to the crown *or* to the throne.

Вступчивый, *adj.* intercessory, defending.

Вступщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* interposer, defender.

Встягивать, встянуть, *v. a.* to pull, haul up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pulled up; ‖ *part. p.* **встянутый.**

Всуе, *adv. sl.* in vain; *призывать—имя Божіе,* to take the name of God in vain.

Всунуть, *see* Всовывать.

Всучивать, всучить, *v. a.* to intwist, intertwist; *fig. они не знали кому это* **-чить,** they did not know how to get rid of it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be *or* get intwisted; ‖ *part. p.* **всученный.**

Всхлипываніе, *s. n.* **Всхлипъ,** *s. m.* sobbing, sob.

Всхлипывать, всхлипнуть, *v. n.* to sob

Всходить, *see* Восходить.

Всходъ, *see* Восходъ.

Всхрапнуть, *v. n.* to snore *or* give a little snore; ‖ to slumber, sleep.

Всхрапывать, *v. n.* to snore from time to time.

Всыпаніе, *s. n.* **Всыпка,** *s. f.* strewing in.

Всыпать, всыпать, *v. a.* to strew in; ‖ to thrash, give a drubbing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strewed in; ‖ *part. p.* **всыпанный.**

Всыпной, *adj.* for strewing in.

Всѣ, *see* Весь, Все.

Всѣвать, всѣять, *v. a.* to sow in; ‖ to instill, inspire, suggest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sowed in; ‖ *part. p.* **всѣянный.**

Всюду, *adv.* everywhere.

Вся, *see* Весь.

Всякій, Всякой, Всякъ, *pron.* everybody, every one; any one; ‖ *adj.* every, each; ‖ *prov. не* **-кому** *слуху вѣрь,* one must not believe all one hears; *на* **-кую** *бѣду не упасешься,* excessive prudence sometimes defeats its own end; **-кое** *дѣло мѣра красить,* there is a limit to everything; *— человѣкъ у дѣла познается,* a man is known by his works; **-кому** *своя болячка больна,* **-кому** *своя обида горька,* every one's own burden seems the heaviest; *—Еремѣй про себя разумѣй,* speak to your own company; **всякъ** *для себя, а Богъ для всѣхъ,* every one for himself and God for us all; *— за себя отвѣчаетъ,* who breaks, pays; *не—женится, кто посватается,* many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip.

Всяческій, *adj.* of all kinds; ‖ every way; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* in every way.

Всячина, *s. f. dim.* **всячинка,** miscellanies; *всякая—,* hotchpotch, mishmash, mash, olio.

Втайнѣ, *adv.* secretly, in secret, under the rose.

Вталкиваніе, *s. n.* pushing in.

Вталкивать, втолкать, втолкнуть, *v. a.* to push in, shove in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to push one's self through; ‖ *part. p.* **втолкнутый.**

Втаптываніе, Втоптаніе, *s. n.* trampling in, stamping in, treading in.

Втаптывать, втоптать, *v. a.* to tread in, trample in; **втоптать** *въ грязь,* to drag in the mire; *fig.* to load with abuse, to vilify; ‖ *part. p.* **втоптанный.**

Втаскиваніе, *s. n.* dragging on, in, up.

Втаскивать, втаскать, втащить, *v. a.* to drag in, on, up, draw in, pull in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dragged on, in, be pulled in; to trail one's self in; ‖ *part. p.* **втащенный.**

Втасовывать, втасовать, *v. a.* to shuffle in *(cards),* thrust in shuffling; ‖ *part. p.* **втасованный.**

Втачивать, втачать, *v. a.* to stitch in; ‖ *part. p.* **втаченный.**

Втачка, *s. f.* stitching in; ‖ piece stitched in.

Втекать, втечь, *v. n.* to flow in, fall in, discharge itself *(of a river).*

Втемяшить, *v. a. pop. perf.* to put into one's head.

Втеченіе, *s. n.* flowing in *(of water);* entrance.

Втечка, *s. f. hunt.* way, pace, rate, trim *(of an animal).*

Втираніе, *s. n.* friction, rubbing in.

Втирать, втереть, *v. a.* to rub in; *—въ руки,* to press in one's hands; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be rubbed in, be pressed in; ‖ *(къ кому, во что),* to worm one's self in, intrude one's self; **втереться** *куда-либо,* to push one's way into a place; ‖ *part. p.* **втертый.**

Втискиваніе, *s. n.* pressing in.

Втискивать, втискать, втиснуть, *v. a.* to press in, squeeze in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be pressed in; to press in; **-нуться** *въ толпу,* to squeeze one's self into the crowd; ‖ *part. p.* **втиснутый.**

Втихомолку, *adv.* on the sly; in secret, stealthily; *дѣлать что—,* to do a thing by stealth.

Втолкать, -кнуть, *see* Вталкивать.

Втолковывать, втолковать, *v. a.* to inculcate, explain; ‖ *part. p.* **втолкованный.**

Втоптать, *see* Втаптывать.

Втора, *s. f. mus.* second fiddle.

Вторачиваніе, *s. n.* fastening to the saddle.

Вторачивать, второчить, *v. a.* to fasten to the saddle; ‖ *part. p.* **вторoченный.**

Вторгаться, вторгнуться, *v. r.* to make an irruption, to invade *(as an enemy);* to burst in, press in.

Вторженіе, *s. n.* irruption, invasion.

Вторить, *v. n.* to repeat; *—кому, fig.* to chime in with one.

Вторичный, *adj.* second; reiterated; **-ное** *покушеніе,* reiterated attempt; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* for the second time.

Вторникъ, *s. m.* Tuesday; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Второбрачіе, *s. n.* **Второбрачность,** *s. f.* second marriage, deuterogamy.

Второбрачный, *adj.* deuterogamist; ‖ born of the second marriage.

Второбрачникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* deuterogamist.

Второгодникъ, *s. m.* a second-year boy.

Второзаконіе, *s. n.* Deuteronomy *(book of the Bible).*

Второй, *adj.* second; *покупать товаръ изъ* **-рыхъ** *рукъ, see* Рука; *капитанъ* **-раго** *ранга, see* Капитанъ; *томъ—,* second volume; *Екатерина* **-рая,** Catherine the second; *во* **-рыхъ,** secondly, in the second place; *— часъ,* it is past one; *во* **-ромъ** *часу,* between one and two o'clock; *уже сорокъ минутъ* **-раго,** it is twenty minutes to two; *четверть* **-раго,** a quarter past one; *въ исходѣ* **-раго,** *see* Исходъ.

Второйнадесять, *adj. sl.* twelfth.

Второклассникъ, *s. m.* a pupil of the second class.

Второклассный, *adj.* of the second class *or* rank.

Второпяхъ, *adv.* in a hurry.

Второстепенность, *s. f.* secondariness.

Второстепенный, *adj.* secondary, second-rate, of second rank.

Втравливать, втравлять, втравить, *v. a.* to inure to evil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be inured to evil; ‖ *part. p.* **втравленный.**

Втридорога, *adv.* three times dearer; very dear, extremely dear.

Втрое, Втройнѣ, *adv.* trebly, three times as much, thrice as much.

Втроёмъ, *adv.* three together, by three.

Втулка, *s. f.* bung; stopper; ‖ box *(of a wheel)*; ‖ *art.* nut, screw-nut.

Втуне, *adv.* in vain, vainly.

Втупикъ, *see* Тупикъ.

Втыкать, воткнуть, *v. a.* to stick in, drive in, into; to thrust; to enter; — *на вертель, see* Вертелъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stick in, sink; ‖ *part. p.* **воткнутый.**

Втычка, *s. f.* expletive; stop-gap.

Втѣснять, втѣснить, *v.a.* to squeeze in, into; to press in, push in with difficulty; ‖ **-ся** *v. r.* to press in; **-сниться** *въ толпу,* to elbow one's way in the crowd; ‖ *part. p.* **втѣснённый.**

Втюривать, втюрить, *v. a. coll.* to implicate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be involved; ‖ **-ся** *въ кого,* to fall deeply in love with; to be smitten, be enamoured; ‖ *part. p.* **втюренный.**

Втягиваніе, *s. n.* drawing in, pulling in.

Втягивать, втянуть, *v. a.* to pull in, draw in; **-нуть** *когти,* to draw in one's claws; — *воздухъ,* to draw air; *губка* **-гиваетъ** *въ себя воду,* the sponge absorbs water; ‖ *fig.* to entangle, implicate, involve; **-нуть** *въ какое-либо дѣло,* to entangle into a business; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be drawn in; to accustom one's self; **-нуться** *въ тяжелую работу,* to inure one's self to hard labour; ‖ *part. p.* **втянутый.**

Вуалетка, *s. f.* small veil.

Вуаль, *s. f.* veil; muffler.

Вулингъ, *s. m. naut.* woolding.

Вулканизированіе, *s. n. tech.* vulcanization.

Вулканизировать, *v. a. tech.* to vulcanize.

Вулканизмъ, *s. m.* vulcanism, vulcanian theory, plutonian theory.

Вулканизованный, *adj.* vulcanized.

Вулканъ, -ническій, *see* Волканъ, — ническій.

Вульгарность, *s. f.* vulgarity.

Вульгарный, *adj.* vulgar, coarse.

Вульгата, *s. f.* the Vulgate *(Latin version of the Bible).*

Вуцъ, *s. m.* wootz *(Indian steel).*

Входить, войти, *v. n.* to enter, enter in, into; to get in, come in, walk in, into; **войти** *въ гавань,* to enter the harbour; —*въ подробности,* to enter into particulars, to descend to particulars; —*въ дѣла,* to set up in business; —*въ споръ,* to enter into a dispute; *мнѣ это никогда не* **входило** *въ голову,* it never came into my head; **войти** *въ мысль автора,* to penetrate the meaning of an author; *это не* **входитъ** *въ мое рѣшеніе,* that does not hold a place in my resolution; *эта шляпа не* **входитъ** *на голову,* this hat will not go on my head; —*въ нужды другого,* to take interest in the wants of another; *въ это лекарство* **входятъ** *многія снадобья,* this remedy is composed of many drugs; ‖ to get in, into; to contract; **войти** *въ милость къ кому,* to get in favour with one; **войти** *въ славу,* to get renown, become famous; —*въ долги, see* Долгъ; ‖ **войти** *въ судъ съ прошеніемъ,* to bring a request before a tribunal; —*съ докладомъ, безъ доклада, see* Докладъ; ‖ *онъ ни во что не* **входитъ,** he does not concern himself about anything; *она во все* **входитъ,** she takes an interest in everything; ‖ *вода* **вошла** *въ песокъ,* the water went into the sand or was soaked in by the sand; ‖ —*въ употребленіе, въ моду,* to come into use; to get into vogue, into fashion; ‖ **войти** *въ себя,* to come to one's self.

Входная, *adj. s. f.* introit *(the beginning of the mass).*

Входъ, *s. m.* entrance, entrance-hall, entry; *стоять у* **входа,** to stay at the entrance; —*воспрещается,* no entrance; ‖ access, admission, admittance; *плата за*—, *see* Плата; *билетъ для* **входа,** *see* Билетъ; *имѣть—къ министру,* to have admission to the minister; ‖ **входной,** *adj.*

Входящій, *adj.* entering; reentering; —*уголъ, see* Уголъ; **-щая** *книга,* —*реестръ,* book of entries.

Вхожій, *adj.* having admittance; *онъ* **вхожъ** *во многіе дома,* he is admitted to many houses.

Вцѣживать, вцѣдить, *v. a.* to decant, pour in, transfuse; ‖ *part. p.* **вцѣженный.**

Вцѣпляться, вцѣпиться, *v. a.* to seize, hold fast; to cling, clutch; —*когтями,* to cling to with the claws; **-питься** *другъ въ друга,* to claw one another, cling to one another; —*въ волосы,* to seize, clutch the hair; *репейникъ* **-пился** *въ мое платье,* the burdock stuck to my dress.

Вчера, *adv.* yesterday; — *вечеромъ, see* Вечеромъ; —*ночью,* last night.

Вчерась, *pop. see* Вчера.

Вчерашній, *adj.* yester, of yesterday; —*вечеръ,* yesterday evening, last evening; **-няя** *ночь,* last night; —*день,* yesterday; *prov. искать* **-няго** *дня,* to look for a knot in a bulrush.

Вчернѣ, *adv.* in the rough, unfinished; *написать*—, to make a foul copy.

Вчерчивать, вчертить, *v. a.* to trace in, draw in; ‖ *part. p.* **вчерченный.**

Вчетверо, *adv.* four times more, four times as much, fourfold; *сложить шаль*—, to fold a shawl in four.

Вчетверомъ, *adv.* four together.

Вчинаніе, *s. n.* beginning, initiative.

Вчинать, *v. a.* to begin, take the initiative.

Вчитываться, вчитаться, *v. n.* to take in the sense or meaning *(of a writing).*

Вчужѣ, *adv.* without being either relation or friend; *мнѣ—его жаль,* I pity him without being a relation of his.

Вшествіе, *s. n.* entrance.

Вшестеро, *adv.* sixfold, six times more or as much.

Вшестеромъ, *adv.* six together.

Вшивать, вшить *(fut.* **вошью***), v. a.* to sew in, stitch in; ‖ *part. p.* **вшитый.**

Вшивикъ, Вшивецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* lousy man or woman; brat *(to a child).*

Вшивка, *s. f.* sewing in; ‖ piece sewed in.

Вшивной, *adj.* sewed in.

Вшивость, *s. f.* lousiness.

Вшивый, *adj.* lousy; *med.* pedicular, pediculous; ‖ **-вая** *трава, bot. see* Трава; **-вая** *болѣзнь, med.* phthiriasis, pediculation, lousy disease.

Вшивѣть, обо-, *v. n.* to grow or get lousy.

Въ *и* **Во,** *prep.* in, into; **во** *имя,* in the name; —*знакъ чего,* in token of; **во** *хмелю, see* Хмель; —*сравненіи,* in comparison; —*случаѣ чего,* in case of; —*придачу,* into the bargain; —*городѣ,* in the town; ‖ to; *ѣхать—Лондонъ,* to go to London; —*лицо,* to his face; *изъ дверей—двери,* from door to door; ‖ for; *мы отправились—Москву,—Америку,* we left for Moscow, we sailed for America; — *первый и послѣдній разъ,* for the first and last time; ‖ on, by, at; —*ночь на 25-е число,* on the night of the 25-th; —*уровень съ,* on a level with; —*понедѣльникъ,* on Monday; **во** *чтобы то ни стало,* by all means, at any price; —*морѣ,* at sea; *быть—несогласіи,—ссорѣ,* to be at odds; *продать—убытокъ,* to sell at a loss; ‖ upon; *быть—службѣ,* to be upon

duty;‖under;—*большой печали*, under great affliction; *быть—плаваніи, naut.* to be under way; *пуститься—путь*, to set out; *naut.* to get under way;‖*онъ служитъ—кучерахъ*, he serves as coachman;—*народъ*, among the people; *разъ—годъ*, once a year;—*этомъ мы виноваты*, the fault is ours; — *одинъ прекрасный день*, one fine day; *дважды—день*, twice a day; *я ставлю себѣ—обязанность*, I reckon it my duty.

Въѣдàться, въѣсться, *v. r.* to eat in, into, through; to corrode *(said of colours* or *corrosive liquids); чернила* **въѣлись** *въ полъ*, the ink has penetrated the floor;‖to get accustomed to eating.

Въѣдчивость, *s. f.* corrosiveness.

Въѣдчивый, *adj.* corrosive, gnawing.

Въѣздъ, *s. m.* entry *(riding* or *driving);* entrance *(of a house);*‖avenue;‖approach;‖**въѣздной,** *adj.*

Въѣзжàть, въѣхать, *v. n.* to drive in, ride in; to enter *or* come in *(by railway); онъ* **-халъ** *въ городъ въ каретѣ, верхомъ*, he entered the town in a carriage, on horseback.

Въѣзжій, *adj.* giving the right to make use of;—*лѣсъ*, forest in which wood may be cut.

Въявь, Въявѣ, *adv.* openly, in a public manner.

Вы, *pron. pl.* you.

Вы̀багрить, *see* **Багрить.**

Вы̀баллотировать, *v. a.* to elect by ballot.

Выбàлтывать, вы̀болтать, вы̀болтнуть, *v.a.* to shake out, splash out *(a liquid);* ‖ to blab, divulge;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to be shaken out; to divulge;‖ *part. p.* **вы̀болтанный.**

Вы̀банить, *see* **Банить.**

Вы̀барышничать, *v. a.* to profit by bargaining;‖to gain profit by traffic *or* exchange.

Выбивàть, вы̀бить, *v. a.* to beat out; to break, break open; to burst, burst open; to strike out; **-бить** *стекла, зубы, дверь*, to break the windows, the teeth, to break open a door;—*шпагу изъ рукъ*, to strike a sword out of the hand;—*коверъ*, to beat a carpet, to beat dust out of a carpet;‖to ravage, lay waste; *у него* **-било** *градомъ все поле*, his field has been devastated by hail; *сосѣдній скотъ* **-билъ** *мой лугъ*, my neighbour's cattle ravaged my meadow;‖to break up; **-бить** *дорогу*, to break up the road;‖to drive out; to dislodge; **-бить** *непріятеля изъ его позиціи*, to dislodge the enemy from his post;‖to hammer out, up; to emboss; — *медали*, to strike off medals; — *форму*, to make a mould;‖to drive out, throw out; *море* **-било** *нà берегъ обломки корабля*, the sea has cast on the shore the fragments of a ship;‖to print *(cloth, linen);* ‖ *coll.* **-бить** *изъ кого дурь*, to knock nonsense out of one;‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to get out; to be beaten out; **вы̀биться** *изъ долговъ*, to get out of debt; **вы̀биться** *изъ силъ*, *see* **Сила;**‖*part. p.* **вы̀битый.**

Вы̀бивка, *s. f.* **-вàніе,** *s. n.* beating out, chasing, embossment.

Выбирàніе, *s. n.* choosing, selecting.

Выбирàть, вы̀брать, *v. a.* to choose, select; to single out; to elect;—*друзей*, to choose friends; **вы̀брать** *въ депутаты*, to elect as a deputy;‖to sort out, pick out *(herbs, salad);* to cull;—*дорогу*, to pick one's way, one's road;‖to empty; **-берите** *все изъ сундука*, empty the box;‖*print.* to correct;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to get out, remove, turn out; **-раться** *изъ квартиры*, to remove from the lodging;‖*naut.* **-ся** *на вѣтеръ*, to haul *(the wind);*‖*part. p.* **вы̀бранный.**

Вы̀бить, *see* **Выбивать.**

Выблёвывать, вы̀блевать, *v. a.* to vomit, vomit out, throw up, regorge.

Вы̀бленка, *s. f.* **-ки,** *pl. naut.* ratlin, ratline;‖**-еночный,** *adj.*

Вы̀бой, *s. m.* **Вы̀боина,** *s. f.* rut, hollow, hole;‖*art.* chamber *(of a cannon).*

Вы̀бойка, *s. f.* printed linen;‖boltings, second flour;‖**-бойчатый,** *adj.*

Вы̀боистый, *adj.* full of hollows *or* ruts.

Вы̀бойщикъ, *s. m.* linen-printer.

Вы̀болтать, *see* **Выбалтывать.**

Вы̀борка, *s. f.* choosing, selecting.

Вы̀борный, *adj.* of choice; chosen;‖*s.m.* deputy, delegate;‖peasant-elder.

Вы̀боронить, *v. a.* to harrow *(a field);* ‖ to earn money by harrowing;‖*part. p.* **вы̀бороненный.**

Вы̀боръ, *s. m.* choice, selection, choosing; option, election; *на*—, to choose from; *я полагаюсь на вашъ*—, I leave it to your choice;‖**-ры,** *pl.* the elections.

Выбрàживать, вы̀бродить, *v. a.* to go over, wander over, through; to stroll through; *онъ* **вы̀бродилъ** *всѣ улицы*, he has wandered through all the streets;‖*v. n.* to ferment, rise, work *(of a beverage);*‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to have fermented enough.

Вы̀бранить, *v. a.* to give a good rating.

Выбрàсывать, вы̀бросать, вы̀бросить, *v. a.* to throw out, cast out; to reject; **вы̀бросить** *изъ окна, въ окно*, to throw out; of the window;—*нà берегъ*, to cast on the shore;‖to leave out, throw out; **-бросить** *слово*, to leave out a word; **-бросьте** *вздоръ изъ головы*, beat that nonsense out of your head; **вы̀бросило** *изъ трубы*, the soot in the chimney caught fire;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be thrown out; to throw one's self out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀брошенный.**

Вы̀брести, *v. n.* to walk out slowly *(as an old* or *sick person).*

Выбривàть, вы̀брить, *v. a.* to shave out, entirely;‖to earn by shaving;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to shave one's self;‖*part. p.* **вы̀бритый.**

Вы̀бродить, *see* **Выбраживать.**

Вы̀броски, *s. m. pl.* refuse, rubbish.

Выбры̀згивать, вы̀брызгать, *v. a.* to splash out; to bespatter;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to be splashed *(with water, mud).*

Вы̀буксировать, *see* **Буксировать.**

Вы̀бутить, *see* **Бутить.**

Выбывàть, вы̀быть, *v. n.* to retire, leave; to go away, quit *(service, employment).*

Выбылòй, *adj.* retired; one who has quitted *or* resigned his employment.

Выбѣгàть, вы̀бѣжать, *v. n.* to run out;—*на встрѣчу*, to run to meet;‖to sprout, shoot rapidly.

Выбѣ̀гивать, вы̀бѣгать, *v. a.* to get *or* obtain in running, riding;‖to run over.

Вы̀бѣгъ, *s. m.* **Вы̀бѣжка,** *s. f.* sprout, shoot.

Выбѣ̀ливаніе, *s. n.* bleaching *(of linen);* whitening *(of silver);* blanching *(of wax).*

Выбѣ̀ливать, вы̀бѣлить, *v. a.* to whiten, bleach, blanch, whitewash;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to be whitened, be bleached;‖*part. p.* **вы̀бѣленный.**

Вы̀бѣлка, *s. f.* whitening, bleaching.

Вы̀бѣситься, *v. n. perf.* to be weaned from one's follies.

Вывàживать, вы̀водить, *v. a.* to lead about, conduct about; *я* **вы̀водилъ** *его по всему городу*, I have taken him all about the town; ‖ to train, break in *(hounds).*

Вывàживать, вы̀возить, *v. a.* to take about *or* carry about *(in a carriage)* into different places.

Вывàливать, вы̀валить, *v. a.* to throw out; to overturn, upset;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be thrown out; to tumble out, fall out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀валенный.**

Вы̀валять, *v. a. perf.* to full, felt *(cloth);*‖to roll in;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to wallow, have a good roll; *собака* **-лялась** *въ грязи*, the dog is dirty from wallowing in the mire;‖*part. p.* **вы̀валянный.**

Вы̀варивать, вы̀варить, *v. a.* to boil out, decoct, extract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be boiled out, be extracted; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀варенный.**

Вы̀варка, *s. f.* decocture, extract; ‖ *pl.* **-ки,** residuum, sediment *(by boiling).*

Вы̀варочный, *adj.* **-ная** *соль,* salt obtained by boiling.

Выва̀стривать, вы̀вострить, *v. a.* to sharpen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be sharpened; ‖ *fig.* to become alert; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀востренный.**

Выва̀щивать, вы̀вощить, *v. a.* to wax, rub with wax; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀вощенный.**

Вы̀ваять, *v. a. perf.* to sculpture; to carve, cut; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀ваянный.**

Выведѐнiе, *s. n.* drawing out; ‖ extrication.

Вы̀веденышъ, *s. m.* a chicken just hatched.

Вывѐдриваться, вы̀ведриться, *v. r.* to become serene *(of the weather).*

Вывезѐнiе, *s. n.* exportation, carrying out.

Вы̀везти, *see* Вывозить.

Вы̀верстка, *s. f.* levelling, equalization.

Вывёрстывать, вы̀верстать, *v. a.* to level, make even, equalize; ‖ to retaliate, revenge; ‖ to recover; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled, be made even; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀верстанный.**

Вы̀вертка, *s. f.* subterfuge, shift.

Вывёртывать, вы̀вернуть, *v. a.* to draw out *(by turning);* to wrest; **-нуть** *наизнанку,* to turn inside out; **-нуть** *руку,* to put the arm out of joint; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to slip out of one's hands, get out; to extricate one's self *(out of difficulties);* ‖ to appear suddenly; *онъ* **-нулся** *изъ-за угла,* he appeared suddenly from round a corner; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀вернутый.**

Вывѐрчивать, вы̀вертѣть, *v. a.* to bore out, screw out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀верченный.**

Вы̀вершить, *see* Вершать.

Вывива̀ть, вы̀вить, *v. a.* to wreathe, weave; to twine out, wind out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀витый.**

Вывивно̀й, *adj.* for winding out, spiral.

Вывѝнчивать, вы̀винтить, *v. a.* to unscrew, screw out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be screwed out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀винченный.**

Вы̀вихнуть, *v. a.* to dislocate, put out of joint; to luxate; **-нуть** *себѣ руку,* to put one's arm out of joint; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be put out of joint, be luxated, be dislocated; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀вихнутый.**

Вы̀вихъ, *s. m.* luxation, dislocation.

Вы̀вишникъ, *s. m. bot.* mountain knot-grass.

Выводѝть, вы̀вести, -сти, *v. a.* to lead out, take out, bring out; — *на казнь,* to lead to the scaffold; *его* **вы̀вели** *изъ собранiя,* he has been turned out of the assembly; **-сти** *лошадь изъ конюшни на показъ,* to bring a horse out of the stable for show; **-сти** *гарнизонъ изъ крѣпости,* to withdraw a garrison from a place; ‖ to transplant *or* remove *(peasants from one village to another);* ‖ to complete, finish, terminate *(a building); стѣны* **вы̀ведены,** the walls are completed, finished, ‖ to extirpate, exterminate, destroy, extricate; to take out, drive out, dispel; —*клоповъ,* to destroy, exterminate bugs; **-сти** *сырость,* to remove *or* dispel moisture *(of a building);* —*пятна,* to take the stains out *(of a coat),* to get out, remove spots *or* stains; **-сти** *запахъ дегтя,* to drive out *or* dispel the smell of tar; ‖ —*цыплятъ,* to hatch chickens; *курица* **вы̀вела** *цыплятъ,* the hen has hatched chickens; ‖ to deduce, conclude, to draw out; — *заключенiе,* to deduce *or* draw a conclusion, an inference; to make a guess at; *онъ* **вы̀велъ** *въ расходъ большiя суммы, see* Расходъ; **-сти** *изъ заблужденiя,* to turn from error, to disabuse, undeceive; **-сти** *на свѣтъ, наружу,* to bring to light; **-сти** *кого изъ себя, изъ терпѣнiя,* to put one in a passion, to try a person's patience to the utmost, to make one lose patience, to tire the patience; to drive out of one's wits; —*кого въ люди, see* Люди; —*узоръ,* to take a drawing; —*рулады, трели, mus.* to make roulades, shakes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be led out, be taken out, *etc.*; ‖ *старинные обычаи* **-во̀дятся,** ancient customs fall into desuetude; *дичь* **-во̀дится** *въ нашихъ лѣсахъ,* the game becomes scarce in our forests; *моль и клопы* **вы̀велись,** moths and bugs are destroyed; ‖ *изъ этихъ яицъ не* **вы̀ведутся** *цыплята,* these eggs will not hatch; *цыплята уже* **вы̀велись,** the chickens are already hatched; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀веденный.**

Вы̀водить, *see* Вываживать.

Выводна̀я, *adj. s. f.* permit of marriage *(for peasant-girls marrying in another village);* **-дно̀е,** *s n.* duty paid for this permit.

Выводно̀й, Вы̀водный, *adj.* removed, transplanted *(of peasants);* ‖ paid for removing, transplantation; ‖ who has the permit of marriage.

Вы̀водокъ, *s. m.* brood.

Вы̀водъ, *s. m.* transplantation, removal *(of peasants);* ‖ deduction, inference, consequence, result; ‖ —*пятенъ,* scouring, cleaning.

Вывозѝть, вы̀везти, вы̀веэть, *v. a.* to convey out; —*снѣгъ со двора,* to convey out *or* carry out snow from the yard; *она* **вы̀везла** *изъ-за границы много бѣлья,* she brought much linen from abroad; ‖ to export *(goods);* ‖ to draw out; **-зти** *карету изъ сарая,* to draw a coach out of the coach-house; ‖ to introduce; *она начала—своихъ дочерей (въ свѣтъ, въ общество),* she began to introduce her daughters; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be carried out, be conveyed out, be brought out, be exported, *etc.;* ‖ to remove, move; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀везенный.**

Вы̀возить, *see* Вываживать.

Вывозно̀й, Вы̀возный, *adj.* exported; ‖ imported, brought out *(from abroad);* **вывозны̀я** *пошлины,* export-duties.

Вы̀вовчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* one who carries out, who exports.

Вы̀возъ, *s. m.* **Вы̀возка,** *s. f.* exportation, export; *пошлина на—,* export-duties.

Выволакивать, вы̀волочить, вы̀волочь, *v. a.* to draw out, drag out.

Вы̀волочка, *s. f.* dragging out, drawing out.

Вы̀волочный, *adj.* **-ная** *соль,* salt extracted from salt-pits.

Вывора̀чиванiе, *s. n.* turning inside out.

Вывора̀чивать, вы̀воротить, *v. a.* to turn out, turn inside out; **-тить** *платье,* to turn a coat; ‖ to regain, discount; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn out, be turned *(of a coat);* ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀вороченный.**

Вы̀воротный, *adj.* turned, reversed.

Вы̀воротъ, *s. m.* wrong side, under side, reverse; *на—, adv. see* Навыворотъ.

Вы̀вострить, *see* Вывастривать.

Вы̀вощить, *see* Выващивать.

Вывѣва̀ть, вы̀вѣять, *v. a.* to winnow *(wheat, corn);* ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀вѣянный.**

Вы̀вѣвки, *s. f. pl.* winnowings, chaff.

Вывѣ̀дыванiе, *s. n.* exploring, finding out.

Вывѣ̀дыватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* explorer, discoverer, scrutator, scrutineer.

Вывѣ̀дывать, вы̀вѣдать, *v. a.* to sound, scrutinize, investigate, explore; —*чьи намѣренiя,* to sound a person's intentions; **вы̀вѣдать** *тайну у кого,* to worm a secret out of a person.

Вы̀вѣйка, *s. f.* winnowing.

Вы̀вѣрка, *s. f.* adjusting.

Вывѣря̀ть, вы̀вѣрить, *v. a.* to regulate, set; —*часы,* to regulate *or* set a watch; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀вѣренный.**

Вы̀вѣсить, *see* **Вывѣшивать.**

Вывѣска, *s. f.* sign-board *(of a shop);* ‖ *com.* deduction of tare; ‖ **-сочный,** *adj.*

Вывѣтриваніе, *s. n.* airing, ventilation; ‖ destruction by the influence of the atmosphere; ‖ *chem.* efflorescence, efflorescency.

Вывѣтривать, вывѣтрить, *v. a.* to air, put a thing out to air; to ventilate; ‖ to destroy by the influence of the atmosphere; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be aired; to be destroyed by the influence of the atmosphere; ‖ to wither; ‖ *part. p.* **вывѣтренный.**

Вывѣтрѣлость, *s. f. chem. see* Вывѣтриваніе.

Вывѣтрѣлый, *adj.* efflorescent.

Вывѣшивать, вывѣсить, *v. a.* to hang out; ‖ to weigh; ‖ to make the weight even; to equalize *(the scales);* ‖ to put on a level; to plane; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to hang out; to be hung out, be weighed; ‖ *part. p.* **вывѣшенный.**

Вывязывать, вывязать, *v. a.* to knit; to make a pattern in knitting; ‖ to gain, earn by knitting; ‖ *part. p.* **вывязанный.**

Вывяливать, вывялить, *v. a.* to dry in the open air; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be dried; to dry, wither; ‖ *part. p.* **вывяленный.**

Выгадка, *s. f.* **Выгадываніе,** *s. n.* contrivance, sparingness.

Выгадывать, выгадать, *v. a.* to try to economize; to spare, save; to profit;—*при кройкѣ,* to spare in cutting out; *изъ этого сукна едва-ли* **выгадаешь** *два жилета,* from this cloth one can hardly make two waistcoats; *портной* **выгадываетъ** *изъ каждаго куска,* the tailor knows how to save in every piece; ‖ to contrive, imagine, discover; ‖ to gain by fortune-telling; ‖ *part. p.* **выгаданный.**

Выгарки, *s. m. pl,* lees of brandy; ‖ scoria; recrement, dross *(of metals).*

Выгаръ, *s. m.* strength of brandy; ‖ scoria, scum, recrement, slag, dross.

Выгачивать, выгатить, *see* Гатить.

Выгибать, выгнуть, *v. a.* to bend out, camber, curve, arch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to curve; to be bent, be cambered, be curved, be arched; ‖ *part. p.* **выгнутый.**

Выгибной, *adj.* bent, curved.

Выгибъ, *s. m.* bend, bending, curve; flexure, flexion.

Выгладывать, выглодать, *v. a.* to gnaw out; ‖ *part. p.* **выглоданный.**

Выглаживать, выгладить, *v. a.* to smooth, level, plane, make even; ‖ to iron *(linen);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smoothed, be levelled; to be ironed; ‖ *part. p.* **выглаженный.**

Выглядывать, выглянуть, *v. n.* to look out;—*изъ окна,* **-нуть** *въ окно,* to look out of the window; ‖ *v. a. asp. perf.* **выглядѣть,** to spy, watch, observe, remark, notice, discover.

Выгнать, *see* Выгонять.

Выгнетать, выгнести, выгнесть, *v. a.* to press out; ‖ *part. p.* **выгнетенный.**

Выгнивать, выгнить, *v. a.* to rot, putrefy.

Выгнуть, *see* Выгибать.

Выговаривать, выговорить, *v. a.* to pronounce, speak out, articulate;—*явственно,* to pronounce distinctly; ‖ to reserve, keep for one's self *(by agreement);* ‖ to reprimand, rebuke, reprove; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to express one's sentiments, speak out; to be pronounced; ‖ *part. p.* **выговоренный.**

Выговоръ, *s. m.* pronunciation; ‖ reprimand, rebuke, reproof; *дѣлать строгій—,* to reprimand severely.

Выгода, *s. f.* advantage, profit, interest; gain; benefit; *извлекать* **-ду** *изъ всего,* to take advantage or make a profit of everything; to derive profit from everything; *ваша—поступать такъ,* it is in your interest to act so; *какую же* **-ду** *получите вы отъ этого?* what benefit will you reap by it?

Выгодность, *s. f.* profitableness, advantageousness.

Выгодный, *adj.* advantageous, advantageable, profitable; gainful; **-ная** *позиція,* advantage-ground; *представить что въ самомъ* **-номъ** *свѣтѣ, see* Свѣтъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly, to advantage; *онъ* **-но** *женился,* he has married advantageously.

Выгонка, *s. f. chem.* distillation; ‖ residue.

Выгонный, *adj.* destined for pasture *or* for pasturage.

Выгонщикъ, *s. m. hunt.* beater-up.

Выгонъ, *s. m.* driving to pasture; ‖ pasture, pasturage; *общій—,* common, common of pasture; ‖ distillation.

Выгонять, выгнать, *v. a.* to drive out, expel, turn forth, turn out, dislodge; to beat out;—*изъ дому,* to turn out of the house;—*на пастбище,* to take to pasture; ‖ to distill *(brandy);* ‖ *part. p.* **выгнанный.**

Выгораживать, выгородить, *v. a.* to fence out, exclude; ‖ *fig.* to excuse, exculpate, try to justify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to extricate one's self, clear one's self *(of an affair);* ‖ *part. p.* **выгороженный.**

Выгорать, выгорѣть, *v. n.* to be burned out, be consumed; to burn out; *вся деревня* **-рѣла,** the whole village was reduced to ashes; *масло* **-рѣло,** the oil has burnt out; *дѣло* **-рѣло,** *не* **-рѣло,** *fig.* the business succeeded, did not succeed, failed; ‖ *met.* to pickle, dip; ‖ to tarnish, fade *(of colours).*

Выгорѣлый, *adj.* burntout; ‖ tarnished.

Выграбаздаться, *v. r. perf. pop.* to extricate one's self; to clear one's self *(of an affair).*

Выгравировать, *see* Гравировать.

Выгранивать, выгранить, *v. a.* to cut into facets; ‖ *part. p.* **выграненный.**

Выгребать, выгресть, *v. a.* to rake out *(ashes, cinders);* ‖ to scrape out, dig up; ‖ *v. n.* to row out; ‖ *part. p.* **выгребенный.**

Выгребки, *s. m. pl.* scrapings, rakings.

Выгребной, *adj.* **-ная** *яма,* cess-pool.

Выгребъ, *s. m.* raking out.

Выгружать, выгрузить, *v. a.* to unload, discharge; to disembark, unship *(goods);*—*корабль,* to unlade *or* discharge a ship; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unladed, be discharged; ‖ *part. p.* **выгруженный.**

Выгрузка, *s. f.* unloading, disembarkment, discharging *(of a vessel).*

Выгрузной, *adj.* destined for disembarking.

Выгрузчикъ, *s. m.* unloader, lighterman.

Выгрызать, выгрызть, *v. a.* to gnaw out; ‖ *part. p.* **выгрызенный;** *bot.* suberose *(of leaves).*

Выгрязнить, *see* Грязнить.

Выгуливаться, выгуляться, *v. r.* to refresh one's self by walking; to recover *(after sickness).*

Выдавать, выдать *(pres.* **выдаю,** *fut.* **выдамъ),** *v. a.* to give out, away, up; to deliver; to distribute;—*жалованье войскамъ,* to pay troops; **-дать** *сумму денегъ,* to pay away a sum of money; **-дать** *паспортъ,* to give a passport;—*провіантъ,* to give out victuals; to serve out rations; **-дать** *вексель на чье-либо имя,* to draw a bill on one's name; **-дать** *копію съ документа,* to deliver the copy of a deed;—*преступника,* to deliver a culprit; ‖ to forsake; to betray, disclose; *не* **-давайте** *меня,* don't forsake me; *голосъ* **-далъ** *его,* his voice betrayed him; ‖ **-дать** *чью-либо тайну,* to betray a person's secret; **-дать** *себя,* to betray one's self;—*дочь замужъ, see* Замужъ;—*себя за кого,* to pretend to be, to give one's self out for; *он*

-далъ *себя за*, he passed himself off for;—*ложь за истину*, to affirm a lie, an untruth; ‖**-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be paid, be delivered, *etc.*; ‖ to project, stand out, jut; *крыша* **-дается**, the roof projects; *стѣна* **-дается** *впередъ*, that wall juts out; *это очень* **-дается**, *paint.* this comes off well; ‖ to happen, occur, arrive; *какъ скоро* **-дастся** *случай*, as soon as an opportunity occurs; ‖ *part. p.* **выданный**.

Выдàвливать, вы̀давить, *v. a.* to press, press out, squeeze out, crush out; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be pressed, be pressed out; to squeeze; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀давленный**.

Выдàивать, вы̀доить, *v. a.* to milk out; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be milked out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀доенный**.

Выдàлбливать, вы̀долбить, *v. a.* to hollow, excavate; to work with the chisel; ‖ *fig.* to learn, get by heart; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀долбленный**.

Вы̀дача, *s. f.* payment, remittance; deliverance; distribution; issuing; ‖ extradition *(of a criminal)*.

Выдвàивать, вы̀двоить, *v. a. chem.* to refine or purify by repeated distillation; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀двоенный**.

Выдвигàть, вы̀двинуть, *v. a.* to draw out, move out; **-нуть** *карету*, to draw out a carriage; *велѣть* **-нуть** *карету*, to order out a carriage; **-нуть** *ящикъ*, to open a drawer; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be drawn out; to go out of one's place; to give way; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀двинутый**.

Выдвижнòй, *adj.* that can be drawn out;—*ящикъ*, drawer; **-нàя** *кровать*, truckle-bed.

Выдёргиваніе, *s. n.* drawing out.

Выдёргивать, вы̀дергать, вы̀дернуть, *v. a.* to pull out, pluck out, draw out; **-рнуть** *зубъ*, to pull out a tooth; **-рнуть** *гвоздь изъ стѣны*, to draw a nail out of the wall;—*сваи*, to draw piles; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to be pulled out, be plucked out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀дернутый**.

Выдèрживать, вы̀держать, *v. a.* to support, sustain; to hold out, up; to endure, bear; to undergo;—*осаду*, to withstand a siege, to hold out against a siege;—*свой характеръ*, to keep up one's character; *не* **-жать** *характера*, to quit one's ground;—*пытку*, to support, bear torture; *этотъ корабль не* **-житъ** *морскаго перехода*, that ship is not seaworthy; *эта книга не* **-житъ** *втораго изданія*, this book will not bear another printing or will not pass through another edition; *ледъ не* **-ржалъ**, the ice did not bear; *онъ* **-ржалъ** *жестокое испытаніе*, he was severely tried; **-жать** *экзаменъ, не* **-жать** *экзамена*, see Экзаменъ; ‖ to keep;—*въ тюрьмѣ*, to keep in prison; ‖ to train; *лошадь эта хорошо* **-ржана**, this horse is well trained; ‖ *въ этомъ романѣ характеры* **-ржаны** *хорошо*, in this novel the characters are well sustained; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀держанный**.

Вы̀держка, *s. f.* supporting, sustaining, bearing, maintaining;—*характера*, the keeping up or maintaining of character, firmness; ‖ extract; **-ки** *изъ сочиненія*, the extracts from a work; ‖ training, ‖ *на* **-ку**, *adv.* at random, by chance.

Выдирàть, вы̀драть, *v. a.* to tear out; to pull out; **-драть** *кого за уши*, to pull one by the ears; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be torn out; to extricate one's self *(from the crowd, from poverty)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀дранный**.

Выдирка, *s. f.* tearing out.

Вы̀дохлый, *adj.* exhaled, evaporated; flat.

Вы̀дохнуться, *see* Выдыхаться.

Вы̀дра, *s. f.* otter; *американская*—, grison.

Выдрёнокъ, *s. m.* young otter.

Вы̀дрыхнуться, *v. r. perf. pop.* to have one's sleep out.

Вы̀дти, *see* Выходить.

Выдувàніе, *s. n.* blowing out; ‖ blowing *(of glass)*.

Выдувàть, вы̀дуть, *v. a.* to blow out; ‖ to blow *(glass)*; ‖ to carry away, off *(of the wind)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀дутый**.

Выдувнòй, *adj.* done or obtained by blowing.

Вы̀дудить, *v. a. pop.* to drink to the last drop.

Вы̀думка, *s. f.* invention, fiction; false rumour, story, fib.

Выдỳмчивый, *adj.* inventive, quick at contrivance; imaginative, ingenious.

Выдỳмщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* inventor, inventress, contriver; boaster.

Выдỳмывать, вы̀думать, *v. a.* to invent, find out, contrive, imagine; ‖ to lie, fib; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀думанный**.

Выдуплàть, вы̀дуплить, *v. a.* to hollow out *(a tree)*.

Выдыхàніе, *s. n.* evaporation, exhalation; ‖ expiration.

Выдыхàть, вы̀дохнуть, *v. a.* to exhale; ‖ to expire, breathe out.

Выдыхàться, вы̀дохнуться, *v. r.* to become vapid, flat *(of wine, beer)*; to evaporate.

Вы̀дѣлка, *s. f.* **Вы̀дѣлываніе,** *s. n.* preparing; ‖ dressing, tanning *(of skins)*.

Вы̀дѣлъ, *s. m.* portion, share, lot *(of an inheritance)*.

Выдѣлывать, вы̀дѣлать, *v. a.* to make out, prepare; to execute; ‖ to tan, curry, dress *(skins)*; to pare *(hides)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be made; to be tanned, be dressed; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀дѣланный**.

Выдѣльнòй, *adj.* dealt out, apportioned.

Выдѣлàть вы̀дѣлить, *v. a.* to deal out, apportion, allot; **-лить** *кому часть наслѣдства*, to give a person his share of the inheritance; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be apportioned; ‖ to receive one's share; to stand out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀дѣленный**.

Вы̀емка, *s. f.* **Вы̀емъ,** *s. m.* taking out; ‖ confiscation, seizure, arrest; ‖ *dim.* **вы̀емочка**, hollow; scallop, slope, cut; ‖ *arch.* grooving, fluting, flute; ‖ *земляная*—, cutting.

Выемнòй, *adj.* that can be taken out.

Вы̀емочный, *adj.* taken out; ‖ confiscated.

Вы̀емчатый, *adj.* hollowed out; ‖ fluted, grooved; ‖ *bot.* dedalous, emarginate, sinuate, striated.

Выжàривать, вы̀жарить, *v. a.* to dry by the fire; to put in the stove for purifying *(earthen pots)*; ‖ to destroy by the heat; ‖ to chastise, chasten; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to be dried by the fire, be destroyed by the heat; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀жаренный**.

Вы̀жать, *see* Выжимать, Выжинать.

Вы̀желобить, *see* Желобить.

Вы̀желтить, *v. a. perf.* to paint or dye yellow; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀желтенный**.

Вы̀жечь, *see* Выжигать.

Выживàть, вы̀жить, *v. a.* to live a certain time, live out; to gain, earn *(by service)*; *онъ не* **-ветъ** *недѣли*, he will not live a week out; *онъ жилъ годъ и* **-жилъ** *шишъ*, he lived a year and did not earn anything; ‖ to supplant, dislodge, drive away, to extirpate; **-жить** *кого изъ дому*, to get one out of the house; to get rid of any one, pack one off, *дурной запахъ* **-вàетъ** *насъ изъ комнаты*, the foul air drives us from the room; ‖ *v. n.* **-жить** *изъ лѣтъ, изъ ума*, to get childish; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀житый**.

Вы̀живка, *s. f.* **Выживàніе,** *s. n.* living a certain time; driving away *(out of a house)*; supplantation.

Вы̀жига, *s. f* smelted gold or silver procured by burning old galloon; ‖ fresh land; ‖ *s. c.* cunning rogue, sly dog, artful blade, crafty fellow.

Выжигàніе, *s. n.* burning out.

Выжигàть, вы̀жечь, *v. a.* to burn, burn down, out; **-жечь** *деревню*, to burn down a village ‖

brand *(with iron)*; ‖ to refine, sublime; ‖ to burn, smelt *(silver, gold of old galloons)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be burnt, be refined, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **выжженный.**

Выжида̀ніе, *s. n.* waiting for; watching.

Выжида̀тельный, *adj.* expectant; cunctatory.

Выжида̀ть, вы̀ждать, *v. a.* to wait, wait for, outstay; to watch *(for an occasion)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀жданный.**

Выжѝливать, вы̀жилить, *v. a. fig.* to squeeze out, spunge; to get by constraint *or* slily.

Выжима̀ть, вы̀жать *(fut.* **вы̀жму),** *v. a.* to squeeze out, press, press out; to express;—*сокъ изъ апельсина,* to press out the juice of an orange;—*бѣлье,* to wring, wring out linen;—*воду изъ бѣлья,* to press water from linen; ‖ *fig.* to exhaust, grind down;—*сокъ изъ кого, fig.* to try one heartily, drain one out of money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed out, be squeczed out, be wrung; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀жатый.**

Вы̀жимка, *s. f.* pressing out; ‖ **-ки,** *pl.* residue *(after pressing).*

Выжина̀ть, вы̀жать *(fut.* **вы̀жну),** *v. a.* to reap, reap out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀жатый.**

Выжира̀ть, вы̀жрать, *v. a.* to devour all; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀жранный.**

Вы̀жлецъ, *s. m.* hound; ‖ **-жлица, -жловка,** *s. f.* hound-bitch.

Вы̀жликъ, *s. m. bot.* calf's-snout, calves'-snout, snap-dragon; ‖ *see* Выжлецъ.

Выжля̀тникъ, *s. m.* dog-feeder.

Вызва̀нивать, вы̀звонить, *v. a.* to ring out, chime *(an air).*

Вы̀звать, *see* Вызывать.

Вы̀звѣздить, *v. a. pop.* to reprimand, taunt.

Вы̀звѣздѣть, *v. imp.* to be studded with stars; **-дѣло,** the sky is covered with stars.

Выздора̀вливаніе, *s. n.* convalescence, convalescency.

Выздора̀вливать, вы̀здоровѣть, *v. n.* to be convalescent; to grow better, recover health.

Выздоровлѐніе, *s. n.* recovery, cure.

Вы̀зеленить, *v. a.* to dye green; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀зелененный.**

Вызнава̀ть, вы̀знать, *v. a.* to investigate, find out, learn; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀знанный.**

Вы̀зовъ, *s. m.* calling out; evocation, recall;—*въ судъ,* summons; ‖ defiance; provocation;—*на поединокъ,* challenge, gage of battle; ‖ **-зывно̀й,** *adj.*

Вызола̀чивать, вы̀золотить, *v. a.* to gild; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀золоченный.**

Вы̀золить, *v. a. perf.* to wash in lye; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀золенный.**

Вы̀зольникъ, *s. m. bot.* lark's-heel, lark-spur.

Вызрѣва̀ть, вы̀зрѣть, *v. n.* to grow ripe; to ripen.

Вы̀зрѣлый, *adj.* ripened, ripe.

Вы̀зубрить, *v. a.* to learn *or* get by heart, learn by routine; to know; *see* Зубрить; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀зубренный.**

Вызыва̀тельный, *adj.* evocatory; provoking.

Вызыва̀ть, вы̀звать, *v. a.* to call, call out, up, away, forth; to make come; to evoke, provoke, urge; to invite, tempt, get out; —*сомнѣніе,* to excite doubt; **-вать** *въ памяти,* to call to mind; *злоупотребленія* **-ва̀ютъ** *реформы,* abuses urge *or* call for reforms;—*актера,* to call for an actor; *ихъ* **вы̀звали** *изъ деревни,* they made them come from the country; *хорошая погода* **-ва̀етъ** *насъ на прогулку,* the fine weather tempts us out;—*на откровенность,* to incite to frankness;—*въ судъ,* to summon to court; — *письменно,* to summon by writing, to write for;—*на бой,* to challenge, champion; — *кого на поединокъ,* to challenge a person, to throw down the gauntlet; *это лекарство* **-звало** *рвоту,* this medicine caused vomiting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be called, be invited; ‖ to offer one's self; *онъ самъ* **-звался** *помочь мнѣ,* he offered to assist me himself; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀званный.**

Вызяба̀ть, вы̀зябнуть, *v. n.* to perish from cold *(of plants).*

Вы̀зяблый, *adj.* frost-bitten *(of plants).*

Вы̀игрываніе, *s. n.* winning, gaining.

Вы̀игрывать, вы̀играть, *v. a.* to win, gain; to draw *or* get a prize; **-грать** *въ карты,* to win at cards; **-грать** *въ лотерею,* to win in the lottery, to win at a lottery, to get *or* draw a prize; **-грать** *сраженіе,* to gain a battle, to win the day; **-грать** *тяжбу, процессъ,* to gain a lawsuit, a cause; to overthrow one at law; **-грать** *время,* to gain time; **-грать** *вѣтеръ, naut.* to gain the wind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be gained, be won; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀игранный.**

Вы̀игрышный, *adj.* won, gained; — *билетъ,* a lottery ticket.

Вы̀игрышъ, *s. m.* gain, winning; profit, advantage;—*тяжбы,* the gaining of one's cause; *главный*—, first prize; *быть въ* **-шѣ,** to gain, be a gainer.

Вы̀йный, *adj.* of neck, cervical.

Вы̀искивать, вы̀искать, *v. a.* to seek out, search out; to find out; — *случай,* to seek an opportunity, to find an opportunity; ‖ to watch; to wait, wait for *(a favourable moment)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to present, offer one's self; to be found; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀исканный.**

Вы̀искъ, *s. m.* **Вы̀искиваніе,** *s. n.* search, searching out.

Вы̀йти, Вы̀дти *(fut.* **вы̀йду),** *see* Выходить.

Вы̀ка, *s. f. bot.* vetch, bitter-vetch, fitch, tare.

Вы̀кадить, *v. a. perf.* to get out by incensing; *fig.* to show out politely; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀каженный.**

Выказно̀й, *adj.* exhibited.

Выка̀зывать, вы̀казать, *v. a.* to show, exhibit, evince, display;—*радость, печаль,* to manifest joy, sorrow;—*свой талантъ,* to show off one's talent, to let one's talent be seen; **-зать** *умъ,* to display wit, make a show of wit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to show one's self, prove one's self to be; to put one's self forward; **-заться** *въ настоящемъ свѣтѣ,* to show one's self in a true light; *не слѣдуетъ слишкомъ* **-зываться,** one must not put one's self forward, make a display of one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀казанный.**

Выка̀лывать, вы̀колоть, *v. a.* to prick, prick out; — *узоръ,* to prick out a pattern; **-колоть** *глаза,* to put out the eyes; ‖ to cut out *(with an axe)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀колотый.**

Выканю̀чивать, вы̀канючить, *v. a. coll.* to obtain by entreating, importuning; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀канюченный.**

Выка̀пчивать, вы̀коптить, *v. a.* to smoke, smoke-dry; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀копченный.**

Выка̀пывать, вы̀копать, *v. a.* to dig out, up; to grub out; — *колодецъ,* to dig a well; *собака* **вы̀копала** *кость,* the dog has grubbed out a bone; ‖ to disinter, exhume *(a dead body)*; ‖ *coll. откуда онъ* **вы̀копалъ** *эту новость?* where did he pick up this news? ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug out, up, be grubbed out, up; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀копанный.**

Вы̀карабкаться, *v. r.* to scramble out; to extricate one's self *(from some troublesome affair).*

Выка̀рмливать, вы̀кормить, *v. a.* to bring up, rear; to feed, fatten; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀кормленный.**

Вы̀катъ, *s. m.* **Выка̀тываніе,** *s. n.* rolling out; *глаза на* **-тѣ,** *see* Глазъ; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Выка̀тывать, вы̀катать, *v. a.* to roll out;

bowl out;‖to calender, mangle *(linen);*‖to gain by driving about;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be rolled out, come rolling out;‖to wallow;‖*part. p.* **выкатанный.**

Выкатывать, выкатить, *v. a.* to roll out;‖*part. p.* **выкаченный.**

Выкачивать, выкачать, *v. a.* to pump, pump out; **-чать** *воду изъ корабля,* to free a ship of water;‖to gain by swinging;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be pumped, be pumped out;‖*part. p.* **выкачанный.**

Выкашивать, выкосить, *v. a.* to mow *(a certain space);*‖to gain by mowing;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be mowed; to wear away by mowing;‖*part. p.* **выкошенный.**

Выкашливать, выкашлять, выкашлянуть, *v. a.* to expectorate by coughing, cough up;‖*part. p.* **выкашлянный.**

Выквашивать, выквасить, *v. a.* to leaven, ferment;‖*part. p.* **выквашенный.**

Выкидка, *s. f.* casting out;‖supputation, calculation;‖*pl.* **-дки,** dregs; things thrown out.

Выкидной, *adj.* cast out, refuse.

Выкидывать, выкидать, выкинуть, *v. a.* to cast out, reject; to throw out; **-нуть** *изъ окна,* to cast out of the window;‖to retrench, exclude; **-нуть** *изъ контракта статью,* to exclude a clause of a contract; **—** *слово,* to leave out a word;‖to miscarry; *жена моя* **-нула,** my wife has miscarried;‖to calculate, reckon;—*на счетахъ,* to calculate with an abacus *(counting apparatus);*‖**-нуть** *флагъ,* to run up a flag, to display colours;‖*fig.* **-ньте** *это изъ головы, see* Голова;‖*coll.* **-нуть** *штуку,* to play a trick;‖*imp. изъ трубы* **выкинуло,** the soot in the chimney has caught fire;‖*part. p.* **выкинутый.**

Выкидышъ, *s. m.* abortion; castling;‖**-дышный,** *adj.*

Выкипать, выкипѣть, *v. n.* to boil away, out;‖to fade *(of colours).*

Выкипѣлый, *adj.* boiled away.

Выкисать, выкиснуть, *v. n.* to become acid, turn sour to a certain degree.

Выкислый, *adj.* acid, soured to the necessary point.

Выкладка, *s. f.* **Выкладыванie,** *s. n.* unpacking;‖facing, covering; garnishing; *arch.* casing, frame-work;‖calculation, reckoning;‖**-дной,** *adj.*

Выкладчикъ, *s. m.* calculator.

Выкладывать, выложить, *v. a.* to lay, lay down, out; to put out;—*платья изъ сундука,* to take the clothes out of the box;‖to cover, garnish;—*дерномъ, see* Дернъ;‖to castrate, geld *(a horse, a ram);*‖to calculate, reckon;‖*part. p.* **выложенный.**

Выкланивать, выкланять, *v. a.* to obtain by reverences.

Выклёвывать, выклевать, выклюнуть, *v. a.* to peck out, up; to eat up;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to come out of the egg-shell;‖*part. p.* **выклеванный, выклюнутый.**

Выклеивать, выклеить, *v. a.* to glue, paste on;—*ящикъ бумагой,* to paste paper round a box;‖*part. p.* **выклеенный.**

Выклейка, *s. f.* **Выклеиванie,** *s. n.* glueing on, pasting on.

Выклеймить, *perf. see* Клеймить.

Выклёпывать, выклепать, *v. a.* to beat out, make thin in beating out;‖*part. p.* **выклепанный.**

Выкликать, выкликать, выкликнуть, *v. a.* to call *(by name);* to call out, forth;‖*part. p.* **выкликнутый.**

Выкликъ, *s. m.* **Выкличка,** *s. f.* calling out.

Выклинивать, выклинить, *v. a.* to drive out a peg with a peg;‖**-ся,** *v. r. min. geol.* to disappear *(of a lode).*

Выключать, выключить, *v. a.* to exclude *(from society, from service);* to expel *(from school);* to leave out; to except;‖to retrench *(a word, a sentence);* to deduct, subtract, defalcate *(a sum);*‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be excluded, be expelled, be excepted;‖*part. p.* **выключенный.**

Выключая, *ger.* except, excepting, with the exception of, save.

Выключенie, *s. n.* exclusion, expelling, retrenching; deducting.

Выклянчивать, выклянчить, *see* Выканючивать.

Выковка, *s. f.* forging.

Выковывать, выковать, *v. a.* to forge, hammer out;‖*part. p.* **выкованный.**

Выковыривать, выковырять, выковырнуть, *v. a.* to pick out;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be picked out;‖*part. p.* **выковыренный, выковырнутый.**

Выкозыривать, выкозырять, *v. a.* to get out the trumps;‖*part. p.* **выкозырянный.**

Выколачивать, выколотить, *v. a.* to knock out; to stave out, beat out;—*пыль изъ чего,* to beat the dust out of; **-лотить** *платье,* to beat the coat;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be knocked out; to come out;‖*part. p.* **выколоченный.**

Выколашиванie, *s. n.* **Выколоска,** *s. f.* earing.

Выколашиваться, выколоситься, *v. r.* to ear *(as rye),* be eared.

Выколка, *s. f.* cutting blocks of ice.

Выколотка, *s. f.* block *(of a shoemaker);*‖*print.* planer.

Выколоть, *see* Выкалывать.

Выколупывать, выколупать, выколупнуть, *v. a.* to pick out;‖*part. p.* **выколупнутый.**

Выконопачивать, выконопатить, *v. a.* to calk, calk out;‖*part. p.* **выконопаченный.**

Выкопать, *see* Выкапывать.

Выкоптить, *see* Выкапчивать.

Выкормить, *see* Выкармливать.

Выкормка, *s. f.* **Выкормъ,** *s. m.* fattening.

Выкорчёвывать, *see* Корчевать.

Выкосить, *see* Выкашивать.

Выкрадывать, выкрасть, *v. a.* to steal, steal out;‖to purloin, pilfer *(an author);*‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be stolen out;‖to slink out;‖*part. p.* **выкраденный.**

Выкраивать, выкроить, *v. a.* to cut out, cut from a pattern;‖*part. p.* **выкроенный.**

Выкраска, *s. f.* dyeing, painting.

Выкрахмаливать, выкрахмалить, *v. a.* to starch out;‖*part. p.* **выкрахмаленный.**

Выкрашивать, выкрасить, *v. a.* to dye, colour; to paint;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be dyed, be painted;‖*part. p.* **выкрашенный.**

Выкрестить, *v. a. perf.* to convert to christianity;‖*part. p.* **выкрещенный.**

Выкрестъ, *s. m.* a man converted to christianity.

Выкрикиванie, *s. n.* crying out.

Выкрикивать, выкричать, *v. a.* to cry out.

Выкройка, *s. f. dim.* **-кроечка,** pattern; *снять* **-ку,** to take *or* draw a pattern, to cut out a pattern;‖**-кроечный,** *adj.*

Выкрошивать, выкрошить, *v. a.* to crumble shred, mince;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to crumble; to be lost by crumbling; to break in little pieces;‖*part. p* **выкрошенный.**

Выкругливать, выкруглить, *v. a.* to give a round form;‖*part. p.* **выкругленный.**

Выкру̀живать, выкружа̀ть, вы̀кружить, *v. a.* to round, scoop, chamfer;‖*part. p.* **выкруженный.**

Вы̀кружки, *s. f. pl. arch.* moulding, scoops, chamfers; cavetto, hollow, concave mould.

Выкру̀чивать, вы̀крутить, *v. a.* to twist, wring, wrest strongly;—*бѣлье,* to wring linen;‖to extricate, exculpate;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be twisted, be wrung; to exculpate one's self;‖*part. p.* **вы̀крученный.**

Выкрыва̀ть, вы̀крыть, *v. a.* to cover *(a house)*;‖*part. p.* **вы̀крытый.**

Выкупа̀ть, вы̀купить, *v. a.* to redeem, buy off, out, back; to repurchase; to ransom *(from captivity)*; *доброта его* **-паетъ** *много недостатковъ,* his kindness compensates for many defects; —*изъ залога, see* Залогъ;‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to ransom one's self *(from captivity)*; to be redeemed; ‖*part. p.* **вы̀купленный.**

Вы̀купать, *v. a. perf.* to bathe;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to bathe one's self;‖*part. p.* **вы̀купанный.**

Вы̀купка, *s. f.* **Выкупа̀нье,** *s. n.* buying back, redeeming.

Выкупно̀й, *adj.* redeemable; destined for redeeming;‖**-ное** *право,* right of repurchase, of redemption.

Вы̀купщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* he *or* she who repurchases.

Вы̀купъ, *s. m.* redemption, repurchase;‖ransom *(of a prisoner)*.

Выку̀ривать, вы̀курить, *v. a.* to smoke out; **вы̀курить** *сигару,* to smoke out a cigar;‖to obtain by distillation;‖*part. p.* **вы̀куренный.**

Выку̀сывать, вы̀кусить, *v. a.* to bite out; ‖*part. p.* **вы̀кушенный.**

Вы̀кушать, *v. a. perf.* to drink out, take; *не угодно-ли вамъ—чашку чаю?* will you not take a cup of tea?‖*part. p.* **вы̀кушанный.**

Вылàвливать, вы̀ловить, *v. a.* to catch out; to draw out (*fish*); to catch *(all the fish* or *game)* out;—*всю рыбу въ прудѣ,* to draw out a pond;— *въ лѣсу дичь,* to thin *or* clear a forest, to kill all the game;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be all caught, be fished out, be killed;‖*part. p.* **вы̀ловленный.**

Вы̀лазка, *s. f. mil.* sally, sortie;‖**-лазный,** *adj.*

Вы̀лазъ, *s. m.* outlet, hole to creep out *(in a wall)*.

Вы̀лакировать, *see* Лакировать.

Выла̀мывать, вы̀ломать, вы̀ломить, *v. a.* to break open, out; **вы̀ломать** *дверь,* to break open a door; **вы̀ломать** *зубъ,* to break off a tooth; **-мить** *себѣ руку,* to dislocate one's arm, put one's arm out of joint;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀ломленный, вы̀ломанный.**

Вылàщивать, вы̀лощить, *v. a.* to gloss, polish;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be glossed, be polished;‖*part. p.* **вы̀лощенный.**

Вылегча̀ть, вы̀легчить, *v. a.* to geld;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be gelded.

Вы̀лежалый, *adj.* spoiled by lying, through being laid aside *or* not used, having lost its strength, freshness.

Вылѐживать, вы̀лежать, *v. n.* to lie out, keep one's bed *or* be bedridden for a certain time;‖to obtain by inaction;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to be spoiled by lying *or* through being laid aside;‖to repose, rest one's self, take rest as long as necessary.

Вы̀лелѣять, *see* Взлелѣять.

Вылета̀ть, вы̀летѣть, *v. n.* to fly out; to go out swiftly; *птица* **-тѣла** *изъ клѣтки,* the bird flew out *or* escaped from its cage; *дымъ* **-та̀етъ** *изъ трубы,* the smoke escapes by the chimney; *куропатка* **-тѣла** *изъ-за куста,* the partridge flew up from behind the bush; *ядро* **-тѣло** *изъ пушки,* the ball went from the cannon.

Вы̀летъ, *s. m.* flight, flying out;‖swift course; ‖*на—, see* Навылетъ.

Вылѐчиваніе, *s. n.* cure *(of an illness)*, re-establishment.

Вылѐчивать, вы̀лечить, *v. a.* to cure, heal; *его* **вы̀лечили** *отъ опасной болѣзни,* they have cured him of a dangerous illness;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be cured, be healed; to recover;‖*part. p.* **вы̀леченный.**

Вылеща̀ть, вы̀лестить, *v. a.* to obtain by flattery;‖*part. p.* **вы̀лещенный.**

Вылива̀ть, вы̀лить, *v. a.* to pour, pour out;— *изъ бутылки,* to pour out of a bottle; **-лить** *воду въ окно,* to throw water out of the window; ‖to found, cast *(a bell, vase, candlesticks)*; to mould *(a statue)*;‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to run, run out *(of fusible things)*; to be poured out; to be founded, be cast, be moulded;‖*part. p.* **вы̀литый;** *онъ* **-тый** *отецъ,* he is the very picture *or* the very likeness of his father.

Вылѝзывать, вы̀лизать, *v. a.* to lick up, out; ‖*part. p.* **вы̀лизанный.**

Вылѝнивать, вы̀линять, *see* Линять.

Вы̀линялый, *adj.* shed, moulted *(said of animals)*;‖faded *(of materials)*.

Вы̀ловить, *see* Вылавливать.

Вы̀ложить, *see* Выкладывать.

Вы̀локать, *v. a. perf.* to lap out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀локанный.**

Вы̀ломать, *see* Выламывать.

Вы̀ломка, *s. f.* **Вы̀ломъ,** *s. m.* breaking out, demolition;‖quarry.

Вы̀лощить, *see* Вылащивать.

Вылу̀живать, вы̀лудить, *v. a.* to tin;‖*part. p.* **вы̀луженный.**

Вылупа̀ть, Вылупля̀ть, вы̀лупить, *v. a.* to bark *(a tree)*; to peel *(an orange)*; to take the shell off, to shell *(walnuts, pease)*;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be peeled;‖to break the shell, hatch *(of chickens)*;‖*part. p.* **вы̀лупленный.**

Вылу̀щивать, вы̀лущить, *v. a.* to unhusk; ‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be unhusked;‖*part. p.* **вы̀лущенный.**

Вы̀лысѣть, *v. n.* to become bald.

Вылѣза̀ніе, *s. n.* climbing out, creeping out;— *волосъ,* depilation, falling off of the hair.

Вылѣза̀ть, вы̀лѣзть, *v. n.* to climb out, creep out;‖to fall off *(of hair)*; *у него отъ болѣзни* **-лѣзли** *всѣ волосы,* his illness made his hair fall off.

Вылѣпля̀ть, вы̀лѣпить, *v. a.* to mould;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be moulded;‖*part. p.* **вы̀лѣпленный.**

Вы̀лѣпокъ, *s. m.* mould, model, cast.

Вылѣ̀чиваніе, *see* Вылечиваніе.

Вылѣ̀чивать, вы̀лѣчить, *see* Вылечивать.

Вымàзывать, вы̀мазать, *v. a.* to anoint; **-зать** *барку смолою,* to tar a bark;—*саломъ,* to grease;‖to use all the grease *or* ointment;‖to besmear;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be anointed; to be greased; to make one's self dirty;‖*part. p.* **вы̀мазанный.**

Вымàкивать, вы̀макать, *v. a.* to steep out, sop, soak;‖*part. p.* **вы̀маканный.**

Вымалёвывать, вы̀малевать, *v. a.* to paint, embellish;‖*part. p.* **вымалеванный.**

Выма̀ливаніе, *s. n.* impetration.

Выма̀ливать, вы̀молить, *v. a.* to obtain by prayers *or* entreaties;‖*part. p.* **вы̀моленный.**

Выма̀лывать, вы̀молоть, *v. a.* to grind out, obtain a certain quantity of flour;‖to earn by grinding;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be ground;‖to wear away by grinding;‖*part. p.* **вы̀молотый.**

Выма̀нивать, выманить, *v. a.* to entice out, beckon out;‖to obtain by cunning; to screw out; ‖*part. p.* **вы̀маненный.**

Вы̀марать, *see* Вымарывать.

Вымаривать, вы́морить, *v. a.* to starve out, kill, destroy; —*голодомъ,* to famish, starve; ‖ to slacken *(lime)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́моренный.**

Вымарываніе, *s. n.* cancellation, cancelling.

Вымарывать, вы́марать, *v. a.* to dirty, soil, daub, besmear; **-рать** *руки, платье,* to soil *or* dirty one's hands, one's dress; ‖ to cancel, erase, blot out, strike out *(a passage of a book)*; to strike off *(of a list)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to dirty one's self; to be blotted out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́маранный.**

Вымасливать, вы́маслить, *v. a.* to oil, butter, grease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to oil *or* grease one's self; to soil one's self with oil *or* grease; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́масленный.**

Выматывать, вы́мотать, *v. a.* to wind out, wind up; ‖ to earn by winding; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мотанный.**

Вымахивать, вы́махать, вы́махнуть, *v. a.* to flap away *(flies)*; ‖ to tire with swinging *(arms, etc.)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́маханный.**

Вымачивать, вы́мочить, *v. a.* to wet, wet through; *меня* **-мочилъ** *дождь,* the rain has wetted me; ‖ to macerate *(hemp)*; ‖ to soak, steep, drench; to freshen *(salt beef)*; to water-soak;—*селедку,* to soak *or* take the salt out of a herring; to water a herring; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to get wet; to be wetted, be wet; to be soaked; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́моченный.**

Вымащивать, вы́мостить, *v. a.* to pave *(with stone, brick, flint)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мощенный.**

Вымбовка, *s. f. naut.* capstern-bar, capstan-bar.

Вымежёвывать, вы́межевать, *v. a.* to measure off, survey off; ‖ *part. p.* **вымежёванный.**

Вымерзать, вы́мерзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze, congeal; ‖ to be frozen, be destroyed by the frost *(of plants)*.

Вы́мерзлый, *adj.* congealed; frozen, destroyed by the frost.

Вы́мерлый, *adj.* extinct *(of a family)*, died out.

Вы́местить, *see* Вымещать.

Выметать, вы́месть, вы́мести, *v. a.* to sweep, sweep out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swept out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́метенный.**

Вы́метка, *s. f.* trimming, edging; ‖ calculation.

Вы́метъ, *s. m.* sweepings, outcast.

Вымётывать, вы́метать, вы́метнуть, *v. a.* to cast out, throw out; ‖ to hem, bind, edge;—*петли,* to make button-holes; ‖ to calculate, reckon; ‖ to handle *(a gun)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cast out; to be stitched, be trimmed; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́метанный, вы́метнутый.**

Вымещать, вы́местить, *v. a.* to avenge, revenge one's self; *онъ* **-стилъ** *на врагахъ свои обиды,* he revenged himself for his injuries on his enemies;—*досаду на комъ,* to vent one's despite upon one; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мещенный.**

Выминать, вы́мять, *v. a.* to rumple, crush out *(flax, hemp)*; ‖ to knead, work *(clay)*; ‖ to trample down *(grass)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мятый.**

Вымирать, вы́мереть, *v. n.* to die *(in great numbers)*; to become extinct; *вся эта деревня* **-мерла,** the inhabitants of this village have all died; *весь этотъ родъ* **-меръ,** all this family died out.

Вы́мистая, *adj. f.* with a large udder.

Вымоганіе, -гательство, *s. n.* extortion; *быть предметомъ* **-гательства,** to be the victim of extortion.

Вымогатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* extorter.

Вымогать, вы́мочь, *v. a.* to extort; to screw out.

Вы́моина, *s. f.* gully, ravine.

Вымокать, вы́мокнуть, *v. n.* to get wet through; to be wetted, be drenched, be soaked; ‖ to be thoroughly soaked *or* steeped *(in water)*.

Вы́моклый, *adj.* wet, soaked, drenched.

Вымолачивать, вы́молотить, *v. a.* to thrash out, beat out *(corn)*; ‖ to gain by thrashing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to detach itself from the ear *(of corn)*; to be thrashed out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́молоченный.**

Вы́молвить, *v. a. perf.* to utter, pronounce, speak; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́молвленный.**

Вы́молить, *see* Вымаливать.

Вы́молотка, *s. f.* thrashing out *(corn)*; ‖ *pl.* **-ки,** filth of the corn thrashed out.

Вы́молоть, *see* Вымалывать.

Вы́молъ, *s. m.* the quantity of flour ground out.

Вымораживать, вы́морозить, *v. a.* to freeze, freeze out; ‖ to kill by cold *or* frost; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мороженный.**

Вы́морить, *see* Вымаривать.

Вы́морозокъ, *s. m.* a frost-bitten plant; ‖ **-зки,** *pl.* spirits of a frozen liquor.

Вы́морочный, *adj. law,* **-ное** *имѣніе,* an escheat, a vacant succession.

Вы́мостить, *see* Вымащивать.

Вы́мотать, *see* Выматывать.

Вы́мочить, *see* Вымачивать.

Вы́мочка, *s. f.* soaking, drenching.

Вы́мпелъ, *s. m. naut.* pendant, pennant; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Вымусливать, вы́муслить, *v. a.* to slaver over, beslabber; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мусленный.**

Вымучивать, вы́мучить, *v. a.* to torment; to obtain by tormenting; to extort; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мученный.**

Вы́муштровать, *see* Муштровать.

Вымывать, вы́мыть *(fut.* **вы́мою**), *v. a.* to wash, wash away, off, out; ‖ to scoop out, excavate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wash, wash one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мытый.**

Вымыкать, вы́мыкать, *v. a.* to hackle, break; ‖ *asp. perf.* **вы́мкнуть,** to take out *(the ear-ring)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мкнутый.**

Вымыливать, вы́мылить, *v. a.* to soap *(linen)*; ‖ to lather, cover with lather *(horses)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мыленный.**

Вы́мыслъ, Вы́мыселъ, *s. m.* fiction; ‖ invention, contrivance, lie.

Вымышленіе, *s. n.* contriving, inventing.

Вымышлять, вы́мыслить, *v. a.* to invent, contrive, devise; ‖ to imagine, feign; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мышленный.**

Вы́мѣлить, *v. a.* to chalk, rub with chalk; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мѣленный.**

Вымѣниваніе, *s. n.* exchanging.

Вымѣнивать, вы́мѣнять, *v. a.* to exchange, truck, barter, give one thing in barter for another; **-нять** *плѣнныхъ,* to exchange prisoners; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мѣненный.**

Вы́мѣнъ, *s. m.* exchange, barter.

Вымѣриваніе, *s. n.* measuring out.

Вымѣривать, вымѣрять, вы́мѣрить, *v. a.* to measure out, measure; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мѣренный.**

Вымѣшивать, вы́мѣсить, *v. a.* to knead enough *(paste)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мѣшенный.**

Вымѣшивать, вы́мѣшать, *v. a.* to mix, dilute; ‖ to stir *or* poke *(the coals in the stove)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́мѣшанный.**

Вы́мя, *s. n. dim.* **вы́мячко,** udder *(of a cow)*.

Вы́мять *(fut.* **вы́мну**), *see* Выминать.

Вынашивать, вы́носить, *v. a.* to wear out *(garments)*; ‖ to train *(falcons)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out; to be trained; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́ношенный.**

Вынизывать, вы́низать, *v. a.* to trim *or* embroider *(with beads)*; to string *(beads)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́низанный.**

Вынимать, вы́нуть, *v. a.* to take out, up; **-нуть** *изъ кармана,* to take out of the pocket;

=нуть *двойныя рамы*, to take out the double windows; ‖ to draw out, off, extract; — *деньги изъ банка*, to take out *or* draw out money from the bank; —*жребій*, to draw lots; **=нуть** *карту кому сдавать*, to draw for the deal; **=нуть** *пулю изъ ноги*, to extract a ball from the foot; ‖ to cut; **=нуть** *проемъ въ стѣнѣ*, to cut an opening in a wall; ‖ to seize; **=нуть** *корчемное вино*, to seize prohibited brandy; ‖ **=ся**, *v. p.* to be taken out, be drawn out, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вынутый.**

Выносить, вынести, *v. a.* to carry out, off, bring out, bear out, take out; to convey away; — *изъ комнаты мебель*, to take the furniture out of the room, to unfurnish a room, to disfurnish *or* strip a room of its furniture; — *покойника*, to bear out a body; ‖ to endure, bear, suffer, undergo; — *голодъ, жажду*, to suffer *or* bear hunger, thirst; *этого кушанья мой желудокъ не* **выноситъ**, that dish does not agree with me; — *тяжелыя испытанія*, to undergo severe trials; ‖ to bring back; — *воспоминаніе изъ путешествія*, to bring back the remembrance of one's journey; ‖ to divulge; — *вѣсти*, to divulge news; ‖ **=ся**, *v. p. r.* to be borne out, *etc.*; ‖ to remove; *домъ загорѣлся, надо* **=сиіться**, the house has caught fire, we must remove; ‖ *part. p.* **вынесенный.**

Выноска, *s. f.* marginal note; ‖ reference *(of a book)*.

Выносливый, *adj.* tolerant, tolerable; enduring.

Выносный, *adj.* destined for bearing out; ‖ divulged; ‖ noted in the margin, marginal.

Выносъ, *s. m.* bearing out *(of a body)*; funeral procession; ‖ *продажа питей распивочно и на*—, *see* Распивочный.

Вынтрепъ, *see* Стень-вынтрепъ.

Вынуждать, вынудить, *v. a.* to force, extort; *онъ* **=нудилъ** *меня къ ссорѣ*, he forced me to quarrel; *онъ былъ* **=жденъ** *къ отъѣзду*, he was obliged to set out; *онъ* **=нудилъ** *у меня согласіе*, he extorted my consent; *я* **=нудилъ** *у него это признаніе*, I drew *or* wrested from him this confession; ‖ *part. p.* **вынужденный.**

Вынуть, *see* Вынимать.

Выныривать, вынырнуть, *v. n.* to dive out, rise out upon the surface of the water.

Вынюхивать, вынюхать, *v. a.* to snuff about; to snuff out, use all *(tobacco)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вынюханный.**

Выняньчить, *v. a. perf.* to nurse *(a child)*; ‖ *part. p.* **выняньченный.**

Выпадать, *see* Выпадывать.

Выпаденіе, *s. n.* falling out; —*волосъ*, depilation, fall of the hair; *med.* fox-evil; —*зубовъ*, fall of the teeth; —*матки*, *med.* descent of the matrix.

Выпадъ, *s. m.* **Выпадка,** *s. f.* falling out, fall.

Выпадывать, выпадать, выпасть, *v. a.* to fall out, drop out; to escape; *у меня* **=палъ** *кошелекъ*, I dropped my purse *or* I let my purse fall, my purse fell; *у него* **=пали** *всѣ зубы*, he has lost all his teeth; **=пало** *много снѣгу*, much snow has fallen; *это* **=пало** *у меня изъ рукъ*, that escaped, slipped from my hand; ‖ to perish, die; *весь скотъ* **=палъ**, all the cattle died, perished; ‖ **=дать** *на долю*, *see* Доля.

Выпаживать, выпазить, *v. a.* to groove; ‖ *part. p.* **выпаженный.**

Выпаивать, выпоить, *v. a.* to spend in making a person drink; ‖ to feed with milk; ‖ *part. p.* **выпоенный.**

Выпалзывать, выползать, выползти, *v. n.* to crawl forth, out; to creep out.

Выпаливать, выпалить, *v. a.* to singe, scorch, parch; ‖ to fire off, shoot off, discharge *(a cannon)*; ‖ *part. p.* **выпаленный.**

Выпалываніе, *s. n.* weeding, sarculation.

Выпалывать, выполоть, *v. a.* to weed, weed out; ‖ *part. p.* **выполотый.**

Выпариваніе, *s. n.* evaporation.

Выпаривать, выпарить, *v. a.* to steam, steam out; ‖ *chem.* to evaporate; ‖ to rub with soap and birch-branches in a hot bath; ‖ to put *(earthen pots)* in a hot oven to clean them; ‖ *part. p.* **выпаренный.**

Выпарный, *adj.* serving for evaporating.

Выпархивать, выпорхнуть, *v. n.* to flutter out.

Выпарывать, выпороть, *v. a.* to rip out, unsew; ‖ to gut *(an animal)*; ‖ *part. p.* **выпоротый.**

Выпасать, выпасти, *v. a.* to earn by pasturing; ‖ *part. p.* **выпасенный.**

Выпасть, *see* Выпадывать.

Выпахивать, выпахать, *v. a.* to plough; ‖ to earn by ploughing; ‖ to exhaust by ploughing *(earth)*; ‖ **=ся**, *v. r.* to be exhausted *(of earth)*; ‖ *part. p.* **выпаханный.**

Выпачкать, *v. a. perf.* to dirty, soil, daub; ‖ *part. p.* **выпачканный.**

Выпашь, *s. f.* exhausted field, exhausted land.

Выпекать, выпечь, *v. a.* to bake enough *(of bread)*; ‖ to bake a certain quantity of loaves; ‖ to obtain by baking; ‖ **=ся**, *v. r.* to be baked, be baked enough; ‖ *part. p.* **выпеченный.**

Выпереживать, выпередить, *v. a.* to get before, outgo; ‖ *part. p.* **выпереженный.**

Выпестрить, *see* Пестрить.

Выпечатывать, выпечатать, *v. a.* to print, print off; ‖ **=ся**, *v. p. r.* to be printed; ‖ to wear out by printing *(of types)*; ‖ *part. p.* **выпечатанный.**

Выпивать, выпить, *v. a.* to drink, empty *(a glass)*; —*до дна*, *see* Дно; **=пить** *залпомъ*, *see* Залпъ; **=пить** *чашку чаю*, to take a cup of tea; *онъ порядочно* **выпилъ**, he has had a drop too much; *ничего не* **выпивши**, with dry lips; ‖ *v. n.* to get tipsy; ‖ **=ся**, *v. p.* to be drunk out; **=ся** *изъ ума*, to lose one's senses by drinking; ‖ *part. p.* **выпитый.**

Выпивка, *s. f.* drinking-bout, spree.

Выпиливать, выпилить, *v. a.* to saw, saw out; ‖ to file out; ‖ to gain by sawing *or* filing; ‖ **=ся**, *v. p. r.* to be sawn, be filed; to wear out by sawing *or* filing; ‖ *part. p.* **выпиленный.**

Выпирать, выпереть, *v. a.* to thrust out, push out; ‖ *part. p.* **выпертый.**

Выписка, *s. f.* extract, summary.

Выписной, *adj.* written *or* copied from; brought *or* ordered from elsewhere.

Выписывать, выписать, *v. a.* to extract; *я* **=салъ** *нѣсколько стиховъ*, I extracted some verses; ‖ to write for, order; —*газету*, to order a newspaper; *онъ* **=сываетъ** *товаръ изъ-за границы*, he has his goods from abroad; ‖ to exclude, expel; *его* **=сали** *изъ полка*, he was excluded from the regiment; ‖ **=ся**, *v. p. r.* to be extracted, be written for, be ordered; to be struck out of the list; ‖ to exhaust one's literary talent; ‖ *part. p.* **выписанный.**

Выпись, *s. f.* extract, copy.

Выпихивать, выпихнуть, *v. a.* to push out, shove out; ‖ *part. p.* **выпихнутый.**

Выплавка, *s. f.* smelting, founding.

Выплавливать, выплавить, *v. a.* to melt, smelt; to obtain by smelting; ‖ *part. p.* **выплавленный.**

Выплавной, *adj.* smelted, obtained by smelting.

Выплавокъ, *s. m. met.* piece of smelted ore; button, regulus; ‖ —*на деревѣ*, knob of wood.

Выплакать, *v. a.* to obtain by crying, weeping; **-кать** *глаза,* to cry one's eyes out; *не* **-кать** *горе въ слезахъ,* tears will not drive away grief; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have one's cry out; ‖ *part. p.* **выплаканный.**

Выплачиваніе, *s. n.* Выплата, *s. f.* paying out, discharging.

Выплачивать, выплатить, *v. a.* to pay out, up; to discharge by degrees;—*долгъ,* to pay off one's debt; ‖ to patch, mend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be paid out, off; ‖ *part. p.* **выплаченный.**

Выплёвывать, выплевать, выплюнуть, *v. a.* to spit out; ‖ *part. p.* **выплюнутый.**

Выплёскивать, выплескать, выплеснуть, *v. a.* to splash out, spill *or* shed in splashing; to spread in splashing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to splash out, be splashed out; ‖ *part. p.* **выплеснутый.**

Выплетать, выплесть, *v. a.* to plait out, unplait; ‖ to plait, braid; ‖ to earn by plaiting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be unplaited; ‖ to go out, creep *or* crawl out; to extricate one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **выплетенный.**

Выплывать, выплыть, *v. n.* to swim out; *fig.* to come up on the surface.

Выплюнуть, *see* Выплевывать.

Выплясывать, выплясать, *v. a.* to dance (*with gesticulations*); ‖ to obtain by dancing; ‖ *part. p.* **выплясанный.**

Выпоить, *see* Выпаивать.

Выполаскивать, выполоскать, *v. a.* to rinse out; **-лоскать** *ротъ,* to rinse one's mouth; ‖ *part. p.* **выполосканный.**

Выползать, *see* Выпалзывать.

Выполировать, *v. a. perf.* to polish up; ‖ *part. p.* **выполированный.**

Выполненіе, *s. n.* execution, fulfillment, performance.

Выполнять, выполнить, *v. a.* to execute, put in execution, fulfill, perform, effect; *я* **-нилъ** *приказанія,* I executed the orders; *онъ* **-нилъ** *свои обѣщанія,* he has fulfilled his promises; **-нить** *свой долгъ,* to fulfill one's duty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fulfilled, be executed; ‖ *part. p.* **выполненный.**

Выпользовать, *v. a. perf.* to cure, restore health to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to recover; to be cured; ‖ *part. p.* **выпользованный.**

Выпоражнивать, выпорожнить, *v. a.* to empty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be emptied; ‖ *part. p.* **выпорожненный.**

Выпороть, *v. a.* to whip, thrash; ‖ *see* Выпарывать.

Выпорхнуть, *see* Выпархивать.

Выпотрошить, *see* Потрошить.

Выпотѣть, *see* Потѣть.

Выправка, *s. f.* correction; rectification; ‖ information, inquiry; *сдѣлать* **-ку** *по дѣлу,* to make an inquiry about a deed; ‖ appearance, mien, port, carriage; drilling;—*солдатъ,* the mien, appearance of soldiers; *военная—,* military drilling.

Выправлять, выправить, *v. a.* to set right; to level, make straight, even; to stretch out (*a material*);—*бритвы,* to set razors; ‖ to correct, repair, mend; ‖ to procure, obtain; to have (*a thing*) delivered;—*себѣ видъ,* to get *or* obtain one's passport; ‖ to discipline, drill (*soldiers*); to give a good appearance; ‖ to set again in the right way; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to improve; to be corrected, be set right, be disciplined; ‖ *part. p.* **выправленный.**

Выправочный, *adj.* for correction, proof.

Выпрастывать, выпростать, *v. a.* to empty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be emptied; ‖ *part. p.* **выпростанный.**

Выпрашиваніе, *s. n.* obtaining by begging; ‖ entreaties, begging.

Выпрашивать, выпросить, *v. a.* to obtain by begging; to entreat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ask leave to go out; *онъ* **-сился** *съ садъ, въ церковь,* he obtained permission to go into the garden, to church; ‖ *part. p.* **выпрошенный.**

Выпроваживать, выпроводить, *v. a.* to draw out; to despatch, send away; to convey away; to see away, off, out;—*на дорогу,* to set in the right way; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn out, be despatched, be sent away; ‖ *part. p.* **выпровоженный.**

Выпросить, *see* Выпрашивать.

Выпростать, *see* Выпрастывать.

Выпрыгиваніе, *s. n.* jumping out, skipping out.

Выпрыгивать, выпрыгнуть, *v. n.* to jump out, skip out; ‖ to earn by jumping.

Выпрыскивать, выпрыскать, выпрыснуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle out; to use in sprinkling; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sprinkled, be used by sprinkling; ‖ *part. p.* **выпрысканный.**

Выпрѣвать, выпрѣть, *v. n.* to boil enough; to boil away; ‖ to sweat out, perspire.

Выпрѣлый, *adj.* boiled enough; ‖ evaporated, used in boiling.

Выпрягать, выпрячь, *v. a.* to unharness unyoke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to get *or* be unharnessed unyoked; ‖ *part. p.* **выпряженный.**

Выпрядывать, выпрядать, выпрясть, *v. a.* to spin out (*a certain quantity of thread*); ‖ to earn by spinning; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spun; ‖ *part. p.* **выпряденный.**

Выпряжка, *s. f.* **-пряганіе,** *s. n.* unharnessing, unyoking.

Выпрямливать, выпрямлять, выпрямить, *v. a.* to straighten, make straight; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* tostand up straight, sit upright; ‖ *part. p.* **выпрямленный.**

Выпрясть, *see* Выпрядывать.

Выпугивать, выпугнуть, *v. a.* to frighten out, scare out; ‖ *part. p.* **выпугнутый.**

Выпуклина, *s. f.* prominence, boss.

Выпукло-вогнутый, *adj.* couvexo-concave.

Выпуклость, *s. f.* convexity; protuberance; prominence; salience.

Выпуклый, *adj.* convex, convexed; protuberant; prominent; *двояко—, see* Двояковыпуклый; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.* in relief, prominently, convexedly.

Выпусканіе, *s. n.* letting out;—*паровъ,* eduction, exhaustion (*of steam*).

Выпускать, выпустить, *v. a.* to let go, let out; to set at liberty, set free;—*собаку на дворъ,* to let the dog out;—*воду,* to let out the water; **-стить** *воду изъ шлюзнаго желоба,* to dam off; —*когти, see* Коготь; *рукавъ узокъ, надо* **выпустить,** the sleeve is too narrow, it must be let out;—*кровь,* to bleed, to draw blood;—*что изъ рукъ,* to let a thing go from one's hands; to let fall, drop, to let a thing slip;—*птицу,* to let a bird loose; **-стить** *изъ подъ ареста, see* Арестъ; —*изъ тюрьмы, изъ плѣна,* to release, set free, liberate a prisoner, a captive; *law,* to enlarge a prisoner; *я это* **-стилъ** *изъ памяти, изъ виду,* that has escaped my memory, my observation; ‖— *въ офицеры,* to promote to the rank of officer; *многихъ* **-стили** *въ офицеры,* many left school with the rank of officer; ‖ to leave out, omit (*a word in a speech*); ‖ —*книгу,* to publish a book; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be let out, be released, be omitted; *изъ этой школы* **-каются** *юнкерами,* they finish at this school with the rank of under-officers; ‖ *part. p.* **выпущенный.**

Выпускной, *adj.* for letting out;—*ученикъ,* the scholar of the highest class, ready to leave the school;—*экзаменъ,* the last examination before leaving school; ‖ **-ная** *яичница,* poached eggs,

eggs fried in butter; ‖ -на́я *труба, see* Труба; -ныя *куклы (петрушка)*, puppets, Punch and Judy; -на́я *кукла, fig.* an affected person.

Вы́пускъ, *s. m.* outlet, letting out; emission; *въ этомъ училищѣ будетъ большой—въ нынѣшнемъ году*, this year a great number of scholars will leave this school; ‖ issue *(of paper-money)*; ‖ omission *(of a word)*; ‖ part, number; *издавать книгу* **-сками,** to publish a book in parts; *книга эта печатается* **-сками,** this work is published in numbers; ‖ edging, braid *(of a gown)*; ‖ *art.* projection; ‖ **-ски,** *pl.* extremities *(of a beam)*.

Выпу́тывать, вы́путать, *v. a.* to unravel, disentangle, *fig.* to disengage, extricate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to extricate one's self, get out *of*, clear one's self *(of an affair)*; *ловко* **-ся** *изъ чего, see* Ловко; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́путанный.**

Выпу́чивать, вы́пучить, *v. a.* to protrude, make convex; **вы́пучить** *глаза, see* Глазъ; — *брюхо*, to extend the belly; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́пученный.**

Вы́пушка, *s. f.* edging, braid.

Выпуще́ніе, *s. n.* letting out, letting loose; ‖ releasing *(from prison)*; *law*, enlargement *(of a prisoner)*; ‖ *gram.* elision *(of a letter)*; ellipsis *(of a word)*.

Выпы́тывать, вы́пытать, *v. a.* to sound, question; ‖ to extort by torture; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́пытанный.**

Выпь, *s. f. bird*, bittern, bittour, bumble, butter-bump.

Выпѣва́ть, вы́пѣть, *v. a.* to sing; to express by singing; ‖ to gain by singing; ‖ to reproach; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́пѣтый.**

Вы́пѣстовать, *see* Вынянчить.

Выпя́ливать, вы́пялить, *v. a.* to take out of the frame; ‖ —*глаза, see* Глазъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be taken out of the frame; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́пяленный.**

Выпя́чивать, вы́пятить, *v. a.* to protrude, put forth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be put forth; to project; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́пяченный.**

Вы́работка, *s. f.* a finished work; working out, improving of a work by successive operations.

Вырабо́тывать, Выраба́тывать, вы́работать, *v. a.* to work out; ‖ to finish, perfect, improve by successive operations; ‖ to earn by working; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be worked out, be finished; to improve; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́работанный.**

Выра́внивать, вы́ровнять, *v. a.* to even, equalize; to make even *or* level *(a road)*; ‖ *mil.* to set in a line, lay out by a line, draw up in a line *(soldiers)*; —*на глазъ*, to set by the eye; —*подъ шнуръ*, to set by the line; —*подъ ватерпасъ*, to level; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get *or* become even; to get into line *(of soldiers)*; ‖ to improve in looks.

Выража́ть, вы́разить, *v. a.* to express; to declare; to pronounce; —*свою мысль, свое чувство*, to express one's idea, feeling; *это должно быть* **вы́ражено** *въ контрактѣ*, it must be mentioned in the contract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to express one's self, be expressed; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́раженный.**

Выражда́ться, *see* Вырождаться.

Выраже́ніе, *s. n.* expression, elocution, locution; term; saying; *способъ* **-нія,** elocution; *несвойственное*—, an improper term; *точность* **-ній,** the precision of the terms; ‖ expression *(of the face)*.

Вырази́тельность, *s. f.* expressiveness; energy.

Вырази́тельный, *adj.* expressive; energetic; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly;—cally.

Вы́разумѣть, *see* Уразумѣть.

Выраста́ніе, *s. n.* growing, growing up, out.

Выраста́ть, вы́расти, *see* Выростать, вырости.

Выраща́ть, вы́ростить, *v. a.* to rear, bring up *(animals)*; to raise *(plants)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought up; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́рощенный.**

Вырисо́вывать, вы́рисовать, *see* Рисовать.

Вы́родокъ, *s. m.* a degenerate animal, hybrid; ‖ **-дочный,** *adj.*

Вырожда́емость, *s. f.* degenerateness, degeneration, degeneracy.

Вырожда́ться, вы́родиться, *v. n.* to degenerate; ‖ to debase, become impure.

Вырожде́ніе, *s. n.* degeneration; ‖ debasement.

Выроня́ть, вы́ронить, *v. a.* to let fall; to lose; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́роненный.**

Вы́рослый, *adj.* grown, grown up.

Вырост́ать, вы́рости, *v. n.* to grow up; to advance in growth; *онъ очень* **вы́росъ,** he is much grown; **-ти** *изъ платья*, to outgrow clothing.

Вы́ростокъ, *s. m.* dressed calf leather; ‖ **-остковый,** *adj.* made of calf leather.

Выруба́ть, вы́рубить, *v. a.* to hew out, cut out; ‖ to cut down, fell; ‖ — *огонь*, to strike fire *(with steel and flint)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́рубленный.**

Вы́рубка, *s. f.* chopping out, hewing out, cutting out; ‖ notch.

Вы́рубъ, *s. m.* cut, notch.

Вы́ругать, *v. a. perf.* to abuse, scold; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́руганный.**

Выруча́ть, вы́ручить, *v. a.* to deliver, release; to rescue; —*изъ плѣна*, to deliver a captive; —*изъ залога*, to take out of pledge, out of pawn, to redeem a pledge; — *кого изъ бѣды*, to rescue a person from danger, to get him out of a scrape; ‖ to gain, receive profit; to earn; *онъ* **-чаетъ** *много съ своего имѣнія*, he receives a great deal from his estate; *я* **вы́ручу** *отъ этой продажи столько-то чистаго барыша*, I shall net so much by the sale; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to free one's self, deliver one's self; to be delivered, be received, be redeemed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́рученный.**

Выруче́ніе, *s. n.* delivering; receiving, gaining.

Вы́ручка, *s. f.* delivery, relief; ‖ receipt, gain; ‖ counter *(in the shop)*; bar.

Вырыва́ніе, *s. n.* digging out *(earth)*; drawing out *(teeth)*; —*съ корнемъ*, unrooting.

Вырыва́ть, вы́рыть, *v. a.* to dig out, up *(earth)*; —*мертвое тѣло*, to exhume a dead body; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be digged out, be exhumed; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́рытый.**

Вырыва́ть, вы́рвать, *v. a.* to draw out; to pull out; —*зубъ*, to draw out a tooth; *мнѣ нужно* **вы́рвать** *этотъ зубъ*, I must have this tooth out; —*что изъ рукъ*, to pull a thing out of one's hands; —*клокъ волосъ*, to pull out a tuft of hair; **вы́рвать** *съ корнемъ, see* Корень; ‖ **вы́рвать,** *v. imp.* to vomit; *его* **-рвало** *желчью*, he brought up *or* vomited bile; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to escape, get away; to burst from, away, out; to break forth; to sally forth; **-ся** *изъ рукъ*, to escape out of the hands; **вы́рваться** *изъ чего*, to break out; *это слово* **вы́рвалось** *у меня невольно*, that's a slip of my tongue; ‖ *part. p.* **вы́рванный.**

Вы́рѣзка, *s. f.* cut; ‖ pattern; ‖ round of beef.

Вырѣзно́й, *adj.* cut out; **-ная** *работа*, cut-work; ‖ for cutting out.

Вы́рѣзокъ, *s. m. geom.* sector.

Вы́рѣзъ, *s. m.* cut; *купить арбузъ на*—, to buy a water-melon on trial.

Вырѣ́зываніе, *s. n.* cutting out; ‖ *surg.* excision.

Вырѣ́зывать, вы́рѣзать, *v. a.* to cut out, cut up; —*мозоль, опухоль*, to extract a corn, extirpate a tumour; —*фестоны, зубцы*, to scallop; ‖ to slay; *непріятель* **-залъ** *всѣхъ жителей города*, the enemy slew all the inhabitants of the town; ‖ to engrave, carve; ‖ —*соты изъ ульевъ*, to deprive hives of a portion of comb; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut,

be extirpated, be carved, be engraved; ‖ *part. p.* **вырѣзанный.**

Выряжать, вырядить, *v. a.* to dress out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dressed; to dress *or* trick one's self up, out; ‖ *part. p.* **выряженный.**

Высадка, *s. f.* transplanting, transplantation *(of a plant)*; ‖ landing, disembarkment; ‖ *mil.* descent.

Высадной, Высадный, *adj.* for *or* of landing; ‖ transplanted.

Высадокъ, *s. m.* a transplanted plant.

Высаживать, высадить, *v. a.* to transplant *(vegetables)*; to set down; —*изъ кареты,* to hand out of a carriage; ‖ —*на берегъ,* to set ashore, put ashore, to land; —*войска,* to disembark troops; ‖ *pop.* to beat out; *онъ ему* **высадилъ** *глазъ,* he put his eye out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to land; to be set out, be transplanted, be landed; ‖ *part. p.* **высаженный.**

Высасываніе, *s. n.* sucking out.

Высасывать, высосать, *v. a.* to suck out, get out by sucking; ‖ *fig.* to draw off, rack off; to extort *(money from a person)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sucked out, be drawn out by sucking; ‖ *part. p.* **высосанный.**

Высватывать, высватать, *v. a.* to seek in marriage; to promise in marriage; to match, make up a match; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sought in marriage; ‖ *part. p.* **высватанный.**

Высверливать, высверлить, *v. a.* to drill out, bore; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drilled out, be bored; ‖ *part. p.* **высверленный.**

Высвистывать, высвистать, *v. a.* to whistle out; ‖ to earn by whistling; ‖ *part. p.* **высвистанный.**

Высвобождать, высвободить, *v. a.* to set free, deliver; ‖ to disentangle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to get free, free one's self; to be set free, be disentangled; ‖ *part. p.* **высвобожденный.**

Высвобожденіе, *s. n.* setting free, deliverance; getting rid of.

Высворивать, высворить, *v. a.* to train to the leash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get accustomed to the leash; ‖ *part. p.* **высворенный.**

Высворка, *s. f.* training to the leash.

Высвѣтливать, высвѣтлить, *v. a.* to brighten, polish; ‖ *part. p.* **высвѣтленный.**

Выселокъ, *s. m.* settlement, dwelling *(of colonists)*.

Выселять, выселить, *v. a.* to transplant *(peasants)*; to settle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to change abode; to be transplanted, be settled; ‖ *part. p.* **выселенный.**

Высеребрить, *see* Серебрить.

Высидка, *s. f.* a quantity of liquor obtained by distilling; ‖ flight *(of pigeons)*.

Высиживаніе, *s. n.* remaining at home for a time; ‖ brooding, hatching *(of birds)*.

Высиживать, высидѣть, *v. n.* to remain at home for a time; —*подъ арестомъ,* to be under arrest; ‖ to distill *or* draw out by distillation; —*деготь,* to make tar; —*водку,* to distill brandy; ‖ to brood, hatch *(of birds)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be distilled; to grow lean by sitting; to be hatched; ‖ *part. p.* **высиженный.**

Высинивать, высинить, *see* Синить.

Высить, *v. a. sl.* to raise, elevate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strut, be proud.

Выскабливать, выскоблить, *v. a.* to plane, shave off, scrape out; ‖ to scratch out, erase *(a writing)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scraped out, be scratched out, be erased; ‖ *part. p.* **выскобленный.**

Высказывать, высказать, *v. a.* to speak out; to emit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to show one's intentions; to give one's opinion; to come out with; ‖ *part. p.* **высказанный.**

Выскакивать, выскочить, выскакнуть, *v. n.* to leap out, spring out, skip out; to run out, come out; ‖ to fall out, slip out, get loose; ‖ —*въ чинъ,* to rise unexpectedly to a rank *or* dignity; ‖ to gain by running *(of horses)*.

Выскальзывать, выскользнуть, *v. n.* to slide out, slip out.

Выскочка, *s. c.* a pert fellow; upstart, a new man; skip-jack.

Выскребать, выскресть, *v. a.* to scrape out; to curry out *(horses)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to come out by scraping; to be scraped; ‖ *part. p.* **выскребенный.**

Выславливать, выславить, *v. a.* to gain by caroling *or* singing Christmas-carols; ‖ *part. p.* **выславленный.**

Выслать, *see* Высылать.

Выслуга, *s. f.* service; ‖ term fixed for service.

Выслуживать, выслужить, *v. a.* to serve out a certain space of time; ‖ to obtain *or* gain by one's service; to deserve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to obtain by one's service; to advance in the service; ‖ to gain one's favour by flattery; to wheedle; ‖ *part. p.* **выслуженный.**

Выслушиваніе, Выслушаніе, *s. n.* hearing; listening; *по* **выслушаніи** *свидѣтелей,* after the hearing of witnesses; ‖ auscultation.

Выслушивать, выслушать, *v. a.* to hear, listen; ‖ to auscultate; ‖ *part. p.* **выслушанный.**

Выслѣживать, выслѣдить, *v. a.* to search the traces; to find the path, traces; ‖ *part. p.* **выслѣженный.**

Выслюнивать, выслюнить, *v. a.* to beslaver; ‖ *part. p.* **выслюненный.**

Высмаливать, высмолить, *v. a.* to pitch, tar; ‖ *part. p.* **высмоленный.**

Высмаркивать, высморкать, высморкнуть, *v. a.*—*носъ,* to blow the nose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blow one's nose; ‖ *part. p.* **высморканный.**

Высматривать, высмотрѣть, *v. a.* to look out for; to observe, discover; to scout; to watch; ‖ *part. p.* **высмотрѣнный.**

Высовывать, высунуть, *v. a.* to shove out, thrust out; to poke out; —*голову въ окно,* to put *or* to poke one's head out of the window; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to thrust one's self out; **-ся** *въ окно,* to lean out of the window; ‖ to jut out, stand out, project; ‖ *part. p.* **высунутый.**

Высокій, *adj. (dim.* **-конькій,** *comp.* **высшій,** *superl.* **высочайшій**), high, tall; great, eminent; superior; *быть* **-каго** *роста,* to be of a tall, lofty stature; —*лобъ,* a large forehead; —*балдахинъ,* a lofty canopy; **высшая** *администрація,* the chief administration; **высшіе** *классы общества,* the upper classes of society; **-кое** *уваженіе,* great consideration; **высшія** *соображенія,* lofty, highest considerations; —*слогъ,* lofty, grave, sublime style; **-кое** *давленіе,* high pressure; **-кія** *достоинства,* eminent qualities; —*постъ,* eminent post; *въ* **-кой** *степени, въ* **высшей** *степени, see* Степень; **высочайшая** *милость,* the highest favour of the monarch; **высшее** *начальство,* **высшіе** *чины,* the superior authorities, ranks; *во время* **-кой** *воды,* at full sea; ‖ *astr.* **высшая** *точка,* culminating point; *fig. достигнувъ* **высшей** *точки своего величія,* having arrived at the pinnacle of greatness; ‖ **-кая** *Порта,* the Sublime Porte.

Высоко, Высоко, *adv. (comp.* **выше,** *superl.* **высочайше**), highly, high; ‖ much, too much; ‖ eminently.

Высокоблагородіе, *s. n.* Most Honourable *(honourary title)*; *Ваше*—, your Honour, your Worship; Right Honourable Sir; ‖ **-городный,** *adj. (title)* Most Honourable; thrice noble.

Высокобортный, *adj.*—*корабль,* a high-boarded ship.

Высокодержавный, *adj.* most potent.

Высокомо̀щный, *adj.* High and Mighty.
Высокому̀дріе, *s. n.* wisdom, sageness.
Высокому̀дрый, *adj.* wise, sage *(used only on solemn occasions).*
Высокомѣ̀ріе, *s. n.* **=мѣ̀рность,** *s. f.* haughtiness, presumption; arrogance.
Высокомѣ̀рничать, *v. n.* to be haughty, be presumptuous, be self-conceited.
Высокомѣ̀рный, *adj.* haughty, presumptuous; ‖ **=но,** *adv.*—tily,—ly.
Высоко̀нько, *adv. dim. of* Высоко.
Высокопа̀рность, *s. f.* bombast.
Высокопа̀рный, *adj.* high-soaring; ‖ stiff, bombastic, emphatical; magniloquent *(discourse),* high-flown *(style);* ‖ **=но,** *adv.*—ly,—tically; *говорить* **=но,** to talk big, large, to speak with emphasis, pompously; *писать* **=но,** to write bombast, bombastically, pompously.
Высокопочита̀ніе, =почтѐніе, *s. n.* great respect, high consideration, veneration.
Высокопочтѐнный, *adj.* highly respected.
Высокопревосходѝтельство, *s. n.* Excellency, Noble Excellency; *Ваше—,* Your Excellency; ‖ **=дѝтельный,** *adj.*
Высокопреосвящѐнство, *s. n.* Eminence; ‖ **=щѐнный,** *adj.* Most Eminent.
Высокопреподо̀біе, *s. n.* Reverence; ‖ **=преподо̀бный,** *adj.* Right Reverend.
Высокоро̀діе, *s. n.* Right Honourable; ‖ **=ро̀дный,** *adj.*
Высокорождённый, *adj.* high-born.
Высокоро̀слый, *adj.* of tall *or* great stature.
Высокорѣ̀чи̇вость, *s. f.* bombast, floridness.
Высокорѣ̀чи̇вый, *adj.* bombastic, florid.
Высокостепѐнство, *s. n.* High Dignity; ‖ **=степѐнный,** *adj.*
Высокоство̀льный, *adj.* of high stem;—*лѣсъ,* forest of full grown trees; **=ное** *дерево, see* Дерево.
Высо̀кость, *s. f.* highness, height; ‖ grandeur, elevation.
Высокоторжѐственный, *adj.* very solemn.
Высокоуважа̀емый, *adj.* highly esteemed.
Высокоу̀міе, *s. n.* self-conceit, haughtiness, presumption; ‖ **=коу̀мный,** *adj.* high-minded, haughty, presumptuous; ‖ **=но,** *adv.* presumptuously.
Высокочтѝмый, *adj.* meritorious.
Высола̀живать, вы̀солодить, *v. a.* to convert *or* change into malt; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀соложенный.**
Высо̀ливать, вы̀солить, *v. a.* to salt thoroughly; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀соленный.**
Вы̀сосать, *see* Высасывать.
Высота̀, *s. f.* height, altitude; elevation; ‖ eminence.
Высотомѣ̀ръ, *s. m. geod.* altimeter, theodolite.
Вы̀сохлый, *adj.* dried, dried out, dry; sapless.
Вы̀сохнуть, *see* Высыхать.
Высоча̀йшій, *adj. (superl. of* Высокій*);* the highest; ‖ sovereign; supreme, imperial; **=шая** *воля,* supreme will; *съ* **=шаго** *соизволенія,* with the permission of His Imperial Majesty; *по* **=шему** *повелѣнію,* by order of H. I. M.; by Imperial order, by supreme order;—*указъ,* an ukase of H. I. M.; **=шая** *особа,* august person.
Высо̀чество, *s. n.* Highness *(title); Ваше—,* Your Highness.
Вы̀спать, *v. a.* to get a thing by mere chance, without any evident reason; —*бѣду,* to fall into misfortune unexpectedly, unawares.
Вы̀спаться, *see* Высыпаться.
Выспра̀шивать, вы̀спросить, *v. a.* to ask, inquire, question; to try to find out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀спрошенный.**
Вы̀спренній, *adj.* bombastic, high-flown *(style);* ‖ **=но,** *adv.*—ly,—tily.

Вы̀спренность, *s. f.* magniloquence, bombast.
Выспѣва̀ть, вы̀спѣть, *v. n.* to ripen, become ripe.
Вы̀спѣлый, *adj.* ripe, mature.
Вы̀ставка, *s. f.* exhibition, exposing; *fig. на* **=ку,** for show; ‖ lead *(at billiards).*
Выставля̀ть, выста̀вливать, вы̀ставить, *v. a.* to set out, put out; to take out;—*цвѣты на балконъ,* to put *or* set out flowers in the balcony; —*двойныя рамы,* to take out the double windows; ‖ to expose, exhibit;—*товары на показъ, на продажу,* to expose goods for show, for sale;—*на воздухъ,* to air, expose to the air, put a thing out to air;—*на солнце,* to expose to the sun;—*(на выставкѣ),* to exhibit; ‖ —*(по подряду),* to furnish, deliver; ‖ —*на видъ,* to set *or* put out a thing for view;—*число,* to date;—*число на письмѣ,* to date a letter; *на письмѣ не* **=влено** *числа,* the letter is not dated; ‖—*шаръ (на бильярдѣ),* to lead, to take the lead; ‖ **=вить** *на позоръ,* to disgrace, dishonour; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r. p.* to put one's self out; to be put out, be exposed, be exhibited, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀ставленный.**
Выставно̀й, *adj.* that may be set out; ‖ exhibited; **=вно̀е** *окно,* show-window *(in a shop).*
Выста̀ивать, вы̀стоять, *v. n.* to stand out *(a certain time);* ‖ *v. a.* to obtain by standing; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r.* to stand out *(a certain time);* to lose strength, colour, flavour; to get vapid, flat *(of wine);* ‖ to fade *(of colours);* ‖ to grow dry *(of a house);* ‖ to take breath *(of a horse).*
Выстана̀вливать, вы̀становить, *v. a.* to set out, expose, exhibit; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀становленный.**
Выстѐгивать, вы̀стегать, *v. a.* to quilt, stitch; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀стеганный.**
Выстѐгивать, вы̀стегнуть, *v. a.* to lash out, whip out *(an eye);* ‖ to unbutton, unlash, take out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀стегнутый.**
Выстига̀ть, вы̀стичь, *v. a.* to outrun, outstrip.
Выстила̀ть, вы̀стлать, *v. a.* to floor, pave, garnish; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p.* to be floored, be paved, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀стланный.**
Вы̀стилка, *s. f.* pavement, flooring.
Вы̀стилочный, *adj.* paving, for paving.
Выстѝрывать, вы̀стирать, *v. a.* to wash, wash out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀стиранный.**
Вы̀стойка, *s. f.* resistance.
Вы̀стоялый, *adj.* vapid, flat, evaporate.
Выстра̀гивать, вы̀строгать, *v. a.* to plane, plane out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀строганный.**
Выстра̀ивать, вы̀строить, *v. a.* to build out; to erect, set up; ‖ to range, draw up, place; **вы̀строить** *войско въ боевой порядокъ,* to draw up an army in battle array; ‖ **вы̀строить** *фортепьяно,* to tune a piano; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r. p.* to build a house for one's self; to be built out; to be drawn up; to range one's self; ‖ *mil.* to be in line; **=ся** *въ линію,* to fall back into line, to get into line; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀строенный.**
Выстра̀чивать, вы̀строчить, *v. a.* to backstitch; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀строченный.**
Выстрига̀ть, вы̀стричь, *v. a.* to clip, shear, cut, cut out; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r.* to have one's hair cut; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀стриженный.**
Вы̀стройка, *s. f.* building.
Выстрѣ̀ливать, вы̀стрѣлить, *v. a.* to fire, fire off, discharge, shoot off; **вы̀стрѣлить** *въ кого изъ пистолета,* to fire a pistol *or* shoot with a pistol at a person; *вдругъ ружье* **вы̀стрѣлило,** suddenly the gun went off; ‖ *naut.* to rig out *(a boom);* ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀стрѣленный.**
Выстрѣ̀ливать, вы̀стрѣлять, *v. a.* to use by shooting, spend in shooting *(powder, cartridges, etc.);* ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀стрѣлянный.**

Вы̀стрѣлъ, *s. m.* shot, fire, discharge; *вѣстовой, пушечный, ружейный—*, see Вѣстовой, Пушечный, Ружейный; *городъ взятъ безъ* **-ла,** the town is taken without striking a blow; ‖ *naut.* boom, staff.

Выстря̀пывать, вы̀стряпать, *v. a.* to gain by cooking; ‖ to gain by one's advocacy; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀стряпанный.**

Выстужѝвать, выстужа̀ть, вы̀студить, *v. a.* to cool, make cold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cool, grow cold; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀студенный.**

Высту̀киванiе, *s. n. med.* percussion.

Высту̀кивать, *v. a. med.* to percuss, sound.

Выступа̀ть, вы̀ступить, *v. n.* to step out, come out, forward; to stalk; *онъ* **-па̀етъ** *важно,* he steps out gravely; *рѣка* **вы̀ступила** *изъ береговъ,* the river is come out of its bed; — *изъ предѣловъ приличія,* to go beyond the limits *or* to exceed the limits of good breeding; *румянецъ* **вы̀ступилъ** *на ея лицѣ,* a blush covered her face; **вы̀ступить** *въ походъ,* see Походъ; ‖ to project, jut out.

Выступа̀ющiй, *part. pr.* salient.

Вы̀ступка, Вы̀ступь, *s. f.* step, walk, gait.

Выступлѐнiе, *s. n.* stepping out; ‖ departure.

Вы̀ступъ, *s. m. arch.* jutty, jetty, projection; salience.

Выстыва̀ть, вы̀стыть, вы̀стынуть, *v. n.* to become cold; to cool.

Вы̀стылый, *adj.* cooled; cold.

Вы̀сунуть, see Высовывать.

Вы̀сурмить, see Сурмить.

Высу̀чивать, вы̀сучить, *v. a.* to untwist; ‖ to twist a certain quantity; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀сученный.**

Высу̀шиванiе, *s. n.* drying.

Высу̀шивать, вы̀сушить, *v. a.* to dry; to drain *(land)*; *зной* **вы̀сушилъ** *растенія,* the heat dried the plants; — *болото, прудъ,* to drain a marsh, a pond; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dried, be drained; to dry, get dry, dry one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀сушенный,** fire-fanged; dried out; drained.

Вы̀сушка, *s. f.* drying; draining; exsiccation.

Вы̀сшiй, *adj. comp.* higher, superior; see Высокiй.

Высыла̀ть, вы̀слать, *v. a.* to send away, out; to despatch; to banish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent away, out; to be despatched; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀сланный.**

Вы̀сылка, *s. f.* sending away, out; despatching; ‖ banishment.

Высыпа̀нiе, *s. n. med.* eruption.

Высыпа̀ть, вы̀сыпать, *v. a.* to strew out, pour out; — *овесъ изъ мѣшка,* to strew out oats from the bag, to empty a bag of oats; ‖ to break out, come out; *корь начинаетъ—,* the measles begin to come out *or* break out; *у него* **вы̀сыпало** *на тѣлѣ,* the eruption broke out on his body, covered his body; ‖ *народъ* **вы̀сыпалъ** *на улицу,* the people got out into the street; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be strown, be poured out; ‖ to unravel *(of a stuff)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀сыпанный.**

Высыпа̀ться, вы̀спаться, *v. n.* to sleep enough, sufficiently.

Вы̀сыпка, *s. f.* strewing out, pouring out; ‖ *coll.* sleeping out, enough, soundly; *я задалъ* **-ку,** I slept very soundly.

Высыпно̀й, *adj.* strown *or* strewed out.

Высыха̀ть, вы̀сохнуть, *v. n.* to dry, dry up, parch; *fig.* to wither, waste, pine away.

Высь, *s. f.* height; top, summit.

Высѣва̀ть, вы̀сѣять, *v. a.* to sow out; ‖ to sift, sift out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀сѣянный.**

Вы̀сѣвки, *s. m. pl.* siftings, bran.

Вы̀сѣдъ, *s. m. (птицъ),* brood, flight *(of poultry, game)*.

Высѣка̀ть, вы̀сѣчь, *v. a.* to cut, cut out, sculpture; to engrave; — *на камнѣ,* to hew out; ‖ to pink *(a material)*; ‖ to strike fire *(with steel and flint)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀сѣченный.**

Вы̀сѣчка, *s. f.* sculpture; ‖ cutting, pinking *(a material)*.

Вы̀сѣчь, *v. a.* to whip, flog; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be whipped; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀сѣченный.**

Выта̀ивать, вы̀таять, *v. n.* to thaw out; ‖ *v. a.* to melt.

Выта̀лкивать, вы̀толкать, вы̀толкнуть, *v. a.* to push out, jostle out; **-кать** *кого въ шею,* see Шея; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pushed out, be jostled out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀толканный, вы̀толкнутый.**

Выта̀пливать, вы̀топить, *v. a.* to heat *(a stove)*; — *комнату,* to warm a room *(by heating a stove)*; ‖ to melt out, down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heated, be melted; to melt out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀топленный.**

Выта̀птывать, вы̀топтать, *v. a.* to tread out, trample down; ‖ to dirty; to use by treading upon; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀топтанный.**

Вы̀таращить, *v. a.* — *глаза,* to open one's eyes wide.

Выта̀скивать, вы̀таскать, вы̀тащить, *v. a.* to drag out, pull out; to fetch out; to draw off, out; **вы̀таскать** *за̀ волосы,* to pull by the hair; ‖ to take away, steal, rob; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тасканный, вы̀тащенный.**

Выта̀чивать, вы̀точить, *v. a.* to turn *(in a lathe)*; ‖ to sharpen; ‖ to gnaw *(of worms)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be turned, be sharpened, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀точенный.**

Вы̀тачка, *s. f.* dart.

Вы̀тащить, see Вытаскивать.

Вы̀таять, see Вытаивать.

Вытвѐрживать, вы̀твердить, *v. a.* to learn *(by heart)*, rehearse, learn by repetition; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be learned; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тверженный.**

Вытека̀ть, вы̀течь, *v. n.* to flow out, run out, leak out; to rise *(of a river)*; ‖ to result, ensue; *изъ этого* **-ка̀етъ,** *что...,* it follows, it results that...

Вытерѐбливать, вы̀теребить, *v. a.* to pluck out, pull out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тербленный.**

Вытѐрпливать, вы̀терпѣть, *v. a.* to endure, bear; to suffer.

Вытёсывать, вы̀тесать, *v. a.* to hew out, cut out, form; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hewn out, be cut out, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тесанный.**

Вы̀течка, *s. f.* leakage; ‖ *hunt.* start.

Вытира̀ть, вы̀тереть, *v. a.* to wipe out; to rub out; to wear out by using; ‖ to exclude from, drive out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wipe one's self; to be wiped; to be worn out, off, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тертый.**

Вы̀тирка, *s. f.* **Вытира̀нiе,** *s. n.* wiping; **-ра̀нiе** *досуха,* dry-rubbing.

Вытѝскивать, вы̀тискать, *v. a.* to squeeze out, press out, impress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be squeezed, be pressed out, be impressed; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тисканный.**

Вы̀тискъ, *s. m.* impression, proof.

Вытисня̀ть, вы̀тиснить, вы̀тиснуть, *v. a.* to imprint, impress; to print off, take a proof; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be imprinted, be printed, be impressed; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тисненный, вы̀тиснутый.**

Вы̀ткать, see Вытыкать.

Вы̀толкать, see Выталкивать.

Вы̀топить, see Вытапливать.

Вы̀топки, *s. m. pl.* scum, slag, dross.

Вы̀топтать, see Вытаптывать.

Выторго̀вывать, вы̀торговать, *v. a.* to gain by trade, gain by bargaining; ‖ to haggle out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀торгованный.**

Вы̀тормошить, *v. a. perf.* to obtain by importunity; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тормошенный.**

Вы̀точка, *s. f.* turnery, the art of fashioning a turner's work.

Вытравле̇нiе, *s. n.* **Вы̀травка,** *s. f.* corrosion.

Вытра̀вливать, вытравля̀ть, вы̀травить, *v. a.* to let the cattle browse; ‖ to eat away, corrode; ‖ —*плодъ*, to cause an abortion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be eaten away, be corroded; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀травленный.**

Вытравно̀й, *adj.* corrosive, corrodent.

Вы̀трамбовать, *see* Трамбовать.

Вы̀требовать, *v. a. perf.* to order to come, bring *or* send; to send for, call for; *его* **-вали** *сюда*, they ordered him to come here, they made him come; ‖ to demand, require, exact; *судъ* **-бовалъ** *документы*, the tribunal ordered that all the documents might be sent; *онъ* **-валъ** *свое жалованье*, he had his salary paid to him; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀требованный.**

Вытрезвля̀ть, вы̀трезвить, *v. a.* to make sober; to accustom to sobriety; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get sober again; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀трезвленный.**

Вытрѐпливать, вытрёпывать, вы̀трепать, *v. a.* to strip, peel *(flax)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀трепанный.**

Вытряса̀ть, вы̀трясти, *v. a.* to shake out, jolt out; ‖ *fig.* to shake, incommode; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀трясенный.**

Вытра̀хивать, вытряха̀ть, вы̀тряхнуть, *v. a.* to let fall by shaking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fall in shaking, be shaken out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тряхнутый.**

Вытупля̀ть, вы̀тупить, *v. a.* to blunt, dull; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow blunt; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тупленный.**

Выту̀ривать, вы̀турить, вы̀турнуть, *v. a. coll.* to drive out, turn out, cast out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven *or* turned out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀туренный.**

Вытушёвывать, вы̀тушевать, *v. a.* to shade with Indian ink; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тушеванный.**

Вытыка̀ть, вы̀ткать, *v. a.* to weave; ‖ to gain by weaving; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тканный.**

Вытыка̀ть, вы̀ткнуть, *v. a.* to poke out, put out *(an eye)*; to push out, thrust out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀ткнутый.**

Выть, *v. n.* to roar, cry; to howl; to wail; *вѣтеръ* **во̀етъ,** the wind roars *or* howls; *собака* **во̀етъ,** the dog howls; *дѣти, бабы* **во̀ютъ,** the children, peasant women cry.

Вытьё, *s. n.* howling, howl; ‖ crying.

Вытѣсне̇нiе, *s. n.* displacing, supplanting.

Вытѣсня̀ть, вы̀тѣснить, *v. a.* to squeeze out, thrust out; to force out from; to dislodge *(from a lodging)*; to supplant *(from a service)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dislodged, be supplanted; to get out of a crowd; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тѣсненный.**

Вы̀тягать, *v. a. perf.* to gain by pleading, gain *(a lawsuit)*.

Вытя̀гивать, вы̀тянуть, *v. a.* to draw out, pull out; ‖ to stretch, stretch out; —*шею*, to stretch out one's neck; —*лицо*, *see* Лицо; ‖ *mil.* to dress; **-нуть** *фронтъ батальона*, to draw up in a line the front of a battalion; ‖ *naut.* to leave *(the port)*, go out *(of the port)*; ‖ —*карнизы*, *arch.* to work the mouldings; ‖ *pop.* to give a lash with a whip; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to stretch, be drawn out, be pulled out, be stretched out; to grow longer; to lengthen; *его носъ* **вы̀тянулся,** his nose had grown thinner; *веревка* **вы̀тянулась,** the rope has stretched; ‖ *mil.* **-ся** *передъ начальникомъ*, to stand upright before the chief; ‖ **-ся** *въ струнку*, to stand upright as a post; ‖ *naut.* to leave *(the port)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀тянутый.**

Вытяжка, *s. f.* drawing out; stretching; ‖ *mil.* carriage, port, appearance; *стать на* **-ку,** to stand upright, to front; ‖ *med.* extract.

Вытяжно̀й, *adj.* tractive; ‖ *chem.* extracted; ‖ —*пластырь*, vesicatory plaster.

Выу̀живать, вы̀удить, *v. a.* to hook out, fish out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀уженный.**

Вытю̀живать, вы̀тюжить, *v. a.* to iron out.

Выу̀чивать, вы̀учить, *v. a.* to learn, have learned; —*на память*, to learn by heart; ‖ to teach; **-чить** *кого писать*, to teach one to write; *я его* **вы̀учу!** *threat.* I will show him! ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to learn, have learned; *онъ* **вы̀учился** *англiйскому языку*, he has learned the English language; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀ученный.**

Вы̀учка, *s. f.* teaching; learning; *отдать на* **-ку,** to put as an apprentice.

Выха̀живать, выходить, *v. a.* to bring up *(children)*; to rear up *(chickens)*; ‖ to have walked a certain time *or* distance; to earn by walking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be brought up; to be reared up; to grow well again *(of a horse)*; ‖ to ferment enough; *пиво еще не* **вы̀ходилось,** the beer has not yet fermented sufficiently.

Вы̀ханжить, *v. a.* to obtain by bigotry.

Выха̀ркивать, вы̀харкать, вы̀харкнуть, *v. a.* to expectorate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expectorated, be discharged *(by coughing)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀харкнутый.**

Выхва̀ливать, выхваля̀ть, вы̀хвалить, *v. a.* to praise, load with praises, bepraise; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀хваленный.**

Выхва̀стывать, вы̀хвастать, *v. a.* to boast; to obtain by boasting; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀хвастанный.**

Вы̀хватка, *s. f.* **Выхва̀тыванiе,** *s. n.* snatching out.

Выхва̀тывать, вы̀хватать, вы̀хватить, *v. a.* to snatch out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀хваченный.**

Выхлёбывать, вы̀хлебать, вы̀хлебнуть, *v. a. pop.* to eat all *(with a spoon)*; to drink all; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀хлебанный.**

Выхлёстывать, вы̀хлестать, вы̀хлеснуть, *v. a.* to thrash, drub, whip; to lash out *(with a whip)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀хлестанный, вы̀хлеснутый.**

Выхлопа̀тывать, вы̀хлопотать, *v. a.* to procure *or* obtain with some trouble; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀хлопотанный.**

Вы̀хныкать, *v. a.* to obtain by whining; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀хныканный.**

Вы̀ходецъ, *s. m.* an emigrant; *онъ точно—съ того свѣта*, he looks like a spectre.

Вы̀ходить, *see* Выхаживать.

Выходи̇ть, вы̀йти, вы̀тти, вы̀дти, *v. n.* to go out, come out, walk out, get out; to burst forth; to leave, retire; —*изъ-за стола, изъ-за обѣда*, to leave the table, to rise from table, from dinner; —*на встрѣчу кому*, to go to meet one; —*на улицу*, to go in the street; **вы̀йти** *на воздухъ*, to take air; *рѣка* **вы̀шла** *изъ береговъ*, the river broke out, the river came out of its bed; *дымъ* **выхо̀дитъ** *изъ трубы*, smoke comes out of the chimney; **вы̀йти** *впередъ*, to come forth; *эта рѣка* **выхо̀дитъ** *изъ озера*, this river rises *or* takes its rise in a lake; *луна* **выхо̀дитъ** *изъ-за облака*, the moon comes out from behind a cloud; —*изъ-за угла*, to come round the corner; *онъ только что* **вы̀шелъ** *изъ училища*, he has just left school; **вы̀йти** *изъ полка*, to leave the regiment; **вы̀йти** *въ отставку*, *see* Отставка; —*изъ дѣтства*, to emerge from infancy, from childhood; to be past the spoon; *онъ* **вы̀шелъ** *изъ ученья*, he has served his time *or* his apprenticeship; **вы̀йти** *изъ дѣлъ, изъ службы*, to leave the service, to retire from service, from business; *это* **выхо̀дитъ** *изъ обыкновенныхъ размѣровъ*, that is out of the usual proportions, it is out of proportion; —*въ люди*, *see* Люди; —*изъ заблужденiя*, to free one's self from error; **вы̀йти** *изъ предѣловъ приличiя*, to go beyond the limits of good breeding; *онъ* **вы̀шелъ** *изъ всякихъ предѣловъ*, he is beyond

bounds; *это у меня* **вышло** *изъ памяти*, that escaped my memory; *это не* **выходитъ** *у меня изъ головы, изъ ума*, that's never out of my mind; *это* **вышло** *изъ подъ пера N*, that is written by N; *когда душа* **выходитъ** *изъ тѣла*, when the soul leaves the body; *больной не* **выходитъ** *изъ комнаты*, the patient does not leave his room; *онъ не* **выходитъ** *изъ долговъ*, he is always in debt; *онъ не* **выходитъ** *изъ теплаго платья*, he never leaves off his warm clothing, clothes; *эта фигура* **вышла** *хорошо*, that figure stands out well;—*изъ себя*, to lose temper, get out of temper; to be hurried out of one's self;—*изъ терпѣнія*, to lose patience;—*изъ повиновенія*, to become disobedient; *онъ* **вышелъ** *изъ моей воли*, he withstood my will; **выйти** *изъ затрудненія*, to get out of a scrape;—*изъ моды*, to be out of fashion; *это* **вышло** *изъ моды*, that is gone out of fashion;—*изъ употребленія*, see Употребленіе; *сыпь* **вышла** *наружу*, the eruption came out;‖—*замужъ*, see Замужъ; *она* **вышла** *за купца*, she married a merchant; **выйти** *въ офицеры*, to become an officer, to obtain the grade of officer; **выйти** *изъ подъ опеки*, to be exempt from guardianship;‖**вышелъ** *новый указъ*, a new ukase has been promulgated; **вышелъ** *новый журналъ*, a new journal has come out; *эта газета* **выходитъ** *каждый день*, this newspaper comes out, appears, is published daily; *эта газета перестала*—, this newspaper has ceased appearing;‖**вышелъ** *непредвидѣнный случай*, an unforeseen accident happened; *мнѣ* **вышелъ** *случай его видѣть*, an opportunity presented itself for me to see him; **вышелъ** *такой случай*, it happened, it was so; *у него* **вышли** *большія непріятности*, he has met with great annoyances; *изъ этого дѣла ничего не* **выйдетъ**, this business will end in nothing *or* will be of no consequence; *изъ него ничего не* **выйдетъ**, one can make nothing of him; he is good for nothing; *изъ него можетъ* **выйти** *отличный музыкантъ*, he may become *or* turn out an excellent musician; *по вашему* **выходитъ**, *что онъ правъ*, according to you he is right; **вышло** *по моему*, it resulted *or* it occurred as I said *or* as I wished *or* as I expected; **вышло** *не такъ, какъ я думалъ*, it disappointed my expectations; *и* **выходитъ**, *что онъ правъ*, and it follows that he is right; **выйти** *сухимъ изъ воды*, *fig.* see Вода;‖*изъ этой матеріи платья не* **выйдетъ**, a dress cannot be made out of this material;‖**вышелъ** *срокъ моему паспорту*, the term of my passport is out; *ему еще не* **вышли** *года жениться*, he is not old enough to marry yet;‖*мой билетъ* **вышелъ** *въ тиражъ*, my ticket is drawn *(in the lottery)* to be paid off;‖*деньги* **вышли** *всѣ*, the money is entirely spent; *чай весь* **вышелъ**, the tea is finished, is all used; *у насъ* **выходитъ** *много свѣчей, много провизіи*, we use many candles, much food; **выйти** *изъ пазовъ*, to put out of joint;‖*ему* **вышла** *награда*, **вышелъ** *крестъ*, he obtained a recompense, a cross;‖*окна мои* **выходятъ** *въ садъ*, my windows look into the garden; *подъѣздъ* **выходитъ** *на улицу*, the houseporch faces the street;‖*путешествіе* **вышло** *очень удачно*, the travelling was very pleasant; *это* **выйдетъ**, **выходитъ** *на то же*, it will come *or* it comes to the same;‖—*въ море, въ открытое море*, see Море;‖*трава начинаетъ*—, the grass begins to sprout; *цыплята* **вышли** *изъ яицъ*, the chickens are hatched;‖*я* **вышелъ** *въ трефы*, I played clubs;‖*колонисты* **вышли** *изъ Германіи*, the colonists emigrated from Germany.

Выходка, *s. f.* sally, prank, freak; *я не ожидалъ отъ него такой* **-ки**, I did not expect such a sally from him.

Выходной, *adj.* for going out;—*листъ, print.* the title leaf.

Выходъ, *s. m.* outlet, issue; way out; *моя квартира имѣетъ два* **-да**, my lodging has two outlets; *входъ и*—, ingress and egress;‖going out, coming out, departure; leaving; *его арестовали при* **-дѣ** *изъ церкви, изъ театра*, he was arrested coming out of church, on leaving the theatre; *по* **-дѣ** *полка*, after the departure of the regiment; *по* **-дѣ** *изъ школы*, after leaving school; *при* **-дѣ** *министра всѣ встали*, at the appearance of the minister every one rose;—*въ отставку*, taking leave;‖reception, levee *(a ceremonial at Court)*;‖*великій — и малый —*, the great and the little issue *(two ceremonies of a mass according to the Greek rites)*;‖edition *(of a book)*;‖brewing; fermenting.

Выхожденіе, *s. n.* going out, coming out.

Выхолаживать, **выхолодить**, *v. a.* to cool; **-ся**, *v. p.* to get cool, cold;‖*part. p.* **выхоложенный**.

Выхолащивать, **выхолостить**, *v. a.* to geld, castrate;‖**-ся**, *v. p.* to be gelt;‖*part. p.* **выхолощенный**.

Выхаливать, **выхолить**, *see* Холить.

Выхолодить, *see* Выхолаживать.

Выхухоль, *s. f.* musk-rat, desman;‖**-холій**, **-хольный**, *adj.* **-ное** *сѣмя, bot.* amber-seed, musk-seed.

Выхѣривать, **выхѣрить**, *see* Вычеркивать, вычеркнуть.

Выцарапывать, **выцарапать**, **выцарапнуть**, *v. a.* to scratch out; to scratch;‖*part. p.* **выцарапанный**.

Выцвѣлый, *adj.* blossomed, blown, flowered;‖grown whitish *(of furs)*; faded, discoloured.

Выцвѣтаніе, *s. n.* discoloration, fading; getting whitish *(of furs)*.

Выцвѣтать, **выцвѣсть**, *v. n.* to flower, blow, blossom;‖to lose colour.

Выцѣживать, **выцѣдить**, *v. a.* to filter out, decant, rack;‖**-ся**, *v. p.* to be filtered out, be decanted, be racked;‖*part. p.* **выцѣженный**.

Выцѣловать, *v. a. perf.* to kiss;‖to obtain by kissing.

Вычеканивать, **вычеканить**, *v. a.* to coin, chase;‖**-ся**, *v. p.* to be coined, be chased;‖*part. p.* **вычеканенный**.

Вычёркивать, **вычеркнуть**, *v. a.* to cancel, rase, blot out;‖*part. p.* **вычеркнутый**.

Вычернивать, **вычернить**, *v. a.* to blacken;‖to dirty, stain;‖to blot out;‖**-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be blackened; to get dirty;‖*part. p.* **вычерненный**.

Вычёрпывать, **вычерпать**, **вычерпнуть**, *v. a.* to bale out;‖**-ся**, *v. p.* to be baled out;‖*part. p.* **вычерпанный**, **вычерпнутый**.

Вычертить, *v. a.* to make a plan, make a sketch.

Выческа, *s. f.* combing out;‖**-ски**, *pl.* combings.

Вычёсывать, **вычесать**, *v. a.* to comb out; **вычесать** *голову*, to comb the hair;‖to hatchel, hackle *(hemp)*;‖to earn by combing;‖**-ся**, *v. r. p.* to comb one's hair; to be combed; to be hackled;‖*part. p.* **вычесанный**.

Вычетный, *adj.* of discount, of deduction, deducted.

Вычетъ, *s. m.* discount, deduction, defalcation;‖calculation.

Вычинивать, **вычинить**, *v. a.* to mend, repair;‖**-ся**, *v. p.* to be mended, be repaired;‖*part. p.* **вычиненный**.

Вычисленіе, *s. n.* calculation, supputation, reckoning.

Вычисля̀ть, вы̀числить, *v. a.* to calculate, count, supputate, cast up, reckon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be calculated, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀численный.**

Вы̀чистить, *see* Вычищать.

Вы̀чистка, *s. f.* cleaning, cleansing.

Вычита̀емое, *s. n. math.* subtrahend.

Вычита̀ніе, *s. n.* discounting; ‖ *arith.* substraction, subtraction.

Вычита̀ть, вы̀честь, *v. a.* to discount, deduct, defalcate; ‖ *arith.* to substract, subtract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be discounted, be deducted, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вычтенный.**

Вычѝтывать, вы̀читать, *v. a.* to read; to learn by reading; *онъ это* **вы̀читалъ** *откуда нибудь,* he has read it in some book *or* he knows it from some book; ‖ to earn by reading; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀читанный.**

Вычища̀ть, вы̀чистить, *v. a.* to clean, cleanse; to scrape; **-стить** *сапоги,* to clean the boots;—*колодецъ, прудъ,* to cleanse a well, a pond;—*лозу,* to prune a vine; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀чищенный.**

Вы̀чурность, *s. f.* studied elegance, laboured refinement, pretension, affectedness.

Вы̀чурный, *adj.* affected, pretentious, with studied elegance, with laboured refinement; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* affectedly, pretentiously.

Вы̀чуры, *s. f. pl.* whims, freaks; ‖ scrolls; carved work.

Выша̀ривать, вышарить, *v. a.* to rummage out, ferret out, find out *(after a scrupulous search)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀шаренный.**

Вышвы̀ривать, вы̀швырять, вы̀швырнуть, *v. a.* to throw out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀швырнутый.**

Вы̀ше, *adj. (comp. of* Высокій*),* higher, taller; *онъ головой—ея,* he is taller *or* higher than she by a head.

Вы̀ше, *adv. (comp. of* Высоко*),* above; beyond; upwards; above all; *этажемъ—,* a floor above; *на сто футовъ—земли,* a hundred feet above the ground; *какъ было сказано—,* as said above;—*всего,* above all;—*точки замерзанія, see* Точка; —*моста,* above bridge;—*всякой похвалы,* above all praise; *стать—людскихъ толковъ,* to be above caring for people's talk; *его репутація—клеветы,* his reputation is beyond the reach of calumny; — *нашихъ силъ,* beyond our strength; *онъ живетъ въ первомъ этажѣ, а я—его,* he occupies the first floor and I lodge above *or* overhead; *тысяча и—,* a thousand and upwards; *это превосходно, я ничего не знаю—,* this is admirable, I know nothing superior to it.

Вышеисчѝсленный, *adj.* above numbered.

Вышелу̀шивать, вы̀шелушить, *see* Шелушить.

Вышеобъя̀вленный, *adj.* above-mentioned.

Вышеозна̀ченный, *adj.* above-named, aforesaid, for-cited.

Вышеприведённый, *adj.* fore-alleged, forecited.

Вышеречѐнный, Вышеска̀занный, *adj.* above-named, afore-said; afore-mentioned, aforenamed.

Вышеупомя̀нутый, *adj.* above - mentioned, above-named, afore-said; afore-mentioned, aforenamed.

Вышиба̀ніе, *s. n.* knocking out, breaking out.

Вышиба̀ть, вы̀шибить, *v. a.* to knock out, break out, stave, burst open; ‖ to spring *(the ball at billiards)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be knocked out, be broken out, be burst open; ‖ *part. p.* **вышибленный.**

Вышибка, *s. f.* **Вы̀шибъ,** *s. n.* knocking out, breaking out; ‖ springing *(at billiards)*.

Вышива̀ть, вы̀шить, *v. a.* to embroider; ‖ to gain by embroidering; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be embroidered; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀шитый.**

Вы̀шивка, *s. f.* **Вышива̀нье,** *s. n.* embroidering; embroidery.

Вышивно̀й, *adj.* embroidering; embroidered.

Вышина̀, *s. f.* height, elevation.

Вы̀шка, *s. f.* garret; ‖ watch-tower; *сторожевая—, see* Сторожевой.

Вы̀школенный, *part. p.* schooled.

Вы̀школить, *see* Школить.

Вы̀шлифовать, *see* Шлифовать.

Вы̀шмыгнуть, *v. n. perf.* to make off; to escape.

Вы̀шній, *adj.* high, superior; ‖ Supreme *(of God)*; ‖ *s. m.* Supreme Being.

Вышнырять, *see* Шнырять.

Вышпа̀ривать, вы̀шпарить, *see* Шпарить.

Вы̀штукатурить, *see* Штукатурить.

Выщела̀чиваніе, *s. n.* lixiviation; ‖ alkalization.

Выщела̀чивать, вы̀щелочить, *v. a.* to buck; ‖ to lixiviate; to alkalize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bucked, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀щелоченный.**

Выщёлкивать, вы̀щелкать, вы̀щелкнуть, *v. a.* to fillip out; ‖ to imitate by snapping one's tongue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get loose from the cup *(of nuts)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀щелканный.**

Выщѝпываніе, *s. n.* pinching out, plucking out, pluming;—*волосъ,* depilation.

Выщѝпывать, вы̀щипать, *v. a.* to pinch out, pluck out, plume out, pick *(a bird)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pinched, be plucked, be plumed, be picked ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀щипанный.**

Выщу̀пывать, вы̀щупать, *v. a.* to feel, sound, probe; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀щупанный.**

Выѣда̀ть, вы̀ѣсть, *v. a.* to eat out; to eat all; to gnaw, corrode; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be eaten out, be gnawed, be corroded; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀ѣденный.**

Вы̀ѣздка, *s. f.* breaking in, training *(of a horse)*.

Вы̀ѣздъ, *s. m.* going out, departure; ‖ a way out.

Выѣзжа̀ть, вы̀ѣхать, *v. n.* to ride out, go out *(in an equipage, on horseback)*;—*въ экипажѣ,* to drive out; ‖ to depart; to remove; *онъ* **вы̀ѣхалъ** *изъ города,* he left town;—*на другую квартиру,* to remove to another lodging; ‖—*на комъ, fig.* to use one for one's interests, to put upon a person; *онъ* **-жаетъ** *на своемъ помощникѣ,* he makes his assistant work for him.

Вы̀ѣзживать, выѣзжа̀ть, вы̀ѣздить, *v. a.* to break in, train *(horses)*; ‖ to earn by driving; ‖ to travel over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken in, be trained; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀ѣзженный.**

Вы̀я, *s. f. sl.* neck.

Выя̀снивать, вы̀яснѣть, *v. imp.* to clear up *(of weather)*; *на дворѣ* **вы̀яснѣло,** the weather has cleared up.

Выясня̀ть, вы̀яснить, *v. a.* to clear up, explain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to clear up, to explain one's self; to be explained; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀ясненный.**

Вью̀га, *s. f.* snow-storm.

Вью̀жливый, *adj.* with a snow-storm.

Вью̀къ, *s. m.* pack, burden.

Вьюно̀къ, *s. m. plant,* bind-weed, black bindweed, convolvulus; morning-glory, rope-weed; withwind, withy-weed; ‖ **-нко̀вый,** *adj.* **-выя** *растенія, bot.* the convolvulaceous plants.

Вью̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **вьюно̀къ, вьюно̀чекъ,** river loach, groundling *(fish)*.

Вьюро̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **вьюро̀чекъ,** reel; ‖ *bird,* mountain finch, brambling.

Вью̀чить, *v. a.* to burden, load, saddle *(beasts of burden)*; ‖ to pack, pack up.

Вью̀чный, *adj.* of pack, of burden; **-ное** *сѣдло,* pack-saddle.

Вьюшка, *s. f. dim.* **вьюшечка,** reel;‖ the damper, flue-plate;‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*

Вьющійся, *adj. bot.* climbing, creeping, scandent; **-щееся** *растеніе,* climber; **-щійся** *плющъ,* tree ivy.

Вѣдать, *v. a.* to know, have cognizance; *кабы знать да—,* if one could know it; *Богъ* **вѣсть,** God knows;‖ to superintend;‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* **-ся** *съ кѣмъ,* to have to do *or* have to deal with one, to arrange matters with one; **-ся** *съ кѣмъ судомъ,* to sue one at law.

Вѣди, *s. f. pl.* Slavonic name of the letter B.

Вѣдомо, *adv. coll.* really, indeed; notoriously; *съ* **-ма,** with the privity of; *съ моего* **-ма,** with my assent *or* knowledge; *безъ* **-ма,** without the privity of; *безъ моего* **-ма,** without my knowledge.

Вѣдомость, *s. f.* list, roll; *требовательная—,* an order form *or* schedule;‖ account, report; **-сти,** *pl.* newspaper, gazette; *Московскія* **-сти,** the gazette *or* the journal of Moscow;‖ **-мостный,** *adj.*

Вѣдомство, *s. n.* department, jurisdiction, province; *это подлежитъ дворцовому* **-ству,** this is cognizable in the court of the palace; *лѣсное—,* see Лѣсной; *состоять въ* **вѣдомствѣ** *министерства финансовъ,* to be dependent on *or* be in the department of the ministry of finances.

Вѣдомый, *p. pr.* known;‖ dependent on.

Вѣдунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* sorcer, sorceress, enchanter, enchantress, wizard, witch.

Вѣдь, *conj.* but, well then; now you must know;—*я вамъ говорилъ?* did I not say it to you?—*это такъ,* but it is so;—*это правда?* is it not true?—*вамъ было сказано,* but you have been told.

Вѣдьма, *s. f.* witch; hag.

Вѣдѣніе, *s. n.* knowledge, cognizance;‖ inquiry, report; ‖ jurisdiction, department; *состоять въ* **-ніи,** to be dependent on *or* be in the department of.

Вѣерникъ, *s. m.* the fan-palm, bourbon-palm *(tree).*

Вѣерообразный, *adj.* fan-like, fan-shaped; ‖ *bot.* flabellate.

Вѣеръ, *s. m.* fan; *играть* **-ромъ,** to flutter one's fan, to flirt a fan;‖ **-рный,** *adj.* **-ная** *пальма, bot.* macaw-tree.

Вѣжа, *s. f. sl.* tower;‖ tent.

Вѣжда, *s. f. sl. (pl.* **вѣжди),** eyelid.

Вѣжливость, *s. f.* civility, politeness, urbanity.

Вѣжливый, *adj.* civil, polite; well-mannered; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Вѣко, *s. n.* eyelid;‖ hand-basket, hand-box.

Вѣкованіе, *s. n.* long abode in a country.

Вѣковать, *v. n.* to make a long stay; *вѣкъ—,* to remain for ever.

Вѣковой, *adj.* secular, of an age;‖ perpetual.

Вѣковѣчность, *s. f.* sempiternity.

Вѣковѣчный, *adj.* sempiternal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Вѣкъ, *s. m.* century; age; life, days; *въ девятнадцатомъ* **вѣкѣ,** in the nineteenth century; *чудеса нашего* **вѣка,** the wonders of our century; *золотой—,* the golden age; *мѣдный—,* the brazen age, the age of brass; *fig.* hard times; *первые* **вѣка,** the early times; *средніе* **вѣка,** the middle ages; **вѣка** *минувшіе,* the past ages; **вѣка** *грядущіе,* the ages to come; *изъ* **вѣка** *въ—,* from age to age; *имя его будетъ передаваться изъ* **вѣка** *въ—,* his name will be handed down to posterity; *во* **вѣки вѣковъ,** for eternity, for ever and ever; *нынѣ и присно и во* **вѣки вѣковъ,** now and ever; *ни во* **вѣки вѣковъ,** never; *до скончанія* **вѣка,** to the consummation of the world *or* of ages, till the end of the world, till dooms-day; *fig.* without end, endless; *Господь не далъ ему* **вѣку,** God did not give him a long life; *на моемъ* **вѣку,** in my life, in my time; *доживать свой—,* to spend the rest of one's life; *чужой—заживать,* to live too long, too long a time; *заѣдать чужой—,* to spoil another's life; to cause misfortune to another's life; *отживать свой—,* to live out, finish one's career; *онъ отжило свой—,* he has lived his time; *это платье отжило свой—,* that coat has seen its best days, has had its day;‖ *adv. въ кои-то* **вѣки** *мы увидѣлись съ вами,* it is an age since we have seen one another; *на* **вѣки,** see Навѣки;‖ *въ—, во—, во* **вѣки** *(with negation),* never in my life, never; *я въ— этого не забуду,* I shall never forget it; *prov.—живи, —учись,* live and learn;—*прожить не поле перейти,* to live one's life is not so easy as to cross a field.

Вѣнецъ, *s. m. dim.* **вѣнчикъ,** crown; *мученическій—,* martyr's crown, the crown of martyrdom; *терновый—,* crown of thorns; *prov. конецъ всему дѣлу—,* see Конецъ;‖ *царскій—, bot.* crown-imperial;‖ —*(на образъ святаго),* nimbus, glory;‖ *fig.* fame; honour;‖ wedding, wedding ceremony; *вести подъ—невѣсту,* to take the bride to church *(for the wedding); идти подъ—,* to go to the wedding ceremony *(speaking of the bride and bridegroom); невѣста готова къ* **вѣнцу,** the bride is ready to go to church;‖ —*въ срубѣ, arch.* a row of beams; layer.

Вѣнечный, *adj.* coronal;‖ of a nimbus;‖ nuptial.

Вѣникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** besom, bath-broom;‖ **вѣничный,** *adj.*

Вѣнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **вѣночекъ,** garland, wreath.

Вѣночница, *s. f* garland-maker, garland-woman.

Вѣнцевидный, Вѣнцеобразный, *adj.* coroniform.

Вѣнценосецъ, *s. m.* **-носица,** *s. f.* crowned head;‖ a saint.

Вѣнценосный, *adj.* crowned *(of monarchs).*

Вѣнчальный, Вѣнчательный, *adj.* nuptial, of wedding; wedding; **-ное** *платье,* wedding-dress.

Вѣнчаніе, *s. n.* the ceremony of wedding, nuptial benediction;—*на царство,* coronation.

Вѣнчать, *v. a.* to crown, wreath;—*на царство,* to crown *(a Czar);*‖ to finish, reward; *конецъ дѣло* **-чаетъ,** see Конецъ;‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to crown one's self; to be crowned;‖ *part. p.* **вѣнчанный.**

Вѣнчать, *v. a.* to marry; to give the nuptial benediction;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be married; to receive the nuptial benediction;‖ *part. p.* **вѣнчанный.**

Вѣнчикъ, *s. m. dim.* glory, numbus;‖ band of paper put on the forehead of a dead person; ‖ edge *(of a vase);*‖ *bot.* corol, corolla; corona.

Вѣра, *s. f.* faith, belief; religion; *твердый въ* **-рѣ,** firm in the faith; *Символъ* **-ры,** the Creed;—*нашихъ отцовъ,* the faith of our fathers; *онъ не заслуживаетъ* **-ры,** there is no trust to be put in him, he is not to be trusted; *дать* **-ру** *словамъ,* to give credit to the words of a person; *отдать на* **-ру,** to trust to *one,* to give on trust;—*въ будущую жизнь,* belief in the future life; *перемѣнить* **-ру,** to change religion, *обратить въ христіанскую* **-ру,** to convert to the christian faith; *правила* **-ры,** principles of faith.

Вѣритель, *s. m.* constituent, warranter.

Вѣрительный, *adj.* accrediting; **-ныя** *грамоты,* see Грамота.

Вѣрить, *v. n.* to believe, trust; to give credit to; to credit; **-рите-ли** *вы этому человѣку?* do

you believe that man? *ему надо — на слово*, he must be believed on his word; *долго* **=рили,** *что*, it was long believed that; **=рьте** *мнѣ*, believe me, trust me; *онъ не* **=ритъ** *докторамъ*, he does not believe in doctors;—*въ Бога*, to believe in God; *не слѣдуетъ—снамъ*, no faith must be put in dreams; —*слуху*, to credit a report, give credit to a report;—*въ долгъ кому*, to trust one, give credit to one; ‖ **=ся,** *v. imp.* to be believed; *мнѣ не* **=тся,** I cannot believe it; *охотно* **=рится** *тому, что намъ пріятно*, it is easy to believe what is agreeable to us.

Вѣрно, *adv.* faithfully, truly; *служить—*, to serve faithfully; ‖ accurately, right, just, correctly; —*пѣть*, to sing correctly, justly; *онъ стрѣляетъ очень—*, he is a good shot *or* marksman; ‖ assuredly, certainly, for certain;—*онъ на меня сердится*, probably he is angry with me; *съ подлиннымъ—*, conformable to the original; ‖ correctly, precisely, exactly; *переписывать—*, to copy exactly.

Вѣрноподданническій, *adj.* faithful; ‖ **=нически,** *adv.* like a loyal subject.

Вѣрноподданный, *adj. s. m.* loyal subject.

Вѣрноподданство, *s. n.* the duty of a loyal subject, allegiance.

Вѣрность, *s. f.* fidelity, faithfulness, loyalty; *испытанная—*, tried fidelity; *присягнуть на—*, to take an oath of allegiance; *супружеская—*, conjugal fidelity, conjugal faith; *нарушать—*, to break faith with one; ‖ preciseness, precision, justness;—*голоса, слуха*, justness of the voice, of the ear;—*глазомѣра*, accuracy of glance; ‖ certainty, certainness; truth; *математическая—*, mathematical certitude; *я не ручаюсь за—этихъ извѣстій*, I do not guarantee the certainty *or* the truth of this news.

Вѣрный, *adj.* faithful, loyal; true; —*слуга*, faithful servant; *быть* **=нымъ** *своему слову, своимъ обѣщаніямъ*, to be true to one's word, to one's promises; **=ная** *память*, retentive memory; *храбрый и—рыцарь*, valiant and true knight; *добрая и* **=ная** *служба*, good and loyal service; ‖ sure; certain, positive; *нѣтъ ничего* **=нѣе** *смерти*, nothing is so sure as death; *у этого хирурга рука очень* **=ная,** this surgeon has a very steady hand; ‖ just, right, correct, exact; **вѣрнѣе** *сказать, see* Сказывать; **=ные** *вѣсы*, just scale; —*разсчетъ, see* Разсчетъ; —*звукъ*, right sound; *имѣть —слухъ*, to have a good, correct ear; *имѣть* **=ное** *понятіе о чемъ-нибудь*, to have a just idea of a thing; *эти часы* **=ны,** that watch is right; *я знаю это изъ* **=наго** *источника*, I know that from good authority; **=ное** *доказательство*, certain, sure proof; — *барышъ*, sure profit;—*счетъ*, correct account; ‖ *s.* the faithful; *призывать* **=ныхъ** *на молитву*, to call the faithful to prayer.

Вѣрнякъ, *s. m. на* **=ка,** *adv. see* Навѣрняка.

Вѣрованіе, *s. n.* belief, believing, creed.

Вѣрователь, *s. m.* believer.

Вѣровать, *v. n.* to believe;—*въ Бога*, to believe in God; **=рую** *во единаго Бога Отца*, I believe in God the Father; *блаженъ, кто* **=руетъ,** blessed is he who believes.

Вѣроисповѣданіе, *s. n.* confession of faith, creed, religion; *свобода* **=нія,** religious liberty.

Вѣроломецъ, *s. m.* **=ломка,** *s. f.* perfidious man *or* woman, traitor *or* traitress.

Вѣроломный, *adj.* perfidious, disloyal, treacherous; false-hearted; ‖ **=но,** *adv.*—ly.

Вѣроломство, *s. n.* **=ломность,** *s. f.* perfidy, treachery; false-heartedness.

Вѣроломствовать, *v. n.* to act perfidiously.

Вѣроотступникъ, *s. m.* **=ница,** *s. f.* apostate, renegade; forsaker of religion; sectarian; ‖ **=ническій,** *adj.*

Вѣроотступничество, *s. n.* apostasy; ‖ **=ступный,** *adj.* apostate; recreant.

Вѣроподобіе, *s. n.* verisimilitude, likelihood.

Вѣроподобный, *adj.* likely, probable; ‖ **=но,** *adv.* probably.

Вѣропроповѣданіе, *s. n.* preaching the Gospel.

Вѣропроповѣдникъ, *s. m.* missionary.

Вѣротерпимость, *s. f.* religious toleration; toleration.

Вѣротерпимый, *adj.* tolerant.

Вѣроученіе, *s. n.* religious doctrine, sect.

Вѣроучитель, *s. m.* religious teacher.

Вѣроятіе, *s. n.* credence, credit; *это извѣстіе не заслуживаетъ никакого* **=тія,** that news deserves no credit, is not worthy of credit; ‖ probability.

Вѣроятно, *v. imp.* probably, apparently, likely; —*онъ это сдѣлаетъ*, probably he will do it.

Вѣроятность, *s. f.* probability, plausibleness; *по всей* **=сти,** in all probability, in all appearance.

Вѣроятный, *adj.* probable, likely, plausible; **=ное** *предположеніе*, probable supposition; *эта вещь довольно* **=ная,** the thing is likely *or* probable enough;—*наслѣдникъ*, heir-presumptive.

Вѣрующій, *adj. s. m.* believer.

Вѣрющій, *adj.* credent; **=щее** *письмо*, procuration, power of attorney; ‖ *com.* letter of credence, letter of credit.

Вѣсистый, *adj.* which weighs much, weighty.

Вѣсить, вѣшивать, *v. a.* to weigh, weigh out; to scale; **=шать** *съ походомъ*, to make a good weight; ‖ *v. n.* to weigh, have weight; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p.* to be weighed; ‖ *part. p.* **вѣшенный.**

Вѣскій, *adj.* weighty; ‖ **=ко,** *adv.*—tily.

Вѣскость, *s. f.* weight, heaviness, ponderability, weightiness.

Вѣсовое, *adj. s. n.* dues for the use of official scales.

Вѣсовой, *adj.* of scales, ponderal; **=вая** *доска*, scale; ‖ weighable, sold by weight; ‖ **=выя** *деньги*, postage *(of letters)*.

Вѣсовщикъ, *s. m.* weigher, weigh-houseman; ‖ **=щичій,** *adj.*

Вѣсокъ, *s. m.* plummet, plumb-line *(of carpenters)*; ‖ *pl.* **вѣски,** weights, a pair of weights; *монетные* **=ски,** money scale.

Вѣсомость, *s. f.* ponderability.

Вѣсомый, *adj.* ponderable, weighable.

Вѣстимо, *adv. pop.* indeed, certainly, surely.

Вѣстимый, *adj. pop.* known, true, certain.

Вѣстникъ, *s. m.* **=ница,** *s. f.* messenger, bearer of news.

Вѣстовой, *adj.* of signal, who gives the signal; **=вая** *пушка*, alarm-gun, signal-gun;—*выстрѣлъ*, alarm-gun;—*колоколъ*, alarm-bell, warning-bell; ‖ *s. m.* an orderly, orderly sergeant; orderly soldier.

Вѣстовщикъ, *s. m.* **=щица,** *s. f.* newsmonger, tell-tale; ‖ messenger; ‖ *s. m. bird*, secretary-bird.

Вѣсть, *s. f. dim.* **вѣсточка,** piece of news, news, tidings; intelligence; rumour, report; *радостная—*, joyous news; *ложныя* **вѣсти,** false tidings *or* news; *пропасть безъ* **вѣсти,** to disappear without leaving a trace; *дайте мнѣ о себѣ* **вѣсточку,** let me hear from you; ‖ *быть на* **=стяхъ,** to be orderly.

Вѣсъ, *s. m.* weight; *имѣть—*, to weigh; — *золота*, gold-weight; *продавать на—*, to sell by weight; *имѣть полный—*, to bear down the weight; *покупать на—золота*, to buy at an extravagant price; *его слова имѣютъ большой—*, his words are of great weight; ‖ importance, consequence; *человѣкъ съ* **вѣсомъ,** a man of importance, of some weight; *придавать—словамъ*, to give much importance to some words; ‖ *удѣльный—*, *see* Удѣльный; ‖ **вѣсомъ,** *adv.* by weight, in

weight; *рыба* **вѣсомъ** *въ два фунта,* a fish weighing two pounds.

Вѣсы, *s. m. pl. dim.* **вѣсочки,** balance, scales, pair of scales; weights, a pair of weights; *вагонные—,* weigh-bridge, weighing-machine; *десятичные—,* decimal balance; *пружинные—,* spring-balance, spring-yard; *чувствительные—,* sensible balance; *образцовые клейменые—,* adjusting-weight; *стрѣлка у* **-сòвъ,** turn of the scale; *сторожокъ, шпиль у* **-сòвъ,** trial of a balance; *чаша* **-сòвъ,** scale; *наклонять чашу* **-сòвъ,** to turn the scales; *коромысло у* **-сòвъ,** scale-beam; ‖ *astr.* Balance, Scale, Libra *(constellation).*

Вѣтвѝна, *s. f.* branch, bough, twig; ‖ *bot.* atragene.

Вѣтвѝстый, *adj.* branchy, twiggy, ramous, ramose.

Вѣтвь, *s. f. dim.* **вѣтка, вѣточка,** twig, branch; *оливковая—,* olive-branch; *— ягодная,* a bunch of berries; *—рода,* a branch of the family; ‖ *—желѣзной дороги,* branch-line; ‖ ramification.

Вѣтвяный, *adj.* made of twigs, of branches.

Вѣтеръ, Вѣтръ, *s. m. dim.* **вѣтерòкъ, вѣтерòчекъ,** wind, breeze; *сѣверный —,* north wind, northerly wind, tramontane wind; *южный—,* south wind, southern wind; *поднимается—, see* Подниматься; *—дуетъ, свищетъ, see* Дуть, Свистать; *вѣетъ* **-рòкъ,** the breeze blows, it blows a light breeze; *развѣваться, носиться по* **-тру,** to flutter in the wind; *свѣжій—,* strong breeze, a stiff gale, loom-gale, mackerel-gale; *сильный—,* drift-wind; *на дворѣ сильный—,* it is very windy, the wind is very high out of doors; *сквозной—,* draught; *пассатный—,* trade-wind, etesian wind; *постоянный—,* a settled wind; *противный—,* dead, foul wind, contrary wind; *naut.* head-wind; *попутный—,* favourable, fair wind; ‖ *naut. противные* **вѣтры,** contrariety of winds; *боковой—,* a side wind; *—бакштагъ,* a quarter wind; cross-wind; *верховый, низовый—, see* Верховый, Низовый; *подъ* **-тромъ,** leeward; *идти по* **-тру,** to have a leading, a fair wind; *противъ* **-тра,** wind ahead; *идти противъ* **-тра,** to hunt against the wind, to stem the wind, to have a contrary wind; *придерживаться къ* **-тру,** *держать ближе къ* **-тру,** to work to windward, to sail near the wind; to keep the wind, to hug the wind; *быть на* **-трѣ** *у другого корабля,* to have *or* get the weather-gage; *этотъ островъ былъ у насъ на* **-трѣ,** that island was windward of us; *этотъ островъ былъ у насъ подъ* **-тромъ,** we were windward of that island; ‖ **вѣтры,** *pl. med.* wind, flatulence *(in the stomach); испускать* **-тры,** to break wind; ‖ *fig.* volatile man; ‖ *fig. говорить* **на̀—,** to speak at random, to talk idly; *слова, сказанныя* **на̀—,** idle talk; *у него въ головѣ —,* he is very thoughtless, giddy; *у него все пошло* **на̀—,** he dissipated all his fortune; *шинель, подбитая* **вѣтеркòмъ,** *coll.* a very light cloak.

Вѣтка, *s. f. dim.* wattle; *see* Вѣтвь.

Вѣтрельникъ, *s. m.* weather-cock, vane.

Вѣтреникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* volatile man *or* woman, giddy man *or* woman, a puzzling fool.

Вѣтреница, *s. f bot.* anemone, compana, rose-campion, pasque-flower, wind-flower.

Вѣтреничать, *v. n.* to be volatile, flighty.

Вѣтрено, *adv.* thoughtlessly, giddily; *поступать—,* to act thoughtlessly; ‖ *v. imp. на дворѣ—,* it blows, it is windy.

Вѣтреность, *s. f.* flightiness, thoughtlessness, giddiness.

Вѣтреный, *adj.* windy; **-ная** *погода,* windy weather; **-ная** *мельница, see* Мельница; ‖ flighty, giddy, giddy-headed, giddy-brained, idle-headed, idle-pated; volatile; thoughtless; *—человѣкъ,* volatile person; ‖ **-ныя** *ягоды, bot.* felon-wort, nightshade.

Вѣтренѣть, *v. imp.* to blow, be windy; **-нѣетъ,** the wind blows.

Вѣтрѝло, *s. n. sl.* sail.

Вѣтрогòнный, *adj. med.* carminative; **-ное** *средство,* carminative.

Вѣтрогòнъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* volatile man *or* woman, weather-cock.

Вѣтромѣръ, *s. m.* anemometer.

Вѣтроуказатель, *s. m.* anemometer, wind-dial.

Вѣтръ, *see* Вѣтеръ.

Вѣтряникъ, *see* Вѣтреникъ.

Вѣтряница, *see* Вѣтреница.

Вѣтряничать, *see* Вѣтреничать.

Вѣтряность, *see* Вѣтреность.

Вѣтряный, *see* Вѣтреный.

Вѣха̀, *s. f.* perch, way-mark; guide-post; ‖ *naut.* beacon; buoy; ‖ stake, pole; rod; ‖ lath-back, tall and thin person.

Вѣче, *s. n.* common council *(in Russia in ancient times);* ‖ **-чевòй,** *adj.*

Вѣчно, *adv.* eternally, for ever and ever, everlastingly, perpetually; ever and anon; *блаженство праведныхъ будетъ—,* the bliss of the just will last for ever; *они—ссорятся,* they are always quarrelling.

Вѣчнопа̀мятный, *adj.* ever memorable, of everlasting memory.

Вѣчность, *s. f.* eternity.

Вѣчный, *adj.* eternal, everlasting, endless, perpetual; *одинъ только Богъ* **-ченъ,** God only is eternal; **-ное** *блаженство,* salvation; **-ная** *память,* eternal memory; **-ные** *споры,* everlasting disputes; **-ное** *движенie, see* Движенie; *осудить на* **-ное** *изгнанie,* to condemn to banishment for life; **-ная** *каторга,* the galleys *or* hard labour for life; *онъ осужденъ на* **-ную** *каторгу,* he is condemned to hard labour for life.

Вѣшалка, *s. f.* peg, clothes-peg; cloak-pin; ‖ *print.* peel, printer's peel.

Вѣшанie, *s. n.* hanging; ‖ suspension.

Вѣшатель, *s. m.* hanger; hangman.

Вѣшать, *v. a.* to hang, hang up; *—бѣлье для просушки,* to hang up clothes to dry; ‖ to suspend; *—люстры,* to suspend chandeliers; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to hang one's self; to be suspended; *она всѣмъ* **-шается** *на шею,* she sticks to everybody, she gives herself up to every one; ‖ *part. p.* **вѣшанный.**

Вѣшать, свѣшать, *see* Вѣсить.

Вѣшенie, *s. n.* weighing.

Вѣща̀нie, *s. n.* announcing, speaking, speech, discourse.

Вѣща̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* narrator, speaker; ‖ messenger.

Вѣща̀ть, *v. a.* to speak, tell, relate, harangue.

Вѣщiй, *adj.* announcing, soothsaying, predicting; prophetic, fatidical; ‖ eloquent.

Вѣщу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-у̀нья,** *s. f.* diviner, soothsayer, prophet, prophetess.

Вѣялка, *s. f.* winnow-machine, winnowing-machine, winnowing-fan; corn-van; scuttle, sail.

Вѣяло, *s. n.* winnowing-fan; fan; scuttle; ‖ fan.

Вѣяльница, *s. f.* winnowing-machine.

Вѣяльный, Вѣятельный, *adj.* winnowing, fanning; **-ная** *машина, agric.* winnowing-machine.

Вѣянie, *s. n.* winnowing; ‖ blowing *(of wind).*

Вѣятель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* winnower.

Вѣять, *v. n.* to blow; *вѣтеръ* **вѣетъ,** the wind blows; **вѣетъ** *вѣтерокъ, see* Вѣтеръ; ‖ *v. a.* to winnow *(wheat, oats, barley);* to fan, hummel *(corn);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be winnowed; ‖ *part. p.* **вѣяный.**

Вядчина̀, *see* Ветчина.

Вяжущiй, *adj. med.* astringent; **-щее** *лекарство,* restringent.

Вязальный, *adj.* for knitting; **-ная** *спица,* knitting-needle.
Вязальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* binder, tier; ‖ knitter.
Вязаніе, *s. n.* tying, binding; ‖ knit, knitting;—*крючкомъ,* chain-work.
Вязанка, *s. f. dim.* **-заночка,** truss, bunch, bundle, string.
Вязанка, -зеница, *s. f.* mitten.
Вязать, *v. a.* to bind, tie; to join;—*снопы,* to bind *or* tie up sheaves;—*руки кому-нибудь,* to tie a person's hands; ‖ to knit;—*чулки,* to knit stockings; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be tied; to be connected, be joined; *сцены въ этой пьесѣ худо* **вяжутся** *между собою,* the scenes in that piece are badly connected; ‖ to tamper with; *онъ любитъ* **-заться** *не въ свое дѣло,* he likes to meddle with what does not concern him; ‖ to prosper, succeed; *дѣло это не* **вяжется,** that business does not succeed; ‖ *part. p.* **вязаный.**
Вязель, *s. m. bot.* hatchet-vetch, scorpion-senna.
Вязига, *s. f.* dried spine of a sturgeon.
Вязка, *s. f.* tying, binding; ‖ bundle.
Вязкій, *adj.* viscid, viscous, sticky, glutinous; ‖ slimy, sloppy, clammy, swampy.
Вязкость, *s. f.* viscidity, viscosity, stickiness; ‖ tenacity, tenaciousness; ‖ clamminess, swampiness.
Вязникъ, *s. m.* elm-grove.
Вязнуть, *v. n.* to sink in, sink, stick;—*въ грязи,* to stick in the mud, to sink into the mud.
Вязожёлдь, *s. f. tree,* knee-holly, knee-holm, oak-evergreen, ilex.
Вязъ, *s. m. tree,* elm, elm-tree; ulmus; ‖ **-зовый,** *adj.*
Вязь, *s. f.* binding; band, tie; *снопы крупной* **вязи,** sheaves of great bulk; ‖ marsh, swamp.
Вяленый, *adj.* dried in the open air.
Вяленіе, *s. n.* drying in the open air, in the sun, in the oven.
Вялить, *v. a.* to dry in the air, in the open air, in the sun, in the oven; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be dried in the open air, sun, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вяленный.**
Вяло, *adv.* drowsily, indolently, slowly.
Вялость, *s. f.* witheredness, fadingness; ‖ slowness, drowsiness; languidness.
Вялый, *adj.* faded, withered; ‖ slothful, drowsy, slow;—*слогъ,* languid, pithless style;—*человѣкъ,* an indolent man.
Вянуть, *v. n.* to fade, wither; to fall away *(of flowers); fig* to droop; ‖ *онъ такъ вретъ, что уши* **-нутъ,** he talks enough to tire one's ears.
Вяхирь, Ветютень, *s. m. bird,* wood-pigeon, ring-dove; cushat, queest.
Вяще, *adv.* more, much.
Вящій, *adj. sl.* greater, superior; *къ* **-шему** *несчастію,* to complete *or* to crown the misfortune, *къ* **-шему** *счастію,* for the height of happiness.
Вѵссонъ, Вѵссъ, *see* Виссонъ, Виссъ.

Г.

Г, *s. n.* the fourth letter of the Russian alphabet
Габара, *s. f. naut.* gabbart.
Габіонъ, *s. m. fort.* gabion; ‖ **-онный,** *adj.*
Гавань, *s. f.* haven, harbour, port; ‖ **-анный,** *adj.*
Гавотъ, *s. m.* gavotte.
Гага, *s. f. orn.* eider, eider-duck; ‖ **гагачій,** *adj.* **-чій** *пухъ, see* Пухъ.
Гагара, *s. f. orn.* plungeon, arse-foot, cargoose, grebe, diver; mudsucker; ‖ **-арій,** *adj.*
Гагатъ, *s. m.* gagate, jet, pitch-coal; ‖ **-гатовый,** *adj.* jetty, made of jet.
Гагка, Гавка, *see* Гага.
Гагіографы, *s. m. pl.* hagiographa.
Гагіологія, *s. f.* hagiology.
Гагіологъ, *s. m.* hagiolist.
Гадальщикъ, Гадатель, *s. m.* divinator, diviner, fortune-teller; ‖ **-щица, -ница,** *s. f.* divineress, fortune-teller.
Гаданіе, *s. n.* divination, fortune-telling;—*по линіямъ руки,* palmistry.
Гадательный, *adj.* divinatory, fortune-telling, of fortune-telling; ‖ conjectural; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* conjecturally, by conjecture.
Гадать, *v. a.* to divine, tell fortune;—*на картахъ,* to tell fortune by cards; ‖ to conjecture, surmise; *не думалъ, не* **гадалъ,** *see* Думать.
Гадина, *s. f.* vermin; ‖ *pop.* riffraff, rabble.
Гадить, *v. a.* to foul, dirty, soil; to spoil; ‖ *v. n.* to excite nausea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty *or* soil one's self.
Гадкій, *adj. (comp.* **гаже),** disgusting, disgustful, nauseous; ‖ dirty, foul, nasty, ugly; ‖ odious, bad; vile;—*поступокъ,* wicked action; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* —ly,—tily,—glily.
Гадкость, Гадость, *s. f.* nastiness, odiousness, obnoxiousness, vileness.
Гадливый, *adj.* squeamish, fastidious.
Гадъ, *s. m.* reptile; ‖ *fig.* rabble, riffraff.
Гаерство, *s. n.* buffoonery, harlequinade, harlequin's tricks.
Гаерствовать, *v. n.* to play the buffoon.
Гаеръ, *s. m.* buffoon, harlequin, mountebank; kickshoe; saltimbanco; jack-pudding; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Гаечка, *dim. see* Гайка.
Гаечный, *adj.* of a screw-nut;—*ключъ,* screw-key, screw-wrench, screw spanner.
Газгольдеръ, *s. m.* gas-holder.
Газель, *s. f. zool.* gazelle, gazel.
Газета, *s. f.* gazette, newspaper, paper; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Газетчикъ, *s. m.* gazetteer; news-man, newsboy.
Газоёмъ, *s. m.* gasometer.
Газометръ, -мѣритель, -мѣръ, *s. m.* gasometer, gas-meter.
Газомоторъ, *s. m.* gas motor.
Газонъ, *s. m.* gazon, grass-plot, greensward
Газообразность, *s. f.* gaseity.
Газообразный, Газовидный, *adj.* gasiform.
Газоосвѣщеніе, *s. n.* gas-lighting; gas-light.
Газопроводный, *adj.* **-ная** *труба, see* Труба.
Газоразносный, *adj.* fit for bearing the gas.
Газъ, *s. m.* gauze *(stuff);* ‖ *chem.* gas; *рудничный—,* fire-damp; *веселящій—,* laughing gas; *свѣтильный—,* illuminating gas; ‖ **газовый,** *adj.* gaseous;—*рожокъ,* gas-burner;—*заводъ, see* Заводъ; **-вое** *освѣщеніе,* gas-lighting; **-вая** *смола, see* Смола.
Гайворонъ, *s. m. orn.* daw, jack-daw.
Гайдамакъ, *s. m. obs.* robber, Cossack robber; ‖ soldier of the ancient Ukraine; ‖ **-мачій,** *adj.*
Гайдукъ, *s. m.* heyduke *(a man in waiting);* ‖ **-учій,** *adj.*
Гайка, *s. f.* nut of a screw, screw-nut, box of a screw; female screw, hollow-screw; axle-nut; ‖ ring *(of muskets).*
Гайтанъ, *s. m. vulg.* string.
Гакабордъ, *s. m. naut.* tafferel, taffrail.
Гакъ, *s. m. naut.* hook; can-hook; ‖ hack *(land-measure).*
Галанить, *v. a.* to scull.
Галантерейный, *adj.* **-ныя** *вещи,* jewelry, trinkets.

Галантѝръ, *s. m. cook.* galantine.
Галàнтность, *s. f.* gallantness.
Галàнтный, *adj.* gallant; **-ныя** *похожденія,* gallantry, amorous intrigues.
Галбàнъ, *s. m.* galban, galbanum.
Галдѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to racket.
Галѐра, *s. f.* galley *(ship)*; *парадная—,* galley-foist; ‖ *pl.* **-ры,** galleys *(punishment)*; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Гàлечникъ, *s. m. collect.* flint, flint-stones; ‖ *geol.* conglomerate.
Галиматья̀, *s. f.* galimatias, nonsense.
Галіòтъ, *s. m. naut.* galliot, galiot, barge; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Гàлка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** *orn.* daw, jack-daw, caddow; ‖ brand, fire-brand; ‖ **-лочій,** *adj.*
Галлерѐя, *s. f. arch.* gallery;—*съ колоннами,* peristyle; *картинная—,* *see* Картинный; ‖ **-рѐйный,** *adj.*
Галлицѝзмъ, *s. m.* gallicism.
Галломàнія, *s. f.* gallomania.
Галломàнъ, *s. m.* person prejudiced in favour of everything French, gallomaniac.
Галлòнъ, Гàленокъ, *s. m.* gallon *(measure)*.
Галлофòбія, *s. f.* hatred of the French, gallophobia.
Галлофòбъ, *s. m.* a hater of the French, gallophobe.
Галлюцинàція, *s. f.* hallucination.
Галлюцинѝровать, *v. n.* to be subject to hallucination; to hallucinate.
Галмѐй, *s. m. chem.* calamine; brass-ore; ‖ **-ѐйный,** *adj.*
Галопàдъ, *s. m.* gallop, gallopade *(dance)*.
Галопѝрованіе, *s. n.* galloping.
Галопѝровать, *v. n.* to gallop.
Галòпъ, *s. m.* gallop; *легкій—,* hand-gallop, easy gallop;—*во всю прыть,* sweeping gallop; *взмылить лошадь, проскакавъ* **-помъ,** to gallop a horse into foam.
Галòша, *s. f.* galosh, galoche, overshoe; ‖ **-òшный,** *adj.*
Гàлстукъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тучекъ,** neck-tie; neck-cloth; cravat; *coll. заливать, запускать за—,* to drink, to be in one's cups; ‖ **-тучный,** *adj*
Гàлстучникъ, *s. m.* cravat-maker.
Галсъ, *s. m. naut.* tack *(of sails)*; stretch, board; *сдѣлать—,* to make a tack; *поворотить на другой—,* to tack-about;—*тали,* tack-tackle.
Галтѐль, *see* Голтель.
Галỳнщикъ, *s. m.* galloon-maker.
Галỳнъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лỳнчикъ,** galloon; *узкій —,* crown-lace; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Галỳшка, *s. f. cook.* galouschka, pellet, small ball of dough *(a dish of Little Russia)*.
Гàлфвиндъ, *s. m. naut.* wind upon the beam.
Галчёнокъ, *s. m.* young jack-daw.
Гальванизàція, *s. f.* **Гальванизѝрованіе,** *s. n.* galvanization.
Гальванизѝровать, *v. a.* to galvanize; ‖ *part. p.* гальванизѝрованный.
Гальванѝзмъ, *s. m.* galvanism; electro-motion.
Гальванѝческій, *adj.* galvanic
Гальваномагнетѝзмъ, *s. m.* galvano-magnetism, electro-magnetism.
Гальваномѐтръ, *s. m.* galvanometer, rheometer.
Гальванопластика, *s. f.* galvanoplastics.
Гальванопластѝческій, *adj.* galvanoplastical.
Гальваноскòпъ, *s. m.* galvanoscope.
Гàлька, *s. f. dim.* **-лечка,** pebble, pebble-stone; shingle; *покрытый* **-ками,** shingly; ‖ **-лечный,** *adj.*
Галью̀нъ, *s. m. naut.* ship's head; ‖ **-ю̀нный,** *adj.*

Гамàкъ, *s. m.* hammock.
Гамàши, *s. f. pl.* gaiters, spats, leggings.
Гамбѝтъ, *s. m.* gambit *(at chess)*.
Гамѝтъ, *s. m.* hamite *(shell)*.
Гàмма, *s. f. mus.* gamut, scale.
Гамъ, *s. m.* noise, hubbub, ado, rattle, outcry, row.
Ганапỳть, *s. m. naut.* slab-line; crow-foot.
Гàнглій, *s. m. anat.* ganglion.
Гангліòзный, *adj. anat.* gangliac, ganglial, ganglionic, ganglionary.
Гангрѐна, *s. f. med.* gangrene, mortification.
Гангренòзный, *adj. med.* gangrenous, mortified.
Гандикàперъ, *s. m.* handicapper.
Гандикàпъ, *s. m. sport.* handicap.
Гàнза, *s. f.* Hanse, Hanseatic league.
Ганзѐйскій, -зеатѝческій, *adj.* Hanseatic, Hanse.
Гàншпугъ, *s. m. naut.* lever; handspike.
Гарантировàть, *v. a.* to guaranty, warrant; to secure; ‖ *part. p.* гарантирòванный, warranted; secure.
Гарàнтія, *s. f.* guaranty, warranty.
Гардѐль, *s. f. naut.* jear, gear, halyard.
Гардемарѝнъ, *s. m.* midshipman; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Гардѐнія, *s. f. bot.* gardenia.
Гардеробмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* **-рѝна,** *s. f.* master or mistress of the wardrobe.
Гардерòбная, *adj. s. f.* wardrobe, wardrobe room.
Гардерòбщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* keeper of the wardrobe.
Гардерòбъ, *s. m.* wardrobe; ‖ **-бный,** *adj.*
Гардѝна, *s. f.* curtain, window-curtain.
Гарѐмъ, *s. m.* harem; seraglio; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.*
Гàрканье, *s. n.* bawling, squalling.
Гàркать, гàркнуть, *v. n. pop.* to bawl, clamour, squall; ‖ to halloo, hem *(the hounds)*.
Гарлѐцъ, *s. m. bot.* bistart.
Гармòника, *s. f.* harmonica *(a mus. instr.)*.
Гармонизàторъ, Гармонѝстъ, *s. m.* harmonizer.
Гармонѝровать, *v. n.* to harmonize.
Гармонѝческій, *adj. mus.* harmonic, — al; ‖ harmonious; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.
Гармонифòнъ, *s. m.* harmoniphon.
Гармòніумъ, *s. m. mus.* harmonium.
Гармòнія, *s. f. mus.* harmony, concord; harmonics; ‖ concert, concord, harmony.
Гàрнецъ, *s. m.* peck *(measure)*; ‖ **-нцовый,** *adj.*
Гарнизòнъ, *s. m. mil.* garrison; ward; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* presidial, presidiary.
Гарнѝрованіе, *s. n.* **Гарнирòвка,** *s. f.* garniture.
Гарнѝровать, *v. a.* to trim, adorn, set off, garnish.
Гарнѝръ, *s. m. cook.* garnish; *говядина съ* **-ромъ,** beef with garnish.
Гарнитỳра, *s. f.* **-тỳръ,** *s. m.* set *(of buttons)*.
Гàрпинсы, *s. m. pl. naut.* harpings.
Гàрпіусъ, *s. m. tech.* white resin; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*
Гàрпія, *s. f. bird.* eagle-hawk; harpy.
Гарпỳнъ, *s. m. naut.* harpoon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Гартъ, *s. m. print.* type-metal; ‖ **гàртовый,** *adj.*
Гàрусина, *s. f.* a thread of worsted.
Гàрусъ, *s. m.* worsted, yarn; bay-yarn; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*
Гарцовàніе, *s. n.* caracole.
Гарцовàть, *v. n.* to caracole; ‖ to skirmish.

Гаршнепъ, *s. m.* jack-snipe, juddock, stint.
Гарь, *s. f. chem.* empyreuma; ‖ smell of burning.
Гасило, *s. n.* **=сильникъ,** *s. m.* extinguisher.
Гасильный, *adj.* fit for extinguishing.
Гасильщикъ, *s. m.* **=щица,** *s. f.* extinguisher.
Гасить, *v. a.* to extinguish, quench, blow out, put out (*a candle*); to slake (*lime*); ‖ *part. p.* **гашёный.**
Гаснуть, *v. n.* to be extinguished, be slaked; ‖ *fig.* to tarnish, wear away.
Гасписы, *s. m. pl. naut.* hawse-pieces.
Гастритъ, *s. m.* gastritis.
Гастрическій, *adj.* gastric.
Гастролировать, *v. n.* to star (*said of an actor*).
Гастроль, *s. f.* (*на* **=ли**), starring.
Гастрономическій, *adj.* gastronomic.
Гастрономія, *s. f.* gastronomy
Гастрономъ, *s. m.* gastronomist, gastronomer.
Гатить, *v. a.* to dam up (*with brush-wood, earth*); to make a road (*on swampy ground*).
Гать, *s. f.* dam, fascine-way, fagot-way, wear, sea-wall.
Гаубица, *s. f. art.* howitzer, howitz; ‖ **=бичный,** *adj.*
Гауптвахта, *s. f. mil.* guard-house, watch-house; ‖ **=тенный,** *adj.*
Гафель, *s. f. naut.* gaff; ‖ **=льный,** *adj.*
Гачникъ, *s. m.* string of drawers.
Гашеніе, *s. n.* extinguishing, extinction, putting out (*candles*); quenching (*fire*); slaking (*lime*).
Гашёнка, *s. f.* slaked lime.
Гвалтъ, *s. m.* force, violence, riot.
Гашишъ, *s. m.* hasheesh, hashish.
Гашникъ, *see* Гачникъ.
Гвардеецъ, *s. m.* soldier *or* officer in the guards.
Гвардія, *s. f. mil.* the guards; *гражданская—*, train-bands; ‖ **гвардейскій,** *adj.* **=ская** *пѣхота*, foot-guards.
Гваяковое дерево, *s. n.* pock-wood.
Гвебръ, *s. m.* Parsee.
Гвиландина, *s. f.* bonduc, nickar-tree.
Гвоздарь, *see* Гвоздочникъ.
Гвоздика, *s. f. dim.* **=дичка,** *bot.* clove; july-flower; pink, carnation, clove-gilly flower; *двухцвѣтная—*, flake; *турецкая—*, sweet-william; ‖ **=дичный,** *adj.* **=ное** *дерево*, clove-tree; **=ныя** *головки*, cloves.
Гвоздикъ, *s. m.* tack, tacket.
Гвоздильный, *see* Гвоздочный.
Гвоздильня, *s. f.* nail-tool.
Гвоздить, *v. a.* to nail, drive a nail; ‖ *fig.* to inculcate; to strike on the head.
Гвоздичникъ, *s. m.* bed of pinks.
Гвоздообразный, *adj.* nail-shaped.
Гвоздочникъ, *s. m.* nail-maker; nail-seller.
Гвоздочный, *adj.—заводъ*, nailery, nail-manufactory, nail-works.
Гвоздь, *s. m. dim.* **гвоздикъ, =докъ, =дочекъ,** nail, stud; pin, plug, spigot; *шляпка* **гвоздя,** nail-head; *торгъ* **гвоздями,** nail-trade;—*брусковый*, lath nail, joist-nail;—*деревянный*, peg, tree-nail; dowel;—*заершенный*, rag-nail;—*для заклепки*, clinch-nail;—*кованый*, wrought-nail, hand-maid nail;—*костыльковый*, hook-nail;—*машинный, рѣзной*, cut-nail, machine-made nail;—*мѣдный*, copper-nail;—*проволочный французскій*, wire-tack;—*тесовый*, plank-nail;—*съ крючкомъ*, tenter-hook; ‖ **гвоздяной,** *adj.*
Гвозданикъ, *s. m.* nail-box, nail-chest.
Гдѣ, *adv.* where, in what place; whereabout, whereabouts; **гдѣ-то, гдѣ-либо, гдѣ-нибудь, гдѣ ни есть,** somewhere, anywhere; in some place; **гдѣ бы то ни было,** wherever, wheresoever; **гдѣ... гдѣ,** here and there; **гдѣ** *ему это сдѣлать!* he will never be able to do it! **гдѣ** *брошена шляпа*, **гдѣ** *перчатка*, here is lying a hat, there a glove.
Гевальдигеръ, *s. m.* provost (*in the army*).
Гегемонія, *s. f.* supremacy, paramountcy, hegemony.
Геенна, *s. f.* gehenna, hell; ‖ **еннскій,** *adj.*
Гезель, *s. m.* assistant to an apothecary.
Гей, *interj.* hollo! holla! hey!
Гекатомба, *s. f.* hecatomb.
Гекзаметръ, *s. m.* hexameter.
Гектаръ, *s. m.* hectare.
Гектограммъ, *s. m.* hectogram, hectogramme.
Гектографическій, *adj.* hectographic.
Гектографъ, *s. m.* hectograph.
Гектолитръ, *s. m.* hectoliter, hectolitre.
Геліографія, *s. f.* heliography.
Геліографъ, *s. m.* heliograph.
Геліометръ, *s. m. astr.* heliometer.
Геліоскопъ, *s. m. astr.* helioscope.
Геліостатъ, *s. m. phys.* heliostat.
Геліотропизмъ, *s. m. bot.* heliotropism.
Геліотропъ, *s. m.* heliotrope (*plant and stone*).
Гельминтологическій, *adj.* helminthologic, —al.
Гельминтологія, *s. f. nat. hist.* helminthology.
Гельмпортъ, *s. m. naut.* helm-port.
Гематитъ, *s. m. min.* blood-stone, hematite.
Гематозисъ, *s. m.* hematosis.
Гематологія, *s. f.* hematology.
Гемисфера, *s. f.* hemisphere.
Гемисферическій, *adj.* hemispheric,—al.
Геміопія, *s. f.* hemiopia.
Геморой, *s. m.* **=ройды,** *s. f. pl. med.* hemorrhoids, piles.
Геморроидальный, *adj.* hemorrhoidal.
Генварь, Генварскій, *see* Январь, Январскій.
Генеалогія, *s. f.* genealogy; pedigree; ‖ **=логическій,** *adj.* genealogical.
Генеалогъ, *s. m.* genealogist.
Генералбасъ,=бассъ, *s. m. mus.* figured bass, art of playing the figured bass; ‖ thorough-bass *or* base.
Генералиссимусъ, *s. m.* generalissimo.
Генералитетъ, *s. m.* corps of general officers.
Генералъ, *s. m.* general;—**отъ инфантеріи, кавалеріи, артиллеріи,** general of infantry, of cavalry, of artillery; **=адмиралъ,** *s. m.* lord high admiral; **=адъютантъ,** *s. m.* adjutant general; **=аншефъ, полный—,** *s. m.* general in chief; **=аудиторъ,** *s. m.* auditor general; **=губернаторъ,** *s. m.* governor general; **=квартирмейстеръ,** *s. m.* quarter-master general; **=кригсъкомиссаръ,** *s. m.* commissary general of war, of the army; **=лейтенантъ,** *s. m.* lieutenant general; **=маіоръ,** *s. m.* major general, camp-marshal; **=маршъ,** *s. m. mil.* assembly; **=провіантмейстеръ,** *s. m.* master general of the stores; **=фельдмаршалъ,** *s. m.* field-marshal; **=фельдцейхмейстеръ,** *s. m.* grand master of the ordnance; ‖ **генеральскій,** *adj.*
Генеральный, *adj.* general;—*консулъ*, the consul general; **=ные** *штаты*, states-general;—*штабъ*, staff-office, general staff of army.
Генеральство, *s. n.* generalship.
Генеральша, *s. f.* general's lady.
Генерація, *s. f.* generation.
Генетическій, *adj.* genetic.
Геніальность, *s. f.* genius, talent.
Геніальный, *adj.* of genius, ingenious; ‖ **=но,** *adv.* ingeniously.

Гѐній, *s. m.* genius; spirit.
Генціàна, *s. f. bot.* fellwort, gentian.
Геогенѝческій, *adj.* geogonic,—al.
Геогѐнія, Геогòнія, *s. f.* geogony.
Геогнòзія, *s. f.* geognosy.
Геогностѝческій, *adj.* geognostic.
Геогнòстъ, *s. m.* geognost.
Географѝческій, *adj.* geographic,—al.
Геогрàфія, *s. f.* geography.
Геòграфъ, *s. m.* geographer.
Геодезѝстъ, *s. m.* geodesist, land-surveyor.
Геодезѝческій, *adj.* geodesic,—al, geodetic,—al.
Геодѐзія, *s. f.* geodesy, land-surveying.
Геологѝческій, *adj.* geological.
Геолòгія, *s. f.* geology.
Геòлогъ, *s. m.* geologist.
Геометрàльный, *adj.* geometral, geometrical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Геометрѝческій, *adj.* geometric,—al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Геомѐтрія, *s. f.* geometry; *начертательная*—, descriptive geometry; *высшая*—, sublime geometry; *аналитическая*—, analytic geometry.
Геòметръ, *s. m.* geometer, geometrician.
Георгѝна, *s. f. bot.* georgina, dahlia.
Геоцентрѝческій, *adj. astr.* geocentric,—al.
Гепатѝтъ, *s. m.* hepatite.
Гептàрхія, *s. f.* heptarchy.
Гептàрхъ, *s. m.* heptarch, heptarchist.
Герàльдика, *s. f.* blazonry, heraldry.
Герàльдикъ, *s. m.* herald, blazoner, armorist.
Геральдѝческій, *adj.* heraldic, armorial.
Герàній, Герàніумъ, *s. m.* **Герàнь,** *s. f. bot.* geranium, crane's-bill, pigeon-foot, herb-robert, stork's-bill.
Гербàрій, *s. m.* herbal, herbarium.
Гербòвникъ, *s. m.* armorial, book of heraldry, book of armory.
Гербòвый, *adj.* armorial; **-вая** *книга,* book of armory; **-вая** *лилія, her.* fleur-de-lis, flower de-luce.
Гѐрбовый, *adj.* stamped; **-вая** *бумага, see* Бумага; **-вая** *пошлина,* stamp-duty.
Гербовѣдѣ̀ніе, *s. n. see* Геральдика.
Герборизàція, *s. f.* herborizing, herborization.
Гербъ, *s. m. dim.* **гѐрбикъ,** arms, coat of arms, armory, armorial bearings; *траурный*—, hatchment; *щитъ* **гербà,** escutcheon; ‖ stamp *(of paper).*
Германѝзмъ, *s. m.* germanism.
Гермафродитѝзмъ, *s. m.* hermaphrodism, hermaphroditism.
Гермафродѝтъ, *s. c.* hermaphrodite.
Герменѐвтика, *s. f.* hermeneutics.
Герменевтѝческій, *adj.* hermeneutic,—al.
Герметѝческій, *adj.* hermetic,—al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Герòй, *s. m.* hero.
Геройзмъ, *s. m.* heroism.
Геройня, *s. f.* heroine.
Герòйскій, -роѝческій, *adj.* heroic,—al; **-ческая** *поэма,* heroic poem; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Герòйство, *s. n.* heroism.
Герòльдія, *s. f.* heraldic office.
Герольдмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* president of the heraldic office.
Герòльдъ, *s. m.* herald; herald at arms; ‖ **-дскій,** *adj.*
Герцогѝня, *s. f.* duchess.
Гѐрцогскій, *adj.* ducal.
Гѐрцогство, *s. n.* duchy, dukedom.
Гѐрцогъ, *s. m.* duke.
Гетѐра, *s. f. hist.* Hetæra, Hetaira (*Greek courtesan*).
Гетерѝзмъ, *s. m.* hetarism, hetairism.
Гетерòскіи, *s. m. pl. geogr.* Heteroscians, Heteroscii.
Гѐтманство, *s. n.* hetmanship.
Гѐтманъ, *s. m.* hetman; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Гзымзъ, *s. m. arch.* cornice; moulding; screed; ‖ **гзы̀мзовый,** *adj.*
Гѝбель, *s. f.* loss; wreck *(of a vessel)*; ‖ perdition, ruin, destruction; break-neck; *дурной совѣтъ былъ его* **гѝбелью,** bad advice caused his ruin; ‖ great number; —*народу,* an immense crowd of people.
Гѝбельный, *adj.* pernicious, ruinous, disastrous, baleful, fatal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Гѝбкій, *adj.* pliable, supple, flexible, pliant; ‖ *fig.* tractable, yielding; ‖ *bot.* virgate; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—bly,—ply,—ly.
Гѝбкость, *s. f.* flexibility, pliability, pliancy, suppleness.
Гѝбнуть, *v. n.* to perish; to pine away, wither away; ‖ to disappear.
Гигàнтскій, *adj.* gigantic, gigantean, giant-like.
Гигàнтъ, *s. m.* giant.
Гигіѐна, *s. f.* hygiene, hygienics; ‖ **гигіенѝческій,** *adj.* hygienic; sanatory, sanitary.
Гигрометрѝческій, *adj.* hygrometric,—al.
Гигромѐтръ, *s. m. phys.* hygrometer.
Гигроскопѝческій, -чный, *adj.* hygroscopic,—al.
Гигроскòпъ, *s. m. phys.* hygroscope.
Гигъ, *s. m.* gig.
Гидàльго, *s. m.* hidalgo.
Гидатѝда, *s. f.* hydatid.
Гѝджра, *s. f.* Hegira *(the Mohammedan era).*
Гѝдра, *s. f.* hydra *(serpent).*
Гидрàвлика, *s. f.* hydraulics.
Гидравлѝческій, *adj.* hydraulic; — *органъ,* hydraulicon; **-ская** *машина, see* Машина; —*таранъ,* watering-ram; — *цементъ,* water-cement; — *кранъ, see* Кранъ; **-ская** *сила,* water-power; — *прессъ,* hydraulic press, hydrostatic press, bramah-press, water-press; **-ское** *колесо, see* Колесо.
Гидрàтъ, *s. m. chem.* hydrate; —*магнезіи, min.* brucite.
Гидрографѝческій, *adj.* hydrographical.
Гидрогрàфія, *s. f.* hydrography.
Гидрòграфъ, *s. m.* hydrographer.
Гидродинàмика, *s. f.* hydrodynamics.
Гидродинамѝческій, *adj.* hydrodynamic,—al.
Гидрологѝческій, *adj.* hydrological.
Гидролòгія, *s. f.* hydrology.
Гидрòлогъ, *s. m.* hydrologist.
Гидрòметръ, *s. m.* hydrometer, water-poise.
Гидропатѝческій, *adj.* hydropathic.
Гидропàтія, *s. f.* hydropathy, water-cure.
Гидроскòпъ, *s. m.* hydroscope.
Гидростàтика, *s. f.* hydrostatics; ‖ **-статѝческій,** *adj.* hydrostatic, — al.
Гидротерàпія, *s. f.* hydropathy.
Гидротѐхника, *s. f.* hydrotechnics.
Гидрофàнъ, *s. m. min.* aqueous opal; hydrophane.
Гидрофòбія, *s. f.* hydrophobia.
Гидъ, *s. m.* guide.
Гѝканье, *s. n.* hue, hue and cry, hoot.
Гѝкать, гѝкнуть, *v. n.* to cry *(in attacking)*; to cry, whoop.
Гикъ, *s. m.* pitch and tar; residue of coal-tar; ‖ *naut.* main-boom; **гѝки,** winding-tackle; ‖ cry in attacking *(of Cossacks).*
Гиль, *s. f. orn.* redtail; ‖ nonsense, fiddle-faddle.
Гѝльдія, *s. f.* guild; ‖ **гильдѐйскій,** *adj.*
Гѝльза, *s. f.* case *(of a rocket, of a cigarette).*
Гильотѝна, *s. f.* guillotine; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Гильотинѝрованіе, *s. n.* guillotinement.

Гильотинѝровать, *v. a.* to guillotine;‖*part. p.* **гильотинѝрованный.**

Гименѐй, *s. m. myth.* Hymen; ‖ *poet.* union, marriage; wedlock.

Гимназѝстка, *s. f.* a school-girl *(in a gymnasium).*

Гимназѝстъ, *s. m.* scholar of a gymnasium.

Гимна̀зія, *s. f.* gymnasium; ‖ **-назѝческій,** *adj.*

Гимна̀стика, *s. f.* gymnastics; ‖ **-настѝческій,** *adj.* gymnastic.

Гимна̀стъ, *s. m.* gymnast, athlete.

Гимнъ, *s. m.* hymn.

Гинекологѝческій, *adj.* gynecological.

Гинеколо̀гія, *s. f.* gynæcology, gynecology.

Гинеко̀логъ, *s. m.* gynecologist.

Гинѐя, *s. f.* guinea *(21 shillings).*

Гинь, *s. f. naut.* winding-tackle.

Гипѐрбола, *s. f. rhet.* hyperbole; ‖ *math.* hyperbola.

Гиперболѝческій, *adj.* hyperbolic,—al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Гиперболо̀идъ, *s. m.* hyperbolic conoid, hyperboloid.

Гиперборѐецъ, *s. m.* hyperborean; ‖ **-борѐйскій,** *adj.* hyperborean, northern.

Гиперемія, *s. f. med.* hyperæmia.

Гипертрофія, *s. f. med.* hypertrophy.

Гипно̀зъ, *s. m.* hypnotic state.

Гипнотизёръ, *s. m.* hypnotizer, hypnotist.

Гипнотизѝровать, *v. a.* to hypnotize.

Гипнотѝзмъ, *s. m.* hypnotism.

Гипопота̀мъ, Гиппопота̀мъ, *s. m.* hippopotamus, behemoth; water-elephant.

Гипо̀теза, *s. f.* hypothesis, supposition.

Гипотѐка, *s. f.* hypotheca, mortgage.

Гипотену̀за, *s. f. geom.* hypotenuse.

Гипотетѝческій, *adj.* hypothetic,—al.

Гипохо̀ндрикъ, *s. m.* hypochondriac, splenetic; ‖ **-хондрѝческій,** *adj.* hypochondriac,—al, splenetic.

Гипохо̀ндрія, *s. f.* hypochondria, hypochondriacism, hypochondriasis, spleen.

Гипподро̀мъ, *s. m.* race course, race-ground.

Гипсометрѝческій, *adj.* hypsometric,—al.

Гипсомѐтрія, *s. f.* hypsometry.

Гипсъ, *s. m.* gypsum, plaster of Paris; plaster-stone; *печь для обжиганія* **гѝпса,** plaster-kiln;—*безводный,* anhydrite; ‖ **гѝпсовый,** *adj.* gypseous; **-вый** *слѣпокъ,* plaster; **-вая** *яма,* plaster-quarry.

Гипюръ, *s. m.* gimp, guimp.

Гѝрка, *s. f.* a kind of wheat cultivated in southern Russia.

Гѝрло, *s. n.* estuary, mouth *(of a river).*

Гирля̀нда, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** garland, wreath.

Гирля̀нка, *s. f. bot.* bottle-gourd.

Гѝря, *s. f. dim.* **гѝрька,** weight *(of a balance or clock);* balance-weight; *дверная—,* door-weight; ‖ plummet; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Гистологѝческій, *adj.* histologic,—al.

Гистоло̀гія, *s. f.* histology.

Гисто̀логъ, *s. m.* histologist.

Гита̀на, *s. f.* Gitana, a gipsy woman.

Гита̀ра, *s. f.* guitar; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* **-ное** *дерево,* fiddle-wood.

Гитарѝстъ, *s. m.* **-рѝстка,** *s. f.* guitar-player.

Гѝтерсъ, *s. m. naut.* scoop.

Гѝтовъ, *s. m. naut.* clue-garnets, clue-line;—*у бизани,* throat-brail; *взять на* **-вы,** to brail, clue up.

Гѝчка, *s. f. naut.* gig; outrigger.

Гіа̀ды, *s. f. pl. astr.* Hyades, Hyads *(constellation).*

Гіалу̀ргія, *s. f.* hyalurgy, glass-making.

Гіа̀тусъ, *s. m. gram.* hiatus.

Гіацѝнтъ, *s. m. bot.* hyacinth, crow-toe; hair-bell, hare-bell; *мушкатный—,* grape-hyacinth; ‖ *min.* hyacinth; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Гіѐна, *s. f. zool.* hyena, hyen.

Гіероглѝфъ, *see* Іероглифъ.

Глава̀, *s. f.* head; *во* **-вѣ** *войска,* at the heah of the army; ‖ cupola *(of a church);* ‖ chapter, section *(of a book);* ‖ *fig.* chief, head, headman, superior, foreman, provost, principal; *see* Голова.

Глава̀рь, *s. m.* chief, conductor, leader; ring-leader.

Главѐнство, *s. n.* supremacy, principalness.

Главенствова̀ть, *v. n.* to command, take the lead; to be at the head of; to have the priority; to bear the bell.

Главнокома̀ндующій, *adj. s. m.* commander in chief.

Главноначѝльствующій, *adj. s. m.* general director.

Главноуправля̀ющій, *adj. s. m.* director in chief.

Гла̀вный, *adj.* chief, capital, main, principal; essential, paramount; cardinal, premier, primary, prime; special; **-нымъ** *образомъ,* chiefly, principally; specially; *самое* **-ное** *въ этомъ дѣлѣ то,* the main, capital *or* essential point in this business is; —*двигатель,* master-mover;—*городъ, see* Городъ; **-ное** *центральное учрежденіе,* the parent establishment; ‖ in chief; — *докторъ,* chief-physician;—*командиръ,* commander in chief; ‖ **-ная** *вѣтвь (дороги),* trunk-line, main-line; ‖ *s.* the chief, principal, foreman.

Главнѣ̀йшимъ о̀бразомъ, *adv.* principally

Главотя̀жъ, *s. m.* frontlet, frontal.

Глаго̀лать, *v. a. sl.* to speak, tell, say: ‖ *part. p.* **глаго̀ланный.**

Глаголѝческій, *adj.* **-лѝческая** *азбука,* glagolitic alphabet.

Глаго̀лъ, *s. m.* word; ‖ *gram.* verb; ‖ **-льный,** *adj. gram.* verbal, of the verb.

Глаго̀ль, *s. m.* Slavonian name of the letter **Г;** ‖ crane *(of a machine);* ‖ gibbet, gib, gallows, crook; ‖ *build.* scaffolding-pole.

Гладѝлка, *s. f.* stamp, die.

Гладѝло, *s. n. tech.* polisher, polishing-stone, burnisher, glazing-barrel; sleek-stone.

Гладѝльникъ, *s. m.* planishing-hammer.

Гладѝльный, *adj.* polishing, smoothing; **-ная** *доска,* ironing-board.

Гладѝльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* polisher, smoother; ironer.

Гла̀дить, *v. a.* to smooth, polish, make level, glaze; to plain; to planish; to press; ‖ to iron *(linen);* ‖ to soothe, caress, stroke;—*собаку,* to stroke a dog;—*кого по головѣ,* to stroke on the head; *fig.* to be very indulgent to one, to connive at one's faults;—*кого противъ шерсти,* to stroke against the grain; *fig.* to contradict a person, tease one;—*по шерсти, fig.* to smoothe, flatter one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to get smooth, be smoothed, be polished; ‖ *part. p.* **гла̀женный.**

Гладіа̀торскій, *adj.* gladiatorial, gladiatorian, gladiatory.

Гладіа̀торъ, *s. m.* gladiator.

Гла̀дкій, *adj. dim.* **-денькій,** smooth, sleek, slick, polished; slippery; polite; even, plain; flat, level; waveless *(of the sea);*—*подбородокъ,* a smooth chin; **-кіе** *волосы,* straight, lank hair; **-кая** *матерія,* plain stuff; **-кая** *дорога,* easy, even road; ‖ flowing *(style, verses);* ‖ spruce, well fed *(dog, horse);* ‖ *съ него взятки* **гла̀дки,** *see* Взятка.

Гла̀дко, *adv. dim.* **-денько,** smoothly, sleekly, slick, evenly, plainly; *остриженный—,* close-cropped; ‖ fluently, flowingly.

Гла̀дкость, *s. f.* smoothness, sleekness, evenness, plainness; ‖ fluentness, fluency, flowingness *(of style, verses).*

Гла̀дъ, Гла̀дный, *see* Голодъ, Голодный.

Гла̀дышъ, *s. m. bot.* laser-wort.

Гладь, *s. f.* a smooth *or* even place; ‖ *fig.* peaceful state; ‖ flat stitches; *шить* **гла̀дью,** to make flat embroidery.

Гла̀же, *comp. of.* Гладкій *and* Гладко.

Гла̀женіе, *s. n.* polishing, smoothing; satining; ‖ ironing.

Глаза̀стый, *adj.* large-eyed; full-eyed; quick-sighted; oculate.

Глазѐтъ, *s. m.* glazed brocade; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Глазирова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Глазиро̀вка,** *s. f.* hot-pressing.

Глазирова̀ть, *v. a.* to hot-press; *cook.* to frost; ‖ *part. p.* **глазиро̀ванный.**

Глазови̇дный, *adj. zool.* ocellated.

Глазно̀й, *adj.* of eye, ocular, ophthalmic;—*врачъ,* oculist; **-на̀я** *примочка,* eye-water, collyrium; **-но̀е** *яблоко,* eye-ball, the bulb of the eye; **-на̀я** *впадина,* orbit, eye-hole, eye-socket; **-но̀е** *стекло,* ocular.

Глазо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-зо̀чекъ,** bezel, bezil *(of a ring);* ‖ bud, leaf-bud *(of trees);* ‖ *bot.* eye; hilum; ‖ *анютины* **гла̀зки,** heart's-ease, pansy *(a flower).*

Глазомѐрный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* by the eye, by sight, by looking at *or* upon; ‖ **-ная** *съемка,* hasty sketch, eye-sketch.

Глазомѐръ, *s. m* measure by the eye, eye-sight.

Глазу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-зу̀нья,** *s. f.* gazer, gaper, cockney; ‖ **глазу̀нья** *(яичница),* eggs dressed in a dish, fried eggs.

Глазу̀рить, *v. a.* to varnish, glaze, lacker, enamel *(pottery);* ‖ *part. p.* **глазу̀ренный.**

Глазу̀рь, *s. f.* varnish, glaze, glazing *(of pottery);* frost-work; cover-plate; ‖ enamel *(of teeth).*

Глазъ, *s. m. dim.* **глазо̀къ, -зо̀чекъ,** eye; *дурной*—, evil eye; *съ дурнымъ* **гла̀зомъ,** evil-eyed; *свидѣтель, видящій своими* **глаза̀ми,** evidence, eye-witness;—*не можетъ вынести слишкомъ сильнаго свѣта,* much light overpowers the eye; **глаза̀** *на выкатъ,* goggle-eyes; *съ блестящими* **глаза̀ми,** bright-eyed; *мнѣ рѣжетъ, жжетъ* **глаза̀,** my eyes smart; *выпяливать, выпучить* **глаза̀,** to open the eyes wide, to gloat; *не спускать, не сводить съ кого, съ чего*—, not to lose sight of a person; to stare at, look intently at a person; to gloat on; *подать знакъ* **глаза̀ми,** to give, to tip one a wink; *пускать кому пыль въ* **глаза̀,** *see* Пускать; *дѣлать, строить кому* **гла̀зки,** to give sweet looks; to cast a sheep's-eye on, upon; to ogle; to smicker; *въ* **глаза̀,** to the face of; *бросаться въ* **глаза̀,** to strike the eyes, catch the eyes; to be obvious *or* visible to every one; to fly in the face; to hit the sense of sight; to be as clear as day; *это бросилось мнѣ въ* **глаза̀,** it attracted my sight; *уронить кого въ чьихъ* **глазахъ,** to lower one in somebody's opinion; *закрывать* **глаза̀,** *see* Закрывать; *открыть кому* **глаза̀,** to undeceive one, remove the film from the eyes; *масленые* **глаза̀,** *fig.* tender *or* languorous eyes; *имѣть масленые* **глаза̀,** to have a languishing, loving look; *подбить кому*—, to give one a black eye; *у него* **глаза̀** *подбиты,* his eyes are black and blue; *у него* **глаза̀** *налились кровью, see* Кровь; *смотрѣть кому въ* **глаза̀,** to face a person; *fig.* to love, treasure, caress a person; to sneak before, flatter a person; *смотрѣть, глядѣть во всѣ* **глаза̀,** to stare at, look with staring eyes; *пробѣжать* **глаза̀ми,** to glance upon; *смотрите во всѣ* **глаза̀,** look and see; *fig. у него изъ—искры сыплются,* his eyes strike fire; *отъ этого у него изъ—искры посыпались,* that made his eyes strike fire; *уйти изъ*—, to disappear; *не казать своихъ*—, *не казаться на* **глаза̀,** not to make one's appearance, not to show one's self; *онъ ко мнѣ и—не кажетъ,* he does not show his face, he does not come any more to me; *идти куда* **глаза̀** *глядятъ,* to follow one's nose, to leave home without knowing where to go; to run adrift; *колоть кому* **глаза̀,** *колоть чѣмъ* **глаза̀,** to reproach one *with,* to cast in the teeth; to throw a thing into one's teeth, to thrust in one's dish, to upbraid one; *темно, хоть—выколи,* it is pitch-dark; *прочь съ* **глазъ** *моихъ! съ* **глазъ** *долой!* out of my sight! away with you! get out of my sight! *prov. съ* **глазъ** *долой, изъ сердца вонъ,* long absent, soon forgotten; *fig. возьми* **глаза̀** *въ зубы,* consider the matter well; *fig. протирать* **глаза̀,** *see* Протирать; *prov. кто старое помянетъ, тому—вонъ,* when sorrow is asleep, wake it not; *prov. свой—всего вѣрнѣе* или *хозяйскій—смотро̀къ,* the master's eye makes the horse fat; *prov.—видитъ, да зубъ нейметъ,* it is above *or* beyond the reach; *prov. у страха* **глаза̀** *велики,* terror magnifies objects; ‖ *простымъ* **гла̀зомъ,** *see* Простой; ‖ *на* **глаза̀хъ,** *на моихъ* **глаза̀хъ,** in my sight, in my presence; in my view; ‖ **на глазъ,** *adv.* by sight, by looking at, upon; ‖ **въ глаза̀,** to one's face, in the face; *я его въ* **глаза̀** *не видалъ, не знаю,* I have never seen him; *онъ въ* **глаза̀** *лжетъ,* he lies to one's face; ‖ **за глаза̀,** behind the back; too much; *я купилъ это* **за глаза̀,** I bought it without having seen it; **за глаза̀** *довольно,* it is more than sufficient; ‖ **съ гла̀зу на—, —на̀—,** *adv.* face to face, between two persons, cheek by jowl; tête-à-tête; ‖ *кошачій*—, *min.* oculus cati, cat's-eye *(a precious stone); bot.* bonduc.

Глазѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* gazing, staring, gaping.

Глазѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to gaze, stare, gape.

Гла̀нда, *see* Железа.

Гласѐ, *s. m.* glacé silk.

Гла̀сисъ, *s. m. fort.* glasis.

Гласи̇ть, *v. a.* to say, express one's self, declare.

Гла̀сность, *s. f.* notoriety, publicity.

Гла̀сный, *adj.* notorious, public, evident; ‖ *gram.* **-ная** *буква,* vowel; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Гла̀сный, *s. m.* member of the town-council.

Гласъ, *s. m.* voice; *prov.—народа,—Божій,* the voice of the people is the voice of God; ‖ sound, tune, tone; *see* Голосъ.

Гла̀уберова соль, *s. m. med.* Glauber's-salt, reussite.

Глауко̀ма, *s. f. med.* glaucoma.

Глаша̀тай, *s. m.* public crier, common crier, outcrier, proclaimer, bell-man.

Глетъ, *s. m. chem.* litharge; ‖ **глѐтовый,** *adj.*

Глѐтчеръ, *s. m.* glacier.

Гли̇на, *s. f.* clay, argil; *горшечная*—, potter's clay *or* earth; *валяльная*—, fuller's-earth; *сукновальная*—, fulling clay, fuller's-earth; *огнеупорная*—, fire-clay; *жирная*—, loam, unctuous clay; *тощая*—, meager clay; *кирпичная*—, brick-earth, brick-clay; *фарфоровая*—, porcelain-clay, porcelain-earth, china-clay; *трубочная*—, pipe-clay; —, *смѣшанная съ соломой,* cobwall, cobwork; *формовая*—, putty.

Гли̇нистый, *adj.* clayey, clayish, argillaceous, argillous, loamy; —*грунтъ,* clayey soil, loamy ground; **-тая** *почва,* clay-ground, clay-land;—*сланецъ,* argillite; slate-clay;—*мергель,* clay-marl.

Гли̇ній, *s. m. min.* alumin, alumina.

Глинова̀лъ, *s. m.* clay-treader *or* kneader.

Глинова̀льня, *s. f.* clay-trough.

Глинозёмный, *adj.* aluminous;—*бѣлокъ,* alum-curd.
Глинозёмъ, *s. m. chem.* alumin, alumina, alum-earth;—*въ пластахъ,* bedded clay.
Глинтвейнъ, *s. m.* mulled wine; *дѣлать—,* to mull.
Глиняный, *adj.* clay, of clay, earthen; **-ная** *яма,* clay-pit; **-ная** *посуда, see* Посуда.
Глиптика, *s. f.* glyptic.
Глиптографія, *s. f.* glyptography.
Глиптотека, *s. f.* glyptotheca.
Глиста, *s. f.* worm, belly-worm, intestinal worm, helminth; maw-worm; *плоская, ленточная* —, tænia, tape-worm; *подкожная*—, dracunculus.
Глистникъ, *s. m.* **Глистница,** *s. f. bot.* mugwort; worm-grass, worm-wood, semen-contra; —*морской,* coralline, coral moss.
Глистный, *adj.* of worm, vermicular.
Глистогонный, *adj.* vermifuge, helminthic, anthelmintic.
Глистогонъ, *s. m. bot.* santolina, santonine, semen-contra.
Глистъ, *s. m. see* Глиста.
Глицеринъ, *s. m. chem.* glycerine; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*
Глицина, *s. f. chem.* glucina, glucine.
Глобусъ, *s. m.* globe *(celestial and terrestrial);* ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*
Глогъ, *s. m. bot.* bloody dog-wood.
Глоданіе, *s. n.* gnawing, nibbling.
Глодать, *v. a.* to gnaw, nibble, pick; ‖ *part. p.* **глоданный.**
Глодъ, *s. m. bot.* celtis, may-bush, white-thorn.
Глотаніе, *s. n.* swallowing, gulping; deglutition, tossing off.
Глотательный, *adj.* deglutitious, deglutitory.
Глотать, глотнуть, *v. a.* to swallow, gulp, gulp down, toss off; to sup, inhale;—*слезы,* to restrain *or* stop one's tears.
Глотка, *s. f.* gullet, throat; *распустить* **-ку,** *заткнуть* **-ку,** *vulg. see* Распускать, Затыкать; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Глотокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-очекъ,** mouthful, draught, gulp, sup; *однимъ* **-ткомъ,** at a gulp, at a single draught; *опорожнить однимъ* **-ткомъ,** to toss off; *въ два* **-ка,** at two go-downs.
Глохнуть, *v. n.* to grow deaf; ‖ to dry, wither, fade *(of plants).*
Глубже, *comp. of* Глубокій *and* Глубоко.
Глубина, *s. f.* depth, deep, bottom; profoundness, profundity; —*лѣса,* mid-wood; —*по грудь,* breast-deep, breast-high; *инструментъ для измѣренія* **-ны** *воды,* water-gage, water-gauge; *вывести на* **-ну** *воды,* to bring afloat, get afloat; *въ* **-нѣ** *души, see* Душа.
Глубокій, *adj. comp.* **глубже,** deep, deep-drawn, profound; **-кая** *тарелка,* soup-plate, hollow plate; **-кая** *ночь,* dark night; *въ* **-кую** *ночь,* in the dead of night; **-кая** *старость,* extreme old age; **-кая** *древность,* remote antiquity, the remotest *or* farthest antiquity;—*трауръ, see* Трауръ; —*вздохъ,* deep-heaved, deep-fetched sigh; **-кая** *пора,* dead-time; *съ чувствомъ* **-каго** *уваженія имѣю честь быть..., see* Уваженіе; ‖ **-ко, -боко,** *adv.*—ly; **-ко** *сидящій,* deep-drawing.
Глубокомысленность, *s. f.* **-мысліе,** *s. n.* profundity of thought, profoundness.
Глубокомысленный, *adj.* of profound thought; —*человѣкъ,* a deep thinker; ‖ profound; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Глубокость, *s. f.* depth, profoundness, profundity *(of thoughts).*
Глубокоуважаемый, *adj.* everhonoured.
Глубь, *s. f.* depth, deep, profound, profoundness, profundity, bottom.

Глумительный, *adj.* mocking; scoffing, deriding; scorning.
Глумиться, *v. n.* to mock, make game of, scoff, deride, scorn at, jeer.
Глумленіе, *s. n.* mockery, mocking, scoff, derision, jeer.
Глупецъ, *s. m.* stupid fellow, blockhead, fool, booby, ninny-hammer, simpleton, dullard, nisey, noddy, numskull, wantwit.
Глупость, *s. f.* stupidity, stupidness, folly, foolishness, silliness, dullness, simpleness, lumpishness, blockishness; ‖ nonsense, foolery; *заставить кого сдѣлать—,* to wind one into an absurdity.
Глупый, *adj. dim.* **-пенькій, глуповатый,** stupid, fool-begged, foolish, dull, simple, absurd, lumpish, blockish; beetle-headed; bull-headed; **-пая** *книга,* a paltry book; *онъ* **глупъ** *какъ пробка,* he is a regular dunce, mere ninny; ‖ **-по,** *adv.*—ly, —ully,—ply.
Глупышъ, *s. m.* stupid fellow, numskull; ‖ *orn.* petrel, fulmar, storm-bird.
Глупѣть, по-, *v. n.* to grow stupid, foolish, silly.
Глухарь, *s. m. orn.* heath-cock, heath-pout, black-game; black-heath; ‖ moor-cock, moor-fowl, moor-game; wood-cock.
Глухо, *adv. dim.* **глуховато,** deafly; ‖ dully, obscurely.
Глухой, *adj. dim.* **глуховатый,** deaf; ‖ dull, dark, obscure; ‖ choked *(corn);* ‖ —*лѣсъ,* thick forest; **-хая** *дверь,* false door; **-хая** *ночь,* **-хая** *пора, see* Ночь, Пора; **-хая** *оконница,* fixed window-frame; **-хое** *мѣсто,* a dull place; a by-place; **-хое** *окно,* dead window, black window;—*звукъ,* dull *or* dead sound; —*переулокъ,* blind alley; by-street; a no thorought-fare; a street that has no passage out;—*тетеревъ, see* Тетеревъ; *bot.* **-хая** *крапива,* blind nettle, dead nettle, mother-wort.
Глухонѣмой, *adj. s. m.* **-мая,** *adj. s. f.* deaf and dumb; deaf-mute.
Глухота, *s. f.* deafness, thickness of hearing.
Глушить, *v. a.* to deafen, make deaf; ‖ to stun, deaden *(sound);* ‖ to choke *(plants);* ‖ to strike *(fish).*
Глушь, *s. f.* thicket, thick *(of a wood);* ‖ dull place.
Глыба, *s. f. dim.* **-бка,** clod; ‖ lump, block.
Глыбистый, Глыбоватый, *adj.* cloddy; lumpy.
Глыбодробъ, *s. m. agric.* paddle-staff.
Глядь, *abbreviation of the verb* **Глядѣть;** *pop.* —, *ничего нѣтъ,* we look about, all is gone.
Глядѣніе, *s. n.* looking.
Глядѣть, глянуть, *v. n.* to look upon, at; *(за кѣмъ),* to look after, overlook, keep a watchful eye over;—*изъ чьихъ рукъ, see* Рука; *fig.*—*вонъ, въ лѣсъ,* to be ready to decamp *or* withdraw;—*на что сквозь пальцы, fig. see* Палецъ;—*въ гробъ, въ землю,* to have one foot in the grave;—*въ оба, see* Оба; *на него нечего—,* don't mind him; **глядя** *на,* after the example of, in imitation of; *того и* **гляди,** always ready to; I fear, I apprehend; *того и* **гляди** *онъ придетъ,* I fear he will come, he may come at any moment; *того и* **гляди,** *что онъ не придетъ,* I fear he will not come; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to look at one's self *(in the glass).*
Глянецъ, *s. m.* gloss, lustre, lacker, polish. water *(of stuff).*
Глянцевать, -цовать, *v. a.* to gloss, lacker; ‖ *part. p.* **глянцованный.**
Глянцевый, Глянцовый, Глянцовитый, *adj.* glossy, lackered.
Гнать, *v. a. irr.* to drive, drive away, turn out, chase, chase away; **гоните** *его отсюда,* drive him

away, turn him out;—*стадо въ поле*, to drive cattle to graze; ‖ to pursue;—*непріятеля*, to pursue the enemy; ‖ to float, convey in rafts *(wood)*; ‖ to drive away, dismiss *(a servant)*; ‖ to drive on, pursue closely; ‖ to oppress, pursue, persecute; ‖ *судьба его* **гонитъ**, fate pursues him; ‖ **гонять**, to reprimand, rebuke; ‖ *chem.* to distill; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* (*за чѣмъ*), to chase, pursue; to hunt; **-ся** *по пятамъ*, to pursue closely; ‖ *fig.* to run after, court, sue for; **гоняться** *за почестями*, to run after honours.

Гнейсъ, *s. m. min.* gneiss *(a kind of granite)*; **гнейсовый**, *adj.*

Гнести, *v. a.* to press, squeeze; ‖ *fig.* to persecute, oppress; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be pressed, be squeezed; ‖ *part. p.* **гнетённый**.

Гнетеніе, *s. n.* pressing, squeezing.

Гнётъ, *s. m.* press, pressure, weight; ‖ packer's stick.

Гнида, *s. f.* nit; ‖ **-дный**, *adj.*

Гнидникъ, *s. m. bot.* staves-acre, staphysagria.

Гнилой, *adj. dim.* **-ловатый**, rotten, carious, putrescent, putrefied; worm-eaten; ‖ putrid; **-лая** *горячка*, *see* Горячка.

Гнилость, *s. f.* rottenness, putridity, putridness, caries, cariosity.

Гнилушка, *s. f.* rotten trunk.

Гниль, *s. f.* rotten thing, rottenness, rot; sap-rot.

Гнить, *v. n. irr.* to rot, putrefy, grow putrid, become carious; to decay, corrupt.

Гніеніе, *s. n.* rotting, putrescense, putrefaction; corruption, decay.

Гніючесть, *s. f.* putrefactiveness, putridness, corruptiveness.

Гніючій, *adj.* putrefactive, putrescible, carious.

Гноеніе, *s. n.* suppuration, purulence, imposthumation, ulcerousness.

Гноевидный, *adj. med.* puriform.

Гноетеченіе, *s. n.* suppuration.

Гноеточивый, *adj.* suppurating, suppurative.

Гной, *s. m.* pus, matter; *(изъ глазъ)*, bleаredness.

Гнойливый, **Гнойный**, *adj* blear, bleared, suppurating.

Гноистый, *adj.* purulent, sanious, full of pus.

Гноить, **гнаивать**, *v. a.* to rot, putrefy; to suppurate; to gather to matter, to gather to a head; ‖ to dung, manure *(a field)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to suppurate, fester; *у него глаза* **гноятся**, he is blear-eyed, he has blear eyes; his eyes run; ‖ *part. p.* **гноённый**.

Гномологія, *s. f* gnomology.

Гномоника, *s. f.* gnomonics.

Гномонъ, *s. m. astr.* gnomon, hand *(of a sundial)*.

Гномъ, *s. m.* gnome.

Гностики, *s. m. pl.* gnostics *(heretics)*.

Гностицизмъ, *s. m.* gnosticism.

Гноючій, *adj.* purulent; ‖ suppurative.

Гну, *s. m. zool.* gnu.

Гнусавить, *see* Гнусить.

Гнусарь, *s. m.* snuffler.

Гнусить, *v. n.* to snuffle, speak through the nose.

Гнусливость, *s. f.* snuffling; ‖ **-вый**, *adj.* snuffling.

Гнусность, *s. f.* abominableness, hideousness, turpitude, outrageousness; baseness.

Гнусный, *adj.* abominable, heinous, hideous; base; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Гнуть, *v. a.* to bend, overbend, bow, curb, stoop; ‖ *fig.* to oppress; ‖ *fig.* —*горбъ*, to be overwhelmed with work; ‖ *fig.*—*спину передъ кѣмъ*, to crawl before a person;—*на свою сторону*, to try to gain to one's side; ‖ **гнуться**, *v. r.* to bend, stoop, bow down; to couch down; ‖ *fig.* to cringe, crawl; ‖ **гнуться** *во всѣ стороны*, to turn and wind in every direction; ‖ *part. p.* **гнутый**.

Гнушаться, *v. n.* (*чѣмъ*), to abhor, abominate, disdain, despise, loathe; to hold in abomination.

Гнѣваться, *v. n.* (*на кого*), to fall *or* fly into a rage *with*; to grow angry *with*.

Гнѣвить, *v. a.* to anger, make angry, vex, irritate, incense.

Гнѣвливость, *s. f.* irascibility, irascibleness, wrathfulness.

Гнѣвливый, *adj* irascible, wrathful; ‖ **-во**, *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Гнѣвный, *adj.* angry, wrathful, incensed, irate, irritated; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* angrily, wrathfully.

Гнѣвъ, *s. m.* anger, wrath, ire, rage, passion; *не во—будь сказано*, let it be said without vexing you; *подпасть подъ—*, to incur a person's anger; *положить—на милость*, to forgive.

Гнѣдко, *s. m. coll.* bay horse, bayard.

Гнѣдой, *adj.* bay; spadiceous, spadicose; **-дая** *масть*, *see* Масть.

Гнѣдочалый, *adj.* **-лая** *лошадь*, roan horse.

Гнѣздилище, *s. n.* den, lair; haunt *(of thieves)*.

Гнѣздиться, *v. r.* to nest, build one's nest; to nestle.

Гнѣздо, *s. n. dim.* **гнѣздышко**, nest, eyry, aerie, aery; ‖ covey, nest, nestlings; ‖ couple; ‖ *carp.* mortise, gain, top-hole, peg-hole; slout; ‖ pivot-hole; ‖ *naut.* step *(of a mast)*; ‖ *bot.*—*сѣмянное*, loculament; ‖ *met.* nidus; ‖ *mech.* seat, shell;—*запряжнаго крюка*, shell of a draw-hook;—*тормазнаго винта*, support of a brake screw;—*предохранительнаго клапана*, seat of a safety-valve.

Гнѣздный, **Гнѣздовой**, *adj.* of nest; ‖ for a nest; ‖ *bot.* locular.

Гобелены, *s. m. pl.* Gobelins, gobelin tapestry.

Гобой, *s. m.* hautboy; ‖ **-ойный**, *adj.*

Гобоистъ, *s. m.* hautboy-player.

Говорить, **говаривать**, *v. a.* to speak, tell, talk, say; *дитя начинаетъ—*, the child begins to speak;—*на трехъ языкахъ*, to speak three languages;—*о комъ, о чемъ*, to mention, to speak about, report, name; *что онъ ни* **-ри**, *а я ему не вѣрю*, he may say what he likes, I don't believe him; **-рятъ**, it is said, they say; it is noised, it is reported; *не будемъ больше—объ этомъ*, let us say no more about it;—*красно*, to speak eloquently; *пусть онъ* **-ритъ**, he will have his say; *какъ* **-рятъ**, as the saying is, as the saying, the story goes; **-ря** *вообще*, generally speaking; *откровенно* **-ря**, excuse my saying so; *объ этомъ всѣ* **-рятъ**, 'tis in everybody's mouth; *такъ* **-рятъ**, people say so; *что станутъ—?* what will people say? **-ря** *правду*, *see* Правда; *не будемъ—о дѣлахъ*, don't let us talk about business, sink the shop; *объ этомъ не стоитъ—*, it is not worth mentioning; do not name it; that's not talk-worthy; *этотъ фактъ* **-ритъ** *самъ за себя*, this fact recommends itself;—*одно и то же*, to repeat the same thing, to ring ever the same chime;—*обиняками, безъ обиняковъ*, *see* Обиняки;—*каламбуры*, to pun;—*не своимъ голосомъ*, to disguise one's voice;—*наобумъ, на авось, наугадъ*, to speak at random, without thinking; *заставить—о себѣ*, to be talked of;—*комплименты*, to pass compliments to; to pay compliments;—*до хрипоты*, to speak one's self hoarse; *онъ* **-ритъ** *совершенно то же, что и она*, he sings the same note with her;—*наединѣ, по секрету*, to speak in private; *не* **-рите** *объ этомъ никому*, keep it private; *извините, что я* **-рю** *о*, excuse my talking about; *мы другъ съ другомъ не* **-римъ**, we are not on speaking terms;—*чушь*, to rant, to talk nonsense;—*здраво*.

to talk reason;—*загадками, энигмами*, to riddle, speak in riddles; to speak ambiguously;—*подъ условіемъ секрета, въ тайнѣ*, to speak in secrecy, to speak under the rose;—*прямо*, see Прямо; *я* **=рю** *ему правду въ глаза*, I tell him my mind plainly; I am severe on him;—*одно, а дѣлать другое,—не то, что думаешь*, to say one thing and think another, to look one way and draw another;—*то да, то нѣтъ*, to say and unsay;—*основательно*, to talk sense;—, *что взбредетъ на умъ, въ голову*, to say what *or* whatever comes uppermost, to speak at random;—*о знакомомъ предметѣ*, to be at home at it, with it;—*мягко*, to speak gently; *откровенно* **=ря̀**, *я не вижу, какъ я могу...*, candidly speaking I do not see how I can...; *prov.*—*правду, потерять дружбу*, 'tis only truth can give offense; **=ря̀**, *до всего договоришься,—бѣда, а молчать другая*, too much talking does great mischief; ‖ to pronounce, recite, deliver *(a speech, a sermon)*;—*рѣчь*, see Рѣчь; ‖ **=ся**, *v. imp.* to be said, be told, be spoken; **=ри̇ться**, it is said; ‖ *part. p.* **говорённый.**

Говорко̀мъ, *adv.* speakingly.

Говорли̇вость, *s. f.* talkativeness, loquacity, verbosity.

Говорли̇вый, *adj.* talkative, loquacious, verbose, chatty.

Говорня̀, *s. f.* constant talking, chatter, prattle.

Говору̀нъ, *s. m.* **=ру̀нья,** *s. f.* talker, chatterer, prattler, a man of many words; holder-forth.

Го̀воръ, *s. m.* rumour; ‖ jargon

Говѣ̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **=щица,** *s. f.* preparer for the sacrament.

Говѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* preparation for the sacrament.

Говѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to prepare for the sacrament; ‖ to fast.

Говя̀дина, *s. f.* beef; flesh-meat; *рубленая*—, mince-meat; ‖ **=вя̀жій,** *adj.* of flesh; —*бульонъ*, see Бульонъ.

Го̀голь, *s. m. orn.* golden-eye, clangula; ‖ *fig. ходить* **=лемъ,** to strut, to assume airs of importance; to prance; to set up for a beau; ‖ **гоголи̇ный,** *adj.*

Го̀гель-мо̀гель, *s. m.* egg-flip.

Гогота̀нье, *s. n.* cackling, cackle, gaggling, gabble.

Гогота̀ть, *v. n.* to cackle, gaggle, gabble.

Гоготу̀нъ, *s. m.* **=ту̀нья,** *s. f.* cackler, gaggler.

Годи̇на, *s. f.* time; ‖ **=ди̇ны,** *s. f. pl.* see Годовщина.

Годи̇ть, *v. n.* to loiter, linger, wait, temporize.

Годи̇ться, *v. n.* to do, suit, be fit, be good, become; to be of use, be useful; *вамъ не* **=ди̇тся** *такъ говорить*, it does not become you to speak so; **годи̇тся**-*ли эта матерія?* does this stuff suit you? *это никуда не* **=ди̇тся,** that is good for nothing; that is of no use; *онъ на все* **=ди̇тся,** he is fit for any employment; ‖ **годи̇тся,** *v. imp.* it will do; well.

Годи̇чность, *s. f.* a yearly space of time.

Годи̇чный, *adj.* of a year, annual.

Го̀дность, *s. f.* suitableness, fitness, goodness, convenience, conveniency; serviceableness; —*для питья*, potableness.

Го̀дный, *adj.* suitable, fit, proper, good, convenient, of use, apt;—*къ морской службѣ, къ плаванію*, sea-worthy; *этотъ планъ ни куда не*—, this scheme will not avail, is good for nothing.

Годова̀лый, *adj.* of one year, one year old; ‖ perennial.

Годова̀ть, пере=, *v. n.* to live *or* stay a year.

Годови̇къ, *s. m.* yearling.

Годово̀й, *adj.* yearly, annual; perennial; **=во̀е** *изданіе*, year-book; — *доходъ*, annual revenue; ‖ anniversary *(feast)*.

Годовщи̇на, *s. f.* anniversary, anniversary day; ‖ anniversary service; annats, obit *(for a deceased)*.

Годъ, *s. m. dim.* **годо̀къ, =до̀чекъ** *(pl.* **года̀, го̀ды),** year; twelve month; *въ*—, per annum; *новый*—, *високосный* —, see Новый, Високосный; *два* **го̀да** *назадъ*, two years ago; *въ хорошій и въ худой*—, one year with another; *разъ въ*—, once a year; *черезъ*—, in a year, after a year; *по прошествіи* **го̀да,** at the end of the year; *съ* **го̀да на̀**—, **и̇зъ году** *въ*—,—**о̀тъ году,** from year to year; *круглый*—, the whole year, all the year round; *черный*—, unfortunate year; *который вамъ—?* how old are you? *мнѣ 22* **го̀да,** I am twenty two years old; ‖ **го̀ды,** *pl.* years, age; *молодые* **го̀ды,** youth; *юношескіе* **го̀ды,** the prime of life; *дѣтскіе* **го̀ды,** infancy, childhood; *въ старые* **го̀ды,** in old times, in times of yore; *въ мои* **го̀ды,** at my age; *отдать кого въ* **го̀ды,** to put apprentice for years; **бѐзъ году** *недѣля, coll.* a very short time.

Го̀жій, *pop.* see Годный.

Гой, *interj.* ho!

Гола̀вль, *s. m. dim.* **=влѝкъ,** mullet, mugil, grunter *(fish)*.

Гола̀ндка, *s. f.* canvass over-shirt, worn by sailors when at work.

Го̀лбецъ, *s. m.* buttery *or* pantry under the floor.

Голена̀стый, *adj.* long-legged, long-shanked; ‖ **=стыя** *птицы*, grallic order, wader, wading-birds, boat-bills.

Голени̇ще, *s. n.* boot-leg.

Го̀лень, *s. f.* leg.

Го̀ленькій, *dim.* see Голый.

Голѐтъ, *s. m. naut.* schooner.

Голѐцъ, *s. m.*—*морской*, aphua *(fish)*.

Голизна̀, *s. f.* nakedness, nudity, bareness.

Голи̇къ, *s. m. dim.* **голичо̀къ,** besom, broom; whisk; ‖ *naut.* sea-mark, beacon.

Голо̀, *adv.* nakedly, barely, close; ‖ poorly; *на*—see Наголо.

Голоборо̀дка, *s. f.* apagon *(fish)*.

Голобрю̀хій, *adj.* with a naked belly; ‖ **=хія** *рыбы* apodal fishes, apodes.

Голова̀, *s. f. dim.* **=ло̀вка, =ло̀вушка,** head; top; poll; pate; *мнѣ пришло въ* **го̀лову,** see Приходить; *съ* **=вы̀** *до ногъ*, from top to toe; neck and heels; *вооруженный съ* **=вы̀** *до ногъ*, armed cap-a-pie *or* from head to foot; *разсмотрѣть кого съ* **=вы̀** *до ногъ*, to scrutinize a person narrowly *or* eye a person from head to foot; *стоять съ непокрытой* **=во̀й,** to stand bare-headed; *ручаюсь* **=во̀й,** *что*, I'll lay my life that; *терять* **го̀лову,** to lose one's wits; *ломать надъ чѣмъ* **го̀лову,** to puzzle one's brains over a thing, to rack *or* ransack one's brains; *намылить кому* **го̀лову,** see Намыливать; *я даю* **го̀лову** *на отсѣченіе, отвѣчаю* **=во̀ю,** I lay my head upon it, for it, I'll lay my life upon it, for it; *я дамъ* **го̀лову** *на отсѣченіе, что это такъ*, I'll wager my head it is so; *отвѣчаю* **=во̀ю,** *что онъ это сдѣлаетъ*, on my head he will do it; I'll lay my life he will do it; *забрать себѣ что въ* **го̀лову,** to get something into one's head, to run away with a thing; *она забрала себѣ въ* **го̀лову,** she took it into her head; *выкинуть что изъ* **=вы̀,** to get rid of an idea; *выкиньте это изъ* **=вы̀,** put that out of your head; think of it no longer; *вбить кому-нибудь что-нибудь въ* **го̀лову,** *fig.* to inculcate into one's head; *ему этого*

не вобьешь въ **го̀лову,** one cannot beat that into his head; *у него крѣпкая—,* he has a good head-piece; *у него свѣтлая—,* he has a sound mind; *тупая—,* thick-head, blockhead, dull, heavy wit; *сломя* **го̀лову,** at full speed, like mad; *бѣжать сломя* **го̀лову,** to run as fast *or* as hard as possible; *они бѣжали сломя* **го̀лову,** they ran about like so many madmen; *очертя* **го̀лову,** headlong, with might and main; fool-hardily; inconsiderately, hand over head; *буйныя* **го̀ловы,** turbulent minds, boisterous heads; *это буйная—, сорви—,* it is an unrestrained, violent, turbulent nature, a daring fellow; *сумасбродная—,* a hare-brain, madcap; *жить одною* **–во̀ю,** to live single; *побить, разбить* **на̀ голову,** to defeat completely, to cut *(an army)* to pieces; *разбить войско* **на̀ голову,** to rout an army totally *or* entirely; *на свою* **го̀лову,** at one's own risk; *какъ снѣгъ* **на̀ голову,** unexpectedly, unawares; *у меня кружится—,* my head reels; my head turns round; *у него кружится—,* his head feels giddy; *снять съ кого* **го̀лову,** to put one to the blush; ‖ *prov. сколько* **–ло̀въ,** *столько умовъ,* so many men, so many minds; *снявши* **го̀лову** *по волосамъ не плачутъ,* when the mischief is done it is needless to unstring the bow; *повинную* **го̀лову** *и мечъ не сѣчетъ,* a sin confessed is half forgiven; *ему на* **–вѐ** *хоть колъ теши,* he is as obstinate as a mule, he is a very stubborn man; ‖ *выдать кого* **головòю,** to place a person completely at one's disposal; ‖ *mil. въ* **–вѐ** *колонны,* at the head of a column; ‖ *подымать высоко* **го̀лову,** to carry the wind *(of a horse)*; ‖ *—сахару,* a loaf of sugar, sugar-loaf; ‖ *—быка, build* starling; *—молота, forg.* hammer-face; ‖ *bot. адамова—,* see Адамовъ; ‖ *s. m.* chief; *градской—,* president of the town council, mayor; provost.

Голова̀стикъ, *s. m.* tadpole, bull-head; ‖ *pop.* thick-head.

Голова̀стый, *adj.* large-headed.

Голова̀чъ, *s. m.* miller's-thumb, bull-head, poll, pollard; mud-fish; chub, cob, kasel *(fish).*

Головѐшка, *dim. see* Головня.

Голови̇зна, *s. f.* jole, jowl, head, poll *(of a fish).*

Голо̀вка, *s. f.* head, small head *(of poppy, of a pin)*; clove *(of garlic)*; ‖ knob, pommel, pummel *(of a sword, stick)*; *—у лейки,* rose; ‖ *fig.* best piece; ‖ *сапожныя* **–вки,** vamps; *придѣлать къ сапогамъ новыя* **–кн,** to vamp *or* new-front boots, to cap a pair of shoes; ‖ *пѣтушьи* **–вки,** *bot.* stinking dead-nettle, galeopsis, sainfoin, saintfoin.

Головно̀й, *adj.* of the head; *med.* cephalic; *—уборъ,* head-dress; **–на̀я** *боль,* head-ache; *med.* cephalalgy; **–на̀я** *вена,* cephalic vein; **–на̀я** *лента,* fillet.

Головня̀, *s. f.* brand, fire-brand, fire-stick; ‖ mildew, ergot, blight, blast, smut, rust; ‖ *bot.* darnel, tare, gith.

Головокружѐніе, *s. n.* vertigo, giddiness, swimming; scotomy.

Головокружи̇тельный, *adj.* vertiginous, dizzy, giddy.

Головоло̀мный, *adj.* head-breaking, head-splitting; ‖ heady.

Головоло̀мъ, *s. m.* head-breaking *or* head-splitting work; ‖ *bot.* hemlock.

Головомо̀йка, *s. f.* rebuke; *получить хорошую* **–ку,** to be finely pickled.

Го̀ловообра̀зный, *adj. bot.* cephaloid.

Головорѣ̀зъ, *s. m.* cut-throat, bully, ruffian; blackguard.

Голо̀вчатый, *adj.* capitate, many-headed *(of plants).*

Голова̀жки, *s. f. pl.* forepart of a sledge.

Гологру̀дый, *adj.* bare-breasted.

Голода̀ніе, *s. n.* famishing, famishment.

Голода̀ть, *v. n.* to hunger, bear hunger, be hungry, starve.

Голоднёхонекъ, *adj. augm.* very hungry.

Го̀лодно, *adv.* hungrily, hungerly.

Голо̀дный, *adj. dim.* **–дненькій, голоднова̀тый,** hungered, hungry, famished, starving, starveling; belly-pinched; *на* **–ные** *зубы,* for an empty stomach; *—столъ,* pitiful fare, sorry meal; ‖ of famine; *—годъ,* a year of famine.

Голоду̀ха, *s. f.* hunger; *съ* **–хи,** being hungry, pressed by hunger.

Го̀лодъ, *s. m.* hunger, starvation, famishing; *съ* **–ду,** pressed by hunger; *волчій—,* rabid hunger; the hungry evil, canine hunger, ravenous hunger; *coll.* wolf in the stomach; *умирать съ* **–ду,** to die of hunger, to starve; *изнуренный* **–домъ,** hunger-bit, hunger-bitten; faint with hunger; ‖ famine, time of famine; ‖ *prov.—не свой братъ,* hunger will break through stone walls; *prov. — лучшій поваръ,* hunger is the best sauce.

Гололѐдица, *s. f.* glazed frost, rime.

Голома̀нка, *s. f.* dragonet, lyra; *—лира,* dracunculus *(fish).*

Голома̀нный, *adj.—вѣтеръ,* sea breeze.

Голоно̀гій, *adj.* bare-legged, bare-footed.

Голопёрый, *adj.* featherless; unfledged.

Голоси̇стый, *adj.* **–сто,** *adv.* with a strong voice.

Голоси̇ть, *v. n.* to speak *or* sing loudly; ‖ to vociferate.

Голосло̀вность, *s. f.* **–сло̀віе,** *s. n.* unfoundedness, mere verbalism, absence of proofs.

Голосло̀вный, *adj.* merely verbal, without foundation, proofless; ‖ **–но,** *adv.* without proofs, merely verbally; **–но** *я ничего не говорю,* I don't speak without sufficient vouchors.

Голосова̀ніе, *s. n.* vote; show of hands; *подвергнуть* **–нію,** to put to the vote; to come to the vote.

Голосова̀ть, *v. a.* to put to the vote.

Голосово̀й, *adj.* of the voice, vocal, phonetic.

Го̀лосъ, *s. m. dim.* **голосо̀къ, –со̀чекъ,** *augm.* **голоси̇ще,** voice, tone; *громкимъ* **–сомъ,** aloud; *тихимъ* **–сомъ,** in a low tone of voice, under one's breath; *возвышать—,* to raise one's voice; *кричать во весь—,* to scream with all one's might; *говорить не своимъ* **–сомъ,** *see* Говорить; *измѣнить—,* to change one's voice; *— измѣнилъ ему,* his voice betrayed him; *потеря* **–са,** aphony; *грудной—,* chest-voice; *головной—,* falsetto, head-voice; *въ одинъ—,* in unison; unanimously; ‖ *mus.* part; *гдѣ—скрипки?* where is the part of the violin? ‖ air, tune, tone, voice; *слова на такой-то—,* words for such a song; *канонъ на̀ три* **–са,** a canon for three voices; *органный—,* organ-stop; ‖ voice, vote, suffrage, motion, poll; *собирать* **голоса̀,** to collect the votes; to put a thing to the vote; *имѣть больше всѣхъ избирательныхъ* **–со̀въ,** to be at the head of the poll, to be at the poll; *—, дающій перевѣсъ, рѣшающій,* casting-voice, casting-vote; *совѣщательный—,* consultative voice; *всѣ* **голоса̀** *за него,* all the votes *or* voices are for him; *пустить предложеніе на* **голоса̀,** to put a motion.

Голосѣ̀ма̀нный, *adj. bot.* gymnospermous.

Голоу̀сый, *adj.* unwhiskered.

Голошѐя, *s. c.* person with a bare neck.

Голтѐль, *s. m.* moulding-plane, cornice-plane, ogee-plane.

Голубѐль, *s. f. bot.* blue bilberry.

Голубёнокъ, *s. m.* young dove *or* pigeon.

Голубѐцъ, *s. m.* blue, mountain-blue; ‖ wooden monument; ‖ a by-building *(in a Russian peasant's*

hut);‖Russian dance;‖*orn.* pigeon-hawk, sparrow-hawk.

Голубѝка, *s. f.* blea-berry.

Голубѝный, *adj.* pigeon, pigeon's; — *пометъ*, pigeon-dung.

Голубѝца, *s. f.* female pigeon, dove;‖*see* Голубика.

Голубѝчникъ, *s. m.* blue bilberry bush.

Голу̀бка, *s. f.* my darling;‖*see* Голубица.

Голубкѝ, *s. m. pl. bot.* columbine, aquilegia, culver-key.

Голубоглàвый, -òкій, *adj.* blue-eyed, with blue eyes.

Голубòй, *adj.* sky-blue; azure, columbine; watchet; welkin;‖*dim.* **-бовàтый,** bluish, bluey.

Голубосѣ̀рый, *adj.* blue-gray

Голубцы̀, *s. m. pl.* meat fried in cabbage-leaves.

Голу̀бчикъ, *s. m.* my darling; ‖ **-бушка,** *s. f.* my dear.

Гòлубь, *s. m. dim.* **-лубòкъ, -бòчекъ,** pigeon, dove; culver; dragoon, runt; *ручной*—, house-pigeon; *дикій*—, ring-dove, wood-pigeon; *перелетный*—, passenger pigeon;—*хохлатый*, capuchin; jacobin, jacobine;—*воркунъ*, pouter, powter.

Голубѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become azure.

Голубя̀тина, *s. f.* the flesh of pigeons.

Голубя̀тникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pigeon fancier;‖*s. m. orn.* sparrow-hawk.

Голубя̀тничать, *v. n.* to keep pigeons.

Голубя̀тня, *s. f.* dove-cote, pigeon-house, dove-house, culver-house; columbary, pigeonry.

Голубя̀чій, *see* Голубиный.

Голыдьбà, *s. f. coll.* beggarly crew, poor people.

Гòлый, *adj. dim.* **-ленькій,** naked, bare; in a state of nature; *съ* **-лою** *головою*, bare-headed; *съ* **-лыми** *ногами*, bare-footed, bare-legged; **-лая** *шпага*, a naked *or* drawn sword; **-лая** *истина*, naked truth; *лежать на* **-лой** *землѣ*, to lie flat upon the ground; **-лыя** *слова*, unfounded words; ‖bald; *съ* **-лой** *головой*, bald-headed; ‖ pure, unmingled, unmixed;—*спиртъ*, pure alcohol;‖poor, indigent, miserable; **голъ** *какъ соколъ, see* Соколъ; *prov.* **-ленькій** *охъ, а за* **-ленькимъ** *Богъ*, God cares *or* stands up for the poor *(expl.)*; *bot.* achlamydeous.

Голышёвый, *adj.* pebbled, pebbly, shingly; ‖silicious.

Голы̀шъ, *s. m.* pebble, pebble-stone, flint-stone, flint; shingle; copple-stone;‖poor fellow.

Голь, *s. f.* nakedness, nudity;‖poverty, misery; ‖ beggar;‖poor people;—*перекатная*, the utterly destitude;‖**гòли,** *pl.* ambs-ace *(at dice)*.

Гòлькель, *s. m. arch.* cavetto.

Гòльфштромъ, *s. m.* gulf-stream.

Голѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become bald;‖to become poor.

Голя̀къ, *s. m.* a very poor fellow.

Голя̀шка, *see* Голень.

Гомеопатѝческій, *adj.* homeopathic, — al;‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Гомеопàтія, *s. f.* homeopathy.

Гомеопàтъ, *s. m.* homeopathist.

Гомерѝческій, *adj.* homeric.

Гомилѐтика, *s. f.* homiletics.

Гонгъ, *s. m.* gong *(a resonant instrument)*.

Гòндекъ, *s. m. naut.* gun-deck.

Гондòла, *s. f.* gondola;‖**-льный,** *adj.*

Гондольѐръ, *s. m.* gondolier.

Гонѐніе, *s. n.* persecution, oppression, pursuit.

Гонѐцъ, *s. m.* courier, runner, messenger, harbinger.

Гонѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* persecutor, oppressor.

Гоніометрѝческій, *adj.* goniometrical.

Гоніомѐтръ, *s. m.* goniometer.

Гòнка, *s. f.* pursuit, chase; — *между судами*, regatta; boat-race, yacht-race:‖float *(of wood)*; ‖raft, rafting;‖distillation;‖scolding, reprimand.

Гонорàрій, Гонорàръ, *s. m.* fee, fees, honorarium, honorary.

Гонорѐя, *s. f. med.* blennorrhea, the running of the reins.

Гòноръ, *s. m.* ambition, self-love, love of self, self-esteem.

Гонтѝна, *s. f. arch.* shingle.

Гонтовщѝкъ, *s. m.* shingle-maker.

Гонтъ, *s. m. arch.* shingles;‖**гонтовòй,** *adj.* **-вàя** *кровля, крыша*, covering with short shingles, shingling.

Гончàрничать, *v. n.* to be a potter; to exercise the trade of a potter.

Гончàрня, *s. f.* pottery.

Гончàрство, *s. n.* pottery, trade of a potter.

Гончàръ, *s. m.* potter;‖**-рный,** *adj.* **-ная** *печь*, pottery-oven; **-ная** *труба*, claypipe.

Гòнчій, *adj.* **-чая** *собака*, hound, harrier, jowler; **-чая** *сука*, hound-bitch.

Гоньбà, *s. f.* galloping;‖driving, posting.

Гоня̀ть, *v. a.* to whip about, round;—*кубарь*, to whip a top; *see* Гнать;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to run in a race; to hunt; *человѣкъ*, **-няющійся** *за богатой невѣстой, за богатствомъ*, fortune-hunter, fortune-stealer;‖*see* Гнаться.

Горà, *s. f.* mountain, mount, hill; *по* **-рàмъ,** *по доламъ*, up hill and down dale; *ледяная*—, *see* Ледяной;‖*fig.* immense quantity, heap, mass; *человѣкъ*—**горой,** a very corpulent man; ‖ *fig. обѣщать, сулить кому золотыя* **гòры,** to promise heaps of gold to a person; to make ample promises, promise fair; *лѣзть, пойти въ* **гòру,** to rise, make one's fortune; *онъ идетъ въ* **гòру,** his shares rise; *стоять за кого* **-рòю,** to defend one by all means; *у меня какъ—съ плечъ свалилась*, I feel myself relieved from a heavy burden; *пиръ* **-рòй,** a sumptuous regale; *prov.*— *съ* **-рòй** *не сойдется, а человѣкъ съ человѣкомъ столкнется*, two mountains never come together, but two men may meet; men meet whilst hills stand still; *prov.—мышь родила*, the mountain has brought forth a mouse; *за* **горàми,** beyond the mountains; *не за* **горàми,** not far, near, nigh; *prov. смерть не за* **-рàми,** *а за плечами*, death is always at hand.

Горàздо, *adv.* much, far *(with a comparative)*;—*болѣе*, much more, a great deal more;—*богаче*, much richer, far richer;—*раньше*, much before.

Горàздъ, *adj.* clever, expert, quick.

Горбàтость, *s. f.* gibbosity, gibbousness.

Горбàтый, *adj. dim.* **-бовàтый,** hump-backed, bunch-backed, crook-backed; bunch-backed; camel-backed; gibbous; buckle-backed; *prov.* **-таго** *могила исправитъ*, an inborn quality cannot be eradicated.

Горбѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-бѝнка,** small hump.

Горбѝстый, *adj.* knotted, knotty *(of wood)*.

Гòрбить, с-, *v. a.* to bend, bow;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to bunch; to stoop;‖*part. p.* **сгòрбленный.**

Горбонòсый, *adj.* hook-nosed.

Горбу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-бу̀нья,** *s. f.* hump-back; hunch-back, crook-back.

Горбу̀ша, *s. f.* sickle, reaping-hook; ‖ salmo gibbosus *(fish)*.

Горбу̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** outside piece *(of a loaf)*.

Горбъ, *s. m. dim.* **гòрбикъ, горбòкъ, -бòчекъ,** hump; hump-back; bunch, protuberance; hunch;‖ *pop.* nape of the neck; back; *fig. гнуть*—, *see* Гнуть; *fig. намять кому*—, to beat a person.

Горбы̀ль, *s. m.* slab; sleeve-board;‖*naut.* check or clamps of a gun-carriage.

Горделѝвость, *see* **Гордость.**
Горделѝвый, *adj.* proudish, fastuous.
Гòрдень, *s. m. naut.* brail, bunt-line.
Гордѐцъ, **-делѝвецъ,** *s. m.* proud *or* haughty man.
Гордѝться, *v. r.* (*чѣмъ*), to pride one's self in, upon; to get proud; to take pride in; to magnify one's self; to bear one's self upon; to flush; to overween; to stand upon one's pantofles.
Гòрдіевъ, *adj.—узелъ,* gordian knot.
Гордòвина, *s. f. bot.* arrow-wood; hedge-plant; leather-flower, spiked willow, mealy-tree.
Гòрдость, *s. f.* pride, haughtiness, uppishness; shine; *онъ былъ* **-стью** *своего семейства,* he was the boast of his family.
Гордъ, *s. m. bot.* viburnum, mealy-tree; ‖ **гордовый,** *adj.*
Гòрдый, *adj.* haughty, proud, prideful, uppish; high-flown; *prov.* **-дымъ** *Богъ противится,* God resists haughty men; ‖ **-до,** *adv.*—tily,—ly; pridingly, with a high hand; **-до** *обращаться съ кѣмъ,* to bristle up to one.
Гордыня, *s. f.* pride, arrogance, arrogancy, presumption.
Гордàнка, Гордя̀чка, *s. f.* a proud woman.
Гòре, *s. n.* affliction; grief, misfortune, sorrow, distress; wo, woe; *я знаю его—,* I know where the shoe wrings him; *онъ испыталъ много* **гòря,** he has undergone many trials, he has bit of the bridle; *удрученный* **-ремъ,** overwhelmed with grief, stung with grief; *снѣдаемый* **-ремъ,** preyed upon by grief; *въ* **гòрѣ,** in sorrow; *онъ въ большомъ* **гòрѣ,** he is in great affliction; *скрывать свое—,* to conceal one's grief, to dissemble one's grief; *съ* **гòря,** out of grief, from grief; *prov.— не изживешь скоро,* sorrow mounts the pillion and gallops along with him; ‖ *interj.* woe! alas!— *побѣжденнымъ!* woe to the vanquished! — *тому, кто....,* evil be to him that....; *ему и* **-ря** *мало,* he does not care in the least.
Горевàніе, *s. n.* grieving, sorrowing, lamenting, moaning, wail, wailing.
Горевàть, *v. n.* (*о чемъ*), to grieve, sorrow, lament, moan, wail.
Горельѐфъ, *s. m.* high relief, full relief, alto-relievo.
Горемы̀ка, *s. c. coll.* a poor wretch, fag.
Горемы̀кать, *v. n.* to lead a miserable life; to be hard put to for a livelihood.
Горемы̀чный, *adj.* wretched, miserable.
Гòренка, *dim. see* **Горница.**
Гòрестный, *adj.* woeful, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressing, painful; *я нахожусь въ* **-номъ** *положеніи,* I am at the worst; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Гòресть, *s. f.* woe, affliction, sorrow, bitterness.
Гòрецъ, *s. m.* mountaineer, highlander, braeman.
Гòречь, *s. f.* bitter, bitterness, bitter taste; ‖ *fig.* bitterness, poignancy.
Горизонтàльность, *s. f.* horizontality.
Горизонтàльный, *adj.* horizontal; — *воротъ,* wheel and axle; axle-tree; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Горизòнтъ, *s. m.* horizon; flood-mark; *появиться на* **-тѣ,** to heave in sight.
Горѝлла, *s. f. zool.* gorilla.
Горѝстость, *s. f.* mountainousness.
Горѝстый, *adj.* mountainous, montanic; highlandish.
Горихвòстка, *s. f. orn.* redtail, redstart.
Горѝца, *s. f. bot.* pearl-grass, pearl-plant, pearlwort.
Горицвѣтъ, *s. m. bot.* lychnis.
Горѝчникъ, *s. m. bot.* milk-parsley, mountain-parsley, sulphur-wort.

Гòрка, *s. f. dim.* hillock, monticle, mountlet, mount; ‖ what-not; ‖ *—для растеній,* garden-stand.
Горлàнить, *v. n. pop.* to bawl, brawl, squall, mouth; to rant;*—и шумѣть,* to be obstreperous and noisy.
Горлàнъ, *s. m.* **-лàнья,** *s. f.* bawler, brawler, squaller, a noisy man *or* woman.
Горлàстый, *adj.* having a strong voice, full-mouthed; ‖ bawling, brawling, squalling.
Горлёнокъ, *s. m. orn.* young turtle-dove.
Горлѐцъ, *s. m. bot.* bistort, snake-weed, easter-giant, water-pepper.
Гòрликъ, *s. m. orn.* turtle-dove (*male*).
Гòрлица, *s. f. dim.* **-ленка,** turtle, turtle-dove (*female*).
Гòрло, *s. n. dim.* **-лышко,** throat, gullet, swallow; scrag; *дыхательное—,* windpipe, throat-pipe; trachea, weasand; *у меня—болитъ,* I have a sore throat; *во все—,* at the top of one's voice; *кричать во все—, драть—,* to shout, bawl *or* cry as loud as one can; to squall, to bawl at the top of one's voice *or* lungs; to call out; *пѣть во все—,* to sing at the top of one's voice; *смѣяться, хохотать во все—,* to laugh most boisterously; to laugh out; to laugh outright; to roar with laughter; ‖ *fig. наѣсться по—,* to cram, stuff one's self, to eat till ready to burst; *налить—,* to get drunk; *онъ сытъ по—,* he is quite satiated, he has his belly full; he is completely satisfied; *у него всего по—,* he rolls in wealth; *наступя на—,* by force; with the poniard *or* knife at one's throat; *приступить къ кому съ ножомъ къ* **-лу,** to put the knife to a person's throat; ‖ neck, gullet (*of a bottle*); *сосуды съ широкими* **гòрлышками,** wide lipped vessels; ‖ **горловòй,** *adj.*
Горловѝна, *s. f.* mouth, crater, orifice; ‖ neck-hole (*of a shirt*); ‖ *mech.* man-hole.
Горлодёръ, *s. m. see* **Горланъ;** ‖ burning the throat, throat-rasper (*of strong drinks*).
Горлопёрый, *adj.* **-рая** *рыба,* jugular fish.
Горля̀нка, *s. f. bot.* calabash, cudweed, self-heal.
Гòрнверкъ, *s. m. fort.* horn-work.
Горнѝло, *s. n.* furnace, smelting-furnace, forge, burning-house; ‖ *fig. добродѣтель очищается въ* **-лѣ** *несчастія,* virtue is refined in misfortune; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Горнѝстъ, *s. m. mil.* clarion, clarionist, player on the clarion.
Гòрница, *s. f.* room, chamber, apartment; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*
Гòрничная, *adj. s. f.* chamber-maid, house-maid, waiting-woman, waiting-maid, servant-girl, servant-maid; maid-servant; waitress.
Гòрній, *adj.* high, celestial, heavenly; ‖ **-нее** *мѣсто,* archbishop's stall (*behind the altar*); ‖ **-нее** *небо,* empyrean.
Горновòй, *adj.* furnace, of furnace; ‖ *mil.* of bugle.
Горнозавòдскій, *adj.* of metallurgic works.
Горнозавòдчикъ, *s. m.* iron-master, iron-manufacturer.
Горнокàменный, *adj.* **-ная** *порода,* rock, rock-stone.
Горноочистѝтельный ровъ, *s. m.* pit of examination, ash-pit.
Горнорабòчій, *adj. s. m.* workman in metallurgic works.
Горнослужàщій, *adj.* serving in the mines.
Горностàй, *s. m. zool.* ermine, winter-weasel; ‖ **-стàевый, -стàичій,** *adj.* **-вый** *мѣхъ,* ermine.
Горну̀шка, *s. f.* grate for coals (*in Russian stoves*).

Горнъ, *s. m.* furnace, forge, hearth;—*кричный,* refinery, running, out-fire; — *полевой,* field-forge, travelling-forge, forge-waggon; ‖ *mil.* clarion, bugle, bugle-horn.

Го̀рный, *adj.* of mountain, mountainous, montanic;—*потокъ, ручей,* mountain-stream, mountain-tide; **-ная** *пушка, art.* mountain-howitzer; ‖ fossil, mineral; ‖ land-carried; ‖ of mines, metallurgic; ‖ **-ное** *дѣло,* **-ная** *наука,* metallurgy;—*институтъ,* institute for the science of mining, mining school; **-ная** *порода,* rock; — *хрусталь,* rock-crystal; — *ленъ,* amianth, amianthus, asbestos, asbestus; **-ная** *смола,* bitume, bitumen, mineral-pitch, asphalt, asphaltum, elaterite; **-ное** *масло,* naphtha, petrol, petroleum;—*буръ,* punch; — *княжикъ, bot.* atragene;—*мохъ,* bryum; **-ная** *мята, bot.* calamint;—*укропъ, bot.* hart's-wort.

Городи̇ть, *v. a.* to enclose, hedge, fence; ‖ — *вздоръ, чепуху,* to talk nonsense, tell idle stories; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be enclosed; ‖ *v. r.* to perch; ‖ *part. p.* **горожённый.**

Городи̇шко, *s. m.* a paltry town.

Городи̇ще, *s. m. augm.* of Городъ; ‖ site of a town with its ruins.

Городни̇чество, *s. n.* provostship, office of a provost.

Городни̇чій, *adj. s. m.* provost, town-bailiff.

Городово̇й, *adj. see* Городской; ‖ *s. m.* constable, policeman.

Городо̇къ, *s. m. carp.* timber-yard; ‖ *соляной—,* public magazine of salt; ‖ festoon, scallop; ‖ **-дкѝ,** *pl.* game of skittles; ‖ *dim.* of Городъ.

Городско̇й, *adj.* of a town, of a city, urban, townish; **-ска̀я** *почта, see* Почта; **-ско̀е** *населеніе,* urban population; **-скіе** *жители,* towns-folk, towns-people;—*глашатай,* town-crier; **-скіе** *слухи,* town-talk, the talk of the town; **-ска̀я** *дума, see* Дума; — *домъ,* town-house; — *округъ,* **-ско̀е** *общество,* township.

Го̀родъ, *s. m.* town, city; *главный—,* capital, capital town, chief-town; *провинціальный—,* country-town; *приморскій—,* maritime town; *вольный—(въ Германіи),* free-city, free-town; ‖ *prov. что—, то норовъ, что деревня, то обычай,* so many countries so many customs; *на словахъ* **города̀** *беретъ,* he is valiant as far as words go; *ни къ селу, ни къ* **-ду,** that's neither here nor there; without rhyme or reason, foreign to the purpose.

Городьба̀, *s. f.* enclosure, fence.

Горожа̀нинъ, *s. m.* **-жа̀нка,** *s. f.* inhabitant of a town, townsman; **-не,** town's people.

Горожѐніе, *s. n.* enclosing, fencing, hedging.

Гороско̀пъ, *s. m.* horoscope, nativity; scheme; *составитель* **-повъ,** figure-caster, figure-flinger; *составлять чей-либо—,* to calculate the birth *or* the nativity of a person.

Горо̀ховникъ, *s. m. bot.* peas, robinia.

Горо̀ховый, *adj.* of peas; **-вое** *пюре,* pease-pudding; —*камень,* pisolite; *шутъ—,* ridiculous man.

Горо̀хъ, *s. m. collect. dim.* **-ро̀шекъ,** peas, pease; ‖ *prov. это было при царѣ* **-хѣ,** in the days of yore, in the time of queen Bess; ‖ *журавлиный, полевой—,* vetch, bitter-vetch, tare; *зеленый—,* green peas, boiling peas; *сахарный—,* honey pea, sugar pea; —*волошскій,* chick-pea; —*сухой,* grinding pea;—*въ стручьяхъ,* pea-pod; *стручокъ* **-ха,** pea-shell, pea-shuck, squash; *шелушить—,* to shell peas.

Го̀рочка, *dim. see* Гора.

Горо̀шекъ, *s. m. collect.* green pease; *душистый —,* sweet pea.

Горо̀шина, *s. f. dim.* **-шинка,** pea.

Горо̀ховое дѐрево, *s. n. bot.* acacia.

Горо̀шчатый, *adj.* pisiform.

Го̀рскій, *adj.* of mountains, inhabiting mountains.

Горсть, *s. f. dim.* **го̀рстка, го̀рсточка,** hollow of the hand; ‖ handful; maniple; ‖ *fig.* small quantity;—*солдатъ,* a few soldiers.

Горта̀нный, *adj.* guttural, of larynx, laryngeal, laryngean; jugular; *gram.* **-ная** *буква, see* Буква.

Горта̀нь, *s. f.* larynx, throat, gullet, swallow; *у него языкъ прилипъ къ* **-ни,** he does not know how to make use of his tongue.

Гортѐнзія, -сія, *s. f. bot.* hortensia, hydrangea.

Горча̀къ, *s. m. bot.* water-pepper, biting snake-weed.

Горча̀нка, *s. f. bot.* bitter-wort, felwort, gentian.

Горча̀ть, *see* Горькнуть.

Го̀рче, Горчѐе, *adj. comp.* bitterer, more bitter.

Горчи̇ть, *v. a. n.* to make bitter, imbitter; to have a bitter taste.

Горчи̇ца, *s. f. bot.* mustard, mustard-seed; ‖ *prov. послѣ ужина—,* that is like mustard after meat; it comes a day after the fair *or* what need of the doctor when the patient is dead; after-wit comes too late; ‖ *bot.—дикая,* rocket; *полевая —, see* Полевой; ‖ **-чи̇чный,** *adj.* **-ное** *зерно,* mustard-seed.

Горчи̇чникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mustard-pot.

Горчи̇чникъ, *s. m.* sinapism, mustard-plaster, poultice.

Го̀рше, *adv. sl.* worse.

Горшѐчникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* potter.

Го̀ршій, *adj. sl.* worse.

Горшо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-шечекъ,** pot; mug; *ночной—,* chamber-pot, chamber-utensil; *prov.—котлу не товарищъ,* an earthen pot is not a match for an iron kettle; *не боги* **-шки̇** *обжигаютъ,* it is not so difficult to do as it appears; *по* **-шку̇** *и покрышка,* as is the brain, so is the hat; ‖ *naut.* iron socket; ‖ **-шѐчный, -шко̀вый,** *adj.* **-ная** *руда,* galena; **-ный** *камень,* ollaris, pot-stone.

Го̀рькій, *adj. dim.* **-конькій, горькова̀тый,** bitter, bitterish; **-кая** *настойка,* bitters; **-кіе** *стручки,* sauce-alone *(plant)*; ‖ *fig.* sad, painful, grievous, afflicting, bitter, poignant; **-кія** *слезы,* bitter tears; **-кое** *воспоминаніе,* a painful remembrance; **-кая** *правда,* a hard truth; *пить* **-кую** *чашу,* to bear misery and all sorts of grief; **-кое** *время,* alas the while; ‖ —*пьяница,* a real drunkard; *быть* **-кимъ** *пьяницей,* to drink like a fish; *онъ—пьяница,* he has a good stowage for drink; *prov. не вкусивъ* **-каго,** *не ѣдать и сладкаго,* one cannot enjoy the sweetness without having tried the bitterness.

Го̀рьклый, *adj.* grown bitter; rancid, rank.

Го̀рькнуть, *v. n.* to grow bitter, rancid *or* rank; to rust.

Го̀рько, *adv. comp.* **го̀рче,** bitterly; ‖ sadly, painfully, grievously; — *раскаиваться,* to feel sadly; ‖ *v. imp. у меня во рту—,* I have a bitter taste.

Горькозёмистый, *adj.* magnesian.

Горькозёмъ, *s. m.* magnesia.

Го̀рькость, *s. f.* bitterness, bitterishness; ‖ *fig.* sadness, acerbity, affliction, poignancy.

Горѣ, *adv. sl.* on high, upwards.

Горѣ̀лка, *s. f.* corn brandy; ‖ gas-burner, lamp-burner; ‖ **-ки,** *pl.* catch-play.

Горѣ̀лый, *adj.* burnt, burnt out; ‖ **-лое,** *s. n.* burning.

Горѣніе, *s. n.* burning, combustion.

Горѣть, *v. n.* to burn, flame, glow, be burning; ‖ to burn, long, be longing, be inflamed with;— *любовью, нетерпѣніемъ, желаніемъ,* to burn with love, impatience, desire, to be agog on, about, for;—*какъ въ огнѣ,* to be all in a glow; ‖ to sparkle, twinkle, glisten, glitter; *его глаза* **-рятъ** *гнѣвомъ,* his eyes sparkle with fury; *звѣзды* **-рятъ** *на небѣ,* the stars twinkle in the sky; *fig. къ чему спѣшить? вѣдь не* **-ритъ,** why hurry so? the house is not on fire.

Горіонъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* an unfortunate man or woman.

Горючесть, *s. f.* combustibility, combustibleness, inflammability, inflammableness.

Горючій, *adj.* combustible, combustive, inflammable; *pop.* **-чія** *слезы,* bitter tears; **-чая** *кровь,* heated blood.

Горюшко, *s. n. dim. of* Горе; ‖ care, anxiety, uneasiness; *ему и* **-шка** *нѣтъ,* he does not care in the least.

Горячее, *adj. s. n.* common name of all soups, pottages, *etc.*

Горячительный, *adj.* heating, hot.

Горячить, *v. a.* to heat, warm; ‖ to irritate, put into a passion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to heat, grow hot, grow warm *(in a dispute)*; to grow angry, be angry, fly into a passion; to be upon the high rope.

Горячій, *adj. dim.* **-ченькій,** burning, hot, glowing; parching;—*уголь,* burning coal, live coal; **-чее** *дутье,* hot blast; **-чая** *головня,* fire-stick; ‖ heated; boiling, boiling-hot, scalding-hot; ‖ strong, spirituous *(liquors)*; ‖ fresh, recent *(traces)*; ‖ *fig.* ardent, fervent, fervid, eager, warm, live; impetuous, vehement, hot, hot-brained, hot-headed; hot-spirited, hot-spur, hot-spurred, passionate, mettlesome, fiery; hasty; **-чее** *желаніе,* ardent wish;—*человѣкъ,* a passionate, violent, hasty man; *у него* **-чая** *голова,* he is hot-headed; **-чее** *усердіе,* an ardent zeal; **-чая** *кровь,* heated blood; **-чая** *лошадь,* a fiery horse; *эта лошадь слишкомъ* **-ча,** that horse has too much mettle; ‖ **въ горячахъ, въ горячѣ,** *adv.* in heat, in passion; in anger; **съ горяча,** *see* Сгоряча.

Горячка, *s. f.* burning fever, glowing fever; *гнилая—,* putrid fever, typhus;—*съ пятнами, пятнистая—,* purple fever, purpura, petechial fever; *бѣлая—,* delirium tremens, momentary insanity of mind; ‖ fit of anger; ‖ *coll.* **-ку** *пороть,* to toss about like one possessed; to exert every effort; to be in the greatest hurry; ‖ **-ячечный,** *adj.* **-ная** *рубашка,* strait-waistcoat, strait-jacket.

Горячность, *s. f.* ardour, fervour, zeal, fervency, fervidness, passion, passionateness, warmness, warmth; eagerness, fieriness, impetuousness, vehemence, heat, mettlesomeness.

Горячо, *adv.* hotly, warmly; ardently, fervently, fervidly, eagerly, passionately; *онъ—принялся за это,* he is hot upon it.

Горящій, *adj.* burning; *ярко—,* bright-burning.

Госпиталь, *s. m.* hospital; *морской—,* marine or naval hospital; ‖ **-тальный,** *adj.* **-ный** *корабль, naut.* hospital ship.

Господарство, *s. n.* hospodarship.

Господарь, *s. m.* hospodar; ‖ master; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Господень, *adj.* (*f.* **-дня,** *n.* **-дне**), the Lord's, of God; *молитва* **-дня,** *see* Молитва.

● **Господинъ,** *s. m.* lord, master, seignior; gentleman; Sir, mister, Mr.; *палата* **господъ,** the House of Lords; *онъ еще не большой—,* he is not a great gentleman; *дома-ли* **господа** **N?** are Mr. and Mrs. N. at home? is the family at home? *какой-то—,* a gentleman; *здравствуйте* **господа!** good morning, ladies and gentlemen! *быть* **-диномъ** *своего слова,* to be a slave to one's word; *быть самому себѣ* **-номъ,** to be one's own man.

Господскій, *adj.* lord's, manorial, seigneurial, seigniorial; **-ская** *власть,* seigniorage, seigniory; —*домъ, see* Домъ;—*праздникъ,* the Lord's day; ‖ *по* **-ски,** *adv.* like a lord, like a gentleman.

Господство, -вованіе, *s. n.* domination, rule, reign; seigniory, sway, government; prevalence, prevalency, predomination.

Господствовать, *v. n.* to dominate, reign, govern, rule, sway, lord over, domineer over, to overpower; to take the lead; ‖ to prevail, predominate, command; *эта гора* **-ствуетъ** *надъ равниной,* that mountain commands the plain; *цѣлую недѣлю* **-ствуетъ** *южный вѣтеръ,* the south wind prevails for a week.

Господствующій, *adj.* predominant; prevailing; prevalent; ‖ **-щая** *церковь,* mother-church; **-щая** *сила,* predominance, predominancy.

Господчикъ, *s. m.* lordling, young gentleman; fop.

Господь, *s. m.* the Lord, God.

Госпожа, *s. f.* lady, mistress; madam, mistress, Mrs.

Госпожинки, *s. f. pl.* Lent before Assumption.

Гостепріимный, -имчивый, *adj.* hospitable, ‖ **-но, -во,** *adv.*—bly.

Гостепріимство, *s. n.* hospitality.

Гостиная, *adj. s. f.* **-ная** *комната,* drawing-room, sitting-room; parlour.

Гостинецъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** present, gift, fairing.

Гостиница, *s. f.* hostelry, hotel; inn; eating-house; victualing-house; *содержатель* **-цы,** *see* Содержатель; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Гостинодворецъ, *s. m.* shop-keeper in a bazaar.

Гостинодворскій, *adj.* of a bazaar.

Гостиный, *adj.* guest's, visitor's; ‖ merchant's; —*дворъ, see* Дворъ.

Гостить, гащивать, *v. n.* to be on a visit *(for a time)*.

Гость, *s. m.* **гостья,** *s. f.* guest, host, visitor, visit; **гости,** company; *ожидать, принимать* **гостей,** to expect, receive company; *быть въ* **гостяхъ,** to be on a visit; *навязчивый, назойливый—,* a troublesome visitor, scambler; *prov. не въ пору* или *не во время—хуже татарина,* a guest not in time is as welcome as a dog at a wedding; *prov. въ* **гостяхъ** *хорошо, а дома лучше,* home is home, let it be ever so homely.

Гостьба, *s. f. see* Гощеніе.

Государскій, *adj.* sovereign's; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* sovereign-like.

Государство, *s. n.* state, empire, dominion, kingdom; power; realm, weal; ‖ **-ственный,** *adj.* **-ный** *человѣкъ,* statesman; **-ное** *управленіе,* policy; **-ная** *палата,* state-house; **-ная** *измѣна,* high treason; **-ный** *преступникъ,* state-criminal; **-ные** *виды,* politics; **-ные** *доходы,* the state revenue, the revenues of the state; **-ная** *служба,* public service; **-ная** *казна,* fisc; *на счетъ* **-ной** *казны,* at the public charge.

Государствовать, *v. n.* to reign, rule.

Государь, *s. m.* **-рыня,** *s. f.* sovereign, monarch; potentate; prince, princess; ‖ sire, madam *(title)*; *милостивый—,* Mr. *(mister)*, sir, my lord; *милостивая* **-рыня,** Madam, mistress, Mrs. ma'am, miss, my lady, your ladyship; *милостивые* **-ри,** gentlemen; *милостивыя* **-рыни,** ladies, my ladies;—*Императоръ,* His Majesty the Emperor; **-рыня** *Императрица,* Her Majesty the Empress.

Готическій, *adj.* gothic; **-ская** *буква, see* Буква;—*шрифтъ,* old English; **-ская** *архитектура,* pointed architecture.

Готова̀льня, *s. f.* **-ва̀льникъ,** *s. m.* case, box of mathematical instruments.

Гото̀вить, *v. a.* to prepare, make *or* get ready, arrange; ‖ to cook, prepare, dress *(meal)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get ready, prepare one's self; **-ся** *къ чему,* to be on foot, afoot; *онъ* **-вился** *уходить,* he was ready to go away; **-тся** *гроза,* there is a storm brewing; ‖ *part. p.* **гото̀вленный.**

Гото̀вность, *s. f.* readiness; *держать войско въ* **-сти,** to keep an army ready to march; ‖ disposition, aptitude, aptness, preparedness.

Гото̀вый, *adj.* ready, ready-made; **-вое** *платье, see* Платье; ‖ disposed, apt;—*къ услугамъ, see* Услуга; *быть* **-вымъ** *сдѣлать что-нибудь,* to be about to do a thing; *быть* **-вымъ,** to be well prepared for; to be willing; *быть* **-вымъ** *на все,* to abide by the event; *быть* **-вымъ** *къ первому призыву,* to be ready at a call; *жить на всемъ* **-вомъ,** to have all one's expenses paid; ‖ *на-***вѣ,** *see* Наготовѣ.

Гotто̀нія, *s. f. bot.* water-violet.

Гофгери̇хтъ, *s. m.* aulic council *(in Livonia and Finland).*

Гофма̀клеръ, *s. m.* court-broker; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Гофма̀ршалъ, *s. m.* marshal of the court; the knight marshal; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Гофмѐдикъ, *s. m.* court-physician.

Гофмейстери̇на, *s. f.* governess to the court.

Гофмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* steward of the household; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Гофрирова̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *палочка,* gauffering-stick.

Гофри̇рованіе, *s. n.* **Гофриро̀вка,** *s. f.* gauffering.

Гофри̇ровать, *v. a.* to gauffer; to ruffle; ‖ *part. p.* **-ванный; -ный** *рукавчикъ,* ruffle; **-ное** *желѣзо,* corrugated iron.

Гоффурьѐръ, *s. m.* harbinger of the household; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Гофхиру̇ргъ, *s. m.* court-surgeon, surgeon to His Majesty.

Гофъ-интенда̀нтъ, *s. m.* court-intendant.

Го̀шпиталь, *see* Госпиталь.

Гощѐніе, *s. n.* visiting, being *or* staying on a visit.

Грабёжъ, *s. m.* spoil, robbery, pillage, plunder, rapine, depredation; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Гра̀бельщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* raker.

Граби̇на, *s. f. bot.* witch-elm, yoke-elm, hard-beam; ‖ **-би̇нный,** *adj.*

Граби̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* spoiler, robber, pillager, plunderer, depredator, rifler; cut-purse; moss - trooper; ‖ extortioner, extorter; ‖ *шайка* **-лей,** a predatory party; ‖ **-тельскій,** *adj.* predatory.

Граби̇тельски, *adv.* like a robber.

Граби̇тельство, *s. n.* pillage, extortion.

Граби̇тельствовать, *v. n. see* Грабить.

Гра̀бить, *v. a.* to spoil, rob, pillage, plunder, rifle; ‖ to extort; to ransack, sack, peel; to prey on, prowl; ‖ *part. p.* **гра̀бленный.**

Гра̀бли, *s. f. pl. dim.* **-бельки,** rake; *рукоятка* **-блей,** handle of a rake, rake-stale; ‖ **-бельный,** *adj.*

Гра̀бштихъ, *s. m.* graver, graving-tool, burin.

Грабъ, *s. m. see* Грабина.

Гравёръ, *s. m.* engraver, graver, carver;—*крѣпкой водкой,* etcher; — *на мѣди,* copper - plate printer;—*на деревѣ,* wood-engraver.

Гравила̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* bennet, avens; punctata-saxifrage; ‖ **-ла̀тный,** *adj.*

Гравирова̀льный, *adj.* of engraving, graving, carving; ‖ **-ная** *доска,* copper-plate.

Гравирова̀льщикъ, *see* Граверъ.

Гравирова̀ніе, *s. n.* engraving, graving; carving, etching.

Гравирова̀ть, *v. a.* to engrave, grave, carve;—*крѣпкой водкой,* to etch; ‖ *part. p.* **гравиро̀ванный.**

Гравиро̀вка, *s. f. see* Гравированіе; ‖ print, cut, engraving, graving;—*на металлѣ,* celature;—*крѣпкой водкой,* aquatinta;—*на мѣди,* copper-plate printing;—*на деревѣ,* xylography, wood-engraving.

Гра̀вій, *s. m.* gravel, sand.

Гравю̇ра, *s. f.* engraving, graving; plate;—*безъ надписи (лучшій оттискъ),* proof-impression;—*на деревѣ,* wood-engraving; — *крѣпкой водкой,* etching; aquatinta; *бумага для* **-вю̇ръ,** plate-paper.

Гра̀гштейнъ, *s. m. arch.* perch.

Града̀ція, *s. f.* gradation.

Гра̀дина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** hail-stone.

Градирова̀ніе, *s. n. tech.* evaporation, evaporating, refining, graduation.

Градирова̀ть, *v. a. tech.* to evaporate, refine *(water from salt).*

Гради̇ръ, *s. m.* **-рное заведѐніе,** *s. n. tech* graduation-house; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Гра̀дный, *adj.* of hail.

Градобо̀й, *s. m.* damage caused by hail.

Градонача̀льникъ, *s. m.* governor of a town; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Градонача̀льство, *s. n.* governorship of a town; ‖ district.

Градоотво̀дъ, *s. m.* hail-conductor.

Градоправи̇тель, *s. m.* magistrate of a town; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Градско̀й, *adj.* of a town;—*голова, see* Голова.

Гра̀дусникъ, *s. m.* thermometer.

Гра̀дусъ, *s. m.* degree; *дѣленіе на* **-сы,** graduation;—*компаса,* points of a compass;—*спирта,* proof; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.* **-ный** *стержень,* index-rod.

Гра̀дштокъ, *s. m. naut.* cross-staff, jacob's-staff.

Градъ, *s. m.* hail; shower;—*идетъ,* it hails; *съ него потъ* **гра̀домъ** *катится,* the perspiration falls in large drops from him; he is dripping *or* streaming with perspiration;—*пуль,* a shower of bullets, a storm of musket-shot;—*палочныхъ ударовъ,* walloping; ‖ *sl.* town, city.

Граждани̇нъ, *s. m.* **-да̀нка,** *s. f.* citizen, burgher, burgess, denizen; freeman.

Гражда̀нскій, *adj.* of citizen, civic; civil; social; private; **-скія** *добродѣтели,* civic virtues; **-ская** *палата,* civil court, common law-court; county-court; **-ская** *печать,* modern letters, Russian characters; **-ское** *право,* civil law; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* civilly, like a citizen.

Гражда̀нственность, *s. f.* civil state, state *or* qualities of a citizen.

Гражда̀нственный, *adj.* civil, civic.

Гражда̀нство, Гра̀жданство, *s. n.* citizenship, burghership; ‖ citizens, burghers.

Гра̀мата, *see* Грамота.

Грамма̀тика, *s. f.* grammar.

Грамма̀тикъ, *s. m.* grammarian.

Грамматѝческій, *adj.* grammatic,—al;—*разборъ, see* Разборъ; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Граммофо̀нъ, *s. m.* gramophone.

Граммъ, *s. m.* gram, gramme *(weight).*

Гра̀мота, *s. f.* reading and writing; ‖ edict, decree, charter; record; *уставная—, see* Уставный; ‖ diploma, patent; *дворянская—,* a patent of nobility; ‖ letter, bill; *вѣрительныя* **-ты,** credentials, letters of credence; *охранная—,* safe-conduct, safe-pledge; safeguard; *жалованная—,* letters patent, grant-charter, deed of gift.

Гра̀мотка, *s. f. pop.* letter, billet, note.

Грамотей, Грамотникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* one who can read and write; learned man *or* woman.
Грамотность, *s. f.* knowledge of reading and writing; *распространение* **-сти,** the propagation of reading and writing.
Грамотный, *adj.* knowing reading and writing; literate; ‖ well written.
Граната, *s. f. mil. dim.* **-тка,** grenade, shell; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Гранатъ, *s. m. min.* garnet;—*восточный* или *благородный,* almandine; ‖ **-товый, -тный,** *adj. bot.* **-вый** *сухой цвѣтъ, дикое* **-товое** *дерево,* balaustine; **-тное** *яблоко,* pomegranate.
Грандіозность, *s. f.* grandiosity.
Грандіозный, *adj.* grand, grandiose.
Грандъ, *s. m.* grandee *(in Spain a nobleman of the first rank).*
Граненіе, *s. n.* cutting into facets;—*алмазовъ,* diamond-cutting.
Гранило, *s. n. tech.* cutter, polisher.
Гранильный, *adj.* for cutting into facets.
Гранильщикъ, *s. m.* lapidary, diamond-cutter; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*
Гранистый, *adj.* faceted, crystallized.
Гранитъ, *s. m.* granite, granit; ‖ **-нитный,** *adj.* granitic.
Гранить, *v. a.* to cut into facets; to grind; to hew;—*алмазъ,* to cut a diamond;—*мостовую, fig.* to ramble about; ‖ *part. p.* **гранёный;** **-ный** *брильянтомъ,* diamond cut.
Граница, *s. f.* frontier, border, bound; boundary; confine, limit; precinct; *переѣхать черезъ* **-цу,** to pass the frontier; *выслать за* **-цу,** to send beyond the frontier, send out of a state; *Пиренеи служатъ* **-цею** *между...,* the Pyrenees are boundaries between...; *на* **-цахъ** *имперіи,* on the confines of the empire; *ѣхать за* **-цу,** to go abroad; *пріѣхать изъ-за* **-цы,** to come from abroad; *за* **-цей,** abroad; beyond the sea, seas; ‖ *fig.* limit, bound; *выйти изъ* **-ницъ** *приличія,* to exceed the limits of decency.
Граниченіе, *s. n.* settling the limits, demarkation.
Граничить, *v. n.* to border *upon,* be on the confines *of.*
Граничный, *adj.* of frontier, situated on the frontier; ‖ limitary.
Гранка, *s. f. print.* slip; *корректура въ* **-кахъ,** *see* Корректура.
Грановитый, *adj.* faceted, angulous; **-тая** *палата,* angulous palace of the Kremlin *(in Moscow).*
Грануляція, *s. f.* granulation.
Гранъ, *s. m.* grain *(weight);* ‖ weight of a grain.
Грань, *s. f.* face, facet, side; ‖ limit, bound; ‖ *math.* period; ‖ **-нью,** facet-ways.
Графа, *s. f.* column *(of a register).*
Графильный, *adj.* ruling, for ruling; **-ная** *подкладка,* transparent lines.
Графинъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** decanter; **-нчикъ** *(въ судкѣ),* cruet; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Графиня, *s. f.* countess.
Графитъ, *s. m. min.* graphite, black-lead; plumbago; ‖ **-тный, -товый,** *adj.*
Графить, на-, раз-, *v. a.* to rule, draw lines; ‖ *part. p.* **графлёный.**
Графическій, *adj.* graphic, —al.
Графный, Графной, *adj.* divided in columns
Графометръ, *s. m.* graphometer.
Графофонъ, *s. m.* graphophone.
Графство, *s. n.* earldom; ‖ county.
Графчикъ, *s. m.* young count.
Графъ, *s. m.* earl, count; ‖ **графскій,** *adj.*
Графья, *s. f. dim.* **-фейка,** *print.* point, iron point; ‖ **-фейный,** *adj.*
Граціозность, *s. f.* grace, gracefulness.
Граціозный, *adj.* graceful, gracious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Грація, *s. f.* grace; gracefulness, graciousness, seemliness.
Грачёнокъ, *s. m.* young rook.
Грачъ, *s. m. orn.* rook; ‖ **грачій, грачёвый,** *adj.*
Гребёнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** comb, large-toothed comb; ‖ dressing comb; *волосы, остриженные подъ* **-ку,** hair cropped short, close-cropped; ‖ hatchel, hackle, heckle, hemp-comb; ‖ *mech.* screw tool, chasing-tool; ‖ *join.* claw, dog, holdfast; ‖ sea-comb *(mollusk);* scallop *(fish, shell);* cockle, escalop *(shell);* ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Гребенникъ, -бневикъ, *bot. see* Гравилатъ.
Гребёночникъ, *s. m.* comb-maker, comb-cutter.
Гребёнчатый, *adj.* pectinal, pectinate, pectinated, comb-like.
Гребенщикъ, *s. m.* comb-maker, comb-cutter; comb-seller; ‖ *bot.* tamarisk.
Гребень, *s. m. dim.* **гребешокъ,** comb, hatchel, hackle, heckle, hemp-comb, card; *роговой—, see* Роговой; ‖ crest; comb *(of a cock);* crest *(of a roof);* ‖ ridge; summit, water-shed *(of a mountain);* ‖ *carp.* tenon, tenant; ‖ *bot.* *Венеринъ—,* lady's-comb, Scandily Pecten Veneris; ‖ **гребенной,** *adj.*
Гребецъ, *s. m.* raker; ‖ rower, oarsman; paddler; ‖ **-бецкій,** *adj.*
Гребло, *s. n. mas.* strickle; *мѣра подъ—,* strickle measure, level measure; *продавать подъ—,* to sell with a level measure; ‖ oar, paddle.
Гребля, *s. f.* raking; ‖ rowing; *идти на* **-лѣ,** to go with oars.
Гребневидный, *see* Гребенчатый.
Гребникъ, *s. m. bot.* avens, bennet, dog's-tail grass.
Гребной, *adj.*—*валъ,* paddle-shaft;—*винтъ,* **-ное** *судно,* **-ное** *колесо, see* Винтъ, Судно, Колесо.
Гребокъ, *s. m.* strickle; ‖ *mas.* plaster-beater; ‖ *naut.* paddle; stroke of an oar.
Гребщикъ, *s. m.* raker.
Грегоріанскій, *adj.*—*календарь,* Gregorian calendar.
Грёза, *s. f.* raving, reverie, dream; musing; ‖ nonsense, idle talk.
Грезить, *v. n.* to rave, talk in one's sleep; ‖ to talk nonsense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to dream, rave; *мнѣ* **-зилось,** I dreamt.
Гремучій, -мячій, *adj.* rattling, rumbling;—*воздухъ,*—*газъ,* oxyhydrogen gas; **-чая** *змѣя, see* Змѣя; **-чее** *серебро,* **-чее** *золото,* fulminating silver or gold;—*камень,* eagle-stone, œtites.
Гремушка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** coral, rattle; ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*
Гремѣть, *v. n.* to rattle, rumble; to peal; ‖ to thunder, roar; *пушки* **-мятъ,** the cannons are roaring; *громъ* **-митъ,** *see* Громъ; *потокъ* **-митъ,** the torrent roars; ‖ to sound; to resound; *трубы* **-мятъ,** the trumpets are sounding; *слава его* **-митъ,** *see* Слава.
Гренадеръ, *s. m. mil.* grenadier; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Гренокъ, *s. m.* rusk.
Грепъ, *s. m. naut.* gripe, cut-water.
Грести, гресть, *v. n.* to row, oar, pull, paddle, paidle; *онъ* **гребётъ** *хорошо,* he rows well; *сильно —,* to ply one's oars; ‖ *v. a.* to rake *(hay);* ‖ *fig.* to scrape, take up *(money);* to appropriate to one's self; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be raked.
Грецкій орѣхъ, *s. m. see* Орѣхъ.
Греча, Гречиха, *s. f.* buck-wheat; white-crop; sarrasin; ‖ **-ечневый,** *adj.*

Грѐческій огòнь, *s. m. see* Огонь.
Гречѝна, *s. f. bot.* milfoil, yarrow.
Грѐчка красѝльная, *s. f. bot.* polygony.
Грѐчневикъ, *s. m.* conic cake of buck-wheat.
Грибнòй, *adj.* **-нàя** *гряда,* mushroom-bed; **-нàя** *эссенція,* mushroom-ketchup.
Грибовѝдный, *adj.* mushroom-shaped, fungiform; ‖ *med.* fungous, proud.
Грибòвница, *s. f. bot.* water-lily, nymphæa, nenuphar.
Грибъ, *s. m. dim.* **грибòкъ, -бòчекъ,** mushroom, fungus; *ядовитый, поганый—,* toad-stool; pixy-stool; *coll. онъ—съплъ,* he got nothing, he is frustrated in his expectations.
Грѝва, *s. f. dim.* **-вка,** mane, crest; ‖ *bot. конская—,* water-agrimony.
Грѝвенка, *s. f.* ten copecks; ‖ ornament upon images; ‖ slope in the back for the collar.
Грѝвенникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** ten copeck piece.
Грѝвистый, *adj.* long-maned, thick-maned.
Грѝвна, *s. f.* ten copecks; ‖ **-венный,** *adj.*
Гривуàзный, *adj.* racy, spicy, broad, obscene.
Грѝдинъ, *s. m. obs.* life-guard, satellite; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Грѝдница, -дня, *s. f. obs.* hall of audience.
Гризѐтка, *s. f.* grisette.
Гримàса, *s. f.* grimace, wry face, moe, mouth, wry mouth.
Гримàсливый, *adj.* **-во,** *adv.* full of grimaces.
Гримàсникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* grimacer.
Гримàсничать, *v. n.* to grimace, make faces, make grim faces, make wry faces; to make a mouth.
Гримированіе, *s. n.* **Гримирòвка,** *s. f. theatr.* making up.
Гримировàть, *v. a.* to paint, make up, rouge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wrinkle one's face; to paint oneself.
Гримъ, *s. m.* make up.
Гриппъ, *s. m.* a violent form of catarrh, cold in the head; *med.* influenza; ‖ **-ппòзный,** *adj.*
Грѝфель, *s. m.* slate; ‖ slate-pencil; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Грифъ, *s. m. bird,* griffon; ‖ *myth.* griffin; ‖ *mus.* neck, finger-board *(of stringed instruments).*
Гробнѝца, *s. f.* tomb, sepulchre, monument; sarcophagus; ‖ shrine, reliquary; ‖ **-нѝчный,** *adj.*
Гробовòй, *adj.* of coffin; of tomb, of grave: sepulchral; — *голосъ,* sepulchral voice; *до* **-вòй** *доски,* as long as I live, till death.
Гробовщѝкъ, *s. m.* coffin-maker, undertaker, upholder.
Гробожѝтель, *s. m.* grave-worm.
Гробокопàтель, *s. m.* grave-digger, grave-maker, sexton.
Гробокрàдецъ, Гробокрàдъ, *s. m.* resurrectionist, a resurrection man.
Гробонòсецъ, *s. m.* coffin-bearer, mute.
Гробъ, *s. m. dim.* **грòбикъ, гробòкъ,** tomb, sepulchre; ‖ coffin, bier, hearse; *простой—,* shell; *класть въ—,* to hearse; *каменный—,* sarcophagus; ‖ *fig.* grave; *стоять на краю* **грòба,** to have one foot in the grave; *при дверяхъ* **грòба,** death's-door, at death's-door; *твой по—,* yours till death.
Грогъ, *s. m.* grog, brandy and water; — *съ сахаромъ,* palm-wine; *мятный—,* mint-julep; *черезчуръ разбавленный—,* grog prepared by mixing little brandy with much water.
Гроденàпль, *s. m.* gros-de-Naples *(silk goods);* ‖ **-плевый,** *adj.*
Гродетỳръ, *s. m.* gros-de-Tours *(silk goods);* ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*
Грозà, *s. f.* thunder-storm, storm; — *разразилась,* the storm burst out; *дождь съ* **-зòю,** thunder-shower; *буря съ* **-зòю,** thunder-storm; ‖ rigour, severity; ‖ *fig.* threat, menace; terror; *этотъ начальникъ—для...,* this chief is the terror of....
Гроздѝстый, *adj.* grapy.
Гроздъ, *s. m. dim.* **гроздòкъ, -дòчекъ,** bunch of grapes; racemation; ‖ bunch, cluster; ‖ **гроздòвый, грòздный,** *adj.*
Грозѝть, -ся, *v. n.* to threaten, menace; *онъ* **-зѝтъ** *мнѣ кулакомъ,* he shakes his fist at me; *эта туча* **-зѝтъ** *проливнымъ дождемъ,* this cloud is threatening with heavy rain.
Грòзность, *s. f.* terribleness, formidableness, dreadfulness, sternness, rigour.
Грòзный, *adj.* stern, rigorous; — *начальникъ,* a severe chief; ‖ threatening, menacing; — *голосъ,* threatening voice; ‖ terrible, formidable, redoubtable; dreadful; — *видъ,* formidable aspect; *имѣть —видъ,* to look as black as thunder; **-ныя** *силы,* formidable forces; — *ураганъ,* a terrible storm; *Іоаннъ—,* John the Terrible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly, —bly.
Грозовòй, *adj.* of thunder-storm; **-вòе** *облако,* thunder-cloud.
Громàда, *s. f.* heap, pile; ‖ mass, hugeness.
Громàдина, *pop. see* Громада.
Громàдность, *s. f.* massiveness, hugeness, enormity, enormousness, prodigiousness.
Громàдный, *adj.* massive, huge, enormous, colossal; prodigious; — *ростъ, see* Ростъ; **-ная** *разница,* a prodigious difference.
Громдолà, *s. f. bot.* bastard dittany.
Громѝла, *s. m.* burglar, housebreaker.
Громѝть, *v. n.* to batter, ruin, destroy, devastate.
Грòмкій, *adj.* loud, noisy, sonorous, sounding; bombastic, high-sounding *(words);* **-кія** *слова,* sonorous words; ‖ *fig.* famous, renowned, eminent; **-кое** *имя,* a famous name.
Грòмко, *adv.* loud, loudly, aloud, noisily, sonorously; — *хохотать,* to laugh loudly, with a loud voice; — *требовать чего,* to demand with loud cries.
Громкоголòсый, *adj.* loud-mouthed, loud-voiced.
Грòмкость, *s. f.* loudness, noisiness, sonorousness.
Громлѐніе, *s. n.* battering, destroying, devastation, ruining.
Громовѐржецъ, *s. m.* the god of thunder, thunderer.
Громовòй, *adj.* of thunder, thundering; loud; — *отводъ, see* Громоотводъ; — *ударъ,* thunder-clap, clap of thunder, thunder-stroke; — *камень,* thunder-stone; **-вàя** *туча,* thunder-cloud; **-вàя** *стрѣла,* thunder-bolt; *min.* belemnite; *возвѣщать* **-вымъ** *голосомъ,* to thunder out, announce with a voice of thunder.
Громòвый, *see* Громовой.
Громоглàсный, *adj.* loud, thundering; — *какъ труба,* trumpet-tongued; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* loud, loudly, in a loud voice.
Громоздѝть, *v. a.* to heap up, pile up, lumber; to scaffold; to settle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to raise one's self, scale, settle.
Грòмоздкій, *adj.* bulky, cumbersome, cumbrous.
Громонòсный, *adj.* thunder-bearing, thunderous.
Громоотвòдъ, *s. m.* lightning-conductor, lightning-rod, thunder-rod, conductor.
Громыхàть, громыхнỳть, *see* Грохотать.
Грòмче, *comp. of* Громкій *and* Громко.
Громъ, *s. m.* thunder, thundering; ‖ noise; ‖ clap, clash, rattle, roar, din, peal; *какъ* **грòмомъ** *пораженный,* struck with thunder, thunderstruck, thunderstricken; it was a thunder-stroke for him;

гро̀мы *Ватикана*, the thunders of the Vatican; *—рукоплесканій*, a thunder of applause; *—гремитъ*, it thunders, the thunder rumbles; *prov.—не грянетъ, мужикъ не перекрестится*, without a warning a peasant will not be careful.

Гросмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* grand-master *(of an order)*; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*

Гроссъ, *s. m. com.* gross.

Гротѐскъ, *s. m. paint.* grotesque, grotesque figures; ‖ **-сковый**, *adj.* grotesque.

Гротъ, *s. m. dim.* **гро̀тикъ**, grotto, grot; cavern; ‖ *naut.* main sail; ‖ **гро̀товый**, *adj.*

Гротъ-ма̀рсель, *s. m. naut.* main top-sail.

Гротъ-ма̀чта, *s. f. naut.* main-mast.

Гротъ-рѐя, *s. f. naut.* main yard.

Гро̀хнуться, *v. n.* to fall suddenly and with a great noise, fall heavily.

Грохота̀ніе, *s. n.* **-тня̀**, *s. f.* rumbling, noise, roar, rattling.

Грохота̀ть, *v. n.* to rumble, rattle, roar, peal, crash, make a noise.

Грохоти̇ть, *v. a.* to bolt, sift, riddle.

Гро̀хотъ, *s. m.* noise, rattle, rumble, racket; roar, din, peal; *вѣтеръ разносилъ, доносилъ—пальбы*, the musketry was breezing up on the wind; ‖ peal *or* burst of laughter; ‖ bolter, bolt, sieve, sifter, riddle, screen.

Грошеви̇къ, *s. m. dim.* **-вичо̀къ**, a two-copeck piece.

Грошево̀й, **-шёвый**, *adj.* two-copecks, low-priced.

Грошъ, *s. m. dim.* **гро̀шикъ**, grosh, two copecks; ‖ money; *у него* **грошà** *нѣтъ за душою*, he is penniless, he is not worth a groat; he has not a cross to bless himself with; *ни единаго* **грошà**, not a copeck; *быть безъ* **грошà**, *не имѣть* **грошà** *за душой*, to be hard up; *fig. ни въ—не ставить*, not to have the least consideration, not to set the least value on; *онъ его ни въ—не ставитъ*, he does not care a fig for him; *ни на—*, not in the least; *въ немъ нѣтъ ума ни на—*, he has not a grain of wit; *это мѣднаго* **грошà** *не стоитъ*, that is not worth a rush, farthing, pin's head; *я не дамъ за это мѣднаго* **грошà**, I would not give a pin's head for it; it is not worth a hair; I would not give a doit for it; *я ни на—не забочусь объ этомъ*, I do not care a farthing for it, a fiddlestick for it.

Груби̇ть, *v. n.* to offend, affront.

Грубія̀нить, *v. n.* to behave rudely, answer rudely, be impertinent.

Грубія̀нство, *s. n.* rudeness in speech, impertinence.

Грубія̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нка**, *s. f.* impertinent person, rude in speech, clod-hopper.

Гру̀бость, *s. f.* roughness, rudeness; coarseness, harshness, churlishness, unmannerliness, scaliness; *наговорить другъ другу* **-стей**, to exchange broad words.

Гру̀бый, *adj. dim.* **-бенькій**, **грубова̀тый**, rough, rude; coarse, churlish, uncourteous, harsh, unmannered, unmannerly, gross, hard; obdurate, scraggy; ribald; *—человѣкъ*, a rude person, ribald; *—холстъ*, coarse linen; **-бое** *сукно*, pilot-cloth; **-бая** *ошибка*, a grave mistake; **-быя** *манеры*, gross manners; *—хохотъ*, horse-laugh; ‖ **-бо**, *adv.* —ly; **-бо** *обращаться съ кѣмъ*, to handle one without mittens; *поступать* **-бо**, to bear hard.

Грубѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow rude, grow rough; to roughen, harden; *кожа на рукахъ* **-бѣетъ**, the skin of the hands gets rough.

Гру̀да, *s. f. dim.* **-дка**, heap, pile; mass, shock.

Груда̀стый, *adj.* broad-chested.

Груди̇на, *s. f. dim.* **-нка**, breast, brisket *(of an animal)*.

Груди̇стый, *adj.* large-breasted.

Груднѝца, *s. f. med.* mastitis *(inflammation of the mammary gland)*.

Грудно̀й, *adj.* breast, thoracic, pectoral; *—ребенокъ, see* Ребенокъ; *—портретъ*, half-length portrait; *—ремень*, **-на̀я** *лямка*, breast-collar; *—ремень у лошади*, breast-plate; **-на̀я** *полость*, thorax; **-на̀я** *железа*, thymus; **-на̀я** *кость*, breast-bone, sternon, sternum; **-ны̀я** *жилы*, the thoracic veins; **-но̀е** *молоко*, woman's milk; ‖ *bot.* **-ны̀я** *травы*, pectoral herbs; **-на̀я** *ягода*, jujube; **-на̀я** *трава*, jujube tree, scabious.

Грудобрю̀шный, *adj. anat.* **-ная** *преграда*, diaphragm, midriff.

Грудь, *s. f. dim.* **гру̀дка**, **гру̀дочка**, breast, chest, thorax; bosom, neck and shoulders; *—рубашки*, shirt-front; *кормить* **гру̀дью**, to suckle, give suck; *отнимать ребенка отъ* **гру̀ди**, to wean a child, dry-nurse; *fig. брать* **гру̀дью**, to take by force; *сражаться—съ* **гру̀дью**, to be at half-sword with; *онъ прижалъ ребенка къ своей* **груди̇**, he pressed the child to his breast; *змѣя, отогрѣтая на моей* **груди̇**, *see* Отогрѣвать; ‖ chest *(of a horse)*; ‖ **груди̇**, *pl.* breasts.

Груздь, *s. m. dim.* **груздо̀къ**, **груздо̀чекъ**, **гру̀здикъ**, a kind of brown mushroom; ‖ *prov. назвался* **гру̀здемъ**, *полѣзай въ кузовъ*, in appropriating to one's self certain qualities, one must put up with the consequences; ‖ **груздево̀й**, *adj.*

Грузи̇ло, *s. n.* hook-lead, net-lead; ‖ plummet, plumb-level, plumb-line, fathom-line, sounding-lead, water-gage, water-gauge.

Грузи̇льщикъ, *s. m.* loader.

Грузи̇ть, *v. a.* to sink; ‖ to load, lade, stow, freight, weight; *—судно баластомъ*, to ballast a ship; *—судно товарами, принадлежащими нѣсколькимъ хозяевамъ*, to freight jointly; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be loaded, be loading; *это судно* **-тся**, this vessel is taking in her cargo; ‖ *part. p.* **гружёный**; **-ный** *вагонъ*, loaded waggon.

Гру̀зкій, *adj.* heavy, ponderous, weighty; ‖ **-ко**, *adv.*—vily,—ly,—tily.

Гру̀зкость, *s. f.* heaviness, ponderousness, weight, burden.

Гру̀зно, *adv.* heavily laden.

Гру̀знуть, *v. n.* to sink.

Гру̀зный, *adj.* loaded, laden; ‖ *pop.* drunk.

Грузово̀е, *adj. s. n.* tonnage, tonnage-dues; ‖ pay of the loaders.

Грузово̀й, *adj.* of a load; ‖ loaded, laden; ‖ *naut.* **-во̀е** *судно, see* Судно; **-ва̀я** *ватерлинія*, load-line, load water-line.

Грузъ, *s. m.* burden, weight; load, waggon-load, cargo, freight, freightage, tonnage, lading; clog; *—вьючнаго животнаго*, pack-load; *—безполезный*, *tech.* weight of a machinery; *—полезный*, capaciousness of a machinery; *тяжелый—*, dead-lift.

Грумъ, *s. m.* groom.

Гру̀па, **Грунь**, *s. f.* racking-pace.

Грунтова̀ніе, *s. n.* laying the ground *(in painting)*, priming.

Грунтова̀ть, *v. a.* to ground, lay the ground, impaste, prime.

Грунтъ, *s. m.* ground, soil, land; *—жирный*, swampy ground, marshy ground; *—каменистый*, stony ground; *—рыхлый*, half strong ground; *—скалистый*, rock; *—слабый*, soft ground; *—песчаный*, sandy ground; *—плотный*, strong ground; *—твердый*, very strong ground; *—хрящеватый*, gravel ground, gravelly ground; ‖ priming *(of a picture)*; ‖ *tech.* couch; ‖ **-това̀й**, *adj.*

Групѐтто, *s. n. mus.* groupetto.

Гру̀ппа, *s. f.* group *(of figures, isles, etc.)*, plump; period *(math.)*.

Группированіе, *s. n.* **Группировка,** *s. f.* grouping.

Группировать, *v. a.* to group; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to group, be grouped; ‖ *part. p.* **группированный.**

Грустить, *v. n.* to grieve, sadden, be sad, be melancholy.

Грустливый, *adj.* melancholy, inclined to sadness.

Грустный, *adj.* sad, dull, sorrowful, sorry, pensive, melancholy, mournful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, —ily,—rily; ‖ *v. imp. мнѣ* **-но,** I feel sad.

Грусть, *s. f.* grief, sadness, dullness, sorrow, sorrowfulness, melancholy, mournfulness; plaintiveness.

Груша, *s. f. dim.* **-шка,** pear-tree; pear, pome;—*для варки,* baking pears; *компотъ изъ* **-шъ,** stewed pears; ‖ pear-shaped diamond *or* pearl; ‖ *бѣлая—,* blanket; *горькая—,* chock-pear; *дикая—,* achras; *земляная—,* Jerusalem artichoke; *мушкатная—,* muscadel, muscadine, musk-pear; *—перезрѣлая, мягкая,* sleepy pear; *большая—,* pounder;—*большая и твердая,* warden; ‖ **-шевый,** *adj.*

Грушевидный, **-образный,** *adj.* pyriform, piriform, pear-shaped.

Грушевина, *s. f. tree,* pear-tree.

Грушевое дерево, *s. n. join.* pear-wood.

Грушица, Грушовка, *s. f. bot.* pyrole, winter-green.

Грушовка, *s. f.* perry; ‖ a kind of sweet apple.

Грыжа, *s. f.* hernia, rupture; *пупочная—,* omphalocele, navel rupture; *мошоночная—,* oscheocele; *мясная—,* sarcocele; *маточная—,* hysterocele; *страдающій* **-жей,** broken-bellied; *нажить* **-жу,** to rupture one's self; *имѣющій* **-жу,** ruptured.

Грыжесѣченіе, *s. n. surg.* section of the hernia.

Грыжный, Грыжевой, *adj.* hernial, of rupture; **-ная** *повязка,* suspensor, suspensory; **-ная** *трава, bot.* rupture-wort; cudweed.

Грызеніе, *s. n.* gnawing, nibbling.

Грызть, *v. a.* to gnaw, nibble; to bite;—*ногти,* to bite one's nails, to pick flesh upon one's fingers; ‖ *fig.* to worry, torment;—*на кого зубы, see* Зубъ; *его* **грызётъ** *какое-то горе,* he is a prey to some grief; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to bite each other; to quarrel, dispute angrily; *собаки* **грызутся,** the dogs are fighting.

Грызунъ, *s. m.* gnawer, rodent; wood-beetle *(insect).*

Грызущій, *part. pr.* gnawing, rodent.

Грѣлка, *s. f.* warming-pan, foot-stove; foot-warmer, chafing-pan;—*для нагрѣванія тарелокъ,* plate-warmer.

Грѣніе, *s. n.* warming, heating, chafing.

Грѣть, *v. a.* to heat, warm; to make warm; to chafe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to warm one's self; **-ся** *передъ огнемъ,* to roast one's self near a fire; to get a warming, to take a warming; **-ся** *около кого, fig.* to profit by one, to feather one's nest; ‖ *v. p.* to be warmed; ‖ *part. p.* **грѣтый.**

Грѣховность, *s. f.* peccability, sinfulness.

Грѣховный, *adj.* sinful, liable to sin, transgressional, transgressive, peccable, peccant.

Грѣховодникъ, *s. m.* transgressor, sinner, tempter, seducer; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* temptress; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Грѣховодничать, *v. n.* to act sinfully, lead into temptation.

Грѣхопаденіе, *s. n.* falling into sin, fall, transgression, lapse; *Адамъ совершилъ—,* Adam fell.

Грѣхъ, *s. m.* sin, transgression, trespass; *смертный—,* mortal *or* deadly sin; *семь смертныхъ* **грѣховъ,** the seven capital sins; *коснѣть въ* **грѣхѣ,** to wallow in sin; *жить во* **грѣхѣ,** to walk after the flesh; *плотскій—,* sin of the flesh; *ввести въ—,* to lead into sin; ‖ fault, error, mistake; ‖ wrong, misfortune; *впасть въ—,* to commit a blunder; *bibl.* to turn *or* go backwards; *это мой —,* it is my fault; *свалить свои* **грѣхи** *на другого,* to lay one's sin at another person's threshold; *есть тотъ —,* I own it; *за нимъ водится этотъ—, see* Водиться; *съ* **грѣхомъ** *пополамъ,* so so, tolerably; lamely; ‖ *—пополамъ,* we will go halves, let us split the difference;*—сказать,* it would be unjust to say; ‖ *prov. на—мастера нѣтъ,* the most learned are liable to err; excessive prudence sometimes defeats its own end; *prov.—да бѣда на кого не живетъ,* it is a good horse that never stumbles; *плохо не клади, вора въ—не вводи, see* Воръ.

Грѣшить, *v. n.* to sin, trespass, transgress, offend;—*противъ здраваго смысла,* to be contrary to good sense; —*на кого,* to slander, traduce, impute as a crime;—*противъ заповѣдей,* to sin against *or* transgress the commandments of God; ‖ to be mistaken.

Грѣшникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sinner, trespasser, transgressor.

Грѣшно, *v. imp.* it is a sin.

Грѣшный, *adj.* sinful; ‖ culpable, guilty; *я въ этомъ не* **-шенъ,** I am not guilty in it;—*человѣкъ,* **-шнымъ** *дѣломъ, люблю вино,* I own it *or* I must confess it *or* I do not deny it, I like wine.

Грѣшокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Грѣхъ, peccadillo.

Гряда, *s. f. dim.* **грядка,** layer, stratum *(of sand);* ‖ bed, border, platband *(of vegetables); дынная—,* melon-bed;—, *удобренная навозомъ,* hot-bed; ‖ ridge, chain *(of mountains).*

Грядущій, *adj.* coming, future; *see* Грясти.

Грязнить, *v. a.* to bemire, mire, dirty, soil, sully; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to make one's self dirty, soil one's self.

Грязница, *s. f. bot.* mud-wort.

Грязнота, *s. f.* miriness, dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness, sluttishness.

Грязнуть, *v. n.* to sink in the mire.

Грязный, *adj. dim.* **-ненькій,** miry, muddy, marshy; wallowish; dirty, filthy, nasty, smeary, foul, sluttish, scabbed; — *человѣкъ,* scab; **-ныя** *мысли,* grovelling thoughts; **-ныя** *улицы,* muddy, dirty, sloppy streets; **-ныя** *руки,* dirty hands; **-ная** *душа,* miry soul; **-ныя** *слова,* foul words; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ily, — ly; **-но,** it is sloppy; *на улицахъ* **-но,** the streets are muddy, dirty; *жить* **-но,** to live dirtily; **-но-сѣрый,** dull-gray.

Грязнѣть, *v. n.* to grow miry *or* dirty.

Грязь, *s. f.* mire, mud, dirt, dirtiness, filth, filthiness, nastiness, foulness, sludge; podge; saur; ‖ scum, dross; ‖ *fig. вытащить кого изъ* **грязи,** to extricate one from an abject condition; *затоптать кого въ—,* to disparage a person; *мѣсить—,* to walk in the dirty streets; *онъ не ударитъ лицомъ въ—,* he will keep up his dignity, he will do nothing to blush at; ‖ **грязи,** *pl. (цѣлебныя),* mud, silt; mud-bath.

Грянуть, *v. n. perf. asp.—пѣсню,* to strike up;—*на враговъ,* to rush *or* fall upon the enemy; ‖ *fig.* to exclaim, inveigh *(against something);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to tumble, fall suddenly.

Грясти, *v. n. irr.* to go, come, approach.

Гуано, *s. n.* guano.

Гуашъ, *s. m.* painting in water-colours.

Губа, *s. f.* gulf, bay.

Губа, *s. f.* lip; *съ отвислыми* **-бами,** flap-mouthed; *заячья—,* hare-lip; ‖ *dim.* **-бка,** liplet; *надуть* **губы** *на кого,* to make up a lip, to pout, to sulk, be sulky; *fig. у него еще молоко на* **губахъ** *не обсохло, see* Молоко; *fig. мазать кого по* **губамъ,** to delude a person with vain

promises; ‖ **гу̀бки** *жать*, to be dainty; *развѣсить, распустить* **гу̀бы,** to be indolent; *прикусить, закусить* **-бу̀,** to hold one's tongue; *prov. у него губа не дура, see* Дура; ‖ *bot. верхняя—цвѣтка*, labellum.

Губа̀нъ, *s. m.* pouter, blobber-lip; ‖ wrass, wrasse, merula *(fish)*, drum-fish.

Губа̀стикъ, *s. m. bot.* monkey-flower.

Губа̀стый, *adj.* thick-lipped, blobber-lipped.

Губерна̀торство, *s. n.* governorship.

Губерна̀торъ, *s. m.* governor; warden; ‖ **-рша,** *s. f.* governor's wife; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Губѐрнія, *s. f.* government *(district)*; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Губѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* destroyer, ruiner, undoer; overthrower.

Губѝтельный, *adj.* ruinous, pernicious, hurtful, mischievous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Губѝтельство, *s. n.* ruin, destruction, perdition; overthrow, waste.

Губѝть, *v. a.* to ruin, destroy, lay waste, fling down; to overthrow, spoil; *онъ самъ себя* **гу̀битъ,** he ruins himself.

Гу̀бка, *s. f. dim.* **-бочка,** sponge, spunge.

Губкова̀тый, *see* Гу̀бчатый.

Губно̀й, *adj.* of lip, labial; — *клей*, lip-glue; **-на̀я** *помада*, lip-salve; **-на̀я** *буква, gram.* labial, labial letter; ‖ *bot. see* Губоцвѣтный.

Губовѝдный, *adj.* labiate, lip-like.

Губоцвѣ̀тный, *adj. bot.* labiate, labiated, ringent; **-ныя** *растенія*, mint-tribe.

Губошлёпъ, *s. m. see* Разиня.

Гу̀бчатость, *s. f.* sponginess.

Гу̀бчатый, *adj.* spongy, spongious, spungious, spungiform; ‖ *bot.—наростъ на листьяхъ и вѣтвяхъ дуба*, oak-apple; oak-galls, oak-leaf-gall; ‖ *med.* proud.

Гуверна̀нтка, *s. f.* governess, tutoress, tutrix.

Гувернёръ, *s. m.* governor, tutor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Гугу̀, *inter. объ этомъ ни* **гугу̀,** not a word about that.

Гудѝльщикъ, *s. m.* fiddler, scraper.

Гудо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-до̀чекъ,** rebec, rebeck; ‖ **-о̀чный,** *adj.*

Гудо̀чникъ, *s. m.* player on the rebec, fiddler.

Гудѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* playing on the rebec; ‖ fiddling; sounding, tinkling, droning.

Гудѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to sound, tinkle, drone, hum.

Гужево̀й, *adj.* land-carried.

Гужо̀мъ, *adv.* by land, in carts, by wheels.

Гужъ, *s. m.* rope; ‖ till-tug, collar-strap; *prov. взялся за—, не говори, что не дюжъ*, as the ale is drawn it must be drunk.

Гу̀зка, *s. f.* rump, croup *(of birds)*.

Гу̀каръ, *s. m. naut.* howker, hooker, hoy, ork *(ship)*.

Гу̀кать, -кнуть, *v. n.* to hum, hoot.

Гулево̀й, *adj.—день*, holiday.

Гулёна, *s. c. coll.* sluggard, lounger.

Гу̀лить, *v. n.* to lisp, begin to speak; to crow *(of babies)*.

Гу̀лкій, *adj.* resounding, sounding; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* resoundingly.

Гулъ, *s. m.* rumbling, rumble, drone; ‖ echo.

Гульба̀, *s. f.* idleness, roving, strolling, sauntering.

Гу̀льбище, *s. n.* public walk, promenade.

Гу̀льденъ, *s. m.* gulden, florin *(German coin)*.

Гульлѝвый, *adj.* idle, slothful, lazy; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* idly,—ly,—zily.

Гульну̀ть, *v. n.* to feast, merry-make, divert one's self.

Гу̀льфикъ, *s. m.* flap *(of trowsers)*.

Гулю̀чки, *s. f. pl.* hide-and-seek *(a game)*.

Гуля̀вица, *s. f. bot.* nosebleed, yarrow.

Гуля̀ка, *s. c.* idler; saunterer; gadder; ‖ rake, debauchee.

Гуля̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* walker.

Гуля̀ніе, -нье, *s. n.* walk, walking, promenade, sauntering.

Гуля̀нка, *s. f.* leisure, leisure time; ‖ *на* **-кахъ,** *adv.* at leisure, leisurely.

Гуля̀ть, *v. n.* to walk, take a walk; ‖ to divert one's self; ‖ to be at leisure, be out of work, be idle; ‖ to lead a loose life; *pop. она* **-я̀етъ** *отъ мужа*, she is unfaithful to her husband; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to be disposed to walking.

Гуля̀щій, *adj.* leisurely, idle, unoccupied; ‖ free.

Гуля̀ющій, *adj. s. m.* walker.

Гуманѝстъ, *s. m.* humanist.

Гуманита̀рный, *adj.* humanitarian.

Гума̀нность, *s. f.* humanity, compassion; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* humane, compassionate.

Гумѐнникъ, *s. m.* stack-yard.

Гумѐнце, *s. n.* tonsure; ‖ *dim. of* Гумно.

Гумѐнщикъ, *s. m.* keeper of the stack-yard.

Гу̀мми, *s. m. indecl.* gum, resin.

Гу̀мми-ара̀бикъ, *s. m.* gum-arabic.

Гуммигу̀тъ, *s. m.* gamboge, gum-gutta.

Гуммила̀къ, *s. m.* gum-lac, gum-lacca.

Гуммила̀стикъ, *s. m.* gum elastic, India-rubber, cautchouc.

Гумно̀, *s. n.* thrashing-floor, barn-floor, barn; corn-floor; ‖ **-мѐнный,** *adj.*

Гуня̀вый, *adj.* bald, bald-headed.

Гу̀рія, *s. f.* houri.

Гу̀ртикъ, *s. m.* the milling on a coin, the ring on a piece of coin.

Гуртѝльщикъ, *s. m.* one who stamps the milling of a coin.

Гуртѝть, *v. a.* to mill the edge *(of a coin)*.

Гуртово̀й, *adj.* of a herd; ‖ wholesale.

Гуртовщѝкъ, *s. m.* wholesale merchant; ‖ driver of a drove, drover.

Гурто̀мъ, *adv.* by wholesale, in a lump, in the lump; by the lump; by the great; in gross, in the gross, by the gross; *продавать—*, to sell by the whole; ‖ in a body; *они пошли—*, they went in a body.

Гуртъ, *s. m.* flock, herd, drove *(of cattle)*.

Гурьба̀, *s. f. pop.* herd, crowd; ‖ **-бо̀й,** *adv.* in a crowd, all together; thick-coming.

Гуса̀къ, *s. m.* gander, male of a goose; ‖ pluck *(of a calf)*.

Гуса̀ръ, *s. m.* hussar; *служить въ* **-рахъ,** to serve in the hussars; *пустить кому* **-ра** *въ носъ*, to tickle a person's nose with a twist of paper when asleep; ‖ chance hit *(at billiards)*; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Гусёкъ, *s. m. dim. of* Гусь, gosling; ‖ goose *(a game)*; ‖ *arch.* ogee, cyma, recta, cymatium, doucine; ‖ *naut.* catch-anchor

Гу̀сельникъ, *s. m.* dulcimer maker *or* player.

Гу̀семъ, *see* Гуськомъ.

Гу̀сеница, *s. f. insect*, caterpillar; palmer, palmer-worm; canker-worm; *рунная—*, processioning caterpillar; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Гусёнокъ, *s. m.* gosling, green goose.

Гусѝный, *adj.* of a goose; **-ная** *кожа*, goose-skin; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *лапка*, goose-foot, pig-weed, wild tansy; wild orach; **-ная** *трава*, silver-weed.

Гу̀сли, *s. f. pl.* dulcimer, psaltery, psalterion; ‖ **-сельный,** *adj.*

Гусля̀ръ, -лѝстъ, *s. m.* dulcimer-player.

Густѝть, *v. a.* to thicken, condense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to thicken, grow thick, condense.

Гу̀сто, *adv. dim.* **густѐнько,** thick, thickly, densely;—*населенный*, many-peopled;—*населенная страна*, a country overlaid with inhabitants.

Густобро̀вый, *adj.* bushy-browed.
Густоволо̀сый, *adj.* bushy-haired.
Густо̀й, *adj.* thick, dense; thick-set; deep *(voice, tune)*; bushy, sad *(colour)*; *bot.* leathery; rank *(grass)*; **-та̀я** *толпа*, a thick crowd; **-то̀е** *дерево*, rank tree; **-то̀е** *вино*, thick wine; **-то̀е** *яйцо*, a hard egg;—*лѣсъ, see* Лѣсъ; *вода* **-тѣ̀е** *воздуха*, water is denser than air.
Густолѝственный, *adj.* bushy-leaved.
Густорасту̀щій, *adj.* growing thickly.
Густота̀, *s. f.* thickness, thick, density, denseness, bushiness.
Густѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to thicken, grow thick *or* dense, condense, condensate.
Гусы̀ня, *s. f.* female goose.
Гусь, *s. m.* goose; *красный*—, flamingo, phenicopter; *дикій*—, birgander, wild-goose, ganza; *fig. это—лапчатый*, he is a cunning rogue; *хорошъ* —! it is a fine goose! a fine fellow indeed! *какъ съ* **гу̀ся** *вода*, like water off a duck's back, as if nothing were the matter.
Гусько̀мъ, *adv.* in a file, one after another; tandem *(of horses)*.
Гуся̀тина, *s. f.* goose-flesh.
Гуся̀тникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* goose-herd; goose-merchant;‖**-ничій**, *adj.*
Гуся̀тня, *s. f.* goose-house, goosery.
Гуся̀чій, *see* Гусиный.
Гуто̀рить, *v. n. pop.* to talk, chat, chatter, jest.
Гуттапѐрча, *s. f.* gutta-percha, resin, elastic; ‖ **-чевый**, *adj.*
Гу̀ща, *s. f.* residue, residuum; sediment, grounds, lees, dregs, settlings, grouts; potale; *кофейная*—, *see* Кофейный; ‖ **гущано̀й**, *adj.*
Гуя̀ва, *s. f. bot.* guava, guava-tree.
Гюйсъ, *s. m. naut.* jack; jack-flag; *общій*—, union-jack;—*штокъ*, jack-staff.
Гяу̀ръ, *s. m.* giaour.

Д.

Д, *s. n.* the fifth letter of the Russian alphabet.
Да, *adv.* yes; *ни*—, *ни нѣтъ*, neither yes nor no;‖*conj.* but, and; that; may; *я согласна,—только съ условіемъ*, I consent, but under one condition; *хлѣбъ—вода*, bread and water; *не хочу,—и только*, I will not and that's all;—*будетъ онъ проклятъ!* let him be cursed!—*ну его!* let him be!—*будетъ такъ!* so be it, so let it be!—*ниспошлетъ вамъ небо долгіе дни!* may Heaven grant you a long life!—*здравствуетъ Россія!* Russia for ever!
Да̀бы, *conj.* in order that, so that, that, in order to, so as to, to, for;—*вы это знали*, in order that you might know it;—*ни въ чемъ не упрекать себя*, in order not to have anything to reproach one's self with.
Дава̀льщикъ, *s. m.* bidder, employer.
Дава̀ніе, *s. n.* giving, dispensation.
Дава̀ть, дать, *v. a. irr. (pres.* **даю**, *fut.* **дамъ**), to give, bestow, grant; to yield, produce; to permit, allow, let; to set;—*милостыню*, to give alms; **дать** *сраженіе*, to give *or* offer battle;—*доступъ*, to give way, admission;—*поводъ, see* Поводъ;—*отчетъ*, to give an account; **дать** *кому довѣренность, see* Довѣренность;—*наставленіе, урокъ*, to school;—*кому толчокъ, see* Толчокъ;—*понемногу, мѣрой*, to inch, to give sparingly; *я* **дамъ** *голову на отсѣченіе, что это такъ, see* Голова; *я за это не* **дамъ** *ни копейки*, I would not give a farthing, a straw, a pin's head for it; *что* **даютъ** *сегодня въ оперѣ?* what do they play to-day at the opera? **дать** *позволеніе*, to give *or* grant permission; **дать** *на вѣру*, to leave *or* refer to one's own conscience;—*на выборъ*, to set before; *я* **даю** *вамъ на выборъ*, I leave it to your choice; **дать** *примѣръ*, to set an example; **дать** *пощечину, see* Пощечина; *ему нельзя* **дать** *больше двадцати лѣтъ*, he does not look more than twenty; *это дерево* **даётъ** *много плодовъ*, that tree yields much fruit; *это предпріятіе* **дало̀** *много барыша*, this enterprise has produced much profit; *сколько* **даётъ** *вамъ это имѣніе?* what does that estate bring you? **дать** *шпоры лошади*, to spur a horse, clap spurs to one's horse, to urge it on; **да̀йте** *ему говорить*, let him speak; **да̀йте** *мнѣ вамъ отвѣтить*, let me answer you; *я имъ не* **дамъ** *смѣяться надъ нимъ, я не* **дамъ** *его въ обиду*, I will not allow them to laugh at him, to offend him; *ему* **да̀ли** *крестъ*, they bestowed a cross upon him; **дать** *кому на издержки*, to supply the expenses; *это* **дало̀** *пищу общественному любопытству*, that has furnished food for the public curiosity; *этотъ апельсинъ* **даётъ** *много соку*, this orange is very juicy; **дать** *лекарство*, to administer a remedy; **дать** *взаймы, see* Взаймы; — *клятву, see* Клятва; **дать** *знать*, **дать** *себя знать, see* Знать; **дать** *понять*, to intimate; to hint;—*себѣ значеніе*, to think one's self of great consequence; **дать** *почувствовать свое неудовольствіе*, to make one's displeasure felt; **дать** *дѣлу ходъ, see* Ходъ; **дать** *дорогу*, **дать** *мѣсто, see* Дорога, Мѣсто; **дай** *Богъ*, **дай**-*то Богъ, see* Богъ; *ни* **дать**, *ни взять, see* Взять; **дава̀й** *играть*, **дава̀йте** *играть*, let us play; *а мы* **дава̀й** *смѣяться*, and we began to laugh; ‖—*задній ходъ, naut.* to aback, make stern way;—*залпъ*, to fire a broadside, discharge a volley; ‖ *prov.* **да̀вши** *слово держись, а не* **да̀вши** *крѣпись*, if one promises, one must perform; **дай** *срокъ, не сбей съ ногъ, see* Срокъ; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be given; to give one's self to, let one's self; to allow, suffer one's self; **да̀ться** *въ обманъ*, to be mistaken; *онъ не* **да̀стся** *въ обманъ*, he is not the man to be taken in; *эта лошадь не* **даётся** *ковать*, this horse does not allow itself to be shod; **дала̀сь** *ему эта пѣсня*, he always comes back to the same thing, to the same point; *не* **дала̀сь** *ему эта наука*, he does not succeed in this science; ‖*part. p.* **да̀нный**; *въ* **-ное** *время, въ* **-ную** *минуту*, in *or* at a given time, moment; at present.
Давеча, *adv. pop.* lately; *я—вамъ говорилъ это*, I said it lately.
Да̀вешній, *adj.* that has been *or* happened not long ago.
Дави̇̀ло, *s. n.* weight *(for pressing)*.
Дави̇̀льный, *adj.* pressing.
Дави̇̀льня, *s. f.* press-house.
Дави̇̀льщикъ, *s. m.* presser, pressman *(of grapes)*.
Дави̇̀ть, давну̀ть, *v. a.* to press, squeeze *(lemon, orange)*; to press down, crush; to strangle, throttle; to oppress;—*виноградъ*, to crush grapes; *воротникъ рубашки* **да̀витъ** *его*, his shirt-collar chokes him; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be pressed, *etc.*; to strangle one's self; to choke one's self;‖*part. p.* **да̀вленный**.
Да̀вка, *s. f.* crowd, press, throng, mob.
Да̀вленина, *s. f.* an animal choked *or* strangled.
Давле̇̀ніе, *s. n.* pressure, pression, pressing; strangling; *arch.* thrust; *машина высокаго* **-нія**, *низкаго* **-нія**, *see* Машина; *не имѣющій высокаго* **-нія**, non-condensing; ‖ oppression;—*въ груди*, oppression in the chest;—*во снѣ*, nightmare, incubus.
Давни̇̀шній, Да̀вній, *adj.* long past, remote; ancient, old, of old; *это мой — другъ*, it is my

friend of long standing; съ давняго *времени*, съ давнихъ *поръ*, long since, long ago, for a long time, of long standing, a long while ago.

Давно, *adv. dim.* **-нёнько**, long, long ago, long since, for a long time; long ere now; long ere this; a long while ago;—*ли?* how long? *это было—*, it is long since that;—*жданный*, long-expected; **давнымъ—**, *очень—*, very long ago; time out of mind.

Давнопрошедшій, *adj.* **-дшія** *времена*, remote times; ‖ *gram.* **-дшее** *время*, pluperfect.

Давность, *s. f.* remoteness, oldness, antiquity; ‖ *law*, limitation; *право* **-сти**, prescription; *десятилѣтняя—*, ten years prescription.

Дагеротипія, *s. f.* daguerreotypy.

Дагеротипъ, *s. m. opt.* daguerreotype; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*

Даглистъ, *s. m. naut.* small bower anchor.

Даже, *adv.* even; *я—и не слыхалъ объ этомъ*, I have not even heard that spoken of.

Дазиметръ, *s. m. phys.* dasymeter.

Даивать, *see* Доить.

Дакальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* a person who always says yes; complier, affirmer.

Даканье, *s. n.* saying yes, affirmation.

Дакать, *v. n. coll.* to say yes, consent.

Дактилическій, *adj.—стихъ*, dactylic verse.

Дактилологія, *s. f.* dactylology.

Дактиль, *s. m.* dactyl *(poetical foot).*

Далай-лама, *s. m.* dalai-lama.

Далёкій, *adj. dim.* **далеконькій,** far, remote, distant; ‖ *онъ не* **-къ,** *онъ человѣкъ не—*, he is a man of limited capacity.

Далеко, далёко, далече, *adv. dim.* **далеконько,** far, far off, a great way off; distantly, remotely;—*ли?* how far?—*ли отсюда?* how far is it off?—*не...*, far from being;—*не тотъ*, quite another; *очень—*, very far; *жить—отъ чего*, to live a great way off; *онъ—видитъ*, *fig.* he has great penetration; *какъ можно* **далѣе,** as far as possible; *не видѣть* **дальше** *своего носа*, *see* Носъ; *станьте немного* **далѣе,** go a little farther; *и такъ* **далѣе,** and so on, and so forth; *идти* **далѣе,** to go on; *не* **далѣе,** *какъ вчера*, even yesterday; *онъ прожилъ все свое состояніе*, **далѣе:** *разстроилъ свое здоровье*, he has squandered his fortune, and then ruined his health; *это поведетъ—*, this will lead far; *онъ—пойдетъ*, he will go far, he will make his way; *ссора зашла слишкомъ—*, *see* Заходить; *онъ былъ—впереди*, *see* Впереди; *prov. тише ѣдешь*, **дальше** *будешь*, *see* Ѣхать; ‖ much; by far; *онъ—богаче своего брата*, he is much richer than his brother; *онъ—превзошелъ его*, he surpassed him by far; *я—не такъ богатъ, какъ онъ*, I am far from being as rich as he; *эта сумма—не полна*, much is wanted for that sum to be complete; ‖ *въ математикѣ онъ не—ушелъ*, he has made very little progress in mathematics; *see* Уходить; *не откладывая* **далѣе,** without deferring longer, without further delay; *чѣмъ* **дальше,** *тѣмъ лучше*, from better to better; *что ни* **дальше,** *то лучше (iron)*, *or что* **дальше,** *то хуже*, worse and worse.

Далія, *s. f. bot.* dahlia.

Даль, Далина, *s. f.* distance, farness, remoteness; *жить въ* **дали** *отъ свѣта*, to live estranged from the world; *неужели вы поѣдете въ такую—?* is it possible that you will attempt such a distant voyage?

Дальній, Дальный, *adj.* distant, far, remote; *я ѣду въ—край*, I set out *or* depart for a distant country; — *родственникъ*, distant relation; ‖ long; —*путь*, a long journey; *ѣхать въ—путь*, to undertake a long journey; *мнѣ предстоитъ* **-няя** *дорога*, I have a long way to go; **-нее** *плаваніе*, voyage beyond seas *or* across the high seas; ‖ *онъ не* **-няго** *ума*, he is of limited capacity; *безъ* **-нихъ** *околичностей*, *безъ* **-нихъ** *церемоній*, no formality; without ceremony; ‖ *superl.* **-нѣйшій,** ulterior, further, furthermost, furthest.

Дальновидецъ, *s. m.* clear-sighted man.

Дальновидность, *s. f.* perspicacity, penetration.

Дальновидный, *adj.* perspicacious, provident, sharp-sighted.

Дальнозоркій, *adj.* far-sighted, sharp-sighted; long-sighted, presbytic;—*человѣкъ*, presbyope.

Дальнозоркость, *s. f.* far-sightedness, long-sight, presbyopia; ‖ *med.* presbytia.

Дальномѣръ, *s. m.* apomecometer.

Дальность, *s. f.* great *or* long distance, farness, remoteness; — *выстрѣла* или *полета снаряда*, range; *за* **-тію,** on account of great distance.

Дальтонизмъ, *s. m. med.* daltonism, achromatopsia.

Дальше, Далѣе, *adv.* (*comp. of* Далеко), any further;—*ружейнаго выстрѣла*, out of musket shot; ‖ *see* Далеко.

Дама, *s. f. dim.* **дамочка,** lady, dame; ‖ queen *(at cards)*; ‖ **дамскій,** *adj.* **-скій** *кавалеръ,—угодникъ*, *see* Кавалеръ, Угодникъ.

Даманъ, *s. m. zool.* daman.

Дамаскировать, *v. a.* to damaskeen, inlay with gold *or* silver; ‖ *part. p.* **дамаскированный.**

Дамасскій, *adj.* **-кая** *сталь*, *see* Сталь; **-кій** *клинокъ*, damaskin; ‖ **-кая** *слива*, Damask-plum, Damson, damascene.

Дамба, *s. f.* dam, dike, jetty-head.

Дамка, *s. f.* king, dam *(at draughts).*

Данная, *adj. s. f.* bill *or* title of possession.

Данникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* tributary, vassal; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Данное, *s. n.* datum, given, known quantity; ground, basis, notion; *у меня нѣтъ* **-ныхъ,** *чтобы судить объ этомъ дѣлѣ*, I have not the necessary information to judge of this affair.

Дантистъ, *s. m.* dentist; tooth-drawer.

Дань, *s. f.* tribute, tax, contribution; *обложить* **данью,** to impose a tax on;—*уваженія*, a tribute of esteem.

Дарвинизмъ, *s. m.* Darwinism.

Дареніе, *s. n.* donation, making a present.

Даритель, Дарильщикъ, *s. m.* donor, giver.

Дарить, *v. a. (кому что, кого чѣмъ)*, to give, grant, bestow *(a thing)*, present, make a present of; *онъ любитъ, чтобы его* **-рили,** he likes to receive presents *or* to have presents; *prov. чѣмъ* **-рятъ,** *тѣмъ не корятъ*, it is not proper to reproach a person with a benefit conferred; ‖ *part. p.* **дарёный;** *prov.* **- ному** *коню въ зубы не смотрятъ*, you must not look a gift-horse in the mouth; beggars must not be choosers.

Дармовой, *adj.* gratuitous, free of cost.

Дармоѣдничать, *v. n.* to idle, laze, slug.

Дармоѣдство, *s. n.* idleness, laziness, sloth, slothfulness, sluggishness.

Дармоѣдъ, *s. m.* **-дка,** *s. m.* idle, lazy person, sluggard, idler, drone; *быть* **-ѣдомъ,** not to be worth one's salt.

Дарованіе, *s. n.* donation, gift; concession; ‖ talent, ability, capacity, genius; *природныя* **-нія,** *see* Природный.

Даровать, *v. a.* to give, make a present of; to grant; *это право было* **-ровано** *ему королемъ*, that right was conceded *or* granted to him by the king;—*прощеніе*, to grant a pardon, to pardon; ‖ *part. p.* **дарованный.**

Даровитость, *s. f.* capability, capableness, giftedness, skill, skillfulness, talents.

Даровитый, *adj.* endowed with talent.

Даровой, *adj.* gratuitous, free of cost; cost-free; given; **-вое** *лыко лучше купленнаго ремня,* no acquisition like a free gift; *имѣть все* **-вое,** to have all one's expenses paid.

Даровщина, *s. f. dim.* **-щинка,** present, gift, donation; *на* **-щинку,** *loc. adv.* at the expense of others.

Даролюбіе, *s. n.* the love of presents.

Даромъ, *adv.* gratis, gratuitously, at free cost, free of cost, without cost, for nothing;‖in vain, vainly, uselessly, to no purpose; *терять—время,* to lose *or* waste one's time; *онъ—потерялъ свой трудъ,* he has lost his labour, he has worked in vain; *онъ не—пріѣхалъ сюда,* he has not come here in vain, he had a reason for coming here; *ѣсть—хлѣбъ,* not to be worth one's salt; *за—,* almost for nothing; *это что-то не—,* that is not without cause; there is something in the wind; ‖**даромъ** *что,* though, although; **даромъ** *что хитеръ, а дался въ обманъ,* though he is cunning, he has been imposed upon;—*ничего не дѣлается,* nothing is done for nothing; *игра—, не на деньги,* love-game.

Дароносица, *s. f.* pyx, ciborium.

Дарохранительница, *s. f.* tabernacle.

Дарственный, *adj.* of a donation, donative; **-нная** *запись,* title-deed of donation, donation.

Даръ, *s. m.* gift, giftedness; present, donation;—*слова, see* Слово; *онъ имѣетъ — нравиться всѣмъ,* he has the gift of pleasing everybody;—*неба,* divine present, gift of God; ‖ *Святые* **Дары,** the holy sacrament.

Дата, *s. f.* date.

Датель, Даятель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* donor, giver.

Дательный, *adj.—падежъ, gram.* dative, dative case.

Датировать, *v. a.* to date.

Даточный, *adj.* given for a recruit.

Дать, *see* Давать.

Дача, *s. f.* pay, paying; ‖—, *dim.* **дачка,** country-house.

Дачевладѣлецъ, *s. m.* owner, proprietor of a country-house.

Дачникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inhabitant of a country-house.

Дачный, *adj.* **-ная** *жизнь,* country life;—*житель, see* Дачникъ.

Даяніе, *s. n.* giving, donation.

Два, *num.* (*f.* **двѣ**), two; *каждые—дня,* every other day; *каждые—часа,* every other hour; по—, two and two; *въ—часа,* at two o'clock; *онъ сдѣлалъ это въ—часа,* he did it *or* made it in two hours; за—*дня до,* two days before; *черезъ—дня,* in two days; *мнѣ нужно сказать вамъ—слова,* I have a few words to say to you; *онъ въ* **двухъ** *шагахъ отсюда,* he is a few steps from here; *одно изъ* **двухъ,** choose either of the two; *это ясно, какъ дважды—четыре,* it is as clear as that two and two make four.

Двадцатигранникъ, *s. m. geom.* icosahedron.

Двадцатикопеечный, *adj.* twenty-copeck.

Двадцатилѣтній, *adj.* of twenty years.

Двадцатимужній, *adj. bot.* icosandrian; icosandrous.

Двадцатиугольный, *adj. geom.* with twenty angles, icosagonal.

Двадцатый, *num.* twentieth; *въ—разъ,* for the twentieth time; **-тое** *Мая,* the twentieth of May.

Двадцать, *num.* twenty, number twenty.

Дважды, *adv.* twice; twofold;—*два четыре,* twice two four.

Двенадесять, -сятый, *sl. see* **Двѣнадцать, Двѣнадцатый;** **-тый** *праздникъ,* one of the 12 high holidays (*in the Russian Church*).

Дверной, *adj.* of the door; **-ная** *рама,* door-case; **-ная** *ручка,* door-handle, door-knob;—*косякъ,* door-post;—*порогъ,* door-sill, threshold.

Дверца, *s. f.* (*pl.* **дверцы**), door (*of a carriage*);—*зольника,* damper; **-цы** *печныя,* fire box-door.

Дверь, *s. f.* (*pl.* **двери**), *dim.* **-рка, -рочка,** door; door-way; *передняя, задняя—,* front-door, back-door; *наружная—,* entry-door; *потайная—,* private-door, jib-door; *опускная—,* sliding-door, flap-door, trap-door, falling board, slote; *двойная—,* fancy-door; *двустворчатая—,* folding-door; *одностворчатая—,* door with one leaf; *наполовину стеклянная—,* a door half sashed with glass; *стучать въ* **двери,** *въ—,* to knock at the door; *притворить за собою—,* to shut the door after one; *въ* **дверяхъ,** in the door-way; ‖ *law, при закрытыхъ* **дверяхъ,** with closed doors, in private.

Двиганіе, *s. n.* moving; stirring;—*ногами,* scrape.

Двигатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mover, motor, impeller, impellent, motive power; contriver; stirrer; propeller; *онъ былъ главнымъ* **-лемъ** *этого предпріятія,* he was the principal contriver of that enterprise; *слава бываетъ* **-лемъ** *великихъ дѣлъ,* glory is an incentive to great actions.

Двигательный, *adj.* **-ная** *сила, see* Сила.

Двигать, двинуть, *v. a.* to move, put in motion; to set forth, forward; to keep on; to agitate; to stir; to waggle; to whirl on; —*ногами по полу,* to scrape;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to move, stir; to oscillate; to waggle, wag, wave; to whirl on; *едва* **-гаясь,** with barely strength enough to move; ‖*part. p.* **двинутый.**

Двигающій, *part. pr.* motor, motory, motorial.

Движеніе, *s. n.* motion, movement, moving, move; exercise, waving;—*народа на улицахъ,* the movement of the people in the streets; *народное—,* stir of the people; —*на желѣзныхъ дорогахъ,* traffic;—*временное,* provisional traffic;—*возвратное,* invented motion; — *возвратное круговое,* seesaw;—*возвратное качательное,* oscillatory motion;—*вѣчное,* perpetual motion;—*криволинейное,* motion in a curved line;—*колебательное, вращательное,* movement of oscillation, of rotation;—*круговое,* rotation, revolution, rotatory motion, circular motion, circulation; — *обратное,* retrograde motion, counter-motion; — *перемѣнное,* variable motion; *попеременное—,* reciprocating motion;—*поступательное,* forward motion;—*простое,* single motion;—*прямолинейное,* rectilinear motion, straight-lined movement; *возвратное прямолинейное—,* reciprocating motion, backward and forward motion; — *равномѣрное,* uniform-motion, equable motion; — *равномѣрно-перемѣнное,* uniformly variable motion; — *сложное,* composed motion;—*укоснительное,* decreasing motion;—*ускорительное,* increasing motion; *порывистое, угловатое—,* indented glide;—*взадъ и впередъ,* reciprocating motion, seasaw motion; *приводить въ—, придавать—,* to put in motion, set on foot, set agoing; *наблюдать за* **-ніями** *непріятеля,* to watch the movement of the enemy;—*полезно для здоровья,* exercise is very healthy; **-ніемъ** *жидкости,* by the impulsion of a fluid; *онъ говорилъ по первому* **-нію,** he spoke from impulse.

Движимость, *s. f.* mobility, movableness; ‖ movables, movable property, household goods, household stuff.

Движимый, *adj.* movable; put in motion;—*состраданіемъ,* moved by compassion; ‖ **-мое** *имущество, law,* movables, chattels, movable estate; furniture, stock of furniture; house-gear.

Движитель, *see* Двигатель.
Движущій, *see* Двигающій.
Двое, Двои, *num.* two;—*людей,* **двои** *воротъ,* two men, two gates; *насъ было—,* we were two; **по-двое,** two and two; *отправиться на своихъ на* **двоихъ,** to ride upon shanksmare; to travel on foot, with a stick in one's hand; *prov. бабушка* **на-двое** *сказала,* it is a question, it is undecided.
Двоебрачіе, *s. n.* bigamy.
Двоебрачный, *adj.* twice married.
Двоеглавый, *see* Двуглавый.
Двоедушіе, *s. n.* duplicity, falseness, double-dealing, dissimulation.
Двоедушный, *adj.* double-minded, deceitful;—*человѣкъ,* double-dealer.
Двоеженецъ, *s. m.* bigamist.
Двоеженство, *s. n.* bigamy.
Двоезубецъ, *see* Двузубецъ.
Двоекратный, *adj.* twofold, reiterated.
Двоемочный, *see* Двусильный.
Двоемысліе, *s. n.* ambiguity, ambiguousness; double-dealing, indecision, irresolution.
Двоеніе, *s. n.* dividing;‖ploughing the second time; ‖ *chem.* rectification.
Двоесловъ, *s. m.* Homiliastes *(the surname of St. Gregory).*
Двоетёсъ, *s. m.* **-тёсный** *гвоздь,* two-inch nail.
Двоеточіе, *s. n. gram.* colon;—*надъ буквой,* dialysis.
Двойка, *s. f.* deuce *(at cards);—червей,* two of hearts;‖two *(mark at school).*
Двоильный, *adj.* distillatory.
Двоильщикъ, Двоитель, *s. m.* distiller.
Двойни, *s. c. pl. dim.* **двойнички,** twins.
Двойникъ, *s. m.* twin, double;‖**-ковый,** *adj.*
Двойничникъ, *s. m.* twin.
Двойничный, *adj.* twin, geminous.
Двойной, *adj.* double, duple, duplicate, binary, geminous; **-ныя** *рамы,* double-windows; *съ* **-нымъ** *дномъ,* double-bottomed, with a false bottom; **-ная** *бухгалтерія, com.* double-entry; *по—бухгалтеріи,* by double-entry; **-ное** *число,* binary number; **-ная** *матерія,* double-threaded stuff; — *путь,* double way;‖*bot.* didymous, geminate.
Двойня, *s. f.* double, duplicate, doublet;‖gemini, twins.
Двойственность, *s. f.* duality, duplicity, doubleness.
Двойственный, *adj.* double; ‖ **-нное** *число, gram.* dual, dual number;‖**-нно,** *adv.* doubly.
Двоить, *v. a.* to divide in two;‖to double; to twist double;‖to plough the second time, turn up the ground a second time;‖*chem.* to rectify, distill; to draw over;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be doubled; to be divided;‖*v. imp. у меня въ глазахъ* **-тся,** I see double;‖*part. p.* **двоёный.**
Двойчатка, *s. f.* double-fruits;‖two things joined together.
Двойчатый, *adj.* double; ‖ *bot.* twin, didymous.
Дворецкій, *adj. s. m.* majordomo, steward; house-steward.
Дворецъ, *s. m.* palace, castle;—*лорда мера въ Лондонѣ,* Mansion-house.
Дворникъ, *s. m.* yard-man, house-porter, dvornik.
Дворничиха, *s. f.* wife of the dvornik.
Дворной, *adj.* **-ная** *собака,* yard-dog.
Дворня, *s. f.* menials, domestics.
Дворняга, *s. f. dim.* **-няжка,** yard-dog, cur, watch-dog.
Дворовый, *adj.* belonging to the house of a nobleman; of house; menial; **-вые** *люди,* house servants, domestics, menials; **-вая** *собака,* house-dog; watch-dog;‖**-выя** *птицы,* poultry, fowls.
Дворскій, *adj. obs.* of court.
Дворцовый, *adj.* of the palace, palatial; of the court; **-вые** *гренадеры,* the guards of the palace.
Дворъ, *s. m.* yard, court, court-yard; *красный —,* entrance court; front yard, front court; *передній или чистый—,* fore-court; *задній—,* back-yard, back-court, dung-yard; *на томъ концѣ* **двора,** at the far end of the court; *постоялый—,* inn; *содержатель постоялаго* **двора,** inn-keeper, inn-holder; *почтовый—,* post-house; *монетный—,* mint; *гостиный—,* bazar, bazaar; shops; *мытный—, obs.* a kind of custom-house; toll-bar, custom-house; *птичій—,* poultry-yard; backyard; court of offices; *скотный—,* cow-house, neat-house; cattle-house; cattle-shed; stables; *дровяной—,* wood yard, fire-wood-yard; *лѣсной—,* timber-yard, wood-yard; *товарный—,* warehouse;‖court *(of a prince); Императорскій—,* Imperial court; *пріемъ при* **дворѣ,** drawing-room;‖home-stead, family, house; *идти со* **двора,** to go out; *онъ живетъ—обо—со мною,* he lives in the next house; *ни кола, ни* **двора,** *see* Колъ; ‖ *на* **дворѣ,** *adv.* out of doors; out; *на* **дворѣ** *холодно,* it is cold out; *зима на* **дворѣ,** *зима катитъ на—,* winter is coming on *or* winter approaches
Дворянинъ, *s. m.* nobleman, gentleman;‖**-рянка,** *s. f.* noblewoman, lady;‖**-ряне,** *pl.* nobless, nobility.
Дворяниться, *v. r.* to play the fine nobleman.
Дворянскій, *adj.* noble;—*родъ,* nobility; **-скаго** *рода,* noble-born, of noble birth; **-ское** *собраніе,* club of the nobility;‖**-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* like a gentleman.
Дворянство, *s. n.* nobility, nobless, aristocracy; *мелкое—, see* Мелкій.
Дворянчикъ, *s. m. disp.* young nobleman; lordling, country-gentleman.
Двоюродный, *adj.—братъ,* cousin, first cousin cousin-german; a male-cousin;—*племянникъ,* son of a cousin-german;—*дядя,* uncle once removed, uncle-cousin; father's *or* mother's cousin german; —*дѣдъ,* great-uncle, grand-uncle;—*внукъ,* grand-nephew; **-ная** *сестра,* cousin, first cousin; **-ная** *тетка,* aunt once removed, aunt-cousin; **-ная** *племянница,* daughter of a cousin-german; **-ная** *бабка,* great-aunt; **-ная** *внучка,* grand-niece.
Двоязычіе, *s. n.* duplicity.
Двоязычный, *adj.* double-tongued.
Двоякій, *adj.* double, twofold;‖ambiguous.
Двояко, *adv.* doubly; in two ways.
Двояковогнутый, *adj. phys.* concavo-concave.
Двояковыпуклый, *adj. phys.* convexo-convex.
Двоякость, *s. f.* duplicity, doubleness; ambiguity, ambiguousness.
Двубортный, *adj.* double-breasted, double-buttoned *(of garments).*
Двубратство, *s. n. bot.* diadelphia.
Двубратственный, *adj. bot.* diadelphous, ‖**-ное** *растеніе, bot.* diadelphia.
Двувесельный, *adj.* two-oared.
Двувязный, *adj. mus.* **-ная** *нота,* demi-semi-quaver.
Двуглавый, *adj.* two-headed; double-headed;—*орелъ,* two-headed eagle, Imperial eagle; ‖ with two cupolas.
Двугласный, *adj. gram.* **-ная** *буква,* diphthong.
Двугнѣздный, *adj. bot.* bilocular, two-celled.
Двугодовалый, Двугодовой, *adj.* two years old;‖biennial.
Двугорбый, *adj.* two-humped.
Двугривенникъ, *s. m. see* Двугривенный.
Двугривенный, *adj. s. m.* twenty copeck piece.
Двугубый, *adj. bot.* bilabiate.

Двуднѐвный, Двудённый, *adj.* two days, two days old.

Двудо̀льный, *adj. bot.* dicotyledonous; ‖ **-ное** *растенiе*, dicotyledon.

Двудо̀мный, *adj. bot.* diclinous; ‖ **-ное** *растенiе, bot.* diecian.

Двудо̀мство, *s. n. bot.* diacia.

Двудо̀нный, *adj.* double-bottomed.

Двужѐнный, *adj. bot.* digynous; ‖ **-ное** *растенiе*, digyn.

Двуваострённый, *adj. bot.* biacuminate.

Двузу̀бецъ, *s. m. bot.* hemp-agrimony.

Двузу̀бъ, *s. m.* diodon *(fish).*

Двуколѐнная труба̀, *s. f. arch.* goose-neck, swan-neck.

Двукопы̀тный, *adj. nat. hist.* cloven-footed; bisulcous.

Двукоро̀бчатый, *adj. bot.* bicapsular, two-capsuled.

Двукра̀тный, *see* Двоекратный.

Двукры̀лый, *adj.* two-winged, dipteral; **-лое** *насѣкомое*, *see* Насѣкомое.

Двулепестко̀вый, Двулѐпестный, *adj. bot.* dipetalous, bipetalous.

Двулѝстникъ, *s. m. bot.* bee-flower.

Двулѝстный, *adj. bot.* two-leaved, diphyllous.

Двулицево̀й, *adj.* **-ва̀я** *матерiя*, double-sided stuff.

Двулѝчiе, *s. n.* **Двулѝчность,** *s. f.* duplicity, double-dealing.

Двулѝчневый, Двуличный, *adj.* shot, changeable *(of silks).*

Двулѝчный, *adj.* double-faced, double-eyed, double-handed, dissembling; biform; — *человѣкъ*, double-dealer.

Двуло̀жный, *see* Двудомный.

Двуло̀настный, *adj. bot.* bilobate, bilobed.

Двулѣ̀тiе, *s. n.* two years, space of two years.

Двулѣ̀тнiй, *adj.* two years old, biennial.

Двумачто̀вый, *see* Двухмачтовый.

Двуму̀жiе, *s. n. bot.* diandria.

Двумѣ̀стный, *adj.* two-seated *(of a carriage).*

Двумѣ̀сячный, *adj.* two months old.

Двуно̀гiй, *adj.* bipedal, two-legged.

Двупа̀лый, *adj. zool.* didactylous.

Двупа̀рый, *adj. bot.* bijugous.

Двупѐстичное растѐнiе, *see* Двуженное растенiе.

Двупо̀лый, *adj. nat hist.* bisexous, bisexuous, hermaphrodite.

Двуполѐнный, *adj.* of two billets in length.

Двупудови̇къ, *s. m.* two poods *or* eighty pounds weight.

Двураздѣ̀льный, *adj. bot.* bifid, bifidate; bipartible, bipartile, bipartite, two-parted, two-cleft.

Двуру̀кiй, *adj. nat. hist.* bimanous, double-handed, two-handed.

Двусвѣ̀щникъ, *s. m.* two-branched candlestick.

Двуси̇лiе, *s. n. bot.* didynamia; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.* didynamian; **-ное** *растенiе*, didynam.

Двуска̀тный, *adj.* **-ная** *крыша*, *see* Крыша.

Двусло̀жный, *adj. gram.* dissyllabic; **-ное** *слово*, dissyllable.

Двусмы̀сленность, *s. f.* ambiguity, ambiguousness, double-meaning, equivocalness.

Двусмы̀сленный, *adj.* equivocal, ambiguous; double-meaning; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Двуспа̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *кровать*, bedstead for two persons.

Двусро̀сшiйся, *see* Двубратственный.

Двуство̀льный, *adj.* **-ное** *ружье*, double-barrelled gun.

Двуство̀рчатый, *adj.* two-leaved, folding *(of a door)*; ‖ *nat. hist.* bivalve, bivalvular.

Двусти̇шiе, *s. n.* distich.

Двусто̀пный, *adj.*—*стихъ*, verse of two feet.

Двусуста̀вчатый, *adj. zool.* biarticulate.

Двусѣмянодо̀льный, *see* Двудольнiй.

Двутычи̇нковый, Двутычи̇ночный, *adj. bot.* diandrian; ‖ **-ковое, -ночное** *растенiе*, diandria.

Двуутро̀бка, *s. f. zool.* didelphis, sarigue, marsupial; opossum; *мышевидная*—, marmose.

Двуутро̀бный, *adj. nat. hist.* marsupial.

Двухдѐчный, *adj. naut.* — *корабль*, two-decker.

Двухлѣ̀тнiй, *see* Двулѣтнiй.

Двухмачто̀вый, *adj. naut.* two-masted; **-вое** *судно*, two-masted vessel.

Двухмѣ̀сячный, *see* Двумѣсячный.

Двухнедѣ̀льный, *adj.* of a fortnight.

Двухсо̀тый, *adj.* two-hundredth.

Двухчлѐнный, *adj. zool.* biarticulate; ‖ **-нное** *число*, *math.* binomial.

Двухшѐрстный, *adj.* with hair of two colours.

Двухъэта̀жный, *adj.* two-storeyed.

Двухцвѣ̀тный, *adj.* two-coloured.

Двуязы̀чный, *adj.* of *or* in two languages; ‖ *see* Двоязычный.

Двѣнадцатигра̀нникъ, *s. m. geom.* dodecahedron.

Двѣнадцатижѐнное растѐнiе, *s. n. bot.* dodecagyn.

Двѣнадцатиму̀жнее растѐнiе, *s. n. bot.* dodecander.

Двѣнадцатиуго̀льникъ, *s. m. geom.* dodecagon.

Двѣна̀дцатый, *num.* twelfth; **-тая** *страница*, twelfth page; *Карлъ*—, Charles the twelfth; **-таго** *Іюня*, the twelfth of June;—*часъ*, it is past eleven; *въ* **-томъ** *часу*, after eleven, past eleven, between eleven and twelve o'clock; *въ началѣ* **-таго,** soon after eleven.

Двѣна̀дцать, *num.* twelve;—*часовъ*, twelve o'clock.

Двѣ̀сти, *num.* two hundred;—*десять рублей*, two hundred and ten rubles.

Де, Дѐскать, *pop. particle*, said he; *я*—*не обязанъ тебя слушаться*, I, says he, am not obliged to obey you.

Дебаркадѐръ, *s. m.* passengers' bridge; railway platform.

Деба̀ты, *s. m. pl.* debates, pleadings, trial.

Дебѐлость, *s. f.* corpulence, corpulency, stoutness.

Дебѐлый, *adj.* corpulent, stout; full-fleshed; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.*—ly.

Дебѐлѣть, *v. n.* to grow corpulent *or* stout.

Дебетова̀ть, *v. a.* to debit.

Дѐбетъ, *s. m. com.* debit, debit-side, debtor-side.

Дебито̀ръ, *s. m.* debtor.

Дебоши̇рить, *v. n.* to be dissolute.

Дебоши̇рство, *s. n.* debauchery.

Дебоши̇ръ, *s. m.* debauchee.

Дебо̀шъ, *s. m.* debauch.

Дѐбристый, *adj.* full of thick forests.

Дебрь, *s. f.* dale covered with a thick forest; ‖ **дѐбренный,** *adj.*

Дебюта̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-та̀нтка,** *s. f. theat.* débutant, débutante.

Дебюти̇ровать, *v. n.* to make one's first appearance *(on the stage)*; to come out.

Дебю̀тъ, *s. m.* début, first appearance *(of an actor).*

Девальва̀цiя, *s. f.* reduction of value.

Дѐверь, *s. m.* brother-in-law, husband's brother.

Деви̇зъ, *s. m.* device, motto, posy, emblem; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Девяносто, *num.* ninety.
Девяностый, Девятидесятый, *num.* ninetieth.
Девясилъ, Девятисилъ, *s. m. bot.* elecampane, golden-saxifrage, inula, scabwort.
Девятерикъ, *s. m.* weight, measure *or* account, which contains nine unities; *куль—,* a sack containing nine poods; *свѣчи—,* candles nine to the pound.
Девятерной, *num.* ninefold, nine times larger.
Девятимужіе, *s. n. bot.* enneandria.
Девятины, *s. f. pl.* ninth day's obit, nine days after the decease; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Девятисотый, *num.* nine-hundredth.
Девятка, *s. f.* nine *(at cards).*
Девятнадцатый, *num.* nineteenth; **-таго** *числа,* the nineteenth of the month.
Девятнадцатый, *num.* nineteen.
Девятый, *num.* ninth;—*часъ,* it is past eight o'clock; *въ началѣ* **-таго,** just past eight o'clock; *въ половинѣ* **-таго,** at half past eight; *въ исходѣ* **-таго,** near nine o'clock; ‖ *въ* **-тыхъ,** *adv.* ninthly.
Девять, *num.* nine; — *разъ,* nine times; *ему — лѣтъ,* he is nine *or* he is nine years old; **-тью—,** nine times nine.
Девятьсотъ, *num.* nine hundred.
Дегатированіе, *s. n.* **-ровка,** *s. f.* sponging.
Дегатировать, *v. a.* to sponge *(woollen cloth);* ‖ *part. p.* **-рованный.**
Дегатировщикъ, *s. m.* sponger *(of woollen cloth).*
Дегенерація, *s. f.* degeneration, degeneracy.
Дёготь, *s. m.* tar.
Деградація, *s. f.* degradation.
Дегтярный, *adj.* of tar; **-ная** *вода,* tar-water.
Дегтярня, *s. f.* tar-works.
Дедуктивный, *adj.* deductive.
Дедукція, *s. f.* deduction.
Дежурить, *v. n.* to be on service, be on *or* upon duty.
Дежурный, *adj.* upon duty, waiting;—*офицеръ,* officer on duty;—*генералъ,* chief of the inspecting department of the war-office.
Дежурство, *s. n.* attendance of the day.
Дезертированіе, *s. n.* deserting, desertion.
Дезертировать, *v. n. mil.* to desert, forsake one's colours.
Дезертиръ, *s. m. mil.* deserter.
Дезинфекція, *s. f.* disinfection.
Дезинфицировать, *v. a.* to disinfect.
Дезорганизація, *s. f.* disorganization.
Дезорганизировать, *v. a.* to disorganize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become disorganized.
Дейдвудъ, *s. m. naut.* dead-wood.
Деизмъ, *s. m.* deism.
Деистическій, *adj.* deistic, —al.
Деистъ, *s. m.* deist.
Деисусъ, *s. m. obs.* three holy images of Jesus Christ, the Virgin and John the Baptist, put together according to custom.
Дей, *s. m.* dey.
Дека, *s. f. mus.* table, sound-board, sounding-board *(of instruments).*
Декабристъ, *s. m. hist.* a person implicated in the conspiracy at Petersbourg, December 1825.
Декабрь, *s. m.* December, the month of December; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Декаденство, *s. n.* decadence, decadency.
Декадентъ, *s. m.* decadent *(a representative of one of the new literary schools).*
Деканство, *s. n.* deanship, deanery.
Деканъ, *s. m.* dean; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Декатированіе, -ровка, -тировать, -ровщикъ, *see* Дегатированіе,—ровка,—ровать,—щикъ.
Декель, *s. m. print.* tympan.
Декламаторъ, *s. m.* declaimant, declaimer, spouter; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.* declamatory.
Декламація, *s. f.* declamation.
Декламировать, *v. a.* to declaim, spout; ‖ *part. p.* **декламированный.**
Декларація, *s. f. dipl. com.* declaration.
Декоктъ, *s. m. med.* decoction.
Декольте, *s. n.* in a low dress.
Декольтировать, *v. a.* to cut low *(a dress);* to bare the neck and shoulders; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wear a low-bodied dress, go bare-necked; ‖ *part. p.* **декольтированный.**
Декоративный, *adj.* decorative.
Декораторъ, *s. m.* decorator; scene-painter.
Декорація, *s. f. theat.* decoration, scenery, scene; ‖ **-ціонный,** *adj.* **-ная** *живопись,* scenography.
Декорировать, *v. a.* to decorate; ‖ *part. p.* **декорированный.**
Декорумъ, *s. m.* decorum.
Декреталія, *s. f.* decretal, a decretal epistle.
Декретировать, *v. a.* to decree.
Декретъ, *s. m.* decree.
Декстринъ, *s. m. chem.* dextrine.
Декурія, *s. f.* decury.
Декъ, *s. m. naut.* deck *(of a ship);* ‖ **дековый,** *adj.*
Делегація, *s. f.* delegation.
Делегатъ, *s. m.* delegate, secondary.
Деликатничать, *v. n. iron.* to act with delicacy.
Деликатность, *s. f.* delicacy, delicateness.
Деликатный, *adj.* delicate, nice; dainty; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Дельта, *s. f.* delta *(a Greek letter);* ‖ delta *(of a river).*
Дельфинъ, *s. m. fish,* dolphin; *самка* **-на,** dolphinet.
Демагогическій, *adj.* demagogic, —al.
Демагогія, *s. f.* demagogy.
Демагогъ, *s. m.* demagogue.
Демаркаціонный, *adj.* of demarcation.
Демаркація, *s. f.* demarcation.
Демаскировать, *v. a. mil.* to unmask *(a battery).*
Демественный, *adj.* **-ное** *пѣніе,* the ancient chant of the Greek church *(in unison).*
Демимондъ, *s. m.* demi-monde.
Демикотонъ, *s. m.* jean, jane.
Демобилизація, *s. f.* **Демобилизированіе,** *s. n.* demobilization.
Демобилизировать, *v. a.* to demobilize; ‖ *part. p.* **демобилизированный.**
Демократическій, *adj.* democratic,—al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Демократія, Демократія, *s. f.* democracy.
Демократъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* democrat.
Демонстративный, *adj.* demonstrative.
Демонстрація, *s. f.* demonstration.
Демонстрировать, *v. a.* to demonstrate; ‖ *part. p.* **демонстрированный.**
Демонъ, *s. m.* demon; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.* demoniac,—al.
Деморализація, *s. f.* demoralization.
Деморализировать, *v. a.* to demoralize.
Демферъ, *s. m. mus.* damper *(in a piano).*
Демьянка, *s. f. bot.* egg-bearer, egg-plant, mad-apple.
Денди, *s. m.* dandy.
Дендизмъ, *s. m.* dandyism.
Дендролитъ, *s. m. min.* dendrolite.
Дендрологія, *s. f.* dendrology.
Денежка, *s. f.* denejka *(half-penny);* mite; *беречь* **-ку** *на черный день,* *see* **Черный.**
Денежный, *adj.* of money, monetary; pecuniary; pecunious;—*сундукъ,* money-box;—*курсъ,* money-

market, exchange; *здѣсь—разсчетъ*, it is a money-matter; *это вопросъ—*, it is a money question; it is a matter of pounds, shillings and pence; *человѣкъ—*, a moneyed man; **-ное** *пособіе, вспоможеніе*, subsidy, pecuniary relief; *быть въ стѣсненномъ* **-номъ** *положеніи*, to be pressed for money.

Денни̏къ, *s. m.* day enclosure for cattle.

Денни̏ца, *s. f.* dawn, day-break, break of day, aurora; ‖ morning-star.

Денноно̏щно, *adv.* day and night.

Денно̏й, *adj.* daily, diurnal.

Дента̏лій, *s. m. zool.* dental.

Денщи̏къ, *s. m. mil.* a soldier in the service of an officer; officer's servant; ‖ **-щи̏чій,** *adj.*

Дѐнь, *s. m. dim.* **денёкъ, денёчекъ,** day, day-time; light; *среди бѣла* **дня,** *see* Бѣлый;—, *склоняющійся къ концу*, the parting day; *ясный —*, clear, serene day; *ясно, какъ—*, as clear as daylight;—*на дворѣ, уже—*, it is daylight; *уже бѣлый—*, *see* Бѣлый; *какъ скоро насталъ —*, as soon as it was light; *я кончу это въ одинъ —*, I will finish it in a day; *онъ пріѣдетъ черезъ три* **дня,** he will come in three days; *какой сегодня—?* what day is to-day? *рабочій—*, *see* Рабочій; *праздничный—*, saint's day; holiday, high day;—*страшнаго суда, see* Судъ; — *всѣхъ святыхъ*, Hallow-mas, All-Hallows *or* All-Saints'-day; —*всѣхъ усопшихъ*, All-Souls'-day; *Духовъ—*, Whitmonday; *Троицынъ —*, Trinity Sunday, Whitsunday, Whitsuntide; *Троицынъ и Духовъ—*, Whitsuntide, Whitsun holidays; *присутственный—*, law-day; court-day; *базарный—*, market-day;—*военныхъ упражненій*, field-day;—*спектакля*, play-night; *цѣлый—*, **—деньско̏й,** all the day long, live long day; **дня** *нѣтъ, чтобы она не плакала*, not a day passes without her crying; *на* **дняхъ,** one of these days; *нѣсколько* **дней** *тому назадъ*, some days ago; *въ назначенный—*, at the appointed day; *со* **дня на̏ —,** from day to day;—*въ—*, to a day; *описать свое путешествіе—въ—*, to describe one's voyage to a day; *ему платятъ по̏ три рубля въ—*, he is paid three rubles a day, per diem; *каждый—*, every day, each day; *каждые два* **дня,** *черезъ—*, every other day; *съ каждымъ* **днёмъ,**—*ото* **дня,** from day to day; every day; *онъ съ каждымъ* **днёмъ** *становится нестерпимѣе*, he becomes every day more and more insufferable;—**за̏-день,** day by day; from one day to another; *въ одинъ прекрасный—*, one fine day, some fine day; *за два* **дня** *до его смерти*, two days before his death; *на другой—*, *на слѣдующій—*, the next day, on the following day; *завтрашній—*, to-morrow; *не думать о завтрашнемъ* **днѣ,** not to think of the morrow; *до сего* **дня,** *до сегодняшняго* **дня,** till to-day, until to-day; *счастливый—*, a lucky day; *красный—*, *красные* **дни,** *see* Красный;—*рожденія*, birthday;—*имянинъ*, name's day; *черный—*, *see* Черный; **днёмъ,** by day, in the day-time; *третьяго* **дня,** the day before yesterday; *prov.*— **на**—*не приходится*, all the days are not alike; —*да ночь, сутки прочь*, to take things as they fall out.

Дѐньга, *s. f. see* Деньги.

Дѐньги, *s. f. dim.* **дѐнежки,** money, coin, specie; *бумажныя—*, paper-money, paper-currency; bank-notes; *задаточныя—*, money given in advance, earnest penny;—*на булавки*, pin-money; *размѣнъ* или *мѣна* **-негъ,** money-change; *столовыя —*, *see* Столовый;—*на водку*, beer money; *наличныя—*, *see* Наличный; *быть при* **-гахъ,** to be in cash, be flush; *безъ* **-негъ,** bare of money; *не имѣть* **-негъ,** to be short of cash, be out of cash, run out of cash; *бросать—*, *сорить* **-гами,** to throw money to the dogs, make ducks and drakes with one's money; *наживать—*, to thrive, accumulate a fortune; to treasure up, lay by money; *выманивать — у кого*, to wheedle one out of his money;—*идутъ между рукъ, сквозь пальцы*, money slips through the fingers; *играть на—*, to play for money; *чистыя—*, cash, ready money; *купить на чистыя—*, to buy for ready money; *играть на чистыя—*, to play for ready money, play the money down; *играть не на—*, to play for fun *or* love; *съ* **-га̏ми** *можно все сдѣлать*, money answers all things; *ни за какія* **-ги,** not for all the gold in the world; *это стоило мнѣ большихъ* **-негъ,** that cost me large sums; *мѣдныя—*, *see* Мѣдный; *prov.* **дѐнежки** *счетъ любятъ*, short reckoning makes good friends; *уговоръ лучше* **-негъ,** one must stipulate the conditions well; an agreement is the chief thing; *при* **-гахъ** *Памфилъ всѣмъ людямъ милъ*, money makes one loved, with money one is welcome everywhere.

Деньжо̏нки, *s. f. pl. dim. cares.* money, some money.

Департа̏ментъ, *s. m.* department; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Депѐша, *s. f.* despatch.

Депо̏, *s. n. indecl.* depot, depository; store-house; engine-house.

Депози̏тъ, *s. m.* deposit; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* **-ная** *квитанція*, deposit receipt, gold certificate.

Деполяриза̏ція, *s. f. phys.* depolarization.

Деполяризи̏ровать, *v. a. phys.* to depolarize.

Депрѐссія, *s. f. meteor.* depression.

Депута̏тъ, *s. m.* deputy, delegate; ‖ **-та̏тскій,** *adj.*

Депута̏ція, *s. f.* deputation, delegation.

Дербова̏ть, *v. a. agr.* to clear the ground for ploughing; to root up the undergrowth and turf.

Дерви̏шъ, *s. m.* dervis, dervish *(Turkish or Persian monk)*; ‖ **-ви̏шскій,** *adj.*

Дёрганіе, *s. n.* plucking, pulling, drawing, tugging; ‖ twitch, twinge; shooting.

Дёргать, дёрнуть, *v. a.* to pull, pluck, tug, give a tug; to draw;—*за̏ волосы*, to pull by the hair;—*зубъ*, to pull out a tooth;—*ленъ*, to pick flax; *лошади* **дёрнули,** the horses gave a start; **дёрнула** *меня нелегкая* или **дёрнулъ** *меня лукавый сказать это!* what demon drove me to say that! ‖ *v. imp.* to feel shootings; to twitch, twinge; *его безпрестанно* **дёргаетъ,** he has continual shootings, twitches; *у меня палецъ* **-гаетъ,** my finger shoots, twitches; ‖ *part. p.* **дёрганный, дёрнутый.**

Дерга̏чъ, *s. m. orn.* land-rail, crake; rovl, royle; rail-bird.

Дерсба̏нка, *s. f. bot.* graymill, red-root. stone-crop.

Деревѐнскій, *adj.* of village; country, rural, rustic, rustical; — *праздникъ*, village-feast; — *житель, see* Житель; **-ская** *жизнь*, country life, rural life;—*домъ*, country-seat; rustic house; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* rustically, as in the country.

Деревѐнщина, *s. c.* clown, boor; clod-hopper.

Деревни̏шка, *s. f.* small and poor village.

Дерѐвня, *s. f. dim.* **-вѐнька, -ву̏шка,** village, country, hamlet; *жить въ* **-нѣ,** to live in the country.

Дѐрево, *s. n. (pl.* **-рева̏, -рѐвья),** tree;—*на корню*, standing tree, standing timber, timber still growing; *фруктовое—*, *see* Фрукто̏вый; *высокоствольное—*, forest-tree; ‖ wood, timber; *кусокъ* **-ва,** a piece of wood; *черное—*, *красное—*, *see* Черный, Красный; ‖ arbor; ‖ *prov. скрипучее—долго стоитъ*, ailing people live the longest.

Деревцо̏, *s. n. dim.* small tree, shrub, sapling

Дерева̏жка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** piece of wood; wooden leg; ‖ button-mould.

Деревянистый, *adj.* ligneous, woody.

Деревянный, *adj.* of wood, wooden;—*домъ,* wooden house; **-ное** *масло, see* Масло.

Деревянѣть, *v. n.* to lignify, become woody, change into wood;‖*fig.* to grow benumbed, grow stiff, become torpid; *отъ холода руки* **-вянѣютъ,** cold benumbs one's hands.

Дереза, *s. f. bot.* false acacia, locust tree, scratch-weed.

Дёренъ, *s. m. bot.* cornel, cornelian-tree; cornelian-cherry, dog-berry;‖**-новый,** *adj.* **-вое** *дерево,* dog-berry-tree, dog-wood.

Держава, *s. f.* state, empire, power; dominion; ‖imperial globe.

Державный, *adj.* reigning, sovereign, ruling; powerful, mighty, potent.

Державствовать, *v. n.* to reign, rule, sway, have dominion.

Держаніе, *s. n.* holding; keeping.

Дѐржаный, *adj.* worn, used, second-hand.

Держать, *v. a.* to hold, keep; to guard, retain;—*голову прямо, высоко,* to carry one's head high;—*подъ замкомъ, see* Замокъ; *болѣзнь* **дѐржитъ** *его въ постели,* the illness keeps him in bed;—*въ рукахъ кого, fig. see* Рука;—*въ подчиненіи,* to keep down *or* under;—*кого на привязи,* to hold one to his tether;—*языкъ на привязи, за зубами,* to hold one's tongue, tie up the tongue;—*постъ,* to keep Lent;—*свое слово, see* Слово;—*экзаменъ,* to pass an examination;—*голубей,* to keep *or* rear pigeons;—*чью сторону,* to stand for one, side with one, keep by one;—*въ тайнѣ,* to keep in secret, make a mystery of;—*въ умѣ, въ мысляхъ,* to keep in mind;—*путь,* to pursue a way, go a way, keep *or* follow a way to; to steer, stand for; *куда вы* **дѐржите** *путь?* which road do you take?—*на сѣверъ,* to sail northwards, be bound northwards, steer one's course to the north; *это фортепьяно не* **дѐржитъ** *строя,* this piano does not keep in tune; *онъ не умѣетъ себя*—, he does not know how to behave, he has no tact; *онъ* **-жалъ** *меня цѣлый день,* he has kept *or* retained me all day; **-жи,** *лови вора!* stop thief! **-жите** *его!* have after him!—*банкъ, see* Банкъ;—*корректуру, see* Корректура;—*пари,—закладъ, see* Пари, Закладъ; *я* **-жу** *сто противъ одного,* I'll bet a hundred to one;—*кого за дѣломъ,* to keep one employed; **-жи** *прямо,* go straight on; —*направо, вправо, правѣе,* to take to the right; *эта лошадь не* **дѐржитъ** *тѣла,* this horse does not grow stout; *prov.* **-жи** *языкъ за зубами,* keep it to yourself, keep your own counsel; mum for that;—*ухо востро,* to look about, look sharp, keep a good look-out, be on the guard, stand upon one's guard;—*мужа подъ башмакомъ, see* Мужъ;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to hold, hold one's self; to hold up; to be held; to stand, keep one's ground; **-ся** *въ открытомъ морѣ,* to stand off shore; **-ся** *чего,* to hold to, hold with, keep to; to abide by a thing; **-ся** *за что,* to hold by; **-ся** *въ отдаленіи, въ сторонѣ,* to keep aloof, away, back, out, off; **-ся** *сзади,* to keep behind; **-ся** *вмѣстѣ,* to keep together; **-ся** *въ предѣлахъ,* to keep within bounds; **-жи̇тесь** *прямо, хорошенько,* sit upright, stand upright; *это не* **дѐржится,** that does not hold; *прическа моя не* **дѐржится,** my head-dress does not hold; **-жи̇тесь** *за меня,* hold by me; *хорошо* **-жаться** *на лошади,* to sit well on horse-back; *онъ не* **дѐржится** *на ногахъ,* he can no longer stand on his legs; *онъ долго* **дѐржится** *на своемъ мѣстѣ,* he stays long in his situation; **-жи̇тесь** *этого мѣста,* stay in that place *or* keep that place; *эта крѣпость не можетъ* **-ся** *болѣе мѣсяца,* this fortress cannot hold out more than a month; *это судно не можетъ* **-ся** *въ морѣ,* that vessel is not sea-worthy; *краска эта не* **дѐржится,** that colour is not fast; *я* **-жу̇сь** *вашего совѣта,* I stand by your advice; **-жи̇тесь** *всегда правды* always keep to the truth; *я не знаю чего* **-ся,** I don't know what to keep to; **-ся** *своего слова, своей цѣны,* to abide by one's word, by one's price; **-ся** *чьей стороны,* to keep to the opinion of a person, side with a person; to fall into the views of, agree with; **-ся** *за кого,* to rely upon ‖*потолокъ* **дѐржится** *на балкахъ,* the ceiling rests on beams; *плавальщикъ* **дѐржится** *на водѣ* the swimmer supports himself on the water;‖**-ся** *чарочки, fig.* to be given to drinking;‖**-ся** *берега,* to coast along, run along the coast; **-ся** *въ морѣ,* to keep the sea; **-ся** *на траверсъ, naut.* to keep abeam, abreast; **-ся** *подъ парусами,* to keep under sail;‖*part. p.* **дѐржанный.**

Держи-ладья, *s. f. ichth.* remora, sucking-fish.

Дѐржка, *s. f.* dove-cote, dove-house, columbary; ‖flight of pigeons.

Дерзать, дерзнуть, *v. n.* to dare, venture, presume, take the liberty; to risk, hazard.

Дѐрзкій, *adj.* bold, daring, temerarious, audacious, high-spirited;‖insolent, impertinent; saucy, bold-faced;‖**-ко,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Дерзновеніе, *s. n.* audacity, daring, temerity.

Дерзновенный, *adj.* audacious, daring, bold; ‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Дѐрзостный, *see* Дерзновенный.

Дѐрзость, *s. f.* audacity, boldness, temerity; ‖insolence, impertinence, sauciness.

Дерматологія, *s. f. med.* dermatology.

Дермо, *s. n.* dung, muck, excrement.

Дернина, *s. f.* sod, turf, sward.

Дернистый, *adj.* turfy, soddy, swardy.

Дерноръзъ, *s. m.* sward-cutter, turf-cutter.

Дёрнъ, *s. m. collect.* turf, sod, sward;‖gazon; ‖*выкладывать, выстилать* **дёрномъ,** to turf, cover with turf; to sward; *обкладывать* **дёрномъ,** to sod;‖**-новый,** *adj.*

Деру̇нъ, *s. m. pop.* pungent *(of pepper);* sharp *(of tobacco).*

Дерюга, Дерюжина, *s. f.* sarp-cloth, sack-cloth, sacking; pack-cloth, pack-duck; very coarse and bad cloth;‖**дерюжный,** *adj.*

Дерябка, *s. f. bot.* momordica, squirting cucumber.

Десантъ, *s. m. mil.* descent, landing;‖**-тный,** *adj.*

Десѐртъ, *s. m.* dessert; *за* **-сѐртомъ,** at dessert; ‖**-тный,** *adj.*

Дѐскать, *see* Де.

Десмологія, *s. f. med.* desmology.

Десна, *s. f. (pl.* **дёсны),** gum;‖**дёсенный,** *adj.* gingival.

Десница, *s. f.* right hand, right arm;—*Божія,* right hand of God;‖**-ничный,** *adj.* of the right hand.

Десной, *adj. sl.* right, on the right hand.

Деспотизмъ, *s. m.* despotism.

Деспотическій, *adj.* despotic, —al;‖**-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Деспотъ, Дѐспотъ, *s. m.* despot.

Десть, *s. f.* quire *(of paper);*‖**дестевой,** *adj.*

Десятерикъ, *s. m.* weight, measure *or* account, containing ten unities; *куль*—, a sack containing ten poods; *свѣчи*—, candles ten to the pound.

Десятеричный, *adj.* tenfold, decuple, ten times; **-ное і,** the vowel **і;**‖**-но, -рицею,** *adv.* tenfold, ten times.

Десятерной, *adj.* containing ten, of ten in number.

Дѐсятеро, *num.* ten.
Десятивесѐльный, *adj.* with ten oars.
Десятигнѣ̀здный, *adj. bot.* decemlocular.
Десятиднѐвный, *adj.* ten days, ten days old.
Десятижѐнка, *s. f. bot.* decagyn.
Десятилѝстный, *adj. bot.* decaphyllous.
Десятилòпастный, *adj. bot.* decemfid.
Десятилѣ̀тіе, *s. n.* ten years, space of ten years, decennary.
Десятилѣ̀тній, *adj.* decennial, ten years old.
Десятимỳжіе, *s. n. bot.* decandria.
Десятимѣ̀сячный, *adj.* of ten months.
Десятѝна, *s. f.* acre *(land measure);* ‖ tenth; tithe, decimation *(collection);* ‖ tenth part; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Десятипѐстковый, *adj.* decagyn.
Десятираздѣ̀льный, *adj. bot.* decemfid.
Десятислòжный, *adj.* — *стихъ,* decasyllabic verse, verse of ten syllables.
Десятистрỳнный, *adj.* of ten strings.
Десятитычѝнковое растѐніе, *s. n. bot.* decander.
Десятиугòльникъ, *s. m. geom.* decagon; ‖ **-ный,** *adj. geom.* decagonal; decangular.
Десятѝчный, *adj.* decimal, of decimal arithmetic.
Десàтка, *s. f.* ten *(at cards);* ‖ *naut.* ten-oared boat; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Десàтникъ, *s. m.* overseer, foreman, head-workman, tithing-man.
Десàтокъ, *s. m.* ten, half a score; *онъ не трусливаго* **-тка,** he is a man not easily frightened.
Десятословіе, *s. n.* decalogue, the ten commandments.
Десàтскій, *adj. s. m.* assistant of a starosta, policeman *(in a village).*
Десàтый, *num.* tenth; *въ—разъ,* for the tenth time;—*часъ,* it is past nine o'clock; *въ* **-томъ** *часу,* after nine, past nine, between nine and ten o'clock; *въ началѣ* **-таго,** immediately after nine o'clock; *въ исходѣ* **-таго,** a little before ten *or* towards ten o'clock; **-тое** *число,* the tenth of the month, the tenth; *разсказывать черезъ пятое въ* **-тое,** *fig.* to skip from one thing to another, speak by fits and starts, by snatches; ‖ *въ* **-тыхъ,** *adv.* tenthly, in the tenth place.
Дѐсять, *num.* ten; *дней—,* about ten days.
Детàль, *s. f.* **Детàли,** *pl.* details; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Детонѝровать, *v. n.* to sing out of tune, be out of tune.
Дефекàція, *s. f.* defecation.
Дефѐктъ, *s. m.* imperfect copy; ‖ *print.* waste, waste sheet; ‖ *naut.* list of deterioration, of deteriorated things; ‖ **-тный,** *adj*
Дефилѐя, *s. f.* **Дефилѐй,** *s. m. mil.* defile, defilee.
Дефилѝрованіе, *s. n. mil.* defilading, defiling, filing off.
Дефилѝровать, *v. n. mil.* to defile, file off *(of troops).*
Децентрализàція, *s. f.* decentralization.
Децентрализѝровать, Децентрализовàть, *v. a.* to decentralize.
Дефицѝтъ, *s. m.* deficit; deficiency.
Децемвѝръ, *s. m.* decemvir.
Дециграммъ, *s. m.* decigram, decigramme.
Децилѝтръ, *s. m.* deciliter decilitre.
Дѐцима, *s. f. mus.* tenth.
Децимѐтръ, *s. m.* decimeter, decimetre.
Дѐчный, *adj. naut.* of a deck, deck.
Дешевѝзна, *s. f.* cheapness, low price.
Дешевѝть, *v. a.* to depreciate.
Дёшево, *adv. dim.* **дешевѐнько,** cheap, cheaply, at a cheap rate, at a low price;—*отдѣлаться,* see Отдѣлываться; *въ этомъ городѣ жить—,* one lives cheaply in this town; *prov. дорого да мило,—да гнило,* to buy cheap is dear in the long run; ‖ *comp.* **дешѐвле,** cheaper, at a lower price, for less, for less than, at less than; **-шѐвле** *пареной рѣпы,* dog-cheap; *это* **-шѐвле** *пареной рѣпы,* it is dirt cheap; *какъ можно* **-шѐвле,** as cheap as possible *or* the cheapest possible; *по*-**дешѐвле,** for something less.
Дешёвый, *adj. dim.* **-венькій,** cheap, low priced; **-вые** *товары,* goods at a low price; *продавать по* **-вой** *цѣнѣ,* to sell at a low price; to sell one a good bargain, a good pennyworth; *покупать по* **-вой** *цѣнѣ,* to have the cheapest pennyworths.
Дешевѣ̀ть, по-, *v. n.* to grow cheap, fall in price.
Дешифрòвка, *s. f.* **Дешифрѝрованіе,** *s. n.* deciphering.
Дешифрѝровать, *v. a.* to decipher.
Джѐнтльменъ, *s. m.* gentleman,
Джигетàй, *s. m. zool.* dziggethai, djiggetai, Kiang, Khur, goor, wild ass.
Джигитòвка, *s. f.* military trick-riding, Arabian fantasia.
Джигѝтъ, *s. m.* an asiatic horse-soldier; military trick-rider.
Джинъ, *s. m.* gin.
Джòнка, *s. f.* Chinese junk.
Джутъ, *s. m. bot.* jute; ‖ **джỳтовый,** *adj*
Дѝва, *s. f. theatr.* star, diva.
Дивàнная, *adj. s. f.* divan-room, room *or* saloon for company furnished with soft seats.
Дивàнъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** divan, sofa; ‖ divan *(the Turkish council of state);* ‖ **-вàнный,** *adj.*
Дивѐрсія, *s. f. mil.* diversion.
Дивертисмѐнтъ, *s. m. theat.* divertisement; after-piece, by-play.
Дивидѐндъ, *s. m. com.* dividend.
Дивизiòнъ, *s. m. mil.* division *(of cavalry).*
Дивѝзія, *s. f. mil. naut.* division *(of the army or fleet);* ‖ **-зiòнный,** *adj.*
Дивѝть, *v. a.* to astonish, amaze, surprise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be astonished, be amazed, be surprised; to wonder, marvel; **дивлюсь** *вашему терпѣнію,* I am astonished at your patience.
Дѝвность, *s. f.* the marvellous, marvellousness.
Дѝвный, *adj.* surprising, astonishing, amazing; wonderful, prodigious, miraculous, marvellous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Дѝво, *s. n.* marvel, wonder, wonder-work; miracle, prodigy; *не—, въ томъ нѣтъ* **дѝва,** no marvel;—*дивное,* wonderful prodigy; *изъ* **дивъ** —, a rare prodigy; *я* **-ву** *дался,* I was greatly astonished.
Диковàть, -ся, *v. n. (на что),* to wonder at, marvel at.
Дигитàлисъ, *s. m. bot.* digitalis.
Дидàктика, *s. f.* didactics; ‖ **-тѝческій,** *adj.* didactic, —al.
Дикàрь, *s. m.* **-àрка,** *s. f.* savage; ‖ *fig.* misanthrope, misanthropist, man-hater.
Дикастѐрія, *s. f.* consistory.
Дѝкій, *adj.* wild, wilding, savage, ferocious; desert; odd, strange; unsociable, shy; — *нравъ,* savage temper; *онъ* **дикъ,** *чуждается общества,* he is unsociable, he avoids society; **-кая** *идея,* whimsical *or* odd idea; ‖ —*цвѣтъ,* grayish, gray colour; ‖ **-кое** *мясо, med. see* Мясо; ‖ **-кое** *яблоко,* crab, crab-apple; **-кая** *яблоня,* crab-tree; **-кая** *роза, see* Роза; ‖ —*гусь,* **-кая** *утка, see* Гусь, Утка.
Дѝко, *adv.* wildly, strangely; *онъ разсуждаетъ такъ—,* he reasons in such a strange manner;

ему здѣсь все—, all appears strange to him here.

Дикобра̀зъ, *s. m. zool.* porcupine.

Дико̀вина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** rarity, wonder, prodigy; *это для него—, это ему въ* **-нку,** it is an unusual thing for him.

Дико̀винный, *adj.* rare, wonderful, astonishing; strange.

Дикорасту̀щій, *adj. bot.* growing wildly.

Дѝкость, *s. f.* wildness, savageness, savagery; ‖ unsociability, unsociableness, shyness.

Дикта̀торъ, *s. m.* dictator; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.* dictatorial, dictatory.

Диктату̀ра, *s. f.* dictatorship.

Диктова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Дикто̀вка,** *s. f.* dictation, dictating.

Диктова̀ть, *v. a.* to dictate; ‖ *part. p.* **дикто̀ванный.**

Дѝкція, *s. f.* diction, elocution.

Дилѐмма, *s. f.* dilemma.

Дилетантѝзмъ, *s. m.* dilettantism.

Дилета̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* dilettante, amateur.

Дилижа̀нсъ, *s. m.* stage-coach, diligence; *почтовый—*, fly-coach; *контора* **-совъ,** *see* Контора; *ѣхать внутри* **-са,** to travel inside; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*

Дилювіа̀льный, *adj. geol.* diluvial, diluvian.

Диморфѝзмъ, *s. m.* dimorphism.

Димо̀рфный, *adj.* dimorphous.

Динамѐтръ, *s. m.* dynameter.

Дина̀мика, *s. f.* dynamics, energetics.

Динамѝтъ, *s. m.* dynamite; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Динамѝческій, *adj.* dynamic, —al; **-ское** *дѣйствіе, mech.* gross effect *(full power of an engine).*

Дина̀мія, *s. f. phys. and. mech.* dynam, dynamical unity, unit of work.

Динамомѐтръ, *s. m. phys.* dynamometer.

Дина̀мо-электрѝческій, *adj.* dynamo-electric.

Дина̀рій, *s. m.* denarius *(coin).*

Дина̀стія, *s. f.* dynasty; ‖ **-стѝческій,** *adj.* dynastic.

Диплома̀тика, *s. f.* diplomatics *(the art of reading ancient public documents).*

Дипломатѝческій, *adj.* diplomatic, —al; of diplomacy; —*корпусъ, see* Корпусъ; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Диплома̀тія, Диплома̀ція, *s. f.* diplomacy.

Диплома̀тъ, *s. m.* diplomatist, diplomate, person versed in diplomacy; *fig.* a cunning, crafty man.

Дипло̀мъ, *s. m.* diploma.

Дипъ-ло̀тъ, *s. m. naut.* deep-sea-lead.

Дира̀, *see* Дыра.

Директо̀рія, *s. f.* directory *(in France).*

Дирѐкторъ, *s. m.* director; manager, warden.

Директрѝса, *s. f.* directress, directrix.

Дирѐкція, *s. f.* direction, management, administration; *театральная—*, direction of the theatres; ‖ *obs. mil.* direction.

Дирижёръ, *s. m. mus.* leader of a band; conductor.

Дирижѝровать, *v. n. mus.* to conduct *(a band).*

Дирѝстый, Дирова̀тый, Диря̀вый, *see* Дыристый, Дыроватый, Дырявый.

Дисгармо̀нія, *s. f.* discord, inharmoniousness.

Дисентѐрія, *s. f.* dysentery.

Дискантѝстъ, *s. m.* soprano, treble singer.

Диска̀нтъ, *s. m. mus.* soprano, voice treble, first treble; ‖ **-тный, -то̀вый,** *adj.* treble.

Дисконтёръ, *s. m.* discounter, discount-broker.

Дисконтѝрованіе, *s. n.* discounting.

Дисконтѝровать, *v. a. com.* to discount; to negotiate, discount a bill of exchange; ‖ *part. p.* **дисконтѝрованный.**

Диско̀нтъ, *s. m. com.* discount; ‖ **-тный** *adj.*

Дѝскосъ, *s. m.* paten, patin, patine.

Дискра̀зія, *s. f. med.* dyscrasy.

Дискредитѝрованіе, *s. n.* discrediting.

Дискредитѝровать, *v. a.* to discredit; ‖ *part. p.* **дискредитѝрованный.**

Дискъ, *s. m.* face-plate, disk; ‖ distant-signal, auxiliary-signal, station-signal *(on railways).*

Дислока̀ція, *s. f. mil.* dislocation, shifting *(of troops).*

Диспашёръ, *s. m. com.* adjustor of averages; average-stater, average-taker; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Диспа̀шъ, *s. m. com.* adjustment of averages.

Диспѐпсія, *s. f. med.* dyspepsia, dyspepsy

Диспозѝція, *s. f. mil.* disposition.

Дѝспутъ, *s. m.* dispute, disputation; opponency.

Диссерта̀ція, *s. f.* dissertation; thesis; *защищать* **-та̀цію,** to maintain a thesis.

Диссидѐнтъ, *s. m.* dissenter, dissident, nonconformist, seceder, separatist.

Диссона̀нсъ, *s. m. mus.* dissonance.

Диста̀нція, *s. f.* distance; *держать кого на благородной* **-ціи,** *see* Благородный; ‖ **-ціо̀нный,** *adj.* of the distance.

Дистилля̀рный, *adj.—заводъ*, distillery, still-house.

Дистиллѝрованіе, *s. n.* **Дистилля̀ція,** *s. f.* distillation.

Дистиллѝровать, *v. a.* to distill, still; ‖ *part. p.* **-лѝрованный.**

Дистилля̀торъ, *s. m.* distiller.

Дисурѝя, *s. f. med.* dysuria, dysury.

Дисциплѝна, *s. f. mil.* discipline.

Дисциплина̀рный, *adj.* disciplinary, disciplinarian.

Дисциплинѝровать, *v. a.* to discipline.

Дитеѝзмъ, *s. m.* ditheism.

Дитеѝстъ, *s. m.* ditheist.

Дитя̀, *s. n. irr. (pl.* **дѣти),** *dim.* **дѝтятко,** infant, child *(pl. children); незаконнорожденное—*, a natural child; *—любви*, love-child; ‖ *prov. — не плачетъ, мать не разумѣетъ,* if the child did not cry, the mother would not know it was hungry; ‖ **дитя̀тинъ,** *adj.*

Дифра̀кція, *s. f. phys.* diffraction.

Дифтерѝтъ, *s. m. med.* diphtheria.

Дифто̀нгъ, *s. m. gram.* diphthong.

Диффама̀торъ, *s. m.* defamer, libeller, slanderer.

Диффама̀ція, *s. f.* slander, defamation.

Дифферѐнтъ, *s. m. naut.* difference *(of draught).*

Дифференцѝрованіе, *s. n. math.* differentiation.

Дифференцѝровать, *v. n. math.* to differentiate.

Дифференціа̀лъ, *s. m. math.* differential, differential quantity, fluxions; ‖ **-а̀льный,** *adj.* differential, fluxional, fluxionary.

Диффу̀зія, *s. f.* diffusion.

Дича̀ть, *v. n.* to grow shy, become savage or misanthropical.

Дичѝна, *s. f.* game, venison.

Дичѝться, *v. n.* to shun, avoid one; to be misanthropical.

Дичо̀къ, *s. m.* wild stock; wilding; ‖ **дичко̀вый,** *adj.*

Дичь, *s. f.* game, wild fowl; ‖ wild place; ‖ fiddle-faddle, nonsense, rigmarole; *нести, пороть—*, to babble, talk nonsense, talk stuff and nonsense, tell or relate idle stories.

Дишка̀нтъ, *see* **Дискантъ.**

Диоира̀мбъ, *s. m.* dithyramb, dithyrambic, dithyrambus; ‖ **-бѝческій,** *adj.* dithyrambic.

Діабетѝческій, *adj. med.* diabetic, —al.

Діабѐтъ, *s. m. med.* diabetes.
Діаволъ, *see* Дьяволъ.
Діабàзъ, *s. m. min.* diabase.
Діагнòзъ, *s. m. med.* diagnosis.
Діагнòстика, *s. f. med.* diagnostics; ‖ **-стѝческій,** *adj.* diagnostic.
Діагнòстъ, *s. m.* diagnoser.
Діагонàль, *s. f. math.* diagonal.
Діагонàльный, *adj.* diagonal; **-ная** *распорка, carp.* cross-stud; **-ная** *связь,* saltier-cross-bar, diagonal stay; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Діагрàмма, *s. f. geom.* diagram, figure, scheme.
Діадèма, *s. f.* diadem.
Діаконѝсса, *s. f.* deaconess.
Діàконъ, *see* Дьяконъ.
Діалѐктика, *s. f.* dialectics.
Діалѐктикъ, *s. m.* dialectician.
Діалектѝческій, *adj.* dialectic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Діалѐктъ, *s. m.* dialect.
Діалогѝческій, *adj.* dialogistic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Діалòгъ, *s. m.* dialogue.
Діаметрàльный, *adj.* diametrical, diametral; **-ная** *противоположность,* diametrical opposition; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Діàметръ, *s. m. math.* diameter, size; *внутренній*—, diameter inside;—*наружный,* diameter outside; *mech.*—*рабочій, see* Рабочій.
Діапазòнъ, *s. m. mus.* diapason, pitch.
Діастѝль, *s. m. arch.* diastyle.
Діатонѝческій, *adj. mus.* diatonic, — al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Діафрàгма, *s. f. anat.* diaphragm, midriff.
Дієзъ, *s. m. mus.* diesis, sharp; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*
Дієта, *s. f.* diet, regimen; *строгая*—, a low diet; *держать кого на* **-тѣ,** to keep one on strict diet; *посадить на* **-ту,** to put upon allowance; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* dietetic, —al.
Діетѐтика, *s. f.* dietetics; ‖ **-тѝческій,** *adj.* dietary, dietetic, —al.
Діоптàзъ, *s. m. min.* dioptase.
Діòптрика, *s. f.* dioptrics.
Діоптрѝческій, *adj.* dioptric, —al.
Діòптръ, *s. m.* diopter, pinule, vane, sight-vane; ‖ **-тренный,** *adj.*
Діорàма, *s. f.* diorama.
Діорѝтъ, *s. m. min.* greenstone, diorite.
Діэзъ, Діэта, Діэтѐтика, *see* Діезъ, Діета, Діететика.
Дланевѝдный, *adj. bot.* digitate, digitated, palmate, palmated.
Длань, *s. f.* palm; hand.
Длинà, *s. f.* length, lengthiness; *во всю* **-нỳ,** all along, full-length, whole length; *растянуться во всю* **-нỳ,** *see* Растягиваться; **-нòю,** long; **-нòю** *въ аршинъ,* an arshine long; *мѣрить въ* **-нỳ,** to measure lengthwise.
Длѝнникъ, *s. m.* length; ‖ beam laid lengthwise.
Длѝнно, *adv.* long; *онъ разсуждалъ*—, he was prolix *or* long in his discourse.
Длинновàтый, *adj. dim.* longish, rather long.
Длинноногій, *see* Долгоногій.
Длиннополый, *see* Долгополый.
Длиннотà, *s. f.* length, lengthiness.
Длинношёрстый, *see* Долгошерстый.
Длѝнный, *adj. dim.* **-нненькій,** long; *имѣть* **-ныя** *руки, see* Рука.
Длѝтельность, *s. f.* lingering, slowness.
Длѝтельный, *adj.* lingering, slow; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Длить, *v. n.* to delay, defer, loiter, linger, prolong, spin; to draw out; — *дѣломъ,* to spin out, prolong things; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to last; to be protracted; *дѣло это* **-тся,** that affair gets on but slowly, lingers *or* goes heavily on.

Для, *prep. gen.* for, to; *это*—*васъ,* that is for you;—*чего,* why, wherefore;—*кого?* for whom? *это*—*чего?* why so, for what reason? *такъ вотъ*—*чего,* that's why; *это*—*меня потеряно,* that is lost to me; *угостилъ онъ меня*—*праздника! iron.* a fine pickling he gave me in honour of the feast! *это*—*васъ ничего не стоитъ,* that costs you nothing;—*того, что,* because, as;—*того, чтобы,* in order to, in order that; *онъ слишкомъ уменъ*—*того, чтобы сдѣлать это,* he has too much sense to do that; *только*—*того, чтобы разсердить меня,* only to vex me; **нѐ** **-** **чего,** there is no occasion *or* reason; *мнѣ* **нѐ** **-** чего *видѣться съ нимъ,* I have no need to see him; *ящикъ*—*чая,* tea-caddy; *куль*—*угольевъ,* sack for coals.
Дневàльный, *adj. s. m.* waiting; *mil.* soldier upon duty; *naut.* boat-keeper.
Деванье, *s. n. see* Дневка.
Дневàть, *v. n.* to pass the day; *онъ тамъ* **днюётъ** *и ночуетъ,* he stays there day and night; he is always there.
Днёвка, *s. f. mil.* halt, day of rest.
Дневнѝкъ, *s. m.* journal, diary, day-book, itinerary.
Дневнòй, Днѐвный, *adj.* day, daily, diurnal; —*свѣтъ, see* Свѣтъ;—*трудъ,* day-labour, day-work; **-нòе** *свѣтило,* luminous orb, sun.
Днёмъ, *adv.* by day; in the day-time;—*и ночью,* by day and night; *не имѣть покоя ни*—, *ни ночью, see* Ночь.
Днесь, *adv.* to-day, now-a-days; *по*—, till *or* until to-day.
Днѝще, *s. n* bottom *(of a bark);* ‖ **-щевый,** *adj.*
Дно, *s. n. dim.* **дòнышко,** bottom, ground; *морское*—, *see* Морской; *песчаное, илистое* —, sandy, oozy bottom;—*цвѣтка,* keel; *пойти, погрузиться на*—, to sink, founder; *пустить судно ко дну, see* Пускать; *достать до* **дна,** to find, touch the bottom; *шкатулка съ двойнымъ* **дномъ,** double-bottomed box; *выпить до* **дна,** to drink out, drink out all; *испить до* **дна** *чашу страданій* **или** *горестей, fig. see* Чаша; *это имѣніе золотое*—, this estate is a gold-mine; *вверхъ* **дномъ,** bottom upwards, topsy-turvy; *перевернуть все вверхъ* **дномъ,** to put everything topsy-turvy *or* upside down; to overset; *чтобъ ему ни* **дна,** *ни покрышки! pop. (oath),* may he have neither house nor home!
До, *prep. gen.* to, so far, as far as, till, until; —*послѣдней копейки, капли,* to the last penny; to the last drop, to the dregs;—*которыхъ поръ,* —*чего,* how far;—*сихъ поръ,* thus far, till now, hitherto;—*тѣхъ поръ,* till then;—*настоящей минуты,* up to the present moment; *дожить*—*старости,* to reach old age; *что*—*меня* **или** *что касается*—*меня,* as for me, for my part; *онъ добѣгался*—*того, что упалъ,* he ran so much that he fell; ‖ before; *за долго*—, long before; ‖ nearly, about; *ихъ было* — *десяти человѣкъ,* they were about ten men; ‖ —*чего вы меня доводите,* to what do you reduce me; *я* — *васъ съ просьбой* **или** *у меня*—*васъ просьба,* I have a favour to ask you; *я имѣю*—*васъ дѣло* **или** *у меня есть дѣло*—*васъ,* I have need of you, I have business with you, I have something to say to you; *мнѣ не*—*смѣху,* I am not disposed to laugh; *мнѣ не*—*васъ,* I have no time to attend to you.
Добàвка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка,** complement, addition, supplement.
Добавлѐніе, *s. n. see* Добавка.
Добавлять, добàвливать, добàвить, *v. a.* to add, make up, supply, complete, fill up; to put to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added, be completed; ‖ *part. p.* **добàвленный.**

Добàвокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-очекъ,** complement, supplement, addition; *въ—, see* Вдобавокъ.

Добàвочный, *adj.* supplementary, additional, complementary, complemental.

Добивàніе, *s. n.* killing completely; beating in completely.

Добивàть, добѝть, *v. a.* to kill, despatch; *эта потеря* **-бѝла** *его, fig.* this loss completely killed him; ‖ *pop.* to expend, lay out; *онъ* **-бивàетъ** *последнюю копейку,* he squanders away the last of his fortune; ‖ to beat in, drive in completely; **добѐйте** *этотъ гвоздь,* drive this nail completely in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to endeavour to obtain; to seek after; to sue; to apply for, solicit *(an employment, a place)*; to get; to come at; to make out; **-ся** *милостей,* to sue for favours; *чего трудно* **-бѝться,** hard to come at; *я* **-бѝлся** *у него этого мѣста,* I prevailed on him to procure me this place; **-бѝться** *своего,* to have one's will, have a will of one's own; *я не могу* **-бѝться,** *чтобы онъ произнесъ эту букву,* I cannot make him pronounce that letter; **-бѝться** *толку,* to obtain a categorical answer; *отъ него слова не* **добьёшься,** not a word is to be got out of him; *этого-то я и* **-вàлся,** that is what I was aiming, driving at; ‖ *part. p.* **добѝтый.**

Добирàніе, *s. n.* gathering, plucking, culling completely.

Добирàть, добрàть, *v. a.* to gather, pluck, pick, cull *(what is left)*; to finish gathering; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (до чего),* to reach, come at, attain; to trace, clear up, take up; to get at; **-брàться** *до начала, до причины,* to trace a thing back to its origin, to its first cause; **-ся** *до истины,* to find out the truth; *какъ только* **-брàлся** *онъ до бутылки,* as soon as he secured the bottle; *я давно до него* **-бирàюсь,** *threat.* I have long had a rod in pickle for him: **доберу̀сь** *я до тебя!* you shall hear from me soon! ‖ *part. p.* **дòбранный.**

Добѝть, *see* Добивать.

Дòблестный, *adj.* valiant, valorous, stalwart, brave; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Дòблесть, *s. f.* valour, valiantness, prowess, bravery; virtue.

Доборàнивать, - ронѝть, *v. a.* to finish harrowing.

Добòръ, *s. m.* **Добòрка,** *s. f.* receipt of remainder.

Добрàсываніе, *s. n.* throwing up to, reaching in throwing, finishing throwing.

Добрàсывать, добросàть, добрòсить, *v. a.* to throw up to, reach in throwing; to finish throwing, throw to the end; ‖ *part. p.* **добрòшенный.**

Дòбренькій, *dim. of* Добрый.

Добрестѝ, *v. n.* to drag one's self along to, stroll up to.

Добривàть, добрѝть, *v. a.* to finish shaving; ‖ *part. p.* **добрѝтый.**

Добрò, *s. n.* goods, property; *онъ промоталъ все отцовское—,* he spent all his paternal property; ‖ *prov. чужое — впрокъ нейдетъ,* ill got, ill spent; ‖ good, weal; *дѣлать кому—,* to do good to a person; *воздавать* **-ròмъ** *за зло, see* Воздавать; *это не къ* **-ру̀,** that forebodes no good; *отъ него* **-рà** *не дождешься,* he will never turn out well; *уйти по* **-ру̀** *по здорову,* to get *or* come off with a whole skin; *prov. отъ* **-рà, -рà** *не ищутъ,* let well alone; *prov.—скоро забывается,* a swallowed morsel tastes no more *or* past services are soon forgotten; *prov. за —* **добрòмъ** *и платятъ* или *кто—творитъ, того Богъ наградитъ,* do well and have well; ‖ **-рòмъ,** *adv.* amicably, friendly; *съ нимъ* **-рòмъ** *не раздѣлаешься,* one cannot settle one's affairs amicably with him.

Добрò, *adv.* well; good;—, *помни ты это,* well, remember it; — *пожаловать, see* Пожаловать; ‖ *—бы, conj.* if.

Добрò, *s. n.* name of the Slavonic letter Д.

Добровòлецъ, *s. m.* volunteer, voluntary.

Добровòльность, *s. f.* voluntariness, spontaneousness, spontaneity.

Добровòльный, *adj.* voluntary, willing-hearted; spontaneous; **-ное** *приношеніе,* free-gift; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly, of one's own accord.

Добродушіе, *s. n.* good-nature, kind-heartedness.

Добродушный, *adj.* good-natured, fair-natured, kind-hearted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Добродѣтель, *s. f.* virtue, virtuousness.

Добродѣтельный, *adj.* virtuous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Доброжелàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* well-wisher, well-willer.

Доброжелàтельность, *s. f.* **Доброжелàтельство,** *s. n.* kindness, benevolence, favour.

Доброжелàтельный, *adj.* kind, well-wishing, benevolent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Доброжелàтельствовать, *v. n.* to wish well.

Доброкàчественный, *adj.* of good quality; benign; **-ная** *оспа,* a benign small-pox.

Добролю̀біе, *s. n.* love of good.

Добронрàвный, *adj.* good-tempered, well-tempered.

Добропорядочный, *adj.* orderly, well-ordered.

Добросердѐчіе, Добросѐрдіе, *s. n.* **Добросердѐчность,** *s. f.* kind-heartedness, warm-heartedness, kindliness, goodness of heart, cordiality.

Добросердѐчный, Добросѐрдый, *adj.* kind-hearted, warm-hearted, cordial.

Добросѐрдствовать, *v. n. (кому),* to be kind-hearted, warm-hearted to.

Добросовѣстность, *s. f.* conscientiousness; scruple, scrupulosity, scrupulousness.

Добросовѣстный, *adj.* conscientious, scrupulous; ‖ *s. m.* arbiter, arbitrator, referee; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Добротà, *s. f.* goodness, good-nature, kindliness, kindness; *злоупотреблять чьей* **-тòй,** to abuse one's kindness.

Добрòта, Добрòтность, *s. f.* quality, solidity *(of a material)*; *сукно высшей* **-ты,** cloth of a prime quality.

Добрòтный, *adj.* good, of good quality; solid.

Доброхòтный, *adj.* well-disposed, obliging; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Доброхòтство, *s. n.* good-will, obligingness.

Доброхòтствовать, *v. n.* to be well-disposed.

Доброхòтъ, *s. m.* **- тка,** *s. f.* well-disposed person.

Добры̀згивать, добры̀знуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle up to, squirt up to; ‖ to finish sprinkling.

Дòбрый, *adj. dim.* **дòбренькій,** kind, good, well-natured; *какъ вы* **-ры,** how kind you are; **-рые** *люди,* kind-hearted people; *въ—часъ,* in a good hour, in a good moment, in the right moment, in good time; well, be it so, well and good, very well, that's right; **-рая** *воля, see* Воля; **-рое** *вино,* good wine; *отсюда будетъ* **-рая** *миля,* it is a full league from hence; **-рыхъ** *два часа,* two full hours; *въ* **-ромъ** *здоровьѣ,* in good health;*—день,* good-day, good-morrow, good-morning; good-evening; *отъ* **-раго** *корня и* **-рая** *отрасль,* true blood will always show itself; *чего* **-раго,** I fear that, I am afraid that: *чего* **-раго,** *онъ разсердится,* I fear lest he should get angry.

Добрѣть, *v. n.* to grow stout *or* corpulent.

Добрякъ, *s. m.* good soul, simple easy man.

Добудѝться, *v. n.* to wake with difficulty; *его не* **добу̀дишься,** he is not to be awaked.

Добывàніе, *s. n.* getting; acquiring, earning.

Добывать, добыть, *v. a.* to acquire, obtain, procure, get, gain, earn; to work; **-быть** *денегъ*, to procure money;—*кусокъ хлѣба*, to gain a living; —*золото*, to work a gold-mine; to extract gold from the mine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be got, be gained; to be worked; ‖ *part. p.* **добытый.**

Добытокъ, *s. m.* profit, acquirement, gain.

Добыть, *see* Добывать.

Добыча, *s. f.* booty, prey, prize; capture, plunder, seizing; spoil *(military)*; *быть отданнымъ въ* **-чу,** to be delivered a prey to; *отбить богатую* **-чу,** to carry off a rich booty; *разбойники отправились на* **-чу,** the robbers went out to look for booty; *сдѣлаться* **-чею,** to fall a prey to; *этотъ корабль законная*—, that ship is a lawful prize.

Добѣгать, добѣжать, *v. n.* to run up to.

Добѣгать, добѣгаться, *v. n.* to run;—*до того, что*, to run till.

Добѣла, *adv. накаленный*—, heated to incandescence, at a white heat, white-heated.

Добѣливать, добѣлить, *v. a.* to finish whitening; to whiten enough; ‖ *part. p.* **добѣлённый.**

Доваривание, *s. n.* boiling enough, sufficiently.

Доваривать, доварить, *v. a.* to boil enough; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get boiled *or* cooked enough; ‖ *part. p.* **доварённый.**

Доведь, *s. f.* dam, king *(at draughts)*.

Довезти, довѣзть, *see* Довозить.

Довершать, довершить, *v. a.* to accomplish, consummate, complete, finish; to get over; *это* **-шило** *его разореніе*, this completed his ruin; *мирно* **-шить** *свое поприще*, to end peacefully one's career; *чтобы* **-шить** *его портретъ*, to give a finishing stroke to his portrait;—*свои благодѣянія*, to crown, complete the benefactions; ‖ *part. p.* **довершённый.**

Довершеніе, *s. n.* accomplishment, completion, consummation, finishing; *къ* **-шенію** *несчастія*, to complete *or* consummate the misfortune.

Довершитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* accomplisher, completer, finisher.

Довершить, *see* Довершать.

Довести, довѣсть, *see* Доводить.

Довинчивать, довинтить, *v. a.* to screw up; to finish screwing; ‖ *part. p.* **довинченный.**

Довираться, довраться, *v. n.* to babble *or* lie so much till, tell stories till.

Доводить, довести, довѣсть, *v. a.* to lead up to, bring to, in; **доведите** *меня до его квартиры*, lead me up to his lodging; **довести** *что до совершенства*, to bring a thing to perfection; —*убѣжденіями до*, to reason one into; **довести** *кого до гроба*, to bring a person down to the grave; ‖ to reduce; to drive to; to bring to; to work down;—*до крайности*, *see* Крайность;—*до сумасшествія*, to drive to madness; **довести** *до свѣдѣнія*, to bring to the knowledge; **довести** *до раскаянія*, to bring to repentance; **довести** *кого до слезъ*, to make a person cry, to draw tears from a person; **я доведу** *его до этого*, I shall bring him to that pass; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to chance, happen; *мнѣ никогда не* **-дилось** *этого видѣть*, I never had a chance of seeing it; I never happened to see it; *мнѣ* **доводится** *съ него еще два рубля*, I have still two rubles to receive from him; ‖ to turn out; to be; *онъ мнѣ* **доводится** *роднею*, there is a relationship between us, I reckon him among my relations; ‖ *part. p.* **доведённый.**

Доводчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* informer, accuser, denunciator.

Доводъ, *s. m.* argument, proof, demonstration; *высказать, выставить всѣ* **-ды,** to bring forth all the arguments.

Довозить, довезти, довѣзть, *v. a.* to convey to, carry to, drive to; ‖ to finish carrying, driving; ‖ *part. p.* **довезённый.**

Доволакивать, доволочить, доволочь, *v. a.* to trail up to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to trail up to, drag one's self along to; to reach; ‖ *part. p.* **доволочённый.**

Довольно, *adv.* enough, sufficiently;—*холодно*, rather cold, cold enough; *это—странно*, that is somewhat strange; —*долго*, —*рано*, rather long, rather early;—*хорошо*, well enough; ‖ *v. imp.* to suffice, be enough;—*ли вамъ этихъ денегъ?* have you money enough? will that money do for you? *этого*—, that will do, that will be sufficient;—*сказать вамъ, что...*, suffice it to tell you, that...

Довольный, *adj.* content, contented, satisfied, pleased, well-pleased, glad; light-hearted; *онъ* **-ленъ** *самъ собою*, he is satisfied *or* pleased with himself; *iron.* he does not think small beer of himself, he is pleased with his dear self; *онъ малымъ* **-ленъ,** he is easily satisfied; *быть* **-нымъ,** to approve of.

Довольство, Довольствіе, *s. n.* ease, sufficiency; abundance; an easy fortune; *жить въ* **-ствѣ,** to live in clover.

Довольствованіе, *s. n.* satisfying, contenting, providing.

Довольствовать, *v. a.* to satisfy, content, please; to provide; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* *(чѣмъ)*, to be satisfied, be contented with; to please one's self; to take up with; **-ся** *однимъ стаканомъ вина*, to confine one's self to a single glass of wine; **-ствуйтесь** *необходимымъ*, confine yourself to necessaries.

Довѣвать, довѣять, *v. a.* to finish winnowing; ‖ *part. p.* **довѣянный.**

Довѣдывать, довѣдать, *v. a.* to discover; to elicit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to learn.

Довѣренность, *s. f.* trust, confidence; ‖ letter, power, warrant *(of attorney)*, procuration; *по* **-сти,** by procuration; *дать кому*—, to give a power of attorney; to empower; to warrant; *уничтожить*—, to revoke a letter of attorney.

Довѣренный, *adj.* confided, trusted; acting in virtue of a procuration;—*человѣкъ*, trusty, trustworthy man; trustee.

Довѣритель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* constituent, principal, warranter, confider, truster.

Довѣрительный, *adj.* confidential.

Довѣрить, *see* Довѣрять.

Довѣріе, *s. n.* trust, confidence, credit, reliance; faith; *имѣть—къ кому*, to trust one; *вкрасться въ*—, *see* Вкрадываться; *употребить во зло чье-либо*—, to betray the confidence of a person; *лишать* **-рія,** to discredit, withdraw one's confidence; *лишиться* **-рія,** *потерять*—, to lose confidence *or* credit; *слѣпое*—, implicit faith.

Довѣрчивость, *s. f.* trusting *or* confiding character; confidence.

Довѣрчивый, *adj.* disposed to confiding, trusting.

Довѣрять, довѣрить, *v. a.* *(кому)*, to trust, confide, credit; *я вамъ* **-ряю** *всѣ свои тайны*, I trust you with all my secrets, I trust all my secrets to you; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to confide *or* trust in *or* to; to repose one's trust in one; to rely on; to commit one's self to; to be trusted; ‖ *part. p.* **довѣренный.**

Довѣсить, *see* Довѣшивать.

Довѣсокъ, *s. m.* what is added to make weight, a make-weight.

Довѣтру, *adv. выйти*—, to go out for a call of nature.

Довѣшать, *v. a.* to finish hanging.

Довѣшиваніе, *s. n.* making up the weight.

Довѣшивать, довѣсить, *v. a.* to finish weighing; to make up the weight.

Довѣять, *see* Довѣвать.

Довязываніе, *s. n.* finishing tying, finishing knitting.

Довязывать, довязать, *v. a.* to finish tying, finish knitting; ‖ *part. p.* **довязанный.**

Догадка, *s. f.* conjecture, surmise, guess; *теряться въ* **-кахъ,** to lose one's self in conjectures; ‖ perspicacity; conceit; *у него нѣтъ* **-ки** *на это,* he has not sense enough to do it.

Догадливость, *s. f.* sagacity, sagaciousness, perspicacity, perspicaciousness, conceit.

Догадливый, *adj.* sagacious, perspicacious.

Догадочный, *adj.* conjectural.

Догадчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* conjecturer, guesser; sagacious man *or* woman.

Догадъ, *s. m. въ—ли тебѣ было?* have you thought to? *мнѣ это было не въ—,* I did not think of it, it did not come into my mind.

Догадываться, догадаться, *v. n.* to conjecture, guess, surmise, perceive, suspect, think; to make out; *я* **-ваюсь** *о его намѣреніи,* I conjecture *or* I suspect his intention; *развѣ вы не* **-ваетесь?** do you not guess? *я* **-дался** *объ этомъ слишкомъ поздно,* I thought of it too late.

Догараніе, *s. n.* burning out.

Догарать, догорѣть, *v. n.* to burn out; *свѣча* **-раетъ,** the candle is going out; *свѣча* **-рѣла,** the candle is burnt out.

Догаресса, *s. f.* dogaressa *(the wife of a doge).*

Доглаживаніе, *s. n.* finishing smoothing *or* ironing.

Доглаживать, догладить, *v. a.* to finish smoothing *or* ironing; ‖ *part. p.* **доглаженный.**

Доглядывать, доглядѣть, *v. a.* to remark, observe, notice; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to look till.

Догма, *s. f.* theory *(of a science).*

Догматизмъ, *s. m.* dogmatism.

Догматика, *s. f.* dogmatics.

Догматикъ, *s. m.* dogmatist, connoisseur of the dogmas of the church.

Догматическій, *adj.* dogmatic, —al; **-ское** *изложеніе науки,* dogmatic expounding of science.

Догматъ, *s. m.* dogma, tenet; **-маты** *церкви,* the dogmas of the church.

Догнать, *see* Догонять.

Договаривать, договорить, *v. a.* to speak out; *онъ* **-рилъ** *свою проповѣдь,* he has delivered his sermon; *онъ не* **-ваетъ** *послѣднихъ слоговъ,* he does not pronounce the last syllables; *дайте мнѣ* **-рить,** let me finish speaking; ‖ to hire, engage; *—плотниковъ,* to hire carpenters; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to agree, capitulate; to negotiate, contract, treat; to stipulate; **-ся** *въ цѣнѣ,* to agree about the price; **-ся** *о сдачѣ города,* to agree to surrender the town *or* to capitulate; **-ся** *о мирѣ,* to negotiate for peace; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (до чего),* to drop *or* turn the conversation on a subject; to speak so much till; ‖ **-вающіяся** *стороны,* contracting parties; ‖ *part. p.* **договорённый.**

Договорный, *adj.* stipulated; agreed; ‖ of a treaty, inserted in a contract.

Договоръ, *s. m.* covenant, convention, stipulation; pact, compact, contract, treaty, transaction; *—словесный, письменный,* verbal, written agreement; *нарушить—,* to break a compact, violate stipulations; *свадебный—,* contract of marriage; *заключить—, see* Заключать; *мирный—,* treaty of peace *or* peace treaty; *—на мировую,* a compromise; *—о сдачѣ крѣпости,* capitulation.

Договѣть, *v. n.* to finish one's preparation for the holy sacrament; to finish one's fast.

Догонъ, *s. m.* **Догонка,** *s. f.* overtaking; *въ* **догонку,** *adv.* to overtake, in pursuit of; *побѣжать, броситься за кѣмъ-либо въ* **догонку,** to run in pursuit of a person.

Догонять, догнать, *v. a.* to overtake, join a person, come up with; to reach; to catch up; *его* **-няютъ,** they are overtaking him; *ступайте впередъ, я васъ* **-ню,** go on, I will join you; *собака не могла* **-гнать** *зайца,* the dog could not catch the hare; *онъ скоро ростомъ отца* **догонитъ,** he will be soon as tall as his father; *въ ученіи мнѣ его не* **-гнать,** I cannot come up to him in learning.

Догораніе, Догорать, *see* Догараніе, Догарать.

Догребать, догрести, *v. a.* to finish raking *or* scraping; to row up to; ‖ *part. p.* **догребённый.**

Догруживаніе, *s. n.* finishing loading.

Догруживать, догружать, догрузить, *v. a.* *и* **-ся,** *v. p.* to finish loading; to complete the freight; ‖ *part. p.* **догружённый.**

Догрызать, догрызть, *v. a.* to finish gnawing; to gnaw all; ‖ *part. p.* **догрызенный.**

Догуливать, догулять, *v. n.* to finish walking; *pop.* to finish feasting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (до чего),* to bring on by dissipation.

Догъ, *s. m. Датскій—,* Danish hound; *Ульмскій—,* Ulmei hound.

Додавать, додать *(pres.* **додаю,** *fut.* **додамъ),** *v. a.* to make up, pay up, supply; *вы мнѣ не* **додали** *двухъ рублей,* you gave me two rubles less; *чего не достанетъ, я* **додамъ,** I shall make up the rest, I will make up the deficiency; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be paid up, be added; ‖ *part. p.* **доданный.**

Додалбливаніе, *s. n.* finishing hollowing, scooping out.

Додалбливать, додолбить, *v. a.* to finish hollowing; ‖ *part. p.* **додолбленный.**

Додатокъ, *s. m. see* Додача.

Додаточный, *adj.* forming the complement of a sum of money.

Додать, *see* Додавать.

Додача, *s. f.* supply, after-paying, complement of a sum of money; *—по разсчету,* balance account *or* sheet.

Додвигать, додвинуть, *v. a.* to move up to ‖ *part. p.* **додвинутый.**

Додержаніе, Додерживаніе, *s. n.* holding till, keeping till; ‖ expending.

Додерживать, додержать, *v. a.* to hold till, keep till; ‖ to expend; ‖ *part. p.* **додержанный.**

Додирать, додрать, *v. a.* to finish tearing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to go through the crowd; ‖ *part. p.* **додранный.**

Доднесь, *adv.* till to-day, hitherto.

Додолбить, *see* Додалбливать.

Додоръ, *s. m. pop.* **-ру** *нѣтъ,* there is no passage, one cannot go through the crowd.

Додрать, *see* Додирать.

Додѣлка, *s. f.* **Додѣлываніе,** *s. n.* completion, finishing, termination.

Додѣлывать, додѣлать, *v. a.* to complete, finish, terminate; ‖ *part. p.* **додѣланный.**

Доеніе, *s. n.* milking.

Дожариваніе, *s. n.* roasting *or* frying enough.

Дожаривать, дожарить, *v. a.* to roast *or* fry enough; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be enough roasted; ‖ *part. p.* **дожаренный.**

Дожать, *see* Дожимать, Дожинать.

Дождевикъ, *s. m.* puff, puff-ball, puffin, puck-ball, puck-fist, paddock-stool *(fungus);* ‖ waterproof.

Дождевой, *adj.* of rain, pluvial; **-вая** *вода,* rain-water.

Дождемѣръ, *s. m.* pluviameter, rain-gauge.

Дожденосный, *adj.* pluvial, pluvious, rainy.

Дождикъ, *see* Дождь.

Дождить, *v. n. imp.* to rain; **-тъ,** it rains.

Дождичекъ, *s. m. dim.* rain; *послѣ* **-чка** *въ четвергъ,* at latter lammas day *or* when two Sundays come together.

Дождливый, *adj.* rainy, wet, pluvious, pluvial, showery; **-вая** *погода,* wet, rainy weather.

Дождь, дождикъ, *s. m.* rain; shower; *крупный—,* heavy rain, rain in large drops; *проливной—,* shower, a heavy shower of rain, pouring rain, soaking rain, sweeping rain; *сильный—,* heavy rain, pelting rain, beating rain; *мелкій—,* drizzling rain, fine rain, mizzle; *золотой—,* a shower of gold;*—идетъ,* it rains;*—со снѣгомъ идетъ,* it sleets;*—льетъ,* it rains, it pours, it is pouring;*—ливмя льетъ,—льетъ какъ изъ ведра,* is pours, it pours down, it is pouring with rain, it rains heavily, in torrents; it is showery;*—промочилъ его до костей,* he is wet through, wet to the skin; *пробыть на* **дождѣ,** to stay in the rain; *переждать—,* to let the rain pass; ‖ *prov. послѣ* **дождика** *дастъ Богъ солнышко, послѣ* **дождя** *и солнышко свѣтитъ,* after clouds fair weather; *отъ* **дождя,** *да въ воду,* out of the frying pan into the fire; ‖ douche, shower-bath.

Дожёвывать, дожевать, *v. a.* to chew sufficiently, entirely; ‖ *part. p.* **дожёванный.**

Дожечь, *see* Дожигать.

Доживаніе, *s. n.* living till, living out.

Доживать, дожить, *v. n.* to live till, attain the age of; *я не* **-ву** *до тѣхъ поръ,* I shall not live till then; **-жить** *до семидесяти лѣтъ,* to attain the age of seventy; **-жить** *до глубокой старости,* to reach an extreme old age; *онъ* **дожилъ** *до сѣдыхъ волосъ,* his hair has grown gray with age; *вотъ до чего я* **дожилъ!** what I have come to, what I must witness! *чтобы мнѣ до утра не* **-жить!** *(oath),* that I may not live till to-morrow, that I may die before to-morrow! *мнѣ остается* **-жить** *до срока только мѣсяцъ,* I have only a month to complete my term.

Дожиганіе, *s. n.* burning out, sufficiently.

Дожигать, дожечь, *v. a.* to burn sufficiently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to burn out, finish burning; ‖ *part. p.* **дожжённый.**

Дожиданіе, *s. n.* waiting, expectation.

Дожидаться, дождаться, *v. n.* to wait, wait for; to expect; *онъ не* **дождался** *своего сына,* he waited in vain for his son; *наконецъ онъ* **дождался** *своего сына,* at last he sees his son arrive; *не* **-дайтесь** *меня,* don't wait for me; *жду не* **дождусь** *васъ, see* Ждать; *видно я не* **дождусь** *его,* it seems he will not come to me; *когда я* **дождусь** *этого счастливаго времени,* when shall I see this happy time come; **дождётся** *онъ того, что его поколотятъ,* he will end by being beaten.

Дожидающійся, *adj.* waiting.

Дожимать, дожать, *v. a. (fut.* **дожму**), to press, squeeze enough; ‖ to wring *(linen)*; ‖ *part. p.* **дожатый.**

Дожинать, дожать, *v. a. (fut.* **дожну**), to reap, harvest the remainder; to finish reaping; ‖ *part. p.* **дожатый.**

Дожинъ, *s. m.* end of harvest.

Дожъ, *s. m.* doge.

Доза, *s. f.* dose.

Дозволеніе, *s. n.* permission, permittance, allowance.

Дозволительность, *s. f.* permissibility.

Дозволительный, *adj.* of allowance, allowable; permitted; permissive.

Дозволять, дозволить, *v. a.* to allow, permit, admit of, grant; to authorize; *Богъ не* **-волилъ** *ему дожить до,* God did not grant him to live till; **-волить** *кому учредить общество,* to authorize a person to form a company; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be allowed; ‖ *v. imp.* **-ляется,** it is permitted, allowed; ‖ *part. p.* **дозволенный.**

Дознаваніе, *s. n.* inquiry into, finding out.

Дознавать, дознать *(pres.* **дознаю,** *fut.* **дознаю**), *v. a.* to inquire about; to take information, find out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to obtain information, find out; ‖ *part. p.* **дознанный.**

Дознаніе, *s. n.* inquiry, search; taking information;*—о его поведеніи,* inquiry about his conduct.

Дозорный, *adj. s. m.* a soldier on patrol, watcher; **-ная** *шлюпка, naut.* guard-boat.

Дозоръ, *s. m.* patrol, round; *ходить* **-ромъ,** to patrol, walk the rounds.

Дозорщикъ, *s. m. obs.* custom-house officer; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Дозрѣваніе, *s. n.* ripening.

Дозрѣвать, дозрѣть, *v. n.* to ripen completely.

Дозрѣлый, *adj.* completely ripe.

Дозываться, дозваться, *v. n. его не* **дозовёшься,** it is difficult to make him come; *васъ не* **дозовёшься,** you never come when you are called.

Доигрываніе, *s. n.* playing out, playing to the end.

Доигрывать, доиграть, *v. a.* to play out, play to an end, finish playing; **-раемте** *партію,* let us finish the game; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (до чего),* to incur by playing; to play till; ‖ *part. p.* **доигранный.**

Доильникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* milk-pail.

Доильня, *s. f.* dairy, dairy-house.

Доимка, *s. f. dim.* **-мочка,** remainder, rest, arrear.

Доимочный, *adj.* in arrear, remaining.

Доимщикъ, *s. m.* collector of arrears.

Доиникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничокъ,** milk-pail; ‖ *bot.* melilot.

Доиный, *adj.* milch, giving milk; **-ная** *корова, see* Корова.

Доиня, *see* Доильня.

Доискиваніе, *s. n.* seeking out, finding out; finishing searching.

Доискиваться, доискаться, *v. n.* to seek after, search into, find out; *—правды,* to try to find out the truth.

Доисторическій, *adj.* prehistoric.

Дойти *(fut.* **дойду**), *see* Доходить.

Доить, *v. a.* to milk; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be milked; to give milk; ‖ *part. p.* **доёный.**

Дока, *s. m. coll.* connoisseur, judge; master; clever fellow; *попасть на* **-ку,** to find one's match; *наскочить на* **-ку,** *найти* **-кѣ** *на* **-ку,** to catch a Tartar;*—на* **-ку** *нашелъ,* diamond cuts diamond, he has found his match.

Доказатель, *s. m.* demonstrator.

Доказательный, *adj.* demonstrative, demonstratory; evincive, conclusive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* demonstrably.

Доказательство, *s. n.* proof, argument, demonstration; evincement, evincing; testimony; *вооружать* **-ствомъ,** to proof-arm; *какъ—его чистосердечности,* as a test of his sincerity; ‖ *law, представить* **-ва,** *see* Представлять.

Доказать, *see* Доказывать.

Доказуемый, *part. pr.* demonstrable.

Доказчикъ, *s. m.* **-казчица,** *s. f.* accuser; *law,* approver.

Доказываніе, *s. n.* demonstrating, proving.

Доказывать, доказать, *v. a.* to demonstrate, prove, give a proof; to argue; to evince; to make out set out;*—чѣмъ,* to prove by, to approve with;*—необходимость чего,* to demonstrate the necessity of;

остается доказа̀ть, it remains to be proved;—*правду*, to prove the truth; доказа̀ть *свою непричастность къ преступленію*, to clear one's self of a crime;—*теорему*, to demonstrate a proposition; *такой поступокъ* -ваетъ *дурное сердце*, such an action argues a bad heart; ‖ *part. p.* дока̀занный.

Дока̀лываніе, *s. n.* cleaving *or* splitting to the end; ‖ stabbing to death; giving the last stroke *(with a sharp instrument)*.

Дока̀лывать, доколо̀ть, *v. a.* to finish cleaving *or* splitting; to cleave *or* split all; ‖ to stab to death; to give the last stroke *(with a sharp instrument)*; ‖ *part. p.* доко̀лотый.

Дока̀нчиваніе, *s. n.* ending, bringing to an end.

Дока̀нчивать, доко̀нчить, *v. a.* to end, bring to an end; ‖ *part. p.* доко̀нченный.

Дока̀пчиваніе, *s. n.* smoking *(flesh or fish)* till ready.

Дока̀пчивать, докоптѝть, *v. a.* to smoke *(flesh, fish)* till ready; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to become ready by smoking; ‖ *part. p.* докопчённый.

Дока̀пываніе, *s. n.* digging to an end.

Дока̀пывать, докопа̀ть, *v. a.* to finish digging, dig to an end; ‖ -ся, *v. n.* to dig till; to obtain by digging; to find out; -ся *до истины*, to find out the truth; ‖ *part. p.* доко̀панный.

Дока̀рмливаніе, *s. n.* feeding up.

Дока̀рмливать, докормѝть, *v. a.* to finish feeding, feed to an end; ‖ *part. p.* доко̀рмленный.

Дока̀тывать, доката̀ть, докатѝть, *v. a.* to finish *or* come to an end with rolling, mangling; to roll to; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be rolled, be mangled; ‖ *part. p.* дока̀танный.

Дока̀чиваніе, *s. n.* completely pumping out.

Дока̀чивать, докача̀ть, *v. a.* to finish pumping, pump all out; ‖ to swing; ‖ *part. p.* дока̀ченный.

Дока̀шиваніе, *s. n.* finishing mowing, bringing the mowing to an end.

Дока̀шивать, докосѝть, *v. a.* to finish mowing, bring the mowing to an end; ‖ *part. p.* доко̀шенный.

Доква̀шиваніе, *s. n.* fermenting sufficiently.

Доква̀шивать, доква̀сить, *v. a.* to ferment sufficiently; ‖ *part. p.* доква̀шенный.

Докѝдываніе, *s. n.* **Докѝдка,** *s. f.* casting up to; finishing casting.

Докѝдывать, докида̀ть, докѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw *or* cast up to; to finish casting; ‖ *part. p.* докѝданный, докѝнутый.

Докиса̀ніе, *s. n.* getting sour enough, fermenting to an end.

Докиса̀ть, докѝснуть, *v. n.* to finish fermenting, ferment to an end; to get sour enough.

Докѝслый, *adj.* sour *or* fermented enough.

Докѝснуть, *see* Докисать.

Докла̀дка, *s. f.* the finishing of some brickwork; laying up to.

Докладно̀й, *adj.* added, completing; ‖ of a report, of presentment; -на̀я *записка*, *see* Записка.

Докла̀дчикъ, *s. m.* secretary of a meeting, reporter, announcer.

Докла̀дъ, *s. m.* report, presentment; announcement; *входить съ* -домъ, to present a report; *входить безъ* -да, to come in without being announced.

Докла̀дываніе, *s. n.* finishing laying, adding, filling up; ‖ reporting.

Докла̀дывать, докла̀сть, доложѝть, *v. a.* to finish laying; ‖ to add; to fill up; ‖ *part. p.* доло̀женный.

Докла̀дывать, доложѝть, *v. a.* to report, announce; to make *or* draw up an official report; ‖ to notify; -ложѝть *о комъ*, to announce a person; *ему* -ложѝли *обо мнѣ*, I was announced to him; *велѣть* -ложѝть *о себѣ*, to send up one's name; ‖ *part. p.* доло̀женный.

Доклёвываніе, *s. n.* pecking up, finishing pecking.

Доклёвывать, доклева̀ть, *v. a.* to peck up, finish pecking; ‖ *part. p.* доклёванный.

Доклѐиваніе, *s. n.* finishing gluing.

Доклѐивать, доклеѝть, *v. a.* to finish gluing; ‖ *part. p.* доклѐенный.

Доклѝкаться, *v. n.* to call *(till one is heard)*; *тутъ никого не* -лѝчешься, one calls here in vain, nobody comes.

Доко̀вываніе, *s. n.* finishing shoeing, bringing the shoeing to an end.

Доко̀вывать, докова̀ть, *v. a.* to finish shoeing, bring the shoeing to an end; ‖ *part. p.* доко̀ванный.

Доколàчивать, доколотѝть, *v. a.* to finish knocking, driving in; to drive up to; ‖ to break completely; to beat *or* thrash to, till; *всѣ стаканы* -колотѝли, they broke to the last glass; -колотѝть *до смерти*, to beat to death; ‖ *part. p.* доколо̀ченный.

Доколо̀ть, *see* Докалывать.

Доко̀ль, Доко̀лѣ, *adv.* as long as, till; how long?

Докона̀ть, *v. a. perf.* to make an end of one; *горе* -на̀ло *его*, grief has ruined him.

Доконопа̀чиваніе, *s. n.* finishing calking.

Доконопа̀чивать, доконопа̀тить, *v. a* to finish calking; ‖ *part. p.* доконопа̀ченный.

Доко̀нчить, *see* Доканчивать.

Докопа̀ть, *see* Докапывать.

Докоптѝть, *see* Докапчивать.

Докоптѐлый, *adj.* sufficiently smoked.

Докоптѐть, *v. n.* to be sufficiently smoked.

Докосѝть, *see* Докашивать.

До̀красна, *adv.* to redness, to blushing; red-hot; *накалить желѣзо*—, to heat the iron red-hot.

Докра̀шиваніе, *s. n.* finishing painting *or* dyeing.

Докра̀шивать, докра̀сить, *v. a.* to finish painting *or* dyeing; ‖ *part, p.* докра̀шенный.

Докрича̀ться, *v. n.* to cry out till one is heard; *я не могъ его*—, as much as I cried out I could not make him hear me.

Докру̀чиваніе, *s. n.* twisting up.

Докру̀чивать, докрутѝть, *v. a.* to finish twisting; ‖ *part. p.* докру̀ченный.

Доктора̀льный, *adj.* doctoral.

Доктора̀нтъ, *s. m.* aspirant to the doctor's degree.

До̀кторскій, *adj.* of doctor, doctoral; -ская *степень*, doctor's *or* doctoral degree.

До̀кторство, *s. n.* doctorate, doctorship.

До̀кторша, *s. f.* the wife of a doctor; ‖ doctress, doctoress.

До̀кторъ, *s. m.* doctor; *coll.* surgeon, physician; —*хирургіи, медицины*, doctor of surgery, of medicine; *law*,—*правъ*, *see* Право.

Доктрѝна, *s. f.* doctrine.

Доктринёрство, *s. n.* doctrinarianism.

Доктринёръ, *s. m.* doctrinaire; ‖ -рскій, *adj.*

Доку̀да, *adv. n. us.* whither? how far? till when?

Доку̀ка, *s. f.* importunity; teasing, tiresome questions.

Документа̀льный, *adj.* documental.

Доку̀ментъ, *s. m.* document, title-deed.

Докупа̀ть, *v. a.* to finish bathing; to bathe till; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to bathe one's self till.

Докупа̀ть, докупѝть, *v. a.* to buy in addition; ‖ *part. p.* доку̀пленный.

Докупка, *s. f.* additional purchase.
Докурпваніе, Докуреніе, *s. n.* **Докурка,** *s. f.* finishing smoking, distilling.
Докуривать, докурить, *v. a.* to finish smoking, smoke all out; ‖ to finish distilling; ‖ *part. p.* **докуренный.**
Докучать, *v. n. (кому),* to importune, annoy, incommode one, weary, trouble, tire.
Докучливость, *s. f.* importunity, tiresome questions, wearisomeness, troublesomeness.
Докучливый, Докучный, *adj.* importunate, tiresome, troublesome, wearisome; sad.
Докушивать, докушать, *v. a.* to eat *or* drink up all; ‖ *part. p.* **докушанный.**
Докъ, *s. m. naut.* dock; *сухой—,* graving-dock, dry-dock; *мокрый—,* wet-dock; *ворота* **дока,** dock-gate; *смотритель* **дока,** dock-master.
Долавливать, доловить, *v. a.* to catch all, fish all out; ‖ *part. p.* **доловленный.**
Доламываніе, *s. n.* breaking up, breaking the remainder.
Доламывать, доломать, *v. a.* to break all, break the remainder; ‖ *part. p.* **доломанный.**
Долбёжка, *s. f.* **Долбёжъ,** *s. m.* mortise; ‖ *coll.* learning by heart, by routine.
Долбёжный станокъ, *s. m. mech.* punching machine, cutting-press, mortising-machine, slotting-machine.
Долбило, *see* Долото.
Долбить, долбнуть, *v. a.* to chisel, mortise, hollow; ‖ *coll.* to commit to memory; to learn by heart, by routine; ‖ *part. p.* **долблённый.**
Долбленіе, *s. n.* chiselling, mortising, hollowing.
Долбня, Долбуха, *s. f.* mallet, chasing-hammer; rammer, beetle.
Долгій, *adj.* long; lasting; *—слогъ,* a long syllable; *самый—,* the longest; *имѣть* **-гія** *руки, see* Рука; *откладывать въ—ящикъ, fig. see* Откладывать; *ѣхать на* **-гихъ,** to travel with hired horses; *вотъ и вся не* **-га,** and that's all, that includes everything; **-гое** *время, see* Время; *дни становятся* **-ги,** the days are getting long.
Долго, *adv. dim.* **-гонько,** long; a long time, a great while; for a long time; *—жить,* to live long; *онъ—нейдетъ, see* Идти; *онъ—не проживетъ,* he will not live long; *coll.* he is upon his last legs; *за—до, see* Задолго; *—спустя,* a long time after; *на—, see* Надолго; *—ли?* how long? *—его ожидали,* we waited for him a long *or* good while; *это дѣло—тянется,* that affair goes on but slowly; *онъ дѣлаетъ все очень—,* he is so slow *or* long in whatever he does; *эта матерія—проносится,* that stuff will wear well, will last; *—ли, коротко-ли,* soon or late; *онъ приказалъ—жить, see* Жить; *—ли до бѣды,* a misfortune is so easy to happen; ‖ *comp.* **долѣе, дольше,** longer, any longer; *онъ пробылъ тамъ* **долѣе,** *чѣмъ думалъ,* he stayed there longer than he intended; *чѣмъ* **долѣе,** *тѣмъ лучше,* the longer the better; *какъ можно* **долѣе,** as long as possible.
Долгобородый, *adj.* long-bearded.
Долговатый, *adj.* longish.
Долговой, *adj.* of debts; of a debt; **-вое** *отдѣленіе,* debtor's prison; *заносить въ* **-вую** *книгу,* to carry to account, place to one's credit; **-вое** *обязательство, law,* an obligation.
Долговолосый, *adj.* long-haired.
Долговременность, *s. f.* permanence, long duration.
Долговременный, *adj.* permanent, long-continued, of long duration, of long time; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, long, long time.
Долговѣчность, *s. f.* longevity, long life.
Долговѣчный, *adj.* long-lived, long living, longeval, longevous; of long duration, lasting, time-proof; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* of long duration, lastingly.
Долговязый, *adj.* long-bodied; — *человѣкъ,* lath-back.
Долгогривый, *adj.* long-maned.
Долгоденственный, *adj.* long-lived; of many days.
Долгоденствіе, *s. n.* long life; ‖ the longest days *(in the year).*
Долгоденствовать, *v. n.* to live long.
Долголѣтіе, *s. n.* long life; longevity.
Долголѣтній, *adj.* of many years; *во вниманіе къ его* **-ней** *службѣ,* in consideration of his long service; ‖ *bot.* perennial.
Долголѣтствовать, *v. n.* to live long.
Долгоногій, *adj.* long-legged; long-footed.
Долгоножка, *s. f. insect,* crane-fly.
Долгоносикъ, *s. m. insect,* weevil, corn-weevil, wire-worm, calendar; *виноградный—,* vine-fretter, vine-grub.
Долгоносый, *adj.* long-nosed; long-beaked; ‖ **-сая** *птица,* longiroster.
Долгополый, *adj.* long-skirted, long-lapped.
Долгорукій, *adj.* long-handed, long-armed.
Долгосрочный, *adj.* for a long term; *law,* emphyteutic; **-ная** *отдача въ аренду,* emphyteusis.
Долгоствольный, *adj.* long-stemmed *(of a tree);* long-barrelled *(of a fire-arm).*
Долгота, *s. f.* length; *geogr.* longitude.
Долготерпѣливый, *adj.* forbearing, long-suffering; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* with great forbearance, with great patience.
Долготерпѣніе, *s. n.* longanimity, forbearance.
Долгоусикъ, *s. m. bot.* goose-tongue.
Долгоухій, *adj.* long-eared.
Долгохвостикъ, *s. m. orn.* long-tailed titmouse.
Долгохвостый, *adj.* long-tailed.
Долгошея, *s. c.* long-necked person.
Долгошёрстый, Долгошёрстный, *adj.* long-wooled; long-haired.
Долгоязычіе, *s. n.* talkativeness, inclination for chattering.
Долгоязычный, *adj.* talkative.
Долгъ, *s. m.* duty; *исполнять свой—,* to fulfill *or* perform one's duty; to discharge *or* to do one's duty; *не исполнить своего* **долга,** to fail in one's duty; *отдать послѣдній—,* to pay the last duties, last honours, last offices; *поставлять себѣ за—, see* Поставлять; *по* **долгу,** by right of, as, in virtue of; *по* **долгу** *званія,* in virtue of one's rank *or* office; ‖ debt, due; obligation; credit; *въ—,* on trust, upon trust; *брать въ—,* to borrow; *давать въ—,* to give on trust, to credit; *дѣлать* **долги,** *входить въ* **долги,** to contract *or* incur debts, get into debts; *не входите въ новые* **долги,** do not incur fresh debts; *государственный—,* the debt of the State; national debt; *неотвержденный—,* floating debt; *отвержденный—,* funded debt; *мелкіе, мелочные* **долги,** trifling, dribbling debts; *признать—,* to acknowledge a debt; *—признательности,* the debt of gratitude; *заплатить—природѣ,* to pay one's debt to nature; to untruss a point; *онъ по уши, по горло въ* **долгу,** *онъ въ* **долгу,** *какъ въ шелку,* he is over head and ears in debt, he owes more than he is worth; he is deeply indebted; *брать товары въ—,* to take goods on credit, on trust; *я у васъ въ* **долгу,** I am still indebted to you; *оставаться въ* **долгу,** to be behindhand; *я не хочу остаться у него въ* **долгу,** I shall not be behindhand with him; *остави намъ* **долги** *наши,* forgive us our tres-

passes; *prov.* — *платежомъ красенъ*, one good turn deserves another.

Долежать, -ся, *v. n.* to lie till.

Долеритъ, *s. m. min.* dolerite.

Долетать, долетѣть, *v. n.* to fly up to, reach in flying; *до меня* **долетѣло** *нѣсколько словъ*, I overheard some few words.

Должать, *v. n.* to get into debt, run into debt; to incur debts.

Долженствовать, *v. n.* to be obliged, be forced, be necessitated; *мы* **-вали** *это сдѣлать*, we ought to have done it.

Должникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* debtor.

Должно, Должно, *v. imp.* one must; *это* **-но** *быть*, it must be; *вамъ не—говорить этого*, you must not say it; *ему*, **-но** *быть, очень холодно*, he must be very cold; *не—выходить изъ себя*, one ought never to lose one's temper; *это* **-но** *было доставить ему удовольствіе*, that ought to have pleased him;—*полагать, что*, it is to be presumed that...

Должное, *s. n.* due; *онъ требуетъ только* **-наго,** he only asks for his due; *воздавать кому*—, *see* Воздавать.

Должностной, *adj.* official, functional; **-ное** *лицо*, functionary;—*человѣкъ*, a man in office.

Должность, *s. f.* duty; employment, office, function, charge, situation, place; *быть въ* **-сти,** to be on duty, upon duty; *занимать*—, to fill an office, a situation, be in a situation; *вступать въ*—, to enter upon an office, assume the office, enter the employment; *отказаться отъ* **-сти,** to resign one's functions; *хорошо исполнять свою*—, to fill a situation well; *быть безъ* **-сти,** to be out of employment.

Должный, *adj.* due, owing; *съ* **-нымъ** *почтеніемъ*, with due deference; *въ* **-ной** *формѣ*, in due form; *онъ* **-женъ** *пріѣхать сегодня*, he is to arrive to-day; *по какой дорогѣ вы* **-жны** *ѣхать?* what road are you to take? *свадьба* **-жна** *была быть вчера*, the marriage was to come off yesterday; *я* **-женъ** *побывать у него завтра*, I am to call on him to-morrow; *вы* **-жны** *работать*, you must work; *онъ* **-женъ** *былъ сдаться*, he was compelled, obliged, forced to surrender; *онъ* **-женъ** *сообщить правду*, he ought to communicate the truth; ‖ owing, in debt; *онъ* **-женъ** *мнѣ десять рублей*, he owes me ten rubles.

Должокъ, *s. m. dim.* a little debt.

Доливаніе, *s. n.* pouring full, filling up *(liquids)*.

Доливать, долить, *v. a.* to pour full, fill up; ‖ *part. p.* **долитый.**

Доливка, *s. f.* pouring full *(liquids)*.

Долина, *pop. see* Длина.

Долина, *s. f dim.* **долинка, долинушка,** dale, vale, valley; bottom-land; ‖ **-линный,** *adj.*

Долинистый, *adj.* full of valleys.

Долитіе, *see* Доливаніе.

Долить, *see* Доливать.

Долларъ, *s. m.* dollar.

Доложить, *see* Докладывать.

Долой, *interj.* off! down! away! *сбить кого съ ногъ* —, *see* Сбивать; *съ глазъ—! see* Глазъ; *шляпы—!* hats off!

Доломанъ, *s. m. mil.* hussar's jacket.

Доломитъ, *s. m. min.* bitter spar, dolomite; ‖ **-митовый,** *adj.*

Долото, *s. n. dim.* **долотцо,** chisel, mortise-chisel, chasing-chisel; gouge;—*круглое, carp.* round gouge;—*съ загнутымъ остріемъ*, bent gouge;—*плотничное*, mill-wright's chisel;—*узкое*, paring chisel.

Долу, *adv.* down; off.

Долъ, *s. m.* dell.

Долы, *s. m. pl. see* Долина.

Доль, *s. f.* length.

Дольный, *adj. bot.* partite, pedate, pedatifid, lobate, lobated.

Дольше, долѣ, долѣе, *comp. of* Долго.

Долѣзать, долѣзть, *v. n.* to climp *or* creep up to.

Доля, *s. f. dim.* **долька, долюшка,** lot, share, portion, part; contingent, dividend; *дѣлить на* **-ли,** to make into lots, divide in parts; *дайте ему его* **-лю,** give him his share; *они получили каждый свою* **-лю,** every one of them came in for a share; *войти въ* **-лю** *съ кѣмъ*, to come in for a share; *быть въ* **-лѣ** *съ кѣмъ*, to have a share with one; to share in the profits; to have a hand in a work; *выпадать на* **-лю,** to fall to, fall to the lot of; to concern; *эта работа выпала на мою* **-лю,** this work fell to my lot, to me, on me; *горе выпадаетъ на* **-лю** *каждаго*, everybody has his share of trouble; *третья, пятая*—, the third, fifth part; *книга въ четвертую, въ осьмую, въ двѣнадцатую* **-лю** *листа*, a quarto-book, an octavo-book, a duodecimo; ‖ the 96-th part of a zolotnik; ‖ *bot.* cotyledon, lamina *(of a seed)*; lobe *(of a leaf)*.

Дома, *adv.* at home, within; *его нѣтъ*—, he is not at home; he is without; *быть какъ*—, to feel at home.

Домазывать, домазать, *v. a.* to finish greasing, anointing; ‖ *part. p.* **домазанный.**

Домалываніе, *s. n.* finishing grinding, grinding down.

Домалывать, домолоть, *v. a.* to finish grinding; ‖ *part. p.* **домолотый.**

Доматываніе, *s. n.* finishing winding; ‖ dissipating, spending, squandering one's last.

Доматывать, домотать, *v. a.* to finish winding, reeling; ‖ to dissipate, spend, squander one's last; ‖ *part. p.* **домотанный.**

Домахивать, домахнуть, *v. a.* to finish shaking *or* brandishing; ‖ to throw up to.

Домачиваніе, *s. n.* wetting *or* soaking thoroughly.

Домачивать, домочить, *v. a.* to wet *or* soak thoroughly; ‖ *part. p.* **домоченный.**

Домашній, *adj.* house, home, household, domestic; home-made; home-born, home-bred; **-нее** *воспитаніе*, private education;—*учитель*, tutor, private teacher; **-няя** *учительница*, governess;—*арестъ, see* Арестъ; **-нія** *средства, лекарства*, household medicine;—*быть, see* Бытъ;—*докторъ*, family physician; a physician in ordinary; **-ніе** *расходы*, household expenses; **-ная** *утварь*, household goods;—*холстъ*, home-spun linen; home-made cloth;—*хлѣбъ*, household bread, home-baked *or* home-made bread;—*воръ*, thief within doors;—*обыскъ*, domiciliary visit; **-нія** *птицы, животныя*, domestic fowls, animals; **-нее** *счастіе*, domestic happiness; **-няя** *церковь*, house-chapel; **-нія** *дѣла, обстоятельства*, family-affairs, house-concerns; **-нее** *хозяйство*, household, house-keeping, domestic economy; *жить* **-нею** *жизнью*, to live in private; ‖ **-ніе,** *s. m. pl.* household, family.

Домащиваніе, *s. n.* finishing paving.

Домащивать, домостить, *v. a.* to finish paving; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be all paved; *улица* **-вается,** the paving of this street comes to the end.

Домежёвываніе, *s. n.* finishing surveying.

Домежёвывать, домежевать, *v. a.* to finish surveying; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be entirely surveyed; ‖ *part. p.* **домежёванный.**

Домекаться, домекнуться, *v. n.* to suspect, notice.

Домёкъ, *s. m.* conjecture; *мнѣ это не въ*—, I did not suspect *or* notice it, that did not occur to my mind.

Доменный, *adj.* **-нная** *печь, see* Домна.

Домѐстикъ, *s. m.* cotton stuff.

Дометàть, доместѝ, *v. a.* to finish sweeping; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swept; *комната* **-тàется,** *скоро* **-метётся,** the sweeping of the room will be soon finished; ‖ *part. p.* **дометённый.**

Домётывать, дометàть, *v. a.* to cast *or* throw up to; to finish casting; ‖ to finish basting, tacking; ‖ *part. p.* **домётанный.**

Доминàнта, *s. f. mus.* dominant.

Доминàть, домя̀ть, *v. a.* to finish kneading *(argil)*; ‖ *part. p.* **домя̀тый.**

Доминикàнецъ, *s. m.* Dominican, black-friar; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Домѝна, *s. m.* an enormous house.

До̀мино, *s. n. indecl.* domino *(dress and game)*.

Домѝшко, *s. m. cont.* a small old house.

Домѝще, *s. m.* an enormous house.

Домкрàтъ, *s. m.* jack, screw-jack, hand-screw, lock-paddle.

До̀мна, *s. f.* high furnace, blast-furnace.

Домовѝтость, *s. f.* housewifery, economy; thriftiness.

Домовѝтый, *adj.* economical, housewifely, thrifty.

Домовладѣ̀лецъ, *s. m.* **-дѣлица,** *s. f.* owner, proprietor, proprietress of a house.

Домовнѝчанье, *s. n.* the keeping at home, keeping house.

Домовнѝчать, *v. n.* to keep at home, keep house.

Домово̀дство, *s. n.* domestic economy, housewifery, house-keeping.

Домово̀дъ, *s. m.* **-дка,** *s. f.* house-keeper, economist.

Домово̀й, *s. m.* house-demon, house-spirit, hob, hob-goblin, puck; ‖ *adj.*—*отпускъ,* leave to go home.

Домо̀вый, *adj.* house, belonging to the house; **-вая** *церковь,* house-chapel;—*обыскъ,* search in a house, domiciliary visit; **-вая** *книга,* book of house-keeping.

Домогàтельство, *s. n.* suing for, seeking for, solicitation, pursuit.

Домогàться, *v. n.* to sue for, seek, solicit, pursue; to gape after, at, for; to scamble, come in for; to make interest; *многіе* **-гàются** *этого мѣста,* there are many who apply for that situation; there's great interest for that place.

Домо̀й, *adv.* home; homewards; *пора*—, it is time to go home.

Домо̀къ, *s. m.* a small house; *жить* **-мко̀мъ,** to keep house.

Домолàчиваніе, *s. n.* finishing thrashing *(corn)*.

Домолàчивать, домолотѝть, *v. a.* to finish thrashing *(corn)*; ‖ *part. p.* **домоло̀ченный.**

Домоло̀ть, *see* Домалывать.

Домоправѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* house-steward.

Домоправѝтельство, *s. n.* management of a house, stewardship.

Доморо̀щенный, *adj.* bred in the house, home-bred, country-bred *(of animals)*; home-spun.

Домостроѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a good manager; economist; ‖ house-builder; ‖ **-тельный,** *adj.*

Домостроѝтельство, *s. n.* good management, economy; ‖ house-building.

Домосѣ̀дничать, *v. n.* to lead a domestic life, love one's fire-side, heep kome, keep house.

Домосѣ̀дный, *adj.* **-ная** *жизнь,* a domestic *or* sedentary life.

Домосѣ̀дство, *s. n.* a domestic, sedentary life, home-keeping.

Домосѣ̀дъ, *s. m.* **-сѣдка,** *s. f.* domesticated man, woman; *быть большимъ* **-домъ,** to be a great stay-at-home.

Домотàть, *see* Доматывать.

Домоустро̀йство, *s. n.* house-keeping, housewifery, household.

Домохозя̀инъ, *s. m.* the owner *or* master of a house, householder.

Домочàдецъ, *s. m.* a domestic.

Домчàть, *v. a.* to draw rapidly *or* swiftly up to; ‖ to reach *(by a rapid drive)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to reach *(by rapid driving)*; *въ одну минуту мы* **-чàлись** *до города,* we reached the town in a moment.

Домъ, *s. m. dim.* **до̀микъ,** house; domicile; family; *жилой*—, dwelling-house; *загородный*—, country-house, villa; *Императорскій*—, the Imperial Family; *молитвенный*—, —*для сходокъ,* meeting-house; *барскій, господскій*—, manor, manor-house; manor-seat; *торговый*—, commercial house *or* establishment; *воспитательный*—, the foundling hospital, foundlings; —*сумасшедшихъ,* mad-house, lunatic-asylum; *рабочій, смирительный*—, work-house, house of correction, magdalen-house; gaol, bride-well;—*предварительнаго заключенія для должниковъ,* sponging-house; *карантинный*—, quarantine building; *бревенчатый*—, log-house, log-hut; *питейный*—, public-house, pot-house, tavern, drinking-house, ale-house; *обзавестись* **до̀момъ,** to form one's household establishment; *жить своимъ* **до̀момъ,** to keep house, have a household; to live by one's self; *жить большимъ* **до̀момъ,** to live in great style, have a large household; —, *содержимый на большую руку,* *see* Рука; *на* **дому̀,** in the house, at home; *выйти* **изъ дому,** to go out, leave the house; *хозяина нѣтъ* **до̀ма,** the master is out; *расходиться по* **домàмъ,** to return home; *пріѣхать всѣмъ* **до̀момъ,** to arrive with one's whole family; *отказать отъ* **до̀ма,** to forbid the house.

Домывàніе, *s. n.* washing the remainder; finishing washing.

Домывàть, домы̀ть, *v. a.* to wash the remainder, finish washing; ‖ *part. p.* **домы̀тый.**

Домѣ̀риваніе, *s. n.* finishing measuring, making up the measure.

Домѣ̀ривать, домѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to finish measuring; to make up the measure; ‖ *part. p.* **домѣ̀ренный.**

Домѣчàть, домѣ̀тить, *v. a.* to finish marking *(linen)*; to mark the remainder; ‖ *part. p.* **домѣ̀ченный.**

Домѣ̀шиваніе, *s. n.* finishing kneading.

Домѣ̀шивать, домѣсѝть, *v. a.* to finish kneading; ‖ *part. p.* **домѣшенный.**

Домѣ̀шивать, домѣшàть, *v. a.* to finish stirring; ‖ *part. p.* **домѣшанный.**

Домя̀ть *(fut.* **домну̀***)*, *see* Доминать.

Донàшиваніе, *s. n.* carrying up to; ‖ wearing out.

Донàшивать, доносѝть, *v. a.* to carry up to; ‖ to finish using *(a gown)*; to wear out; *я* **-нàшиваю** *это платье,* I use this dress till it is worn out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to get *or* be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **доно̀шенный.**

Донѐльзя, *adv.* to the utmost.

Донесѐніе, *s. n.* report, reporting, information, declaration.

Донестѝ, *see* Доносить.

Донѝзываніе, *s. n.* finishing stringing.

Донѝзывать, донизàть, *v. a.* to finish stringing; ‖ *part. p.* **донѝзанный.**

Донимàніе, *s. n.* persecuting, vexing.

Донимàть, доня̀ть, *v. a.* *(fut.* **дойму̀***)*, to persecute, vex, plague; *я его* **дойму̀,** I shall make

him repent, I shall subdue him; *его ничѣмъ не* **доймёшь,** he is insensible to everything, he braves all;‖to collect the remainder;‖*part. p.* **донятый.**

Дòнка, *s. f. mech.* feed-pump, feed-engine, donkey-engine.

Дòнна, Дòнья, *s. f.* donna.

Дòнникъ, *s. m. bot.* hart's-clover, melilot; sweet-trefoil, lotus.

Доносѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* informer, denunciator, denouncer, accuser, impeacher; tell-tale.

Доносѝть, донестѝ, *v. a. (о чемъ),* to report, denounce, declare, inform against one; to lodge an information against, accuse;‖to carry up to; to have strength enough to carry; *это тяжело, не* **-несу,** it is too heavy, I cannot carry it; ‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to reach; to be carried, be brought, be reported; *до меня* **-сились** *звуки скрипокъ,* the sounds of violins reached my ears;‖*part. p.* **донесённый.**

Доносѝть, *v. n.* to go one's time, be delivered at time; *она не* **-сила,** she was confined *or* delivered before her time *or* prematurely, she has not gone her time.

Доносѝть, *see* Донашивать.

Донòсокъ, *s. m. dim.* **донòсочекъ,** worn clothing, garment;‖child born at full time.

Донòсчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f. see* Доноситель,—ница.

Донòсъ, *s. m.* denouncement, denunciation; information; *сдѣлать—, идти въ—на кого,* to denounce a person, to inform against, to give in *or* lay an information against a person.

Доношèніе, *see* Донесеніе.

Дòнце, *s. n.* small bottom;‖spinning bench.

Донъ, *s. m.* don *(a title in Spain).*

Донынѣ̀, *adv.* until now; hitherto.

Дòнышко, *dim. of* Дно.

Донюхивать, донюхать, *v. a.* to consume *or* use by snuffing; to snuff the remainder;‖*part. p.* **донюханный.**

Донять, *see* Донимать.

Дооранìе, *s. n.* finishing ploughing, tilling.

Доорàть, *v. a.* to finish ploughing, tilling.

Допàлзываніе, *s. n.* crawling *or* creeping up to;‖obtaining something by meanness, baseness.

Допàлзывать, доползàть, доползтѝ, *v. a.* to crawl *or* creep up to;‖*fig.* to obtain by meanness, baseness.

Допàлываніе, *s. n.* finishing weeding.

Допàлывать, дополòть, *v. a.* to finish weeding;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to get entirely weeded.

Допàрываніе, *s. n.* unripping to the end.

Допàрывать, допорòть, *v. a.* to finish unripping to the end.

Допàхиваніе, *s. n.* finishing ploughing.

Допàхивать, допахàть, *v. a.* to finish ploughing;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to get *or* be entirely ploughed; ‖*part. p.* **допàханный.**

Допекàть, допѐчь, *v. a.* to bake enough; to bake the remainder;‖*fig.* to plague, vex, rebuke; ‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be *or* get sufficiently baked;‖*part. p.* **допечённый.**

Дòпельшнепъ, *s. m. orn.* a large snipe.

Допечàтывать, допечàтать, *v. a.* to finish printing; to finish sealing;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be *or* get printed, sealed;‖*part. p.* **допечàтанный.**

Допѐчь, *see* Допекать.

Допивàть, допѝть, *v. a.* to drink the remainder, drink out, up;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to drink till; *онъ* **-пился** *до сумасшествія,* he drank till he became mad;‖*part. p.* **допѝтый.**

Допѝливаніе, *s. n.* finishing sawing, filing.

Допѝливать, допилѝть, *v. a.* to finish sawing, filing;—*до чего,* to saw till;‖*part. p.* **допѝленный.**

Допѝска, *s. f.* **Допѝсываніе,** *s. n.* finishing writing, painting.

Допѝсывать, дописàть, *v. a.* to finish writing *or* painting;—*до чего,* to write till;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to write till;‖*part. p.* **допѝсанный.**

Допѝхиваніе, *s. n.* pushing up, shoving up to the end.

Допѝхивать, допихàть, допихнỳть, *v. a.* to push up, shove up;‖*part. p.* **допѝхнутый.**

Доплàта, *s. f.* **Доплàчиваніе,** *s. n.* remaining payment, rest of the payment.

Доплàчивать, доплатѝть, *v. a.* to pay up, pay the rest;‖*part. p.* **доплàченный.**

Доплетàніе, *s. n.* finishing plaiting, braiding.

Доплетàть, доплестѝ, *v. a.* to finish plaiting, braiding;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be plaited *or* braided; ‖*v. n. coll.* to crawl up to;‖*part. p.* **доплетённый.**

Доплывàніе, Доплы̀тіе, *s. n.* sailing up to; reaching *(the shore);* swimming up to.

Доплывàть, доплы̀ть, *v. n.* to sail up to; to reach *(the shore);* to swim up to.

Доплàсываніе, *s. n.* finishing dancing; dancing out.

Доплàсывать, доплясàть, *v. n.* to finish dancing; to dance out;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to dance till.

Допòдлинный, *adj.* certain, sure, positive. genuine;‖**-но,** *adv.* certainly, for certain.

Დополàскиваніе, *s. n.* finishing rinsing.

Дополàскивать, дополоскàть, *v. a.* to finish rinsing; to rinse all.

Доползàть, доползтѝ, *see* Допалзывать.

Дополнèніе, *s. n.* complement, supplement; *въ—къ несчастью,* to make it worse;‖*gram.* object.

Дополнѝтельный, *adj.* complementary, complemental, supplementary; **-ная** *величина, math.* complement;—*поѣздъ, see* Поѣздъ.

Дополнàть, допòлнить, *v. a.* to complete, supply, make up, fill up;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be completed, be filled up;‖*part. p.* **допòлненный.**

Дополòть, *see* Допалывать.

Дополỳденный, *adj.* of the forenoon, in the forenoon.

Допорòть, *see* Допарывать.

Допотòпный, *adj.* antediluvian.

Допрàздновать, *v. a.* to finish feasting;‖*part. p.* **допрàзднованный.**

Допрàшиваніе, *s. n. see* Допросъ.

Допрàшиватель, *s. m.* interrogator, asker of questions.

Допрàшивать, допросѝть, *v. a.* to question, interrogate, examine; to ask questions of, put questions to a person;—*кого по пунктамъ,* to question a person on the facts;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be examined;‖*part. p.* **допрòшенный.**

Допрѐжь, *see* Прежде.

Допросѝться, *v. n.* to obtain by asking, begging; *у него ничего не* **-прòсишься,** one cannot obtain anything from him; *его не* **-прòсишься,** one cannot make him do *(anything),* one cannot make him come.

Допрòсчикъ, *see* Допрашиватель.

Допрòсъ, *s. m. law,* examination, inquest; *дѣлать—,* to submit one to an examination; to hold an inquest; *перекрестный—,* cross-question, cross-examination; *дѣлать перекрестный—,* to cross-examine;—*свидѣтелей,* the hearing of witnesses; ‖**-сный,** *adj.* **-сные** *пункты,* the points *or* matters in question.

Допрыгиваніе, *s. n.* jumping up to, as far as.

Допрыгивать, допрыгнуть, *v. n.* to jump up to.

Допрыскиваніе, *s. n.* sprinkling up to; finishing sprinkling *or* spurting.

Допрыскивать, допрыснуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle up to; to finish sprinkling *or* spurting; ‖ *part. p.* **допрысканный, допрыснутый.**

Допрѣвать, допрѣть, *v. n.* to be sufficiently stewed; ‖ to sweat till.

Допрядывать, допрясть, *v. a.* to finish spinning; ‖ *part. p.* **допряденный.**

Допрядывать, допрянуть, *v. n.* to jump up to.

Допускаемость, *s. f.* admissibility.

Допусканіе, *s. n. see* Допускъ.

Допускать, допустить, *v. a.* to admit, admit of, give access *or* admission to, into; to allow, tolerate, suffer; to receive; to let; *онъ всѣхъ до себя* **-скаетъ,** he is easy to be approached; *онъ не* **-скалъ** *въ свой домъ даже дѣтей,* he would not even let his children enter his house; *это не* **-скаетъ** *отлагательства,* it brooks no delay; *это правило* **-скаетъ** *много исключеній,* this rule admits of a great many exceptions; *Богъ не* **-стилъ** *его до этого,* God did not allow him to do that; *зачѣмъ вы это* **-скаете?** why do you allow *or* tolerate that? *не* **-скайте** *ихъ до драки,* let them not come to blows; *онъ* **-пущенъ,** he is entered; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be admitted, be allowed, be tolerated; to have *or* gain admittance *or* access; ‖ *part. p.* **допущенный.**

Допускной, *adj.* of admission, of access.

Допускъ, *s. m.* access, admission, admittance.

Допустительный, *adj.* admissible.

Допустить, *see* Допускать.

Допущеніе, *s. n.* admission, admittance; toleration, tolerance, sufferance, reception; allowing, letting;—*въ общество,* admission into a society; *его отставили за—безпорядковъ,* he is dismissed for having tolerated, suffered *or* allowed disorders.

Допытать, *see* Допытывать.

Допытываніе, *s. n.* extorting, inquiring, wringing from.

Допытывать, допытать, *v. a.* to extort, wring from; ‖ to finish torturing, racking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to inquire, find out; to question; *вы должны* **-таться,** you must try to find out; ‖ *part. p.* **допытанный.**

Доньяна, *adv.* till drunk.

Допѣваніе, *s. n.* singing out, singing to the end.

Допѣвать, допѣть, *v. a.* to sing out, sing to the end; ‖ *part. p.* **допѣтый.**

Доработываніе, *s. n.* **Доработка,** *s. f.* finishing a job, finishing working.

Доработывать, доработать, *v. a.* to finish a work, finish working; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* *(до чего),* to work till; ‖ *part. p.* **доработанный.**

Дорастать, *see* Доростать.

Дореформенный, *adj.* ante-reform.

Дорисовываніе, *s. n.* **Дорисовка,** *s. f.* finishing drawing, painting.

Дорисовывать, дорисовать, *v. a.* to finish drawing, painting; to be at the end of drawing, painting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be nearly drawn, painted; ‖ *v. n.* to paint till; ‖ *part. p.* **дорисованный.**

Дормёзъ, *s. m.* dormeuse, travelling carriage.

Дорога, *s. f. dim.* **-рожка, -роженька,** road, way; path; *большая, столбовая—,* high-way, high-road, post-road, public road; *проселочная—,* a road between villages, by-way, side-way, by-road, cross-road; *грунтовая—,* common road; *желѣзная—, конножелѣзная—, see* Желѣзный, Конножелѣзный; *санная—,* sledge-road; *проѣзжая—,* horse-road, horse-path, a thoroughfare;—, *имѣющая заставы,* turnpike-road;—*для верховыхъ ѣздоковъ,* bridle-path, bridle-way;—, *пересѣкающая другую,* cross-path, cross-road;—*для вьючныхъ животныхъ,* pack-way; *всю* **-гу,** all the way; *по ту сторону* **-ги,** across the way, over the way; *быть въ* **-гѣ,** to be in the way; *быть у кого на* **-гѣ,** to be in a person's way; *стоять поперекъ* **-ги,** to stand in the way; *быть на хорошей* **-гѣ,** to get on in the world; *отправляться въ* **-гу,** to set out for, go upon a journey, go on one's travels, begin a journey; *вернуться съ* **-ги,** to turn back, retrace one's steps; to return from one's travels, from one's journey; *ступить на ложную* **-гу,** to take the wrong step; *идти не той* **-гой,** to go the wrong way; *идти своей* **-гой,** to go one's way, go along, pass along; *fig.* to pursue one's design; *идите своей* **-гой,** pass on; *идти по одной* **-гѣ,** to go by the same road; to run the same career; *идти по настоящей* **-гѣ,** to be upon the scent, take the scent, get the scent; *прокладывать, пробивать себѣ* **-гу,** *see* Прокладывать, Пробивать; *прямая—, идти прямой* **-гой,** *see* Прямой; *указывать* **-гу,** *see* Указывать; *сбиться съ* **-ги,** to be out of the way; to go, run astray; *остановиться на половинѣ* **-ги,** to stop mid-way, half-way; *пожелать счастливой* **-ги,** to wish a good journey; *прочь съ* **-ги!** *see* Прочь; *дать* **-гу** *кому,* to make way before one, let one pass; to make room, stand aside, on one side; *дайте мнѣ* **-гу,** let me pass; *загородить кому* **-гу,** to stop one's passage; *онъ поджидалъ его на* **-гѣ,** he watched for his passing; *запала ему ко мнѣ—,* he comes to me no more; *ему туда запала—,* he is going there no longer, no more; *туда ему и—!* he deserves it! he deserves nothing better! *не знай ко мнѣ* **-ги,** don't put your foot in my house again; *выпить на* **-гу,** to drink a parting cup *or* stirrup-cup; ‖ *prov. на битой или торной* **-гѣ** *трава не растетъ,* a beaten track is ever bare of grass, no grass grows on a trodden road; ‖ **-гой,** *adv.* on the way, by the way, on the road; as one passes; **-гой** *онъ увидѣлъ зайца,* as he passed *or* as he was going along he saw a hare.

Дорого, *adv.* dear, dearly; at the worst hand; *это путешествіе обходится—,* this travelling is expensive; *это обойдется ему—,* that will be a heavy pull upon his purse; *онъ мнѣ—за это заплатитъ,* he shall pay dear for it, I'll make him smart for it; *здѣсь жить очень—,* living is very dear in this country; **въ три дорога,** *loc. adv. see* Втридорога.

Дороговатый, *adj.* rather dear.

Дороговизна, *s. f.* dearness; expensiveness;—*хлѣба,* the high price of bread.

Дорогой, *adj.* dear, expensive; costly, precious; heart-dear; *время дорого,* time is precious; **-гіе** *камни,* precious stones; *сдѣлать* **-гимъ** *сердцу,* to endear; *мой—другъ,* my dear, beloved friend;—*гость,* welcome guest; **-гая** *покупка,* a dull bargain.

Дородность, *s. f.* corpulence, obesity, obeseness, stoutness, fullness.

Дородный, *adj.* corpulent, obese, stout, big-bodied, full-bodied, full-fleshed.

Дородство, *s. n. see* Дородность.

Дорожать, *v. n.* to grow *or* become dearer, rise in price.

Дороже, *comp. of* Дорого, Дорогой.

Дорожить, *v. n.* *(чѣмъ),* to value, prize, esteem; *я этимъ не* **-жу,** I set no value upon it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to charge high *(in selling),* ask too much for one's goods, overrate a commodity.

Доро̀жка, *s. f. dim. of* Дорога; ‖ rib *(of a stocking);* ‖ *join. carp.* channel, groove, flute.

Доро̀жникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** itinerary, road-book, guide-book; ‖ *join. carp.* grooving plane, rabbet-plane.

Доро̀жный, *adj.* fit for travelling, for a journey; of road; **-ное** *платье,* travelling dress; *— мѣшокъ,* carpet-bag; **-ныя** *очки,* goggles, eye-preservers; *— человѣкъ,* traveller.

Доро̀жчатый, *adj. arch.* chamfered, fluted; ‖ *bot.* canaliculate, canaliculated; ‖ ribbed *(stocking).*

Доро̀слый, *adj.* grown up to, for.

Доростàть, доростѝ, *v. n.* to attain a certain growth, be tall *or* grown enough for; *— до кого,* to be of a size with; *— до чего, fig.* to be developed *or* clever enough for.

Дортуàръ, *s. m.* dormitory *(a large sleeping-room with many beds).*

Дорубàть, дорубѝть, *v. a.* to finish hewing *or* cutting; to hew *or* cut through; to hew to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hewn *or* cut through; ‖ *v. n.* to cut till; ‖ *part. p.* **дору̀бленный.**

Доршъ, *s. m. ichth.* melwell, melwel, capelan, hake, john-dory.

Дорывàніе, *s. n.* finishing tearing, tearing up; plucking the remainder.

Дорывàть, дорвàть, *v. a.* to finish tearing, tear up; to pluck the remainder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn; ‖ *v. r. (до чего),* to fall greedily upon *(after having fasted);* ‖ *part. p.* **до̀рванный.**

Дорывàть, доры̀ть, *v. a.* to finish digging; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to come at in digging; to dig till; ‖ *part. p.* **доры̀тый.**

Дорѣ̀зывать, дорѣ̀зать, *v. a.* to finish cutting, cut up; ‖ to finish killing *(animals);* ‖ *part. p.* **дорѣ̀занный.**

Досàда, *s. f.* despite; spite, vexation; grief, heart-sore, heart-break; *лопнуть, треснуть съ* **-ды,** to burst with spite; *съ* **-ды,** out of spite; *къ* **-дѣ,** in spite of, in despite of; *къ большой* **-дѣ,** to the great vexation; *какая —!* it is a pity, a great pity!

Досадѝть, *see* Досаждать, Досаживать.

Досàдно, *v. imp.* it is vexing, provoking; *—, что васъ нѐ было съ нами,* it is a pity you were not with us; *мнѣ очень —, что,* I am very sorry that.

Досàдный, Досàдливый, *adj.* vexing; disagreeable.

Досàдованіе, *s. n.* spite, despite, vexation.

Досàдовать, *v. n. (на что),* to be vexed at, with, be cross with; *онъ* **-дуетъ** *на то, что вы сказали,* he is put out with what you have said.

Досажàть, *see* Досаживать.

Досаждàть, досадѝть, *v. n.* to vex, plague, tease, weary, mortify, importune, provoke.

Досàживаніе, *s. n.* finishing setting *or* planting.

Досàживать, досадѝть, *v. a.* to finish setting *or* planting; ‖ *part. p.* **досàженный.**

Досàливаніе, *s. n.* finishing salting.

Досàливать, досолѝть, *v. a.* to finish salting, salt sufficiently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be *or* get entirely salted; ‖ *part. p.* **досо̀ленный.**

Досàливать, досàлить, *v. a.* to finish greasing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be *or* get sufficiently greased; ‖ *part. p.* **досàленный.**

Досàсываніе, *s. n.* sucking the remainder.

Досàсывать, дососàть, *v. a.* to suck the remainder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sucked out; ‖ *v. n.* to suck till; ‖ *part. p.* **досо̀санный.**

Досвѐрливаніе, *s. n.* finishing boring.

Досвѐрливать, досверлѝть, *v. a.* to finish boring *or* piercing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored through; ‖ *part. p.* **досвѐрленный.**

Доселѣ̀, Досѐль, *adv.* till now; hitherto.

Досѝживаніе, *s. n.* sitting out a given time, holding out one's time.

Досѝживать, досидѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to sit out a given time, hold out one's time; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *свой срокъ въ заключеніи,* his confinement draws to the end; *я не* **-сидѣ̀лъ** *до конца спектакля,* I did not stay till the end of the play; **-сидѣ̀ть** *до утра,* to sit up till the morning; ‖ *v. a.* to finish hatching; to finish distilling; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to sit up till; ‖ to come to the end of hatching; ‖ to come to the end of distilling; ‖ *v. p.* to be hatched; to be distilled; ‖ *part. p.* **досѝженный.**

Доскà, *s. f. dim.* **дощѐчка,** board, plank; plate, table, tablet; *шахматная —,* chess-board, checker-board; *черная —, see* Черный; *грифельная, аспидная —,* slate; *— надъ каминомъ,* mantel, mantle-piece, mantle-shelf, mantle-tree; *вафельная —,* waffle-irons; *кровельная —,* roof-plank; *обрѣзная, чистая —,* chamfered-board; *полуобрѣзная, получистая —,* shell-plank, shell-board; *— для рубки мяса,* chopping-board; *—, на которой стираютъ бѣлье,* wash-board, waste-board; *барочная —,* deformed plank, full of holes; *бочарная —,* clap-board; *винтовальная —,* screw-plate; *— (на двери), на которой пишутъ имя и фамилію,* name-plate; ‖ *прочитывать книгу отъ* **-кѝ** *до* **-кѝ,** *see* Прочитывать; *до гробовой* **-кѝ,** *see* Гробовой; *ставить на одну* до̀ску *(кого съ кѣмъ),* to put upon a level with, rank with.

Доскàбливаніе, *s. n.* finishing scraping, erasing, raking, planing, shaving.

Доскàбливать, доскоблѝть, *v. a.* to finish scraping, erasing, raking, planing, shaving; ‖ *part. p.* **доско̀бленный.**

Доскàзываніе, *s. n.* finishing one's sentence; telling *or* saying all out.

Доскàзывать, досказàть, *v. a.* to finish telling; to tell *or* say all out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be told *or* said to the end; ‖ *part. p.* **доскàзанный.**

Доскàкиваніе, *s. n.* galloping up to, leaping up to; leaping till.

Доскàкивать, доскакàть, *v. n.* to reach galloping, at full gallop; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to leap till.

Доскàкивать, доскочѝть, доскакну̀ть, *v. n.* to leap *or* spring up to.

Доскоблѝть, *see* Доскабливать.

Доконàльный, -но, *see* Доподлинный, —но.

Доскрё̀бывать, доскребàть, доскрѐсть, *v. a.* to scrape to the end, rake off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be quite scraped, raked off.

Дослàть *(fut.* **дошлю̀),** *see* Досылать.

Дословный, -но, *see* Буквальный, —но.

Дослу̀живаніе, *s. n.* serving out one's time.

Дослу̀живать, дослужѝть, *v. a.* to serve out one's time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to obtain by one's service; to deserve; *онъ* **-жѝлся** *до офицерскаго чина,* he rose to the rank of officer; ‖ *part. p.* **дослу̀женный.**

Дослу̀шиваніе, *s. n.* hearing out, hearing to the end.

Дослу̀шивать, дослу̀шать, *v. n.* to hear to the end, hear out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heard to the end, till; ‖ *part. p.* **дослу̀шанный.**

Досмàтриваніе, *s. n.* seeing something out to the end.

Досмàтривать, досмотрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to see to the end; to inspect, have the inspection; to search, examine *(goods);* to observe; *я не* **-смотрѣ̀лъ** *этого,* it escaped my notice, I did not notice *or* see it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be examined; ‖ *part. p.* **досмо̀трѣнный.**

Досмо̀трщикъ, *s. m.* searcher, inspector, visiter; *таможенный —, see* Таможенный; ‖ **-щическій, -щичій,** *adj.*

Досмо̀тръ, *s. m.* inspection; visitation; search *(of goods).*

Досмотрѣ̀ть, *see* Досматривать.

Досмѣ̀яться, *v. n. (до чего),* to laugh till.

Досо̀хнуть, *see* Досыхать.

Доспа̀ть, *see* Досыпать.

Доспо̀рить, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. n. rec. (до чего),* to dispute *(till); они* **-рили** *до того, что поссорились,* they argued, disputed till they quarrelled.

Доспѣва̀нiе, *s. n.* growing ripe.

Доспѣва̀ть, доспѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow completely ripe, come to ripeness.

Доспѣлость, *s. f.* full ripeness, maturity.

Доспѣлый, *adj.* completely ripe.

Доспѣть, *see* Доспѣвать.

Доспѣхъ, *s. m.* **Доспѣхи,** *pl.* complete armour, accoutrements.

Досро̀чный, *adj.* before the term; before maturity.

Достава̀нiе, *s. n.* getting, procuring, obtaining.

Достава̀ть, доста̀ть, *v. a. (pres.* **достаю̀,** *fut.* **доста̀ну),** to get, procure, obtain; **- ста̀ть** *себѣ кусокъ хлѣба,* to get a livelihood; *откуда вы это* **-ста̀ли?** where did you find it? ‖ to take out, fetch out; **-ста̀ньте** *это изъ подъ стола,* take *or* fetch it from under the table; ‖ to reach, attain; *это высоко, я не* **-ста̀ну,** it is too high, I cannot reach it; *ребенокъ хватаетъ все, что только* **-ста̀нетъ,** the child seizes everything it can come at; *пушка сюда не* **-ста̀нетъ,** the cannon cannot reach so far as here; *это ружье* **-стаётъ** *далѣе, чѣмъ на̀ сто шаговъ,* this gun carries more than a hundred paces; *fig. до него теперь и рукой не* **-ста̀нешь,** he is now unapproachable, inaccessible, he is very proud; ‖ *v. imp.* to be sufficient, enough; to suffice; **-ста̀нетъ-***ли этихъ денегъ на поѣздку?* will this money do for the voyage? **-ста̀нетъ,** it will do, it is sufficient, enough; *его* **-ста̀нетъ** *на это дѣло,* he can get through that work by himself, he is able to do it; *не—,* to fail; to be deficient in, wanting in; to fall short; *ему не* **-стаётъ** *денегъ, хлѣба,* he is short of money, of bread; *мнѣ не* **-стаётъ** *времени, людей,* I am in want of time, of men; *мнѣ не* **-стаётъ** *словъ,* I am short of words; *не* **-стаётъ** *трехъ копеекъ,* three copecks are missing; *ей не* **-стаётъ** *изящества,* she is devoid of a certain elegance; *у него не* **-стаётъ** *духу, терпѣнія,* his heart fails him, he has no patience; *чего вамъ не* **-стаётъ?** what are you missing? what do you want? *только этого не* **-ставало,** that is all that was wanting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to fall to one's share; to come in for; *ему* **-ста̀лась** *трудная работа,* hard work fell to his share; *каждому изъ нихъ* **-ста̀лось,** every one of them came in for a share; *на̀ смѣхъ, что-ли, я имъ* **-ста̀лся?** what! would they laugh at me, make a fool of me? **-ста̀нется** *ему за это,* **-ста̀нется** *ему на орѣхи!* he will smart for it *or* feel it!

Доставлѐнiе, *s. n.* **Доста̀вка,** *s. f.* furnishing, procuring; delivery.

Доставля̀ть, доста̀вить, *v. a.* to furnish, procure; to afford, help to, get, give;*—удовольствіе,* to procure *or* give pleasure; *онъ* **-вилъ** *ему случай, денегъ,* he furnished him with the opportunity, with money;*—свѣдѣнія,* to give information; ‖ to carry *(in a vehicle)*; to transmit, remit; to deliver *(a letter, a parcel, goods);—письмо по адресу, въ собственныя руки,* to carry a letter to its address, deliver it into a person's own hands; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be procured, be furnished, be delivered; ‖ *part. p.* **доста̀вленный.**

Доста̀ивать, достоя̀ть, *v. a. n.* to stand *or* stay to the end of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to stand till.

До̀сталь, *s. f.* rest, remainder.

Достально̀й, *adj.* remaining.

Доста̀токъ, *s. m. dim.* **-а̀точекъ,** fortune, wealth, opulence, easy *or* good circumstances, competency; abundance.

Доста̀точно, *adv.* sufficiently, enough; *этого —,* that will do;*—сказать вамъ,* suffice it to tel you; *здѣсь — для насъ,* here's as much as will serve our turn; *намъ будетъ—одной бутылки,* one bottle will serve us.

Доста̀точность, *s. f.* sufficiency; competency.

Доста̀точный, *adj.* wealthy, opulent, sufficient, in easy circumstances, well off; competent; ‖ wantless; satisfactory; **-ная** *причина,* sufficient, satisfactory reason.

Доста̀ть, *see* Доставать.

Достёгиванiе, *s. n.* quilting to the end, finishing quilting.

Достёгивать, достега̀ть, *v. a.* to quilt to the end, finish quilting; ‖ *part. p.* **достёганный.**

Достига̀ть, достѝгнуть, достѝчь, *v. n.* to reach, attain; to get, get to, arrive at, obtain; to come to, come up to; to make out; to grow to;*—старости,* to come to old age;*—славы,* to acquire fame;*—цѣли, see* Цѣль; *вы можете* **-тѝгнуть** *успѣха только этимъ путемъ, средствомъ,* your only chance of success lies through this channel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be reached, be attained; ‖ *part. p.* **достѝгнутый.**

Достижѐнiе, *s. n.* reaching, attaining, coming up to.

Достила̀ть, достла̀ть, *v. a.* to finish laying, planking, boarding; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be quite planked, boarded; to come to the end with laying, boarding, planking; ‖ *part. p.* **до̀стланный.**

Достѝрывать, достира̀ть, *v. a.* to finish washing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be quite washed; ‖ *part. p.* **достѝранный.**

Достѝчь, *see* Достигать.

Достовѐрно, *adv.* authentically, undoubtedly, certainly;*—ли вы это знали?* did you know it for a certainty? *—то, что,* it is certain that.

Достовѐрность, *s. f.* authenticity, authenticalness, credibility, credibleness; certainty, certainness.

Достовѐрный, *adj.* worthy of credit, authentic, authentical; certain, undoubted, undubitable; warranted; **-ная** *исторія,* an authentic story; **-ная** *новость,* certain news; *мнѣ это выдавали за* **-ное,** it was told me as a fact.

Достодо̀лжный, *adj.* due, just; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* duly, justly.

Досто̀инство, *s. n.* merit, worth;*—этой работы,* the merit of this work; ‖ dignity; *въ его манерахъ много* **-ства,** his manners are full of dignity; *каждому воздастся по* **-ству,** every man will receive his desert.

Досто̀йный, *adj.* worthy, deserving; *эти слова* **-ны** *васъ,* this is spoken like yourself; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* worthily, deservedly.

Достопа̀мятность, *s. f.* memorableness.

Достопа̀мятный, *adj.* memorable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —bly.

Достопочтѐнный, *adj.* respectable, venerable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Достопримѣча̀тельность, *s. f.* remarkable object, curiosity, rarity.

Достопримѣча̀тельный, *adj* remarkable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Достосла̀вный, *adj.* glorious, famous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Достохва̀льный, *adj.* praise-worthy, laudable, meritorious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—thily,—bly,—ly.

Достоя̀нiе, *s. n.* property, fortune; *вотъ все мое—,* there is all my fortune; ‖ inheritance.

Дострагиванiе, *s. n.* finishing planing.

Достра̀гивать, дострога̀ть, *v. a.* to finish planing; ‖ *part. p.* достро̀ганный.
Достра̀иваніе, *s. n.* finishing building, constructing; ‖ finishing tuning.
Достра̀ивать, достро̀ить, *v. a.* to finish building, constructing; to build up; ‖ to finish tuning; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be nearly *or* quite built, constructed, erected; to be tuned; ‖ *part. p.* **достро̀енный.**
Достра̀чивать, дострочѝть, *v. a.* to finish backstitching; ‖ *iron.* to finish writing; ‖ *part. p.* **дострòченный.**
Достригàть, дострѝчь, *v. a.* to finish shearing; ‖ *part. p.* **дострѝженный.**
Дострогàть, *see* Достра̀гивать.
Достро̀ивать, достро̀ить, *see* Достра̀ивать.
Достро̀йка, *s. f.* finishing building, constructing.
Дострѣ̀ливаніе, *s. n.* shooting up to; ‖ finishing shooting; shooting dead.
Дострѣ̀ливать, дострѣлѝть, *v. n.* to shoot up to; ‖ *v. a.* to finish shooting; to shoot dead; ‖ *perf. asp.* **дострѣля̀ть,** to shoot all; ‖ *part. p.* **дострѣ̀лянный.**
Достра̀пывать, достра̀пать, *v. a.* to finish cooking, dressing, baking; ‖ *part. p.* **достра̀панный.**
Досту̀пный, *adj.* accessible, approachable, of easy access; easy to be spoken with.
До̀ступъ, *s. m.* access, approach.
Достуча̀ться, *v. n.* to knock at the door till.
Досу̀гъ, *s. m.* leisure, leisure moments, leisure time; odd times; *на* **-гѣ,** *на* **-гахъ,** *loc. adv.* at leisure; *вы это сдѣлаете на* **-гѣ,** you will do that in your odd moments, when you have time.
Досу̀жество, *s. n.* **Досу̀жесть,** *s. f.* dexterity, alertness, adroitness.
Досу̀жій, *adj. see* Досужный; ‖ *coll.* dexterous, alert, adroit.
Досу̀жный, *adj.* of leisure; **-ное** *время,* leisure.
До̀суха, *adv.* till dried.
Досу̀чиваніе, *s. n.* finishing twisting.
Досу̀чивать, досучѝть, *v. a.* to finish twisting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be nearly *or* quite twisted; ‖ *part. p.* **досу̀ченный.**
Досу̀шиваніе, *s. n.* finishing drying.
Досу̀шивать, досушѝть, *v. a.* to finish drying, dry sufficiently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drying; to get dry; ‖ *part. p.* **досушённый.**
Досча̀тый, Досчано̀й, *adj.* deal, of planks, of boards; planked, boarded; **-тая** *перегородка,* a partition-wall of planks.
Досчѝтываніе, *s. n.* counting to an end.
Досчѝтывать, досчитàть, *v. a.* to count to an end, finish counting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be counted; ‖ *v. n.* to come to an end with the counting; to count till; *я не* **-счѝтываюсь** *нѣсколькихъ платковъ,* there are some handkerchiefs missing; ‖ *part. p.* **досчѝтанный.**
Досыла̀ть, досла̀ть, *v. a.* to send up to; to send the remainder; ‖ *part. p.* **до̀сланный.**
Досы̀лка, *s. f.* sending up to, sending of the remainder.
Досыпа̀ть, доспа̀ть, *v. n.* to sleep out, sleep a necessary time.
Досыпа̀ть, досы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew the remainder; to finish strewing; to fill up; to strew as much as is wanted; ‖ *part. p.* **досы̀панный.**
Досы̀пка, *s. f.* filling up by strewing, strewing up the remainder.
До̀сыта, *adv.* to satiety, till satisfied; *наѣсться* —, to eat to satiety, eat one's fill of anything.
Досыха̀ть, досо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to get *or* become dry.

Досѣ̀ваніе, *s. n.* finishing sowing, winnowing.
Досѣва̀ть, досѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to finish sowing; ‖ to finish winnowing *or* sifting; ‖ *part. p.* **досѣ̀янный.**
Досѣка̀ть, досѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to finish hewing, chopping, cutting; to hew the remainder; ‖ to finish carving, cutting; ‖ to whip till, to; ‖ *part. p.* **досѣ̀ченный.**
Досю̀да, *adv.* hitherto, till now.
Досяга̀ть, досягну̀ть, *v. n.* to reach, attain.
Дота̀лкиваніе, *s. n.* pushing up to.
Дота̀лкивать, дотолкну̀ть, *v. a.* to push up to; to finish pushing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to come hardly to.
Дота̀пливать, дотопѝть, *v. a.* to finish melting; to melt sufficiently; ‖ to finish heating; to heat sufficiently.
Дота̀скиваніе, *s. n.* dragging up to.
Дота̀скивать, дотаска̀ть, дотащѝть, *v. a.* to drag up to, draw up to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to drag one's self up to; ‖ *v. p.* to be dragged up to; ‖ *part. p.* **дота̀щенный.**
Дота̀скивать, дотаска̀ть, *v. a.* to wear out, off *(a dress)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out, off; ‖ *part. p.* **дота̀сканный.**
Дота̀чивать, доточѝть, *v. a.* to finish turning; to sharpen sufficiently; ‖ *part. p.* **дото̀ченный.**
Дота̀чивать, доточа̀ть, *v. a.* to finish stitching; ‖ *part. p.* **дота̀ченный.**
Дотащѝть, *see* Дотаскивать.
Дотвѐрживать, дотвердѝть, *v. a.* to learn completely by heart; ‖ *part. p.* **дотвѐрженный.**
Дотека̀ть, дотѐчь, *v. n.* to flow to.
Дотерѐбливать, дотеребѝть, *v. a.* to finish plucking; ‖ *part. p.* **дотерѐбленный.**
Дотерѐть, *see* Дотирать.
Дотёсываніе, *s. n.* finishing cutting *or* hewing.
Дотёсывать, дотеса̀ть, *v. a.* to finish cutting *or* hewing; ‖ *part. p.* **дотёсанный.**
Дотѐчь, *see* Дотекать.
Дотира̀ть, дотерѐть, *v. a.* to finish rubbing; to rub till; ‖ *part. p.* **дотёртый.**
Дотѝскивать, дотѝскать, дотѝснуть, *v. a.* to press to, push to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to reach by opening *or* cutting one's way through a crowd; ‖ *part. p.* **дотѝснутый.**
Доткàть, *v. a.* to finish weaving; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be woven; ‖ *part. p.* **до̀тканный.**
Воткну̀ть, *see* Дотыкать.
Дотла̀, *adv.* entirely, thoroughly; *разорить— кого,* to ruin a person utterly; *выжечь—,* to lay in ashes, reduce to ashes.
Дотола̀чивать, дотоло̀чь, *v. a.* to finish pounding, stamping, grinding; to pound *or* grind entirely.
Дото̀лѣ, *adv.* thereto, thitherto.
Дотра̀гиваться, *see* Дотрогиваться.
Дотро̀гиваніе, *s. n.* touch, touching, feeling, contact.
Дотро̀гиваться, дотро̀нуться, *v. n.* to touch; to feel;—*рукою до,* to touch with the hand.
Доту̀да, *adv.* so far, thus far.
Дотушёвываніе, Дотушева̀ніе, *s. n.* **Дотушёвка,** *s. f.* finishing shading, washing with Indian ink.
Дотушёвывать, дотушева̀ть, *v. a.* to finish washing with Indian ink; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be completely washed, be shaded with Indian ink; ‖ *part. p.* **дотушёванный.**
Дотыка̀ть, доты̀кать, доткну̀ть, *v. a.* to finish sticking in; ‖ *part. p.* **до̀ткнутый.**
Дотяга̀ться, *v. n.* to litigate *or* plead till; to vie with one till.
Дотя̀гивать, дотяну̀ть, *v. a.* to draw up to, stretch up to; ‖ to suffice, be sufficient; to last,

prolong; *этихъ денегъ не* **-тянетъ** *до мѣсяца,* this money will not last out a month; *больной не* **-тянетъ** *до весны,* the patient will not live *or* last till spring; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to reach slowly, with difficulty; to last, hold out; ‖ *part. p.* **дотянутый.**

Доучиваніе, *s. n.* finishing teaching, learning.

Доучивать, доучать, доучить, *v. a. (кого чему),* to finish teaching; ‖ *(что),* to finish learning; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (чему),* to finish learning; ‖ *part. p.* **доучённый.**

Дофинъ, *s. m.* dauphin.

Дохаживать, доходить, *v. n. (до чего),* to go to; to reach; to go a fixed time to; — *(время беременности),* to go out the time, to be in the family way.

Дохлёбываніе, *s. n.* eating *or* supping up the remainder *(with a spoon).*

Дохлёбывать, дохлебать, *v. a. pop.* to eat the remainder *(with a spoon).*

Дохлый, *adj.* dead *(said of animals).*

Дохнуть, *v. n.* to die *(of animals).*

Дохнуть, *see* Дышать.

Доходецъ, *s. m. dim.* a little income, revenue, rent.

Доходить, дойти, *v. n.* to go up to; to come, come to, come at; to go as far as; to reach, attain; to get; to come to the knowledge of; *мнѣ не* **дойти** *до дому,* I am not able to walk home; **дойдёмте** *до этого мѣста,* let us go as far as this place; *до меня* **дошли** *слухи, что...,* it has come to my ears that..., it reached my ears that...; *въ этой толпѣ я не могъ* **дойти** *до него,* in the midst of this crowd I could not get to him; *это письмо* **дойдётъ** *до него,* this letter will reach him; **дойти** *до совершенства,* to attain perfection, arrive at perfection; *его страсть* **доходитъ** *до безумія,* his passion borders upon folly; *вода* **доходила** *до перваго этажа,* the water reached the first floor *or* rose to the first floor; **дойти** *до брани, до драки,* to come to hard words, to blows; **дошло** *до моего свѣдѣнія, see* Свѣдѣніе; *онъ* **дошёлъ** *до того, что...,* he went as far as to...; **дойдётъ** *и твоя очередь,* your turn will come; **дойти** *до крайности, до послѣднихъ предѣловъ,* to be reduced to extremity; *вотъ до чего мы* **дошли!** see what we are come to! *онъ* **дошёлъ** *до этого своимъ умомъ,* he attained it by his own genius; ‖ to come up, rise, grow; *хлѣбъ* **доходитъ,** the corn is growing ripe; *цѣна* **доходитъ** *до...,* the price comes up to *or* is risen to...; *сумма* **доходитъ** *до...,* the sum amounts to...; ‖ to meddle with; *она въ хозяйствѣ ни до чего не* **доходитъ,** she does not meddle *or* interfere with anything in her household; *она до всего* **доходитъ,** she cares *or* thinks about everything, she takes interest in everything; ‖ *припасы* **доходятъ, дошли,** the provisions are near their end, are all consumed.

Доходный, *adj.* profitable, lucrative; **-ное** *мѣсто, see* Мѣсто; *это имѣніе* **-дно,** this property gives a good income *or* is highly productive.

Доходъ, *s. m.* income, revenue, rent; return; produce; — *съ дома,* house-rent; *постоянный* —, a fixed revenue, regular income; *случайный* —, a casual revenue; *пожизненный* —, life-rent; *посторонній, побочный* —, by-profits, by-gains; *чистый* —, net produce; *государственные* **-ды,** *see* Государственный; *предпріятіе, въ короткое время приносящее большіе* **-ды,** a business making quick returns; *онъ имѣетъ 3 тыс. фунтовъ ежегоднаго* **-да,** he is worth three thousand a year; *по своимъ* **-дамъ,** within one's income.

Доцвѣлый, *adj.* faded; *fig.* blighted, withered.

Доцвѣтать, доцвѣсть, доцвѣсти, *see* Отцвѣтать.

Доцентъ, *s. m.* sub-professor; *приватъ* —, substitute to a professor, professor's substitute, reader.

Доцимазическій, *adj.* docimastic.

Доцимазія, *s. f.* docimacy, docimastic art.

Доцѣживаніе, *s. n.* straining off the remainder.

Доцѣживать, доцѣдить, *v. a.* to rack off the remainder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be racked off; ‖ *part. p.* **доцѣженный.**

Дочерній, Дочернинъ, *adj.* daughter's.

Дочерчиваніе, *s. n.* finishing tracing, sketching.

Дочерчивать, дочертить, *v. a.* to finish tracing *or* sketching; ‖ *part. p.* **дочерченный.**

Дочиста, *adv.* till cleaned; ‖ completely.

Дочистить, *see* Дочищать.

Дочитываніе, *s. n.* reading to the end.

Дочитывать, дочитать, дочесть, *v. a.* to read to the end; — *do,* to read up to a place, to read as far as; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be read to the end *or* to a place; ‖ *v. n.* to read till; ‖ *part. p.* **дочитанный.**

Дочищать, дочистить, *v. a.* to finish cleaning; to clean completely; ‖ *part. p.* **дочищенный.**

Дочь, Дочерь, *s. f. dim.* **дочка, дочурка, дочурочка, дочушка,** daughter.

Дошагнуть, *v. n.* to step up to.

Дошвыриваніе, *s. n.* hurling *or* whirling up to; finishing hurling.

Дошвыривать, дошвырять, дошвырнуть, *v. a.* to hurl *or* whirl up to; to finish hurling.

Дошиваніе, *s. n.* finishing sewing.

Дошивать, дошить, *v. a.* to finish sewing; ‖ *part. p.* **дошитый.**

Дощаникъ, *s. m.* raft, ferry; ‖ *carp.* jack-plane.

Дощаной, Дощатый, *adj.* deal, of boards, of planks.

Дощечка, *s. f. dim. of* Доска, a small board.

Дощипываніе, *s. n.* finishing plucking.

Дощипывать, дощипать, *v. a.* to finish plucking; ‖ *part. p.* **дощипанный.**

Доѣданіе, *s. n.* eating up, finishing eating.

Доѣдать, доѣсть, *v. a.* to eat all, finish eating; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be all eaten; ‖ *v. n.* to eat till; ‖ *part. p.* **доѣденный.**

Доѣзжать, доѣхать, *v. n.* to ride *or* drive up to; to arrive, reach, attain; ‖ *fig. я его* **доѣду,** I shall make him smart, he shall smart for it.

Доѣзжачій, *adj. s. m. ven.* whipper-in, pricker.

Доѣзживать, доѣздить, *v. n.* to drive *or* ride out the time; ‖ *v. a.* to wear out by driving; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out by driving; ‖ *v. n.* to drive *or* ride till.

Доѣсть, *see* Доѣдать.

Доѣхать, *see* Доѣзжать.

Драбантъ, *s. m.* body-guard, satellite.

Драга, *s. f.* drag, dredge.

Драгировать, *v. a.* to drag, dredge.

Драгоманъ, *s. m.* dragoman, interpreter; ‖ **-манскій,** *adj.*

Драгоцѣнность, *s. f.* preciousness; a precious thing, jewel, gem.

Драгоцѣнный, *adj.* precious, dear; invaluable; — *камень,* precious stone, gem; **-ныя** *вещи,* jewels, trinkets; *это — человѣкъ,* that is an invaluable person.

Драгунъ, *s. m. mil.* dragoon; ‖ **-скій,** *adj.*

Драдедамъ, *s. m.* drap-de-dame, ladies' cloth; ‖ **-мовый,** *adj.*

Драёкъ, *s. m. naut.* wooden roller.

Дража̀йшій, *superl. of* Дорогой; *его* **-шая** *половина,* his better half, wife.
Дражѐ, *s. n.* sugar-plum, comfit.
Дразнѐніе, *s. n.* teasing, provoking; exciting.
Дразнѝть, *v. a.* to tease, provoke, mock;‖to excite, stimulate.
Дра̀йрепъ, *s. m. naut.* tye.
Дра̀ка, *s. f.* fight, scuffle, brawl, squabbling, squabble, affray.
Драко̀новскій, *adj.* Draconian, Draconic; *fig.* severe.
Драконоглàвъ, *s. m. bot.* dragon's-head.
Драко̀нъ, *s. m. zool.* dragon, draco;‖**-новъ,** *adj.* **-во** *дерево,* dragon-tree.
Дра̀ло, *s. n. pop. дать* **-ла,** to betake one's self to one's heels, take flight; *а онъ и—,* and off he was.
Дра̀ма, *s. f.* drama; play;‖*fig.* plot.
Драматѝзмъ, *s. m.* dramatism; dramatic interest; dramatic situation.
Драматѝческій, *adj.* dramatic, —al;‖**-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Драмату̀ргія, *s. f.* dramaturgy.
Драмату̀ргъ, *s. m.* dramatist.
Дранѝна, *s. f.* a torn piece; slip.
Дранѝца, Драни, *s. f.* lath; shingle; scantling; *тотъ, кто деретъ* **дрань,** lath-render;‖**-нѝчный,** *adj.*
Дра̀нка, *see* Драница.
Драньё, *s. n.* tearing, pulling.
Драпирова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Драпиро̀вка,** *s. f.* draping, drapery.
Драпирова̀ть, *v. a.* to drape;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to dress *or* wrap one's self up;‖*part. p.* **драпиро̀ванный.**
Драпрѝ, *s. n.* drapery, hangings.
Драпъ, *s. m.* drap, thick cloth, heavy cloth.
Дра̀тва, *s. f.* waxen-end.
Драть, дира̀ть, *v. a.* to tear; to pull;—*за̀ уши,* to pull by the ear;—*кого за̀ волосы, see* Во̀лосъ;—*кожу,* to take off the skin, flay, skin; *fig.* to extort; to fleece;—*кожу съ вола,* to flay an ox; *онъ кричитъ, какъ будто съ него кожу* **деру̀тъ,** he cries as if he were being flayed alive; *этотъ купецъ* **дерётъ** *съ своихъ покупателей,* that tradesman fleeces his customers; *онъ* **дерётъ** *съ живаго и съ мертваго, see* Живой;—*лыко,* to bark lime-trees;—*дернъ,* to take up sod; *это вино ротъ* **дерётъ,** this wine rasps the palate; *дѣти страшно* **деру̀тъ** *свое платье и обувь,* the children wear out a great many clothes and shoes; *его пѣніе* **дерётъ** *уши,* his singing grates on the ear;—*горло, see* Горло; —*розгами,* to whip;‖*v. imp. меня по кожѣ* **дерётъ,** I am taken with a cold shiver; *отъ этого мнѣ щеку* **дерётъ,** it makes my cheek smart; *доски* **дерётъ,** the planks are warping;‖*part. p.* **дра̀ный.**
Дра̀ться, *v. rec.* to fight; to have a push together;—*на дуэли, see* Дуэль;—*на сабляхъ, на пистолетахъ,* to fight with swords, with pistols; —*на кулачкахъ,* to box; to take a round at fisticuffs; *они схватились—, see* Схватываться;‖*v. r.* to tear.
Драхва̀, *s. f. orn.* bustard, field-duck.
Дра̀хма, *s. f.* drachm.
Драцѐна, *s. f. bot.* dragon-tree.
Драчлѝвость, *s. f.* inclination to fight, to deal out blows; pugnacity.
Драчлѝвый, *adj.* fond of fighting, free with one's hands, pugnacious.
Драчу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-чу̀нья,** *s. f.* fighter, squabbler; bully; scuffler.
Драчъ, *s. m. carp.* jack-plane.
Дребедѐнь, *s. f.* thin material, a loose texture;‖*fig.* absurdity.
Дрѐбезги, *s. m. pl.* flinders, shatters, shivers; *въ—, see* Вдребезги.
Дребезжа̀ніе, *s. n.* jar.
Дребезжа̀ть, *v. n.* to jar; *струна* **-жѝтъ,** the string jars.
Древесѝна, *s. f. chem.* lignine;‖**-сѝнный,** *adj.*
Древѐсный, *adj.* of tree, of trees;—*клопъ, see* Клопъ;—*червь,* wood-worm; — *уголь, see* Уголь; **-ная** *кора,* bark; **-ная** *зола,* wood-ashes; **-ная** *лягушка,* tree-frog, tree-toad.
Дрѐвко, *s. n.* spear-staff;‖tent-pole, tent-post.
Дрѐвле, *adv.* anciently, of old, of yore.
Дрѐвній, *adj.* ancient, antique;‖**-ніе,** *s. pl.* the ancients.
Дрѐвность, *s. f.* antiquity, great age; *глубокая—, see* Глубокій.
Дрѐво, *s. n. sl.* (*pl.* древеса̀), tree;—*жизни,* the tree of life; *Честное—,* —*Честнаго Креста,* the cross;—*познанія добра и зла,* the tree of the knowledge of good and evil; *родословное—,* genealogical tree, pedigree, family-tree.
Древовѝдный, *adj.* tree-like, dendroid.
Древомѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* dendrometer.
Древонасаждѐніе, *s. n.* plantation of trees.
Древото̀чецъ, *s. m. ent.* borer, timber-sow, wood-fretter.
Дрезѝна, *s. f. rail.* velocipede.
Дрейфга̀гель, Древга̀глъ, *s. m. art.* grape-shot.
Дрейфова̀ть, *v. n. naut.* to drive, drift; to fall to leeward.
Дрейфъ, *s. m. naut.* drift, drift-way, lee-way; *лечь въ—,* to bring to, heave to; *лежать въ* **дрѐйфѣ,** to lie to, lie by, be lying to.
Дреко̀ліе, *s. n. collec. sl.* piles, clubs, staves;‖**-ко̀льный,** *adj.*
Дрекъ, *s. m. naut.* grapnel, grapling.
Дрель, *s. m. join.* drill, drill-bow, drill-brace.
Дрема̀ніе, *s. n.* slumbering, dozing.
Дрема̀ть, *v. n.* to slumber, doze; *fig.* not to be vigilant enough; to sleep, lie dormant; *врагъ не* **дрѐмлетъ,** the enemy is vigilant, is watching, has a watchful eye;—*надъ работой,* to nod over one's work;‖**-ся,** *v. imp. мнѣ* **дрѐмлется,** I am sleepy.
Дремлѝвость, *s. f.* somnolency, somnolence, sleepiness.
Дремлѝвый, *adj.* somnolent, sleepy.
Дрѐмлющій, *part. pr.* slumberous.
Дремо̀та, *s. f.* drowsiness, doziness, sleepiness, slumbering.
Дрему̀честь, *s. f.* thickness *(of wood).*
Дрему̀чій, *adj.*—*лѣсъ,* a very thick wood.
Дрена̀жъ, *s. m.* drainage, draining;‖**-жный,** *adj.*
Дренѝрованіе, *s. n.* draining, top-draining.
Дренѝровать, *v. a.* to drain;‖*part. p.* **дрениро̀ванный.**
Дресва̀, *s. f.* gravel.
Дрессирова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Дрессиро̀вка,** *s. f.* training; breaking in.
Дрессирова̀ть, *v. a.* to train.
Дрессиро̀вщикъ, *s. m.* trainer.
Дрифтъ, *s. m. naut.* drifts.
Дріа̀да, *s. f.* wood-nymph.
Дробѝна, *s. f.* a grain of small shot, bean-shot.
Дробѝть, *v. a.* to break into pieces; to divide, share;‖**-ся,** *v. n. p.* to crumb, crumble; to be broken into pieces, be divided into little lots, portions;‖*part. p.* **дроблёный.**
Дроблѐніе, *s. n.* breaking into pieces, dividing into little lots *or* portions;‖*mus.* — *аккорда,* arpeggio, arpeggiamento.
Дробнѝца, *s. f.* shot-bag.

Дробность, *s. f.* divisibility.

Дробный, *adj.* divided, broken: fractional.

Дробь, *s. f.* small shot; *мелкая, крупная*—, small shot, hail-shot;‖*math.* fraction; *десятичная*—, decimal fraction, decimal; *непрерывная*—, continued fraction; *періодическая*—, circulating decimal;‖*mil. барабанная*—, the roll of a drum; ruffle, rufling.

Дрова, *s. n. pl.* wood, fire-wood, fuel; *prov. гдѣ—рубятъ, тамъ и щепы летятъ,* one must take things with their consequences.

Дровни, *s. f. pl. dim.* **-овѐшки,** a peasant's sledge.

Дровоносецъ, Дровоносъ, *s. m.* a carrier of fire-wood, logman.

Дровосѣкъ, *s. m.* wood-cutter;‖capricorn, goatchafer *(insect);* wood-pecker *(bird).*

Дровяникъ, *s. m.* fire-wood monger, wood-merchant.

Дровяной, *adj.—дворъ, see* Дворъ;—*сарай,* log-house, wood-hole, wood-house.

Дрога, *s. f.* perch, crane-neck, shaft *(of a carriage).*

Дроги, *s. f. pl.* perch, crane *(of a carriage);* dray-cart;‖—*(погребальныя),* hearse.

Дрогистъ, *s. m.* druggist.

Дрогнуть, *see* Дрожать.

Дрожалка, *s. f.* star-jelly *(plant, mushroom).*

Дрожаніе, *s. n.* trembling, wavering;‖vibration *(of sound);* vacillation, flickering *(of light).*

Дрожать, дрогнуть, *v. n.* to tremble, shiver, quiver, waver, shrink, shudder at; to shake with cold; **дрожа,** shiveringly; *при видѣ его они* **-жать,** the sight of him makes them tremble, shudder; *я* **дрожу** *всѣмъ тѣломъ, see* Тѣло; *у него ноги* **-жать,** his legs falter; *струна* **-жить,** the string vibrates; *свѣтъ* **-жить,** the light flickers; *у него рука* **дрогнула,** his hand shook; *у него не* **дрогнетъ** *рука убить человѣка,* he would make no scruple to kill a man; *непріятель* **дрогнулъ,** the enemy wavered *or* fell back;‖—*надъ чѣмъ,* to take the utmost care of a thing;—*надъ каждой копейкой,* to be niggardly *or* sordidly parsimonious.

Дрожди, Дрожжи, *s. f. pl.* yeast, barm, lees, tap-lash.

Дрожки, *s. f. pl.* droshky *(equipage);*‖**-жечный,** *adj.*

Дрожь, *s. f.* shivering, shiver, shudder; chilliness; *меня беретъ*—, I am taken with a cold shiver, I shudder at it; *бросать въ*—, *see* Бросать; *лихорадочная*—, a shivering fit, cold fit, cold chill; *съ* **дрожью,** shiveringly.

Дроздъ, *s. m.* blackbird, ousel, litorn; merula, missel, missel-bird; merle; redwing; *пѣвчій*—, mavis, thrush; *американскій*—, cat-bird, mock-bird, mocking-bird;‖merula *(fish);*‖**-довый,** *adj.*

Дрокъ, *s. m. bot.* broom, dyer's broom, rush-broom, gorse, furze, furze-bush, furze-whins, fuzz, mat-weed, way-thorn, whin;—*красильный,* wood-wash; wood-wax, wood-waxen, woad-waxen.

Дромадеръ, *s. m. zool.* dromedary.

Дромгедъ, Дромвѐтъ, *s. m. naut.* drum-head of a capstan.

Дротикъ, *s. m.* dart, javelin, hand-staff, shaft, spear.

Дрохва, *see* Драхва.

Дрочёна, *s. f.* a kind of pancake.

Другой, *adj.* other, another; different; second; *нѣкоторые* **-гіе,** a few others; *многіе* **-гіе,** a great many others; *кто-либо*—, *всякій*—, any other; *никто*—, no other, none other; *въ—разъ,* another time; *всякій—сталъ бы отрицать это,* any other than he would deny it; *въ какомъ-нибудь* **-гомъ** *мѣстѣ,* anywhere else; **-гія** *времена,* **-гіе** *нравы,* other times, other manners: *они говорили о томъ, о* **-гомъ,** they were talking of various things; *томъ и*—, both; **-гими** *словами, see* Слово; *я былъ и въ той и въ—странѣ,* I have visited both countries, *я не видѣлъ ни того, ни* **-гого,** I have seen neither of them; *ни тотъ, ни—не пришелъ,* neither has come; *тѣмъ или* **-гимъ** *способомъ,* one way or another; *одно стоитъ* **-гого,** one is no better than the other; *одинъ за* **-гимъ,** one after another; *кто-нибудь*—, some other; *это* **-гое** *дѣло, see* Дѣло; *этотъ городъ—Парижъ,* this town is a second Paris; *на—день, see* День; **-гая** *недѣля, какъ онъ уѣхалъ,* it is eight days since he went away; *чего* **-гого,** *а хлѣба у насъ довольно,* it is not bread that we are in want of *or* that fails us; *разъ,* —, *третій,* once, twice, thrice.

Другъ, *s. m. dim.* **дружокъ, дружочекъ** *(pl.* **друзья**), friend; *сердечный*—, a bosom friend;—**друга,** one another, each, other;—*съ* **другомъ,** one with another; *любить*—**друга,** to love each other; *ссориться—съ* **другомъ,** to quarrel with each other;—*за* **другомъ,** one after another; *они стараются—передъ* **другомъ,** they are trying with each other, they will surpass one another; *всякъ своему поневолѣ*—, every one likes his own best; to every one his own is fair; blood is thicker than water; cat to her kind;‖*это два неразлучные* **друга,** they are finger and thumb; *мнимый*—, mouth-friend;‖*prov. для милаго* **дружка** *и сережку изъ ушка,* between friends all is common;‖*at cards: дама самъ*—, *see* Самъ.

Дружба, *s. f.* friendship; *они въ большой* **-бѣ,** they are great friends; *сдѣлайте, окажите мнѣ* **-бу,** do me the favour; *изъ* **-бы,** in friendship; *не въ службу, а въ* **-бу,** be so good, be so friendly; for friendship's sake, out of friendship;‖*threat. я ему докажу* **-бу,** *будетъ онъ помнить мою* **-бу!** I will make him rue it! *prov. служба службой, а* **-дружбой,** friendship does not exempt from fulfilling one's duty; *счетъ* **-бы** *не портитъ,* short reckonings make lasting friends.

Дружелюбивый, *adj.* friendly, inclined to friendship.

Дружелюбіе, *s. n.* affability, kindness.

Дружелюбный, *adj.* affable, kind, friendly;‖**-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly, —dly.

Дружескій, Дружественный, *adj.* friendly, amicable; familiar; *быть въ* **-скихъ** *отношеніяхъ,* to be on friendly terms; *быть на* **-ской** *ногѣ съ кѣмъ,* to be on familiar terms with one;‖**-ски,** *по* **-ски, -ственно,** *adv.*—dly,—bly,—ly.

Дружество, *s. n.* amity, good understanding, friendship.

Дружечекъ, *dim. of* Другъ.

Дружина, *s. f.* troop, militia;‖**-нный,** *adj.*

Дружить, *v. n.* to be on friendly terms;‖**-ся,** *v. rec. (съ),* to associate with.

Дружище, *s. m. coll.* friend, dear friend.

Дружка, *s. m.* bride-man, paranymph;‖one of two equal parts of a pair;—*(перчатки),* fellow-glove.

Дружно, *adv.* friendly, amicably; *жить*—, to live in friendship;‖at once, together; unanimously; *берите*—! take at once, together! *работайте* **дружнѣе!** work with more energy!

Дружный, *adj.* amicable; *я съ нимъ* **-женъ,** we are friends with him; *это* **-ное** *семейство,* this family lives in concord, in good understanding;‖—*напоръ,* an energic, unanimous, vigorous attack.

Друидесса, *s. f.* Druidess.

Друидизмъ, *s. m.* druidism.

Друидическій, *adj.* druidic, —al, druidish.

Друидъ, *s. m.* Druid.

Друшлàкъ, *s. m.* colander.
Дрыгать, дрыгнуть, *v. n.* to kick about, jerk, twitch.
Дрыхнуть, *v. n. pop. cont.* to sleep.
Дрябловàтый, *adj.* rather withered.
Дрàблость, *s. f.* witheredness, flabbiness.
Дрàблый, *adj.* withered, wizened, flabby; washy; squab.
Дрàбнуть, *v. n.* to wither, wizen.
Дрягàнie, *s. n.* swinging the legs.
Дрягàть, дрягнỳть, *v. a.* to swing one's legs.
Дрàгиль, *s. m.* porter, street-porter; ‖ **-гильскiй,** *adj.*
Дрязгъ, *s. m.* filth, dirt; ‖ **дрàзги,** *pl. fig.* dirty tattle, prittle-prattle, scandal.
Дрàква, *s. f. bot.* swine-bread, sow-bread.
Дрàнно, *adv.* badly, pitifully, miserably.
Дряннòй, *adj.* trashy, vile, bad;—*писатель,* a wretched author.
Дрянь, *s. f. coll. dim.* **дрянцò,** trash, sweepings; ‖ nonsense; ‖ stuff, trash.
Дрàхлость, *s. f.* decrepitude, craziness, very old age; weakness.
Дрàхлый, *adj.* decrepit, crazy, weak, infirm, very old.
Дрàхнуть, Дряхлѣть, *v. n.* to grow decrepit, weak, very old.
Дуализмъ, *s. m.* dualism.
Дуалистическiй, *adj.* dualistic.
Дуалистъ, *s. m.* dualist.
Дубàсить, *v. a. pop.* to cudgel; to thrash, thrash one's coat; to lay on.
Дỳбикъ, *s. m. dim.* a small oak.
Дубѝльный, *adj.* for tanning, fit for tanning, **-ное** *вещество, chem.* tannin; **-ная** *мельница,* bark-mill; **-ная** *яма,* bark-pit, tan-pit, tan-vat.
Дубѝльщикъ, *s. m.* tanner.
Дубѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-ѝнка,** a big cudgel, club, bat, waster; *fig.* block-head, logger-head; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Дубѝноватый, *adj.* clownish, boorish.
Дубѝть, *v. a.* to tan; ‖ *part. p.* **дублёный.**
Дублèнie, *s. n.* tanning.
Дублèтъ, *s. m.* double copy; ‖ doublet *(at billiards)*; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Дубликàтъ, *see* Дупликатъ.
Дубнàкъ, *s. m.* oak-grove.
Дубовѝкъ, *s. m.* a kind of mushroom.
Дубòвый, *adj.* oak, oaken; **-вая** *кора,* crut, oak-bark; **-вая** *роща,* oak-grove.
Дубòкъ, *s. m. dim.* a small oak, oakling.
Дубонòска, *s. f.* barley-bird, green finch.
Дубонòсъ, *s. m.* haw-finch *(bird).*
Дубòчекъ, *dim. of* Дубокъ.
Дубрàва, -рòва, *s. f.* a grove of leafy trees; forest.
Дубрàвистый, *adj.* woody, abounding in forests.
Дубрàвный, *adj.* pertaining to a grove of leafy trees.
Дубрòвникъ, *s. m. bot.* germander;—*чесночный,* water-germander.
Дубъ, *s. m.* oak; oak-tree; oak-wood; *каменный* —, *see* Каменный.
Дубьё, *s. n. collec.* cudgels, clubs, sticks, bats; ‖ *fig.* fools.
Дувàнъ, *s. m. pop.* share; ‖ air-hole *(of a furnace).*
Дугà, *s. f.* arc, arch, bow; *arch.* fornication; *выведенный* **-гòю,** fornicate, fornicated; ‖ shaft, bow; *согнуть въ* **-гỳ,** to bend in a bow; *согнуть кого въ* **-гỳ,** *fig. see* Сгибать; ‖ **-гòю,** *adv.* in a bow, bow-shaped; *брови* **-гòю,** arched brows *or* eye-brows.

Дугообрàзный, *adj.* bow-shaped, in a bow, skew.
Дудà, *see* Дудка.
Дудѝть, *v. n.* to pipe, play on the pipe.
Дỳдка, *s. f. dim.* **дỳдочка,** pipe, reed; *приманная—, see* Приманный; *fig. плясать по чужой* **-кѣ,** to dance to every man's pipe; *онъ пляшетъ по ея* **-кѣ,** he is under her thumb; *заставлять кого плясать подъ чужую* **-ку,** to make a person sing to another tune; *заставить кого плясать подъ свою* **-ку,** to dance any one upon one's wire; *coll.* **-ки!** tricks, fudge, humbug! ‖ **дỳдочный,** *adj.* of pipe, of reed.
Дỳдочникъ, *s. m.* piper, player on the pipe.
Дỳдчатый, *adj.* tubulous.
Дỳжка, *s. f. dim.* a small bow; handle; guard *(of a sword)*; ‖ *anat.* clavicle.
Дукàтъ, *s. m.* ducat.
Дỳло, *s. n.* bore, muzzle *(of fire-arms)*; mouth *(of cannons)*; ‖ **дỳльный,** *adj.* **-ная** *часть, art.* mouth *(of cannons).*
Дỳльце, *s. n.* mouth-piece *(of wind-instruments).*
Дульцинèя, *s. f.* Dulcinea, sweetheart.
Дỳльщикъ, *s. m.* blower.
Дỳля, *s. f.* a species of yellow pear; ‖ **дулевòй,** *adj.*
Дỳма, *s. f.* council, assembly; *городская—,* town-council, town-hall, common-hall, guild-hall, council; *государственная—,* the Duma; *орденская или кавалерская—,* the chapter of an order; ‖ thought, idea; *тяжелая—,* painful thought; *крѣпкая—,* deep *or* profound meditation; *думать* **-му,** to ruminate on, about; to think over, reflect upon; to revolve in one's head; *думать крѣпкую* **-му,** to meditate deeply *or* profoundly.
Дỳмать, дỳмывать, *v. n.* to think, think of, on, upon, about; to mean; to believe, imagine, suppose; to intend, will; *что вы объ этомъ* **-маете?** what do you think of it? **-маютъ,** *что онъ не оставилъ ни копейки,* he is thought not to have left a copeck; *—про себя,* to think to one's self, within one's self; *много о себѣ—,* to think much *or* highly of one's self;*—только о себѣ,* to be all for one's self; *кто бы могъ это* —! who would have thought it! **-маете-ли** *вы идти?* do you mean to go? **-маетъ-ли** *онъ о томъ, что говоритъ?* does he mean what he says? *я* **-малъ** *уже уходить,* I was on the point of going out; *онъ* **-малъ** *дать балъ,* he intended to give a ball; *придетъ-ли онъ? я* **-маю,** will he come? I believe so, I suppose so; *не* **-малъ,** *не гадалъ,* I never expected, I had not the least notion, I could not imagine, I did not foresee in any way; *тутъ нечего много—, тутъ нечего—, тутъ нѐ о чемъ—,* there is no room for hesitation; *не долго* **-мая,** without the least hesitation; **-мали, -мали** *и рѣшили,* after long meditation they resolved; *я* **-маю,** methinks; *я* **-малъ,** methought; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to seem, appear; *мнѣ* **-мается,** *что....,* it seems, appears to me that, I think that.
Дỳмка, *s. f.* small pillow.
Дỳмный, *adj.* of council; ‖ thoughtful.
Дуновèнie, *s. n.* blowing, blow; breath, puff.
Дỳнуть, *see* Дуть.
Дỳпель, *s. m.* double snipe; ‖ **-лѝный,** *adj.*
Дуплèтъ, *s. m.* doublet *(at billiards).*
Дупликàтъ, *s. m.* duplicate, copy; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Дуплѝстый, *adj.* very hollow.
Дуплѝть, *v. a.* to hollow *(a tree).*
Дуплò, *s. n.* hollow *(of a tree, of a tooth).*
Дупловàтый, *adj.* hollowy.
Дỳра, *s. f. dim.* **дỳрочка,** silly woman, mad woman, fool; *prov. велика Ѳедора, да—,*

a fine show and a small crop, the exterior appearance does not correspond with the talents; *у него губа не—*, he is not a fool, he knows what is good *or* fine.

Дураковàтый, *adj.* sottish, clod-pated.

Дуракъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рачòкъ,** fool, dupe, silly man, madman; buffoon, clown; blockhead, dunce; **—дуракòмъ,** *отпѣтый—, круглый—*, a downright blockhead, an arch-fool; *оставить въ* **-кàхъ,** to dupe one, gull, take in; *остаться въ* **-кàхъ,** to be duped, gulled, taken in, deceived; to be a loser by an affair *or* bargain; *какъ бы не такъ, нашелъ* **-кà,** *поищи другого* **-кà,** not such a fool as you think, I am not so easy of belief *or* so easily duped, taken in; no tricks upon travellers; ‖ *prov.* **-кàмъ** *счастье*, fools have good luck; **-кòвъ** *не орутъ, не сѣютъ, а сами родятся*, fools are never wanting;—*бросить камень въ воду, а десять умныхъ его не вытащатъ*, fools set stools for wise men to stumble at; *заставь* **-кà** *Богу молиться, онъ и лобъ расшибетъ*, make a fool bow and he will be sure to knock his head; *услужливый—опаснѣе врага*, an obliging fool is often more dangerous than an enemy; *съ* **-кòмъ** *пива не сваришь*, nothing is well, that is done with a fool; *пьяница проспится,—никогда*, after sleep a drunkard recovers, but a fool never;**-кà** *учить, что мертваго лечить, see* Учить; *у* **-кà** *что на умѣ, то и на языкѣ*, a fool's bolt is soon shot.

Дуралèй, *s. m. coll.* simpleton, ninny; clumps, malt-horse; *большой—*, a great lump of flesh.

Дурандàсъ, *see* Дуралей.

Дурàцкій, *adj.* fool's, foolish, silly;—*колпакъ*, a fool's cap, cap and bells; ‖ *по* **-цки,** *adv.* foolishly, like a fool, stupidly.

Дурàченіе, *s. n.* mystification, hoax, duping.

Дурàчество, *s. n.* act *or* piece of folly, foolish, giddy tricks; silliness.

Дурачùна, *s. m.* fool, lummox.

Дурàчить, *v. a.* to make a fool of, mystify; to play the fool with one; to dupe one; *я не хочу, чтобы меня* **-чили,** I do not like to be played upon, to be made a fool of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fool, play the fool; to play apish tricks.

Дурачùще, *s. m. augm. coll.* a great, downright fool.

Дурачкù, *s. m. pl.* dupe, fools *(a game of cards); играть въ—*, to play at dupe.

Дурачьё, *s. n. collec.* fools.

Дурàчья шàпка, *s. f. bot.* barren-wort.

Дỳрень, *s. m. coll.* simpleton, dunce, blockhead, ninny.

Дурùть, *v. n.* to play the fool; to be foolish.

Дỳрища, *s. f. augm. coll.* a great silly woman, a great fool.

Дурмàнъ, *s. m. bot.* thorn-apple, stramonium, datura; jimson; ‖ *fig.* dizziness.

Дỳрно, *adv.* bad, badly, ill, wrong; *пахнетъ—*, it smells bad, badly; *говорить—о комъ*, to speak ill of a person;—*вести себя*, to behave improperly; *его дѣла идутъ—, see* Дѣло; *это—съ вашей стороны*, it is bad, wrong of you; *prov.—нажитое впрокъ нейдетъ, see* Впрокъ; ‖ *v. imp. мнѣ—*, I am sick, qualmish, fainting; I feel giddy; *ей сдѣлалось—*, she swooned, fainted away.

Дурнòй, *adj.* ugly, ill-looking; unsightly, ill-favoured; *она* **-нà** *какъ смертный грѣхъ*, she is as ugly as sin, as a toad, as a devil; *она не* **-нà** *собой*, she is not ugly, she is pretty; ‖ bad, ill; wrong; **-нàя** *погода*, bad weather; *толковать въ* **-нýю** *сторону, see* Толковать; *быть на* **-нòмъ** *счету, see* Счетъ; *быть на* **-нòмъ** *замѣчаніи*, to be badly thought of; *пользоваться—славой*, to go under an ill report; *въ немъ есть и* **-нòе** *и хорошее*, he has some good and bad points; *находиться въ* **-нòмъ** *положеніи, see* Положеніе; **-нàя** *болѣзнь*, a shameful disease; **-нòе** *пѣніе*, sing-song;—*глазъ, see* Глазъ;—*проводникъ*, non-conductor; *видѣть впереди* **-нòе,** to foresee mischief; to have a blue look out.

Дурнопахỳчникъ, *s. m. bot.* ferula, asa-fœtida, assa-fœtida.

Дурнотà, *s. f.* ugliness; ‖ swoon, qualm, giddiness; *почувствовать* **-тý,** to feel giddy.

Дурнỳшка, Дурнышка, *s. f. coll.* an ugly creature.

Дурнѣть, *v. n.* to grow ugly, lose some of one's beauty.

Дỳрочка, *dim. of* Дура.

Дурында, *s. c. see* Дуралей.

Дуръ, *s. m. mus.* the major mode.

Дурь, *s. f.* folly, caprice, whim, extravagance.

Дурѣть, *v. n.* to grow stupid.

Дуть, дỳнуть, *v. n.* to blow; *вѣтеръ* **дýетъ,** the wind blows; *здѣсь у окна* **дýетъ,** there is a draught from this window;—*въ пальцы*, to blow one's fingers; ‖ *v. a.—стекло*, to blow glass;—*въ уши, fig.* to whisper in a person's ears;—*губы на кого*, to sulk, be sulky with one; to pout; ‖ *pop.* to beat unmercifully; ‖ **дуй** *его горой!* the devil choke him! plague on him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to swell; ‖ *fig.* to pout at; *онъ на меня* **дýется,** he pouts at me; ‖ *part. p.* **дỳтый; -тый** *вексель*, accommodation bill, a kite.

Дутьё, *s. n.* blowing; ‖ *горячее—, see* Горячій.

Дуумвиратъ, *s. m. hist.* duumvirate.

Дуумвиръ, *s. m. hist.* duumvir; ‖ **-ркій,** *adj.* duumviral.

Духù, *s. m. pl.* scent, perfumes, odours; *флаконъ съ* **-хàми,** *see* Флаконъ.

Духобòрецъ, *s. m.* the denier of the divinity of the Holy Ghost; ‖ **-бòрческій, -бòрническій,** *adj.*

Духобòрство, *s. n.* sect of the deniers of the divinity of the Holy Ghost.

Духобòрствовать, *v. n.* to belong to the sect of the deniers of the divinity of the Holy Ghost.

Духовèнство, *s. n.* clergy; *бѣлое—*, secular clergy; *черное—*, regular clergy, friars, monks.

Духовùдецъ, *s. m.* ghost-seer.

Духòвная, *s. f.* will, testament.

Духовнùкъ, *s. m.* confessor, penitentiary.

Духòвно, *adv.* spiritually; ‖ mentally.

Духòвность, *s. f.* spirituality.

Духòвный, *adj.* spiritual, incorporate; **-ное** *званіе*, ecclesiastical state, holy orders; *человѣкъ* **-наго** *званія*, a man belonging to the clergy; ‖ ecclesiastic;—*отецъ*, ghostly father, confessor;—*сынъ*, penitent; **-ное** *завѣщаніе*, will, last will, testament; *оставить послѣ себя* **-ное** *завѣщаніе*, to die testate; **-ное** *краснорѣчіе*, pulpit eloquence; *министръ* **-ныхъ** *дѣлъ*, the minister of public worship; *жить* **-ною** *жизнью*, to walk after the spirit.

Духовòй, *adj.—каналъ*, wind-pipe;—*инструментъ*, wind-instrument; **-вòе** *ружье*, air-gun, wind-gun; **-вàя** *печь, see* Печь;—*ящикъ органовъ*, sounding-board, sound-board; **-вàя** *рыба*, pickled fish.

Дỳховъ, *adj.—день, see* День.

Духомѣръ, *s. m.* wind-gage, wind-gauge; blast-merer.

Духотà, *s. f.* suffocating heat; ‖ exhalation.

Духъ, *s. m.* spirit, ghost; *Святой—, see* Святой;—*Божій*, the spirit of God; *злой—*, evil spirit; *вызывать* **дỳховъ,** to raise *or* call up spirits, ghosts;—*тьмы*, spirit of darkness;—*противорѣчія*, spirit of contradiction; *бодръ тѣломъ*

и ду̀хомъ, in sound health and spirits, well in body and mind; *испустить, отдать—, see* Испускать, Отдавать; *все дѣйствуетъ въ этомъ* ду̀хѣ, all things work that way;—*настоящаго времени,* the spirit of the present age; ‖ humour, temper, spirits; heart; *быть въ хорошемъ, въ дурномъ расположеніи* ду̀ха, *see* Расположеніе; *быть въ* ду̀хѣ, *въ веселомъ, въ хорошемъ* ду̀хѣ, to be in good spirits, in good temper, in high spirits, in good humour; *не въ* ду̀хѣ, not in spirits, out of spirits, temper *or* humour; in an ill humour, not in the vein; *спокойствіе* ду̀ха, tranquillity *or* piece of the mind, heart's-ease; ‖ breath; *перевести—,* to gather breath, recover one's breath; to take breath, fetch one's breath; *не переводя* ду̀ха, in the same breath; *дайте мнѣ перевести—,* give me some breath; *у меня захватываетъ—, see* Захватывать; *однимъ* ду̀хомъ, without stopping, at a stretch, in one breath; *выпить однимъ* ду̀хомъ, to drink off, drink a long draught, to drink all up at a draught; *онъ* ду̀хомъ *это сдѣлаетъ,* he will do it in a trice, in the twinkling of an eye; *скакать, гнать во весь—,* to ride, drive at full speed, as fast as one can; ‖ courage; spirits; heart; *собраться съ* ду̀хомъ, to gather heart, take heart; to muster all one's courage; to summon up one's courage; to recover one's breath; *падать* ду̀хомъ, to be out of heart; to quail, sink; *онъ падаетъ* ду̀хомъ, his heart fails; *не падайте* ду̀хомъ, keep up your spirits; *упадокъ* ду̀ха, low spirits, depression *or* lowness of spirits; *у меня не хватило* ду̀ха, I had no courage, no heart; my heart failed; I was out of heart; *вновь собраться съ* ду̀хомъ, to pull up a good heart, regain courage; ‖ scent, odour, smell; *здѣсь тяжелый—, see* Тяжелый; *о немъ ни слуху, ни* ду̀ху, there is no kind of news of him; ‖ heat; *вольный—,* a moderate heat *(of an oven); fig.* free-thinking, liberal opinion; ‖ confession: *быть на* духу̀, to be at confession.

Душа̀, *s. f.* soul; heart, conscience; *отъ всей* **-ши̇̀**, with all my soul, heart; *это возмущаетъ* ду̀шу, it is revolting; *возмущающій* ду̀шу, heart-swelling, heart-sickening; *я тронутъ до глубины* **-ши̇̀**, I am touched to the soul, to the heart; *въ глубинѣ* **-ши̇̀**, in the bottom of the heart; *въ глубинѣ моей* **-ши̇̀**, in my inward soul; *молиться за упокой* **-ши̇̀** *умершаго, see* Упокой; *упокой Господи* ду̀шу *его, see* Упокоивать; *отдать Богу* ду̀шу, to give up the ghost; *въ немъ чуть—держится, въ чемъ—держится,* he is on the point of death, he is skin and bones; *предаваться чему* **-шо̀й** *и тѣломъ, see* Предаваться; *пѣть съ* **-шо̀й**, to sing with expression; *взять что* на̀ душу, to take upon one's conscience; *взять грѣхъ* на̀ душу, to commit an injustice; *это лежитъ у него на* **-шѣ̀**, that lies heavy upon his heart, he broods upon that; *это останется на его* **-шѣ̀**, his conscience will reproach him with, he will answer for it to God; *кривить, покривить* **-шо̀й**, to act against one's conscience, behave unfairly; *радъ* **-шо̀й**, *радъ всей* **-шо̀й**, *отъ* **-ши̇̀** *радъ,* I am pleased with all my heart; *положить за кого* ду̀шу, to give one's life for one; *у меня тяжело на* **-шѣ̀**, my heart is heavy, I have my heart full; *поговорить съ кѣмъ по* **-шѣ̀**, to talk together unreservedly; *онъ мнѣ не по* **-шѣ̀**, *это мнѣ не по* **-шѣ̀**, he does not please me, it does not please me, I have no sympathy for it; *влѣзть въ* ду̀шу, to gain one's confidence; *въ чужую* ду̀шу *не влѣзешь,* the human heart is a mystery; *у меня—не на мѣстѣ,* I am in great anxiety; *coll. у него—ушла въ пятки,* his heart went down to his heels; *отвести* ду̀шу, to find consolation, relieve one's heart; *открыть свою—,* to break one's mind; *отпустить* ду̀шу *на покаяніе,* to spare one's life, to let one live; *жить—въ* ду̀шу, to live in perfect harmony; to be all in all with one; *быть* **-шо̀ю** *чего,* to be the soul of; *быть* **-шо̀ю** *заговора,* to be at the bottom of a conspiracy; *меня на* **-шѣ̀** *мутитъ, съ* **-ши̇̀** *тянетъ, see* Мутить, Тянуть;—*не принимаетъ, въ* ду̀шу *не идетъ,* it makes the stomach rise, I feel my stomach rising, I am sick, it makes one sick; *какъ Богъ* на̀ душу *положитъ,* as it comes into one's head; *быть безъ* **-ши̇̀** *отъ кого, отъ чего,* to be extremely fond of; *онъ такъ и лѣзетъ въ* ду̀шу, he is extremely obsequious; *дайте ему ѣсть, спать сколько* **-шѣ̀** *угодно,* let him eat his fill, sleep to his heart's content; *берите сколько* **-шѣ̀** *угодно,* take your fill of it; *дайте ребенку кричать сколько* **-шѣ̀** *угодно,* let the child have its cry out; *у него за* **-шо̀й** *ничего нѣтъ,* he is not worth a groat; *prov. чужая—потемки,* the human heart is a mystery; ‖ *населеніе въ двѣ тысячи* душъ, population of two thousand souls; *вѣрная, добрая—,* a faithful being, a good soul, creature; *ни одной живой* **-ши̇̀**, *see* Живой; ‖ *—моя,* my dear, my heart, my darling.

Душѐвно, *adv.* sincerely;—*больной,* heart-sick; *домъ —больныхъ,* mad-house.

Душѐвный, *adj.* of the soul; hearty; sincere; cordial; **-ная** *привязанность,* sincere affection; **-ная** *болѣзнь,* heart-sickness, mental disease, disease of mind; *съ* **-нымъ** *прискорбіемъ, see* Прискорбіе.

Душегрѐя, Душегрѣ̀йка, *s. f. dim.* **-грѣчка**, a warm woman's jacket.

Душегу̀бецъ, Душегу̀бъ, *s. m.* **-бица**, *s. f.* homicide; murderer, murderess.

Душегу̀бка, *s. f.* long and narrow boat.

Душегу̀бство, *s. n.* murder, homicide; *bibl.* blood-guiltiness.

Душегу̀бствовать, *v. n.* to murder, massacre, kill.

Ду̀шенька, *s. c.* my dear, my heart, my darling.

Душеприка̀щикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* executor, executrix of a will; fidei-commissioner; ‖ **-щичій**, *adj.* executorial.

Душеспаси̇̀тельный, *adj.* salutary.

Душеубі̇̀йственный, *adj.* soul-deadening.

Душеубі̇̀йство, *s. n.* murder; ‖ deadening the soul.

Душеубі̇̀йца, *s. c.* murderer; ‖ one who kills the soul.

Ду̀шечка, *see* Душенька.

Души̇̀стый, *adj.* sweet-smelling, fragrant;—*горошекъ, see* Горошекъ.

Души̇̀ть, *v. a.* to choke, stifle, suffocate; to strangle; *fig.* to oppress; *меня* ду̀шитъ *тоска, злоба,* I am choked, stifled with grief, anger; *его* ду̀шитъ *жаба,* a qninsy suffocates him; ‖ to perfume; ‖ *—мясо,* to jug, stew, make a stew; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to perfume one's self, use perfumes, odours, scents; ‖ *part. p.* **душёный, душо̀ный**; **-ное** *мясо,* estouffade, stewed meat.

Души̇̀ца, *s. f. bot.* origan, origanum; marjoram, spring-grass.

Ду̀шка, *s. f. dim.* sound-post, sounding-post *(of a violin); see* Дужка; ‖ *see* Душонька.

Душни̇̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничо̀къ**, ventilator; warm-hole, air-hole, air-exhauster.

Ду̀шно, *v. imp. здѣсь—,* it is stifling here, sultry, one stifles here; *мнѣ—,* I am suffocating.

Ду̀шный, *adj. dim.* **-нова̀тый**, suffocating, sultry; **-ная** *комната,* a sultry room, badly ventilated.

Душо̀къ, *s. m.* a slight smell; *fig.* whim, freak; *дичь съ* **-шко̀мъ**, high game; *эта рыба съ* **-шко̀мъ**,

this fish is tainted; *fig. онъ съ* **-шкòмъ,** he is freakish.

Душъ, *s. m. (pl.* **дýши**), douche, shower-bath.

Дуэлистъ, *s. m.* duellist.

Дуэ̀ль, *s. f.* duel; meeting, single fray; *вызвать на—,* to challenge a person; *драться на* **-ли,** to fight a duel; *онъ отказался драться на дуэли съ Б.,* he would not meet B.; ‖ **дуэ̀льный,** *adj.*

Дуэ̀нья, *s. f.* duenna; governess.

Дуэ̀тъ, *s. m. mus.* duet, duetto.

Дщерь, *see* Дочь.

Дыба, *s. f.* beam, post; strappado.

Дыбкѝ, *s. m. pl. стать на—,* to stand upright, up *(of a baby that is on the point to begin to walk).*

Дыбомъ, *adv.* upright, on end; *волосы становятся—,* the hair stands upright, on end.

Дыбы̀, *s. m. pl. поднять на—,* to throw a horse on its haunches; *стать на—,* to take head, rear, prance, kick up the dust *(of a horse); fig.* to fly into a passion; to get stubborn.

Дылда, *s. c. coll.* hop-pole, hop-prop; flanderkin; a tall person.

Ды̀мистый, *adj.* smoky, fumid.

Дымѝть, *v. n.* to fill with smoke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to smoke, smoulder.

Ды̀мка, *s. f.* crape.

Ды̀мно, *v. imp.* it is very smoky.

Дымновàтый, *adj.* rather smoky, fumous.

Ды̀мный, *adj.* smoky, fumous, fumacious.

Дымовнѝкъ, *s. m.* part of the chimney just near the stove.

Дымовòй, *adj.* of smoke; ‖ **-вàя** *труба,* chimney-flue, chimney-neck; ‖ **-вòе,** *adj. s. n.* hearth-money, fumage.

Дымогàрный, *adj.* smoke-consuming; **-гàрная** *труба,* smoke-box.

Дымòкъ, Дымòчекъ, *s. m. dim.* a little smoke.

Ды̀мчатый, *adj* smoky, smoked; smoke-coloured.

Дымъ, *s. m.* smoke;—*столбомъ,* a column of smoke, a dense cloud of smoke; *пускать—,* to smoke; *fig. тамъ идетъ—коромысломъ,* there is the devil to pay there, the devils are let loose.

Дымя̀нка, *s. f. bot.* fumitory, fumiter.

Ды̀нникъ, *s. m.* melon-bed.

Ды̀нный, *adj.* of melon, melon; **-ное** *дерево,* papaw.

Ды̀ня, *s. f.* melon; *мушкатная—, see* Мушкатный.

Дырà, *s. f. dim.* **ды̀рка, ды̀рочка,** hole, bore, gap, rent; *заткнуть* **-рỳ,** *see* Затыкать; *бочечная—,* bung-hole; *собачья—, naut. see* Собачій.

Дырѝстый, Дыровàтый, Дырàвый, *adj.* full of holes.

Ды̀хало, *s. n. dim.* **-хальцо,** wind-pipe; blow-hole *(of cetaceans);* spiracle.

Дыхàніе, *s. n.* breathing, breath; gasp; *переводить—,* to take breath; *испустить последнее—, see* Испускать; ‖ creature, being; *всякое—да хвалитъ Господа,* let every creature praise the Lord.

Дыхàтельный, *adj.* breathing, respiratory; **-ное** *горло, see* Горло.

Дышàніе, *s. n.* respiration, breathing.

Дышàть, дохнỳть, дыхнỳть, *v. n.* to breathe, draw breath, respire; to gasp, blow; *онъ чуть* **ды̀шитъ,** he scarcely breathes; *съ трудомъ—,* to gasp for breath;—*тяжело,* to pant for breath; *онъ не* **ды̀шитъ,** he is breathless; **дыхнỳть** *на оконное стекло,* to breathe on the window-pane; ‖ *онъ* **-хнỳлъ** *на меня виномъ,* he gave me a whiff of wine, he exhaled wine.

Ды̀шло, *s. n.* beam, shaft, draught-bar *(of a carriage);* ‖ **дышловòй, ды̀шловый.**

Дышля̀къ, *s. m.* shaft-horse.

Дьяволёнокъ, *s. m.* devilkin, little devil.

Дья̀волъ, *s. m.* devil, old Nick, old Harry, Satan; ‖ **-вольскій,** *adj.* diabolical, devilish, satanical; **-ское** *навожденіе,* a diabolical suggestion; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.

Дья̀вольщина, *s. f.* devilry; diabolicalness, satanicalness.

Дья̀коница, *s. f.* deacon's wife.

Дья̀конскій, *adj.* diaconal, of deacon.

Дья̀конство, *s. n.* deaconry, deaconship.

Дья̀конъ, *s. m.* deacon.

Дьякъ, *s. m. obs.* secretary.

Дьячѝха, *s. f.* wife of a diatchok.

Дьячòкъ, *s. m.* diatchok, clerk and chanter *(of the Russian church),* sexton.

Дѣва, *s. f.* virgin, maid; *Пресвятая—,* the Holy Virgin; *Орлеанская—,* the maid of Orleans; *умереть старой* **-вой,** to die an old spinster; ‖ *astr.* Virgo, Virgin *(constellation).*

Дѣвàть, дѣть *(fut.* **дѣну**), *v. a.* to put; *куда онъ* **-вàлъ, дѣлъ** *мою книгу?* where did he put my book, what has he done with my book? *онъ не знаетъ, куда—свои деньги,* he does not know what to do with his money *or* where to put his money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become; to hide one's self, retire, take refuge; *куда* **-вàлась, дѣлась** *моя книга?* what is become of my book? *онъ не знаетъ, куда* **-ся** *отъ кредиторовъ,* he does not know where to hide himself from his creditors; *куда мнѣ* **дѣться** *отъ скуки,* I don't know how to escape *or* get rid of the weariness; *куда я теперь* **дѣнусь!** where am I to go, where shall I take *or* find refuge!

Дѣвѝца, Дѣвица, *s. f.* maid, maiden, girl; miss; *состарѣться въ* **-цахъ,** to grow an old maid.

Дѣвѝческій, Дѣвичій, Дѣвѝчій, *adj.* maid's, maiden, virgin, virginal; **дѣвичья** *немочь, med.* chlorosis, green sickness; **дѣвичья** *кожа, pharm.* pastea althea.

Дѣвѝчество, *s. n.* maidenhood, girlhood.

Дѣвѝчникъ, *s. m.* evening party on the nuptial-eve in the house of the bride.

Дѣвичья, *s. f.* maid-servants'room.

Дѣвій корень, *s. m. bot.* black bryony; lady's-seal.

Дѣвка, *s. f. pop.* maid, girl, lass; wench; a maid-servant; *въ* **-кахъ,** as a maid, unmarried, when unmarried; *засидѣться въ* **-кахъ,** to grow an old maid, remain a long time unmarried.

Дѣвомàтерь, *s. f.* the Holy Virgin.

Дѣвочка, *s. f. dim.* a little girl, maid-child.

Дѣвственникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* virgin man *or* woman.

Дѣвственность, *s. f. see* Дѣвство.

Дѣвственный, *adj.* maiden, virgin.

Дѣвство, *s. n.* maidenhood; virginity.

Дѣвствованіе, *s. n.* keeping one's virginity.

Дѣвствовать, *v. n.* to keep one's virginity.

Дѣвушка, *s. f.* girl, maiden; servant-girl, servant-maid.

Дѣвчàта, *s. f. collec.* girls.

Дѣвчѝна, *s. f. pop.* girl, maid.

Дѣвчòнка, *s. f. cont.* girl, hussy, slut.

Дѣдина, *s. f.* estate inherited from ancestors.

Дѣдовскій, *adj.* of a grandfather, grandfather's; **-ское** *помѣстье,* inheritance from the grandfather.

Дѣдовщина, *s. f.* inheritance from the grandfather.

Дѣдушка, *s. m. (при райкѣ),* showman.

Дѣдъ, *s. m. dim.* **дѣдушка,** grandfather, grandsire; ‖ *pl.* **дѣды,** forefathers, ancestors.

Дѣепричàстіе, *s. n.* verbal adverb, gerund.

Дѣеспосòбность, -ный, *see* Правоспособность, —ный.

Дѣйствительно, *adv.* indeed; in fact, in effect, really, in act, in reality, as I live; *онъ — этого заслуживаетъ,* he really deserves it; — *это было такъ,* it so happened indeed.

Дѣйствительность, *s. f.* efficacy, efficacity; reality, authenticity; *это не вымыселъ, а—,* it is no fiction, it is a fact, a reality; *принять тѣнь за—,* to catch at the shadow for the body; ‖ validity *(of a deed, act).*

Дѣйствительный, *adj.* efficacious; in force, of force; **-ное** *лекарство,* an efficacious remedy; ‖ effective, real; valid; **-ное** *обязательство,* an effective obligation; **-ное** *событіе,* a fact, a reality; **-ная** *цѣна,* a really intrinsic value *or* price;—*членъ общества,* an effective member of a society; —*контрактъ,* a valid *or* real contract; *это* **-ныя** *его слова,* these are his real words; ‖ actual; **-ная** *служба,* an actual service;—*статскій совѣтникъ,* actual councilor of state; ‖ *gram.* active *(verb);* ‖ *mech.* **-ная** *сила,* duty, effective power, useful effect.

Дѣйствіе, *s. n.* action; *въ* **-віи,** in action, at work; *привести машину въ—,* to set a machine in motion, working *or* going; *быть не связану въ своихъ* **-віяхъ,** not to be controlled in one's actions; to go in and out; ‖ effect, influence; *не оказать* **-вія,** to take no effect; *имѣть—,* to have effect; *обратное—,* retroactive effect, retroaction, reaction; ‖ *привести проектъ въ—,* to bring a project into operation; *ввести законъ въ—,* to set *or* put a law in vigour, in force; *это преступленіе подходитъ подъ—такого закона,* this crime is within that statute; ‖ act; working, deed; *непріязненныя* **-вія,** hostility, hostile acts; *комедія въ трехъ* **-віяхъ,** a play in three acts;—*происходитъ въ,* the scene is laid at; *я наблюдалъ за всѣми его* **-віями,** I observed all his doings, his behaviour; *лекарство начинаетъ оказывать свое—,* the medicine begins to act *or* operate; ‖ *военныя* **-вія,** *see* Военный.

Дѣйство, *see* Дѣйствіе.

Дѣйствовать, *v. n.* to act, operate, work; to influence, gain on, upon;—*сообразно, соотвѣтственно чему,* to act up to;—*на,* to work upon; *пора—,* it is time to act; *машина* **-ствуетъ** *хорошо,* the engine works well; *пружина не* **-ствуетъ,** the spring does not act; *лекарство сильно* **-ствуетъ,** the medicine acts, operates powerfully; *это* **-ствуетъ** *на здоровье,* it affects the health, it has influence on the health; *на него ничто не* **-ствуетъ,** nothing can affect him; *это на меня очень* **-ствуетъ,** it goes far with me; *онъ* **-ствуетъ** *наобумъ, на удачу,* he cares not which end goes forward.

Дѣйствующій, *part. pr.* **-щая** *армія,* the active army; **-щія** *лица, see* Лицо; *сильно* **-щія** *средства, med.* heroic treatment *or* remedies; *машина,* **-щая** *хорошо,* an engine that plays well.

Дѣланіе, *s. n.* making, execution, construction, fabrication.

Дѣлатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* maker, worker, fabricator.

Дѣлать, дѣлывать, сдѣлать, *v. a.* to make, do; to work; to render; to exert; *что вы* **-лаете?** what are you doing? *что мнѣ—!* what is to be done, what shall I do! *нечего—!* there is nothing to be done, nothing to do! *онъ* **сдѣлалъ** *то же, что* **сдѣлали** *бы и вы,* he did as you would have done; *это* **-лаетъ** *ему честь, see* Честь; *не знать, что—,* to be at one's wits' end;—*что-нибудь у кого передъ глазами, въ его присутствіи,* to do a thing before a man's face, *отъ нечего—,* for want of business, of occupation;—*такъ и сякъ,* to proceed without method; to be off and on; —*визиты, see* Визитъ; *больной* **-лаетъ** *подъ себя,* the patient cannot retain;—*стойку,* to set *(of a dog); собака* **-лаетъ** *стойку,* the dog is making a point;—*допросъ, see* Допросъ;—*закупки,* to shop;—*что безъ толку,* to do a thing without a right understanding;—*по своему желанію,* to please one's self; **-лай** *для другихъ то, чего желалъ бы для себя,* do by others as you would be done by; *изъ этого ребенка ничего не* **сдѣлаешь,** this child is unmanageable; **сдѣлать** *шагъ,* to take a step; **сдѣлайте** *милость,* do me the favour, have the goodness;—*счастливымъ,* to make one happy; *это* **сдѣлаетъ** *его осторожнымъ,* that will render him cautious;—*ручнымъ,* to tame; —*ручнымъ льва,* to tame a lion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be done, made; to make one's self; to become, grow, get, turn; *онъ* **сдѣлался** *ненавистенъ,* he made himself hated; *онъ* **дѣлается** *богатъ, старъ,* he grows *or* becomes rich, old; ‖ *v. imp.* to get; to happen, take place; to come; *въ стѣнѣ* **-лаются** *трещины,* the wall is getting cracks; *у меня* **-лается** *нарывъ на рукѣ,* I am getting an abscess on the hand; *съ нимъ часто* **-лаются** *обмороки,* he has frequent swoons, he is subject to swoon; *тамъ* **-лаются** *странныя вещи,* strange things happen there; **сдѣлался** *пожаръ,* a fire broke *or* burst out; *съ нимъ* **сдѣлалась** *лихорадка,* a fever came upon him; **сдѣлалась** *буря,* there arose a tempest, a storm; *что съ нимъ* **сдѣлалось?** what has happened to him, what is the matter with him? *какъ это* **сдѣлалось?** how did it happen? *мнѣ* **-лается** *грустно,* I get sad, sorrowful; *ей* **сдѣлалось** *дурно,* she became sick, she fainted; **-лается** *темно, холодно,* it gets dark, cold; ‖ **сдѣлаться** *съ кѣмъ, v. rec. я* **сдѣлаюсь** *съ этимъ негодяемъ,* I shall obtain satisfaction from this scamp, I shall make this scamp reckon for it; *онъ* **сдѣлался** *съ своими кредиторами,* he came to an agreement *or* he has compounded with his creditors; ‖ *part. p.* **дѣланный, сдѣланный.**

Дѣлёжка, *s. f.* **Дѣлёжъ,** *s. m.* sharing, share, lot; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Дѣленіе, *s. n.* dividing, parting; sharing; division.

Дѣлецъ, *s. m.* a person versed in law, versed in affairs.

Дѣлимость, *s. f.* divisibility, divisibleness.

Дѣлимый, *adj.* divisible; ‖ **-мое,** *s. n. arith.* dividend.

Дѣлитель, *s. m. arith.* divisor.

Дѣлительный, *adj.* for dividing; **-ная** *машина,* dividing-machine.

Дѣлить, *v. a.* to divide, part, share, share in; *они* **дѣлили** *опасности и славу,* they shared danger and glory; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be divided, be parted; ‖ *(чѣмъ), v. rec.* to share; *онъ всѣмъ* **дѣлится** *со мною,* he shares everything with me; ‖ *part. p.* **дѣлённый.**

Дѣлишко, *s. n. cont.* a trifling business; *ловко обдѣлывать* **-ки,** to know how to manage one's business; to bring grist to the mill.

Дѣло, *s. n. dim.* **дѣльце,** affair, business; occupation; concern; *это—чести,* it is an affair of honour; *любовныя* **дѣла,** *see* Любовный; *общественныя* **дѣла,** public affairs *or* concerns, public things; *управлять, завѣдывать* **дѣлами,** to manage affairs, have the management of affairs; to conduct affairs; *это—минуты,* it is but the business of a moment; *это—лопнуло, see* Лопать; *вы поняли въ чемъ—,* you have hit the right nail on the head; *у меня не одно—,* I have something else to do; *онъ пришелъ по* **-лу,** he came on business, *его* **дѣла** *идутъ дурно,* it goes hard with him; he is badly off, he is on an *or* at an ill pass, things go badly with him; **дѣла** *наши идутъ плохо,*

our affairs are in a sad state;—*плохо*,—*идетъ плохо*, the affair goes on badly; *его* **дѣла** *еще идутъ*, his affairs are still afloat; —*идетъ хорошо*, the business goes on well; *какъ идутъ его* **дѣла?** how does he get on? *имѣть, вести съ кѣмъ* **дѣла**, to do business with; to deal, have to deal with one; *пустить—въ ходъ*, *see* Ходъ; *когда—дойдетъ до меня*, when it comes to my turn; *запутаться въ* **дѣлѣ**, to become involved in a business; *между* **дѣломъ**, at odd times, at leisure time; *при такомъ положеніи* **дѣлъ**, *see* Положеніе; *всѣ обстоятельства* **дѣла**, all the particulars of the case, the ins and outs of an affair; *что вамъ за—?* what imports it to you, what does it matter to you? *заниматься какимъ-либо* **дѣломъ**, to be employed *or* engaged in a business; *въ самомъ* **дѣлѣ!** *see* Самый; *то и—*, ever and anon;—*въ томъ, что...*, the fact is...; *если—только въ этомъ*, were it but for that; *это не мое—*, this is no concern of mine; *волочить—*, to spin out a business; *это ваше—*, it is your business, your duty; *онъ занятъ* **дѣлами**, he is engaged, he is busy; *знай свое—, не мѣшайся не въ свое—*, *see* Знать, Мѣшаться; *у меня до него есть—*, I have need of him, I want to speak with him; *онъ на этомъ* **дѣлѣ** *собаку съѣлъ*, *see* Съѣдать; *министерство иностранныхъ* **дѣлъ**, foreign office; *министерство внутреннихъ* **дѣлъ**, home department; ‖ work, doing, deed, act, fact; *быть при* **дѣлѣ**, *за* **дѣломъ**, to be at work; *приняться за—*, *see* Приниматься; *это—вашихъ рукъ*, that is some of your handiwork *or* doing; *употребить въ—*, to use, employ, make use of; *употребить въ—(матерьялъ)*, to work up; *доброе—*, a good work, deed; *по* **дѣлу** *видѣнъ работникъ*, the workman is known by his work; *надѣлалъ онъ мнѣ много* **дѣла**, he cut out a great deal of work for me; *доказать на* **дѣлѣ**, **дѣломъ**, to prove by deeds; *нужны* **дѣла**, *а не слова*, deeds are necessary not words; *приступить прямо къ* **дѣлу**, to come directly to the point, to the fact;—*въ томъ что, въ томъ то и—что...*, the fact is, that...; *на* **дѣлѣ**, *на самомъ* **дѣлѣ**, in fact, in reality; *первымъ моимъ* **дѣломъ** *было...*, the first thing I did was...; *серебро, мѣдь въ* **дѣлѣ**, wrought-silver, wrought-brass; ‖ thing, matter; question; case; —, *о которомъ идетъ рѣчь*, the matter in question; *онъ хорошо отнесся къ этому* **дѣлу**, he took the thing in good part; *это—рѣшенное*, it is a settled thing; *странное—*, a strange thing; *это другое—, это совсѣмъ другое—*, it is a different thing, that is quite another thing, matter, concern; *главное—, чтобы*, the principal thing, the main thing, main point is to...; *это—вкуса, здѣсь—вкуса*, that is a matter of taste; *пустое—*, a trifling business, a trifle; *это пустое—*, that's no great matter, that's small matter; *тѣмъ—и кончилось*, *see* Кончаться; *въ чемъ—?* what is the matter? what is going on? *вотъ въ чемъ—,—вотъ въ чемъ*, that is the matter, the thing is, the question is, the matter is as follows; the question to be considered is;—*только въ томъ, чтобы*, the question, the matter is only to...; *въ этомъ-то и состоитъ все—*, the chief, principal point in question is...; *когда—идетъ о любви*, when love is in question *or* at stake; *мнѣ нѣтъ* **дѣла** *до нея*, I have nothing to do with her; *что мнѣ за—! какое мнѣ—!* what is it to me! what do I care! *ему нѣтъ до этого никакого* **дѣла!** it does not matter to him, what does it import to him! *за чѣмъ—стало?* what hinders the thing being done? *за этимъ—не станетъ*, that will not meet with any objection; *за мной—не станетъ*, I won't have any objection, I am ready to co-operate, to join in; *мое—сторона*, *see* Сторона; *мое—только доложить*, I have only to announce; *быть у* **дѣла**, to be occupied, to have an employment, a situation; *быть не у* **дѣлъ**, to be out of employ; *извѣстное—*, certainly, naturally, of course; *ему ни до чего нѣтъ* **дѣла**, he does not care about anything; *это—! что—то—!* that's right! that is speaking! there cannot be any objection! *это не—*, that's not right; *говорить—*, to talk sense, sensibly; *въ томъ то и—, что онъ...*, but the fact is he...; *слыханное-ли, виданное-ли—!* was such a thing ever heard or seen! *легкое-ли—!* it is not a trifling thing! it is not an easy matter! it is easy to say! *это плевое—*, it is a trifle; *онъ то и—, что пьетъ*, he does nothing but drink; *то-ли—жить въ деревнѣ!* what a difference to live in the country! *грѣшнымъ* **дѣломъ**, *люблю вино*, *see* Грѣшный; *по* **дѣломъ**, *за—ему!* he deserves it! *prov.* *пей, да—разумѣй*, drink, but fulfill your duty; ‖ art; *ратное, военное—*, the art of war, military art; *литейное—*, foundry, founding, casting; *токарное—*, turning; *золотыхъ, токарныхъ* **дѣлъ** *мастеръ*, *see* Мастеръ; *наше—женское, сиротское*, we are women, orphans; ‖ suit; cause; brief; *тяжебное—*, a lawsuit; *уголовное, гражданское—*, a criminal, civil suit; *ходить по* **дѣламъ**, to carry on lawsuits; *вести—*, *see* Вести;—*подъ № 2*, brief number 2; ‖ *mil.* fight, battle, action, engagement; *онъ еще не былъ въ* **дѣлѣ**, he has not yet taken part in a battle.

Дѣловой, *adj.* skilled, versed in business;—*человѣкъ*, a man of business;—*кабинетъ*, business-room.

Дѣлопроизводитель, *s. m.* secretary.

Дѣлопроизводство, *s. n.* expedition of business.

Дѣльность, *s. f.* pertinence, reasonableness, judiciousness, sensibleness.

Дѣльный, *adj.* capable, intelligent, judicious, pertinent, reasonable, sensible;—*человѣкъ*, a capable, intelligent person;—*отвѣтъ*, a sensible answer; **-ная** *мысль*, a judicious thought; **-ная** *причина*, a pertinent reason; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—bly,—ly; *говорить* **-но**, to talk sense.

Дѣтвора, *s. f. collect.* children.

Дѣтёнышъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нышекъ**, a young one, cub.

Дѣти, *s. n. pl. dim.* **дѣтки**, **-точки**, **-тушки**, *see* Дитя.

Дѣтина, *s. m.* a big boy, a young fellow.

Дѣтище, *s. n.* child.

Дѣтолюбивый, *adj.* fond of children.

Дѣтолюбіе, *s. n.* the love of children.

Дѣтородный, *adj.* genital, generative; **-ныя** *части*, pudenda, privy parts.

Дѣторожденіе, *s. n.* generation, procreation, child-bearing.

Дѣтоубійство, *s. n.* infanticide.

Дѣтоубійца, *s. c.* an infanticide.

Дѣтская, *s. f.* children's room, nursery.

Дѣтскій, *adj.* children's; childish, infantine;—*пріютъ*, infant-school;—*садъ*, kindergarten;—*нагрудникъ*, bib, scuffle;—*рожокъ*, *see* Рожокъ; **-ское** *платье для крещенія*, christening robe; **-ская** *ложечка*, scoop; **-скія** *сказки*, *see* Сказка; **-скія** *пѣсни*, nursery rhymes; ‖ **-ски**, *по* **-ски**, *adv.* childishly, like a child.

Дѣтство, *s. n.* childhood, infancy, nonage; *приключенія его ранняго* **-ства**, his teething and swaddling adventures; *выйти изъ* **-ства**, *see* Выходить.

Дѣть, *see* Дѣвать.

Дѣяніе, *s. n.* action, act, deed; doing, transaction; **-нія** *Св. Апостоловъ*, the Acts of the Apostles.

Дѣятель, *s. m.* **-льница,** *s. f.* agent; manager, promoter; worker.

Дѣятельность, *s. f.* activity, expeditiousness, expedition.

Дѣятельный, *adj.* active, busy; expeditious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, busily.

Дѣяться, *v. n.* to happen; to pass.

Дюже, дюжо, *adv. pop.* strongly, stoutly; ‖ a great deal, a good deal.

Дюжесть, *s. f.* stoutness, sturdiness, vigour.

Дюжина, *s. f.* dozen; *продавать* **-нами,** to sell by dozens; *двѣнадцать* **-жинъ,** a gross.

Дюженный, *adj.* of dozen; *fig.* common, sorry;—*стихотворецъ,* a poetaster;—*писатель,* everyday writer; *это не* **-ная** *вещь,* it is not to be found everywhere.

Дюжій, *adj.* robust, vigorous; thickset.

Дюймовка, *s. f.* inch-board, inch-plank; inched-stuff.

Дюймъ, *s. m.* inch; ‖ *astr.* digit; ‖ **дюймовый,** *adj.* inch, inched, of an inch, inch-thick.

Дюна, *s. f.* dune, down, sand-hill.

Дюшессъ, *s. m.* duchess *(a sort of mellowpear).*

Дягиль, Дягильникъ, *s. m. bot.* angelica, lingwort, ash-weed.

Дяглица, *s. f. bot.* gout-weed, gout-wort.

Дядька, *s. m.* under-tutor, man-nurse.

Дядя, *s. m. dim.* **дядюшка, дяденька,** uncle; *двоюродный*—, *see* Двоюродный; ‖ **-динъ,** *adj.*

Дятелъ, *s. m. orn.* wood-pecker; *зеленый*—, green wood-pecker, wood-spite, ox-pecker, hew-hole, hickwall, hickway; modwall; *малый*—, creeper.

Дятлина, Дятловина, *s. f. bot.* clover, common red clover, trefoil; onobrychis; *красная*—, purple-wort.

Е.

Е, *s. n.* the sixth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Евангелистъ, *s. m.* evangelist.

Евангелическій, *adj.* evangelic, —al, protestant.

Евангеліе, *s. n.* Gospel; evangelists.

Евангельскій, *adj.* evangelic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Евнухъ, Евнухъ, *s. m.* eunuch.

Евхаристическій, *adj.* eucharistic, —al.

Евхаристія, *s. f.* Eucharist, Lord's Supper.

Егда, *conj. sl.* when, though.

Егермейстеръ, *s. m.* master of the hunt *(at court);* ‖ **егермейстерскій,** *adj.*

Егерскій, *adj.* of huntsmen;—*полкъ,* regiment of chasseurs.

Егерь, *s. m.* hunter; huntsman; *mil.* chasseur.

Его, *gen. and acc. of the pers. pron.* **Онъ, Оно,** him; *я по—никогда не сдѣлаю,* I will never do as he likes *or* after his way; *пусть—сердится, coll.* he is free to be angry; ‖ *adj. poss.* his, its;—*отецъ,* his father.

Егова, *s. m.* Jehovah *(God).*

Егоза, *s. c. coll.* a fidgety, restless, talkative and coaxing child *or* person; *это настоящій*—, he is all quick-silver.

Егозить, *v. n. coll.* to be all quick-silver; *онъ такъ и* **-зитъ,** *fig.* he is all quick-silver; *не* **-зи,** *не дамъ,* don't talk and coax, I shall not give.

Егозливый, *adj.* fidgety.

Едва, *adv.* hardly, scarce, scarcely, narrowly; scant;—*онъ уѣхалъ, какъ...,* he scarcely went away as...; *онъ—умѣетъ читать,* he can scarcely read;—*таскать ноги,* to creep about; *его—не убили,* he was within a little of being killed;—*онъ это сдѣлалъ, какъ раскаялся,* he no sooner did it, than he repented;—**едва** *спастись,* to make a narrow escape; *вы—меня не застали дома,* it was a mere chance that you saw me; ‖—*ли,* it is doubtful, not likely;—*ли ей болѣе двадцати лѣтъ,* I doubt that she is more than twenty.

Едемъ, *see* Эдемъ.

Единеніе, *s. n.* union, unification.

Единительный, Единитный, *adj.* uniting, unitive;—*знакъ* и **-нитная** *черта, gram.* hyphen.

Единить, *v. a.* to unite, unify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unite one's self.

Единица, *s. f.* unit; unity; one; *монетная*—, monetary unit; *учитель поставилъ ему* **-цу,** the master put him one.

Единичность, *s. f.* singleness, unicity.

Единичный, *adj.* one, only, sole.

Единобожіе, *s. n.* monotheism.

Единоборецъ, *s. m.* monomachus, duellist.

Единоборство, *s. n.* monomachy, single combat, duel.

Единоборствовать, *v. n.* to combat singly, fight a duel.

Единобрачіе, *s. n.* **Единобрачность,** *s. f.* monogamy.

Единобрачный, *adj.* monogamous, married once; ‖ *bot.* monogamian; **-ное** *растеніе,* monogam.

Единовластвовать, *v. n.* to reign as a king.

Единовластитель, *s. m.* monarch.

Единовластіе, *s. n.* monarchy.

Единовластный, *adj.* monarchic, —al; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally.

Единовременный, *adj.* isochronal, isocronous; once, at once, but once; **-ное** *пособіе,* assistance granted but once; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* once, at once, but once.

Единовѣрецъ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* co-religionist, fellow believer; ‖ dissident from the orthodox church.

Единовѣріе, *s. n.* the same religion, conformity of religion; ‖ a sect dissenting from the orthodox church.

Единовѣрный, *adj.* of the same religion.

Единовѣрческій, *adj.* dissenting from the orthodox church.

Единовѣрчество, *s. n.* a sect dissenting from orthodoxy.

Единоглавый, *adj.* one-headed; ‖ of one cupola.

Единогласіе, *s. n.* unison; ‖ concord, unanimity, unanimousness.

Единогласный, *adj.* unisonant, unisonous; ‖ unanimous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, with one accord, with one assent.

Единодержавіе, *s. n.* monarchy.

Единодержавный, *adj.* monarchic, monarchical, monarchial; sovereign.

Единодержавствовать, *v. n.* to monarchize.

Единодержецъ, *s. m.* monarch; sovereign; ‖ **-держица,** *s. f.* monarchess.

Единодушіе, *s. n.* unanimity, harmony.

Единодушный, *adj.* unanimous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; with one accord; *дѣйствовать* **-но,** to act in perfect accord; *fig.* to draw the yoke together.

Единожды, *see* Однажды.

Единоженецъ, *s. m.* monogamist.

Единоженство, *s. n.* monogamy.

Единозвучіе, *s. n.* **Единозвучность,** *s. f.* homophony; consonance.

Единозвучный, *adj.* consonant.

Единоземецъ, -земка, *see* Землякъ,—лячка.

Единоземство, *s. n.* compatriotism.

Единоименный, *see* Одноименный.

Единокровіе, *s. n.* **Единокровность,** *s. f.* consanguinity.

Единокровный, *adj.* consanguineous;—*братъ,* half-brother; **-ныя** *дѣти,* half-blood.

Единомы̀сленный, Единомы̀шленный, *adj.* of the same opinion, unanimous.

Единомы̀сліе, *s. n.* agreement of opinion, concord, harmony.

Единомы̀шленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* adherent, partisan.

Единоначàліе, *s. n.* government under one head; monarchy; ‖ **-чàльный,** *adj.*

Единоначàльникъ, *s. m.* a chief invested with entire, power and authority.

Единообрàзіе, Единообрàзный, *see* Однообразіе, Однообразный.

Единоплеменѐникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* person of the same race.

Единоплеменѐнный, *adj.* of the same race.

Единорòгъ, *s. m. zool.* unicorn, monoceros; ‖ *ichth. морской—,* sea-unicorn, narwal, narwhal; monodon; ‖ *astr.* monoceros; ‖ *art.* howitz, howitzer.

Единорòдность, *s. f.* unigeniture.

Единорòдный, *adj.* only begotten; unigenital;—*сынъ,* only son.

Единосу̀щность, *s. f. theol.* consubstantiality.

Единосу̀щный, *adj.* consubstantial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Единоутрòбный, *adj.* uterine, born of the same mother; by one venter, half-blood.

Еди̇̀нственно, *adv.* only, solely, uniquely.

Еди̇̀нственность, *s. f.* soleness.

Еди̇̀нственный, *adj.* only, unique, sole, alone; *это его—сынъ,* it is his only son; *это—человѣкъ въ своемъ родѣ,* he is unique in his kind; ‖ **-ное** *число, gram. see* Число.

Еди̇̀нство, *s. n.* unity; ‖ union, concord.

Еди̇̀ный, Еди̇̀нъ, *adj.* only, only one, unique, sole; Еди̇̀нъ *Святъ Богъ,* Holy One; *ни* **-наго** *гроша, see* Грошъ.

Её, *accus. of the pers. pron.* **Онà,** her; *вы—знаете,* you know her.

Ёжа, *s. f. bot.* gramen, quitch-grass, squitch-grass, twitch-grass.

Ѐже, *conj. sl.* in order that, so that, that.

Ежеви̇̀ка, *s. f.* black-berry, bramble-berry, dew-berry, knot-berry; ‖ **-и̇̀чный,** *adj.*

Ежѐвка, *see* Ежовка.

Ежегòдникъ, *s. m.* year-book.

Ежегòдный, *adj.* annual, yearly; ‖ **-но,** *adv* —ly, yearly, every year.

Ежеднѐвный, *adj.* daily, diurnal, every day, quotidian; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* daily, every day; day in day out.

Ѐжели, *conj.* if; in case.

Ежемину̀тный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* every minute, at every minute, at every instant; at every turn.

Ежемѣ̀сячный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* monthly, every month.

Еженедѣ̀льникъ, *s. m.* a weekly review.

Еженедѣ̀льный, *adj.* weekly; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* every week, weekly, every eight days.

Ежёнокъ, *s. m.* hedge-pig.

Ежечàсный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* hourly, at every hour.

Ёжить, *v. a.* to shrivel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shrivel; to shrink; to bristle.

Ежòвина, *s. f.* urchin's skin *or* flesh.

Ежòвка, *s. f. bot.* arbute; wilding.

Ежòвый, *adj.* of urchin; *fig. держать кого въ* **-выхъ** *рукавицахъ,* to keep a person short, be hard-handed, keep a tight hand over a person; to handle one without mittens.

Ёжъ, *s. m. zool. dim.* **ёжикъ,** hedge-hog, urchin, echinus; ‖ *морской—,* echinus, sea-urchin, sea hedge-hog, button; fairy-stone; jew's-stone, sea-egg *(shell).*

Ей, ей, *adv.* indeed, verily; in faith; **ей** *Богу, see* Богъ.

Ей, *dat. of the pers. pron.* **Онà,** her, to her; *я скажу—,* I shall tell it to her; *онъ сдѣлалъ подарки—и ея сестрѣ,* he made presents to her and to her sister;—*очень хочется,* she has a great wish to.

Екзархàтъ, *s. m.* exarchate.

Екзàрхъ, *s. m.* exarch.

Екклисіàрхъ, *s. m.* ecclesiarch.

Екклисіàстъ, *s. m.* Ecclesiastes *(book of the Bible).*

Ектенія̀, *s. f.* liturgical prayer.

Елбòтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тикъ,** yawl; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Ѐле, *adv. sl.* hardly, scarcely; narrowly; **ѐле-ѐле,** narrowly; *онъ—ходитъ,* he can hardly walk; *онъ—живъ,* he scarcely lives; *мы—не утонули,* we narrowly escaped being drowned; *мы* **ѐле-ѐле** *спаслись,* we made a narrow escape.

Ѐлевый, *see* Еловый.

Елѐй, *s. m.* oil *(olive oil);* ‖ *святой—,* holy oil, chrism, unction; ‖ **-ѐйный,** *adj.*

Елѐнецъ, *s. m. ent.* horn-beetle.

Елеопомàзаніе, *s. n.* unction.

Елеосвящѐніе, *s. n.* extreme unction.

Ели̇̀ко, *adv.* as much as, so much as; *—возможно,* as much as possible.

Ѐлка, *see* Ель.

Елòвый, *adj.* of fir, of spruce;—*лѣсъ,* fir-grove, fir-wood, pine-wood; ‖ **-вое** *дерево,* deal; **-вая** *доска,* a deal board; **-вая** *шишка,* fir-apple, fir-tree, pine-cone.

Елòзить, *see* Ерзать.

Ель, Ѐлка, *s. f. dim.* **ёлочка,** fir, red fir, fir-tree, spruce, pine; *Рождественская* **ёлка,** Christmas tree.

Ѐльникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** fir-grove, fir-tree-wood, fir-wood, fir-plantation; ‖ twigs of fir, branches of red fir.

Ёмкій, *adj.* capacious.

Ёмкость, *s. f.* capacity, capaciousness.

Ему̀, *dat. of the pers. pron.* **Онъ, Онò,** to him, him; *я скажу это только одному—,* I will tell it only to him; *отдайте—это письмо,* give him this letter;—*очень хочется,* he has a great wish to.

Ендовà, *s. f.* a brass vessel with a spout, for pouring out liquids.

Енòтъ, *s. m. zool.* raccoon; ‖ **-òтовый,** *adj.* **-вая** *шуба,* raccoon-pelisse.

Епанчà, *s. f. dim.* **-нѐчка,** a round cloak, mantle; ‖ **-нѐчный,** *adj.*

Епархіàльный, Епàршескій, *adj.* diocesan.

Епàрхія, *s. f.* diocese, bishopric.

Епàрхъ, *s. m.* eparch; ‖ **-ршій,** *adj.*

Епискòпія, *s. f.* bishopric, episcopate.

Епи̇̀скопскій, *adj.* episcopal.

Епи̇̀скопство, *s. n.* episcopacy, bishopric.

Епи̇̀скопствовать, *v. n.* to be a bishop, occupy the episcopal see.

Епи̇̀скопъ, *s. m.* bishop.

Епистоля̀рный, *adj.* epistolary.

Епитимія̀, *s. f.* penance, public penance; *находящійся подъ* **-міей,** penitent.

Епитрахи̇̀ль, *s. f.* stole *(of a priest);* ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Ѐра, *s. m. see* Ерникъ.

Ералàшъ, *s. m.* absurdity, nonsense, nonsensicalness; ‖ medley of preserves; ‖ game at cards *(sort of whist).*

Ересеначàльникъ, *s. m.* heresiarch.

Ересіàрхъ, *s. m.* heresiarch.

Ѐресь, *s. f.* heresy.

Ерети̇̀къ, *s. m.* **-ти̇̀чка,** *s. f.* heretic; *fig. смахивать на* **-ка,** to smell of the fagot.

Ерети̇̀ческій, *adj.* heretical.

Ерети̇̀чество, *s. n.* heretical nature, heresy.

Еретичествовать, *v. n* to hold heretical opinions.

Ёрзать, *v. n. pop.* to slide upon one's bottom, to be constantly fidgeting about.

Ерлыкъ, *see* Ярлыкъ

Ермолка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** skull-cap

Ёрникъ, *s. m.* debauchee, rake.

Ерофѣичъ, *s. m.* infusion of brandy.

Ерошить, *v. a. pop.* to dishevel *(the hair);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bristle, bristle up; to be restive *(of animals).*

Ерунда, *s. f. coll.* fiddle-faddle, fiddle-sticks, nonsense.

Ерундить, *v. n. coll.* to behave foolishly; to talk nonsense.

Ерунокъ, *s. m. carp.* bevel, square, mitre, mitre-box.

Ершиться, *v. n. pop.* to resist, be restive.

Ёршъ, *s. m. dim.* **ёршикъ,** *ichth.* common gremille; ‖ *build.* rag-bolt; toothed, cogged nail; ‖ stubborn fellow; ‖ **ершовый,** *adj.*

Еръ, *s. m.* name of the Russian letter **ъ.**

Еры, *s. m. pl.* name of the Russian letter **ы.**

Ерыга, *s. f. dim.* **ерыжка,** fishing net; ‖ *s. m. see* Ерыжникъ.

Ерыжникъ, *s. m. pop.* debauchee, rogue, drunkard.

Ерыжничать, *v. n. pop.* to act like a debauchee, like a rogue *or* knave.

Ерь, *s. m.* name of the Russian letter **ь.**

Есаулъ, *s. m.* captain *(of the Cossacks);* ‖ the assistant of the robbers' chief; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Есаульство, *s. n.* captaincy *(of Cossacks).*

Еси, *v. n.* thou art.

Если, *conj.* if, in case;—*не,* if not; unless, but for;—*бы не вы,* but for you; ‖ —*только,* provided;—*только не,* unless;—*только мы не будемъ ѣсть, мы умремъ,* unless we eat, we shall die; ‖ *онъ ничего не сдѣлаетъ,—только вы не велите ему,* he will do nothing unless you order him;—*бы я и хотѣлъ,* even if I would; *я не пошелъ бы, — бы даже и былъ наказанъ за это,* I would not go, though I should be punished for it.

Есмь, *v. n.* I am.

Естественность, *s. f.* naturalism; naturalness, naturality.

Естественный, *adj.* of nature, natural, physical; —*плутъ, fig.* arrant rascal, arrant knave; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; of course.

Естество, *s. n.* nature, substance.

Естествовѣдѣніе, Естествознаніе, *s. n.* natural sciences, natural history, natural philosophy.

Естествоиспытаніе, *s. n.* natural history.

Естествоиспытатель, *s. m.* naturalist, natural philosopher.

Есть, *pres. of the v.* **Быть;** *(past,* **было,** *fut.* **будетъ),** there is, there are;—*ли у васъ деньги? есть,* have you money? I have some;—*такіе люди, которые думаютъ,* there are people who think; *посмотрите, все-ли тамъ—,* see if aught be wanting; ‖ *s. m.* Slavonian name of the letter **Е.**

Ефесъ, *s. m.* handle, hilt *(of a sword);* ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*

Ефимоны, *s. m. pl.* evening prayers *(in Lent)*

Ефрейторъ, *s. m. mil.* corporal, lance-corporal; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Ехидна, *s. f.* viper, adder; ‖ **-нинъ,** *adj.* viperine.

Ехидничать, Ехидствовать, *v. n.* to be spiteful, be malicious.

Ехидный, *adj.* spiteful, malicious, pernicious, dragon-like; viperous.

Ехидство, *s. n.* spite, malice.

Ещё, *adv.* still; yet: as yet, more, again,—*больше,* still more, some more;—*хлѣба,* more bread; *мнѣ надо—,* I want more;—*одно слово,* one word more;—*одинъ,* one more; *что—,* what next;—*разъ,* once more; *онъ—живъ,* he is still living; *онъ—не пришелъ,* he is not come yet; *они были—язычниками,* they were still heathens;—*чернѣе,* still blacker;—*богаче,* still richer;—*болѣе,* still more; ‖ —*ли,* is it possible;—*ли ему этого мало?* is it still too little for him?—*бы вы были этимъ недовольны!* how can you be discontented with it! *нравится-ли вамъ эта музыка?—бы!* do you like this music? I should say so, of course, can it be otherwise!

Ею, *abl. case of the pers. pron.* **Она,** by her, with her; *онъ очарованъ—,* he is enchanted with her; *я недоволенъ—,* I am displeased with her.

Ея, *adj. poss.* her; its;—*братъ,* her brother; *вотъ птица, а вотъ—гнѣздо,* here is a bird, and there is its nest.

Ж.

Ж, *s. n.* the seventh letter of the Russian alphabet.

Жаба, *s. f. zool.* toad, paddock; ‖ *med.* angina, quinsy.

Жабень, *s. m. ichth.* toad-fish.

Жабикъ, *s. m. min.* toad-stone.

Жабникъ, *s. m. bot.* cotton-weed, cuckoo-bud; —*малорослый,* cotton-rose.

Жабный, *adj.* of, for *or* against quinsy; **-ная** *трава, bot.* iron-wort; self-heal, paddock-pipe.

Жабо, *s. n. indecl.* frill *(of a shirt).*

Жабрей, Жабрій, *s. m. bot.* calf's-snout, calves'-snout, cymbalaria, galeopsis, snap-dragon, toad-flax.

Жабры, *s. f. pl.* branchiæ, gills; ‖ **-берный,** *adj.* **-ная** *перепонка,* gill-cover, gill-lid.

Жаворонокъ, *s. m. orn.* lark; laverock; ‖ —*луговой,* sky-lark, titlark, titling;—*полевой,* field-lark;—*горный,* calandra, calendar;—*морской,* purr; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Жагла, *s. f. bot.* pond-weed

Жадничанье, *s. n.* thirsting after, avidity, cupidity.

Жадничать, *v. n.* to be greedy, thirst after, for.

Жадность, *s. f.* avidity, greediness.

Жадный, *adj.* greedy, covetous, avidious; sharp-set; eager;—*къ богатству,* eager for riches; —*до подарковъ,* bribe-devouring; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—dily,—ly; **-но** *ѣсть,* to eat ravenously.

Жажда, *s. f.* thirst, thirstiness; *чувствовать* **-ду,** to be thirsty; *томиться* **-дою,** to suffer from thirst, languish with thirst, be dried up with thirst; *возбуждать* **-ду,** to make thirsty; *почувствовать* **-ду,** to get thirsty; *утолять* **-ду,** to quench *or* slake one's thirst;—*золота,* thirst for gold.

Жаждать, *v. n. (pres.* **жажду),** to thirst, be thirsty; ‖ *v. a. (чего),* to covet, long for, lust after, thirst after, for.

Жакетка, *s. f.* **Жакетъ,** *s. m.* roundabout

Жаконетъ, *s. m.* jaconet.

Жаленіе, *s. n.* stinging, sting.

Жалить, *v. a.* to sting, prick, bite.

Жалкій, *adj.* piteous, pitiful, woeful, woful; sad; *сдѣлать* **-кую** *мину,* to have a pitiful *or* piteous look; *онъ* **-локъ,** he is to be pitied, he deserves to be pitied; **-кимъ** *образомъ,* sadly; —*писатель,* poor, wretched author.

Жалко, *adv.* piteously, pitifully, woefully, wofully; *мнѣ очень—,* I am very sorry; it is a thousand pities; I pity him greatly.

Жало, *s. n.* sting; *fig.* shafts *(of envy).*

Жалоба, *s. f.* complaint; grievance; lamentation; *принести на кого* **-бу,** *see* Приносить; *надоѣдать своими* **-бами,** to annoy with one's wailings, lamentations.

Жалобный, *adj.* complaining; wailful; plaintive, mournful, lugubrious, doleful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Жалобщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* complainant, plaintiff.

Жалованіе, *s. n.* granting, conferring.

Жалованный, *adj.* gratified; **-ная** *деревня,* village received as gratuity; **-ная** *грамота, see* Грамота.

Жалованье, *s. n.* salary, allowance, wages, pay, payment; *счетъ* **-нья,** pay-bill; *онъ получаетъ двойное—,* he receives double pay; *вычитать, удерживать изъ* **-ванья,** to keep back part of salary, of wages; *удержите пять рублей изъ его* **-нья,** deduct five rubles from his pay; *половинное—,* half-pay; *быть на* **-ваньи** *у кого,* to be in the pay of.

Жаловать, *v. a.* to grant, confer, bestow;—*кому землю* **или**—*кого землею,* to grant land to a person;—*орденъ, чинъ* **или**—*орденомъ, чиномъ,* to confer an order, a grade on a person;‖*(кого),* to favour, like; *она его не* **-луетъ,** she does not like him;‖*просимъ насъ любить и—,* we beg you to favour us with your friendship;‖*v. n.* to come, visit; *онъ рѣдко къ намъ* **жалуетъ,** he visits us seldom *or* he seldom comes to see us;‖*part. p.* **жалованный.**

Жаловаться, *v. n. (на кого, на что),* to complain, make complaints of, wail; **-ваться** *на кого въ судъ,* to sue *or* prosecute a person at law; to lodge a complaint with the magistrate against a person; *онъ* **-луется** *на дурной пріемъ,* he complains of having been badly received; **-ваться** *на свою бѣдность,* to bemoan one's poverty.

Жалонёръ, *s. m. mil.* marker, javelin-man; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Жалонъ, *s. m. mil.* javelin, stake, staff.

Жалостливый, Жалобливый, *adj.* compassionate.

Жалостный, *adj.* worthy of compassion; piteous, pitiful, woeful; lamentable, rueful;‖**-но,** *adv.* —ly,—bly.

Жалость, *s. f.* pity, compassion; mercy; *изъ* **-сти,** for mercy's sake, for pity's sake.

Жалузи, *see* Жалюзи.

Жаль, *v. imp.* it is a pity, I regret; *очень—,* it is a very great pity, it is a thousand pities; *какъ*—! what a pity it is!—*мнѣ его, мнѣ его—,* I pity him, I am sorry for him, I take pity on him; *никому его не—,* nobody pities him; *ему—куска хлѣба,* he is stingy of a piece of bread; *для васъ мнѣ ничего не—,* I do not regret anything I give you.

Жальный, *adj.* of a sting.

Жалѣніе, *s. n.* regretting, pitying.

Жалѣть, по- *(о комъ, о чемъ), v. n. (кого, что), v. a.* to regret, be sorry for;—*о потерянномъ времени,* to regret lost time;—*о своихъ ошибкахъ,* to be sorry for one's faults;‖to pity, have pity; to compassionate; *я* **-лѣю** *о вашемъ несчастіи,* I pity your misfortune; **пожалѣйте** *его,* take *or* have pity on him;‖to spare, grudge; *не—денегъ,* not to grudge one's money; to be regardless of expense; *не* **-лѣли** *вина,* the wine was not spared.

Жалюзи, *s. f. pl.* window-blind, venetian blind.

Жандармерія, *s. f.* gendarmery.

Жандармъ, *s. m.* gendarme; ‖ **-мскій,** *adj.*

Жанристъ, *s. m.* painter of genre.

Жанръ, *s. m. paint.* genre.

Жантильничаніе, -ничать, *see* Жеманство,—ниться.

Жара, *s. f.* heat; *какая—,* it is extremely hot; *таять отъ* **-ры,** to be frying with heat; *губы его растрескались отъ* **-ры,** *see* Растрескиваться.

Жаргонъ, *s. m.* jargon, slang, cant.

Жардиньерка, *s. f.* flower-stand.

Жареніе, *s. n.* roasting, toasting, frying.

Жареное, *see* Жаркое.

Жарить, *v. a.* to roast, fry, toast, broil;—*говядину,* to roast meat;—*рыбу,* to fry fish;—*котлеты,* to broil chops;‖to parch, scorch, burn *(of the sun);*‖to thrash, give a good drubbing to;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be roasted, be fried; to scorch; to broil; **-ся** *на солнцѣ,* to be scorching in the sun; ‖ *part. p.* **жареный.**

Жаркій, *adj.* hot, sultry, ardent, warm;—*день,* a hot day;—*споръ, fig.* a warm dispute; **-кое** *сраженіе,* a hot engagement; *бой становится* **жарче,** the combat thickens; —*поясъ, see* Поясъ.

Жарко, *adv. dim.* **-конько,** hotly, warmly; ardently; *печь истоплена слишкомъ—,* the stove is heated too much;‖*v. imp.* it is hot.

Жарковатый, *adj.* rather hot.

Жаркое, *s. n.* roast meat.

Жаровня, *s. f. dim.* **-венька,** chafing-dish; coal-pan.

Жаровой, *adj.* **-вая** *туша,* hearth *(of a stove).*

Жаръ, *s. m.* heat; ardour; burning fit *(of a fever); бѣлокалильный—,* white-heat; *солнечный—,* the heat of the sun; *лихорадочный—, see* Лихорадочный, *сильный—,* scorchingness; *онъ въ* **жару,** he is burning; *воинственный—,* warlike ardour; *лѣтніе* **жары,** the summer heat; *долго стояли* **жары,** *see* Стоять; *приняться съ* **жаромъ** *за работу,* to set to work with ardour; *съ* **жаромъ,** warmly;‖embers, burning embers; live embers; *выгребать—изъ печи,* to take the embers out of the stove; *задали ему* **жару,** *fig.* they made it too hot for him; *какъ—горѣть,* to glitter like gold; *prov. чужиму руками—загребать,* to make a cat's paw of one; he beat the bush and another caught the hare;‖**жары,** *pl. see* Жара.

Жаръ-птица, *s. f.* fairy-tale bird.

Жасминъ, *s. m. bot.* jasmine, jessamine;‖**-нный,** *adj.* jasmine.

Жатва, *s. f.* harvest, reaping, crop, corn-crop; *время* **-вы,** *see* Время; *вторичная—,* after-crop;‖**-венный,** *adj.* **-ная** *машина,* corn-cutter, reaping-machine.

Жать, *v. a. irr. (press.* **жну),** to harvest, get in the harvest, reap, crop, mow, cut down;‖*part. p.* **жатый.**

Жать, *v. a. irr. (pres.* **жму),** to squeeze, wring, press, strain;—*кому руку,* to shake hands;—*лимонъ,* to squeeze a lemon; *башмакъ* **жмётъ** *мнѣ ногу,* the shoe hurts me, pinches me;‖to oppress;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to lay close; to be stingy; to pinch; **-ся** *другъ къ другу,* to press close, stand *or* sit close to one another; ‖*part. p.* **жатый.**

Жбанъ, *s. m.* wooden can, jug; tub with handles.

Жвака, Жвачка, *s. f.* cud, chew; rumination, chewing the cud; ‖ cud, quid *(of tobacco).*

Жвачный, *adj.* chewing; ruminant; **-ная** *мышца,* masseter; **-ныя** *животныя,* ruminant animals.

Жгутъ, *s. m. dim.* **жгутикъ,** braid, plait; twisted handkerchief;—*на эполетахъ,* shoulder-strap.

Жгучесть, *s. f. med.* causticity, corrosiveness *(of acid).*

Жгучій, *adj.* burning; hot *(of spices);*‖caustic, corrosive, corrodent; **-чая** *боль,* smart.

Ждать, *v. a. irr.* to wait, wait for, stay for, expect; to cool one's heels; *долго, напрасно—,* to wait to no purpose; *не* **ждите** *отъ него ничего хорошаго,* expect no good from him; **жду** *не дождусь васъ,* I have been waiting for you impatiently; I long to see you; **жду** *не дождусь, когда мой домъ будетъ выстроенъ,* I long for my house to be built; *я* **жду** *не дождусь отъѣзда,* I wait impatiently for my departure; *заставить долго— чего-нибудь, fig.* to send a thing by Tom Long the carrier; ‖ *part. p.* **жданый.**

Же, Жъ, *conj.* but, as to, now, then; *онъ пойдетъ, я* **же** *останусь,* he will go, but I shall stay; *что* **же** *мнѣ дѣлать?* what shall I do then? *отвѣчайте* **же,** answer then; *ну* **же,** now come, come now; *пойдемъ* **же,** come along; *когда* **же?** when then? ‖ *adv.* also, even; *сегодня* **же,** even to-day; *въ то* **же** *время,* at the same time, together; *онъ все тотъ* **же,** he is always the same.

Жевàка, *s. c.* chewer.

Жевàніе, *s. n.* mastication, chewing; ‖ *—жвачки,* rumination, chewing the cud.

Жевàтельный, *adj.* masticatory, chewing.

Жевàть, *v. a.* to chew, masticate; *—жвачку,* to ruminate, chew the cud; *—табакъ,* to chew tobacco; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be chewed; ‖ *part. p.* **жёванный.**

Жезлогадàніе, *s. n.* rhabdomancy.

Жезлонòсецъ, *s. m.* crosier-bearer, mace-bearer.

Жезлъ, *s. m.* sceptre, mace, crosier, staff, rod; wand, warder.

Желàніе, *s. n.* desire, wish; will; *согласно его* **-нію,** according to his wish; *по* **-нію,** to desire; according to one's desire; *имѣть—къ чему-нибудь,* to have a mind for; *горѣть* **-емъ,** *see* Горѣть.

Желàнный, *adj.* welcome, desirable, wished for; *—гость,* welcome visitor; *давно—день,* the long wished for day; **-ная** *минута,* the wished for moment.

Желàтельный, *adj.* desirable, desired; ‖ wished, wishful; *быть* **-ну,** to be wished; **-но,** it is desirable, desired; **-но** *было бы,* it were to be wished; ‖ *gram.* optative; **-ное** *наклоненіе,* optative mode.

Желатѝнъ, *s. m.* gelatine.

Желàть, *v. a.* to desire, wish, long; to be willing; *имѣть то, чего* **-лàлъ,** to have one's wish; *—добра,* to wish well to; *—чего страстно,* to long for; *онъ горячо* **-лàетъ,** *чтобы,* he is very sanguine of; **-лàлъ** *бы я знать, кто сказалъ это,* I should like to know, who said it; *я не* **-лàю** *васъ безпокоить,* I don't wish to intrude upon you; *prov. много* **-лàть,** *добра не видать,* grasp all, lose all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp. мнѣ* **-лàется,** I wish, I desire; ‖ *part. p.* **желàнный.**

Желвàкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вачòкъ,** tumour, scirrhus.

Желè, *s. n. indecl.* jelly.

Железà, *s. f. dim.* **желёзка,** *med.* gland.

Железѝстый, *adj. med.* glandular, glandulous.

Жёлкнуть, *v. n.* to grow yellow, take a yellow hue.

Желобѝстый, Желобковàтый, *adj. bot.* canaliculate, canaliculated.

Желобѝть, *v. a.* to channel, hollow, flute, gutter; ‖ *arch.* to chamfer, chamfrain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be channelled, be hollowed.

Желобовàтый, *adj.* gutter-formed; *— камень (на тротуарахъ),* kennel-stone.

Желобòкъ, *s. m. dim.* small leaden pipe; faucet, recess; water-furrow; *дѣлать* **-бкѝ,** to water-furrow.

Желобообрàзный, *adj. bot.* obvolute, obvoluted.

Желòбчатый, *adj.* channelled, hollow.

Жёлобъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бòкъ, -бòчекъ,** gutter, spout, water-pipe, water-course; water-shoot; scupper, trough; ‖ *сточный—, see* Сточный; *—подъ панелью (на тротуарахъ),* kennel-stone; ‖ *mech.* groove, score, channel; *стругъ для выдалбливанія* **-бовъ,** old-woman's tooth.

Жёлтенькій, *adj. dim.* somewhat yellow.

Желтёхонекъ, *adj.* quite yellow.

Желтизнà, -тинà, *s. f.* yellow, yellow colour, yellowishness; sallowness.

Желтѝть, *v. a.* to colour yellow, paint yellow, give a yellow tint.

Желтò, *adv.* yellow, of a yellow colour.

Желтовàтость, *s. f.* yellowishness; sallowness.

Желтовàтый, *adj.* yellowish; ‖ *med.* icteritious, icteritous, sallow.

Желтобрю̀хій, *adj.* yellow-bellied.

Желтоглàзый, *adj.* yellow-eyed.

Желтоголòвникъ, *s. m. bot.* butter-flower.

Желтогрỳдый, *adj.* yellow-breasted; *— подорожникъ,* greenfinch *(bird).*

Желтокòрень, *s. m. bot.* thrift.

Желтòкъ, *s. m.* yolk of an egg, yelk.

Желтофіòль, *s. f. bot.* wall-flower, white stock.

Желтỳха, *s. f. med.* icterus, jaundice; ‖ *bot.* goose-tongue; ragwort, stagger-wort, weld, yellow-weed; ‖ **-ỳшный,** *adj.* icteric, —al.

Жёлтый, *adj.* yellow; *—грибъ, bot.* calieta, caliette; *— корень,* curcuma; *— дрокъ,* green-broom, green-weed; **-тая** *лилія,* day-flower, hemerocallis.

Желтѣть, *v. n.* to grow or turn yellow.

Желтянѝца, *s. f. bot.* safflower, bastard saffron, carthamus.

Желỳдокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-очекъ,** stomach, abdomen; *съ полнымъ* **-комъ,** full-stomached; *слабый—,* squeamish stomach; ‖ ventricle, paunch *(of animals); первый—, see* Рубецъ; *второй—, see* Рукавъ; *третій—, see* Литонья, Книжка; *четвертый—, see* Сычугъ.

Желỳдочный, *adj.* of the stomach, stomachic, stomachical, abdominal.

Жёлудь, *s. m. dim.* **-дòкъ,** acorn, mast; glandule; *откормленный* **-дями,** full-acorned; ‖ **-дòвый,** *adj.*

Жёлчный, *adj.* bilious, biliary, of the gall; splenetic; *—темпераментъ,* bilious constitution; *—человѣкъ,* choleric, passionate man; *— протокъ, anat.* bile-duct, biliary duct; *— каналъ,* gall-duct; *—камень,* bile-stone, gall-stone; **-ная** *лихорадка,* gall-sickness; *—пузырь,* gall-bladder; **-ная** *горечь,* bitterness of bile.

Жёлчь, *s. f.* bile, gall; *fig.* spleen; *черная—,* melancholy; *растрогать, расшевелить—,* to stir up the bile; *изливать на кого свою—, see* Изливать; *онъ полонъ* **жёлчи,** he is full of gall.

Желѣ̀за, *see* Железа.

Желѣ̀зистый, *adj.* ferruginous, irony.

Желѣ̀зить, *v. a.—канатъ,* to chain-cable.

Желѣ̀зко, *s. n. dim.* head *(of an arrow);* plane-iron.

Желѣ̀зница, *s. f. ichth.* chad, shad, alose.

Желѣ̀знодорòжникъ, *s. m.* railway concessionaire; railway magnate.

Желѣ̀знодорòжный, *adj.* of railway.

Желѣ̀зный, *adj.* iron, of iron, irony; **-ная** *дорога,* railway, railroad; *по* **-ной** *дорогѣ,* by rail; *побочная линія* **-ной** *дороги,* branch-line; *—заводъ, see* Заводъ; **-ное** *издѣліе,* iron-work; *—листъ,* iron-plate; *—и мѣдный товаръ,* hard-ware; *мелкіе* **-ные** *товары,* iron-mongery; *—блескъ,* iron-glance, specular iron, oligist iron, oligistic iron; **-ная** *руда,* iron-ore, earthy-ore, iron-stone; *бо-*

лотная **-ная** *руда*, bog-earth; **-ные** *опилки*, iron-dust, iron-filings, iron-sand; — *сурикъ*, red-ochre, hematite;—*ломъ*, broken, old iron, scrap-iron; **-ная** *окалина*, iron-scale; **-ная** *окись*, peroxide of iron; **-ное** *дерево*, *bot.* tree of life, lignum-vitæ; **-ное** *здоровье*, *fig.* strong constitution; *управлять* **-ною** *рукою*, to rule with a rod of iron.

Желѣзнякъ, *s. m.* iron-clay; iron-ore, iron-stone; *бурый—*, *see* Бурый; *красный—*, blood-stone, hematite; ‖ firebrick; ‖ *bot.* vervain, lemon-plant, peristerion.

Желѣзо, *s. n.* iron; *болванковое—*, pig-iron; *болтовое—*, *круглое—*, round-iron, rod-iron; *брусковое—*, *квадратное—*, square bar-iron; *вальцованное—*, *плющильное—*, *прокатное—*, rolled iron, drawn-out iron, mill-bar; *волнистое—*, corrugated plate, corrugated iron-plate; *волокнистое—*, soft iron, fibrous iron; *гальванизированное—*, galvanized iron; *зернисто-волокнистое—*, *красноломкое—*, cold-short iron, hot-short iron, red sear iron; *зернистое—*, grained iron; *каленое—*, red-hot iron; *кованое—*, hammered iron, black-work; *ковкое—*, *мягкое—*, soft-iron, wrought-iron; *кричное—*, fined iron; *крупнозернистое—*, coarse grained iron; *листовое—*, iron-plate, wrought iron-plates; sheet-iron; *ломъ* **-за**, scrap-iron, scrap-forging, broken-iron; *мелкозернистое—*, fine-grained iron; *обручное—*, hoop-iron, hoops; *сыропрокатное—*, mill-bars, puddled bars; *перегрѣтое—*, burnt-iron; *перекованное—*, half-converted steel; *пленистое—*, weak-iron, iron with black spots; *подковное—*, horse-shoe iron; *полосовое—*, flat-iron, flat bar-iron, clout iron; *прутковое—*, bar-iron, rod-iron; *пудлинговое—*, puddled-iron; *раковистое—*, onicaceous, oligist iron; *рельсовое—*, rail-iron; *сибирское—*, Russian iron; *старое—*, broken iron, old iron, scrap-iron, nut-iron; *рѣзное—*, slitted iron, slit-iron; *сварочное—*, fagotted iron; *сортовое—*, merchant-iron, assorted iron; *сырцовое—*, wrought-iron; *тавровое—*, T-iron; *твердое—*, cast-iron, brittle iron; *тонковолокнистое—*, fine metal, refined iron; *угловое—*, angle-iron; *хладноломкое—*, cold-short iron; *хрупкое—*, brittle iron; *цинкованное—*, zinced iron; *черновинистое—*, soft-weak-iron; *шведское прокованное—*, Swedish iron forged twice; *шведское сырое—*, fissile Swedish ore; *шинное—*, hoop-iron, hoops; *окованный* **-зомъ**, iron-bound, iron-cased;—, *которымъ клеймятъ*, brand-iron; ‖ *prov. куй—пока горячо*, one must strike the iron while it is hot; ‖ *pl.* **-лѣза**, irons, fetters; *fig.* chains.

Желѣзодѣлательный, *adj. — заводъ*, forge, iron-forge, iron-works.

Желѣзоплавильный, *adj. — заводъ*, iron-foundry.

Желѣзорѣзный, *adj.—станъ*, **-ная** *мастерская*, slitting-mill; **-ныя** *ножницы*, shears.

Желѣзце, *s. n. dim.* bit of iron, iron bit, piece of iron.

Жеманенье, *see* Жеманство.

Жеманиться, *v. n.* to affect, mince, look prim.

Жеманница, *s. f.* affected creature.

Жеманный, *adj.* affected, mincing, prim; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Жеманство, *s. n.* affectation, affectedness, primness, mincing manners, namby-pamby.

Жемчугъ, Жемчугъ, *s. m.* pearls, pearl; *нитка* **-га**, *see* Нитка; *самый мелкій—*, pearl-seed, seed-pearl; *ловля* **-га**, pearl-fishery.

Жемчужина, *s. f. dim.* **жемчужинка**, pearl.

Жемчужный, *adj.* of pearls; pearly, pearled; **-ное** *ожерелье*, a necklace of pearls; **-ныя** *бѣлила*, pearl-powder, pearl-white; **-ная** *раковина*, pearl-oyster, pearl-shell, nacker, nacre-shell.

Жена, *s. f.* wife, spouse; *быть, находиться подъ башмакомъ у своей* **-ны**, *see* Башмакъ.

Женатый, *adj.* married, wedded, wived *(of a man)*.

Женить, *v. a.* to marry, wed, wive; *онъ* **-нилъ** *сына на дочери своего друга*, he married his son to the daughter of his friend; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to marry, be married, get married, take a wife; to wed, wive; **-ся** *на неровнѣ*, *see* Неровня; *prov. не всякій* **женится**, *кто посватается*, *see* Всякій.

Женитьба, *s. f.* marriage, match, wedlock, wedding.

Женихъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ишокъ**, bride-groom, betrothed; intended, suitor, wooer; *у нея было много* **-ховъ**, she had many suitors; ‖ match; *это богатый—*, it is a rich match; ‖ marriageable young man.

Жёнка, *cares. of* Жена.

Женолюбивый, *adj.* given to women.

Женолюбіе, *s. n.* love of women.

Женомужіе, *s. n. bot.* gynandria.

Женоподобный, *adj.* effeminate, womanish, womanly.

Жёночка, *dim. of* Женка.

Женскій, *adj.* woman's, women's; ‖ feminine, female, womanish, womanly; *—полъ*, *—родъ*, *see* Полъ, Родъ; ‖ *—волосъ*, *bot. see* Волосъ; ‖ **-ски**, *по* **-ски**, *adv.* like a woman.

Женственность, *s. f.* womanliness, womanishness, feminacy, feminality.

Женственный, *adj.* womanish, smock-faced.

Жёнушка, *cares. of* Жена.

Жень-шень, *s. m. bot.* ginseng.

Женщина, *s. f.* woman, female; *замужняя—*, married woman; *law*, feme-covert; *сварливая—*, scold, screw; *публичная—*, *see* Публичный; *—писательница*, authoress.

Жердовой, Жердяной, *adj.* made of poles, of perches, of rods, of stakes.

Жердина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка**, *build.* thin cross-beam.

Жердь, *s. f. dim.* **жёрдка, жёрдочка**, perch, pole, rod, stake.

Жерёбая, *adj.* with foal *(of a mare)*.

Жеребеёкъ, *s. m.* slug.

Жеребей, Жеребій, *s. m.* lot; *по* **-бью**, by lots; ‖ part, share, portion; *тяглый—*, tax, duty.

Жеребёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-очекъ**, colt, foal; stag.

Жеребецъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ребчикъ**, stallion, cob; *испанскій—*, genet.

Жеребиться, *v. n.* to foal *(of a mare)*.

Жеребьёвый, *adj.* obtained by lot.

Жеребячій, *adj.* foal's; ‖ stallion's.

Жеревика, Жеровика, *see* Клюква.

Жерло, *s. n.* mouth, orifice; ‖ crater *(of a volcano)*.

Жёрновъ, *s. m.* mill-stone, grindstone, edge-stone; ‖ **-вой**, *adj.* **-вой** *камень*, *see* Камень.

Жертва, *s. f.* victim; offering, sacrifice; oblation; *— умилостивленія*, propitiatory victim, peace-offering;*—искупленія*, victim of expiation; *очистительная—*, trespass offering, sin-offering; *приносить* **-ву**, *принести въ* **-ву**, to make, offer a sacrifice; *принести себя въ* **-ву** *отечеству*, to offer one's life for one's country.

Жертвенникъ, *s. m.* altar, altar of offerings; small altar; ‖ *astr.* Ara *(constellation)*.

Жертвенный, *adj.* of sacrifice, sacrificatory, sacrifical, sacrificial.

Жертвованіе, *s. n.* sacrificing.

Жертвователь, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* one who gives a thing for some benefaction.

Жѐртвовать, *v. a. n.* to sacrifice, immolate, offer up;—*модѣ,* to sacrifice to fashion; *я* **-твую** *на бѣдныхъ сто рублей,* I give a hundred rubles for the poor;—*собою,* to sacrifice one's self for, immolate one's self.

Жертвоприносѝтель, *s. m.* offerer; sacrificant, sacrificator, sacrificer.

Жертвоприношѐніе, *s. n.* offering, oblation, sacrifice; *мѣсто* **-шѐнія,** *bibl.* high-place.

Жѐртвующій, *part. pr.* —*собою,* self-devoted.

Жерӯха, *s. f. bot.* water-cress, dittander.

Жестикулѝровать, *v. n.* to gesticulate.

Жестикулѧція, *s. f.* gesticulation.

Жёсткій, *adj.* hard, harsh, rough, tough, stiff; stale *(bread)*; **-кая** *постель,* hard bed; **-кая** *борода,* rough beard; **-кая** *кожа,* rough skin; **-кое** *мясо,* tough meat; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* hardly, roughly; **-ко** *накрахмаленный воротникъ,* stiffly starched collar; **-ко** *спать,* to be lying on a hard bed; *prov. мягко стелетъ, да* **-ко** *спать,* sweet as honey and bitter as gall, honey tongue, heart of gall.

Жёсткнуть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become hard; to harden; to grow rough.

Жесткова̀тый, *adj.* hardish, somewhat hard.

Жесткокры̀лый, *adj.* **-лыя** *насѣкомыя,* coleoptera.

Жёсткость, *s. f.* hardness, harshness, roughness; toughness; stiffness.

Жестòкій, *adj.* cruel, atrocious; smarting, severe, rigorous, violent; grievous; sharp; outrageous; dog-hearted; sore *(of grief)*; **-кая** *душа,* cruel soul; **-кая** *болѣзнь,* a severe disease; **-кая** *обида,* grievous insult; **-кія** *мученія,* atrocious torments; **-кая** *боль,* excruciating pain, acute pain; **-кая** *стужа,* excessive cold; **-кая** *зима,* rigorous, severe winter;—*вѣтеръ,* violent, high wind;—*бой,* fierce battle; **-кое** *обращеніе, see* Обращеніе; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly; **-ко** *поколотить,* to give a severe drubbing.

Жестокосѐрдіе, *s. n.* hard-heartedness, cruelty, cruelness.

Жестокосѐрдый, *adj.* cruel, hard-hearted; rock-hearted; ‖ **-до,** *adv.* cruelly, without pity.

Жестòкость, *s. f.* cruelty, cruelness; atrociousness, atrocity; rigour, severity; fierceness, violence; soreness *(of grief)*, sharpness.

Жёстче, *comp. of* Жесткій *and* Жестко.

Жестъ, *s. m.* gesture, action, sign.

Жесть, *s. f.* tin, tin-plate, iron tinned over, latten, white-iron, iron coated with tin;—*англійская,* black iron-plate;—*русская,* tin-plate.

Жестѣ̀ть, *see* Жесткнуть.

Жестянѝкъ, *s. m.* tinman, white-smith.

Жестя̀нка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** tin-box; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Жестянòй, *adj.* of tin, tin;—*ящикъ,* tin-canister; **-на̀я** *посуда, see* Посуда.

Жетòнъ, *s. m. dim.* **жетòнчикъ,** counter.

Жечь, *v. a. irr. (pres.* **жгу),** to burn, consume; —*кофе,* to burn *or* roast coffee; *сердце* **жжётъ,** *pop.* I have the heart-burn; *крапива* **жжётъ,** the nettle stings; ‖ *v. imp. мнѣ* **жжётъ** *глаза, see* Глазъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be burnt; to burn, sting, prick; *огонь* **жжётся,** the fire burns; *крапива* **жжётся,** the nettle stings *or* pricks; *что вы* **жжётесь** *у печки?* why are you baking near the stove? *хорошія вина* **жгу̀тся,** *fig.* fine wines cost dear; ‖ *part. p.* **жжёный.**

Жжѐніе, *s. n.* burning, consuming.

Жжёнка, *s. f.* a kind of hot punch.

Живѝка, *s. f. bot.* sideritis, siderite.

Живѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* vivifier, reviver.

Живѝтельный, *adj.* vivifying; ‖ *med.* agglutinant, agglutinative.

Живѝть, *v. a.* to vivify, give life to; to animate; to revive, reanimate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to profit.

Живмя̀, *adv. see* Жить.

Жѝвность, *s. f. collect.* fowl, poultry; ‖ victuals.

Жѝво, *adv.* briskly, quickly, promptly, wantonly; *онъ—это сдѣлаетъ,* he will do it in a moment; **живѣ̀е** *ребята!* now then, my lads!

Живодѐрня, *s. f.* knacker's yard, flaying-house.

Живодѐръ, *s. m.* knacker, flayer, slaughterer; *fig.* fleecer.

Живòе, *s. n.* quick flesh, live flesh; *задѣть за—, затронуть за—,* to touch, cut, sting one to the quick; to hit home, strike home; *это меня задѣваетъ за—,* that goes to my very heart.

Живòй, *adj.* alive, living; *онъ еще* **живъ,** *еще въ* **-вы̀хъ,** he is still living; **-вòе** *существо,* a living being; *Богъ будетъ судить* **-вы̀хъ** *и мертвыхъ,* God will judge the quick and the dead; *ни одной—души,* not a living soul; *тамъ не было—души,* there was not a living soul;—*языкъ, see* Языкъ; **-ва̀я** *картина,* tableau vivant, living picture; *пока* **живъ** *буду,* as long as I live; *въ* **-вы̀хъ,** above ground; ‖ live, lively, quick, brisk, sprightful, sprightly, spiritful, spirituous, wanton; **-ва̀я** *изгородь,* quickset hedge, hedge-row, quick fence; **-вòе** *урочище,* natural boundary; **-вòе** *мясо,* live flesh, the quick; **-вòе** *воображеніе, see* Воображеніе; **-ва̀я** *вода,* running water, spring water;—*ребенокъ,* lively child; **-вы̀е** *глаза,* bright, sparkling eyes;—*умъ,* lively wit, mind; —*цвѣтъ лица,* bright complexion; **-вòе** *сходство,* striking likeness; **-ва̀я** *улика,* eye-witness, ocular evidence;—*мостъ, see* Мостъ; *на* **-вую** *нитку, see* Нитка; *сдѣлать* **-вòю** *рукòю,* to do in haste, hastily, quickly; *ни* **живъ,** *ни мертвъ,* in a great, mortal fright, in terrible anxiety; *онъ деретъ съ* **-ва̀го** *и съ мертваго,* he takes from all; he is ready to rob the very dead; all's fish that comes to his net; **живъ** *и здоровъ,* safe and sound.

Жѝвокость, *s. f. bot.* consound, comfrey, lark's-heel, lark-spur.

Живонòсный, *adj.* vivifying, vivific.

Живописа̀ть, *v. a.* to paint, depict, describe.

Живопѝсецъ, *s. m.* painter, picture-drawer.

Живопѝсность, *s. f.* picturesqueness.

Живопѝсный, *adj.* picturesque, pictorial; **-ное** *мѣстоположеніе,* picturesque site; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Жѝвопись, *s. f.* painting, picture;—*масляными красками,* painting in oil; *пейзажная—,* landscape-painting;—*сухими красками,* crayon-painting.

Живорòдный, Живородя̀щій, *adj. zool.* viviparous.

Жѝворосль, *s. f. zool.* zoophyte.

Живоры̀бный, *adj.*—*садокъ,* fish-pond, nurse-pond.

Жѝвость, *s. f.* vivacity, liveliness, ardour, animation, quickness, briskness, spiritfulness, wantonness, speed, sprightfulness; —*ума,* readiness of wit;—*боли,* smartness.

Животворѐніе, *s. n.* vivification.

Животворѝть, *v. a.* to vivify; to reanimate, quicken.

Животвòрный, Животворя̀щій, *adj.* vivific, vivifying; life-giving.

Живòтикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Животъ, small belly; *надорвать себѣ* **-ки** *отъ смѣха,* to split one's sides with laughing, burst with laughing.

Животѝна, *s. f.* cattle; ‖ *fig.* beast, brute.

Живòтное, *s. n.* animal; *четвероногое—,* quadruped; *двуногое—,* biped; *четырехкопытное—,* quadrisulcate; *четверорукое—,* quadrumane; ‖ *fig.* beast, brute.

Животнорастѐніе, *s. n. nat. hist.* zoophyte.

Живòтность, *s. f.* animality.

Живòтный, *adj.* of life; ‖ animal, of animals; *—магнетизмъ*, animal magnetism; **-ное** *царство*, animal kingdom.

Животолюби́вый, *adj.* loving life, attached to life.

Животолю́біе, *s. n.* love of life.

Животрепе́щущій, *adj.* alive, living, full of life; ‖ **-щая** *рыба*, a fish leaping alive; ‖ *fig.* the most interesting *(question)*.

Живòтъ, *s. m.* life; *лишиться* **-тà,** to depart this life; *лишить* **-тà,** to put to death; **-тòмъ** *и смертью Богъ владѣетъ, въ* **-тѣ̀** *и смерти Богъ воленъ*, God disposes of life and death; *избивать кого не на—, а нà смерть*, to beat one back and belly, beat one to death; *онъ избилъ его не на—, а нà смерть—, coll.* he thrashed him to death; *драться не на—, а нà смерть*, to fight a mortal fight, fight to the death; *—вѣчный*, life everlasting; ‖ belly, stomach, abdomen; *у меня—болитъ*, I have a stomach-ache, a belly-ache; *у меня бурчитъ въ* **-тѣ̀,** my guts rumble; *бурчаніе въ* **-тѣ̀,** a rumbling in the bowels; *рѣзь въ* **-тѣ̀,** gripes in the stomach; *у него рѣзь въ* **-тѣ̀,** he has gripes; ‖ *pl.* **-ты́,** goods, chattels; cattle, domestic animals.

Живу́честь, *s. f.* viability, tenacity of life.

Живу́чій, *adj.* viable, able to live; ‖ tenacious of life *(of animals)*; *онъ* **-вучъ** *какъ кошка*, he has as many lives as a cat; ‖ *bot.* **-чая** *трава*, bugle.

Живу́щій, *adj.* living; *все* **-щее,** every living thing.

Жи́вчикъ, *s. m.* lively child, sprightly child.

Живьёмъ, *adv.* alive.

Живѣ̀те, *s. n. indecl.* name of the Slavonian letter **Ж.**

Жи́га, *s. f.* jig.

Жигану́ть, *v. a.* to lash; *fig.* to cause a loss; *онъ меня* **-нулъ** *на нѣсколько рублей*, he occasioned me a loss of some rubles.

Жигуне́цъ, *s. m. bot.* bertram.

Жигу́чій, *adj.* burning, stinging.

Жиди́ть, *v. a.* to liquefy; to rarefy, dilute.

Жи́дкій, *adj. dim.* **жи́денькій, -коватый,** liquid, fluid; waterish; **-кія** *тѣла, see* Тѣло; ‖ rare, thin; *воздухъ* **жи́же** *воды*, air is thinner than water; **-кая** *борода*, a scanty beard; *—парикъ*, scratch-wig; **-кіе** *волосы*, thin hair; **-кія** *сливки*, thin cream; *чай* **жидокъ,** the tea is weak, not strong enough; ‖ flexible, pliant, supple; *—прутъ*, flexible rod.

Жи́дко, *adv. dim.* **жиде́нько,** in a liquid manner; ‖ not strong

Жи́дкость, *s. f.* fluidity, liquidness, waterishness; ‖ liquid, fluid.

Жидо́вка, *s. f.* Jewess.

Жидо́вская смола̀, *s. f. see* Асфальтъ.

Жидо́вскій, *adj.* Jewish, Jew-like; Judaic.

Жидо́вство, *s. n.* Judaism.

Жидо́вствовать, *v. n.* to judaize.

Жидо́мо̀ръ, *s. m.* **-о̀рка,** *s. f.* skinflint, miser.

Жидъ, *s. m.* Jew, Hebrew; *вѣчный—*, the wandering Jew.

Жидѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow fluid; to liquefy; to become rarefied, grow thin.

Жи́жа, *s. f. dim.* **жѝжица,** anything that is liquid; juice, gravy.

Жи́же, *comp. of* Жидкій *and* Жидко.

Жизнеда́вецъ, Жизнеда́тель, *s. m.* giver of life.

Жизнеда́тельный, *adj.* giving life.

Жи́зненность, *s. f.* vital principle, vitality.

Жи́зненный, *adj.* vital; of life; **-ные** *припасы*, provisions, victuals, stores; **-ное** *дерево*, thuja, arbor vitæ, tree of life

Жизнеописа̀ніе, *s. n.* biography, life

Жизнеописа́тель, *s. m.* biographer.

Жизнеописа́тельный, *adj.* biographic, —al.

Жизнера̀достность, *s. f.* joy of living, cheerfulness, buoyance.

Жизнера̀достный, *adj.* joyous, cheerful, buoyant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Жизнеспосо́бность, *s. f.* vital capacity, viability.

Жизнеспосо́бный, *adj.* capable of living; ‖ *med.* viable.

Жизнь, *s. f.* life; living; goings, goings on; *продолжающійся всю—*, life-long; *будущая, загробная—*, the future life, life to come, life beyond the tomb, of the other world; the next world; future being, after-life, after-state; *въ здѣшней* **жизни,** here below, in this world; *положить за кого свою—*, to give one's life for a person; *вести спокойную—*, to live a life of ease; *образъ* **жи́зни,** *родъ* **жи́зни,** way of living, course, way *or* manner of life; frame of life; the tenor of man's life; the way; *избрать родъ* **жи́зни,** to choose the kind of life; to embrace a profession; *веселая—*, merry life; *вести веселую —*, to lead a jolly life; to play the boon companion; *лучшее время* **жи́зни,** the pith of life; *сидячая —*, a sedentary life; *правильный образъ* **жи́зни,** the even tenor of one's way *or* life; *вести неправильный образъ* **жи́зни,** to keep bad hours; *ему—копейка*, he counts his life for nothing, he does not care for his life; *—висѣла на волоскѣ*, life was hanging by a thread; *здѣсь—дорога*, living is dear here; *ни въ—*, never; *я въ—свою ему этого не прощу*, I will never forgive him as long as I live; *при* **жи́зни,** during life, during one's lifetime; *я не могъ бы сдѣлать этого, если бы дѣло шло даже о* **жи́зни,** I could not do it for my life; *при* **жи́зни** *своего брата*, when his brother was alive; *по—*, for life; *на — и нà смерть*, for ever; *я и* **жи́зни** *не радъ, что*, I am extremely vexed *or* grieved that; *—или кошелекъ!* deliver! your purse or your life! *prov. какова—, таковъ и конецъ*, people die as they live.

Жи́ла, *s. f. dim.* **жи́лка, жи́лочка,** vein; *сухая—*, tendon, sinew; ‖ nerve *(in a leaf)*; ‖ *geol.* vein, load, lode, seam, shoad, matrice, ore-stone; *—водяная*, vein of water, spring *(of water)*.

Жи́ла, *s. c. pop.* extortioner, skinflint.

Жи́ленье, *s. n.* squeezing out; swindling; ‖ *med.* tenesmus.

Жилѐтъ, *s. m. dim.* **жилѐтецъ, жилѐтикъ,** waistcoat; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Жилѐцъ, *s. m.* **-ли́ца,** *s. f.* lodger, dweller; *онъ не—сего міра, fig.* he will not live long.

Жи́листый, Жилова̀тый, *adj.* veiny, venous, sinewy; ‖ fibrous, stringy, filamentous; ‖ musculous.

Жи́лить, *v. a.* to spueeze out; to swindle; to quibble, chicane, cavil *(at a game)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to exert one's self, force one's self, strain one's self, strive.

Жили́ще, *s. n.* lodging, abode, dwelling, dwelling-house, domicile, homestead, seat.

Жи́лка, *s. f. dim. of* Жила; *—у растеній*, string, fibre; nerve; pendicle; rib, beard; *средняя—*, midrib *(in a leaf)*; *fig. попасть въ* **-ку,** to hit the nail on the head.

Жилкова̀тый, *adj.* veiny, veined, fibrous, stringy.

Жило́й, *adj.* habitable, inhabitable, tenantable; **-ло́е** *строеніе*, an inhabitable building; **-лые** *покои*, habitable rooms; ‖ inhabited.

Жи́лочка, *dim. of* Жилка.

Жи́лочница, *s. f. bot.* byssus.

Жильё, *s. n.* dwelling, domicile, habitation; ‖ story, floor; *нижнее—, see* Нижній.

Жильный, Жилочный, *adj.* venal, of veins.

Жимолость, *s. f. bot.* honey-suckle; caprifole; *козья—,* wild honey-suckle, woodbind, woodbine.

Жинзенгъ, *see* Жень-шень.

Жирандоль, *s. m.* girandole.

Жирасоль, *s. f.* girasole *(stone).*

Жирафъ, *s. m.* **Жирафа,** *s. f. zool.* giraffe, camelopard.

Жирноватый, *adj.* fattish, somewhat fat.

Жирный, *adj. dim.* **-ненькій,** fat, greasy; stout, corpulent; squabbish;—*шрифтъ,* fat face; ‖ *chem.* sebacic, adipic; ‖ **-но,** *adv. dim.* **-нёнько,** fatly, greasily; *fig. coll.* **-но** *будетъ,* it will be too much.

Жировикъ, *s. m. min.* steatite, French-chalk.

Жировой, *adj.* fat, fattened; suety; ‖ *anat.* adipos, adipous; ‖ **-вое** *яйцо,* wind-egg.

Жировоскъ, *s. m. chem.* adipocere.

Жиротопня, *s. f.* melting-house.

Жиротопъ, *s. m.* fat-smelter.

Жиръ, *s. m. dim.* **жирокъ,** grease, fat, suet; ‖ *рыбій—,* cod-liver-oil; train-oil; ‖ *китовый—, see* Китовый.

Жирѣть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become corpulent, fat, stout; to fatten.

Жирякъ, *s. m. zool.* daman.

Житейскій, *adj.* of life; **-кія** *заботы,* cares of life; ‖ worldly, earthly; **-кая** *суета,* worldly vanity.

Житель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inhabitant, resident, resider, dweller; *городской—,* townsman, cit; *сельскій, деревенскій—,* countryman, villager; *природный—страны,* native.

Жительство, *s. n.* dwelling, residence, home, domicile; abode, sojourn, habitation; *онъ переѣхалъ на—въ деревню,* he removed to the country; *билетъ на—,* abode license; *отсутствіе изъ мѣста* **-ва,** non-residence, absence from home.

Жительствовать, *v. n.* to reside, live, dwell, lodge, abide, sojourn.

Житіе, *s. n.* life; ‖ biography *(of a saint).*

Житникъ, *s. m. zool.* harvest-mouse, field-mouse, campagnol.

Житница, *s. f.* granary, corn-loft, corn-house, barn.

Житный, *adj.* of corn; of barley;—*дворъ,* corn-warehouse.

Жито, *s. n.* corn, bread-corn, grain; ‖ barley; ‖ *prov. всякаго* **жита** *по лопатѣ,* there are some of all sorts.

Житохранилище, *s. n. see* Житница.

Жить, *v. n. irr. (pres.* **живу**), to live, be alive; to subsist;—*своимъ трудомъ,—собственнымъ трудомъ, see* Трудъ;—*на свои средства, see* Средство;—*особнякомъ,* to live by one's self;—*своимъ домомъ,—бариномъ, see* Домъ, Баринъ;—*открыто,* to keep open house; to keep an open table;—*по заповѣдямъ,* to live according to the commandments; *ему нечѣмъ—,* he has nothing to live on;—*хлѣбомъ,* to live upon bread;—*на чужой счетъ, see* Счетъ; **жилъ**-*былъ король,* in times of old there was a king;—*припѣваючи,* to live in clover;—*со дня на день,—какъ бы день къ вечеру,* to live from hand to mouth; *едва имѣть чѣмъ—,* to have barely wherewith to live;—*въ достаткѣ,* to be in easy circumstances;—*въ любви съ,* to be, to live in charity with; ‖ *prov.* **живи** *и—давай другимъ,* live and let live; *всякъ своимъ умомъ* **живётъ,** *see* Умъ;—*какъ кошка съ собакой, see* Кошка; *не такъ* **живи** *какъ хочется, а какъ Богъ велитъ,* one must not live as one likes but as God pleases; *какъ* **жилъ,** *такъ и умеръ,* he died as he lived; ‖ to reside, live, dwell, lodge, inhabit;—**живмя** *гдѣ-либо,* to pass days and nights somewhere; *онъ приказалъ долго—, fig.* he has taken leave of the world, he died, he is dead;—*душа въ душу, see* Душа; *здорово* **живёшь,** without rhyme or reason, for nothing at all; ‖ *v. imp.* **живётъ,** it may do; *каково это вино?* **живётъ,** is this wine good? it may do; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to live well *or* badly; *ему нигдѣ не* **живётся,** he cannot live long anywhere.

Житьё, *s. n.* life, existence, existency; *ему плохое—,* his life is a hard one; **житьё-бытьё,** livelihood, manner of living; *приходи посмотрѣть на наше* **житьё-бытьё,** come to see how we are living, how we live; *онъ никому не даетъ* **-ья,** *отъ него* **-ья** *нѣтъ,* he incommodes *or* torments everybody; *ему—,* he enjoys life; *не—, а масляница,* happy, golden days, a happy and glorious life; *ему не—, а масляница,* he lives in clover; *славное тогда было—,* is was a happy life.

Жлуди, *s. f. obs. pl.* clubs *(at cards).*

Жмурить, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to half-close the eyes.

Жмурки, *s. f. pl.* blind-man's-buff; hoodman-blind; *играть въ—,* to play at blind-man's-buff.

Жнецъ, *s. m.* **Жница, Жнея,** *s. f.* reaper; harvest-man, harvest-woman.

Жниво, *s. n.* stubble; stubble-field.

Жнива, *s. f.* **Жнитво,** *s. n.* harvests, crop, reaping.

Жокей, *s. m.* jockey; ‖ **-ейскій,** *adj.*

Жолобъ, Жолудь, *see* Желобъ, Желудь.

Жомъ, Жемъ, *s. m.* press; ‖ **жомный,** *adj.*

Жонглёръ, *s. m.* juggler; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Жонка, *s. f.* junk *(Chinese boat).*

Жонкиль, *s. m. bot.* jonquil, jonquille; ‖ **-левый,** *adj.*

Жорновъ, *see* Жерновъ.

Жохъ, *s. m.* knave, rogue, cheat; sharper.

Жраньё, *s. n. pop.* greedy eating, voraciousness, voracity.

Жрать, *v. a. irr. pop.* to devour, gobble; to claw the victuals off.

Жребій, *s. m.* lot, fate, destiny *(in speaking of sublime objects);—палъ на него,* the lot fell upon him;—*брошенъ,* the die is cast; *кидать, метать, бросать—,* to cast lots, draw lots.

Жрецъ, *s. m.* sacrificator, priest *(among the heathen);* ‖ **жреческій,** *adj.* priestlike, priestly.

Жречество, *s. n.* priesthood.

Жрица, *s. f.* priestess; ‖ **жрическій,** *adj.*

Жужелица, *s. f.* slag, dross, scoria *(of metals);* ‖ *insect, dim.* **-лка,** carabus.

Жужжаніе, Жужжанье, *s. n.* hum, humming, droning, buzz, buzzing.

Жужжать, *v. n.* to hum, buzz, drone.

Жуировать, *v. n.* to enjoy life; to live a fast life.

Жуиръ, *s. m.* who lives for his own pleasure; a fast liver.

Жуковина, *s. f.* flaw *(in wood).*

Жукъ, *s. m.* scarab, scarabee, beetle; *майскій—,* cock-chafer, tree-beetle, may-bug; *навозный—,* dung-beetle, the stinking black beetle; *хлѣбный—,* corn-weevil; ‖ cavity, hole, flaw *(in wood).*

Жуланъ, *s. m.* first quality of green tea; ‖ *orn.* speckled magpie, butcher-bird.

Жуликъ, *s. m. pop.* sharper, cheat, filcher.

Жупанъ, *s. m. pop.* warm coat *(in Russia Minor).*

Жупелъ, *s. m. sl.* sulphur, brimstone; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Журавецъ, *s. m.* crane.

Журавика, *see* Клюква.

Журавлёнокъ, *s. m.* young crane.

Журавлиный, *adj.* of crane; **-ныя** *ноги,* spindle-legs, spindle-shanks; *bot.—носъ,* hart's-fodder;—*горохъ, see* Горохъ.

Журавль, *s. m. dim.* **-ликъ,** crane;—*курлыкаетъ,* the crane gabbles; *prov. не сули* **-ля** *въ небѣ, дай синицу въ руки, see* Синица; ‖ *tech.* zigzag.

Журить, *v. a.* to chide, rebuke, reprimand, reprove, lecture; to scold, snarl; to take up sharply, take to task; *журя—,* to chide over and over again.

Журналистика, *s. f.* journalism.

Журналистъ, *s. m.* journalist, writer of journals, newspaper writer; editor of a literary review; ‖ clerk of proceedings *or* official reports.

Журналишко, *s. m. disd.* a bad literary review.

Журналъ, *s. m.* journal, day-book; ‖ magazine, literary review; ‖ proceedings, official report *(of a sitting)*; ‖ *naut. шканечный—,* log-book.

Журнальный, *adj.* of journal.

Журфиксъ, *s. m.* fixed *or* set day, stated day.

Журчанье, *s. n.* murmur, purl, purling, babbling; gurgling, warbling *(of water).*

Журчать, *v. n.* to murmur, purl, gurgle, warble.

Журьба, *s. f.* reproaching, chiding, reproving, rebuking, lecturing.

Жутко, *adv.* painfully, hardly; *подчасъ мнѣ приходится—,* my life at times is very painful; *въ лѣсу мнѣ стало—,* dread fell upon me in the wood.

Жучёкъ, Жучокъ, *dim. of* Жукъ.

Жучка, *s. f.* name given to black dogs.

Жюри, *s. m.* jury.

Жъ, *see* Же.

З.

З, *s. n.* the eighth letter of the Russian alphabet.

За, *prep.* for, as; *умереть—отечество,* to die for one's country; *око—око, зубъ* **за** *зубъ, see* Зубъ;—*кого вы?* for whom are you *or* whom are you for? *почитать кого—врага,* to consider one as an enemy; ‖ after, behind, beyond, on the other side, out, out of; *день* **за** *день,* day after day;—*сундукомъ,* behind the box;—*рѣкой,* beyond the river, on the other side of the river; **за** *моремъ,* beyond sea; *ѣхать—границу,* to go abroad, *поѣздка—границу,* journey *or* voyage abroad; **за** *городомъ,* out of town; *—самымъ...,* just-after...; ‖ by, at, to; *взять кого* **за** *руку,* to take one by the hand; *нога* **за** *ногу, шагъ—шагомъ,* step by step;—*разъ,* at once; *пить—чье здоровье, see* Здоровье; ‖ on account of, considering, in consideration of, by reason of, on the ground of;—*старостью лѣтъ,* on account of advanced age; *онъ былъ оправданъ—безуміемъ,* he was acquitted on the ground of insanity; ‖ upon; *онъ дѣлаетъ глупость — глупостью,* he commits folly upon folly; ‖ *—исключеніемъ,* except, with the exception of;—*неимѣніемъ,—отсутствіемъ,* for want of, in the absence of, in the place of; **за** *годъ,* a year ago, a year before;—*часъ до отъѣзда,* an hour before starting; *я приду—вами,* I shall fetch you; *идите—мною,* follow me; *ходить—больнымъ,* to attend a patient; *ходить—дѣтьми,* to nurse children; *задѣть—что,* to hit against; *стоять—кого,—что,* to defend, stand up for, stand by; *очередь—вами,* it is your turn;—*нимъ остается еще столько-то,* he owes so much still; *ему* **за** *сорокъ лѣтъ,* he is on the wrong side of forty; *что—шумъ?* what noise is that? *что—дѣло?* what of that? *имѣются разные поводы—и противъ,* the reasons on either side are upon a par;—*и противъ,* pro and con, pros and cons; ‖ *—то, чтобъ, conj.* that.

Заалѣть, -ся, *see* Алѣть.

Заамвонный, *adj.* beyond the ambo.

Заарендованіе, *s. n.* renting, hiring.

Заарендовывать, -довать, *see* Арендовать.

Заарестовывать, -товать, *see* Арестовать.

Заатласиться, *see* Атласиться.

Заахать, *v. n.* to begin crying ah! oh!

Забава, *s. f.* amusement, entertainment, diversion, pastime; sport, sportfulness, sporting, recreation, play; fun; *ради* **-вы,** sportfully; by way of pastime.

Забавлять, *v. a.* to amuse, divert, entertain, recreate; to make one sport; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to amuse one's self, divert one's self, sport, enjoy, play; **-ся** *пустяками,* to trifle one's time away.

Забавникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a pleasant, entertaining person.

Забавничать, *v. n.* to make one's self pleasant; to play the humorous *or* ludicrous.

Забавный, *adj.* amusing, diverting, pleasant, entertaining, sportive; comical, humorous, funny, ludicrous; *быть въ* **-номъ** *положеніи,* to be in a queer strait; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Забаливать, заболѣть, *v. n.* to fall ill, be taken ill; *у меня* **-болѣла** *нога,* I have a bad foot; *онъ* **-болѣлъ** *лихорадкой,* he caught a fever, he is ill of fever; *онъ внезапно* **-лѣлъ,** he fell suddenly ill.

Забаллотировывать, -ровать, *v. a.* to vote against, black-ball, not to elect; *его* **-ровали,** he has been black-balled; ‖ *part. p.* **забаллотированный.**

Забарабанить, *v. n.* to begin drumming.

Забастовать, *v. n.* to strike.

Забастовка, *s. f.* strike; turn-out.

Забастовщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* striker.

Забаюкивать, -юкать, *v. a.* to lull *(a child)* to sleep.

Забвеніе, *s. n.* oblivion, forgetfulness; forgetting; neglect; *предать* **-нію,** *see* Предавать.

Забвенный, *adj.* forgotten.

Забережный, *adj.* situated on the opposite bank.

Забережье, *s. n.* the opposite bank.

Забеременѣть, *v. n.* to become pregnant.

Забиваніе, *s. n.* **Забивка,** *s. f.* beating in, driving in *or* down.

Забивать, забить, *v. a.* to beat in, drive in, drive down;—*колья,* to drive down stakes;—*гвозди,* to nail;—*сваи, see* Сваи; ‖ to stop up, block up, fill, obstruct *(chinks)*; ‖ to beat unmercifully; to stupefy *(by beating)*;—*голову ученьемъ,* to stuff one's head with learning;—*гребень,* to make a comb dirty, fill up with dirt; ‖ *mil.* **-бить** *тревогу, see* Тревога; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to beat; *мое сердце* **-билось,** my heart went pitapat; ‖ to hide one's self; **-биться** *въ уголъ,* to sculk in a corner; ‖ *part. p.* **забитый.**

Забивной, *adj.* for beating in.

Забираніе, *s. n.* taking up; taking on account.

Забирать, забрать, *v. a.* to take *or* buy constantly in one shop; to take up, take all; **забрать** *все въ свои руки,* to take all into one's own hands; to have all in one's power;—*въ долгъ,* to take on credit; *онъ* **забралъ** *все свое жалованье,* he took all his salary beforehand; *она* **забрала** *себѣ въ голову, see* Голова; *—дверь досками,* to close a door with boards; ‖ *v. n.* to catch; *зубья этого колеса не довольно* **-раютъ,** the cogs of that wheel do not catch deep enough; ‖ to bite *(of an anchor)*; ‖ to operate, take effect; *его* **забрало,** he is a little flustered; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (чѣмъ),* to overload one's self, take too much; ‖ *v. n.* to come in, on, get in; *кошка* **-бралась** *на дерево,* the cat perched itself upon a tree; *воръ* **-брался** *въ домъ,* a thief stole into the house; ‖ *part. p.* **забранный.**

Забирка, *s. f.* taking on credit *or* beforehand.
Забить, *see* Забивать.
Забіяка, *s. c.* squabbler, bully, fighter, swashbuckler.
Забіячество, *s. n.* quarrelsome behaviour, brawl, squabble.
Забіячить, *v. n.* to squabble, bully, quarrel.
Забіячливый, *adj.* squabbling, quarrelsome.
Заблаговременный, *adj.* done in good time; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in good time, betimes.
Заблаговѣстить, *v. n.* to begin to ring *(for mass, for vespers)*; to toll *(for the dead)*.
Заблагоразсудить, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. imp.* to think fit, good; *ему* **-дилось** *приказать,* he thought fit to order.
Заблажить, *v. n.* to begin to fool; to get capricious.
Заблевать, *v. a.* to soil in vomiting; ‖ *part. p.* **заблёванный.**
Заблестѣть, *v. n.* to begin to shine, sparkle; *его глаза* **-стѣли,** his eyes sparkled.
Заблеять, *v. n.* to begin to bleat.
Заблистать, *see* Заблестѣть.
Заблудившійся, Заблудшій, *adj.* lost, wandering; stray; **заблудшая** *овца,* a lost sheep; **заблудшая** *скотина,* waif.
Заблуждаться, заблудиться, *v. n.* to lose *or* mistake one's way; to go out of one's way; to go the wrong way; to lose one's self; to be lost; to go *or* run astray, err, stray; *вы жестоко* **-даетесь,** you labour under a strange delusion.
Заблужденіе, *s. n.* error, mistake; delusion; *явное—,* a palpable error.
Забодать, *see* Бодать.
Забой, *s. m. see* Забиваніе.
Забойка, *s. f.* crawl, weir, wear.
Забойникъ, *s. m.* beetle; ‖ ramrod *(of a gun)*.
Заболонь, *s. f. bot.* sap, blea, alburnum, white.
Заболтаться, *v. n.* to chat too much.
Заболѣваніе, *s. n.* falling ill.
Заболѣвать, -болѣть, *see* Забаливать.
Заборанивать, заборонить, *v. a.* to cover in harrowing.
Забористый, *adj.* heady, strong *(tobacco)*; spirituous *(wine)*.
Заборишко, *disd.* **Заборище,** *augm.* **Заборчикъ, Заборикъ,** *dim. of* Заборъ.
Заборка, *s. f. dim.* **-борочка,** fence, partition.
Забормотать, *see* Бормотать.
Заборщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* one who takes on credit in a shop.
Заборъ, *s. m.* hedge, fence, partition, sepiment, enclosure of boards; ‖ taking on credit in a shop; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Забота, *s. f.* care; anxiety, solicitude, trouble; *изсушенный* **-тами,** care-crazed; *состарѣвшійся отъ* **-ботъ,** care-worn; — *о мірскомъ,* earthly-mindedness.
Заботить, *v. a.* to busy, trouble, give trouble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (о чемъ),* to care, be anxious *or* solicitous; to trouble one's self, take care about; to look after, to; to see about; to be thoughtful of; *я объ этомъ совсѣмъ не* **-бочусь,** I care not a pin for it; **-ся** *о себѣ,* to care for one's own welfare.
Заботливость, *s. f.* carefulness, anxiousness, solicitude, officiousness.
Заботливый, *adj.* careful, anxious, busy, solicitous, officious; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Забраживать, -брести, *v. n.* to stroll beyond, stroll in; to wander in; ‖ *perf.* **-бродить,** to begin to ferment.
Забракованіе, *s. n.* **Забраковка,** *s. f.* garbling, rejecting.
Забраковывать, -ковать, *v. a.* to garble, reject; ‖ *part. p.* **забракованный.**
Забрало, *s. n.* sight, visor *(of a helmet)*.
Забраниться, *v. n.* to begin to scold.
Забрасываніе, *s. n.* throwing, throwing behind *or* beyond.
Забрасывать, -бросать, -бросить, *v. a.* to throw *or* cast behind, beyond; — *вопросами,* to cross-question; ‖ to mislay; ‖ *part. p.* **заброcанный, заброшенный.**
Забрать *(fut.* **заберу**), *see* Забирать.
Забредить, *v. n.* to begin to be delirious; to begin to rave.
Забрезживаться, -брезжиться, *v. imp.* to begin dawning; **-жилось,** it begins to dawn.
Забренчать, *v. n.* to begin to thrum, to tinkle.
Забрести, -бресть, *see* Забраживать.
Забривать, -брить, *v. a.* to earn by shaving; ‖ —*лобъ,* to accept as recruit; ‖ *part. p.* **забритый.**
Забродить, *see* Забраживать.
Забросать, забросить, *see* Забрасывать.
Забросъ, *s. m.* neglect, desertion, relinquishment.
Заброшенный, *adj.* waste.
Забрюхатѣть, *v. n. pop.* to become pregnant.
Забрызгивать, -брызгать, -брызнуть, *v. a.* to besprinkle, bespatter, splash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to besprinkle one's self, bespatter one's self, splash one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **забрызганный.**
Забубённый, *adj. pop.* arrant, dissolute; **-ная** *голова,* an unruly, bold fellow; debauchee, free drunkard.
Забубёнщина, *s. f. pop.* debauch, drunken bout.
Забулдыга, *s. c. pop.* libertine, debauchee; ‖ **-дыжный,** *adj.*
Забунтовать, *v. n.* to rise in mutiny; to begin a revolt.
Забутовка, *s. f. build.* rubble-work, filling-in work.
Забушевать, *v. n.* to rage *(of wind)*; ‖ to become turbulent.
Забуянить, *v. n.* to become unruly, riotous.
Забываніе, *s. n.* forgetting.
Забывать, забыть, *v. a. (fut.* **забуду**), to forget; to leave out; *не* **-будьте** *себя,* be mindful of your own interests; **забыть** *оскорбленіе,* to bury an injury; **забыть** *во снѣ свое горе,* to sleep off one's sorrow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to forget one's self; to indulge; *онъ немного* **-былся,** he forgot himself a little; ‖ to slumber; ‖ *part. p.* **забытый.**
Забывчивость, *s. f.* forgetfulness; a slip of memory.
Забывчивый, *adj.* forgetful.
Забыть, *see* Забывать.
Забытьё, *s. n.* slumber, drowsiness; *въ* **-тьи,** slumberingly.
Забѣгать, -ѣжать, *v. n.* to run in, come for a moment *(in passing)*; ‖ to run out of the way, stray; ‖ to get before, outrun; to prevent; —*къ кому, fig.* to curry favour with one; *онъ успѣлъ* **-жать** *къ судьѣ,* he prepossessed his judge in his favour; ‖ *naut.* to put in, into *(a harbour)*.
Забѣгать, *v. n.* to begin to run.
Забѣглый, *adj.* stray, strayed *(of animals)*.
Забѣленіе, *s. n.* whitening.
Забѣливать, -бѣлить, *v. a.* to whiten, cover with white; —*щи сметаной,* to take cabbage soup with sour cream; ‖ *part. p.* **забѣлённый.**
Забѣлка, *s. f.* ingredient for whitening a dish.
Заважничать, *v. n.* to give one's self airs, put on airs.
Завазживать, *v. a.* to put on the reins.

Заваливанie, *s. n.* filling up, covering up; encumbering.

Заваливать, -валить, *v. a.* to fill up, cover up; to encumber, clog, choke; ‖ to overload; **-лить** *работой кого,* to overcharge one with work; ‖ *v. imp.* to be obstructed; **-валило** *грудь,* the breast is obstructed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be filled up; to be lost; to fall down, fall in; *книга* **-валилась** *за шкафъ,* the book fell behind the cupboard; ‖ **-литься** *въ постель,* to lie on the bed; ‖ *mil. середина фронта* **-валилась,** the middle of the line is curved in; ‖ *part. p.* **заваленный.**

Завалинка, *s. f.* carried earth *(round a house).*

Завалъ, *s. m. med.* obstruction, oppilation, glut; ‖ *mil.* a kind of retrenchment, made in haste in a forest.

Заваль, *s. f.* old merchandise of a shop.

Завальный, *adj.* long-lain, old.

Завалять, *v. a.* to toss about; to soil through leaving about *(needle-work);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tossed about; to be soiled by lying about; ‖ *v. n.* to lie long on hand *(merchandise);* ‖ *part. p.* **заваленный.**

Завариванье, *s. n.* infusing; ‖ boiling.

Заваривать, -варить, *v. a.* to begin to boil *or* brew; ‖ *—чай,* to make tea; ‖ to scald *(linen);* ‖ to weld, fasten by forging; ‖ *—кашу, fig.* to make a mess; *prov. кто* **-рилъ** *кашу, тотъ пускай самъ и расхлебываетъ,* who breaks, pays; he that does the damage must answer for it; since he began the thing, it is for him to go on with it; ‖ *part. p.* **завареный.**

Заварка, *s. f.* **Заваръ,** *s. m.* boiling, brewing; boiled food.

Заварной, *adj.* boiled in water; *—пудингъ,* sepawn, sepon, hasty-pudding.

Завастривать, *see* Заострять.

Заващивать, завощить, *v. a.* to cover over with wax.

Заведенie, *s. n.* establishment, institution; *учебное—,* *see* **Учебный**; *богоугодное—,* charitable establishment, charitable board *or* institution; *трактирное, питейное—,* inn, tavern, public-house, pot-house; *прачешное—,* wash-house, laundry; ‖ usage, custom; *у насъ такое—,* it is our custom; *у насъ и* **-нiя** *этого нѣтъ, нѣтъ этого и въ* **-нiи,** it is not a custom here, it is not in use here.

Завезти, -везть, *see* Завозить.

Завербованie, *s. n. see* Вербовка.

Завербовать, *see* Вербовать.

Завернуть, *see* Завертывать.

Заверстка, *s. f.* compensation, amends.

Заверстывать, -верстать, *v. a.* to compensate, countervail, make up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be compensated; ‖ *part. p.* **заверстанный.**

Завертка, *s. f.* rolling up, wrapping up; ‖ screw-key, turn-screw; ‖ latch; sash-pulley, sash-fastener, turn-buckle, turn-button.

Завертыванie, *s. n.* envelopment, wrapping up.

Завертывать, завернуть, *v. a.* to envelop, roll up, wrap, wrap up, muffle up; to twist round; ‖ to screw up; *течетъ вода,* **-рните** *кранъ,* the water runs, stop the cock; ‖ *—въ саванъ,* to sheet, shroud; ‖ *v. n.* to take a turn in, call at *or* on; *я* **-ну** *къ вамъ,* I shall call at your house *or* on you; ‖ *v. imp. на дворъ* **-нуло,** it has become cold, it begins to freeze; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll, wrap *or* muffle one's self up; ‖ *part. p.* **завернутый.**

Заверчивать, завертѣть, *v. a.* to turn up, screw up; ‖ to make giddy *(by turning);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow giddy; ‖ *part. p.* **заверченный.**

Завершенie, *s. n.* crowning, topping off, conclusion.

Завершать, завершить, *v. a.* to top off.

Завесновать, *v. n.* to stay *or* stop till spring.

Завести, -весть, *see* Заводить.

Завечерѣть, *v. n.* to be overtaken by night.

Завивальный, *adj.* twining; curling, crisping; **-ные** *щипцы,* crisping-iron, crisping-pin.

Завиванie, *s. n.* twining, twisting; curling, frizzing.

Завивать, завить, *v. a.* to twine, twist; *—вѣнки,* to weave garlands; ‖ *—волосы,* to curl, put into curls, frizzle, crisp the hair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to curl one's hair; to frizz; to twine round *(of ivy); этотъ родъ капусты рано* **-вается,** this kind of cabbage heads early; ‖ *part. p.* **завитой, завитый,** curled, curly, crisp, crisped, frizzled, frizzed.

Завивка, *s. f.* curling, frizzing, frizzling, crisping.

Завивной, *see* Завивальный.

Завидно, *v. imp. мнѣ—,* I envy, I am envious.

Завидный, *adj.* enviable, to be envied.

Завидовать, *v. n.* to envy, grudge, be envious, be jealous.

Завидущiй, *see* Завистливый.

Завидѣть, *v. a.* to perceive from afar; ‖ *part. p.* **завидѣнный.**

Завизжать, *v. n.* to begin to squeak.

Завинчиванie, *s. n.* screwing up.

Завинчивать, -винтить, *v. a.* to screw up, screw fast; ‖ *part. p.* **завинченный.**

Завиральный, *adj.* containing nonsense, unsound.

Завираться, завраться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of babbling; to talk at random; *онъ* **-рается,** his mind is adrift.

Завироха, *s. c.* babbler, story-teller, twaddler.

Зависимость, *s. f.* dependence, dependency, subordinancy, subordination; *быть въ* **-сти,** to be in dependence; *онъ чувствуетъ, что находится въ* **-сти** *отъ,* he is sensible of his dependence on.

Зависимый, *adj.* dependent, subordinate; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* —ly.

Завистливость, *s. f.* enviousness, envious character, jealousness.

Завистливый, *adj.* envious, jealous, spiteful, white-livered; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Завистникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* envious person, envier, grudger.

Завистничать, *v. n.* to be envious.

Зависть, *s. f.* envy, jealousy, grudge; *сохнуть отъ* **-сти,** to pine away with envy; *лопнуть отъ* **-сти,** *see* Лопать; *возбуждать—,* to be envied, excite, rouse envy; *изъ* **-сти** *къ,* in envy of.

Зависѣть, *v. n.* to depend on *or* upon, be dependent; to hold of; *насколько это* **-ситъ** *отъ васъ,* as much as lies in you; *—отъ кого,* to hang on the sleeve of.

Зависящiй, *part. pr.* succursal; ‖ dependent; *всѣми* **зависящими** *отъ меня средствами,* by all the means in my power.

Завитie, *s. n. see* Завивка.

Завитокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** shaking - *or* sticking - piece; ‖ curl - paper; ‖ *anat.* helix *(of the ear);* ‖ *arch.* spiral, scroll, volute.

Завить, *see* Завивать.

Завзятый, *adj.* arrant.

Завладѣнie, *s. n.* seizing, seizure, occupation, occupancy, taking possession of.

Завладѣвать, -владѣть, *v. n.* to seize, seize upon, take possession of; to lay hold of, on; *стараться* **-дѣть,** to lay in for; *не по праву* **-дѣть** *имѣнiемъ,* to intrude on, upon *or* into an estate.

Завлеканie, *s. n.* enticing, luring, drawing over, on.

Завлекать, -влечь, *v. a.* to entice, lure, allure, win, draw over, on; ‖ *part. p.* **завлечённый.**

Заводитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* establisher, founder.

Заводить, завести, *v. a.* to lead, take, bring *(to a place)*; to lead astray; *куда вы меня* завели? where have you brought me? ‖ to establish, institute, found, put up, set up *(schools, orders, etc.)*;—*знакомство, дружбу,* to make acquaintance, contract friendship;—*разговоръ,* to enter into conversation; **-сти** *ссору,* to raise a quarrel;—*рѣчь о чемъ,* to let the conversation fall on; *не* **заводи** *рѣчи,* don't speak of that;—*лошадей,* to provide one's self with horses; ‖ *law,* to bring, enter *(an action against one)*; ‖ to wind up *(a watch)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to breed, multiply; *въ домѣ* **заводятся** *мыши,* mice begin to breed in the house; ‖ *(чѣмъ),* to set up, provide one's self with; **-ся** *хозяйствомъ,* to set up house-keeping; ‖ *part. p.* **заведённый.**

Заводка, *s. f.* winding up *(of a watch or clock)*.

Заводскій, *adj.*—*жеребецъ,* stallion.

Заводчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* manufacturer, owner of a manufactory; mill-owner; ‖ *fig.* author, authoress, mover.

Заводъ, *s. m.* manufactory, mill, fabric; ‖ works; *газовый*—, gas-works, gas-work; *желѣзный*—, iron-works; *сахарный*—, sugar-house, sugar-works, sugar-refinery; *стеклянный*—, glass-works, glass-house; *кожевенный*—, tannery, tan-house, tan-yard; *винокуренный*—, *водочный*—, distillery, brandy-distillery; *кирпичный*—, brick-kiln, brick-field, brick-works, brick-yard; *конскій*—, stud, strude; *овчарный*—, sheep-fold; *пороховой*—, powder-mill; *колокольный*—, bell-foundry; ‖ *print.* edition, striking off 1200 copies, book-work; ‖ usage, custom; *у насъ нѣтъ этого и въ* **-дѣ,** it is not a custom here, it is not in use here.

Заводь, *s. f.* creek *(in a river)*.

Завоеваніе, *s. n.* conquering, conquest.

Завоеватель, *s. m.* conqueror; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* conqueress.

Завоёвывать, -воевать, *v. a.* to conquer; ‖ *part. p.* **завоёванный.**

Завозжать, *see* Завазживать.

Завозить, -везти, *v. a.* to convey *or* leave in passing; *я васъ* завезу *домой,* I shall drive you home; ‖ to drive to a lonely *or* distant place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to begin to make a noise; to bustle, racket; ‖ *part. p.* **завезённый.**

Завозный, *adj.* carried; ‖ —*якорь,* kedge-anchor.

Завозъ, *s. m.* transport, carriage; ‖ *naut.* tow-line; head cable *or* hawser with its anchor.

Заволакивать, -волочь, *v. a.* to trail, drag; ‖ *v. imp.* to heal up, close, cicatrize, skin over; ‖ *небо* **-лакиваетъ,** the sky is cloudy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be overcast.

Заволноваться, *v. r.* to become agitated; to become rough *(of water)*.

Заволока, *s. f. chir.* seton, rowel; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Заволочный, *adj.* beyond the portage.

Заволочье, *s. n.* the other side of a portage.

Завопить, *see* Вопить.

Завораживать, заворожить, *v. a.* to bewitch, charm.

Заворачиваніе, *s. n. med.* eversion *(of the eye-lid)*; ‖ turning up *or* down.

Заворачивать, заворотить, *v. a.* to turn up, tuck up; to turn down;—*рукава,* to tuck *or* turn up the sleeves; **-тить** *лошадей,* to turn the horses aside; ‖ to call in, come in passing; ‖ *v. imp. на дворѣ* **-ротило,** *pop.* it begins to freeze; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn about; ‖ to turn up; ‖ *part. p.* **завороченный.**

Заворковать, *v. n.* to begin to coo.

Заворожить, *see* Завораживать.

Заворотить, *see* Заворачивать.

Заворотъ, Заворотъ, *s. m.* turning, turn;—*кишокъ, med.* volvulus; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Заворчать, *v. n. perf.* to begin growling, snarling, grumbling, muttering.

Завострить, *see* Заострять.

Завощить, *see* Заващивать.

Завраться, *see* Завираться.

Завсегда, *adv. pop.* always, ever, ever-more.

Завсегдатай, *s. m.* haunter, hanger-on.

Завсегдашній, *adj.* usual, always used, ever employed.

Завтра, *adv.* to-morrow; following day; *послѣ*—, *see* Послѣзавтра; ‖ **-ашній,** *adj.* **-ній** —*день, see* День

Завтраканье, *s. n.* breakfasting, lunching.

Завтракать, *v. n.* to breakfast, lunch.

Завтракъ, *s. m.* breakfast, luncheon, lunch; *fig. кормить кого* **-ками,** *see* Кормить.

Завываніе, *s. n.* howl, sough, groan.

Завывать, завыть, *v. n.* to howl, groan, moan, sough, sing; *вѣтеръ* **-ваетъ,** the wind howls, moans, sings.

Завѣвать, завѣять, *v. n.* to begin to blow *(of the wind)*; ‖ *v. a.* to blow up, cover up *(with snow)*.

Завѣдомо, *adv.* knowingly, with knowledge of.

Завѣдываніе, Завѣдованіе, *s. n.* administration, direction, management.

Завѣдывать, Завѣдовать, *v. a.* to administer, direct, manage;—*дѣлами, see* Дѣло.

Завѣреніе, *s. n.* assurance.

Завѣритель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* assurer.

Завѣрять, -вѣрить, *v. a.* to assure, give assurance.

Завѣса, *s. f.* curtain, veil; ‖ **-сочный,** *adj.*

Завѣсить, *see* Завѣшивать.

Завѣтный, *adj.* of covenant; ‖ kept for one's use; *это* **-ная** *для меня вещь,* it is sacred to me; ‖ secret, intimate.

Завѣтренѣлый, -вѣтрѣлый, *adj.* wind-blown, tainted, hardened *or* dried by air.

Завѣтренѣть, *v. n.* to be wind-blown *or* tainted; to get dry *or* hard.

Завѣтъ, *s. m. theol.* covenant; ‖ will; ‖ *Ветхій*—, *Новый*—, the Old Testament, the New Testament.

Завѣшиваніе, *s. n.* covering, curtaining; veiling.

Завѣшивать, завѣсить, *v. a.* to cover, curtain, veil; to put a curtain, a veil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to veil one's self; to be covered; ‖ *part. p.* **завѣшенный.**

Завѣщавать, завѣщать, *v. a.* to order, ordain; ‖ to bequeath, make one's will; to devise;—*свое состояніе,* to bequeath one's fortune; ‖ *part. p.* **завѣщанный.**

Завѣщаніе, *s. n.* order; ‖ testament, will, devise; bequest; *умереть безъ* **-нія,** to die intestate.

Завѣщатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* testator, testatrix, devisor, bequeather.

Завѣщательный, *adj.* testamentary.

Завѣщать, *see* Завѣщавать.

Завѣять, *see* Завѣвать.

Завяданіе, *s. n.* withering, fading.

Завядать, завянуть, *v. n.* to wither, fade.

Завязать, *see* Завязывать.

Завязать, завязнуть, *v. n.* to stick *(in the mire)*, stall; ‖ to sink in, enter *(of a splinter)*; ‖ to stay a long time; to languish in an obscure situation; to be at a dead set, **-нуть** *въ долгахъ,* to outrun the constable.

Завязить, *v. a.* to set fast, stick fast.

Завязка, *s. f. dim.* **-зочка,** tie, string, band; ‖ *fig.* obstacle; ‖ plot, intrigue *(of a poem)*.

Завязной, *adj.* for tying.

Завязный, *adj.—корень, bot.* septfoil, tormentil.

Завязываніе, *s. n.* tying, binding; ‖ starting *(a quarrel, a conversation).*

Завязывать, -вязать, *v. a.* to tie, bind, knot, knit; **-зать** *бѣлье въ узелъ,* to pack *or* wrap up linen; — *узелокъ на память,* to tie a knot in a handkerchief; ‖ to raise up, enter upon, begin *(a quarrel, a conversation, etc.);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tied, be bound; ‖ *v. n.* to set *(of fruits);* ‖ to begin; **завязалось** *судебное дѣло,* a lawsuit arose; ‖ *part. p.* **завязанный.**

Завязь, *s. f. bot.* ovary, ovarium, germ.

Завялый, *adj.* withered, faded, sapless.

Завянуть, *see* Завядать.

Загавливаться, Заговляться, *v. n.* to eat flesh for the last time *(before a fast).*

Загадать, *see* Загадывать.

Загадить, *see* Загаживать.

Загадка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** enigma, riddle; cross-purpose; *задать* **-ку,** to ask *or* propose an enigma; *говорить* **-ками,** *see* Говорить.

Загадочный, *adj.* enigmatic, —al; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally.

Загадчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* enigmatist, riddler.

Загадываніе, *s. n.* proposing a riddle; ‖ telling fortunes; conjecturing.

Загадывать, загадать, *v. a.* to propose a riddle; ‖ to tell fortune; ‖ *(о чемъ),* to think of; to conjecture; ‖ *part. p.* **загаданный.**

Загаживаніе, *s. n.* befouling, besmearing, soiling.

Загаживать, загадить, *v. a.* to befoul, besmear, soil, dirty; ‖ *part. p.* **загаженный.**

Заганивать, загонять, загнать, *v. a.* to drive in *(cattle);* to stable; **-гнать** *гвоздь,* to drive in a nail; ‖ to run down, harass, tire out; **-гонять** *лошадь,* to break the wind of a horse; to ride a horse hard; to strain; **-гонять** *въ безвыходное мѣсто,* to bring to bay; ‖ to intimidate, discourage, put down; **-гонять** *кого въ спорѣ,* to worst one in a dispute; ‖ *part. p.* **загнанный.**

Загаркать, *v. n.* to begin to bawl.

Загаръ, *s. m.* sunburning, tanning.

Загасать, загаснуть, *v. n.* to go out *(of light),* be extinguished; ‖ *fig.* to die away.

Загасить, *see* Гасить.

Загаслый, *adj.* extinguished, extinct, quenched.

Загашать, загашивать, *see* Гасить.

Загашиваніе, Загашеніе, *see* Гашеніе.

Загащиваться, загоститься, *v. n.* to make a long visit, be long on a visit.

Загвазживаніе, *s. n.* nailing up, spiking.

Загвазживать, загвоздить, *v. a.* to nail up; ‖ to spike, stop the vent of a gun with a spike; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be nailed up, be spiked; ‖ *part. p.* **загвожённый.**

Загвоздка, *s. f.* blow; *fig.* trouble, embarrassment; *задать* **-ку,** to nonplus, put to trouble; *вотъ въ чемъ* **-ка,** there's the rub.

Загибать, загнуть, *v. a.* to bend, fold; ‖ to turn up; **-гнуть** *крѣпкое словцо, see* Крѣпкій; ‖ —*пирогъ,* to stick together the paste of a cake; —*уголъ въ книгѣ,* to make a dog's-ear in a book; **-ните** *эту страницу,* double down the page; —*фальцы,* to fold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to bend; to be turned up; ‖ *part. p.* **загнутый.**

Загибина, *s. f.* bend, crook.

Загибной, *adj.* for folding; ‖ folded.

Загибъ, *s. m.* **Загибка,** *s. f.* bend, fold; ‖ dog's-ear *(in a book).*

Заглавіе, *s. n.* title, title-page *(of a book).*

Заглавный, *adj.* of the title; — *листъ, see* Листъ; ‖ initial; **-ныя** *буквы,* initials.

Заглаживать, загладить, *v. a.* to smooth, make even, level; to iron; ‖ *fig.* to efface, expiate, make up; to blot out; to work out; —*грѣхи,* to expiate one's sins; —*вину,* to work out one's guilt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled; ‖ *part. p.* **заглаженный.**

Заглазный, *see* Заочный.

Заглазѣться, *v. n. (на что),* to gape about.

Заглохлый, *adj.* choked up, smothered *(of a plant).*

Заглохнуть, *v. n.* to be choked, be smothered.

Заглушать, заглушить, *v. a.* to drown, deaden *(the sound);* ‖ to choke, smother *(plants);* ‖ to stifle, suppress *(odour, talent, conscience);* to absorb *(the taste of any seasoning);* ‖ to allay, quiet, still *(a pain);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drowned, be choked, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **заглушённый.**

Заглядываніе, *s. n.* looking in, peeping in.

Заглядывать, заглянуть, *v. n. (во что),* to look in, peep in; **-нуть** *въ карманъ,* to steal, rob; ‖ *(въ книгу),* to consult a book; ‖ *(къ кому),* to call in, peep in, look in, give a look in, drop in; *проходя мимо* **-гляни** *къ намъ,* drop in upon us in passing.

Заглядываться, заглядѣться, *v. n. (на что),* to stare at; to look with pleasure; *я* **-дѣлся** *на нее,* I looked at her long with admiration; *я* **-дѣлся** *и не замѣтилъ, какъ....,* staring I did not perceive....

Заглядѣніе, Заглядѣнье, *s. n.* looking on, contemplation; *это просто—,* one is never tired of admiring it.

Загнаивать, *see* Нагнаивать.

Загнать, *see* Заганивать.

Загнивать, загнить, -ся, *v. n.* to begin to rot.

Загноеніе, *see* Нагноеніе.

Загнусавить, Загнусить, *v. n.* to begin to speak through the nose.

Загнутый, *part. p. bot.* declinate, hamous; —*внизъ,* reclinate; —*вверхъ,* repand; —*назадъ,* replicate.

Заговаривать, заговорить, *v. n.* to begin to speak; *онъ опять* **-рилъ,** he has found his speech again; *вы* **-рили** *бы другое,* you would tell another story; ‖ *v. a.* to tire one by one's talk; to talk down; *онъ совсѣмъ* **-рилъ** *бы васъ,* he would talk you blind; ‖ to charm, conjure, exorcise; to spell; —*зубы,* to charm the tooth-ache away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to forget one's self in speaking; ‖ to dote, rave, talk senselessly; to talk away; *говори, да не* **-варивайся,** talk but sensibly; **-ся** *съ кѣмъ,* to have too long a conversation with; ‖ *part. p.* **заговорённый.**

Заговляться, *see* Загавливаться.

Заговорщикъ, *s. m.* conspirator, conspirer, conjuror, plotter; ‖ **-щица,** *s. f.* conspiratress.

Заговоръ, *s. m.* plot, conspiracy, conspiration, conjuration; *составить—,* to plot; *быть въ* **-рѣ,** to be engaged in a plot; ‖ charm, conjuration, exorcism; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Заговѣнье, *s. n.* the last day of eating flesh *(before a fast).*

Заговѣться, *see* Загавливаться.

Заголить, *see* Заголять.

Заголовокъ, *s. m.* title of a bundle of papers; head, beginning *(of a list or letter);* head-band *(of a book).*

Заголять, заголить, *v. a.* to denude, bare, lay naked; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to denude one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **заголённый.**

Загонка, *s. f.* driving home *(of cattle).*

Загонщикъ, *s. m.* cattle-drover; ‖ forerunner, avant-courier; ‖ *hunt.* beater of the bushes, beater up; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Загонъ, *s. m.* driving home *(of cattle);* enclosure for pasturing cattle; pen-fold; *коровій—,* cow-pen; *овечій—,* sheep-cot, sheep-fold, sheep-walk; ‖ running down *(of a horse);* ‖ persecution, oppression; *жить въ* **-нѣ,** to live in oppression; ‖ a strip of ploughed land; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Загонять, загнать, *see* Загонивать.

Загораживаніе, *s. n.* enclosing, fencing; stopping up, blocking up, obstructing.

Загораживать, загородить, *v. a.* to enclose, fence; ‖ to stop up, block up, obstruct, bar, barricade; to shut in, shut up; ‖ *—свѣтъ,* to stand in one's light, prevent seeing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be enclosed; to barricade one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **загороженный.**

Загораніе, *s. n.* sunburning, getting sunburnt.

Загорать, загорѣть, *v. n.* to sunburn, be sunburnt, be tanned.

Загораться, -рѣться, *v. n.* to catch *or* take fire, be inflamed; ‖ *fig.* to kindle, arise; **-рѣлась** *война,* a war broke out; *востокъ* **-рается,** day-light appears, dawn appears in the horizon; *на щекахъ ея* **-рѣлся** *румянецъ,* the blood mantled in her cheeks.

Загорбокъ, *s. m. anat.* interscapular region.

Загордиться, *v. n.* to grow proud; — *отъ похвалъ,* to bloat up with praise.

Загоревать, *v. n.* to begin to grieve.

Загорланить, *v. n.* to begin to cry, to bawl.

Загорный, *adj.* ultramontane, tramontane.

Загородить, *see* Загораживать.

Загородка, *s. f. dim* **-дочка,** fence, partition, sepiment.

Загородный, *adj.* out of town, suburban; *—домъ,* *see* Домъ; **-ная** *жизнь,* country-life.

Загорѣлый, *adj.* sunburnt, tanned.

Загорѣть, *see* Загорать.

Загорѣться, *see* Загораться.

Загоститься, *see* Загащиваться.

Заготавливать, Заготовлять, заготовить, *v. a.* to prepare, make ready, provide, store; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to provide one's self, stock one's self with; ‖ *part. p.* **заготовленный.**

Заготовка, *s. f.* **Заготовленіе,** *s. n.* storing, stocking, providing.

Заготовщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* preparer, storer, provider.

Заграбаздывать, заграбаздать, *v. a. coll.* to take by force; ‖ *part. p.* **заграбазданный.**

Заграждать, заградить, *v. a.* to obstruct, stop up; *—путь кому,* to stop the way, stop one in one's career; ‖ *part. p.* **загражденный.**

Заграничный, *adj.* beyond the borders; ‖ foreign, outlandish; **-ные** *товары,* foreign goods; **-ная** *жизнь,* the life abroad.

Загребаніе, *s. n.* raking together.

Загребать, -грести, *v. a.* to rake together; *—уголья,* to rake up the fire; ‖ *fig.* to appropriate, take possession of; *—барыши,* to bring grist to the mill; *prov. чужими руками жаръ—,* *see* Жаръ; ‖ *v. n.* to begin to row; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be raked, be raked up; ‖ *part. p.* **загребенный.**

Загребной, *adj.* **-ное** *весло, naut.* first oar; aftermost oar; ‖ *s. m. naut.* strokesman, bowman.

Загрезить, *v. n.* to begin to dream; to rave.

Загремѣть, *v. n.* to begin to thunder; to make a noise with; to make resound; to rattle, rumble.

Загресть, *see* Загребать.

Загривокъ, *s. m.* withers *(of a horse);* ‖ nape of the neck.

Загробный, *adj.* beyond the grave; **-ная** *жизнь, see* Жизнь.

Загромаживать, Загромождать, -моздить, *v. a.* to encumber, barricade; to lumber; *—комнату,* to lumber a room; ‖ *part. p.* **загроможденный.**

Загрохотать, *see* Грохотать.

Загрубить, Загрубіянить, *v. n.* to behave rudely.

Загрубѣлость, *s. f.* hardness; ‖ inveterateness, inveteracy.

Загрубѣлый, *adj.* hardened; ‖ inveterate *(in vice).*

Загрубѣніе, *s. n.* hardening.

Загрубѣть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard; ‖ to become inveterate *(in vice).*

Загружать, загрузить, *v. a.* to overload, overlade, overburden, overfreight, encumber; ‖ to submerge, drown; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be overloaded, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **загруженный.**

Загрунтовываніе, *see* Грунтованіе.

Загрунтовывать, загрунтовать, *see* Грунтовать.

Загрустить, *v. n.* to become sad, melancholy.

Загрызать, загрызть, *v. a.* to worry to death.

Загрязненіе, *s. n.* dirtying, soiling.

Загрязнуть, *v. n.* to sink in the mire.

Загрязнѣть, *see* Грязнѣть.

Загрязнять, загрязнить, *v. a.* to bemire, dirty, dirt, soil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty *or* soil one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **загрязненный.**

Загуливать, загулять, *v. n.* to begin to walk; ‖ to begin to drink and to idle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to take a long walk

Загульный, *adj. pop.* sluggish, sottish.

Загулъ, *s. m.* fit of drunkenness; spree.

Загуменный, *adj.* beyond the thrashing-floor.

Загустѣвать, загустѣть, *v. n.* to thicken, grow thick *or* bushy; ‖ to condense.

Загустѣлый, *adj.* thickened, thick, bushy; condensed.

Загустѣніе, *s. n.* thickening, growing thick *or* bushy; condensing.

Задабриваніе, *s. n.* gaining over, bribing, getting round some one

Задабривать, задобрить, *v. a.* to gain over, bribe; ‖ *part. p.* **задобренный.**

Задавать, задать, *v. a.* to give, advance; *—кормъ,* to give fodder *(to animals); —вопросъ,* to propose *or* set a question; *—работу, —урокъ,* to give work, to set one a task; **-дать** *кому трудную работу, see* Работа; *—задачу,* to state a question; *я ему* **задамъ!** *threat.* I will give it to him! *—тонъ, mus.* to give the tone; *fig.* to lead the fashion; to assume airs; ‖ *fig.* **-дать** *кому перцу, see* Перецъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to re-enter, sink into; *онъ* **-дался** *мыслью,* he took it into his head; ‖ *arith.* to find the quotient; ‖ *v. imp.* to succeed; *мнѣ не* **задалось,** I have no luck, no success; ‖ *part. p.* **заданный.**

Задавливать, задавить, *v. a.* to crush, crush to death; *его* **-давило** *бревномъ,* he was crushed by a beam; ‖ to strangle, throttle, choke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strangle one's self, choke one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **задавленный.**

Задалбливать, задолбить, *v. a.* to begin to mortise; ‖ to learn by routine.

Задаривать, задарить, *v. a.* to gain by making presents; to bribe, fee; ‖ to load with presents; ‖ *part. p.* **задаренный.**

Задаромъ, *pop. see* Даромъ.

Задатокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** earnest-money; entrance-money; God's-penny; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Задать, *see* Задавать.

Задача, *s. f. dim.* **-чка,** problem; *разрѣшить* **-чу,** *see* Разрѣшать; ‖ theme, task, exercise; ‖ *pop.* luck.

Задверный, *adj.* behind the door

Задвигать, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to move.

Задвигать, задвинуть, *v. a.* to push before, bolt, bar; **-двинуть** *у двери задвижку,* to push the bolt of a door; to shoot a bolt;—*ящикъ у комода,* to shut *or* close a drawer;—*карету въ сарай,* to house *or* back a carriage;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be moved before, be bolted, be barred;‖*part. p.* **задвинутый.**

Задвижка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** bolt, bar; *оконная*—, window-bolt; *дверная*—, slip-bolt; ‖ **-жечный,** *adj.*

Задвижной, *adj.* that can be drawn out and shut.

Задворокъ, *s. m.* **Задворка,** *s. f.* **Задворки,** *pl.* backyard.

Задёргать, *v. a.* to begin to pluck *or* pull;—*снурокъ звонка,* to pull a bell-rope.

Задёргивать, задёрнуть, *v. a.* to draw before, cover; **-нуть** *занавѣску,* to draw the curtain over, close the curtain; ‖ to pull the reins *(of a horse);* ‖ *v. imp.* **задёрнуло,** it has become cold, it begins to freeze; ‖ *мнѣ* **-дёргало** *ногу,* my leg twinges; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn to *(of a curtain);* ‖ *part. p.* **задёрнутый.**

Задеревянѣлый, *adj.* lignified; stiff.

Задеревянѣть, *see* Деревянѣть.

Задержаніе, *s. n.* detaining, detention, arrest, confinement, retention, retainment; ‖ *mus.* suspension; ‖ *med.*—*мочи,* retention of urine.

Задерживать, задержать, *v. a.* to detain, stop, retain, stumble, keep back, arrest;—*должника,* to secure a debtor; ‖ to check, delay, retard, impede, hold over *or* in;—*воду плотиной, гатью,* to dam in *or* up; **-жать** *корабль,* to lay an embargo on a ship; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to linger, stay too long; to be detained, be stopped; ‖ *part. p.* **задержанный.**

Задержка, *s. f.* detaining, detention, stoppage; check, delay, retardation, impediment, holdback.

Задёрнуть, *see* Задергивать.

Задинка, *s. f.* hind quarter *(of an animal).*

Задира, *s. c.* provoker, quarrelsome person, quarreller, aggressor.

Задирать, -драть, *v. a.* to begin to tear, scratch, fret, gall; ‖ *fig.* to provoke, tease, pick a quarrel with, aggress;—*за живое,* to cut into the quick;—*кого за живое,* to touch *or* sting to the quick; *fig.*—*носъ, see* Носъ; ‖ *part. p.* **задранный.**

Задирка, *s. f.* provocation, aggression.

Задирчивость, *s. f.* teasing.

Задирчивый, *adj.* quarrelsome, provoking, aggressive.

Задки, *s. m. pl.* quarters *(of shoes).*

Заднепроходный, *adj. anat.* anal, of anus; **-ная** *кишка,* rectum.

Задникъ, *s. m.* dickey *(of a carriage);* quarter *(of shoes).*

Задница, *s. f.* bottom, breech, posteriors, rump; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Задній, *adj.* back, hind, posterior;—*проходъ, see* Проходъ; **-няя** *комната,* backroom;—*рядъ,* rear-rank;—*дворъ, see* Дворъ; **-няя** *часть баранины, see* Часть; **-нее** *число, see* Число;—*ходъ,* stern-board; *идти* **-нимъ** *ходомъ,* to back; *жить* **-нимъ** *умомъ,* to make almanacs for the last year; *всякъ крѣпокъ* **-нимъ** *умомъ,* an after-wit is everybody's wit.

Задобривать, задобрить, *see* Задабривать.

Задокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Задъ, back *(of seats).*

Задолбить, *see* Задалбливать.

Задолго, *adv.*—*до этого, передъ этимъ,* long before it, long before.

Задолжалый, *adj.* in debt, indebted.

Задолжать, *v. n.* to owe money, be in debt, be indebted, get *or* run into debt, incur debts.

Задомъ, *adv. see* Задъ.

Задоринa, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** scratch, splinter; *fig. безъ сучка и* **-нки,** irreproachably.

Задорить, *v. a.* to provoke, exasperate, vex, irritate, tease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow hot, grow angry.

Задорливость, Задорность, *s. f.* irritability, provocativeness, termagancy, aggressiveness.

Задорливый, Задорный, *adj.* termagant, irritable, impetuous; provoking; strifeful; ‖ that draws envy; ‖ *prov.* **-ныхъ** *всегда бьютъ,* snarling curs are never free from sore ears; **-ная** *баба,* termagant; ‖ **-во, -но,** *adv.* irritably, impetuously.

Задорожиться, *v. r.* to begin raising the price *(in selling).*

Задоръ, *s. m.* passion, heat; strife; *придти въ*—, to fly into a passion, become angry; *дѣло пошло на*—, the affair grows hot.

Задохнуться, *see* Задыхаться.

Задрать, *see* Задирать.

Задребезжать, *see* Дребезжать.

Задремать, *see* Дремать.

Задрожать, *see* Дрожать.

Задувать, задуть, *v. a.* to blow out *(a light); вѣтеръ* **-дулъ** *свѣчку,* the wind put the candle out, extinguished the candle, ‖ *v. n.* to begin to blow; **-дулъ** *вѣтеръ,* the wind began to blow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blown out, be extinguished; ‖ *part. p.* **задутый.**

Задумать, *see* Задумывать.

Задумчивость, *s. f.* pensiveness, thoughtfulness, musing, revery; melancholy, melancholiness.

Задумчивый, *adj.* pensive, thoughtful, musing; melancholy, melancholic; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—cholily.

Задумывать, задумать, *v. a.* to propose to one's self, intend, have the intention, conceive, plan; to meditate; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *дурное дѣло,* he meditates a bad action; ‖ to think of, imagine; **-мать** *карту,* to take notice of a card; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be thoughtful; to muse; to be sad; *онъ часто* **-вается,** he is often pensive; *о чемъ вы* **-думались?** what are you thinking about? ‖ *part. p.* **задуманный;** *хорошо* **-манный,** well-planned.

Задурачиться, Задурить, *v. n.* to begin to play the fool.

Задушать, задушить, *v. a.* to suffocate, stifle, smother, choke, strangle, stop one's breath; *друзья чуть не* **-шили** *меня въ своихъ объятіяхъ,* I was nearly stifled with the embraces of my friends; *кашель* **-шилъ** *меня,* the cough choked me, gave me not a moment's rest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stifled, be suffocated; ‖ *part. p.* **задушённый.**

Задушевность, *s. f.* cordiality, heartiness; intimacy, sincereness, sincerity.

Задушевный, *adj.* cordial, hearty, intimate, sincere;—*другъ,* bosom friend.

Задушеніе, *s. n.* suffocation, stifling, smothering, choking, strangling.

Задушить, *see* Задушать.

Задхлость, *s. f.* musty smell, mustiness, fustiness.

Задхлый, *adj.* musty, fusty.

Задхнуться, *v. n.* to have a musty smell, become musty.

Задъ, *s. m.* back part, hind part; back; *повернуться къ кому* **задомъ,** to turn the back to one; *надѣть чепецъ* **задомъ** *напередъ,* to put one's cap on the wrong way; ‖ hind quarter *(of animals); лошадь бьетъ* **задомъ,** *see* Бить; ‖ **задомъ,** *adv.* backwards, backward.

Зады, *s. m. pl.* the past; *повторять*—, to repeat what was learned before; ‖ backyard *(in villages); волкъ* **задами** *прошелъ,* the wolf passed by the backyards.

Задымить, *v. a.* to smoke; to begin to smoke; to fill with smoke, besmoke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be

besmoked, be blackened by smoke; ‖ *part. p.* **задымлённый.**

Задыха̀ться, задохну̀ться, *v. n.* to lose one's breath, be out of breath, put one's self out of breath; *онъ прибѣжалъ* **-хаясь,** he came quite out of breath; ‖ to choke, suffocate, be suffocated, smother, be stifling;—*отъ бѣшенства,* to be stifled with anger;—*отъ жары,* to be oppressed by excessive heat.

Задыша̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to breathe.

Задѣва̀ть, задѣ̀ть, *v. a. (за что),* to catch at, catch hold of, hook, hit, graze; **задѣть** *за стулъ,* to knock against a chair; *телѣга* **задѣла** *за карету,* the cart grazed against *or* locked with the carriage; *пуля только* **задѣла** *его шляпу,* the ball only grazed *or* brushed his hat; ‖ *(кого),* to hit, vex, provoke, tease, pick a quarrel with; *я васъ не* **-валъ,** I did not provoke you; *fig.* **-дѣть** *за живое, see* Живое; ‖ *part. p.* **задѣтый.**

Задѣ̀лка, *s. f.* doing up, stopping up, closing; —*течи,* the stoppage of a leak; ‖ place done up.

Задѣ̀лъ, *s. m.* hand labour; ‖ *на* **-лѣ,** by the piece, by the job.

Задѣ̀лываніе, *s. n.* doing up, stopping up, blocking up, closing.

Задѣ̀лывать, задѣ̀лать, *v. a.* to do up, stop up, block up, close, fasten; ‖ to wall up, nail up; —*окно, дверь,* to block up a window, a door; ‖ to earn by one's labour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be done up, be walled up, be blocked up; ‖ *part. p.* **задѣланный.**

Задѣ̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *плата,* pay of hand labour.

Задѣ̀ть, *see* Задѣвать.

Заѣ̀житься, *v. n.* to begin to bristle, shrivel, shrink.

Заё̀мный, *adj.* of loan; borrowed;—*банкъ,* the loan-bank; **-ное** *письмо,* bill of exchange; **-ныя** *деньги,* money borrowed.

Заё̀мщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* borrower.

Заё̀мъ, *s. m.* borrowing, loan.

Заеро̀шиться, *see* Ерошиться.

Зажа̀ривать, зажа̀рить, *v. a.* to roast, broil, fry, toast, parch; ‖ *part. p.* **зажа̀ренный.**

Зажа̀тіе, *s. n.* pressing, squeezing.

Зажа̀ть, *see* Зажимать, Зажинать.

Зажда̀ться, *v. r.* to wait over long.

Зажелтѣ̀лый, *adj.* yellowed, grown yellow.

Зажелтѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to grow yellow.

Зажѐчь, *see* Зажигать.

Зажжѐніе, *see* Зажиганіе.

Зажива̀ніе, *s. n.* paying by personal service *(living in the house);* serving out one's time; ‖ healing, skinning over.

Зажива̀ть, зажѝть, *v. a.* to pay by one's service *(living in the house);* to acquit by living with one; to serve out one's time; ‖ *v. n.* to begin to live; **-жить** *домомъ,* to begin house-keeping; **-жить** *бариномъ,* to begin to live like a lord; ‖ *v. n.* to heal, close, cicatrize, skin over; *рана* **зажила̀,** the wound is healed up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to remain long; ‖ *part. p.* **зажито̀й.**

Заживѝть, *see* Заживлять.

Заживлѐніе, *s. n.* cicatrization, consolidation, healing, skinning over.

Заживля̀ть, заживѝть, *v. a.* to cicatrize, consolidate, heal, close; to skin over; ‖ *part. p.* **заживлённый.**

За̀живо, *adv.* during one's life; *похоронить*—, to bury one alive.

Зажѝвшій, *part. p.* skinned *(of a wound).*

Зажига̀ніе, *s. n.* setting on fire; lighting *(a candle, a lamp).*

Зажига̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* an incendiary.

Зажига̀тельный, *adj.* burning, for lighting; **-ное** *зеркало, стекло,* burning-mirror, burning-glass; **-ная** *точка,* focus; **-ныя** *спички,* matches; **-ное** *судно,* fire-ship;—*снарядъ,* incendiary projectile; **-ное** *ядро,* fire-ball; ‖ *fig.* incendiary.

Зажига̀тельство, *s. n.* setting fire to, setting on fire.

Зажига̀ть, зажѐчь, *v. a.* to light; to fire, set on fire, set fire to, fire up, inflame; *fig.* to kindle, raise, fire, inflame;—*страсть, войну,* to kindle a passion, a war;—*ссору,* to raise a quarrel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to take *or* catch fire, kindle, fire, get inflamed; ‖ *part. p.* **зажжённый.**

Зажѝливаніе, *s. n.* retaining another person's property by cunning.

Зажѝливать, зажѝлить, *v. a.* to retain another person's property by cunning; to swindle; ‖ *part. p.* **зажѝленный.**

Зажило̀й, *adj.* earned, gained by living in service.

Зажима̀ніе, *s. n.* pressing, squeezing; stopping.

Зажима̀ть, зажа̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **зажму̀),** to press, squeeze; to stop;—*ротъ, see* Ротъ; ‖ *part. p.* **зажа̀тый.**

Зажина̀ть, зажа̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **зажну̀),** to begin to reap; to gain by reaping; ‖ *part. p.* **зажа̀тый.**

Зажѝнъ, *s. m.* beginning of harvest.

Зажирѣ̀лый, *adj.* fattened, grown fat.

Зажирѣ̀ть, *see* Жирѣть.

Зажѝтокъ, *s. m.* money earned, earning.

Зажѝточность, *s. f.* wealth, wealthiness, opulence, easy circumstances, easy fortune.

Зажѝточный, *adj.* wealthy, opulent, well off, well to do, easy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* wealthily, opulently; *онъ живетъ* **-но,** he is well off.

Зажѝть, *see* Заживать.

Зажму̀риваніе, *s. n.* shutting, screwing up *(the eyes).*

Зажму̀ривать, зажму̀рить, *v. a.*—*глаза,* **-ся,** *v. r.* to shut the eyes; ‖ *part. p.* **зажму̀ренный.**

Зажо̀ра, *s. f.* water collected under the snow.

Зажужжа̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to buzz.

Зажурча̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to murmur.

Зазва̀нивать, -звонѝть, *v. n.* to begin to ring.

Зазва̀ть, *see* Зазывать.

Зазвенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to sound *or* tinkle.

Зазвонѝть, *see* Зазванивать.

Зазвуча̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to resound.

Здра̀вный, *adj.* —*кубокъ,* the toast-cup;—*тостъ,* toast to the health; a standing toast;—*молебенъ,* prayer for one's health.

Зазеленѣ̀ть, -ся, *v. n.* to turn green.

Зазимова̀ть, *see* Зимовать.

Зазира̀ть, зазрѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to blame, censure, dispraise, reproach; *если совѣсть не* **за̀зритъ,** if conscience does not reproach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be ashamed.

Зазнава̀ться, зазна̀ться, *v. n.* to be self-conceited, get proud, carry it high, be haughty.

Зазна̀емо, *adv. pop.* knowingly, wittingly.

Зазно̀ба, *s. f.* chilblain; ‖ *pop. dim.* **-бушка,** passion, flame, object of passion, of sorrow.

Зазнобля̀ть, зазнобѝть, *v. a.* to get frost-bitten; to get chilblains; ‖ *pop.* to inflame, smite; ‖ *v. imp.* to begin to be feverish; ‖ *part. p.* **зазно̀бленный.**

Зазо̀рный, *adj.* blamable, shameful, dishonourable, discreditable, disgraceful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly, —ly.

Зазо̀ръ, *s. m.* shame, dishonour, disgrace, discredit; ‖ *artil.* windage *(of a ball);* ‖ *arch.* chink, play, back-lash, narrow empty space.

Зазрѣніе, *s. n.* blame, reproach, censure, dispraise; *безъ* **-нія** *совѣсти*, without prick of conscience, without shame.

Зазу̀бренный, *adj.* jagged, notched, dented, waved; ‖ *bot.* crenate, crenated, crenelated, denticulate, denticulated, toothletted.

Зазу̀бривать, зазу̀брить, *v. a.* to jagg, notch, serrate.

Зазу̀брина, *s. f dim.* **-нка,** jagg, notch; ‖ *bot.* crenature.

Зазу̀бристый, *adj.* jagged, jaggy, notched, serrate, serrated.

Зазыва̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* inviter, touter.

Зазыва̀ніе, *s. n.* inviting in, touting.

Зазыва̀ть, зазва̀ть, *v. a.* to invite in, tout; ‖ *part. p.* **за̀званный.**

Зазы̀въ, *s. m.* invitation, engagement; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Зазѣва̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to yawn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to forget one's self in staring, in gaping.

Зазяба̀ть, зазя̀бнуть, *v. n.* to be damaged by the frost; ‖ to freeze.

Зазя̀блина, *s. f.* frost-bitten part of a tree.

Зазя̀блый, *adj.* frost-bitten, damaged, injured by frost.

За̀игрываніе, *s. n.* enticing to frolic *or* to play.

За̀игрывать, заигра̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to play *(on an instrument)*; ‖ *(съ кѣмъ)*, to entice to frolic *or* to play; ‖ *v. a.* to tire one by playing; ‖ *румянецъ* **-ра̀лъ** *на ея щекахъ*, a bright carnation suffused her face; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to play too long.

За̀йка, *s. c.* stutterer, stammerer.

За̀йка, *s. m. coll.* little hare.

Заика̀ніе, *s. n.* stuttering, stammering.

Заика̀ться, заикну̀ться, *v. n.* to stutter, stammer; *онъ говоритъ* **-ка̀ясь,** he has an impediment in his speech; ‖ *fig.* to open one's mouth; *онъ и не* **-икну̀лся** *объ этомъ*, he did not utter a word.

За̀ймище, *s. n.* large piece of ground under water at times.

За̀ймы̀, *s. m. pl.* borrowing; *въ —*, *see* Взаймы.

Заимода̀вецъ, Заимода̀тель, *s. m.* **-вица, -ница,** *s. f.* creditor, lender, debtee.

Заимода̀тельство, *s. n.* lending.

Заимообра̀зный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* as a loan, on credit; **-ная** *выдача*, loan.

За̀имственный, *adj.* borrowed.

За̀имствованіе, *s. n.* borrowing.

За̀имствовать, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to borrow; to take tone from; ‖ *part. p.* **заимствованный; -ное** *знаніе*, second-hand knowledge.

Заиндевѣлый, *adj.* covered with hoar-frost, with rime.

Заиндевѣть, *v. n.* to be covered with rime, with hoar-frost.

Заинтересо̀вывать, заинтересова̀ть, *v. a.* to interest, excite the curiosity of; *мы слишкомъ* **-со̀ваны** *въ этомъ дѣлѣ*, we are too interested a party in that business; **-сова̀ть** *собою*, to get an interest with one, obtain one's interest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to interest one's self, take interest in one; ‖ *part. p.* **заинтересо̀ванный.**

За̀инька, *dim. of* Зайка.

За̀искиваніе, *s. n.* currying favour, ingratiating one's self with one.

За̀искивать, заиска̀ть, *v. n. (у кого)*, to curry favour, ingratiate one's self with one; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *у всѣхъ должностныхъ лицъ*, he makes interest with all placemen.

За̀искриться, *v. r.* to begin to sparkle, begin to throw out sparks.

Зайтѝ, *see* Заходить.

Зайчёнокъ, *s. m.* young hare, leveret.

За̀йчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Заяцъ, little hare; ‖ foaming crest of a wave, white horse *(on the sea)*.

За̀йчина, *s. f.* hare's skin; hare's flesh.

Зайчѝха, *s. f.* female hare.

Закабалѝть, *v. a.* to enslave; to bind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to enslave one's self, sell one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **закабалённый.**

Закады̀чный, *adj. coll.* intimate; — *другъ*, bosom friend, familiar, peculiar, near friend; *они* **-ные** *друзья*, they are hand and glove, cup and can.

Заказа̀ть, *see* Заказывать.

Заказно̀й, *adj.* bespoken, ordered; ‖ registered; **-но̀е** *письмо*, a registered letter.

Зака̀зный, *adj.* forbidden, prohibited.

Зака̀зчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* bespeaker, orderer.

Зака̀зъ, *s. m.* prohibition, forbiddance, forbidding, interdiction; ‖ order, command; *работать на—*, *по* **-зу,** to work by order, by command; *ему сдѣланъ большой—*, he received a large order.

Зака̀зывать, заказа̀ть, *v. a.* to forbid, prohibit, interdict; ‖ to bespeak, order; to get done, get made; —*обѣдъ*, to order a dinner; ‖ *part. p.* **зака̀занный.**

Зака̀иваться, зака̀яться, *v. n.* to forswear, renounce *(doing)*; *я* **зака̀ялся** *туда ходить*, I gave up going there.

Зака̀ливать, закаля̀ть, закалѝть, *v. a.* to temper, harden, case-harden *(iron, steel)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tempered; ‖ *v. r.* to accustom *or* inure one's self, become, grow *or* get accustomed; ‖ *part. p.* **закалённый;** *fig.* hardened, tried *(in misfortune)*; **-ный** *въ бою*, used to war.

Зака̀лина, *s. f.* the part of the bread slack-baked.

Зака̀листый, *adj.*— *хлѣбъ*, slack-baked bread.

Зака̀лка, *s. f.* **Зака̀лъ,** *s. m.* temper, tempering, hardening; *fig. люди одного* **-ла,** people of the same cast, of the same stamp; ‖ *see* Закалина.

Зака̀лывать, заколо̀ть, *v. a.* to stab, stick; **-ло̀ть** *кинжаломъ*, to poniard; **-ло̀ть** *шпагою*, to stab with a sword, run through with a sword; ‖ to kill immolate, slay, slaughter; —*ягненка*, to kill *or* slaughter a lamb; ‖ *v. imp.* to begin to prick; *у меня* **-коло̀ло** *въ боку*, I have a stitch in my side; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stab one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be killed; ‖ *part. p.* **зако̀лотый.**

Зака̀льщикъ, *s. m. tech.* temperer.

Закаля̀кать, *v. n. pop.* to begin to chat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to chat too long.

Закаменѣлость, -лый, *see* Окаменѣлость, —лый.

Закаменѣть, *perf. see* Каменѣть.

Зака̀нчивать, зако̀нчить, *v. a.* to finish, end, terminate, complete, conclude; to pin the basket; ‖ *part. p.* **зако̀нченный;** *самая* **-ная** *работа*, the most finished work.

Зака̀пать, *v. n.* to begin to drop; *дождь* **-палъ,** drops of rain begin to fall; ‖ *see* Закапывать.

Зака̀пчиваніе, *s. n.* blackening with smoke; smoke-drying.

Зака̀пчивать, закоптѝть, *v. a.* to blacken with smoke; to besmoke, besmut; ‖ to smoke-dry, smoke; ‖ *part. p.* **закопчённый.**

Зака̀пываніе, *s. n.* burying, hiding.

Зака̀пывать, зака̀пать, *v. a.* to bespot, bedrop; *вы* **-ка̀пали** *свое платье чернилами*, you have spotted your dress with ink; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bespot one's self; to spot one's dress; ‖ *part. p.* **зака̀панный.**

Закапывать, закопать, *v. a.* to dig in, bury, inter; ‖ to fill up *(with earth)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug in; ‖ *v. r.* to bury one's self, earth one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **закопанный.**

Закаркать, *v. n.* to begin to caw.

Закармливаніе, *s. n.* feeding up, fattening.

Закармливать, закормить, *v. a.* to feed up, fatten; to surfeit; ‖ *part. p.* **закормленный.**

Закатать, закатить, *see* Закатывать.

Закатникъ, *s. m.* mangling cloth.

Закатъ, *s. m.* setting, decline *(of stars)*;—*солнца,* sunset;—*дней,* ebb of life.

Закатывать, закатить, *v. a.* to roll behind; —, **-тить** *глаза,* to turn up the eye-balls, to faint away; **-тить** *за галстукъ, coll.* to be in one's cups; **-тить** *кому палокъ,* to cudgel one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to drive too long; ‖ **-титься,** *v. n.* to set, sink *(of the sun)*; *coll.* to disappear for a long time; *куда это онъ* **-тился?** where is he so long? ‖ *part. p.* **закатанный.**

Закатывать, закатать, *v. a.* to mangle, mangle smooth, calender; ‖ *(во что),* to roll in, cover; ‖ to drive too long; ‖ to banish, transport, exile; **-тать** *на каторгу,* to send to the galleys; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to drive too long.

Закачивать, закачать, *v. a.* to begin to swing, to rock; ‖ to swing *or* rock long; *на пароходѣ его* **закачало,** he was sea-sick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swung long, be rocked long; to be sea-sick.

Закашивать, закосить, *v. a.* to begin to mow; ‖ to gain by mowing; ‖ *part. p.* **закошенный.**

Закашлять, *v. n.* to begin to cough; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have a fit of coughing.

Закаяться, *see* Закаиваться.

Заквакать, *v. n.* to begin to croak *(of frogs)*; to begin to quack *(of ducks)*.

Закваска, *s. f.* ferment, leaven, yeast; *положить* **-ску** *въ тѣсто,* to put leaven, yeast in the paste; ‖ *fig.* tendence, disposition, inclination.

Заквашивать, заквасить, *v. a.* to leaven *(dough)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to ferment, leaven; ‖ *part. p.* **заквашенный.**

Закивать, *v. n.* to begin to nod one's head.

Закидывать, закидать, закинуть, *v. a.* to cast beyond *or* behind;—*голову назадъ,* to throw one's head back;—*плащъ на плечо,* to throw the mantle over the shoulder; ‖ **-дать** *словами, вопросами,* to stun a person with words, ply with questions; **закинуть** *рогатку,* to barricade the road; ‖ to cast *(a net)*; ‖ *(чѣмъ),* to fill, fill up, cover *(a ditch)*; ‖ *fig.* to throw aside; to abandon, forsake, neglect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cast; to be filled; to be in a bustle; *лошадь* **-кинулась,** the horse is stubborn; ‖ *part. p.* **закиданный, закинутый.**

Закипать, закипѣть, *v. n.* to begin to boil; *дѣло* **-пѣло,** the affair is going on at a great rate, expeditiously.

Закисать, закиснуть, *v. n.* to begin to turn sour; ‖ *fig.* to sink into apathy, become apathetic.

Закислый, *adj.* turned sour.

Закись, *s. f. chem.* protoxyd, protoxide.

Закладка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** laying of the first stone; ‖ place blocked up; ‖ putting the horses to *(a carriage)*; ‖ mark, tassel *(of a book)*.

Закладная, *adj. s. f.* mortgage, mortgage-deed.

Закладной, *adj.* pledged, pawned, mortgaged; ‖ **-ная** *рама,* fixed part of a window-frame.

Закладчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* pawner, pledger, mortgager; ‖ pledgee, mortgagee; ‖ bettor, staker, wagerer.

Закладъ, *s. m.* pledge, pawn, mortgage; ‖ bet, stake, wager, wagering; *биться объ*—, to wager, bet, lay a wager; to lay upon; *биться объ — на неопредѣленную сумму,* to play at discretion; *держать*—, to wager, bet, lay a wager, a bet, make a bet, take up *or* hold a bet; *держать неравный — съ кѣмъ,* to lay odds with.

Закладывать, закласть, заложить, *v. a.* to block up, wall, wall up, stop up *(a door)*; ‖ —, **заложить,** to lay the foundation *(of a building)*; to establish; ‖ to mislay; *я куда-то* **заложилъ** *свои ключи,* I mislaid my keys; ‖ —*лошадей,—карету,* to put horses to a carriage *or* coach, get a coach ready; ‖ —*книгу,* to put a mark in a book; ‖ —*крюкъ,* to hasp; ‖ to pledge, pawn, put in pledge *or* in pawn, engage *(goods, things)*; to mortgage *(an estate)*; ‖ *v. imp. у меня уши* **заложило,** my hearing is obstructed; *носъ* **заложило,** my nose is stopped up, stuffed up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blocked up; to be laid *(of a foundation)*; to be pawned, be mortgaged; ‖ *part. p.* **заложенный.**

Закланіе, *s. n.* killing, immolation *(of victims)*.

Заклать, *see* Закалывать.

Заклёвывать, заклевать, *v. a.* to begin to peck; ‖ to hurt by pecking, peck to death; ‖ *part. p.* **заклёванный.**

Заклеиваніе, *s. n.* gluing up, pasting up.

Заклеивать, заклеить, *v. a.* to glue up, paste up; to stop up *(chinks with paper)*; ‖ *part. p.* **заклеенный.**

Заклейка, *s. f.* gluing up, pasting up; ‖ place glued up.

Заклеймить, *v. a.* to stamp; to mark *(a horse)*; to stigmatize, mark, brand *(a criminal)*; *fig.*—*позоромъ,* to stigmatize.

Заклёпка, *s. f.* rivet, clinch, clincher, cramp, iron pin.

Заклёпникъ, *s. m.* riveting-hammer.

Заклёпный, *adj.* for riveting.

Заклёпывать, заклепать, *v. a.* to rivet, clinch; ‖ to spike *(a gun)*; ‖ *part. p.* **заклёпанный.**

Заклікать, заклѝкивать, заклѝкнуть, *v. a.* to call, call in; ‖ *part. p.* **заклѝкнутый.**

Заклинаніе, *s. n.* conjurement, conjuration; exorcism, adjuration.

Заклинатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* conjurer, exorcist, adjurer.

Заклинательный, *adj.* conjuring, exorcising, adjuring.

Заклинать, заклясть, *v. a.* to conjure, exorcise, adjure;—*бѣса,* to lay the devil; ‖ *part. p.* **заклятый, заклятой;** **-ятый** *врагъ,* a sworn enemy.

Заклинивать, заклинить, *v. a.* to fasten with a wedge; to key; ‖ *part. p.* **заклиненный.**

Заклокотать, *v. n.* to begin to bubble, begin to boil fast.

Заклохтать, *v. n.* to begin to cluck *(of hens)*.

Заключать, заключить, *v. a.* to inclose, confine, shut in; — *въ темницу,* to imprison, incarcerate;—*въ оковы,* to put in irons; to lay by the heels; ‖ to conclude, close, strike up; **-чить** *миръ,* to conclude *or* make a peace; **-чить** *договоръ,* to conclude a treaty, enter into a contract; —*союзъ,* to strike a league;—*торгъ,* to strike up a bargain; ‖ to deduce, infer, conclude; *изъ этого можно* **-чить...,** one may conclude from that...; ‖ to close, terminate; *онъ* **-чилъ** *свою рѣчь такими словами,* he closed his speech with the following words; ‖ —*(въ себѣ),* to contain, comprise, include; *эта книга* **-чаетъ** *въ себѣ много правды,* this book contains many truths; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shut one's self up; **-читься** *въ монастырь,* to retire to a convent; ‖ *v. n.* to consist; ‖ *part. p* **заключённый.**

Заключеніе, *s. n.* confinement, seclusion, incarceration; *тюремное*—, imprisonment; incarcer-

ation; *онъ въ*—**нiи,** he is imprisoned; ‖ enclosing, inclosure; ‖ conclusion *(of a treaty or marriage)*; consequence, deduction, inference; peroration *(of a speech)*; *выводить*—, *see* Выводить; ‖ *въ*—, *adv.* after all, upon the whole, finally, to conclude, in conclusion; *въ—спектакля,* at the end of the play.

Заключѐнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* prisoner; recluse.

Заключи̇тельный, *adj.* conclusive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Заключи̇ть, *see* Заключать.

Закля̇сть, *see* Заклинать.

Закля̇тiе, *s. n.* swearing, oath; ‖ order, command.

Заќовка, *s. f.* pricking *(of a horse)*.

Заќовывать, закова̇ть, *v. a.* (*кого*), to put in irons; to rivet the chains of one; ‖ to prick *(a horse)* in shoeing; ‖ to earn by forging; ‖ *part. p.* **заќованный.**

Заковы̇ка, *s. f. dim.* **-вы̇чка,** cavil, crook, hitch, impediment, chicanery, sharp practice; *съ* **-кой,** with the hook at the end.

Заќожный, *adj.* subcutaneous.

Закола̇чивать, заколоти̇ть, *v. a.* to knock in, drive in; to nail up, wall up, spike, board up *(a door)*; ‖ to beat to death; ‖ to stupefy by beating; ‖ *part. p.* **заколо̇ченный.**

Заколдо̇вывать, заколдова̇ть, *v. a.* to bewitch, charm, enchant, spell; ‖ *part. p.* **заколдо̇ванный,** spell-bound.

Заколеба̇ть, *v. a.* to begin to agitate *or* toss; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to agitate, to shake; ‖ *fig.* to begin to waver, hesitate.

Заколо̇дить, *v. imp.* **-дило,** there is something in the way, it does not go on.

Заколоси̇ться, *v. n.* to begin to ear *(of rye)*.

Заколоти̇ть, *see* Заколачивать.

Заќолъ, *s. m.* weir, garth, crawl, land-guard; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Заколыха̇ть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to agitate, to move.

Закомплѐктный, *adj.* supernumerary.

Заќонникъ, *s. m.* lawyer, jurisconsult; one versed in law.

Законнорождённый, *adj.* legitimate *(children)*.

Заќонность, *s. f.* legality, lawfulness, legitimateness, validity, validness, warrantableness.

Заќонный, *adj.* legal, lawful, legitimate, valid, warrantable; **-ное** *требованiе,* legitimate pretension; **-ная** *форма,* legal form; *—бракъ,* lawful marriage; **-ныя** *дѣти,* legitimate children; *—актъ,* a valid act;*—наслѣдникъ,* the right heir; *быть* **-нымъ,** to stand good in law; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Законоблюсти̇тель, *s. m.* keeper *or* guardian of the law.

Законовѣ̇децъ, Законовѣ̇дъ, *s. m.* jurist, lawyer.

Законовѣ̇дѣнiе, *s. n.* jurisprudence, science of law, law-lore.

Законода̇тель, *s. m.* legislator; lawgiver; lawmaker; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* legislatress, legislatrix; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.* legislative.

Законода̇тельство, Законоположѐнiе, *s. n.* legislation.

Законопа̇чивать, -па̇тить, *v. a.* to calk up; ‖ *part. p.* **законопа̇ченный.**

Законопреступлѐнiе, *s. n.* infringing the laws, transgression.

Законопресту̇пникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* law-breaker, transgressor.

Законопресту̇пный, *adj.* criminal, illegal.

Законопроѐктъ, *s. m.* bill.

Законоучи̇тель, *s. m.* teacher of religion.

Законтракто̇вывать, законтрактова̇ть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to enter into a contract; ‖ *part. p.* **законтракто̇ванный.**

Заќонченность, *s. f.* finish, completeness; *здѣсь недостаетъ* **-сти,** that is deficient in finish.

Заќончить, *see* Заканчивать.

Заќонъ, *s. m.* law; *подводить*—, *see* Подводить; *у него слово*—, he is a slave to his word; *это преступленiе подходитъ подъ дѣйствiе такого* **-на,** *see* Дѣйствiе;*—о бѣдныхъ,* poor-law act, poor-laws; **-ны** *практической мудрости,* prudentials; *нарушитель* **-на,** law-breaker; *исполнитель* **-на,** law-officer; ‖ religion, faith; *учитель* **-на** *Божiя,* teacher of religion.

Закопа̇ть, *see* Закапывать.

Заќопка, *s. f.* burying, hiding.

Закопоши̇ться, *v. r.* to begin to swarm, stir; to begin to bustle about.

Закопти̇ть, *see* Закапчивать.

Закоптѣ̇лость, *s. f.* smokiness, smuttiness.

Закоптѣ̇лый, *adj.* blackened with smoke, smoky, smutty.

Закоптѣ̇ть, *v. n.* to blacken with smoke.

Заќопъ, *s. m. mil.* trench.

Закоренѣ̇лость, *s. f.* inveterateness, inveteracy, inveterate habit.

Закоренѣ̇лый, *adj.* inveterate, deep-rooted.

Закоренѣ̇ть, *v. n.* to take root; ‖ *fig.* to grow inveterate.

Закорки, Закортки, *s. f. pl. dim.* **заќорточки,** back of the shoulders.

Закоржа̇вѣлый, *adj* hard, hardened, indurated.

Закорми̇ть, *see* Закармливать.

Закору̇влый, *adj.* shrivelled, hardened.

Закорю̇чка, *s. f.* crook, hook, bend; ‖ *fig.* hitch, difficulty, obstacle; *ввернуть* **-чку,** to make *or* cause a hitch.

Закорю̇чивать, закорю̇чить, *v. a.* to bend up, bow, crook; ‖ *part. p.* **закорю̇ченный.**

Закоси̇ть, *see* Закашивать.

Закоснѣва̇ть, закоснѣ̇ть, *v. n.* to linger, remain; ‖ *fig.* to become hardened, grow obdurate, wallow *(in vice)*.

Закоснѣ̇лость, *s. f.* **Закоснѣ̇нiе,** *s. n.* obduracy, obdurateness, obduration.

Закоснѣ̇лый, *adj.* hardened, obdurate, steeled *(in vice)*;*—злодѣй,* a hardened wretch.

Закостенѣ̇лый, *adj.* hardened, ossified.

Закоу̇локъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** crooked lane, winding street; ‖ **-лки,** *pl.* roundabout ways; *всѣ углы и* **-ки** *сада,* the ins and outs of a garden.

Закочева̇ть, *v. n.* to begin to nomadize; to make a long sojourn *(of nomadic tribes)*.

Закоченѣ̇лый, *adj.* stiff, benumbed.

Закоченѣ̇ть, *see* Окоченѣть.

Закра̇дываться, закра̇сться, *v. n.* to steal in, slink in.

Закра̇ивать, закрои̇ть, *v. a.* to begin to cut *or* to cut out.

Закра̇ина, *s. f. dim.* **-инка,** border, edge; flange, flanch.

Закра̇пывать, закра̇пать, *v. n.* to begin to fall in drops; to drizzle; ‖ *v. a.* to spot, speckle; ‖ *part. p.* **закра̇панный.**

Закраси̇ть, *see* Закрашивать.

Закра̇ска, *s. f.* painting; ‖ *fig.* disguising.

Закраснѣ̇ть, *v. n.* to begin to redden.

Закра̇сться, *see* Закрадываться.

Закра̇шивать, закра̇сить, *v. a.* to paint; ‖ *fig.* to disguise, hide the defects; ‖ *part. p.* **закра̇шенный;** *эти ягоды* **-шены,** these berries are fine only on the top.

Закривля̇ть, закриви̇ть, *v. a.* to bend, curve, distort; ‖ *part. p.* **закривлённый.**

Закричать, *v. n.* to begin to cry out; || to cry out, call out; to shriek, give a scream.
Закрой, *s. m.* cut.
Закройка, *s. f.* cutting out, cut.
Закройня, *s. f.* a room where clothes are cut.
Закройщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* cutter, cutter-out *(of clothes)*; || **-щичій,** *adj.*
Закромъ, *s. m.* large corn-bin; || **-мный,** *adj.*
Закругленіе, *s. n.* rounding, curvature.
Закруглять, закруглить, *v. a.* to round, make round; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow round; || *part. p.* **закруглённый.**
Закружить, *v. a.* to begin to turn round; || to make giddy *or* dizzy; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn round; || *v. n.* to grow giddy *or* dizzy; *у меня голова* **-жилась,** I feel giddy.
Закрутина, *s. f.* place imperfectly twisted *(of thread).*
Закручивать, закрутить, *v. a.* to twist, twine; to tie hard *(with a rope)*; —*палкой,* to pack up close with a stick; || —*усы,* to turn up one's mustaches; || to urge, hasten *(a business)*; || to arise *(of a whirlwind)*; **-тила** *вьюга,* a snow-storm arose; || *вѣтеръ* **-тилъ** *листья,* the wind made the leaves whirl round; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to get twisted; *бумага* **-чивается,** the paper rolls up; || *part. p.* **закрученный.**
Закручиниться, *v. n.* to become sad, sorrowful.
Закрывать, закрыть, *v. a.* to cover, shut, close;—*глаза на что,* to pretend not to see; to look over; *я во всю ночь не* **закрылъ** *глазъ,* I have not shut my eyes all night;—*глаза (покойнику),* to close the eyes of a person; to be present at his last moments; || to conceal, hide;—*недостатки,* to conceal the defects;—*лицо руками,* to hide one's face in one's hands; || to close *(a session or theatre)*; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be covered, be closed; to be concealed; || *v. r.* to cover one's self; || *part. p.* **закрытый,** covered; closed; *law, при* **-тыхъ** *дверяхъ, see* Дверь.
Закрытіе, *s. n.* closing, shutting.
Закрышка, *s. f.* cover, covering, shutter.
Закрѣпа, *s. f. dim.* **-пка,** fastening, strengthener, catch, holdfast, joint-pin.
Закрѣпленіе, *s. n.* fastening, strengthening.
Закрѣплять, закрѣпить, *v. a.* to fasten, strengthen; to rivet, clinch *(a nail)*; || to ratify lawfully; to consolidate *(an act)*;—*имѣніе за кѣмъ,* to secure property to one;—*за обществомъ привилегію,* to establish a corporation in privileges; || *naut.*—*паруса, see* Парусъ; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fastened, be strengthened; || *part. p.* **закрѣплённый.**
Закрѣпощать, закрѣпостить, *v. a.* to mancipate; || *part. p.* **закрѣпощённый.**
Закрючивать, закрючить, *see* Закорючивать.
Закрючина, *s. f.* bend, crook, hook.
Закрякать, *v. n.* to begin to quack.
Закряхтѣть, *v. n.* to begin to groan.
Закудахтать, *v. n.* to begin to cluck, chuckle, cackle *(of a hen).*
Закулисный, *adj.* passing behind the scenes; || *fig.* secret, concealed.
Закупаніе, *s. n.* purchasing; || bribing.
Закупать, закупить, *v. a.* to buy in, purchase; to buy up, bribe *(a judge)*; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to stock one's self with; || *part. p.* **закупленный.**
Закупка, *s. f.* purchase, bargain.
Закупной, *adj.* bought in, purchased.
Закупоривать, закупорить, *v. a.* to cork up, bung up; to stopper; —*бутылку,* to stop a bottle; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be corked; || *v. r.* to immure one's self; || *part. p.* **закупоренный.**
Закупорка, *s. f.* corking, bunging; || —*сосудовъ, med.* embolism, embolus.
Закупщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* buyer, purchaser.
Закупъ, *s. m. see* Закупка.
Закуривать, закурить, *v. a.* to begin to smoke; to light *(a cigar, a pipe)*; || to fill by smoking, smoke; || to begin to distill brandy; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to begin to smoke *or* fume; || *part. p.* **закуренный.**
Закуролесить, *v. n.* to begin to play wanton tricks.
Закусать, *v. a.* to bite all over.
Закуска, *s. f. dim.* **-сочка,** bit, snack, relish; side-dish; || *легкая холодная*—, a running banquet; || **-ки,** *pl.* dessert, last course; *на* **-ку,** for the last bit.
Закусывать, закусить, *v. a.* to take a bit *or* a snack; || *(чѣмъ),* to eat something after; || to bite; —*удила,* to bite on the bit; to gnaw the bit; *fig.* to take fright, run away; || *fig.* **-сить** *языкъ,* to hold one's tongue.
Закута, *s. f.* kennel, dog-kennel; || stable *(at peasants).*
Закутать, *see* Закутывать.
Закутить, *v. n.* to begin to feast, revel *or* drink.
Закутываніе, *s. n.* muffling.
Закутывать, закутать, *v. a.* to muffle, muffle up, wrap, wrap up; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to muffle *or* wrap one's self up; || *part. p.* **закутанный.**
Зала, *s. f.* hall, saloon; —*собранія,* assembly-room; *рекреаціонная*—, play-room;—, *гдѣ происходятъ выборы,* election-room; *тронная*—, throne-room, presence-chamber, presence-room; *совѣщательная*—, committee-room; —*суда,* judgment-hall; *концертная*—, music-room, concert-hall, concert-room.
Залавокъ, *s. m.* wall-chest, locker; counter, stall.
Залаживать, заладить, *v. a. pop.* to do up, stop up, block up; || to repeat over and over again.
Залакировывать, залакировать, *v. a.* to varnish over; || *part. p.* **-рованный.**
Заламывать, заломать, заломить, *v. a.* to begin to break; || *fig.* to overcharge, lay it on, overrate, ask too much; —*большую цѣну,* to ask an exorbitant price; —*шапку,* to put a hat on awry, on one side; || *v. imp.* to ache, pain; || *part. p.* **заломанный.**
Залащивать, залощить, *v. a.* to gloss over, polish over; || *part. p.* **залощённый.**
Залаять, *v. n.* to begin to bark.
Залгать, *v. n.* to begin to lie; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to lie too much, accustom one's self to lying.
Залегать, залечь, *v. n.* to lie down behind; || to hide one's self; *непріятель* **-лёгъ** *съ кустахъ,* the enemy hid in the bushes; || *дорога* **-легла,** the road is abandoned, interdicted; *носъ* **-лёгъ,** the nose is stopped up; *грудь* **-легла,** *уши* **-легли,** the chest, the hearing is obstructed, || залечь *спать,* to go to bed, go to sleep.
Залёглый, *adj.* **Залёгшій,** *part. hunt.* tapassant.
Залежалый, *adj.* long-lain; —*товаръ,* goods spoiled by lying in a place.
Залеживаться, залежаться, *v. n.* to be bedrid, be bedridden; || to lie long, be spoiled by lying.
Залежь, *s. f.* old goods long lain in a shop; || fallow, wild-land, lay-land, waste land; *первая жатва съ* **-жи,** fallop-crop; || *min. geol.* bed, seam.
Залетать, залетѣть, *v. n.* to fly in *or* beyond; || to fly away; || to fly in the air.

Залетать, *v. n.* to begin to fly.
Залётный, *adj.* **-ная** *птица,* a bird of passage.
Залетѣлый, *adj.* arrived from other countries.
Залетѣть, *see* Залетать.
Залётъ, *s. m.* arrival *(of birds).*
Залѣчивать, залечить, *v. a.* to heal up, close, cicatrize *(a wound);* ‖ to kill a patient by unskilful treatment; **-чить** *кого,* to physic one out of his life; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to close, cicatrize, skin over; ‖ *part. p.* **залѣченный.**
Залечь, *see* Залегать.
Заливать, залить, *v. a.* to pour over, wash over, wet; ‖ to flood, overflow, inundate, deluge; — *огонь,* to quench, extinguish the fire; *—скважину оловомъ,* to stop up a hole with melted tin; ‖ *coll.* *—за галстукъ, see* Галстукъ; *—свое горе виномъ,* to drown one's sorrow in wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wet one's self; ‖ **-ся** *слезами,* to melt into tears, be drowned in tears, break out *or* burst into tears, shed bitter tears; ‖ *v. p.* to overflow, be overflowed; ‖ to be quenched *(by water);* ‖ *v. n.* to roll, trill; **-ся** *смѣхомъ,* to break out into laughter; **-ся** *громкимъ смѣхомъ, пѣснями,* to laugh, sing at the top of one's voice; **-ся** *соловьемъ,* to make fine roulades, to trill in singing; ‖ *part. p.* **залитой.**
Заливка, *s. f.* pouring over, overflowing; quenching *(fire with water);* filling up
Заливное, *s. n.* gelatine.
Заливной, *adj.* **-ная** *труба,* fire-engine; **-ные** *луга,* meadows overflowed with water.
Заливъ, *s. m.* gulf, bay, cove.
Зализывать, зализать, *v. a.* to heal by licking; *пламя* **-ваетъ** *изъ оконъ,* the flames leap out of the windows; ‖ to comb one's hair smoothly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be healed by licking; ‖ *v. rec.* to kiss one another a long time and with violence; ‖ *part. p.* **зализанный.**
Заликовать, *see* Ликовать.
Залить, *see* Заливать.
Залихватскій, *adj.* bold and daring.
Залогодатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* depositor, pledger, mortgager.
Залоговое свидѣтельство, *s. n.* mortgage-deed.
Залогъ, *s. m.* pledge, pawn, mortgage; *давать деньги подъ—,* to lend money on pledge; *выкупать изъ* **-га,** to redeem, take out of pledge, pay off a mortgage; *выкупать изъ* **-га** *заложенныя вещи,* to take effects out of pledge, of pawn; ‖ security; *представить—,* to deposit security; ‖ *gram.* voice *(of verbs).*
Заложить, *see* Закладывать.
Заложникъ, *s. m.* hostage, surety.
Заломать, заломить, заломлять, *see* Заламывать.
Залощить, *see* Залащивать.
Залпъ, *s m.* discharge, volley, round; *naut.* broad-side; *mil.* volley; salvo; *давать—, see* Давать; ‖ **залпомъ,** *adv. стрѣлять* **залпомъ,** to fire rounds, fire a broadside, a salvo; *выпить* **залпомъ,** to drink at one draught, drink off, up.
Залупа, *s. f. anat.* prepuce, foreskin.
Залупать, залупливать, залуплять, залупить, *v. a* to peel off, take off part of the peeling; to pare, strip; to take up, turn up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be peeled off a little; ‖ *part. p.* **залупленный.**
Залучать, залучить, *v. a.* to entice, decoy; to make come; ‖ *part. p.* **залучённый.**
Залъ, *s. m.* **Зало,** *s. n. see* Зала.
Зальнуть, *v. n.* to be stopped up, be obstructed; *горлышко сосуда* **зальнуло,** the neck of the vessel is stopped up.
Залѣзать, залѣзть, *v. n.* to climb in, up, behind; to thrust one's self, intrude one's self; to steal in.
Залѣниться, *v. n.* to grow lazy.
Залѣпка, *s. f.* pasting up, closing, stopping; ‖ place pasted up.
Залѣпливать, залѣплять, залѣпить, *v. a.* to paste up, close, stop; ‖ *part. p.* **залѣпленный.**
Залѣчивать, залѣчить, *see* Залечивать.
Залюбезничать, *v. n.* to begin to court.
Залюбоваться, *v. n.* to contemplate with admiration.
Залягать, *v. a.* to kill by kicking *(of a horse);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to begin to kick *(of a horse).*
Замазка, *s. f.* cement, lute, mastic; *оконная—,* putty.
Замазываніе, *s. n.* luting.
Замазывать, замазать, *v. a.* to cement, lute, plaster up, putty; *—окна,* to putty the windows; **-зать** *кое-какъ болѣзнь,* to patch up a disease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smeared; ‖ *v. r.* to grease one's self, smear one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **замазанный.**
Замалёвывать, замалевать, *see* Закрашивать.
Заманивать, заманить, *v. a.* to lure, allure, entice, decoy; to draw on; *—въ преступленіе,* to inveigle into crime; ‖ *part. p.* **заманенный.**
Заманка, *s. f.* lure, allurement, enticement, decoy.
Заманчивость, *s. f.* alluringness, enticingness.
Заманчивый, *adj.* alluring, enticing, tempting; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly.
Замарать, *see* Замарывать.
Замараха, *s. c. dim.* **-рашка,** dirty person, sloven, slut, cinder-wench.
Заморивать, заморить, *v. a.* to starve to death; **-рить** *червячка, fig.* to stay the stomach, stay the stomach for a while, take off the edge of the appetite; to pick a moutful; ‖ to slake, slacken, quench *(lime).*
Замарка, *s. f.* soil, stain, spot.
Замарывать, замарать, *v. a.* to dirty, soil, stain, smear, besmear, besmirch, spot; *fig.* to asperse, slander, sully, stain; ‖ to blot out, cancel, deface, efface, strike out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self; *fig.* to disgrace one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be blotted out; ‖ *part. p.* **замаранный.**
Замаскировывать, замаскировать, *see* Маскировать.
Замасливать, замаслить, *v. a.* to soil with oil *or* butter; to grease, begrease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grease one's self; to become oily; ‖ *part. p.* **замасленный.**
Заматерѣлость, *s. f.* inveteracy, rooted habit; hardness.
Заматерѣлый, *adj.* inveterate, rooted; hardened.
Заматерѣть, *v. n.* to become inveterate, take root; to grow *or* get hard.
Заматывать, замотать, *v. a.* to wind up; **-тать** *головой,* to shake the head; ‖ to spend much money, ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wound up; ‖ *v. n.* to incur debts; ‖ *part. p.* **замотанный.**
Замахивать, замахать, *v. a.* to begin to wave *or* swing; **-хать** *крыльями,* to flap the wings.
Замахиваться, замахнуться, *v. n.—на кого рукою,* to lift up one's hand against;*—палкою,* to raise the stick against.
Замахъ, *s. m.* lifting up one's hand.
Замачивать, замочить, *v. a.* to wet, dip, soak, moisten, drench; ‖ to steep, ret *(hemp, flax);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wet one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be wet, be steeped; ‖ *part. p.* **замоченный.**
Замашистый, *adj.* proud, presumptuous, assuming, haughty; ‖ **-сто,** *adv.* —ly, —tily.

Замашка, *s. f.* habit, way, manner.

Замащивать, замостить, *v. a* to pave *(a street)*; ‖ *part. p.* **замощённый.**

Замаяться, *v. r.* to exhaust one's self, harass one's self, tire one's self.

Замедленіе, *s. n.* delay, lingering, tarriance, retardation, loitering, stay; *mus.* retarding.

Замедливать, Замедлять, замедлить, *v. n.* to delay, linger, tarry, retard, loiter, make slow; *я не* **-медлю** *вернуться*, I will not delay coming back; *онъ не* **-медлитъ** *придти*, he will not be long in coming; ‖ *v. a.* to delay, defer, prolong; to spin out *(a business)*; *это* **-медлило** *мое возвращеніе*, it delayed my return; *mus. этотъ пассажъ слѣдуетъ* **-медлить** *къ концу*, this passage must be retarded at the end; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be too slow, be in arrears; to keep back; *дѣло* **-медляется,** the affair spins out, drags on slowly; ‖ *part. p.* **замедленный.**

Замелькать, *v. n.* to begin to twinkle.

Замереть, *see* Замирать.

Замерещиться, *see* Мерещиться.

Замерзаніе, *s. n.* congelation, congealing, freezing; *точка* **-нія,** *see* Точка.

Замерзать, замёрзнуть, *v. n.* to congeal; ‖ to freeze, become frozen; to starve with cold; *рѣка* **-мёрзла,** the river is frozen up; *яблони* **-мёрзли,** the apple-trees are destroyed by the frost.

Замерзлый, *adj.* congealed, frozen; destroyed by the frost.

Замёрлый, *adj.* benumbed; unfeeling.

Замертво, *adv.* dead, as dead.

Замертвѣлость, *s. f.* **Замертвѣніе,** *s. n.* benumbedness, numbedness.

Замертвѣлый, *adj.* benumbed, chilled.

Замертвѣть, *v. n.* to be benumbed, be chilled.

Заметать, замести, *v. a.* to sweep up; ‖ *v. imp.* to drift, blow up; *дорогу* **-мело** *снѣгомъ*, the road is covered *or* blocked up with snow; *слѣды* **-метаетъ** *снѣгомъ*, the traces disappear under the snow; ‖ *part. p.* **заметённый.**

Заметать, заметнуть, *see* Заметывать.

Замётный, *adj.* for casting; *—неводъ*, trammel.

Замётъ, *s. m.* casting; ‖ shutter-bolt; ‖ snow-drift; ‖ trammel.

Замётывать, заметать, заметнуть, *v. a.* to cast *(a net)*; ‖ to tack up; ‖ to cover, fill, fill up *(a ditch)*; ‖ *—словами*, to stun with words; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cast; ‖ **заметаться,** *v. r.* to run about; to begin to toss about *(of a patient)*; ‖ *part. p.* **замётанный, замётнутый.**

Замечтать, *v. n.* to begin to fancy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to begin to fancy; to give one's self up to reveries.

Замигать, *v. n.* to begin to blink.

Заминать, замять, *v. a.* to begin to knead; ‖ to tread under foot; ‖ to put a stop to, hush up *(an affair)*; to suppress *(a quarrel)*; *—разговоръ*, to change the point of conversation; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take up short *(in a speech)*; to stammer; ‖ to be restive *(of a horse)*; ‖ *part. p.* **замятый.**

Заминка, *s. f.* a certain quantity of kneaded clay; ‖ stoppage in affairs; ‖ *лошадь съ* **-кою,** a restive horse.

Замираніе, *s. n.* swooning, fainting; *—сердца*, heart-sinking, oppression of the heart, anxiety, fright.

Замирать, замереть, *v. n.* to sink; *мое сердце* **замерло,** my heart sunk within me; *сердце* **-раетъ** *отъ радости*, the heart melts with joy; ‖ to die away *(of a sound)*; *слова* **замерли** *на устахъ*, the words expired on the lips.

Замиреніе, *s. n.* peace-making, pacification.

Замирять, замирить, *v. a.* to make peace, pacify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to conclude peace; ‖ *v. p.* to be pacified; ‖ *part. p.* **замирённый.**

Замкнуть, *see* Замыкать

Замлѣть, *v. n.* to be benumbed; ‖ to swoon, faint away.

Замогильный, *adj.* beyond the grave; ‖ *fig.* beyond-grave; **-ная** *жизнь*, future life.

Замокать, замокнуть, *v. n.* to be wet; ‖ to swell by wetness.

Замоклый, *adj.* wet; ‖ swollen by wetness.

Замокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-очекъ,** lock; *висячій—*, padlock, jack-lock; *врѣзной—*, mortise-lock; *коробчатый—*, box-lock; *— у кошелька*, purse-snap; *врѣзать—*, to case a lock; *держать подъ* **замкомъ,** to keep under lock and key, lock up; *запереть* **замкомъ,** *на—*, to lock; ‖ gun-lock, musket-lock; *ударный—*, percussion-lock; ‖ crown, keystone *(of a vault)*; *— въ вѣнцѣ, arch.* mortise-joint; ‖ *tech.* scarf; *въ—рубить*, to scarf.

Замокъ, *s. m.* castle; seat; manor-house, manor-seat; *воздушный—*, *see* Воздушный; ‖ **замковый,** *adj.*

Замолаживать, замолодить, *v. a.* to ferment; ‖ *v. imp. coll. на небѣ* **-ваетъ,** the sky is overcast, it grows cloudy.

Замолачивать, замолотить, *v. a.* to begin to thrash *(corn)*; ‖ to earn by thrashing; ‖ *part. p.* **замолоченный.**

Замолвить, *v. a. — словечко за кого*, to intercede for one, speak a word for one, put in a word.

Замолкать, замолкнуть, *v. n.* to cease speaking, singing; to be hushed, become silent; *шумъ* **-молкъ,** the noise has ceased; *буря* **-молкаетъ,** the storm begins to abate; *соловей* **-молкъ,** the nightingale left off singing; *молва сама собою* **-кнетъ,** the story will talk itself away, asleep.

Замолодить, *see* Замолаживать.

Замолотить, *see* Замолачивать.

Замолотъ, *s. m.* payment for thrashing.

Замолоть, *v. a.* to begin to grind; ‖ to earn by grinding; ‖ *fig.* to begin to chat.

Замолчать, *v. n.* to get silent, keep silence, hold one's peace; **-чите,** hold your tongue; ‖ to leave off writing *(letters)*.

Замораживать, заморозить, *v. a.* to congeal; ‖ to freeze, chill; ‖ *part. p.* **замороженный; -ная** *вода*, ice-water; **-ное** *шампанское*, iced champagne.

Заморгать, *v. n.* to begin to blink.

Заморить, *see* Замаривать.

Заморозить, *see* Замораживать.

Заморозки, *s. m. pl.* **Заморозъ,** *s. m.* first frosts in autumn.

Заморосить, *v. n.* to begin to drizzle.

Заморскій, *adj.* transmarine, ultramarine, foreign.

Заморышъ, *s. m.* starveling.

Заморье, *s. n.* transmarine countries.

Замостить, *see* Замащивать.

Замотать, *see* Заматывать.

Замочить, *see* Замачивать.

Замочный, *adj.* of a lock; of a gun-lock; *—наличникъ*, plate *(of a lock)*; **-ная** *скважина*, key-hole.

Замужество, Замужство, *s. n.* marriage *(of women)*; *отдать въ—*, *see* Отдавать.

Замужняя, *adj. s. f.* a married woman, wedded, spoused.

Замужъ, Замужемъ, *adv. выходить, выдавать—*, to marry, wed; *выдавать дочь—*, to marry one's daughter; *она* **замужемъ,** she is married.

Замуравливать, замуравить, *v. a.* to glaze *(pottery)*; ‖ *part. p.* **замуравленный.**

Замурлыкать, *v. n.* to begin to purr *(of cats)*.

Замуровывать, замуровать, *v. a.* to immure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to immure one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **замурованный.**

Замусливать, замуслить, *v. a.* to beslobber, beslaver; ‖ *part. p.* **замусленный.**

Замутить, *v. a.* to make muddy *(water); fig. онъ кажется воды не* **-мутитъ,** *see* Вода.

Замучивать, замучить, *v. a.* to torment to death; ‖ to tire out, fatigue, exhaust; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to die in pains; ‖ to exhaust one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **замученный.**

Замчать, *v. a.* to carry far away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be carried far away.

Замша, *s. f.* shamoy-leather, shammy, chamois; ‖ **-шаный, -шевый,** *adj.*

Замшить, *v. a.* to calk, cover with moss; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to nap, become cottony *(of a stuff); сукно* **-шилось,** the cloth has lost its nap; ‖ *part. p.* **замшённый.**

Замывать, замыть, *v. a.* to wash out, away, off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be very long washing one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be washed out; ‖ *part. p.* **замытый.**

Замыкать, замкнуть, *v. a.* to lock, lock up, hasp; ‖ to set the key-stone *(of a vault)*; ‖ *mil.* to close *(the ranks)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to lock, be locked; ‖ *v. r.* to lock one's self in; ‖ *part. p.* **замкнутый.**

Замыливать, замылить, *v. a.* to soap, lather; ‖ *part. p.* **замыленный.**

Замыселъ, *s. m.* device, design, intention, project, purpose; *съ обширными* **-слами,** high-designing.

Замыслить, *see* Замышлять.

Замысловатость, *s. f.* ingeniousness, ingenuity, wittiness.

Замысловатый, *adj.* ingenious, witty; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly,—tily.

Замыть, *see* Замывать.

Замычать, *v. n.* to begin to low.

Замычка, *s. f. mech.* latch; ‖ valve.

Замышлять, замыслить, *v. a.* to devise, design, project, purpose, meditate; to be afoot; ‖ to plot, foment; — *убійство,* to brood over murder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be devised, be projected; ‖ *part. p.* **замышленный.**

Замѣйка, *s. f. bot.* lady's-hair.

Замѣливать, замѣлить, *v. a.* to cover with chalk; ‖ to mark with chalk; ‖ *part. p.* **замѣлённый.**

Замѣна, *s. f.* **Замѣнъ,** *s. m.* compensation, equivalent; replacement, substitution, countervail; tit for tat; ‖ substitute; ‖ *въ* **замѣнъ,** *see* Взамѣнъ.

Замѣнять, замѣнить, *v.a.* to substitute, supply, replace, serve as, compensate, countervail; —*одно слово другимъ,* to substitute one word for another; — *смертную казнь каторгой,* to commute the punishment of death into hard labour; — *собою что, кого,* to be instead of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be compensated, be replaced; ‖ *part. p.* **замѣнённый.**

Замѣсить, *see* Замѣшивать.

Замѣститель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* substitute.

Замѣстительный, *adj.* substitutive.

Замѣстить, *see* Замѣщать.

Замѣсъ, *s. m.* **Замѣска,** *s. f.* meal kneaded for bread; kneading; ‖ hounds food.

Замѣта, *s. f. dim.* **-тка, -точка,** mark, sign, token; ‖ observation, remark, note; ‖ memorial, memorandum.

Замѣтить, *see* Замѣчать.

Замѣтливый, *adj.* attentive, observant.

Замѣтный, *adj.* observable, visible, sensible; perceptible; striking; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Замѣчаніе, *s. n.* remark; ‖ notice, observation; ‖ reprimand, rebuke, reproof.

Замѣчательность, *s. f.* remarkableness.

Замѣчательный, *adj.* remarkable; observable, noticeable; signal, singular; striking; —*человѣкъ,* a man of great parts; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Замѣчать, замѣтить, *v. a.* to mark; ‖ to note down; ‖ to remark, notice, observe; to make an observation; *они смѣялись надъ нимъ, а онъ не* **-чалъ** *этого,* they laughed at him, and he never the wiser; ‖ to perceive, discover, see; to watch; ‖ to point out, remark; ‖ **-ся,** to be remarked, be noticed, be observed; ‖ *part. p.* **замѣченный.**

Замѣшательство, *s. n.* disorder, confusion, embroilment; puzzle, perplexity, perplexedness; *привести въ*—, *see* Приводить.

Замѣшивать, замѣсить, *v. a.* to knead; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kneaded; ‖ *part. p.* **замѣшенный.**

Замѣшивать, замѣшать, *v. a.* to mingle, confound, embroil; to perplex, puzzle, confuse ‖ *(во что),* to implicate, involve, entangle, mix up ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to intermeddle, intermingle, interfere; to confuse one's self, confound one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be mingled, be implicated, be mixed; *его книга* **-шалась** *между моими,* his book is mixed with mine; ‖ *part. p.* **замѣшанный.**

Замѣшкивать, замѣшкать, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to delay, retard, tarry, loiter, linger; **-мѣшкать** *пріѣздомъ,* to be late in arriving; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to linger, stay too long; *онъ что-то* **-мѣшкался,** he is rather late in coming.

Замѣщать, замѣстить, *v. a.* to replace, substitute, supersede, supply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be replaced, be filled; ‖ *part. p.* **замѣщённый;** *эта должность уже* **-щена,** this situation is already filled.

Замѣщеніе, *s. n.* replacing, replacement, substitution.

Замять *(fut.* **замну**), *see* Заминать.

Занавѣска, *s. f. dim.* **-сочка,** window-curtain; *опустить* **-ску,** to untie the curtain.

Занавѣсочный, -вѣсный, *adj.* of a curtain; of a window-curtain.

Занавѣсъ, *s. m.* **Занавѣсь,** *s. f.* curtain.

Занавѣшивать, занавѣсить, *v. a.* to curtain, cover with curtains; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be covered with curtains; ‖ *part. p.* **занавѣшенный.**

Занашивать, заносить, *v. a.* to soil *or* use by wearing, wear out *(clothes)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **заношенный.**

Зане, *conj. sl.* for, because.

Занемогать, занемочь, *v. n.* to fall ill, fall sick, be taken ill.

Занести, занесть, *see* Заносить.

Занимательность, *s. f.* interest, state of being interesting.

Занимательный, *adj.* interesting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Занимать, занять, *v. a.* to borrow *(money)*; —*мысль у автора,* to borrow a thought from an author; ‖ to occupy, take up *(a space)*; *онъ* **занялъ** *подъ овесъ двѣ десятины,* he has sown two acres with oats; *вода* **-няла** *луга,* the water has deluged the meadows; ‖ to occupy *(a lodging)*, live in; ‖ to occupy, take possession of, remain master of; *наши войска* **заняли** *городъ,* our troops made themselves masters of the town; ‖ —*мѣсто, должность, see* Мѣсто, Должность; ‖ *(чѣмъ),* to occupy, take up, employ, entertain, busy; *они ничего не дѣлаютъ, ихъ надобно* **-нять,** they do nothing, they must be employed; *всѣ головы* **заняты** *политикой,* every head teems with politics; —*гостей,* to amuse the visitors; *быть постоянно* **занятy,** to be always engaged; ‖ to interest, preoccupy; *его ничто не* **-маетъ,** nothing interests him; ‖ —*духъ,* to smother; *отъ этого духъ* **-маетъ,** it puts out

of breath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to busy one's self, occupy one's self in, employ one's self with, be employed on; to study, apply one's self to, attend to, be occupied; to be engaged with; to be about anything; *онъ только одными картами и* **-мается,** he does nothing but play cards; **-ся** *воровствомъ,* to steal; *онъ* **-мается** *чтеніемъ,* he occupies himself with reading; *онъ* **-мается** *философіей,* he is studying philosophy; *она много* **-малась** *своей особой,* she was somewhat particular about her person; ‖ *v. n.* to kindle, take *or* catch fire; *сажа* **-нялась** *въ трубѣ,* the soot caught fire in the chimney; ‖ to rise, begin to appear; *заря* **-нялась,** daylight began to appear, it dawns; ‖ *part. p.* **занятый;** *онъ слишкомъ* **занятъ,** he is too busy, he is overwhelmed with business.

Заново, *adv.* anew, as new, like new, new again; *платье отдѣлано—,* the dress is made anew, as new.

Заноза, *s. f.* splint, splinter, prickle; ‖ *fig.* heart-sore, heart-break; ‖ *s. c.* caviller, chicaner, quarrelsome person.

Занозистый, *adj. fig.* quarrelsome, litigious.

Занозить, *v. a.* to get a splinter in; ‖ *part. p.* **заноженный.**

Занозка луговая, *s. f. bot.* fescue-grass.

Заносить, занести, *v. a.* to leave in passing; **-несите** *эту книгу,* leave the book in passing; *—болѣзнь,* to import a disease; *вѣтеръ* **-носитъ** *искры,* the wind brings sparks; ‖ to carry away, bear away; *буря* **-несла** *корабль на мель,* the storm cast the vessel on a shoal; ‖ **-сти** *на кого руку, see* Рука; *—ногу въ стремя,* to put the foot in the stirrup; ‖ to write in, down *or* upon; to enter, register, enregister *(in a book, in a list);* ‖ *v. imp.* *(чѣмъ),* to drift, block up, obstruct, cover, fill up; to choke; *—пескомъ,* to fill up with sand; *деревья* **-несло** *пылью,* the trees are covered with dust; *дорогу, слѣды* **-несло** *снѣгомъ,* the road is obstructed by snow, the traces disappear under snow; *какими судьбами* **-несло** *васъ сюда?* what fair wind brings you here? ‖ *куда его нелегкая* **-несла!** *see* Нелегкая; **-нести** *чепуху,* to talk rubbish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be carried away, be entered, be drifted; ‖ *v. n.* to grow proud, presume, assume airs; ‖ *part. p.* **занесённый.**

Заносить, *see* Занашивать.

Заносный, *adj.* brought from another place *(disease).*

Заносчивость, *s. f.* presumption, arrogance, haughtiness, superciliousness.

Заносчивый, *adj.* presumptuous, arrogant, haughty, supercilious; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Заносъ, *s. m. med.* mole; false conception, moon-calf; ‖ accumulation of snow; snow-drift.

Заночевать, *see* Ночевать.

Заныть, *see* Ныть.

Занятіе, *s. n.* occupying *(a situation, a place);* ‖ occupation, employment, employ, exercise; business; *любовь къ* **-тіямъ,** taste for study; *тотъ же родъ* **-тій,** the same line of business; *какого рода у васъ* **-тія?** what line are you in? *этотъ предметъ выходитъ за предѣлы его* **-тій,** they are matters quite out of his line; ‖ borrowing.

Занятой, *adj.* busy; occupied.

Занять *(fut.* **займу**), *see* Занимать.

Заоблачный, *adj.* beyond the clouds.

Заодно, *adv.* as one, unanimously, jointly, conjointly, in concert, together; *быть съ кѣмъ—, дѣйствовать—,* to play into each other's hands, to act in concert with.

Заозёрный, *adj.* on the other side of a lake.

Заозерье, *s. n.* the other side of a lake.

Заорать, *v. a.* to begin to plough; ‖ to cover in ploughing; ‖ *v. n.* to begin to bawl.

Заострàть, заострить, *v. a.* to point, sharpen, spike, spiculate; to taper; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to taper; **-стрясь** *къ концу,* tapering away; ‖ *part. p.* **заострённый,** *bot.* cuspidated.

Заохать, *v. n.* to begin to sigh *or* lament.

Заохочивать, заохотить, *v. a.* to raise *or* excite one's wish, one's love for a thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* *(къ чему),* to take a liking.

Заочность, *s. f.* absence.

Заочный, *adj.* absent; ‖ behind one's back; **-ное** *рѣшеніе,* judgment by default; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in one's absence, out of sight; *осудить кого* **-но,** to give judgment against a person in a state of contumacy.

Западать, запасть, *v. n.* to fall behind; to set, go down *(of stars);* ‖ to be blocked up, be obstructed; *клавиша* **-даетъ,** the key does not rise; ‖ *fig.* **-пала** *ему ко мнѣ дорога, see* Дорога.

Западать, *v. n.* to begin to fall.

Западникъ, *s. m.* westling.

Западной, *adj.* placed in ambuscade.

Западный, *adj.* west, western, westerly, occidental; **-ная** *Индія,* West-Indies; **-ная** *церковь,* western church, the Roman church; *наиболѣе—,* westernmost.

Западня, *s. f.* trap, pitfall, snare, gin.

Западъ, *s. m.* west, occident; ‖ sunset, sunsetting; setting *(of stars).*

Запаздываніе, *s. n.* lateness, retardation, slowness.

Запаздывать, запоздать, *v. n.* to come too late, retard; *двѣ почты* **-дали,** two mails are now due.

Запазушный, *adj. pop.* hidden in the breast *(of one's coat).*

Запаивать, запаять, *v. a.* to solder, solder up, weld; ‖ *part. p.* **запаянный.**

Запаивать, запоить, *v. a.* to make one drink to excess, make completely drunk.

Запайка, *s. f.* soldering, welding; ‖ place soldered up.

Запакощивать, запакостить, *v. a.* to befoul, soil, dirty; ‖ *part. p.* **запакощенный.**

Запалёный, *adj.* pursy, broken-winded, short-winded *(horse).*

Запалзывать, заползать, заползти, *v. n.* to crawl in, creep in.

Запаливать, запалить, *v. a.* to kindle, light, set fire to; ‖ to overexcite, make pursy *(a horse);* ‖ to fire off *(a gun);* ‖ *v. n.* to begin to fire; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kindled; ‖ *v. r.* to grow pursy; ‖ *part. p.* **запалённый.**

Запалъ, *s. m.* touch-hole, vent *(of a gun);* ‖ pursiness, molten-grease; *съ* **-ломъ,** broken-winded *(of a horse).*

Запалывать, заполоть, *v. a.* to begin to weed; ‖ *part. p.* **заполотый.**

Запалый, *adj.* fallen behind.

Запальный, *adj.* for kindling.

Запальчивость, *s. f.* passionateness, vehemence, vehemency, storminess, storming.

Запальчивый, *adj.* passionate, vehement, stormy; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Запамятовать, *v. a.* to forget; ‖ *part. p.* **запамятованный.**

Запамять, *a kind of v. imp.—ли тебѣ это?* do you remember that?

Запаривать, запарить, *v. a.* to soak, steep *(a cask);* ‖ to steam, stew; ‖ to oversweat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be steamed; ‖ *v. r. pop.* to get into a stew, oversweat one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **запаренный.**

Запарка, *s. f.* soaking, steeping, steaming, stewing.

Запарывать, запороть, *v. a.* to beat cruelly with rods; ‖ *part. p.* **запоротый.**

Запасàть, запастѝ, *v. a.* to provide, stock, store, purvey, supply, reserve; to lay in, up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (чѣмъ),* to provide one's self, purvey, stock one's self, store one's self, supply one's self; to take in a supply, lay in a supply; ‖ *naut.* to victual; **-ся** *углемъ; водою,* to take in coal, water; ‖ *part. p.* **запасённый.**

Запàсливый, *adj.* providing, provisionary.

Запàсная, *adj. s. f.* store-room.

Запàсный, *adj.* of store; *имѣть—капиталъ, see* Имѣть; ‖ of reserve, spare; **-ное** *войско,* an army of reserve;—*такелажъ, naut. see* Такелажъ; **-ныя** *лошади,* relay-horses; **-ныя** *цѣпи,* safety-chain, check-chain, auxiliary-chain, side chain;—*путь,* railway siding, shunt; ‖ *s. m. mil.* minute-man.

Запастѝ, *see* Запасать.

Запàсть, *see* Западать.

Запàсъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сецъ,** provision, stock, store; supply, reserve; *въ—, про—,* in store, in reserve; ‖ *fig.* stock, fund *(of science, erudition);* ‖ turning in *(of clothes).*

Запàхивать, запахàть, *v. a.* to begin to plough; ‖ to cover in ploughing; ‖ *part. p.* **запàханный.**

Запàхивать, запахнýть, *v. a.* to cross over, lap over *(clothes);* ‖ to cast beyond; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (чѣмъ),* to wrap one's self up with; ‖ *part. p.* **запàхнутый.**

Запàхнуть, *v. n.* to begin to smell, emit an odour.

Зàпахъ, *s. m.* smell, odour, scent.

Запàчкивать, запàчкать, *v. a.* to soil, daub, bedaub, besmear, besmirch, slabber; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bedaub one's self, soil one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **запàчканный.**

Запàшка, *s. f.* beginning to plough; ‖ land to be ploughed; ‖ tilth, tillage.

Запàшникъ, *s. m.* seed plough *(a light plough with two or three coulters, used after sowing).*

Запашнòй, *adj.* crossing, lapping over *(of clothes).*

Запаять, *see* Запаивать.

Запекàльный, *adj.* for baking.

Запекàнка, *s. f.* spiced brandy.

Запекàть, запèчь, *v. a.* to bake in paste; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be baked in; ‖ *v. n.* to clot, clod, coagulate, congeal *(of blood);* ‖ *part. p.* **запечённый.**

Запёклый, *adj.* cloddy, clotty, coagulated, congealed.

Заперѐть, *see* Запирать.

Запестрѝть, *v. a.* to variegate too much.

Запестрѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to appear variegated.

Запечàлиться, *v. n.* to get sad.

Запечàтать, *see* Запечатывать.

Запечатлѣвàніе, *s. n.* impressing, imprinting, engraving, inculcating *(on the mind).*

Запечатлѣвàть, запечатлѣть, *v. a.* to impress, imprint, engrave, inculcate *(on the mind);* **-лѣть** *въ памяти,* to lodge in the memory, bear in one's memory, commit a thing to memory;—*въ сердцѣ,* to engrave; **-лѣть** *своею кровью,* to seal with one's blood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to imprint one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **запечатлѣнный.**

Запечàтываніе, *s. n.* sealing, sealing up.

Запечàтывать, запечàтать, *v. a.* to seal, seal up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sealed, be sealed up; ‖ *part. p.* **запечàтанный.**

Запèчный, *adj.* behind the stove *or* oven.

Запèчь, *see* Запекать.

Запивàть, запѝть, *v. n.* to begin to drink; ‖ to tipple, drink, tope, carouse; to give one's self up to drinking; ‖ *v. a.* to drink after; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* *устрицы* **-вàются** *портеромъ,* they drink porter after oysters; ‖ *part. p.* **запитый.**

Запивòха, *s. c.* tippler, toper, drunkard, bibber, carouser.

Запѝливать, запилѝть, *v. a.* to begin to saw *or* file; ‖ to mark with a saw *or* file; ‖ *part. p.* **запѝленный.**

Запинàніе, *s. n.* impediment, hinderance, obstacle; ‖ hesitation, faltering, stammering, stuttering.

Запинàть, запнýть, *v. a.* to trip up one's heels; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strike *or* hit against; ‖ *v. n.* to hesitate, falter, stammer, stutter; to speak with hums and haws; ‖ *part. p.* **зàпнутый.**

Запѝнка, *s. f.* hesitation; faltering, stammering, stuttering.

Запирàніе, *s. n.* closing, shutting, fastening.

Запирàтельный, *adj. anat.* obturator.

Запирàтельство, *s. n.* denial, disavowal.

Запирàть, заперѐть, *v. a.* to close, shut, fasten, lock, lock up, bolt;—*на ключъ,* to lock;—*нà два поворота,* to double-lock;—*двери,* to make the door fast;—*на запоръ, на засовъ,* to bolt, bar;—*на крючокъ,* to hook, hasp; ‖ to confine, bar, barricade, block up;—*непріятеля,* to surround the enemy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shut, be closed; ‖ *v. r.* to shut one's self up; ‖ *(въ чемъ),* to deny, disavow; ‖ *part. p.* **запертòй.**

Запировàть, *v. n.* to begin to feast; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to feast too long.

Записàть, *see* Записывать.

Запѝска, *s. f.* writing in, inscribing; ‖ *dim.* **-сочка,** note, billet, card; ‖ *дипломатическая—,* memorandum; *докладная—,* note of report;—*для памяти,* memorial, note; ‖ **-ски,** *pl.* diary, journal; ‖ memoirs, records, ephemerides; *путевыя* **-ски,** itinerary.

Записнòй, *adj.* for writing in; **-нàя** *книжка,* memorandum-book, note-book; copy-book, minute-book; ‖ well-known, arrant, down-right, regular; true-bred;—*плутъ,* an arrant knave.

Запѝсываніе, *s. n.* writing in, inscribing.

Запѝсывать, записàть, *v. a.* to write in *or* down, inscribe, note, note down; to take in writing; —*за кѣмъ расходъ,* to put to one's charge an expense; ‖ to enrol, matriculate, register, enregister;—*въ книгу,* to make an entry of; ‖ to secure judicially; —*за женою имѣніе,* to secure the estate to one's wife; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be written in, be inscribed; ‖ *v. r.* to inscribe one's self; ‖ to write too long; ‖ *part. p.* **запѝсанный.**

Зàпись, *s. f.* writing, deed.

Запѝть, *see* Запивать.

Запѝхивать, запихàть, запихнýть, *v. a.* to push in, thrust, thrust in; ‖ *part. p.* **запѝханный, запѝхнутый.**

Заплàкать, *v. n.* to begin to weep *or* cry;—*глаза,* to have the eyes red with weeping; ‖ *part. p.* **заплàканный.**

Заплàта, *s. f.* payment, paying off, pay; ‖ reward, return, requital, retribution.

Заплàта, *s. f. dim.* **-тка, -точка,** patch, piece; *накладывать* **-ту** *на* **-ту,** to piece all over; *платье все въ* **-тахъ,** the dress is all patched.

Заплатѝть, *v. a.* to pay, acquit, repay, reimburse;—*по счету, see* Счетъ;—*по векселю,* to pay a bill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be paid; ‖ *part. p.* **заплàченный.**

Заплàчивать, заплатѝть, *v. a.* to patch, patch up, piece; ‖ *part. p.* **заплàченный.**

Заплёвывать, заплевàть, *v. a.* to spit all over, bespit; ‖ *part. p.* **заплёванный.**

Заплèскивать, заплескàть, заплеснýть, *v. a.* to splash, sprinkle; ‖ *v. imp. лодку* **-снýло**

волною, the canoe was submerged by the waves; ‖ *part. p.* **заплёсканный.**

Заплетать, заплѐсть, заплести, *v. a.* to begin to plait; ‖ to plait, plait in, braid, tress, interlace, intertwist; *—волосы*, to plait the hair; ‖ *—ногами*, to be drunk, be intoxicated; ‖ *fig.* **-плесть** *безтолковщину*, to talk at random; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plaited; ‖ *v. r. его языкъ* **-тается,** his tongue falters; ‖ to intertwine, intertwist; ‖ *part. p.* **заплетённый.**

Заплётка, *s. f.* hair-ribbon.

Заплѐчикъ, *s. m. print.* kerning *(of a letter)*; *carp.* shoulder;—*у орудія*, shoulder of the trunnion.

Заплѐчный, *adj.* behind the shoulders; ‖ *—мастеръ*, *obs.* executioner, hangman.

Заплѐчье, *s. n.* the back of the shoulders.

Запломбировать, Запломбйровать, *v. a.* to stop, plug *(a tooth)*; ‖ *part. p.* **запломбирòванный, запломбйрованный.**

Заплутаться, *see* Заблудиться.

Заплутовать, *v. n.* to begin to cheat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to persevere in roguery.

Заплывать, заплыть, *v. n.* to swim in, float in; to come behind in swimming; ‖ to sail in; ‖ to be filled, be obstructed *(with slime, filth)*; ‖ to be loaded *(with fat)*; *онъ* **-плылъ** *жиромъ*, he is overloaded with fat; ‖ to run *(of ink)*.

Заплывчивый, *adj.* **-выя** *чернила*, thin ink.

Заплѣсневѣлый, Заплѣснѣлый, *adj.* mouldy.

Заплѣсневѣть, *see* Плѣсневѣть.

Заплѣшивѣть, *v. n.* to grow bald.

Заплясывать, заплясать, *v. n.* to begin to dance; ‖ to gain by dancing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to dance too much.

Запнуть, *see* Запинать.

Заповѣдный, *adj.* interdicted, prohibited, forbidden; **-ные** *лѣса*, forests prohibited from felling; *это* **-ные** *лѣса*, these woods are in defence; **-ное** *мѣсто для охоты*, warren.

Заповѣдывать, Заповѣдовать, заповѣдать, *v. a.* to command, order; ‖ to confide, intrust; ‖ to interdict, prohibit, forbid; **-дать** *лѣсъ*, to prohibit the felling of a wood; ‖ *part. p.* **заповѣданный.**

Заповѣдь, *s. f.* commandment, order, precept; *восемь* **-дей** *блаженства*, the eight beatitudes; *десять* **-дей,** the ten commandments, decalogue.

Заподлинно, *adv.* certainly, surely.

Заподозрѣть, заподозрить, *v. a.* to suspect; ‖ *part. p.* **заподозрѣнный.**

Заподряжать, заподрядить, *v. a.* to hire, engage; ‖ *part. p.* **заподряжённый.**

Запоздалость, *s. f.* tardiness, tardity, lateness.

Запоздалый, *adj.* belated; ‖ backward, behind, behindhand; **-лая** *работа*, a work behind time.

Запоздать, *see* Запаздывать.

Запой, *s. m.* hard drinking, toping, tippling; *пить* **-поемъ,** to have fits of tippling; to drink hand to fist.

Запоить, *see* Запаивать.

Заполаскивать, заполоскать, заполоснуть, *v. a.* to wash slightly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be slightly washed; ‖ *v. r. утки* **-скались** *въ водѣ*, the ducks begin to splash in the water; ‖ *part. p.* **заполосканный.**

Заползать, заползти, *see* Запалзывать.

Заползать, *v. n.* to begin to crawl.

Заполонить, *v. a.* to take prisoner, captivate; ‖ *part. p.* **заполонённый.**

Заполоть, *see* Запалывать.

Заполье, *s. n.* a piece of ground *or* land behind the fields.

Запольный, *adj.* situated behind the fields.

Запоминать, запомнить, *v. a.* to recollect, remember; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to remain in mind.

Запонка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** stud, shirt-button.

Запорашивать, запорошить, *v. a.* to dust, powder, sprinkle, cover slightly with dust *or* snow; ‖ *part. p.* **запорошенный.**

Запорка, *s. f.* bar, bolt; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Запорожный, *adj.* situated beyond the rapids.

Запорожье, *s. n.* country beyond the rapids.

Запороть, *see* Запарывать.

Запорошить, *see* Запорашивать.

Запорхать, *v. n.* to begin to flutter.

Запоръ, *s. m.* bolt, night-bolt, bar; shutting, closure, stopper; *на* **-рѣ,** locked, under key; ‖ constipation, costiveness; obstruction; *страдающій* **-ромъ,** hard-bound, belly-bound; *быть расположену къ* **-ру,** to be subject to obstructions;—*мочи*, retention of urine.

Запоститься, *v. n.* to fast too long.

Запостничать, *v. n.* to begin to fast.

Запотчивать, *v. a.* to regale too much.

Запотѣлый, *adj.* covered with sweat.

Запотѣть, *see* Потѣть.

Започивать, започить, *v. n.* to repose, fall asleep.

Запошивать, запошить, *v. a.* to whip *(in sewing)*; to overcast; ‖ *part. p.* **запошитый.**

Запошивка, *s. f.* whip-stitching *(in sewing)*.

Заправа, Заправка, *s. f.* setting right, repairing; ‖ dressing, preparing *(of a dish)*; ‖ habit, manner.

Заправила, *s. m.* principle manager.

Заправливать, Заправлять, заправить, *v. a.* to set, set right, repair; **-вить** *свѣчи*, to put fresh candles; ‖ to dress, prepare *(a dish)*; **-влять** *соусъ мукою*, to mix a little flour in the sauce; ‖ *(чѣмъ)*, to manage, administer, direct; ‖ *fig. (къ чему)*, to prepare *(to study)*; ‖ *part. p.* **заправленный.**

Заправскій, *adj. coll.* true, veritable, real

Запраздновать, *v. n.* to begin to feast.

Запрашивать, запросить, *v. a.* to overcharge, overrate, ask too much *(for goods)*;—*не въ мѣру, черезчуръ*, to ask out of the way; *я не* **-ваю,** I have but one price; ‖ *part. p.* **запрошенный.**

Запрестольный, *adj.* *—образъ*, altar-piece, altar-picture.

Запретительный, *adj.* prohibitory, prohibitive, interdictory, interdictive.

Запретить, *see* Запрещать.

Запретный, *adj.* prohibited, interdicted, forbidden, illicit; *prov. на—товаръ весь базаръ*, a forbidden thing is often the most wished for, forbidden fruit is the sweetest.

Запретъ, *s. m. see* Запрещеніе.

Запречь, *see* Запрягать.

Запрещать, запретить, *v. a.* to prohibit, interdict, forbid; *—кому что-либо*, to enjoin one from; *—подъ смертною казнью*, *see* Казнь; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prohibited, be interdicted, be forbidden; ‖ *part. p.* **запрещённый.**

Запрещеніе, *s. n.* prohibition, forbidding, forbiddance; ‖ distraining, arrest *(of property)*; *наложить—*, to put an arrest; *снять—*, to withdraw an arrest; ‖ suspension, interdict, interdiction; *быть подъ* **-ніемъ,** to be interdicted, be suspended.

Запримѣтить, *v. a.* to remark, observe.

Запричастный, *adj.* **-ная** *молитва*, post-communion.

Запродавать, запродать, *v. a.* to sell off, conclude a sale; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sold; ‖ *part. p.* **запроданный.**

Запродажа, *s. f.* selling off, conclusion of a sale.

Запродажный, *adj.* that may be sold; **-ная** *запись*, sold note.

Запрокѝдывать, запрокѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown back; ‖ *part. p.* **запрокѝнутый.**

Запропастѝться, *v. n.* to be lost, disappear; *куда это онъ* **-стѝлся?** where has he hidden himself, thrust himself?

Запросѝть, *see* Запрашивать.

За̀просто, *adv.* plainly, without ceremony,

Запро̀съ, *s. m.* overcharge, overrate, asking too much; *продавать безъ* **-са,** to sell at one price; *prov.—въ карманъ не лѣзетъ,* asking is not paying; ‖ inquiry, question, demand; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*

Запротѝвиться, *v. n.* to begin to resist.

Запру̀да, *s. f.* dam, dike, embankment, mound, wear, weir.

Запру̀дный, *adj.* dammed up; ‖ **-ная** *мѣдь,* found bell-metal.

Запру̀живать, запрудѝть, *v. a.* to dam in, up, embank, dike, mound; ‖ *part. p.* **запру̀женный.**

Запры̀гать, *v. n.* to begin to jump *or* skip; ‖ *perf.* **запрыгну̀ть,** to jump towards *or* behind.

Запры̀скивать, запры̀скать, запры̀снуть, *v. a.* to begin to sprinkle; to besprinkle, asperse; ‖ *part. p.* **запры̀сканный.**

Запрягàть, запря̀чь, запречь, *v. a.* to put to *(horses)*; to yoke, harness; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put to, be yoked; ‖ *part. p.* **запряжённый.**

Запря̀дывать, запря̀сть, *v. a.* to begin to spin; to spin into; ‖ to gain by spinning; ‖ *part. p.* **запря̀денный.**

Запрàжка, *s. f.* putting to *(of horses)*; harnessing.

Запряжно̀й крюкъ, *s. m.* draw-hook.

Запря̀тывать, запря̀тать, *v. a.* to secrete, hide, conceal; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hide *or* conceal one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **запря̀танный.**

Запря̀чь, *see* Запрягать.

Запу̀гивать, запугàть, *v. a.* to frighten, dismay, disconcert; ‖ **запугну̀ть,** to scare, start; ‖ *part. p.* **запу̀ганный.**

Запу̀дривать, запу̀дрить, *v. a.* to powder, bepowder *(the hair)*; ‖ *part. p.* **запу̀дренный.**

Запускàть, запустѝть, *v. a.* to let grow *(hair, grass)*;*—ногти,* to let the nails grow; ‖ to let go, let run;*—змѣя, see* Змѣй; ‖ to let in, drive in, into;*—когти,* to stick the claws in; ‖ to thrust, poke; *fig.* **-стѝть** *куда руку, лапу,* to feather one's nest, embezzle; ‖ to let go, neglect; **-стѝть** *поле,* to let a field lie fallow; **-стѝть** *корову,* to cease to milk a cow;*—лѣсъ,* to prohibit the felling of a wood; ‖ to cast off *(the stitches of a stocking)*; ‖ **-стѝть** *пиво,* to put yeast in beer; ‖ *part. p.* **запу̀щенный.**

За̀пуски, *въ—, adv. see* Взапуски.

Запустѣвàть, запустѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become desolate.

Запустѣ̀лость, *s. f.* desolation, depopulation.

Запустѣ̀лый, *adj.* waste; desolate, desert, dispeopled.

Запустѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* becoming desolate, waste *or* desert; desolation, dispeopling, depopulating; *мерзость* **-нія,** the abomination of desolation.

Запустѣ̀ть, *see* Запустѣвать.

Запу̀танность, *s. f.* entanglement, complication, complicateness.

Запу̀тывать, запу̀тать, *v. a.* to entangle *(thread, hair)*; to embroil *(an affair)*; to confuse, perplex *(a person)*; ‖ *(во что)*, to implicate, involve in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to entangle one's self, be entangled; to perplex one's self, confuse one's self; to come into trouble; to be mingled; **-ся** *въ сѣтяхъ,* to insnare one's self; *fig.* **-таться** *въ своихъ рѣчахъ,* to be puzzled *or* perplexed in one's words; *нога* **-талась** *въ,* the foot is entangled *or* caught in; ‖ *part. p.* **запу̀танный; -ный** *вопросъ,* a tangled question.

Запушàть, запушѝть, *v. imp.* to cover with a coat of ice *(the windows)*; ‖ *part. p.* **запушённый.**

Запущѐніе, *s. n.* neglecting, letting go; ‖ abandoning.

Запы̀живать, запы̀жить, *v. a.* to ram *(a gun)*, put the wadding in.

Запылàть, *v. n.* to begin to blaze, flame.

Запы̀ливать, запылѝть, *v. a.* to cover with dust; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* cover one's self with dust; to gather dust; ‖ *part. p.* **запылённый, запыленный.**

Запылѝть, *v. n.* to get excited, get angry, fly out, fly into a passion.

Запы̀тывать, запытàть, *v. a.* to rack *or* torture to death; ‖ *part. p.* **запы̀танный.**

Запыхàться, *v. n.* to get out of breath, put one's self out of breath; to pant, huff and puff.

Запѣ̀вàла, *s. m.* leader *(of a choir)*, a directing singer.

Запѣвàніе, *s. n.* setting the tune.

Запѣвàть, запѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to sing, strike up; ‖ to set the tune, give the tune, intonate; ‖ *fig.* **-пѣ̀ть** *другое,* to change one's note, one's tune; *онъ* **-поётъ** *у меня другую пѣсню,* I shall make him turn over a new leaf; *вы* **-пѣ̀ли** *бы иначе,* you would tell another story; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to sing too long; ‖ *part. p.* **запѣ̀тый.**

Запѣ̀въ, *s. m.* intonation; ‖ introductory hymn.

Запѣ̀нивать, запѣ̀нить, *v. a.* to froth, make foam, cover with foam; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to begin to froth *or* foam.

Запѣ̀ть, *see* За̀пѣвать.

Запя̀стье, *s. n. anat.* wrist; ‖ bracelet; ‖ wristband *(of a sleeve)*; ‖ **-стный,** *adj.*

Запятàя, *adj. s. f. gram.* comma; *точка съ* **-то̀й,** *see* Точка.

Запя̀тки, *s. f. pl.* foot-board behind the carriage.

Запятнàть, *v. a.* to spot, stain; ‖ *fig.* to asperse, slander, blemish, stain; to stigmatize; ‖ *part. p.* **запя̀тнанный; -ный** *кровью,* badged with blood.

Зарабàтываніе, *s. n.* working out, earning.

Зарабàтывать, Зарабо̀тывать, зарабо̀тать, *v. a.* to work out, earn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to work too long; ‖ *v. p.* to be earned; ‖ *part. p.* **зарабо̀танный.**

Зарабо̀тный, *adj.* for work, for labour.

За̀работокъ, *s. m.* earned money, earnings; *идти на* **-тки,** to go into the town to gain money by work *(of peasants)*.

Зарàвнивать, заровня̀ть, *v. a.* to level, make even, fill up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled, be filled up; ‖ *part. p.* **зарàвненный.**

Зарàдоваться, *v. n.* to begin to rejoice.

Заражàть, заразѝть, *v. a.* to infect, corrupt, to taint; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be infected; to catch *(a disease)*; ‖ *part. p.* **заражённый.**

Зараждàть, *see* Зарождать.

Заражѐніе, *s. n.* infection.

Зарàза, *s. f.* contagion, infection; pest, plague.

Заразѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* infecter.

Заразѝтельность, *s. f.* contagiousness, infectiousness.

Заразѝтельный, *adj.* contagious, infectious, infective, pestiferous, pestilent, pestilential.

Заразѝть, *see* Заражать.

Заразѝха, *s. f. bot.* broom-rape, orobanche, strangle-weed.

Зарàзъ, *adv.* at once, all at once.

Заранѣ̀е, *adv.* beforehand; by anticipation; betimes, early.

Зарапортова̀ться, *v. n.* to begin to wander, be lost in the clouds.

Зараста̀ть, зарастѝ, *v. n.* to be overgrown (*with grass*); ‖ to close, be skinned over (*of a wound*).

Зара̀щивать, зароща̀ть, *v. a.* to let overgrow; ‖ to cicatrize, close, heal (*a wound*).

Зарва̀ть, *see* Зарывать.

Зардѐлость, *s. f.* redness.

Зардѐлый, *adj.* reddened, red.

Зардѐть, -ся, *v. n.* to redden, become red.

Заребя̀читься, *v. n.* to begin to act childishly.

За̀рево, *s. n.* redness of the sky (*caused by a fire*).

Заревѐть, *v. n.* to begin to roar *or* weep.

Зарека̀ться, зарѐчься, *v. n.* to renounce doing, forswear.

Заржа̀вѣлый, *adj.* rusted, rusty.

Заржа̀вѣть, *v. n.* to rust, grow rusty, gather rust.

Заржа̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to neigh.

За̀риться, *v. r.* (*на что*), to long for, lust after, hanker after; *у него глаза* **-рятся,** he ogles it well, it makes the water come into his mouth.

Зарнѝца, *s. f.* heat-lightning.

Заровня̀ть, *see* Заравнивать.

Зародѝть, *see* Зарождать.

Заро̀дышевый, *adj. nat. hist.* embryo, embryon, embryonic, embryotic, embryonate, embryonated; ‖ *anat.* fetal.

Заро̀дышъ, *s. m. anat.* fœtus, embryo, embryon; ‖ *bot.* germ, bud, seed-bud, corcle, corcule, ovule, plantule;—*стебля*, plumelet, plumule.

Зарожда̀ть, зародѝть, *v. a.* to bear, beget, engender, generate, produce; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be born, be begot; to engender, be engendered; ‖ *part. p.* **зарождённый.**

Зарождѐніе, *s. n.* begetting, engendering; ‖ conception; germination.

Заро̀къ, *s. m.* swearing not to do.

Заронѝть, *v. a.* to let fall behind; to let fall; ‖ *part. p.* **заронённый.**

Зароnта̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to murmur.

За̀росль, *s. f.* overgrowth, weeds.

Зароста̀ть, заростѝ, *see* Зарастать.

Заро̀сшій, *part.* overgrown; —*садъ*, a foul-garden; — *травой*, grass-grown; — *плющомъ*, ivy-mantled, ivyed, ivied.

Зароща̀ть, *see* Заращивать.

Зарта̀чиваться, зарта̀читься, *v. n.* to be restive (*of a horse*).

Заруба̀ть, зарубѝть, *v. a.* to begin to hew *or* cut; ‖ to notch, cut in; ‖ to mark with an axe; *fig.* **-бѝть** *себѣ на носу*, *see* Носъ; ‖ to kill by hewing *or* cutting; ‖ *part. p.* **зару̀бленный.**

Зарубѐжный, *adj.* beyond the boundary.

Зарубѐжье, *s. n.* country beyond the boundary.

Зару̀бина, Зару̀бка, *s. f.* notch, snick.

Зарубцѐвываться, зарубцева̀ться, *v. n.* to cicatrize, close, skin over.

Зарубцо̀вываться, зарубцова̀ться, *see* Зарубцевываться, Зарубцеваться.

Заруга̀ть, *v. a.* to abuse, load with abuse, revile, scold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to begin to scold.

Зарумя̀нивать, зарумя̀нить, *v. a.* to redden, make red; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to redden, grow red, colour, blush, mantle; ‖ to brown (*in roasting, baking*); ‖ *part. p.* **зарумя̀ненный.**

Заруча̀ть, заручѝть, *v. a.* to set one's hand, sign; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be signed; ‖ *v. r.* to make sure of; ‖ *v. n.* to be one's turn to play (*at cards*); ‖ *part. p.* **заручённый.**

Зару̀чный, *adj.* signed; ‖ under the hand (*at cards*).

Зарыва̀ть, зары̀ть, *v. a.* to dig in, bury, inter; —*свой талантъ*, to put one's light under a bushel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bury one's self; **-ся** *въ дѣлахъ*, to be overwhelmed with business; ‖ *v. p.* to be dug in; ‖ *part. p.* **зары̀тый.**

Зарыва̀ть, зарва̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to tear; ‖ *v. imp.* to begin to smart; *мнѣ палецъ* **-рва̀ло,** I feel a shooting pain in my finger; ‖ **-рва̀ться,** *v. n.* to rush towards, to; to risk one's fortune (*gaming*); ‖ *naut.* to pitch *or* plunge deep into the water bow forward.

Зарыда̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to sob.

Зары̀скать, *v. n.* to begin to run about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to lead a dissolute life.

Зары̀тіе, *s. n.* digging in, burying, interring.

Зары̀ть, *see* Зарывать.

Зарыча̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to roar; to give a growl.

Зарѣ̀зать, *see* Зарѣзывать.

Зарѣзвѝться, *v. n.* to begin to frolic; ‖ to frolic too much.

Зарѣ̀зка, *s. f.* notch, mark made with a knife.

Зарѣ̀зъ, *s. m.* scrag, crag, neck (*of beef, of veal*); *до* **-зу,** at a push, upon a push, to the last extremity; *мнѣ нужно денегъ до* **-зу,** I am pushed to the last extremity for money; *ему пришлось до* **-зу,** he was reduced to the last extremity.

Зарѣ̀зывать, зарѣ̀зать, *v. a.* to begin to cut; to cut in; ‖ to slaughter, murder, kill, butcher, cut the throat; *волкъ* **-залъ** *овцу*, the wolf has strangled *or* devoured a sheep; *fig. безъ ножа* **-зать,** *see* Ножъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cut one's throat; *лошадь* **-рѣ̀залась,** the bit of the horse is too tight; ‖ *v. p.* to be slaughtered, be murdered; ‖ *part. p.* **зарѣ̀занный.**

Зарѣ̀чный, *adj.* on the other side of a river.

Зарѣ̀чье, *s. n.* a place situated on the other side of a river.

Зарю̀мить, *v. n. coll.* to begin to weep.

Заря̀, *s. f.* redness of the sky; *утренняя*—, dawn, dawn of day, day-break, break of day; *вечерняя*—, evening twilight, evening-red, crepuscule; *на* **-рѣ̀,** at day-break; ‖ *mil.* tattoo; *утренняя*—, reveille; *вечерняя*—, retreat; *бить утреннюю, вечернюю* **-рю̀,** *see* Бить; *ни свѣтъ, ни*—, *see* Свѣтъ; ‖ *bot. see* Зоря.

Зарябѝть, *v. a. imp.* to begin to ruffle (*the water*); *fig. у меня въ глазахъ* **-бѝло,** my eyes grew dim.

Зарядѝть, *see* Заряжать.

Заря̀дъ, *s. m.* charge, cartridge, cartouch; a round; *сумка для* **-довъ,** cartridge-box; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.* **-ный** *ящикъ*, *art.* powder-cart, powder tumbril, caisson, ammunition waggon.

Заряжа̀ніе, *s. n.* loading, charging.

Заряжа̀ть, зарядѝть, *v. a.* to load, charge (*a fire-arm*);—*помпу*, to fetch the pump; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be loaded, be charged; ‖ *part. p.* **заряжённый.**

Заса̀да, *s. f.* ambuscade, ambush, wait, dead set, lurking-place; *устраивать* **-ды,** to lay wait for; *быть въ* **-дѣ,** to lie in wait.

Засадѝть, *see* Засаживать.

Заса̀дка, *s. f.* planting; ‖ driving in; ‖ mewing, shutting in.

Заса̀живать, засадѝть, *v. a.* to begin to set *or* plant; ‖ to plant, set; to make a plantation; ‖ to drive in; ‖ to mew, shut in, confine; ‖ —*за работу*, to set to work; **-дѝть** *въ тюрьму*, *see* Тюрьма; **-дѝть** *въ дѣвкахъ*, to let grow an old maid;—*въ грязь*, to get one into the mire; ‖ *part. p.* **заса̀женный.**

Заса̀ливать, заса̀лить, *v. a.* to grease, begrease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to begrease one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **заса̀ленный.**

Засàривать, засорѝть, *v. a.* to block up, choke up, stop up, obstruct; ‖ *med.* to obstruct, oppilate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blocked up, be obstructed; ‖ *part. p.* **засорённый; -ный** *желудокъ,* a foul stomach.

Засàсывать, засосàть, *v. a.* to begin to suck; ‖ to exhaust with sucking; ‖ to suck out; ‖ to sink *(into the marsh);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to suck too much; ‖ to sink *(into the marsh);* ‖ *part. p.* **засòсанный.**

Засàхаривать, засàхарить, *v. a.* to sugar, put sugar into, cover with sugar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be preserved; ‖ to candy; *варенье* **-рилось,** the jam is candied; ‖ *part. p.* **засàхаренный.**

Засвàтать, засвàтывать, *v. a.* to betroth.

Засвербѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to itch.

Засверкàть, *v. n.* to begin to lighten, sparkle.

Засвѐрливать, засверлѝть, *v. a.* to begin to bore *or* drill; ‖ *part. p.* **засверлённый.**

Засвидѣ̀тельствованіе, *s. n.* witnessing, testifying; authentication.

Засвидѣ̀тельствовать, *v. a.* to witness, attest, certify, assure, testify; to authenticate;—*фактъ,* to certify a fact;—*руку,* to authenticate the signature; ‖ —*почтеніе, see* Почтеніе; ‖ *part. p.* **засвидѣ̀тельствованный.**

Засвирѣ̀пствовать, Засвирѣ̀пѣть, *v. n.* to grow furious.

Засвистàть, *v. n.* to begin to whistle; ‖ *v. a.* to hiss *(an actor);* ‖ *part. p.* **засвѝстанный.**

Засвистѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to whistle.

Засвѣтѝть, *see* Засвѣчать.

Зàсвѣтло, *adv.* whilst light.

Засвѣтлѣ̀ть, *v. imp.* to begin to dawn; to get light; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to shine, glimmer; *тамъ что-то* **-тлѣ̀лось,** something shines there.

Засвѣчàть, Засвѣ̀чивать, засвѣтѝть, *v. a.* to light, kindle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lighted, be kindled; ‖ *part. p.* **засвѣ̀чённый.**

Засдавàться, засдàться, *v. n.* to misdeal *(at cards).*

Засдòбливать, засдòбить, *v. a.* to prepare, season, dress; ‖ *part. p.* **засдòбленный.**

Засеквестрòвывать, засеквестровàть, *v. a.* to sequester, sequestrate; ‖ *part. p.* **засеквестрòванный.**

Заселѐніе, *s. n.* peopling.

Засёлокъ, *s. m.* the place behind a village *or* farm.

Заселя̀ть, заселѝть, *v. a.* to people, stock with inhabitants, with people; to fill with habitations; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be peopled; ‖ *part. p.* **заселённый.**

Засѝживать, *v. a.* to fly-blow; ‖ *part. p.* **-женный; -ный** *мухами,* fly-blown.

Засѝживаться, засидѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to sit *or* stay too long; *fig.* **-дѣ̀ться** *въ дѣвкахъ, see* Дѣвка.

Засѝмъ, *adv.* after this.

Засинѝть, *see* Синить.

Засинѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to look blue.

Засiя̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to shine.

Заскàкивать, заскакàть, *v. n.* to begin to spring *or* leap; to jump; ‖ *perf.* **заскочѝть,** to jump behind.

Засквозѝть, *see* Сквозить.

Заскорбѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to grieve.

Заскочѝть, *see* Заскакивать.

Заскребàть, заскрѐсть, заскрестѝ, *v. a.* to begin to scrape *or* scrub.

Заскрежетàть, *v. n.* to begin to grind the teeth.

Заскрипѣ̀ть, *see* Скрипѣть.

Заскупѝться, *v. n.* to grow stingy.

Заслàть, *see* Заслать.

Заслàщивать, засластѝть, *v. a.* to sweeten, edulcorate; ‖ *part. p.* **заслащённый.**

Заслонѝть, *see* Заслонять.

Заслòнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** oven-door, fire-door; chimney-board, stoke-door; fire-screen; ‖ *anat.* valve, valvlet, valvule; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Заслоня̀ть, заслонѝть, *v. a.* to shut, close; ‖ to offuscate, screen, prevent seeing;—*свѣтъ,* to keep out *or* obscure light, prevent seeing; *вы* **-ня̀ете** *мнѣ свѣтъ,* you stand in my light; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shut, be closed; ‖ *v. r.* to screen one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **заслонённый.**

Заслу̀га, *s. f.* merit, desert, worthiness; service.

Заслужённый, *adj.* very worthy, of merit, desertful.

Заслу̀живать, заслужѝть, *v. a.* to merit, deserve, be worth; to earn; *это не* **-ваетъ** *вниманія,* it is not worth attention; *я* **-служу̀** *это,* I will gain it;—*похвалу,* to get the praise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be merited, be earned; ‖ *part. p.* **заслу̀женный.**

Заслу̀шивать, заслу̀шать, *v. a.* to hear *(an affair);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heard; ‖ *v. n.* to listen with delight; *его* **-шаешься,** one is never weary of hearing him.

Заслы̀шать, *see* Услышать.

Заслю̀нивать, заслю̀нить, *v. a.* to beslaver, beslobber; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to beslobber one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **заслю̀ненный.**

Засмàливать, засмолѝть, *v. a.* to pitch, tar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pitched, be tarred; ‖ *part. p.* **засмолённый.**

Засмàркивать, засморкàть, *v. a.* to dirty with snot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to blow one's nose; ‖ *part. p.* **засмòрканный.**

Засматривать, засмотрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to look, view; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (на что),* to forget one's self in looking.

Засмолѝть, *see* Засмаливать.

Засмѣя̀ть, *v. a.* to laugh at, ridicule, deride; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to begin to laugh; ‖ *part. p.* **засмѣ̀янный.**

Заснуровывать, заснуровàть, *v. a.* to lace; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r p.* to lace one's self; to be laced; ‖ *part. p.* **заснурòванный.**

Заснỳть, *see* Засыпать.

Засòвъ, *s. m.* bolt, bar.

Засòвывать, засовàть, засу̀нуть, *v. a.* to shove in, thrust in; **-су̀нуть** *куда вещь,* to mislay a thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shoved in, be thrust in; ‖ **-совàться,** *v. n.* to run about, stir about; ‖ *part. p.* **засу̀нутый.**

Засòлъ, *s. m.* salting; ‖ brine, pickle.

Засопѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to sniff.

Засорѐніе, *s. n.* stopping up, stoppage, obstruction; choking up; ‖ *med.* obstruction, oppilation.

Засорѝть, *see* Засаривать.

Засосàть, *see* Засасывать.

Засòсъ, *s. m.* quagmire; ‖ *цѣловаться въ—,* to kiss with violence.

Засòхлость, *s. f.* dryness.

Засòхлый, *adj.* **Засòхшій,** *part.* dried, dry; **-лое** *дерево,* dead-wood.

Засòхнуть, *see* Засыхать.

Засочѝться, *see* Сочиться.

Заспàть, *v. a.*—*младенца,* to overlay *or* smother an infant.

Заспàться, *see* Засыпаться.

Заспесѝвиться, Заспесѝвѣть, *v. n.* to grow proud, become haughty.

Заспòрить, *v. n.* to begin to dispute.

Заспѣ̀шить, *see* Спѣшить.

Засрòчный, *adj.* beyond the term.

Зассòриться, *v. rec.* to begin to quarrel.

Застàва, *s. f.* barrier, gate *(of a town)*; **-вный,** *adj.* **-ныя** *буквы, print.* the title-types.

Заставàть, застàть, *v. a.* to find, meet with; to surprise; **-стàть** *кого врасплохъ, see* Врасплохъ.

Застàвливать, Заставлять, **застàвить,** *v. a.* to set before, block up, bar up, cover; **-вить** *каминъ экраномъ,* to put *or* set a screen before the fire; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set before, be blocked up; ‖ *part. p.* **застàвленный;** *полки* **-влены** *книгами,* the shelves are covered *or* filled with books.

Заставлять, застàвить, *v. a.* to force, compel, constrain, enforce, oblige, coerce, reduce, make; *онъ* **-вилъ** *себя ждать,* he made me wait for him; *это* **-ляетъ** *смѣяться,* that makes one laugh; **-вить** *замолчать,* to cut short, to silence;—*молчать,* to hush, silence, impose silence; to make silent, reduce to silence; —*краснѣть отъ стыда,* to put to shame; *я не* **-влю** *себя много просить,* little entreating serves my turn; **-вить** *кого плясать подъ чужую дудку, see* Дудка; ‖ *part. p.* **застàвленный.**

Застàиваться, застоиться, *v. n.* to stand too long; to remain too long; to be stagnant; to stagnate, grow corrupt *(of water)*.

Застанàвливать, застановить, застановлять, *see* Заставливать.

Застанòвка, *s. f.* setting before, blocking up, barring up, covering.

Застарѣлость, *s. f.* inveteracy, inveterateness.

Застарѣлый, *adj.* inveterate.

Застарѣть, -ся, *v. n.* to become inveterate.

Застàть, *see* Заставать.

Застёгивать, застегнуть, *v. a.* to button, buckle, clasp;—*на пуговицы,* to button, button up;—*на крючки,* to hook and eye;—*на пряжку,* to clasp;—*на скобку,* to buckle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to button one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be buttoned; ‖ *part. p.* **застёгнутый; -тый** *на всѣ пуговицы,* buttoned up.

Застёжка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** clasp, hasp, hook, snap.

Застигàть, застигнуть, застичь, *v. a.* to catch, overtake, surprise, steal upon one; *ночь* **-игла** *насъ въ лѣсу,* night surprised *or* overtook us in the forest; ‖ *part. p.* **застиженный, застигнутый.**

Застилàть, застлàть, *v. a.* to cover, sheath, lay; ‖ to overcast; ‖ *v. imp.* **-лàетъ** *глаза,* the sight grows dim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cloudy, be overcast; to get, grow cloudy; to grow dark; ‖ *part. p.* **застланный.**

Застилка, *s. f.* covering, sheathing, laying.

Застить, *v. n. pop. (кому),* to stand in the light of.

Застичь, *see* Застигать.

Застлàть, *see* Застилать.

Застòй, *s. m.* stagnation, stagnancy, stand; *быть въ* **-стоѣ,** to be at a dead set; *производить—въ торговлѣ,* to damp trade.

Застòльный, *adj.* table, of table; **-ная** *пѣсня,* drinking-song.

Застонàть, *v. n.* to begin to groan *or* moan.

Застрàивать, *see* Застроивать.

Застраховàнie, *s. n.* insuring, insurance, assurance.

Застраховàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* insurer, assurer.

Застрахòвывать, застраховàть, *v. a.* to insure, secure, assure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. (отъ чего),* to be insured, be assured *(against)*; ‖ *v. r.* to insure one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **застрахòванный.**

Застрàщивать, застращàть, *v. a.* to intimidate, frighten; ‖ *part. p.* **застращённый.**

Застрекотàть, *v. n.* to begin to chatter.

Застрогàть, *v. a.* to begin to plane, make even with a plane; ‖ *part. p.* **застрòганный.**

Застрòивать, застроить, *v. a.* to begin to build; ‖ to build up; ‖ to block up the view with buildings; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be built up, be blocked up by buildings; ‖ *part. p.* **застроенный;** *вся площадь* **-строена,** the whole place is covered with buildings.

Застрòйка, *s. f.* building.

Заструиться, *see* Струиться.

Заструпѣть, *see* Струпѣть.

Застрѣливать, застрѣлить, *v. a.* to shoot to death, kill with a gun; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shoot one's self, blow one's brains out; ‖ *v. p.* to be shot; ‖ *part. p.* **застрѣленный.**

Застрѣльщикъ, *s. m. mil.* skirmisher.

Застрѣлять, *v. n.* to begin to shoot.

Застрявàть, застрянуть, застрять, *v. n.* to sink, stall, stick in the mire; to be at a dead set.

Застряпать, *see* Стряпать.

Застрянуть, застрять, *see* Застрявать.

Застуживать, застужàть, застудить, *v. a.* to chill *(a disease)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to catch cold, get cold; to be cooled, be chilled; ‖ *part. p.* **застуженный.**

Застукать, *see* Застучать.

Заступàть, заступить, *v. a.* to replace one; to stand for, stand instead of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (за кого),* to take one's part, defend; to intercede *or* take up the cudgels in one's behalf.

Заступленie, *s. n.* intercession, defence.

Заступникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* intercessor, interceder, defender, solicitor, solicitress.

Заступничество, *s. n.* intercession, defence.

Заступъ, *s. m.* spade, pick-axe; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*

Застучàть, *v. n.* to begin to knock *or* rap.

Застывàть, застынуть, застыть, *v. n.* to get cold; to coagulate, congeal, curdle.

Застыдиться, *v. n.* to blush, be ashamed.

Застылый, *adj.* coagulated, congealed, curdled.

Застынуть, застыть, *see* Застывать.

Застѣнокъ, *s. m. obs.* torture-chamber; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Застѣнчивость, *s. f.* timidity, bashfulness, shyness, modesty, shamefacedness.

Застѣнчивый, *adj.* timid, bashful, shy, modest, shamefaced; **-вая** *дѣвушка,* a reluctant maid; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly, —ily.

Засудить, *v. a.* to condemn, sentence to severe punishment; ‖ *part. p.* **засуженный.**

Засуетиться, *v. n.* to take trouble, bustle about, trouble one's self.

Засунуть, *see* Засовывать.

Засусливать, засуслить, *v. a.* to slabber, slaver, beslaver; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to beslobber one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **засусленный.**

Засуха, *s. f.* drought, dryness.

Засучивать, засучить, *v. a.* to begin to twist; ‖ to tuck up, turn up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be twisted; ‖ *v. r.* to tuck up one's dress, one's skirt; ‖ *part. p.* **засученный.**

Засушивать, засушить, *v. a.* to dry, dry up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dried, dry; ‖ *part. p.* **засушенный, засушённый.**

Засушина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** a dried piece, crusty piece of bread.

Засушка, *s. f.* drying, drying up.

Засчитывать, засчитàть, *v. a.* to reckon in.

Засылàть, заслàть, *v. a.* to send, despatch *(far)*; ‖ to send to one in passing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent, be despatched; ‖ *part. p.* **засланный.**

Засылка, *s. f.* sending, despatching.

Засыльный, *adj.* sent, despatched.

Засыпàть, заснуть, *v. n.* to fall asleep, go to sleep.

Засыпа̀ть, засы̀пать, *v. a.* to begin to strew; *—письмо,* to strew a letter with sand; ‖ to cover over, fill up *(a ditch)*; ‖ *fig.* **-сыпать** *кого вопросами,* to overwhelm a person with questions; ‖ *—чай,* to make tea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be filled up; ‖ *part. p.* **засы̀панный.**

Засыпа̀ться, заспа̀ться, *v. n.* to sleep too long.

Засыпно̀й, *adj.* for filling up with.

За̀сыпь, *s. f.* a filled up place.

Засыха̀ть, засо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to dry up, wither, get dry.

Засѣва̀ть, засѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to begin to sow; ‖ to sow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown; ‖ *part. p.* **засѣ̀янный.**

Засѣ̀въ, *s. m.* sowing, seed-time, sowing-time.

Засѣда̀ніе, *s. n.* sitting, session; *—мировыхъ судей,* session of the peace.

Засѣда̀тель, *s. m.* assessor; *присяжный—, see* Присяжный; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Засѣда̀ть, засѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to sit, hold sittings; to take one's seat; ‖ to place one's self in ambuscade; ‖ to sit close, stick *(in a narrow passage)*; to stick fast *(in the mire)*; ‖ **-сѣсть** *дома,* to remain at home; ‖ *fig.* **-сѣсть** *въ голову,* to have the same thing always in one's head.

За̀сѣка, *s. f.* abatis; ‖ forest used as a defence; ‖ *vet. see* Засѣчка.

Засѣка̀ть, засѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to begin to cut; ‖ to make a cut; ‖ to whip to death; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to overreach, cut, hitch *(of horses)*; ‖ *v. p.* to be cut; ‖ *part. p.* **засѣ̀ченный.**

Засѣ̀кшаяся ло̀шадь, *s. f.* hoof-bound horse.

За̀сѣкъ, *s. m.* partition, rack *(in a granary)*; ‖ **-сѣчный,** *adj.*

Засѣ̀чка, *s. f. vet.* canker *(disease in a horse's foot)*; ‖ cutting in.

Засѣ̀чь, *see* Засѣкать.

Засѣ̀ять, *see* Засѣвать.

Зата̀ивать, затаи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to secrete, conceal, hide; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to conceal one's self, hide one's self, secrete one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **затаённый.**

Зата̀лкивать, затолка̀ть, затолкну̀ть, *v. a.* to push in, thrust, thrust in.

Зата̀пливать, затопи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to heat; *—каминъ,* to make a fire; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heated; ‖ *part. p.* **зато̀пленный.**

Зата̀птывать, затопта̀ть, *v. a.* to dirty by trampling upon; to tread down, trample on; ‖ *fig.* **-топта̀ть** *кого въ грязь, see* Грязь; ‖ *part. p.* **зато̀птанный.**

Зата̀скивать, затащи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to draw away; ‖ to draw in; ‖ *perf.* **затаска̀ть,** to wear out, dirty by wearing *(clothes)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **зата̀сканный, зата̀щенный.**

Зата̀чивать, затача̀ть, *v. a.* to stitch up; ‖ *perf.* **-точи̇̀ть,** to sharpen, whet, give an edge to; ‖ *part. p.* **зата̀чанный, зато̀ченный.**

Зата̀чка, *s. f.* stitching up.

Затащи̇̀ть, *see* Затаскивать.

Зата̀ять, *v. n.* to begin to thaw.

Затверди̇̀ть, *see* Затверживать.

Затвердѣва̀ть, затвердѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard, grow firm; to indurate.

Затвердѣ̀лость, *s. f.* **Затвердѣ̀ніе,** *s. n.* hardness, induration; ‖ *med.* scirrhus.

Затвердѣ̀лый, *adj.* hardened, indurated; ‖ *med.* scirrhous.

Затвѐрживать, затверди̇̀ть, *v. a.* to learn by heart; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fixed in the mind; ‖ *part. p.* **затвѐрженный.**

Затвори̇̀ть, *see* Затворять.

Затво̀рка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** bolt, bar.

Затво̀рникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hermit, hermitess, anchorite, recluse, solitary.

Затво̀рническій, *adj.* hermitical, solitary.

Затво̀рничество, *s. n.* reclusion, recluseness, solitary life.

Затво̀ръ, *s. m.* bolt, bar; flood-gate; *—у шлюза,* water-gate, paddle-door.

Затворя̀ть, затвори̇̀ть, *v. a.* to shut, close, shut up; *—дверь передъ носомъ у кого,* to shut the door upon a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shut, be closed; ‖ *v. r.* to shut one's self up; ‖ *part. p.* **затво̀ренный.**

Затека̀ть, затѐчь, *v. n.* to fill, swell; ‖ to flow in.

Затемнѐніе, *s. n.* darkening, eclipse, obscuration, obscurement.

Затемня̀ть, затемни̇̀ть, *v. a.* to darken, obscure, overcast, smirch; ‖ *fig.* to render unintelligible; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to get dark, grow obscure; ‖ *part. p.* **затемнённый.**

Затѐпливать, затѐплить, *v. a.* to light *(an image-lamp)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lighted; ‖ *part. p.* **затѐпленный.**

Затерѐбливать, затереби̇̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to pluck *or* pull; ‖ *fig.* to annoy, give no rest.

Затерѐть, *see* Затирать.

Затерза̀ть, *see* Терзать.

Затѐривать, затеря̀ть, *v. a.* to lose, mislay; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lost, be mislaid; ‖ *v. r.* to disappear, lose one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **затѐрянный.**

Затёсывать, затеса̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to cut *or* hew; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut *or* hewn; ‖ *v. r.* to intrude one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **затёсанный.**

Затѐчь, *see* Затекать.

Затира̀ніе, *s. n.* **Зати̇̀рка,** *s. f.* dirtying with rubbing; rubbing over.

Затира̀ть, затерѐть, *v. a.* to dirty with rubbing; to rub over; to squeeze in; ‖ *v. imp. барку* **-тёрло** *льдомъ,* the bark is stuck in the ice; *fig. его* **-тёрли,** they gave him no play; ‖ *part. p.* **затёртый.**

Зати̇̀скивать, зати̇̀скать, зати̇̀снуть, *v. a.* to squeeze in, press in; ‖ to crowd in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to intrude one's self, thrust one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **зати̇̀сканный, зати̇̀снутый.**

Затиха̀ть, зати̇̀хнуть, *v. n.* to grow calm, abate, be appeased, grow still; *шумъ* **-ти̇̀хъ,** the noise ceased.

Зати̇̀шье, *s. n.* calmness, quiet, stillness; ‖ *naut.* calm, lull.

Затка̀ть, заткну̀ть, *see* Затыкать.

Затлѣ̀ть, Затлѣ̀ться, затли̇̀ться, *v. n.* to begin to glow *or* smoulder.

Затмева̀ть, затми̇̀ть, *v. a.* to eclipse, obscure, offuscate, darken, dim; to shine down; ‖ *fig.* to render unintelligible; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be eclipsed, be obscured; *солнце* **-ми̇̀лось,** the sun is eclipsed; *слава его* **-ми̇̀лась,** his fame is tarnished; ‖ *part. p.* **затмѐнный.**

Затмѐніе, *s. n. astr.* eclipse; *лунное—,* eclipse of the moon, lunar eclipse; *солнечное—,* eclipse of the sun, solar eclipse; ‖ darkening, dimness, offuscation; *fig. на него нашло—, see* Находить.

Затокова̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to cry *(like a heath-cock)*.

Зато̀къ, *s. m.* the beginning *(of a web)*.

Затолка̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to jostle, to push; ‖ to jostle, push; ‖ *part. p.* **зато̀лканный.**

Затолкова̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to talk, to explain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to explain *or* talk too long; ‖ to perplex *or* confound one's self in explaining.

Затоло̀чь, *v. a.* to begin to pound *or* grind.

Затону̀ть, *v. n.* to sink; to be submerged; be overflowed; *—въ грязи,* to sink in the mire.

Зато̀нъ, *s. m.* a shallow river-bank.

Зато̀пать, *v. n.* to begin to stamp with the feet.

Затопи̇̀ть, *see* Затапливать.

Затоплять, затопить, *v. a.* to drown, sink; **-пить** *корабль,* to sink a vessel; ‖ to submerge, overflow, inundate; *вода* **-пила,** the waters are out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sunk, be submerged; ‖ *part. p.* **затопленный.**

Затоптать, *see* Затаптывать.

Заторговать, *v. n.* to begin to trade; ‖ to buy the refusal; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be long bargaining.

Заторжествовать, *v. n.* to begin to celebrate; to begin to triumph *or* exult.

Затормазить, *v. a.—вагонъ,* to check a waggon; ‖ *fig. онъ* **-зилъ** *дѣло,* he made the business drag on very slowly.

Затормошить, *see* Тормошить.

Заторопить, *v. a.* to make one hasten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to hurry *or* hasten.

Заторъ, *s. m.* mash *(in a brewery)*; ‖ *(льда),* block, blocking *(of ice)*; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* **-ный** *чанъ,* mash-tub.

Затосковать, *v. n.* to begin to grieve.

Заточать, заточить, *v. a.* to confine, shut up; to imprison, incarcerate; ‖ *part. p.* **заточённый.**

Заточеніе, *s. n.* confinement, imprisonment, incarceration; *незаконное—,* false imprisonment.

Заточить, *see* Затачивать, Заточать.

Затошнить, *v. imp.* to nauseate, feel sick; *меня* **-нило,** I got sick.

Затравка, *s. f.* touch-hole, vent *(of a gun).*

Затравливать, затравить, *v. a.* to bait, hunt down, run down *(a deer)*; ‖ *part. p.* **затравленный.**

Затравникъ, *s. m. art.* priming-wire, priming-iron, priming-tube, primer.

Затравный, Затравочный, *adj* for touch-hole.

Затрагивать, *see* Затрогивать.

Затрапезный, *adj.* of striped linen, of ticking; ‖ table, of table.

Затрапезъ, *s. m.* striped coarse linen, ticking, tick.

Затрата, *s. f.* expense, expenditure, outlay, disbursement.

Затрачивать, затратить, *v. a.* to expend, disburse, lay out, spend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expended, be spent; ‖ *part. p.* **затраченный.**

Затрепетать, *v. n.* to begin to tremble.

Затрещать, *v. n.* to begin to crack.

Затрещина, *s. f.* a severe blow; *дать кому* **-ну,** to ring a peal about one's ears.

Затрогивать, затрогать, затронуть, *v. a.* to begin to touch, touch; **-нуть** *самолюбіе,* to wound the ambition; *зачѣмъ вы* **-трогиваете** *его?* why do you provoke him? **-нуть** *сюжетъ,* to touch upon a subject, approach a subject; *слегка* **-нуть,** to slur over; ‖ *part. p.* **затроганный, затронутый.**

Затрубить, *v. n.* to begin to trumpet.

Затрудненіе, *s. n.* embarrassment, difficulty, perplexity; *быть въ большомъ* **-ніи,** to be in great embarrassment, be at a pinch; to hold the wolf by the ears; *въ* **-ніи,** at a loss; *вывести изъ* **-нія,** to get one out of a scrape; *безъ* **-нія,** without difficulty.

Затруднительность, *s. f.* difficulty, perplexedness, intricateness.

Затруднительный, *adj.* difficult, embarrassing, perplexing, puzzling; intricate; *быть въ* **-номъ** *положеніи, see* Положеніе; *находиться въ* **-ныхъ** *обстоятельствахъ, see* Обстоятельство; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Затруднять, затруднить, *v. a.* to make difficult, embarrass, perplex, puzzle; to impede, hinder; to put to trouble; to be in a person's way; *онъ меня очень* **-нилъ,** he was a thorn in my side; *его все* **-няетъ,** the least thing perplexes him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take great pains, be embarrassed; to meet with obstacles; to be perplexed; *онъ ничѣмъ не* **-няется,** he is never at a loss, he is never concerned at anything; **-ся** *въ разговорѣ,* to be at a loss for words, speak with difficulty; ‖ *part. p.* **затруднённый.**

Затрушивать, затрусить, *v. a.* to strew over, fill up; ‖ *part. p.* **затрушенный.**

Затрясти, *v. a.* to begin to jolt *or* shake; to tire by jolting *or* shaking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to shake *or* shiver.

Затужить, *see* Тужить.

Затуманивать, затуманить, *v. a.* to obscure by fog; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be obscured by fog, be foggy; ‖ *v. r.* to be gloomy, have a melancholy air; ‖ *part. p.* **затуманенный.**

Затуплять, затупить, *v. a.* to blunt; to dull; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blunted, be dulled; ‖ *part. p.* **затуплённый.**

Затупѣть, *see* Тупѣть.

Затусклый, *adj.* bedimmed, dull *(of glass).*

Затухать, затухнуть, *v. n.* to go out, be extinguished; ‖ to get spoiled.

Затушить, *v. a.* to extinguish, put out, blow out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be extinguished, be put out, be blown out; ‖ *part. p.* **затушенный.**

Затушеніе, *s. n.* extinction, putting out, blowing out.

Затхлость, Затхлый, *see* Задхлость, Задхлый.

Затыкать, заткать, *v. a.* to begin to weave; **-ткать** *узоры въ ткани,* to interweave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be woven; ‖ *part. p.* **затканный; -ный** *золотомъ,* gold-worked.

Затыкать, заткнуть, *v. a.* to stop up, choke up, stuff up, obstruct;—*бутылку пробкой,* to cork a bottle; ‖ *fig.* **-ткнуть** *кого за поясъ,* to outdo one, surpass one, cut one down;—*дыру,* to stop a gap, a hole; *fig.* to pay a pressing debt; **-ткнуть** *глотку,* to stop one's mouth; to give one a bone to pick; **-ткни** *ему глотку,* stop his mouth; *они* **-ткнули** *себѣ уши,* they stopped their ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stopped, be obstructed; ‖ *part. p.* **заткнутый.**

Затыкать, *v n.* to begin to thee and thou.

Затылокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** nape of the neck, occiput, back of the head, scuff; ‖ crag *(of animals).*

Затылочный, *adj.* of the nape, occipital.

Затычка, *s. f.* stopper, stopple, plug, spigot, tampion, tampoon, spile, spill.

Затѣвать, затѣять, *v. a.* to devise, contrive, begin, bring on; to hatch, plot, project; **-ять** *тяжбу противъ кого,* to bring an action against a person;—*драку,* to strike up a quarrel, kick up a row; ‖ *part. p.* **затѣянный.**

Затѣйливость, *s. f.* ingeniousness, inventiveness; ‖ sportiveness, waggishness.

Затѣйливый, *adj.* ingenious, inventive; ‖ sportive, waggish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Затѣйникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* wag, projector, inventor.

Затѣйничать, *v. n.* to be full of projects, of fancies.

Затѣйщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* projector, inventor; stirrer, incitor, instigator.

Затѣмъ, *adv.* thereupon, whereupon, after that, on that; subsequently; *вслѣдъ—,* thereupon, upon which; ‖ *—что, conj.* because, whereas, since, as, inasmuch as, seeing that; ‖ *—чтобы, conj.* that, in order that.

Затѣнивать, Затѣнять, затѣнить, *v. a.* to overshade, shade, darken; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to get shady; ‖ *part. p.* **затѣнённый.**

Затѣснять, затѣснить, *v. a.* to press, squeeze, crowd, throng; ‖ *part. p.* **затѣснённый.**

Затѣя, *s. f.* device, contrivance, plot, project; pleasantry; fancy, caprice.

Затѣять, *see* Затѣвать.

Затя̀вкать, *v. n.* to begin to yelp.

Затя̀гивать, затяну̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to draw; ‖ to tighten, straiten, draw close;—*узелъ*, to tighten a knot; ‖ to cicatrize, skin over *(of a wound)*; ‖ to draw in, implicate, involve *(in an affair)*; ‖ to protract, delay, spin out, prolong, go on heavily *(with business)*; ‖ to set the tune, strike up *(a song)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tie one's self, lace one's self tight; ‖ *v. p.* to be tied; ‖ *v. n.* to get on slowly *(of a business)*; *лошадь* **-ну̀лась,** the harness presses the horse too much; **-ся** *трубкой,* to draw in the smoke of the pipe; ‖ *part. p.* **затя̀нутый.**

Затя̀жка, *s. f.* tightening, straitening, drawing; ‖ brace, string; ‖ protraction, delay, spinning out, prolongation *(of a business)*; ‖ *carp.* tie;—*стропильная,* tie-beam.

Затяжно̀й, *adj.*—*узелъ,* running-knot, slip-knot, noose.

Зау̀мничать, *v. n.* to begin to reason.

Зауны̀вность, *s. f.* dolefulness, dolesomeness, melancholy, mournfulness.

Зауны̀вный, *adj.* doleful, dolesome, melancholic, mournful, lugubrious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Заупоко̀йный, *adj.* for the repose of one's soul.

Заупо̀рствовать, *see* Упорствовать.

Заупря̀миться, *v. n.* to become obstinate.

Заурча̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to grumble.

Зауря̀дный, *adj.* ordinary.

Зауря̀дъ или За уря̀дъ, ad interim, honorary, temporary, acting, brevet.

Заусѐница, *s. f.* hangnail, agnail, flaw; ‖ *mason.* joint in acute angle; sharp angular joint.

Зау̀тра, *adv. sl.* early, early in the morning, on the morrow.

Зау̀треня, *s. f.* matins, early morning church-service; ‖ **-нній,** *adj.*

Заутю̀живать, заутю̀жить, *v. a.* to iron; ‖ *part. p.* **заутю̀женный.**

Зау̀чиванье, *s. n.* conning; learning.

Зау̀чивать, заучѝть, *v. a.* to con, learn.

Зауша̀ть, заушѝть, *v. a.* to cuff, box the ears, slap the face; ‖ *part. p.* **заушённый.**

Заушѐніе, *s. n.* cuffing, boxing the ears, slapping the face.

Зау̀шница, *s. f. med.* mumps, parotitis; ‖ *vet.* fives, vives.

Зау̀шный, *adj.* behind the ears, parotid.

Зафрантѝть, *v. n.* to begin to flaunt, to cut a dash.

Зафрахтова̀ніе, *s. n.* freightage, affreightment.

Зафрахтова̀ть, *v. a.* to freight, affreight, charter *(a ship)*; ‖ *part. p.* **зафрахто̀ванный.**

Зафы̀ркать, *v. n.* to begin to snort.

Заха̀живаніе, *s. n.* call, visiting.

Заха̀живать, *see* Заходить.

Заха̀ивать, заха̀ять, *v. a. coll.* to scold, blame.

Заханд̀рить, *see* Хандрить.

Заханжѝть, *v. n.* to begin to play the hypocrite.

Заха̀пывать, заха̀пать, *v. a. coll.* to grasp, lay hold of, seize; ‖ *part. p.* **заха̀панный.**

Заха̀ркивать, заха̀ркать, *v. n.* to begin to spit; ‖ *v. a.* to bespit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bespit one's self; ‖ *v. n.* to spit too much; ‖ *part. p.* **заха̀рканный.**

Заха̀ять, *see* Захаивать.

Захва̀ливать, захвалѝть, *v. a.* to begin to praise; ‖ to bepraise, overpraise, praise too much; ‖ *part. p.* **захва̀ленный.**

Захва̀стать, *v. n.* to begin to boast.

Захвата̀ть. *v. a.* to begin to catch *or* take; ‖ to soil by handling; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to undertake too much; ‖ *part. p.* **захва̀танный.**

Захва̀тъ, *s. m.* hold, grasp, gripe, handle; ‖ seizure, seizing, usurpation; snap, snatch;—*общественной земли въ частную собственность,* inclosure of common grounds.

Захва̀тывать, захватѝть, *v. a.* to catch, take; **-тѝть** *дорогу прежде непріятеля,* to occupy, take possession of the road before the enemy; ‖ to take up, seize, get hold, lay hold of, on, take hold, snap, grasp; to trench on, upon; **-тѝть** *все въ свои руки,* to take all into one's own hands; to engross; **-тѝть** *шайку воровъ,* to arrest a band of robbers; *я не* **-тѝлъ** *его дома,* I did not find him at home; *я не* **-тѝлъ** *съ собою денегъ,* I did not take money with me; ‖ **-тѝть** *пожаръ, болѣзнь,* to stop the fire, a disease; ‖ to overtake, surprise, detect, catch, take unawares, take off; *меня* **-тѝлъ** *дождь,* I was caught in the rain; ‖ to usurp, take by force; **-тѝть** *чужую собственность,* to usurp another's property; ‖ *v. imp. колесомъ* **-тѝло** *его платье,* the wheel has caught the skirt of his coat; *отъ этого* **-ваетъ** *духъ,* **-тѝло** *духъ,* that takes my breath from me, it puts me out of breath; *у меня* **-ваетъ** *духъ,* breath fails me, I get out of breath; ‖ *part. p.* **захва̀ченный.**

Захвора̀ть, *v. n.* to fall ill, sick; *онъ* **-ра̀лъ,** he was taken ill.

Захилѣ̀лый, Захирѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown weak.

Захилѣ̀ть, Захирѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow weak, grow feeble.

Захитрѝть, *v. n.* to begin to use art, begin to be crafty.

Захлёбывать, захлебну̀ть, *v. a. (чѣмъ),* to eat *or* drink in order to take away a bad taste; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (чѣмъ),* to choke one's self with, obstruct one's throat with.

Захлеста̀ть, *v. a.* to lash to death.

Захлёстывать, захлесну̀ть, *v. a.* to whip, lash, give a lash; ‖ to knot; ‖ to besprinkle, wet, fill with water; *волны* **-сну̀ли** *лодку,* the waves overflowed the canoe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to knot, get into a knot *(of thread)*; ‖ *part. p.* **захлёснутый.**

Захло̀пать, *v. n.* to begin to clap *or* crack.

Захлопота̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to bustle, begin to stir one's self; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be in a great bustle.

Захло̀пывать, захло̀пнуть, *v. a.* to shut with a clap, shut by force; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to clap to, be shut with a clap; ‖ *part. p.* **захло̀пнутый.**

Захны̀кать, *v. n.* to begin to whimper.

Заходѝть, зайтѝ, *v. n.* to go in, come in; to come up, approach; *корова* **зашла̀** *въ садъ,* the cow got into the garden; **зайтѝ** *непріятелю съ тылу, see* Тылъ; ‖ to call, call on, call in, call upon; **зайдѝте** *за нимъ,* call and take him; **зайдѝте** *ко мнѣ,* call on me, give me a call; **зайтѝ** *на минутку,* to give a look in, peep in; —*за чѣмъ,* to call for;—*еще разъ,* to call again: ‖ *(за что),* to go behind, hide one's self; *мѣсяцъ* **зашёлъ** *за облако,* the moon hid itself behind the cloud; ‖ to go down, set *(of stars)*; *солнце* **зашло̀,** the sun is set; *заходящее солнце,* the setting sun; ‖ to advance, go far, exceed *(in a business)*; *ссора* **зашла̀** *слишкомъ далеко,* the quarrel was carried too far; *они* **зашлѝ** *такъ далеко, что не могли уже отступить,* they engaged themselves beyond retreat; ‖ *разговоръ* **-шёлъ** *о музыкѣ,* the conversation fell upon music; ‖ *naut.* —*въ гавань,* to put in *or* touch at a port; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow numb *(with cold)*.

Заходѝть, *v. n.* to begin to go *or* walk.

Захо̀дъ, *s. m.* setting;—*солнца,* sunset.

Захождѐніе, *s. n.* setting;—*солнца,* sunsetting, sundown.

Захо̀жій, *adj.* passing, migratory, of passage.
Захола̀живать, захолоди̇ть, *v. a.* to cool; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to cool, become cool, grow cool; ‖ *part. p.* **захоло̀женный.**
Захолодѣ̀ть, *see* Холодѣть.
Захолу̀стье, *s. n.* a lonely, retired place; ‖ **–тный,** *adj.*
Захотѣть, *v. n.* **–ся,** *v. imp.* to have a mind for, have a wish for, have a desire; to wish; *чего вы отъ него* **–тѣ̀ли?** what do you expect of him? *ему* **–тѣ̀лось** *гулять,* he had a longing to take a walk.
Захохота̀ть, *v. n.* to begin laughing, begin to laugh.
Захрабри̇ться, *v. n.* to begin to play the courageous.
Захрапѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to snore.
Захребѐтный, *adj.* placed on the back.
Захрома̀ть, *v. n.* to fall lame, begin to limp.
Захрустѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to crackle.
Захрю̀кать, *v. n.* to begin to grunt *(of swine).*
Захря̀слый, *adj.* stopped up; ‖ hardened.
Захря̀снуть, *v. n.* to thicken, harden, grow hard; ‖ to be stifled, be choked *(by weeds);* ‖ to be stopped up, be obstructed; ‖ to stick fast *(in the mire).*
Захуда̀лый, *adj.* impoverished, reduced.
Захѐривать, захѐрить, *v. a.* to cross out, cancel, strike out.
Зацара̀пать, *v. a.* to begin to scratch; ‖ *part. p.* **зацара̀панный.**
Зацвѣ̀лый, *adj.* mouldy, musty.
Зацвѣта̀ть, зацвѣсти̇, зацвѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to begin to flower *or* blossom; ‖ to grow mouldy *or* musty.
Зацеремо̀ниться, *see* Церемониться.
Зацѣлова̀ть, *v. a.* to kiss too much; ‖ to kiss till, to; ‖ **–ся,** *v. rec.* to kiss one another too much, till, to; ‖ *part. p.* **зацѣло̀ванный.**
Зацѣ̀па, *s. f.* hook; ‖ *s. c.* firebrand, instigator, make-bate.
Зацѣ̀пка, *s. f.* hooking, grappling; ‖ cavil.
Зацѣпле̇ніе, *s. n.* link-work *(of cog-wheels).*
Зацѣпля̀ть, зацѣпи̇ть, *v. a.* to hook, catch, grapple; ‖ to provoke, irritate, pick a quarrel; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to hook; *я* **–пи̇лся** *платьемъ за гвоздь,* my dress caught on a nail; ‖ *part. p.* **зацѣплённый, зацѣ̀пленный.**
Зацѣ̀пъ, *s. m.* hook.
Зача̀вренье, *s. n.* etiolation.
Зача̀ливать, зача̀лить, *v. a.* to lash, moor; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be lashed, be moored; ‖ *part. p.* **зача̀ленный.**
Зачаро̀вывать, зачарова̀ть, *v. a.* to bewitch, charm, enchant; ‖ *part. p.* **зачаро̀ванный.**
Зачародѣ̀йствовать, *v. n.* to begin to use magic.
Зачасти̇ть, *see* Зачащать.
Зачасту̀ю, *adv. pop.* often, frequently.
Зача̀тіе, *s. n.* beginning; ‖ conception; *безсѣменное—, see* Безсѣменный; *время* **–тія,** teeming-date.
Зача̀токъ, *s. m.* commencement; spice.
Зача̀ть, *see* Зачинать.
Зача̀хлость, *s. f.* consumptiveness, pining away.
Зача̀хлый, *adj.* consumed, pined away.
Зача̀хнуть, *see* Чахнуть.
Зачаща̀ть, зачасти̇ть, *v. n.* to frequent, come too often; ‖ *mus.* to quicken the time.
Зачва̀ниться, *v. n.* to begin to be haughty.
Зачёркивать, зачеркну̀ть, *v. a.* to cross out, strike out, scratch out, dash out, cancel, score, blot out; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be crossed out, be cancelled, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **зачёркнутый.**
Зачѐрнивать, зачерни̇ть, *v. a.* to blacken, dirty; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to blacken one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **зачернённый.**
Зачернѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become black; ‖ **–ся,** *v. n* to appear black.
За̀черпъ, *s. m.* scooped quantity *(of a liquid);* ‖ scooping, lading, drawing.
Зачѐрпывать, зачерпну̀ть, *v. a.* to scoop, lade, draw *(a liquid);* ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be scooped, be laded, be drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **зачѐрпнутый.**
Зачерствѣ̀лость, *s. f.* staleness, hardness.
Зачерствѣ̀лый, *adj.* stale, hard *(bread).*
Зачерствѣ̀ть, *see* Черствѣть.
Зачѐрчивать, зачерти̇ть, *v. a.* to begin to trace; ‖ to sketch *or* chalk out; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be sketched *or* chalked out; ‖ *part. p.* **зачѐрченный.**
Зачеса̀ть, *see* Зачесывать.
Зачёска, *s. f.* combing back.
Зачѐсть, *see* Зачитать.
Зачёсывать, зачеса̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to scratch; ‖ to comb back; ‖ **–ся,** *v. n.* to begin to itch; ‖ *v. p.* to be combed back; ‖ *part. p.* **зачёсанный.**
Зачётный, *adj.* of instalment; ‖ on account.
Зачётъ, *s. m.* payment in part, instalment; compensation, set off, countervail, amends; ‖ *въ—,* on account; *не въ—,* not included in the account, without putting to account, extra.
Зачина̀ть, зача̀ть, *v. a.* to begin, commence; ‖ to conceive *(of a woman);* to become pregnant; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to begin, commence; ‖ *v. p.* to be conceived; ‖ *part. p.* **зача̀тый, зачато̀й.**
Зачи̇нивать, зачини̇ть, *v. a.* to mend, repair, patch; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be repaired, be patched; ‖ *part. p.* **зачинённый.**
Зачи̇нка, *s. f.* mending, repairing, patching.
Зачи̇нщикъ, *s. m.* **–щица,** *s. f.* author, ringleader, inciter, instigator, stirrer, mischief-maker; *—ссоры,* make-bate, breed-bate.
Зачи̇нъ, *s. m.* beginning, commencement.
Зачири̇кать, *v. n.* to begin to chirp.
Зачисля̀ть, зачи̇слить, *v. a.* to reckon in; ‖ to enlist, enroll *(into a regiment);* ‖ **–ся,** *v. r. p.* to enroll one's self; to be reckoned in, be enlisted, be enrolled; ‖ *part. p.* **зачи̇сленный.**
Зачита̀ть, Зачи̇тывать, зачѐсть, *v. a. (fut.* **зачту̀),** to put on account, reckon in, compensate, countervail, set off; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be put to account, be compensated, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **зачтённый.**
Зачита̀ть, зачи̇тывать, *v. a.* to begin to read; ‖ to tire by reading; ‖ not to return the book taken to read; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to read too much; ‖ *part. p.* **зачи̇танный.**
Зачиха̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to sneeze.
Зачумля̀ть, зачуми̇ть, *v. a. (чѣмъ),* to taint, infect with a plague; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be tainted, be infected with a plague; ‖ *part. p.* **зачумлённый.**
Зачу̀ять, *v. n.* to begin to hear *or* feel; ‖ to have a presentiment.
Зачѣ̀мъ, *adv.* why, wherefore, what for, for what reason.
Зашага̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to stride *or* pace.
Зашàливать, зашали̇ть, *v. n.* to begin to jest *or* play; ‖ **–ся,** *v. n.* to jest too much.
Зашàркать, *v. n.* to begin to scrape with one's feet.
Зашàтывать, зашата̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to shake; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to begin to stagger *or* reel; ‖ *part. p.* **зашàтанный.**
Зашвы̀ривать, зашвырну̀ть, зашвыря̀ть, *v. a.* to hurl away *or* behind; ‖ *part. p.* **зашвы̀рнутый.**
Зашевели̇ть, *v. a.* to begin to move *or* stir, ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to begin to stir *or* budge.
Зашѐекъ, *s. m.* the nape of the neck; ‖ **–шѐечный,** *adj.*

Зашей, въ зашей, *adv. pop.* by the neck, from behind; *прогнать въ—, see* Взашей.
Зашелестить, *v. n.* to begin to rustle.
Зашелудивить, *v. a.* to make scabby *or* mangy.
Зашелудивѣть, *v. n.* to grow scabby *or* mangy.
Зашепелять, Зашепелявѣть, *v. n.* to begin to lisp.
Зашептать, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v rec.* to begin to whisper.
Зашёптывать, зашептать, *v. a.* to stop by whispering; to charm; ‖ *part. p.* **зашёптанный.**
Зашершавѣть, *see* Шершавѣть.
Зашибать, зашибить, *v. a.* to bruise, hurt, wound; ‖ *fig. pop.* to gain, acquire *(money)*; ‖ *v. n.* to be given to drinking; ‖ *v. imp.* to intoxicate, make drunk; *его* **-шибло** *съ одного стакана,* one glass intoxicated him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bruise one's self, hurt one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **зашибленный.**
Зашивать, зашить, *v. a.* to begin to sew; ‖ to sew up; ‖ to gain by sewing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewed up; ‖ *part. p.* **зашитый.**
Зашивка, *s. f.* sewed up place.
Зашикать, *v. n.* to begin to hiss *(in theatres).*
Зашипѣть, *v. n.* to begin to hiss *(as a serpent).*
Зашить, *see* Зашивать.
Зашмыгать, *v. n.* to glide along, slip along; to begin to go quickly; to go here and there; ‖ *v. a.* to bedaub in going; ‖ *part. p.* **зашмыганный.**
Зашнуровывать, зашнуровать, *see* Зашнуровывать.
Зашпиливать, зашпилить, *v. a.* to pin, fasten with a pin.
Заштатный, *adj.* supernumerary;—*чиновникъ,* officer on the unattached list; —*городъ,* a town without a district.
Заштилевать, заштилѣть, *v. n. naut.* to be becalmed.
Заштопываніе, *s. n.* darning, mending.
Заштопывать, заштопать, *v. a.* to darn, fine-draw, mend, patch; ‖ *part. p.* **заштопанный.**
Заштукатуривать, заштукатурить, *v. a.* to plaster up, parget up; ‖ *part. p.* **заштукатуренный.**
Заштукатурка, *s. f.* plastering *or* pargeting up; ‖ place plastered up.
Зашумѣть, *v. n.* to begin to make a noise.
Зашучивать, зашутить, *v. n.* to begin to jest *or* joke.
Зашушукать, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. rec.* to begin to whisper, to speak low.
Защебенивать, защебенить, *v. a.* to fill up with rubble; ‖ *part. p.* **защебененный.**
Защебетать, *v. n.* to begin to chirp.
Защеголять, *v. n.* to begin to flaunt.
Защекотать, *v. a.* to begin to tickle; ‖ to tickle much, torment by tickling; ‖ *part. p.* **защекотанный.**
Защёлка, *s. f.* latch, click.
Защёлкивать, защёлкать, *v. a. (пальцами),* to snap one's fingers; ‖ to roll, trill *(of a nightingale)*; ‖ *perf.* **защёлкнуть,** to latch *(a door)*; ‖ *part. p.* **защёлкнутый.**
Защемлять, защемить, *v. a.* to jam, pinch, nip; **-мить** *палецъ,* to pinch one's finger; ‖ *v. imp. сердце* **-мило,** the heart is oppressed with grief; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be jammed, be nipped; ‖ *part. p.* **защемлённый.**
Защепить, *v. a. pop.* to get a splinter.
Защипка, *s. f.* **Защипъ,** *s. m.* nipped edge *(of a cake).*
Защипывать, защипать, защипнуть, *v. a.* to pinch, nip; ‖ **-щипать** *пирогъ,* to join *or* nip the edges of a cake; ‖ *part. p.* **защипанный, защипнутый.**
Защита, *s. f.* defence, protection, safeguard, guard; ‖ *law,* justification; ‖ *build. снѣжная—, see* Снѣжный.
Защитительный, *adj.* defensive, defendant, protecting, protective; justificative, apologetic.
Защитникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* defender; protector, protectress.
Защищать, защитить, *v. a.* to defend, protect, stand by, stand up for, stand in defence of; —*чье дѣло,* to plead one's cause; ‖ to apologize, justify; ‖ to shadow, shade; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to defend one's self; to stand in one's own defence; to withstand a siege, hold out against a siege; *отчаянно* **-ся,** to defend one's self desperately; ‖ *v. p.* to be defended, be protected; ‖ *part. p.* **защищённый.**
Защищеніе, *s. n.* defending, protecting, standing by.
Защолка, *see* Защелка.
Защуривать, защурить, *v. a.* —*глаза* or **-ся,** *v. n.* to half-close one's eyes, shut one's eyes; ‖ *part. p.* **защуренный.**
Заѣдать, заѣсть, *v. a.* to worry; ‖ to devour; to eat; ‖ to eat after drinking; ‖ to appropriate, usurp; *fig. онъ* **-ѣлъ** *чужіе семь рублей,* he appropriated another person's seven rubles to himself;—*чужой вѣкъ, see* Вѣкъ; ‖ *его собаки совсѣмъ* **-ѣли,** the dogs perseveringly pursued him; *клопы* **-ѣли** *меня,* the bugs have bitten me all over, from head to foot; ‖ *naut.* to foul-rope; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. онъ* **-ѣлся,** he has grown dreadfully self-conceited; ‖ *part. p.* **заѣденный.**
Заѣздить, *v. n.* to begin to drive, to ride; ‖ *v. a. see* Заѣзживать.
Заѣздъ, *s. m.* a passing visit *(when driving)*, turning in; ‖ an event *(racing).*
Заѣзжатый, *adj.* *s. m.* leader *(in hunting).*
Заѣзжать, заѣхать, *v. n.* to go beyond; ‖ to call in driving past; ‖ to go astray, mistake one's way *(in driving, riding)*; ‖ *fig.* **-ѣхать** *въ чужой карманъ,* to pick a pocket; *fig.* **-ѣхать** *кого въ рожу, по рожѣ,* to give one a box on the ears.
Заѣзживать, заѣздить, *v. a.* to weary, strain, tire out, harass *(a horse)*; to break the wind of a horse; ‖ *part. p.* **заѣзженный,** hard-run.
Заѣзжій, *adj.* foreign; ‖ *s. m.* stranger, passenger, traveller, sojourner.
Заѣсть, *see* Заѣдать.
Заѣхать, *see* Заѣзжать.
Заэкономить, Заэкономничать, *v. n.* to begin to economize.
Заявитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* deponent; declarer.
Заявленіе, *s. n.* **Заявка,** *s. f.* deposition, statement, testimony; declaration; *я въ этомъ смыслѣ сдѣлаю—,* I shall make a statement to that effect.
Заявливать, Заявлять, заявить, *v. a.* to depose, state, testify; to declare, manifest, exhibit present;—*о себѣ,* to introduce one's self to notice, ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be deposed, be declared, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **заявленный.**
Заяловѣлая, *adj. f.* a cow, that has ceased calving.
Заяловѣть, *v. n.* to give over calving.
Заяцъ, *s. m. dim.* **зайчикъ,** hare, lepus; *молодой—,* leveret, parr; *prov. за двумя* **зайцами** *погонишься, ни одного не поймаешь,* one must not have too many irons in the fire; all covet, all lose; *блудливъ какъ кошка, труслив какъ—, see* Блудливый.
Заячій, *adj.* hare's, leporine; — *щавель, bot.* little sorrel, wood-sorrel, oxys; —*корень,* asarum;

-чья *капуста*, dindle, hare-lettuce, orpine, sow-thistle, swine-thistle; trip-madam; **-чья** *лапка*, hare-foot.

Збруя, *see* Сбруя.

Званіе, *s. n.* calling, state, estate, condition; quality; *жить по своему* **-нію**, to live according to one's station; *духовное—*, *see* Духовный.

Званый, *adj.* called, summoned, invited; *prov. много* **-ныхъ**, *да мало избранныхъ*, many are called, but few are chosen.

Звательный, *adj.—падежъ, gram.* the vocative case.

Звать, *v. a.* to call;—*кого*, to call to one;—*назадъ*, to call again;‖to call, invite, bid, summon; *меня* **зовутъ** *на балъ*, I am invited to a ball; *его* **звали**, he was sent for;‖to call, name; *какъ васъ* **зовутъ**? what is your name? *поминать, какъ* **звали**, to disappear, be lost, be dead; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be called, be named; to call one's self; ‖*part. p.* **званый**.

Звено, *s. n.* link *(of a chain)*;‖piece, slice *(of a fish)*.

Звенчатый, *adj.* in links, linked.

Звенѣніе, *s. n.* sounding, ringing, jingling, tinkling, tingling.

Звенѣть, *v. n.* to sound, ring, jingle, clang, clank, tinkle, tingle; *мѣдь* **-нитъ**, brass resounds; *колокольчикъ* **-нитъ**, the bell rings; ‖ *v. imp. у меня въ ушахъ* **-нитъ**, my ears tingle.

Звонарь, *s. m.* bell-ringer; ‖ **-риха**, *s. f.* bell-ringer's wife.

Звонить, *v. a.* to ring, ring the bells;—*по усопшемъ*, to toll;—*во всѣ колокола*, to ring a full peal, ring a bob major; ‖ *coll.* to divulge, publish, noise abroad; *объ этомъ* **-нятъ** *по всему городу*, the whole town speaks of it.

Звонкій, *adj.* sonorous, resonant, resounding, sounding;—*голосъ*, sonorous voice; **-кая** *монета*, *see* Монета; —*камень, min.* clink-stone; ‖ **-ко**, *adv.*—ly.

Звонкость, *s. f.* sonorousness.

Звонокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-очекъ**, bell, hand-bell; *дать—*, to ring a bell.

Звонъ, *s. m.* ringing, ring of bells, peal; sounding, tingling, tinkling; *колокольный—*, a ring of bells; *при колокольномъ* **звонѣ**, at the sound of the bells; *похоронный—*, funeral knell, toll, tolling, death-bell, soul-bell, passing-bell; *большой—*, great peal of bells;—*въ ушахъ*, tingling in the ears; *упасть со* **звономъ**, to tinkle down *(of money)*; *prov. слышалъ—, да не знаетъ, гдѣ онъ*, he is misinformed; ‖ carillon, assortment of bells *(for a church)*.

Звуковой, *adj.* phonetic.

Звукоподражаніе, *s. n. gram.* onomatopœia.

Звукоподражательный, *adj.* imitative in sounds.

Звукъ, *s. m.* sound, tone; clang, clank, clicking; *слабый—*, low tone; *сильный—*, high tone;—*цѣпей, оружія*, clanking of chains, clashing of swords; *трубные* **звуки**, flourish of trumpets.

Звучаніе, *s. n.* sounding, resounding, clang, clanging, clanking.

Звучать, *v. n.* to sound, resound, clang, clank; to clink.

Звучность, *s. f.* sonorousness, clangour.

Звучный, *adj.* sonorous, clangous, big-sounding, soniferous; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Звѣзда, *s. f. dim.* **звѣздочка**, star; *неподвижныя* **звѣзды**, fixed stars; *блудящія* **звѣзды**, erratic stars; *падающія* **звѣзды**, shooting stars; *полярная—*, pole-star, polar star, north-star; *утренняя—*, morning-star, day-star; *вечерняя—*, evening-star; *родиться подъ счастливою* или *несчастною* **-дою**, to be born under a lucky or unlucky planet; *находящійся подъ вліяніемъ несчастной* **-ды**, planet-stricken, planet-struck; ‖ badge, star *(of an order)*; *Аннинская—*, star of St. Anne;‖blaze, star *(of horses)*;‖*морская—*, star-fish, finger-fish, five-finger-fish, five-foot, sea-star *(a mollusk)*.

Звѣздный, *adj.* star, starry, stellar, stellary, starlight; **-ное** *небо*, a starry sky; **-ная** *ночь*, a starlight night; ‖ —*камень, min.* asteria.

Звѣздовикъ, *see* Звѣздочникъ.

Звѣздообразный, *adj.* star-like, stelliform.

Звѣздочётный, *adj.* astrologic, —al.

Звѣздочётство, *s. n.* astrology.

Звѣздочётъ, *s. m.* astrologer, astrologian.

Звѣздочка, *s. f. dim. of* Звѣзда, little star; ‖ *print.* asterisk, star.

Звѣздочникъ, *s. m. min.* star-stone, asteria.

Звѣздочный, *adj.* starry, stellated; ‖ *bot.—чертополохъ*, caltrop.

Звѣздчатка, *s. f. bot.* stitch-wort, bird's-tongue.

Звѣздчатость, *s. f.* starriness.

Звѣздчатый, *adj.* starry, starlike; —*кораллъ*, asterite; ‖ *bot.* stellar, stellary, stellate, stellated.

Звѣринецъ, *s. m.* menagerie, menagery.

Звѣриный, *adj.* of wild beasts, ferine; —*промыселъ*, *see* Промыселъ.

Звѣробой, **-бойникъ**, *s. m. bot.* Saint-John's wort, tutsan; ‖ **-бойный**, *adj.*

Звѣровидный, *adj.* savage-looking, brutal, beastlike.

Звѣрокъ, **Звѣрёкъ**, *dim. of* Звѣрь.

Звѣроловный, *adj.* hunting, for hunting.

Звѣроловство, *s. n.* chase, hunt, hunting.

Звѣроловъ, *s. m.* chaser, hunter.

Звѣрообразный, *see* Звѣровидный.

Звѣроядный, *adj.* zoophagous.

Звѣрскій, *adj* brutal, brutish, beastish; ‖ **-ски**, *adv.* —ly.

Звѣрство, *s. n.* brutality, ferocity.

Звѣрствовать, *v. n.* to behave brutally.

Звѣрь, *s. m. pl. collec.* **звѣрьё**, wild beast, savage beast; *fig.* brute; *красный—*, *see* Красный; *выгонять* **звѣря** *на охотника*, to stalk.

Звяканіе, *s. n.* tinkling, rustling.

Звякать, *v. n.* to tinkle, jingle, rustle.

Зги, *s. indecl. ни—не видно*, one does not see a jot.

Зданіе, *s. n.* building, edifice.

Здоба, **Здобить**, **Здобный**, *see* Сдоба, Сдобить, Сдобный.

Здороваться, *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ)*, to salute, greet, wish good morning *or* good evening.

Здоровенный, *adj.* robust, hearty, hardy.

Здоровёхонекъ, **-вёшенекъ**, *adj.* quite well, in good health; ‖ **-нько**, *adv.* in good health, healthily.

Здоровиться, *v. imp. каково—?* how are you? *мнѣ не* **-тся**, I am out of order, I don't feel well.

Здорово, *adv.* healthily; good for health; ‖ *interj. coll. —ребята!* good morning, good day, good evening friends! ‖ —*живешь*, *see* Жить.

Здоровость, *s. f.* salubrity, salubriousness *(of the air)*; healthfulness, healthiness, wholesomeness, saneness.

Здоровый, *adj.* salubrious; healthy, wholesome; sound, sane, well, whole and sound; —*климатъ*, salubrious climate; **-вая** *пища*, wholesome food; **-вы**-*ли вы?* are you well, are you in good health? ‖ robust, stout, hardy, hearty, hale; **-вая** *память*, a tenacious memory; **-вое** *тѣлосложеніе*, a robust complexion; *уйти по добру по* **-рову**, *see* Добро; *по добру-ли живешь, по* **-ву**? how are you? are you well? *будьте* **-вы**, God bless you *(on sneezing)*.

Здорòвье, *s. n.* health; *пить за чье—,* to drink to one, drink a person's health; *за ваше—!* your health! *какъ ваше—?* how goes your health?—*мое слабѣетъ,* my health is declining, I am getting rather shaky; *дай Богъ ему* **-вья!** may God send him good health!

Здоровѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to recover one's health; to thrive in health.

Здоровя̀къ, *s. m.* a robust and sound man.

Здрàвица, *s. f.* toast; *провозгласить* **-цу,** to drink, propose health, toast.

Здрàвіе, *s. n. see* Здоровье; **-вія** *желаю!* hail! good morning!

Здрàво, *adv.* soundly, sanely, judiciously, soberly; —*разсуждать, мыслить,* to think proper; —*судить,* to judge proper;—*судить о вещахъ,* to form a sound judgment of things.

Здравомы̀сліе, *s. n.* sound sense, saneness, sensibleness, sagaciousness, sagacity, soberness, sobriety.

Здравомы̀слящій, *adj.* of sound sense, senseful, sane, sagacious, sober.

Здрàвствовать, *v. n.* to be in good health; *да* **-ствуетъ** *король!* long live the king! God save the king! **-ствуй, -ствуйте!** good morning! good day! good evening! *(on sneezing)* God bless you!

Здрàвый, *adj.* sound, safe; sane, judicious, sober; —*разсудокъ,* judicious mind; —*смыслъ,* good, sound, common sense; *отступить отъ* **-ваго** *смысла,* to trespass upon common sense; to go out of the way; **-въ** *и невредимъ,* safe and sound.

Здѣ̀сь, *adv.* here, in this place.

Здѣ̀шній, *adj.* of this place; *онъ—,* he is from here; *въ* **-нихъ** *мѣстахъ,* in these parts; *въ* **-немъ** *мірѣ,* in this world; *въ* **-ней** *жизни, see* Жизнь

Зѐбра, *s. f. zool.* zebra.

Зебу̀, *s. m. zool.* zebu.

Зѐйгерный, Зейгеровàльный, *adj. met.* for eliquation.

Зейгеровàніе, *s. n. met.* eliquation, liquation.

Зейгеровàть, *v. a. met.* to eliquate, liquate.

Зелёненькій, *adj.* greenish.

Зеленёхонекъ, -нёшенекъ, *adj.* quite green.

Зелёнка, *s. f. bot.* yellow-wort.

Зеленнòй, *adj.* of greens, of vegetables; **-нàя** *лавка,* greengrocer's shop.

Зѐлено, *adv. dim.* **зеленовàто,** of a green colour, greenly; *молодо—, see* Молодой.

Зеленобрю̀шка, *s. f. ichth.* scar.

Зеленовàтый, *adj. dim.* greenish.

Зеленчàкъ, *s. m. min.* jade.

Зеленщѝкъ, *s. m.* **-щѝца,** *s. f.* greengrocer.

Зелёный, *adj.* green, verdant, verdurous.

Зѐлень, *s. f.* verdure, green, herbage; *первая—,* the first flush of grass; ‖ vegetables, greens, pot-herbs; garden-stuff, garden-ware; ‖ green colour.

Зеленѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow green, turn green; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to look green, appear green; ‖ to turn green.

Зеленѣ̀ющій, *part. pr.* sempervirent.

Зѐліе, *s. n.* herbs, simples; ‖ **зелѐйный,** *adj.*

Зѐлье, *s. n.* poison; philter; ‖ *fig.* wicked person, venomous creature.

Земѐлька, *dim. of* Земля.

Земѐльный, *adj.* land, territorial.

Землевладѣ̀лецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* land-holder, land-owner.

Землевѣ̀дѣніе, *s. n. see* Географія.

Землedѣ̀лецъ, -дѣлъ, *s. m.* agriculturist, agricultor, husbandman, farmer, tiller, ploughman, labourer, manurer.

Земледѣ̀ліе, *s. n.* agriculture, husbandry, tillage, tilling.

Земледѣ̀льческій, *adj.* agricultural, aratory; **-скія** *орудія,* implements of husbandry, plough-ing tools; **-ская** *школа,* school of agriculture.

Землекòпъ, -кòпщикъ, *s. m.* digger, excavator; ‖ **-кòпный,** *adj.*

Землемѣ̀ріе, *s. n.* land-surveying, land-measuring, geodesy.

Землемѣ̀рный, *adj.* geodetic, —al.

Землемѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* land-surveyor, land-measurer, surveyor, geodesist.

Землемя̀тная машѝна, *s. f. tech.* clay-mill, loam-mill.

Землеописàніе, *s. n.* geography.

Землепàшенный, *see* Земледѣльческій.

Землепàшество, -пàшецъ, *see* Земледѣліе, —дѣлецъ.

Землерòйка, *s. f. zool.* shrew, shrew-mouse.

Землетрясѐніе, *s. n.* earthquake.

Землеудобрѐніе, *s. n.* manuring *(of land).*

Землечерпàтельный, *adj.* **-ная** *машина, see* Машина.

Землѝстый, Землянѝстый, *adj.* earthy.

Землѝца, *s. f.* small estate; ‖ small state.

Землѝшка, *s. f. disd. of* Земля, bad ground, barren piece of land.

Земля̀, *s. f.* earth; *твердая, матерая—,* firm earth, continent, main-land, terra-firma; ‖ world, earth; *быть на* **-лѣ̀,** to be on earth, be alive; ‖ ground, earth, land, soil; *унаваживать* **зѐмлю,** to dung *or* manure land; *господская—,* manor, baronial manor; *оброчная—,* homage-land; *грунтъ* **-лѝ,** ground, soil; ‖ land, country, territory; *Обѣтованная—,* the Promised Land; *церковная—,* church-land; —*войска Донскаго,* province of the troops of the Don; *жить въ чужой* **-лѣ̀,** to inhabit a foreign country; ‖ *провалиться сквозь* **зѐмлю,** to be at the antipodes, be a hundred feet in the earth; *мать сыра—,* our common mother, our mother earth; *пойти въ мать сыру* **зѐмлю,** to go to the grave; to die; ‖ Slavonic name of the letter **З.**

Земля̀къ, *s. m.* countryman, fellow-countryman, of the same province; ‖ **-ля̀чка,** *s. f.* fellow-countrywoman.

Землянѝка, *s. f.* strawberry; ‖ **-нѝчный,** *adj.* **-ное** *дерево,* arbute.

Землянѝковка, *s. f.* strawberry-brandy.

Земля̀нка, *s. f.* earthen hut, mud-hut.

Землянòй, *adj.* earth, earthen, earthy;—*цвѣтъ,* earth-colour; **-нàя** *насыпь,* earth-bank; **-нàя** *насыпь для удержанія воды,* warping-bank; **-ныя** *работы, see* Работа; —*орѣхъ,* **-нàя** *груша, see* Орѣхъ, Груша.

Земля̀чество, *s. n.* friendly society of students from the same province.

Зѐмно, *adv.* to the earth, low.

Земновòдный, *adj.* amphibious, terraqueous; **-ное** *(животное),* amphibious animal.

Земнòй, *adj.* earth, earthy, earthly, terrestrial; *рай—.* —*поклонъ.* **-ныя** *блага, see* Рай, Поклонъ, Благо.

Земнорòдный, *adj. s. m.* earth-born, earthling, terrestrial being.

Зѐмскій, *adj.* territorial; provincial, country; —*судъ,* rural police-court; **-ское** *ополченіе,* militia.

Зѐмской, *adj. s. m.* country-clerk.

Зѐмство, *s. n. collect.* country-states; ‖ inhabitants of villages.

Зендъ-авѐста, *s. f.* Zend-Avesta.

Зенѝтъ, *s. m. astr.* zenith, vertical point.

Зѐркало, *s. n. dim.* **-кальце,** looking-glass, mirror; *туалетное—,* dressing-glass, swing-glass; *простѣночное—,* pier-glass; *смотрѣться въ—,* to look at one's self in the glass, in a mirror; *карманное* **-кальце,** pocket-glass; **-кальцѐ** *на перьяхъ*

птиць, speculum; ‖ *surg.* speculum; ‖ **Зеркальный,** *adj.* **-ная** *поверхность воды*, the crystalline surface of the water; **-ное** *стекло*, *see* Стекло; **-ный** *камень*, *min.* specular stone.
Зѐрликъ, *s. m. bot.* hart's-tongue.
Зернѐніе, *s. n.* granulation.
Зернѝстый, *adj.* grainy, large-grained, granulous, granular, granulary; **-тая** *икра*, soft caviar.
Зернѝть, *v. a.* to granulate.
Зернò, *s. n. dim.* **зёрнышко,** grain, corn; berry; seed; *хлѣба ни* **-нà,** not one grain of corn; *гранитъ крупнаго* **зернà,** granite of coarse grain; ‖ stone, kernel, pip *(in fruits)*; ‖ *жемчужное—*, pearl; *бурмитскія* **зёрна,** large pearls.
Зерновѝкъ, *s. m. bot.* pericarp, loment, seed-vessel.
Зернòвка, *s. f.—зимняя*, winter-crop; ‖ **-ки,** *pl. bot.* crab's-eyes.
Зерновòй, *adj.* corny, granulary; *торговля* **-вымъ** *хлѣбомъ*, grain trade.
Зерноядный, *adj.* granivorous.
Зернь, *s. f.* dicing, dice-playing.
Зёрнышко, *s. n. dim. of* Зерно, granule; *вынимать изъ плодовъ* **-ки,** to stone fruits.
Зефѝръ, *s. m.* zephyr, zephyrus; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* light as a feather.
Зерцàло, *s. n.* the mirror of justice.
Зигзàги, *s. m. pl.* zigzags.
Зиждѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* creator, founder, author.
Зимà, *s. f.* winter; ‖ **зимòю,** *adv.* in winter.
Зѝмній, *adj.* winter, winterly, wintery, wintry, hibernal; *—путь*, sledging; **-нее** *время*, winter-season.
Зимовàлый, *adj.* kept during the winter.
Зимовàніе, *s. n.* **-мòвка,** *s. f.* wintering, hibernation.
Зимовàть, *v. n.* to winter, pass the winter; *fig. онъ знаетъ, гдѣ раки* **-мýютъ,** he knows the affairs well, he is a sharper; he knows on which side the bread is buttered.
Зимовѝще, *s. n.* **Зимòвникъ,** *s. m.* winter-hut, winter-lodge.
Зимòвье, *s. n.* winter-place, winter-hut; hibernacle.
Зиморòдокъ, *s. m. orn.* king-fisher, alcyon, halcyon, martin, martinet.
Зинзивѐй, *s. m. bot.* jew's-mallow, mallow, mallows, marsh-mallow.
Зинзубель, *s. m. join.* moulding-plane; ogee-plane.
Зинковàть, *v. a. locks. forg.* to bore up.
Зѝнька, *s. f. orn.* titmouse, tom-tit, pinnock, ox-eye.
Зипýнъ, *s. m.* a kind of peasant coat.
Зіàніе, *s. n.* gaping, yawning; ‖ *gram.* hiatus.
Зіàть, *v. n.* to gape, yawn, open; **-яющая** *бездна*, a yawning abyss.
Злàковый, *adj.* herbaceous, herbescent, gramineal, gramineous, graminaceous, grassy.
Злакъ, *s. m.* grass, herb; ‖ **злàки,** *pl.* gramen, gramineous plants, grassy tribe.
Златѝть, *sl. see* Золотить.
Злàто, *sl. see* Золото.
Златобрòвъ, *s. m.* dorado, gilt-head *(fish)*.
Златовѝдный, *adj.* gold-like.
Златовлàсъ, *s. m. bot.* golden-hair, goldylocks.
Златовлàсый, *adj.* golden-haired.
Златоглàвый, -товѐрхій, *adj.* golden-domed, golden-topped, with golden cupolas.
Златозàрный, *adj.* glittering as gold.
Златоѝскръ, *s. m. min.* avanturine
Златолòзъ, *s. m. bot.* aspalath, aspalathus.
Златокрылый, *adj.* golden-winged.
Златолѝстникъ, *s. m. bot.* star-apple.
Златолюбіе, *s. n.* the love of gold.
Златоòкъ, *s. m. bot.* daffodil, daffodilly, asphodel, king's-spear.
Златорòгій, *adj.* golden-horned.
Златорýнный, *adj.* golden-fleeced.
Златоткàнный, *adj.* woven with gold.
Златоýстый, *adj.* eloquent, chrysostom; *Іоаннъ* Златоýстъ, John the golden mouthed.
Златоцвѣтникъ, *s. m. bot.* asphodel, daffodil, daffodilly, king's-spear.
Златоцвѣтный, *adj.* golden-coloured.
Златоцвѣтъ, *s. m. bot.* chrysanthemum, corn-marigold, golden-flower, marigold.
Златый, *sl. see* Золотой.
Злàчность, *s. f.* grassiness.
Злàчный, *adj.* full of grass, grassy, herbiferous, culmiferous.
Злить, *v. a.* to irritate, provoke, vex, anger, make angry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow angry, snarl to rage, grow furious.
Зло, *s. n.* evil, ill, harm, mischief, wrong, hurt; *желать кому* **зла,** to wish harm to one; *помнить —*, to bear rancour *or* ill-will long; *не помните* **зла,** be without malice; *употреблять во—*, *see* Употреблять; *отойди отъ* **зла** *и сотвори благо*, fly evil and do good; ‖ misfortune; ‖ **нà зло,** in spite of, in despite of; ‖ *prov. изъ двухъ* **золъ** *выбирай меньшее*, of two evils choose the least.
Зло, *adv.* wickedly, spitefully, mischievously, ill, ill-naturedly, maliciously, with much malice.
Злòба, *s. f.* wickedness, spite, spitefulness, malice, animosity, malignancy, rancour, evil, wrath, heart-swelling; *по* **-бѣ** *на меня*, out of animosity to me; *имѣть на кого* **-бу,** to owe one no good-will, owe one a spite.
Злобность, *s. f.* malice, maliciousness, mischievousness, wickedness, malignancy, wrathfulness.
Злобный, *adj.* malicious, wicked, rancorous, wrathful; evil-wishing, evil-minded; sardonian, sardonic; *бросать на кого* **-ные** *взгляды*, to look daggers at; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; stabbingly.
Злòбствовать, *v. n.* to bear malice, have a spite.
Зловòніе, *s. n.* stench, stink, fetor, fetidness; *издавать—*, *see* Издавать.
Зловòнный, *adj.* stinking, stenching, fetid; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Зловрѐдность, *s. f.* hurtfulness, perniciousness, noxiousness, maleficence.
Зловрѐдный, *adj.* hurtful, pernicious, noxious, malefic, maleficent, mischievous, mischief-making; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Зловѣщій, *adj.* ominous, inauspicious, ill-boding, ill-omened; *—видъ*, ill look, ill aspect.
Злодѣй, *s. m.* **-ка,** *s. f.* villain, rascal, wretch, miscreant, profligate; malefactor, evil-doer, evil-worker; gallows-bird, gallows-swinger.
Злодѣйскій, *adj.* villanous, wretched, wicked, profligate; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Злодѣйство, *s. n.* villany, misdeed, malefice, malfeasance, crime.
Злодѣйствовать, *v. n.* to act like a scoundrel.
Злодѣàніе, *s. n.* misdeed, misdoing, malfeasance, crime.
Зложелàніе, *see* Зложелательство.
Зложелàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* evil-disposed person.
Зложелàтельный, *adj.* malevolent, malicious, malignant.
Зложелàтельство, *s. n.* ill-will, malevolence, malignancy, malignity.
Зложелàтельствовать, *v. n.* to be malevolent, be malicious.
Злой, *adj.* ill, bad, malicious, malign, malignant, wicked, spiteful; ‖ angry, irritated; *онъ на васъ* **золъ,** he is angry with you; ‖ *fig.* **злòе** *сѣмя*,

see Сѣма; *—языкъ, see* Языкъ; **злая** *собака,* snarler.

Злокачественность, *s. f. med.* malignancy, malignity.

Злокачественный, *adj.med.* malignant,malign.

Злоключеніе, *s. n.* mishap, misfortune.

Злокозненность, *s.f.* insidiousness, craftiness, artfulness, wiliness, cunningness.

Злокозненный, *adj.* insidious, crafty, artful, wily, cunning.

Злонамѣреніе, *s. n. see* Злонамѣренность.

Злонамѣренность, *s. f.* evil intention, evil design.

Злонамѣренный, *adj.* ill-designing, ill-willed, ill-intentioned, ill-minded, ill-meaning, evil-affected, evil-disposed; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with an evil design.

Злонравіе, *s. n.* ill-temper, ill-naturedness.

Злонравный, *adj.* ill-tempered, ill-natured; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Злопамятливость, Злопамятность, *s. f.* rancorous *or* spiteful temper; rancour, spitefulness.

Злопамятливый, -мятный, *adj.* rancorous, spiteful.

Злопамятство, *s. n.* rancour, spite, spitefulness, grudge, ill-will.

Злополучіе, *s. n.* misfortune, ill-luck, disaster, wretchedness, inauspiciousness.

Злополучный, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky, disastrous, wretched, inauspicious, sinister, sinistrous; ill-fated, ill-starred; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Злорадный, *adj.* malignant, malevolent, rejoicing at the misfortune of others.

Злорадство, *s. n.* malignancy, malevolence, rejoicing at the misfortune of others.

Злорадствовать, *v. n.* to rejoice at the misfortune of others.

Злорѣчивость, *s. f.* evil-speaking, slanderousness, backbiting, calumniousness.

Злорѣчивый, Злословный, *adj.* calumnious, slanderous, backbiting, evil-speaking, traducing, detractive, foul-mouthed, foul-spoken, scandalous.

Злорѣчіе, Злословіе, *s. n.* calumniation, slander, backbiting, evil-speaking, detraction, traducement.

Злосердіе, *s. n.* cruelty, cruelness.

Злосердный, -сердый, *adj.* cruel.

Злословецъ, *s. m.* slanderer.

Злословить, *v. a. (кого),* to calumniate, scandalize, slander, backbite, speak ill of one, traduce reproachfully, detract.

Злостный, *adj.* ill-minded, fraudulent; *—банкрутъ, see* Банкрутъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Злость, *s. f.* maliciousness, ill-nature; ‖ fierceness, ferocity, wickedness, wrath.

Злосчастіе, *s. n.* misfortune, ill-luck, unhappiness.

Злосчастный, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky, unhappy, ill-fated.

Злоумышленіе, *see* Злонамѣреніе.

Злоумышленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* evil-minded man *or* woman, machinator, plotter; malefactor.

Злоумышленный, -но, *see* Злонамѣренный,—но.

Злоумышлять, злоумыслить, *v. n.* to think evil, machinate, plot.

Злоупотребленіе, *s. n.* abuse, misuse, misusage; *law,* forfeit; ‖ misapplication *(of words).*

Злоупотреблять, злоупотребить, *v. a. n.* to abuse, make an abuse of, misuse; *law,* to forfeit; ‖ to misapply *(words);* ‖ *—чьимъ довпріемъ,* to betray one's confidence.

Злоухищреніе, *s. n.* cabal, machination, plot.

Злоухищрённый, *adj.* badly minded, crafty, wily.

Злочестивый, *adj.* impious, irreligious.

Злочестіе, *s. n.* impiety, irreligion.

Злоязычіе, *see* Злорѣчіе.

Злоязычникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* calumniator, slanderer, backbiter, detractor, traducer, evil-speaker.

Злоязычный, *see* Злорѣчивый.

Злюка, -чка, *s. c.* malicious person.

Злющій, *adj. coll.* ill-natured, savage, furious.

Зміевидный, *adj.* serpentiform; like a serpent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* like a serpent.

Зміевикъ, *s. m. bot.* serpentine; snake-weed, bistort, easter-giant, water-pepper; ‖ *min.* serpentine stone, serpentine.

Зміеносецъ, *s. m. astr.* Serpentarius, Serpent, Ophiuchus *(constellation).*

Змій, *sl. see* Змѣй.

Змѣевикъ, *see* Зміевикъ.

Змѣёвникъ, *s. m. bot.* grass-plantage.

Змѣеѣдъ, *s. m. orn.* serpent-eater.

Змѣй, *s. m.* paper-kite, kite; *запускать* **змѣя,** to fly a kite; ‖ *see* Змѣя.

Змѣйка, *s. f. dim. of* Змѣя; ‖ screw-piece, screw-plate *(of a gun).*

Змѣиный, *adj.* snake's, serpent's, viper's, serpentine; *bot.—корень,* aristolochy, snake-root; **-ная** *трава,* dragon, dragon-wort, serpentaria; **-ное** *дерево,* snake-wood; *min.—камень,* ophiomorphite; **-ная** *кровь,* dragon's-blood *(resinous substance).*

Змѣя, *s. f.* serpent, snake, viper; *гремучая—,* rattle-snake; *очковая—,* spectacle-snake; *летучая—,* dart-snake; *ядовитая—,* firedrake, adder, edder; *fig.—подколодная,* brood of viper; *отогрѣть* **змѣю** *на груди, see* Отогрѣвать.

Знавать, *see* Знать.

Знаемо, Знамо, *adv.* it is sure; it is known; **знамо** *дѣло,* certainly.

Знаемый, *adj.* known.

Знай, *adv. то и—,* continually, incessantly.

Знакомецъ, *s. m.* **-мка,** *s. f.* acquaintance.

Знакомить, *v. a.* to acquaint, make acquainted, inform; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to make acquaintance.

Знакомство, *s. n.* acquaintance; *свести—, входить въ—,* to make acquaintance; to cultivate acquaintance, hold companionship with; *втираться въ—,* to intrude *or* force one's self into one's acquaintance.

Знакомый, *adj.* acquainted; *мы* **-мы,** we are acquainted; ‖ known, familiar; *я не* **-комъ** *съ этимъ языкомъ,* I do not know this language; ‖ *s. m.* acquaintance; *много* **-мыхъ,** many acquaintances.

Знакъ, *s. m.* sign, mark, token, indication; *сдѣлать—головою, глазами, рукою,* to nod, wink, beckon; *объясняться* **знаками,** to express one's self by signs; ‖ signal; *по данному* **знаку,** at a given signal; *дѣлать—,* to signal; to wave; ‖ badge, ensign *(of an order);* ‖ token, proof *(of friendship); въ—дружбы,* as a sign, as a token, as a proof of friendship; *—памяти, see* Память; *въ—чего,* in token of, whereof.

Знаменатель, *s. m. arith.* denominator; *приводить дроби къ одному* **-лю,** to reduce fractions to the same denominator.

Знаменательный, *adj.* denominative; significative.

Знаменитость, *s. f.* celebrity, famousness, illustration, illustriousness, eminence, renown.

Знаменитый, *adj.* celebrated, distinguished, famous, illustrious, eminent, renowned; *—родъ,* illustrious race; **-тая** *побѣда,* the most signal victory; *—артистъ,* a celebrated artist; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly.

Знàменіе, *s. n.* sign, token; *крестное—*, cross; *осѣнить себя крестнымъ* **-ніемъ**, to cross one's self, make the sign of the cross; ‖ phenomenon, apparition; *—креста на небеси*, apparition of the cross in the heavens; *—Пресвятой Богородицы*, miraculous apparition of the Virgin Mary.

Знаменовàніе, *s. n.* signification, significance, meaning.

Знаменовàть, *v. a.* to signify, indicate, mean; ‖ *part. p.* **знаменòванный**.

Знаменонòсецъ, Знамëнщикъ, *s.m.* standard-bearer, ensign-bearer, ensign.

Знàмя, *s. n.* standard, ensign, banner, colours; *призвать къ* **-мëнамъ**, to call out *(troops)*; ‖ **знамëнный**, *adj.*

Знàніе, *s. n.* knowledge, learning, science; scholarship; skill, skillfulness; *— свѣта*, good-breeding, tact.

Знàтно, *adv. pop.* eminently.

Знàтность, *s. f.* notability, distinction, eminence, illustration.

Знàтный, *adj.* notable, distinguished, eminent, illustrious; **-ная** *особа*, a person of quality *or* distinction; *—родъ*, an illustrious race; ‖ *pop.* considerable, large.

Знатòкъ, *s. m.* connoisseur, judge, judger, knower, expert; **-кй** *дѣла*, men of the craft; masters.

Знать, знавàть, *v. a.* to know, have a knowledge of, be aware of, be skilled in, be informed of, be acquainted with, be versed in; *дать—*, to inform, let know, send word, bring word; *дать—кому о чемъ*, to acquaint a person with a thing, impart *or* communicate a thing to a person; *дать—заранѣе*, to warn; *дать себя—*, to show one's self, reveal one's self, make one's self known; *fig.* to cut out work for a person; *онъ далъ себя—съ выгодной стороны*, he appeared in a very advantageous light; *дамъ я ему себя—!* he shall hear from me!*—совѣсть, стыдъ*, to be conscientious, be bashful; *— за собой что*, to know one's self guilty, faulty of a thing; *почему я* **знàю?** how can I tell? **знай** *себя*, **знай** *свое дѣло*, mind your own business, go about your business; the cobbler is not to go beyond his last; **знай** *нашихъ, see* Нашъ; *мнѣ хочется—*, I am interested to know;*—кого или что, какъ свои пять пальцевъ, see* Палецъ; *онъ—ничего не хочетъ*, he cares for nothing and nobody; ‖ *не* **знать**, not to know, ignore, be ignorant of, be unacquainted with; *я его и въ глаза не* **знàю**, I never saw him;*—не* **знàю**, I know nothing about it; ‖ **-ся**, *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ)*, to be acquainted with, consort with.

Знать, *adv. pop.* apparently, it seems.

Знать, *s. f.* notables, gentry, aristocracy, people of quality, high-life.

Знàхарь, *s. m. pop.* conjurer; sorcerer; ‖ **-рка**, *s. f.* sorceress, witch.

Значèніе, *s. n.* signification, meaning, sense; acceptance, acceptation, meaning *(of a word)*; *собственное, переносное—*, proper meaning, figurative meaning; ‖ importance, significance, significancy, consequence, weight; *придавать—чему*, to give importance *or* weight to, attach a value to.

Значùтельность, *s. f.* importance, gravity, significance, considerableness, weightiness, notableness.

Значùтельный, *adj.* important, of importance, consequential, of consequence, notable, of note, considerable; **-ное** *мѣсто, see* Мѣсто; **-ное** *лицо*, a man of good account; **-ная** *сумма*, a considerable sum; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Знàчить, *v. a.* to signify, mean; *что это* **-читъ?** what does that mean? what is the meaning of all this? *ничего не* **-читъ**, it means nothing, it is of no importance, it does not signify; ‖ *v. n.* to stand in credit, be of consequence, be of importance; *онъ много* **-читъ**, he has much credit; *вотъ что* **-читъ** *не слушаться*, see what it is to be disobedient; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be reckoned.

Значòкъ, *s. m. dim. of* Знакъ; ‖ *mil.* guidon, field-colours; *офицерскій—*, gorget.

Знàющій, *adj.* knowing, expert, skillful, skilled, studied, learned, versed, well-informed, thorough-bred;*—въ математикѣ, въ хирургіи*, versed in mathematics, skillful, expert in surgery.

Знобùть, *v. a.* to chill, freeze; ‖ *v. imp.* to chill, be cold; *меня* **-бùтъ**, I am taken with a cold shiver.

Знòбкій, *adj.* chilly, sensible to cold.

Знобь, *s. f. see* Ознобъ.

Знoелюбъ, *s. m. bot.* jew's-mallow.

Зной, *s. m.* sultriness, ardour, heat; *лѣтній—*, summer heat; *солнечный—*, the burning heat of the sun.

Знòйный, *adj.* sultry, burning, hot.

Зобàстый, *adj.* with a large crop *(of birds)*; goitrous, wennish, wenny.

Зòбный, *adj. bot.—корень*, brown-wort; **-ная** *трава*, dog's-rue.

Зобъ, *s. m.* crop, craw, jowl, maw, pannel; ‖ goiter, wen.

Зовъ, *s. m.* call, invitation, summoning; *онъ никогда не приходитъ безъ* **зòву**, he never comes unless called for.

Зодіакàльный, *adj.* zodiacal.

Зодіàкъ, *s. m. astr.* zodiac; ‖ **-àчный**, *adj.*

Зòдчество, *s. n.* **Зòдческій**, *adj.* **Зòдчій**, *s. m. see* Архитектура, Архитектурный, Архитекторъ.

Зоùлъ, *s. m.* a carping critic, a Zoilus.

Золà, *s. f.* ash, ashes, cinder, cinders, embers.

Золùстый, *adj.* cinerulent, ashy.

Золùть, *v. a.* to put in lye *(linen)*.

Золòвка, *s. f. dim.* **-вушка**, sister-in-law *(husband's sister)*.

Золотàрь, *s. m. pop.* night-workman; *iron.* gold-finder.

Зòлотень, *s. m. bot.* golden-rod.

Золотùльный, *adj.* used in gilding.

Золотùльщикъ, *s. m.* gilder.

Золотùстый, *adj.* sunny; gold-bearing, of golden colour, gold-like; *съ* **-тыми** *волосами*, golden-haired.

Золотùть, *v. a.* to gild; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be, get gilt; ‖ *part. p.* **золочëный, волòченый**.

Золотнùкъ, *s. m.* zolotnik *(the 96-th part of a Russian pound)*; *prov. малъ—, да дорогъ*, it is not the quantity, but the quality things are valued by; little bodies may have great souls; ‖ *mech.* slide-valve, slide; ‖ **-никòвый**, *adj.*

Зòлото, *s. n.* gold; *— въ издѣліяхъ*, aurum factum, wrought gold; *сусальное—*, leaf-gold, tinsel, folier; *плавильщикъ* **-та**, gold-finer, gold-melter; *тотъ, кто тянетъ—*, gold-drawer; *оправленный въ—*, gold-bound: *prov. не все то—, что блеститъ*, all is not gold that glitters.

Золотобùтъ, *s. m.* gold-beater.

Золотòй, *s. m.* shiner, ducat.

Золотòй, *adj.* gold, golden; **-ты̀хъ** *дѣлъ мастеръ, see* Мастеръ; *—вѣкъ, see* Вѣкъ; *—дождь, see* Дождь; *—галунъ*, gold-lace; **-тàя** *рыбка*, goldney; **-тàя** *букашка*, golden-bug; *съ* **-ты̀мъ** *наконечникомъ*, tipped with gold; *fig. это—человѣкъ*, that man is worth his weight in gold; **-тòе** *время*, precious time; *у него* **-ты̀я** *руки, see* Рука; *prov. обѣщать кому* **-ты̀я** *горы, see* Гора; ‖ *—ты мой (caressingly)*, my darling.

Золотоискатель, Золотопромышленникъ, *s. m.* gold-finder, gold-digger, gold-searcher, money-digger.
Золотолистникъ, *s. m. bot.* star-apple.
Золотоносный, *adj.* gold-bearing, auriferous.
Золотообрѣзный, *adj.* gilt on the edge, gold-edged *(of paper).*
Золотоокъ, *s. m. bot.* asphodel, day-lily, daffodil, daffodilly.
Золотоплющильникъ, *see* Золотобитъ.
Золотоплющильня, *s. f.* gold-beater's shop.
Золотопромывальный, *adj.* for washing gold.
Золотопромывальня, *s. f.* buddle for gold-washing.
Золотопромывальщикъ, *s. m.* gold-washer
Золотопромываніе, *s. n.* gold-washing.
Золотопромышленникъ, *see* Золотоискатель.
Золотарникъ, *s. m. bot.* aspalath, aspalathus.
Золоторотецъ, *s. m.* rough, tough larrikin, tramp.
Золототысячникъ, *s. m. bot.* horse-knop;—*египетскій,* lesser centaury.
Золотошвей, *s. m.* **-вейка,** *s. f.* embroiderer in gold; ‖ **-швейный,** *adj.* for embroidery in gold.
Золотуха, *s. f. med.* scrofula, struma, king's-evil; ‖ *bot.* meadow-rue.
Золотушный, *adj. med.* scrofulous, strumose, strumous.
Золотушникъ, *s. m. bot.* harmel, Aaron's-rod, golden-rod.
Золотоцвѣтъ, *see* Златоцвѣтъ.
Золоченіе, *s. n.* gilding.
Зольникъ, *s. m.* ash-hole, ash-pan, ash-pit; ash-box.
Зона, *s. f. geogr.* zone.
Зондированіе, *s. n.* boring, coal-boring; sounding.
Зондировать, *v. a.* to probe, sound.
Зондъ, *s. m. surg.* probe, sound, bore; proof-stick.
Зонтикообразный, *adj. bot.* umbellar.
Зонтикъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ичекъ** *(отъ дождя),* umbrella; *(отъ солнца),* parasol, sun-shade; *(глазной, ламповый),* shade; *naut.* — *на люкъ,* cap-scuttle; ‖ *bot.* umbel.
Зонтичный, *adj.* of umbrella, of parasol; ‖ *bot.* umbellar; **-ное** *дерево,* umbrella-tree.
Зонтъ, *s. m. arch.* penthouse.
Зоографическій, *adj.* zoographic,—**al.**
Зоографія, *s. f.* zoography.
Зоолитъ, *s. m.* zoolite.
Зоологическій, *adj.* zoological; —*садъ,* zoological garden.
Зоологія, *s. f.* zoology.
Зоологъ, *s. m.* zoologist.
Зооморфизмъ, *s. m.* zoomorphism.
Зоотерапія, *s. f.* zootherapeutics.
Зоотехнія, *s. f.* zootechnics, zootechny.
Зоотомическій, *adj.* zootomical.
Зоотомія, *s. f.* zootomy.
Зоофитъ, *s. m.* zoophyte.
Зоохимическій, *adj.* zoochemic.
Зоохимія, *s. f.* zoochemy.
Зоренька, Зорюшка, Зорька, *dim. of* Заря.
Зоркій, *adj.* sharp-sighted, far-sighted, presbytic, eagle-eyed; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* with a vigilant eye.
Зоркость, *s. f.* sharpness of sight.
Зоря, *s. f. bot.* lovage; ‖ *see* Заря.
Зрачокъ, *s. m.* pupil *(of the eye).*
Зрачковый, *adj.* pupilary.
Зримый, *part. pr.* visible, perceptible.

Зритель, *s. m.* spectator, on-looker, looker-on; *посторонній—,* stander-by, by-stander; *быть* **-лемъ,** to look on, upon; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* spectatress, spectatrix.
Зрительный, *adj.* of sight, visual; **-ная** *труба,* **-ное** *стекло, see* Труба, Стекло.
Зрѣлище, *s. n.* spectacle, show.
Зрѣлость, *s. f.* ripeness, maturity.
Зрѣлый, *adj.* ripe; ‖ *fig.* ripe, mature; **-лые** *годы,* mature years; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.*—ly, with reflexion.
Зрѣніе, *s. n.* sight, eye-sight; *съ какой точки* **-нія** *ни смотрѣть,* in whatever light we view; *вы смотрите съ невѣрной точки* **-нія,** you are not in the proper light there; *точка* **-нія,** point of view, of sight, of light; *съ точки* **-нія,** from the point of view; in the sight of; *съ этой точки* **-нія,** at this view; *имѣющій слабое—,* tender-eyed, dim-sighted; *имѣющій острое—,* keen-eyed, keen-sighted; *имѣющій хорошее—,* quick-sighted, quick-eyed; ‖ ripening, maturation.
Зрѣть, *v. a. (pres.* **зрю),** to see, look at.
Зрѣть, *v. n. (pres.* **зрѣю),** to ripen, grow ripe, maturate, mature.
Зря, *adv. pop.* at random, without reflexion, negligently.
Зрячій, *adj.* seeing, one who sees.
Зуавъ, *s. m.* Zouave.
Зубарь, *s. m. join.* a toothed plane.
Зубастый, *adj.* with large *or* long teeth, toothy; ‖ *coll.* quarrelsome, rude in reply; *fig. онъ* **-бастъ,** he knows how to defend himself.
Зубатка, *s. f.* wolf-fish, swine-fish.
Зубецъ, *s. m. arch.* battlement; ‖ tooth, cog, jagg, indent *(of a tool);—хода,* leaf of a scapement; ‖ tine, prong *(of a fork)*; scallop; ‖ *bot.* crenature.
Зубило, *s. n.* point-tool, calking-iron; chisel.
Зубной, *adj.* tooth, dentary; —*врачъ,* dentist, tooth-drawer; **-ная** *боль,* tooth-ache, odontalgy; —*порошокъ,* dentifrice, tooth-powder; **-ная** *щеточка,* tooth-brush; **-ныя** *буквы, gram.* dental letters.
Зубовидный, -бообразный, *adj.* dentiform, dentoid.
Зубодёръ, *s. m. pop.* tooth-drawer.
Зубокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Зубъ, toothlet; *поднять на* **зубки,** to quiz, mock, banter; *на—,* present to a lying-in woman; ‖ *bot.—чесноку,* garlic-hop.
Зуборывный, *adj.—ключъ, see* Ключъ.
Зубоскалить, *v. n.* to sneer, titter, grin, quiz.
Зубоскалъ, *s. m.* sneerer, sneering fellow, grinner, quizzer, quiz, mocker, jeerer, scoffer.
Зубоскальство, *s. n.* sneer, sneering, grin, grinning, quizzing.
Зуботычина, *s. f. coll.* cuff, fisticuff, punch.
Зубочистка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** tooth-pick, tooth-picker.
Зубрёжъ, *s. m.* **Зубрёжка,** *s. f.* rote; *учить въ* **-ку,** to learn by rote.
Зубреніе, *s. n.* mechanical learning, learning by rote.
Зубрила, *s. c.* one who learns mechanically, by rote.
Зубрить, *v. a.* to tooth, indent, dent, jagg; ‖ *fig.* to learn mechanically; to learn by rote.
Зубръ, *s. m. zool.* ure, ure-ox, aurochs.
Зубчатка, *s. f.* tooth-shell.
Зубчатникъ, *s. m. bot.* common sea-rocket.
Зубчатолистникъ, *s. m. bot.* winter-berry.
Зубчатый, *adj.* toothed, cogged, dented, indented, scalloped; notched, jagged, jaggy; *mech.* **-тое** *колесо, see* Колесо; ‖ *bot.* dentate, dentated, crenate, crenated, crenelated.

Зу̀бчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Зубецъ, denticle, toothlet; ‖ *bot.* jagg; ‖ **-ки,** *pl.* indentation, denticulation, jaggedness, pearl-edge.

Зубъ, *s. m. dim.* **зубо̀къ, -бо̀чекъ** *(pl.* **зу̀бы),** tooth; *pl.* teeth; *передній—,* butter-tooth, incisor, incisive tooth, cutting tooth, foretooth, front tooth; nipper; *нижній—,* bottom tooth, lower tooth; *коренной—,* molar tooth, double tooth, grinding tooth, cheek-tooth, jaw-tooth, mill-tooth, master-tooth, premolar; *глазной—,* corner-tooth, eye-tooth; *молочный—,* milk-tooth, shedding tooth, colt's-tooth;—*мудрости,* wisdom-tooth, wise tooth, upper grinder; *шатающійся—,* loose tooth; *вставные* **зу̀бы,** artificial *or* false teeth; *кривой—,* gag-tooth; *рядъ* **зубо̀въ,** set of teeth; *имѣющій рѣдкіе* **зу̀бы,** gap-toothed; *скрежетать* **зуба̀ми,** to grind the teeth; to gnash; *говорить сквозь* **зу̀бы,** to mutter between one's teeth; *стиснуть* **зу̀бы,** to clench one's teeth, set one's teeth together; *оскалить* **зу̀бы,** to throw a sneer; *показать* **зу̀бы,** to show the teeth; *грызть, точить* **зу̀бы** *на кого,* to bear a person ill-will; to put, have a rod in pickle; *положить* **зу̀бы** *на полку,* to have nothing to eat; *щелкать* **зуба̀ми,** to crack with the teeth; *fig.* to feed upon hope; *око за око,* —**за̀—,** eye for eye, tooth for tooth; to return flash for flash; *поднять кого* **на̀ зубы,** to quiz, mock, banter; *prov. глазъ видитъ, да—неймëтъ, see* Глазъ; ‖ *(pl.* **зу̀бья),** tooth, cog, dent *(of instruments).*

Зудъ, *s. m.* itching, itch, prurience, pruriency.

Зудѣть, *v. n.* to itch, feel an itching.

Зуёкъ, *s. m. orn.* plover; *долгоногій—,* stilt, stilt-bird.

Зыбкій, *adj.* unfixed *(ground);* vacillant, shaking.

Зыбкость, *s. f.* unfixedness; vacillation, shakiness, wavering.

Зыблемость, *s. f.* reeling; ‖ *fig.* instability, instableness, unsteadiness.

Зыблемый, *adj.* vacillant; instable, unsteady.

Зыбу̀чій, *adj.* vacillant, unsteady, unfixed, shifting;—*песокъ,* quick-sand, syrtis.

Зыбь, *s. f.* swell, surge; *naut.* after-tossing;—*съ носа,* head-sea.

Зыча̀ть, *v. n.* to out; to shout *(out);* to hallo, cry.

Зычность, *s. f.* sonorousness, fulness *(of voice).*

Зычный, *adj.* sonorous, stentorian, stentorious.

Зѣва̀ка, *s. c.* yawner; gaper; ‖ sight-seer.

Зѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* yawning; gaping; ‖ sight-seeing.

Зѣва̀ть, зѣвну̀ть, *v. n.* to yawn; ‖ to gape;—*по сторонамъ,* to stand gaping in the air, gape in the air; ‖ to dawdle; *у меня не* **зѣвай!** don't dawdle! ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp. мнѣ* **-ва̀ется,** I am disposed to yawn.

Зѣво̀къ, *s. m.* yawn; gape.

Зѣво̀та, *s. f.* a fit of yawning.

Зѣвъ, *s. m.* pharynx; mouth, jaws, chap, ‖ **зѣвный,** *adj.*

Зѣло, *adv. sl.* very, much, extremely; ‖ *s. n.* the eighth Slavonian letter.

Зѣница, *s. f. sl.* pupil, ball, apple of the eye; *беречь что какъ* **-цу** *ока,* to keep a thing as the apple of one's eye; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Зюзю̀канье, *s. n.* lisping.

Зюзю̀кать, *v. n.* to lisp.

Зю̀зя, *s. c. pop.* drunken sot, drunkard, tippler, toper; *напиваться—*зю̀зей, to be as tipsy as a thrush in a vineyard; *онъ напился* зю̀зей, *пьянъ какъ—,* he is dead-drunk.

Зю̀йдовый, *adj. naut.* southern, southerly.

Зю̀йдъ, *s. m. naut.* south, south point.

Зя̀бкій, *adj.* chilly, sensible to cold.

Зя̀бкость, *s. f.* chilliness, sensibleness to cold.

Зя̀бликъ, *s. m. dim.* **-личекъ,** *orn.* finch, chaffinch.

Зя̀блина, *s. f.* cracks in trees produced by frost.

Зя̀блость, *s. f.* chilliness.

Зя̀блый, *adj.* frozen, spoiled by frost; ‖ chilled, benumbed with cold.

Зя̀бнуть, *v. n.* to feel cold; ‖ to freeze, starve.

Зять, *s. m. dim.* **зятёкъ, зя̀тюшка,** son-in-law; ‖ brother-in-law *(sister's husband);* ‖ **зя̀тній, зя̀тнинъ,** *adj.* of son-*or* brother-in-law.

И.

И, *s. n.* the ninth letter of the Russian alphabet.

И, *conj.* and; also, too, though, although;—*тотъ,—другой,* both; *—богатый, —бѣдный,* both rich and poor; *онъ не только глупъ, но—золъ,* he is not only stupid, but also wicked;—*я это знаю,* I too know it;—*не богатъ, да тароватъ,* though not rich, he is very generous;—*благоразумные иногда ошибаются,* even the wisest people sometimes make mistakes; *мы—хотѣли, да не могли,* we wished, but we could not; *она—молода,—хороша, —богата,* she is young, pretty and rich; *она—не молода,—не хороша,* she is neither young nor pretty.

Ибисъ, *s. m. orn.* ibis.

Ибо, *conj.* for, because.

Ибу̀нка, *s. f. bot.* becabunga, sloke, speedwell; laver; water-parsnip;—*водяная,* brook-lime.

Ива, *s. f. bot.* willow, willow-tree; withy; osier, salix, sallow-tree; ‖ **ивовый,** *adj.* osier; withy; **-вый** *прутъ,* basket-rod.

Ива̀новская, *adj. coll. скакать, валять во всю* **-кую,** to go at full speed; *хохотать во всю* **-кую,** to laugh most boisterously; *кричать во всю* **-кую,** to shout, dispute as loud as one can bowl.

Ива̀нъ-да-Ма̀рья, *s. f. bot.* cow-wheat.

Ивня̀къ, *s. m.* osiery, osier-holt, osier-bed, plantation of willows, willow-plot.

Иволга, *s. f. orn.* loriot, oriole, gold-hammer, hang-bird, red-bird.

Ивушка, *dim. of* Ива.

Игла̀, *s. f. dim.* **иго̀лка, иго̀лочка,** needle; *вязальная—,* knitting-needle; *тамбурная—, see* Тамбурный; *шнуровальная—,* bodkin; *рогожная или кулевая—,* packing-needle; *парусная—,* sail-needle; *книжка для* **иго̀локъ,** needle-book; ‖ *fig. быть какъ на* **иго̀лкахъ,** to be upon pins and needles; to be in the briars, be on thorns; *сидѣть какъ на* **иго̀лкахъ,** to be in hot water; *пускать* **иго̀лки,** to sparkle *(of drinks); съ* **иго̀лочки,** bran-new, brand-new, span-new; *платье съ* **иго̀лочки,** bran-new coat; ‖ quill *(of porcupines, urchins);* ‖ thorn *(of a tree);* prickle, spine, weapon *(of plants);* ‖ *чертильная—, see* Чертильный; ‖ *—рыба,* acus, horn-fish; gar-fish, skipper; *морская—,* snacot *(fish).*

Иглистый, *adj.* full of prickles, pungent, echinate, echinated;—*скатъ,* thorn-back, thorn-but *(fish).*

Иглица, *s. f. ichth.* horn-fish, horn-beak, orphia; ‖ *bot.* butcher's-broom.

Иглѝчникъ, *s. m. bot.* cammock, harrow.

Иглова̀тый, *adj.* prickly, spiny, thorny *(of plants).*

Иглообра̀зный, *adj.* acicular, needle-shaped.

Иго, *s. n.* yoke.

Иго̀лка, Иго̀лочка, *dim. of* Игла.

Игòльникъ, *s. m.* needle-case.

Игòльный, *adj.* of needle, needle;—*фабрикантъ*, needle-maker; **-ное** *ушко*, eye of a needle.

Игòльчатый, *adj.* **-тое** *ружье*, needle-gun.

Игòльщикъ, *s. m.* needle-maker.

Игòрка, Игòрочка, *dim. of* Игра.

Игòрный, *adj.* playing;—*домъ*, gaming-house, gambling-house.

Игрà, *s. f.* game, play; sport;—*въ карты*, card-playing, gaming;—*картъ*, a pack of cards;—*на бильярдѣ*, game of billiards, playing at billiards; —*въ шашки, въ шахматы*, game at draughts, of chess, chess-playing;—*въ кегли*, playing at nine-pins;—*въ мячъ*, game of tennis, shinney, shinty; —*въ орлянку,—въ орелъ и рѣшетку, see* Орлянка, Орелъ;—*въ жгуты*, hot-cockles;—*въ вопросы и отвѣты*, cross-purpose;—*въ фанты*, playing at forfeits; —*въ жмурки*, blind-man's-buff; —*азартная*, game of chance, of hazard; *коммерческая*—, social game; *сдать хорошую* **игрỳ**, to give good cards; *большая*—, deep play; *вести большую* **игрỳ**, to gamble deep; *начинать* **игрỳ** *козыремъ, see* Козырь; *биржевая*—, stock-exchange speculation;—*природы*, a freak of nature;—*случая*, a work of chance; ‖ —*словъ*, witticism, pun, quibble, quirk, play upon words;—*актера, піаниста*, playing of an actor, of a pianist; *prov.*—*не стоитъ свѣчъ*, it will not quit cost, it does not pay.

Игрàлище, *s. n.* sport; *человѣкъ есть—страстей*, man is the sport of passions.

Игрàніе, *s. n.* play, playing.

Игрàльный, *adj.* playing; **-ная** *кость, see* Кость.

Игрàть, *v. n.* to play; to play at *(a game)*; to play on, upon; to strike; to sport, make sport of; —*по большой*, to play high *or* deep;—*по маленькой*, to play low, for a small stake, play a small stake; *я* **-рàю** *по три копейки*, I play three copecks; — *на деньги, see* Деньги; — *навѣрняка*, to play sure play;—*на мѣлокъ*, to play on credit, play for love;—*на квитъ*, to butter a bet;—*ни въ чью*, to play upon the square;—*честно*, to play fair; *нечестно*—, to play foul; —*въ пики, see* Пики;—*за кого*, to play for another person *(at cards)*;—*на флейтѣ*, to play on the flute, play the flute;—*чувствомъ другого, словами*, to play on the feelings of another, play upon words; *судьба* **-рàетъ** *людьми*, fortune sports with mankind;—*чѣмъ*, to divert one's self with;—*въ снѣжки*, to snow-ball, pelt each other with snow-balls; ‖ to sparkle, froth, foam *(of liquids)*; *шампанское* **-рàетъ**, the champagne sparkles; *румянецъ* **-рàлъ** *на лицѣ*, a blush suffused the face; *вѣтеръ* **-рàетъ** *листьями*, the breeze pants on the leaves; ‖ *v. a.* to play, perform, act; —*роль, see* Роль; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be played, be performed; ‖ *part. p.* **игранный; -ныя** *карты*, cards, which have been played with.

Игрèцкій, *adj.* of a gamester; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.* masterly *(of gamesters)*.

Игрѝвость, *s. f.* playfulness, sportfulness; waggishness; sprightliness.

Игрѝвый, *adj.* playful, sportful, sportive, sprightly, frolicsome; waggish, vivacious, lively;—*умъ*, playful wit; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* playfully, waggishly, in a frolicsome manner.

Игрѝстый, *adj.* sparkling, frothy, foaming *(of a beverage)*.

Игрище, *s. n.* plays, sports; diversion, amusement, entertainment.

Игрòкъ, *s. m.* player; gamester, gambler; *записной*—, a downright gambler.

Игрỳнъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* playful *or* frolicsome person.

Игрỳшечникъ, *s. m.* toyman.

Игрỳшка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** plaything, toy, child's plaything; *магазинъ дѣтскихъ* **-шекъ**, toy-shop; *это для него*—, *fig.* that is nothing but play for him; ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*

Игуàна, *s. f. zool.* iguana.

Игỳменство, *s. n.* abbotship, rank of an abbot.

Игỳменствовать, *v. n.* to be a superior of a convent *or* monastery.

Игỳменъ, *s. m.* abbot, superior *(of a convent)*; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Игỳменья, *s. f.* abbess, superior *(of a nunnery)*.

Идеализàція, *s. f.* **-лизѝрованіе,** *s. n.* idealization.

Идеализѝровать, *v. a.* to idealize.

Идеалѝзмъ, *s. m.* idealism.

Идеалѝстъ, *s. m.* idealist.

Идеàлъ, *s. m.* ideal, ideal of perfection, beau ideal.

Идеàльность, *s. f.* ideality.

Идеàльный, *adj.* ideal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Идентѝчный, *adj.* identic,—al.

Идеологѝческій, *adj.* ideological.

Идеолòгія, *s. f.* ideology.

Идеолòгъ, *s. m.* ideologist.

Идèя, *s. f.* idea, notion, conception; ‖ **-èйный,** *adj.*

Идѝллія, *s. f.* idyl; ‖ **-лическій,** *adj.* idyllic.

Идіопатѝя, *s. f. med.* idiopathy.

Идіосинкрасѝя, *s. f.* idiosyncrasy, idiocrasy; ‖ **-сѝческій,** *adj.* idiosyncratic, idiocratic, idiocratical.

Идіотѝзмъ, *s. m.* idiocy; ‖ *gram.* idiotism, idiom.

Идіотѝческій, *adj.* idiomatic, —al.

Идіòтскій, *adj.* idiotic, —al.

Идіòтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* idiot, natural fool, wantwit.

Идолопоклòнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* idolater, idolatress, worshipper of idols; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.* idolatrous, idolish.

Идолопоклòнничать, *v. n.* to worship idols.

Идолопоклòнничество, Идолопоклòнство, *s. n.* idolatry, idolism, service of idols.

Идолослужѝтель, -служèніе, *see* Идолопоклонникъ,—поклонничество.

Ѝдолъ, *s. m.* idol; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.* idolatrous, idolish.

Идтѝ, Иттѝ, *v. n. irr.* to go, walk; to be under way; to get along; to wend;—*назадъ, вспять*, to go back; to lose ground;—*впередъ, see* Впередъ;—*пѣшкомъ*, to go on foot; to walk; *продолжать*—, to pass on;—*мѣрнымъ шагомъ, see* Мѣрный;—*тише*, to slack one's speed;—*по чьимъ слѣдамъ, see* Слѣдъ;—*своею дорогою,—по одной дорогѣ, —по настоящей дорогѣ, see* Дорога; *онъ* **идётъ** *нейдетъ*, he goes at a snail's pace;—*прямою дорогою*, to go straight on; *онъ смѣло* **идётъ** *къ своей цѣли*, he is advancing boldly towards the accomplishment of his purpose; *выздоровленіе его* **идётъ** *медленно*, his convalescence is slow; *дѣла наши* **идỳтъ** *плохо, see* Дѣло; *все* **идётъ** *по моему желанію*, everything falls in with my wishes;—*напропалую*, to hazard all;—*въ сѣмена*, to run to seed;—*вкривь и вкось*, to skew; *опера* **идётъ** *хорошо*, the opera is played well; *отъ деревни до города* **идётъ** *лѣсъ*, from the village to the town a forest extends; *эта дорога* **идётъ** *къ церкви*, this way leads to the church; *часы* **идỳтъ** *хорошо*, the watch goes well; *время* **идётъ** *незамѣтно, быстро*, time steals away, time flies rapidly;—*вслѣдъ за кѣмъ*, to pursue *or* follow a person; **идѝте** *за мною*, follow me;—*куда глаза*

глядятъ, see Глазъ; *mil. кто* **идётъ?** who goes there? *—по ложному пути, see* Ложный; ‖ to come, come along; *онъ долго* **нейдётъ,** he is long in coming; *вотъ онъ* **идётъ,** he is coming; **иди** *со мной вмѣстѣ,* come along with me; **иди** *же,* **иди,** come along; *ни что* **нейдётъ** *мнѣ въ голову,* nothing comes into my head; *шляпа* **нейдётъ** *мнѣ на голову,* the hat will not go on my head; *сапоги* **нейдутъ** *мнѣ на ноги,* I cannot get my boots on; *на это платье* **идётъ** *десять аршинъ,* it takes ten arshines to make that dress; ‖ to suit, fit, become; **нейдётъ** *вамъ такъ говорить,* such speaking does not become you; *эти цвѣта не* **идутъ** *другъ къ другу,* these colours don't match; *это платье къ вамъ чрезвычайно* **идётъ,** these clothes fit you very well; *ваше платье очень вамъ* **идётъ,** your coat does very well; *это* **идётъ** *хорошо,* it takes well; *эта прическа къ вамъ чрезвычайно* **идётъ,** this way of dressing the hair is very becoming to you; ‖ to be consumed, be used; *эти деньги* **идутъ** *на воспитаніе дѣтей,* this money is employed *or* used for the children's education; *на это* **идётъ** *много денегъ,* that takes much money; *поташъ и сало* **идутъ** *на мыло,* potash and grease are used in making soap; ‖ to play, play out;*—въ черви, съ червей,* to play hearts;*—съ козыря,* to play trumps *or* a trump; ‖ *—замужъ,* to marry, be married, get married *(said of women);* ‖ to go off, sell, be sold; *товаръ этотъ дурно* **идётъ,** *съ рукъ* **нейдётъ,** this merchandise does not go off, does not sell well, this merchandise has no sale; ‖ *дождь* **идётъ,** *снѣгъ* **идётъ,** *градъ* **идётъ,** *see* Дождь, Снѣгъ, Градъ; *у него кровь* **идётъ** *носомъ,* his nose bleeds; **идутъ** *разныя постройки,* different constructions are going on; *о чемъ у васъ* **идётъ** *рѣчь? see* Рѣчь; *разговоръ* **шёлъ** *объ этомъ предметѣ,* the conversation ran upon that subject; *вторая недѣля* **идётъ,** *какъ она уѣхала,* it is more than a week since she left; *ему* **идётъ** *двадцатый годъ,* he has entered his twentieth year; **идётъ** *слухъ, see* Слухъ; *жалованье* **идётъ** *ему съ перваго Марта,* his wages run from the first of March;*—въ караулъ, see* Караулъ;*—въ походъ,* to take the field;*—въ солдаты,* to become a soldier;*—въ монахи,* to turn monk;*—въ военную службу,* to enter the military service; *вода* **идётъ** *на прибыль,* the tide comes in, the water begins to rise; *отъ насъ* **идётъ** *сало, а къ намъ* **идутъ** *кисея, ленты,* we export tallow and import muslin, ribbon; *ледъ* **идётъ** *по рѣкѣ,* ice is drifting on the river, the river bears along with it blocks of ice, the river is drifting ice; ‖ **идётъ!** done! *(of a wager);* all right! 'tis a bargain! *каково это вино? ничего,* **идётъ,** is this wine good? it will do;*—на ссору,* to pick a quarrel; *онъ* **идётъ** *на непріятности,* of his own will he exposes himself to unpleasantness;*—противъ чего,* to oppose, contradict a thing; *— по правдѣ, see* Правда; *куда ни* **шло,** *see* Куда; *одинъ разъ куда ни* **шло,** *see* Разъ; ‖ *naut.* to sail; to run; to go;*—въ бейдевиндъ,* to sail by the wind, sail with a scant wind, close to the wind; *—вдоль берега,* to run along a coast;*—вдоль* или *возлѣ чего-нибудь,* to coast along, to sail along; *—вдоль судна,* to come along-side of a vessel;*—въ кильватеръ за другимъ судномъ,* to sail in the wave *or* track of another ship;*—въ линіи,* to sail in a line;*—въ открытое море,* to stand for the offing;*—двѣнадцать узловъ,* to run twelve knots; *—къ берегу,* to sail towards the land, make the land;*—къ судну,* to bear up to a ship;*—къ сѣверу, къ югу,* to stand to the north, to the south;*—бечевой,* to track; *—навстрѣчу судну,* to stand for a ship;*—на дно,* to sink, founder;*—подъ веслами,* to row;*—подъ малыми, подъ обыкновенными парусами,* to carry little sail, be under easy sail; *—полнымъ вѣтромъ,* to go large;*—противъ волненія,* to stem the sea;*—по вѣтру,—противъ вѣтра, see* Вѣтеръ.

Иждивѐніе, *s. n.* expense, expenses, cost, outlay, charges.

Иже, *pron. sl.* who, that; ‖ *s. n.* Slavonian name of the letter **И.**

Ижица, *s. f.* name of the Slavonian letter **V.**

Изба̀, *s. f.* peasant's house, cottage, cot, hut; ‖ *prov. не красна—углами, а красна пирогами,* a fine cage does not fill a bird's belly.

Избави̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* deliverer, liberator, freer.

Избави̇тельный, *adj.* liberating, delivering, of deliverance.

Изба̀вить, *see* Избавлять.

Избавлѐніе, *s. n.* deliverance, liberation, freeing; getting rid of.

Избавля̀ть, изба̀вить, *v. a.* to deliver, release, free, set free from; to rid of, disencumber; to set clear; **-ви** *насъ отъ лукаваго,* deliver us from evil; *онъ* **-вилъ** *меня отъ большого безпокойства,* he has relieved me from great uneasiness; **-вьте** *его отъ этой печали,* spare him that grief; **-ви** *Боже! see* Боже; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (отъ чего),* to free one's self, deliver one's self from, of; to get rid of; to escape, escape from; ‖ *part. p.* **изба̀вленный;** *никто не* **-вленъ** *отъ смерти,* nobody is exempted from death.

Избало̀вывать, избалова̀ть, *v. a.* to spoil by indulgence; to pet, indulge, fondle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spoiled *(of a child);* ‖ *part. p.* **избало̀ванный.**

Избездѣ̀льничаться, *v. n.* to become *or* grow roguish; to grow slothful, grow lazy.

Избёнка, *s. f. disp. of* Изба, paltry hut, hovel.

Избива̀ть, изби̇ть, *v. a. (fut.* **изобью̀),** to massacre, slay, slaughter, butcher, kill; to exterminate; ‖ to bruise; to beat unmercifully; **-би̇ть** *кого на обѣ корки, see* Корка; *—кого до полусмерти,* to beat one to a mummy; ‖ to break, break up, shatter, smash, shiver; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bruise one's self, be bruised; ‖ *v. n.* to wear out, away; ‖ *part. p.* **изби̇тый,** dead-beat; **-тая** *мысль, острота, fig.* a hackneyed idea, stale jest.

Избира̀ніе, *s. n.* electing.

Избира̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* elector, electress, electoress, chooser; *списокъ* **-лей,** poll-book.

Избира̀тельный, *adj.* electoral, elective; *—цензъ,* amount of taxes *or* value of property qualifying a person to be elected; **-ное** *собраніе,* body of electors; **-ное** *право,* elective right, elective franchise; **-ная** *должность,* elective office.

Избира̀тельство, *s. n.* ballot, balloting.

Избира̀ть, избра̀ть, *v. a.* to elect, choose *(a deputy);* ‖ to embrace, adopt, design; **избра̀ть** *родъ жизни, see* Жизнь; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be elected, be chosen; ‖ *part. p.* **и̇збранный; и̇збранное** *общество,* choice society.

Изби̇ть, *see* Избивать.

Избіѐніе, *s. n.* massacre, slaughter, extermination; *—младенцевъ въ Виѳлеемѣ,* the massacre of the Innocents.

Изблёвывать, изблева̀ть, *v. a.* to vomit, vomit up, throw up, bring up; to emit; ‖ *part. p.* **изблёванный.**

Изблизи̇, *adv.* close by.

Избо̀йна, *s. f.* oil-cake, husks; linseed-cake; ‖ **избо̀енный,** *adj.*

Избора̀здивать, избороздѝть, *v. a.* to furrow, cover with furrows; to ridge; **-роздѝть** *лицо,* to pit, mark, plough the face *(with small-pox);* ‖ *part. p.* **изборо̀зженный.**

Избочѐниваться, избочѐниться, *v. r.* to set one's arm a-kimbo.

Избра̀ніе, *s. n.* election, choice.

Избра̀нникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* the person elected, chosen.

Избра̀ть, *see* Избирать.

Избродѝть, *v. a.* to go over, wander over, wander through, ramble over, stroll over.

Избу̀шка, Избу̀шечка, *s. f. dim. of* Изба, small hut.

Избыва̀ть, избы̀ть, *v. a.* to lose, destroy; ‖ to expend, spend, consume, use up; ‖ *v. n.* to get rid of, avoid.

Избы̀токъ, *s. m.* superfluity, superfluousness, abundance, plenty, plentifulness, plenteousness; store; *жить въ* **-ткѣ,** to live in plenty; *говорить отъ* **-тка** *сердца,* to speak from the abundance of the heart; *—воды,* waste-water.

Избы̀точествовать, *see* Изобиловать.

Избы̀точный, *adj.* superfluous, abundant, plentiful, plenteous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Избѣга̀ть, избѣжа̀ть, избѣ̀гнуть, *v. n. (чего),* to avoid, escape *(punishment);* to shun *(bad company);* to elude, evade, get away, steal from; **избѣ̀гнуть** *опасности,* to escape from danger;— *вопроса,* to evade *or* elude a question.

Избѣ̀гать, *v. a.* to run all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to exhaust one's self in running.

Избѣжа̀ніе, *s. n. во—непріятностей,* to avoid disagreement, unpleasantness.

Избѣ̀ла, *adv.* whitish, whity.

Избяно̀й, *adj.* of a peasant's house.

Изва̀яніе, *s. n.* statue, sculptured object.

Изва̀ять, *see* Ваять.

Изверга̀ть, извѐргнуть, *v. a.* to throw out; to vomit out, up, cast out, up; ‖ to exclude; to depose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown out, be vomited out, up; ‖ *part. p.* **извѐрженный, извѐргнутый.**

Извѐргъ, *s. m.* abortion; ‖ outcast, monster; *—рода человѣческаго, —природы,* the outcast of mankind, scum of the earth, monster.

Извержѐніе, *s. n.* casting out; ‖ eruption *(of a volcano);* ‖ *med.* ejection.

Извёртывать, изверну̀ть, *v. a.* to spoil in turning; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get out of a scrape, screw one's self out.

Извѐрчивать, извертѐть, *v. a.* to bore holes, bore all over; ‖ to spoil by turning; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored, be spoiled by turning; ‖ *part. p.* **извѐрченный.**

Известѝ, *see* Изводить.

Извёстка, *see* Известь.

Известко̀вый, *adj.* calcareous, limy; ‖ *—растворъ, see* Растворъ; **-вая** *накипь,* stelochite; **-вая** *вода,* lime-water.

Известкообжига̀тельная печь, *s. f. tech.* lime-kiln.

Известня̀къ, *s. m.* lime-stone; chalk-stone; *—гидравлическій,* hydraulic lime-stone; *—грубый,* common lime-stone.

Известь, *s. f.* lime, calx; *негашеная—, живая—,* quick lime, unslacked lime, caustic lime; *гашеная—, мореная—,* slacked lime; *гидравлическая—,* hydraulic lime; *жирная—,* fat lime, white lime; *тощая—,* meager lime, brown lime.

Изветша̀лость, *s. f.* decay, decrepitude.

Изветша̀лый, *adj.* old, obsolete, antiquated, decayed, quite worn out.

Изветша̀ть, *v. n.* to fall with decay.

Извива̀ть, извѝть, *v. a. (fut.* **изовью),** to twist, wring, wrench, wrest, twine, wind up; to use in twisting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wriggle, wind, meander, coil up; to serpentize; *змѣя* **-ва̀ется,** the serpent wriggles; *ручей, тропинка* **-ва̀ется,** the stream, the path winds along; ‖ *fig.* to crawl, cringe.

Извѝвъ, *s. m.* sinuosity, winding, coil, fold *(of a serpent).*

Извѝлина, *s. f. dim.* **-линка,** sinuosity, winding, anfractuosity, anfractuousness, bend, meander; crook.

Извѝлистый, *adj.* sinuous, tortuous, meandering, meandrous, winding, anfractuous, full of turnings and windings; **-тое** *теченіе рѣки,* the winding course of a river; **-тая** *дорога,* an anfractuous way.

Извинѐніе, *s. n.* excuse, apology, pardon; *просить* **-нія,** *see* Просить; *безъ* **-ній,** without excuses.

Извинѝтельность, *s. f.* excusableness.

Извинѝтельный, *adj.* excusable, pardonable, of excuse; **-ная** *ошибка,* an excusable mistake; **-ное** *письмо,* a letter of excuse; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Извинѝть, *see* Извинять.

Извѝнчивать, извинтѝть, *v. a.* to spoil in screwing; ‖ to bore all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spoiled in screwing; ‖ *part. p.* **извѝнченный.**

Извиня̀ть, извинѝть, *v. a.* to excuse, pardon, forgive, pass by; **-нѝте** *меня,* excuse me, pardon me, I beg your pardon; *это ничѣмъ нельзя* **-нѝть,** there is no excuse for that; **-нѝте,** *что сижу къ вамъ спиною,* excuse my back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to excuse one's self, exculpate one's self, apologize, make an apology; to make excuse; **-ся** *въ чемъ,* to apologize for, lay one's excuse upon a thing; *онъ* **-ня̀лся** *болѣзнью,* he begged to be excused on account of his illness; ‖ *part. p.* **извинённый.**

Извѝть, *see* Извивать.

Извлека̀ть, извлѐчь, *v. a.* to extract, draw, draw out, off, derive, take out; to make gain of; **-лѐчь** *пулю,* to extract a bullet; **-лѐчь** *кого изъ опасности,* to extricate one from danger; to see one through; *math.* **-лѐчь** *квадратный корень изъ числа,* to extract the square root of a number; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be extracted, be drawn out; ‖ *part. p.* **извлечённый.**

Извлечѐніе, *s. n.* extraction;*—пули,* extraction of a ball; ‖ extract, abstract; *дѣлать—изъ книги,* to make an abstract of a book; *math.—корня,* evolution.

Извлѐчь, *see* Извлекать.

Извнѣ̀, *adv.* from without.

Изводѝть, известѝ, *v. a.* to exhaust, ruin, destroy; *онъ хотѣлъ меня* **-стѝ,** he had a design upon my life; *—мышей,* to destroy mice; ‖ to spend, consume, use; *—деньги,* to spend money; *онъ меня* **-во̀дитъ,** *fig.* he pesters me; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to perish, pine away, dwindle away; *цыплята* **извелѝсь,** the chickens have perished; *онъ совсѣмъ* **извѐлся,** he wastes every day; ‖ *v. p.* to be used, be consumed; ‖ *part. p.* **изведённый.**

Изво̀дчикъ, *s. m.* spendthrift; ‖ destroyer.

Изво̀дъ, *s. m.* ruin, loss.

Изво̀зничать, *v. n.* to exercise the business of a carrier, be a carrier.

Изво̀зъ, *s. m.* business of a carrier, of a driver; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Изво̀зчикъ, -чичій, *see* Извощикъ,—щичій.

Изволѐніе, *s. n.* will, wish, pleasure; desire.

Изво̀лить, *v. a.* to deign, be pleased, think proper; to will, wish; *онъ* **-лилъ** *приказать,* he deigned to order, he was pleased to order; *она* **-литъ** *почивать,* she is sleeping, she is asleep; *чего* **-лите?** what is it you wish, what do you want? **-льте** *выдти,* pray go out; *вы* **-лите** *шутить,* you are joking; **изво̀ль, изво̀льте,** well, be it so, let it be so; take it; *вы этого хотите,* **изво̀льте,** you will have it so, so be it; *чего* **-лите,** *сударыня?* your pleasure, madam?

Извольничаться, *v. n.* to accustom one's self to act only after one's own will; to get licentious; ‖ to become dissolute.

Изворачивать, извороти́ть, *see* Извертывать, извернуть.

Извороваться, *v. n.* to be in the habit of stealing, do nothing but steal.

Изворотливость, *s. f.* skill, shiftiness.

Изворотливый, *adj.* skillful in resources *or* in expedients; knowing how to help one's self; *это—человѣкъ,* that is a man of expediency; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* skillfully.

Изворо́тъ, *s. m.* turning, winding, bend; ‖ *fig.* expedient, shift, resource.

Изворочать, *v. a.* to turn topsy-turvy.

Извощикъ, *s. m.* carrier; hackney-coachman; hired coachman; cab-man; *пріѣхать на* **-кѣ,** to come in a hackney-coach; *взять* **-ка** *на часы,* to take a conveyance by the hour.

Извощичій, *adj.* of a hackney-coachman; —*дворъ,* coach-yard; **-чья** *биржа,* coach-stand, cab-stand.

Извращать, извратить, *v. a.* to pervert, distort, subvert, alter the nature of; **-тить** *смыслъ фразы,* to pervert the meaning of a phrase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be perverted; ‖ *part. p.* **извращённый.**

Извращеніе, *s. n.* perversion.

Извращённость, *s. f.* perverseness, perversity.

Извѣданіе, *s. n.* examinition, perquisition, trying.

Извѣдывать, извѣдать, *v. a.* to ascertain, learn; ‖ to sound, examine, try, make a trial of, essay; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tried, be proved; ‖ *part. p.* **извѣданный.**

Извѣриваться, извѣриться, *v. n.* to lose all confidence.

Извѣститель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* informer, adviser.

Извѣстительный, *adj.* of advice, of intelligence.

Извѣстить, *see* Извѣщать.

Извѣстіе, *s. n.* information, intelligence, advice, intimation, piece of news, news, tidings, warning; *о немъ нѣтъ никакого* **-стія,** nothing is heard of him; —*изъ арміи,* the bulletin of the army.

Извѣстно, *v. imp.* it is known, one knows, it is a matter of notoriety; *это всѣмъ—,* that is known to everybody *or* everybody knows it; —*ли вамъ это событіе?* are you aware of this event? *сколько—,* as far as it is known; *насколько мнѣ—,* as far as I know, for aught I know; *никто, столько мнѣ—,* nobody that I know of; *мнѣ это хорошо—,* I am well acquainted with that.

Извѣстность, *s. f.* reputation, repute, fame, renown; *получить—,* to get into repute; *пользующійся громкою* **-стью,** far-famed; ‖ publicity, notoriety; *дѣло это получило громкую—,* this affair received great notoriety; *привести въ—,* to make known; *это еще не приведено въ—,* that has not been ascertained yet.

Извѣстный, *adj.* known; famous, famed, renowned; *это человѣкъ—,* he is a man well known; *это—воръ,* he is a notorious thief; *сдѣлаться* **-нымъ,** to take wind; *онъ* **-тенъ** *подъ этимъ именемъ,* he goes by that name; ‖ certain; such and such; —*человѣкъ,* a certain man; *въ* **-ныхъ** *случаяхъ,* in certain cases; ‖ *ему* **-ны** *всѣ новости,* he knows the news of the day; *ему* **-стно** *это,* he is acquainted with it, he is aware of it; ‖ **-ное** *дѣло, adv. see* Дѣло.

Извѣтъ, *s. m.* delation, denunciation; ‖ **-вѣтный,** *adj.*

Извѣщать, извѣстить, *v. a.* (*о чемъ*), to let know, make know, notify, inform, advise; to acquaint with, apprize of; to communicate; to warn; to write word, send word; **-стите** *меня о вашемъ здоровьѣ,* let me know about your health;—*о полученіи письма,* to acknowledge the receipt of a letter; *я зайду* **-стить** *васъ объ этомъ,* I'll leave word at your house; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be informed; to learn; ‖ *part. p.* **извѣщённый.**

Извѣщеніе, *s. n.* advice, information; notice, notification, warning.

Изгаживать, изгадить, *v. a.* to soil, dirty, make dirty; to taint; ‖ to spoil; *портной* **-дилъ** *ваше платье,* the tailor has spoiled your coat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self, get soiled; ‖ *part. p.* **изгаженный.**

Изгарь, Изгарина, *s. f. forg.* scorified plate; hammerslag, scoria, dross of iron.

Изгибать, изогнуть, *v. a.* to bend, bow, fold, curve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to bend, be bent; to bow, curve; to wind, meander, wriggle; ‖ *part. p.* **изогнутый.**

Изгибина, *s. f.* curve, bend, curvature, flexure, sinuosity.

Изгибистый, *adj.* winding, tortuous, sinuous, meandering; ‖ supple, pliant, flexible, flexuous; ‖ skillful, adroit; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* windingly, sinuously.

Изгибчивость, *s. f.* suppleness, pliableness, flexuosity, flexibility, pliantness, pliancy.

Изгибчивый, *adj.* supple, pliant, pliable, flexible, bending.

Изгибъ, *s. m.* winding, sinuosity; bent, coil, fold.

Изглаживать, изгладить, *v. a.* to efface, obliterate, erase, expunge; to wipe away, off, out; **-дить** *что изъ памяти,* to blot a thing out of one's remembrance; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be effaced, be obliterated, be erased; ‖ *part. p.* **изглаженный.**

Изглодать, *v. a.* to gnaw entirely; ‖ *part. p.* **изглоданный.**

Изгнаивать, изгноить, *v. a.* to make entirely rotten.

Изгнаніе, *s. n.* expulsion; ‖ exile, banishment, proscription; *жить въ* **-ніи,** to live in exile; *осудить на—,* to sentence to banishment.

Изгнанникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* exile, exiled person, banished person; proscript, outlaw.

Изгнанническій, *adj.* of exile; of an exiled person; proscriptive.

Изгнанничество, *s. n.* life of exile, life of a exiled person.

Изгнать, *see* Изгонять.

Изгнивать, изгнить, *v. n.* to be entirely rotten.

Изгноить, *see* Изгнаивать.

Изголовье, *s. n.* head of the bed; bedside, bolster, pillow.

Изгонять, изгнать, *v. a.* to drive away, out; to expel, eject; to banish, exile;—*изъ общества,* to banish from society; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expelled; ‖ *part. p.* **изгнанный.**

Изгораживать, изгородить, *v. a.* to partition; to separate *or* divide by enclosures *or* partitions; ‖ *part. p.* **изгороженный.**

Изгорбить, *v. a.* to bend, bow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bend, be bent; to bow down; ‖ *part. p.* **изгорбленный.**

Изгородь, *s. f. dim.* **изгородка,** hedge, rail-fence; *живая—; see* Живой; *сухая—,* hedge of dead wood.

Изготавливать, Изготовлять, изготовить, *v. a.* to prepare, make ready, get ready, provide for; to dress; ‖ *naut.*—*якорь къ отдачѣ,* to get clear an anchor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be prepared; to get ready; ‖ *part. p.* **изготовленный.**

Изготовленіе, *s. n.* preparation, preparative.

Изготовлять, изготовить, *see* Изготавливать.

Изгрызать, изгрызть, *v. a.* to gnaw all over; ‖*part. p.* **изгрызенный.**

Изгрязнить, *v. a.* to dirty, soil all over; ‖*part. p.* **изгрязнённый.**

Изгуляться, *v. n.* to become dissolute.

Издаванiе, *s. n.* emission *(of a sound).*

Издавать, издать, *v. a. (pres.* **издаю,** *fut.* **издамъ),** to promulgate *(a law)*; to publish, edit, emit, proclaim, give out, put forth, out; **издать** *книгу, журналъ,* to publish a book, a newspaper; to get up a book; ‖ to yield, give out; to exhale;—*зловонiе,* to stink, stench; ‖ to sound, produce a sound;—*пронзительный крикъ,* to give a shriek, utter a shriek; —*жалобные звуки,* to breathe a mournful strain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be published, be edited, appear, come out; ‖*part. p.* **изданный.**

Издавна, Издавна, *adv.* long ago, long since, for a long time.

Издалека, Издалёка, *adv.* from afar, from far, afar, a long way off; *привезенный*—, far-fetched, far-sought, far-brought; *видѣть*—, to see a great way off.

Издалеча, *pop. see* Издалека.

Издали, *adv.* from afar, from far, afar, a long way off, at a distance.

Изданiе, *s. n.* edition, publication; —*книги,* edition, publication of a book; —, *выходящее выпусками, перiодически,* serial; ‖ emission *(of a sound).*

Издатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* editor, editress; publisher; ‖ **-тельскiй,** *adj.* editorial.

Издательство, *s. n.* editorship.

Издать, *see* Издавать.

Издёргивать, издёргать, *v. a.* to ravel out, pluck out, pull out, pull to pieces; ‖ to tear, wear out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn, be worn out; ‖*part. p.* **издёрганный.**

Издерживать, издержать, *v. a.* to spend, expend, consume, use, lay out, outlay; —*деньги,* to spend money; *я* **-жалъ** *все вино,* I have consumed all the wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spent, be consumed; ‖ *v. n.* to expend much; to be short *or* out of cash, run out of cash; *я* **-жался** *деньгами,* I spent much money; ‖*part. p.* **издержанный.**

Издержка, *s. f.* expense; spending; ‖*pl.* **-ки,** expenses, cost, outlay, charge; **-ки** *военныя,* expenses of the war; *съ большими* **-ками,** at great cost; *приговорить къ уплатѣ* **-жекъ,** to condemn to pay costs *or* condemn in costs; to cast, convict in costs; *онъ выигралъ дѣло, но долженъ уплатить* **-ки,** he got his lawsuit, but without cost; *ввести кого въ* **-ки,** to put one to expenses; *принять на себя* **-ки,** to take the expenses upon one's self.

Издиравить, *v. a.* to fill with holes; ‖ *part. p.* **издиравленный.**

Издиравѣть, *v. n.* to be filled with holes.

Издирать, изодрать, *v. a.* to tear up, tear to pieces, rend, lacerate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn; ‖*part. p.* **изодранный.**

Издичалый, *adj.* grown quite wild.

Издичать, *v. n.* to grow quite wild.

Издой, *s. m.* time when cows give less milk; ‖ **-ойный,** *adj.* giving less milk.

Издохлый, *adj.* dead *(of animals).*

Издохнуть, *see* Издыхать.

Издревле, *adv.* anciently, of yore, formerly, in times of old, in times of yore, in former times; of old; heretofore.

Издыханiе, *s. n.* agony, pangs of death, death-struggles, breathing one's last, last gasp, expiration; *находиться при послѣднемъ* **-нiи,** to be at the point of death, be at the last gasp, breathe one's last.

Издыхать, издохнуть, *v. n.* to expire, perish, die; to spew one's heart out *(only of animals and disparagingly of persons)*; *чтобъ тебѣ* **-нуть!** with a murrain to you!

Издѣвательство, *s. n.* banter; quizzing.

Издѣваться, *v. n. (надъ кѣмъ),* to laugh at, quiz, jeer, banter, make game, sport of, mock, make a fool of, make an owl of one, deride, trifle with.

Издѣлiе, *s. n.* work, handiwork, fabrication; ware; *мануфактурное, фабричное*—, manufacture; *холстъ домашняго* **-лiя,** linen of domestic fabrication.

Изжарить, *see* Жарить.

Изжёвывать, изжевать, *v. a.* to chew, masticate thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be chewed, be masticated thoroughly; ‖*part. p.* **изжёванный.**

Изжелта, *adv.* yellowish, rather yellow.

Изжечь, *see* Изжигать.

Изживать, изжить, *v. a.* to live, spend one's life; ‖ to get rid of, shake off; ‖*part. p.* **изжитый.**

Изжигать, изжечь, *v. a. (fut.* **изожгу),** to burn, burn out entirely; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to burn, be burnt, burn one's self, be covered with burns.

Изжить, *see* Изживать.

Изжога, *s. f.* heart-burn, heart-burning.

Иззелена, *adv.* greenish, rather green.

Иззубривать, иззубрить, *v. a.* to notch entirely; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to become, get entirely notched; ‖*part. p.* **иззубренный.**

Иззябать, иззябнуть, *v. n.* to be chilled through, be starved with cold.

Иззяблый, *adj.* grown cold, chilled with cold.

Излавливать, изловить, *v. a.* to seize, lay hold of, catch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be seized, be caught; ‖*part. p.* **изловленный.**

Излагательный, *adj.* explanatory, explicative, explicatory.

Излагать, изложить, *v. a.* to expose, lay, lay open, expound, state, enunciate, word; to put, put out; —*письменно,* to write down, put in writing, commit to writing; **-ложите** *намъ это въ подробности,* give us a circumstantial account of it;—*на бумагѣ,* to commit to paper; *бѣгло*—*свои мысли,* to write as the pen runs, let one's pen run on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expounded; ‖*part. p.* **изложенный.**

Излаживать, изладить, *v. a.* to arrange, set, adjust, settle, put *(in order, to rights)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to place, set, arrange one's self; ‖*part. p.* **излаженный.**

Излазить, *v. n.* to ramble over, creep all over.

Изламывать, изломать, изломить, *v. a.* to break, fracture, shatter, smash, shiver, beat to pieces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to break, fracture; ‖ *part. p.* **изломленный, изломанный.**

Излежалый, *adj.* long-lain, old; time-worn, spoiled by not being used.

Излеживаться, излежаться, *v. n.* to lie too long, be spoiled by not being used.

Излетать, излетѣть, *v. n.* to fly out.

Излетать, *v. a.* to fly over, fly all over; ‖ to run over.

Излётъ, *s. m.* end of one's flight; *пуля или ядро на* **-тѣ,** a spent ball; *пуля не на* **-тѣ,** an unspent ball.

Излеченiе, *s. n.* recovery, cure, healing, re-establishment, restoration.

Излечиванiе, *see* Излеченiе.

Излечивать, излечить, *v. a.* to cure, heal; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to recover one's health; ‖ *part. p.* **излеченный.**

Излечимый, *adj.* curable, recoverable, sanable.

Изливать, излить, *v. a.* to pour, pour out; to discharge; *—на кого свою желчь, свой гнѣвъ,* to vent one's anger on a person; *онъ* **излилъ** *свою желчь на бумагу,* he gave vent to his bile on paper; *—свою любовь,* to breathe one's love; *—милости на,* to load one with favours; *—сердце,* to expand one's heart;*—брань,* to inveigh against; *рѣка* **-ваетъ** *свои воды въ море,* the river discharges itself *or* discharges its waters into the sea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to empty itself; to issue from *(of a river);* to shoot; *рѣка* **-вается** *въ море,* the river discharges itself into the sea; the river disburdens itself into the sea; ‖ *part. p.* **излитый.**

Излишекъ, *s. m.* surplus, overplus, excess, remainder, excrescence.

Излишество, *s. n.* superfluity, superfluousness, excess, surplusage; *всякое—вредно,* all excess is hurtful; *съ* **-вомъ,** *до* **-ва,** to excess, to an excess.

Излишествовать, *v. n.* to abound, superabound, be in great plenty.

Излишне, *adv.* superfluously, too much, too many, to excess, to an excess; *онъ—выпилъ,* he drank too much;*—говорить о томъ, что...,* it is needless to say that....

Излишній, *adj.* superfluous, profuse, too great; **-няя** *поспѣшность портитъ дѣло,* too great precipitation spoils an affair.

Изліяніе, *s. n.* effusion, shedding, outpouring, overflowing, suffusion; *— сердца,* opening of the heart;*—чувствъ,* expansion.

Изліятельный, *adj.* expansive.

Изліять, *sl. see* Изливать.

Изловить, *see* Излавливать.

Изложеніе, *s. n.* expounding; exposition; declaration; ‖ account, statement.

Изложить, *see* Излагать.

Изложница, *s. f.* basin, fining-pot.

Изломать, изломить, *see* Изламывать.

Изломъ, *s. m.* fracture, break, breach.

Излопаться, *v. n.* to split, crack, burst, chap.

Излучина, *s. f.* curve, bend, curvature, flexure; ‖ sinuosity, winding, meander.

Излучистый, *adj.* bent, tortuous; ‖ sinuous, winding, meandering.

Излѣниться, *v. n.* to grow lazy.

Излѣченіе, Излѣчивать, Излѣчить, Излѣчимый, *see* Излеченіе, Излечивать, Излечить, Излечимый.

Измазывать, измазать, *v. a.* to smear, grease, anoint, coat, lay on a coat, cover with; ‖ to soil, dirty; ‖ to use all the grease, use in smearing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to soil one's self; to be entirely coated *or* greased; to be soiled; ‖ *part. p.* **измазанный.**

Измалывать, измолоть, *v. a.* to grind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ground; ‖ *part. p.* **измолотый.**

Измарывать, измарать, *v. a.* to dirty all over, spot all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **измаранный.**

Измачивать, измочить, *v. a.* to wet completely, make completely wet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be completely wetted; ‖ *part. p.* **измоченный.**

Измеливать, измелить, *v. a.* to cut into small pieces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut into small pieces; ‖ *part. p.* **измелённый.**

Измельчать, *see* Мельчать.

Измельчить, *see* Измеливать.

Измерзать, измёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze up entirely.

Измёрзлый, *adj.* frozen, completely frozen; spoiled by the frost.

Изминать, измять, *v. a.* to tread on, upon, trample upon, press, tumble, rumple, crumple, ruffle; **измять** *постель,* to press a bed; **измять** *платье,* to rumple a dress; ‖ to knead, work *(clay);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trodden, be tumbled, be rumpled, be crumpled; ‖ *part. p.* **измятый.**

Изможать, изможить, *v. a.* to enervate, enerve, unnerve, macerate; ‖ *part. p.* **изможённый.**

Изможеніе, *s. n.* maceration, enervation, exhaustion, weakening, enfeeblement, enfeebling.

Измокать, измокнуть, *v. n.* to get wet, be wet, be soaked, be drenched.

Измоклый, *adj.* wet, soaked, drenched.

Измолачивать, измолотить, *v. a.* to thrash out, thrash all *(the corn);* ‖ *part. p.* **измолоченный.**

Измолотъ, *s. m.* corn obtained by thrashing.

Измолоть, *see* Измалывать.

Измолъ, *s. m.* action of grinding; ‖ ground corn.

Измораживать, изморозить, *v. a.* to freeze, let completely freeze; ‖ *part. p.* **измороженный.**

Изморозь, Изморось, *s. f.* hoar-frost, white frost, rime, sleet, frost-mist, drizzling-rain.

Измочаливать, измочалить, *v. a.* to separate into filaments; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be separated into filaments; ‖ *pop.* to be exhausted, be knocked up; ‖ *part. p.* **измочаленный.**

Измочить, *see* Измачивать.

Измошенничаться, *v. n.* to persevere in roguery, persist in cheating.

Измусливать, измуслить, *v. a.* to beslaver; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to beslaver one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **измусленный.**

Измучивать, измучить, *v. a.* to harass, weary down *or* out, tire out, jade; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to jade, exhaust one's self; to spend one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **измученный; -ный** *работой,* toil-worn; **-ный** *дорогой,* way-worn.

Измыкать, *v. a.* to hatchel, hackle *(hemp);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get spoiled by idleness; ‖ *v. p.* to be hatcheled, be hackled; ‖ *канатъ* **-мыкался,** the cable is worn out, is not fit for use; *горемыка* **-мыкался,** the unfortunate man is wearied out with his hard life; ‖ *part. p.* **измыканный.**

Измыливать, измылить, *v. a.* to use the soap, use all the soap; ‖ *part. p.* **измыленный.**

Измышленіе, *see* Придумываніе.

Измѣна, *s. f.* treachery, treason, perfidy; *государственная—, see* Государственный.

Измѣненіе, *s. n.* change, alteration, modification; inflection, amendment *(of a bill).*

Измѣнить, *see* Измѣнять.

Измѣнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* betrayer; traitor, traitress.

Измѣнничать, *v. n.* to commit a treachery, turn traitor.

Измѣннический, *adj.* treacherous, traitorous, perfidious; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.*—ly.

Измѣнный, *adj.* inconstant.

Измѣнчивость, *s. f.* mutability, variableness, changeableness.

Измѣнчивый, *adj.* changeable, mutable, variable, unsettled.

Измѣняемость, *s. f.* changeableness, variability, variableness, alterableness.

Измѣняемый, *part. pr.* variable.

Измѣнять, измѣнить, *v. a.* to change, effect a change; to alter, modify, vary;*—образъ мыслей,* to alter one's mind; **-нить** *проектъ закона,* to amend the bill;*—къ лучшему,* to mend; ‖ *v. n. (чему),* to betray, be false to; to play traitor; to fail, be missed; **-нить** *долгу, присягѣ,* to betray one's duty, oath; *голосъ* **-нилъ** *ему, see* Голосъ; *счастье* **-нило** *ему,* fortune has forsaken him; *языкъ* **-нилъ** *ему,* his tongue failed

him; *память часто* **-нѣетъ** *ему, see* Память; *силы* **-няютъ** *мнѣ*, my strength fails me; *вы не пришли*, **-нили** *намъ*, you did not come, we missed you; ‖ *naut.—курсъ корабля*, to work a ship; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to change, be changed, alter, convert, be converted, become modified, vary; to come about; **-ниться** *въ лицѣ, see* Лицо; *ваши чувства очень* **-нились**, your sentiments have strangely altered; *погода безпрестанно* **-няется**, the weather is continually on the change, the weather is continually changing; ‖ to veer; to shift *(wind)*; ‖ *part. p.* **измѣнённый.**

Измѣрѣніе, *s. n.* measuring, measure, measurement, mensuration; meterage, fathoming;—*земли*, survey.

Измѣривать, Измѣрять, измѣрить, *v. a.* to measure; to fathom; to gauge;—*землю*, to survey; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be measured; to be fathomed; ‖ *part. p.* **измѣренный.**

Измѣримый, *adj.* measurable, mensurable.

Измѣритель, *s. m.* measurer, surveyor.

Измѣрительный, *adj.* measuring, of mensuration, which serves for measuring.

Измяклый, *adj.* softened, mollified.

Измякнуть, *v. n.* to soften, be mollified.

Измять, *see* Изминать.

Изнанка, *s. f.* wrong side, under side, reverse; *на* **изнанку**, *see* Наизнанку.

Изнасилованіе, *s. n.* rape, ravishment, violation.

Изнасиловать, *v. a.* to violate, ravish; ‖ *part. p.* **изнасилованный.**

Изнашивать, износить, *v. a.* to wear, wear out, wear away, use up; **-сить** *сапоги, платье*, to wear out shoes, a suit of clothes; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to wear out, wear away; to be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **изношенный; -ное** *платье*, worn out *or* threadbare clothes.

Изнемогать, изнемочь, *v. n.* to succumb; to faint away; to lose one's strength, grow *or* become weak;—*отъ усталости*, to break down with fatigue, be knocked up, be ready to fall from weariness;—*отъ жары*, to swelter.

Изнеможеніе, *s. n.* enfeeblement, exhaustion.

Изнервничаться, *v. r. coll.* to become *or* grow nervous, be in an irritable mood.

Изнова, *adv. see* Съизнова.

Износившійся, *adj.* time-worn.

Износить, *see* Изнашивать.

Износокъ, *s. m.* a worn out garment.

Износъ, *s. m.* wear, wearing out; use; wear and tear; *этой матеріи* **-су** *нѣтъ*, that stuff never wears out; *носить платье до* **-су**, to wear a dress till quite worn out.

Изнуреніе, *s. n.* extenuation, exhaustion, wasting of strength.

Изнурённый, *adj.* waste, wearied.

Изнурительный, *adj.* exhausting, extenuating, wasting, enervating; **-ная** *работа*, an overpowering work; **-ная** *лихорадка, see* Лихорадка.

Изнурять, изнурить, *v. a.* to exhaust, extenuate, waste; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to exhaust one's self, wear one's self out, waste; ‖ *part. p.* **изнурённый; -ный** *голодомъ, see* Голодъ.

Изнутри, *adv.* from within;—*и снаружи*, within and without.

Изнывать, изныть, *v. n.* to waste, decay, perish, wither away; to languish, pine away.

Изнѣженность, *s. f.* effeminacy, effeminateness, effeminate life.

Изнѣживать, изнѣжить, *v. a.* to effeminate; *слишкомъ* **-жить** *ребенка*, to spoil a child by excessive tenderness; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to grow, become effeminate; ‖ *part. p.* **изнѣженный.**

Изо, *see* Изъ.

Изобиліе, *s. n.* abundance; plenty; *рогъ* **-лія**, the horn of plenty; *жить въ* **-ліи**, to live in abundance; live plentifully.

Изобилованіе, *s. n.* abounding.

Изобиловать, *v. n. (чѣмъ)*, to abound in, with, be in great plenty, be abundant with, in, be rich in;—*рыбой*, to teem with fish.

Изобильный, *adj.* abundant, plentiful; copious; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Изобличать, изобличить, *v. a.* to convict, convince, detect, belie; **-чить** *обвиненнаго въ преступленіи*, to convict a prisoner of a crime; **-чить** *во лжи, see* Ложь; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be convicted; ‖ *part. p.* **изобличённый.**

Изобличеніе, *s. n.* conviction, detection;—*во лжи*, belying, giving the lie.

Изобличитель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* convicter, detecter.

Изобличительный, *adj.* convictive.

Изобличить, *see* Изобличать.

Изображать, изобразить, *v. a.* to represent, figure, express, describe, paint; to sign; **-зить** *ликъ святаго*, to paint an image; *этотъ живописецъ искусно* **-жаетъ** *даль*, this painter treats the back-ground cleverly; *онъ не такой дуракъ, какимъ вы его* **-жаете**, he is not the fool you make him; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be represented; *на всѣхъ лицахъ* **-зилась** *радость*, on every face was painted joy; ‖ *part. p.* **изображённый.**

Изображеніе, *s. n.* image, imagery, representation, figure, picture; ‖ description.

Изобразительный, *adj.* figurative, figurate; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* figuratively, symbolically, typically.

Изобразить, *see* Изображать.

Изобрѣсть, *see* Изобрѣтать.

Изобрѣтатель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* inventer, inventress, contriver.

Изобрѣтательность, *s. f.* inventiveness, inventive faculty.

Изобрѣтательный, *adj.* inventive, inventful, quick at contrivance;—*человѣкъ*, a man of inventive powers.

Изобрѣтать, изобрѣсть, *v. a.* to invent, discover, find out, contrive; to trump up; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be invented; ‖ *part. p.* **изобрѣтённый.**

Изобрѣтеніе, Изобрѣтеніе, *s. n.* invention; device, contrivance.

Изогнуть, *see* Изгибать.

Изодрать, *see* Издирать.

Изойти, *see* Исходить.

Изолгаться, *v. r.* to become an habitual liar.

Изолированіе, *s. n.* isolation.

Изолированность, *s. f.* isolation.

Изолировать, *v. a.* to isolate, insulate; ‖ *part. p.* **изолированный**, isolated.

Изоляторъ, *s. m. phys.* isolator.

Изоляція, *s. f. phys.* insulation, isolation.

Изомерный, *adj.* isomeric.

Изоморфизмъ, *s. m.* isomorphism.

Изорвать, *v. a.* to tear; to rend, tear to pieces, pull to pieces, in pieces, flutter into rags; to split *(a sail)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to tear one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **изорванный.**

Изострить, *v. a.* to sharpen, whet, set *or* give an edge to;—*ножъ*, to sharpen a knife.

Изотермическій, *adj.* isothermal.

Изощреніе, *s. n.* whetting, sharpening; ‖ *fig.* exercise, practice; incitement.

Изощрять, изощрить, *v. a.* to sharpen, quicken, exercise; —*умъ*, to sharpen the mind; —*память*, to cultivate the memory; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to practice; to be sharpened; to be exercised.

Изработаться, *v. r.* to overwork one's self.

Изразецъ, *s. m.* Dutch tile, varnished Dutch tile *(for stoves)*.

Изразцовый, *adj.* made of Dutch tiles; **-вая** *печь,* stove formed of Dutch tiles.
Изранивать, изранить, *v. a.* to cover with wounds; ‖ *part. p.* **израненный.**
Израсходывать, израсходовать, *v. a.* to spend, lay out, expend, use up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to be spent, be laid out; *я* **-овался,** I have spent much money; ‖ *part. p.* **израсходованный.**
Изрекать, изречь, *v. a.* to speak, pronounce; ‖ *part. p.* **изречённый.**
Изреченіе, *s. n.* sentence, apophthegm.
Изрубать, изрубить, *v. a.* to cut, cut up, chop, chop up, mince, hash; to sabre; **-бить** *въ куски,* to cut to pieces; **-бить** *мелко, see* Мелко; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut up, be hashed; ‖ *part. p.* **изрубленный.**
Изругать, *see* Выругать.
Изрывать, изрыть, *v. a.* to dig into holes, dig everywhere; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug into holes, be dug everywhere; ‖ *part. p.* **изрытый.**
Изрыгать, изрыгнуть, *v. a.* to expectorate, cough up, cast up; to eruct, eructate; to spatter, spew out; ‖ to vomit, throw up *(flames)*; ‖ to vent *(one's anger)*; ‖ *part. p.* **изрыгнутый.**
Изрыскивать, изрыскать, *v. a.* to run about, run here and there; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be a vagabond.
Изрѣдка, *adv.* rarely, seldom; from time to time, now and then.
Изрѣживать, изрѣдить, *v. a.* to thin *(a forest)*.
Изрѣзать, *see* Изрѣзывать.
Изрѣзвиться, *v. n.* to become quite frisky.
Изрѣзывать, изрѣзать, *v. a.* to cut up, cut into pieces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut all over; ‖ *part. p.* **изрѣзанный.**
Изрѣшетить, *v. a.* to pierce all over *(with bullets of a cannon)*.
Изрядный, *adj.* passable, tolerable; **-ное** *число,* a respectable number; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Изсаливать, изсалить, *v. a.* to grease all over; to use in greasing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be greased all over; ‖ *part. p.* **изсаленный.**
Изсасывать, изсосать, *v. a.* to suck out, drain.
Изсверливать, изсверлить, *v. a.* to fill with holes by boring; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored with holes; ‖ *part. p.* **изсверлённый.**
Изсиживать, изсидѣть, *v. a.* to distill *(brandy)*; to obtain tar *(by burning pine and fir-trees)*.
Изслѣдить, *v. a.* to track, trace out, over.
Изслѣдованіе, *s. n.* investigation, search, research, exploration; inquisition, inquiry, quest, survey; *ученое—, see* Ученый; *—истины,* search after truth.
Изслѣдователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* investigator, explorer, explorator, inquirer, scrutinizer, surveyor.
Изслѣдывать, изслѣдовать, *v. a.* to investigate, scrutinize, explore, examine, search, inquire into, survey; to look into; **-довать** *чье поведеніе,* to pry into the conduct of a person; **-довать** *страну,* to explore a country; *—свою совѣсть,* to examine one's conscience; *—предметъ во всѣхъ направленіяхъ,* to follow a subject in all its bents and turns; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be investigated, be explored; ‖ *part. p.* **изслѣдованный.**
Изсохлый, *adj.* dried, dried up *or* away, withered.
Изсохнуть, *see* Изсыхать.
Изстари, *adv.* anciently, of yore, formerly, of old, in times of old; *такъ—ведется,* it is a custom of old.
Изстрочить, *v. a.* to backstitch; ‖ *fig.* to write all over; ‖ *part. p.* **изстроченный.**

Изстрѣливать, изстрѣлять, *v. a.* to cover with shot, pierce with bullets; ‖ to shoot away, fire away, consume by shooting *(the powder)*.
Изступленіе, *s. n.* ecstasy, enthusiasm, transport, delirium, rapture.
Изступлённый, *adj.* ecstatic, ecstatical, fanatic, enthusiastic, wandering.
Изсучивать, изсучить, *v. a.* to twist the whole; ‖ *part. p.* **изсученный.**
Изсушать, изсушить, *v. a.* to dry, desiccate; to burn up; ‖ *fig.* to dry up, consume, waste, wear away, wither; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to wither, be consumed; ‖ *part. p.* **изсушённый.**
Изсыханіе, *s. n.* drying, drying up, draining; dryness.
Изсыхать, изсохнуть, *v. n.* to dry up; to wither *(of a plant, a tree)*; ‖ *fig.* to perish, decay, pine away, dwindle away, decline, wither away.
Изсѣкать, изсѣчь, *v. a.* to hew up, cut into pieces; ‖ to cut out; ‖ to cover with stripes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to break, cut *(of stuffs and hair)*; ‖ *part. p.* **изсѣчённый.**
Изсѣра, *adv.* grayish.
Изсяканіе, *s. n.* drying, drying up, draining, exhausting.
Изсякать, изсякнуть, *v. n.* to dry away, up; to drain; *fig.* to be exhausted.
Изсяклый, *adj.* dried up, drained.
Изубытчивать, изубытчить, *v. a.* to cause a loss, put to expense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to suffer a loss; ‖ *part. p.* **изубытченный.**
Изувѣрный, *adj.* fanatic.
Изувѣрство, *s. n.* fanaticism, zealotry.
Изувѣрствовать, *v. n.* to be fanatical.
Изувѣръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* fanatic, zealot.
Изувѣченіе, *s. n.* mutilation, maiming.
Изувѣчивать, изувѣчить, *v. a.* to mutilate, maim, mangle, cripple; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to maim one's self; to be mutilated; ‖ *part. p.* **изувѣченный.**
Изукрашивать, изукрасить, *v. a.* to adorn, embellish, ornament, set off, out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to adorn one's self; to be adorned, be embellished to an excess; ‖ *part. p.* **изукрашенный.**
Изумительный, *adj.* astonishing, surprising, amazing, wonderful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Изумить, *see* Изумлять.
Изумленіе, *s. n.* astonishment, surprise; amazement, wonder, stupor.
Изумлять, изумить, *v. a.* to astonish, surprise; to amaze; to stupefy, stun; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be astonished, be surprised, be amazed; to wonder; ‖ *part. p.* **изумлённый.**
Изумрудный, *adj.* emerald, of emerald smaragdine.
Изумрудъ, *s. m.* emerald, smaragd.
Изуродованіе, *s. n.* mutilation, maiming.
Изуродовать, *v. a.* to lame, mutilate, maim.
Изурочивать, изурочить, *v. a.* to cast an evil eye upon; ‖ *part. p.* **изуроченный.**
Изустный, *adj.* verbal, oral; **-ное** *обѣщаніе,* verbal promise; **-ное** *преданіе,* oral tradition; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, by word, by word of mouth.
Изучать, изучить, изучивать, *v. a.* to study, learn; to inform one's self in; *—поверхностно, подробно,* to learn superficially, thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be learned; *эта наука легко* **-чается,** this science is easily learned; ‖ *part. p.* **изученный.**
Изученіе, *s. n.* study, learning; *—языка,* acquisition of a language.
Изъ, Изо, *prep. gen.* out, out of, from, from off, from out of, for, through, in, hereof; *растенія выходятъ—земли,* plants grow out of the earth; **изъ** *дому,* out of the house; *пропавшій* **изъ** *виду.*

—глазъ, out of sight; *вышедшій—употребленія*, out of use;*—какого онъ званія?* of what condition is he? *онъ—купцовъ*, he is a merchant; *вырвать —рукъ*, to take from the hands, out of the hands, from under the hands; *— всѣхъ силъ*, **изо** *всей силы*, **изо** *всей мочи*, with all one's strength, with main strength; with all one's might; with might and main; *одинъ — десяти*, one of ten; *—Лондона*, from London;*—глубины*, from within; *—страха*, out of fear, for fear; *— честолюбія*, through ambition;*—благодарности за ваши благодѣянія*, in gratitude for your benefits; *питье, приготовленное—смородины*, a beverage prepared with currants; *домъ, построенный — бревенъ, — кирпича*, a house built of beams, of bricks; *выйти—себя*, to be beside one's self; *работать—барыша*, to work for gain; ‖ **-за**, from behind, from without, from beyond; *встать* **-за** *стола*, to rise from table; *возвратиться* **-за** *границы*, to return from abroad; *смотрѣть* **-за** *двери*, to look from behind a door; **-за** *горы*, from beyond the mountain; **-за** *морей*, beyond the seas; *они поссорились* **-за** *пустяковъ*, they have fallen out about a trifle; **-за** *васъ я разошелся съ нимъ*, on your account I broke with him; *работать* **-за** *куска хлѣба*, to work for a livelihood; **-за** *насъ*, about us; ‖ **-подъ**, from under; **-подъ** *стола*, from under the table; *украсть у кого* **-подъ** *носу*, to take a thing away from under one's nose.

Изъисканіе, Изъискивать, *see* Изысканіе, Изыскивать.

Изъѣдать, изъѣсть, *v. a.* to eat away, devour; ‖ to cover with bites; to corrode; ‖ *part. p.* **изъѣденный.**

Изъѣздить, *v. a.* to travel over, traverse; ‖ to spoil *or* wear out with driving *(a coach)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out by driving; ‖ *part. p.* **изъѣзженный.**

Изъѣсть, *see* Изъѣдать.

Изъявительный, *adj.* indicative; **-ное** *наклоненіе, gram. see* Наклоненіе.

Изъявить, *see* Изъявлять.

Изъявленіе, *s. n.* testimony;*—дружбы*, tokens of friendship;*—покорности*, act of submission.

Изъявлять, изъявить, *v. a.* to testify, show, express, give out; **-вить** *согласіе*, to give consent; ‖ *part. p.* **изъявленный.**

Изъязвлять, изъязвить, *v. a.* to cover with wounds; ‖ *part. p.* **изъязвлённый.**

Изъянить, *v. a.* to cause prejudice *or* a loss; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to suffer a loss, undergo, sustain losses.

Изъянный, *adj.* disadvantageous, prejudicial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Изъянъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нецъ,** damage, endamagement; loss; *входить въ—*, to incur losses *or* expenses; ‖ defect.

Изъясненіе, *s. n.* explanation, explication, expounding, elucidation, enunciation; ‖ declaration; *—въ любви*, declaration of love.

Изъяснимый, *adj.* explicable, explainable.

Изъяснитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* explainer, explicator, elucidator, expounder.

Изъяснительный, *adj.* explanatory, explicative; elucidative, enunciative; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, with explanation.

Изъяснять, изъяснить, *v. a.* to explain, explicate, expound, elucidate, illustrate; to state, enunciate, put forth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to explain one's self, explain one's meaning, express one's self; *свободно* **-ся,** to have one's tongue at command; *съ трудомъ* **-ся,** to have a poor utterance; ‖ *part. p.* **изъяснённый.**

Изъятіе, *s. n.* exception, exclusion; exemption; ‖ *gram.* syncope, syncopation.

Изъять, *v. a.* to take out, pull out; ‖ to exclude, except; ‖ *part. p.* **изъятый.**

Изысканіе, *s. n.* seeking out, investigation, perquisition, search;*—желѣзной дороги*, preliminary survey of a railway.

Изысканность, *s. f.* exquisiteness; refinement; *—въ платьѣ*, spruceness.

Изысканный, *adj.* exquisite; refined; far-fetched; **-ное** *выраженіе*, far-fetched expression.

Изыскивать, изыскать, *v. a.* to seek out, investigate; ‖ to search for, watch *(for an occasion)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sought.

Изюбрь, *s. m. zool.* roe, roebuck, roedeer.

Изюмина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** raisin.

Изюмъ, *s. m. collect* raisins; dried currant, plum, plums; *супъ съ* **-момъ,** plum-porridge; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.*

Изящество, *s. n.* **Изящность,** *s. f.* elegance, elegancy; beauty.

Изящный, *adj.* elegant, exquisite, fine; **-ныя** *искусства, see* Искусство;*—слогъ*, elegant style; *—вкусъ*, exquisite taste; **-ная** *словесность*, the belles-lettres, polite learning, polite literature; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *онъ* **-но** *пишетъ*, he writes elegantly.

Иканіе, *s. n.* hiccoughing, hickup, hiccup.

Икать, икнуть, *v. n.* to hiccough, hickup, hiccup, have the hickup; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp. мнѣ* **икается,** I have the hickups; some one is speaking about me.

Икона, *s. f.* image, icon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Иконоборецъ, *s. m.* iconoclast, image-breaker.

Иконоборный, *adj.* **-ная** *ересь*, iconoclastic heresy.

Иконоборство, *s. n.* rejection of the worship of images.

Иконоборствовать, *v. n.* to reject the worship of images.

Иконоборческій, *adj.* iconoclastic.

Иконоборщина, *s. f.* iconoclasm.

Иконографическій, *adj.* iconographic.

Иконографія, *s. f.* iconography.

Иконологическій, *adj.* iconological.

Иконологія, *s. f.* iconology.

Иконописаніе, *s. n.* painting of images.

Иконописецъ, *s. m.* image-painter.

Иконописный, *adj.* of image-painting.

Иконопись, *s. f.* church-painting.

Иконопоклоненіе, *s. n.* worship of images.

Иконопоклонникъ, *s. m.* worshipper of images.

Иконопочитаніе, *s. n.* iconolatry.

Иконостасъ, *s. m.* iconostasis; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*

Икота, *s. f.* hiccough, hiccup, hickup, singultus; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* **-ная** *трава, bot.* madwort.

Икра, *s. f. dim.* **икорка,** roe, hard roe, spawn; caviare, caviar; ‖ calf *(of a leg)*; ‖ **икорный,** *adj.*

Икристый, *adj.* full of hard roe *or* caviar; ‖ with thick calves.

Икриться, *v. n.* to milt, spawn *(of fishes)*.

Икряной, *adj. anat.* sural; ‖ hard-roed *(of fishes)*;*—боченокъ*, caviar-tub;*—камень*, oolite, roe-stone.

Икряность, *s. f.* abundance of hard roe *(in a fish)*.

Иктеричный, *adj. med.* icteric, —al.

Илемъ, *s. m. bot.* elm, young elm, common elm; ulmus.

Или, *conj.* or, either; **или.... или,** either.... or; *—да,—нѣтъ*, either yes or no; *да—нѣтъ*, yes or no; ‖ *(interrogatively) — вы меня не понимаете?* don't you understand me?*—ты ослѣпъ, что этого не видишь?* are you so blind that you don't see it?

Иллюзія, *s. f.* self-abuse, self-deceit, self-deception, self-delusion.

Иллюминàторъ, *s. m. naut.* bull's-eye.
Иллюминàтъ, *s. m.* illuminate.
Иллюминàція, *s. f.* illumination; ‖ **-ціóнный,** *adj.*
Иллюминовàть, *v. a.* to illuminate; ‖ to colour, illuminate *(a picture);* ‖ *part. p.* **иллюминдóванный.**
Иллюминóвка, *s. f.* colouring.
Иллюстрàція, *s. f.* illustration.
Иллюстри́ровать, *v. a.* to illustrate; ‖ *part. p.* **иллюстрирóванный.**
Иловàтость, *s. f.* sliminess, sloppiness.
Иловàтый, *adj.* slimy, miry, oozy.
Илóтъ, *s. m.* helot *(slave of ancient Sparta).*
Илъ, *s. m.* slime, mire, sea-ooze, warp, silt.
Иль, *see* Или.
Ильма, *s. f. see* Илемъ.
Ильмóвникъ, *s. m.* elm-grove, elm-plot; elm-plantation.
Ильмовый, *adj.* of elm; **-вый** *растенія,* ulmus.
Ильный, *adj.* of slime, of ooze.
Имàмъ, *s. m.* imam, imaum, iman *(Mahometan priest).*
Имби́рь, -рный, *see* Инбирь, —рный.
Имени́нникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* who feasts his *or* her name's day; *мой братъ сегодня—,* today is the name's day of my brother.
Имени́нный, *adj.* of one's saint's day, of a name's day;*—пирогъ,* name's day cake.
Имени́ны, *s. f. pl.* saint's day *or* name's day *(of a person).*
Имени́тельный, *adj.* nominative; *— падежъ, gram.* nominative case.
Имени́тость, *s. f.* eminence, eminency, celebrity.
Имени́тый, *adj.* eminent, notable, reputable;*—гражданинъ,* eminent citizen; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Именно, *adv.* precisely, just, expressly; specially; even so; *такъ—,* just so; *это—сказано въ условіи,* that is expressly said in the agreement; ‖ *—же, а—,* namely, particularly, especially, to wit.
Именнóй, *adj.* nominal, of names;*—списокъ,* the list of names;*—указъ,* an edict of the sovereign.
Именовàніе, *s. n.* denomination, appelation, name, naming.
Именовàть, *v. a.* to name, denominate, call, nominate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to call one's self; to be called, be named; ‖ *part. p.* **именóванный; -ное** *число, arith.* complex *or* concrete number.
Ими, *instr. c. of the pron. pl.* **Они́, Онѣ́,** with them, by them; *я доволенъ—,* I am pleased with them; *это сдѣлано—,* it is made by them.
Имитàція, *s. f.* imitation.
Иммортèль, *s. m. bot.* everlasting-flower, immortelle.
Иммунитѐтъ, *s. m. med.* immunity.
Имовѣ̀ріе, *s. n.* **Имовѣ̀рность,** *s. f.* credit, credence, probability.
Имовѣ̀рный, *adj.* credible, probable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Императорскій, *adj.* emperor's, imperial.
Импера̀торъ, *s. m.* emperor.
Императри́ца, *s. f.* empress.
Имперіали̇́змъ, *s. m.* imperialism.
Имперіали́стъ, *s. m.* imperialist.
Импѐрія, *s. f.* empire.
Импѐрскій, *adj.* imperial, of the German empire.
Имперьàлъ, *s. m.* imperial *(money);* ‖ roof, outside *(of coaches).*
Импони́ровать, *v. n.* to overawe, impose on.
Импотѐнція, *s. f.* impotence, impotency.

Импрессіони̇́змъ, *s. m.* impressionism.
Импрессіони́стъ, *s. m.* impressionist.
Импресàріо, *s. m.* impresario *(manager of an Italian opera).*
Импровизàторъ, *s. m.* improvisator, extemporizer.
Импровизàція, *s. f.* improvisation.
Импровизи́ровать, *v. a.* to improvise, improvisate, extemporize; ‖ *part. p.* **импровизирóванный.**
Импу́льсъ, *s. m.* impulse, impulsion.
Имрѐкъ, *see* Имярекъ.
Иму́щество, *s. n.* property, goods, chattels; fortune, wealth; stock; *государственное—,* the property of the state, a domain of the crown; *движимое, недвижимое—, see* Движимый, Недвижимый.
Иму́щій, *adj.* opulent, wealthy, rich, in easy circumstances.
Имъ, *instr. c. of the pron.* **Онъ, Онó,** with him, by him; *это сдѣлано—,* it is made by him.
Имъ, *dat. c. of the pron.* **Они́, Онѣ́,** them; *дайте—,* give them;*—самимъ,* to themselves.
Имѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* property, chattel, chattels; estate; *родовое—, благопріобрѣтенное—, see* Родовой, Благопріобрѣтенный; *вступить во владѣніе* **-ніемъ,** to step into an estate; ‖ estate, ground, land; domain, demain, demesne; *жить въ своемъ* **-ніи,** to reside in one's estate.
Имѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to have; *— случай,* to have an opportunity; to stand a chance;*—притязаніе,* to lay claim, stand upon;*—запасный капиталъ,* to have money in store, be in stock;*—на сохраненіи,* to hold in trust;*—острый, бойкій языкъ,* to have one's tongue well oiled, have a glib tongue;*—попеченіе, see* Попеченіе; *—на кого сердце, see* Сердце; *—недостатокъ въ деньгахъ, see* Недостатокъ; *желаютъ—,* wanted *(in advertisements); завтра* **имѣетъ** *быть собраніе,* to-morrow a meeting will take place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* **имѣется,** there is, there are; *не* **имѣется,** there is no, there are not, it is wanting.
Имѣ̀ющій, *part. pr.* having;*—тонкое обоняніе, чутье,* quick-scented, sagacious *(of dogs).*
Имя, *s. n.* name; *собственное—,* proper name; *gram.* noun; *—, данное при крещеніи,* Christian name; *назвать кого по* **имени,** *see* Называть; **именемъ,** *отъ* **имени,** in the name of; *на—,* on the name of; ‖ reputation, repute, renown; *человѣкъ съ* **именемъ,** an eminent man, a man of importance; *доброе—самое важное,* reputation is all in all; *замарать свое—,* to stain one's reputation; ‖ *gram.* noun; *—существительное,* noun, substantive; *—прилагательное,* adjective.
Имяни́нникъ, -ница, *see* Именинникъ, —ница.
Имяни́нный, *see* Именинный.
Имяни́ны, *see* Именины.
Имяннóй, *see* Именной.
Имярѐкъ, *s. m.* an expression indicating the place in a document for a person's name; *такой-то—,* a certain somebody.
Инàкій, *adj.* other, another.
Инàко, Инàково, *adv.* otherwise.
Инàковый, *see* Инакій.
Иначе, Инàче, *adv.* otherwise; else, elsewise, if not; *дѣйствуйте—,* act otherwise; *онъ думаетъ такъ, а дѣйствуетъ—,* he acts differently from what he thinks; *работайте,—васъ накажутъ,* work or else you shall be punished; *такъ или—,* so or otherwise, some way or other, by some means or other, at all events, anyhow, by hook or by crook.
Инби́рь, *s. m. bot.* ginger; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Инвали́дный, *adj.* of invalid; *—солдатъ,* an

invalid soldier, a disabled soldier; *—домъ*, hospital for invalids.

Инвалѝдъ, *s. m. mil.* an invalid.

Инвентàрь, *s. m.* inventory, stock-taking.

Инвеститỳра, *s. f.* investiture.

Ингредiѐнтъ, *s. m.* ingredient.

Индивидуализѝровать, *v. a.* to individualize, individuate.

Индивидуалѝзмъ, *s. m.* individualism.

Индивидуàльность, *s. f.* selfhood, individuality, individualism.

Индивидуàльный, *adj.* individual.

Индивѝдъ, Индивѝдуумъ, *s. m.* individual.

Ѝндивѣть, *v. n.* to be covered with rime; to rime.

Ѝндиго, *s. m.* indigo, anil.

Индигонòска, *s. f. bot.* indigo-plant, indigo-tree.

Индикàторъ, *s. m.* indicator.

Индѝктъ, *s. m. chron.* indiction *(Roman).*

Индифферентѝзмъ, *s. m.* indifferentism.

Индифферѐнтность, *s. f.* indifference.

Индифферѐнтный, *adj.* indifferent.

Индо-германскiй, *adj.* Indo-Germanic.

Индо-европѐйскiй, *adj.* Indo-European, Aryan.

Индосамѐнтъ, *s. m. com.* indorsement, endorsement.

Индоссàнтъ, *s. m. com.* endorser.

Индуктѝвный, *adj.* inductive.

Индỳкцiя, *s. f.* induction.

Индульгѐнцiя, *s. f.* indulgence *(of the Roman church).*

Ѝндѣ, *adv.* elsewhere, somewhere else, anywhere else.

Индѣ̀ечка, *s. f. dim. of* Индѣйка, young turkey-hen.

Индѣ̀йка, *s. f.* turkey-hen.

Индѣ̀йскiй пѣтỳхъ, *s. m.* turkey, turkey-cock.

Индѣ̀чiй, *adj.* of turkey, of turkey-hen.

Индѣ̀йскiй, *adj.* Indian; *bot. — тростникъ,* Indian reed, bamboo-rattan; *—крессъ,* capucine; *—перецъ,* guinea-pepper; **-кая** *смоква,* banana, opuntia; **-кая** *смоковница,* banian, nopal, fig-marigold, plantain-tree; **-кая** *конопля,* jute; **-кая** *пшеница,* negro-corn.

Индю̀къ, *see* Индѣйскiй пѣтухъ.

Индю̀шка, *see* Индѣйка.

Ѝневàтый, *adj.* rimy, sleety.

Ѝней, *s. m.* white frost, hoar-frost, rime; sleet.

Инѐртность, *s. f.* inertion.

Инѐртный, *adj.* inert.

Инѐрцiя, *s. f. phys.* inertia, inertness, inertitude, inert force.

Инжѐкторъ, *s. m.* injector.

Инжѐкцiя, *s. f.* injection.

Инженѐрный, *adj.* of engineering; *—корпусъ,* the engineers; **-ное** *искусство,* engineering.

Инженѐръ, *s. m.* engineer; *корабельный—,* naval engineer; ship-builder; shipwright; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.*

Инициатѝва, *s. f.* initiative.

Инициàторъ, *s. m.* initiater, initiator.

Инквизѝторъ, *s. m.* inquisitor; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.* inquisitional, inquisitorial.

Инквизѝцiя, *s. f.* inquisition; ‖ **-цiòнный,** *adj.* inquisitional, inquisitorial.

Инкòгнито, *adv.* incognito, incog; *онъ путешествуетъ—,* he travels incognito.

Инкрустàцiя, *s. f.* incrustation, inlaid work.

Инкрустѝровать, *v. a.* to incrust, incrustate, inlay.

Инкубацiòнный, *adj.—перiòдъ, med.* period of incubation.

Инкубàцiя, *s. f. med.* incubation.

Иннервàцiя, *s. f. med.* innervation.

Иновѝдный, *adj.* of different form *or* aspect.

Иновѣ̀рецъ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* man *or* woman of a different religion; dissident, dissenter.

Иновѣ̀рiе, *s. n.* different religion, dissidence, dissent, heterodoxy.

Иновѣ̀рный, Иновѣ̀рческiй, *adj.* of different religion, dissenting, heterodox.

Иногдà, *adv.* sometimes, at times, now and then, ever and anon.

Иногорòдецъ, *s. m.* inhabitant of another town.

Иногорòдный, *adj.* of another town.

Инозѐмецъ, *s. m.* **-мка,** *s. f.* foreigner, sojourner.

Инозѐмный, *adj.* foreign, outlandish, exotic, of another country.

Инознàчущiй, *adj.* having another meaning.

Инòй, *adj.* other; *это* инòе *дѣло,* it is another thing; иная *хвала хуже брани,* some praises are worse than scolding; **инòй...** *другой,* one... another; *не что* инòе, *какъ,* nothing less than; *не кто—какъ,* nobody else but.

Ѝнокиня, *s. f.* nun.

Инокулѝровать, *v. a. med.* to inoculate.

Инокулàцiя, *s. f. med.* inoculation.

Ѝнокъ, *s. m.* monk, friar.

Иномы̀сленный, *adj.* otherwise thinking.

Иномы̀слiе, *s. n.* other manner of thinking.

Инообрàзный, *see* Иновидный.

Иноплемѐнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* stranger.

Иноплемѐнный, *adj.* of another tribe.

Инорòдецъ, Инорòдный, *see* Иноплеменникъ, Иноплеменный.

Иносказàнiе, *s. n.* allegory.

Иносказàтельность, *s. f.* allegorical meaning.

Иносказàтельный, *adj.* allegoric, allegorical, emblematical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —cally.

Инослàвный, *see* Иновѣрческiй.

Инострàнецъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* foreigner, stranger; *онъ походитъ на* **-нца,** he has a foreign look.

Инострàнный, *adj.* foreign, outlandish, exotic, strange.

Инохòдецъ, *s. m.* ambler, padnag, pad; *хорошiй—,* a thorough-paced goer.

Инохòдный, *adj.* of amble, ambling.

Ѝноходь, *s. f.* amble; *бѣжать* **-ходью,** to amble along, amble.

Иноцвѣ̀тный, *adj.* of another colour.

Ѝноческiй, *adj.* monachal, monkish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly; like a monk.

Ѝночество, *s. n.* monachism, monkhood.

Ѝночествовать, *v. n.* to lead a monastic life.

Инояз̀ычный, *adj.* of another language.

Инсепарàбль, *s. f.* love-bird.

Инсинуàцiя, *s. f.* insinuation.

Инсинуѝровать, *v. n.* to insinuate.

Инспектѝровать, *v. a.* to inspect.

Инспѐкторскiй, *adj.* of inspector, of inspection; of surveyor; *—департаментъ,* department of inspection; *—смотръ,* inspection of a regiment.

Инспѐкторство, *s. n.* inspectorship.

Инспѐкторъ, *s. m.* inspector, surveyor, supervisor.

Инспектрѝса, *s. f.* inspectress.

Инстàнцiя, *s. f. law,* instance, instancy, resort; *послѣдняя, высшая—,* last resort.

Инстинктѝвность, *s. f.* instinctivity.

Инстинктѝвный, *adj.* instinctive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Инстѝнктъ, *s. m.* instinct; *по* **-ту,** instinctively, by instinct.

Институ̀тка, *s. f.* female pupil in an institution.

Институтъ, *s. m.* institution, institute.
Инструкторъ, *s. m. mil.* instructor; drill-master; disciplinarian.
Инструкція, *s. f.* instruction, order.
Инструментальный, *adj.* instrumental; of instruments; **-ная** *музыка,* instrumental music; *—мастеръ,* musical instrument maker.
Инструментовка, *s. f. mus.* instrumentation.
Инструментъ, *s. m.* instrument; tool; **-ты** *хирургическіе, музыкальные,* surgical, musical instruments; *садовые* **-ты,** gardening tools; **-ты** *столярные,* joiner's tools; *приборъ* **-товъ,** a set of tools; *ящикъ для* **-товъ,** tool-chest, tool-holder.
Инсургентъ, *s. m.* insurgent, rebel.
Интегралъ, *s. m. math.* integral; ‖ **-альный,** *adj.* **-ное** *исчисленіе,* integral calculus.
Интеграція, *s. f. math.* integration.
Интегрировать, *v. a. math.* to integrate.
Интеллигентный, *adj.* well-educated, cultured.
Интеллигенція, *s. f.* the educated, cultured classes.
Интеллектуальный, *adj.* intellectual
Интеллектъ, *s. m.* intellect.
Интендантство, *s. n.* intendancy, intendantship.
Интендантъ, *s. m. mil.* intendant, commissary; ‖ **-дантскій,** *adj.*
Интенсивность, *s. f.* intensiveness.
Интенсивный, *adj.* intensive.
Интервалъ, *s. m. mus.* interval, distance; ‖ *mil.* gap, breach.
Интервьюеръ, *s. m.* interviewer.
Интервьюировать, *v. a.* to interview.
Интересантъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* self-interested man *or* woman.
Интересность, *s. f.* quality of what is interesting, interestingness.
Интересный, *adj.* interesting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Интересовать, *v. a.* to interest; *это меня сильно* **-суетъ,** it mainly concerns me; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (къмъ, чъмъ),* to interest one's self in, take an interest in; **-ся** *пустяками,* to mind trifles.
Интересъ, *s. m.* interest; profit; *въ общественномъ* **-сѣ,** on the public account; for public ends; *заботиться только о своихъ* **-сахъ,** to be all for one's own ends; *войти въ чьи-либо* **-сы,** to be in any one's interest.
Интермедія, *s. f.* interlude, intermede.
Интернатъ, *s. m.* boarding-school.
Интернъ, *s. m.* boarder *(at schools).*
Интернаціональный, *adj.* international.
Интернунцій, *s. m.* internuncio.
Интерполировать, *v. a. math.* to interpolate.
Интерполяція, *s. f. math.* interpolation.
Интерференція, *s. f. phys.* interference.
Интимность, *s. f.* intimacy.
Интимный, *adj.* intimate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, closely, privately.
Интонація, *s. f.* intonation.
Интрига, *s. f.* intrigue, plot; *любовная—,* love affair; *—завязывается,* the plot thickens.
Интриганъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* intriguer; *отъявленный—,* a thorough-paced intriguer.
Интриговать, *v. n.* to intrigue, form plots.
Интригующій, *part. pr.* scheming.
Интрижка, *s. f. dim. of* Интрига, petty intrigue, gallantry.
Интродукція, *s. f.* introduction.
Интрюмъ, *see* Трюмъ.
Интуитивный, *adj. philos.* intuitive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Интуиція, *s. f. philos.* intuition.
Инфантерія, *s. f. mil.* infantry, foot-soldiers, the foot.
Инфантъ, *s. m.* **-та,** *s. f.* infant, infanta *(title in Spain).*
Инфекція, *s. f.* infection.
Инфекціонный, *adj.* infectious, infective.
Инфильтрація, *s. f.* infiltration.
Инфлексія, *s. f. opt.* inflection, diffraction.
Инфлуэнца, *s. f. med.* influenza.
Инфузорія, *s. f.* infusoria, infusory.
Иньекція, *s. f.* injection
Иньцировать, *v. a. med.* to inject.
Ипекакуана, *s. f. bot.* ipecacuanha, ipecac.
Иподіаконство, *s. n.* subdeaconry, subdeaconship.
Иподіаконъ, *s. m.* subdeacon; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Ипотеза, *see* Гипотеза.
Ипотека, *see* Гипотека.
Ипотечный, *adj.* mortgage, on mortgage, of mortgage; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* by mortgage.
Ипотенуза, *see* Гипотенуза.
Ипохондрикъ, *s. m.* hypochondriac, splenetic.
Ипохондрическій, *adj.* hypochondriac, hypochondriacal, spleenish, spleenful, spleeny.
Ипохондрія, *s. f. med.* hypochondria, spleen.
Ипподромъ, *s. m.* race-course.
Ирга, *s. f. bot.* box-thorn, burning-bush; cockspur, medlar, medlar-tree, evergreen thorn.
Ирисъ, *s. m.* fleur-de-lis, flower-de-luce, iris.
Ирмологій, *s. m.* hirmologion.
Ирмосъ, *s. m.* the first verse of a hymn.
Ироническій, *adj.* ironic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.
Иронизировать, *v. n.* to speak ironically.
Иронія, *s. f.* irony.
Ирраціональный, *adj. math.* irrational; **-ная** *величина,* surd quantity.
Иррегулярный, *adj. mil.* **-ныя** *войска,* irregular troops.
Ирригація, *s. f.* irrigation.
Ирь, *s. f. bot.* acorus, sweet-flag, sweet-rush; *—благовонная,* calamus.
Искажать, исказить, *v. a.* to disfigure, distort, deface, alter, mutilate; to spoil; *—истину,* to distort the truth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to disfigure one's self; to be disfigured, be mutilated; ‖ *part. p.* **искажённый.**
Искаженіе, *s. n.* alteration, mutilation; discomposure *(of the face).*
Исказитель, *s. m.* mutilator, disfigurer.
Исказить, *see* Искажать.
Искалывать, исколоть, *v. a.* to prick all over; **исколоть** *кинжаломъ,* to poniard all over; ‖ to cleave, split, rive, chop *(wood, board)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to prick one's self; ‖ *v. n. (отъ чего),* to split, crack; ‖ *part. p.* **исколотый.**
Искалѣчивать, искалѣчить, *see* Калѣчить.
Исканіе, *s. n.* quest, search, seeking, looking for.
Искапывать, ископать, *v. a.* to hollow, dig, dig out; ‖ to dig all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug all over; ‖ *part. p.* **ископанный.**
Искатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* searcher, seeker; candidate, applicant, postulant; *—кладовъ,* fortune-hunter; *—приключеній, see* Приключеніе; *—руки,* suitor.
Искательность, *s. f.* insinuating character.
Искательный, *adj.* insinuating, insinuative, cunning.
Искательство, *s. n.* search, suit, courtship, solicitation.
Искать, *v. a.* to look for, look out, look out for, look around for, look after; to seek, search; to go in quest; *—повсюду,* to hunt up and down; *что вы ищете?* what are you looking for? *—спасенія въ бѣгствѣ,* to seek safety in flight, flee for safety; *—спокойствія,* to seek repose; *онъ,*

ищетъ *повредить мнѣ*, he seeks to injure me; ‖ *(въ комъ)*, to run after, creep into the affection of one; ‖ *(на комъ)*, to demand, claim in court, sue at law; to lodge a complaint against a person; *я* ищу *на немъ мои деньги*, I claim my money from him; ‖ *v. imp.* ищутъ *лакея*, a man-servant is wanted; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be sought; ‖ *part. p.* исканный.

Исклёвывать, исклевать, *v. a.* to peck all up, all over.

Исключать, исключить, *v. a.* to exclude, except, expel; to scratch out, strike out; to save, keep out; **-чить** *фразу изъ письма*, to retrench a phrase from a letter;—*изъ списка*, to strike off the list; ‖ to defalcate, deduct, subtract, take off *(of a sum)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be excluded, be excepted; ‖ *part. p.* **исключённый**.

Исключая, *ger.* except, excepting, with the exception of, save, exclusive of, exclusively;—*его брата*, except his brother *or* his brother excepted; —*одного*, except one; *не—никого*, without excepting anybody.

Исключеніе, *s. n.* exclusion; exception, excepting; elimination; —*изъ службы*, exclusion from service;—*изъ правила*, exception to the rule; *безъ* **-нія**, without exception, exceptless; *за* **-ченіемъ** *этого*, except that, save that, with the exception of that, that excepted.

Исключительный, *adj.* exclusive; exceptional, exceptive; ‖ **-ное** *право*, patent-right; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* —ly.

Исключить, *see* Исключать.

Исковеркивать, исковеркать, *v. a.* to distort, destroy; ‖ to mutilate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be distorted, be destroyed, be mutilated; ‖ *part. p.* **исковерканный**.

Исковой, *adj.* of suit, of demand; of request; **-выя** *деньги*, money claimed judicially; civil interests.

Исковыривать, исковырять, *v. a.* to pick all over; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be picked all over; ‖ *part. p.* **исковырянный**.

Исколачивать, исколотить, *v. a.* to knock to pieces; ‖ to thrash; **-тить** *кого впухъ и впрахъ*, *see* Впухъ; ‖ *part. p.* **исколоченный**.

Исколесить, *v. a. coll.* to run over, travel all over; *онъ* **-силъ** *всю Россію*, he travelled all over Russia.

Исколоть, *see* Искалывать.

Исколупать, *see* Колупать.

Искомый, *adj.* sought, sought for; **-мое** *число*, *math.* number sought for, unknown quantity.

Искони, *adv. sl.* from time out of mind, from time immemorial, of old, ever-before.

Исконный, *adj. sl.* immemorial.

Ископаемый, *adj. nat. hist.* fossil, mineral; ‖ **-мое**, *s. n.* fossil, mineral; *царство* **-мыхъ**, the mineral kingdom.

Ископать, *see* Искапывать.

Ископтить, *v. a.* to smoke, besmoke, besmut; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be smoked, be besmoked; ‖ *part. p.* **ископчённый**.

Искорененіе, *s. n.* rooting out *or* up; extirpation; eradication *(of vices)*; destruction; weeding.

Искоренитель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* extirpator, destroyer; weeder.

Искоренительный, *adj.* extirpating, destructive, destroying.

Искоренять, искоренить, *v. a.* to unroot, root out *or* up, deracinate; to weed; to cut off; to pluck up, pull up; ‖ *fig.* to extirpate, exterminate, eradicate *(abuses, vices)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be extirpated, be exterminated; ‖ *part. p.* **искоренённый**.

Искорка, *dim. of* Искра.

Искоробить, *v. a.* to bend in several places; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. n.* to be warped; to warp *(of wood)*; ‖ *part. p.* **искоробленный**.

Искоса, *adv.* asquint, askew, askance, aslant, awry; *глядѣть—на кого*, to look askance at a person.

Искосить, *v. a.* to set asquint; *(глаза)*, to squint, be squint-eyed, have a cast in the eye; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* *(на кого)*, to look askew at, look askance at.

Искра, *s. f.* spark, sparkle; flash, flake of fire; *давать* **-ры**, to sparkle;—*ума*, *fig.* a flash of wit; *послѣдняя — жизни*, life's last embers; *у него изъ глазъ* **-ры** *сыплются*, *see* Глазъ; ‖ *сукно съ* **-рою**, sprigged cloth; ‖ glazier's diamond.

Искраивать, искроить, *v. a.* to cut out all, cut up all *(stuff, cloth)*.

Искренне, *see* Искренно.

Искренній, *adj.* sincere; plain-dealing, free-hearted, true-hearted; simple-hearted, single-hearted, single-minded; — *другъ*, a sincere friend; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Искренность, *s. f.* sincereness, sincerity, plain-dealing; free-heartedness, single-heartedness.

Искрестить, *v. a.* to cover with crosses; ‖ to run over in all directions; ‖ *part. p.* **искрещённый**.

Искривина, *s. f.* curve, bend, curvature, flexure.

Искривленіе, *s. n.* bending, bend; warping, making crooked; incurvity; winding, rounding.

Искривлять, искривить, *v. a.* to make crooked, crook, bend, curve, distort; **-вить** *лицо улыбкой*, to screw one's face into a smile; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be bent, be distorted; to distort; to grow *or* become crooked; ‖ *part. p.* **искривлённый**.

Искристый, *adj.* sparkling.

Искриться, *v. n.* to sparkle, throw out sparks.

Искроить, *see* Искраивать.

Искромётный, *adj.* sparkling, throwing out sparks.

Искромсать, *v. a.* to cut into pieces; to spoil by cutting *(stuff, cloth)*.

Искропать, *v. a.* to patch all over.

Искрошить, *v. a.* to crum, crumble; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to crumble away, crumble to pieces; ‖ *part. p.* **искрошенный**.

Искрякъ, *s. m. min.* adventurine, avanturine.

Искрящійся, *part. pr.* sparkling.

Искупать, Искуплять, искупить, *v. a.* to redeem, ransom, expiate, atone, pay for; *Спаситель* **-пилъ** *родъ человѣческій*, Christ has redeemed mankind; ‖ to buy in, make purchases; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be redeemed, be atoned for, be made up for; to redeem one's self; *грѣхи* **-паются** *раскаяніемъ*, repentance atones for sins, sins are expiated by repentance; ‖ *part. p.* **искуплённый**.

Искупитель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* ransomer, liberator, deliverer; ‖ Redeemer, Saviour.

Искупительный, *adj.* expiatory; **-ная** *жертва*, sin-offering, trespass-offering.

Искупить, Искуплять, *see* Искупать.

Искупленіе, *s. n.* redeeming; expiation; ‖ redemption, ransom.

Искуривать, искурить, *v. a.* to use in perfuming, in smoking; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to cease smoking, ‖ *part. p.* **искуренный**.

Искусать, *see* Искусывать.

Искуситель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* tempter, temptress, seducer.

Искусительный, *adj.* tempting, seductive; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Искусить, *see* Искушать.

Искусникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* master, skillful man *or* woman *(in some work)*;—*въ словопреніяхъ*, school-man.

Искусность, *s. f.* skill, cleverness, art.
Искусный, *adj.* skillful, dexterous, expert, versed; thorough-paced, fine-fingered; neat-handed; —*въ воровствѣ*, light-fingered; **-ная** *рука*, master-hand;—*врачъ*, skillful physician;—*стрѣлокъ*, sharp-shooter; *онъ въ этомъ* **-сенъ**, he is well versed in that, he is a dab at it; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* skillfully, with art *or* skill; slily.
Искусственность, *s. f.* artificialness.
Искусственный, *adj.* artificial, fictitious, far-fetched, far-sought, false; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Искусство, *s. n.* skill, skillfulness, cleverness; neat-handedness; *все его*—, the utmost of his ability; ‖ art; *военное*—, the military art; *изящныя* **-ва**, fine arts; *свободныя* **-ва**, liberal *or* polite arts;—*ѣздить верхомъ*, horsemanship.
Искусъ, *s. m.* trial, ordeal *(of persons)*; proof, experience; ‖ probation; ‖ novitiate, noviciate.
Искусывать, искусать, *v. a.* to bite all over, bite all; ‖ *part. p.* **искусанный.**
Искушать, искусить, *v. a.* to experience, try, prove, put to the test; ‖ to tempt; *дьяволъ* **-шалъ** *Іисуса Христа*, the devil tempted Jesus Christ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to try one's self, be tried; to make attempts; ‖ *part. p.* **искушённый.**
Искушеніе, *s. n.* trial, proof, test; ‖ temptation, tempting, seduction, suggestion; *prov.*—*на грѣхъ наводитъ*, opportunity makes the thief.
Искъ, *s. m.* suit, demand, complaint, action, claim; —*въ судѣ*, prosecution; *предъявить*—, to sue one at law, go to law, prosecute by law; to appear against one; *затѣять, начать*—, to enter an action;—*за оскорбленіе дѣйствіемъ*, an action for assault and battery; *отказывать въ искѣ*, to nonsuit, reject; *уголовный*—, criminal prosecution; *встрѣчный*—, cross-demand, cross-bill;—*объ имѣніи*, real actions;—*о насильственномъ завладѣніи*, possessory action.
Исламизмъ, *s. m.* Islamism.
Исламъ, *s. m.* Islam.
Испазить, *v. a.* to fill with grooves.
Испакостить, *v. a.* to befoul, dirty, spoil, taint; ‖ *part. p.* **испакощенный.**
Испареніе, *s. n.* vaporation, evaporation, evaporating; effluvium; ‖ **-нія,** *pl.* sweating; exhalation, exhalement.
Испарина, *s. f.* perspiration, transpiration, sweat, sweating; *вызывать* **-ну,** *бросать въ* **-ну,** to sweat, to throw into perspiration; *выгонять болѣзнь* **-ной,** to sweat away, sweat out; *вызываніе* **-ны,** causing exhalation, sweating; *въ* **-нѣ,** sweatily.
Испарять, Испаривать, испарить, *v. a.* to vapour away, evaporate, exhale; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to evaporate, steam away, fume away; ‖ *part. p.* **испаренный.**
Испаряющійся, *part. pr.* exhalable.
Испахать, *v. a.* to plough over, plough up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be entirely ploughed; ‖ *part. p.* **испаханный.**
Испачкать, *v. a.* to befoul; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to befoul one's self, soil one's self, get soiled; ‖ *part. p.* **испачканный.**
Испепеленіе, *s. n.* incineration.
Испепелять, испепелить, *v. a.* to incinerate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be reduced to ashes; ‖ *part. p.* **испепелённый.**
Испестрить, *see* Испещрять.
Испечь, *v. a.* to bake; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be baked enough; ‖ *part. p.* **испечённый.**
Испещреніе, *s. n.* streaking, variegating, speckling.
Испещрённость, *s. f.* speckledness.
Испещрять, испестрить, *v. a.* to streak, checker, variegate, speckle, speck; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be streaked, be variegated, be speckled; ‖ *part. p.* **испещрённый,** speckled, streaky, spotted; motley; **-ный** *цвѣтами*, enamelled with flowers.
Испивать, испить, *v. a.* to drink up, drink off; ‖ *v. n.* to drink, get tipsy.
Испиливать, испилить, *v. a.* to saw all; ‖ *part. p.* **испиленный.**
Исписывать, исписать, *v. a.* to fill with writing, write all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be full of writing, be covered with writing; *тетрадь* **-салась**, the copy-book is finished; ‖ *v. r.* to outwrite one's reputation, outwrite one's self *(of an author)*; ‖ *part. p.* **исписанный.**
Испитой, *adj.* meager, lean; peakish.
Испить, *see* Испивать.
Исплутоваться, *v. n.* to do nothing but cheat.
Исповѣдальня, *s. f.* confessional, confessionary, confession-chair.
Исповѣданіе, *s. n.* confession; confession *or* profession of faith, rite, religion.
Исповѣдать, *see* Исповѣдывать.
Исповѣдникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* confessor, confessor of faith; shriver; ‖ penitent; ‖ **-ничій, -ническій,** *adj.*
Исповѣдной, Исповѣдный, *adj.* of confession, confessional, confessionary.
Исповѣдывать, Исповѣдовать, исповѣдать, *v. a.* to confess, shrive; —*христіанскую вѣру*, to profess the Christian religion; to name the name of Christ; ‖ to confess one's sins, go to confession; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be professed; to confess one's sins.
Исповѣдь, *s. f.* confession *(to a priest)*; *принять чью-либо*—, to receive the confession of a person; *идти на*—, to go to confession;—*на ухо священника*, auricular-confession.
Исподлобья, *adv. see* Подлобье.
Исподній, *adj.* under, undermost, from underneath, from below; **-нее** *платье*, breeches, small-clothes.
Исподоволь, Исподволь, *adv.* by little and little, by degrees, by inches, gradually.
Исподтишка, *adv.* stealthily, secretly, privately.
Исподъ, *s. m. dim.* **-докъ,** lower part, bottom, under part, under side, sole; ‖ wrong side, under side, reverse.
Испоконъ, *adv. coll* immemorially, from time immemorial, from time out of mind; *это—вѣка такъ водилось*, this custom is from eternity.
Исполать, *interj. (кому)*, hail! honour to!
Исполинскій, *adj.* giant, giant-like, gigantic, gigantean.
Исполинъ, *s. m.* giant.
Исполненіе, *s. n.* execution, fulfillment, fulfilling; accomplishment; performance; — *предпріятія*, execution of an undertaking;—*аріи*, performance of an air;—*желаній*, fulfillment *or* accomplishment of desires.
Исполнимый, *adj.* executable, feasible, practicable.
Исполнитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fulfiller, executor; executress, executrix; ‖ *mus.* performer; ‖ subagent.
Исполнительность, *s. f.* expedition.
Исполнительный, *adj.*, executive, executory, of execution; expeditious; **-ная** *власть*, executive power, executive; *это человѣкъ*—, he is a man of execution, a man of quick hands;—*листъ, see* Листъ; *быть* **-нымъ** *въ дѣлахъ*, to be quick about *or* at anything; ‖ *tech.*—*механизмъ*, operator.
Исполнять, исполнить, *v. a.* to execute, perform, fulfill, accomplish, realize, carry out,

effectuate;—*свою обязанность*, to acquit one's self of;—*должность*, to execute an office;—*приказаніе*, to execute the order;—*приговоръ*, to execute a decree;—*смертный приговоръ*, to execute the sentence of death; **-нить** *увертюру*, to perform an overture;—*свои обѣщанія*, to fulfill *or* realize one's promises; —*свой долгъ*, *see* Долгъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be accomplished, be fulfilled, be realized, be performed, *etc.*; *предсказаніе мое* **-нилось,** my prediction is realized; *сердце* **-нилось** *радости*, the heart was filled with joy; *ему* **-нилось** *восемьдесятъ лѣтъ*, he has completed his eightieth year; *мѣра его беззаконій* **-нилась,** he has filled up the measure of his iniquities; ‖ *part. p.* **исполненный,** executed, performed, fulfilled; **-ный** *со всей точностью*, performed to a point; **-ный** *чего*, full of, filled *or* affected with; **-ный** *радости*, full of joy.

Исполосовать, *see* Полосовать.

Исполу, *adv.* half, by half, by one half; *дѣлать*—, to go halves with one.

Испороть, *v. a.* to rip open, unrip; ‖ *part. p.* **испоротый.**

Испортить, *see* Портить.

Испорченность, *s. f.* corruption, corruptness, depravation, depravity; vitiosity;—*воздуха, крови*, corruption of the air, of the blood;—*вкуса*, depravation of the taste; — *нравовъ*, depravation of manners.

Испорченный, *adj.* spoiled; corrupt, depraved, vitiated, spurious.

Испоститься, *v. n.* to be exhausted with fasting.

Исправитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* repairer, reformer, corrector; restorer.

Исправительный, *adj.* correctional, corrective;—*домъ*, house of correction, work-house.

Исправленіе, *s. n.* repairing, reparation, repair; amendment, correction, inprovement; reformation, reform; *его — сомнительно*, his amendment is doubtful;—*календаря*, the reform of the calendar; ‖ exercise *(of a function)*.

Исправлять, исправить, *v. a.* to repair, mend, correct; to reform, set right, put right, rectify, amend;—*ошибку*, to amend a fault, mend a fault; ‖ to exercise, serve *(an office)*; **-вляющій** *должность губернатора*, governor ad interim, deputy governor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow better; to be repaired, be mended, be retrieved; to correct one's self, reform, amend; *сынъ его начинаетъ* **-ся,** his son begins to amend; ‖ to be reformed, be exercised; ‖ *part. p.* **исправленный;** *изданіе* **-нное,** an edition corrected.

Исправникъ, *s. m.* captain of the police in a district; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Исправность, *s. f.* punctuality, accuracy, strictness; ‖ exactness, exactitude, correctness.

Исправный, *adj.* punctual, accurate, exact, strict; correct;—*плательщикъ*, a punctual payer;—*переписчикъ*, an exact copyist; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Испражненіе, *s. n.* dejection, dejecture; stool; excrement.

Испражняться, *v. r.* to go to stool; ‖ *part. p.* **испражнённый.**

Испрашивать, испросить, *v. a.* to solicit, obtain by entreaties;—*милость*, to beg a favour; **-сить** *мѣсто*, to obtain a place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be solicited to; ‖ *part. p.* **испрошенный.**

Испробованіе, *s. n. see* Проба.

Испробовать, *v. a.* to try, essay, make a trial of; ‖ to put to the test; ‖ *part. p.* **испробованный.**

Испросить, *see* Испрашивать.

Испрошеніе, *s. n.* soliciting; obtaining by entreaties.

Испрыскать, *v. a.* to sprinkle all over; ‖ *part. p.* **испрысканный.**

Испрясть, *v. a.* to use in spinning; ‖ *part. p.* **испряденный.**

Испугать, *v. a.* to fright, frighten; to start, give a start, startle, dismay, scare; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be frightened, be startled, take fright, take fear; to take alarm; ‖ *part. p.* **испуганный.**

Испугъ, *s. m.* fright, affright, dread.

Испусканіе, *s. n.* letting out, emission.

Испускать, испустить, *v. a.* to emit, let out; to exhale;—*вопли*, to utter cries;—*вздохи*, to give *or* utter sighs, heave sighs; *цвѣты* **-каютъ** *пріятный запахъ, благоуханіе*, flowers exhale an agreeable smell; **-стить** *духъ*, **-стить** *послѣднее дыханіе*, to give up the spirit *or* ghost, breathe one's last, yield up one's breath *or* life, take the last gasp, gasp one's last breath, surrender the breath; to expire; ‖ *part. p.* **испущенный.**

Испытаніе, *s. n.* trial, test, proof, essay, experiment; scrutiny, investigation; probation; *подвергнуть кого* **-нію,** *подвергнуться* **-нію,** *see* Подвергать, —ся; ‖ examination, examining; ‖ *chem.* assay, assaying, touch, testing.

Испытанный, *adj.* proof, tried, of proof; *быть* **-нымъ,** to be proof against; **-ное** *оружіе*, arms of proof; **-ной** *честности*, true-blue, of tried probity.

Испытатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* scrutator, scrutineer, scrutinizer, investigator, explorer; examiner.

Испытательный, Испытующій, *adj.* scrutinizing, investigative; ‖ of examination.

Испытывать, испытать, *v. a.* to try, test, essay, have on trial, make a trial of; to investigate, scrutinize, pry into, search; to undergo, experience;—*таинство природы*, to investigate the secrets of nature; *я рѣшился* **-тать** *его*, I was resolved to bring him to the touch;—*чью-либо вѣрность, честность*, to bring the fidelity, the probity of a person to the test; **-тать** *потери*, to undergo *or* sustain losses;—*чье терпѣніе*, to tax the patience of a person; *я* **-талъ** *это на опытѣ*, I have tried the experiment, I have experienced it; ‖ —*бродъ*, to sound the ford; ‖ *part. p.* **испытанный.**

Испятнать, *v. a.* to spot, stain.

Иссопъ, *s. m. bot.* hyssop.

Истаевать, истаять, *v. n.* to melt, melt away, be melted, thaw; ‖ *fig.* to perish, decay, pine away, waste away, wear one's self out.

Истаптывать, истоптать, *v. a.* to tread upon, press, crush *(with the feet)*; ‖ to wear out *(boots, carpets)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trodden; to be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **истоптанный.**

Истаскивать, истаскать, *v. a.* to wear out *(a garment)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out; ‖ *v. r.* to impair one's health; ‖ *part. p.* **истасканный.**

Истачивать, источить, *v. a.* to grind away, sharpen away; ‖ to gnaw full of holes *(of worms)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ground away, be sharpened away; ‖ to be entirely gnawed; ‖ *part. p.* **источенный.**

Истаять, *see* Истаевать.

Истекать, истечь, *v. n.* to flow out;—*кровью*, to die from loss of blood; to lose blood in great quantity; ‖ to derive, proceed, emanate; ‖ to pass away, glide away, elapse, expire; *годъ* **истёкъ съ** *того времени*, a year has elapsed since.

Истеребить, *v. a.* to pluck out; to tear by using.

Истереть, *see* Истирать.

Истерзать, *v. a.* to tear, tear to pieces; ‖ to worry, torment; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be worried *or* exhausted with grief; ‖ *part. p.* **истерзанный.**

Истерика, *s. f. med.* hysteria, hysterics.

Истерическій, *adj.* hysteric, hysterical, of hysterics;—*припадокъ, see* Припадокъ.
Истесать, *see* Тесать.
Истецъ, *s. m.* **-тица,** *s. f.* applicant, plaintiff, exactor, suiter, suitress.
Истеченіе, *s. n.* flowing out; effluxion; ‖ *phys.* effluence, emanation, effluxion; ‖ expiration, lapse *(of time); по* **-ченіи** *срока,* after the expiration of the term.
Истечь, *see* Истекать.
Истина, *s. f.* truth, verity, reality; — *всегда обнаружится,* truth will out; *говоря по* **истинѣ,** to speak *or* tell the truth; ‖ **по истинѣ, во истину,** *adv. see* Поистинѣ, Воистину.
Истинный, *adj.* true, veritable, real, truthful, substantial;—*другъ,* a true friend; *это* **-ная** *правда, see* Правда; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Истирать, истереть, *v. a. (fut.* **изотру**), to grind, crush, pound, rasp, triturate; ‖ to rub away, wear away, out; to use by rubbing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rubbed, *etc.;* to wear away by rubbing; ‖ *part. p.* **истёртый; -тое** *платье,* a threadbare coat.
Истлѣвать, истлѣть, *v. n.* to grow rotten; to rot, putrefy, corrupt.
Истлѣніе, *s. n.* corruption, putrefaction.
Истодъ, *s. m. bot.* milk-wort.
Истокъ, *s. m.* efflux, source;—*рѣки,* the river-head, the rise of a source.
Истолкованіе, *s. n.* expounding, commentary, explanation, explication, interpretation.
Истолкователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* interpreter, commentator, expounder, explainer, explicator.
Истолковывать, истолковать, *v. a.* to explain, expound, interpret; — *превратно,* to construe all amiss; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be explained, be expounded; ‖ *part. p.* **истолкованный.**
Истолочь, *v. a.* to pound, crush, grind; —*въ мельчайшій порошокъ,* to grind to dust; ‖ *part. p.* **истолчённый.**
Истома, *s. f.* fatigue, weariness, lassitude, faintness.
Истомить, *see* Истомлять.
Истомленіе, *s. n.* exhaustion, debility, languor, faintness.
Истомлять, истомить, *v. a.* to exhaust, spend with fatigue; to weary out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to exhaust one's self, be exhausted, be wearied, be spent with fatigue; ‖ *part. p.* **истомлённый.**
Истонить, *v. a.* to make too thin.
Истончать, *v. n.* to grow thin, be attenuated.
Истончить, *see* Истонить.
Истопить, *v. a.* to heat *(a stove);* ‖ to melt down, melt, smelt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heated; to melt down, be melted; ‖ *part. p.* **истопленный.**
Истопникъ, *s. m.* oven-heater, stove-heater; stoker; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*
Истопничать, *v. n.* to be an oven-heater *or* stove-heater.
Истоптать, *see* Истаптывать.
Исторганіе, Исторженіе, *s. n.* wresting, extortion.
Исторгать, исторгнуть, *v. a.* to extort, force from *or* out, wrench, wrest; to take away *(life);* **-нуть** *изъ рукъ,* to wrest, snatch, wring out of one's hands; ‖ *fig.* to deliver, free, release; **-нуть** *кого изъ опасности,* to deliver a person from danger; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be delivered; to deliver one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **исторженный, исторгнутый.**
Историкъ, *s. m.* historian.
Историческій, *adj.* historic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* -cally.
Исторіографія, *s. f.* historiography.
Исторіографъ, *s. m.* historiographer.
Исторія, *s. f. dim.* **исторійка,** history; *всемірная*—, universal history; *съ нимъ случилась забавная*—, a comical thing has happened to him; *затѣять* **-рію,** to make a scandal.
Источать, источить, *v. a.* to shed, spill, spout; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shed, be spilt, be spouted; ‖ *part. p.* **источённый.**
Источникъ, *s. m.* source, spring, fountain, fountain-head, well, well-head, well-spring.
Истощалый, *adj.* exhausted *(with hunger),* famished.
Истощать, истощить, *v. a.* to exhaust, drain; to starve, waste, wear away; *война* **-щила** *казну,* the war drained the exchequer; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to exhaust one's self, wear one's self out; to be exhausted, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **истощённый.**
Истощать, *v. n.* to grow thin of hunger.
Истощеніе, *s. n.* exhaustion, exhausting, drain, draining.
Истощительный, *adj.* exhausting, draining.
Истрачивать, истратить, *v. a.* to lay out, expend, spend, consume; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ruin one's self by spending; ‖ *part. p.* **истраченный.**
Истребитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* exterminator, extirpator, destroyer, spoiler.
Истребительный, *adj.* exterminatory, destructive, destroying.
Истребленіе, *s. n.* destruction, extermination, extirpation, waste.
Истреблять, истребить, *v. a.* to destroy, exterminate, extirpate, abolish; to wear away;—*волковъ,* to destroy, exterminate wolves; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be destroyed, be abolished; ‖ *part. p.* **истреблённый.**
Истребовать, *v. a.* to demand; ‖ to obtain.
Истрескаться, *v. n.* to split, crack, burst, chap.
Истуканъ, *s. m.* idol, statue; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Иступлять, иступить, *v. a.* to blunt, dull; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to become *or* grow blunt, dull; to be dulled; ‖ *part. p.* **иступленный.**
Истцовый, *adj.* plaintiff's.
Истый, *adj.* true, real, stark; the same, effective.
Истыкивать, истыкать, *v. a.* to stick, pierce, make holes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck; ‖ *part. p.* **истыканный.**
Истязаніе, *s. n.* torture, rack, torment; question.
Истязатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* torturer, racker, tormentor.
Истязательный, *adj.* **-ныя** *орудія,* instruments of torture.
Истязать, *v. a.* to put on the rack, torture, rack; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put on the rack.
Исхаживать, исходить, *v. a.* to go over, traverse; to set out; *я весь городъ* **-дилъ,** I went all over the town; **-дить** *за дичью весь лѣсъ, все поле,* to beat the wood, the plain for game; ‖ *part. p.* **исхоженный.**
Исхищать, исхитить, *v. a.* to rescue, deliver; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rescued, be delivered; ‖ *part. p.* **исхищённый.**
Исхлёстывать, исхлестать, *v. a.* to lash soundly; ‖ to lash away, break by lashing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lash one's self; ‖ *v. n.* to break; ‖ *part. p.* **исхлёстанный.**
Исходатайствованіе, *s. n.* obtaining *(by soliciting),* obtainment.
Исходатайствовать, *v. a.* to obtain, procure *(in soliciting); ему* **-вали** *прощеніе,* they have obtained his pardon; —*награду кому,* to procure one a recompense; ‖ *part. p.* **исходатайствованный.**
Исходить, изойти, *v. n.* to go out, come out; to issue; ‖ to be laid out; to be consumed, be spent; ‖ **изойти** *кровью, see* Кровь.

Исходить, *see* Исхаживать.

Исходный, *adj.* of departure, of setting out; **-ная** *точка,* point of departure.

Исходъ, *s. m.* outgoing, issue, outlet, egress, way out; forth-going; — *Израильтянъ изъ Египта,* the departure of the Israelites from Egypt;—*болѣзни,* the issue of a sickness; *процессъ на* **-дѣ,** a cause at issue; *женщина, беременная на* **-дѣ,** a woman near her reckoning; *книга* **-да,** Exodus;‖*въ* **-дѣ** *года,* about the end of the year; *въ* **-дѣ** *четвертаго,* about four o'clock; *въ* **-дѣ** *втораго,* not far from two o'clock; *второй часъ на* **-дѣ,** it is near two o'clock; *день на* **-дѣ,** the day is declining.

Исходящій, *adj.* forth-going, forth-issuing; **-щія** *бумаги,* papers going out;—*журналъ,* book of papers going out.

Исхожденіе, *s. n.* going out, outgoing; ‖ —*паровъ,* evaporation.

Исхудалый, Исхудѣлый, *adj.* meager, emaciated, lank, thin, weazen.

Исхуданіе, *s. n.* skinniness.

Исхудать, Исхудѣть, *v. n.* to grow meager, grow lank.

Исцарапывать, -рапать, *v. a.* to scratch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be covered with scratches; ‖*part. p.* **исцарапанный.**

Исцѣленіе, *s. n.* recovery, recovering, healing, cure.

Исцѣлимый, *adj.* recoverable, healable, curable.

Исцѣлитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* healer, curer.

Исцѣлять, исцѣлить, *v. a.* to heal, cure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cure, cure one's self; to be recovered, be healed, be cured; ‖*part. p.* **исцѣлённый.**

Исчадіе, *s. n.* children, progeny, offspring; *сатанинское*—, —*ада,* hell-born, hell-bred; fiend.

Исчахлый, *adj.* consumptive, wasted.

Исчахнуть, *v. n. perf.* to consume away, fall into decline, die of consumption.

Исчезаніе, Исчезновеніе, *s. n.* disappearance, vanishing, disappearing, evanescence.

Исчезать, исчезнуть, *v. n.* to disappear, vanish; to pass, pass away; to sink; to steal, steal away, evanesce, drop out, get clear away, pop off, under; *онъ* **-залъ** *два дня,* he has been missing two days.

Исчерпывать, исчерпать, *v. a.* to scoop, empty, drain; ‖*fig.* to exhaust, put a stop to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be exhausted; ‖*part. p.* **исчерпанный.**

Исчерчивать, исчертить, *v. a.* to streak, stripe; ‖*part. p.* **исчерченный.**

Исчисленіе, *s. n.* calculation, supputation, reckoning, computation, numbering; ‖ enumeration, enumerating.

Исчислять, исчислить, *v. a.* to calculate, number, reckon, suppute, compute; ‖ to enumerate;—*чьи-либо труды,* to enumerate the works of a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be calculated, be numbered; to be enumerated; ‖*part. p.* **исчисленный.**

Исшалиться, *v. n.* to grow quite wanton.

Исшаркивать, исшаркать, *v. a.* to scrape with one's feet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scraped away; ‖*part. p.* **исшарканный.**

Исшествіе, *s. n.* outgoing, going out, departure, setting off *or* out, starting.

Исшивать, исшить, *v. a. (fut.* **изошью**), to use in sewing; ‖*part. p.* **исшитый.**

Исщепать, *v. a.* to chip, splinter; ‖ *part. p.* **исщепанный.**

Исщипывать, исщипать, *v. a.* to pluck, pluck out, plume; to pinch all over; ‖ *part. p.* **исщипанный.**

Итакъ, И такъ, *conj.* so, thus, therefore, so then, then;—*вы не хотите,* so you will not;—*вашъ отецъ пріѣхалъ,* your father has arrived then; **и такъ** *далѣе,* and so on, and so forth.

Итогъ, *s. m.* total, whole, amount, total amount, sum, sum total; *въ* **-гѣ,** after all, on *or* upon the whole; *подвести—счету,* to reckon up an account.

Итти, *see* Идти.

Иттрій, *s. m.* yttria, yttrium *(metal).*

Ихневмонъ, *s. m. zool.* ichneumon, Pharaoh's rat, mangouste.

Ихнографія, *s. f.* ichnography; ‖ **-фическій,** *adj.* ichnographic, —al.

Ихорозный, *adj.* ichorous.

Ихоръ, *s. m. med.* ichor.

Ихтіозавръ, *s. m.* ichthyosaurus, ichthyosaur, ichthyosaurian.

Ихтіологія, *s. f. nat. hist.* ichthyology; ‖ **-гическій,** *adj.* ichthyological.

Ихтіологъ, *s. m.* ichthyologist.

Ихтіолъ, *s. m.* ichthyol.

Ихтіофагія, *s. f.* ichthyophagy.

Ихтіофагъ, *s. m.* ichthyophagist.

Ихъ, *adj. poss. indecl.* their, theirs; *я видѣлъ—брата,* I saw their brother; *всѣ—дѣти больны,* all their children are ill.

Ихъ, *gen. and accus. of the pers. pron. pl.* **Они, Онѣ,** them; of them; *я—не боюсь,* I am not afraid of them; *я—всѣхъ знаю,* I know them all.

Ишакъ, *s. m. zool.* mule, he-mule.

Ищейка, *s. f.* lime-hound, blood-hound, starter, talbot, ranger, leamer, slot-hound, slow-hound.

Иѳика, *s. f.* ethics, morals; ‖ **иѳическій,** *adj.* ethic, ethical.

I.

I, *s. n.* the tenth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Іегова, *s. m.* Jehovah (*God).*

Іезуитничать, *v. n.* to jesuit.

Іезуитъ, *s. m.* Jesuit; ‖ *fig.* hypocrite, intriguer; ‖ **-итскій,** *adj.* jesuitic, —al.

Іенитъ, *s. m. min.* yenite.

Іерархическій, *adj.* hierarchical.

Іерархія, *s. f.* hierarchy.

Іерархъ, *s. m.* hierarch; ‖ **-ршій, -ршескій,** *adj.*

Іераршество, *s. n.* the dignity of a hierarch, hierarchical dignity.

Іерей, *s. m.* priest; ‖ **-рейскій,** *adj.* priestly, priestlike.

Іерейство, *s. n.* priesthood, sacerdotal character.

Іероглифическій, *adj.* hieroglyphic, —al.

Іероглифъ, *s. m.* hieroglyph, hieroglyphic.

Іеродіаконство, *s. n.* office of a regular deacon.

Іеродіаконъ, *s. m.* a regular deacon; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Іеромонахъ, *s. m.* a regular priest; ‖ **-нашескій,** *adj.*

Інсусъ, *s. m.* Jesus;—*Христосъ,* Jesus Christ.

Іова слеза, *s. f. bot.* lachryma-jobi.

Іодистый, *adj.* containing iodine, mixed with iodine.

Іодоформъ, *s. m.* iodoform.

Іодъ, *s. m. chem.* iodine, iodin; ‖ **іодный,** *adj.* **-ная** *кислота,* iodic acid.

Іорданъ, *s. f.* the place upon the ice for the consecration of water; ‖ **-данный,** *adj.*

Іота, *s. f.* iota, jot; *ни* **-ты,** not a jot, not one jot; *они никогда ни на* **-ту** *не удаляются отъ...,* they never depart an iota from....

Іудино-дерево, *s. n. bot.* judas-tree.

Іюль, *s. m.* July, the month of July; *перваго, третьяго* **Іюля,** the first, the third of July; *въ* **Іюлѣ,** in July, in the month of July; ‖ **іюльскій,** *adj.*

Іюнь, *s. m.* June, the month of June; *девятаго* **Іюня,** the ninth of June; *въ* **Іюнѣ,** in June, in the month of June; ‖ **іюньскій,** *adj.*

К.

К, *s. n.* the eleventh letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ка, ко, particle which is sometimes put after the imperative and serves to render a request more pressing; *послушай*-**ка,** *любезный,* hear then, my friend; *скажите*-**ка** *мнѣ,* now then tell me.

Кааба, *s. f.* caaba.

Кабàкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бачòкъ,** caback, public-house *(for low people);* pot-house, dram-shop; drinking-house; tavern; ‖ **кабàцкій,** *adj.*

Кабалà, *s. f. obs.* bond, obligation; ‖ title of possession of a serf; *fig. идти въ* **-лỳ,** to bind one's self, enslave one's self.

Кабалѝстика, *s. f.* cabal, cabala, cabalistic art.

Кабалистѝческій, *adj.* cabalistic, —al.

Кабалѝть, *v. a.* to bind, enslave.

Кабàльный, *adj.* of servitude.

Кабàльщина, *s. f.* servitude, bondage, bond-service.

Кабалярь, -лярингъ, *s. m. naut.* voyol.

Кабàнина, *s. f.* flesh of the wild boar.

Кабàнъ, *s. m. zool. dim.* **-нчикъ,** boar, wild boar, wild swine; ‖ *dim.* **-банòкъ,** block of ice; ‖ **-ній,** *adj.*

Кабаргà, *s. f. zool.* musk, musk-deer, musk-cat, chevrotain.

Кабàтчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* publican, tavern-keeper.

Кàбель, Кàбельтовъ, *s. m. naut.* warp, small cable, cablet, cable's length; *разстояніе двухъ* **-товыхъ,** the distance of two cable's length.

Кàбельный, *adj. naut.* **-ной** *работы,* cable-laid; *веревки* **-ной** *работы,* cable-laid ropes.

Кабестàнъ, *s. m. naut.* capstan, capstern.

Кабинèтъ, *s. m.* private room, closet, cabinet; —*для чтенія,* news-room; ‖ **-тный, -тскій,** *adj.*

Каблỳкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-учòкъ,** heel, heel-piece *(of a boot or shoe); на высокихъ* **-кàхъ,** high-heeled; ‖ **-лỳчный,** *adj.*

Каблучѐчить, *v. a.* to hood, hoodwink *(a hawk).*

Каблучòкъ, *s. m. ven.* hood *(for a hawk);* ‖ *arch.* heel, ogee.

Кàболка, *s. f. naut.* rope-yarn, tarred rope-yarn; junk; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Каботàжъ, *s. m.* coasting, coasting-trade; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.* **-ное** *судно, see* Судно.

Кабріолèтка, *s. f.* **Кабріолèтъ,** *s. m.* cabriolet, cab; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Кабы̀, *conj. pop.* if; in case that.

Кавалергàрдъ, *s. m.* horse-guards-man; ‖ **-дскій,** *adj.*

Кавалерѝстъ, *s. m. mil.* horse-man, horse-soldier, trooper.

Кавалèрія, *s. f.* cavalry, horse, horse-soldiers; *легкая—, see* Легкій; ‖ **-рійскій,** *adj.*

Кавалèрникъ, *s. m. bot.* grenadillo, passion-flower, sweet-calabash.

Кавалèрскій, *adj.* of knight; —*орденъ,* order of knighthood; **-скія** *шпоры, bot.* lark's-heel, lark-spur.

Кавалèрственная дàма, *s. f.* lady invested with an order of knighthood.

Кавалèрство, *s. n.* knighthood; ‖ **-ственный,** *adj.*

Кавалèръ, *s. m.* knight; —*ордена Св. Анны,* knight of St. Anne; ‖ gentleman, partner, cavalier; *подать руку своему* **-ру,** to give one's hand to one's partner; *салонный—,* carpet knight; *дамскій* —, carpet monger, a squire to ladies.

Кавальèръ, *s. m. fort.* cavalier.

Кавалькàда, *s. f.* cavalcade, riding parties.

Кавардàкъ, *s. m.* mash, mishmash, mess, melange of insipid things; absurdity.

Каватѝна, *s. f. mus.* cavatina.

Кàверзникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* chicaner, caviller; intriguer, quibbler.

Кàверзничать, *v. n.* to chicane, cavil, shuffle, use quirks, intrigue.

Кàверзный, *adj.* litigious; quirkish, cavilling.

Кàверзы, *s. f. pl.* chicane, chicanery, quibble, cavils, intrigue.

Кавèрна, *s. f. med.* vomica *(a cavity in the lung containing pus).*

Кавы̀чка, *s. f. gram.* inverted comma, turned comma.

Кагàлъ, *s. m.* Israelitic consistorium; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Кадàнсъ, *s. m. mus.* cadence, cadency, cadenza.

Кадàстръ, *s. m.* cadastre *(official statement of the quantity and value of real property);* ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*

Кадèнца, *s. f. mus.* cadence, cadency, cadenza.

Кадèтскій, *adj.*—*корпусъ, see* Корпусъ.

Кадèтъ, *s. m. mil.* cadet.

Кадѝло, *s. n.* **Кадѝльница,** *s. f.* censer, incensory, thurible; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Кадѝть, *v. a.* to incense; ‖ *fig. (кому),* to flatter one.

Кàдка, *s. f. dim.* **кàдочка,** tub, vat; ‖ **кàдочный,** *adj.*

Кàдмій, *s. m. chem.* cadmium; ‖ **-міевый,** *adj.*

Кàдочникъ, *s. m.* cooper.

Кадрѝль, *s. m. f.* quadrille, country-dance; *французская—,* a French country-dance; ‖ **кадрѝльный,** *adj.*

Кàдры, *s. m. pl. mil.* cadre, list of officers, staff *(of a regiment).*

Кадỳшечка, Кадỳшка, *s. f. dim. of* Кадка, small tub.

Кады̀къ, *s. m. anat.* Adam's-apple; ‖ **-ды̀чный,** *adj.*

Кадь, *see* Кадка.

Каёмка, *see* Кайма.

Каёмчатый, *adj.* piping, with borders.

Каепỳтъ, *s. m. bot.* cajeput; ‖ **-пỳтовый,** *adj.*

Каждèніе, *s. n.* incensing, censing; —*ладаномъ,* thurification.

Каждогòдно, *adv.* annually.

Каждоднèвный, *adj.* daily, diurnal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* every day, daily.

Кàждый, *adj. pron.* each, each one, every, every one, everybody; all; —*день, see* День; **-дые** *два часа, черезъ* **-дые** *два часа,* every two hours, every other hour; —*изъ насъ,* every one of us, each of us.

Кажѝсь, *v. imp. pop.* it seems, it appears.

Кàжется, Казàлось, *see* Казаться.

Казакѝнъ, *s. m.* casaque, Cossack coat.

Казàкъ, *s. m.* Cossack; *prov. терпи—, атаманъ будешь, see* Атаманъ.

Казàнъ, *s. m. tech.* kettle with an alembic; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Казàрка, *s. f. orn.* barnacle, barnacle-goose, brand-goose.

Казàрма, *s. f. mil.* casern; barrack; ‖ **-менный,** *adj.*

Казàть, *v. a.* to show; *онъ ко мнѣ и глазъ не* **кàжетъ,** *see* Глазъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. n.* to show one's self; to appear, seem; to semble, make as if; **-ся** *веселымъ,* to look gay; *онъ мнѣ* **кàжется** *честнымъ человѣкомъ,* he seems to be an honest man; *это мнѣ такъ* **кàжется,** it appears so to me; ‖ to

please, be pleasing; *какъ вамъ это* **кажется?** how do you like it? ‖ *v. imp.* **кажется,** it appears, it seems; **кажется,** *что,* it turns out that; *какъ* **кажется,** as it seems; *мнѣ* **кажется,** methinks; *мнѣ* **казалось,** methought.

Казацкій, *adj.* Cossack's; — *можжевельникъ, bot.* sabine, savin.

Казачій, *see* Казацкій.

Казачка, *s. f.* Cossack wife, Cossack maid.

Казачокъ, *s. m.* young Cossack; ‖ groom; ‖ Cossack dance.

Казеинъ, *s. m.* casein, caseine.

Казематъ, *s. m.* casemate; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Казёнка, *s. f.* bench near the Russian stoves; ‖ store-house, store-room; ‖ cabin, master's cabin *(of a bark);* ‖ *art.* chamber *(of a gun);* ‖ *pop.* wine-shop.

Казённикъ, *s. m. art.* patent-breech *(of fire-arms).*

Казённокоштный, *adj.* educated at the expense of the crown *(of scholars).*

Казённый, *adj.* of the crown; fiscal; *на—счетъ,* at the expense of the crown; **-ная** *земля,* crown-lands, crown-demesne; **-ная** *палата,* the court of exchequer;—*воспитанникъ,* foundation-scholar, bursar; ‖ —*винтъ, art. see* Винтъ.

Казимиръ, *s. m.* kerseymere *(stuff);* ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*

Казино, *s. n.* casino.

Казистый, *adj.* showy, good-looking; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* well.

Казна, *s. f.* public chest, treasure, crown; *государственная—, see* Государственный; *общественная—,* the public revenue, funds; *имущество, взятое въ* **-ну,** goods forfeited to the exchequer.

Казначей, *s. m.* treasurer, cashier, cash-keeper; pay-master; *быть* **-чеемъ,** to keep the cash-account; ‖ **-чейскій,** *adj.*

Казначейская, *adj. s. f.* the cashier's room.

Казначейство, *s. n.* treasury, treasure-house, exchequer.

Казначейша, *s. f.* wife of a cashier; ‖ female-cashier.

Казначея, *s. f.* treasuress *(in a nunnery).*

Казнить, *v. a.* to put to death, punish with death, execute; —*заочно повѣшеніемъ,* to hang in effigy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be executed; to punish one's self; to suffer; ‖ *part. p.* **казнённый.**

Казнокрадство, *s. n.* embezzlement, prevarication, dilapidation, robbing of the public treasury.

Казнокрадъ, *s. m.* dilapidator, embezzler *(of the funds of the public revenues).*

Казнохранилище, *s. n.* treasury.

Казнохранитель, *s. m.* treasurer.

Казнь, *s. f.* execution; *мѣсто* **казни,** place of execution; *смертная—,* death, capital punishment; *подъ смертной* **казнью,** under pain of death; *запрещать подъ смертною* **казнью,** to forbid under penalty of death; **казни** *египетскія,* the plagues of Egypt; ‖ punishment, chastisement.

Казуаръ, *s. m. orn.* cassowary.

Казуистика, *s. f.* casuistry.

Казуистическій, *adj.* casuistic, —al.

Казуистъ, *s. m.* casuist.

Казусъ, *s. m. law,* an extraordinary case; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.* extraordinary, unusual.

Кайма, *s. f. dim.* **каёмка,** border, edge, edging, binding; ‖ hem; strap.

Кайманъ, *s. m. zool.* caiman, cayman, alligator.

Каймить, *v. a.* to border, edge, bind, lace; ‖ to hem.

Какавелла, *s. f.* cacao, cacao-pod.

Какаду, *s. m. orn.* cockatoo, kakatoo.

Какао, *s. n. indecl.* cacao, cocoa, cacao-nut; ‖ **-овый,** *adj.* **-овый** *бобъ, see* Бобъ.

Како, *adv. sl.* how; ‖ *s. n.* Slavonian name of the letter **К.**

Каково, *adv.* how;—*вамъ здѣсь жить?* how do you live here?—*его отдѣлали!* he has been nicely trounced!—*мнѣ это слышать!* how distressing it is for me to hear that!

Каковой, Каковый, *see* Какой.

Каковъ, *adj. pron.* what kind of, what sort of; what, how;—*онъ?* how is he? how do you find him? **-во** *это вино?* what do you think of this wine? **-во** *ваше здоровье?* how is your health, how are you? **-во** *было мое горе!* what grief it was to me!—*онъ ни есть,* whatever he be, whoever he be, let him be who he will;—*бы онъ ни былъ,* whatever he may be *or* might be;—.... *таковъ,* like.... like, as.... so; *prov.—попъ, таковъ и приходъ, see* Попъ;—*батька, таковы у него и дѣтки, see* Батька.

Какой, *adj.* what, such, that, such as; any;—*это человѣкъ?* what sort of a man is he? *это оригиналъ* **-кихъ** *мало,* you'll hardly find a stranger man than he is, there are few like him; **-кія** *времена!* what times! **-кое** *несчастье!* what a misfortune! *по—дорогѣ ѣхать?* which way to take, which way to go? *такой—,* such a one as;—*нибудь,* some, any; *дайте мнѣ* **-кую***-нибудь книгу,* give me any book; *въ* **-кихъ***-нибудь десяти верстахъ отсюда,* some ten versts from here; *въ* **-кихъ***-нибудь два часа,* in about two hours; **-кія***-нибудь двадцать рублей,* some twenty rubles; *имъ дали* **-кого-то** *или* **кой-какого** *вина,* wine was given them, such as it was; **-кого** *сыру хотите вы?* **-кого***-нибудь,* what cheese do you wish? no matter which;—*бы ни,* whatever, whatsoever; *ни—,* not any; **-кой***-то,* a certain, some one; *вчера я видѣлъ* **-кого***-то Ивана,* yesterday I saw one John *or* one named John; **-кой***-то человѣкъ васъ спрашиваетъ,* some one *or* a man wants you, is asking for you; ‖ **-кимъ***-нибудь образомъ,* anywise, anyways; **-кимъ** *бы то ни было образомъ,* in anywise.

Какофонія, *s. f.* cacophony.

Кактусъ, *s. m. bot.* cactus; torch-thistle, blad-apple, hedge-hog-thistle; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.* cactaceous.

Какъ, *adv.* how, in what manner;—*вы поживаете?* how do you do?—*вы смѣете?* how dare you?—*вы измѣнились!* how changed you are!—! *и вы противъ меня!* what! you also are against me! ‖ as, like; — *выше сказано,* as above; *холоденъ—ледъ,* as cold as ice; *я живу,—жилъ,* I live as I did;—*честный человѣкъ,* as I am an honest man; *я говорю вамъ это,—другъ вашъ,* I tell it you as your friend; ‖ *такъ—,* as, inasmuch as, whereas, since; *такъ—безъ нихъ дѣло не могло бы быть улажено,* as without them the thing could not have been done; *такъ—васъ просили это сдѣлать,* since you have been requested to do it; *всѣ были убиты, — офицеры, такъ и солдаты,* all were killed, officers as well as soldiers; ‖ *точно—бы, словно—бы,—будто бы,* as, as if, if, as though, as it were; ‖ when; *я спалъ,—вдругъ онъ меня разбудилъ,* I slept, when suddenly he awoke me; ‖ —*быть,* what is to be done; ‖ —*бы,* however, howsoever; — *бы уменъ онъ ни былъ,* however wise he be; *я думаю о томъ,—бы достать денегъ,* I am thinking of means to get money; *смотрите,—бы вамъ за это не досталось,* take care, you run the risk of being punished; —*бы его ни наказывали, онъ не исправляется,* how much soever he is punished he gets no better;—*я ни просилъ его, онъ ничего не сдѣлалъ,* so much as I entreated him, he did nothing;—*онъ ни благоразуменъ...,* however prudent he may be...;—*онъ ни былъ терпѣливъ, однако же разсердился,* ра-

tient as he was, nevertheless he became angry; ‖ *—только,—скоро*, as soon as, so soon as;*—только солнце взошло,* as soon as the sun rose; ‖ *—разъ столько же*, just as much, just as many; *точь въ точь—*, just as; *въ то самое время—*, just as; ‖ *—высока эта гора?* of what height is this mountain?*—вамъ не стыдно говорить такъ*, have you no shame to speak so; ‖ *—нибудь,—ни есть*, any how, no matter how; some way or other;*—попало,—ни попало*, at random; griff-graff; by hook and by crook; *кое—*, negligently, carelessly, somehow, so so, indifferently; *онъ все дѣлаетъ кое—*, he does everything negligently; *кое—мнѣ удалось устроить это дѣло*, after many attempts I succeeded in arranging that affair; ‖ *а такъ—*, now, as; ‖ *—то:* that is; ‖ *—можно!* it is not possible!*—же!* how then! what then!*—его не знать!* how not to know him! of course I know him!*—бы не такъ!* don't expect it! don't rely upon it! ‖ *—то*, the other day, one of these days; it seems that; *онъ —то говорилъ мнѣ объ этомъ*, he spoke to me about it the other day; *онъ —то былъ у меня*, one of these days he has been at my house; *онъ —то не въ духѣ сегодня*, he seems to be low-spirited to-day; ‖ *не—, pop.* it seems; *не—это онъ идетъ*, that seems to be he who is coming; *а ну—онъ придетъ сюда!* and what if he comes! ‖ *—есть*, absolutely, positively; *эта вещь—есть никуда не годится*, that thing is absolutely good for nothing; ‖ *—же*, how then; doubtless, no doubt, undoubtedly, unquestionably, indeed, certainly, surely, to be sure.

Каламбурѝстъ, *s. m.* punster, paragrammatist.

Каламбу̀ръ, *s. m.* pun, calembour, paragram; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Каламѐнокъ, *s. m.* calamanco *(stuff)*; ‖ **-нковый,** *adj.*

Каламя̀нка, *s. f.* unbleached linen *(stuff)*; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Каланча̀, *s. f.* watch-tower, tower, belfry.

Кала̀чникъ, *s. m.* calatch-baker.

Кала̀чъ, *s. m.* calatch *(a sort of white loaf)*; *fig. онъ тертый—*, he is a cunning rogue, a cunning fellow; *онъ и* **-чо̀мъ** *меня къ себѣ не заманитъ*, nothing will tempt me to go to him; *prov. нужда научитъ* **-чи** *ѣсть*, necessity is the mother of invention; need makes the naked man run, the naked queen spin and the old wife trot; ‖ **-чный,** *adj.*

Калбаса̀, Калба̀сникъ, Калба̀сный, *see* Колбаса, Колбасникъ, Колбасный.

Калга̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* galanga, galangal; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Калёвка, *s. f. arch.* cavetto, moulding, hollow; ‖ **-вочный,** *adj.*

Калейдоско̀пъ, *s. m.* kaleidoscope.

Календа̀рь, *s. m.* calendar, almanac, year-book; ‖ **-да̀рный,** *adj.* calendarial, calendrical.

Калѐнды, *s. f. pl.* calends.

Калѐніе, *s. n.* making red-hot.

Калёный, *adj.* red-hot; hardened, tempered; ‖ **-ное** *желѣзо, see* Желѣзо.

Ка̀ли, *s. n. indecl. chem.* kali, potash.

Кали̇̀беръ, *s. m.* caliber, calibre; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Калиброва̀ть, *v. a.* to take the caliber of, give the caliber to, measure the caliber.

Кали̇̀льный, *adj.* for making red-hot; *met.* **-ная** *печь, see* Печь.

Кали̇̀на, *s. f. bot.* snow-drop-tree, snow-ball-tree, white hazel-tree.

Кали̇̀нка, *s. f. ichth.* alburn, bleak, blay.

Калита̀, *s. f. obs.* bag, pouch.

Кали̇̀тка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** wicket, gate, small door; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Кали̇̀ть, *v. a* to make red-hot; ‖ to temper *(iron, steel)*; ‖ to dry in a stove *(nuts)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to grow red-hot; ‖ *part. p.* **калёный.**

Калифа̀тъ, *s. m.* califate, caliphate, caliphship.

Ка̀лифъ, *s. m.* calif, caliph.

Ка̀лій, *s. m.* potassium *(metal)*.

Каллиграфія, *s. f.* calligraphy; penmanship; ‖ **-фическій,** *adj.* calligraphic, —al.

Каллигра̀фъ, *s. m.* calligraphist, calligrapher, penman.

Ка̀ломель, *s. m. pharm.* calomel.

Калоримѐтръ, *s. m. phys.* calorimeter.

Калорифѐръ, *s. m.* calorifere.

Кало̀ша, *see* Галоша.

Калу̀ферь, *s. m. bot.* tansy; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Калъ, *s. m.* excrement; dung, scummer; ‖ **ка̀ловый,** *adj.*

Кальвини̇̀змъ, *s. m.* calvinism.

Кальвинисти̇̀ческій, *adj.* calvinistic,—al.

Кальвини̇̀стъ, *s. m.* calvinist.

Калькирова̀ть, *v. a.* to counterdraw.

Кальцина̀ція, *s. f.* **Кальцини̇̀рованіе,** *s. n. chem.* calcination, calcining.

Кальцини̇̀ровать, *v. a. chem.* to calcine, calcinate.

Ка̀льцій, *s. m. chem.* calcium.

Кальянъ, *s. m.* nargile, hubble-bubble *(oriental smoking pipe)*.

Калѣка, *s. c.* cripple.

Калѣ̀чить, *v. a.* to mutilate, maim, mangle, cripple, lame, disable.

Каля̀канье, *s. n.* babble, cackle, prattle, chatter, idle talk.

Каля̀кать, *v. n. pop.* to babble, prate, chatter, prattle, twaddle.

Камари̇̀лья, *s. f.* camarilla.

Ка̀мбала, Камбала̀, *s. f. ichth.* dab, prill, kite, burt, brill, flounder, fluke, flat-fish.

Камбу̀зъ, *s. m. naut.* caboose; cook-room; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Камѐдистый, *adj.* gummous, gummy, resinous; **-стое** *дерево*, gum-wood.

Камѐдь, *s. f.* gum, resin;*—красная*, safflower; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.* **-дное** *дерево*, gum-tree.

Камелёкъ, *s. m.* fire-place.

Камелеопа̀рдъ, *s. m. zool.* giraffe, camelopard.

Камѐли, *s. f. pl. naut.* camel *(for ships)*; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Камѐлія, *s. f. bot.* camellia.

Камени̇̀стость, *s. f.* stoniness.

Камени̇̀стый, *adj.* stony, covered with stones.

Ка̀меніе, Ка̀менье, *s. n. collect.* stones; *побивать* **-ніемъ,** to pelt with stones.

Ка̀менка, *s. f.* the upper part in a Russian bath; ‖ *orn.* chat, stone-chat, stone-chatter, white-ear, white-tail, wheat-bird, wheat-ear, fallow-finch.

Каменноу̀гольный, *adj.* of fossil coal, of coal;*—слой*, coal-layer; **-ная** *копь, see* Копь; *—деготь*, coal-oil; **-ная** *ломка*, coal-quarry.

Ка̀менный, *adj.* stone, stony; of stone;*—мостъ, see* Мостъ; **-ная** *куча*, heap of stones; **-ная** *лѣстница*, stone-staircase; **-ная** *работа*, **-ная** *кладка*, stone-work, mason's-work, masonry; muring, walling;*—домъ*, brick-house, house made of bricks; **-ная** *посуда*, stone-ware; *—уголь, see* Уголь; *—баранъ*, wild-goat, mufflon; **-ная** *соль*, rock-salt, fossil salt; **-ная** *ступенька передъ дверью*, stepping-stone; **-ная** *плита подъ сточною трубою*, sink-stone; **-ное** *ядро*, gun-stone; ‖ *—дубъ, bot.* ilex, evergreen oak, live-oak; ‖ **-ная** *болѣзнь, med.* gravel, stone, calculus.

Камполо̀мка, *s.f. bot.* lady's-cushion, saxifrage, stone-break, sea-green, kidney-wort.

Каменоломный, *adj.* for breaking stones.

Каменоломня, *s. f.* quarry, stone-pit.

Каменоломъ, *s. m.* quarry-man, quarrier, stone-breaker.

Камеиомётъ, *s. m. art.* swivel, swivel-gun.

Каменосѣкъ, Каменотёсъ, *s. m.* stone-cutter; ‖ **-сѣчный, -тёсный,** *adj.*

Каменоточецъ, *s. m. mollusk,* stone-borer, stone-fretter, pholas.

Каменщикъ, *s. m.* mason, brick-layer, brick-mason, stone-mason; ‖ **-ичій,** *adj.*

Камень, *s. m. (pl.* **камни, каменья**), stone; *вымостить улицу* **камнемъ,** to pave a street with stone; *не оставить* **камня** *на* **камнѣ,** to leave no stone unturned; *драгоцѣнный—, see* Драгоцѣнный; *воздушный—, see* Воздушный; *точильный—,* whetstone, rub-stone, oil-stone; *жерновой—,* mill-stone, grind-stone, burr-stone; *адскій—,* caustic stone, lunar caustic, lapis infernalis; *винный—,* wine-stone, tartar; *пробный—,* touch-stone; *fig.* touch-stone, test; *подводный—,* rock, reef, shelf; *краеугольный—,* corner-stone, foundation-stone, head-stone; *философскій—, fig.* philosopher's stone; *замковый—,* arch-stone, key-stone; *надгробный—,* grave-stone; tomb-stone;—*преткновенія, fig.* stumbling-block *or* stone; *вотъ вамъ—преткновенія,* here is a poser for you; *бросать* **камни** *въ чужой огородъ, fig.* to make inuendoes *or* insinuations against a person; *это кушанье легло* **камнемъ** *на желудокъ, fig.* this dish lies heavy upon the stomach; *онъ словно—въ воду,* all traces of him are gone; *у меня словно—спалъ съ сердца,* I am delivered of a burden that laid heavily on my heart; *держать—за пазухой, fig.* to be always ready to retaliate; *побивать* **камнями,** to stone, pelt with stones; ‖ *подъ симъ* **камнемъ** *лежитъ тѣло такого-то,* here lies such a one; ‖ *med.* stone, gravel; ‖ *min. почечный—,* nephrite.

Каменѣть, *v. n.* to petrify, be petrified, turn to stone; ‖ *fig.* to harden, become *or* grow hard.

Камера, *s. f.* room, chamber; ward; ‖ court-house; ‖ *art.* chamber *(of a cannon)*; ‖ *—обскура,* camera-obscura; dark-tent; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* **-ная** *музыка,* quartetto-music.

Камералистъ, *s. m.* financier.

Камеральный, *adj.* **-ныя** *науки,* science of finances.

Камергеръ, *s. m.* chamberlain; ‖ **-герскій,** *adj.*

Камердинеръ, *s. m.* valet de chambre, personal attendant, waiting-man; ‖ **-нерскій,** *adj.*

Камерлингъ, *s. m.* camerlingo.

Камерпажъ, *s. m.* page of the chamber; ‖ **-жескій,** *adj.*

Камертонъ, *s. m. mus.* diapason, tuning-fork, pitch-pipe.

Камерфрау, *s. f. indecl.* maid of honour; waiting woman.

Камерфрейлина, *s. f.* maid of honour of the bed-chamber.

Камерфурьеръ, *s. m.* harbinger of the chamber, chamber-fourrier.

Камеръ-лакей, *s. m.* chamber-lackey.

Камеръ-юнгфера, *s. f.* chamber-woman *(of the court)*.

Камеръ-юнкеръ, *s. m.* gentleman of the Emperor's bed-chamber.

Камешекъ, *dim. of* Камень.

Камея, *s. f.* cameo.

Камзолъ, *s. m.* jacket, under waistcoat; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Камилавка, *s. f.* calotte *(of a priest)*.

Каминъ, *s. m.* chimney, fire-place; *рѣшетка у* **-на,** fire-bars; *доска надъ* **-номъ,** *see* Доска; **-нный,** *adj.* **-ный** *приборъ,* fire-irons, fire-set.

Камка, *s. f.* damask; *полушелковая—,* caffart damask.

Камлотъ, *s. m.* camelot, camlet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Камнедробленіе, *see* Камнесѣченіе.

Камнепечатаніе, *s. n.* lithography; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* lithographed.

Камнепечатникъ, *s. m.* lithographic printer.

Камнепечатня, *s. f.* lithographic printing-office.

Камнерастѣніе, *s. n. nat. hist.* lithophyte.

Камнесѣченіе, *s. n. surg.* cutting for the stone, lithotomy.

Камора, *s. f. art.* chamber *(of a mortar)*; ‖ lock-chamber, lock *(of a sluice)*; *шлюзная—,* canal between two flood-gates; ‖ chamber *(of a mine)*; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Каморка, *s. f. dim.* **-орочка,** small room *or* chamber.

Кампанія, *s. f. mil.* campaign, field; ‖ *naut.* sea-voyage, cruise.

Кампешевый, Кампешный, *adj.* **-вое** *дерево,* log-wood, campeachy-wood, blood-wood.

Камфара, *s. f.* camfor, camphire.

Камфарный, *adj.* of camphor; camphoraceous; *chem.* camphorate, camphorated, camphoric; **-ное** *дерево,* camphor-tree; — *спиртъ,* camphorate spirit.

Камчатка, *s. f.* damask linen, linen damask; ‖ **-чатный,** *adj.* damask, of damask, damasked; **-ная** *салфетка,* damask napkin, diapered napkin.

Камышекъ, *dim. of* Камень.

Камышъ, *s. m. bot.* reed, cane; rush, mat-grass, calamus.

Камышевый, *adj.* reeden, juncaceous; **-вая** *палка,* supple-jack;—*стулъ,* cane-bottomed chair; *съ* **-вымъ** *сидѣньемъ,* rush-bottomed.

Канава, *s. f. dim.* **-вка, -вочка,** ditch, trench, canal, gutter; water-way.

Канализація, *s. f.* canalization.

Канализировать, *v. a.* to canalize.

Каналъ, *s. m.* canal, sluice, water-gang; ‖ *geogr.* channel, strait; *Ладожскій—,* the channel of Ladoga *or* the Ladoga channel; *Бристольскій—(проливъ),* the Bristol channel; ‖ *anat.* canal, duct; ‖ **-нальный,** *adj.*

Канальскій, *adj.* rascally; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like a rascal.

Канальство, *s. n.* deed of rascality, knavish trick.

Каналья, *s. c.* canaille, rascal, rogue, knave, scoundrel.

Канапе, *s. n. indecl.* sofa, couch, settee.

Канареечный, *adj.* **-ная** *трава,* canary-grass, ribbon-grass; **-ное** *сѣмя,* canary-seed, alpist.

Канарейка, *s. f. dim.* **-реечка,** canary, canary-bird, canary-finch; *самка* **-ки,** *see* Самка.

Канатикъ, *s. m. anat.—сѣмянной,* spermatic string.

Канатный, *adj.* of cable; — *мастеръ,* rope-maker, roper, cord-maker; — *заводъ,* rope-walk, rope-yard, ropery; —*плясунъ,* rope-dancer, stage-dancer.

Канатчикъ, *s. m.* rope-maker, roper, cord-maker.

Канатъ, *s. m. naut.* cable; rope; *желѣзить—, травить—, see* Желѣзить, Травить.

Канашка, *s. f. coll.* a bundle of mischief.

Канаусъ, *s. m.* a stuff of raw silk.

Канва, *s. f.* canvass; ‖ **-вовый,** *adj.*

Кандалы, *s. f. pl.* fetters, shackles, chains; hand-cuffs.

Канделябръ, *s. m.* candelabrum, chandelier, sconce.

Кандидатство, *s. n.* candidateship.

Кандидатура, *s. f.* candidature, candidacy.
Кандидатъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* candidate; applicant, applicant pupil; bachelor; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Кандитерская, Кандитеръ, Кандитерскій, *see* Кондитерская, Кондитеръ, Кондитерскій.
Каникула, *s. f. astr. see* Сиріусъ; ‖ *pl.* **-лы,** vacation-time, vacations, holidays; breaking up of school, dog-days; *когда у насъ начнутся* **-лы?** when shall we break up?
Каникулярный, *adj.* canicular.
Канитель, *s. f.* bullion, purl; wire-ribbon; ‖ *тянуть—, fig.* to put off, spin out, cause delay.
Канительщикъ, *s. m.* spinner of wire-ribbon.
Канифасъ, *s. m.* dimity; ‖ **-сный, -совый,** *adj.*
Канифасъ-блокъ, *s. m. naut.* snatch-block.
Канифолить, *v. a.* to rosin.
Канифоль, *s. f.* colophony, rosin; hard rosin, white resin; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Канканъ, *s. m.* cancan *(a dance).*
Каннибализмъ, *s. m.* cannibalism.
Каннибалъ, *s. m.* cannibal.
Канонада, *s. f.* cannonade, cannonading.
Канонерскій, Конопирскій, *adj.* **-ская** *лодка, naut.* gun-boat.
Канонеръ, Канонирь, *s. m.* gunner, cannoneer, cannonier.
Канонизація, *s. f.* cannonization, beatification.
Канонизировать, *v. a.* to saint, beatify.
Канонникъ, *s. m.* canon, prebendary.
Канонисса, *s. f.* canoness.
Канонистъ, *s. m.* canonist.
Каноническій, *adj.* canonical; canon's; ‖ **-ское** *право,* canon-law.
Каноничество, *s. n.* canonicate, canonry, canonship.
Канонъ, *s. m.* canon *(ecclesiastical and musical).*
Канталупа, *s. f.* canteleup, rock-melon.
Кантата, *s. f. mus.* cantata.
Кантонировать, *v. n. mil.* to canton.
Кантонирь-квартиры, *s. f. pl.* quarters of cantonment.
Кантонистъ, *s. m.* soldier's son; ‖ **-стскій,** *adj.*
Кантонъ, *s. m.* canton.
Кантъ, *s. m. dim.* **кантикъ,** edge, edging, piping.
Канунный, *adj.* of the eve.
Канунъ, *s. m.* eve, even, the night before, vigil.
Канура, *see* Конура.
Кануть, *v. n.* to drop; *еще годъ* **канулъ** *въ вѣчность,* one year more dropped into eternity; *пропалъ, какъ въ воду* **канулъ,** he gives us no sign of his existence.
Канфорка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** chafing-dish; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*
Канцеляристъ, *s. m.* clerk in chancery.
Канцелярія, *s. f.* chancellor's office, chancery, seal-office, office; ‖ **-лярскій,** *adj.* of chancery; **-скій** *служитель,* clerk in chancery; **-скія** *принадлежности,* stationery.
Канцлеръ, *s. m.* chancellor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Канюкъ, *s. m. orn.* brown-owl, owlet, tawny owl, tawny owlet.
Канючить, *v. a. pop.* to importune by entreaty.
Каолинъ, *s. m. tech.* kaolin, porcelain clay.
Капаніе, *s. n.* dropping, trickling.
Капать, капнуть, *v. a.* to trickle, drop, drip; to pour drop by drop; *потъ* **каплетъ** *съ его лица,* perspiration runs down his face; *у него изъ носу* **-паетъ,** his nose runs; ‖ *v. imp. съ кровли* **каплетъ,** it drips from the roof.
Капелина, *s. f. chem.* cupel, sweep.
Капелла, *s. f.* chapel; musicians in a chapel; *пѣвческая—,* chapel of singers; ‖ *— Богоматери,* Lady-chapel.
Капель, *s. f.* dropping, trickling; flowing; ‖ *chem. see* Капелина.
Капельдинеръ, *s. m.* box-keeper, box-opener.
Капелька, *s. f. dim. of* Капля, small *or* little drop; *впускать по* **-кѣ,** to pour out by instillation; ‖ **-ки,** *pl. arch.* drops, guttæ.
Капельмейстеръ, *s. m.* leader of a musical band, band-master, conductor.
Капельникъ, *s. m.* stalactite, stalagmite.
Капельный, *adj.* dropping, trickling.
Капельный, *adj.* very small.
Капелянство, *s. n.* chaplaincy, chaplainship.
Капелянъ, *s. m.* chaplain; ‖ **-лянскій,** *adj.*
Каперсовый, *adj.* of capers; *—дерево,* caper-tree, caper-bush.
Каперство, *s. n. naut.* privateering, cruise; *отправиться на—,* to go privateering.
Каперсы, *s. m. pl.* capers.
Каперъ, *s. m. naut.* privateer; corsair, marque; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.* **-ское** *свидѣтельство,* letters of marque.
Капиллярность, *s. f. phys.* capillariness, capillarity, capillary attraction.
Капиллярный, *adj.* capillary; **-ные** *сосуды,* capillary vessels.
Капиталецъ, *dim. of* Капиталъ.
Капитализація, *s. f.* capitalization.
Капитализировать, *v. a.* to capitalize; ‖ *part. p.* **капитализированный.**
Капиталистъ, *s. m.* capitalist, moneyed man, fund-holder.
Капиталъ, *s. m.* capital, fund, stock; *— для погашенія долговъ,* sinking-fund; *— на оборотъ,* running cash; *запасный—, основной—,* stock, capital stock, foundation; *акціонерный—,* joint-stock.
Капитальный, *adj.* of capital; ‖ capital, main, principal; **-ная** *передѣлка,* extensive reparation; **-ная** *стѣна, see* Стѣна.
Капитанскій, *adj.* of captain, captain's;— *погребъ,* captain's store-room.
Капитанство, *s. n.* captaincy, captainship, captainry.
Капитанша, *s. f.* wife of a captain.
Капитанъ, *s. m.* captain *(of foot); naut.—корабля,* sea-captain; master of a merchant vessel; *—перваго ранга,* post-captain, captain of a man-of-war;*—втораго ранга,* master and commander, second captain; *—надъ портомъ,* harbour-master, superintendent of a dock-yard.
Капитанъ-исправникъ, *s. m.* chief of police of a district.
Капитанъ-лейтенантъ, *s. m. naut.* second captain, first lieutenant of a ship.
Капитель, *s. f. arch.* capital.
Капитулировать, *v. n.* to capitulate.
Капитулъ, *s. m.* chapter *(of an order);* ‖ **-тульскій,** *adj.* capitular, capitulary.
Капитуляція, *s. f. mil.* capitulation.
Капишонъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нецъ,** hood, cowl, capoch, capouch.
Капище, *s. n.* temple, idol-temple, pagoda, pagod; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*
Капканъ, *s. m.* trap, wolf-trap, caltrop; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Каплакъ, *s. m. naut.* hat-money.
Каплунъ, *s. m.* capon; ‖ **-ній,** *adj.*
Капля, *s. f. dim.* **капелька,** drop, drip; *это —воды въ морѣ,* it is a drop in the ocean; *до послѣдней* **-ли** *крови,* till the last drop of blood; *до послѣдней* **-ли,** down upon the nail; *какъ двѣ* **-ли** *воды,* as like as two peas;*—по* **-лѣ,** drop

by drop; || *fig.* drop, bit; *въ немъ нѣтъ ни* **-ли** *ума*, he has not a grain of wit.

Капнуть, *see* Капать.

Капониръ, *s. m. fort.* caponiere, covered lodgment.

Капоръ, *s. m.* hood, cape, cowl.

Капотъ, *s. m.* morning dress *(of women)*; || capot *(at cards)*.

Капралъ, *s. m. mil.* corporal; || **-льный,** *adj.*

Капральство, *s. n.* corporalship; || squad.

Капризникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* capricious person.

Капризничать, *v. n.* to be capricious; to have a capricious humour.

Капризный, *adj.* capricious, freakish, whimsical; wayward, fantastical; || **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Капризъ, *s. m.* caprice, whim, freak; **-зы,** oddities, waywardness; *это просто—*, this is mere whim.

Каприфолій, *s. m. bot.* honey-suckle, caprifole.

Капсула, *s. f anat.* capsule *(a membranous sac)*.

Капсуля, *s. f. mil.* capsule; copper-cap-primer, percussion-cap *(of a fire-arm)*; || **-льный,** *adj.*

Капсюля, *s. f. pharm.* capsule *(for medicine)*.

Каптенармусъ, *s. m. mil.* master at arms.

Капулировка, *s. f.* flute grafting.

Капуста, *s. f. bot.* cabbage, cole; *брюссельская —*, brussels-sprouts; *красная—*, red cabbage; *зеленая—*, cole-cabbage; sprout; *кочанная—*, *see* Кочанный; *молодая—*, cole-wort; *кудрявая—*, kale, kail; savoy-cabbage, bore-cole; *цвѣтная—*, cauliflower; *морская—*, sea-cole, sea-cole-wort; *пальмовая—*, palm-cabbage; *кислая, квашеная—*, sour-crout, sour-krout; || **-стный,** *adj.*

Капустница, *s. f.* cabbage-butterfly.

Капутъ, *s. m. coll.* ruin, destruction, decay; death; *задать кому—*, to cause ruin to a person; *ему пришелъ—*, he draws towards his end, his death is near.

Капуцинъ, *s. m.* capuchin, capuchin friar; || *bot.* nasturtium; || capucine, sapajo, sapajou *(monkey)*; || **-нскій,** *adj.*

Капюшонъ, *see* Капишонъ.

Капцукъ, *s. m.* cavesson, snaffle.

Кара, *s. f.* penalty, pain, punishment, chastisement; *божеская—*, chastisement from God.

Карабинеръ, *s. m. mil.* carabineer; rifleman; || **-рный,** *adj.*

Карабинъ, *s. m.* carabine, carbine; rifle; || **-нный,** *adj.*

Карабкаться, *v. n.* to climb, climb up, clamber, scramble.

Каравай, *s. m.* a round loaf; || cake, loaf *(of cheese)*; || baked pudding; || *prov. на чужой—рта не разѣвай*, he that waits for another man's trencher, eats many a late dinner; || **-йный,** *adj.*

Каравайка, *s. f. orn.* curlew, whimbrel.

Каравансарай, *s. m.* caravansary.

Караванщикъ, *s. m.* caravaneer, leader of a caravan.

Караванъ, *s. m.* caravan; || **-ванный,** *adj.*

Каразея, *s. f.* serge, kersey *(woollen stuff)*; || **-зейный,** *adj.*

Караимъ, *s. m.* Karaim Jew.

Каракатица, *s. f.* scuttle-fish, cuttle-fish, sound, sleeve, ink-fish, calmar-fish *(mollusk)*.

Караковый, *adj.* brown, dark bay *(of horses)*.

Каракули, *s. f. pl.* scrawl, unconnected scrawl, pot-hooks and hangers.

Каракуль, *s. m. see* Мерлушка.

Карамболь, *s. m.* cannon, carrom *(at billiards)*; *сдѣлать—*, to cannon, make a cannon.

Карамель, *s. f.* caramel, burnt sugar.

Карандашъ, *s. m. dim.* **-шикъ,** pencil, graphite; || **-шный,** *adj.*

Караніе, *s. n.* punishing, chastising.

Карантинъ, *s. m.* quarantine; || **-нный,** *adj.*

Карапузикъ, *s. m.* small-sized person, dwarf, shrimp, snipper-snapper; || *ent.* black-beetle, beetle, chafer.

Карась, *s. m. ichth.* crucian, crucian-carp; || **-севый,** *adj.*

Каратель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* punisher, avenger, chastiser; || **-льный,** *adj.* penal, punitive, avenging.

Каратъ, *s. m.* carat; || **-товый,** *adj.*

Карать, *v. a.* to punish, chastise, strike, bear a heavy hand.

Караулить, *v. a.* to watch, guard, be upon guard; to look out, look to.

Караулка, *s. f.* sentry-box.

Караулъ, *s. m.* guard, sentry, watch; ward; *почетный—*, a guard of honour; *вступать въ—, идти въ—, стать на—*, to mount guard, go on guard, be upon guard; *стоять на* **-лѣ,** to be on guard, on duty, be on sentry, stand on guard, stand sentry; *смѣнить—*, to come off from the guard; to relieve the guard, the sentry, come off sentry; *быть на* **-лѣ,** to keep one's watch, be on the watch, upon the watch; *взять подъ—*, to arrest, put under arrest; *сдѣлать на—*, *mil.* to present arms, advance arms; || *interj.* help! guard! harrow! *закричать—*, to cry for help, shout for the guard.

Караульный, *adj.—офицеръ*, officer of the guard; || *s. m.* sentry, watchman, watcher.

Караульня, *s f.* guard-house, guard-room, watch-house.

Караульщикъ, *s. m.* sentinel, sentry, watchman.

Карачки, *s. f. pl. coll. ходить на* **-кахъ,** to walk on all fours.

Карачунъ, *see* Корочунъ.

Карбасъ, *s. m.* small boat with oars; || **-сный,** *adj.*

Карабованецъ, *s. m.* silver ruble *(coin)*.

Карболовый, *adj.* carbolic; **-вая** *кислота*, carbolic acid, phenol.

Карбункулъ, *s. m. min.* carbuncle; || *med.* anthrax, carbuncle.

Карбышъ, *s. m. zool.* hamster, German marmot.

Карда, *s. f.* card.

Кардамонъ, *s. m. bot.* cardamom; || **-нный,** *adj.*

Кардиналъ, *s. m.* cardinal; || *orn.* tanager, cardinal-bird; || **-нальскій,** *adj.* of cardinal, cardinal's.

Кардинальный, *adj.* cardinal.

Кардинальство, *s. n.* cardinalate, cardinalship

Кардіалгія, *s. f.* cardialgy.

Каре, Карре, *s. n. indecl. mil.* square.

Карельская берёза, *s. f.* curled birch; speckled birch.

Карета, *s. f.* carriage, coach;—*въ одну лошадь*, one-horse carriage, fly;—*четверней, шестерней*, a carriage and four, and six; *наемная—*, a hackney-coach; *барская—*, a livery coach; *почтовая—*, a mail coach, post-chaise, post-coach; *закладывать* **-ту,** *see* Закладывать; *сидѣнье за* **-той,** tumble, rumble, dickey.

Каретникъ, *s. m.* coach-maker; || coach-house.

Каретный, *adj.* of carriage, of coach;—*кузовъ*, the body of a coach;—*мастеръ*, *see* Мастеръ;—*сарай*, *see* Сарай;—*шнурокъ*, check-string; **-ная** *дверца*, coach-door.

Карикатура, *s. f.* caricature, take off; *пред-*

ставлять въ **-рѣ**, *рисовать* **-ры**, to caricature, draw caricatures; ‖ **-рный**, *adj.*

Карика̀туристъ, *s. m.* caricaturist.

Каріатѝда, *s. f.* caryatid, caryat, telamon, persian, pendent.

Ка̀рій, *adj.* brown, bay-brown, hazel.

Каріо̀зный, *adj.* carious.

Ка̀рканье, *s. n.* croaking, croak, caw, cawing *(of ravens).*

Карка̀съ, *s. m. art.* carcass; ‖ *bot.* celtis, nettle-tree.

Ка̀ркать, ка̀ркнуть, *v. n.* to croak, caw.

Ка̀рла, Ка̀рло, *s. c.* dwarf, minim.

Ка̀рликъ, *s. m.* **-лица**, *s. f.* dwarf, shrimp.

Ка̀рлинсъ, *s. m. naut.* carling, ledge.

Кармазѝнный, *adj.* crimson, crimson red, scarlet.

Кармазѝнъ, *s. m.* crimson, cremosin *(a kind of fine, bright-red cloth).*

Карма̀нникъ, *s. m.* pocket-thief.

Карма̀нный, *adj.* pocket, of pocket; portable; **-ная** или *записная книжка*, pocket-book;—*словарь*, pocket-dictionary; **-ное** *отверстіе*, pocket-hole; **-ные** *часы*, *see* Часы;—*компасъ*, compass-dial.

Карма̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ма̀шекъ**, **-а̀нчикъ**, pocket, pouch; *положить въ—*, to put in the pocket; to pocket, pouch; *шарить въ* **-нѣ**, *въ* **-нахъ**, to feel in one's pocket, in the pockets; *часовой—*, fob, watch-pocket; *у него—тонокъ, жидокъ, пустъ, у него въ* **-нѣ** *пусто, у него въ* **-нѣ** *чахотка*, *fig.* his purse is empty, he has not a penny, he is not in cash, he is low in cash, his purse is very low, he has not a stiver in his purse; *у него—толстъ*, *fig.* his pockets are full of money, he is rich; *бить кого по* **-ну**, *see* Бить; *набить себѣ—*, to fill one's pockets; to feather one's nest; *держи—*, *iron.* don't trust to that, don't rely *or* depend upon it; *онъ за словомъ въ—не полѣзетъ*, his tongue is well-hung, well-oiled, he is quick in his repartees; *это не по* **-ну**, it is a dear article.

Кармѝнъ, *s. m.* carmine; ‖ **-нный**, *adj.* carmine.

Карнава̀лъ, *s. m.* carnival, shrove-tide; ‖ **-льный**, *adj.*

Карнѝзъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ѝзецъ**, cornice, surbase, screed; ‖ **-зный**, *adj.*

Карона̀да, *s. f. art.* carronade; ‖ **-а̀дный**, *adj.*

Каро̀та табаку̀, *s. f.* carrot, roll of tobacco, shog.

Карпѐтка, *s. f.* sock, under-stocking; ‖ **-точный**, *adj.*

Карпъ, *s. m. ichth.* carp; ‖ **ка̀рповый**, *adj.*

Ка̀рта, *s. f. dim.* **-точка**, card; *игральная—*, playing card; *колода* **-тъ**, pack of cards; *играть въ* **-ты**, to play at cards; *сдавать* **-ты**, to deal, deal the cards; *простая—(не фигурная)*, small card; *крапленыя, мѣченныя, шулерскія* **-ты**, marked cards, breef-cards; *ставить все на* **-ту**, to lay all at stake; to venture one's all in an enterprise; *поставить жизнь на* **-ту**, to set the life upon a cast; *наша жизнь поставлена на* **-ту**, our life lies at stake; ‖ chart; *географическая—*, map; *дорожная—*, road-map;—*Европы*, map of Europe; *морская—*, *see* Морской; *лунная—*, selenographical chart; ‖ *—кушаньямъ*, bill of fare.

Карта̀вить, *v. n.* to speak thick; to corrupt the pure sound of the letter **r.**

Карта̀вость, *s. f.* **-вленіе**, *s. n.* thickness of pronunciation, rotacism, burr.

Карта̀вый, *adj.* speaking thick; ‖ **-во**, *adv.* speaking thickly.

Картёжникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* gamester, gambler; card-player.

Картёжничать, *v. n.* to be a gamester; to gamble.

Картёжъ, *s. m.* card-playing; ‖ **-жный**, *adj.* of card-playing.

Картезіанскій монасты̀рь, *s. m.* charter-house.

Картѐль, *s. f. mil.* cartel.

Картѐчь, *s. f. art.* case-shot, grape-shot, canister-shot; burrel-shot; ‖ **-ѐчный**, *adj.*

Картѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-ѝнка**, picture, painting; illustration; *живая—*, *see* Живой; *туманныя* **-ны**, dissolving views; *книга съ* **-нками**, picture-book, a book with illustrations; ‖ **-тѝнный**, *adj.* of pictures; picturesque, pictorial; **-ная** *галлерея*, picture-gallery, picture-room: **-ный** *видъ*, picturesque landscape.

Картографѝческій, *adj.* cartographic,—al.

Картогра̀фія, *s. f.* mappery, cartography.

Картогра̀фъ, *s. m.* cartographer.

Картома̀, *s. f.* lease, farm holding.

Картомѝть, *v. a.* to lease, farm, let out to farm.

Картомщѝкъ, *s. m.* lessee, farmer.

Картона̀жъ, *s. m.* boarding *(bookbinding)*, cardboard.

Карто̀нка, *s. f.* pasteboard-box.

Карто̀нъ, *s. m.* pasteboard; card-board; mill-board; ‖ pasteboard-box; ‖ cartoon, drawing; ‖ **-нный**, *adj.*

Карто̀фелина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка**, potato.

Карто̀фель, *s. m. collect.* potato, potatoes; *водянистый—*, waxy potato; *мучнистый—*, mealy potato; *красный длинный—*, kidney potato; *болѣзнь* **-ля**, potato-rot.

Карто̀фельный, *adj.* of potatoes; **-ная** *мука*, potato-flour;—*крахмалъ*, potato-starch; **-ное** *пюре*, mashed potatoes.

Ка̀рточка, *s. f. dim. of* Карта, visiting card, card of invitation.

Ка̀рточный, *adj.* card, of cards;—*фабрикантъ*, card-maker; **-ная** *партія*, card-party;—*игрокъ*, card-player, gambler, gamester.

Карту̀зъ, *s. m. dim.* **-зецъ**, **-зикъ**, cap *(for men)*; ‖ paper-bag, packet; ‖ *art.* cartouch, cartridge; ‖ **-у̀зный**, *adj.* of caps; ‖ what is sold in parcels; **-ная** *бумага*, packing-paper.

Карту̀шка, *s. f. naut.* sea-card, fly of the compass.

Карусѐль, *s. f.* tilting, musical ride; merry-go-round; ‖ **-льный**, *adj.*

Ка̀рцеръ, *s. m.* prison *(in schools)*; arrest; *mil.* cells.

Карьѐра, *s. f.* career; *составить себѣ* **-ру**, to push one's fortune; *человѣкъ, составившій себѣ* **-ру**, a forward man in the world; *начать* **-ру**, to begin the world.

Карьерѝстъ, *s. m.* an ambitious person; a person who aspires to make his career.

Карьѐръ, *s. m.* career; *во весь—*, at full speed.

Кара̀чить, *v. a.* to straddle, spread the legs open; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to spread one's legs open; ‖ *fig.* to be obstinate in, persist in, struggle.

Каса̀тельно, *prep. gen.* concerning, about, touching, relative to, in relation to.

Каса̀тельность, *s. f.* relation, relativeness reference, connection.

Каса̀тельный, *adj.* concerning, touching; **-ная** *линія*, *geom.* tangent.

Каса̀тикъ, *s. m. bot.* acorus, iris; ‖ *pop.* my dear, my darling.

Каса̀ться, косну̀ться, *v. n.* to touch; to touch on, upon;—*килемъ илистаго дна*, to make foul water; ‖ *—(до чего)*, to concern, regard, relate to, hint; *что* **каса̀ется** *до*, as to; *это* **каса̀ется** *ея лично*, that's to herself; *это до васъ не* **каса̀ется**, that does not concern you, that does not

matter to you; *что* **касается** *до меня*, as concerning me, as regards me, for my part; *это* **касается** *васъ*, that regards you; *какъ только дѣло* **коснётся** *до прибыли*...., as soon as profit is in question....; *разговоръ* **коснулся** *музыки*, the conversation fell upon music; *разговоръ* **коснулся** *политики*, the conversation turned on politics.

Каска, *s. f. dim.* **-сочка,** casque, helmet; head-piece; ‖ **-сочный,** *adj.*

Каскадный, *adj.* of a cascade, of a waterfall; ‖ **-ная** *пѣвица*, music hall singer *or* artiste.

Каскадъ, *s. m.* cascade, waterfall, fall of water.

Касса, *s. f.* cash, cash-office; *сберегательная—*, savings-bank, saving-fund; ‖ *print.* case, letter-case; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.* **-вый** *счетъ*, cash-account; **-вая** *книга*, cash-book.

Кассаціонный, *adj.—судъ*, court of appeal, court of cassation.

Кассація, *s. f.* cassation; *подать на* **-цію,** to appeal to a court of cassation.

Кассировать, *v. a.* to reverse.

Кассиръ, *s.m.* cashier, cash-keeper; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Кассія, *s. f. bot.* cassia-tree, staves-wood, quassia.

Каста, *s. f.* caste, cast.

Кастаньеты, *s. f. pl.* castanets.

Кастелянъ, *s. m.* castellan; ‖ **-лянскій,** *adj.*

Кастелянша, *s. f.* female keeper of the linen *in a house or institution).*

Касторовый, *adj.* **-вое** *масло*, *see* Масло; **-вая** *шляпа*, beaver-hat.

Кастраметація, *s. f. mil.* castrametation.

Кастратъ, *s. m.* castrato.

Кастрація, *s. f.* castration, emasculation.

Кастрировать, *v. a.* to castrate, emasculate; ‖ *part. p.* **кастрированный.**

Кастрюля, *s. f. dim.* **-рюлька, -рюлечка,** pan, saucepan, stew-pan; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Катавасія, *s. f.* canticles sung by two choirs; ‖ *fig.* jumble, confusion.

Катадіоптрика, *s. f.* catadioptrics; ‖ **-трическій,** *adj.* catadioptric, —al.

Катакомбы, *s. f. pl.* catacombs.

Каталепсія, *s. f. med.* catalepsy, catalepsis, trance.

Каталептическій, *adj.* of catalepsy, cataleptic.

Каталогъ, *s. m.* catalogue; ‖ **-ожный,** *adj.*

Катальный, *adj.* for mangling; for rolling.

Катальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* roller; calenderer;*—бѣлья*, mangler;*—съ горъ*, sledge-driver on ice-hills; ‖ *—на конькахъ*, skater.

Катаніе, *s. n.* rolling; calendering; ‖ mangling; ‖ drive, driving;*—съ горъ*, sliding down ice-hills *(on a sled);—на конькахъ*, skating.

Катанцы, *s. m.* **Катанки,** *s. f. pl.* felt shoes.

Катаплазма, *s. f.* cataplasm, poultice.

Катапультъ, *s. m.* catapult.

Катаракта, *s. f. med.* cataract, gutta opaca.

Катарактъ, *s. f. med. see* Катаракта; ‖ cataract, water-fall.

Катарральный, *adj.* catarrhal, catarrhous.

Катарръ, *s. m.* catarrh.

Катастрофа, *s. f.* catastrophe.

Катать, катывать, катнуть, *v. a.* to roll, bowl; ‖ to calender; ‖ to wheel, cart, carry, convey; ‖ to drive, take for a drive; ‖ to calender *(material);—на каткѣ*, to mangle *(linen)*; ‖ to roll, flatten, laminate *(iron)*; ‖ to thrash, beat; ‖ *—пилюли*, to roll pills;*—тѣсто*, to spread paste; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to roll, be rolled; **-ся** *въ экипажѣ*, to take a drive, drive out; **-ся** *верхомъ*, to take a ride; **-ся** *на лодкѣ*, to row in a boat; **-ся** *съ горъ*, to slide down ice-hills; **-ся** *на конькахъ*, to skate; **-ся** *со смѣху*, to shake one's sides with laughing; *какъ сыръ въ маслѣ* **-ся,** *fig.* to live in clover.

Катафалкъ, *s. m.* catafalco, catafalque.

Категорическій, *adj.* categorical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly.

Категорія, *s. f.* category.

Катеръ, *s. m. naut.* cutter; transport-boat; barge.

Катетеръ, *s. m. surg.* catheter.

Катетъ, *s. m. geom. arch.* cathetus.

Катехизаторъ, Катехизація, Катехизисъ, Катехизическій, *see* Катихизаторъ, Катихизація, Катихизисъ, Катихизическій

Катехуменъ, *s. m.* catechumen.

Катить, *v. a.* to roll, bowl; ‖ to come, arrive in haste; *зима* **катитъ** *на дворъ*, *see* Дворъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. n.* to roll; ‖ to flow, run; *слезы* **катятся** *изъ глазъ*, tears flow *or* trickle from the eyes; *съ него потъ градомъ* **катится,** *see* Градъ; ‖ **-ся** *съ горы на санкахъ*, to descend an ice-hill on a sledge; **-ся** *кубаремъ*, *see* Кубарь.

Катихизаторъ, *s. m.* catechist, catechizer.

Катихизація, *s. f.* catechisation.

Катихизисъ, *s. m.* catechism; ‖ **-хизическій,** *adj.* catechistic, catechistical, catechetical.

Катодъ, *s. m. phys.* cathode.

Катокъ, *s. m.* roll, roller; rolling-pin; cylinder; ‖ calender; mangle *(for linen)*; ‖ skating-ground, slide, rink; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Католикосъ, *s. m.* Catholicos *(the Patriarch of Armenia).*

Католикъ, *s. m.* **-личка,** *s. f.* catholic.

Католическій, *adj.* catholic, Roman catholic.

Католичество, *s. n.* **-лицизмъ,** *s. m.* catholicism.

Катоптрика, *s. f.* catoptrics; ‖ **-оптрическій,** *adj.* catoptrical.

Каторга, *s. f.* galley, galleys, hard labour, penal servitude; *fig.* drudgery, drudging; *сослать на* **-гу,** to send to the galleys; *вѣчная—*, *see* Вѣчный; *это настоящая —*, 'tis being a galley-slave.

Каторжникъ, *s. m.* galley-slave; convict.

Каторжный, *adj.* **-ныя** *работы*, hard labour, penal servitude; **-ное** *дѣло*, hard labour; ‖ *s. see* Каторжникъ.

Катушка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** reel, bobbin, spool, swift.

Катъ, *s. m. naut.* cat-water;*—блокъ*, cat-block; *—гакъ*, cat-hook.

Катышъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тышокъ,** ball; *med.* bolus.

Каурый, *adj.* fallow-bay.

Каучукъ, *s. m.* caoutchouc, gum-elastic, resin-elastic, Indian rubber; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Кафе, *s. n.* coffee-house, restaurant; *—шантанъ*, café-chantant.

Кафля, *s. f.* Dutch tile; ‖ **-фельный,** *adj.*

Кафтанъ, *s. m.* caftan, coat *(of Russian peasants).*

Кахетическій, *adj.* cachectic, —al.

Кацавейка, *s. f.* a sort of short jacket *(for women).*

Кацикъ, *s. m.* cazic, cazique.

Качалка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** cradle; ‖ litter, hand-barrow, stretcher; ‖ rocking-chair; ‖ swing-bar; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Качальщикъ, *s. m.* rocker, swinger.

Качаніе, *s. n.* swinging, rocking; waving, shaking; pumping; ‖ *—маятника*, oscillation of a pendulum.

Качать, качивать, качнуть, *v. a.* to swing, rock, lull *(a child to sleep)*; ‖ to shake; *не* **-чайте** *столъ*, don't shake the table; ‖ to pump *(water)*; to play the engine; ‖ **качай!** bowl away! go on! ‖ *v. n.—головою*, to shake one's head; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to balance, swing; to waver, sway; ‖ **-ся** *на доскѣ*,

to see-saw; **-ся** *на качеляхъ*, to swing one's self; **-ся** *въ креслѣ*, to rock in a rocking-chair; *корабль* **-чается** *на водѣ*, the ship wavers on the water.

Качѐль, *s. f.* **-ли,** *pl.* swing, see-saw; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Ка̀чественный, *adj. gram.* qualificative; modificative.

Ка̀чество, *s. n.* quality, property; nature.

Ка̀чка, *s. f.* swinging, rocking; waving, vibration; vacillation; ‖ *naut. боковая—*, roll, rolling, rolling motion; *килевая—*, pitching.

Ка̀чкій, *adj.* vacillating; swinging, shaking, tottering.

Ка̀чкость, *s. f.* vacillation.

Качну̀ть, *see* Качать.

Качу̀ча, *s. f.* cachucha *(a Spanish dance)*.

Ка̀ша, *s. f. dim.* **ка̀шка,** gruel; pap; *гречневая—*, black gruel; *манная—*, manna gruel; *ячная—*, gruel of ground barley; *овсяная—*, oaten gruel; **ка̀шка** *изъ сухарей*, pap *(for babies)*; ‖ *fig.* hodge-podge, mess; *изъ всего этого вышла—*, all this ended in a mess; *prov.* **ка̀шу** *масломъ не испортишь*, store is no sore; *оржаная—сама себя хвалитъ*, mediocrities like to boast of their pretended merits; *заваривать* **ка̀шу,** *see* Заваривать.

Кашало̀тъ, *s. m. zool.* cachalot, spermaceti-whale.

Кашева̀ръ, *s. m.* gruel-boiler, cook *(of soldiers, workmen)*.

Ка̀шель, *s. m.* cough; *сухой—*, *see* Сухой; *у меня—*, I cough.

Кашемѝръ, *s. m.* cashmere *(stuff)*; ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.* of cashmere.

Ка̀шица, *s. f.* gruel-porridge, water-gruel.

Ка̀шка, *s. f. bot.* clover, trefoil, milfoil.

Ка̀шляніе, *s. n.* cough, coughing.

Ка̀шлять, ка̀шлянуть, *v. n.* to cough.

Кашнѐ, *s. n.* neck-cloth, scarf, comforter.

Кашта̀новый, *adj.* of chestnut; nut-brown; **-вые** *волосы*, auburn hair; **-вое** *дерево*, chestnut-tree.

Кашта̀нъ, *s. m.* chestnut; chestnut-tree; *дикій—*, horse-chestnut.

Кащѐй, *s. m. —безсмертный*, bare-bone, skeleton, walking skeleton, wandering Jew; ‖ skinflint, downright miser.

Каю̀та, *s. f. naut. dim.* **-тка,** cabin; store-room; ‖ *fig.* small room; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Каютъ-компа̀нія, *s. f. naut.* wardroom.

Ка̀яться, *v. n.* to confess one's self, avow;—*въ своихъ грѣхахъ*, to confess one's sins; ‖ to repent, rue, regret; *ты будешь—, что оскорбилъ его*, you will repent of having offended him; *не* **ка̀йся** *сдѣлавши добро*, don't regret having done a good deed.

Ка̀ѳедра, *s. f.* cathedra; pulpit, chair; ‖ tribune.

Каѳедра̀льный, *adj.—соборъ*, cathedral church.

Каѳи̇̀зма, *s. f.* section of the psalter.

Каѳоли̇̀ческій, *adj.* universal, catholical *(of the Greek religion)*.

Квадра̀нтъ, *s. m. astr.* quadrant.

Квадра̀тецъ, *s. m. print.* m-quadrat.

Квадра̀тный, *adj.* quadratic; square; ‖ *—корень, math. see* Корень.

Квадрату̀ра, *s. f. geom.* quadrature; squaring;—*круга*, the quadrature, the squaring of the circle.

Квадра̀тъ, *s. m. math. dim.* **-тикъ,** square; ‖ square number; ‖ *print.* quadrat.

Квадрильо̀нъ, *s. m. math.* quadrillion.

Ква̀канье, *s. n.* croak, croaking *(of frogs)*; quack *(of ducks)*.

Ква̀кать, ква̀кнуть, *v. n.* to croak *(of frogs)*; to quack *(of ducks)*.

Ква̀керъ, *s. m.* **-рша,** *s. f.* quaker, broad-brim.

Кваку̀ша, *s. f. dim.* **ква̀кушка,** frog.

Квалифика̀ція, *s. f.* qualification.

Квалифици̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to qualify; ‖ *part. p.* **квалифици̇̀рованный.**

Ква̀рта, *s. f.* quart *(measure for liquids)*; ‖ *mus.* fourth.

Кварта̀лъ, *s. m.* quarter, ward *(of a town)*.

Кварта̀льный, *adj.* of quarter;—*надзиратель*, the police-officer.

Кварта̀нтъ, *s. m. print.* quarto.

Ква̀ртеръ-декъ, *s. m. naut.* quarter-deck.

Квартѐтъ, *s. m. mus.* quartet, quartetto; ‖ **-тѐтный,** *adj.*

Кварти̇̀ра, *s. f. dim.* **-рка,** lodging, apartments, suite of apartments; lodgment; *меблированная—*, furnished apartments; *отдается въ наймы—*, *see* Наемъ; *я плачу за* **-ру** *помѣсячно*, I pay my rent monthly; *съѣзжать съ* **-ры,** *see* Съѣзжать; ‖ *mil.* quarters, cantonment; *зимнія* **-ры,** winter quarters; *вольныя* **-ры,** free quarters; *главная—*, head-quarters.

Квартирмѐйстеръ, *s. m. mil.* quartermaster, barrack-master; ‖ *naut.* quartermaster, boat-swain's mate.

Кварти̇̀рный, *adj.* of lodging, of quarters;—*билетъ*, a billet *(for troops)*.

Квартирова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Квартиро̀вка,** *s. f.* dwelling, residing; ‖ *mil.* cantonment.

Квартирова̀ть, *v. n.* to lodge, dwell, reside, live; ‖ *mil.* to quarter.

Квартирьѐръ, *s. m. mil.* billeter, quartermaster.

Квартова̀ніе, *s. n. chem.* quartation.

Квартова̀ть, *v. a.* to make the quartation.

Квартъ, *s. m.* quart *(at piquet)*; *— мажоръ*, quart major.

Кварцъ, *s. m. min.* quartz; *— желѣзнякъ*, sinoper, sinopite, sinople, rubric; *прозрачный зеленый—*, phase, phasis; ‖ **ква̀рцовый,** *adj.* quartzy, quartzose.

Кваси̇̀льный, *adj.* for fermenting.

Ква̀сить, *v. a.* to ferment, sour, make sour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ferment, work, sour, turn sour.

Кваснѝкъ, *s. m.* kvass-brewer, kvass-man.

Квасно̀й, *adj.* of kvass, for kvass.

Ква̀снуть, *v. n.* to become acid, sour, turn sour.

Квасова̀ръ, *s. m.* kvass-brewer.

Ква̀ссія, *s. f. bot.* quassia, simarouba.

Квасцева̀ть, *v. a.* to soak in alum.

Квасцо̀вый, *adj.* of alum, aluminous; **-вая** *яма*, alum-pit; *—заводъ*, alum-house, alum-works.

Квасцы̀, *s. m. pl.* alum; *перистые—*, alum-plume; *кремнистые—*, alum-stone.

Квасъ, *s. m.* kvass *(a drink)*; ‖ *pl.* **квасы̀,** tanner's ooze.

Ква̀ша, *s. f.* leaven, leavened dough.

Ква̀шеніе, *s. n.* fermenting.

Ква̀шенный, *part. p. adj.* acid, sour.

Квашня̀, *s. f.* trough, kneading-trough.

Квѐрху, *adv.* in the air, up in the air, up; *ногами—*, with the feet up.

Квѐсторъ, *s. m.* questor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Квесту̀ра, *s. f.* questorship.

Кви̇̀нта, *s. f. mus.* fifth *(interval)*; ‖ string of a violin; treble string.

Квинтѐтъ, *s. m.* quintetto, quintet; ‖ **-тѐтный,** *adj.*

Квинтъ-эссѐнція, *s. f. chem.* quintessence.

Квита̀нція, *s. f.* receipt, discharge, quittance.

Квита̀ться, *v. rec. (съ кимъ)*, to pay, pay off, be quits, get quit of.

Кві̇̀товое дѐрево, *s. n.* quince-tree.

Квитъ, *s. m. bot.* quince.

Квитъ, Квиты, *adj. indecl.* discharged, out of debt, quit, quits; *быть* **-ту**, to go quits; to be, come even with one; *мы съ тобою* **-ты**, we are quits.

Квіетѝзмъ, *s. m.* quietism.

Квіетѝстъ, *s. m.* quietist.

Квòрумъ, *s. m.* quorum.

Кèгель, *s. m. print.* the depth of a letter.

Кегельбàнъ, *s. m.* skittle-ground.

Кеглеобрàзный, *adj.* turbinate, turbinated, having the form of a skittle.

Кèгля, *s. f.* nine-pin, skittle, skittle-pin; *играть въ* **-ли**, to play at nine-pins; ‖ **-гельный**, *adj.*

Кедрòвка, *s. f. orn.* nut-hatch, nut-jobber, nut-pecker, nut-cracker, nut-breaker.

Кедрòвникъ, *s. m.* plot of cedar-trees.

Кедръ, *s. m. bot.* cedar, cedar-tree; ‖ **кедрòвый**, *adj.* cedar, cedarn, cedrine.

Келàрство, *s. n.* the office of a cellarer.

Келàрь, *s. m.* cellarer, cellarist; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*

Кèлейка, *s. f. dim. of* Келья, cellule.

Келèйникъ, *s. m.* lay-brother, convert; ‖ **-ница**, *s. f.* lay-sister, convert.

Келèйный, *adj.* of cell; ‖ secret, private; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* secretly, privately.

Кèлья, *s. f.* cell.

Кèмбрикъ, *s. m.* cambric, lawn; ‖ **-ковый**, *adj.*

Кенгурỳ, *s. f. zool.* kangaroo.

Кентòнъ, *s. m.* cento.

Кèньга, *s. f.* fur galosh.

Керàмика, *s. f.* ceramics.

Кèрвель, *s. m. bot.* chervil, shepherd's-needle, cow-weed; —*пахучій*, sweet-fern.

Керосѝнъ, *s. m.* kerosene.

Кèсарево *или* **Кèсарское** *сѣченіе*, *see* Цесарское сѣченіе.

Кèсарь, Кèсарскій, *see* Цесарь, Цесарскій.

Кессòнъ, *s. m. build.* coffer-dam.

Кèтенсъ-пòмпа, *s. f. naut.* chain-pump.

Кефѝръ, *s. m.* kefir, kephir.

Кибѝтка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка**, kibitka, tilt-cart; ‖ **-точный**, *adj.*

Кивàніе, *s. n.* nodding.

Кивàть, кивнỳть, *v. n.* to nod;—*кому головой*, to nod to one, beckon with a nod, tip the wink; **-нỳть** *головой въ знакъ согласія*, to nod assent.

Кѝверъ, *s. m. mil.* shako *(soldier's cap)*; ‖ **-рный**, *adj.*

Кивòкъ, *s. m.* nod.

Кивòтъ, *s. m.* the ark;—*завѣта Господня*, the ark of the covenant, the holy ark, the ark of the Lord; ‖ **-тный**, *adj.*

Кидàніе, *s. n.* throwing, throw, casting.

Кидàть, кѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw, cast, fling, sling, hurl, launch, **кѝнуть** *книгу на столъ*, to throw a book on the table; **кѝнуть** *камень въ окно*, to fling a stone at the window; —*жребій*, *see* Жребій; ‖ to cast aside, abandon, leave, quit, forsake; **кѝнуть** *службу*, to leave the service;—*музыку*, to give up music; ‖ to bring forth *(of animals)*; ‖ **кѝнуть** *кровь*, *see* Кровь; ‖ —*ружьемъ*, *mil.* to exercise arms; ‖ *v. imp. меня* **-дàетъ** *въ дрожь*, I am taken with a cold shiver; *меня* **-дàетъ** *то въ жаръ, то въ холодъ*, I am at one time hot, at one time cold; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to throw one's self, cast one's self, leap, spring, rush; *онъ* **кѝнулся** *къ нему въ ноги*, he threw himself at his feet; *толпа* **кѝнулась** *къ двери*, the crowd rushed to the door; *они* **кѝнулись** *на непріятеля*, they rushed on the enemy, they fell upon the enemy; **кѝнуться** *навстрѣчу*, to rush to meet; *волки* **-дàются** *на людей*, wolves attack men; **-ся** *во всѣ стороны*, to throw one's self about; ‖ *кровь, вино* **-дàется** *въ голову*, blood, wine rises *or* flies up to the head; *запахъ* **-дàется** *въ носъ*, the smell gets up the nose; ‖ *это* **-дàется** *въ глаза*, that is obvious to, that strikes the eye; ‖ *v. rec. (чѣмъ)*, to pelt each other with; ‖ *part. p.* **кѝданный, кѝнутый.**

Кизѝль, *s. m.* burning-bush, gatten-tree, ever-green-thorn, box-thorn, hound-tree, medlar; ‖ **-левый**, *adj.*

Кѝка, *s. f. dim.* **кѝчка**, head-dress *(of peasant women)*.

Кикѝмора, *s. f. pop.* phantom, ghost, spectre.

Киксъ, *s. m.* a miss *(at billiards)*.

Килà, *s. f. med.* hernia, rupture, burst; ‖ **-ловòй**, *adj.*

Килевàніе, *s. n.* careening, careen.

Килевàть, *v. n. naut.* to careen, lay on careen, keel.

Килевòй, *adj.* of keel, of bottom; **-вàя** *качка*, *see* Качка.

Кѝленбанка, *s. f. naut.* careening-wharf.

Килогрàммъ, *s. m.* kilogram, kilogramme.

Киломèтръ, *s. m.* kilometer, kilometre.

Киль, *s. m. naut.* keel, bottom *(of ships)*; *на ровный*—, upon *or* on an even keel.

Кильвàтеръ, *s. m. naut.* wake, ship's-wake, dead-water.

Кѝлька, *s. f. ichth.* northern pilchard; ‖ **кѝлечный**, *adj.*

Кильсòнъ, *s. m. naut.* keelson, kelson.

Кимвàлъ, *s. m.* **Кимвàлы**, *pl.* cymbal.

Кинемàтика, *s. f.* kinematics, cinematics.

Кинематогрàфъ, *s. m.* kinematograph, cinematograph.

Кинèтика, *s. f.* kinetics.

Кинетѝческій, *adj.* kinetic, —al.

Кинетоскòпъ, *s. m.* kinetoscope.

Кинжàлъ, *s. m.* poniard, dagger; ‖ **-àлище**, *s. m. augm.* large poniard, large dagger; ‖ **-жàльный**, *adj.*

Кѝноварь, *s. f.* cinnabar, vermilion; ‖ **-рный**, *adj.*

Кинòвія, Киновìя, *s. f.* cenoby.

Кѝнуть, *see* Кидать.

Кѝпа, *s. f.* bale, pack, package; file, bundle.

Кипарѝсъ, *s. m. bot.* cypress, cypress-tree *садовый*—, semen-contra; ‖ **-сный, -совый**, *adj.*

Кѝперъ, Кѝпоръ, *s. m.* twill, twilled stuff ‖ **-рный**, *adj.* twilled; **-ный** *бархатъ*, *see* Бархатъ; **-ное** *англійское сукно*, double-milled cloth.

Кипрèй, *s. m. bot.* willow-herb; ‖ **-йный**, *adj.*

Кипсèй, *s. m. print.* ink-block, block, ink-table, ink-trough.

Кѝпсекъ, *s. m.* keepsake.

Кипỳчесть, *s. f.* the state of what is boiling.

Кипỳчій, *adj.* boiling, boiling hot, scalding-hot, foaming.

Кипѣ̀лка, *s. f.* quick lime, unslacked lime.

Кипѣ̀лый, *adj.* boiled.

Кипѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* bubbling, boiling, ebullition; ‖ *chem.* effervescence.

Кипѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to boil, bubble, rise in bubbles, effervesce;—*сильно, ключомъ, бѣлымъ ключомъ*, to boil fast; *онъ* **кипѝтъ** *гнѣвомъ*, he boils with rage;—*злобой*, to be incensed; ‖ to foam, froth; *море* **кипѝтъ**, the sea foams; ‖ to swarm, abound, teem; *народъ* **кипѝтъ** *на площади*, the place swarms with people; ‖ *работа у него* **кипѝтъ**, he works hard, he works quickly.

Кипятѝльникъ, *s. m.* boiler-tub.

Кипятѝльный, *adj.* for boiling.

Кипятѝть, *v. a.* to boil, scald; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to

be boiled, boil; ‖ *v. r.* to be excited; ‖ *part. p.* кипячёный.

Кипято̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-о̀чекъ,** boiling water.

Кипячѐніе, *s. n.* boiling.

Кипя̀чій, *adj.* boiling, boiling hot, scalding-hot.

Кира̀са, *s. f.* cuirass, breast-plate.

Кираси́ръ, *s. m. mil.* cuirassier, iron-sides; **-рскій,** *adj.*

Кирка̀, *s. f. dim.* **киро̀чка,** spade, spud, spaddle, hoe, mattock; grub-axe, hacking-knife; ‖ mason's hammer; scraper; pin-axe; ‖ **киро̀чный,** *adj.*

Кѝрка, *s. f. pop.* church *(protestant)*; ‖ **кѝрочный,** *adj.*

Кирказо̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* clematis, aristolochy, birth-wort, hard-wort.

Кирпѝчникъ, *s. m.* brick-maker.

Кирпѝчный, *adj.* of brick; *— обломокъ,* brick-bat; *—заводъ,* **-ная** *глина,* **-ная** *стѣна,* **-ная** *кладка, see* Заводъ, Глина, Стѣна, Кладка.

Кирпѝчъ, *s. m.* brick; *collect.* bricks; *построенный изъ* **-ча̀,** brick-built; *огнеупорный—, see* Огнеупорный.

Киршъ-ва̀ссеръ, *s. m.* kirschwasser.

Киса̀, *s. f.* bag; purse.

Кѝса, *s. f. dim.* **кѝска,** puss, pussy, cat.

Кисѐль, *s. m.* kissel *(a kind of jelly)*; *prov. за̀ семь верстъ* **-ля̀** *хлебать,* it will not quit cost, it is not worth the while; *они между собою десятая вода на* **-лѣ,** they are not in the least related; ‖ *морской—, zool.* sea-nettle, medusa; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Кисѐтъ, *s. m.* tobacco-pouch, tobacco-bag; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Кисея̀, *s. f. dim.* **-сѐйка,** muslin; *легкая—,* book-muslin; ‖ **-сѐйный,** *adj.*

Кѝсленькій, *adj.* sourish, tartish.

Кѝслица, *s. f. bot.* little sorrel, wood-sorrel, oxys, piperidge.

Кѝсло, *adv. dim.* **-лѐнько, -лова̀то,** sourly, acidly.

Кислова̀тость, *s. f.* sourness.

Кислова̀тый, *adj.* sourish, tartish, acidulous.

Кислоро̀дъ, *s. m. chem.* oxygen; ‖ **-о̀дный,** *adj.* **-ный** *газъ,* oxygen gas.

Кислосла̀дкій, *adj.* sweet and sour, rough and smooth.

Кѝслость, *s. f.* acidity, sourness, tartness.

Кислота̀, *s. f.* acidity, acidness, sourness; tartness; ‖ *chem.* acid; *азотная—,* nitric acid; *азотистая—,* nitrous acid; *безводная—,* anhydrous acid; *борная—,* boracic acid; *виннокаменная—,* tartaric acid; *лимонная—,* citric acid; *мышьяковая—,* arsenic acid; *синеродисто-водородная—,* hydrocyanic acid; *синильная—,* prussic acid; cyanic acid; *соленая—,* hydrochloric acid, spirit of salt; *сѣрная—,* sulphuric acid; *уксусная—,* acetic acid.

Кисло̀тный, *adj. chem.* acid.

Кѝслый, *adj.* sour, acid, tart; **-лые** *плоды,* sour fruits; **-лая** *капуста, see* Капуста; **-лыя** *щи, see* Щи; ‖ *fig.* **-лое** *лицо,* **-лая** *рожа,* a long face; *сдѣлать* **-лое** *лицо,* to draw a long face; ‖ *chem.* acid.

Кислѣ̀ть, *see* Киснуть.

Кисля̀тина, *s. f.* sour fruit; sour drink; sour taste; ‖ *s. c. fig.* a listless, indolent person.

Кѝснуть, *v. n.* to sour, turn sour, become acid; ‖ *fig.* to languish in an obscure situation, grow old in an employment.

Киста̀, *s. f. med.* cyst, cystis.

Кистѐнь, *s. m.* iron ball fastened to a strap, hurl-bat, whirl-bat.

Кистеобра̀зный, *adj.* pencil-shaped.

Кистовѝдный, *adj.* cystic, cystiform, cystoid.

Кѝсточка, *s. f. dim. of* Кисть, pencil, brush, tassel; *бритвенная—,* shaving-brush.

Кисть, *s. f.* forewrist, wrist; ‖ hair-pencil *(of artists)*; paint-brush *(of painters)*; ‖ handling *(in painting)*; ‖ bunch, cluster *(of grapes)*; ‖ tuft, tassel *(of a girdle)*; ‖ puff *(for powder)*, powder-puff; ‖ *кропильная—,* aspergile, aspergillum, holy-water sprinkler; ‖ **-тево̀й,** *adj.*

Кисъ-Кисъ, *interj.* puss-puss *(used for calling cats)*.

Кита̀йка, *s. f. dim.* **-а̀ечка,** nankeen *(stuff)*; ‖ **-а̀йчатый,** *adj.*

Кѝтель, *s. m. mil.* a summer uniform of white stuff.

Китобо̀йное су̀дно, *s. n.* whale-boat.

Китовѝдный, *adj.* cetaceous.

Кито̀вый, *adj.* cetaceous; *chem.* cetic; **-вая** *ловля,* whale-fishery; *—усъ,* whale-bone, whale-fin; baleen; ribs *(of an umbrella)*; *—жиръ,* spermaceti, whale-oil, cetine, sperm, speck, blubber; **-вая** *кислота,* cetic acid.

Китоло̀вный, *adj.* used for the whale-fishery; **-ное** *судно, see* Судно.

Китоло̀вство, *s. n.* whale-fishery.

Китоло̀въ, *s. m.* whale-fisher, whale-man.

Китообра̀зный, *adj. nat. hist.* cetaceous; **-ное** *животное,* cetacean.

Китъ, *s. m. zool.* whale; ‖ *astr.* Cetus.

Кичѝться, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to grow *or* get proud of, be proud of, pride one's self upon, stand upon, be puffed up about; to magnify one's self.

Кѝчка, *dim. of* Кика.

Кичлѝвость, *s. f.* pride, haughtiness, presumption.

Кичлѝвый, *adj.* haughty, proud, presumptuous, presuming, self-conceited; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Кишѐчный, *adj.* intestinal; *фабрика* **-ныхъ** *струнъ,* gut-works; *фабрикантъ* **-ныхъ** *струнъ,* gut-worker.

Кишка̀, *s. f.* gut, intestine, bowel, entrails; ‖ *anat. прямая—,* rectum; *двѣнадцатиперстная—,* duodenum; ‖ hose, pipe, leathern pipe *(for conducting water)*.

Кишмѝшъ, *s. m.* stoneless grapes.

Кишмя̀, *adv.* in great number; *—кишѣть, see* Кишѣть.

Кишнѐцъ, *s. m. bot.* coriander.

Кишѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to swarm, move in great crowds *or* quantity about; *улицы* **-ша̀тъ** *народомъ,* the streets are thronged with people, the streets flow with men.

Киѳа̀ра, *s. f.* cithara, cithern, cittern *(of ancients)*.

Кій, *s. m.* cue, billiard-stick; ‖ **кі̀евый,** *adj.*

Кіо̀скъ, *s. m.* kiosk, pavilion.

Кіо̀та, *s. f.* image-case.

Клавико̀рды, *s. m. pl.* harpsichord, clavichord; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Кла̀виша, *s. f.* **Кла̀вишъ,** *s. m.* stop, key *(of a piano)*.

Клавіату̀ра, *s. f.* key-board, key-frame, finger-board, claviary, keys.

Кла̀дбище, *s. n.* cemetery, burial-ground, burial-place, burying-ground; grave-yard, church-yard, mortuary; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*

Кладбѝщенскій, *adj.* placed in a burial-ground; belonging to a church-yard.

Кладенѐцъ, *s. m. мечъ—,* steel sword.

Кла̀деный, *part. p.* cut; emasculated, castrated, gelded, gelt.

Кла̀день, *s. m.* sole, sill, beam, sleeper, ground-timber, raising-piece.

Кла̀дка, *s. f.* laying; *бутовая—,* rough-walling; *каменная—, see* Каменный; *кирпичная—,* brick-work; *—лѣса,* stack.

Кладова̀я, *s. f.* warehouse, store-house, store-room, magazine.

Кладовщикъ, *s. m.* material-man.
Кладчикъ, *s. m.* setter, piler;—*рельсовъ,* platelayer.
Кладъ, *s. m.* treasure, treasure-trove.
Кладь, *s. f.* load, cargo, lading, freight; ‖ plank *(for crossing a stream).*
Клажа, *s. f.* laying, setting, piling; ‖ gelding; ‖ load, cargo, lading.
Клака, *s. f.* claque.
Клакёръ, *s. m.* clapper, claqueur.
Клакъ, *s. m.* opera-hat.
Кланъ, *s. m. hist.* clan.
Кланяться, *v. n.* to make a bow; to greet, salute; —*низко, въ поясъ,* to make a very low bow; ‖ to give *or* send one's compliments; **-няйтесь** *ему отъ меня,* my compliments to him; ‖ *pop.*—*чѣмъ,* to present with; ‖ to dance attendance.
Клапанъ, *s. m.* valve; *предохранительный*—, *воздушный*—, *see* Предохранительный, Воздушный; —*воздушнаго насоса,* blow-valve; ‖ key *(of an instrument)*; ‖ flap; pocket-flap, pocket-lid *(of clothes).*
Кларетъ, *s. m.* claret *(wine).*
Кларнетистъ, *s. m.* clarinet-player.
Кларнетъ, *s. m.* clarinet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Классикъ, *s. m.* classic, classic author.
Классификація, *s. f.* classification.
Классифицировать, *v. a.* to class, classify.
Классицизмъ, *s. m.* classicism.
Классическій, *adj.* classic, classical; —*авторъ,* standard author; **-ская** *гимназія,* grammar-school.
Классный, *adj.* of class; **-ное** *время,* school-time; **-ная** *дама,* the superintendent of a class.
Классъ, *s. m.* class, form; school-room; rank; *животное царство дѣлится на* **классы,** the animal kingdom is divided into classes; *ученикъ пятаго* **класса,** scholar *or* pupil of the fifth class *or* form; *инспекторъ* **классовъ,** inspector of studies; *часы* **классовъ,** school-hours.
Класть, *v. a. irr. (perf.* **положить**), to put, set, lay, place; —, **положить** *слова на музыку, see* Полагать; —*мысли на бумагу,* to set down one's thoughts in writing;—*краски на картину,* to lay colours on a picture; **положить** *своего противника на мѣстѣ,* **положить** *оружіе передъ побѣдителемъ, see* Полагать; —*фундаментъ,* to lay the foundation; —*деньги въ банкъ,* to invest money in a bank; to pay in, into; ‖ to build, wall up; ‖ to geld, spay, cut *(animals)*; ‖ to lay *(eggs)*; ‖ to value, appraise; *онъ* **кладётъ** *свой трудъ во сто рублей,* he values his labour at a hundred rubles; ‖ —*въ кучу,* to heap up, pile up; —*на счетахъ,* to suppute;—*скирдъ,* to stack; ‖ —*земные поклоны,* to pray *(to God)* with genuflection; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid, be built, *etc.*
Клеваніе, *s. n.* pecking, picking; biting.
Клевать, клюнуть, *v. a.* to peck, pick; ‖ to strike with the neb; ‖ to bite, bite at a hook, nibble *(of a fish)*; *рыба* **-вала** *у меня раза два, три,* I have had two or three bites; ‖ —*носомъ, see* Носъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to peck one another; to strike with the neb; ‖ *part. p.* **клёванный.**
Клеверъ, *s. m. bot.* clover, trefoil, lucern; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Клевета, *s. f.* calumny, calumniation, slander, detraction, aspersion; scandal; *взвести* **-ту,** to invent, devise a calumny; *нравственность моя выше* **-ты,** my virtue is free from scandal.
Клеветать, *v. a. (на кого),* to calumniate, traduce, slander, detract, asperse, cast an aspersion upon, scandalize.
Клеветникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* calumniator, slanderer, traducer, asperser.
Клеветничать, *see* Клеветать
Клевокъ, *s. m.* a peck with the bill; ‖ a bite *(of fishes).*
Клевретство, *s. n.* coterie, set.
Клевретъ, *s. m.* agent, setter on; instrument; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Клёвъ, *s. m.* nibbling, biting *(at a hook)*
Клееваръ, *s. m.* glue-boiler.
Клееватый, *adj.* limy, sticky, glutinous.
Клеевой, *adj.* of glue, of paste.
Клеевщикъ, *s. m.* gluer, paster, cementer.
Клееніе, *s. n.* gluing, pasting.
Клеёнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** cerecloth, oilcloth, oil-skin, buckram; *половая*—, floor-cloth; ‖ **-ёночный,** *adj.*
Клеёнчатый, *adj.*—*чехолъ,* oil-case.
Клей, *s. m.* glue, paste, size; *губной*—, *see* Губной; *вишневый*—, cherry-gum; *птичій*—, lime, bird-lime; *bot.* misletoe, kneeholly, kneeholm; *рыбій*—, isinglass, ichthyocol, fish-glue; *мездровый, шубный, столярный*—, glue, joiner's glue.
Клейка, *s. f.* gluing, pasting.
Клейкій, *adj. dim.* **-коватый,** gluey, gluish, limy, sticky, glutinous, viscous, viscid, ropy, sizy.
Клейковатость, *see* Клейкость.
Клейковина, *s. f.* gluten, glutine.
Клейкость, *s. f.* glueyness, glutinousness, glutinosity, viscosity, viscidity, viscousness.
Клеильный, *adj.* for gluing *or* pasting.
Клеильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* gluer, paster, cementer.
Клейменіе, *s. n.* stamping, marking.
Клеймильщикъ, *s. m.* stamper, marker, brander.
Клеймить, *v. a.* to stamp;—*бумагу,* to stamp paper; —*товары,* to stamp goods; ‖ to mark *(a horse)*; ‖ to mark, set a mark, brand, stigmatize *(a criminal)*; ‖ *part. p.* **клеймёный.**
Клеймо, *s. n.* stamp, mark; marking-iron, brand, stigma;—*на ухѣ у животныхъ,* ear-mark, lug-mark;—, *накладываемое на золото и серебро,* hall-mark; *почтовое*—, post-mark.
Клейноды, *s. f. pl.* regalia, insignia of office.
Клейстеръ, *s. m.* paste; ‖ **-стерный,** *adj.*
Клейстый, *adj.* resinous, gummy.
Клеить, клеивать, *v. a.* to glue, paste, stick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be glued; ‖ *fig.* to go on well; *дѣло не* **клеится,** the affair comes to no arrangement; *разговоръ не* **клеился,** the conversation flagged.
Клейщикъ, *see* Клеильщикъ.
Кленникъ, Кленовникъ, *s. m.* plot of maple-trees.
Кленъ, *s. m. dim.* **кленокъ,** acer, maple, maple-tree; *сахарный*—, *see* Сахарный; ‖ **кленовый,** *adj.* aceric.
Клепальный, *adj.* for being riveted;—*молотокъ,* riveting-hammer; —*станокъ, see* Станокъ.
Клепаніе, *s. n* false accusation, calumny, slander, detraction, aspersion.
Клепать, *v. a.* to rivet; ‖ to beat, hammer; ‖ *v. n. (на кого),* to accuse falsely, calumniate, slander, traduce, detract; ‖ *part. p.* **клёпанный.**
Клёпка, *s. f.* riveting; ‖ beating, hammering.
Клептоманія, *s. f.* kleptomania, cleptomania.
Клерикализмъ, *s. m.* clericalism.
Клерикалъ, *s. m.* cleric, an adherent of the clerical party.
Клерикальный, *adj.* cleric, —al.
Клеровать, *v. a. chem.* to clarify, clear.
Клеровка, *s. f.* **Клерованіе,** *s. n.* clarification.
Клёстъ, *s. m.* **Клестовка,** *s. f. orn.* cross-bill.
Клётингъ, Клётень, *s. m. naut.* keckling, serving, service.
Клетневать, *v. a. naut.* to keckle, serve.
Клетневина, *s. f. naut.* old canvass for service; furring piece.

Клѐцка, *s. f.* small ball of dough.
Клешня̀, *s. f.* claw *(of crabs, of lobsters).*
Клещѐкъ, *s. m.* ear-wig, ear-piercer *(insect).*
Клещеви̇на, *s. f. bot.* castor-plant, oil-tree, Palma-Christi; ‖ **-ви̇нный,** *adj.* **-ви̇нное** *масло, see* Масло.
Клещи̇, *s. f. pl.* pincers, pinchers, nippers;—*кузнечныя,* forge-tongs, smith-tongs;—*для гвоздей,* cutting-nipper, cutting-player; ‖ hame; ‖ *tech.* claw.
Клещинѐцъ, *s. m. bot.* arum, friar's-cowl.
Клещъ, *s. m.* tick, tike, mite, wood-tick, copper-worm, hand-worm, taint *(insect).*
Кли̇веръ, *s. m. naut.* jib, standing jib.
Кли̇ка, *s. f.* clique, clan.
Кли̇каніе, *s. n.* calling.
Кли̇кать, кли̇кнуть, *v. a.* to call; — *громко кого,* to call after; ‖ *part. p.* **кли̇канный.**
Клику̇ша, *s. f.* a woman possessed with the devil.
Кликъ, *s. m.* call, shout.
Климактери̇ческій, *adj.* climacteric; —*періодъ,* climacteric.
Климатоло̀гія, *s. f.* climatology; ‖ **-логи̇ческій,** *adj.* climatological.
Кли̇матъ, *s. m.* climate; ‖ **-ти̇ческій,** *adj.* climatic, —al.
Кли̇ника, *s. f. med.* clinic; ‖ **-ни̇ческій,** *adj.* clinic, —al.
Клино̀къ, *s. m.* blade *(of a sword);* ‖ **-но̀чный,** *adj.*
Клинообра̀зный, *adj.* cuniform, cuneiform, cuneal, cuneate, cuneated, wedge-shaped; sphenoid, sphenodal; **-ныя** *письмена,* cuniform characters.
Клинъ, *s. m. dim.* **кли̇нчикъ, кли̇нышекъ,** coin, quoin, wedge, spike; — *деревянный,* frow; *вбивать*—, to wedge; *prov. свѣтъ не* **кли̇номъ** *сталъ, не* **кли̇номъ** *сошелся,* the world is large enough to contain all the people;—**кли̇номъ** *вышибается,* one nail drives out another; *какъ не кинь, а все*—, the situation has no issue; ‖ gore, gusset *(of shirts and chemises);* ‖ *art.* quoin, coin, coigne.
Кли̇перъ, *s. m. naut.* clipper *(ship).*
Кли̇рикъ, *s. m.* clerk, clergyman, ecclesiastic.
Кли̇росъ, *pop.* **Крылосъ,** *s. m.* choir; ‖ **-осный,** *adj.*
Клироша̀нинъ, *s. m.* chorist, chorister, quirister, singing-boy.
Клироша̀нка, *s. f.* singing nun.
Клиръ, *s. m.* clergy; ‖ lower clergy.
Клисти̇рный, *adj.* **-ная** *трубка, see* Трубка.
Клисти̇ръ, *s. m.* clyster, lavement.
Кли̇торъ, *s. m. anat.* clitoris.
Кли̇чка, *s. f.* calling, appellation *(of dogs); fig.*—*по шерсти,* a name expressing the qualities *or* character of its bearer.
Кличъ, *s. m.* call; *кликнуть*—, to call the people for some enterprise; ‖ publication, proclamation.
Клишѐ, *s. n.* cliché.
Кліенту̇ра, *s. f* clients, clientele, clientship, clientage.
Кліѐнтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* client.
Клоа̀ка, *s. f.* cloaca.
Клобу̇къ, *s. m.* cowl, hood.
Клобучѐчить, *see* Каблучечить.
Клока̀стый, *adj.* tufted, tufty.
Клокота̀ть, *v. n.* to bubble, bubble up; to boil fast.
Кло̀котъ, *s. m.* **Клокота̀ніе,** *s. n.* bubbling, boiling fast.
Клокъ, *s. m. dim.* **клочо̀къ,** tuft, lock;—*волосъ,* tuft of hair;—*шерсти,* flock of wool;—*соломы, сѣна,* wad; ‖ small piece, scrap;—*земли,* a small piece of land; *разорвать въ* **клочки̇,** to tear up, tear to pieces.

Клони̇ть, *v. a.* to incline, bow, bend, bow down;—*ко сну,* to make one sleepy; *меня* **кло̀нитъ** *ко сну,* I am beginning to be sleepy *or* I am getting sleepy, I am overcome with sleep; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to incline, lean; to tend, draw towards, grow towards; *побѣда* **кло̀нится** *на нашу сторону,* the victory inclines to our side *or* begins to declare in our favour; *день* **кло̀нится** *къ вечеру,* the day is declining, is almost spent; *солнце* **кло̀нится** *къ западу,* the sun in setting.
Клопого̀нникъ, *s. m. bot.* bugwort.
Клопъ, *s. m.* bug; *древесный* —, wood-bug, chermes; *водяной*—, boat-fly; ‖ **-по̀вый,** *adj.* **-вое** *сѣмя,* tick-seed.
Клотъ, *s. m. dim.* **кло̀тикъ,** *naut.* truck.
Кло̀унъ, *s. m.* clown.
Клохта̀нье, *s. n.* clucking *(of a hen).*
Клохта̀ть, *v. n.* to cluck *(of hens).*
Клохту̇нья, *s. f.* a clucking hen.
Клочкова̀тый, *adj.* tufted, tufty; clotty.
Клу̇бень, *s. m. bot.* tuber.
Клуби̇ться, *v. n.* to roll, bowl, turn round and round, whirl, whirl round.
Клубни̇ка, *s. f. dim.* **-ни̇чка,** strawberry, garden strawberry; ‖ **-ни̇чный,** *adj.*
Клубни̇ковка, *s. f.* strawberry liqueur.
Клубова̀тый, *adj.* ball-like, globular.
Клубъ, *s. m. dim.* **клубо̀къ, клубо̀чекъ,** ball, clew, clue; **клубо̀къ** *нитокъ, шелку,* ball of thread, of silk; *свернуться* **клубко̀мъ,** *въ* **клубо̀къ,** to roll one's self up; ‖ curling cloud *(of smoke);* —*табачнаго дыма,* a puff of tobbaco-smoke.
Клубъ, *s. m.* club; club-house; *англійскій*—, the English club; ‖ **клу̇бный, клу̇бскій,** *adj.* **клу̇бскій** *уставъ,* club-law.
Клу̇мба, *s. f.* flower-bed, flower-plot.
Клыка̀стый, *adj.* with large tusks.
Клыкъ, *s. m. dim.* **клычо̀къ, клычо̀чекъ,** tusk *(of a boar)*; laniary-tooth, canine-tooth, dog-tooth; ‖ **клыко̀вый,** *adj.*
Клѣ̀тка, *s. f. dim* **-точка,** cage; *посадить птичку въ* **-ку,** to cage a bird, to put a bird into a cage; *prov. золотая—соловью не потѣха,* a fine cage does not fill a bird's belly; ‖ pile, heap;—*кирпича,* clamp of bricks; ‖ check, square, square stripe; **-ки** *на ситцѣ,* checks on chintz; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Клѣ̀точникъ, *s. m.* cage-maker.
Клѣту̇шка, *s. f.* a small room *or* building.
Клѣтча̀тка, *s. f. anat.* cellular tissue, cellular membrane.
Клѣ̀тчатый, *adj.* checkered, with squares.
Клѣтча̀тый, *adj. anat.* cellular, cellulose; **-тая** *плева, see* Клѣтчатка.
Клѣть, *s. f.* room, chamber; ‖ pantry, buttery, larder.
Клювъ, *s. m.* beak, bill, neb *(of a bird).*
Клюзъ, *s. m. naut.* hawse, hawse-hole; ‖ **-бакъ,** manger, manger of a ship; **-сакъ,** hawse-bag, hawse-plug.
Клюка̀, *s. f.* crutch, leaning-stick.
Клю̀ква, *s. f. bot.* clukwa, moor-berry, huckleberry; ‖ **-венный,** *adj.*
Клюкова̀тый, *adj.* in the form of a crutch.
Ключа̀рство, *s. n.* sacristanship.
Ключа̀рь, *s. m.* sacristan; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Ключево̀й, *adj.* of spring; **-ва̀я** *вода,* spring water.
Клю̀чикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ключъ, a small key, watch-key.
Ключи̇стый, *adj.* abounding in springs.
Ключи̇ца, *s. f. anat.* clavicle, collar-bone; ‖ **-чи̇чный,** *adj.*
Клю̀чникъ, *s. m.* butler, house-keeper, steward, house-steward, majordomo; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Клю̀чница, *s. f.* housekeeper, housewife.

Клю̀чничать, *v. n.* to be housekeeper *or* housewife.

Клю̀чничество, *s. n.* butlership.

Ключъ, *s. m.* key *(prop. and fig.);—отъ часовъ,* watch-key; *воровской—,* master-key, picklock; *ходить въ* **ключа̀хъ,** to be housekeeper *or* housewife; ‖ *(въ сводѣ),* key-stone *(of a vault);* ‖ *mus.* key, clef, cliff; *басовый—,* bass clef; *дискантовый или скрипичный—,* the treble clef; *—настройщика,* tuning-hammer, tuning-key; ‖ *—для разбиранія секретнаго шифра,* cipher-key; *—для выдергиванія зубовъ, зуборывный—,* tooth-drawer's key, pelican, forcer; *—для развинчиванія гаекъ,* key-screw;*—для поднятія большихъ камней,* ram's-head; ‖ source, spring, fountain; well, well-head, well-spring; *бить* **ключо̀мъ,** to spout, spurt; *кипѣть* **ключо̀мъ,** *see* Кипѣть.

Кля̀кса, *s. f.* blot.

Клямсъ, *s. m. naut.* clamp.

Кля̀нчить, *see* Канючить.

Кляпъ, *s. m. dim.* **кля̀пикъ,** gag.

Клясть, *v. a. irr.* to curse, imprecate;*—свою судьбу,* to curse one's fate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to swear, vow, take an oath; **кляну̀сь** *честью,* upon my honour, I swear on my honour, upon my soul, upon my honour, by my honour; **-ся** *всѣми святыми,* to swear by all that is sacred; **кляну̀сь** *Богомъ,* I vow to God, before God, I call upon God to witness; *онъ* **-нётся** *на каждомъ шагу,* he swears at every breath.

Кля̀тва, *s. f.* oath, vow; *давать* **-ву,** to take one's oath, take an oath; to swear; *произносить* **-ву** *предъ судьей,* to take a corporal oath; *брать* **-ву** *съ кого,* to put one to his oath, tender him the oath; *нарушеніе* **-вы,** oath-breaking; ‖ malediction, curse, imprecation; ‖ *церковная—,* anathema, excommunication.

Кля̀твенный, *adj.* sworn, affirmed by oath; *давать* **-ное** *обѣщаніе, see* Обѣщаніе; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* by oath; *онъ* **-но** *отрекся отъ этого,* he forswore it.

Клятвопреступлѐніе, *s. n.* perjury, oath-breaking, forswearing.

Клятвопресту̀пникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* perjurer, oath-breaker, forswearer.

Клятвопресту̀пный, *adj.* perjured, forsworn, perjurious, perjurous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with perjury.

Клятвонарушѐніе, *see* Клятвопреступленіе.

Кля̀уза, *s. f.* cavil, chicane, intrigue; quirk, trick; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Кля̀узникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* chicaner; pettifogger, quirk.

Кля̀узничать, *v. n.* to pettifog, pettifogulize, cavil, chicane.

Кля̀узничество, *s. n.* pettifoggery; cavillation, chicanery.

Кля̀ча, *s. f. dim.* **-чо̀нка,** jade; *разбитая—,* a battered jade.

Кнѐвельсъ, Кнѐвень, *s. m. naut.* toggel.

Кнель, *s. f.* force-meat balls.

Кнехтъ, *s. m. naut.* kevel-head.

Кнѝга, *s. f.* book, volume;*—въ 8 долю листа,* an octavo, a book in octavo;*—Бытія, see* Бытіе; *—Исхода, see* Исходъ; *метрическая—,* parish register; *счетная—,* account-book, reckoning-book; *приходная—,* account-book; *расходная—,* book of expenditure; *регистратурная—,* minute-book, remembrance-book; *приходо-расходная—,* receipt-book; *два тома, переплетенные въ одну* **-гу,** two volumes bound in one; *священныя* **-ги,** sacred tomes; ‖ *prov. ему и* **-ги** *въ руки,* he is the most competent person to decide the question.

Книгоно̀ша, *s. m.* colporter, colporteur.

Книгопеча̀таніе, *s. n.* printing, typography, letter-press printing; ‖ press; *свобода* **-нія,** liberty of the press.

Книгопеча̀тный, *adj. —станокъ, see* Станокъ.

Книгопрода̀вецъ, *s. m.* book-seller; ‖ **-вческій,** *adj.*

Книгохранѝлище, *s. n.* library; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*

Книгохранѝтель, *s. m.* librarian.

Кнѝжица, *dim. of* Книга.

Кнѝжка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** book, a little book; ‖ pocket-book; *памятная—, see* Памятный; *—сусальнаго золота,* book of leaf-gold; ‖ third stomach *(of ruminants).*

Кнѝжникъ, *s. m.* book-learned man, bookman.

Кнѝжный, *adj.* of book; *—шкафъ,* book-case; **-ная** *лавка,* book-shop; **-ная** *полка,* book-stand; **-ная** *торговля,* book-selling, book-trade; **-ная** *бумага,* printing-paper; ‖ lettered, learned; *—языкъ,* written language; **-ная** *ученость,* book-learning.

Книжо̀нка, *s. f. disd. of* Книжка, a bad book.

Книзу, *adv.* downward, downwards.

Кнѝпель, *s. m. art.* cross-bar-shot, bar-shot, chain-shot, double-headed shot; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Кнѝца, *s. f. naut.* knee.

Кно̀пка, *s. f.* knob, button.

Кнопъ, Кнотъ, *s. m. naut.* knot, crowning.

Кнутовѝще, *s. n.* whip-handle, whip-stock, whip-stick

Кнутъ, *s. m.* knout, whip; *гнать* **кнуто̀мъ,** to whip.

Кня̀вдегедъ, *s. m. naut.* knee of the head.

Княгѝня, *s. f.* princess *(married); Великая—, see* Великій; ‖ *pop.* bride.

Княженѝка, Княженѝца, *s. f.* kniagenika, rubus arcticus; ‖ **-нѝчный,** *adj.*

Княжѐніе, *s. n.* reign; ‖ principality, princedom.

Кня̀жескій, Кня̀жій, *adj.* prince's, princely, princelike; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like a prince; *жить по* **-ски,** to live like a prince.

Кня̀жество, *s. n.* principality; princedom.

Кня̀жествовать, Кня̀жить, *v. n.* to reign.

Кня̀жичъ, *s. m. obs.* prince's son.

Кня̀жій, *see* Княжескій.

Княжна̀, *s. f.* princess *(not married); Великая—, see* Великій.

Князёкъ, *s. m. dim. of* Князь, petty prince; ‖ *orn.* blue tom-tit, titmouse.

Князь, *s. m.* prince; *Великій—, see* Великій; ‖ *pop.* bridegroom.

Ко, *prep. see* Къ.

Коалѝція, *s. f.* coalition.

Ко̀бальтъ, Коба̀льтъ, *s. m. min.* cobalt; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.* cobaltic.

Кобѐль, *s. m. dim.* **-лёкъ,** dog *(he-dog); prov. черного* **кобеля̀** *не вымоешь добѣла,* one cannot wash a blackamoor white.

Кобѐненіе, *s. n.* wry faces.

Кобѐниться, *v. n.* to make wry faces; ‖ to be very particular.

Кобѐцъ, *s. m. dim.* **ко̀бчикъ,** *orn.* honey-buzzard; *бѣлый—,* white-tailed eagle, pygarg, pygargus.

Кобза̀рь, *s. m.* player on the pandore *(in Little Russia).*

Кобу̀зъ, *s. m. orn.* a bald kite.

Кобу̀ра, *s. f.* leather-case; ‖ **-ры,** *pl.* holsters *(for pistols).*

Ко̀бчикъ, *s. m. orn.* merlin, eyas-musket; ‖ *dim. of* Кобецъ.

Кобы̀ла, Кобылѝца, *s. f. dim.* **-лка,** mare,

filly; *племенная—*, breeding-mare; ‖ wooden horse, rack *(of torture)*; ‖ **-лій,** *adj.* mare's.

Кобылка, *s. f.* bridge *(of violins)*; ‖ *ent.* cicada grass-hopper.

Кобылятина, *s. f.* mare's flesh.

Ковало, *s. n.* forge-hammer.

Ковальня, *s. f.* forge, smithy.

Кованіе, *s. n.* forging, hammering.

Коварность, *s. f. see* Коварство.

Коварный, *adj.* crafty, wily, artful, cunning; insidious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Коварство, *s. n.* craft, art, cunning, cunningness, insidiousness, wiliness, slyness.

Коварствовать, *v. n.* to use craft, be crafty, be cunning, be wily.

Ковать, *v. a.* to forge, hammer; to work;—*желѣзо въ холодномъ состояніи*, to cool-hammer, hammer-harden;—*желѣзо на наковальнѣ*, to stithy; *prov.* **куй** *желѣзо, пока горячо, see* Желѣзо; ‖ to shoe *(a horse)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be forged; ‖ *part. p.* **кованый;** **-ное** *желѣзо, see* Желѣзо; **-ная** *сталь*, tilted-steel.

Ковачъ, *s. m.* forger, smith, blacksmith.

Коверканіе, *s. n.* contortion, distortion, grimaces;—*лица*, wry face.

Коверкать, *v. a.* to contort, distort, mar; to convulse;—*языкъ*, to hack *or* murder a language; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to make wry faces.

Ковёръ, *s. m. dim.* **коврикъ,** carpet;—*передъ каминомъ*, hearth-rug; *тканый—*, tapestry-carpet; *двойной—*, *толстый—*, two-ply carpet, ingrain carpet.

Ковка, *s. f.* forging, forge, malleation, hammering, smithing;—*лошади*, retract.

Ковкій, *adj.* that may be forged; malleable, ductile, soft.

Ковкость, *s f.* malleability, malleableness, ductility, ductileness.

Коврига, *s. f.* round loaf, slice of bread; ‖ **-рижный,** *adj.*

Коврижка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** gingerbread, ginger-cake.

Ковровый, *adj.* of carpet.

Ковчегъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ежецъ,** chest; shrine; ark; ‖ *Ноевъ—*, Noah's ark; ‖ **-ежный,** *adj.*

Ковшъ, *s. m. dim.* **ковшикъ,** scoop, ladle; ‖ gulf, port, harbour, haven.

Ковы, *s. m. pl.* ambush, snares, traps, wait; *строить—кому, see* Строить.

Ковылистый, *adj.* covered with feather-grass.

Ковыль, *s. m. bot.* feather-grass; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Ковыляніе, *s. n.* hobble, limping, halting.

Ковылять, ковыльнуть, *v. n.* to hobble, limp, halt, waddle; to move with a hop.

Ковырять, ковырнуть, *v. a.* to pick, clean out; ‖ to sew badly.

Ковычка, *see* Кавычка.

Когда, *adv.* when;—*вы возвратитесь?* when will you come back? **-нибудь, -либо, -ни есть,** some time or other, at one time or other, some day, never mind when; *зайдите ко мнѣ—нибудь*, call on me one day or other; **-то,** formerly, once, in times of yore, in former times, of old; *въ ту минуту, —я выходилъ*, just as I was going out; ‖ *conj.* when, if;—*вы на это согласитесь, то увѣдомьте меня*, if you consent to it, let me know; *въ случаѣ, —онъ пріѣдетъ*, in case he arrives; *а* **-такъ,** if it is so, in that case.

Кого, *accus. and gen. of the inter. and rel. pron.* Кто, whom; *я ни у—не бываю*, I visit nobody.

Коготь, *s. m.* claw *(of beasts)*; talon, pounce *(of birds)*; *львиный—*, the lion's paw; ‖ *fig. попасть въ* **когти** *ростовщиковъ*, to fall into the hands of usurers; *держать кого въ* **когтяхъ,** to hold a person in one's power; *я у него въ* **когтяхъ,** I am in his clutches; *выпускать* **когти,** to put out the claws; *я заставлю его выпустить изъ* **когтей,** I shall make him loose his grasp; *въ* **когтяхъ** *смерти*, in the jaws of death; *острить на кого* **когти,** to bear a person ill-will.

Когтистый, *adj.* long-clawed.

Кода, *s. f. mus.* coda.

Кодеинъ, *s. m.* codeine.

Кодексъ, *s. m.* code, digest.

Кодификаторъ, *s. m.* codifier, codist.

Кодификація, *s. f.* codification.

Кодифицировать, *v. a.* to codify.

Кое-гдѣ, *adv.* somewhere.

Кое-какъ, *adv.* somehow, negligently, neglectfully, carelessly; indifferently.

Кое-кто, *pron.* some one, somebody, anybody, any one.

Кое-что, *pron.* something.

Кожа, *s. f. dim.* **кожица,** skin, hide, leather; *anat.* derm, derma; *свиная—*, rind, sward; *полированная—*, patent-leather; *воловья, бычачья—*, ox-hide, bull-hide; *барабанная—*, *see* Барабанный; *мелкія тонкія* **-жи,** crop-leather; *тонкая выдѣланная—*, dressing leather; *дубленая—*, tanned leather; *торговецъ* **-жами,** leather-seller; *торгъ* **-жами,** leather-trade; *выдѣлывать* **-жу,** to curry; *fig. у него только—да кости*, he is raw-boned, his bones come through his skin; *изъ* **-жи** *лѣзть, see* Лѣзть; *у него ни* **-жи,** *ни рожи*, he has no manner of grace; ‖ peel, paring, rind *(of fruits)*.

Кожаный, *adj.* leather, leathern, of leather.

Кожевенный, *adj.* of tan-yard; leather;—*заводъ, see* Заводъ; *—рядъ*, leather-market; ‖ **-ное** *дерево*, sumac, sumach, stag's-horn-tree, leather-wood.

Кожевникъ, *s. m.* tanner, leather-dresser, pelt-monger, currier.

Кожевничать, *v. n.* to be a tanner.

Кожевничество, *s. n.* the business of a tanner.

Кожевничій, Кожевническій, *adj.* of tanner.

Кожевня, *s. f.* tannery, tan-yard, currier's shop.

Кожеѣдъ, *s. m. ent.* leather-eater, dermestes.

Кожица, *s. f. dim. of* Кожа, epidermis, scarfskin; pellicle, cuticle, film; ‖ *bot.* rind, mace, wrapper *(of fruits)*.

Кожный, *adj.* of skin, cutaneous.

Кожура, *s. f.* skin, peel, rind, pod, seed-coat.

Кожуристый, *adj. bot.* thick-skinned.

Кожухъ, *s. m.* pelisse; ‖ *tech.* jacket, casing;—*дымовой трубы*, chimney-hood; ‖ *naut.* paddle-box, paddle-case; *паровой—*, steam-chest; ‖ **-ховый,** *adj.* **-ховый** *ботъ*, paddle-box boat.

Коза, *s. f.* goat, she-goat; ‖ hod, trug *(of masons)*.

Козакинъ, Козакъ, Козацкій, *see* Казакинъ, Казакъ, Казацкій.

Козачка, *s. f.* plough-handle, plough-tail; ‖ *see* Казачка.

Козелецъ, *s. m. bot.* viper's grass, salsafy, salsify, goat's-beard, goat-marjoram, oyster-plant.

Козелокъ, *s. m.* morocco-leather.

Козёлъ, *s. m. dim.* **-локъ,** goat, he-goat, buck-goat; *—отпущенія*, scape-goat; *prov. пустить* **козла** *въ огородъ*, to give the sheep in care of the wolf; to set the fox to keep the geese; *отъ него, какъ отъ* **козла,** *ни шерсти, ни молока*, he is of no use to anybody; he is good for nothing at all; ‖ goatskin.

Козерогъ, *s. m. astr.* Capricorn *(constellation)*.

Ко̀зій, *adj.* of goat, of she-goat.
Козлёнокъ, *s. m.* kid; cheveril; ‖ kid-skin, kid-leather.
Козлина, *s. f.* goatskin.
Козлиный, *adj.* of he-goat; *съ* **-ными** *ногами,* goat-footed; *съ* **-ными** *рогами,* goat-horned.
Козлить, *v. n.* to sing in a tremulous voice, be tremulous; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to kid.
Козло̀вый, *adj.* of he-goat; of the skin of a he-goat.
Козлоногій, *adj.* goat-footed.
Ко̀злы, *s. f. pl.* coach-box; ‖ *mil.* pile; *ставить, составить ружья въ—,* to pile arms.
Козлы̀, *s. m. pl.—, на которыхъ пилятъ,* sawing jack, sawyer's block;—, *служащіе подставкой чему,* tressel, trestle, trussel; gin, horse, crab.
Козля̀тина, *s. f.* kid, kid-meat, goat's meat.
Козля̀тникъ, *s. m. bot.* goat's-rue, galega.
Козля̀чій, *adj.* of kid.
Ко̀зни, *s. f. pl.* ambush, snare, trap, wile, wait, underhand dealing; *строить—, see* Строить.
Козодо̀й, *s. m. orn.* goat-milker, goat-sucker, fern-owl, churn-owl, churn-owlet, whip-poor-will.
Ко̀зочка, *dim. of* Коза.
Козу̀ля, *s. f. zool.* roe, roebuck, roedeer.
Козы̀ль, *s. m. bot.* ambrosia.
Козырёкъ, *s. m.* visor, shade *(of a shako, etc.).*
Козы̀ристый, *adj.* strong in trumps, rich in trumps.
Козырну̀ть, *see* Козырять.
Козы̀рный, *adj.* of trumps;—*тузъ,* an ace of trumps.
Ко̀зырь, *s. m.* trump; *начинать игру* **-ремъ,** to lead off a trump; *ходить съ* **-ря,** to play a trump; ‖ *fig.* bold man, brave man; *смотрѣть* **-ремъ,** to look bold.
Козыря̀ть, козырну̀ть, *v. n.* to trump, play trumps; ‖ to court.
Козя̀вка, *s. f.* mucus; ‖ *ent.* coccinella, barnabee; small beetle.
Кой, *pron. (f.* **ко̀я,** *n.* **ко̀е),** who, which, that; **-какой,** some one, some, any; **-кто,** some one, somebody, any one, anybody; **ко̀е-что,** something; *я* **ко̀е-что** *о васъ знаю,* I have heard of your goings on.
Кой-гдѣ̀, *adv.* somewhere; here, there.
Ко̀йка, *s. f. naut.* hammock; **-ки** *наверхъ!* up all hammocks! *подвѣшивать* **-ки,** to trice up the hammocks; *ложиться въ* **-ку,** to turn in; ‖ pallet; ‖ barrow.
Кой-ка̀къ, *see* Кое-какъ.
Койма̀, *see* Кайма.
Коймить, *see* Каймить.
Ко̀ка, *s. f. bot.* coca.
Кокаинъ, *s. m.* cocaine.
Кока̀рда, *s. f. mil.* cockade.
Ко̀кать, ко̀кнуть, *v. a.* to break, strike, knock, hit, hit against; to run against; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strike *or* hit against, clash.
Кокѐтка, *s. f.* coquette, coquet, jilt, flirt, minx.
Кокѐтливый, *adj.* coquettish; jimp.
Кокѐтничать, *v. n.* to coquet, jilt, flirt, play off one's charms.
Кокѐтство, *s. n.* coquettishness, coquetry, flirtation.
Коклю̀шка, *s. f.* bobbin, lace-bobbin, spindle; ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*
Коклю̀шъ, *s. m.* hooping-cough, chin-cough; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*
Ко̀кнуть, *see* Кокать.
Коко̀нъ, *s. m.* cocoon, kell, pod *(of a silk-worm).*
Ко̀коръ, *s. m. naut.* cartridge-box, powder-box; ‖ *art.* passing-box.
Коко̀совый, *adj.* of cocoa-tree; ‖ of cocoa-nut; —*орѣхъ,* cocoa-nut, cream-nut.
Коко̀съ, *s. m.* cocoa-tree, cocoa-nut tree; ‖ cocoa, cocoa-nut.
Коко̀тка, *s. f.* courtesan.
Кокошникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** head-band, frontlet *(a sort of head-dress worn by Russian women).*
Коксова̀ть, *v. a. tech.* to reduce to coke.
Коксу̀нъ, *s. m. orn.* shoveler, shoveler-duck.
Коксъ, *s. m.* coke; ‖ **ко̀ксовый,** *adj.*
Кола̀чивать, *see* Колотить.
Ко̀лба, *s. f. chem.* cucurbit, bolt-head, matrass; ‖ *ichth.* gudgeon.
Колбаса̀, *s. f.* sausage; *кровяная—, see* Кровяной.
Колба̀сникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pork-butcher, sausage-man *or* woman.
Колба̀сный, *adj.* **-ная** *лавка,* pork-butcher's shop.
Колдо̀бина, *s. f.* a shallow pit.
Колдова̀ніе, *see* Колдовство.
Колдова̀ть, *v. n.* to practice sorcery.
Колдовско̀й, *adj.* incantatory, sorcerous, wizardly.
Колдовство̀, *s. n.* sorcery, witchcraft, charm, spell, spell-work, weird.
Колду̀нъ, *s. m.* sorcerer, wizard, enchanter, conjurer, warlock; *fig.* wise-man, cunning-man; ‖ *naut.* dog-vane.
Колдуны̀, *s. m. pl.* sort of dish consisting of paste and meat.
Колду̀нья, *s. f.* sorceress, witch, enchantress; *fig.* wise-woman, cunning-woman.
Колеба̀ніе, *s. n.* shaking; agitation, tossing; ‖ hesitation, fluctuation.
Колеба̀тельный, *adj.* what shakes *or* agitates.
Колеба̀ть, *v. a.* to shake, agitate; ‖ to cause to waver; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shake, be agitated; *море* **-лѐблется,** the sea is getting rough; ‖ to waver, hesitate, fluctuate, be unsteady; to balance, vacillate; to scruple, make scruple; to be off and on; to flinch back; to stand shilly-shally; *онъ* **-лѐблется** *между надеждой и страхомъ,* his mind is suspended *or* he fluctuates between hope and fear.
Колѐблемость, *s. f.* shaking, agitation, tossing; ‖ *fig.* wavering, fluctuation.
Колѐблющійся, *adj.* hesitating, wavering, vacillating, tottering, unsteady.
Колейстый, *adj.* rutty, full of wheel-tracks.
Коленко̀ръ, *s. m.* calico; ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*
Ко̀леръ, *s. m. paint.* colour, taint, tint, touch; ‖ *vet.* staggers.
Колесить, *v. n.* to take a round.
Колѐсникъ, *s. m.* cart-wright, wheel-wright, wheeler.
Колеснѝца, *s. f.* car, chariot; *послѣдняя спица въ* **-нѝцѣ,** *see* Спица; ‖ *astr.* Wain, Waggoner; ‖ **-нѝчный,** *adj.*
Колёсный, *adj.* of wheel, wheeled.
Колесо̀, *s. n.* wheel;—*ведущее,* driver;—*заднее,* trailing wheel *(of a carriage); вододѣйствующее—, see* Воводѣйствующій; *гидравлическое—,* water-wheel; *водочерпательное—,* wheel to draw up water; *гребное—, naut.* paddle-wheel; —, *дѣйствующее въ водѣ, лопастное—,* undershot wheel; —*зубчатое,* toothed wheel, cog-wheel, sprocket-wheel, spur-wheel; *система зубчатыхъ* **-лёсъ,** pitch-wheels; —*коренное,* right-wheel; —*лобовое,* crown-wheel, face-wheel, contrate-wheel;—*маховое,* fly-wheel, fly, fly-weight;—*переднее,* leading wheel *(of a carriage);—рабочее,* follower;—*стремянное,* suring-wheel;—*спиральное,* screw-wheel;—*въ ходѣ*

часовъ, scape-wheel; *боевое—,* count-wheel *(in a watch or clock);—холостое,* loose wheel;—*цѣвочное,* lantern, trundle, wallower;—*эксцентрическое,* sun and planet wheel;—*фортуны, fig.* the wheel of fortune.

Колесованіе, *s. n.* wheel, breaking upon the wheel.

Колесовать, *v. a.* to break upon the wheel *(a criminal);*‖*part. p.* **колесованный.**

Колесовидный, *adj. bot.* wheel-shaped, rotate, rotato-plane, rotiform.

Колесцо, *dim. of* Колесо.

Колетъ, *s. m. mil.* horse-soldier's jacket

Колечко, *dim. of* Кольцо.

Колечный, *adj.* of ring.

Колея, *s. f.* rut, wheel-track; *выйти изъ обычной* **-леи,** to go out of one's way; *онъ вышелъ изъ своей* **-леи,** he got, he went beyond his depth, out of his depth.

Коли, *adv.* when; ‖ *conj.* if, since, as, seeing that, inasmuch as.

Колибри, *s. f. indecl.* humming-bird.

Колизей, *s. m.* coliseum.

Колика, *s. f.* colic, gripes, mulligrubs; *подвздошная—, see* Подвздошный.

Коликій, *adj.* which, what.

Колико, *adv.* how much.

Колировать, *see* Окулировать.

Колировка, *s. f.* shield-grafting.

Количественный, *adj.* of quantity, quantitive, quantitative; **-ное** *числительное, gram.* cardinal number.

Количество, *s. n.* quantity, quantum; number; *большое—,* store, tale.

Колка, *s. f.* cleaving, splitting.

Колкій, *adj.* that cleaves easily; ‖ *fig.* sharp, caustic, caustical, sarcastic, sarcastical, satirical, biting, smart; **-кія** *слова,* caustic words; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly.

Колкость, *s. f.* causticity, sharpness, sting.

Коллега, *s. m.* colleague.

Коллегіальный, *adj.* collegial, collegiate.

Коллегіумъ, *s. m.* college; school.

Коллегія, *s. f.* college *(a court).*

Коллежскій, *adj.* of college;—*регистраторъ,* collegiate rigistrar;—*секретарь,* collegiate secretary;—*ассессоръ,* collegiate assessor;—*совѣтникъ,* collegiate councilor.

Коллективный, *adj.* collective; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Коллекторъ, *s. m.* collector.

Коллекція, *s. f.* collection, set.

Коллизія, *s. f.* collision.

Коллодіумъ, Коллодій, *s. m. chem.* collodion.

Колобродить, *v. n.* to gad, gad about, abroad; to ramble; ‖ to wander, rave, talk wildly, be light-headed.

Колобродъ, *s. m.* gadder, rambler; ‖ an extravagant, wild person.

Коброженіе, *s. n.* gaddishness, rambling; ‖ extravagances, follies, foolishness, nonsense.

Колобъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бокъ,** a round loaf.

Коловоротъ, *s. m.* eddy, whirlpool; ‖ *tech.* hand-brace, centre-bit, wimble, stock and bit, breast-borer.

Коловратность, *s. f.* inconstancy, vicissitude, unsteadiness, fickleness, mutability.

Коловратный, *adj.* circular, round, gyral, rotatory; ‖ *fig.* inconstant, unsteady, fickle, mutable, variable, changeable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly,—ily.

Коловращеніе, *s. n.* rotation, circular motion.

Колгривый, *adj.* double-maned *(of horses).*

Колода, *s. f. dim.* **-дка,** trunk, block; log; *prov. черезъ пень* **-ду** *валить,* to do a thing over the left shoulder; ‖ trough, watering-trough; ‖ clog, stocks, fetters, shackles *(of criminals);* ‖ *a* pack of cards.

Колодезникъ, *s. m.* well-borer, well-sinker.

Колодезный, *adj.* of well; **-ная** *вода,* well-water.

Колодецъ, Колодезь, *s. m.* well; draw-well; *артезіанскій—,* artesian well, bore-well; *prov. не плюй въ—, годится водицы напиться,* one must never say: Fountain, I will not drink of thy water.

Колодка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** boot-tree, boot-stretcher; last; ‖ foot-stock *(of a criminal);* ‖ —*для отмыканія формы,* shooting-stick.

Колодникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* convict; prisoner; ‖ **-ничій, -ническій,** *adj.*

Колоколенка, *s. f. dim. of* Колокольня, little steeple.

Колоколъ, *s. m.* bell; *водолазный—,* diving-bell; *набатный—,* warning-bell, alarm-bell; *звонить во всѣ* **-кола,** *see* Звонить.

Колокольный, *adj.* of bell, of bells;—*звонъ, see* Звонъ.

Колокольня, *s. f.* steeple, bell-tower; belfry; ‖ **-коленный,** *adj.*

Колокольчатый, *adj. bot.* campanulate, campaniform.

Колокольчикъ, *s. m.* small bell, bell, hand-bell; *шнурокъ* **-ка,** bell-pull; *рукоятка* **-ка,** bell-crank; ‖ bell for animals; ‖ *bot.* campanula, corn-violet, bell-flower, throat-wort, blue-bell, hare-bell.

Колокъ, *s. m.* peg, pin *(of mus. instruments).*

Колольщикъ, *s. m.* splitter.

Коломазь, *s. f.* grease for lubricating wheel, coom.

Коломенка, *s. f.* a large bark.

Колонизація, *s. f.* colonization, settlement.

Колонизировать, *v. a.* to colonize, settle; ‖ *part. p.* **колонизированный.**

Колонистка, *s. f.* a woman colonist.

Колонистъ, *s. m.* colonist, settler, planter; ‖ **-нистскій,** *adj.*

Колоніальный, *adj.* colonial, of colonies; **-ные** *товары,* colonial produce, groceries.

Колонія, *s. f.* colony, plantation, settlement.

Колонна, *s. f. arch.* column; *витая—,* a wreathed column; ‖ *mil.* column;—*къ атакѣ,* column of attack; *развернуть* **-ну,** *see* Развертывать.

Колоннада, *s. f. arch.* colonnade.

Колонновожатый, *adj. s. m. mil.* guide.

Колонцифры, *s. f. pl. print.* running-title, head-line.

Колоратурный, *adj. mus.* **-ная** *пѣвица,* a singer with grace notes.

Колористъ, *s. m.* colourist, colourer.

Колоритъ, *s. m. paint.* colouring; *прекрасный—картины,* a picture finely coloured.

Колосистый, *adj.* full-eared, full of ears *(of corn).*

Колоситься, *v. n.* to ear, shoot into ears; to spire.

Колосковый, *adj. bot.* spiculate.

Колосникъ, *s. m. naut.* fire-bar; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.* **-вая** *рѣшетка,* fire-grate.

Колосовидный, *adj.* spicate, spicated.

Колосокъ, Колосочекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Колосъ, small ear of corn.

Колоссальность, *s. f.* colossal size.

Колоссальный, *adj.* colossal, colossean.

Колоссъ, *s. m.* colossus, colosse.

Колосъ, *s. m.* an ear *(of corn);* spike; *имѣющій* **-лосья,** spicate, spicated; *съ налитыми* **-лосьями,** full-eared.

Колосяной, *adj.* of an ear of corn.

Колотило, *s. n.* beater, beetle, mallet.

Колотить, колачивать, *v. a.* to beat, knock, strike, strike on, lay on, thump, stamp; ‖ *pop.* to thrash, lick, give a good drubbing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to knock *or* hit one's self; ‖ *pop.* to rub along, live poorly, make just shift to live; ‖ *part. p.* **колоченный.**

Колотовка, *s. f.* churn-staff.

Колотушка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** beater, mallet; ‖ beetle, paving-beetle, rammer; chasing-hammer; scutcher; ‖ a blow, a knock on one's head; ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*

Колотырка, *s. f.* gossip, female tale-bearer.

Колотырникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* lover of tittle-tattle, gossip, tale-bearer.

Колотырничать, *v. n.* to cackle, tittle-tattle, be a tale-bearer.

Колоть, кольнуть, *v. a.* to cleave, split, slit, rive, chap, chop, wedge; — *дрова,* to cleave, sliver wood; — *сахаръ,* to break sugar; ‖ to prick, sting; **кольнуть** *булавкою,* to prick with a pin; ‖ to kill, slay, slaughter, stick, cut the throat of, butcher *(animals);* ‖ *fig.* to reproach; —*кому глаза, see* Глазъ; ‖ *v. imp.* to have a stitch; *у меня въ боку* **колетъ,** *мнѣ* **колетъ** *бокъ,* I have a stitch in my side; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to prick; *роза* **колется,** the rose pricks; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be cleft, be slit; to burst, chap; ‖ *part. p.* **колотый.**

Колотье, *s. n.* cleaving; ‖ colic, gripes, griping; stitch; after-pains; lancination; —*въ боку,* pleurisy, stitch in the side; —*въ плечѣ,* stitch in the shoulder.

Колофонитъ, *s. m. min.* colophonite.

Колочевъ, *dim. of* Коловъ.

Колоченіе, *s. n.* knocking, beating.

Колошеніе, *s. n.* earing *(of corn).*

Колпакъ, *s. m. dim.* **-пачокъ,** night-cap; ‖ cover, bell-glass; ‖ watch-case; ‖ head *(of alembics);* ‖ mantel, mantel-tree, mantel-shelf, mantel-piece; chimney-pot, chimney-top; funnel; ‖ *mach.* dome; ‖ *fig.* simpleton, milksop; ‖ **-пачный,** *adj.*

Колпачникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* cap-maker.

Колпикъ, *s. m.* **-пица,** *s. f. orn.* spoonbill; ‖ **-пичій,** *adj.*

Колтунъ, *s. m. med.* plica; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Колупаніе, *s. n.* picking.

Колупать, колупнуть, *v. a.* to pick, pick out, sort; ‖ *part. p.* **колупанный.**

Колуріі, *s. m. astr.* colure.

Колчанъ, *s. m.* quiver; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Колчеданъ, *s. m. min.* pyrite, pyrites; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Колченогій, *adj.* hobbling, limping, lame.

Колченожка, *s. c.* lame person, a cripple.

Колъ, *s. m.* stake, pale, pile, post; *посадить на—,* to empale; *ни* **кола,** *ни двора,* neither house nor home; neither head nor tail; *у него нѣтъ ни* **кола,** *ни двора,* he has neither house nor home; *prov. ему на головѣ хоть—теши, see* Голова.

Колыбель, *s. f.* cradle; *Азія—народовъ,* Asia is the cradle of the world; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Колыбелька, *s. f. dim. of* Колыбель, cradle; *prov. каковъ въ* **-ку,** *таковъ и въ могилку,* what is bred in the bone will never come out of the flesh; a bad man will never amend.

Колымага, *s. f. dim.* **-мажка,** an ancient carriage; ‖ bad carriage; ‖ **-мажный,** *adj.*

Колыханіе, *s. n.* rocking, swing, shaking, tossing, jolting; *ни малѣйшаго* **-нія,** not the least breath of commotion.

Колыхать, колыхнуть, *v. a.* to shake, rock, swing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rock, swing, shake, welter.

Колышекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Колъ, prop *(for supporting plants);* mark-pile.

Колышка, *s. f. гнуть* **-ки,** to play, sport, frolic; to be taken up with idle stories.

Коль, *adv.* how much, how many; ‖ *conj.* when, though; ‖ if.

Колье, *s. n.* necklace.

Колье, *s. n. collect.* piles, stakes, poles.

Кольми паче, *adv.* so much the more.

Кольнуть, *see* Колоть.

Кольцевой, *adj.* of ring; ‖ made of rings.

Кольцеобразный, *adj.* annular, ring-shaped.

Кольцо, *s. n.* ring; link; *вѣнчальное—,* wedding ring; *astr.—Сатурна,* Saturn's ring; ‖ key-chain, key-ring, split-ring.

Кольчатый, *adj.* made of rings, annulate, annulated; **-тыя** *животныя, nat. hist.* annelides.

Кольчуга, *s. f.* chain-mail, coat of mail, shirt of mail, ring-armour; ‖ **-ужный,** *adj.*

Кольщикъ, *s. m.* wood-cutter, wood-splitter, splitter.

Коленный, *adj.* of knee; **-ная** *чашка,* knee-pan, whirl-bone, ball of the knee; **-ная** *опухоль у лошади,* thorough-pin.

Колено, *s. n. irr. dim.* **-нко** *(pl.* **-ни),** knee; *стоять на* **-нахъ,** to be on one's knees *or* kneeling; *поставить кого на* **-ни,** to put a person on the knees, put one down on one's knees; *стать на* **-ни,** to kneel, kneel down; *пасть передъ кѣмъ на* **-ни,** to fall, throw one's self at the feet of a person; *грязь по—,* mud up to the very knee; *доходящій до* **-лѣнъ,** knee-deep, knee-high; *до* **-на,** to the middle of the leg, to the mid-leg; —*у лошади,* stifle-bone, stifle-joint; ‖ *(pl.* **-на),** race, line, branch, generation; degree; *родственникъ въ третьемъ* **-нѣ,** relation in the third remove *or* degree; ‖ part *(of a musical piece);* ‖ *(pl.* **-нья),** *bot.* knot, joint, node; *трость съ* **-ньями,** a cane with knots.

Коленопреклоненіе, *s. n.* genuflection, kneeling.

Коленопреклонный, *adj.* done with bending the knees *or* kneeling.

Коленце, *dim. of* Колено; ‖ *выкинуть—, fig.* to play a trick.

Коленчатый, *adj. bot.* flexuous, geniculate, geniculated, knee-jointed, knotted, articulate, kneed; ‖ **-тая** *труба, see* Труба; —*валъ,* —*мотыль, see* Валъ, Мотыль.

Колючесть, *s. f.* prickliness, spinosity.

Колючій, *adj.* prickly, pricky, aculeate, spinous; *bot.* echinate, echinated, pungent; **-чая** *боль,* lancinating, shooting pain.

Колючка, *s. f.* prickle; *bot.* spine, thorn, acantha, barb.

Колючникъ, *s. m. bot.* carline, carline-thistle.

Колюшка, *s. f. ichth.* stickleback, sticklebag, prickle-back, banstickle.

Колющій, *adj.* shooting.

Коляда, *s. f.* ancient Christmas and New year's festival; ‖ Christmas carols.

Колядовать, *v. n.* to carol, wish a merry Christmas *or* a happy New year.

Коляска, *s. f.* barouche, calash, open carriage; ‖ **-сочный,** *adj.*

Команда, *s. f.* body, detachment; ‖ command, commandment, order; ‖ *naut.* ship's company, crew; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Командировать, *v. n.* to detach, despatch; ‖ *part. p.* **командированный.**

Командировка, *s. f.* detaching, despatching.

Командирша, *s. f.* major's lady.

Командиръ, *s. m.* chief, superior, commander; *эскадронный, батальонный—,* major; *полковой—,* commander of a regiment; ‖ **-ирскій,** *adj.*

Командитеръ, *s. m. com.* dormant partner.

Командованіе, *s. n.* commanding; the word of command.

Командовать, *v. n.* to command, have the command.

Командорство, *s. n.* commandery.
Командоръ, *s. m.* commander *(of an order)*; || **-орскій,** *adj.*
Комарникъ, *s. m.* musquito-net; || *bot.* flea-bane, flea-wort.
Комаръ, *s. m.* gnat, midge, musquito; *конскій—*, crane-fly; || **-аринный,** *adj.*
Комбинація, *s. f.* combination.
Комбинировать, *v. a.* to combine; || *part. p.* **комбинированный.**
Комедіантъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* comedian, player, stage-player, actor, actress; seemer; *странствующій—*, a strolling player; || **-тскій,** *adj.*
Комедія, *s. f.* comedy, play; *кукольная—*, puppet-play, puppet-show, puppets; *это кукольная—*, *fig.* it is as good as a play, a mere farce; *все это просто—*, that's mere acting.
Комелёкъ, *see* Камелекъ.
Комель, *s. m. dim.* **комликъ,** butt, butt-end, the thick end *(of a beam)*; || **-льный,** *adj.*
Комендантская, *adj. s. f.* commandant's office.
Комендантша, *s. f.* wife of a commandant *(of a place, of a fortress).*
Комендантъ, *s. m.* commandant *(of a place, of a fortress)*; officer commanding the garrison; || **-тскій,** *adj.*
Комендоръ, *s. m. naut.* captain of the gun.
Комета, *s. f. astr.* comet, blazing star;—*съ хвостомъ*, hairy comet.
Кометный, *adj.* cometary, cometic.
Кометографія, *s. f.* cometography.
Комизмъ, *s. m.* comicalness.
Комикъ, *s. m.* comic author; comic actor.
Комитетъ, *s. m.* committee; *собраться въ—*, to go in committee; || **-тскій,** *adj.*
Комическій, *adj.* comic, —al; || **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.
Комкать, *v. a.* to tumble, rumple, crumple, ruffle, crease.
Комковатый, *adj.* clotted, clotty, grumous.
Комменда, *s. f.* commendam.
Комментарій, *s. m.* commentary, comment; || **-рный,** *adj.*
Комментаторъ, *s. m.* commentator, commenter.
Комментированіе, *s. n.* commentation.
Комментировать, *v. a.* to comment.
Коммерсантъ, *s. m.* merchant.
Коммерція, *s. f.* commerce, trade, traffic.
Коммерческій, *adj.* commercial, trading, mercantile; **-ская** *игра*, *see* Игра.
Коммивояжёръ, *s. m.* commercial traveller.
Коммиссаріатскій, *adj.* commissarial.
Коммиссаріатъ, *s. m.* commissariat.
Коммиссарскій, *adj.* commissarial.
Коммиссарство, *s. n.* commissariat, commissaryship.
Коммиссаръ, *s. m.* commissary, warrant-officer; || *naut.* purser.
Коммиссіонерство, *s. n.* commission-agency.
Коммиссіонеръ, *s. m.* factor, commissioner, commission-agent; || **-рскій,** *adj.*
Коммиссія, *s. f.* commission; committee; *дать кому* **-сію,** to charge a person with a commission; *быть отдану на* **-сію,** to be on sale *or* return; *слѣдственная—*, a committee of inquiry; || **-сіонный,** *adj.*
Коммуна, *s. f.* commune.
Коммунизмъ, *s. m.* communism.
Коммуникація, *s. f.* communication; || **-ціонный,** *adj.*
Коммунистъ, *s. m.* communist.
Комната, *s. f. dim.* **-тка,** room, chamber, apartment; *парадныя* **-ты,** show-rooms, front-rooms; *пріемная—*, *see* Пріемный; *—съ каминомъ, съ печью*, fire-room; *въ этой квартирѣ пять* **-натъ,** there are five rooms in that apartment; || **-тный,** *adj.*
Комодъ, *s. m.* chest of drawers, drawers; || **-дный,** *adj.*
Комокъ, *dim. of* Комъ.
Комолый, *adj.* hornless.
Компактность, *s. f.* compactness, compactedness.
Компактный, *adj.* compact; **-ное** *изданіе*, a compact edition.
Компанейскій, *adj.* **-ское** *судно*, *naut.* company's-ship.
Компанейщикъ, *see* Компаньонъ.
Компанія, *s. f.* company, partnership; society, set; assembly; *веселая—*, merry-meeting.
Компаньонка, *s. f.* lady's companion.
Компаньонъ, *s. m.* companion, fellow, consort, partner, associate.
Компасъ, Компасъ, *s. m.* compass; *naut.* sea-compass, ship's-compass; *азимутъ—*, azimuth-compass; *путевой—*, steering-compass; || **-сный,** *adj.* of compass; **-ная** *мастерская*, sea-compass-loft; **-ная** *картушка*, card, face, fly of the compass; **-ная** *шпилька*, centre-pin of a compass.
Компатріотъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* compatriot.
Компенсаторъ, *s. m. phys.* compensation-balance.
Компенсація, *s. f.* compensation.
Компетентность, *s. f.* competence, competency, fitness.
Компетентный, *adj.* competent, fit.
Компетенція, *s. f.* competence, competency; jurisdiction.
Компилировать, *v. a.* to compile; || *part. p.* **компилированный.**
Компиляторъ, *s. m.* compiler.
Компиляція, *s. f.* compilation.
Комплекція, *s. f. see* Тѣлосложеніе.
Комплектный, *adj.* complete.
Комплектованіе, *s. n.* completement, completing.
Комплектовать, *v. a. mil.* to complete, fill up.
Комплектъ, *s. m.* complement; completion, suit, set; *naut.—парусовъ* set of sails.
Комплинація, *s. f.* complication.
Комплиментъ, *s. m.* compliment; *пустые* **-ты,** lip-labour; *дѣлать* **-ты,** to pass *or* pay compliments.
Комплотъ, *s. m.* complot.
Композиторъ, *s. m. mus.* composer; || **-рскій,** *adj.*
Композиція, *s. f.* composition, composing *(of music)*; || composition, medley, mixture.
Компонировать, Компоновать, *v. a. mus. paint.* to compose; to compound.
Компонистъ, *see* Композиторъ.
Компостъ, *s. m. agr.* compost, composture.
Компотъ, *s. m.* stewed fruit, stew of fruit;—*изъ сливъ*, stewed prunes.
Компрессоръ, *s. m. surg.* compressor.
Компрессъ, Компрессъ, *s. m. surg.* compress, bolster, pledget.
Компрометировать, *v. a.* to compromit, commit, compromise; *не* **-руйте** *меня*, don't expose me;—*честное имя кого*, to bring an imputation upon one's character; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to commit *or* compromise one's self; || *part. p.* **компрометированный.**
Компромиссъ, Компромиссъ, *s. m.* compromise.
Кому, *dat. of the pron. inter. and rel.* **Кто,** to whom?—*бы ни было*, to whomsoever; *къ — вы идете?* to whose house are you going? *ни къ—*, to

nobody's; *приближаться къ—*, to come towards one.

Комфорта̀бельный, *adj.* comfortable.

Комфо̀ртъ, *s. m.* comfort.

Ко̀мъ, *s. m.* lump, ball, clod.

Комъ, *prepos. of the pron. inter. and rel.* **Кто,** *о — вы говорите?* about whom are you speaking? *на—былъ этотъ костюмъ?* who wore this costume? *ни о—,* of nobody; *ни на—,* upon nobody; *ни въ—,* in nobody; *ни при—,* not near any one.

Конвѐнтъ, *s. m.* the national convention, the convention *(in France)*.

Конвѐнція, *s. n.* convention, covenant.

Конвѐрсія, *s. f.* conversion.

Конвѐртъ, *s. f.* envelop, cover *(of a letter); въ незапечатанномъ* **-тѣ,** under cover not sealed.

Конви̇̀ктъ, *s. m.* boarding-house; bursars; dining in hall *(at univers.)*.

Конво̀й, *s. m.* convoy, escort; ‖ body-guard; ‖ **-во̀йный,** *adj.*

Конвои̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to convoy, escort.

Конво̀иръ, *s. m. naut.* convoying-ship.

Конву̀льсія, *s. f.* convulsio

Конгломера̀тъ, *s. m. min.* conglomerate, breccia.

Ко̀нго, *s. n.* congo.

Конгрѐвова ракѐта, *s. f. mil.* congreve-rocket.

Конгрега̀ція, *s. f.* congregation; ‖ **-ціо̀нный,** *adj.* congregational.

Конгрѐссъ, *s. m.* congress.

Конгруи̇̀змъ, *s. m.* congruism.

Конда̀къ, *s. m.* a short hymn of praise to the glory of our Saviour, the Virgin Mary *or* a Saint.

Конденса̀торъ, *s. m. phys.* condenser.

Конденса̀ція, *s. f. phys.* condensation.

Конди̇̀терская, *adj. s. f.* confectionary, confectioner's shop.

Конди̇̀теръ, *s. m.* confectioner, comfit-maker; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.* confectory.

Конди̇̀ція, *s. f.* condition, clause.

Кондо̀ръ, *s. m. orn.* condor, rock.

Кондра̀шка, *s. m.* nickname of the name Quadratus; *fig.* apoplexy; *его—хватилъ,* he had a stroke of apoplexy.

Кондуи̇̀тный, *adj.—списокъ,* a list of conduct.

Конду̀кторъ, *s. m.* conductor; guard, waggon-master; *багажный—,* luggage-guard; *тормазный—,* brakeman; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Конево̀дство, *s. n.* breeding of horses.

Конево̀дъ, *s. m.* breeder of horses.

Конёкъ, *s. m. dim. of* **Конь,** a little horse; *fig.* hobby-horse, hobby; *у всякаго есть свой—,* every man has his hobby, has a fool in his sleeve; *это его—,* it is his hobby, his hobby-horse; that's his stronghold; ‖ skate; *кататься на* **конька̀хъ,** to skate; ‖ *ent.* cricket; ‖ *ichth.* sea-horse, hippocamp; ‖ ridge, ridge-tree *(of a roof);* fust *(of a house);* ‖ lintel, head-piece *(of a door)*.

Конѐцъ, *s. m.* end, term; termination, conclusion, close, limit;—*жизни,* end *or* term of life; *дослушайте меня до* **конца̀,** hear me out; *привести дѣло къ* **концу̀,** to bring a business to its end, carry on a business to the end, terminate an affair; *положить—чему,* to make an end to; to put an end *or* a stop to, set a limit to; *положить—толкамъ,* to cut short rumours; *съ начала до* **конца̀,** *see* **Начало;** *въ* **концѣ̀** *мѣсяца,* towards the end, about the end, at the end of the month;—**концо̀въ** или *въ* **концѣ̀ концо̀въ,** *подъ—,* at the end of all things, after all, in the end, when all comes to all, upon the whole, in the long run; *на тотъ—, чтобы...,* to the end that; *дѣло съ* **концо̀мъ,** the affair is brought to a conclusion;—*слезамъ!—вздохамъ!—горю!* no more tears! no more sighs! no more sorrow! *сводить—съ* **концо̀мъ, концы̀** *съ* **конца̀ми,** *fig.* to make both ends meet; *подать—, naut.* to throw the rope's end; *спасательный—,* life-line; *prov.—дѣло вѣнчаетъ,—всему дѣлу вѣнецъ,* the evening crowns the day; the end crowns the work; all's well that ends well; ‖ aim; *на какой—онъ это дѣлаетъ?* at what does he aim, for what purpose does he do it? *желаемый—,* desired end; ‖ tip; *отъ одного* **конца̀** *до другого,* from tip to tip; ‖ point;—*иголки, шпаги, ножа,* the point of a needle, of a sword, of a knife; *въ—,* at every point, at all points; ‖ piece;—*холста,* a piece of linen; *хазовый—матеріи,* the fag-end of a piece of stuff; ‖ drive; *нанять извозчика въ одинъ—,* to hire a carriage for a single drive; ‖ *fig.* **концы̀** *хоронить,* to conceal a bad intention; to fleece a sheep without making it cry out; *и* **концы̀** *въ воду,* nobody will know *or* care for it; all traces have disappeared; *дѣло, въ которомъ и* **концо̀въ** *не найдешь,* a very perplexed and embarrassed case, an affair beyond any one's comprehension; *на худой—,* at the worst, when the worst comes to the worst, in the event of the worst; let the worst come to the worst.

Конѐчно, *adv.* indeed, certainly, surely, to be sure; yes sure, of course; upon all accounts; doubtless, no doubt, undoubtedly.

Конѐчность, *s. f.* extremity, tip, farthest end; ‖ end, limit, bound, boundary.

Конѐчный, *adj.* final, last, latter; ‖ *fig.* entire, complete, total, whole; **-ное** *разореніе,* total ruin; ‖ *math.* **-ная** *величина,* commensurable quantity.

Ко̀никъ, *s. m.* coffer-bench, locker, bunk.

Кони̇̀на, *s. f.* horse-flesh.

Кони̇̀ческій, *adj.* conic, —al.

Ко̀нка, *s. f. coll.* tram-road, tramway.

Конкла̀въ, *s. m.* conclave.

Конкорда̀тъ, *s. m.* concordat.

Конкрѐтный, *adj.* concrete.

Конкубина̀тъ, *s. m.* concubinage.

Конкурѐнтъ, *s. m.* competitor, concurrent; rival; *моимъ* **-томъ** *былъ* N, I was opposed by N.

Конкурѐнція, *s. f.* competition, concurrence, concurrency.

Конкури̇̀ровать, *v. n.* to compete;—*на призъ, на испытаніе,* to go up for a prize, for examination.

Ко̀нкурсъ, *s. m. com.* meeting of creditors; ‖ competition, concurrence; *назначить—на что,* to put up for competition; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*

Ко̀нная, *adj. s. f.* horse-market.

Ко̀нница, *s. f.* cavalry, horse.

Конноартиллері̇̀йскій, *adj.* of horse-artillery.

Конногвардѐецъ, *s. m.* horse-guard; ‖ **-де̇̀йскій,** *adj.*

Ко̀нно-желѣ̀зный, *adj.* **-ная** *дорога,* horse rail-road, tramway, tram-road.

Коннозаво̀дство, *s. n.* stud; ‖ **-дскій,** *adj.*

Коннозаво̀дчикъ, *s. m.* manager of studs; stud-owner.

Коннопіонѐръ, *s. m.* horse-pioneer; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Ко̀нный, *adj.* horse; equestrian; — *приводъ,* horse - capstan; **-ная** *площадь,* horse - market; **-ная** *гвардія,* horse-guard; **-ная** *артиллерія,* horse-artillery;—*бѣгъ,* horse-race; **-ное** *ристалище,* race-course, hippodrome; **-ная** *статуя,* an equestrian statue.

Конова̀лъ, *s. m.* veterinary surgeon; horse-doctor, horse-leech, farrier; *это не докторъ, а—,* he is only fit to be a cattle-doctor; ‖ *искусство* **-ла,** veterinary-medicine, veterinary art, farriery, horse-leechery; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Коноводство, *s. n.* leadership; ‖ *see* Коневодство.
Коноводъ, *s. m.* ringleader; ‖ *see* Коневодъ.
Коновой, *adj.* of row of cockals.
Коновязь, *s. f.* horse-tie, picket-rope.
Коноидъ, *s. m. geom.* conoid; ‖ **-дальный,** *adj.* conoidic, —al.
Конокрадство, *s. n.* horse-stealing.
Конокрадъ, *s. m.* horse-stealer, horse-thief.
Конопатить, *v. a.* to calk; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be calked; ‖ *part. p.* **конопаченный.**
Конопатка, *s. f.* calking; ‖ calking-iron, calking-chisel; ‖ *naut.* calker's cold chisel.
Конопатный, *adj.* for calking.
Конопатчикъ, *s. m.* calker.
Конопать, *s. f.* cakum, tow.
Конопаченіе, *s. n.* calking.
Конопельникъ, *s. m. bot.* maudlin.
Конопельный, *see* Конопляный.
Конопля, *s. f.* **Конопель,** *s. m. bot.* hemp, neck-weed, cannabis.
Коноплянникъ, *s. m.* hemp-field, hemp-close.
Коноплянка, *s. f. orn.* linnet; red-pole; ‖ *bot.* bidens.
Конопляный, *adj.* hemp, of hemp; hempen, cannabine; **-ное** *масло, see* Масло; **-ное** *сѣмя,* hemp-seed.
Коносаментъ, *s. m. com.* bill of lading.
Консервативный, *adj.* conservative; preservative.
Консерватизмъ, *s. m.* conservatism.
Консерваторія, *s. f.* conservatory.
Консерваторъ, *s. m.* conservative.
Консервы, *s. f. pl.* preserves; ‖ *opt.* preservers.
Консиліумъ, *s. m.* council, consultation.
Консисторія, *s. f.* consistory; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Консисторіальный, *adj.* consistorial, consistory, consistorian.
Конскій, *adj.* horse, of horses; —*заводъ, see* Заводъ; —*волосъ,* horse-hair, hair; **-ская** *сбруя,* harness, horse-harness, horse-trappings; ‖ *bot.* —*щавель,* blood-wort, patience; —*бобъ,* horse-bean.
Конскрипція, *s. f. mil.* conscription.
Консолидировать, *v. a. com.* to fund; ‖ *part. p.* **консолидированный,** funded, consolidated.
Консоль, *s. f. arch.* console, consol, console-table; pier-table.
Консоляція, *s. f.* forfeit (*at cards*).
Консоме, *s. n.* jelly broth, gravy soup.
Консонансъ, *s. m. mus.* consonance, consonancy.
Конспектъ, *s. m.* conspectus, synopsis, sketch, summary; rapid view.
Конспиративный, *adj.* conspiratorial, conspiring.
Констабль, *s. m.* constable, tharborough.
Констапель, *s. m. naut.* gunner, master gunner; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*
Констапельская, *adj s. f. naut.* gun-room.
Констатированіе, *s. n.* ascertaining, establishment; statement.
Констатировать, *v. a.* to ascertain, establish; to state; ‖ *part. p.* **констатированный.**
Конституціоналистъ, *s. m.* constitutionalist, constitutionist.
Конституціонный, *adj.* constitutional.
Конституція, *s. f.* constitution.
Конструкція, *s. f.* construction.
Консулъ, *s. m.* consul; *генеральный*—, *see* Генеральный.
Консульскій, *adj.* consular, consulary.
Консульство, *s. n.* consulate, consulship.
Консультантъ, *s. m.* consulting physician, consulter.
Консультація, *s. f.* consultation, consult; *доктора имѣли* **-тацію,** the doctors held a consultation.
Контагій, *s. m. med.* contagion.
Контарь, *s. m.* steelyard; Roman-balance; ‖ quintal, hundred-weight.
Контингентъ, *s. m.* contingent, quota, share.
Континентальный, *adj.* continental.
Континентъ, *s. m.* continent, terra-firma.
Контора, *s. f.* counting-house, counting-room, office; *почтовая*—, *see* Почтовый; —*транспортовъ,* waggon-office; —*адресовъ,* office of addresses; —*дилижансовъ,* coach-office; *справочная*—, inquiry-office, register-office; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Конторка, *s. f.* bureau, desk, scrutoire; writing-desk, secretary.
Конторщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* clerk, counting-house clerk, office-keeper, bar-man, bar-maid.
Контрабанда, *s. f.* contraband, smuggling, prohibited commodities.
Контрабандистъ, *s. m.* smuggler, contrabandist.
Контрабандный, *adj.* contraband; **-ная** *торговля,* smuggling trade.
Контрабасистъ, *s. m.* double-bass player; ‖ bass.
Контрабасъ, *s. m.* counter-bass, bass, double-bass.
Контра-брасы, *s. m. naut.* preventer braces.
Контра-галсъ, *s. m. naut.* opposite tack.
Контрактовать, *v. a.* to engage by contract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to engage one's self by contract.
Контрактъ, *s. m.* contract; *свадебный*—, marriage-articles, marriage-treaty; *по* **-ту,** by contract, upon contract.
Контральто, *s. n. see* Контръ-альтъ.
Контрамарка, *s. f.* counter-mark; —*для входа,* pass-check.
Контрамаршъ, *s. m. mil.* counter-march, counter-movement.
Контрапунктистъ, *s. m. mus.* a man acquainted with counter-point, contrapuntist.
Контрапунктъ, *s. m. mus.* counter-point.
Контрасигнированіе, *s. n.* counter-signature, countersign.
Контрасигнировать, *v. a.* to countersign; ‖ *part. p.* **контрасигнированный.**
Контрастъ, *s. m.* contrast.
Контрафаготъ, *s. m. mus.* double bassoon.
Контрафакція, *s. f.* counterfeiting, counterfeit, piracy; infringement.
Контрафуга, *s. f. mus.* counterfugue.
Контрбатарея, *s. f.* counter-battery.
Контрваллація, *s. f.* countervallation.
Контргардъ, *s. m. fort.* counter-guard.
Контрдансъ, *s. m.* country-dance.
Контрибуція, *s. f. mil.* contribution; ‖ **-ціонный,** *adj.*
Контролёръ, *s. m.* controller, comptroller, checker; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Контролировать, *v. a.* to control, check.
Контроль, *s. m.* control; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.* **-ная** *палата,* board of control.
Контрфорсъ, *s. m. fort.* counter-fort.
Контръ-адміралъ, *s. m.* rear-admiral.
Контръ-альтъ, *s. m.* contralto; ‖ **-альтовый,** *adj.*
Контръ-апроша, *s. f. fort.* counter-approach.
Контръ-мина, *s. f.* counter-mine.
Контръ-минёръ, *s. m.* counter-miner.
Контръ-проектъ, *s. m.* counter-project.
Контръ-революціонеръ, *s. m.* counter-revolutionist.
Контръ-революціонный, *adj.* counter-revolutionary.
Контръ-революція, *s. f.* counter-revolution.

Контръ-тимберсы, *s. m. pl. naut.* counter-timbers.

Контръ-эскарпъ, *s. m. fort.* counter-scarp.

Контры, *s. m. pl. coll.* disagreement.

Контузить, *v. a.* to contuse, bruise; ‖ *part. p.* **контуженный.**

Контузія, *s. f.* contusion, bruise.

Контуръ, *s. m.* contour, outline.

Конура, *s. f. dim.* **-урка, -урочка,** kennel, dog-kennel, dog-hole, dog-house; ‖ *fig.* hole, hovel, dirty hole, wretched lodging.

Конусный, *adj.* conic, —al.

Конусовидный, Конусообразный, *adj.* coniform.

Конусъ, *s. m. geom.* cone; *усѣченный* —, truncated cone, frustrum of a cone.

Конфедерація, *s. f.* confederation, confederacy.

Конфекты, *s. m. pl.* bonbons, sugar-plums, sugar-sweets, sweetmeats, confiture.

Конференція, *s. f.* conference.

Конфета, *s. f. dim.* **-тка, -точка,** bonbon, plum, sweetmeat; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Конфетчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* confectioner.

Конфеты, *see* Конфекты.

Конфиденціальный, *adj.* confidential; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ally.

Конфирмація, *s. f.* confirmation; ‖ ratification.

Конфирмовать, *v. a.* to confirm; ‖ to ratify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be confirmed; ‖ to be ratified; *part. p.* **конфирмованный.**

Конфискація, *s. f.* confiscation, seizing, seizure.

Конфисковать, *v. a.* to confiscate; to seize on, upon; ‖ *part. p.* **конфискованный.**

Конфликтъ, *s. m.* conflict.

Конфузить, *see* Сконфузить.

Конфузъ, *s. m.* confusion.

Конхиліологистъ, *s. m.* conchologist.

Конхиліологическій, *adj.* conchological.

Конхиліологія, *s. f.* conchology, conchyliology *(study of shells).*

Конхоида, *s. f. geom.* conchoid *(a curve).*

Концентрація, *s. f.* **Концентрированіе,** *s. n.* concentration.

Концентрировать, *v. a.* to concentrate; ‖ *part. p.* **концентрированный.**

Концентрическій, *adj. geom.* concentric, —al.

Концепція, *s. f.* conception.

Концертантъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* performer in a concert, concert-giver.

Концертино, *s. n. mus.* concertina.

Концертный, *adj.* of concert;—*билетъ,* concert-ticket; **-ная** *зала, see* Зала.

Концертъ, *s. m.* concert; *дать*—, to give a concert;—*любителей, see* Любитель; ‖ concerto;—*для фортепіано,* a concerto for the piano; *исполнить*—, to play, perform a concerto.

Концессія, *s. f.* concession.

Кончать, кончить, *v. a.* to finish, end, put an end, terminate; *все* **-чено,** it is over, it is all over; it is done with; *онъ* **-чилъ** *свою жизнь,* he died;—*засѣданіе,* to break up the meeting; *это дѣло* **-чено,** that affair is brought to a conclusion; *онъ* **-чилъ** *дурно,* he came to an evil end; **-чайте** *на этомъ,* stop there; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to end, be at an end; to terminate; *обѣдня* **-чилась,** the mass is over; *срокъ его найма скоро* **-чится,** his lease will soon be out or over; *этимъ дѣло не* **-чится,** the affair shall not stop there; *чѣмъ* **-чилось** *это дѣло?* what was the issue of that affair? *надо еще посмотрѣть, чѣмъ* **-чится** *это дѣло,* it is not known yet how this affair may terminate; *тѣмъ это и* **-чилось,** *тѣмъ дѣло и* **-чилось,** such was the end, thus the matter ended; *это* **-чилось** *ничѣмъ,* all that came to nothing; ‖ *v. n.* to be dying, be expiring, be at the point of death, be at death's-door, depart this life; ‖ *part. p.* **конченный.**

Кончикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Конецъ, point, tip, end, extremity; —*ножа,* the point of a knife; —*носа,* the tip of the nose.

Кончина, *s. f.* decease, death, demise.

Конъ, *s. m.* row of cockals; ‖ stake *(at play).*

Конь, *s. m.* horse, courser, steed, charger; *ретивый*—, *парадный*—, *see* Ретивый, Парадный; *prov. дареному* **коню** *въ зубы не смотрять, see* Дарить; *съ чужаго* **коня** *среди грязи долой,* property unlawfully acquired should be given up without any ado; — *и о четырехъ ногахъ, да спотыкается,* even a good horse stumbles; *куда*— *съ копытомъ, туда и ракъ съ клешней,* imitating the action of a person without possessing his abilities; *не въ* **коня** *кормъ,* the powder and shot are wasted; all the trouble is for nothing; *суженаго и на* **конѣ** *не объѣдешь,* one cannot escape one's fate; marriages are made in heaven; ‖ knight *(at chess).*

Коньки, *s. m. pl.* skates.

Конькобѣжецъ, *s. m.* skater.

Коньковый, *adj.* of skates.

Коньякъ, *s. m.* cognac.

Конюхъ, *s. m.* groom, stable-boy, stable-man, horse-boy, equerry; ‖ **-нюшескій,** *adj.*

Конюшій, *adj. s. m.* equerry; ‖ master of the horse *(in England).*

Конюшня, *s. f.* stable;—*о двухъ стойлахъ,* a two-stalled stable; ‖ **-шенный,** *adj.*

Коняковка, *s. f. bot.* hatchet-vetch.

Кооперативный, *adj.* co-operative.

Кооперація, *s. f.* co-operation.

Координаты, *s. f. pl. geom.* co-ordinates.

Координація, *s. f.* co-ordination, co-ordinateness.

Копа, *s. f.* heap, pile; ‖ 60 sheaves of corn.

Копайва, *s. f.* copaiba; ‖ **-айскій, -аевый,** *adj.* **-скій** *бальзамъ,* balsam of copaiba.

Копальный, Копательный, *adj.* for digging.

Копальщикъ, Копатель, *s. m.* digger, delver.

Копалъ, *s. m.* copal; ‖ **-ловый,** *adj.*

Копаніе, *s. n.* **Копка,** *s. f.* digging, delving; —*колодца,* well-boring, well-sinking.

Копать, копнуть, *v. a.* to dig, delve, hollow;—*ногтями,* to scratch;—*колодецъ,* to sink or spring a well; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug; ‖ *v. n.* to ransack, rummage, search; ‖ *(за чѣмъ),* to dawdle, loiter, trifle; *какъ вы долго* **-паетесь,** how long you are at it.

Копеечка, *dim. of* Копейка.

Копеечный, *adj.* of the price of a copeck.

Копейка, *s. f.* copeck *(100-th part of a ruble); онъ безъ* **-ки,** *у него нѣтъ ни* **-ки,** he is penniless, he is not worth a groat; *не платя ни* **-ки,** without any expense; *зашибить* **-ку,** to gain a penny; *до послѣдней* **-ки,** to the last farthing, down upon the nail; *перебиваться съ* **-ки** *на* **-ку,** *see* Перебиваться; *я за это не дамъ ни* **-ки,** *see* Давать; *ему жизнь*—, *see* Жизнь;—*рубль бережетъ, see* Рубль

Копейщикъ, *s. m.* pikeman, lancer, spearman

Копёръ, *s. m.* pile-driver, pile-engine; ‖ *bot.* dill; ‖ **-провый,** *adj.*

Копетень, *s. m. bot.* asarabacca, asarum.

Копилка, *s. f.* money-box, money-pot.

Копильщикъ, *s. m.* storer.

Копировальный, *adj.*—*прессъ,* copying-press; **-ная** *бумага,* transfer-paper, flimsy.

Копированіе, *s. n.* **Копировка,** *s. f.* copying.

Копировать, *v. a.* to copy, write after.

Копировщикъ, *s. m.* copier, copyist.

Копитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* accumulator, storer.

Копить, *v. a.* to heap, hoard, hoard up, amass, accumulate, gather, store; *— деньги,* to stock money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to gather; to be heaped, be hoarded, be amassed.

Копіистъ, *s. m.* copier, copyist.

Копія, *s. f.* copy.

Копка, *s. f. see* Копаніе.

Копкій, *adj.* easy to dig.

Копленіе, *s. n.* accumulation, heaping.

Копна, *s. f. dim.* **копёнка,** heap, pile; ‖ cock, rick *(of hay);—свѣжаго сѣна,* grass-cock.

Копотливость, *s. f.* tardiness, slowness, sluggishness, slackness, slothfulness.

Копотливый, *adj.* tardy, sluggish, slow, slothful; ‖ minute, painful, toilsome; ‖ **-во,** *adv.—*ly,—ily.

Копотный, *adj.* fuliginous; smoky.

Копотунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* dawdler, creep-mouse.

Копоть, *s. f.* fine soot, smoke, smokiness, smoke-black, lamp-black.

Копошить, *v. a.* to move, stir, agitate; ‖ to do slowly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r* to swarm, stir; to bustle.

Коптильный, *adj.* for smoke-drying.

Коптильня, *s. f.* smoke-drying shed *or* room *(for meat, fish).*

Коптильщикъ, *s. m.* smoke-drier.

Коптить, *v. a.* to smut; *—небо, fig.* to live in idleness; ‖ to smoke, smoke-dry, hang *or* dry in the smoke *(of fish);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smutted; ‖ to be smoked, be smoke-dried; ‖ *part. p.* **копчёный.**

Коптѣлка, *see* Коптильня.

Коптѣть, *v. n.* to smut, be smoked, grow black; ‖ *(надъ чѣмъ),* to occupy one's self assiduously with *or* about.

Копулировать, *v. a.* to approach, graft by branching, whip-graft.

Копулировка, *s. f.* whip-grafting.

Копунъ, -нья, *see* Копотунъ, —нья.

Копченіе, *s. n.* smoking, smoke-drying.

Копчёный, *adj.* smoke-dried; **-ная** *говядина,* hung-beef; **-ная** *рыба,* fumado.

Копчикъ, *s. m.* coccyx.

Копъ, *s. m. класть въ—,* to heap up, amass.

Копытень, *see* Копетень.

Копытный, *adj.* **-ныя** *животныя,* the ungulate *or* hoofed animals.

Копыто, *s. n.* hoof; *заднее—,* thick hoof.

Копытчатый, *adj.* hoof-shaped, ungulate.

Копь, *s. f.* mine; pit; *разрабатывать—,* to work a mine; *соляная—,* salt-mine, salt-pit; *каменноугольныя—,* coal-mine, coal-pit, colliery.

Копьё, *s. n. dim.* **копьецо,** pike, lance, spear; tilting-staff, hand-staff.

Копьевидный, *adj.* lanceolate, lanceolated.

Копьеносецъ, *s. m.* pikeman, lancer, spearman.

Копѣйка, *see* Копейка.

Кора, *s. f.* bark, rind, peel; ‖ crust.

Корабельный, *adj.* ship, ship's, naval; *—плотникъ,* ship-carpenter, shipwright; *—видъ, паспортъ,* sea-pass; *—грузъ,* ship-load; **-ная** *пошлина,* ship-money; **-ные** *запасы,* naval stores; **-ная** *архитектура,* naval architecture.

Корабельщикъ, *s. m.* master of a ship; ‖ **-щицкій,** *adj.*

Кораблекрушеніе, *s. n.* shipwreck; wreck; *причинить—,* to shipwreck; *потерпѣть—,* to be wrecked, be shipwrecked

Кораблестроеніе, *s. n.* ship-building; ‖ **-ройтельный,** *adj.*

Кораблестроитель, *s. m.* ship-builder.

Кораблехозяинъ, *s. m.* ship-owner

Корабликъ, *s. m. dim. of* Корабль, small ship; ‖ nautilus *(mollusk).*

Корабль, *s. m.* ship, vessel; *линейный—,* ship of the line, line of-battle ship; *флагманскій—,* flag-ship; *военный—,* man-of-war; *купеческій—,* merchant-ship; *prov. большому* **-лю** *большое плаванье,* such ship, such water; high merits, high honours.

Кораллитъ, *s. m.* corallite.

Коралловидный, *adj.* coralliform, coralloid, coralloidal.

Коралловый, *adj.* coral, coralline; **-вая** *ловля,* coral-fishery, coral-fishing.

Кораллъ, *s. m.* coral, coral-tree.

Кораллки, *s. m. pl.* corals *(threaded);* ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Коранъ, *see* Алкоранъ.

Корветъ, *s. m. naut.* corvet, sloop of war.

Корга, *s. f. pop.* crooked old woman; ‖ rock, reef, shelf, bank of sand.

Корда, *s. f.* tether; *гонять лошадь на* **-дѣ,** to lead a horse with a thong.

Кордебалетъ, *s. m. theatr.* corps de ballet.

Кордебаталія, *s. f. naut.* centre of a fleet.

Кордегардія, *s. f. mil.* guard-chamber, guard-room, guard-house, watch-house.

Кордонъ, *s. m. mil.* cordon *(of troops);* ‖ *build.* coping, coping-stone, cordon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Коренастый, *adj.* thick-set; squat, square, dumpy, stubby; *—человѣкъ,* a square-built man.

Коренистый, *adj.* rooty, full of roots.

Коренникъ, *s. m.* thill-horse, rod-horse, shaft-horse, wheeler.

Коренной, *adj.* fundamental; radical; *—законъ,* the fundamental law; ‖ originating, native, primitive; *—житель,* original *or* primitive inhabitant; *—языкъ,* mother tongue; **-ная** *лошадь, see* Коренникъ; *—зубъ, see* Зубъ; **-ная** *рыба,* a well *or* strongly salted fish.

Коренчатый, *adj.* in roots *(of plants).*

Корень, *s. m. (pl.* **корни, коренья),** root; *пустить* **корни,** *see* Пускать; *питаться* **кореньями,** to live upon roots; *вырвать съ* **корнемъ,** to uproot, unroot, root up; to weed; *—зуба,* the root of a tooth; *вырѣзать—мозоли,* to eradicate a corn; *исторгать съ* **корнемъ** *зло,* to go to the root of an evil; *квадратный—,* square root; *кубическій—,* cubic root, cube root; *хлѣбъ на* **корню,** *дерево на* **корню,** *see* Хлѣбъ, Дерево.

Корешокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Корень, a small root; ‖ stalk *(of a mushroom);* ‖ the back *(of a book); переплетъ въ—,* half-binding; *дѣлать—книги,* to endorse.

Корзина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** basket, hand-basket; *бѣлевая—, see* Бѣлевой.

Корзинщикъ, *s. m.* basket-maker.

Коридоръ, *see* Корридоръ.

Коринка, *s. f. collect.* currants.

Користый, *adj.* barky, corticose, corticous.

Корить, *v. a.* to reproach, upbraid; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to own one's self guilty.

Корифей, *s. m. theatr.* corypheus.

Корифейка, *s. f.* coryphée.

Корица, *s. f.* cinnamon; *палочка* **-цы,** a roll of cinnamon.

Коричневый, Коричный, *adj.* brown, tawny, cinnamon-coloured; **-чневое** *дерево,* cinnamon-tree.

Корка, *s. f.* rind, peel *(of certain fruits);—лимонная, апельсинная,* lemon, orange peel; ‖ crust *(of bread); нижняя—хлѣба,* the kissing crust, the under-crust; *верхняя—,* the upper-crust; ‖ *pop. отколотить, избить кого на обѣ* **-ки,** to beat one black and blue, pommel one to a jelly; *отдуть на всѣ* **-ки,** to drub with a good honest cudgel; ‖ **-ковый, -рочный,** *adj.*

Корковатый, *adj. bot.* suberose, suberous.

Корма, *s. f.* stern, poop *(of a vessel).*

Кормёжка, *s. f* **Кормёжъ,** *s. m.* feeding.

Кормёжный, *adj.* — *видъ,* license for one's subsistence.

Кормилецъ, *s. m.* foster-father, nurser, nourisher; ‖ benefactor.

Кормилица, *s. f.* nurse, wet-nurse; foster-dam, foster-mother, foster-nurse; ‖ benefactress.

Кормило, *s. n.* helm, rudder; *взять въ руки—правленія,* to sit at the helm of the state.

Кормить, *v. a.* to feed, nourish, board; to nurse, foster; *дѣти обязаны—своихъ родителей въ случаѣ нужды,* children are bound to keep *or* maintain their parents when in want;—*до отвала,* to surfeit; ‖—*грудью, see* Грудь; *изъ рукъ—,* to feed, give food to; to bait, lure;—*кого завтраками,* to drill one on, feed one with hopes; *я сдѣлалъ сорокъ верстъ не* **–мя,** I went forty versts at a stretch, without stopping; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to feed on, upon; to live on, upon, by; to feed one's self; to subsist; *онъ съ трудомъ* **кормится,** he is hard put to for a livelihood; *онъ* **кормится** *съ помощью своей изворотливости,* he lives by his wits; ‖ *part. p.* **кормленный.**

Кормленіе, *s. n.* nursing, feeding; ‖ lactation, suckling.

Кормовой, *adj. naut.* of stern; **–вое** *весло,* sculling oar, scull; — *огонь,* stern light;—*флагъ,* ensign, ship's ensign; — *флагштокъ,* flag-staff; ‖ alimentary; **–выя** *деньги,* money given by government for the maintenance of soldiers and prisoners during their march; **–выя** *травы,* forage plants, plants fit for fodder.

Кормовой, *s. m. naut.* pilot *(of a bark).*

Кормовщикъ, *see* Фуражиръ.

Кормчая, *adj.*—*книга,* nomocanon *(Russian).*

Кормчій, *s. m.* pilot, steersman, helmsman.

Кормъ, *s. m.* food, feed, feeding; fodder, forage, provender; *prov. не въ коня—, see* Конь.

Корнакъ, *s. m.* elephant-driver.

Корнать, *v. a.* to crop, curtail, dock, shorten, cut short.

Корневатый, *adj.* large-rooted.

Корневище, *s. n. bot.* rhizoma, root-stock.

Корневой, *adj.* of root, of roots.

Корнеплодный, *adj.* rhizocarpic *(of plants).*

Корнерѣзка, *s. f.* turnip-cutter.

Корнесловіе, *s. n.* the science of etymology.

Корнесловный, *adj.* etymologic, —al.

Корнесловъ, *s. m.* etymologist; ‖ etymological dictionary.

Корнетъ, *s. m. mil.* cornet; ‖ *naut.* broad pendant of a galley; ‖ cornet *(mus. instrument).*

Корнетъ-а-пистонъ, *s. m. mus.* cornet-à-piston, key-bugle.

Корнистый, *see* Коренистый.

Корнишонъ, *s. m.* gherkin.

Корноухій, *adj.* crop-eared.

Корнуція, *s. f. bot.* agnanthus.

Коробейникъ, *s. m.* mercer, haberdasher.

Коробить, *v. a.* to bend, warp, contract; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to bend, be bent; to warp, contract.

Коробка, *s. f.* box, chest; ‖ barrel *(of a watch);* ‖ case, casing *(of doors, windows);* ‖ window-frame, door-frame; ‖ —*дымовая,* smoke-box; ‖ **–бочный,** *adj.*

Коробовой, *adj.* of box; — *сводъ, build.* flat-arched vault, basket-handle arch.

Коробочникъ, *s. m.* box-maker.

Коробчатый, *adj.* box-like.

Коробъ, *s. m. dim.* **коробокъ, коробочекъ,** box, flat *or* wide basket, hamper; *coll. наговорить съ три* **–ба,** to tell fine stories; to talk more than necessary.

Корова, *s. f. dim.* **–вка, –вушка,** cow; *дойная—,* a milch cow, milky cow; *хорошая дойная—,* a good milker; *недойная—,* dry cow; *стельная—,* cow with calf; *морская—,* lamantin, manatee; *prov. бодливой* **–вѣ** *Богъ рогъ не даетъ,* curled cows have short horns; snarling cows never want sore ears.

Коровёнка, *s. f. disd.* a bad and little cow.

Коровій, *adj.* of cow; cowlike; —*загонъ, see* Загонъ; **–вья** *кожа,* cow-hide; **–вья** *шерсть,* cow-hair;—*пометъ,* cow-dirt, cow-dung.

Коровка, *s. f. Божья—, see* Божій.

Коровникъ, *s. m.* cow-house, cow-stall; ‖ *bot.* ashweed, lingwort, poligony, angelica.

Коровница, *s. f.* cow-keeper.

Коровьякъ, *s. m. bot.* mullen, mullein, cow's-lungwort, wool-blade, shepherd's-club, hag-taper.

Королева, *s. f.* queen.

Королевичъ, *s. m.* a king's son.

Королевна, *s. f.* a king's daughter.

Королевскій, *adj.* royal, kingly, kinglike; ‖ **–ски,** *adv.* royally, like a king.

Королевство, *s. n.* kingdom, realm.

Королёкъ, *s. m. orn.* wren, kinglet, kingling, trochil, trochilus; ‖ regulus *(metal);* ‖ a red pulped Malta orange; ‖ **–льковый,** *adj.*

Король, *s. m.* king.

Коромысло, *s. n.* cowl-staff, yoke; ‖ beam, scale-beam *(of a pair of scales);* ‖ *mech.* rock-shaft, working-beam, side-lever; swape, swipe;—*у насоса,* pump-brake; ‖ *ent.* libellula, dragon-fly; ‖ *fig. тамъ идетъ дымъ* **–ломъ,** *see* Дымъ.

Корона, *s. f. dim.* **–нка,** crown; coronet *(an inferior crown);* ‖ *папская—, see* Папскій.

Коронація, *s. f.* coronation, crowning; sacring.

Коронный, *adj.* of crown, of state, crown's, coronary.

Коронованіе, *s. n. see* Коронація.

Короновать, *v. a.* to crown; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r. p.* to crown one's self; to be crowned; ‖ *part. p.* **коронованный.**

Короста, *s. f.* scab, mange, scurf, scald, scall.

Коростель, *s. m. orn.* corn-crake, land-rail, rail-bird.

Коростовикъ, *s. m. bot.* scabious.

Коростовый, *adj.* scabby, scabbed; scurfy, mangy.

Коростовѣть, Коростѣть, *v. n.* to have the scab *or* mange.

Коротать, *v. a.* to abridge, shorten *(the time);* —*время,* to kill time.

Коротёхонекъ, *adj.* very short.

Короткій, *adj. dim.* **–тенькій,** *comp.* **кратчайшій,** short, brief, concise; **кратчайшій** *путь,* the shortest cut, the nearest way;—*отвѣтъ,* a brief answer; *въ—срокъ,* at short notice, at short sight; *въ* **–кихъ** *словахъ,* in a few words; ‖ short *(of syllables);* ‖ *fig.* intimate, familiar; **–кое** *знакомство,* an intimate acquaintance; **–кія** *связи,* intimate connections; *они очень* **–ки** *между собою,* they are very intimate; *быть въ самыхъ* **–кихъ** *отношеніяхъ съ нимъ,* to live on the most familiar terms with.

Коротко, *adv. comp.* **короче,** short, shortly, briefly; — **или короче** *сказать,* in short, to be short; to sum up all; on the whole, upon the whole; *говорите* **короче,** be brief; — *и ясно,* plainly and clearly; briefly and clearly, briefly and distinctly; ‖ intimately, familiarly; *я съ нимъ—знакомъ,* I am intimately acquainted with him.

Коротковатый, *adj.* rather short.

Короткогривый, *adj.* short-maned.

Коротконогій, *adj.* short-legged.

Короткость, *s. f.* shortness; ‖ intimacy.

Короткохвостый, *adj.* short-tailed.

Короткошёрстный, *adj.* short-wooled.

Короткошея, *s. c.* short-necked person; ‖ *ent.* burn-cow.

Коротышка, *s.c.* **Коротышъ,** *s.m.* squab, pigmy, dumpy.
Короче, *comp. of* Короткій.
Корочка, *dim. of* Корка.
Корочунъ, *s. m. pop.* death; *дать кому—*, to be the death of; to kill a person.
Корпія, *s. f.* lint; ‖ **-пійный,** *adj.* made of lint.
Корпорація, *s. f.* corporation.
Корпусъ, *s. m.* detached building; ‖ body, corps; ‖ *mil.* body, corps; *кавалерійскій—*, body of a cavalry; *резервный—*, the reserve *or* a body of reserve; *кадетскій—*, the corps of cadets; *дипломатическій—*, the diplomatic body, diplomatic corps; ‖ watch-case; ‖ *print.* long primer; ‖ *naut.—пароваго котла*, shell of a boiler; — *судна*, body, hull of a ship; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*
Корпѣніе, *s. n.* assiduity, sedulity; plodding.
Корпѣть, *v. n. (надъ чѣмъ)*, to work sedulously at;—*надъ книгами*, to pore over books.
Корректировать, *v. n.* to correct.
Корректный, *adj.* correct, good form; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, in good form.
Корректоръ, *s. m. print.* corrector, corrector for the press, reader; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Корректура, *s. f. print.* proof, correction, correction of the proofs; reading, correcting; *держать, править* **-туру**, to correct, read a proof; to correct for the press; *вторая—*, second reading, revise; *третья—*, press revise;—*въ гранкахъ*, proof-sheet in columns, proof in slips.
Корректурный, *adj.* — *листъ*, proof, proof-sheet.
Корреспондентъ, *s.m.* correspondent, reporter; ‖ correspondent fellow *(of the academy)*; *членъ—*, corresponding member *(of a society)*.
Корреспонденція, *s. f.* correspondence, correspondency.
Корридоръ, *s. m. dim.* **-рецъ, -рчикъ,** corridor, gallery, passage; **-ры** *въ театрѣ*, the lobbies of a theatre.
Корсажъ, *s. m.* body *(of a woman's gown)*.
Корсаръ, *s. m.* corsair, sea-robber, pirate, rover; ‖ **-рный, -рскій,** *adj.*
Корсетникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* corset-maker, stay-maker.
Корсетъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сетикъ, -сетецъ,** corset, stay, pair of stays; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Кортежъ, *s. m.* cortege, procession, retinue, train, suite.
Кортесы, *s. m.* cortes.
Кортикъ, *s. m.* cutlass, hanger, dagger, dirk.
Кортома, Кортомить, *see* Картома, Картомить.
Корточки, *s. f. pl. coll. сидѣть на* **-кахъ,** to sit down on one's heels, squat upon the tail.
Корча, *s. f.* cramp, spasm.
Корчага, *s. f. dim.* **-чажка,** earthen pot; ‖ **-чажный,** *adj.*
Корчеваніе, *s. n.* **Корчёвка,** *s. f.* uprooting.
Корчевать, *v. n.* to uproot, stub up.
Корчемникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* illicit trader in spirits; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*
Корчемничать, Корчемствовать, *v. n.* to carry on an illicit trade in spirits.
Корчемничество, Корчемство, *s. n.* illicit trade in spirits.
Корчемный, *adj.* of an inn; ‖ prohibited; smuggled; fraudulent.
Корченіе, *s. n.* contraction *(of the nerves)*.
Корчить, *v. a.* to shrivel, shrink; ‖ to contract *(the nerves)*; ‖ to make, do;—*изъ себя вельможу*, to play the nobleman; to lord it;—*изъ себя важную особу*, to give one's self airs;—*кого*, to assume a character; —*гримасу*, to make faces *or* grimaces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to shrivel, shrink; to be contracted.
Корчма, *s. f.* inn, tavern, pot-house.
Корчмарь, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* inn-keeper, tavern-keeper, publican.
Коршунъ, *s. m. orn.* kite, glede, hen-harm, hen-harrier; ‖ **-ній,** *adj.*
Корыстный, *adj.* greedy of gain, covetous; ‖ interested.
Корыстоваться, *v. n. pop. (чѣмъ)*, to be greedy of gain, be covetous; to usurp; to be interested; to derive profit from.
Корыстолюбецъ, *s. m.* an interested man.
Корыстолюбивый, *adj.* greedy of gain, interested, covetous; avaricious, grasping; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* greedily,—ly.
Корыстолюбіе, *s. n.* interest, love of gain, covetousness, cupidity
Корысть, *s. f.* booty; ‖ gain, profit; ‖ interest.
Корытникъ, *s. m.* trough-maker.
Корыто, *s. n. dim.* **корытце,** trough; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Корь, *s. f.* measles, rubeola.
Корюха, *s. f. dim.* **корюшка,** *ichth.* smelt, sparling, spurling, groundling.
Корявый, *adj.* growing crookedly *(of trees)*; ‖ pock-marked, pock-fretten, marked with the small-pox *(of the face)*.
Корячить, *see* Карячить.
Коса, *s. f.* tress, braid, tail *(of hair)*; ‖ scythe; hay-knife; *prov. нашла—на камень*, tit for tat; set a thief to catch a thief; diamond cuts diamond; a Rowland for an Oliver; to a good cat a good rat; ‖ sand-bank, neck of land, head-land.
Косарь, *s. m.* bill, hedge-bill, riving-knife, chopping-knife; ‖ mower, hay-maker; scytheman.
Косатка, *s. f. orn.* swift, black martin; ‖ *zool.* orc, ork; ‖ *ichth.* sea-swallow, swallow-fish.
Косатникъ, *s. m. bot.* iris.
Косаточка, *dim. of* Косатка.
Косвенно, *adv.* obliquely; indirectly, sideways, sidewise; slantly, slantingly.
Косвенность, *s. f.* obliquity, obliqueness, slant.
Косвенный, *adj* oblique, indirect, slant, slanting; **-ная** *зависимость*, by-dependence; **-ные** *падежи, gram.* oblique cases; — *налогъ*, indirect tax; **-ные** *пути*, indirect ways.
Косекансъ, *s. m. geom.* cosecant.
Косецъ, *s. m.* mower, hay-maker, scytheman.
Косина, *see* Косость.
Косинусъ, *s. m. geom.* cosine.
Косить, кашивать, *v. a.* to mow, mow down; to cut down, scythe; ‖ to slant;—*глазами*, to squint, be squint-eyed, have a cast in the eye; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mown, be mowed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to slope, bend, incline; ‖ to squint, be squint-eyed, look askance upon; to look awry; **-ся** *на кого*, to look askance at a person, scowl at a person; to frown upon one; ‖ *part. p.* **кошенный, кошёный.**
Косица, *dim. of* Коса.
Косичка, *dim. of* Коса.
Косма, *s. f.* tuft, shag, lock.
Косматость, *s. f.* shaggedness, shagg'ness, hairiness.
Косматый, *adj.* shag, shagged, shaggy, hairy.
Косматѣть, *v. n.* grow shaggy.
Косметика, *s. f.* cosmetic.
Косметическій, *adj.* cosmetic; **-кое** *снадобье*, cosmetic preparations.
Космическій, *adj.* cosmic, —al.
Космогонія, *s. f.* cosmogony.
Космографическій, *adj.* cosmographic, —al.
Космографія, *s. f.* cosmography.
Космографъ, *s. m.* cosmographer.
Космологическій, *adj.* cosmological.
Космологія, *s. f.* cosmology.

Космологъ, *s. m.* cosmologist.
Космополитизмъ, *s. m.* cosmopolitanism.
Космополитъ, *s. m.* cosmopolite, cosmopolitan, citizen of the world.
Косморама, *s. f.* cosmorama.
Космосъ, *s. m.* cosmos.
Косность, *s. f.* inertion; lingering; stagnating.
Косноязычить, *v. n.* to stammer.
Косноязычіе, *s. n.* **Косноязычность,** *s. f.* stammering, stuttering.
Косноязычный, *adj.* stammering, stuttering; tongue-tied; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Коснуться, *see* Касаться.
Косный, *adj.* inert; tardy, slow.
Коснѣніе, *s. n.* slowness, sluggishness, slackness, tardiness, lingering; ‖ stagnating, stagnation.
Коснѣть, *v. n.* *(въ чемъ),* to linger, tarry, remain, stagnate;—*въ невѣжествѣ,* to walk in darkness; —*въ грѣхѣ, see* Грѣхъ.
Косо, *adv. dim.* **косовато,** obliquely, slantly, slantingly, slantways, slantwise, askance, aslope, askew; *рѣзать, кроить*—, to cut on the cross, slanting, slantways, slantwise; *смотрѣть на кого*—, to look askance at a person, scowl at a person.
Косоватый, *dim. of* Косой.
Косоглазіе, *s. n.* strabism, squinting, squint.
Косоглазый, *adj.* squint-eyed, cross-eyed.
Косогористый, *adj.* hilly.
Косогоръ, *s. m.* slope, declivity, hill; *на* **-рѣ,** half way up a hill; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Косой, *adj.* oblique, slanting, sloping, slope, bevel, bevil; **-сое** *окошко,* trunk-light; ‖ squint-eyed; ‖ *print.* italic *(of letters);* ‖ *naut.* **-сые** *паруса,* fore and aft sails;—*вѣтеръ,* a half-wind.
Косолапый, *adj.* crook-kneed, bandy-legged; polt-foot, polt-footed; awkward.
Косоплѣтина, Косоплётка, *s. f* hair-ribbon, tress-ribbon.
Косорукій, *adj.* with crooked hands.
Косость, *s. f.* obliquity, obliqueness, slopeness, sloping.
Косоугольникъ, *s. m. geom.* rhomb, rhombus, lozenge.
Косоугольный, *adj.* oblique-angled, acute-angled.
Костёлъ, *s. m.* church *(roman-catholic).*
Костенѣть, *v. n.* to ossify; to benumb, be benumbed; to grow *or* become torpid.
Костёръ, *s. m.* pile, wood pile.
Костерь, *s. m. bot.* darnel.
Костеря, *s. f. bot.* brome-grass, oat-grass; ‖ boon, the refuse *or* useless vegetable matter from dressed flax.
Костистость, *s. f.* boniness.
Костистый, *adj.* osseous; bony.
Костить, *v. n.* to scold, reprimand.
Костлявый, *adj.* fleshless; bony.
Костникъ, *s. m.* charnel-house, ossuary.
Костоломъ, *s. m. med.* pain *or* rheumatism in the bones; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.*
Костоправный, *adj.* for setting dislocated bones.
Костоправство, *s. n.* bone-setting.
Костоправъ, *s. m.* bone-setter.
Косточка, *s. f. dim. of* Кость, small bone; *перебирать по* **-камъ,** to pull to pieces, in pieces; ‖ stone, kernel *(in fruits); вынимать* **-ки,** to stone.
Костоѣда, *s. f.* caries, cariosity *(of the bones).*
Кострецъ, *s. m.* loins, reins; ‖ leg of beef.
Кострика, *see* Костеря.
Костыль, *s. m. dim.* **-лёкъ,** crutch, crutch-stick; leaning-stick; *ходить на* **-ляхъ,** to walk with crutches; ‖ tenter-hook, clasp-nail; ‖ **-льный, -льковый,** *adj.*
Костылять, *v. a. pop.* to beat, cudgel, thrash, give a good drubbing to; ‖ *v. n.* to limp, halt.
Кость, *s. f.* bone; *рыбья*—, fish-bone; *слоновая*—, ivory; *игральная*—, die *(pl.* dice); *куда и воронъ* **костей** *не заносилъ, see* Воронъ; *prov. языкъ безъ* **костей,** a loose tongue; the tongue breaketh bone, though itself have none.
Костюмёръ, *s. m. theatr.* costumier; tailor *(of theatres).*
Костюмировать, *v. a.* to dress up, dress in the costume of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dress one's self up wear the costume of; ‖ *part. p.* **костюмированный;** **-ный** *балъ, see* Балъ.
Костюмъ, *s. m.* costume; fancy-dress.
Костякъ, *s. m.* skeleton.
Костяника, -ница, *s. f.* stone-bramble; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*
Костянка, *s. f.* stone-fruit, drupe.
Костяной, *adj.* of bones; bone, of bone, made of bone;—*ножъ, see* Ножъ.
Костяшка, *s. f.* button-mould.
Косуля, *s. f.* common plough; ‖ *zool.* fawn, roe, roebuck; ‖ *pop.* a large piece of bread.
Косушка, *s. f.* the 20-th part of a vedro of brandy.
Косынка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** neckerchief, neck-handkerchief; ‖ cravat, neck-cloth; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Косьба, *s. f.* mowing.
Косѣть, *v. n.* to become a squinter; to slant.
Косякъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ячокъ,** jamb, post *(of a door, of a window);* ‖ felly, felloe, jaunt *(of a wheel);* ‖ triangular piece; ‖ sloping brick; ‖ **-ячный,** *adj.*
Косяной, *adj.* braid, of braid of hair.
Котангенсъ, *s. m. geom.* cotangent.
Котёлъ, *s. m. dim.* **-локъ,** kettle, boiler, pot, copper; caldron; steamer; tea-kettle; porridge-pot; *паровой*—, steam-boiler;—*высокаго давленія,* high-pressure boiler;—*низкаго давленія,* low-pressure boiler.
Котельникъ, *s. m.* copper-smith, boiler-maker, tinker; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*
Котельный, *adj.* — *мастеръ,* boiler-maker; **-ная** *мастерская,* copper-works; **-ное** *желѣзо,* wrought iron-plates.
Котёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-очекъ** *(pl.* **котята),** kitten; ‖ **-тячій,** *adj.*
Котерія, *s. f.* coterie, society, circle.
Котикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Котъ; ‖ fur of the sea-bear; ‖ **-ки,** *pl.* children's *or* women's shoes.
Котильонъ, *s. m.* cotillion, cotillon *(a dance).*
Котировать, *v. n. com.* to quote.
Котировка, *s. f. com.* quotation.
Котиться, *v. r.* to kitten.
Котлета, *s. f. dim.* **-тка,** cutlet; *баранья*—, mutton-chop; *свиная*—, *see* Свиной; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Котловина, *s. f.* deep valley, basin.
Котовикъ, *s. m. bot.* mint, cat-mint.
Котомка, *s. f. dim.* **-томочка,** wallet, sack made of birch bark, carried on the shoulder with a pouch before and a pouch behind; ‖ **-мочный,** *adj.*
Который, *pron. rel.* which, who; that; *книга,* **-рую** *я читаю,* the book which I read; *человѣкъ,* —*думаетъ,* the man who thinks; *у васъ есть привычки, отъ* **-рыхъ** *слѣдуетъ отказаться,* you have habits that you must give up; *дѣло, о* **-ромъ** *говорятъ, о* **-ромъ** *идетъ рѣчь,* the affair in question; *домъ, въ* **-ромъ** *я живу,* the house where I live; ‖ *pron. interj.* what, which;—*часъ?* what o'clock is it? **-рое** *число сегодня?* what date is it to-day? *до* **-рыхъ** *поръ? see* Пора; ‖ —*нибудь, pron. indef.* some some one, any, any one, never mind who;—*нибудь изъ нихъ,* one of them.

Котурнъ, *s. m. theatr.* buskin.
Котъ, *s. m.* he-cat, tom-cat; gib cat;—*бурмасинъ,*—*Васька,* grimalkin; *prov. не все* **коту** *масляница, будетъ и великій постъ,* Christmas comes but once a year; there is no trader who does not meet with losses; ‖ *морской—, zool.* sea-bear.
Коты, *s. m. pl.* peasant's shoes.
Коушъ, *s. m. naut.* thimble, iron thimble.
Кофе, *s. m. indecl.* **Кофей,** coffee.
Кофейникъ, *s. m.* coffee-pot.
Кофейница, *s. f.* coffee-box; ‖ a woman fond of coffee.
Кофеинка, *s. f.* coffee-bean, coffee-berry.
Кофейный, *adj.* of coffee; **-ная** *гуща,* coffee-grounds;—*бобъ, see* Бобъ; **-ная** *чашка,* coffee-cup; **-ная** *мельница, see* Мельница; **-ная** *плантація,* coffee-plantation; **-ная** *жаровня,* coffee-roaster; **-ное** *дерево,* coffee-tree;—*цвѣтъ,* coffee-colour; *платье* **-наго** *цвѣта,* **-ное,** coffee-coloured dress.
Кофеинъ, *s. m. chem.* caffeine, coffeine.
Кофейня, *s. f.* **Кофейный домъ,** *s. m.* coffee-house.
Кофель-нагель, *s. m. naut.* toggel, toggle, pin, thole.
Кофешенкъ, *s. m.* coffee-server, coffee-man (*at court*).
Кофта, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** woman's jacket; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Кохра, *s. f. ent.* tipula.
Кохъ, *s. m. naut.* cook.
Коцевейка, *see* Кацавейка.
Кочаниться, *v. n.* to cabbage; *капуста начала—,* the cabbages are beginning to grow to a head.
Кочанный, *adj.* headed, cabbaged; **-ная** *капуста,* headed cabbage, close cabbage;—*салатъ,* cabbage-lettuce.
Кочанъ, Кочень, *s. m.*—*капусты,* head-cabbage, cabbage-head;—*салата,* lettuce-head.
Кочеваніе, *s. n.* **Кочёвка,** *s. f.* nomad *or* wandering life.
Кочевать, *v. n.* to lead a nomad life, nomadize, wander; ‖ *part. pr.* **кочующій; -щіе** *народы,* nomadic tribes.
Кочевище, *s. n.* camp of a nomad tribe.
Кочевой, *adj.* nomad, nomadic.
Кочевряжиться, *v. r. pop.* to be hard to please, be capricious; to be nice; to be obstinate.
Кочевье, Кочевьё, *see* Кочевище.
Кочегаръ, *s. m.* stoker, fireman (*of a machine*).
Коченѣть, *v. n.* to stiffen, benumb, grow stiff, be benumbed.
Кочерга, *s. f.* poker, oven-rake, oven-fork, coal-rake, fire-fork, fire-iron; ‖ **-рёжный,** *adj.*
Кочерыжка, *s. f.* stalk, cabbage-stalk, stump, cabbage-stump; ‖ **-рыжный,** *adj.*
Кочетъ, *s. m.* cock.
Кочешокъ, *dim. of* Кочанъ.
Кочка, *s. f. dim.* **кочечка,** hillock, hill.
Кочкарникъ, *s. m.* place covered with hillocks.
Кочковатый, *adj.* full of hillocks.
Кошачій, *adj.* cat's, cats'; feline; *съ* **-чьими** *глазами,* cat-eyed;—*глазъ, see* Глазъ; **-чья** *лапка, bot.* cat's-paw, cat's-foot.
Кошелёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лёчекъ,** purse, purset; bag; ‖ **-льковый,** *adj.*
Кошелечникъ, *s. m.* purse-maker.
Кошель, *s. m.* wallet, beggar's sack; ‖ bag, net-bag, rope-net; ‖ **-шельный,** *adj.*
Кошемаръ, Кошмаръ, *s. m.* mare, night-mare, incubus; *подверженный* **-ру,** witch-ridden.
Кошемщикъ, *s. m.* felt-maker.
Кошениль, *s. f.* cochineal; ‖ **-льный, -левый** *adj.*
Кошенина, *s. f. collect.* mown corn *or* grass.
Кошеніе, *s. n.* mowing.
Кошечій, *see* Кошачій.
Кошка, *s. f. dim.* **кошечка,** she-cat, cat; *морская—,* cat-fish; *prov. жить какъ—съ собакой,* to agree like dog and cat; to be always quarrelling; *знаетъ—, чье мясо съѣла,* he is conscious of his fault; **-кѣ** *игрушки, а мышкѣ слезки,* what is sport to the cat, is misery to the mouse; **-ку** *бьютъ, а невѣсткѣ навѣтки даютъ,* to reprove a superior in the presence of an inferior; *ночью всѣ* **-ки** *сѣры,* in the dark all cats are gray; Joan is as good as my lady in the dark; *блудливъ какъ—, труслив ъ какъ заяцъ, see* Блудливый; ‖ *naut.* grap, grapnel.
Кошки, *s. f. pl. naut.* cat-o'nine-tails (*a whip with nine pieces of leather, line or cord*).
Кошма, *s. f.* a sort of thin felt; felting.
Кошмить, *v. a.* (*шерсть*), to felt.
Коштъ, *s. m.* expense, cost, outlay, charge.
Кощей, *see* Кащей.
Кощунство, *s. n.* scoffing at sacred things.
Кощунствовать, *v. n.* to scoff at sacred things.
Кощунъ, *s. m.* scoffer at sacred things; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Коэффиціентъ, *s. m. alg.* coefficient.
Крабъ, *s. m. zool.* crab.
Кравчій, *s. m. obs.* cup-bearer.
Краги, *s. f. pl.* leather gaiters, leggings.
Крагштейнъ, *s. m. arch.* console, consol; bracket, corbel.
Крагъ, *s. m.* false boot-leg; ‖ *naut.* collar.
Краденое, *adj. s. n.* a stolen article.
Краевой, *adj.* marginal.
Краеугольный, *adj.* angular, corner;—*камень, see* Камень.
Кража, *s. f.* stealing, stealth, theft, larceny.
Край, *s. m. dim.* **краешекъ,** border, edge, brink, verge, extremity; brim;—*стакана,* the brim of a glass; *стаканъ съ* **краями** *полный,* a glass filled to the brim; *лить черезъ—,* to pour up to the brim;—*платья,* the hem *or* skirt of a garment; *шить черезъ—,* to whip-stitch; *на* **краю** *свѣта,* at the world's end; *онъ живетъ на* **краю** *свѣта,* he lives at the world's end; *онъ живетъ на* **краю** *города,* he lives at the farthest end of the town; *fig. на* **краю** *гроба,* at death's-door, with one foot in the grave; *онъ на* **краю** *погибели,* he is on the brink *or* verge of ruin, he is within a finger's breadth of his ruin *or* within an ace of ruin; *онъ былъ на* **краю** *погибели,* he was on the very brink of ruin; ‖ **край** *раны,* the lips of a wound; ‖ *coll. онъ хватилъ, хлебнулъ черезъ—,* he has had a glass too much; ‖ country; *родной—,* native country, mother country; *чужіе* **края,** foreign countries; *въ чужихъ* **краяхъ,** abroad, beyond the sea *or* seas; *путешествовать по чужимъ* **краямъ,** to travel abroad *or* in foreign countries.
Крайне, *adv.* extremely, to the utmost, urgently;—*нужное дѣло,* a very urgent affair; an affair of the greatest *or* utmost importance.
Крайній, *adj.* last; **-няя** *цѣна,* the last price; —*домъ въ улицѣ,* the house at the end of the street; ‖ extreme, utmost, urgent, pressing; shiftless; **-няя** *мѣра,* extreme measure, dead-lift; **-няя** *бѣдность,* extreme poverty; **-няя** *нужда,* extreme want; urgency; *имѣть* **-нюю** *нужду въ чемъ,* to be in great need of; **-няя** *необходимость,* urgency, imperious necessity; *быть въ* **-ней** *необходимости,* to be in extreme destitute; *въ случаѣ* **-ней** *не-*

обходимости, in case of urgent necessity; *находиться въ* **-ней** *нуждѣ*, to be in the greatest want *or* distress; *по* **-ней** *мѣрѣ*, *see* Мѣра; *въ* **-немъ** *случаѣ*, when the worst comes to the worst, at the worst, after all; **-нее** *безстыдство*, a snarling impudence.

Крайность, *s. f.* extremity, extreme; excess; necessity; straitness, strait, exigence, exigency; shiftlessness, dead-lift, want; *доводить до* **-ти,** to drive one to extremity, reduce to the utmost; *быть въ* **-ти,** to have nothing to live on, be reduced to extremity, be hard up; *переходить изъ одной* **-ти** *въ другую*, to go from one extreme to another; *вдаваться, впадать въ* **-ти,** to run into extremes; *до* **-ти,** to excess, to an excess; *онъ готовъ идти до* **-ти,** he is ready to go all lengths; *онъ до* **-ти** *скупъ*, he is stingy to excess; *до послѣдней* **-ти,** to excess; beyond measure, to the utmost; *доводить до послѣдней* **-ти,** to drive to the last extremity; *защищаться до послѣдней* **-ти,** to defend one's self to one's utmost; *жить въ* **-ти,** to live in want.

Краковякъ, *s. m.* cracoviac (*a Polish dance*).

Краля, *s. f.* queen (*at cards*); ‖ *pop.* a beauty.

Крамбалъ, Кранбалкъ, *s. m. naut.* cat-head.

Крамола, *s. f.* faction, sedition, mutiny, rebellion, revolt, riot.

Крамольникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* rebel, rioter, mutineer; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Крамольничать, *v. n.* to revolt, rebel, mutiny, be factious.

Крамольническій, *see* Крамольный.

Крамольничество, *s. n.* faction, revolt, sedition.

Крамольный, *adj.* factious, seditious, rebellious, mutinous, riotous.

Крамповальный, *adj.* for carding.

Крамповать, *v. a.* to card (*wool*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be carded; ‖ *part. p.* **крампованный.**

Краніологическій, *adj.* craniological.

Краніологія, *s. f.* craniology.

Краніометрія, *s. f.* craniometry.

Краніометръ, *s. m.* craniometer.

Кранцы, *s. m. pl. naut.* shot-garland, shot-locker, shot-racks; fenders.

Кранъ, *s. m.* cock, stop-cock; tap; spigot, crane; —*водомѣрный*, gauge-cock; — *выпускной, продувальный*, blow-off cock; —*гидравлическій*, water-crane; —*манометра*, steam-gauge cock; —*мачтовый*, *naut.* masting-sheers; —*питательный*, feed-cock; —*подъемный*, crane; —*пробный*, gauge-tap; —*смазочный*, grease-tap; lubrication-cock; *подымать съ помощью* **крана,** to crane up; ‖ **кранный,** *adj.*

Крапать, *v. n.* to trickle, drop, drip; ‖ *v. a.* to spot, speckle, speck, marble; ‖ to mark (*cards*).

Крапива, *s. f. bot.* nettle; *глухая*—, *морская*—, *see* Глухой, Морской.

Крапивникъ, *s. m. orn.* tidy, troglodyte.

Крапивница, *s. f. med.* nettle-rash.

Крапивный, *adj.* of nettle; **-ная** *лихорадка*, *med. see* Лихорадка; **-ное** *дерево*, nettle-tree, lote; **-ное** *сѣмя*, *fig. see* Сѣмя.

Крапина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** speckle, speck, spot.

Крапленый, *adj.* **-ныя** *карты*, *see* Карта.

Крапчатость, *s. f.* spottedness, spottiness.

Крапчатый, *adj.* speckled, spotted, marbled; jasperated, jaspery, menald, menild.

Крапъ, *s. m.* speckles, spots; ‖ *bot.* madder; ‖ **краповый,** *adj.* of madder, madder-coloured.

Краса, *s. f.* ornament, embellishment.

Красавецъ, *s. m. dim.* **-савчикъ,** a handsome man, an Adonis.

Красавица, *s. f.* a beautiful woman, beauty, belle; ‖ *bot.* belladonna, dwale.

Красивенькій, *dim. of* Красивый.

Красивость, *s. f.* beauty, beautifulness, prettiness, handsomeness.

Красивый, *adj.* beautiful, beauteous, fine, pretty, handsome; nice, sightly, smart; —*почеркъ*, a neat hand; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Красильникъ, *see* Красильщикъ.

Красильный, *adj.* painting, for painting; ‖ dyeing, tinctorial, colouring; **-ное** *вещество*, dye-stuff; **-ное** *дерево*, dye-wood.

Красильня, *s. f.* dye-house, dye-mill.

Красильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* dyer.

Красить, *v. a.* to paint, colour; to dye; —*домъ*, to paint a house; —*стѣны*, to colour, whitewash the walls; —*шерсть, шелкъ*, to dye wool, silk; ‖ —*по трафарету*, to stencil; ‖ to adorn, embellish, ornament; *не мѣсто* **-ситъ** *человѣка, а человѣкъ мѣсто*, no position adorns a man, but the man adorns the position; *этотъ уборъ* **-ситъ** *эту даму*, that head-dress embellishes the lady; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be painted, be coloured; to be dyed; to be adorned; ‖ *part. p.* **крашенный.**

Краска, *s. f.* colour; paint; hue; dye-stuff; *стирать, растирать, приготовлять* **-ки,** to grind, mix, prepare colours; *масленыя* **-ки,** oil-colours; *писать маслеными* **-ками,** to paint in oil; *писать сухими* **-ками,** to paint in pastel; *выкрасить синею, красною* **-кою,** to dye blue, red; *отдать платье въ* **-ку,** to give a dress to be dyed; ‖ redness, blush (*of the face*); —*показалась у него на лицѣ*, the blood rose to his face; *вогнать, привести кого въ* **-ку,** to put a person to the blush; ‖ *печатная*—, printing-ink.

Краскотёръ, *s. m.* colour-grinder.

Красненькій, *adj. dim. of* Красный, red.

Краснёхонекъ, *adj.* quite red, entirely red.

Краснина, *s. f.* redness; ‖ a red spot.

Красно, *adv.* in red, redly; ‖ well, eloquently; —*говорить*, *see* Говорить.

Краснобай, *s. m.* **-йка,** *s. f.* a fine speaker, a fine talker, a well spoken *or* fine spoken man; rhetorician.

Краснобайство, *s. n.* talkativeness, gift of the gab.

Краснобородка, *s. f. ichth.* surmullet.

Краснобурый, *adj.* reddish brown.

Красноватость, *s. f.* reddishness.

Красноватый, *adj.* reddish.

Красноволосый, *adj.* red-haired.

Красноглазый, *adj.* red-eyed.

Красногубый, *adj.* red-lipped.

Краснодеревецъ, Краснодеревщикъ, *s. m.* cabinet-maker, mahogany-cabinet-maker.

Краснокожій, *adj.* **-жіе** *индѣйцы*, red men, red people.

Краснолицый, *adj.* red-faced, rubicund.

Красноногій, *adj.* red-legged.

Краснопёрка, *s. f. ichth.* roach.

Краснопёрый, *adj.* red-feathered.

Краснорожій, *adj.* rubicund-faced.

Краснорѣчивый, *adj.* eloquent, fluent, voluble; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Краснорѣчіе, *s. n.* eloquence, fluency, volubility; ‖ rhetoric.

Краснота, *s. f.* red, redness.

Красноцвѣтный, *adj.* red-coloured.

Краснощёкій, *adj.* red-cheeked, rosy-cheeked, cherry-cheeked.

Краснуха, *s. f. med.* purples, purple fever.

Красный, *adj. comp.* **-нѣе,** red; ruddy; *fig.* serene, fair, beautiful, pretty, handsome; **-ная** *мѣдь*, *see* Мѣдь; —*цвѣтъ*, red colour; *темно* **-наго** *цвѣта*, liver-coloured; *густаго* **-наго** *цвѣта*, high-red; *нагрѣтый* **до** **-сна,** red-hot; **-ное** *дерево*, acajou, mahogany, tulip-wood; —*лѣсъ*, *see* Лѣсъ; **-ная** *рыба*, the large fishes (*as the different*

sorts of sturgeon); —*звѣрь*, deer, fallow-deer;—*хлѣбъ*, wheat;—*товаръ*, merchandise sold by the yard, such as: cloth, velvet, stuffs, *etc.*; **-ные** *ряды*, the shops where the above-said commodities are sold; **-ная** *строка*, break, a new *or* fresh paragraph;—*дворъ*, *see* Дворъ; **-ная** *горка*, first Monday after Quasimodo Sunday;—*день*, a serene day; **-ные** *дни*, *fig* the fine days, the days of prosperity, the palmy days, best days; **-ная** *дѣвица*, a pretty girl, a beauty; **-ное** *солнышко*, radiant sun; *это* **-ная** *цѣна*, it is the very utmost, the outside; *не* **-нà** *моя жизнь*, *fig.* my life is a hard one, is not an easy one, not a bright one; **-ное** *слово* **или** *словцо*, jest, boastful word, witticism; *prov. для* **-наго** *словца не пожалѣетъ и отца*, for a jest he will not even spare his father; **-ная** *шапочка*, little Red riding-hood; *упечь кого подъ* **-ную** *шапку*, to enrol one into the army by force; *быть ему подъ* **-ною** *шапкою*, in the end he will turn soldier;—*уголъ комнаты*, that corner of a room where the saints' images are hanging; *не* **-нà** *изба углами, а* **-нà** *пирогами*, *see* Изба.

Краснѣть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become red, turn red, redden; to blush;—*отъ стыда*, to blush with shame; *онъ лжетъ не* **-нѣя,** he tells stories without blushing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to look red.

Красовàться, *v. n. (чѣмъ)*, to flaunt, strut, glory, be proud of, show off.

Красотà, *s. f.* beauty; beauteousness, beautifulness, handsomeness, sightliness.

Красòтка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** a beauty, a pretty woman.

Красоýля, *s. f.* drinking-cup *(for wine)*.

Крàсочный, *adj.* coloured; for colours.

Крàспицы, *s. m. pl.* **-цы,** *s. f. pl. naut.* cross-pieces, cross-trees.

Красть, крàдывать, *v. a. irr.* to steal, pilfer, purloin; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to steal along, in; to slink, walk stealthily; ‖ *part. p.* **крàденый.**

Кратèгусъ, *s. m. bot.* haw-thorn.

Крàтеръ, *s. m.* crater.

Крàткая, *adj. s. f.* the mark of the short vowel; ‖ **и съ -кой,** name of the letter **Й.**

Крàткій, *adj.* short, brief, succinct, summary, compendious; concise; *самый—путь*, the shortest cut; **-кая** *рѣчь*, brief discourse; **-кое** *описаніе*, summary, succinct narration; **-кимъ** *образомъ*, summarily; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Кратковрèменность, *s. f.* a short continuance, transientness.

Кратковрèменный, *adj.* short-timed, transient, transitory, ephemeral, ephemeric; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* during a short duration;—ly,—ily.

Краткожùзненный, *adj.* short-lived; whose life is of short duration.

Краткосрòчный, *adj.* for a short time *or* term, short-dated.

Крàткость, *s. f.* shortness, brevity; ‖ *gram.* shortness *(of a syllable)*; ‖ conciseness *(of style)*.

Крàтный, *adj.* multiple; ‖ **-ное** *число*, *arith.* a multiple number.

Крахмàленіе, *s. n.* starching.

Крахмàлить, *v. a.* to starch, clear-starch *(linen)*; ‖ *part. p.* **крахмàленный.**

Крахмàлъ, *s. m.* starch; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Крахмàльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* starcher, starch-maker.

Крахъ, *s. m.* failure *(of a bank, etc.)*.

Крàше, *adj. comp.* more beautiful, prettier.

Крашенùна, *s. f.* coloured and glossed linen.

Крàшеніе, *s. n.* dyeing, colouring.

Краю̀ха, *s. f. dim.* **-ю̀шка, -ю̀шечка,** first cut, corner crust *(of bread)*.

Креатýра, *s. f.* creature, minion.

Кревèтъ, *s. m. zool.* shrimp.

Кредитùвный, *adj.* of credence; **-ная** *грамота*, letter of credence, credentials *(of an ambassador)*.

Кредитùвъ, *s. m.* letter of credit *(of a banker)*.

Кредитовàть, *v. a.* to credit; ‖ *part. p.* **кредитòванный.**

Кредитòръ, *s. m.* **-рша,** *s. f.* creditor, creditrix; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Кредùтъ, *s. m.* credit; *вексельный—*, paper-credit, paper-currency; *открытый—*, drawing-account; *имѣть—*, to be in credit; *имѣть открытый—*, to be in one's books; *имѣть—на такую-то сумму*, to be booked for such a sum; *брать въ—*, to take upon trust; *на—*, on credit, on trust; *отдать товаръ въ—*, to credit goods; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Крейсерованіе, *s. n.* cruising, cruise.

Крейсеровàть, *v. n. naut.* to cruise; to sail about.

Крейсерòвка, *s. f.* cruising, cruise.

Крèйсерство, *see* Крейсерованіе.

Крèйсеръ, *s. m. naut.* cruiser.

Кремàція, *s. f.* cremation.

Кремèнь, *s. m. dim.* **кремешòкъ,** flint, flint-stone, silex; *высѣкать огонь изъ* **-мня,** to strike fire with a flint; ‖ *fig.* a hard man, a stubborn man.

Кремль, *s. m.* citadel, castle, fort, acropolis *(of the ancient Russian towns)*; ‖ kremlin *(specially that of Moscow)*.

Кремневàтый, *adj.* resembling flint.

Кремнёвый, *adj.* silicic; **-вое** *ружье*, match-lock; **-вая** *кислота*, silicic acid.

Кремнезёмъ, *s. m.* silica, silicious earth; ‖ **-зёмный,** *adj.*

Кремнùстость, *s. f.* flintiness.

Кремнùстый, *adj.* full of flints, flinty; ‖ silicious.

Крèмній, *s. m. chem.* silicium *(metal)*.

Кремнякъ, *s. m.* pebble, pebble-stone.

Кремортàртаръ, *s. m. med.* cream of tartar.

Крèнгельсъ, *s. m. naut.* cringle.

Кренговàніе, *s. n.* careening.

Кренговàть, *v. a. naut.* to careen, heel, heave down *(a ship)*.

Крèндель, *s. m. dim.* **-лёкъ,** cracknel; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Крендельщùкъ, *s. m.* cracknel-baker *or* cracknel-seller.

Кренùть, *v. a. naut.* to heel, careen *(a ship)*.

Кренъ, *s. m. naut.* heeling *(of a ship)*.

Креозòтъ, *s. m.* creosote; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Креòлъ, *s. m.* **-лка,** *s. f.* creole.

Крепòнъ, *s. m.* crepon.

Крепъ, *s. m.* crape; ‖ **крèповый,** *adj.*

Крèсло, *s. n.* arm-chair, elbow-chair; *вольтерское—*, a kind of large easy chair; ‖ *theatr.* **-сла,** parquet, parterre, pit; *играть передъ пустыми* **-лами,** to play to empty benches.

Крессъ, Кресъ, *s. m. bot.* cress, water-cress. cardamine; **крессъ-салàтъ,** garden-cress.

Крестèцъ, *s. m.* croup, crupper, rump, buttock. ‖ **крестцòвый,** *adj.*

Крèстикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Крестъ, a small cross, crosslet.

Крестùнный, Крестùльный, *adj.* baptismal.

Крестùны, *s. f. pl.* baptism, christening; *домашнія—*, a private christening.

Крестùтель, *s. m.* baptist; *Іоаннъ—*, John the Baptist.

Крестùть, *v. a.* to baptize, christen; to stand godfather *or* godmother, stand sponsor for; ‖ to mark with a cross; to cross out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be

baptized, be christened; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cross one's self, make the sign of the cross; ‖ *part. p.* **крещёный.**

Крèстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* godchild, godson, goddaughter.

Крèстный, *adj.* of cross; *—ходъ,* procession (*with cross and banners*); *осѣнить себя* **-нымъ** *знаменіемъ, see* Знаменіе; *съ нами* **-ная** *сила!* good Heavens! ‖ —, **крёстный,** of baptism; *—отецъ,* godfather, sponsor; *—сынъ,* godson, godchild; **-ная** *мать,* godmother; **-ная** *дочь,* goddaughter, godchild; **-ное** *имя,* Christian name.

Крестовѝдный, *see* Крестообразный.

Крестòвикъ, *s. m.* a cross-ruble; ‖ *min.* staurotide, staurolite, grenatite, macle; ‖ *ent.* spinner.

Крестòвникъ, *s. m. bot.* goose-tongue; staggerwort, ragwort, groundsel.

Крестòвый, *adj.* of cross; *—братъ,* a brother by exchange of crosses; *—походъ, see* Походъ; *—сводъ, see* Сводъ; ‖ of clubs (*at cards*).

Крестонòсецъ, *s. m.* crusader; cross-bearer.

Крестонòсный, *adj.* bearing the cross, cruciferous.

Крестообрàзный, *adj.* cross-like, cross-shaped, cruciform; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in the form of a cross.

Крестопоклòнный, *adj.* **-ная** *недѣля,* the third Sunday in Lent.

Крестъ, *s. m.* cross; sign of the cross; insignia, decoration; *водрузить—,* to raise, erect, set up the cross; *приложиться къ* **кресту̀,** *see* Прикладываться; *оградить, осѣнить себя* **крестòмъ,** to cross one's self, make the sign of the cross; *цѣловать—,* to swear on the cross; to take one's oath; *каждый несетъ свой—,* every one bears his cross; *отъ него ни* **крестòмъ,** *ни пестомъ не отдѣлаешься,* there is no getting rid of him; ‖ **—на̀—,** *loc. adv.* cross-wise, across; ‖ *вертящійся—,* a turnstile; ‖ *astr. южный—,* Crosier, the Southern Cross.

Кресты̀, *s. m. pl.* clubs (*at cards*).

Крестья̀нинъ, *s. m.* peasant, countryman, rustic.

Крестья̀нка, *s. f.* peasant girl, peasant woman, countrywoman.

Крестья̀нскій, *adj.* peasant's, peasantlike, peasantly, rustic; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* like a peasant, rustically.

Крестья̀нство, *s. n.* peasantry.

Кретинѝзмъ, *s. m.* cretinism.

Кретѝнъ, *s. m.* cretin.

Кретòнъ, *s. m.* cretonne (*stuff*).

Крèчетъ, *s. m. orn.* gerfalcon, gentil, cryer.

Крешèндо, *adv. mus.* crescendo.

Крещèніе, *s. n.* baptism, baptizing, christening; *при* **-ніи,** at the font; ‖ Twelfth-day, Twelfth-night, Twelfth-tide, Epiphany; ‖ **-щèнскій,** *adj.*

Крива̀я, *s. f. geom.* curve; ‖ *prov. его на* **-вòй** *не объѣдешь,* very cunning who catches him; *куда—ни вывезетъ,* come what come may.

Крѝвда, *s. f.* lie, falsehood, iniquity.

Кривизна̀, *s. f.* crookedness, curvity, curvature, curve; sinuosity, tortuosity, warping.

Кривѝть, *v. a.* to crook, bend, writhe, wring; *—ротъ,* to twist one's mouth; to make a wry mouth *or* wry faces; *—душой, see* Душа; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow crooked.

Кривля̀ка, *s. c.* grimacer, grinner.

Кривля̀ніе, *s. n.* grimaces, grinning, wry faces.

Кривля̀ться, *v. r.* to grimace, make faces, make wry faces; to play antics.

Крѝво, *adv.* awry, wryly, obliquely, askew, askant; *fig.* unfairly; *поставить что—,* to put a thing awry; *судить—,* to judge unfairly.

Кривобòкій, *adj.* bent on one side, lop-sided.

Кривоглàзый, *adj.* one-eyed, blind of one eye.

Криводу̀шіе, *s. n.* unconscionableness, deviation from moral rectitude, obliquity.

Криводу̀шничать, *v. n.* to act unconscionably *or* against one's conscience.

Криводу̀шный, *adj.* unconscionable, iniquitous, oblique; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Кривозу̀бый, *adj.* with crooked teeth.

Кривòй, *adj.* curve, curved, crooked, wry, tortuous; **-ва̀я** *линія, see* Линія; **-вы̀я** *ноги, see* Нога; ‖ one-eyed, blind of one eye; ‖ *fig.* oblique, unjust, false, iniquitous, unrighteous; **-вы̀е** *пути,* oblique ways; *—судъ, see* Судъ; **-ва̀я** *душа,* a person without conscience, iniquitous.

Криволàпый, *adj.* crook-pawed.

Криволинèйный, *adj. geom.* curvilineal, curvilinear.

Кривонòгій, *adj.* bandy-legged, crocked-legged, bow-legged, polt-footed, club-footed.

Кривонòсикъ, *s. m. orn.* avocette, avocet.

Кривонòсый, *adj.* crook-nosed.

Криворòтый, *adj.* wry-mouthed.

Кривосу̀діе, *s. n.* **Кривосу̀дъ,** *s. m.* unjust sentence; iniquity.

Кривотòлкъ, *s. m.* a false interpreter.

Кривошèйность, *s. f.* wryneck, stiff neck.

Кривошèйный, *adj.* wry-necked.

Кривошèя, *s. c.* wryneck, stiff neck.

Криву̀лина, Криву̀ля, *s. f.* crooked *or* twisted part of a tree.

Кривѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to lose one eye, render one's self blind of one eye.

Кригсъ-комиссàръ, *s. m. генералъ—, see* Генералъ.

Крѝзисъ, *s. m.* crisis, solution (*of an illness, of an affair*).

Крѝкетъ, *s. m.* cricket; *партія въ—,* cricket-match.

Крикли̇̀вость, *s. f.* clamorousness, swash; shrewishness.

Крикли̇̀вый, *adj.* clamorous, bawling, noisy; ‖ shrewish, scolding, chiding, grumbling; quarrelsome.

Крѝкнуть, *see* Кричать.

Крику̀нъ, *s. m.* clamourer, bawler, bawling fellow, squaller, noisy man, barker, swash-buckler, scold, scolder, squeaker.

Крику̀нья, *s. f.* bawling woman, squaller, noisy woman, scold.

Крикъ, *s. m.* cry, clamour, scream, squeak, roar, shout, vociferation; ‖ noise, quarrel, wrangling.

Крѝмза, *s. f. chem.* white vitriol.

Криминалѝстъ, *s. m.* criminalist (*one versed in criminal law*).

Криминàльность, *s. f. law,* criminality, criminalness.

Криминàльный, *adj.* criminal.

Крѝнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** earthen pot, milk-pot, panshon; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Кринолѝнъ, *s. m.* crinoline, hoop-skirt.

Кристаллизàція, *s. f.* crystallization, crystallizing.

Кристаллизовàть, Кристаллизѝровать, *v. a.* to crystallize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to crystallize.

Кристаллѝческій, *adj.* crystalline.

Кристалловѝдный, *adj.* clear as crystal, resembling crystal.

Кристаллографѝческій, *adj.* crystallographic, crystallographical.

Кристаллогрàфія, *s. f.* crystallography.

Кристàллъ, *s. m.* crystal; flint-glass; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Критèрій, Критèріумъ, *s. m.* criterion.

Крѝтика, *s. f.* criticism, critique; censure, stricture.

Критиковàть, *v. a.* to criticize, find fault, carp; to censure; to be censorious of, upon; ‖ *part. p.* **критикòванный.**

Крùтикъ, *s. m.* critic, fault-finder; *строгій—*, censorious critic

Критùческій, *adj.* critical; censorious, carping; *—разборъ, see* Разборъ; *—талантъ,* the wit of criticism; **-кое** *положеніе, see* Положеніе; ‖ **-ски,** *adv* —ly

Крùца, *s. f. met.* sow, pig-iron, bloom; ‖ **крùчный,** *adj.* **-ное** *производство,* finery

Кричàніе, *s. n.* crying, cry, screaming.

Кричàть, крùкнуть, *v n.* to cry, cry out, bawl, scream, clamour; *—изо всей силы,* to shout at the top of one's voice; to cry out, roar out as loud as one can; *—во все горло, see* Горло; *—кому въ догонку,* to shout after one, call after; to keep bawling after any one; ‖ *—на кого,* to chide, scold.

Кровавùкъ, *s. m.* blood-stone, hematite, red-chalk; ‖ *bot.* blood-root; ‖ **-кòвый,** *adj*

Кровàвить, *see* Окровавлять.

Кровàвый, *adj.* bloody; blood-shot; sanguinary, stained with blood; *—поносъ,* dysentery, bloody-flux, flow of blood; *—потъ,* bloody-sweat.

Кровàть, *s. f. dim.* **-тка, -точка,** bedstead; bed; *складная—, походная—, see* Складной, Походный; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Крòвельщикъ, *s. m.* roofer, tiler, slater, thatcher.

Кровенòсный, *adj.* blood conveying; sanguiferous; **-ные** *сосуды,* sanguiferous vessels.

Кровùнка, *s. f.* a drop of blood.

Крòвля, *s. f.* roof; roofwork; *—аспидная,* slating; *—гонтовая, see* Гонтовой; *—драницевая,* covering with long shingles; *—желѣзная,* covering with iron-plate; *—металлическая,* metal-covering; *—остроконечная,* gambrel-roof; *—несгараемая,* fire-proof roofing; *—свинцовая,* lead-covering; *—соломенная, see* Соломенный; *—тесовая,* board-covering; *—толевая,* carton-roofing; *—черепичная,* tile-roof, pantiling; *—цинковая,* zinc-covering; ‖ **крòвельный,** *adj.*

Крòвный, *adj.* cosanguineous; **-ное** *родство,* blood-relation; **-ная** *лошадь,* thorough-bred horse, stud-horse; **-ная** *нужда,* urgent want.

Кровожàдничать, *v. n.* to be thirsting for blood.

Кровожàдность, *s. f.* blood-thirstiness.

Кровожàдный, *adj.* blood-thirsty, sanguinary.

Кровоизліяніе, *s. n.* extravasation; hemorrhage, hemorrhagy.

Кровонòсный, *see* Кровеносный.

Кровообращèніе, *s. n.* circulation of the blood.

Кровопìйца, *s. c.* blood-sucker, sanguinary person.

Кровоподтёкъ, *s. m. med.* bruise, ecchymosis.

Кровопролùтіе, *s. n.* bloodshed, bloodshedding; carnage, slaughter, massacre.

Кровопролùтный, *adj* bloody, sanguinary *(of combats).*

Кровопускàніе, *s. n.* bleeding, blood-letting, phlebotomy.

Кровопускàтель, *s. m.* bleeder, blood-letter, phlebotomist.

Кровопускàтельный, *adj.* for letting blood.

Кровосмѣсùтель, *s. m.* incestuous man.

Кровосмѣсùтельный, *adj.* incestuous.

Кровосмѣшèніе, *s. n.* incest.

Кровосòсный, *adj.* blood-sucking; sanguinivorous; ‖ **-ная** *банка,* cupping-glass.

Кровотворèніе, *s. n. physiol.* sanguification.

Кровотечèніе, *s. n. med.* hemorrhage, hemorrhagy, flow of blood.

Кровоточùвый, *adj* sanguifluous, affected with a flooding.

Кровохàрканье, *s. n. med.* hemoptysis, spitting of blood, blood-spitting.

Кровочистùтельный, *adj med.* depuratory, depurative.

Кровъ, *s. m.* roof; house, abode, residence, dwelling, home; *гостепріимный—,* an hospitable roof; *родной—,* the paternal roof; ‖ protection, refuge, shelter.

Кровь, *s. f.* blood; heart-blood, heart's-blood; *изойти* **крòвью,** to die from loss of blood; *проливать—за отечество, see* Проливать; *биться до первой* **крòви,** to fight till a person is wounded; *онъ* **крòвью** *смылъ это оскорбленіе,* he wiped *or* washed out that injury with his blood; *высѣчь кого* **дò крови,** to whip a person till the blood comes; *принцы* **крòви,** the princes of the blood *or* of the reigning family; *это у него въ* **кровù,** that runs in his blood; *отворить—, пустить—, бросить—, кинуть—,* to open the vein, bleed, let blood; *пустить больному—,* to bleed a patient; *бросить—изъ руки,* to bleed in the arm; *—бросилась ему въ голову,* the blood flew to his head; *—бросилась ему въ лицо,* his blood flushed into his face; *сердце обливается* **крòвью,** the heart bleeds; *у меня сердце* **крòвью** *обливается,* my heart bleeds, it grieves me to the very heart; *во мнѣ стынетъ, леденѣетъ—,* it chills my blood; *—кипитъ во мнѣ,* my blood is up; *съ глазами, налитыми* **крòвью,** bloody-eyed; *у него глаза налились* **крòвью,** his eyes are blood-shot; *какъ воронъ* **крòви** *ждеть, see* Воронъ.

Кровянùстый, *adj.* containing much blood.

Кровянòй, *adj.* bloody; **-нàя** *колбаса,* blood-pudding; ‖ of blood *(of vessels).*

Кроèніе, *s. n.* **Крòйка,** *s. f.* cutting, cutting out.

Кроùльный, *adj.* for cutting.

Кроùльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* cutter, cutter out *(of coats, etc.).*

Кроùть, крàивать, *v. a.* to cut, cut out *(of garments).*

Крòкетъ, *s. m.* croquet.

Крокодùлъ, *s. m. zool.* crocodile; ‖ **-ловый,** *adj.*

Крòликъ, *s. m. zool.* rabbit, jack-rabbit, buck-rabbit, cony; ‖ **-ковый, -личій,** *adj.*

Кромà, *s. f. dim.* **крòмка, крòмочка,** a large slice of bread; ‖ list *(of cloth)*; selvage, selvedge *(of linen-cloth)*; ‖ edge, border, hem; ‖ **крòмочный,** *adj.*

Кромсàть, *v. a.* to shred, cut to pieces, retail.

Крòмѣ, *prep. gen.* except, excepting, save, but, with the exception of, with the reservation of; over and above, over and besides; *—одного,* except one; *всѣ были тамъ—васъ,* we were there all but you; *онъ уступилъ все свое имѣніе,—одного дома,* he has given up all his property with the reservation of a house; *—того,* beside, besides, moreover, in addition to which, in addition to this; *—того я долженъ сказать вамъ, что,* I must tell you besides that.

Кромѣшный, *adj. sl.* last, extreme; hellish; *тьма* **-ная,** complete darkness; hell.

Крòна, *s. f.* top of a tree; ‖ crown *(coin).*

Крòнверкъ, *s. m. fort.* crown-work.

Крòнгласъ, *s. m. tech.* crown-glass.

Кронпрùнцъ, *s. m.* crown-prince.

Крòнциркуль, *s. m.* a particular sort of compasses for describing very small circles.

Кронштèйнъ, *s. m.* console.

Кропàніе, *s. n.* botch, botching, bungling.

Кропàтель, *s. m.* botcher, bungler, cobbler; ‖ bad author, scribbler.

Кропàть, *v. a. coll.* to botch, bungle, cobble; *—стихи,* to write bad verses.

Кропùло, *s. n.* aspergeoire, aspergillum, asper-

gile, sprinkle; ‖ holy-water sprinkler; ‖ *bot.* water-dropwort; ‖ **-пильный,** *adj.*

Кропильница, *s. f.* holy-water basin.

Кропить, *v. a.* to sprinkle, besprinkle, asperse with; ‖ *part. p.* **кроплённый.**

Кропленіе, *s. n.* aspersion, sprinkling.

Кропотливость, *s. f.* minuteness.

Кропотливый, *adj.* minute; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* minutely.

Кропотунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* plodder.

Кросна, *s. f. pl.* Кросны, loom, weaving-loom; ‖ cloth newly woven.

Кроткій, *adj.* kind, good, bland, mild, meek, gentle, benign, benignant, smooth, sweet; *съ* **-кимъ** *характеромъ,* meek-spirited; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* —ly.

Кротовина, *s. f.* mole-hole, mole-hill, mole-cast, mole-track.

Кротоловка, *s. f.* mole-trap.

Кротонъ, *s. m. bot.* croton; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.* **-новое** *масло,* croton-oil.

Кротость, *s. f.* kindness, good nature, mildness, gentleness, meekness.

Кротъ, *s. m. zool.* mole, mole-warp; ‖ **кротовый,** *adj.*

Кроха, *s. f.* crum, crumb, grain; ‖ remains; *онъ живетъ старыми* **-хами,** he lives on the remains of his fortune; *побираться* **-хами,** to beg for one's livelihood.

Крохаль, *s. m. orn.* smew, merganser.

Крохоборничать, *v. n.* to pinch, be stingy.

Крохоборъ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* skinflint, scrape-penny, curmudgeon.

Крохотка, *s. f.* a little thing; ‖ a little bit, a small quantity.

Крохотный, *adj.* very small, very little.

Крошево, *s. n. pop.* all eatable things minced.

Крошечка, *s. f. dim. of* Крошка; ‖ **-чку,** *adv.* a bit, very little; *дайте ему* **-чку,** give him ever so little; *недостаетъ* **-чку,** a little bit is wanting; *вы* **-чку** *его здѣсь не застали,* you only missed him by a few minutes.

Крошечный, *adj.* very small, very little.

Крошить, *v. a.* to mince, crum, crumble, cut up, cut into small pieces;—*говядину,* to mince meat;—*хлѣбъ,* to crum *or* crumble bread; ‖ to let fall *(crums);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to crumble away; to be crumbled; to fall in small pieces; ‖ *part. p.* **крошенный.**

Крошка, *s. f. dim. of* Кроха, crum, crumb; *ни* **-ки,** not an inch; *ни* **-шечки,** not a tiny bit of it; **-ки** *отъ сухарей,* bread-dust; ‖ little one; darling, duck, dear *(of a little child).*

Кругленькій, *dim. of* Круглый.

Кругленько, *dim. of* Кругло.

Круглёхонекъ, *adj.* quite round.

Круглить, *v. a.* to round, make round.

Кругло, *adv.* round, roundly.

Кругловатый, *adj.* roundish.

Круглолицый, *adj.* round-faced.

Круглоротый, *adj. zool.* cyclostomous.

Круглость, Круглота, *s. f.* roundness, rotundity, rotundness; plumpness.

Круглый, *adj.* round, circled;—*годъ,* the year round;—*сирота,* father-and-motherless child, an orphan;—*періодъ,* rounded period, a well rounded period; **-лая** *цифра,* even money;—*счетъ, see* Счетъ.

Круглышъ, *s. m.* a round beam; stick; ‖ a round stone; shingle.

Круглѣть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become round.

Круглякъ, *see* Круглышъ.

Круглянка, *s. f. ichth.* opah, orbis.

Круговой, *adj.* circular, circulary, round; **-вое** *движеніе, see* Движеніе; **-вая** *чаша,* cup for drinking round; **-вая** *пѣсня,* round, roundelay; ‖ **-вая** *порука, see* Порука.

Круговращеніе, *see* Кругообращеніе.

Кругозоръ, *s. m.* the horizon.

Кругомъ, *adv.* round, all round, around, about; *обойти городъ—,* to go round the town; *на пять верстъ—,* five versts round; ‖ entirely, wholly; *его —обокрали,* he has been entirely robbed;—*дуракъ,* an arch-fool, a downright fool.

Кругомъ, *adv.* round, in a round, in a ring; *у меня голова идетъ—,* I am giddy; I am so perplexed, that I don't know what to do.

Кругообразный, *adj.* circular, circled, round.

Кругообращеніе, *s. n.* circular motion.

Кругосвѣтный, *adj.* **-ное** *плаваніе, see* Плаваніе.

Кругъ, *s. m. dim.* **кружокъ,** circle, round; ring; *квадратура* **круга,** *see* Квадратура; *они усѣлись въ* **кружокъ,** they sat in a circle; ‖ sphere, reach; *расширять—своихъ идей, познаній, see* Расширять; *жить въ домашнемъ, въ семейномъ* **кругу,** to live in the bosom of one's family; *въ своемъ* **-гу,** between one's equals; ‖ *chron.* cycle; *—солнечный, лунный,* solar, lunar cycle; ‖ a round *(of cheese).*

Кружало, *s. n.* centre *(of an arch);* ‖ *art.* ball-caliber; ‖ pearl-measure; ‖ **-жальный,** *adj.*

Кружевникъ, *s. m.* lace-merchant, lace-maker.

Кружевница, *s. f.* lace-woman, lace-maker.

Кружево, *s. n.* lace; *гипюрное—,* guimp lace; *пялечное—,* woven lace; *ручное тамбурное—,* pillow lace; *плетеное—,* bone-lace; ‖ **-вной,** *adj.*

Круженіе, *s. n.* wheeling; ‖ *—головы,* giddiness, vertigo.

Кружить, *v. a.* to turn, turn round, move round, wheel, twirl; *она* **кружитъ** *головы молодымъ людямъ,* she turns the heads of young men, she makes young men lose their senses; ‖ to go roundabout, take roundabout ways; *я много* **-жилъ,** *прежде чѣмъ доѣхалъ до васъ,* I went many roundabout ways before arriving at your house; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn, turn round, move round and round; **-ся** *въ вальсѣ,* to turn round in a waltz; *у него* **кружится** *голова, see* Голова.

Кружка, *s. f. dim.* **кружечка,** jug, tankard, cup; ‖ poor-box, charity-box, church-box; money-box, thrift-box; ‖ **-жечный,** *adj.*

Кружокъ, *s. m. dim.* **кружочекъ,** pallet-plate, pillar-plate; ‖ blank, planchet; ‖ *see* Кругъ.

Крумциркуль, *s. m.* bow-compasses.

Крупа, *s. f.* groats, grits; *гречневая—,* buck-wheat; *перловая—,* pearl-barley; *манная—,* semoule, semolino, semolella; *пшеничная—,* manna-croup; *ячная—,* peeled barley; *овсяная—,* oats, groats; ‖ sleet.

Крупеникъ, *s. m.* groat-cake.

Крупинка, *s. f.* a grain of groat *or* grit; ‖ a little piece.

Крупица, *s. f. sl.* crumb *(of bread).*

Крупичатый, *adj.* wheaten; of the finest wheaten flour; **-тая** *мука, see* Мука; *—хлѣбъ,* temse-bread, temse-loaf.

Крупка, *s. f. dim. of* Крупа; ‖ *bot.* whitlow-grass, whitlow-wort.

Крупнозернистый, *adj.* coarse-grained, granular, granulous.

Крупность, *s. f.* coarseness, thickness, bigness, size.

Крупный, *adj. dim.* **-ненькій,** coarse, large, large-grained; big, great, strong; spanking;—*песокъ,* coarse sand; *—скотъ, see* Скотъ; *—почеркъ,* text-hand, court-hand; **-ныя** *деньги,* bank-note of high amount; **-ная** *слеза,* large tear; *идти* **-нымъ** *шагомъ,* to go at a round pace; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in large pieces; *писать* **-но,** to

write large; *говорить* **-но,** to come to hard *or* high words, exchange words together, pass some words betwixt.

Крупнѣть, *v. n.* to grow large, grow thicker; to thicken.

Крупозный, *adj. med.* membraneous, membranous; ‖ croupy.

Крупчатка, *s. f.* mill for grinding wheatmeal; ‖ the finest wheaten flour; ‖ **-чатный,** *adj.* of the finest wheaten flour.

Крупчатый, *adj.* grainy, large-grained.

Крупъ, *s. m. med.* croup; ‖ croup, rump *(of a horse).*

Крупяной, *adj.* groat, of groat, made of groats.

Крутизна, *s. f.* steepness.

Крутило, *s. n.* rope-maker's wheel.

Крутить, *v. a.* to twist, twirl, wring, wrest;—*веревки*, to twist ropes; ‖ to cord, bind; ‖ to whirl; *вѣтеръ* **-тить** *пыль*, the wind whirls the dust; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to twist, twist one's self; ‖ to wind *(of a river);* ‖ *part. p.* **кручёный.**

Круто, *adv.* tight, tightly; *веревка свита*—, the cord is twisted too tightly; ‖ steeply; *поставить лѣстницу*—, to place a flight of stairs too steeply; ‖ short; *повернуть лошадь*—, to turn a horse short; *кучеръ—повернулъ* или *поворотилъ*, the coachman did not take scope enough to turn; ‖ thick; *каша сварена*—, the gruel is boiled too thickly; *рыба посолена*—, the fish is too much salted; ‖ *fig.* severely, sternly, hardly; *поступать съ кѣмъ*—, *see* Поступать; *это дѣло—повернули*, that affair was soon knocked off, was summarily dealt with; ‖ *naut.* close, near; *держать* **круче,** to take in the sails; *держи* **круче,** keep her as close as she will lie.

Крутой, *adj.* tight;—*шелкъ*, silk much twisted; ‖ steep, craggy; **-тая** *гора*, a steep mountain;—*берегъ*, bluff coast; — *вѣтеръ*, *naut.* scant-wind; ‖ thick; **-тая** *каша*, thick-boiled gruel; **-тыя** *яйца*, hard-boiled eggs; ‖ short; sudden; *дорога дѣлаетъ—поворотъ*, the road makes a sharp *or* sudden turn; ‖ *fig.* stubborn, harsh; strong, severe.

Крутость, *s. f.* steepness; ‖ severity, harshness, sharpness; ‖ *fig.* austerity, hardness.

Крутояръ, *s. m.* steep banks *(of a river).*

Круча, *see* Крутизна.

Круче, *comp. of* Круто *and* Крутой.

Кручёніе, *s. n.* torsion, twisting, twist, twirling.

Кручина, *s. f. dim.* **-нушка,** grief, affliction, sorrow, concern, heart-sore, heart-break.

Кручинить, *v. a.* to grieve, afflict, vex, chagrin, distress; to sadden; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grieve, sorrow, be afflicted; to sadden.

Кручинный, *adj.* sorrowful, sad; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sadly.

Крушеніе, *s. n.* breaking;—*корабля*, wreck, shipwreck.

Крушина, *s. f. bot.* sallow-thorn, alaternus, wayfaring-tree.

Крушить, *v. a.* to break, shatter, wreck; ‖ to grieve, afflict, distress, chagrin; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grieve, sorrow, be afflicted.

Крыжовниковка, *s. f.* gooseberry liqueur

Крыжовникъ, *s. m.* gooseberry-bush *or* tree; gooseberry; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Крыжъ, *s. m.* diagonal cross; asterisk.

Крыластый, *adj.* large-winged.

Крылатый, *adj.* winged, wingy; ‖ **-тое** *слово*, catchword.

Крылечко, *s. n. dim. of* Крыльцо, little perron.

Крыло, *s. n. (pl.* **крылья**), wing; pinion; *ударъ* **-ломъ,** wing-stroke; **крылья** *у вѣтреной мельницы*, fans *or* sweeps of a windmill; *подрѣзать кому* **крылья,** *fig.* to clip the wings of a person or a person's wings; *опустить* **крылья,** *fig. see* Опускать; ‖ *—отъ грязи у экипажа*, splash-board, splasher; ‖ *—устоя, строенія*, wing, aisle; ‖ *naut.* wing, side; **крылья** *гребнаго винта*, blades of a screw; ‖ **крыльный,** *adj.*

Крылообразный, *adj.* what has the form of a wing, wingy.

Крылосъ, Крылошанинъ, *see* Клиросъ, Клирошанинъ.

Крылышко, *s. n. dim. of* Крыло, winglet, pinion; *подъ* **-комъ,** under the wing.

Крыльце, *s. n.* shoulder-bone, shoulder-blade *(of animals).*

Крыльцо, *s. n.* perron, flight of steps; ‖ *красное* или *переднее*—, grand staircase; *заднее*—, back-staircase; ‖ **-лечный,** *adj.*

Крынка, *see* Кринка.

Крыса, *s. f. zool.* rat; ‖ **-сій, -синый,** *adj.*

Крысёнокъ, *s. m.* young rat, little rat.

Крысоловка, *s. f.* rat-trap.

Крысоловъ, *s. m.* rat-catcher.

Крытіе, *s. n.* covering.

Крыть, *v. a. irr.* to cover, cope, lay over;—*шубу сукномъ*, to cover a pelisse with cloth;—*домъ соломою, черепицею*, to thatch, tile a house; ‖ to take *(a card);* — *даму тузомъ*, to take the queen with an ace;—*краскою*, to dye in colours;—*красною краскою*, to dye red; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to hide, conceal one's self; to be covered; *онъ отъ меня* **кроется,** he keeps out of my sight; *въ словахъ его* **кроется** *лесть*, his words contain flattery; *тутъ что-то* **кроется,** there is something in the wind; ‖ *part. p.* **крытый;** *домъ,* **-тый** *соломой*, a house with a thatched roof.

Крыша, *s. f.* roof; roofwork; — *двухскатная*, ridged roof; saddle-roof, pent-roof, twice-hanging roof; roof with a double slope; *—коническая*, conic roof;*—купольная*, domical roof;*—многощипцовая*, hipped roof whose inclined planes terminate in a point; — *мансардовая*, curb-roof, mansard-roof; *—односкатная*, shed-roof, lean-to;—*цилиндрическая*, round roof; *—четырехскатная* или *шатровая*, hipped roof, hip-roof.

Крышка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** roof; ‖ lid, cover; *tech.—воздушнаго насоса*, air-pump cover;*—золотниковая*, valve-casing cover;*—цилиндра*, cylinder-cover, cylinder-top, cylinder-lid, patch;*—у люковъ надъ угольными ящиками*, *naut.* coal-scuttle door; ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*

Крѣпительный, *adj.* strengthening, invigorating, corroborative, corroborant, resumptive.

Крѣпить, *v. a.* to strengthen, fortify, consolidate; to corroborate, invigorate; *калганъ* **-питъ** *желудокъ*, galanga constipates *or* stops diarrhea; ‖ *naut.* to make fast; to hitch, moor, lash, seize; *—паруса*, *see* Парусъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to gather strength, be strengthened, be fortified; ‖ to persevere; *сперва она* **-пилась,** at first she stood firm; *мужайтесь и* **-питесь,** be courageous and persevering.

Крѣпкій, *adj.* strong; fortified; robust, sturdy hard, firm, fast; **-кая** *водка*, *see* Водка; **-кое** *здоровье*, robust health; **-кія** *стѣны*, solid walls; *—камень*, hard stone; *онъ* **-покъ** *на ногахъ*, he has a firm footing; *ледъ очень* **-покъ,** the ice is very firm; *эта бочка* **-ка:** *не течетъ*, this cask holds liquids well; *этотъ старикъ еще* **-покъ,** that old man is still hale and hearty; ‖ sound; —*сонъ*, a sound, profound *or* deep sleep; **-кая** *дума*, *see* Дума; ‖ hurtful, injurious; **-кое** *слово*, a big oath; *загнуть, отпустить* **-кое** *словцо*, to rap out an oath, a great oath; ‖ **-покъ** *духомъ*, of unmovable courage; *онъ* **-покъ** *на ухо*, he is dull, hard *or* thick of hearing;*—на вкусъ*, high-seasoned, high-tasted.

Крѣпко, *adv. comp.* **крѣпче,** strongly, firmly, hard, fast, tightly; solidly; deeply, profoundly; vigorously, *привязать—,* to tie strongly; *ударить—,* to strike hard;—*морозить,* it freezes hard; *они—обнялись,* they held each other in a close embrace; *держаться—своего мнѣнія, see* Мнѣніе; *сидѣть—на лошади,* to sit firmly on horseback; *это сдѣлано—,* that is done solidly; *спать—,* to sleep soundly; —*стоять за свои права, онъ—стоитъ на своемъ, see* Стоять; *я—бранилъ его,* I scolded him sharply;—*солить,* to use too much salt; *онъ—призадумался,* he became very thoughtful;—**на̀—,** severely; *запереть дверь*—**на̀—,** to shut the door closely; *мнѣ*—**на̀**—*запретили дѣлать это,* I was severely forbidden to do it.

Крѣпкоголо̀вый, Крѣпколо̀бый, *adj.* strong-headed.

Крѣпкоу̀здый, *adj.* **-дая** *лошадь,* a hard-mouthed horse.

Крѣплѐніе, *s. n.* strengthening; — *парусовъ, naut.* firming of sails.

Крѣ̀пнуть, *v. n.* to harden, stiffen, grow hard *or* tough; ‖ to gather strength, get *or* acquire strength, be strengthened, be fortified.

Крѣпостно̀й, *adj.* of fortress; —*валъ,* rampart of a fortress; ‖ bound to the soil, soil-bound;—*человѣкъ, law,* a villain regardant, serf; **-ное** *состояніе,* servitude, bond-service, bondage;—*актъ, see* Актъ; ‖ *s.* serf, one bound to the soil.

Крѣпостца̀, *s. f. dim. of* Крѣпость, fortlet, little fort.

Крѣ̀пость, *s. f.* strength, hardness, firmness, solidity; vigour; ‖ fortress, stronghold, place, fortified town; ‖ *купчая—, see* Купчая.

Крѣпча̀ть, *v. n.* to freshen, blow *or* grow higher *(of the wind).*

Крѣпы̀шъ, *s. m.* a strong man.

Крю̀йсель, *s. m. naut.* mizzen-top; mizzen-top-sail.

Крю̀йсовъ, *s. m. naut.* kevel, chevil, cleat, clamp, range.

Крюйсъ-бра̀мсель, *s. m. naut.* mizzen-top-gallant sail.

Крюйсъ-стѐньга, *s. f. naut.* mizzen-top-mast.

Крюйтка̀мера, *s. f. naut.* powder-room, powder-magazine.

Крюкова̀тый, *adj.* hooked, hook-like, crooked.

Крюкъ, *s. m. (pl.* **крю̀чья**), hook, crook; *согнуть въ—кого,* to treat one with the greatest harshness; ‖ hinge *(of a door);* ‖ turning, winding, roundabout road; *длинный—,* a long way about; *я долженъ былъ сдѣлать большой—,* I was obliged to go a great way round; ‖ **крюково̀й,** *adj.*

Крю̀чить, *v. a.* to bend into a hook.

Крючкова̀тый, *see* Крюковатый; ‖ cavilling, cavillous.

Крючкотво̀рство, *s. n.* chicanery, cavilling, cavil, pettifoggery, quillet.

Крючкотво̀рствовать, *v. n.* to chicane, cavil, use tricks; to pettifogulize.

Крючкотво̀ръ, *s. m.* chicaner, caviller.

Крю̀чникъ, *s. m.* porter, street-porter.

Крючо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-чо̀чекъ,** small hook; hook; *запереть дверь на—,* to fasten a door with a hook; *застегнуть на* **-чкѝ,** to hook and eye; ‖ chicaner, pettifogger, caviller; ‖ chicane, chicanery, cavil, trick; *ввернуть—, see* Ввертывать.

Крюшо̀нъ, *s. m.* cup *(champagne—, claret—, etc.).*

Кряжъ, *s. m.* trunk, stump, block; ‖ chain of mountains, ridge.

Кря̀канье, *s. n.* quack, quacking.

Кря̀кать, кря̀кнуть, *v. n.* to quack *(of ducks).*

Кряхтѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to groan.

Ксёндзъ, *s. m.* Catholic priest *(in Poland).*

Ксилогра̀фія, *s. f.* xylography.

Ксилофо̀нъ, *s. m.* xylophone.

Кста̀ти, *adv.* at the proper time, in good time, opportunely, to the purpose, seasonably; by-the-by; by the way; *это сказано—,* that is said to the purpose; *вы пришли—,* you come just at the right moment; *придти очень—,* to come in pudding-time, in the nick of time; *это весьма—,* —*случилось,* that happened very seasonably; *не—, see* Некстати.

Ктиторство, *s. n.* church-wardenship.

Ктѝторъ, *s. m.* church-warden; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Кто, *pron inter* who? which? —*идетъ? see* Идти;—*тамъ!* who is there? ho there! hallo! who waits! ‖ *pron. relat.* who, that, that which, which; *блаженъ,—вѣруетъ,* blessed is he, who believes; *тотъ—,* who, he who; whoever, whosoever;—*бы ни былъ,—бы это ни былъ,—бы онъ ни былъ,* whoever, whosoever he be;—*бы вамъ это ни сказалъ,* whosoever said it to you; —*то,* some one, somebody, any one, anybody; —*нибудь,* —*ни есть,* —*либо,* somebody, some one, any one, anybody; *если—нибудь меня спроситъ, скажите, что…,* if anybody asks for me, say that…; *сомнѣваюсь, чтобы—нибудь, чтобы—либо успѣлъ въ этомъ,* I doubt whether any one could succeed; —*нибудь другой,* some other person, somebody else.

Ктырь, *s. m. ent.* wasp-fly.

Куафю̀ра, *s. f.* coiffure; head-dress.

Ку̀барь, *s. m.* top, peg-top, spinning-top, gig; *пускать—,* to spin a top; ‖ **-ремъ,** *adv.* heels over head, topsy-turvy; *катиться* **-ремъ,** to go heels over head.

Кубѐба, *s. f. bot.* cubeb, java pepper.

Ку̀бикъ, *dim. of* Кубъ.

Кубѝческій, Кубѝчный, *adj.* cubic, cubical, cube;—*корень, math. see* Корень; **-кая** *сажень,* cubic fathom; **-кая** *мѣра, see* Мѣра.

Ку̀бовый, *adj.* of an alembic; ‖ **-вая** *краска,* indigo.

Ку̀бокъ, *s. m.* goblet, cup, drinking-cup; tankard; *прощальный — вина,* the stirrup cup; ‖ **ку̀бковый,** *adj.* tankard.

Ку̀брикъ, *s. m. naut.* orlop, orlop-deck.

Кубъ, *s. m.* alembic, still, retort; ‖ *math.* cube; ‖ cubic number; ‖ *bot.* indigo-plant, indigo-tree.

Кубы̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** a bellied vessel, jug; ‖ *bot.* pond-lily, water-lily, nenuphar; ‖ *zool.* holothure; ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*

Кува̀лда, *s. f.* small hammer, mallet; ‖ *s. c. fig.* clown.

Кувѐртъ, *s. m.* envelope; ‖ cover.

Кувшѝнчикъ, *s. m. bot.* pond-lily, water-lily

Кувшѝнъ, *s. m.* pitcher, jug, milk-pan; *prov. повадился—по̀ воду ходить, тамъ ему и голову сломить,* the pitcher goes so often to the well, that it comes home broken at last; ‖ **-шѝнный,** *adj.*

Кувы̀рканье, *s. n.* somerset, somersault, turn over.

Кувы̀ркать, кувы̀ркнуть, *v. a.* to turn over, turn head over heels; to throw down *or* over, upset; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r* to throw a somerset, fall head over heels.

Кугуа̀ръ, *s. m. zool.* coguar.

Куда̀, *adv.* where, whither;—*вы идете?* where are you going? —*нибудь,* —*ни есть,* —*либо,* somewhere, no matter where, anywhere; —*какъ,* how;—*какъ онъ забавенъ!* how funny he is!—*какъ хорошо,* there is nothing to boast of;—*вамъ такое богатство?* what use is such wealth to you?—*ни шло,* let it be so, let that pass, never mind.

Куда̀хтанье, *s. n.* clucking, chuckling, chuck, cackling *(of a hen).*

Куда̀хтать, *v n.* to cluck, chuckle, cacklo *(of a hen).*

Кудѣль, *s. f.* flax *or* hemp (*ready to be spun*); tow; distaff-full; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Кудѣсить, -сничать, *v. n.* to juggle, practice sorcery.
Кудѣсникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* juggler, sorcerer, sorceress, necromancer; ‖ wag.
Кудреватость, *s. f.* floridity, floridness (*of style*); ‖ *bot.* crispature.
Кудреватый, *adj.* somewhat curly; ‖ florid, affected (*of style*); ‖ **-то,** *adv.* somawhat curly.
Кудри, *s. f. pl.* curls, curled hair.
Кудрявить, *v. a.* to curl, put into curls, crisp, frizzle.
Кудрявка, *s. f. bot.* fritillary.
Кудряво, *adv.* in curls (*of hair*); in tufts (*of trees*); ‖ with floridness (*of style*).
Кудрявость, *s. f.* curliness, curling, crispness.
Кудрявый, *adj.* curled, curly, curly-headed, crispy, frizzled; ‖ tufted, tufty, bushy; branchy (*of trees*); ‖ full of flourishes (*of style*).
Кудрявѣть, *v. n.* to curl, crisp; ‖ to grow bushy.
Кудряжка, *s. c.* a curly-headed person.
Кузнецъ, *s. m.* smith, blacksmith, farrier, shoer; ‖ *ichth.* doree, john-doree; ‖ **-нечный, -нецкій, -нечій, -неческій,** *adj.* **-нечное** *ремесло,* smithcraft.
Кузнечикъ, *s. m. ent.* grasshopper, harvest-fly.
Кузнечиха, *s. f.* a blacksmith's wife.
Кузница, *s. f.* a blacksmith's shop, smithy, forge; a farrier's *or* shoesmith's shop; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*
Кузовъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вокъ,** pannier, basket; bark-basket; ‖ body, frame (*of a coach*); —*вагонный,* body of waggon, carriage-body; chest of waggon; —*судна,* hull.
Кузовьё, *s. n.* a hive hanging to a tree.
Кука, *s. f.* bar (*of a printing press*).
Кукарѣканіе, Кукарекý, *s. n.* cock-a-doodle-doo, crow.
Кукарѣкать, *v. n.* to crow, cry cock-a-doodle-doo.
Кукишъ, *s. m. coll.* an insulting jest; *показать*—, to bite one's thumb at; *prov. показывать—въ карманъ,* to rage inwardly, to swear in petto.
Кукла, *s. f.* doll; ‖ —*маріонетка,* puppet; *выпускныя* **-лы** (*петрушка*), *see* Выпускной; *разодѣться какъ*—, to dress one's self smartly.
Куковать, *v. n.* to cuckoo, cry like a cuckoo.
Куколка, *s. f. dim. of* Кукла, small doll; ‖ *nat. hist.* chrysalid, chrysalis, aurelia, pupa, pupe, nympha, numph.
Куколь, *s. m. bot.* rose-campion, furrow-weed, gith, tare.
Кукольный, *adj.* of doll; **-ная** *комедія, see* Комедія.
Куксить, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to rub one's eyes.
Кукуруза, *s. f. bot.* maize, Indian corn; Indian-wheat; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*
Кукушка, *s. f. orn.* cuckoo, gawk; *prov. промѣнять* **-ку** *на ястреба,* to change for the worse; ‖ **-шкинъ,** *adj.* **-ны** *слезы, bot.* orchis, fool-stones, frog-orchis.
Кулакъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лачокъ,** fist; *fig.* regrater, a tight-fisted hand; forestaller; *свистать въ*—, *fig.* not to have a stiver in one's purse, not to have a cross to bless one's self with; ‖ *mech.* mallet; tappet; —*шатуна,* cross-head; —*у колеса,* mill-cog, mill-clock, mill-clapper.
Кулачки, *s. m. pl. бой на* **-кахъ,** pugilism, boxing bout *or* match; *биться на* **-кахъ,** to box, to take a round at fisticuffs; *схватиться на*—, to be at loggerheads, to fall, to go to loggerheads.
Кулачный, *adj.* of fist; **-ное** *право,* club-law, sword-law; —*боецъ,* boxer, pugilist, prize-fighter; —*бой,* boxing, boxing-bout, boxing-match, pugilism, fisticuffs.
Кулебяка, *s. f.* fish pie.
Кулевой, *adj.* sold by sacks; **-вая** *игла, see* Игла.
Кулёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лёчекъ,** mat-bag; mat-sack; *prov. попасть изъ* **кулька** *въ рогожку,* to change from bad to worse; ‖ **-лёчный,** *adj.*
Кули, *s. m.* coolie (*an East Indian porter or carrier*).
Куликало, *s. m.* guzzler, bibber, wine-bibber, tippler, toper.
Куликанье, *s. n.* guzzling.
Куликать, Куликать, *v. n. pop.* to guzzle, get drunk *or* tipsy.
Куликъ, *s. m. orn. dim.* **-ичокъ,** wood-cock, wood-grouse, snipe; *степной*—, water-hen; *морской*—, sand-piper, stint; *prov. всякъ—свое болото хвалитъ, see* Болото; *далеко* **-ку** *до Петрова дня,* that bread will be long coming; ‖ **-ичій,** *adj.*
Кулинарный, *adj.* culinary.
Кулиса, *s. f.* scenes, side scenes, slip (*of the theatre*); ‖ *mech.* slot-hole; link-motion; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*
Кулички, *s. f. pl. pop. онъ живетъ у черта на* **-кахъ,** he lives at the world's end.
Куличъ, *s. m.* sweet loaf, Easter cake.
Кулуаръ, *s. m.* lobby.
Куль, *s. m. dim.* **кулёкъ,** mat-sack; ‖ a sack (*measure*).
Кульминаціонный, *adj.* culminant.
Кульминація, *s. f. astr. math.* culmination.
Культивировать, *v. a.* to cultivate.
Культура, *s. f.* cultivation, culture.
Культурный, *adj.* cultivated; cultured.
Культъ, *s. m.* cult.
Кума, *s. f.* godmother; ‖ gossip; ‖ **кумушкинъ,** *adj.*
Куманёкъ, *dim. of* Кумъ.
Куманика, *s. f.* bramble-berry, black-berry; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*
Кумачъ, *s. m.* red fustian stuff; ‖ **-чный,** *adj.*
Кумирня, *s. f.* idol temple.
Кумиръ, *s. m.* idol; *это дитя—своей матери,* that child is the idol of his mother; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Кумиться, *v. rec.* to become related by compaternity.
Кумовство, *s. n.* compaternity; *онъ сдѣлалъ это по* **-ву,** *fig.* he did it for the sake of relationship.
Кумушка, *dim. of* Кума.
Кумъ, *s. m. irr.* (*pl.* **кумовья**), godfather; ‖ gossip.
Кумысъ, *s. m.* koumiss (*fermented mare's milk*); ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*
Кунжутъ, *s. m. bot.* sesame, sesamum, oil-grain, oily-plant; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Куница, *s. f. zool.* marten; *каменная*—, beech-marten, fitchet, fitchew; ‖ **куній,** *adj.*
Кунсткамера, *s. f.* cabinet of curiosities.
Кунтушъ, *s. m.* a Polish surcoat.
Куныштикъ, *s. m. coll.* dodge, contrivance, trick.
Купальница, *s. f. bot.* crow-foot, ranunculus.
Купальный, *adj.* fit for bathing.
Купальня, *s. f.* bath, bath-house; bathing house *or* place.
Купальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* bather.
Купаніе, *s. n.* bathing.
Купать, *v. a.* to bathe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bathe, bathe one's self.
Купе, *s. n.* coupee; ‖ coupé.
Купелировать, *v. a. chem.* to cupel, submit to cupellation.

Купелація, *s. f. chem.* cupellation (*of a metal*).

Купель, *s. f.* font.

Купецъ, *s. m.* merchant, dealer, tradesman; seller.

Купеческій, *adj.* merchant, merchant-like; mercantile, commercial; **-кое** *судно, see* Судно; *—флотъ, see* Флотъ.

Купечество, *s. n.* corporation of merchants.

Купидонъ, *s. m.* cupid, love.

Купина, *s. f. sl.* bush, thicket; ‖ **-пинный,** *adj.*

Купить, *v. a.* to buy, purchase;—*на вѣсъ золота*, to buy a thing its weight in gold;—*на чистыя деньги, see* Деньги; — *поросенка въ мѣшкѣ,—заглазно*, to buy a pig in a poke;—*торговое заведеніе* или *предпріятіе, see* Торговый; ‖ *я хорошо* **-пилъ,** I have taken in fine cards; *я* **-пилъ** *двухъ тузовъ*, I have taken in two aces; ‖ *prov. за что* **-пилъ,** *за то и продаю*, I do not answer for the truth of it; ‖ *part. p.* **купленный.**

Куплетъ, *s. m.* couplet, verse.

Купля, *s. f.* purchase.

Купно, *adv. sl.* conjointly, unitedly; together.

Куполъ, *s. m. arch.* cupola, domical vault, dome; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Купонъ, *s. m. com.* coupon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Купорка, *s. f.* the act of corking.

Купорить, *v. a.* to cork *(a bottle)*; to bung (*a cask*).

Купоросный, *adj.* of vitriol, vitriolic; **-ное** *масло, see* Масло; **-ная** *кислота*, vitriolic acid.

Купоросъ, *s. m.* vitriol, copperas; *бѣлый* или *цинковый—*, white copperas; *синій* или *мѣдный—*, blue copperas; *желѣзный* или *зеленый сапожный—*, green vitriol, green copperas.

Купоръ, Купорщикъ, *s. m.* cooper; ‖ the man who corks the bottles; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Купчая, *adj. s. f.* purchase-deed, title-deed of possession, bill of emption; *совершить* **-чую** *крѣпость*, to sign the purchase-deed.

Купчикъ, *dim. of* Купецъ.

Купчина, *s. m. pop. of* Купецъ.

Купчиха, *s. f.* a merchant's wife.

Кура, *s. f.* hen; *coll. это* **-рамъ** *на смѣхъ*, it is to be the laughing-stock of the whole world; *у него денегъ* **-ры** *не клюютъ*, he has plenty of money, he rolls in riches.

Куражиться, *v. r.* to swagger; to bluster.

Куралесить, Куралесникъ, -ница, *see* Куролесить, Куролесникъ, —ница.

Курантъ, *s. m.* grindstone, muller; ‖ *прейсъ—*, current price.

Куранты, *s. m. pl.* chime of bells.

Кураторъ, *s. m.* curator, trustee; ‖ a person appointed to arrange the affairs of a bankrupt; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Курбетъ, *s. m.* curvet, pannade.

Курганъ, *s. m.* tumulus.

Кургаузъ, *s. m.* casino.

Кургузить, *v. a. coll.* to dock; ‖ to shorten; to curtail, cut shorter.

Кургузый, *adj.* docked; short-tailed; ‖ too short.

Курдюкъ, *s. m.* the fat tail *(of sheep)*.

Курево, *s. n.* fumigating-powder; smoke.

Куреніе, *s. n.* perfuming; smoking; ‖ distilling, distillation *(of brandy)*.

Куреновъ, *see* Цыпленокъ.

Курень, *s. m.* a Cossack's hut; ‖ **-ренный,** *adj.*

Курилка, *s. f.* the fox is alive *(a game)*.

Курильница, *s. f.* perfuming-pan.

Курильный, *see* Курительный.

Курильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* smoker.

Куриный, *adj.* of hen, hen's;—*бульонъ, see* Бульонъ; **-ная** *слѣпота, med.* hemeralopia, night-blindness; *bot.* large celandine.

Куритель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. see* Курильщикъ,—щица.

Курительный, *adj.* fumigating; — *порошокъ*, scent-powder; **-ная** *свѣчка*, pastil, pastille; ‖ smoking; — *табакъ*, tobacco; **-ная** *трубка*, tobacco-pipe; **-ная** *комната*, smoking-room.

Курить, *v. n.—чѣмъ*, to fumigate, perfume; ‖ *v. a. —что*, to smoke;—*сигару*, to smoke a cigar; *здѣсь слишкомъ много* **курятъ,** too much smoking is going on here; ‖ to distill, still-burn *(brandy)*; ‖ *v. n. pop.* to get drunk *or* tispy, get intoxicated; ‖ *v. imp. гляди какъ* **куритъ** *на дворѣ: зги не видать*, look how the snow-storm is sweeping: nothing can be seen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to smoke; *дрова* **курятся,** the wood smokes; ‖ to be perfumed; ‖ to be distilled; ‖ *part. p.* **куренный.**

Курица, *s. f. (pl.* **куры),** hen; *мокрая—, fig.* a milksop, a hen-hearted, chicken-hearted fellow; *prov.* **-цу** *яйца не учатъ*, he will teach his grandmother to suck eggs;—*по зернышку клюетъ, да сыта бываетъ*, grain by grain the hen takes its food and is satiated.

Куричій, *see* Куриный.

Курія, *s. f.* curia.

Куркума, *s. f. bot.* curcuma, turmeric; ‖ **-мовый,** *adj.*

Курлыкать, *v. n.* to gabble.

Курносый, *adj.* flat-nosed, short-nosed, snub-nosed.

Курный, *adj.* smoked, besmoked, smoky; **-ная** *изба*, a peasant's hut, where the oven is without a chimney.

Курокъ, *s. m.* cock *(of a gun)*; flint-lock; *взводить—, see* Взводить; *со взведеннымъ* **-ркомъ,** cocked, on the cock; ‖ **-рковый,** *adj.*

Куролесить, Куролесничать, *v. n.* to play wanton tricks.

Куролесникъ, Куролесъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* wag.

Куропатка, *s. f. orn.* partridge; *сѣрая—*, common partridge; *лѣсная—*, snipe; ‖ **-ачій,** *adj.*

Курортъ, *s. m.* health-resort, watering-place.

Курослѣпникъ, *s. m. bot.* chick-weed, pimpinella.

Курочка, *s. f. dim. of* Кура, small hen, pullet.

Курощупъ, *s. m.* cotquean.

Курсивъ, *s. m. print.* italic, italic letter; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.* italic.

Курсистка, *s. f.* girl-student.

Курсъ, *s. m.* course; *университетскій—*, university course;—*ученія*, studies; ‖ *com. вексельный—, see* Вексельный; — *низокъ*, the market is low; *покупать что по биржевому* **курсу,** to buy at the current price of the Stock-exchange; ‖ *naut. —корабля*, course, track, ship's way; sailing, steering; ‖ *—минеральныхъ водъ*, the cure of mineral waters; ‖ **курсовой,** *adj.*

Куртажъ, *s. m. com.* brocage, brokage, brokerage, broker's business; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Куртизанка, *s. f.* courtesan, courtezan.

Куртизанъ, *s. m.* courtier, courter.

Куртина, *s. f. fort.* curtain; ‖ a place full of flowers *(in a garden)*.

Куртка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** jacket, roundabout.

Курфирстина, *s. f.* electoress, electress.

Курфирстскій, Курфиршескій, *adj.* elector's, electorial, electoral.

Курфирстъ, *s. m.* elector.

Курфиршество, *s. n.* electorate.

Курчавость, *s. f.* crispness, curliness.

Курчавый, *adj.* **-во,** *adv.* crisp, crispy, curly, curly-headed.

Курча̀вѣть, *v. n.* to curl, grow curly-headed.
Курчева̀тый, *adj.* rather curly.
Курчёнокъ, *s. m.* chicken.
Куръ, *s. m. obs.* cock; *prov. попался какъ—во щи,* he was caught unawares.
Ку̀ры, *s. f. pl. see* Кура; *строить—женщинѣ, fig.* to court a woman, pay one's addresses to a woman.
Курьёзный, *adj.* curious, uncommon, unusual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Курьёзъ, *s. m.* strange *or* curious thing, curiosity.
Курьѐрскій, *adj.* of courier; *ѣхать на* **-кихъ,** to travel very quickly;—*поѣздъ, see* Поѣздъ.
Курьѐръ, *s. m.* courier, messenger.
Кура̀тина, *s. f.* flesh of hens *or* of poultry.
Кура̀тникъ, *s. m.* poultry-house; hen-coop, hen-house; ‖ poulterer; ‖ *orn.* hen-harm, hen-harrier.
Кура̀тница, *s. f.* a fox which steals hens.
Кура̀тный, *adj.*—*рядъ,* poultry-market.
Куса̀ка, *s. c.* biting beast; ‖ *ent.* mordella.
Куса̀ніе, *s. n.* biting, morsure, bite.
Куса̀ть, *v. a.* to bite; to sting; to burn *(of spices)*; *эта собака* **-аетъ** *прохожихъ,* this dog bites the passers-by; *комары* **-а̀ютъ,** the gnats sting; *перецъ* **-а̀етъ** *языкъ,* the pepper bites the tongue; *горчица* **-а̀етъ,** mustard burns; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to bite, be biting; *эта собака* **-а̀ется,** this dog bites; *товаръ этотъ* **-а̀ется,** that merchandise is too dear; it is a dear article, it is dear ware; ‖ *part. p.* **ку̀санный.**
Кусѝще, *s. m. augm. of* Кусокъ, a large morsel *or* piece.
Кусо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-о̀чекъ,** morsel, bit, piece; *изрѣзать на* **-скѝ,** to cut into pieces; *разбить на* **-скѝ,** *see* Разбивать; *разлетѣться на* **-скѝ,** to go to pieces; *заработать—хлѣба,* to gain a living;—*говядины,* a bit, a piece of meat; —*матеріи, полотна,* a piece of stuff, of linen; *товаръ, продаваемый по* **-ска̀мъ,** piece-goods; *дайте мнѣ перекусить, перехватить* **-о̀чекъ,** give me time to take a bite; *стыдливый* **-о̀чекъ,** manners in the dish, the bit *or* piece left for manners; *лакомый* **-о̀чекъ,** a dainty bit, a dainty dish, tidbit.
Куста̀рникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** coppice, copse, shrub, shrubbery, bush, brake, frutex, jungle.
Куста̀рный, *adj.* common, hand-made.
Ку̀стикъ, Кусто̀къ, Кусто̀чекъ, *dim. of* Кустъ.
Кустѝстый, *adj.* growing in thick bushes.
Кустѝться, *v. n.* to grow in bushes, in thick bushes.
Кустъ, *s. m.* bush, shrub; *prov. пуганая ворона и* **-та̀** *боится, see* Ворона.
Кусъ, *s. m.* morsel, bit, piece.
Ку̀таніе, *s. n.* wrapping, muffling.
Ку̀тать, *v. a.* to wrap, wrap up, envelop, muffle up; *вы слишкомъ* **-таете** *своихъ дѣтей,* you muffle your children up too much; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wrap one's self up, muffle one's self up; *она любитъ* **-ся,** she likes to muffle herself up.
Кута̀фья, *s. f.* an ill-dressed, muffled up woman.
Кутёжъ, *s. m. coll.* feasting, junketing, spree, merry-making, drinking-bout, revel; *ночной—,* night-revels.
Кутѐйникъ, *s. m. disd.* the son of an ecclesiastic.
Кутерьма̀, *s. f.* strife, discord, disorder, mess; *что это за—!* what a mess it is!
Кутѝла, *s. m.* prodigal, spendthrift, debauchee, rake, wassailer.
Кутѝть, *v. n.* to lead a dissipated life, be on the spree, wassail.
Кутра̀, *s. f. bot.* apocynum, dog-cabbage, dog's-bane.
Куту̀зка, *s. f. pop.* prison, jail, lock-up, cage, round-house, quod.
Кутья̀, *s. f.* rice boiled up with raisins and eaten after the mass for the dead; ‖ **-тѐйный,** *adj.*
Куха̀рка, *s. f.* cook, woman-cook, cook-maid; kitchen-maid.
Кухмѝстерскій, *adj.* **-ская,** *s. f.* eating-house.
Кухмѝстеръ, *s. m.* eating-house-keeper.
Ку̀хня, *s. f. dim.* **ку̀хонка,** kitchen; cookery; ‖ **-хонный,** *adj.*
Ку̀цый, *adj.* short-tailed, docked.
Ку̀ча, *s. f.* heap, pile, lot; *у него—золота,* he has heaps of gold; *имѣть* **ку̀чу** *золота,* to have a mint of money; *у меня—денегъ,* I have lots of money; *сложить въ* **ку̀чу,** to heap up, put together; *наваленный большими* **ку̀чами,** high-heaped; *навозная—, see* Навозный; —*наносного песку,* sand-drift; ‖ crowd, throng, mob; *тамъ—народа,* there is a great crowd.
Кучерска̀я, *adj. s. f.* room of the coachmen, coachmen's room.
Ку̀черъ, *s. m.* coachman, driver; ‖ **-рско̀й,** *adj.*
Ку̀чка, *s. f. dim. of* Куча, little heap.
Куша̀къ, *s. m.* sash, girdle, belt; ‖ **-ша̀чный,** *adj.*
Ку̀шанье, *s. n. irr.* meat, mess, food, eatables; meat, viand; *обыкновенное, ежедневное—,* a standing dish; —*готово,* —*на столѣ,* the dinner is served up; *prov. и лучшее—прiѣдается,* one gets tired even of the best dishes.
Ку̀шать, *v. a.* to eat *or* drink; to take;—*варенье,* to eat preserves;—*вино,* to drink *or* take wine;—*чай,* to drink *or* take tea; ‖ to be at table; *барыня* **-шаетъ,** her ladyship is at table; *пожалуйте—,* dinner is ready, dinner is on the table, the dinner is served up; **-шайте** *досыта,* eat to the full, eat your fill.
Кушачо̀къ, *s. m. dim. of* Кушакъ, little sash.
Кушѐтка, *s. f.* couch.
Кушъ, *s. m.* stake; *я проигралъ большой—,* I have lost a large stake; ‖ *interj. hunt.* couch! lie down!
Ку̀ща, *s. f. sl.* tent, hut, cot.
Къ, Ко, *prep. dat.* to, toward, towards; for; against; —*этому,* to that; *я—вашимъ услугамъ,* my service to you; *я иду—брату,* I am going to my brother's; *она была спиной* **ко** *мнѣ,* her back was towards me; *приближаться—кому,* to come towards one;—*четыремъ часамъ,* about four o'clock; —*концу недѣли,* against the end of the week *or* by the end of the week; *приклеить—стѣнѣ,* to stick against the wall; *его нельзя допустить—королю,* he cannot be admitted into the king's presence; *возвратиться—прошедшему,* to recall the past; *приложить руку—прошенію,* to put one's signature at the bottom of a petition;—*чему клонится эта рѣчь?* what is the aim of this discourse? what is this discourse leading to? *это—вамъ идетъ, это вамъ—лицу,* that suits you very well; *войти—кому въ долю,* to go shares, have a share with a person.
Кѣмъ, *instrum. of the pron. inter. and rel.* Кто, by whom; *съ—,* with whom;—*вы обижены?* by whom are you offended; *надъ—онъ насмѣхается?* who is he laughing at? *за—она замужемъ?* to whom is she married? *тотъ,—вы недовольны,* he, with whom you are dissatisfied.

Кэбъ, *s. m.* cab.
Кюммель, *s. m.* kümmel.
Кюрасо̀, *s. n.* curaçao.

Л.

Л, *s. n.* the twelfth letter of the Russian alphabet.
Лаба̀зникъ, *s. m.* corn-dealer, flour-dealer, meal-man; ‖ *bot.* meadow-sweet, meadow-queen.
Лаба̀зъ, *s. m.* corn-shop, flour-shop, meal-shop; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*
Лабирѝнтъ, *s. m.* labyrinth, maze; ‖ **-нтовый,** *adj.*
Лабора̀нтъ, *s. m.* manipulator, laborant.
Лаборато̀рія, *s. f. chem.* laboratory; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Лабрадо̀ръ, *s. m. min.* labradorite.
Ла̀ва, *s. f.* lava.
Лава̀нда, Лавѐнда, *s. f. bot.* lavender; *садовая—*, see Садовый.
Лавѝна, *s. f.* avalanche, avalange, snow-slip; ‖ **-вѝнный,** *adj.*
Лавирова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Лавиро̀вка,** *s. f. naut.* playing *or* beating to windward; tacking about; *fig.* manœuvring.
Лавирова̀ть, *v. n. naut.* to play *or* beat to windward; to tack about; *fig.* to manœuvre.
Ла̀вка, *s. f. dim.* **ла̀вочка,** bench; *сидѣть на* **-кѣ,** to sit on a bench;—*въ церкви*, pew; ‖ shop; *имѣть* **-ку,** to keep a shop; ‖ **-вочный,** *adj.*
Ла̀вочникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* shop-keeper.
Ла̀вра, *s. f.* monastery *(of the first rank)*; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Лавровѝшневый, *adj.* **-вая** *вода*, bay-rum.
Лавро̀вый, *adj.—вѣнокъ*, laurel-crown, laurel-wreath; **-вая** *вишня*, see Вишня; **-вое** *дерево*, laurel, bay; **-вая** *ягода*, bay-berry.
Лавръ, *s. m.* laurel, bay-tree;—*дикій*, spurge-laurel;—*розовый*, dwarf-rosebay; ‖ **ла̀вры,** *pl. пожинать* **ла̀вры,** to reap *or* gather laurels; *отдыхать, почить на* **ла̀врахъ,** to rest on laurels; *увѣнчать* **ла̀врами,** to laureate.
Лавчо̀нка, *s. f. disd. of* Лавка, a little miserable shop.
Ла̀герь, *s. m. mil.* camp, camping; *стоять, стать* **-ремъ,** to camp, encamp, pitch a camp; *снять—*, to break up a camp; to strike the tents; to decamp, make off; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* camp, camping; **-рная** *жизнь*, camp life, military life, soldier's life; **-рная** *стоянка*, camping; **-рныя** *вещи, принадлежности*, camping baggage, camp-gear.
Ла̀глинь, *s. m. naut.* log-line.
Лагу̀на, *s. f.* lagune, lagoon.
Лагу̀нка, *s. f.* **Лагу̀нъ,** *s. m.* grease-box; tar-bucket; ‖ *naut.* water-cask; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Лагъ, *s. m. naut.* log; plan, side, broad-side; broad, tier;—*лотъ*, log-line; *бросить—*, to heave the log; *валить всѣмъ* **ла̀гомъ,** to fire a broad-side;—*бочекъ*, a row of casks.
Ла̀данка, *s. f.* a bag containing some sacred things worn by the orthodox with their baptismal crosses; amulet; sweet-bag.
Ла̀данникъ, *s. m. bot.* cistus, sweet-cistus, rock-rose.
Ла̀данъ, *s. m.* incense; frankincense; *росной—*, benzoin, calamite; *дышать на—*, *fig.* to be at the point of death; *онъ боится его какъ чертъ* **-на,** *fig.* he avoids him as the devil avoids holy water; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Ла̀дить, ла̀живать, *v. a.* to tune *(an instrument)*; ‖ to fit, adapt, adjust; ‖ to agree, settle matters, come to an arrangement; ‖ *—съ кѣмъ*, to be on good terms, keep on good terms with, keep fair with, agree; *они между собой никогда не* **-дятъ,** they never agree *or* they have always a crow to pluck together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. это дѣло* **-тся,** matters begin to take a good turn, the thing is in a good way, this affair goes on well; *ничего у нея не* **-тся,** *все у нея не* **-тся,** she does not succeed in anything, nothing does succeed with her.
Ла̀дно, *adv. pop.* right, in concord, on good terms, well, pretty well; in accord, in tune; *дѣло идетъ—*, the affair goes well; *они живутъ—*, they live on good terms, they agree, they keep up a good understanding; *здѣсь что-то не—*, there is something wrong, suspicious in it; *скрипка настроена не—*, the violin is not well tuned; *могу я взять это?—*, may I take it? very well, yes.
Ла̀дный, *adj.* in concord, on good terms; in accord.
Ла̀донка, *see* Ладанка.
Ладо̀нчатый, *adj. bot.* palmate, palmated.
Ла̀донъ, *see* Ладанъ.
Ладо̀нь, *s. f.* the palm of the hand, the ball of the hand; *съ этой горы городъ виденъ, какъ на* **-до̀ни,** from this mount one can see the whole town quite distinctly.
Ладо̀ша, *s. f. coll. see* Ладонь; *бить въ* **-ши,** *see* Бить.
Ладу̀нка, *see* Лядунка.
Ладъ, *s. m. mus.* accord, tune; *пѣть не въ—*, to sing out of tune; *пѣть на тотъ же—*, to sing to the same tune; ‖ concord, harmony; *онъ со всѣми въ* **ладу̀,** he is in harmony, in good understanding, on good terms with every one; *быть не въ* **ла̀дахъ** *съ кѣмъ*, to be at variance with; *дѣло идетъ на—*, matters begin to take a good turn, the business is in a fair way; ‖ *—на гитарѣ*, fret, stop of a guitar.
Ладьевѝдный, Ладьеобра̀зный, *adj. bot.* keeled, carinate, carinated; scaphoid, boat-shaped.
Ладья̀, *s. f.* decked boat with a mast; canoe; ‖ rook, castle *(at chess)*.
Ла̀живать, *see* Ладить.
Лажъ, *s. m.* agio, exchange, price of exchange; ‖ **ла̀жный,** *adj.*
Лазарѐтъ, *s. m.* lazaretto, lazar-house, hospital; *плавучій—*, hospital ship; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Лазѐй, *s. f. dim.* **-зѐйка,** hole to creep out at, loop-hole; *имѣть всегда наготовѣ* **-зѐйку,** to have always a hole to creep out at.
Ла̀зить, *v. n.* to climb, clamber;—*по деревьямъ, по скаламъ*, to climb up trees, clamber up rocks; *—по полу*, to creep, crawl on the floor;—*въ воду*, to dive in the water.
Лазо̀ревый, Лазу̀ревый, *adj.* azure, sky-blue.
Лазулѝтъ, *s. m. min.* lazulite.
Лазу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* climber.
Лазуны̀, *s. m. pl. orn.* climbers, scansores, scansorials.
Лазу̀рикъ, *s. m.* azure-stone, lazulite.
Лазу̀рь, *s. f.* ultramarine; ‖ smalt in powder; ‖ sky-blue, sky-colour; ‖ *—прусская, tech.* Prussian blue.
Лазу̀тчество, *s. n.* espionage, business of a spy.
Лазу̀тчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* spy, scout; ‖ emissary.
Лай, *s. m.* barking; ‖ scolding.
Ла̀йба, *s. f.* a Finnish bark.
Ла̀йка, *s. f.* fine leather; kid-skin, dog-skin; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*
Лакѐй, *s. m.* lackey, footman, man-servant.
Лакѐйничать, Лакѐйствовать, *v. n.* to lackey; to pay one's court servilely; to dance attendance.
Лакѐйская, *s. f.* antechamber, footman's room.
Лакѐйскій, *adj.* lackey; *быть въ* **-ской** *должности*, to wear the livery, be a footman.

Лакировàльный, *adj.* used for lackering, for varnishing.
Лакировàльщикъ, *see* Лакировщикъ.
Лакировàніе, *s. n. see* Лакировка.
Лакировàть, *v. a.* to lacker, varnish; ‖ *part. p.* **лакирòванный.**
Лакирòвка, *s. f.* lackering, varnishing.
Лакирòвщикъ, *s. m.* lackerer, varnisher.
Лàкмусъ, *s. m. chem.* litmus; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Лàковый, *adj.* lacher, varnish; ‖ **-вое** *дерево, bot.* varnish-tree, poison-ash.
Лàкомить, *v. a.* to give dainties, make eat dainties; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to gratify one's self *or* delight one's self with dainties, eat dainties.
Лàкомка, *s. c.* a dainty mouth, dainty-feeder, sweet-toothed *or* dainty person; *быть* **-кой,** to have a dainty palate.
Лàкомство, *s. n.* dainties, sweetmeats, tidbits.
Лàкомый, *adj.* dainty-mouthed; dainty, nice;— *кусочекъ, see* Кусокъ; *—до чего,* fond of; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* with daintiness.
Лаконùзмъ, *s. m.* laconism, pauciloquy.
Лаконùческій, *adj.* laconic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.
Лакрùца, *s. f.* sweet-root; liquorice juice, paste, spanish liquorice.
Лаксфорèль, *s. f. ichth.* salmon-trout.
Лакъ, *s. m.* lacker, varnish; *масленый—,* oil-varnish, dry-oil; *спиртовый—,* spirit-varnish; *китайскій—,* safflower.
Лалъ, *s. m.* balas ruby.
Лàма, *s. m. zool.* lama; ‖ lama *(priest).*
Лàмпа, *s. f.* lamp; **-пы** *на авансценѣ,* foot-lights; *предохранительная—, see* Предохранительный; *подводная—,* submarine lamp; *поправьте* **-пу,** trim the lamp; ‖ **-повый,** *adj.* **-вый** *мастеръ,* lamp-maker.
Лампàда, *s. f.* image-lamp; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Лампàдка, Лампàдочка, *dim. of* Лампада.
Лампàсъ, *s. m.* stripe *(on one side of pantaloons).*
Лàмповщикъ, *s. m.* lamp-maker; ‖ lamp-lighter.
Лàмпочка, *s. f. dim. of* Лампа, little lamp.
Ландвèръ, *s. m. mil.* landwehr.
Ландгрàфство, *s. n.* landgraviate.
Ландгрàфъ, *s. m.* **-графùня,** *s. f.* landgrave, landgravine; ‖ **-фскій,** *adj.*
Ландкàрта, *s. f.* map; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Лàндманъ, *s. m.* landamman.
Ландò, *s. n.* landau.
Ландрàтъ, *s. m.* member of a provincial court of justice *(in Livonia).*
Ландскнèхтъ, *s. m.* lansquenet *(a game at cards).*
Ландшàфтъ, *s. m.* landscape; ‖ **-фтный,** *adj.* **-фтный** *живописецъ,* a landscape-painter.
Лàндышъ, *s. m. bot.* lily of the valley, May-lily; ‖ **-шевый, -шный,** *adj.*
Ланùта, *s. f.* cheek; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Лàнспикъ, *s. m. cook.* aspic jelly.
Лансьè, *s. n.* lancers *(dance).*
Ланцетовùдный, *adj. bot.* lanceolar.
Ланцèтъ, *s. m.* lancet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Лань, *s. f.* hind, doe, roe, deer, roebuck; ‖ **лàній,** *adj.*
Лàпа, *s. f.* paw; *fig. онъ нагрѣлъ себѣ* **-пы,** he has feathered his nest; *быть у кого въ* **-пахъ,** to be under one's paw; ‖ tongs; ‖ *naut.* fluke, palm; ‖ *carp.* dove-tail, swallow-tail, culver-tail; ‖ *locks.* cramp-iron *(of a locksmith's work);* crow-bar; ‖ *осевая—,* axle-guard, horn-plate *(in waggons).*
Лàпистый, *adj.* with large paws.
Лàписъ, *s. m. min.* lunar caustic; *— лазули,* azure-stone, lapis lazuli.
Лàпка, *s. f. dim. of* Лапа, little paw; ‖ *bot. гусиная—, львиная—, see* Гусиный, Львиный.
Лàпотникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* bast shoe-maker; ‖ peasant man *or* woman that wears bast shoes.
Лàпоть, *s. m.* a bast shoe; *переобуть изъ сапоговъ въ* **лàпти,** *fig.* to reduce one to beggary, ruin one.
Лапоухій, *adj.* with lop-ears.
Лàпочка, *s. f. dim. of* Лапка, small paw; ‖ *coll.* my dear, my darling.
Лаптà, *s. f.* popular tennis.
Лапỳхъ, Лапỳшникъ, *s. m. bot.* burdock, bur, clot-bur.
Лàпушка, *s. f. pop.* my darling.
Лапчàтникъ, *s. m. bot.* silver-weed.
Лапчатонòгій, *adj. orn.* palmiped, web-footed, fin-footed, fin-toed, finger-footed.
Лàпчатый, *adj.* made of paw skins *(furs):* ‖ *zool.* web-footed; *это гусь—, fig. see* Гусь; ‖ *— болтъ,* lock-hooked bolt; ‖ *bot.* palmate, palmated, digitate, digitated.
Лапшà, *s. f.* vermicelli, soup with vermicelli; ‖ **-шòвый,** *adj.*
Ларèцъ, *s. m.* chest, trunk, coffer; ‖ **-рèчный,** *adj.*
Ларингоскòпъ, *s. m. med.* laryngoscope.
Ларинготòмія, *s. f. med.* laryngotomy.
Лàрчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ларецъ, little box, coffer, trunk; *а — просто открывался,* it was quite a simple thing, there is nothing wonderful in it.
Ларь, *s. m. dim.* **ларёкъ,** chest, bin, stall; ‖ hopper *(of mills);* ‖ **ларевòй,** *adj.*
Лàса, Лàсина, *s. f.* a shiny spot *(on velvet).*
Лàсить, *v. a.* to spot, stain.
Лàсица, Лàсочка, *see* Ластка.
Лàска, *s. f.* caress, kindness, endearment.
Ласкàніе, *s. n.* caressing; fawning, stroking.
Ласкàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fondler; flatterer, adulator.
Ласкàтельный, *adj.* caressing, flattering, endearing, soothing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Ласкàтельство, *s. n.* flattery, adulation.
Ласкàть, *v. a.* to caress, wheedle; to show marks of kindness; to fondle *(a child);* to stroke *(a dog);—себя надеждой,* to flatter one's self with hope; to cherish *or* entertain hopes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to fawn, caress; to cajole; to wheedle, coax; to creep into one's favour; *собака* **-àется** *къ своему хозяину,* the dog fawns upon his master.
Лàсковость, *s. f.* kindness, affability, sweetness, welcomeness.
Лàсковый, *adj.* kind, affable, gracious, welcome;*—ребенокъ,* an affectionate child; **-вое** *обращеніе,* gracious, courteous manners;*—голосъ, взглядъ,* an endearing tone, look; *— къ своимъ гостямъ,* courteous to one's guests; *—пріемъ,* gracious reception; **-вое** *слово,* a kind word, soft word; *prov. —теленокъ двухъ матокъ сосетъ, see* Теленокъ; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly, —bly, welcomely.
Лàссо, *s. n.* lasso, lariat.
Лàстикъ, *see* Ластингъ.
Лàстингъ, *s. m.* lasting *(a species of very durable woolen stuff).*
Лàститься, *see* Ласкаться.
Лàстка, *s. f. zool.* fitchet, fitchew, weasel.
Лàстовень, *s. m. bot.* asclepias, tame-poison.
Лàстовица, Лàстовка, *s. f.* gusset *(of a shirt).*
Лàстовый, *adj.* **-вое** *судно, naut.* transport ship, vessel for carrying goods, ship of burden, lighter.
Лàсточка, *s. f. orn.* swallow; *prov. одна — не дѣлаетъ весны,* one swallow does not make a summer; ‖ *морская—, ichth.* tub-fish; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Лàсточникъ, *s. m. bot.* swallow-wort; ‖ *min.* swallow-stone.

Ластъ, *s. m.* last, tun *(measure).*
Лата, Латина, *s. f. carp.* lath, batten.
Латинизмъ, *s. m.* latinism.
Латинистъ, *s. m.* latinist.
Латинскій, *adj.* Latin; — *языкъ*, Latin, Latin language.
Латка, *s. f. pop.* patch.
Латникъ, *s. m.* a man in armour.
Латукъ, *s. m. bot.* lactuca, lettuce.
Латунь, *s. f.* latten, latten brass; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Латы, *s. f. pl.* armour, cuirass; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Латынь, *s. f.* Latin, Latin language.
Лаунъ-теннисъ, *s. m.* lawn-tennis, tennis.
Лафа, *s. f. pop.* a great profit, advantage.
Лафетъ, *s. m.* gun-carriage; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Лафитъ, *s. m.* lafitte *(red wine).*
Лацканъ, *s. m.* facing *(of a coat).*
Лачуга, *s. f. dim.* **лачужка,** a miserable hut, hovel; ‖ **-чужный,** *adj.*
Лаяніе, *s. n.* barking.
Лаять, *v. n. (на кого)*, to bark at; *fig.* to insult; *prov. собака* **лаетъ,** *вѣтеръ носитъ*, many words will not fill a bushel, that is idle talk, do not mind it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. pop.* to scold, snarl.
Лбина, *s. f.* forehead, frontal bone.
Лбовый, *see* Лобовой.
Лганіе, Лганьё, *s. n.* lying; lies, stories.
Лгать, *v. n.* to lie, tell lies, stories, falsehood; to tell tales; to fib; *prov.* **лжешь,** *такъ* **лги,** *только задовъ не забывай*, a liar must have a good memory; *хоть убей меня, если я* **лгу,** take me in a lie and hang me.
Лгунишко, *dim. of* Лгунъ.
Лгунъ, *s. m.* **Лгунья,** *s. f.* liar, tale-teller.
Лебеда, *s. f. bot.* orach, pig-weed, frost-blite, notch-weed.
Лебединый, *adj.* swan's; **-ная** *пѣснь*, the swan's song, the last notes of the expiring swan.
Лебёдка, *s. f. mech.* whim, crab, capstan, capstern; ‖ swan *(female)*; ‖ *fig.* a pretty woman well dressed.
Лебёдушка, *s. f. pop.* my dearest, my darling, ducky.
Лебезить, *see* Юлить.
Лебедь, *s. m.* swan; *молодой—*, cygnet; *дикій—*, hooper, elke.
Лебяжій, *adj.* swan's; — *пухъ*, *see* Пухъ.
Левантинъ, *s. m.* levantine *(silk cloth)*; ‖ **-нный, -тиновый,** *adj.*
Левантскій, *adj.* levantine, oriental.
Леве, *s. n.* the odd trick.
Левитъ, *s. m.* Levite *(priest)*; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.* levitical; *книга* **Левитъ** *или* **-тскія** *книги*, Leviticus.
Левіаѳанъ, *s. m.* leviathan *(a monstrous animal in the Bible).*
Левкой, *s. m. bot.* stock, stock-gillyflower; ‖ **-ойный,** *adj.*
Левретка, *s. f.* greyhound.
Левъ, *s. m.* lion; ‖ *морской—*, sea-lion, sea-wolf; ‖ *astr.* Leo *(constellation).*
Легальность, *s. f.* legality, lawfulness.
Легальный, *adj.* legal, lawful.
Легато, *s. n. mus.* legato, slur.
Легатство, *s. n.* legateship.
Легатъ, *s. m.* legate; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Легація, *s. f.* legation; ‖ **-ціонный,** *adj.*
Легвантъ, *s. m. naut.* puddening, swelling of a muzzle.
Лёгель, *s. m. arch.* purlin, rib.
Легенда, *s. f.* legend, legendary story; *народныя* **-ды,** folk-lore, folks-lore.
Легендарный, Легендный, *adj.* legendary.
Легированіе, *s. n. met.* alloying, alloyage.
Легировать, *v. a.* to alloy *(metals).*
Легитимистъ, *s. m.* legitimatist, legitimist.
Легіонъ, *s. m.* legion; *почетный—*, the legion of honour *(French order)*; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* legionary.
Лёгкій, *adj.* light; easy; — *какъ перо*, as light as a feather; **-кое** *вино*, light wine; — *на бѣгу*, light-footed, nimble-footed; **-кая** *кавалерія*, light-horse; **-кое** *поведеніе*, *see* Поведеніе; **-кая** *рука*, *see* Рука; — *слогъ*, a light, easy, free style; **-кая** *работа*, an easy work; **-кая** *вещь*, an easy matter; *жарить на* **-комъ** *огнѣ*, to fry on a small fire; **-кая** *смерть*, an easy death; **-кая** *поступь*, an easy pace; *ходить* **-кой** *поступью*, to walk with nimbleness; — *вѣтерокъ*, a gentle, mild gale; *имѣть —сонъ*, to sleep lightly; **-кая** *монета*, a light piece of money; *это самый — путь къ*, it is the easiest way to; — *ходъ кареты*, *see* Ходъ; **-кое-ли** *дѣло!* it is not an easy matter! **-гокъ** *на поминѣ*, talk of the devil and he will appear; *вы* **-ки** *на поминѣ*, we were just speaking about you.
Легко, *adv. comp.* **лёгче,** lightly, easily; slightly; gently, softly, slowly; — *одѣтый*, lightly clothed, thinly clad; — *раненый*, slightly wounded; — *касаться чего*, to touch slightly; *онъ — танцуетъ*, he dances lightly; *это — сдѣлать*, it is easy to do, it can be easily done; — *сказать!* it is easy to say! *вамъ — такъ говорить*, you speak of it with a great deal of ease; *мнѣ отъ этого не* **лёгче,** I am not the better off for it, this will not mend my case; *мнѣ теперь такъ—*, I am now relieved; *больному сегодня* **лёгче,** the patient is better to-day; — *можетъ быть, что…*, it is very possible that…; **лёгче, лёгче!** go on slowly! softly! gently!
Легковатый, *adj.* rather light, easy.
Легковой, *adj.* — *извощикъ*, hackney-coachman.
Легковѣріе, *s. n.* **Легковѣрность,** *s. f.* credulity, credulousness, readiness to believe a thing.
Легковѣрный, *adj.* credulous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Легковѣсность, *s. f.* non-ponderosity.
Легковѣсный, *adj.* light *(in weight)*; non-ponderous; **-ная** *монета*, a light piece of money.
Лёгкое, *s. n.* **Лёгкія,** *pl.* a lung, the lungs; *со здоровыми* **-кими,** long-breathed.
Легкомысленный, *adj.* light-minded, light-headed; giddy, hare-brained, heedless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* giddily, heedlessly.
Легкомысліе, *s. n.* **Легкомысленность,** *s. f.* lightness of mind, giddiness.
Легкоплавкій, *adj.* very fusible; — *металлъ*, fusible brass.
Легкоплавкость, *s. f.* easiness in melting.
Лёгкость, *s. f.* lightness; easiness; quickness; agility; — *воздуха*, the lightness of the air; — *работы*, easiness or facility of work; *двигаться съ* **-тью,** to move with ease; — *въ ногахъ*, lightness, nimbleness of feet.
Лёгонькій, *adj. dim. of* Легкій, very light; very easy.
Легонько, *adv. dim.* very lightly; very easily, slowly, softly.
Легохонекъ, *see* Легонькій.
Лёгочница, *s. f. bot.* pulmonary, lung-wort.
Лёгочный, *adj.* pulmonary; **-ная** *чахотка*, pulmonary consumption.
Легчать, *v. n.* to grow lighter; ‖ to abate.
Лёгче, *comp. of* Легкій, Легко.
Легченіе, *s. n.* castration, gelding.
Легчить, *v. a.* to lighten; ‖ to castrate, geld.
Ледащій, *see* Лядащій.
Лёдвенецъ, *see* Лядвенецъ.
Леденецъ, *s. m. dim.* **леденчикъ,** sugar-candy, hard-bake; ‖ **-нцовый,** *adj.*

Леденить, *v. a.* to ice, freeze, congeal.
Леденѣть, *v. n.* to turn to ice; to freeze, congeal; to be benumbed.
Ледѐшникъ, *s. m. orn.* king-fisher, halcyon.
Лѐджесъ, *s. m. naut.* ledge.
Ледникъ, *s. m.* glacier.
Лѐдникъ, *s. m.* ice-house, ice-cellar.
Ледовѝтка, *s. f. bot.* snow-berry.
Ледовѝтый, *adj. geogr.* icy; **-тое** *море,* the Icy Sea;—*океанъ,* the Frozen Ocean;—*поясъ,* ice-belt, ice-foot.
Ледоко̀лъ, *s. m.* ice-cutter; ‖ the time for cutting ice.
Ледоко̀льный, *adj.* ice-cutting, used for cutting ice.
Ледоко̀льня, *s. f.* the place where ice is cut.
Ледорѣ̀зъ, *s. m.* starling, ice-breaker; ‖ **-рѣ̀зный,** *adj.* **-рѣзная** *лодка,* ice-boat.
Ледохо̀дъ, *s. m.* time of driving of ice.
Лёдъ, *s. m.* ice; —*идетъ по рѣкѣ, see* Идти; *она холодна со мной, какъ*—, she is all ice to me; *плавучій*—, ice-float, ice-floe; *сплошной*—, ice-field, field of ice.
Ледяно̀й, *adj.* of ice, icy, frozen, ice-built; **-ная** *гора,* ice-berg; **-ная** *сосулька,* patch-ice.
Лѐеръ, *s. m. naut.* stay, horse, man-rope, life-line.
Лѐечка, *dim. of* Лейка.
Лежа̀лый, *adj.* long-lain, old.
Лежа̀ніе, *s. n.* lying;—*навзничь,* supination, supineness.
Лежа̀нка, *s. f. arch. dim.* **-ночка,** stove-couch *(a low stove for lying on);* ‖ **-жа̀ночный,** *adj.*
Лежа̀ть, *v. n.* to lie, repose; to lie down;—*въ безпорядкѣ,* to lie in confusion, lie about;—*въ постели (быть больнымъ),* to keep one's bed, be ill in bed;—*въ лихорадкѣ,* to be laid up with fever;—*въ родахъ, see* Роды; **-жѝтъ** *глубокій снѣгъ,* deep snow is on the ground; *здѣсь* **-жѝтъ** *(похороненъ),* here lies; *у него милліонъ* **-жѝтъ** *въ банкѣ,* he has a million lying, lodged in the bank; *потолокъ* **-жѝтъ** *на балкахъ,* the ceiling rests, lies upon the girders; *домъ, селеніе* **-жѝтъ** *на морскомъ берегу,* the house, the village is situated on the sea-shore; *это* **-жѝтъ** *у меня на сердцѣ, на совѣсти, see* Сердце, Совѣсть; *на мнѣ* **-жѝтъ** *долгъ,* the duty rests on me; *все хозяйство* **-жѝтъ** *на мнѣ,* all the house-keeping rests on me; *на этомъ имѣніи* **-жѝтъ** *долгъ,* a debt remains on that property; *какая-то тяжесть* **-жѝтъ** *у меня на груди,* I feel a weight on my breast; ‖ *naut.*—*въ дрейфѣ, see* Дрейфъ.
Лежа̀чій, *adj.* lying on the ground; *prov.* **-чаго** *не бьютъ,* a lying *or* prostrate person is not to be beaten; ‖ laid by, reserved; **-чія** *рессоры, see* Рессора; ‖ *mech.*—*валъ,* lying shaft.
Лежебо̀къ, *s. m.* lie-a-bed, sluggard, lazy person; *онъ*—, he is an idle dog.
Лѐжень, *s. m.* beam, sleeper, summer-tree, scantling, ground-plate, raising-piece.
Лёжка, *s. f. pop.* repose; *въ* **-ку,** lying stretched out; ‖ *hunt.* couch, lair.
Лёжмя, *adv. pop.* lying, stretched out.
Лезвеё, Лѐзвіе, *s. n.* edge, blade.
Лейбъ-гвардѐецъ, *s. m.* life-guardsman.
Лейбъ-гва̀рдія, *s. f.* life-guards, body-guards; **-гвардѐйскій,** *adj.*
Лейбъ-гренадѐръ, *s. m.* grenadier of the life-guards; ‖ **-гренадѐрскій,** *adj.*
Лейбъ-гуса̀ръ, *s. m.* hussar of the life-guards; **-гуса̀рскій,** *adj.*
Лейбъ-драгу̀нъ, *s. m.* dragoon of the life-guards; ‖ **-драгу̀нскій,** *adj.*
Лейбъ-ѐгерь, *s. m.* chasseur of the life-guards; **-ѐгерскій,** *adj*
Лейбъ-кираси̇ръ, *s. m.* cuirassier of the life-guards; ‖ **-кираси̇рскій,** *adj.*
Лейбъ-ку̀черъ, *s. m.* the emperor's own coachman.
Лейбъ-мѐдикъ, *s. m.* physician of the sovereign.
Лейбъ-ро̀та, *s. f.* the first company of a regiment.
Лѐйденская ба̀нка, *s. f. phys. see* Банка.
Лѐйка, *s. f.* watering-pot, water-pot; watering-can;—*для масла,* oil-feeder, can; ‖ *naut.* water-scoop; ‖ funnel.
Лейтена̀нтъ, *s. m. naut.* lieutenant; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Лейтмотѝвъ, *s. m.* leitmotif, leading motive.
Лека̀ло, *s. n. tech.* mould, form; ‖ *naut.* mould, draught, model, frame-timber.
Лекарѝшка, *s. m. disd. of* Лекарь, medicaster.
Лека̀рка, *s. f.* a female doctor.
Лека̀рственный, *adj.* medicinal, medicamental.
Лека̀рство, *s. n.* physic, medicament, remedy;—*дѣйствуетъ хорошо,* the remedy operates, acts well.
Лѐкарь, *s. m. (pl.* **лекаря̀),** physician, surgeon; *военный*—, military surgeon; *полковой*—, regimental surgeon; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Лексикогра̀фія, *s. f.* lexicography; ‖ **-фѝческій,** *adj.* lexicographic, —al.
Лексикогра̀фъ, *s. m.* lexicographer; ‖ **-гра̀фскій,** *adj.*
Лексиколо̀гія, *s. f.* lexicology; ‖ **-логѝческій,** *adj.* lexicological.
Лексиколо̀гъ, *s. m.* lexicologer.
Лексико̀нъ, *s. m.* dictionary, lexicon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Лѐкторъ, *s. m.* lecturer, professor *(of a university);* ‖ **-торскій,** *adj.*
Лѐкція, *s. f.* lecture *(of a professor); слушать* **-ціи,** *читать* **-ціи,** *see* Слушать, Читать.
Лелѐкъ, *s. m. orn.* eagle-owl, eagle-owlet, screech-owl, screech-owlet.
Лелѣ̀яніе, *s. n.* fondling, cherishing, petting, cockering.
Лелѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to fondle, cherish, cocker, pet; ‖ *part. p.* **лелѣ̀янный.**
Лемёхъ, Лѐмешъ, *s. m.* plough-share; ‖ **-хо̀вый,** *adj.*
Лѐмма, *s. f. math.* lemma.
Лѐмуръ, *s. m. zool.* lemur, maki.
Лѐнникъ, *s. m.* feudatory.
Лѐнный, *adj.* feudal.
Лено̀къ, *s. m. ichth.* char, umber, grayling.
Лѐнта, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** ribbon; ‖ ribbon, great ribbon *(of an order); Андреевская*—, the ribbon of St. Andrew; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Лѐнто, *adv. mus.* lento.
Лѐнточникъ, *s. m.* ribbon-weaver, ribbon-seller.
Ленъ, *s. m.* fief, fee-estate.
Лёнъ, *s. m.* flax, common flax *(plant); черный или каменный*—, amianthus, mountain-flax, earth-flax.
Леопа̀рдъ, *s. m. zool.* leopard; ‖ **-довый,** *adj.*
Лепестко̀вый, *adj.* of petals, petal-shaped, petaled, petalous.
Лепесто̀къ, *s. m. bot.* petal, flower-leaf.
Лепета̀ніе, *s. n. see* Лепетъ.
Лепета̀ть, *v. n.* to lisp; ‖ to jabber.
Лепету̀нъ, *s. m.* **-ту̀нья,** *s. f.* lisper.
Лѐпетъ, *s. m.* lisping.
Лепёха, *s. f.* fritter, cake; ‖ *pop.* a stout, red-faced girl.
Лепёшка, Лепёшечка, *s. f. dim. of* Лепеха, cake; mill-cake.
Лѐпта, *s. f.* mite;—*вдовы,* the widow's mite:—*Св. Петра,* Peter-pence.

Леса́, *s. f.* fishing line, fishing rod.
Ле́стный, *adj.* flattering; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.
Лесть, *s. f.* flattery, adulation, sycophancy.
Лета́льный, *adj.* lethal.
Лета́ніе, *s. n.* flight, flying.
Летаргі́я, *s. f.* lethargy; ‖ **-ги́ческій**, *adj.* lethargic, —al.
Лета́тельный, *adj.* flying **-ная** *машина*, aeroplane.
Лета́ть, *v. n.* to fly, be flying.
Летучесть, *s. f.* volatility, volatileness.
Летучій, *adj.* flying;—*отрядъ*, *mil. see* Отрядъ; **-чая** *мышь*, bat, flitter-mouse; **-чая** *рыба*, swallow-fish; ‖ *chem.* volatile;—*спиртъ*, volatile spirit, ether; **-чая** *соль*, volatile salt.
Лётъ, *s. m.* flight, flying; *на* **лету́**, flying; on the wing, on the volley; in the air; *стрѣлять, убить птицу на* **лету́**, to shoot a bird flying, on the wing.
Летѣ́ть, *v. n.* to fly, be flying; to take flight; to run at full speed; *пыль* **-ти́тъ** *отъ вѣтра*, the wind makes the dust fly about; *листья* **-тя́тъ** *съ дерева*, the leaves are falling from the tree.
Лече́бникъ, *s. m.* book of medicine, healing manual.
Лече́бница, *s. f.* hospital.
Лече́бный, *adj.* medical, of medicine.
Лече́ніе, *s. n.* cure, treatment.
Лечи́ть, *v. a.* to cure, treat; *его* **ле́чатъ** *отъ лихорадки*, they cure him of fever; *какой докторъ его* **ле́читъ?** what doctor attends him? ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to make a cure; to be cured, be treated; to physic one's self; **-ся** *виноградомъ*, to make use of a grape-cure; ‖ *part. p.* **ле́ченный**.
Лечь, *see* Ложиться.
Ле́щадь, *s. m.* flag, flag-stone, slab.
Лещи́на, *s. f. bot.* hazel, hazel-nut-tree.
Лещъ, *s. m. ichth.* bream.
Лжеапо́столъ, *s. m.* false apostle; ‖ **-ольскій**, *adj.*
Лжемудре́цъ, *s. m.* sophist, pseudo-philosopher.
Лжему́дрствованіе, *s. n.* sophistry, pseudo-philosophy; philosophism.
Лжему́дрствователь, *s. m.* philosophist.
Лжему́дрствовать, *v. n.* to have recourse to sophistry.
Лжему́дрость, *s. f.* false wisdom.
Лжему́дрый, *adj.* sophistic; philosophistic, philosophistical; ‖ **-ро**, *adv.*—cally.
Лжепроро́къ, *s. m.* pseudo-prophet, false prophet.
Лжепроро́чество, *s. n.* false prophecy.
Лжепроро́чествовать, *v. n.* to prophesy falsely.
Лжесвидѣ́тель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* false witness.
Лжесвидѣ́тельство, *s. n.* false evidence.
Лжесвидѣ́тельствовать, *v. n. (на кого)*, to bear false witness *(against one)*.
Лжеу́мствованіе, *s. n.* sophistry, sophism.
Лжеу́мствователь, *s. m.* sophist.
Лжеуче́ніе, *s. n.* false doctrine.
Лжеучи́тель, *s. m.* false teacher.
Лжеца́рь, *s. m.* false king, usurper.
Лжецъ, *s. m.* liar; *сдѣлать кого* **лжецо́мъ**, to belie, give the lie to any one.
Лжи́вость, *s. f.* disposition for lying; fallacy, double-dealing.
Лжи́вый, *adj.* lying, fallacious; deceitful, false; double-faced, double-hearted, double-minded, double-tongued;—*языкъ*, deceitful language; ‖ **-во**, *adv.*—ly.
Лжи́ца, *s. f. sl.* church spoon.
Ли, *interrogative particle*, if, whether; *правду ли вы говорите?* do you speak the truth? *вы* **ли** *это говорите?* do you say that? *все* **ли** *тутъ?* is it all, is all here? *его* **ли** *вы видѣли?* did you see him really? *не отъ него* **ли** *вы это слышали?* is it not from him that you heard it? *скоро* **ли** *мы пойдемъ?* shall we go soon? ‖ *conj.* if, whether; *сомнѣваюсь, удастся* **ли** *это*, I doubt if we succeed in it; *не помню, видѣлъ* **ли** *я его, не видѣлъ* **ли...**, I don't remember whether I saw him or not; ‖ **ли -ли**, either—or, whether—or; *тотъ* **ли**, *другой* **ли**, either the one or the other; *сдѣлаетъ* **ли** *онъ, нѣтъ* **ли...**, whether he does it or not.
Либерали́змъ, *s. m.* liberalism.
Либера́лъ, *s. m.* liberal, liberalist.
Либера́льность, *s. f.* liberalism, liberality.
Либера́льный, *adj.* liberal; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.
Ли́бо, *adv.* either, or;—*побѣдить*,—*умереть*, to vanquish or die;—*одинъ*,—*другой*, either one or the other, be it one or be it the other. ‖ *particle*,—*больше*,—*меньше*, either more or less; *болѣе чѣмъ когда*—, more than ever; *менѣе чѣмъ гдѣ*—, less than elsewhere; *лучше чѣмъ кто*—, better than any one; *менѣе чѣмъ для кого*—, less than for any one; *рѣже чѣмъ съ кѣмъ*—, more seldom than with any one.
Либра́ція, *s. f. astr.* libration.
Либре́тто, *s. n.* libretto.
Ли́вень, *s. m.* shower, torrent of rain, pouring rain, heavy rain, storms of rain.
Ли́веръ, *s. m.* pluck; ‖ wine-taster, siphon, valinch; ‖ **-рный**, *adj.*
Ли́вмя, *adv. дождь—льетъ*, *see* Дождь.
Ливре́я, *s. f.* livery; ‖ **-ре́йный**, *adj.* **-ный** *лакей*, livery-man.
Ли́га, *s. f.* league *(party)*; ‖ league *(measure)*.
Лигату́ра, *s. f. chem. met.* alloy; ‖ *chir.* ligature; ‖ **-рный**, *adj.*
Лигни́тъ, *s. m. min.* brown-coal.
Ли́деръ, *s. m.* leader.
Лиди́тъ, *s. m. chem.* lyddite.
Лиза́ніе, *s. n.* licking.
Лиза́ть, **лизну́ть**, *v. a.* to lick; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to lick one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **лизанный**.
Лизоблю́дъ, *see* Блюдолизъ.
Лизу́нъ, *s. m.* **-у́нья**, *s. f.* licker.
Ликвида́торъ, *s. m.* liquidator.
Ликвида́ція, *s. f. com.* liquidation; settlement; ‖ **-даціо́нный**, *adj.*
Ликвиди́ровать, *v. a.* to liquidate, settle, sell off, sell out, wind up; ‖ *part. p.* **ликвиди́рованный**.
Ликёръ, *s. m.* liqueur; ‖ **-кёрный**, *adj.*
Ликова́ніе, *s. n.* rejoicing, exultation.
Ликова́ть, *v. n.* to rejoice, exult.
Ли́кторъ, *s. m.* lictor; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*
Ликъ, *s. m.* face, image; choir *(of angels, of singers)*;—*святыхъ*, sainthood; *причислять къ* **лику** *святыхъ*, *see* Причислять.
Ликъ-тро́съ, *s. m. naut.* bolt-rope; *боковой*—, leech-rope; *верхній*—, head-rope; *нижній*—, foot-rope.
Леле́йный, *adj.* lily, of lily.
Ли́лія, **Лиле́я**, *s. f. bot.* lily, flower-de-luce.
Лиллипу́тъ, *s. m.* **-тка**, *s. f.* Liliputian.
Лило́вый, *adj.* lilac-coloured, lilac.
Лима́нъ, *s. m. geog.* estuary, frith.
Ли́мберсъ, *s. m. naut.* limber, limber-hole.
Лимона́дъ, *s. m.* lemonade; ‖ **-на́дный**, *adj.*
Лимо́нный, *adj.* of lemon, of citron; of lime; **-ное** *дерево*, citron-tree, lemon-tree, cedrat;—*сокъ*, lime-juice; *chem.* **-ная** *кислота*, *see* Кислота.
Лимо́нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ**, lemon, citron; lime.
Ли́мфа, *s. f. med.* lymph.

Лимфатическій, *adj.* lymphatic, lymphy.
Лингвистика, *s. f.* linguistics, science of languages; || **-вистическій,** *adj.* linguistic, —al.
Лингвистъ, *s. m.* linguist.
Линеваніе, Линованіе, *s. n.* ruling, lineation.
Линевать, Линовать, *v. a.* to rule lines; to line; || *part. p.* **линёванный, линованный.**
Линейка, *s. f. dim.* **-еечка,** rule, ruler; *пять нотныхъ* **линеекъ,** staff, stave; || two seated droshky *(equipage).*
Линейный, *adj.* of line; linear; —*корабль, see* Корабль; **-ныя** *войска,* troops of the line; —*полкъ,* marching regiment.
Линёкъ, *s. m. naut.* gasket.
Линія, *s. f.* line; *кривая—,* curve line, curve; *параллельная—,* parallel line; *перпендикулярная—,* perpendicular line; *прямая—,* straight line, right line; *пунктирная—,* dotted line; || *fig.* run of luck, run of good luck; || line *(measure);* || *naut.* line; order, range; —*баталіи,* line of battle; || *geneal. побочная—, see* Побочный; *младшая—,* the younger branch.
Линолеумъ, *s. m.* linoleum.
Лино-батистъ, *s. n. indecl.* lawn *(stuff);* || **-товый,** *adj.* lawny.
Линовище, *s. n.* slough, spoil.
Линчъ, *s. m. судъ* **Линча,** Lynch-law.
Линь, *s. m. dim.* **линёкъ,** *ichth.* tench; || *naut.* line, rope, ratlin.
Линючесть, *s. f.* fadingness, alterableness.
Линючій, *adj.* fading, apt to fade.
Линялый, *adj.* discoloured; || moulted, deplumed.
Линяніе, *s. n.* fading; || moulting.
Линять, *v. n.* to fade, lose colour, fall away; || to moult, cast hair *or* feathers.
Липа, *s. f.* linden-tree, lime-tree, lime.
Липецъ, *s. m.* linden-honey.
Липка, *s. f. dim. of* Липа, small linden-tree; *fig. облупить, ободрать, обчистить кого какъ* **-ку,** to ruin, plunder one, fleece one.
Липкій, *adj.* sticky, clingy, viscous, viscid; —*пластырь,* adhesive plaster, sticking-plaster; **-кая** *трава, bot.* scratch-weed, cleaver.
Липкость, *s. f.* stickiness, viscidity.
Липнуть, *v. n.* to stick to, adhere to; *смола* **-нетъ** *къ рукамъ,* tar sticks to the hands.
Липнякъ, *s. m.* a plot of linden-trees.
Липовый, *adj.* of linden-tree, lime-tree.
Лира, *s. f.* lyre; || *astr.* the Lyra *(constellation);* harp-shell.
Лиризмъ, *s. m.* lyricism.
Лирика, *s. f.* lyric poetry.
Лирикъ, *s. m.* a lyric poet.
Лирическій, *adj.* lyric, —al.
Лиса, *s. f. zool.* fox; *fig.* flatterer.
Лисель, *s. m. naut.* studding-sail; —*блоки,* jewel-blocks; — *спиты,* studding-sail-booms; — *шкотъ,* studding-sail-sheet; || **-льный,** *adj.*
Лисица, *see* Лиса.
Лисичка, *s. f. dim. of* Лисица, little fox.
Лисій, *adj.* of fox, fox's; *prov. имѣть волчій ротъ и—хвостъ, see* Волчій.
Листва, *s. f. collect.* foliage, leaves, frond.
Лиственница, *s. f.* larch, larch-tree; || **-нничный,** *adj.*
Лиственный, *adj.* of leaf, leafy, foliate, folious.
Листель, *s. m. arch.* listel, list, fillet.
Листикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Листъ, little leaf, blade.
Листистый, *adj.* full of leaves, covered with leaves.
Листобитъ, *s. m. met.* flattener.
Листобойня, *s. f. met.* flattening-mill.
Листовидный, *adj. bot.* foliaceous.
Листовой, *adj.* in leaves; in sheets; **-вое** *желѣзо,* **-вая** *мѣдь, see* Желѣзо, Мѣдь.
Листокъ, *s. m.* leaflet; leaf *(of paper);* leaf *(two pages);* || newspaper; || **-очный,** *adj.*
Листообразный, *adj.* having the form of a leaf.
Листопаденіе, *s. n.* **Листопадъ,** *s. m.* the fall of the leaves, defoliation.
Листочекъ, *dim. of* Листокъ.
Листъ, *s. m. (pl.* **листья),** leaf; *pl.* leaves *(of plants); онъ дрожитъ какъ—, fig.* he trembles like an aspen leaf; || *(pl.* **-сты),** leaf, sheet *(of paper, of metal);* plate *(of metal); бѣлый, чистый—бумаги,* a blank sheet, white sheet of paper; *заглавный—,* title-page, title-leaf; *книга въ* **листахъ,** a book in quires; *книга въ—,* a book in-folio; *открытый—,* signature in blank, carte-blanche; *охранный—,* safe-conduct; *похвальный—,* testimonial; *law, исполнительный—,* act *or* writ of execution; || *med. александрійскій—,* senna, Alexandrian senna.
Литавра, *s. f.* kettle-drum.
Литаврщикъ, *s. m.* kettle-drummer; || **-щичій,** *adj.*
Литейная, *adj. s. f.* casting-house, foundry, smelting-house.
Литейный, *adj.* casting, founding.
Литейщикъ, *s. m.* founder, caster, smelter; || **-щичій,** *adj.*
Литера, *s. f.* letter, type, character; || **-рный,** *adj.*
Литеральный, *adj.* literal; || **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Литераторъ, *s. m.* literary man, man of letters; || **-рскій,** *adj.*
Литература, *s. f.* literature; *изящная—,* the belles-lettres, polite-learning; || **-турный,** *adj.* literary, of literature; **-ное** *воровство,* piracy, plagiarism.
Литій, *s. m. chem.* lithium.
Литія, *s. f.* prayer said on the parvise; requiem.
Литки, *s. f. pl. see* Магарычъ.
Литникъ, *s. m.* geat.
Литографированіе, *s. n.* lithographing.
Литографировать, *v. a.* to lithograph; || *part. p.* **литографированный.**
Литографическій, *adj.* lithographic, —al.
Литографія, *s. f.* lithography; lithograph *(proof);* || lithographic printing-office.
Литографъ, *s. m.* lithographer, lithographic printer.
Литологическій, *adj.* lithologic, —al.
Литологія, *s. f.* lithology.
Литологъ, *s. m.* lithologist.
Литонья, *s. f.* omasum *(the third stomach of ruminants).*
Литотомъ, *s. m.* lithotome.
Литотритія, *s. f.* lithotrity.
Литотриторъ, *s. m. surg.* lithotritor.
Литохромія, *s. f.* lithochromy.
Литровать, *v. a.* to purify, refine *(saltpetre).*
Литръ, *s. m.* liter, litre.
Литургія, *s. f.* liturgy, mass; || **-гійный, -гическій,** *adj.* liturgic, —al.
Лить, *v. a.* to pour, shower, stream; to shed; —*въ бездонную бочку,* to pour water into a sieve; —*слезы, кровь,* to shed tears, spill *or* shed blood; *потъ* **льётъ** *съ лица, съ него* **льётъ** *потъ,* his face, his body is streaming with perspiration, perspiration is running down his face; *дождь* **льётъ,** *see* **Дождь;** || to found, cast *(cannons, bells);* to mould *(candles);* || **-ся,** *v. n.* to flow; *вода, кровь* **льётся,** water, blood flows; *кровь* **льётся** *рѣкой,* blood flows in streams,

слезы **льются** *изъ ея глазъ*, tears flow *or* run from her eyes; ‖ *v. p.* to be founded, be cast, be moulded; ‖ *part. p.* **литой.**

Литьё, *s. n.* pouring; shedding; founding; moulding; casting.

Лифтъ, *s. m.* lift, hoisting-machine.

Лифъ, *s. m.* waist *(of a coat)*; body; ‖ **лифный**, *adj.*

Лихачъ, *s. m.* a brave man; ‖ a good coachman *(well dressed and provided with a good horse and equipage)*.

Лихва, *s. f.* usury; profit; *воздать съ* **-вою**, to return *or* repay with interest.

Лихвенный, *adj.* usurious; of gain *or* profit.

Лихо, *s. n.* evil, malice; *поминать* **-омъ** *кого*, to owe one a grudge, a spite; to bear one ill-will.

Лихо, *adv.* maliciously; ‖ bravely, cleverly, adroitly; *ямщикъ прокатилъ насъ—*, the coachman drove us at a great rate.

Лиходѣй, *s. m.* **-йка**, *s. f.* an evil-minded person; ‖ **-дѣйный**, *adj.* maleficent, evil-minded.

Лиходѣйскій, *adj.* maleficent, malicious.

Лиходѣйство, *s. n.* malicious action, malice.

Лиходѣйствовать, *v. n.* to use ill-will, wickedness; to harm.

Лихой, *adj.* evil, wicked, mischievous; ‖ clever, bold; skillful; *—малый*, a brave fellow; *—ѣздокъ*, a skillful, expert, bold rider *or* horseman; *—конь*, a spirited, mettlesome horse; *prov.* **-ха** *бѣда начало, see* Бѣда.

Лихоимецъ, *s. m.* usurer, extortioner.

Лихоимный, Лихоимственный, *adj.* usurious, acquired by usury.

Лихоимство, *s. n.* usury, extortion.

Лихоимствовать, *v. n.* to practice usury, extort, exact.

Лихоимщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* usurer, extortioner.

Лихоманка, *s. f. pop.* fever.

Лихорадить, *v. a. imp.* to be in a fever, be feverish.

Лихорадка, *s. f.* fever, ague; *быть въ* **-кѣ**, to be in a fever, feel feverish; to have the ague; *онъ схватилъ* **-ку**, *see* Схватывать; *меня бросило въ* **-ку**, it threw me into a fever, it made me feverish; *перемежающаяся—*, intermittent *or* intermitting fever; *молочная—*, milk-fever; *безпрерывная—*, continual fever, ague; *трехдневная—*, tertian fever; *изнурительная—*, hectical fever, slow fever; *желтая—*, yellow-fever; *крапивная—*, nettle-rash, roseola.

Лихорадочный, *adj.* feverish, febrile; *—пароксизмъ*, fever-fit, fit of fever, ague-fit; *—ознобъ*, a cold fit; *—жаръ*, febrile heat, fever heat; **-ное** *движеніе*, **-ное** *время года*, febrile *or* feverish action, season; *—темпераментъ*, feverish constitution; ‖ *s. m.* fever-patient.

Лихость, *s. f.* evilness, wickedness; ‖ bravery.

Лихтеръ, *s. m. naut.* lighter.

Лицѐ, Лицо, *s. n.* face, figure; *въ—*, to the face of; *предъ* **-цомъ**, in the face; *стать* **-цомъ** *къ*, to face; *я знаю его только въ—*, I know him only by sight; *измѣниться, перемѣниться въ* **-цѣ**, to change countenance; *на немъ* **-ца** *нѣтъ*, he is quite pale *(with fright, with emotion)*; he looks scared, affrighted, wild; *она хороша* **-цомъ**, *у нея красивое—*, she has a pretty face; *вытягивать—*, to make a long face; *доброта написана у него на* **-цѣ**, kindness is written on his face; *онъ не любитъ новыхъ* **лицъ**, he does not like new faces; *смѣяться, смотрѣть кому въ—*, to laugh, look one in the face; *сказать въ—*, to tell to the face; *я сказалъ ему это въ—*, I said it to his face; *бросать въ—*, to cast in the teeth; *исчезнуть съ* **-ца** *земли*, to disappear from the face of the earth; **-цомъ** *къ* **лицу**, face to face, front to front; *передъ* **-цомъ** *цѣлаго свѣта*, in the face of the whole world; *передъ* **-цомъ** *собранія*, in the presence of the assembly; *стоять* **-цомъ** *къ непріятелю*, to face the enemy; *домъ выходитъ* **-цомъ** *на улицу*, the house faces the street; *домъ имѣетъ двѣ сажени по* **-цу**, the house has two fathoms in front; *они были на—другъ съ другомъ*, they were in each other's presence; *—есть зеркало души*, in the forehead and in the eye the lecture of the mind does lie; ‖ person; character; actor; *знатное—*, a person of high rank; a distinguished character; *правосудіе не должно смотрѣть на* **лица**, justice is no respecter of persons; *дѣйствующія* **лица**, persons *(of the drama)*, performers, actors; *дѣйствующее—*, character *(in a play or novel)*; *онъ былъ главнымъ дѣйствующимъ* **-цомъ** *въ этомъ дѣлѣ*, he was the principal person in this affair; *отъ своего* **-ца**, on his own account; *неизвѣстное—*, an unknown person; ‖ *—матеріи*, the right side *(of a stuff)*; *—карты*, the under side, the face of a card; *показать товаръ* **-цомъ**, to show a thing from its best side; to praise one's goods; *продать товаръ* **-цомъ**, to sell one's merchandise well; ‖ *поставить свидѣтеля и обвиняемаго* **-цомъ** *къ* **лицу**, to confront the witness with the accused person; ‖ *деньги на—*, ready money, in cash; *у меня уплата на—*, I pay cash down; *пятьдесятъ тысячъ войска на—*, an army of fifty thousand effective men; *всѣ члены были на—*, all the members were present; ‖ *она одѣта къ* **-цу**, she is dressed to the best advantage; *это платье вамъ не къ* **-цу**, the dress does not fit you well: *такіе поступки ему не къ* **-цу**, such conduct does not become him; *fig. онъ не ударитъ* **-цомъ** *въ грязь, see* Грязь; ‖ *gram.* person; *глаголъ во второмъ* **-цѣ**, verb in the second person; ‖ *три* **-ца** *Святой Троицы*, the three Persons of the Trinity, the three Divine Persons

Лицевой, *adj.* of face, face, front; **-вая** *сторона картъ, дома, матеріи*, the under side *or* face of cards, front of a house, right side of a material; **-вая** *сторона паруса, naut.* face of a sail.

Лицедѣй, *s. m.* **-йка**, *s. f.* actor, actress; ‖ **-дѣйный**, *adj.*

Лицедѣйствіе, *s. n.* spectacle, play; ‖ **-дѣйственный**, *adj.*

Лицезрѣніе, *s. n.* intuition, intuitive sight.

Лицей, *s. m.* lyceum; ‖ **-ейскій**, *adj.*

Лицеистъ, *s. m.* pupil of a lyceum.

Лицемѣрить, *v. n.* to play the hypocrite.

Лицемѣріе, *s. n.* hypocrisy, imposture, simulation, dissimulation.

Лицемѣрный, *adj.* hypocritical, false-faced; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Лицемѣръ, *s. m.* **-рка**, *s. f.* hypocrite, Tartuffe.

Лиценціатъ, *s. m.* licentiate.

Лицепріятіе, *s. n.* partiality; *у Бога нѣтъ* **-тія**, God is no respecter of persons.

Лицепріятный, *adj.* partial; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Лицепріятствовать, *v. n.* to act with partiality.

Личико, *s. n. dim. of* Лицо, face, figure; *хорошенькое—*, a nice figure, a pretty face.

Личина, *s. f.* mask, visor; *fig. подъ* **-ною** *благочестія*, under a mask, under a show of piety; *сорвать* **-ну** *съ кого*, to remove the mask from a person; ‖ **-нный**, *adj.*

Личинка, *s. f. nat. hist.* larva, pupa, pupe; ‖ plate, scutcheon *(of a lock)*.

Лично, *adv.* personally, in person; individually.

Личной, *adj.* of face, face; **-ные** *мускулы*, face-

muscles; ‖ **-ные** *сапоги*, Russian leather-boots worn by the common people.

Личность, *s. f.* personality; *говорить* **-сти,** to be personal; *не позволяйте себѣ* **-стей** *въ спорѣ,* in discussing no personality must be allowed; ‖ individual, person, character; *что это за —?* who is that individual? who is that person? *наводить справки о* **-сти,** *see* Справка.

Личный, *adj.* personal, individual; **-ная** *обида,* personal insult; **-ное** *качество,* individual quality; **-ное** *мнѣніе,* one's own opinion; **-ныя** *дѣла,* self-affairs; — *интересъ,* self-interest; ‖ *gram. мѣстоименіе* **-ное,** personal pronoun.

Лишаевидный, *adj.* herpetic.

Лишай, *s. m. dim.* **-шаёкъ,** herpes, tetter, morphew; ‖ *bot.* lichen; *исландскій —,* Iceland liver-wort; ‖ **-айный,** *adj.* herpetic; lichened.

Лишайникъ, *s. m. bot.* lichen.

Лишайстый, *adj.* full of herpes, of tetters; covered with herpes.

Лишать, лишить, *v. a.* to bereave, deprive of; *—жизни,* to deprive of life; *меня* **-шили** *этого,* I was deprived of it; *—дружбы,* to withdraw one's friendship; *—довѣрія, see* Довѣріе; ‖ to strip, defraud of; to devoid, void; to divest *(of rank, dignity)*; *онъ не* **лишёнъ** *ума,* he is not devoid of intelligence, of wit; *эти слова* **-шены** *смысла,* these words are void of sense; **-шить** *наслѣдства, see* Наслѣдство; *—кого доли въ прибыли,* to bar one from his share in the profits; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to lose; to be bereft, be deprived of, be stripped, *etc.*; **-ся** *зрѣнія,* to lose one's sight; **-шиться** *чувствъ, see* Чувство; **-ся** *уваженія,* to lose, forfeit the esteem; *онъ* **-шается** *чиновъ, правъ, дворянства,* he is deprived, divested of his ranks, rights, nobility; ‖ *part. p.* **лишённый; -ный** *дара слова, see* Слово.

Лишокъ, *s. m.* overplus; surplus; what is in excess; *пять саженъ съ* **-шкомъ,** five fathoms and more.

Лишеніе, *s. n.* bereavement; privation, deprivation; forfeiture; loss; *—гражданскихъ правъ,* the forfeiture of one's civil rights; *жить, вынося всякія* **-нія,** to lead a life of privations; *—зрѣнія,* deprivation, loss of sight.

Лишне, *adv.* superfluously; uselessly; exceedingly; *— говорить объ этомъ,* it is useless, needless to speak of it.

Лишній, *adj.* superfluous; exceeding; needless; *здѣсь нѣтъ ничего* **-няго,** here is nothing superfluous; **-нія** *суммы,* superfluous sums, sums over and above; *—разъ,* once too often, too much; once more; *онъ наговорилъ много* **-няго,** he has said more than was necessary; *не—ли я здѣсь?* am I not in the way? *я здѣсь—,* I have no business here, I am in the way.

Лишь, *adv.* only, but, even; *онъ думаетъ—объ удовольствіяхъ,* he thinks only of pleasure, he has only pleasure in his thoughts; *— я увидѣлъ его,* as soon as I saw him; *—сказано, то и сдѣлано,* no sooner said than done; ‖ *—бы, conj.* provided that; *—бы онъ во-время пріѣхалъ,* provided he arrives in time.

Лобастый, *adj.* having a large forehead.

Лобелія, *s. f. bot.* lobelia, buck's-horn.

Лобзаніе, *s. n.* kissing; kiss.

Лобзать, *v. a.* to kiss, embrace; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to kiss, embrace each other.

Лобковый, *adj.* made of forehead furs; ‖ *anat.* of pubis; pubic; **-вая** *кость,* share-bone; pubis.

Лобный, *adj.* of forehead; ‖ **-ное** *мѣсто,* place of execution.

Лобовина, *s. f.* forehead, frontal bone.

Лобовой, *adj.* forehead, frontal, coronal.

Лобокъ, *s. m. anat.* pubes.

Лоботрясъ, *s. m.* booby, lout, blockhead, dolt.

Лобъ, *s. m. dim.* **лобикъ,** forehead; front; brow; *—широкій, открытый, въ морщинахъ,* large, open, wrinkled forehead; *покатый—,* retreating forehead; *мѣдный—, see* Мѣдный; *тамъ такъ темно, что—разобьешь,* it is so dark there that one may break one's head; *выстрѣлить (кому-либо, себѣ) въ—,* to blow one's brains out; *расправить—,* to unknit the brow.

Лобызать, *see* Лобзать.

Ловеласъ, *s. m.* gallant, dangler; libertine.

Ловецъ, *s. m.* hunter, fowler; *prov. на* **ловца** *и звѣрь бѣжитъ,* the ball comes to the player.

Ловить, лавливать, *v. a.* to catch, take, seize; to hunt, chase; *—воровъ,* to catch thieves; **-те!** catch it! take that! *— птицъ,* to fowl; *— птицъ сѣтями,* to take birds with nets; *—рыбу,* to fish; *—рыбу удочкой,* to angle; *—случай,* to seize the opportunity; *fig. въ мутной водѣ рыбу—, see* Вода; ‖ *part.p.* **ловленный.**

Ловкій, *adj.* adroit, alert; expert, skillful, dexterous; *— танцоръ,* an adroit, skillful dancer; *—воръ,* a dexterous thief; **-кое** *воровство,* a clever robbery; ‖ easy; **-кое** *сѣдло,* an easy saddle; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly; **-ко** *выпутаться изъ чего,* to extricate one's self dexterously from an affair; *онъ выпутался очень* **-ко,** he carried it off cleverly; **-ко** *ли вамъ сидѣть?* have you a good seat? are you comfortably seated?

Ловкость, *s. f.* dexterity, alertness; skill, tact.

Ловля, *s. f.* catching, seizing; capture; chase; *звѣриная—,* hunting; *рыбная—, see* Рыбный; *—птицъ,* bird-catching, catching of birds, fowling.

Ловушка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** trap, snare; *не попадитесь въ* **-ку,** don't get into a snare.

Ловче, *comp. of* Ловкій, Ловко.

Ловчій, *s. m.* huntsman.

Ловъ, *s. m. see* Ловля.

Логарифмическій, *adj.* logarithmic.

Логарифмъ, *s. m. math.* logarithm.

Логика, *s. f.* logic.

Логикъ, *s. m.* logician.

Логическій, *adj.* logical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.

Логичный, *adj.* logical.

Логовина, *s. f. dim.* **-инка,** hollow place.

Логовище, Логово, *s. n.* lair, den, covert.

Логогрифъ, *s. m.* logogriph.

Лодка, *s. f.* boat, canoe; *спасательная—, see* Спасательный; *перевозная—,* passage-boat; *— съ зонтомъ,* tilt-boat; ‖ **-дочный,** *adj.*

Лодочка, *s. f. dim. of* Лодка, small boat; skiff.

Лодочникъ, *s. m.* boatman, wherry-man; sculler.

Лодчёнка, *s. f. disd. of* Лодка, small bad boat or canoe.

Лодыжка, *s. f.* ankle-bone, ankle; ‖ **-жечный, -дыжный,** *adj.*

Ложа, *s. f.* stock of the gun, gun-stock; ‖ box *(of a theatre)*; *закрытая—,* close box; *первый, второй рядъ* **ложъ,** the first, second tier of boxes; *—у самой сцены,* stage-box.

Ложбина, *s. f. dim.* **-бинка,** hollow, cavity.

Ложбистый, *adj.* full of cavities.

Ложе, *s. n.* couch, bed; *брачное—, see* Брачный; ‖ channel, bed *(of a river)*.

Ложементъ, *s. m. fort.* lodgment.

Ложечка, *s. f. dim. of* Ложка, little spoon; ‖ pit of the stomach; *боль подъ* **-кой,** pain in the lower part of the breast.

Ложечникъ, *s. m. bot.* spoonwort, swine's-cress, cochlearia.

Ложечный, *adj.* of spoon, spoon; **-ная** *трава, bot.* spoonwort.

Ложиться, лечь, *v. n. (fut.* **лягу**), to lie down, lay one's self down; to fall on; — *на постель,* to lie down on one's bed;—*на спину,* to lie down on one's back;—*спать,* to go to bed; *туманъ* **-жится,** the fog falls; *тѣнь горы* **легла** *на землю,* the shadow of the mountain projected over the ground, the mountain cast a shadow over the earth; ‖ *naut.* to cast anchor; **лечь** *въ дрейфъ, see* Дрейфъ.

Ложка, *s. f.* spoon; *столовая—,* table-spoon, soup-spoon; *чайная—,* tea-spoon; *соусная—,* gravy-spoon; *суповая* или *разливательная—,* soup-ladle, ladle;—*воды, вина,* spoonful of water, of wine; *prov. сухая—ротъ деретъ,* nothing is done without recompense; ‖ **-ки,** *pl. arch.* striges.

Ложкомъ, Ложмя, *adv. класть кирпичи—,* to lay bricks broadways.

Ложность, *s. f.* falsity, falseness.

Ложный, *adj.* false, erroneous; *въ* **-номъ** *свѣтѣ,* in false colours; *идти* **-нымъ** *путемъ, идти по* **-ному** *пути,* to go the wrong way; to divert the scent, lose the scent; **-ное** *окно, arch.* dead window, black window; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Ложь, *s. f.* lie, lies; untruth, falsehood; story; *невинная—,* white lie; *чистая—,* round lie; *онъ ни на шагъ безъ* **лжи,** he never speaks the truth; a lie will not choke him; *изобличить во* **лжи,** to belie, give one the lie; *изобличить кого въ наглой* **лжи,** to give one the lie in his throat.

Лоза, *s. f. dim.* **лозочка,** branch, twig, rod; *виноградная—, see* Виноградный.

Лозунгъ, *s. m. mil.* watch-word, pass-parole, pass-word.

Лойдъ, *s. m. com.* Lloid's.

Локализація, *s. f.* localization.

Локализировать, *v. a.* to localize.

Локальный, *adj.* local.

Локаніе, *s. n.* lapping.

Локать, *v. a.* to lap.

Локаутъ, *s. m.* lockout.

Локомобиль, *s. m.* locomotive car.

Локомотивъ, *s. m.* locomotive, locomotive-engine, steam-carriage.

Локонъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** a lock of hair.

Локотникъ, *s. m.* arm *(of an elbow-chair),* elbow-rest.

Локоть, *s. m. dim.* **локотокъ, -точекъ,** elbow, olecranon, fore-arm; *платье съ разорванными* **локтями,** a coat out at elbows; *prov. близокъ—, да не укусишь,* though your elbow is near, you cannot bite it; ‖ cubit, ell *(measure);* ‖ **-котной, -ктевой,** *adj.*

Локсодромія, *s. f. naut.* loxodromics, loxodromy; ‖ **-мическій,** *adj.* loxodromic; **-ская** *таблица,* loxodromic table.

Ломаніе, *s. n.* breaking; fracturing.

Ломанный, *adj.* broken; *говорить* **-нымъ** *языкомъ,* to hack, murder a language; *онъ говоритъ* **-нымъ** *англійскимъ языкомъ,* he speaks broken English.

Ломать, ламывать, *v. a.* to break, fracture; to break open *(a door);*—*печать,* to break the seal; *вѣтеръ* **-маетъ** *деревья,* the wind blows down the trees; — *домъ, стѣну,* to demolish, pull down, throw down a house, a wall; *меня* **-маетъ** *лихорадка,* I am seized with fever; ‖ —*новину,* to clear fresh land; ‖ —*надъ чѣмъ голову, see* Голова; *въ отчаяніи она* **-мала** *себѣ руки,* in her despair she wrung her hands; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to break, be broken; to make wry faces; ‖ to be hard to please, be capricious; **-ся** *передъ кѣмъ,* to make a display of one's person; ‖ *part. p.* **ломанный.**

Ломбардный, *adj.* of pawnbrokery, of loan-bank;—*билетъ, obs.* bank-note.

Ломбардъ, *s. m.* lombard, lombard-house, loan-bank.

Ломберный, *adj.* of ombre; **—***столъ, see* Столъ.

Ломберъ, *s. m.* ombre *(game).*

Ломить, *v. a.* to break; — *цѣну,* to ask an exorbitant price; ‖ *v. n. онъ* **ломитъ** *себѣ въ гостиную,* he walks boldly into the drawing-room without caring for anything; ‖ *v. imp. у меня руку* **ломитъ,** I have rheumatism in my arm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. сундуки* **ломятся** *отъ денегъ,* the trunks are breaking under the weight of the money; *полки* **ломятся** *отъ книгъ,* the shelves are bending under the weight of the books; **-ся** *въ дверь,* to force a door open.

Ломка, *s. f.* breaking; pulling down; ‖ *каменная—,* quarry.

Ломкій, *adj.* brittle, frangible, short.

Ломкость, *s. f.* brittleness, frangibility.

Ломовикъ, *s.m.* pack-horse, dray-horse, draught-horse, cart-horse; ‖ dray-cart; ‖ dray-man.

Ломовой, *adj.* for breaking;—*извощикъ,* dray-man, carter; **-выя** *дроги,* dray-cart; **-вая** *лошадь,* dray-horse; **-вая** *работа,* hard labour.

Ломоносъ, *s. m. bot.* clematis, bendwith, lady's-bower, traveller's-joy, virgin's-bower.

Ломота, *s. f.* arthralgia; ‖ rheumatism, rheumatic pain.

Ломотный, *adj.* arthritic; ‖ rheumatic.

Ломоть, *s. m. dim.* **ломтикъ, ломотокъ, ломоточекъ,** slice, collop; *нарѣзать на* **ломти,** to cut in slices; ‖ *fig. отрѣзанный—, see* Отрѣзывать.

Ломъ, *s. m.* fragments, remains; debris; ‖ *tech.* —*желѣза, see* Желѣзо; *отдать серебро въ—,* to give silver to be recast; ‖ crow-bar; ‖ rheumatic pain; ‖ hard labour; *пустить лошадь въ—,* to put a horse to hard labour.

Лонгиметрія, *s. f.* longimetry; ‖ **-метрическій,** *adj.* longimetric.

Лонлакей, *s. m.* guide.

Лоно, *s. n. sl.* bosom, lap; — *Авраама,* Abraham's bosom; *на* **-нѣ** *природы,* in the bosom of nature.

Лопаніе, *s. n.* cracking, bursting, breaking; ‖ *pop.* devouring.

Лопарь, *s. m. naut.* fall *(of a tackle),* tackle-fall, cat-fall; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Лопасть, *s. f.* stay, string *(of a cap)*; ‖ arm *(of a cross)*; ‖ *naut.* blade, paddle, wash *(of an oar); поворотная—,* feathering paddle;—*пароходнаго* или *гребнаго колеса,* paddle, paddle-board, paddle-float; ‖ *mil.* sword-hanger; ‖ *bot.* lamina *(of a leaf)*; ‖ **-тный,** *adj. bot.* laciniate, laciniated.

Лопата, *s. f.* shovel; scoop.

Лопатка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** shovel;—*для угля,* coal-shovel, fire-shovel; ‖ *apoth.* spatula; ‖ *mas.* trowel; ‖ shoulder *(of veal)*; ‖ fish-carver; fish-slice; ‖ *anat.* shoulder-blade, omoplate, shoulder-bone; ‖ *mech.*—*водяного колеса,* paddle-board, float-board, float-bucket; ‖ *arch.* pilaster; ‖ *coll. бѣжать во всѣ* **-ки,** to run at full speed, whip and spur.

Лопать, лопнуть, *v. n.* to crack, burst, break; to split; *стаканъ* **-нулъ,** the glass cracked; *канатъ* **-нулъ,** the cable parted; *граната* **-нула** *въ воздухѣ,* the shell burst in the air; *нарывъ* **-нулъ** *самъ собою,* the abscess burst of itself; *сапогъ* **-нулъ,** the boot has burst; *чуть не* **-нуть** *отъ смѣха,* to split one's sides with laughter; to burst with laughing; **-нуть** *отъ зависти,* to burst with envy; *онъ чуть не* **-нетъ** *отъ зависти,* he is ready to burst with envy; *онъ скоро* **-нетъ** *отъ жиру,* he is as fat as a pig, he is ready to burst; *веревка, струна* **-нула,** the rope, the string broke; *это дѣло* **-нуло,** the affair failed,

the business has miscarried; *мое терпѣніе* **-нуло,** my patience is exhausted; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to crack, burst, break, split; to be cracked, be burst, be broken.

Лопать, *v. a. pop.* to devour.

Лопуха, *s. f.* chicken-pox, hives.

Лопухъ, Лопушникъ, *see* Лапухъ

Лопштагъ, *s. m. naut.* man-rope of the bowsprit

Лордъ, *s. m.* lord.

Лорнетка, *s. f.* **Лорнетъ,** *s. m.* eye-glass, quizzing-glass; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Лорнировать, *v. a.* to look at with an opera-glass; to play at bopeep.

Лосина, *s. f.* elk-skin, shammy leather; ‖ **-инный,** *adj.*

Лосій, *adj.* of elk, elk.

Лоскутикъ, *dim. of* Лоскутъ.

Лоскутникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fripper, broker, piece-broker; ‖ tatterdemalion.

Лоскутъ, Лоскутъ, *s. m. dim.* **-токъ, -точекъ,** shred, scrap, piece, rag; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* **-ный** *рядъ, see* Рядъ

Лоскутье, *s. n. collect.* shreds, scraps, rags, tatters.

Лоскъ, *s. m.* gloss, sleek, polish; *coll. положить кого въ—,* to give one a good thrashing, thrash one out of consciousness; *coll. лежать* **лоскомъ,** to lie senseless *(from illness or drunkenness); свѣтскій—,* the varnish of the world.

Лоснистость, *s. f.* glossiness, polish.

Лоснистый, *adj.* glossy, sleeky, sleek.

Лосниться, *v. n.* to be glossy, be sleek, have a polish.

Лоснѣть, *v. n.* to get glossy, get sleeky.

Лоснящійся, *adj.* glossy; smooth.

Лососина, *s. f.* the flesh of salmon.

Лососъ, Лосось, *s. m. dim.* **лососокъ,** salmon, salmonet, kipper; ‖ **лососій,** *adj.* salmonoid.

Лось, *s. m.* elk.

Лось-штагъ, *s. m. naut.* preventer-stay.

Лотерейный, *adj.* of lottery, lottery; **-ное** *колесо,* wheel of fortune.

Лотерея, *s. f.* lottery, raffle; *разыгрывать* **-рею,** *въ* **-рею,** to raffle, make a raffle, dispose of by lottery; *разыграть въ* **-рею** *картину, часы,* to raffle for a picture, for a watch; *взять билетъ въ* **-рею,** to buy a lottery ticket, put in a raffle for; *выиграть въ* **-рею,** *see* Выигрывать; *fig. это—,* it is all a chance, it is a rare good chance.

Лото, *s. n. indecl.* loto *(game).*

Лотовой, *s. m. naut* или—*матросъ,* leadsman.

Лотокъ, *s. m. dim.* **лоточекъ,** tray *(of a hawker),* fruit-stand; *хлѣбный—,* bread-tray; **-чекъ** *для щипцовъ,* snuffers-stand, snuffers-tray; ‖ *мельничный—, see* Мельничный; ‖ *arch.* gutter, trough; ‖ **-тковый, -точный,** *adj.*

Лотъ, *s. m.* half an ounce; ‖ *naut.* plummet, lead; sounding-lead; *бросать—,* to heave the lead; to sound; *идти по* **лоту,** to run by the lead; ‖ **лотовый,** *adj.*

Лотъ-линь, *s. m. naut* lead-line, sounding-line.

Лоханка, Лоханочка, *dim. of* Лохань.

Лохань, *s. f.* wash-tub, tub; basin; ‖ **-анный, -аночный,** *adj.*

Лохмотникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f* tatterdemalion.

Лохмотье, *s. n.* rags, tatters; *его платье все въ* **-тьяхъ,** his coat is all in tatters, is falling into rags.

Лоховина, *s. f.* the flesh of lake-salmon.

Лохъ, *s. m.* lake-salmon; ‖ *bot.* Babylonian willow; ‖ **лоховой,** *adj.*

Лоція, *s. f. naut.* sailing direction.

Лоцманъ, *s. m.* pilot; ‖ **-манскій,** *adj.* **-скій** *ботъ,* pilot-boat; **-скій** *ученикъ,* pilot-boy.

Лошадёнка, *s. f. disd. of* Лошадь, a shabby horse, jade.

Лошадиный, *adj.* of a horse, horsely; **-ныя** *путы,* horse-lock;—*кормъ,* horse-meat; **-ная** *сила, see* Сила.

Лошадка, Лошадочка, *s. f. dim. of* Лошадь, little horse.

Лошадь, *s. f.* horse; *въ одну—,* one-horse; *чистокровная—,* blood-horse; *рѣчная—,* river-horse, hippopotamus.

Лошакъ, *s. m.* mule; ‖ **-ковый, -шачій,** *adj.*

Лошачиха, *s. f.* she-mule.

Лощеніе, *s. n.* glossing, polishing.

Лощило, *s. n.* **Лощилка,** *s. f.* polisher, polishing-iron, sleek-stone.

Лощильный, *adj.* for glossing *or* polishing.

Лощильня, *s. f.* polisher's shop.

Лощильщикъ, *s. m.* glosser, polisher.

Лощина, *s. f.* strath, slack.

Лощить, *v. a.* to gloss, polish, sleek, smooth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be glossed, be polished; ‖ *part. p.* **лощёный.**

Лубокъ, Лубочекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Лубъ; ‖ *surg.* splint, splinter; *обвязать* **лубками** *руку, ногу,* to bind up the arm, the leg with splints.

Лубочный, *adj.* of bast, made of bast; ‖ **-ная** *картина, fig.* a bad wood-cut.

Лубрикаторъ, *s. m.* oil-cup, tallow-cup.

Лубъ, *s. m.* bast, lime-bast; ‖ *bot.* liber; ‖ **лубовой,** *adj.* of bast.

Луговка, *s. f. orn.* lap-wing, tirwit.

Луговина, *s. f.* part of a meadow.

Луговодство, *s. n.* cultivation of meadows.

Луговой, *adj.* of meadow, meadowy, growing in a meadow.

Лугъ, *s. m.* meadow.

Лудильный, *adj.* for tinning.

Лудильщикъ, *s. m.* tinner; white-smith.

Лудить, *v. a.* to tin *(utensils);* ‖ *part. p.* **луженый.**

Лужа, *s. f.* pool, puddle, podge, plash.

Лужайка, *s. f.* little meadow *or* lawn; grass-plot.

Лужайникъ, *s. m. bot.* mud-wort

Луженіе, *s. n.* tinning.

Лужокъ, -жочекъ, *dim. of* Лугъ.

Луза, *s. f.* billiard-pocket.

Лузгъ, *s. m.* canthus, corner of the eye.

Луидоръ, *s. m.* louis.

Лука, *s. f.* bend, bending; ‖ sinuosity *(of a river);* ‖ saddle-bow, wither-band.

Лукавецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* a cunning man *or* woman; sly-blade, sly-boots.

Лукавить, *v. n.* to act cunningly; to shuffle, subtilize.

Лукавство, *s. n.* slyness, wile, artfulness, double-dealing, subtilty, subtility.

Лукавый, *adj.* cunning, sly, wily, subtile; ‖ *s. m.* the evil spirit, devil; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Луковица, *s. f.* onion; ‖ *bot.* bulb.

Луковиценосный, *adj. bot.* bulbiferous.

Луковичный, *adj.* bulbaceous, bulbed, bulbous; **-ныя** *растенія,* bulbous plants.

Луковка, *s. f* little onion.

Лукоморье, *s. n.* curved sea-shore.

Лукошко, *s. n. dim.* **-шечко,** a basket of linden bark.

Лукъ, *s. m.* bow, *стрѣлять изъ* **лука,** to draw the bow; *натянуть, отпустить—,* to bend *or* string the bow, to unbend the bow; ‖ small bow, hook, ‖ onion *(plant).*

Лумахель, *s. f.* lumachel, lumachella, fire-marble

Луна, *s. f.* the moon; *полная—,* full moon, the moon in its full, *первая четверть* **луны,** the

first quarter or prime of the moon; *ущербъ* **луны,** wane, decrease of the moon,—*убываетъ,* the moon is on the wane; *при свѣтѣ* **луны,** by moonlight, ‖ *ichth.* sunfish

Лунатѝзмъ, *s. m.* somnambulism, sleep-walking.

Лунàтикъ, *s. m.* somnambulist, lunatic, sleepwalker, moon-struck.

Лунàція, *s. f. astr* lunation, synodal month.

Лу̀нка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** a round hole; ‖ *geom.* lune; ‖ *anat.* socket, alveole, alveolus; ‖ pitch-farthing *(a game).*

Лу̀нный, *adj.* lunary, lunar, moon, selenic; **-ное** *затменіе, see* Затменіе; **-ная** *ночь,* moonlight night; —*годъ,* lunar year; ‖ **-ная** *трава, bot.* moon-wort, honesty.

Лунообрàзный, *adj.* moon-shaped.

Луносѣмѐнникъ, *s. m. bot.* moon-seed; Indian berry.

Лу̀ночный, *adj.* alveolar, alveolary.

Лунь, *s. m. orn.* a bald kite; *fig. онъ былъ какъ*—, his hair is quite gray quite white.

Лу̀па, *s. f. phys.* magnifying-glass, omphalopter, omphaloptic.

Лупѝнъ, *s. m. bot.* lupine.

Лупѝть, *v. a.* to bark, peel, pare; — *картофель, апельсины,* to peel potatoes, oranges; ‖ — *кого, fig.* to thrash a person, give a good drubbing to a person; — *деньги съ кого,* to extort money from one, screw money out of one; — *глаза на кого, coll.* to gaze, look fixedly upon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to peel, come off; to scale, flake; *кожа* **лу̀пится,** the skin peels off, comes off; *краски на картинѣ* **лу̀пятся,** the painting is beginning to scale; ‖ *part. p.* **лу̀пленый.**

Луплѐніе, *s. n.* barking, peeling, paring.

Лупоглàзый, *see* Пучеглазый.

Лускà, *s. f.* shell *(of nuts, etc.).*

Лутòкъ, *s. m. orn.* smew.

Лучевòй, *adj.* of ray, of beam; ‖ *bot.* radiate; ‖ *anat.* **-вàя** *кость,* radius.

Лучезàрность, *s. f.* radiancy, resplendency.

Лучезàрный, *adj.* radiant, resplendent; sunclad; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Лучеиспускàніе, *s. n. phys.* irradiation, irradiancy.

Лучеобрàзный, *adj.* ray-like.

Лучепреломлѐніе, *s. n. phys.* refraction.

Лучѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-чѝнка, -чѝнушка,** splinter; chip, shaving; ‖ **-ѝнный,** *adj.*

Лучѝстый, *adj.* radiant, beaming, starry, stelliform; **-тая** *теплота,* radiant heat, radiating caloric; **-тыя** *животныя,* radiated animals, radiata; ‖ *bot.* radiate, stellate, stellated.

Лучòкъ, *s. m.* a small bow;—*у сѣдла,* saddle-bow, ‖ *mus.* bow of a violin; ‖ *сверлильный*—, drill-bow.

Лу̀чше, *comp. of adv. and adj.* Хорошо, Хорошій, better; best; *это мнѣ нравится*—, *гораздо*—, I like that better, much better, *ему теперь*—, he is now better, he goes on better; *я знаю, что для насъ всего*—, I know what is best for us; *я люблю это всего*—, I like it best; — *объ этомъ молчать,* it is better to be silent about it; — *сказать, see* Сказывать; *насколько возможно*—, *какъ можно*—, as well as can be, the best that can be; *вамъ всего — помириться съ нимъ,* you had better make it up with him; *его дѣла идутъ все — и —,* his affairs are getting on better and better; *тѣмъ*—, *see* Тотъ; *она—своей сестры,* she is hansomer than her sister; *prov.* — *поздно, чѣмъ никогда, see* Поздно.

Лу̀чшій, *adj. comp of* Хорошій, better; best; *самый*—, the best; *къ* **-шему,** for the best; *къ* **-шему** *или къ худшему,* for better or worse. *вотъ все, что у меня есть* **-шаго,** this is my best, this is the best I have; *это самое* **-шее,** *что вы можете сдѣлать,* that is the best thing you can possibly do; *за неимѣніемъ* **-шаго,** for want of something better, *все къ* **-шему,** all for the best; *измѣниться къ* **-шему,** to be altered for the better, to be improved; **-шее** *общество,* select society.

Лучъ, *s. m.* ray, spark, beam;—*свѣта,* a ray of light; **лучѝ** *солнца,* the sun's beams; *внезапный—свѣта,* a sudden streak of light; *рентгеновскіе* **лучѝ,** Röntgen rays, x-rays.

Лущѐніе, *s. n.* shelling, husking.

Лущѝть, *v. a.* to shell, husk, scale; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shelled, be husked; ‖ *part. p.* **лущёный.**

Лы̀жа, *s. f.* snow-shoe; *fig. навострить* **лы̀жи,** *направить* **лы̀жи,** to take to the heels, betake one's self to one's heels; to take flight, scamper away; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Лы̀ко, *s. n. dim.* **лы̀чко,** bast, lime-bast; *fig. pop. онъ* **лы̀ка** *не вяжетъ,* he is as drunk as a fiddler; he is so tipsy, that he cannot move his tongue; *prov. не всякое — въ строку,* one must not take all that is said literally; an inch breaks no square; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj*

Лы̀сина, *s. f. dim.* **-синка,** bald place *(on the forehead);* ‖ star *(on a horse's forehead).*

Лысу̀ха, *s. f. orn.* coot, water-hen, dab-chick.

Лы̀сый, *adj.* bald *(on the forehead);* ‖ with a star *(of a horse).*

Лысѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to get or grow bald *(on the forehead).*

Ль, *see* Ли.

Львёнокъ, *s. m.* a young lion, lion's whelp, lion-cub; lionel, lionet.

Львѝный, *adj* lion, lion's; lionine, lionlike; **-ная** *доля,* the lion's share;—*хвостъ, bot.* lion's-tail; **-ная** *лапка,* lady's mantle;—*зубъ,* monk's-head.

Львѝца, *s. f.* lioness.

Льгòта, *s. f.* exemption *(from taxes);* reducing *(of taxes);* discharge from an obligation; immunity; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* **-ные** *дни, com.* days of grace.

Льдѝна, *s. f.* block of ice, piece of ice.

Льнопрядѝльный, *adj.* for spinning flax.

Льнопрядѝльня, *s. f.* spinning-mill for flax.

Льну̀ть, *v. n.* to adhere to; ‖ *fig.* to make love; to court, pay court.

Льнянòй, *adj.* flax, flaxen; ‖ *bot.* **-ное** *сѣмя,* linseed, flax-seed; **-нòе** *масло, see* Масло

Льстецъ, *s. m.* adulator, soother, court-dresser, flatterer, sycophant.

Льстѝвость, *s. f.* flattering character

Льстѝвый, *adj.* flattering, adulating; **-вые** *слова,* soft words; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Льстить, *v. n.* to flatter; to seduce, sycophant, *онъ не умѣетъ*—, he does not know how to flatter; *она любитъ, когда ей* **льстятъ,** she is fond of hearing herself flattered; *это* **льститъ** *воображенію, самолюбію,* that gratifies the imagination, the ambition,—*надеждою,* to indulge hope; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r* to flatter one's self· *онъ* **льстѝтся** *получить мѣсто,* he entertains hopes to receive a place.

Льяло, *s n naut* well, well-room, well pump, lifting pump.

Лѣ̀во, *adv.* **въ лѣво, въ лѣвѣ, на лѣво,** *съ* **лѣва,** *see* Влѣво, Влѣвѣ, Налѣво, Слѣва

Лѣвшà, *s f.* the left hand; ‖ *s. c* a left-handed person; *онъ*—, he is left-handed.

Лѣ̀вый, *adj.* left

Лѣзть, *v n* to climb, clamber;—*на гору* to climb up, ascend a mountain,—*на стѣну,* to scale a wall *fig* to get into a rage become fu

rious, be out of one's self; to be raving mad about; to run mad;—*съ дерева*, to descend, come down, get down from a tree;—*въ воду*, to go into the water; *онъ всюду* **лѣзетъ**, he intrudes everywhere, he puts his nose everywhere; —*въ* *въ долги*, to seek a quarrel, get into quarrel, into debt; ‖ *ему ничто не* **лѣзетъ** *въ голову*, he cannot get a thing into his head; *сапоги узки, не* **лѣзутъ**, the boots are too narrow, they don't fit me; *у него волосы* **лѣзутъ** *послѣ болѣзни*, his hair is falling off after his illness; *мѣхъ* **лѣзетъ**, the fur rubs *or* comes off; ‖ *fig.*—*въ глаза*, to beset one;—*въ петлю*, to expose one's self willingly to some perilous position; *изъ кожи*—, to make the greatest effort; to toil and moil; *онъ* **лѣзетъ** *изъ кожи вонъ*, he is ready to leap out of his skin.

Лѣкарка, Лѣкарскій, Лѣкарственный, Лѣкарство, Лѣкарь, *see* Лекарка, Лекарскій, Лекарственный, Лекарство, Лекарь.

Лѣнивецъ, *s. m.* lazy man, an idler, sculker, ‖ *zool.* sloth, ai, tardigrade, bradypus.

Лѣнивица, *s. f.* a lazy woman.

Лѣнивый, *adj.* idle, lazy, sleepy, slothful, indolent; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* idly, lazily, sleepily.

Лѣниться, *v. n.* to idle, be idle, be lazy; to be fond of idleness.

Лѣность, *s. f.* laziness, idleness, supineness.

Лѣнтяй, *s.m.* **-йка,** *s. f.* a lazy person, sluggard; *онъ*—, he is an idle dog.

Лѣнь, *s. f.* laziness, idleness; *на него находитъ или нападаетъ*—, he is inclined to be idle.

Лѣнь, *adv.* through laziness; *ему—учиться*, he is too lazy to learn; *мнѣ*—, I have no wish.

Лѣпильщикъ, *see* Лѣпщикъ.

Лѣпить, *v. a.* to stick, stick together; ‖ to model, boss; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to cling, cleave; ‖ to go with difficulty; ‖ *v. p.* to be modelled, be bossed.

Лѣпка, *s. f.* modelling.

Лѣпкій, *adj.* sticky, clingy.

Лѣпкость, *s. f.* viscosity, glutinousness.

Лѣпленіе, *s. n. see* Лѣпка.

Лѣпной, *adj.* modelled; **-ное** *искусство*, the art of modelling; **-ная** *работа*, *see* Работа.

Лѣпота, *s. f.* elegance, grace.

Лѣпщикъ, *s. m.* modeller.

Лѣса, *s. m. pl. arch.* scaffolding, scaffolds;—*коренные*, scaffold; — *подвѣсные*, flying scaffold; ‖ *pl. of* Лѣсъ.

Лѣсенка, *s. f. dim. of* Лѣстница, ladder, staircase, stairs.

Лѣсистость, *s. f.* woodiness.

Лѣсистый, *adj.* wooded, woody.

Лѣсникъ, *s. m.* forester, wood-ward; ‖ timber-merchant, wood-merchant.

Лѣсничество, *s. n.* forestry.

Лѣсничій, *s. m.* forester, wood-ward, ranger.

Лѣсной, *adj.* of wood, of forest, ‖ woody, wooded;—*дворъ*, *see* Дворъ;—*институтъ*, forest-institution; **-ное** *вѣдомство*, department of woods and forests, forest-district, woods and forests.

Лѣсоводство, *s. n.* silviculture, forestry; ‖ **-водственный,** *adj.*

Лѣсоводъ, *s. m.* cultivator of wood.

Лѣсовой, *adj.* wood, forest

Лѣсовщикъ, *s. m.* forest-guard

Лѣсокъ, -очекъ, *s. m. dim of* Лѣсъ, little forest *or* wood.

Лѣсопильный, *adj.*—*заводъ*, saw-mill.

Лѣсопильня, *s. f.* saw-mill.

Лѣсопромышленникъ, *s. m.* wood *or* timber-merchant.

Лѣсосѣка, *s. f.* **Лѣсосѣкъ,** *s. m* wood to be felled. *лѣсъ, раздѣленный на* **-ки** *для вырубки*, wood divided into sections for annual felling *or* cutting; ‖ **-сѣчный,** *adj.*

Лѣсохозяинъ, *s. m* the proprietor of the wood to be felled.

Лѣсохозяйство, -венный, *see* Лѣсоводство,—венный.

Лѣстница, *sl.* **Лѣствица,** *s. f.* staircase, stairs, flight of stairs; *парадная*—, front-staircase, *черная*—, backstairs, back-staircase; *витая*—, winding-stairs, winding staircase, cockle-stairs, spiral staircase;—*полукруглая*, centered stairs; *онъ живетъ наверху, одной* **-цей** *выше*, he lodges upstairs, a flight of stairs above; ‖ ladder, scale; *приставная*—, ladder, *веревочная*—, rope-ladder; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Лѣсъ, *s. m.* wood, forest; woods and forests; forest-land; *барочный*—, *see* Барочный; *пиленый*—, timber; *густой*—, a thick wood; jungle; *жители* **лѣсовъ**, the denizens of the woods; *крупный*—, wood of lofty trees, of timber-trees; *мелкій*—, forest of half-grown trees;—*на корню*, standing timber, timber still growing; *красный, хвойный*—, trees with acicular leaves, green wood; fir-tribe, fir-wood, red-wood; *черный*—, forest of leafy trees; leaved wood; *лиственный*—, leaved wood; *мачтовый*—, timber for masts; *строевой*—, timber wood, timber, store timber; *корабельный*—, timber for nautical constructions; ship's timber, ship-building timber; *пильный*—, sawn wood, wood for sawing; seer-wood; *сырой*—, green wood; *сухой*—, seasoned wood; *сплавной*—, float-wood, floating-wood; *prov. кто въ*—, *кто по дрова*, one pulls one way and the other pulls the other way; *дальше въ*—, *больше дровъ*, the more one advances in some enterprise the more obstacles one has to encounter.

Лѣтній, *adj.* summer;—*домикъ*, summer-house; **-нее** *платье*, summer-coat, summer-dress.

Лѣто, *s. n.* summer; *въ прошедшемъ* **-тѣ**, last summer; *бабье*—, the latter end of summer; *prov. спустя*—, *да въ лѣсъ по малину*, to shut the stable-door when the horse is stolen, to come to a work when it is too late; ‖ **лѣтомъ,** *adv.* in summer, in summer-time.

Лѣто, *s. n. (pl.* **лѣта***)*, year; age; *въ—отъ сотворенія міра*, *see* Міръ; *въ—по Рождествѣ Христовомъ*, the year of our Lord; *ей еще нѣтъ десяти* **лѣтъ**, she is not yet ten years old, she is not ten yet; *ему минуло двадцать* **лѣтъ**, *ей только что минуло тринадцать* **лѣтъ**, *see* Миновать; *на старости* **лѣтъ**, in one's old age; *въ молодыхъ* **лѣтахъ**, in one's youth; *съ самыхъ молодыхъ* **лѣтъ**, from infancy; *во цвѣтѣ* **лѣтъ**, *see* Цвѣтъ; *подъ тяжестью* **лѣтъ**, under the weight of years; *быть въ* **лѣтахъ**, to be in years; *быть не по* **лѣтамъ** *высокимъ, сильнымъ*, to overrun one's age in growth, in strength; *удрученный* **лѣтами**, weighed down by years; *сколько вамъ, ему* **лѣтъ**? how old are you, is he? *мы одниxъ* **лѣтъ**, we are of the same age; *въ мои* **лѣта**, at my age; *ей не кажется столько* **лѣтъ**, she does not look her age; *онъ умеръ тридцати трехъ* **лѣтъ**, he died at the age of thirty three; *этотъ господинъ уже въ* **лѣтахъ**, he is an elderly *or* elderly-looking gentleman; *онъ среднихъ* **лѣтъ**, he is neither old nor young, he is middle-aged; *ей за сорокъ* **лѣтъ**, she is on the wrong side of forty; *ей уже двадцать, за двадцать* **лѣтъ**, she is out of her teens; *prov. разсудокъ приходитъ съ* **лѣтами**, experience comes with age.

Лѣтованіе, *s. n. bot.* estivation.

Лѣтовать, *v. n.* to summer, pass the summer *(somewhere)*.

Лѣтовье, *s n* summer-place *(of nomadic tribes)*.

Лѣтописа̀ніе, *s. n.* the writing of annals *or* chronicles.

Лѣтописа̀тель, Лѣтопѝсецъ *s. m.* annalist, chronicler.

Лѣ̀топись, *s. f.* annals, chronicles; ‖ **-пѝсный,** *adj.*

Лѣтосчислѐніе, *s. n.* chronology.

Лѣтосчислѝтель, *s. m.* chronologer, chronologist.

Лѣтосчѝслительный, *adj.* chronologic, —al.

Лѣ̀тось, *adv. pop.* last summer, last year; formerly, in former times.

Лѣ̀тошній, *adj. pop.* of last summer, of last year, of former times.

Лѣчѐбникъ, Лѣчѐбница, Лѣчѐбный, Лѣчѐніе, Лѣчѝть, *see* Лечебникъ, Лечебница, Лечебный, Леченіе, Лечить.

Лѣшій, *s. m.* wood-demon, were-wolf; ‖ old Nick.

Любвеобѝльный, *adj.* full of love

Любѐзникъ, *s. m.* a gallant, spark, courteous man, courter, a lady's man, wooer, sweetheart.

Любѐзничанье, *s. n.* courting, gallantry.

Любѐзничать, *v. n.* *(съ кѣмъ)*, to court *(the ladies)*, be all attention *(to any one)*.

Любѐзно, *adv.* amiably, kindly, lovely.

Любѐзность, *s. f.* amiableness, loveliness, sweetness.

Любѐзный, *adj.* dear, amiable, lovely;—*другъ*, my dear friend;—*читатель*, gentle reader.

Любѝмецъ, *s. m.* **-мица,** *s. f.* favourite, darling, minikin.

Любѝмчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Любимецъ.

Любѝмый, *adj.* loved, beloved, favourite.

Любѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* amateur, lover; *концертъ* **-телей,** a concert of amateurs, a private concert; *актеры* **-тели,** amateur actors, *онъ страстный—музыки*, he is extremely fond of music; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Любѝть, *v. a.* to love; to be fond of, to like, endear; *мы должны—ближняго какъ самихъ себя*, we must love our neighbour as ourselves;—*до безумія*, to love to distraction, *онъ ее очень* **любѝтъ,** he is very fond of her; *она* **любѝтъ** *танцы*, she is fond of dancing, *заставить—себя*, to make one's self beloved; *я* **люблю̀** *гулять одинъ*, I like to walk about alone; *я* **люблю̀** *это блюдо больше всего*, I like this dish the best, *фіялка* **лю̀битъ** *тѣнь*, the violet delights in shady places; *картофель* **лю̀битъ** *песчаный грунтъ*, potatoes thrive in sandy ground; *то, за что его всѣ* **лю̀бятъ,** what endears him to all is.

Лю̀бо, *adv.* pleasingly, agreeably;—*не*—, willing or unwilling, by fair means or foul.

Любова̀ться, *v. n.* to admire, to delight in;—*природой*, to admire nature, to delight in contemplating nature.

Любовѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** lean *(of the beef)*.

Любо̀вникъ, *s. m* lover, love; *счастливые* **-ки,** happy lovers, fond and happy couple, *первый*—, *theat* the part of a young lover

Любо̀вница, *s. f.* lover, sweetheart, mistress.

Любо̀вный, *adj* amorous, loving;—*взглядъ*, look of love; **-ное** *письмо*, **-ная** *записочка*, love-letter; **-ныя** *дѣла*, love-affairs; **-ное** *приключеніе*, love-adventure, gallant adventure or affair; **-ная** *связь*, love-intrigue; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Любо̀вь, *s. f.* love, affection, endearment;—*къ ближнему*, the love of our neighbours *or* of our fellow-creatures, charity; *изъ* **-бвѝ** *къ Богу, къ вамъ*, for the love of God, for God's sake, for your sake;—*къ самому себѣ*, self-charity, *платить за*—**любо̀вью,** to return love for love; *страдать отъ* **любвѝ,** to be love-sick, *нѣжная*—, tender affection, *жениться по* **любвѝ,** to marry for love, *имѣть—къ*, to feel affection, fondness for, *дѣлать что съ* **любо̀вью,** to do a thing heartily, con amore; *prov.*—*зла, полюбишь и козла*, people are blind in their love: never seemed a mistress ugly.

Любодѣ̀й, Любодѣ̀йный, Любодѣ̀йство, Любодѣ̀йствовать, Любодѣ̀аніе, *see* Прелюбодѣ̀й, Прелюбодѣ̀йный, Прелюбодѣ̀йство, Прелюбодѣ̀йствовать, Прелюбодѣ̀яніе.

Любозна̀ніе, *s. n.* **Любозна̀тельность,** *s. f.* the love of knowledge.

Любозна̀тельный, *adj.* fond of knowledge.

Любо̀й, *adj.* what pleases; *вотъ двѣ шляпы, выбирайте* **-бу̀ю,** here are two hats, choose which you like;—*школьникъ вамъ это скажетъ*, every scholar will tell you this.

Любому̀дріе, *s. n.* philosophy; ‖ **-мудрственный,** *adj.* philosophical.

Любому̀дрствовать, *v. n.* to philosophize.

Любому̀дрый, *adj.* fond of wisdom.

Любопы̀тный, *adj.* curious, interesting, exciting interest *or* attention; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* curiously, interestingly.

Любопы̀тство, *s. n.* curiosity; *предметъ общаго* **-ства,** gazing-stock.

Любопы̀тствовать, *v. n.* to be curious.

Любостра̀стіе, *s. n.* lechery, libidinousness, lasciviousness, voluptuousness.

Любостра̀стный, *adj.* libidinous, lascivious, voluptuous; **-ная** *болѣзнь*, venereal disease; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Любостяжа̀ніе, *s. n.* love of gain, cupidity

Любостяжа̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a covetous person, ‖ **-льный,** *adj.* fond of gain, covetous

Лю̀бящій, *adj.* loving;—*васъ*, your affectionate; *у него* **-щее** *сердце*, he has a loving heart.

Лю̀геръ, *s. m. naut.* lugger; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Лю̀ди, *s. m.* Slavonic name of the letter **Л.**

Лю̀ди, *s. m. pl. of* Человѣкъ, men, people, folk, servants; *всѣ—смертны*, all men are subject to death; *молодые*—, young people; *знатные*—, men of rank, *что вы за—?* what people are you? who are you? *у него хорошіе*—, he has good servants; *онъ отпустилъ своихъ* **людѐй,** he has dismissed all his servants; *выводить въ*—, to open a field of action to a person, open a career for a person; *выходить въ*—, to make one's way, one's career, fortune; to rise in the world, *prov. на* **лю̀дяхъ** *и смерть красна*, misfortune shared is only half a misfortune *(expl.)*.

Лю̀дность, *s. f.* great many people.

Лю̀дный, *adj.* populous, peopled.

Людоѣ̀дство, *s. n.* anthropophagy, cannibalism.

Людоѣ̀дъ, *s. m.* **-ѣдка,** *s. f.* man-eater, cannibal.

Людска̀я, *adj. s. f.* servant's room.

Людско̀й, *adj.* human, men's; servant's, **-кіе** *толки*, public talk, **-кіе** *предразсудки*, human prejudices.

Людъ, *s. m sl.* people, nation.

Люкъ, *s. m. naut* hatch-way, hatch; ‖ *(на сценѣ или въ домѣ)*, trap-door.

Люлю̀кать, *v. a.* to rock *or* hush to sleep.

Лю̀лька, *s. f.* cradle

Люнѐтъ, *s. m. bot.* lunette.

Люпѝнъ, *s. m. fort.* lupine.

Лю̀стра, *s f* lustre.

Люстра̀торъ, *s. m.* controller of the revenues.

Люстра̀ція, *s. f.* control of the revenues; ‖ **-ціо̀нный,** *adj* belonging to the control of revenues.

Люстрѝнъ, *s. m* lustring *(a kind of glossy silk cloth)*; ‖ **-рѝновый,** *adj*

Лютера̀нинъ, *s. m.* **-ра̀нка,** *s. f.* Lutheran.

Лютера̀нскій, *adj.* Lutheran.
Лютера̀нство, *s. n.* Lutheranism.
Лю̀тикъ, *s. m. bot.* yellow-gold, bachelor's-button, butter-flower, gold-cup, king-cup.
Лю̀тня, *s. f.* lute.
Лю̀тость, *s. f.* ferocity; cruelty, savageness, savagery.
Лю̀тый, *adj.* ferocious, cruel; violent, terrible; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Лютѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow ferocious.
Лю̀ферсъ, *s. m. naut.* eyelet-hole.
Люцѐрна, *s. f. bot.* lucern, snail-clover, snail-trefoil, moon-trefoil.
Ляга̀вый, *adj.* **-вая** *собака, see* Собака.
Ляга̀ніе, *s. n.* kicking.
Ляга̀ть, лягну̀ть, *v. a.* **Ляга̀ться,** *v. n.* to kick, wince.
Ля̀гва, *s. f. ichth.* frog-fish, sea-devil, toad-fish, rana.
Лягу̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **лягу̀шечка,** frog; ‖ **-шечій,** *adj.*
Ляда̀щій, *adj.* wretched, sorry, puny, pitiful.
Ля̀двенецъ, *s. m. bot.* lote, bird's-foot, trefoil.
Ля̀двея, Ля̀жка, *s. f.* thigh, haunch; ‖ leg, haunch *(of venison).*
Ляду̀нка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** cartridge-box, pouch, shot-belt; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Лязгъ, *s. m.* clang, clank.
Ля̀мка, *s. f.* broad strap *(of a tracking rope);* breast-collar; *тянуть* **ля̀мку,** *fig.* to toil hard for a livelihood; ‖ **ля̀мочный,** *adj.*
Ля̀пать, ля̀пнуть, *v. a. pop.* to slap; to botch, bungle; **-нуть** *словечко,* to drop a word inconsiderately.
Ля̀писъ, *see* Ляписъ.
Ля̀сы, *s. f. pl. coll.* chatter, prating, idle-talk, idle-tales; *точить—,* to chatter, beguile the time.
Ля̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **ля̀шечка,** *see* **Лядвея.**

M.

М, *s. n.* the thirteenth letter of the Russian alphabet.
Мавзолѐй, *s. m.* mausoleum.
Магазѝнщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* keeper *or* proprietor of a magazine; warehouse-man.
Магазѝнъ, *s. m.* warehouse, store-house; shop, magazine; *книжный—,* book-seller's shop;—*эстамповъ,* print-shop; *хлѣбные* **-ны,** corn granaries, public granaries, store-houses; ‖ **-ѝнный,** *adj.*
Магары̀чъ, *s. m. coll.* wetting a bargain; drink-ham, douceur; *давать—,* to pay footing; ‖ **-чный,** *adj.*
Магерма̀нъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-topsail-bowline, fore-top-bowline.
Ма̀гикъ, *s. m.* magician.
Магѝстерство, *s. n.* the duties of a magister; ‖ functions of the master of a religious order.
Магистра̀ль, *s. f.* magistral, a magistral line.
Магистра̀тскій, *adj.* magisterial.
Магистрату̀ра, *s. f.* magistracy.
Магистра̀тъ, *s. m.* magistrate; magistracy, city-court.
Магѝстръ, *s. m.* magister *(a degree between candidate and doctor); великій—, see* Великій; ‖ master, head *or* chief *(of a religious order);* ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Магѝческій, *adj.* magic, —al.
Ма̀гія, *s. f.* magic; *натуральная—,* natural magic.
Магна̀тъ, *s. m.* magnate, nobleman; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Магнѐзія, *s. f.* magnesia; ‖ **-зіальный,** *adj.* magnesian.
Магнетизѐрство, *s. n.* magnetizing.
Магнетизѐръ, *s. m.* magnetizer; ‖ **-зѐрскій,** *adj.*
Магнетизѝрованіе, *s. n.* magnetization, magnetizing.
Магнетизѝровать, *v. a.* to magnetize, mesmerize.
Магнетѝзмъ, *s. m.* magnetism; *животный—, see* Животный.
Магнетѝческій, *adj.* magnetic, —al.
Магнѝтить, *v. a.* to magnetize, touch *or* rub with the loadstone.
Магнѝтный, *adj.* magnetic, magnetical; — *камень,* magnet, loadstone; **-ные** *полюсы,* the magnetic poles; **-ная** *сила,* magnetic virtue; **-ная** *стрѣлка,* magnetic *or* magnetical needle, dipping-needle, animated needle.
Магнѝтъ, *s. m.* magnet, loadstone; *вооружить, оправить—,* to cap a loadstone.
Ма̀гній, *s. m. chem.* magnesium.
Магно̀лія, *s. f. bot.* magnolia, umbrella-tree.
Магомета̀нинъ, *s. m.* **-та̀нка,** *s. f.* Mahometan, Mohammedan.
Магомета̀нскій, *adj.* Mahometan, Mohammedan
Магомета̀нство, *s. n.* Mahometanism, Mohammedanism, Mohammedism.
Магъ, *s. m.* magian; ‖ *pl.* **ма̀ги,** Magi, Magians, the wise men of the East.
Мадѐра, *s. f.* madeira, Madeira wine.
Мадо̀нна, *s. f.* Madonna.
Мадрепо̀ръ, *s. m.* madrepore *(coral).*
Мадрига̀лъ, *s. m.* madrigal.
Маера̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* marjoram, sweet-marjoram, origan, origanum; ‖ **-а̀новый,** *adj.*
Мажо̀рный, *adj. mus.* major.
Мажо̀ръ, *s. m. mus.* major mode *or* key.
Ма̀заніе, *s. n.* greasing; anointing.
Ма̀занка, *s. f.* plastered wall *or* hut, mud-wall.
Ма̀заночный, *adj.* mud-walled.
Ма̀зать, мазну̀ть, *v. a.* to anoint, grease; to dab, smear, soil; — *мазью,* to anoint with salve; —*дегтемъ,* to tar; — *саломъ* или *масломъ,* to grease *or* butter; —*кого по губамъ, see* Губа; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to anoint one's self, rub one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **ма̀занный.**
Ма̀зикъ, *s. m.* a large sort of billiard-stick, mace.
Мазѝлка, *s. f.* brush; tar-brush; ‖ *s. c.* bad painter, dauber.
Мазѝльщикъ, *s. m.* dauber, roof-painter; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*
Ма̀зка, *s. f. see* Мазаніе.
Мазу̀рикъ, *s. m. pop.* swindler, sharper, black-leg; pick-pocket.
Мазу̀рка, *s. f.* mazourka, mazurka *(a dance);* ‖ **-у̀рочный,** *adj.*
Мазъ, *s. m. dim.* **ма̀зикъ,** additional stake *(at cards); держать* **ма̀зу,** to make a bet, to lay a stake.
Мазь, *s. f.* ointment, salve, unguent; ‖ cart-grease.
Май, *s. m.* May, month of May; *въ* **Ма̀ѣ,** in May, in the month of May; *втораго* **Ма̀я,** the second of May.
Ма̀йна, *s. f.* an open place in the ice.
Майонѐзъ, *s. m.* mayonnaise, mayonaise.
Майордо̀мъ *или* **Мажордо̀мъ,** *s. m.* major-domo, steward.
Ма̀йскій, *adj.* of May; —*жукъ, see* Жукъ.
Ма̀исовый, *adj.* of maize; **-вая** *лепешка,* corn-bread; —*листъ,* corn-blade; —*стебель,* corn-stalk.
Ма̀исъ, *s. m. bot.* maize, Indian wheat, Indian corn; zea.

Маіо̀лика, *s. f.* majolica.

Маіора̀тъ, *s. m.* majorat; ‖ **-тный, -тскій,** *adj.*

Маіо̀рскій, *adj.* of major, — *чинъ*, majority, majorship.

Маіо̀рство, *s. n.* majority, majorship, rank of major.

Маіо̀рша, *s. f.* major's wife.

Маіо̀ръ, *s. m. mil.* major *(of a regiment)*.

Мака̀о, *s. n.* macao *(game)*.

Мака̀ніе, *s. n.* dipping, dip sopping, souse, **-а̀льный,** *adj.*

Макаро̀нный, *adj.* of macaroni.

Макаро̀нщикъ, *s. m.* macaroni-man.

Макаро̀ны, *s. m. pl.* macaroni.

Мака̀ть, макну̀ть, *v. a.* to dip, sop, souse; — *перо въ чернила*, to dip the pen in ink; ‖ to dip *(candles)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dipped, be sopped ‖ *part. p.* **ма̀канный; -анная** *свѣча*, a dipped candle, dip.

Макинто̀шъ, *s. m.* mackintosh.

Макіавелѝзмъ, *s. m.* machiavelism.

Макіавелѝстъ, *s. m.* machiavelian.

Макіавелѝческій, *adj.* machiavelian.

Макла̀къ, *s. m.* a grasping man, one who derives profit from everything.

Маклачѝть, *v. n.* to be covetous, be greedy, be grasping; to pettifog.

Ма̀клерить, *v. n.* to exercise the business of a broker.

Ма̀клерство, *s. n.* brokerage, brokership, broker's business.

Ма̀клеръ, *s. m.* broker, share-broker, *денежный*—, money-broker; *биржевой*—, stock-broker, exchange-broker, *вексельный*—, bill-broker; *страховой*—, insurance-broker; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Ма̀ковичный, *adj.* of poppy-head.

Ма̀ковка, *s. f.* crown *(of the head)*; ‖ head, top, summit; *золотыя* **-ки,** the gilt domes *(of a church)*; ‖ poppy-head.

Ма̀ковый, *adj.* papaveraceous, papaverous; **-вая** *головка*, poppy-head, **-вое** *масло*, *see* Масло.

Макрѐль, *s. f. ichth.* mackerel, scad, bonito.

Макроко̀смъ, *s. m.* macrocosm.

Ма̀ксимумъ, *s. m.* maximum.

Макулату̀ра, *s. f.* maculature, mackle paper, waste paper; wrapper; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Маку̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** the crown *(of the head)*.

Макъ, *s. m.* poppy, papaver; cup-rose, *дикій*— *или* —*самосѣйка*, field poppy, red poppy.

Мала̀га, *s. f.* Malaga wine.

Малаха̀й, *s. m.* a fur cap *(with lappets)*; ‖ *pop.* lout, bumpkin; ‖ **-ха̀йный,** *adj.*

Малахѝтъ, *s. m. min.* malachite; mountain-blue, mountain-green, ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Малева̀льный, *adj.* for painting.

Малева̀ніе, *s. n.* **Малёвка,** *s. f.* painting, house-painting, daub, daubing.

Малева̀ть, *v. a.* to paint, colour, whitewash *(a building)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be painted, be coloured, be whitewashed, ‖ *part. p.* **малёванный.**

Ма̀ленькій, *adj. dim. of* Малый, little, small, **-кая** *сумма*, a petty sum, *играть по* **-кой,** *see* Играть; ‖ **-лѐнько,** *adv.* very little.

Малёхонекъ, *adj. pop.* very *or* extremely small.

Малёхонько, *adv.* very little.

Ма̀лецъ, *see* Мальчикъ.

Малѝна, *s. f.* raspberry-bush, raspberry-plant; ‖ raspberry, hind-berry, *быть въ* **-нѣ,** *fig.* to win back all one's stakes *(at cards)*; ‖ **-ѝнный,** *adj.*

Малѝнникъ, *s. m.* raspberry-bush, raspberry-plant.

Малѝновка, *s. f.* raspberry liqueur; ‖ *orn.* warbler, hedge-sparrow.

Малѝновый, *adj.* crimson.

Ма̀ло, *adv.* little, but little, not over, but few; *онъ*—*ѣстъ*, he eats little; *имѣть*—*денегъ*, to have but little money; *я его очень*—*знаю*, I know him very little; *такъ*—, so little; *слишкомъ*—, too little; *этихъ денегъ*—*на всѣ ваши покупки*, that money will not suffice for all your purchases; *развѣ вамъ* — *этихъ денегъ?* is not this money enough for you? *одних словъ*—: *нужно дѣйствовать*, we must act and not talk;—*ли его наказывали*, how many times was he not punished;—*ли я просилъ его*, how many times *or* how hard did I entreat him,— **ли что** *можетъ случиться*, who knows, what may happen, —**ли чего̀** *бы вамъ хотѣлось*, God knows what you would have *or* desire to have,—**того̀,** not only,—**того̀,** *что онъ золъ, но онъ еще и глупъ*, he is not only wicked but stupid also, —**по -лу,** by degrees, by little and little, by-and-by, by inches, gradually; **ма̀лома̀льски,** *adv.* somewhat, rather, a little.

Малоберцо̀вый, *adj. anat.* peroneal; **-вая** *кость*, fibula, perone.

Малова̀жность, *s. f.* little importance, littleness; smallness.

Малова̀жный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* of little importance.

Малова̀тость, *s. f.* the state of being rather small *or* rather little, smallness.

Малова̀тый, *adj.* rather little, rather small, smallish; **-а̀тъ** *ростомъ*, of small stature; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* rather little.

Маловòдіе, Маловòдье, *s. n.* deficiency of water.

Маловòдный, *adj.* having but little water.

Маловрѐдный, *adj.* not very hurtful.

Маловрѐменность, *s. f.* short duration.

Маловрѐменный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* of short duration.

Маловѣ̀ріе, *s. n.* little faith, incredulity.

Маловѣ̀рный, *adj.* of little faith, incredulous.

Маловѣ̀сность, *s. f.* short weight, insufficient weight; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.*

Малоду̀шіе, *s. n.* pusillanimity, pusillanimousness, cowardice, cowardliness, dastardliness, faint-heartedness, dead-heartedness.

Малоду̀шничать, *v. n.* to be cowardly, faint-hearted.

Малоду̀шный, *adj.* pusillanimous, chicken-hearted, faint-hearted, dead-hearted; poor-spirited, recreant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Ма̀лое, *adj. s. n.* little, *довольствоваться* малымъ, to be contented with little.

Малозна̀чащій, Малозна̀чущій, *adj.* insignificant, unimportant.

Малозначѝтельность, *s. f.* little importance.

Малозначѝтельный, *see* Малозначащій.

Малоизвѣ̀стность, *s. f.* want of notoriety, *fig.* obscurity.

Малоизвѣ̀стный, *adj.* little known.

Малоиму̀щій, *adj.* of little property, poor, indigent.

Малоиску̀сный, *adj.* unskilled, unpractised.

Малокро̀віе, *s. n. med.* anæmic, bloodlessness, chlorosis.

Малокро̀вный, *adj. med.* anæmic, sanguineless, bloodless.

Малолѣ̀тній, *adj.* under-aged, minor, young.

Малолѣ̀тность, *s. f. see* Малолѣтство.

Малолѣ̀токъ, *s. m.* a child under the age of fourteen.

Малолѣ̀тство, *s. n.* minority, nonage, pupillar-

Малолю̀діе, *s. n.* **Малолю̀дность,** *s. f.* thin population.
Малолю̀дный, *adj.* thinly peopled.
Малолю̀дство, *see* Малолюдіе.
Маломàльски, *see* Мало.
Малонаселённый, *adj.* thinly inhabited.
Малоо̀пытность, *s. f.* little experience.
Малоо̀пытный, *adj.* little experienced.
Малопомàлу, *see* Мало.
Малопомѣ̀стный, *adj.* of small estate.
Малопри̇̀быльность, *s. f.* insufficiency of profit.
Малопри̇̀быльный, *adj.* little lucrative.
Малопросо̀льный, *adj.* saltish.
Малоро̀слость, *s. f.* dwarfishness, small growth, stintedness.
Малоро̀слый, *adj.* dwarfish, short, of small growth, stinted; **-лое** *дерево,* a dwarf tree.
Малосвѣ̀дущій, *adj.* little instructed.
Малоси̇̀ліе, *s. n.* deficiency of strength; weakness.
Малоси̇̀льный, *adj.* deficient in strength; weak.
Малосо̀льный, *adj.* saltish.
Малосо̀чность, *s. f.* the want of juice.
Малосо̀чный, *adj.* juiceless, having too little juice.
Мàлость, *s. f.* littleness, smallness, paucity; mite, slenderness; ‖ trifle.
Малоу̀міе, *s. n.* poverty of intellect, imbecility.
Малоу̀мный, *adj.* poor of intellect.
Малоупотреби̇̀тельность, *s. f.* rare usage.
Малоупотреби̇̀тельный, *adj.* little in use, rarely used, of rare usage.
Малоцѣ̀нность, *s. f.* smallness of value.
Малоцѣ̀нный, *adj.* of little value, of low price, cheap.
Малочи̇̀сленность, *s. f.* paucity, fewness; thinness.
Малочи̇̀сленный, *adj.* not numerous; thin.
Малоѣ̀зженный, *adj.* — *экипажъ,* a carriage which has not been much used; **-ная** *дорога,* a road little frequented.
Мàлый, *s. m.* lad, boy, servant, servant-boy; fellow; *это дѣльный—,* he is a steady young fellow; *добрый—,* a good fellow.
Мàлый, *adj. comp.* **мѐньшій, мѐньше, малѣ̀йшій,** little, small, exiguous; slender; scant, scanted; *у него пятеро дѣтей,* **малъ мàла** *меньше,* he has five children, one smaller than the other; **мàлое** *число,* paucity, few; *—огонь,* ash-fire; sand-fire; **мàлая** *война,* petty warfare; *на* **мàлое** *время,* for a short time; *безъ* **мàлаго** *пять аршинъ,* nearly five arshines; *съ* **мàлыхъ** *лѣтъ,* from infancy, from childhood; *въ* **мàломъ** *видѣ,* in miniature, on a small scale; *безконечно* **мàлый,** infinitesimal; **Мàлая** *Азія,* Asia minor, the lesser Asia; *prov.* **малъ** *золотникъ, да дорогъ, see* Золотникъ; **малъ,** *да удалъ,* though small, yet bold; ‖ *—ходъ, mech.* cold working; ‖ **-лая** *вода, naut. see* Вода.
Малы̀шъ, *s. m. pop.* a man of small stature; ‖ a little child.
Мàльва, *s. f. bot.* hock-herb, holly-hock, mallow, mallows, jew's-mallow, rose-mallow.
Мальвàзія, *s. f.* malmsey, malmsy.
Мальпо̀стъ, *s. m.* mail-coach, mail.
Мàльчикъ, *s. m.* boy; *— съ пальчикъ,* Tom thumb; ‖ servant, servant-boy, domestic; ‖ **-ки** *въ глазахъ, fig.* to be *or* feel dizzy.
Мальчи̇̀шка, *s. m. disd. of* Мальчикъ, boy, urchin; rogue, imp.
Мальчугàнъ, *s. m. pop.* boy, brat, ladkin.
Малѣ̀йшій, *adj. comp.* least; *не будетъ ни* **-шаго** *вреда,* there will not be the least harm; *ни* **-шей** *непріятности,* not the least disagreeableness; *чувствуете-ли вы какую боль? ни* **-шей,** do you feel any pain? not the least.
Малю̀тка, *s. c. dim.* **-точка,** the little one, child, baby.
Малàрія, *s. f. med.* malaria; ‖ **-ларі̇̀йный,** *adj.* malarious, malarial, malarian.
Малàръ, *s. m.* house-painter, whitewasher, whitener, colourer; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Мàма, *s. f.* mama, mamma, ma.
Мàмантъ, *see* Мамонтъ.
Мàменька, Мàмочка, Мамàша, *s. f.* mama, mamma; dear mamma.
Мàменькинъ, *adj.—сынокъ, see* Сынъ.
Мамзѐль, *s. f. pop.* a young lady, damsel, spinster; ‖ governess.
Мàмка, *s. f.* nurse, wet-nurse.
Мамо̀на, *s. f. sl.* Mammon, riches.
Мàмонтъ, *s. m.* mammoth, fossil elephant; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Мамо̀нъ, *s. m. pop.* stomach, belly; *служить, поклоняться* **-ну,** to mind nothing but one's guts, to be given to one's belly.
Маму̀ра, *s. f.* mamoura *(rubus arcticus);* ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*
Мàмушка, *dim. of* Мамка.
Мàнговое дѐрево, *s. n. bot.* ambe, ambi, mango-tree, mangostan, mangosteen.
Мандари̇̀нъ, *s. m.* a mandarin; ‖ mandarin orange; ‖ **-и̇̀нскій, -и̇̀новый,** *adj.*
Мандоли̇̀на, *s. f.* mandolin *(mus. instr.).*
Мандраго̀ръ, *s. m. bot.* mandrake; ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*
Мандри̇̀лъ, *s. m. zool.* mandrill.
Маневри̇̀ровать, *v. n. mil.* to manœuver.
Манѐвръ, *s. m. mil.* manœuver, exercise, evolution.
Манѐжный, *adj.* of manege; ‖ broken in, trained *(of a horse).*
Манѐжъ, *s. m.* manege, riding-house, riding-school.
Манекѐнъ, *s. m.* layman, lay-figure.
Манѐра, *s. f.* manner, way, form, fashion; *мнѣ не нравится его — жить,* his manner *or* way of living displeases me; *у всякаго своя—,* every one has a way of his own; *у него странныя* **-ры,** he has strange manners; *хорошія, изящныя* **-ры,** good, exquisite manners; *имѣть* **-ры** *высшаго общества,* to have the manners of high-life.
Манѐристый, *see* Манерный.
Манѐриться, Манѐрничать, *v. n.* to be mannered, be affected, be pretentious.
Манѐрка, *s. f. mil. dim.* **-рочка,** can; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*
Манѐрный, *adj.* mannered, affected, pretentious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with affectation, affectedly.
Манѐръ, *s. m.* manner way, form, fashion; *этимъ* **-ромъ,** in this manner; *на—,* after the manner of, like, in imitation of.
Манжѐта, *s. f. dim.* **-тка,** ruffle; cuff; frill; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Манжѐтка, *s. f. bot.* lady's-mantle, lion's-foot, alchemilla *(alchemilla vulgaris).*
Манипули̇̀ровать, *v. n.* to manipulate.
Мани̇̀пулъ, *s. m.* maniple.
Манипулàція, *s. f.* manipulation.
Мани̇̀ть, мàнивать, *v. a.* to beckon;*—рукой,* to beckon with the hand; ‖ to lure, entice, allure, decoy; *— кого обѣщаніями,* to delude a person with promises; *— кого надеждами,* to bear one in hand; ‖ *part. p.* **мàненный.**
Манифестàція, *s. f.* manifestation.
Манифѐстъ, *s. m.* manifest, manifesto; *подвести кого подъ милостивый—,* to admit a person to the benefit of the most gracious manifesto.

Манихейзмъ, *s. m.* manicheism, manicheanism.
Манихейскій, *adj.* manichean.
Манихеецъ, Манихеянинъ, *s. m.* manichean, manichee, manicheist.
Манишка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** chemisette, false-shirt, shirt-front; ‖ **-нишечный,** *adj.*
Маніакъ, *s. m.* maniac; ‖ **-акальный,** *adj.* maniacal.
Маніокъ, *s. m.* (**Маніоковая мука**), manioc, manihoc.
Манія, *s. f.* mania.
Манкировать, *v. n.* to fail, miss, neglect.
Манна, *s. f. bot.* manna; ‖ manna *(heavenly)*; heavenly food; *Богъ ниспослалъ* **манну,** God rained manna.
Манный, *adj.* of manna, **-ная** *крупа, see* Крупа.
Мановеніе, *s. n.* beck, nod, sign, *по* **-нію** *руки,* at the sign of the hand.
Манометръ, *s. m. phys.* manometer, steam-gauge, pressure-gauge
Мансарда, *s. f.* mansard-roof
Мантелетъ, *s. m. mil.* mantelet, mantlet
Мантилія, Мантилья, *s. f. dim* **-лійка,** mantilla, mantelet, mantlet, mantle, cloak *(of ladies)*.
Мантія, *s. f.* mantle, cloak
Манто, *s. n.* cloak, mantle.
Мантыль, *s. m. naut.* pendant, runner, burton.
Манускриптъ, *s. m.* manuscript, ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* manuscript, manuscriptal.
Мануфактура, *s. f.* manufactory, manufacture, manufacturing
Мануфактуристъ, *s. m* manufacturer
Мануфактурный, *adj.* manufactured, manufactural, manufacturing.
Манценилло, *s. n. bot* manchineel, manchineel-tree.
Манчестеръ, *s. m.* cotton velvet, velveteen.
Маньякъ, *see* Маніакъ.
Марабу, *s. n. orn.* marabou.
Маразмъ, *s. m. med.* marasmus, marasm, consumption
Маральщикъ, *see* Маратель.
Мараніе, *s. n.* dirtying, soiling, daubing, ‖ scrawl *(in writing)*
Мараскинъ, *s. m* maraschino *(liqueur)*.
Маратель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* dirtier, soiler, dauber; scrawler.
Марать, *v. a* to dirty, dirt, soil, *fig* to asperse, blacken, traduce, — *платье грязью,* to soil a dress with mud,—*руки, fig* to soil one's self, *я не хочу рукъ—,* I don't wish to soil myself;—*чью репутацію, fig.* to sully, tarnish the reputation of a person,—*честныхъ людей, fig* to asperse honest people, ‖ to daub, smear, blot; to blot out, cancel, blur; to scrabble, scrawl, *этотъ живописецъ не пишетъ, а* **-аетъ,** this painter does not paint, he daubs, *онъ не пишетъ, а* **-аетъ** *бумагу,* he does not write, he scribbles,—*стихи,* to make sorry *or* miserable verses, ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty one's self, soil one's self, soil, get soiled, *бѣлыя матеріи скоро* **-аются,** white stuffs soil very soon, *ребенокъ* **-ается,** the child dirties *or* soils in its clothes, ‖ *part. p.* **маранный.**
Марганецъ, *s. m. min* manganese
Марганцовый, *adj* manganesic, manganic
Маргариновый, *adj* margaric
Маргаринъ, *s. m.* margarin, margarine
Маргарита, *s. f* **Маргаритъ,** *s. m.* a pearl; ‖ **-тный,** *adj*
Маргаритка, *s. f. bot* daisy, Easter-daisy
Марево, *s. n.* mirage looming
Марена, *s. f. bot.* madder, ronas, rose-lake, ‖ **-нный,** *adj*
Марзаны, *s. m. pl. print.* furniture.
Маринадъ, *s. m.* marinade, pickle.
Маринистъ, *s. m.* painter of sea-pieces.
Маринованіе, *s. n.* **Мариновка,** *s. f.* pickling, marinating.
Мариновать, *v. a.* to marinate, pickle, souse; ‖ *part. p.* **маринованный,** preserved in pickle.
Маріонетка, *s. f.* marionette, puppet.
Марка, *s. f.* dirtying, soiling.
Марка, *s. f. dim.* **марочка,** counter, fish *(at play)*; ‖ mark, label, ticket; stamp; *почтовая—, see* Почтовый; ‖ mark, marc *(money in Finland)*.
Марказитъ. *s. m. min.* marcasite; ‖ ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Маркграфство, *s. n.* margravate, margraviate.
Маркграфъ, *s. m.* margrave; ‖ **-финя,** *s. f.* margravine; ‖ **-фскій,** *adj.*
Маркёръ, *s. m.* marker, scorer *(at billiards)*; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Маркизъ, *s. m.* marquis; ‖ **-за,** *s. f.* marchioness.
Маркизы, *s f. pl* sun-blinds, awning *(of windows)*.
Маркировать, *v. a* to mark *(at play)*
Маркитанскій, *adj.* sutling
Маркитантъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* sutler; canteen-keeper.
Маркій, *adj.* that dirts, ‖ that gets dirty, apt to soil.
Маркость, *s. f.* liability to soil
Марли, *s. n.* foundation-muslin
Марлинь, *s. m. naut.* marline
Мармеладъ, *s. m.* marmalade, jam
Мародёрство, *s. n.* maraud, marauding, freebooting.
Мародёрствовать, *v. n.* to maraud.
Мародёръ, *s. m. mil.* marauder, freebooter, straggler; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Марочка, *dim. of* Марка.
Марочный, *adj.* of counter *(at play)*; ‖ of ticket.
Марсель, *s. m. naut.* top-sail; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Марсельеза, *s. f.* Marseillaise
Марсовой, *s. m. naut.* topman.
Марсовый, *adj.* of top;—*матросъ,* topman; *гротъ—,* main topman, *крюйсъ—,* mizzen topman; *форъ—,* fore-topman
Марсъ, *s. m. naut.* top, ‖ *astr.* Mars *(planet)*.
Мартовскій, *adj.* of March, of the month of March, **-кое** *пиво,* March beer.
Мартъ, *s. m.* March, month of March; *въ* **Мартѣ,** in March, in the month of March, *перваго, третьяго* **Марта,** the first, the third of March.
Мартышка, *s. f. zool. dim.* **-шечка,** monkey, magot, marmoset, long-tailed ape; ‖ *orn.* tern, sea-swallow, scray, scarecrow.
Марципанъ, *s. m.* marchpane
Маршалъ, *s. m.* marshal.
Маршальскій, *adj.* marshal's, of marshal,—*жезлъ,* marshal's truncheon.
Маршальство, *s. n.* marshalship
Марширование, *s. n. mil.* march, marching
Маршировать, *v. n. mil.* to march
Маршировка, *s. f. see* Марширование
Маршмаршъ, *s. m mil.* full gallop
Маршрутъ, *s m. mil.* route; line of route; ‖ road-book, itinerary.
Маршъ, *s. m. mil.* march, *форсированный—,* forced march, *церемоніальный—,* filing off, defiling *(of troops)*; *пройти церемоніальнымъ* **маршемъ,** to file off, defile; ‖ *mus* march, *похоронный—,* dead march.
Марьинъ башмачокъ, *s. m. bot.* lady's-slipper
Марьинъ корень, *s m bot* peony, piony

Масикотъ, *s. m. chem.* massicot, masticot.
Маска, *s. f.* mask, visor; *снять съ себя* **-ку,** to pull off one's mask; *надѣвать* **-ку,** to mask; *сорвать* **-ку,** *see* Срывать; ‖ masker.
Маскарадный, *adj.* masking; of masked ball.
Маскарадъ, *s. m.* masquerade, mask; ‖ masked ball.
Маскированіе, *s. n.* masking.
Маскировать, *v. a.* to mask; *—свои дѣйствія, намѣренія,* to mask one's actions, intentions; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to put on a mask; ‖ *part. p.* маскированный.
Масленая, Масленикъ, Масленистый, Масленица, Масленичный, *see* Масляная, Масляникъ, Маслянистый, Масляница, Масляничный.
Масленіе, *s. n.* oiling, greasing.
Маслёнки, *s. f. pl. pop.* olives.
Масленый, *adj.* butter, of butter, oil, oily, greasy; **-ная** *каша,* gruel made with butter *or* oil; **-ныя** *краски, see* Краска; **-ная** *бумага,* oily *or* greasy paper; **-ные** *глаза, see* Глазъ.
Маслина, *s. f.* olive-tree, olive; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Маслистый, *see* Маслянистый.
Маслить, *v. a.* to oil, butter, grease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be oiled *or* be buttered; ‖ *part. p.* масленный.
Масличный, *adj.* of olive, of olive-tree; **-ная** *гора,* Mount of Olives; **-ная** *вѣтвь,* olive-branch; **-ная** *пальма,* oily palm.
Масло, *s. n.* oil; *(коровье),* butter; *горное—,* mineral oil, rock-oil; *деревянное—,* wood-oil; *животное—,* animal oil; *жирное—,* fat oil; *зернистое—,* clotted oil; *каменное—,* naphtha, rock-oil, petroleum; *конопляное—,* hemp-oil, hemp-seed oil; *костяное—,* grease boiled out of the feet of oxen; *касторовое* или *клещевинное—,* castor-oil; *купоросное—,* oil of vitriol; *льняное—,* linseed-oil; *машинное—,* greasing-oil; *миндальное—,* almond oil; *орѣховое, маковое—,* walnut, poppy oil, oil of poppy seed; *пальмовое—,* palm-oil; *постное—,* hemp-seed oil, vegetable oil; *провансное—,* olive-oil, salad-oil; *растительное—,* vegetable oil; *эфирное, летучее—,* ether-oil, volatile-oil, essential oil; *соленое—,* pot-butter; *деревянная форма для* **-ла,** butter-print, butter-stamp; *это идетъ какъ по* **-лу,** *fig.* the thing goes like clock-work, that is going on swimmingly; *какъ сыръ въ* **-лѣ** *кататься, fig. see* Кататься; *подлить—въ огонь,* to add fuel to the fire, to the flame.
Маслобой, *see* Маслобойщикъ.
Маслобойка, *s. f.* churn.
Маслобойный, *adj.—станокъ,* oil-press.
Маслобойня, *s. f.* oilery, oil-manufactory; oil-mill; churn.
Маслобойщикъ, *s. m.* oil-manufacturer.
Масляная, *adj. s. f.* butter-week, Shrove-tide, carnival.
Масляникъ, *s. m.* butter-mushroom.
Маслянистость, *s. f.* oiliness, oleaginousness.
Маслянистый, *adj.* oily, oleous, oleiferous, oleaginous, buttery, butyrous, butyraceous.
Масляница, *s. f.* butter-week, Shrove-tide, carnival; *широкая, веселая —,* merry, joyous carnival; *не житье, а—, see* Житье; *prov. не все коту—, будетъ и великій постъ, see* Котъ; ‖ butter-box, butter-dish.
Масляничный, *adj.* of Shrove-tide, of carnival.
Маслянка, *s. f. mech.* oil-cup, oil-box; ‖ *naut.* lubricator.
Масляный, *adj.* **-ная** *недѣля, see* Масляница.
Масонскій, *adj.* free-mason; masonic; **-кая** *ложа,* the free-mason's lodge.
Масонство, *s. n.* free-masonry, masonry.
Масонъ, *s. m.* free-mason, mason.
Масса, *s. f.* mass, heap; ‖ *—(для выдѣлки бумаги),* pulp *(for paper).*
Массажистъ, *s. m.* massagist, masseur; ‖ **-тка,** *s. f.* massageuse.
Массажъ, *s. m.* massage.
Массивность, *s. f.* massiness, massiveness; solidity, solidness.
Массивный, *adj.* massive, massy, solid; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* massively, solidly.
Массировать, *v. a.* to massage.
Мастакъ, *s. m. pop.* master, clever man.
Мастерить, Мастачить, *v. a.* to do in a masterly *or* skillful manner.
Мастерица, *s. f.* mistress; *швейная—,* head dress-maker; *кружевная—,* lace-maker; ‖ clever woman; *она—рисовать,* she excels is painting.
Мастеровой, *adj.* of workmen; ‖ *s. m.* artisan, workman, worker.
Мастеровщина, *s. f. pl. disd.* workmen, workers.
Мастерская, *adj. s. f.* workshop; work-house.
Мастерски, *adv.* masterly, skillfully, workmanly; *это сдѣлано—,* it is done masterly *or* with a masterly hand; *онъ поетъ—,* he excels in singing.
Мастерской, *adj.* masterly, clever, skillful;—*ударъ,* a masterly stroke; **-кая** *работа,* a masterly work; **-кое** *произведеніе,* a master-piece.
Мастерство, *s. n.* business, profession, art; connoisseurship; *учиться какому-либо* **-ву,** to serve one's apprenticeship to a trade; *столярное —,* joinery; joiner's work, carpentry; *каретное—,* a coach-maker's business.
Мастеръ, *s. m.* master; maker; clever man; *сапожный—,* shoe-maker; *каретный—,* coach-maker; *портной—,* a master-tailor; *оружейный —,* gunsmith, sword-cutler; *золотыхъ дѣлъ—,* goldsmith; *токарныхъ дѣлъ—,* turner *(in wood, ivory); онъ на все—,* he is a Jack at *or* of-all-trades; *онъ былъ большой—по части волокитства,* he was proficient in gallantry; *онъ—своего дѣла,* he is thoroughly master of the subject *or* the matter he treats of; *prov. дѣло* **-ра** *боится,* the work shows the workman; *дѣло* **-ра** *хвалитъ, по работѣ и* **-ра** *знать,* the workman is known by his work; *на грѣхъ* **-ра** *нѣтъ, see* Грѣхъ.
Мастика, *s. f.* mastic; putty; ‖ *bot.* mastic, mastich; ‖ **мастиковый, мастичный,** *adj.* **-ковое** *дерево,* mastic tree, lentiscus, lentisk.
Маститый, *adj. sl.* venerable; **-тая** *старость,* a venerable and respected old age.
Мастодонтъ, *s. m.* mastodon *(antediluvian animal).*
Масть, *s. f.* suit, colour *(at cards); у меня нѣтъ этой* **масти,** I have none of that suit; *имѣть карты одной* **масти,** to have the cards of one suit; *козырная—,* the suit of trumps ‖ hair, colour of the hair *(of animals); гнѣдая—,* sorrel; *лошадь гнѣдой* **масти,** a bay-coloured horse.
Масштабъ, *s. m.* scale *(for measuring).*
Математика, *s. f.* mathematics; *чистая—,* pure mathematics; *прикладная—,* applied mathematics, mixed *or* practical mathematics.
Математикъ, *s. m.* mathematician.
Математическій, *adj.* mathematic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.
Матереубійство, *s. n.* matricide.
Матереубійца, *s. c.* matricide.
Материкъ, *s. m.* main-land, firm ground; continent.
Материнскій, Матерній, *adj.* maternal, motherly; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* motherly.
Материнство, *s. n.* maternity, motherhood.
Матеріализировать, *v. a.* to materialize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to materialize, become materialized; ‖ *part. p.* **матеріализированный.**

Матеріалѝзмъ, *s. m.* materialism.
Матеріалистѝческій, *adj.* materialistic, —al.
Матеріалѝстъ, *s. m.* materialist.
Матеріàлъ, Матерья̀лъ, *s. m.* material, stuff, matter; *сырой—, see* Сырой.
Матèрія, *s. f.* matter, substance; *электрическая—*, electric fluid; *это сухая—*, it is a dry subject, a subject void of interest; ‖ *med.* matter, pus *(of a wound)*; ‖ stuff, cloth; *шерстяная—, шелковая—, see* Шерстяной, Шелковый.
Мàтерный, *adj. pop.* abusive and obscene.
Матерòй, *adj.* firm *(of earth)*; ‖ large, great, big, stout.
Матèрчатый, *adj.* of stuff.
Матерщѝна, *s. f. pop.* insulting words, obscenities.
Мàтерь, *s. f. sl.* mother; *дѣдушка по* **-ри,** maternal grandfather, grandfather on the mother's side; ‖ *—Божія, see* Богоматерь.
Матерья̀лы, *s. m. pl.* materials; *—для постройки дома*, house building materials; *онъ собираетъ — для своей исторіи*, he collects materials for his history.
Матерья̀льный, *adj.* material, corporeal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Матерѣ̀ть, Маторѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard; ‖ to grow, grow out; ‖ *fig.* to wallow, grow obdurate *(in vice)*.
Мàтица, *s. f. arch.* tie-beam, girder, breastsummer, main-beam, templet; ‖ **-тичный,** *adj.*
Мàтка, *s. f. pop.* mother; ‖ female, hen; ‖ mare; *племянная —*, brood-mare; ‖ queen-bee; ‖ *tech.* — *для нарѣзки*, plug-tap, original-tap, master-tap; ‖ *anat.* matrice, matrix, uterus, womb; ‖ *min.* matrice, ore-stone, rider, gang; ‖ *я скажу ему всю правду* **-ку,** *fig.* I will tell him a piece of my mind; *prov. ночь—, все гладко, see* Ночь.
Мàтовый, *adj.* unpolished, dead, dull; **-вое** *золото*, dead gold.
Мàточникъ, *s. m.* the cell for a queen-bee; ‖ *bot.* style, ovary, ovarium.
Мàточница, *s. f. bot.* matricaria, feverfew, motherwort.
Мàточный, *adj.* of the womb, uterine; ‖ **-ная** *трава*, feverfew; *—разсолъ, chem.* mother-water.
Матрàсъ, -сный, *see* Матрацъ,—цный.
Матрàцъ, *s. m.* mattress, mat; ‖ **-цный,** *adj.*
Матрѝкула, *s. f.* **Матрѝкулъ,** *s. m.* matricula, matriculation *(of the nobility, university)*.
Матримоніàльный, *adj.* matrimonial.
Матрѝцà, *s. f. print.* matrix, matrix-mould, matrice.
Матрòна, *s. f.* matron.
Матрòсъ, *s. m.* sailor, seaman, tar; *опытный—, видѣвшій бури*, weather-beaten sailor; ‖ **-скій,** *adj.*
Мàтушка, *s. f. dim. of* Мать, mother; dear mother; ‖ goodwife.
Мàтушкинъ, *adj.* of mother; *—сынокъ, see* Сынъ.
Матъ, *s. m.* mate *(at chess)*; *шахъ и—*, checkmate; *сдѣлать—*, to check-mate; ‖ *fig.* last shift; end, close, termination, conclusion; ‖ *naut.* mat.
Мать, *s. f.* mother; *крестная—, see* Крестный; *посаженая —*, the lady, who stands instead of the mother at a wedding; *ну,—моя, pop.* I say, mother; *—сыра земля, see* Земля; *prov. дитя не плачетъ,—не разумѣетъ, see* Дитя.
Маỳница, *s. f. bot.* corn-salad.
Маỳнъ, *s. m. bot.* valerian; setwall; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Махàлка, *s. f.* fly-driver, fly-flap, fly-flapper.
Махàльный, *adj.* giving notice by brandishing.
Махàльщикъ, *s. m.* the signal-man.
Маханіе, *s. n.* waving, fanning; *—рукою, шляпою*, waving with the hand, the hat.
Махàть, махнỳть, *v. a.* to brandish, wave, waft; to beat, wag; *—платкомъ*, to wave one's handkerchief; *—рукою*, to wave or swing one's arm; *—крыльями*, to beat the wings; to toss on high; *собака* **машетъ** *хвостомъ*, the dog fawns, wags its tail; *лошадь* **мàшетъ** *хвостомъ*, the horse shakes its tail; ‖ to make a sign, beckon; **махнѝ** *ему, чтобы остановился*, make him a sign to stop; ‖ to despatch; ‖ *въ однѣ сутки онъ* **махнỳлъ** *изъ Москвы въ Орелъ*, he took only twenty four hours to go from Moscow to Orel; *онъ* **махнỳлъ** *изъ подполковниковъ въ генералы*, he has leaped from the rank of lieutenant colonel to that of general; **махнỳть** *рукой, see* Рука; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fan one's self; **-ся** *платкомъ*, to fan one's self with a handkershief; ‖ *v. n.* to float, wave.
Махѝна, *s. f.* anything huge, enormous; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Махинàція, *s. f.* machination.
Маховѝкъ, *s. m. mech.* fly, fly-wheel.
Маховòй, *adj.* of stroke; **-вòе** *колесо, see* Колесо.
Мàхомъ, *adv.* this moment, instantly, in an instant, at the instant, immediately, directly, in the turning of a hand.
Мàхонькій, *see* Крохотный.
Махòрка, *s. f.* a sort of tobacco of inferior quality.
Махрòвый, *adj.* double petaled; **-вые** *цвѣты*, double flowers; **-вая** *роза*, cabbage-rose.
Махъ, *s. m.* motion, movement, swing, stroke; ‖ oscillation, vibration; ‖ fan, sweep, sail *(of a windmill)*; ‖ *однимъ* **мàхомъ,** in a trice; at one lift; *взять съ одного* **мàха,** to take up at one sweep; ‖ *fig. дать* **мàху,** to miss one's stroke; *онъ не дастъ* **мàху,** he never forgets what concerns his interests; *съ* **мàху** *рѣшить дѣло*, to make wild work of a thing.
Мàца, *s. f. print.* ball.
Мàцца, *s. f.* azym, azyme, unleavened bread.
Мàчиха, Мàчеха, *s. f.* step-mother, stepdame.
Мàчихинъ, Мàчехинъ, *adj.* novercal.
Мàчта, *s. f.* mast; *нижнія* **-ты,** lower masts, standing masts; *фальшивая—*, jury-mast; *—однодеревка*, mast made of a single tree; *сдѣланная, составная—*, made mast.
Мачтòвый, *adj.* of mast; *—мастеръ*, mastmaker; **-вая** *мастерская*, mast-house, mastshade; **-выя** *деревья*, rough spar.
Машѝна, *s. f.* machine, engine; *блоковая—*, block-machine; *водоподъемная—*, engine for raising water, water-raising engine, water-works, water-ram; *водостолбовая—*, water-column engine; *водочерпательная—*, water-engine; *воздуходувная—*, blowing-machine; blow-engine, blast-engine; *волочильная—*, wire-drawing-machine; *ворсильная—*, gig-mill, gig-machine; *—высокаго давленія*, high-pressure engine; *гидравлическая—*, hydraulic ram; *—двойнаго дѣйствія*, double-acting engine; *духовая—*, caloric-engine, hot-air-engine; *землечерпательная—*, dredging-machine, dredging-vessel, mud-lighter, ballast-lighter, ballast-dredger; *коловратная—*, rotatory engine; *—низкаго давленія*, low-pressure engine; *паровая—*, steam-engine; *—простаго дѣйствія*, single-acting engine; *—средняго давленія*, middle-pressure engine; *—съ балансиромъ*, beam-engine; *—съ расширеніемъ*, engine with expansion; *сверлильная—*, boring-machine, drilling-machine; *швейная—*, sewing-machine; *электрическая—*, electrical machine; *пишущая—*, writing-machine, typewriter; *работать, заниматься перепиской на пишущей* **-нѣ,** to typewrite; *работающій, занимающійся пере-*

пиской на пишущей **-нѣ**, typewriter; *постройка* **машинъ**, engine-building.
Машинальность, *s. f.* mechanicalness.
Машинальный, *adj.* mechanical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Машинистъ, *s. m.* machinist; engine-man, engine-driver; mechanician; ‖ *theatr.* scene-man, scene-shifter.
Машинка, *s. f. dim. of* Машина, little machine; *водоочистительная—*, filtering machine, filtering-stone.
Машинный, *adj.* of machine, of engine; **-ное** *отдѣленіе*, **-ная** *камера*, engine-room;—*ремень*, band; strap; thong; **-ная** *рама*, frame-work of an engine, framing of an engine, engine-frame, framing; —*сарай*, engine-house; ‖ machine-made, machine-printed.
Маштабъ, *see* Масштабъ.
Маэстро, *s. m.* maestro, master.
Маякъ, *s. m.* light-house; *плавучій—*, light-ship; ‖ signal-tower, fire-tower.
Маяніе, *s. n.* exhaustion, exhausted state.
Маятникъ, *s. m.* pendulum, balance.
Маяться, *v. r.* to languish, pine, droop, decline, linger, be restless; to wear one's self out.
Маячить, *v. n. pop.* to misthrive, live poorly, make just shift to live, live from hand to mouth.
Маячный, *adj.* of light-house.
Мгла, *s. f.* mist, mistiness, fog.
Мглистый, *adj.* misty, foggy, nebulous.
Мгновеніе, *s. n.* instant, moment, trice, space, span; *въ одно—*, instantly, instant, at the instant, immediately; in the same breath; *я не заснулъ ни на одно—*, I did not sleep a wink; *въ — ока*, in a trice, in the twinkling of an eye.
Мгновенность, *s. f.* instantaneity, instantaneousness.
Мгновенный, *adj.* instantaneous, momentaneous, momentary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily, in a trice, in the twinkling of an eye.
Мебель, *s. f.* furniture, household furniture; piece of furniture; stock of furniture; *выносить изъ комнаты—*, *see* Выносить; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Мебельщикъ, *s. m.* dealer in furniture; ‖ **-щій,** *adj.*
Меблированіе, *s. n.* furnishing.
Меблировать, *v. a.* to furnish;—*домъ*, to stock a house, fit up a house; ‖ *part. p.* **меблированный;** **-ныя** *комнаты*, furnished apartments.
Меблировка, *s. f.* furniture; implements of a house.
Меблировщикъ, *s. m.* upholsterer.
Мегера, *s. f.* vixen.
Медаль, *s. f.* medal; *это обратная сторона* **-ли,** *fig.* it is the reverse of the medal; ‖ **-альный,** *adj.*
Медальонъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** medallion, locket.
Медвѣдица, *s. f.* she-bear; *большая, малая—*, *astr* the great, the little Bear *or* Ursa Major, Ursa Minor, Charles's Wain *(constellations)*.
Медвѣдка, *s. f.* horse-plane; ‖ *mech.* truck; ‖ *ent.* mole-cricket, fen-cricket, churrworm, earth-crab; ‖ *zool.* mole-rat.
Медвѣдокъ, *s. m. carp.* round-nosed plane, jack-plane.
Медвѣдь, *s. m. zool.* bear; *бѣлый —*, *see* Бѣлый; ‖ *prov. два* **-дя** *въ одной берлогѣ не уживутся*, diamond against diamond; diamond cuts diamond; *не убивъ* **-дя,** *шкуры не продаютъ*, one must not sell the bear's skin before he is caught; *дѣло не—, въ лѣсъ не уйдетъ*, time enough for business to-morrow; we shall talk *or* think of that another day.
Медвѣжатина, *s. f.* bear's meat.
Медвѣжатникъ, *s. m.* bear-driver, bear-herd, bear-ward.
Медвѣжёнокъ, *s. m.* a young bear, bear's cub, bear's whelp.
Медвѣжій, *adj.* bear's, of bear;—*жиръ*, bear's grease; **-жья** *шуба*, pelisse made of bear's skin; **-жья** *яма*, bear's-pit; **-жья** *ягода, bot.* bear-berry; **-жья** *лапа*, bear's-breech; **-жье** *ухо*, bear's-ear, auricula, cow-parsnip.
Медвяный, *adj.* of honey; **-ная** *роса*, honey-dew.
Меделянка, -нская собака, *s. f.* mastiff.
Медикаментъ, *s. m. see* Лекарство.
Медико-хирургическій, *adj.* medico-chirurgical.
Медикъ, *s. m.* physician, doctor.
Медицина, *s. f.* medicine, physic; leech-craft; *судебная—*, forensic medicine, medical jurisprudence; ‖ **-цинскій,** *adj.* medical.
Медіумъ, *s. m.* medium.
Медленіе, *s. n.* delay, lingering.
Медленность, *s. f.* lingering, tardiness, slowness, sluggishness, slackness.
Медленный, *adj.* lingering, tardy, slow, sluggish, slack; **-ное** *соображеніе*, a tardy wit;—*шагъ*, *see* Шагъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily, protractedly.
Медлитель, *s. m.* lingerer, protracter, temporizer.
Медлительность, *s. f. see* Медленіе.
Медлительный, *adj.* protractive.
Медлить, *v. n.* to linger, delay, tarry, be slow.
Медовареніе, *s. n.* fabrication of hydromel.
Медоваренный, Медоварный, *adj.* for brewing mead;—*заводъ*, *see* Медоварня.
Медоварня, *s. f.* mead-brewery, hydromel-brewery.
Медоваръ, *s. m.* mead-brewer, hydromel-brewer; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Медовикъ, *s. m.* gingerbread; ‖ *min.* mellite; ‖ *bot.* honey-cup.
Медовникъ, *s. m. bot.* nectary, nectarium.
Медовый, *adj.* of honey, honeyed; mellean, melleous; —*сотъ*, honey-comb; **-вая** *кукушка*, *orn.* honey-guide; —*камень*, *min.* honey-stone, mellite; —*мѣсяцъ*, *fig.* honey-month, honey-moon; ‖ of mead, of hydromel.
Медовѣстъ, *s. m. orn.* honey-guide.
Медокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Медъ; ‖ medoc *(a kind of French red wine)*.
Медоносный, *adj.* melliferous, mellific, nectariferous.
Медоточивый, *adj.* honeyed, luscious, mawkish, mellifluent, mellifluous; mealy-mouthed; **-вые** *слова, fig.* honeyed words.
Медоцвѣтъ, *s. m. bot.* honey-flower, melianthus.
Медуза, *s. f. bot.* medusa; ‖ *zool.* sea-nettle.
Медуница, *s. f. bot.* lung-wort, pulmonary, Jerusalem sage.
Медунка, *s. f. bot.* ling-wort, snail-clover, snail-trefoil, hedge-hog.
Мёдъ, *s. m.* honey; mead, hydromel, metheglin; *сладкій какъ—*, honey-sweet; ‖ *prov. вашими устами да—пить*, would do God that your good prophecy comes to realization; I accept the augury; *prov. бочка* **мёду,** *да ложка дегтю*, a little bitterness spoils much sweetness.
Межа, *s. f.* bound, boundary, mere, land-mark *(between two estates)*; hedge *(between two fields)*; *въ одной окружной* **-жѣ,** in a ring-fence
Межгорный, Межгорье, *see* Междугорный, Междугорье.
Междометіе, *s. n. gram.* interjection.
Междоречіе, *s. n.* country between two rivers.
Междоузліе, *s. n. bot.* internode.
Междоусобица, *s. f. see* Междоусобіе.

Междоусо̀біе, *s. n.* intestine *or* civil dissension, civil war.

Междоусо̀бный, *adj.* intestine, civil, interneciary, internecine; **-ная** *война, see* Война.

Междоусо̀бствовать, *v. n.* to be subject to civil dissensions.

Мѐжду, *prep. instr. and gen.* between, among, amongst, amid, amidst;—*страхомъ и надеждою*, between fear and hope; — *нами будь сказано*, between ourselves, between you and me, within ourselves;—*прочимъ*, among the rest; by the way; *находиться—двухъ огней*, to be between two fires;—*тѣмъ временемъ,—тѣмъ*, in the meantime; meanwhile;—*тѣмъ какъ*, whilst.

Междуго̀рный, *adj.* between mountains.

Междуго̀рье, *s. n.* country between mountains.

Междудѣ̀йствіе, *s. n. theatr.* interlude; intervals between the acts.

Междуко̀стный, *adj. anat.* interosseal, interosseous.

Междулѝстный, *adj. bot.* interfoliaceous.

Междулу̀нный, *adj. astr.* interlunar, interlunary.

Междуму̀скульный, *adj. anat.* intermuscular.

Междунаро̀дный, *adj.* international.

Междурѐберный, *adj. anat.* intercostal.

Междустро̀чіе, *s. n.* space between two lines, interline.

Междустро̀чный, *adj.* interlinear, interlineal, interlineary.

Междуу̀мокъ, *see* Межеумокъ.

Междуца̀рствіе, *s. n.* interregnum, interreign.

Межева̀ніе, *s. n.* surveying, land-surveying, setting boundaries.

Межева̀ть, *v. a.* to survey, measure lands, fix *or* set the boundary; ‖ *part. p.* **межёванный.**

Межёвка, *s. f. see* Межеваніе.

Межево̀й, *adj.* boundary; **-ва̀я** *цѣпь*, land-chain, measuring-chain, measuring-cord;—*столбъ*, mere-stone;—*камень*, hoar-stone.

Межевщѝкъ, *s. m.* surveyor, land-surveyor, bound-setter.

Межѐнній, *adj.* of midsummer; **-нныя** *воды*, low-water mark.

Межѐнь, *s. f.* midsummer.

Межеу̀мокъ, *s. m.* a bark *(on the Volga)*; ‖ a man *or* a thing which does not possess the determinate qualities: neither clever nor a fool, neither great nor small, *etc.*

Межѝна, *s. f. arch.* space between two houses.

Межколѣ̀ніе, *s. n. bot.* internode.

Межребёрный, *see* Междуреберный.

Межъ, *see* Между.

Мезга̀, Мезго̀вый, *see* Мязга, Мязговый.

Мездра̀, Мездрѝна, Мездрѝнный, Мездрѝть, *see* Мяздра, Мяздрина, Мяздринный, Мяздрить.

Мезонѝнъ, *s. m. arch. dim.* **-и̇нчикъ,** mezzonine; attic; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Мека̀ть, *v. a. pop.* to think, surmise, hint, suppose.

Меланхо̀ликъ, *s. m.* a gloomy man, melancholic, melancholist, splenetic.

Меланхолѝческій, *adj.* melancholic, melancholy, gloomy, spleeny, splenetic.

Меланхо̀лія, *s. f.* melancholy, spleen, sadness; *страдать* **-хо̀ліей,** to have a fit of the blue devils.

Мележа̀, *s. f.* ring-puzzle *(game).*

Мѐленькій, *dim. of* Мелкій.

Мелинѝтъ, *s. m. chem.* melinite.

Мѐлкій, *adj. comp.* **мѐльче,** fine, small, little;—*песокъ*, fine sand; —*дождь, see* Дождь; **-кое** *письмо*, small writing, small hand;—*уголь*, small-coal; **-кія** *суда*, small-craft: **-кая** *монета*, **-кія** *деньги*, small money, change; **-кая** *рыба*, fry; **-кая** *дичь*, small game; *самый—жемчугъ, see* Жемчугъ; **-кіе** *чиновники*, inferior clerks; **-кое** *дворянство*, gentry; ‖ of small growth;—*рогатый скотъ, see* Скотъ; ‖ shallow, shoal, low; **-кая** *рѣка*, a shallow river; *въ этомъ мѣстѣ море* **-ко,** the sea is shallow in this place; ‖ —*сахаръ*, powdered sugar, sugar powder;—*порошокъ*, minute powder; **-кая** *тарелка*, flat plate, dinner plate. **-кія** *стихотворенія*, fugitive pieces; *разбить въ* **-кіе** *куски, see* Разбивать; **-кіе** *долги, see* Долгъ.

Мѐлко, *adv. comp.* **мѐльче,** very small, thinly. *писать—*, to write small; *изрубить—*, to chop, mince; to cut small, chop fine; *искрошить говядину—*, to chop the meat fine; **мѐлко на̀ мелко,** extremely small, like minced meat; ‖ shallowly. *яма выкопана—*, the ditch is dug shallowly.

Мелково̀діе, *s. n.* shallow water, shoal water, low water, flat.

Мелково̀дный, *adj.* shallow, of low water.

Мелкозернѝстый, *adj.* small-grained, fine-grained.

Мелкозу̀бчатый, *adj. bot.* denticulate, denticulated, toothletted.

Мелкозу̀бый, *adj.* fine-toothed; **-бая** *пила*, a fine-toothed saw.

Мелколѝстный, *adj.* having small leaves.

Мелкопомѣ̀стный, *adj.* of small estate, who has a small estate.

Мѐлкость, Мелкота̀, *s. f.* smallness, fineness, littleness, tenuity, exiguity; ‖ shallowness, shoaliness.

Мелкотра̀вчатый, *adj.* small-grassed; ‖ *fig.—помѣщикъ*, lordling *(in joke and disparagingly)*;—*чиновникъ*, an inferior clerk.

Мелодѝстъ, *s. m.* melodist.

Мелодѝческій, *adj.* melodic.

Мелодѝчность, *s. f.* melodiousness.

Мелодѝчный, *adj.* melodious, sweet-toned, sweet; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Мело̀дія, *s. f.* melody, strain.

Мелодра̀ма, *s. f.* melodrama.

Мелодраматѝческій, *adj.* melodramatic.

Мелома̀нія, *s. f.* melomania, passion for music.

Мелома̀нъ, *s. m.* melomaniac *(person passionately fond of music).*

Мелочно̀й, *adj.* by retail, of retail;—*торговецъ*, retailer; haberdasher; **-на̀я** *продажа*, retail sale; **-на̀я** *лавка*, retail shop; *торговать* **-нымъ** *товаромъ*, to deal in small wares; to sell goods in retail; ‖ small, little; **-ныя** *суммы*, small sums; **-ные** *расходы*, small *or* trifling expenses; **-ные** *разсчеты*, small accounts; ‖ minute, particular, fastidious; — *человѣкъ*, a man who stands upon trifles.

Мѐлочность, *s. f.* minuteness; narrow-mindedness, mean-spiritedness.

Мѐлочь, *s. f.* trifle, trifling matter, minutia; *входить во всякія* **-чи,** to enter into all the minutia; ‖ small money, change; *нѣтъ-ли у васъ* **-чи?** have you any change? ‖ **по мелоча̀мъ,** by retail, by little *or* small quantities; *продавать* **по мелоча̀мъ,** to sell by retail; *покупать* **по мелоча̀мъ,** to buy by little *or* small quantities.

Мель, *s. f.* shallow, shallow water, sand-bank; *сѣсть, стать* **на̀—,** to run ashore, run aground, strike *(on a sand-bank)*; *корабль сѣлъ* **на̀—,** the ship ran aground, has grounded; *приткнуться къ* **мѐли,** to touch the ground; *fig. я сѣлъ* **на̀—,** it is low water with me, I am short of money; *снять, стащить корабль съ* **мѐли,** to get, lift, raise a ship afloat again, get a ship off.

Мелька̀ніе, *s. n.* glimpse, gleam; ‖ sparkling, twinkling, flashing.

Мелькать, мелькнуть, *v. a.* to glance, flash; *молнія* **-каетъ,** it lightens; *вдругъ* **-кнулъ** *передъ нами огонекъ,* a light suddenly flashed upon our eyes; ‖ to glimpse, gleam; *онъ* **-кнулъ** *и исчезъ,* he only appeared and disappeared.

Мелькомъ, *adv.* slightly, cursorily, by-the-by, by the way; *видѣть—,* to have a glimpse of, catch a glimpse of; *я только — говорилъ ему о вашемъ дѣлѣ,* I spoke to him of your business by the way; *я слышалъ это—,* I have heard it mentioned; ‖ rapidly, swiftly; *я проѣхалъ—,* I passed by rapidly.

Мельникъ, *s. m.* miller; mill-owner; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Мельница, *s. f.* mill, corn-mill; *водяная—,* water-mill; *паровая—,* steam-mill; *пильная—,* saw-mill; *ручная—,* hand-mill, quern; *вѣтреная—,* wind-mill; *кофейная—,* coffee-mill;—*объ одномъ, о двухъ, трехъ и т. д. поставахъ,* mill of 1, 2, 3, etc. couples of millstones; —*съ коннымъ воротомъ,* horse-mill.

Мельничиха, *s. f.* miller's wife; female miller.

Мельничный, *adj.* of mill;—*кулачокъ,* mill-clack, mill-clapper;—*лотокъ,* mill-course, mill-race, race-course; **-ная** *плотина,* mill-dam;—*насыпь,* mill-hopper;—*прудъ,* mill-pond; **-ная** *лошадь,* mill-horse;—*жерновъ,* millstone;—*механизмъ,* mill-work.

Мельхіоръ, *s. m.* false *or* artificial silver; electro-plate; ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*

Мельчать, *v. n.* to grow small; *fig.* to become insignificant; to degenerate.

Мельче, *adv. and adj. comp. of* Мелко, Мелкій, smaller; ‖ more shallow.

Мельчить, *v. a.* to triturate, make small.

Мелѣть, *v. n.* to shoal *(of waters).*

Мелюзга, *s. f. collect.* fry; small fish.

Меморандумъ, *s. m.* memorandum.

Меморіалъ, *s. m.* **Мемòрія,** *s. f.* memoir, memorial, waste-book.

Мемуары, *s. m. pl.* memoirs.

Менестрель, *s. m. hist.* minstrel.

Мензула, *s. f. math.* plane-table, circumferentor; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Менингитъ, *s. m. med.* meningitis

Менискъ, *s. m. opt.* meniscus.

Менструація, *s. f.* menstruation.

Ментикъ, *s. m. mil.* pelisse *(of hussars).*

Ментолъ, *s. m.* menthol.

Менторъ, *s. m.* mentor.

Менуэтъ, *s. m.* minuet *(dance).*

Мень, *see* Налимъ.

Меньше, *see* Менѣе.

Меньшинство, *s. n.* minority; *значительное—,* large minority.

Меньшій, *adj. comp. of* Малый, less, least, smaller; *самое* **-шее,** *что вы можете сдѣлать...,* the least thing you can do, the least you can do; *по* **-шей** *мѣрѣ, see* Мѣра.

Меньшой, *adj.* the youngest, last-born; *наши* **-шіе** *братья, fig.* the peasants.

Менѣе, Меньше, *adv. comp. of* Мало, less, smaller; *это интересуетъ меня гораздо—нежели васъ,* I am less, much less interested in that than you; *болѣе или—,* more or less, thereabouts; *ни болѣе, ни—,* neither more, nor less, just as much, even so; —*чѣмъ когда-либо,* less than ever; *какъ можно, сколь возможно—,* as little as possible; **тѣмъ менѣе,** the less, much less, so much the less; **менѣе какъ, менѣе чѣмъ,** for less than, in less than; *я не уступлю ему этотъ домъ—какъ за тысячу рублей,* I will not let him have this house for less than a thousand rubles; *я окончилъ это—чѣмъ въ недѣлю,* I finished this in less than a week; *немногo—чѣмъ въ недѣлю,* in a little less than a week, *онъ заплатилъ за это немногимъ—чѣмъ вы,* he paid a trifle less than you for it; *ни гроша—,* not a farthing less; **всего менѣе** *или* **менѣе всего,** the least thing; nothing less; *онъ—всего думаетъ объ этомъ,* he thinks the least about it; *онъ—всего любитъ музыку,* he likes nothing less than music, he likes anything but music; *онъ бѣденъ, но тѣмъ не—честный человѣкъ,* though poor, he is an honest man.

Меню, *s. n.* menu, bill of fare.

Меня, *gen. and accus. of the pers. pron.* **Я,** me; *для—,* for me; *выслушайте—,* listen to me; *у—нѣтъ ни гроша,* I have not a farthing; *вамъ теперь не до—,* you have enough to do without troubling yourself about me.

Мергель, *s. m. min.* marl, chalky clay; *глинистый—, see* Глинистый.

Мергельный, *adj.* marly; **-ная** *яма,* marl-pit.

Мерёжа, *s. f.* trammel, drag-net; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Мерейчатый, *adj.* grained.

Мерея, *s. f.* grain.

Мерѣть, *v. n.* to die.

Мерещиться, *v. imp.* to glimmer indistinctly at a distance; ‖ to seem, appear *(in dream); это мнѣ во снѣ* **-илось,** it seems that I have been dreaming.

Мерзавецъ, *s. m.* a good for nothing fellow, worthless scamp, nasty man, villain.

Мерзавка, *s. f.* nasty woman.

Мерзительный, *see* Мерзкій.

Мерзкій, *adj.* abominable, nasty; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—bly,—tily.

Мёрзлость, *s. f.* frozen state, frigidity *(of a thing).*

Мёрзлый, *adj.* frozen, frigid, congealed; ‖ chilly.

Мерзлякъ, *s. m.* a chilly man.

Мерзлятина, *s. f.* anything frozen.

Мёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze, congeal.

Мерзостный, *adj. see* Мерзкій; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* abominably.

Мерзость, *s. f.* abomination, abominableness, nastiness, turpitude; meanness; —*запустѣнія, see* Запустѣніе.

Меридіанъ, *s. m. geog.* the meridian, hour-cirle.

Меридіональный, *adj.* meridian; meridional;—*кругъ,* transit-instrument.

Мериносъ, *s. m.* merino *(a Spanish sheep);* ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*

Меринъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ринокъ,** gelding; *онъ вретъ какъ сивый—,* he lies like a conjurer; he lies like a jockey *or* a mountebank.

Меркантилизмъ, *s. m.* mercantilism.

Меркантильность, *s. f.* trading spirit.

Меркантильный, *adj.* mercantile.

Меркаторскій, *adj.* **-ская** *карта,* mercator's-chart.

Меркнуть, *v. n.* to dusk, darken, grow dim; to vanish.

Меркуріальный, *adj.* mercurial.

Меркурій, *s. m. astr.* Mercury *(a planet);* ‖ *chem.* mercury, quicksilver.

Мерланъ, *s. m. ichth.* merling.

Мерлушка, *s. f.* the skin of a still-born lamb; dressed lamb-skin; morling; ‖ **-шечій,** *adj.*

Мертвенность, *s. f.* deadness, deadliness, deadly paleness.

Мертвенный, *adj.* of death; deadly pale; **-ная** *блѣдность,* deadly paleness.

Мертвецки, *adv.*—*пьянъ,* dead-drunk, as drunk as a fiddler, as tipsy as a thrush in a vineyard.

Мертвецъ, *s. m.* corpse, body, dead body; ‖ ghost; *онъ боится* **-вецовъ,** he is afraid of ghosts.

Мертвечина, *s. f.* carrion, dead flesh.
Мертво, *see* Мертвецки.
Мертворожденный, *adj.* still-born, dead-born.
Мёртвость, *s. f.* the state of a dead person; ‖ dullness, numbness, benumbedness, torpor.
Мёртвый, *adj.* dead; **-вое** *тѣло,* a dead body; *вскрытіе* **-ваго** *тѣла,* post mortem examination; *приказано взять его живаго или* **-ваго,** there are orders to take him dead or alive;—*языкъ,* dead language;—*капиталъ,* money that lies idle; **-вое** *море,* Dead Sea; **-вая** *голова (бабочка),* death's-head moth;—*якорь, naut.* post-mooring, chain-mooring, mooring-buoy; **-вая** *точка, mech.* dead point; *спать* **-вымъ** *сномъ, fig.* to sleep like a top; to sleep like a pig; *пить* **-вую** *чашу, fig.* to drink like a fish; to drink hand to fist, be a good toper; to tope, carouse; *prov. дурака учить, что* **-ваго** *лечить, see* Учить; ‖ *s. m.* a dead body.
Мертвѣть, *v. n.* to turn deadly pale; ‖ to be torpid.
Мертель, *s. m. arch.* mortar.
Мерцаніе, *s. n.* glimmer, glimmering, gleam of light, scintillation, twinkling.
Мерцать, *v. n.* to glimmer, scintillate, twinkle, twink.
Меръ, *s. m.* mayor.
Месмеризмъ, *s. m.* mesmerism.
Месмеристъ, *s. m.* mesmerizer, mesmerist.
Месмерическій, *adj.* mesmeric.
Месса, *s. f.* mass.
Мессія, *s. m.* the Messiah; ‖ **-сіинъ,** *adj.*
Мести, Месть, метать, *v. a. irr.* to sweep, give a sweep, besom; *prov. новая метла чисто* **метётъ,** *see* Метла; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swept; ‖ *part. p.* **метённый.**
Месть, *s. f. see* Мщеніе; *желаніе* **мести,** the desire of vengeance; resentment.
Месть, *see* Мести.
Металлическій, *adj.* metal, metallic, metallical, metalline.
Металлованіе, *s. n.* metallization.
Металловать, *v. a.* to metallize.
Металловидный, *adj.* metalloidal, metalliform.
Металловый, *adj.* of metal, metallic.
Металлографія, *s. f.* metallography.
Металлоидъ, *s. m.* metalloid.
Металлоносный, *adj.* metalliferous.
Металлургическій, *adj.* metallurgic, —al.
Металлургія, *s. f.* metallurgy.
Металлургъ, *s. m.* metallurgist.
Металлъ, *s. m.* metal; ore; *благородный—, неблагородный—, see* Благородный, Неблагородный
Метаморфоза, *s. f.* metamorphosis.
Метаніе, *s. n.* cast, casting, throwing.
Метательный, *adj.* missile; missive, for casting;—*снарядъ, see* Снарядъ.
Метать, метнуть, *v. a.* to throw, cast, fling, launch;—*камни,* to throw, fling stones;—*молніи,* to flash lightning; — *жребій, see* Жребій; *prov. что въ печи, то и на столъ* **мечи,** all in the oven put on the table *(to be hospitable);* ‖ to bring forth *(of animals); суки* **мечутъ** *щенятъ,* bitches have puppies; ‖ —*икру,* to spawn, milt *(of fishes);* ‖ —*петли,* to edge the button-holes; —*кровь,* to bleed; —*сѣно,* to make hay-stacks; —*банкъ,* to keep the bank *(at play);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw about, throw one's self, throw one's self about; to lay about; to be cast; *собаки* **мечутся** *на звѣря,* the dogs throw themselves on the beast, *бомбы* **мечутся** *изъ мортиръ,* the bombs are cast out of mortars; ‖ to toss, toss about; *больной безпрестанно* **мечется,** the patient is constantly tossing about in his bed; *лишай* **мечется** *по всему лицу,* the tetters spread all over the face; ‖ *онъ* **мечется** *какъ угорѣлый,* he tosses about, he runs about like one possessed; *это всѣмъ въ глаза* **мечется,** it is plain enough; that's obvious to the eye; one cannot but see it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. (чѣмъ),* to pelt each other; *мальчишки* **мечутся** *снѣжками,* the boys pelt each other with snowballs; ‖ *part. p.* **мётанный.**
Метафизика, *s. f.* metaphysics; intellectual philosophy; mental phrenics.
Метафизикъ, *s. m.* metaphysician.
Метафизическій, *adj.* metaphysic, metaphysical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Метафора, *s. f.* metaphor.
Метафорическій, *adj.* metaphoric, metaphorical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Метацентръ, *s. m. naut. mech.* metacentre.
Метелистый, *adj.* full of snow-storms; accompanied with snow-storms.
Метёлка, *s. f. dim. of* Метла; ‖ brush *(for cleaning dresses);* — *для сметанія пыли,* dust-brush; — *изъ перьевъ,* feather-broom, feather-duster; *чистить платье* **-кою,** to beat *or* brush a coat.
Метельщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* sweeper, scavenger; ‖ rail-guard.
Метель, *s. f.* snow-storm, snow-drift; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Метемпсихоза, *s. f.* metempsychosis.
Метеніе, *s. n.* sweeping.
Метеорическій, Метеорный, *adj.* meteoric, meteorous.
Метеоролитъ, *s. m.* meteorolite.
Метеорологическій, *adj.* meteorologic,—al.
Метеорологія, *s. f.* meteorology.
Метеорологъ, *s. m.* meteorologist.
Метеоръ, *s. m.* meteor.
Метиловый, *adj. chem.* methylic.
Метилъ, *s. m. chem.* methule, methyl.
Метисъ, *s. m.* mongrel.
Метла, *s. f.* broom, besom, brush; *prov. новая —чисто мететъ,* a new broom sweeps clean; no devotion like that of a young ecclesiastic; ‖ **-тельный,** *adj.*
Метловище, *s. n.* broom-staff, broom-stick, besom-shaft.
Метлообразный, *adj.* broom-like, resembling a broom.
Метнуть, *see* Метать
Метода, *s. f.* method, way.
Методистъ, *s. m.* methodist
Методическій, *adj.* methodic, methodical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Методъ, *s. m. see* Метода.
Метонимическій, *adj.* metonymic, —al
Метонимія, *s. f.* metonymy.
Метранпажъ, *s. m. print.* clicker, maker-up.
Метрдотель, *s. m.* majordomo, steward, house-steward; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj*
Метрика, *s. f.* parish register, registry, church register, church-book.
Метрическій, *adj.* **-кое** *свидѣтельство,* certificate of baptism; **-кая** *книга, see* Книга; ‖ **-кая** *система,* metrical system.
Метрологическій, *adj.* metrological.
Метрологія, *s. f.* metrology.
Метрономъ, *s. m. mus.* metronome.
Метрополитенъ, *s. m.* Metropolitan railway.
Метрополія, *s. f.* metropolis, *колоніи и ихъ—,* the colonies and parent state.
Метръ, *s. m.* meter, metre *(of a verse);* ‖ meter, metre *(measure)*
Метчикъ, *s. m. mech.* tap, screw-tap, tap-borer.
Механизмъ, *s. m.* mechanism, machinery, wheel-work.

Механика, *s. f.* mechanics, machinery; *прикладная—*, applied mechanics.

Механикъ, *s. m.* mechanician, mechanic, mechanist; machinist; engine-builder, engine-maker.

Механическій, *adj.* mechanical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Меценатъ, *s. m.* patron *(Mæcenas).*

Мечевидный, *adj.* sword-shaped; *bot.* gladiate.

Меченосецъ, *s. m.* sword-bearer, knight of the sword.

Меченосный, *adj.* wearing the sword.

Мечеобразный, *adj.* sword-shaped; ‖ *bot.* ensiform.

Мечеть, *s. f.* mosque, mosk; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Мечикъ, *s. m. bot.* gladiole, gladen, glader, corn-flag.

Мечта, *s. f.* vision; ‖ illusion, day-dream, revery, fancy, chimera; *несбыточныя* **-ты,** castle-building; *пустыя* **-ты,** wool-gathering; *это ваша пустая—*, this is the very coinage *or* coining of your own brain; *это разсѣяло всѣ его* **-ты,** that destroyed all his illusions; **-ты** *воображенія*, the dreams of imagination; *это было моею любимою* **-тою,** it was my favourite dream; *предаваться* **-тамъ,** *see* Предаваться.

Мечтаніе, *s. n.* dreaming; *see* Мечта.

Мечтатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* visionary; fancier, dreamer; castle-builder, fancy-monger.

Мечтательность, *s. f.* fancifulness, revery.

Мечтательный, *adj.* fanciful, illusive, visionary; chimerical.

Мечтать, *v. n.* to dream; ‖ to presume, conceit, imagine; *онъ много о себѣ* **-таетъ,** he thinks too much of himself, he has great conceit of himself; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp. ему* **-ается,** *что онъ большой знатокъ въ музыкѣ*, he imagines himself to be a great connoisseur in music.

Мечъ, *s. m.* sword, glaive; *—правосудія*, the sword of justice; *огнемъ и* **мечомъ,** with fire and sword; *предать все огню и* **мечу,** to put everything to fire and sword; to put all to fire and sword; *предать городъ огню и* **мечу,** to lay a town waste with fire and sword; *орденъ Св. Анны съ* **мечами,** the order of St. Anne surmounted by swords; ‖ *prov. повинную голову и—не сѣчетъ*, *see* Голова; ‖ *bot.* orris; ‖ *ichth.* sword-fish, xiphias.

Мзда, *s. f.* remuneration, recompense, reward; ‖ gain, profit, winning.

Мздовоздатель, *s. m* remunerator, rewarder.

Мздовоздаяніе, *s. n.* remuneration, reward, recompense.

Мздоимецъ, *s. m.* extortioner, peculator.

Мздоимный, *adj.* venal, corruptible.

Мздоимство, *s. n.* venality, corruption; extortions.

Мздоимствовать, *v. n.* to commit extortions.

Мздолюбецъ, *s. m.* an interested man.

Миганіе, *s. n.* wink, winking of the eyes; twinkling, blinking.

Мигать, мигнуть, *v. n.* to wink, twinkle, blink; ‖ to give a wink; *онъ мнѣ* **мигнулъ,** he gave me a wink.

Мигрень, *s. f med.* megrim, headache.

Мигунъ, *s. m* **-пья,** *s. f.* winker, twinkler, blinkard.

Мигъ, *s. m* wink, twinkling of an eye; **мигомъ,** *въ одинъ—*, in a trice, in no time, in the twinkling of an eye, in the turn of a hand; in the smack of a whip; at one view; *онъ сдѣлалъ это* **мигомъ,** he did it in no time.

Мидель, *s. m. naut.* midship; ‖ *—бимсъ*, midship-beam; *—декъ*, middle-deck; *—шпангоутъ*, midship-frame

Мизантропическій, *adj.* misanthropic, —al.

Мизантропія, *s. f.* misanthropy.

Мизантропъ, *s. m.* **-опка,** *s. f.* misanthrope, misanthropist, man-hater, hater of men.

Мизгирь, *s. m.* tarantula *(spider).*

Мизерность, *s. f.* pitiful state.

Мизерный, *adj.* poor, miserable, paltry, pitiful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Мизерере, *s. n.* miserere *(a musical composition to the 51-st psalm);* ‖ the twisting in the guts.

Мизеръ, *s. m.* misery *(at cards).*

Мизинецъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** the little finger.

Микадо, *s. m.* mikado.

Микологическій, *adj.* mycologic, —al.

Микологія, *s. f.* mycology.

Микробы, *s. m. pl.* microbes.

Микрографія, *s. f.* micrography.

Микрококкъ, *s. m.* micrococcus.

Микрокосмъ, *s. m.* microcosm.

Микрометрическій, *adj. phys.* micrometric, —al.

Микрометръ, *s. m.* micrometer.

Микроорганизмъ, *s. m.* microorganism.

Микроскопическій, *adj.* microscopic,—al.

Микроскопъ, *s. m.* microscope, magnifying glass; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*

Микрофонъ, *s. m.* microphone.

Микстура, *s. f. pharm.* a mixture, mixing, potion, draught; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Микъ, *s. m. naut.* pump-brake, brake, handle.

Милашка, *s. c. coll.* a pretty person.

Миледи, *s. f.* my lady, lady.

Миленькій, *adj. dim. of* Милый, delicate, pretty.

Миллиметръ, *s. m.* millimeter, millimetre.

Милитаризмъ, *s. m.* militarism.

Милиціонеръ, *s. m.* militia-man.

Милиція, *s. f.* militia, train-bands, land-wher; ‖ **-іонный,** *adj.*

Милліардъ, *s. m.* milliard.

Милліонеръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* a millionaire; ‖ **-ерскій,** *adj.*

Милліонный, *adj.* millionary; millionth.

Милліонщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* a millionaire.

Милліонъ, *s. m. arith.* million.

Мило, *adv.* prettily, gracefully, graciously; amiably, kindly.

Милованіе, *s. n.* pardon, forgiveness, grace.

Милованіе, *s. n.* caress, caressing, fondling, endearment.

Милователь, *s. m.* one who pardons, pardoner.

Миловать, *v. a.* to caress, fondle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to caress each other.

Миловать, *v. a.* to pardon, forgive.

Миловидность, *s. f.* prettiness, loveliness.

Миловидный, *adj.* pretty, lovely, graceful, pleasing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Милордъ, *s. m.* my lord, lord.

Милосердіе, *s. n.* mercy, clemency, grace; compassion.

Милосердствовать, *v. n.* to have mercy.

Милосердый, *adj.* merciful, clement, good. *—Боже!* good God! God of mercy! ‖ **-до,** *adv.* —ly.

Милостивецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* benefactor, benefactress.

Милостиво, *adv.* favourably, graciously, kindly, mercifully; *онъ принялъ меня очень—*, he welcomed me very favourably.

Милостивый, *adj.* favourable, gracious, propitious; *будьте ко мнѣ* **-вы,** be favourable to me; *Богъ* **-въ,** God is gracious; *бросить на кого—взглядъ*, to cast a propitious look at a person; *онъ обратилъ на него* **-вое** *вниманіе*, he gave him a

favourable attention.—*государь*, **-вая** *государыня*, see Государь, Государыня

Милостыня, *s f.* alms, charity; *жить* **-нею**, to live on charity, *подать* **-ню**, to give alms; to bestow charity. *просить* **-ню**, to beg. ‖ **-нный**, *adj*

Милость, *s f* favour, grace, kindness *изъ* **-ти**, by grace, by favour, *просить* **-ти**, to sue for grace; *я прошу у васъ это изъ* **-ти**, I beg it as a favour, *я прошу у васъ одной* **-ти**, I beg only one favour of you. *осыпать кого* **-тями**, to load one with favours, *быть у кого въ* **-ти**, to be in favour with one; *выйти изъ* **-ти**, *лишиться* **-ти**, to lose the good graces, *вкрасться въ чью—*, see Вкрадываться; *по* **-ти** *Божьей*, see Божій; *по* **-ти** *вашей*, thanks to your goodness; *по вашей* **-ти**, thanks to you; *Божіею* **-тію**, see Божій, *не будетъ ему отъ меня никакой* **-ти**, I will not pardon him, *prov Богъ не безъ* **-ти**, see Богъ; *сдѣлайте—*, do me the favour, be so kind, have the goodness; *онъ не достоинъ вашихъ* **-тей**, he is not worth your kindness; *prov. на—образца нѣтъ*, favour *or* pardon has no measure;‖reward, recompense; *онъ получилъ монаршую—*, he received a reward from the emperor;‖ **-ти** *просимъ*, welcome, be welcome, you are welcome; pray, I pray. *что угодно вашей* **-ти**? what does your lordship wish?

Милочка, *s. f.* my dear, my darling.

Милый, *adj.* amiable, pleasing, pretty, nice, graceful; charming, dear, engaging; *она очень* **мила**, she is very amiable; **-лыя** *манеры*, pleasing manners; **-лое** *лицо*, pleasing countenance; **-лое** *дитя*, a pretty child; *какъ это* **мило**, how nice it is; **-лая** *улыбка*, graceful smile; *онъ* **милъ** *со всѣми*, he is gracious with everybody; — *другъ*, dear friend; *сдѣлать* **-лымъ**, to endear;‖*prov. не по хорошему* **милъ**, *а по* **милу** *хорошъ*, one's mistress is never ugly; never was a mistress foul; **-лые** *бранятся, только тѣшатся*, a woman's blow never gave a black eye; *для* **-лаго** *дружка и сережку изъ ушка*, see Другъ; *насильно* **милъ** *не будешь*, love cannot be forced, love does not depend upon your will, love can neither be bought nor sold.

Мильный, *adj.* of mile; milliary; — *столбъ*, mile-post, mile-stone, milliary column.

Миля, *s. f.* mile *(itinerary measure)*; *географическая—*, geographical mile; *морская—*, see Морской.

Мимика, *s. f.* mimic art. mimicry.

Мимикъ, *s. m.* mimic, mime.

Мимическій, *adj.* mimic, —al.

Мимо, *adv. and prep. gen.* past, by; *онъ выстрѣлилъ—*, he missed his aim *я думалъ, что онъ заѣдетъ ко мнѣ, а онъ проѣхалъ—*, I thought he would call at my house, but he passed by it; *онъ прошелъ—моего дома*, he passed my house *or* before my house; *я прошелъ—васъ*, I passed by you.

Мимоза, *s. f. bot.* mimosa.

Мимолётный, *adj* migratory, transient, of passage, passing;—*взглядъ*, see Взглядъ

Мимоходомъ, *adv.* in passing, going along, by the way, on the way, as one passes: *онъ зашелъ ко мнѣ—*, he came into my house in passing. *взглянуть—*, to give a look in,‖*fig* by-the-by, by the way; by way of parenthesis; en passant. *я замѣчу—, что*, by-the-by, I will observe, that; *взглянуть—*, to get a blush of a thing

Мимоѣздомъ, *adv* in passing by-the-by, by the way, on the way

Мимоѣзжій, *adj* passing, of passage

Мимъ, *s m* mime

Мина, *s. f. mil* mine. *подвести, взорвать* **мину**, to spring. to work a mine;‖ **-нный**, *adj*

Мина, *s f.* countenance, mien, look, *онъ показалъ или сдѣлалъ мнѣ суровую* **мину**, he looked severely *or* sternly at me.

Минаретъ, *s m* minaret,‖ **-тный**, *adj.*

Миндалевидный, *adj.* almond-like amygdaline.

Миндалина, *s f. dim.* **-нка**, almond;‖*anat* tonsil, almond

Миндаль, *s m* almond-tree‖*collect* almonds

Миндальный, *adj.* of almond, amygdalate· **-ное** *масло*, see Масло, **-ное** *молоко*, almond milk; orgeat. **-ное** *дерево*, almond-tree;‖—*камень*, amygdaloid, toad-stone

Минерализированіе, see Рудотвореніе

Минерализировать, see Рудотворить

Минералогическій, *adj* mineralogical:—*кабинетъ*, a cabinet of minerals

Минералогія, *s. f.* mineralogy

Минералогъ, *s. m.* mineralogist, mineralist

Минералъ, *s. m* mineral

Минеральный, *adj.* mineral; **-ная** *вода*, see Вода.

Минёръ, *s. m. mil.* miner;‖ **-рный**, *adj*

Минея, *s. f.* euchology.

Минимальный, *adj* minimal.

Минимумъ, *s. m.* minimum.

Минированіе, *s. n.* mining.

Минировать, *v a.* to mine.

Министерскій, *adj* ministerial.

Министерство, *s. n.* ministry, ministery, department:—*внутреннихъ дѣлъ*, see Дѣло.

Министръ, *s m.* minister; *первый—*, prime minister, premier; *товарищъ* **-ра**, fellow-minister, under Secretary of state; *быть* **-тромъ**, to have *or* hold a portfolio, *совѣтъ* **-тровъ**, cabinet-council.

Миніатюра, *s f.* miniature: *его—*, his picture in miniature

Миніатюристъ, *s m* miniature painter, miniaturist

Миніатюрный, *adj* in miniature,—*живописецъ*, miniature painter, miniaturist;—*портретъ*, miniature likeness.

Миннезингеръ, *s m hist.* minnesinger.

Минованіе, *s. n.* end, close, termination, conclusion;‖passing by

Миновать, **минуть**, *v. a* to escape, avoid, pass over, *prov чему быть, того не—*, one cannot escape one's destiny; *какъ вору ни воровать, а петли ему не—*, every fox must pay his own skin to the flayer;‖*naut* to go beyond, outsail;‖*v n.* to pass, expire, run out: *зима* **-вала**, the winter is over, is past; *срокъ* **минулъ**, the term is expired, is out; *срокъ этому векселю* **минулъ**, that bill of exchange is due, *ему* **минуло** *двадцать лѣтъ*, he has completed *or* accomplished his twentieth year; *ему только что* **минуло** *двадцать лѣтъ*, he is just turned twenty, *ей только что* **минуло** *тринадцать лѣтъ*, she has just entered her teenth;‖ **-ся**, *v n.* to pass, be over; **-валась** *моя молодость*, my youth is past;‖*part. p.* **минувшій**, past, expired, last.

Минога, *s f. ichth* lamprey, lampron

Минорный, *adj mus* minor: — *тонъ*, minor tone *or* mode

Миноръ, *s m mus.* minor, minor mode

Минусъ, *s. m. math* minus *(—)*.

Минута, *s. f. dim.* **-тка**, **-точка**, minute. moment, instant; *пять* **-тъ** *десятаго*, five minutes past nine: *безъ десяти* **-тъ** *пять*, ten minutes to five. *считать часы и* **-ты**, to count the hours and the minutes: *подожди* **-ту**, stay a moment; *сію* **-ту**, this minute, this moment: instantly,

on the instant, at the instant, immediately; *въ* **-ту,** *въ одну* **-ту,** in a moment; at a moment's notice, instantaneously, in a trice; *каждую* **-ту,** at every minute, at every instant, at every turn; *я возвращусь черезъ* **-ту,** I will be back again in a moment; *настала роковая—,* the fatal moment has arrived; *въ* **-ту** *отъѣзда,* at the moment of departure; *въ эту* **-ту,** at this moment, at present, just now; *съ* **-ты** *на* **-ту,** from moment to moment; *въ ту же* **-ту,** *въ ту самую* **-ту,** in the same instant; *въ ту* **-ту** *какъ,* the instant that; *онъ ни на* **-ту** *не покидалъ меня,* he did not leave me for an instant; *въ настоящую* **-ту,** at the present moment, at present, now.

Минутный, *adj.* of minute, of moment, momentaneous, momentary; **-ная** *стрѣлка,* minute-hand; **-ное** *колесо,* minute-wheel; **-ные** *часы,* minute-watch; **-ная** *стклянка,* minute-glass; *это* **-ное** *дѣло,* it is an affair of a moment; **-ное** *удовольствіе,* a momentary pleasure.

Минцкабинетъ, *s. m.* cabinet of medals.

Миражъ, *s. m.* mirage, looming; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.*

Мирволить, *v. n. coll.* to connive, be over-indulgent.

Мирика, *s. f. shrub,* gale, bog-myrtle, sweet-willow *(myrica quersifolia).*

Миритель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* peace-maker, reconciler, pacificator, pacifier.

Мирительный, *adj.* reconciliatory.

Мирить, *v. a.* to reconcile, conciliate, mediate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to reconcile one's self, be reconciled, make peace with; **-ся** *съ людьми, съ ихъ недостатками,* to take men as they are; **-ся** *съ обстоятельствами,* to take things as they are; **-ся** *съ своею совѣстью,* to compound with one's conscience.

Миріаграмъ, *s. m.* myriagram, myriagramme.

Миріада, *s. f.* myriad.

Миріаметръ, *s. m.* myriameter, myriametre.

Мирно, *adv.* peacefully, peaceably; quietly.

Мирный, *adj.* of peace; *—договоръ, see* Договоръ; **-ное** *время,* time of peace; **-ныя** *предложенія,* proposals of peace, overtures of peace; **-ные** *переговоры,* negotiation of peace; *вести* **-ные** *переговоры,* to negotiate for peace; ‖ peaceful, peaceable, pacific; *—житель,* a peaceable inhabitant; *вести* **-ную** *жизнь,* to lead a peaceable life.

Миро, *see* Мvро.

Мирободанъ, *s. m. bot.* mirabolane, myrobolan, jack-in-a-box.

Мировая, *s. f. see* Мировой.

Мировой, *adj.* of peace; *—посредникъ,* arbiter of peace; *—судья,* justice of the peace; **-выя** *условія,* conditions of peace; ‖ *—участокъ,* district of the arbiter of peace; ‖ **-вая,** *s. f.* или **-вая** *сдѣлка,* amicable arrangement; *заключить* **-вую** *сдѣлку, пойти на* **-вую,** to make an amicable arrangement.

Миролюбивый, *adj.* pacific, peace-loving, peaceable; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—cally,—ly,—bly.

Миролюбіе, *s. n.* peaceableness.

Миронъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** *ichth.* barbel.

Миротворецъ, *s. m.* pacificator; peace-maker, reconciler; ‖ **-творческій,** *adj.*

Миротворный, *adj.* pacificatory.

Миротворить, *v. a.* to pacify.

Миротворство, *s. n.* the desire to re-establish peace.

Мирра, *s. f.* myrrn.

Миртовый, *adj.* of myrtle, myrtaceous; **-вая** *ягода,* myrtle-berry; **-вое** *дерево,* myrtle-tree.

Миртъ, *s. m. bot.* myrtle.

Миръ, *s. m.* peace; concord, union; *жить, быть* **въ мирѣ,** to live, to be in peace; *заключить—, see* Заключать; *наскоро уладить—,* to patch up a peace; *идите съ миромъ,* go in peace;—*праху твоему,* God rest thy soul, rest in peace; peace to your ashes; *—вамъ,* may the peace of God be with you; *prov. худой—лучше доброй ссоры,* a bad arrangement is preferable to the best lawsuit;—*да ладъ, Божья благодать,* where peace is, God is.

Миска, *s. f. dim.* **-сочка,** pan, earthen pan, soup-dish, soup-basin, soup-tureen, basin, bason; ‖ **-сочный,** *adj.*

Миспикель, *s. m. min.* mispickel.

Миссіонерскій, *adj.* missionary, of missionary.

Миссіонеръ, *s. m.* missionary.

Миссія, *s. f.* mission; ‖ legation, embassy, embassage.

Миссъ, *s. f.* miss.

Мистерія, *s. f.* mystery.

Мистика, *s. f.* mysticism.

Мистикъ, *s. m.* mystic.

Мистификаторъ, *s. m.* mystifier, hoaxer.

Мистификація, *s. f.* sham, mystification.

Мистифицировать, *v. a.* to mystify, hoax.

Мистицизмъ, *s. m.* mysticism.

Мистическій, *adj.* mystic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Митель, *s. m. print.* English *(a type).*

Митень, Митенка, *s. f.* mitt, mitten.

Митингъ, *s. m.* meeting.

Миткаль, *s. m.* coarse calico, calico; ‖ **-левый, -льный,** *adj.*

Митра, *s. f.* mitre *(of bishops).*

Митральеза, *s. f.* machine-gun, mitrailleuse.

Митрополитъ, *s. m.* metropolitan.

Митрополичій, *adj.* metropolitan, of metropolitan.

Митрополія, *s. f.* metropolis; ‖ metropolitan see.

Мичманъ, *s. m. naut.* midshipman, passed mate; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Мишенный, *adj.* *—валъ (для стрѣльбы въ цѣль),* butts.

Мишень, *s. f.* aim *(of a gun);* point-blank; ‖ pinule, sight, dioptra; frontlet; ‖ mark, target, bull's-eye, butt, but.

Мишка, *s. m. coll.* bruin.

Мишура, *s. f.* tinsel, brass-foil; ‖ **-урный,** *adj.*

Миѳическій, *adj.* mythic, —al.

Миѳографъ, *s. m.* mythographer.

Миѳологическій, *adj.* mythologic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Миѳологія, *s. f.* mythology.

Миѳологъ, *s. m.* mythologist.

Миѳъ, *s. m.* myth.

Міазма, *s. f. med.* miasma, miasm, effluvium.

Міазматическій, *adj.* miasmatic.

Міографія, *s. f.* myography.

Міологія, *s. f.* myology.

Міотомія, *s. f.* myotomy.

Міровоззрѣніе, *see* Міросозерцаніе.

Міродержецъ, *s. m.* the Sovereign of the universe *(God).*

Міроздaніе, *s. n.* the creation of the world.

Міроздатель, *s. m.* the Creator of the world *(God).*

Міроописаніе, *s. n.* cosmography.

Міроописатель, *s. m.* cosmographer.

Міроописательный, *adj.* cosmographic, —al.

Міроправитель, *s. m.* the ruler of the universe.

Міросозерцаніе, *s. n.* contemplation of the world.

Міроѣдъ, *s. m. fig.* blood-sucker, extortioner *(among peasants).*

Мірской, *adj.* wordly, mundane; secular; laic, laical, lay; **-кая** *суета, see* Суета; **-кіе** *люди,* lay persons;—*человѣкъ,* layman; ‖ of community, parish, of parish; **-кая** *сходка,* assembly of peasants; **-кія** *дѣла,* the affairs of peasants; **-кая** *земля,* land of peasants; **-кое** *имущество,* the property of peasants.

Міръ, *s. m.* world, universe; *отъ сотворенія* **міра,** since the world was created, since the creation of the world; *въ лѣто* или *лѣта отъ сотворенія* **міра,** the year of the creation of the world, Anno mundi;—*горній,* heaven; *сильные* **міра,** the great ones of the earth; ‖ village community, commons; *выбирать* **міромъ,** to elect with the consent of the village community; *онъ выбранъ* **міромъ,** he is elected by the village community; *prov. съ* **міру** *по ниткѣ, голому рубашка,* many littles make a mickle; a pin a day is a groat a year; *ходить* **по міру,** to beg, beg from door to door, to go begging from door to door; to be a beggar.

Міранинъ, *s. m.* **-ранка,** *s. f.* a layman; ‖ a villager.

Младенецъ, *s. m.* infant, child; baby; *грудной*—, suckling, nursling.

Младенческій, *adj.* infant; infant's, infantine, infantile.

Младенчество, *s. n.* infancy, infanthood, childhood, babyhood.

Младенчествовать, *v. n.* to be an infant.

Младость, Младый, *see* Молодость, Молодой.

Младшій, *adj. comp. of* Молодой, the younger; *Плиній*—, Pliny the younger; ‖ junior; *онъ — капитанъ въ полку,* he is the junior captain of his regiment; ‖ **-шая** *карта,* a low card.

Млеко, *see* Молоко.

Млекогонный, *adj. med.* lactific.

Млеконосный, *adj. anat.* lactiferous, lacteal.

Млекопитающій, *adj.* mammiferous, mammalian; **-щее** *животное,* mammifer, mammal; **-щія** *животныя,* mammals, mammalia.

Млечникъ, *s. m. bot.* glaux.

Млечный, *adj.* of milk; ‖ —*путь, astr.* the milky way, galaxy.

Млѣть, *v. n.* to be stupefied; to swoon, faint away.

Мнемоника, *s. f.* mnemonics, mnemotechny.

Мнемоническій, *adj.* mnemonic, —al.

Мнимый, *adj.* so called, so-styled, pretended, self-styled, imaginary;—*умникъ,* a pretended wit; —*больной,* an imaginary invalid, fancy-sick; **-мая** *величина, math.* imaginary quantity; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* in imagination, imaginary.

Мнительность, *s. f.* suspiciousness; ‖ fearfulness for one's health.

Мнительный, *adj.* suspicious, scrupulous; ‖ fearful for one's health.

Мнить, *v. a.* to opine, think, imagine, be of opinion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. imp.* to seem, appear; **-тся** *мнѣ,* it seems to me, it appears to me.

Многіе, *adj. pl.* several, many, many a one; *во* **-гихъ** *случаяхъ,* on several occasions; — *изъ нихъ,* several of them; — *изъ насъ,* many of us; *прежде—думали, что,* many have thought formerly, that; *въ продолженіе* **-гихъ** *лѣтъ,* during long years; ‖ —*не раздѣляютъ этого мнѣнія,* there are persons who do not at all share this opinion.

Много, *adv.* much; many; — *времени,* much time; *онъ—богаче,* he is far more rich, he is more rich by far; *вы—счастливѣе меня,* you are far more happy than I am, you are more happy than I am by far; *больному сегодня—лучше,* the patient is much better to-day; —*народа,* many people; *во* **-гомъ,** for much, in many things; *во* **-гомъ** *превосходить,* to surpass by far; *я во* **-гомъ** *не согласенъ съ вами,* in many things I am of a contrary opinion to you; —*разъ,* often, several times; — *шума изъ ничего, see* Шумъ; *такъ*—, so much, so many, as much, as many *онъ говоритъ, ѣстъ такъ*—, he speaks, he eats so much;—*ли? какъ—?* how much? how many? —*ли у васъ денегъ?* how much money have you? —*ли дней вы провели въ дорогѣ?* how long were you taking the journey?—*есть людей, которые,* how many people there are who; *очень*—, a great number, vast deal, quantity, infinitely, immensely, excessively; *у него очень—друзей,* he has a great number of friends; *у него очень—денегъ,* he has a great *or* vast deal, a quantity of money; *я очень— обязанъ вамъ,* I am very much, I am infinitely obliged to you; *онъ очень—тратитъ на книги,* he spends a great deal on books; *не очень—,* not very much, not very many; *слишкомъ*—, too much, too many; *онъ слишкомъ—о себѣ думаетъ,* he thinks too much of himself; *ему—что тридцать лѣтъ,* he is but thirty at the utmost; *prov.— будешь знать, скоро состаришься,* too much knowledge makes the head bald.

Многобожіе, *s. n.* polytheism.

Многобожникъ, *s. m.* polytheist.

Многобожный, *adj.* polytheistic.

Многобратній, *adj. bot.* polyadelphian.

Многобратство, *s. n. bot.* polyadelphia.

Многобрачіе, *s. n.* polygamy; ‖ *bot.* polygamia.

Многобрачный, *adj.* polygamous; ‖ *bot.* polygam, polygamian.

Многоводіе, *s. n.* abundance of water.

Многоводный, *adj.* abounding in water.

Многоглавый, *adj.* many-headed *or* many-domed.

Многоглаголаніе, *s. n. sl.* verbosity, wordiness, prolixity, loquacity, talkativeness; *въ* **-ніи** *нѣтъ спасенія,* there is no great use in talking much.

Многоглаголивый, *adj. sl.* verbose, wordy, loquacious, talkative.

Многогласный, *adj.* of many voices.

Многоголовникъ, *s. m. bot.* doradilla, finger-fern.

Многоголовый, *see* Многоглавый.

Многогнѣздный, *adj. bot.* multilocular.

Многогранникъ, *s. m. geom.* polyhedron.

Многогранный, *adj.* polyhedral, polyhedrous, with many faces *or* facets; *phys.* **-ное** *стекло,* multiplying glass.

Многогрѣшный, *adj.* sinful, very sinful; ‖ a miserable sinner.

Многое, *s. n.* much; many things; —*есть что сказать,* there is much to say; *онъ знаетъ*—, he is very learned.

Многоженецъ, *s. m.* polygamist.

Многоженство, *s. n.* polygamy; ‖ *bot.* polygamia.

Многоземельный, *adj.* possessing a large extent of land.

Многознаменательность, *s. f.* great signification.

Многознаменательный, *adj.* very significative.

Многозначащій, *adj.* important, of importance; of consequence; powerful.

Многозначительность, *s. f.* the quality of that which has several acceptions.

Многозначительный, *adj.* meaning; of several acceptions;—*взглядъ,* a meaning glance.

Многократность, *s. f.* reiteration, frequence, frequency, frequentness.

Многократный, *adj.* reiterated, frequent, frequentative; over and over; —*видъ, gram.* the iterative form *(of verbs);* ‖ **-но,** *adv.* many times.

Многолепестко̀вый, *adj. bot.* many-petaled, polypetalous.
Многолѝстный, *adj. bot.* many-leaved, polyphyllous.
Многолѣ̀тіе, *s. n.* longevity; ‖ prayer for the prolongation of days.
Многолѣ̀тній, *adj.* long-lived; ‖ *bot.* perennial.
Многолю̀діе, Многолюдство, *s. n.* **Многолю̀дность**, *s. f.* populousness; ‖ a crowd of people.
Многолю̀дный, *adj.* populous.
Многому̀жіе, Многому̀жство, *s. n. bot.* polyandria.
Многому̀жній, *adj. bot.* polyandrian.
Многонача̀ліе, Многонача̀льство, *s. n.* polyarchy.
Многоно̀гій, *adj. nat. hist.* many-footed, multiped.
Многоно̀жка, *s. f. bot.* polypode, polypody; hart's-tongue; ‖ *ent.* multiped, myriapod.
Многообра̀зіе, *s. n.* **Многообра̀зность**, *s. f.* multiformity, diversity.
Многообра̀зный, *adj.* multiform; varied, variegated, diverse.
Многопло̀дный, *adj. bot.* polycarpous.
Многопо̀льный, *adj. agric.* crop-rotation of more than three fields; **-ное** *сельское хозяйство*, farming with a crop-rotation of more than three fields.
Многоразд̀ѣльный, *adj. bot.* multifid, many-cleft.
Многоразлѝчіе, *s. n.* multiplicity, plurality, diversity, dissimilitude.
Многоразлѝчный, *adj.* multifarious, different, diverse; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.
Многорѣ̀чивость, *s. f.* loquaciousness, verbosity, wordiness, prolixity, prolixness.
Многорѣ̀чивый, *adj.* loquacious, multiloquous, verbose, wordy.
Многосло̀віе, *s. n.* prolixity, prolixness, tediousness in speech, redundance, redundancy of words.
Многосло̀вный, *adj.* prolix.
Многосло̀жный, *adj.* complicated, complicate, complex; multiplicate; ‖ *gram.* polysyllabic, —al.
Многостворча̀тый, *adj nat. hist.* multivalve, multivalvular; many-valved.
Многосторо̀нній, *adj* varied, many-sided; ‖ *geom.* polygonal.
Многосторо̀нность, *s. f.* many-sidedness.
Многострада̀льный, *adj.* who has suffered much.
Многосѣ̀мѐнный, *adj. bot.* polyspermous.
Многото̀мный, *adj.* voluminous, extensive.
Многото̀чіе, *s. n. gram.* interpunction.
Многотру̀дность, *s. f.* extreme difficulty.
Многотру̀дный, *adj.* extremely difficult.
Многоуважа̀емый, *adj.* everhonoured.
Многоуго̀льникъ, *s. m. geom.* polygon.
Многоуго̀льный, *adj.* polygonal, many-angled.
Многоучёный, *adj.* most learned.
Многоцвѣ̀тный, *adj. bot.* multiflorous, many-flowered; **-ное** *растеніе*, polyanthus.
Многоцѣ̀нность, *s. f.* great price, high price, great value.
Многоцѣ̀нный, *adj.* of high price, of great value, high-priced.
Многоча̀діе, *s. n.* a numerous family.
Многоча̀дный, *adj.* having many children.
Многочѝсленность, *s. f.* numerousness, great number, multiplicity, plurality.
Многочѝсленный, *adj.* numerous; **-ное** *общество*, great many people; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly, in great numbers.
Многочлѐнный, *adj.* of many members; many-limbed; ‖ **-ная** *величина, alg.* polynome.
Многоязы̀чникъ, *s. m.* polyglot.
Многоязы̀чный, *adj.* polyglottous.

Мно̀женіе, *s. n.* multiplication.
Мно̀жественность, *s. f.* plurality.
Мно̀жественный, *adj.* **-ное** *число, gram. see* Число.
Мно̀жество, *s. n.* multitude, crowd, quantity, great quantity, great number; multiplicity, plurality;—*народу*, a multitude, a crowd of people;—*людей, денегъ*, a crowd of men, a great quantity of money; *во* **-ствѣ**, in a crowd, in crowds; *у него—домовъ*, he has a great number of houses; *насъ было—*, we were a great many people; *великое, огромное—*, great many, great quantity, infiniteness; *безчисленное—*, a multitude, innumerable quantity; *на этомъ праздникѣ было безчисленное—гостей*, there was a vast crowd of guests at that feast; *у него безчисленное—враговъ*, he has a world of enemies.
Мно̀жимый, *adj.* multipliable, multiplicable; **-мое** *число, math.* the multiplicand.
Мно̀житель, *s. m. math.* multiplicator, multiplier.
Мно̀жить, *v. a.* to multiply, increase; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to multiply, be multiplied; to augment.
Мной, Мно̀ю, *instrum. of the pers. pron.* **Я**, by me; *вы недовольны—*, you are displeased with me; *за—пришли*, they came to fetch me.
Мнѣ, *dat. and prepos. of the pers. pron.* **Я**, me; *скажите—*, tell me; *что вы—дадите?* what will you give me? *онъ поможетъ—*, he will help me;—*теперь не до васъ*, I have enough to do without attending to you; *по—*, for my part, as for me, in my opinion; *на—былъ плащъ*, I had a cloak on; *она была спиной ко—*, her back was towards me.
Мнѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* opinion, mind; *общественное—*, public opinion; *я того* **-нія**, *что*, I am of the opinion, that; *я полагаюсь на ваше—*, I rely upon your opinion; *раздѣлять чье-либо—*, to share the opinion of a person; *я раздѣляю ваше—*, I share your opinion, I am of your opinion; *держаться чьего-либо* **-нія**, to be of a person's opinion, to fall into the views of a person, to agree with him; *держаться крѣпко своего* **-нія**, *упорствовать въ своемъ* **-ніи**, to be wedded to one's opinion; *подавать свое—*, to give one's opinion; *по* **-нію** *большинства*, according to the opinion of the majority; *быть о себѣ высокаго* **-нія**, to have a great conceit of one's self; *быть невысокаго* **-нія**, to have a poor opinion of; *имѣть дурное—о комъ*, to have a bad opinion of one; *я все того* **-нія**, *что*, I am always of the same opinion that; *сказать, высказать свое—*, to speak one's mind; *по моему* **-нію**, in my opinion, to my mind; *пристать къ чьему* **-нію**, to come over to a person's opinion; to pin one's opinion upon another man's sleeve.
Моа̀ръ, *see* Муаръ.
Мобилиза̀ція, *s. f.* mobilization.
Мобилизѝровать, *v. a.* to mobilize.
Могѝла, *s. f. dim.* **-лка**, grave; *сойти въ* **-лу**, to go down *or* sink into the grave; to depart this life; to die; *prov. горбатаго—исправитъ*, *see* Горбатый; *вы свели его въ* **-лу**, you have sent him to his grave; *горе свело его въ* **-лу**, he was brought down to the grave by grief; ‖ tomb, sepulchre.
Могѝльница, *s. f. bot.* periwinkle.
Могѝльный, *adj.* sepulchral.
Могѝльщикъ, *s. m.* grave-digger, grave-maker, sexton; ‖ *ent.* burying-beetle; ‖ **-щичій**, *adj.*
Могоры̀чъ, *see* Магарычъ.
Могота̀, *s. f. pop. (not used)*, strength, might; *это мнѣ не въ* **-ту̀**, it is beyond my strength.
Могу̀честь, *s. f.* bodily strength, robustness, vigour.

Могу́чій, *adj.* strong, robust, able-bodied, sturdy, vigorous.

Могу́щественность, *s. f.* power, might, potency.

Могу́щественный, *adj.* powerful, mighty, potent; strong; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Могу́щество, *s. n.* power, might, potency, strength.

Могу́щій, *adj.* powerful, mighty, potent; strong; ‖ who can.

Мо́да, *s. f.* mode, fashion, vogue; *по* **-дѣ,** according to the mode, in fashion; *одѣваться по* **-дѣ,** to dress one's self according to the mode, in the fashion; *слѣдовать* **-дѣ,** *see* Слѣдовать; *входить въ* **-ду,** to become fashionable; *see* Входить; *это въ* **-дѣ,** it is the fashion; it is all the go; *это уже не въ* **-дѣ,** it is out of fashion; *послѣдняя—,* tiptop of fashion; *выходить изъ* **-ды,** *see* Выходить; *быть въ* **-дѣ,** to be in vogue, to be cried up; *это слово въ большой* **-дѣ,** it is a word much in vogue.

Моде́ль, *s. f.* model, pattern; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Моде́льщикъ, *s. m.* modeller; model-seller.

Модера́торъ, *s. m. mech.* moderator, governor.

Модернизація, *s. f.* modernization.

Модернизи́ровать, *v. a.* to modernize.

Модести́, *s. n.* modesty-piece *(of a lady's dress).*

Модильо́нъ, *s. m.* modillion, modillon, dentelli.

Моди́стка, *s. f.* milliner, bonnet-maker.

Модифика́ція, *s. f.* modification.

Модифици́ровать, *v. a.* to modify.

Мо́дникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a fashionable man *or* woman, fashion-monger.

Мо́дничать, *v. n.* to follow the fashion, be fashionable.

Мо́дный, *adj.* modish, fashionable;—*магазинъ,* milliner's shop; **-ное** *платье,* fashionable coat; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Модули́рованіе, *s. n. see* Модуляція.

Модули́ровать, *v. n. mus.* to modulate.

Мо́дуль, *s. m. arch.* module.

Модуля́ція, *s. f. mus.* modulation.

Мо́жется, *v. imp. мнѣ все какъ-то не—,* I am not quite well; *худо—,* it is bad, very bad *(of health).*

Можжеве́ловый, *adj.* of juniper, of juniper-tree; **-вая** *ягода,* juniper-berry.

Можжеве́льникъ, *s. m. shrub,* the common juniper, juniper, juniper-tree.

Мо́жно, *v. imp.* one can, it is possible; *это—сдѣлать,* it can be done; *это—бы было сдѣлать иначе,* it could have been done otherwise;—*ли позволять себѣ подобныя вещи?* can one allow one's self to do such things? *если—, если вамъ будетъ—,* if it is possible, if you can; *приду, если —,* I will come, if possible, if I can; *теперь мнѣ —отдохнуть,* now I can rest; ‖ *какъ—,* as... as; *какъ—дешевле,* as cheap as possible.

Моза́ика, *s. f.* mosaic; marquetry, inlaid-work.

Моза́ическій, -и́чный, *adj.* mosaic, —al.

Мозги́, *s. m. pl.* brains; a dish of brains; *телячьи—,* calf's brains.

Мо́зглость, *s. f.* rancidity, rancidness; rottenness; ‖ leanness.

Мо́зглый, *adj.* rancid, rank; ‖ rotten; ‖ lean, thin, meagre.

Мозгля́вый, *adj.* emaciated, sickly, puny, unhealthy, ailing.

Мозгля́къ, *s. m.* an emaciated man; helpless creature.

Мо́згнуть, *v. n.* to grow rancid, be spoiled; to emaciate, grow lean, get thin.

Мозгова́тый, *adj.* pithy.

Мозгово́й, *adj.* of brain, of marrow, marrowish; cerebral, cerebrine, pithy; **-вая** *кость,* marrow-bone; **-вая** *помада,* marrow-pomade.

Мозгъ, *s. m.* brain, marrow *(of bones);* cerebrum: *спинной—, see* Спинной, *человѣкъ, испорченный до мо́зга костей,* a man rotten to the core; *prov. лобъ широкъ, да мо́згу мало,* a great head with little wit.

Мозжечо́къ, *s. m. anat.* cerebel, cerebellum, the little brain.

Мозжи́ть, *v. a.* to split, cleave, slit, rive, chap; ‖ *v. imp.* **мозжи́ть** *голову,* my head is ready to split.

Мозо́лина, *s. f.* the place of a corn.

Мозо́листый, *adj.* full of corns *or* callosities, callous: *съ* **-стыми** *руками,* horny-handed.

Мозо́лить, *v. a.* to produce corns;—*языкъ, fig.* to talk stuff and nonsense;—*глаза,* to annoy.

Мозо́ль, *s. f.* corn *(on the foot),* callosity; *срѣзать—,* to cut a corn; *работою я натеръ себѣ* **-ли** *на рукахъ,* callosities have come on my hands from working; **-лями** *наживать что-нибудь, fig.* to earn *or* get a thing with great trouble *or* pain.

Мозо́льный, *adj.* of corn, of callosity;—*пластырь,* corn-plaster;—*операторъ,* corn-cutter.

Мой, *adj. and. pron. poss.* my, mine;—*отецъ,* my father; **моя́** *мать,* my mother; **мои́** *дѣла,* my affairs; *это* **моя́** *книга,* it is my book; *эта книга* **моя́,** that book is mine; *одинъ—родственникъ,* a relation of mine; *это не ваше мнѣніе, а* **моё,** it is not your opinion, it is mine; *это* **моё,** it is mine; *я излагаю вамъ мнѣніе* **моё** *и брата,* the opinion I am expressing to you is mine and my brother's; **моё** *другое я,* my other self; *по* **мо́ему,** *adv.* in my way, in my opinion, as I take it; *по* **мо́ему** *это очень хорошо,* in my opinion it is very well; *дѣлай по* **мо́ему,** do according to my fancy.

Мо́кка, *s. f.* mocha.

Мо́кнуть, *v. n.* to grow wet; to soak.

Мо́кренькій, *adj. dim. of* Мокрый, rather humid, rather wet.

Мокре́нько, *adv. dim. of* Мокро, rather damp.

Мокре́хонекъ, *adj.* wet, wet to the skin, wet through, completely soaked.

Мокре́хонько, *adv.* very wet.

Мокре́цъ, *s. m. vet.* malanders *(of horses).*

Мокри́ца, *s. f. ent.* multiped, wood-louse, sow-bug, oniscus.

Мо́кро, Мокро́, *adv.* humidly.

Мокрова́тый, *adj.* wettish, moist; ‖ **-то,** *adv* rather wet.

Мокрота́, *s. f.* wetness, humidity, moisture, dampness, wateriness.

Мокро́та, *s. f.* humour, phlegm, mucus, pituite.

Мокро́тина, *s. f.* phlegm.

Мокро́тистый, *adj.* full of phlegm, pituitous.

Мокро́тный, *adj.* phlegmatic, humoral, pituitary.

Мо́крый, *adj.* wet, wetted, moist, humid; sloppy, watery; **-рое** *лѣто,* a wet summer; **-рыя** *руки,* wet hands; **-рая** *курица, fig. see* Курица; ‖ *—докъ, naut. see* Докъ.

Мо́ла, *s. f.* mole, jetty-head, mole-head, dam, break-water.

Молва́, *s. f.* rumour, report, repute; fame; *стоустая—,* the hundred-mouthed goddess; *народная—, see* Народный.

Мо́лвить, *v. a.* to speak, utter.

Моле́бенъ, *s. m.* Te Deum; *благодарственный —, see* Благодарственный; *отслужить—,* to sing a Te Deum; ‖ **-бенный,** *adj.*

Моле́бный, *adj.* suppliant, supplicant, supplicating, beseeching, imploring.

Моле́бствіе, *s. n.* Te Deum, public prayer; thanksgiving.

Молебствовать, *v. n.* to sing a Te Deum.
Молекула, *s. f.* molecule.
Молекулярный, *adj.* molecular.
Молельня, *s. f.* an oratory, oratorio; chapel.
Молельщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* he or she who prays.
Моленіе, *s. n.* praying; ‖ supplication.
Моленная, *adj. s. f. see* Молельня.
Молеточина, *s. f.* moth-eaten part.
Молибденъ, *s. m. chem.* molybdena, molybden; **-деновый,** *adj.*
Молитва, *s. f.* prayer, praying, orison; *утренняя—,* morning prayer; *возсылать къ Богу* **-вы,** to offer up one's prayers to God;—*Господня,* the Lord's prayer;—*къ Пресвятой Богородицѣ,* prayer to the Holy Virgin; *стоять на* **-вѣ,** to be at prayers; to say over one's beads, tell one's beads, be at one's beads; ‖ *брать* **-ву** *послѣ родовъ,* to be churched; *давать* **-ву,** to bless *(in church); prov. за Богомъ—, за царемъ служба не пропадетъ,* good service brings reward; ‖ **-твенный,** *adj.* **-ный** *домъ (старообрядческій), see* Церковь.
Молитвенникъ, *s. m.* prayer-book.
Молитвословить, *v. n.* to say one's prayers.
Молить, *v. a.* to pray, beg, beseech, supplicate;—*Бога о здоровіи,* to pray to God for health; *онъ долженъ за васъ Бога—,* he has great cause to be thankful to you; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to pray to God, pray; **-ся** *за упокой души умершаго, see* Упокой; *prov. кто въ морѣ не бывалъ, тотъ Богу не* **-лился,** he who has not been to sea does not know how to pray.
Моллюскъ, *s. m. nat. hist.* mollusk, shellfish.
Молніевержецъ, *s. m.* god of thunder.
Молніевидный, *adj.* like lightning.
Молніеносный, *adj.* lightning bearing; —*взглядъ,* lightning-glance.
Молнія, *s. f.* lightning, flash of lightning, thunder-bolt;—*въ видѣ зигзага,* chain-lightning; — *змѣйкой,* forked lightning; — *сверкаетъ,* it lightens; *метать* **-ніи,** *see* Метать; *съ быстротою* **-ніи,** like a flash of lightning, as quick as lightning;—*ударила,* a thunder-bolt has fallen.
Молодая, *adj. s. f.* bride.
Молодёжь, *s. f. collect* youth, young-people, young folks.
Молоденькій, *adj. dim. of* Молодой, very young.
Молодёхонекъ, *adj.* quite young.
Молодецкій, *adj.* brave, valiant, courageous, bold, determined; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Молодецъ, *s. m. pop.* young man, lad; ‖ a brave man, courageous fellow; *вести себя* **-дцомъ,** to behave, to act bravely; *ай, —!* is he not brave! *онъ на все—,* he is clever, skillful in everything; *prov. всякъ—на свой образецъ,* every one has his special character.
Молодеческій, *see* Молодецкій.
Молодечество, *s. n.* bravery, courage, valour, cleverness.
Молодечествовать, *v. n.* to give proofs of bravery, courage.
Молодило, *s. n. bot.* evergreen, orpine.
Молодить, *v. a.* to restore to youth, make young again; to rejuvenate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become young, make one's self look young again; ‖ *v. n.* to froth *(of beer).*
Молодица, *s. f.* young woman.
Молодка, *s. f.* young hen, pullet.
Молодой, *adj.* young, youthful; — *человѣкъ,* young man, young gentleman, lad, youngster; **-дая** *женщина,* young woman, young lady; **-дые** *годы,* youth; childhood; **съ молоду,** from youth, from early years, in early years; *prov.* **молодо,** *зелено,* he is too young, too inexperienced; ‖ new; —*мѣсяцъ, see* Мѣсяцъ; **-дое** *вино,* new wine; **-дое** *пиво,* new beer.
Молодой, *s. m.* bridegroom.
Молодость, *s. f.* youth, youthfulness.
Молодуха, *s. f. pop.* a young married woman
Молодцеватый, *adj.* well-made, brave, vigorous.
Молодчикъ, *dim. of* Молодецъ.
Молодчина, *s. m.* a stout brave man.
Молодѣніе, *s n.* rejuvenescence, rejuvenescency.
Молодѣть, *v. n.* to grow young again.
Моложавость, *s. f.* youthful look.
Моложавый, *adj.* youthful, young-looking; *онъ на видъ очень* **-въ,** he looks youthful.
Моложавѣть, *see* Молодѣть.
Молозиво, *s. n. med.* colostrum *(the first milk after delivery).*
Молоки, *s. f. pl.* milt, soft roe *(of fishes).*
Молоко, *s. n. dim* **молочко,** milk; *кислое—,* sour milk; *свернувшееся—,* curdled milk; *парное—,* new milk, milk just milked; *снятое—,* skimmed milk; *миндальное—, see* Миндальный; *известковое—,* lime water; *у него еще—на губахъ не обсохло, fig.* he is but a beardless boy, he is but a greenhorn; he is but a stripling, and he pretends to great matters already; he has a colt's-tooth; *сколько съ быкомъ ни биться, а* **-ка** *отъ него не добиться, see* Быкъ; *обожжешься на* **-кѣ,** *станешь дуть и на воду,* a burnt child dreads the fire, a scalded cat fears cold water; ‖ *bot. волчье—,* wolf's milk, poison-bush.
Молокососъ, *s. m. coll.* beardless boy; greenhorn, novice, puppy
Молотилка, *s. f* thrashing-machine, thrashing-mill.
Молотило, *s. n.* swingle *(of a flail).*
Молотильный, *adj.* for thrashing *(corn).*
Молотильня, *s. f.* barn-floor for thrashing corn; ‖ *see* Молотилка.
Молотильщикъ, *s. m.* thrasher.
Молотить, *v. a.* to thrash, beat *(corn);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrashed, be beaten; ‖ *part. p.* **молоченный.**
Молотобоецъ, *s. m.* hammer-man, hammerer.
Молотовая, *adj. s. f* hammer-forge.
Молотовище, *s. n.* hammer-handle.
Молотовый, Молотковый, *adj.* hammer, of hammer
Молотокъ, *s. m.* hammer; —*для выгибанія,* paring-hammer;—*плющильный,* spreading-hammer; —*подбойный,* hammer of masons;—*ручной,* hand-hammer; — *для очищенія накипи,* scaling-bar, scaling-hammer; *съ* **-тка,** by public auction; *продавать съ* **-тка,** *see* Продавать; ‖ *anat.* hammer, malleus *(of the ear).*
Молоточекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Молотокъ, little hammer; ‖ jack, quill *(of a harpsichord).*
Молоточникъ, *s. m. bot.* bastard jasmine.
Молотъ, *s. m.* hammer; maul;—*обжимной, met.* squeezers;—*лобовой, mech.* front-hammer;—*паровой,* steam-hammer; —*подъемный,* lift-hammer; —*рычажный,* lever-hammer;—*у дверей, arch.* knocker, rapper;—*хвостовой, mech.* tilt-hammer; *prov. быть между* **-томъ** *и наковальней,* to be between the hammer and the anvil; to have difficulties on all sides.
Молотъ-рыба, *s. f.* balance-fish, hammer-headed shark.
Молоть, *v. a. (pres.* **мелю),** to grind, mill;—*рожь,* to grind rye;—*кофе,* to grind coffee; ‖ *fig.* to talk, jabber, clatter, talk stuff and nonsense:

онъ **мѐлетъ** *вздоръ*, he talks stuff and nonsense; he says a great many things foreign to the subject; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be ground; ‖ *part. p.* **мо̀лотый.**

Молотьба̀, *s. f.* thrashing *(of corn).*

Моло̀тье, *s. n.* grinding *(of corn).*

Молоча̀й, Молоча̀йникъ, *s. m. bot.* burning-thorny-wort, slipper, tithymal, wartwort, wolf's-milk, euphorbia;—*болотный*, thapsia, turpeth;—*придорожный*, spurge; ‖ **-ча̀йный**, *adj.*

Моло̀чная, *s. f.* dairy-house, dairy-room.

Моло̀чникъ, *s. m.* milk-pot; ‖ milk-man.

Моло̀чница, *s. f.* milk-maid, dairy-maid, milk-woman; ‖ *med.* aphthæ, thrush, thrushes, ulcers in the mouth.

Моло̀чнистый, *adj. bot.* lactescent, lactiferous.

Моло̀чность, *s. f.* lactescence.

Моло̀чный, *adj.* milk, milken, milky, lacteous, milk-fed; **-ное** *леченіе*, **-ная** *пища*, milk-diet, milk-food; — *супъ*, milk-porridge, milk-pottage; **-ная** *лихорадка*, *see* Лихорадка; —*цвѣтъ*, a milky colour; **-ная** *корова*, milch cow; —*братъ*, foster-brother; **-ная** *сестра*, foster-sister;—*теленокъ*, a milk-fed calf; **-ная** *ферма*, dairy-farm.

Молочня̀, *see* Молочная.

Мо̀лча, *adv.* in silence, silently, tacitly, mutely, stilly.

Молчали̇вость, *s. f.* taciturnity, silentness.

Молчали̇вый, *adj.* taciturn, silent, saturnine, discreet; **-вое** *согласіе*, tacit consent; ‖ **-во**, *adv.* —ly.

Молча̀ніе, *s. n.* silence; silentness; *угрюмое*, *мрачное*—, a dismal silence; *пребывать въ* **-ніи**, to remain silent; *хранить*—, to keep silence, to hold one's peace, to be silent; *принудить къ* **-нію**, to command silence, to bid one hold one's tongue; *его принудили къ* **-нію**, they obliged him to be silent, they imposed silence on him, they reduced him to silence; *прервать*—, to break silence; *проходить что* **-ніемъ**, to pass a thing over in silence; to set aside; *prov.*—*знакъ согласія*, silence gives consent.

Молча̀ть, *v. n.* to be silent, keep silence, hold one's tongue, remain silent, hold one's peace; *заставлять*—, *see* Заставлять; *умѣть*—, to be master of one's tongue, to have the command of one's tongue.

Молча̀ть, *interj.* silence! peace! hush! hold your tongue!

Молчко̀мъ, *pop. see* Молча.

Молъ, *s. m. see* Мола.

Молъ, *a particle coll.* then; *скажи*, —, *что не велѣно пускать*, say then, that it is forbidden to enter.

Моль, *s. f. ent.* moth, moth-worm; *изъѣденный* **мо̀лью**, moth-eaten; ‖ *collect.* moths; ‖ *s. m. mus.* minor, minor mode.

Мольба̀, *s. f.* prayer; entreaty, entreating.

Мо̀льбертъ, *s. m.* easel *(of painters).*

Мо̀льный, *adj. mus.* minor;—*тонъ*, minor tone.

Моментальный, *adj.* momentaneous, momentany; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* momently, at a moment's notice.

Моме̇нтъ, *s. m.* moment.

Мона̀да, *s. f. philos.* monad.

Монархи̇змъ, *s. m.* monarchism.

Мона̀рхиня, *s. f.* monarchess, sovereign; ‖ monarch's wife.

Монархи̇ческій, *adj.* monarchic, monarchical, sovereign; ‖ **-ски**, *adv.*—cally,—ly.

Мона̀рхія, *s. f.* monarchy, sovereignty.

Мона̀рхъ, *s. m.* monarch, sovereign.

Мона̀ршескій, Мона̀ршій, *adj.* monarchal.

Монасты̀рка, *s. f.* a girl brought up in a convent.

Монасты̀рскій, *adj.* monasterial, monastic, monastical, conventual, cloisteral.

Монасты̀рщина, *s. f.* monastery life; property of a monastery.

Монасты̀рь, *s. m.* monastery, convent, cloister; *мужской*—, friary; *женскій*—, nunnery; *вступать въ*—, to take the veil, assume the cowl; *prov. въ чужой*—*съ своимъ уставомъ не ходятъ*, one must not put one's sickle into another's harvest, in Rome one must do as the Romans do.

Мона̀хиня, *s. f.* nun, cloistress.

Мона̀хъ, *s. m.* friar, monk.

Мона̀шенка, *s. f. dim. of* Монахиня; ‖ pastil for fumigation.

Мона̀шескій, *adj.* monachal, monkish, monastic, monastical; cloisteral; **-ское** *платье*, monkish habit; **-ская** *жизнь*, monastic life; monkery;—*орденъ*, monastic order.

Мона̀шество, *s. n.* monasticism, monachism, monkhood, regular clergy; monastic life.

Мона̀шествовать, *v. n.* to lead a monastic life.

Моне̇та, *s. f. dim.* **-тка**, money, coin; *звонкая*—, hard money, specie, hard cash; *ходячая*—, current coin; circulating medium; *мелкая*—, *see* Мелкій;—*низкаго достоинства*, base-coin; *prov. платить тою же* **-той**, to give a person as good as he brings, to give a Rowland for an Oliver; to give like for like; to use retaliations; to make reprisals; *онъ заплатилъ ему тою же* **-тою**, he paid him in kind, he paid him in the same coin; *принять за чистую* **-ту**, *fig.* to take a thing for granted, to take a thing for current money.

Моне̇тный, *adj.* of money, monetary; **-ная** *единица*, —*дворъ*, *see* Единица, Дворъ.

Моне̇тчикъ, *s. m* minter, mint-man, moneyer, coiner.

Мони̇сто, *s. n. sl.* necklace; ‖ **-тный**, *adj.*

Монито̀ръ, *s. m. naut.* monitor, ironclad.

Монogràмма, *s. f.* monogram.

Монографи̇ческій, *adj.* monographic,—al.

Моногра̀фія, *s. f.* monography, monograph.

Моногра̀фъ, *s. m.* monographist.

Моно̀кль, *s. m.* single eye-glass, quizzing-glass.

Моноло̀гъ, *s. m.* monologue, soliloquy.

Монома̀нія, *s. f.* monomania.

Монома̀нъ, *s. m.* monomaniac, monomane.

Монометалли̇змъ, *s. m.* monometallism.

Монополизи̇ровать, *v. a.* to monopolize.

Монополи̇стъ, *s. m.* monopolist, monopolizer.

Монопо̀лія, *s. f.* monopoly.

Монотеи̇змъ, *s. m.* monotheism.

Монотеи̇стъ, *s. m.* monotheist.

Моното̀нность, *s. f.* monotone, monotony.

Моното̀нный, *adj.* monotonous, monotonic,—al.

Монохо̀рдъ, *s. m. mus.* monochord.

Монтёръ, *s. m.* mounter.

Монумента̀льный, *adj.* monumental.

Монуме̇нтщикъ, *s. m.* monument-maker.

Монуме̇нтъ, *s. m.* monument; ‖ **-тный**, *adj.* monumental.

Мопсъ, *s. m. dim.* **мо̀псикъ**, mops, pug-dog; ‖ *carp.* smoothing-plane.

Морализа̀ція, *s. f.* moralization.

Морализи̇ровать, *v. a.* to moralize.

Морали̇стъ, *s. m.* moralist; moral philosopher.

Мора̀ль, *s. f.* moral, morality, morals, ethics.

Мора̀льный, *adj.* moral; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Морганати̇ческій, *adj.* morganatic, left-handed *(marriage).*

Морга̀ніе, *s. n.* blinking, twinkling, winking.

Морга̀ть, моргну̇ть, *v. n.* to blink, twinkle, wink

Моргу̇нъ, *s. m.* **-нья**, *s. f.* blinkard.

Моргъ, *s. m.* morgue.

Мòрда, *s. f.* muzzle, snout; *собачья, бычачья—,* the muzzle of a dog, of a bull; *бить по* **-дѣ,** to give a rap on the snout; *съѣздить кого по* **-дѣ,** *pop.* to give a box on the ear.

Мордàстый, *adj.* with large muzzle.

Мордàшка, *s. f.* bull-dog; ‖ *fig.* face.

Мордòвникъ, *s. m. bot.* cotton-thistle.

Мòрдочка, *dim. of* Морда.

Мòре, *s. n.* sea; *Балтійское—,* the Baltic; *Средиземное—,* the Mediterranean Sea, Mediterranean, mid-sea; *Нѣмецкое—,* the North sea, German Ocean; *открытое—,* open sea, main sea, high sea, sea-room; *держаться* **-ря,** to keep the sea; *выходить въ—,* to put to sea, set out for sea; to embark; *въ открытомъ* **-рѣ,** on the high seas; *выходить въ открытое—,* to stand out to sea; to sail large; **-ремъ,** by sea; *плыть, идти* **-ремъ,** to go by sea; *плыть въ открытомъ* **-рѣ,** to sail in the open sea; **за̀ моремъ, за̀ море,** beyond the sea, beyond the seas; **изъ-за мòря,** from beyond sea; ‖ *разливанное—,* an abundance of drinks, wine in abundance; abundance of everything; *prov. сидѣть у* **мòря** *и ждать погоды,* to keep one's hand in till the game begins; *пьяному и—по колѣно,* the ocean is but knee-deep to a drunken man.

Морѐль, *s. f.* cherry-tree, morel.

Мореплàваніе, *s. n.* navigation; sailing; *наука* **-нія,** nautical art.

Мореплàватель, *s. m.* navigator, mariner, seaman, sea-farer.

Мореплàвательный, *adj.* of navigation, nautic, nautical, sea-faring.

Мореходство, Мореходецъ, Мореходный, *see* Мореплаваніе, Мореплаватель, Мореплавательный.

Моржъ, *s. m.* morse, sea-cow, sea-horse, walrus; ‖ **-жòвый,** *adj.*

Морѝстый, *adj.* **-сто,** *adv. naut.* out at sea, in the offing.

Морѝть, *v. a.* to starve, kill, famish; to destroy; *—голодомъ,* to starve, to make any one die of hunger; *—со смѣху, fig. see* Смѣхъ; ‖ *—известь,* to slake *or* quench lime.

Моркòвь, *s. f. dim.* **-вка,** carrot; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Моркòтный, *adj. pop.* sad; ‖ **-но,** *v. imp. мнѣ* **-но,** I feel sad.

Мормòнство, *s. n.* mormonism.

Мормòнъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* Mormon.

Моровòй, *adj.* pestilential; **-вая** *язва,* pestilence, pest, plague.

Морòженица, *s. f.* ice-cream mould.

Морòженое, *adj. s. n.* ice; *сливочное—,* ice-creams; *порція* **-наго,** an ice.

Морòзецъ, *dim. of* Морозъ.

Морòзить, *v. a.* to freeze; ‖ to destroy by frost; ‖ *v. imp.* **морòзитъ,** it freezes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be exposed to frost; to be frozen; ‖ *part. p.* **морòженный, морòженый.**

Морòзно, *v. imp.* it is cold.

Морòзный, *adj.* cold, frosty, icy.

Морòзъ, *s. m.* frost, chill; *трескучій—,* hard, sharp, pinching frost; *десять градусовъ* **-за,** ten degrees of cold; *побитый* **-зомъ,** frost-bitten; *меня—по кожѣ подираетъ,* I am taken with a cold shiver; that makes my flesh creep; that makes me shudder.

Мороковàть, *v. n. coll.* to know how to: to know a little; *онъ по-нѣмецки* **- ку̀етъ,** he knows a little German.

Моросѝть, *v. n.* to fall; *дождь* **-ситъ,** a drizzling rain falls; ‖ *v. imp.* to drizzle, mist; **-ситъ,** it drizzles, it mists, it sleets.

Морòченіе, *s. n.* mystification, hoax.

Морòчить, *v. a.* to mystify, hoax, deceive; to cast a mist before one's eyes; to gammon one; *онъ насъ* **-читъ,** he imposes upon us.

Морòшка, *s. f.* moroshka, cloudberry.

Морскòй, *adj.* pertaining to the sea, marine, naval, maritime, nautic, nautical; *—рукавъ,* arm of the sea; *—воздухъ,* sea-air; *—вѣтеръ,* sea-breeze; **-кàя** *вода,* sea-water; *—берегъ,* sea-bank, sea-coast, sea-shore; **-кòе** *дно,* bottom of the sea; *—разбойникъ,* pirate, corsair, rover, sea-rover, sea-robber, free-booter; buccaneer; **-кіе** *сухари,* sea biscuits, hard-tack; **-кàя** *рыба,* sea-fish; *—угорь,* sea-eel, conger, fausen *(fish)*; **-кòе** *судно,* sea-boat; *—домъ,* sailor's home; **-кàя** *болѣзнь,* sea-sickness; **-кàя** *провизія,* sea-provisions, victuals; **-кіе** *припасы,* naval ammunitions and stores; **-кàя** *трава,* sea-weed, varec, wrack; **-кàя** *крапива, zool.* nettle-fish, sea-nettle, acaleph, acalephan; *bot.* blubber; **-кàя** *водоросль,* fucus; **-кàя** *нить (трава),* sea-wrack; *—укропъ,* sea-fennel, samphire, barilla; **-кàя** *пѣнка,* sea-foam, sea-froth, meerschaum; **-кàя** *раковина,* sea-shell, penicil; **-кàя** *соль,* sea-salt; **-кòе** *чудовище,* sea-monster; **-кàя** *миля,* sea-mile, marine league; **-кіе** *часы,* marine watch; **-кòе** *сраженіе,* sea-fight, marine-engagement, naval engagement, naval combat, naval battle, naval action; **-кія** *силы,* sea-forces, naval forces; fleet; navy; **-кія** *державы,* maritime powers, naval powers; **-кàя** *торговля,* sea-trade; **-кàя** *служба,* sea-service, maritime service; naval service; **-кіе** *законы,* laws of navigation; **-кàя** *астрономія,* nautical astronomy; **-кàя** *карта,* sea-chart, nautic *or* nautical chart; **-кòе** *искусство,* nautical art; **-кàя** *тактика,* naval tactics, naval evolutions; evolutions; *—кранъ,* sea-cock; *—офицеръ,* naval officer; **-кòе** *училище,* naval school; **-кòе** *министерство,* the Admiralty; ‖ *—заливъ,* gulf.

Морсъ, *s. m.* a sour beverage made of cranberries; ‖ **мòрсовый,** *adj.*

Мортѝра, *s. f. mil.* mortar; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Морфинѝзмъ, *s. m.* morphinism.

Морфинѝстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* morphiomaniac.

Морфиномàнія, *s. f.* morphiomania.

Мòрфинъ, Мòрфій, *s. m. chem.* morphia, morphine.

Морфологѝческій, *adj.* morphologic,—al

Морфолòгія, *s. f.* morphology.

Морщѝна, *s. f.* fold, plait; *—на платьѣ,* the fold *or* crease of a dress; ‖ wrinkle; *лобъ въ* **-нахъ,** *see* Лобъ.

Морщѝнистый, *adj.* full of plaits *or* wrinkles; wrinkly; *съ* **-стымъ** *лицомъ,* furrow-faced.

Морщѝнка, Морщѝночка, *dim. of* Морщина.

Морщиновàтость, *s. f.* rugosity.

Морщиновàтый, *adj.* rather wrinkled; rugose, rugous.

Мòрщить, *v. a.* to wrinkle; ‖ to shrivel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to crease; ‖ *fig.* to frown *or* knit one's brows.

Моръ, *s. m.* pest, pestilence, plague.

Морѧ̀къ, *s. m.* seaman, sea-farer, sea-faring-man; *—прѣсной воды,* fresh-water sailor, landlubber; *старый—,* Jack-tar.

Морѧ̀на, *s. f.* sea-breeze; ‖ rising *or* swelling of water.

Москѝтъ, *s. m. ent.* mosquito, musquito, sand-fly.

Москотѝльникъ, Москотѝльщикъ, *s. m.* druggist, dry-salter.

Москотѝльный, *adj.* of drugs; *—рядъ,* the drug shops, druggists'row.

Мосолыга, *s. f.* a large bone *(of an ox).*

Мòстикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Мостъ, little bridge.

Мостѝльщикъ, *s. m.* paver, pavier, pavior.

Мостѝть, *v. a.* to pave, lay down a pavement;—

улицу, to pave a street;—*досками*, to board, to plank; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be paved; ‖ to rise by a scaffolding; ‖ *part. p.* **мощёный**.

Мосткѝ, *s. m. pl.* a planked foot-path; foot-bridge *(on the ice of a river)*; ‖ *arch.* stage, scaffold.

Мостова̀я, *s. f.* pavement; *торцовая—*, block-wood pavement, wooden pavement; *выбитая—*, a battered pavement.

Мостово̀й, *adj.* of bridge; **-во̀е** *полотно*, flooring of the road-way of a bridge;—*сторожъ*, bridge-guard; *fort.* **-во̀е** *оборонительное укрѣпленіе*, bridge-head, front entrance of a bridge.

Мосто̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-то̀чекъ**, little bridge.

Мостъ, *s. m.* bridge; *американскій—*, American-bridge; *арочный—*, arched bridge; *балочный—*, girder-bridge; *бревенчатый—*, bridge of round-wood; *веревочный—*, rope-bridge; *висячій—*, suspension-bridge; *деревянный—*, timber-bridge; *желѣзный—*, iron-bridge; *живой, летучій—*, flying ferry, flying-bridge, floating-bridge; *каменный—*, stone-bridge; *катучій—*, roller-bridge; *косой—*, skew-bridge; *крытый—*, roofed-bridge; *многораскосный—*, truss-framed bridge;—*на козлахъ*, trestle-bridge;—*на сваяхъ*, pile-bridge; *наплавной—*, raft-bridge;- *понтонный—*, pontoon-bridge; *плавучій—*, floating-bridge; *плашкотный —*, boat-bridge, bridge of boats; *поворотный—*, swivel-bridge; turning-bridge; *подъемный—*, draw-bridge; *постоянный—*, fixed bridge, permanent bridge; *проволочный —*, wire - suspension - bridge; *пѣшеходный—*, foot-bridge; *разводный—*, moveable-bridge, swing-bridge, leaf-bridge; *рѣшетчатый—*, lattice-bridge, truss-bridge; *трубчатый—*, tubular bridge; *чугунный—*, cast-iron bridge; *цѣпной—*, chain-bridge; *шпренгельный—*, strut-frame bridge.

Мо̀ська, *s. f.* pug-dog.

Мота̀льница, *s. f.* reel, winder.

Мота̀льный, *adj.* reeling.

Мота̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* winder, reeler; ‖ **-щичій**, *adj.*

Мота̀ніе, *s. n.* winding; ‖ shaking, shake *(of the head)*; ‖ dissipation, squandering, prodigality.

Мота̀ть, мотну̀ть, *v. a.* to wind, wind off, reel; — *нитки*, to wind thread; ‖ to shake, move to and fro;—*головою*, to shake one's head; ‖ to squander, spend, lavish;—*деньги*, to be flush with one's money; *онъ былъ бы богатъ, если бы не* **-алъ**, he would have been rich, had he not been so extravagant; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to shake; to hang loose; ‖ *v. n.* to live hard, poorly; to loiter; ‖ *part. p.* **мо̀танный**.

Мотивѝрованіе, *s. n.* **Мотивиро̀вка**, *s. f.* assigning one's motive.

Мотивѝровать, *v. a.* to motive, assign a motive.

Мотѝвъ, *s. m. mus.* a motivo, motive.

Мотова̀тость, *s. f.* certain prodigality.

Мотова̀тый, *adj.* rather prodigal; ‖ **-то**, *adv.* rather prodigally.

Мотовѝло, *s. n.* winder, reel, windle, swift.

Мото̀вка, *s. f.* a female spendthrift *or* squanderer.

Мотовско̀й, *adj.* prodigal, lavish, wasteful, extravagant; ‖ **-скѝ**, *adv.*—ly.

Мотовство̀, *s. n.* prodigality, lavishness, dissipation, squandering, wastefulness, spending.

Мото̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-о̀чекъ**, skein, hank *(of thread)*.

Мото̀ръ, *see* Автомобиль.

Мотоцѝклъ, *s. m.* moto-cycle.

Моту̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка**, winder, reel, roller; ‖ bobbin, windle *(of thread)*.

Мотъ, *s. m.* a prodigal, spendthrift, squanderer, waster, spender.

Моты̀га, *s. c.* a prodigal, spendthrift, squanderer.

Моты̀ка, *s. f.* shovel, mattock; pick, picker, pitcher; sickle;—*землекопная*, trenching-shovel.

Мотылёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лёчекъ**, butterfly papilio.

Моты̀ль, *s. m.* crank, handle; *колѣнчатый—* joint lever, bent lever, angle-lever; *палецъ* **-ля̀**, crank-pin; *плечо* **-ля̀**, crank-arm.

Мотылько̀вый, *adj.* of butterfly, papilionaceous.

Мохна̀тость, *s. f.* shagginess, roughness.

Мохна̀тый, *adj.* shaggy, rough, hairy; ‖ *bot.* fimbriate, pilose.

Мохна̀тѣть, *v. n.* to grow hairy, shaggy.

Мохноно̀гій, *adj.* shaggy-legged, rough-legged; rough-footed, feather-footed.

Мохово̀й, *adj.* moss, of moss; ‖ mossy, moss-grown, moss-clad.

Мохо̀рка, *see* Махорка.

Мохро̀вый, *see* Махровый.

Мохры̀, *s. m. pl.* the pieces of fringes.

Мохъ, *s. m.* moss; lichen; *дубовый—*, wall moss; *Исландскій—*, Iceland moss.

Моціо̀нъ, *s. m.* exercise; *прогуливаться для* **-на**, to walk for exercise; *онъ совсѣмъ не имѣетъ* **-на**, he takes no exercise.

Моча̀, *s. f.* urine, water.

Моча̀лина, *s. f.* filament, string.

Моча̀лить, *v. a.* to separate into filaments; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to ravel.

Моча̀лка, *s. f.* bast-string, bast-wisp.

Моча̀ло, *s. n.* soaked bast.

Мочевѝна, *s. f. chem.* urea.

Мочево̀й, *adj.* of urine, urinary, urinous;—*каналъ*, urethra;—*пузырь*, bladder; **-ва̀я** *кислота*, *chem.* uric acid.

Мочего̀нный, *adj med.* diuretic, diuretical, urinative.

Мочеиспуска̀ніе, *s n. physiol.* urination, micturition.

Мочеиспуска̀тельный, *adj. anat.*—*каналъ*, urethra.

Мочѐніе, *s. n.* wetting, soaking, maceration;—*льна или пеньки*, retting, rotting.

Мочето̀чникъ, *s. m. anat.* ureter; ‖ **-ный**, *adj.*

Мо̀чечный, *adj.* of ear-lap.

Мочѝльный, *adj.* for wetting, for soaking.

Мочѝльня, *s. f.* wetting-room, wetting house; retting pit, retting pond, retting place, rettery, steeping place.

Мочѝть, *v. a.* to wet, make wet, moisten, drench; to dip, put in soak; *я не хочу—себѣ ноги*, I don't wish to wet my feet; *дождь* **мо̀читъ** *землю*, the rain moistens the earth;—*яблоки*, to soak apples in water; ‖ to steep, ret *(flax, hemp)*; ‖ to sponge, take off the gloss *(of cloth)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to be wet; to get wet; ‖ *v. n.* to urinate, make water; ‖ *part. p.* **мочёный**.

Мо̀чка, *s. f.* wetting, soaking, maceration; ‖ filament, thread, fibre, ‖ ear-lap, lobe of the ear.

Мочкова̀тый, *adj.* filamentous, filaceous, fibrous.

Мочь, *s. f.* strength, might, power; *это мнѣ не въ —*, that is beyond my strength; *сколько, что есть* **мо̀чи**, *изо всей* **мо̀чи**, with all one's might, very much, extremely; *ударить изо всей* **мо̀чи**, to strike as hard as one can; *работать сколько есть* **мо̀чи**, *изо всей* **мо̀чи**, to work hard; *бѣжать изо всей* **мо̀чи**, to run with all one's might; *кричать что есть* **мо̀чи**, *изо всей* **мо̀чи**, to shout *or* cry as loud as one can bawl; to cry at the top of one's lungs; *грести изо всей* **мо̀чи**, to row with all one's might; **мо̀чи** *нѣтъ*, it is impossible to bear it; I can hold it *or* bear

it no longer; I am quite spent; мочи *нѣтъ, какъ хочется пить, ѣсть, спать,* I cannot bear thirst, hunger *or* want of sleep any longer; мочи *нѣтъ, какъ жарко, холодно,* I am quite spent with the heat, with the cold; мочи *нѣтъ, какъ я усталъ,* I am ready to fall from weariness.

Мочь, *v. n. irr.* to be able; *не* могу *спать,* I cannot sleep; *не* могу *вамъ отвѣчать,* I cannot answer you; *сколько* могу, as much as I can; *все, что* могу, I'll do all I can, whatever lies in my power, I'll do my utmost; *вотъ все, что* могу *для васъ сдѣлать,* that is all I can do for you; *сдѣлаю все, что* могу, I'll do whatever lies in my power, I'll make my best endeavour; *не* можете-*ли вы мнѣ сказать?* can you not tell me? *терпѣть его не* могу, I hate him, I cannot bear him; *онъ все* можетъ, he can do everything; можетъ *быть, быть* можетъ, perhaps, may be, it may be, it may be possible; *это* можетъ *быть,* that may be; можетъ *быть онъ это и сдѣлаетъ,* he may possibly do it; можетъ-*ли быть?* is it possible? *не* можетъ *быть, быть не* можетъ, it is impossible; можетъ *быть проектъ вамъ и удастся,* your project may possibly succeed; *онъ* можетъ *быть небогатъ,* perhaps he is not rich; *быть* можетъ *да, быть* можетъ *нѣтъ,* perhaps it may, perhaps it may not; можетъ *быть, что онъ и не придетъ,* he may not come; можетъ *статься, see* Статься; *не* могу *знать,* I don't know; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. imp. не* можется, it goes on poorly.

Мошенникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* swindler, sharper, black-leg, rascal; ‖ rogue, shark.

Мошенничать, *v. n.* to sharp, shark, rogue; to cheat.

Мошенническій, *adj.* roguish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.

Мошенничество, *s. n.* swindling, swindlery, swindle, roguery, roguishness, rascality.

Мошка, *s. f. ent.* thrips, midge.

Мошкара, *s. f. collect. ent.* thrips.

Мошна, *s. f.* bag, sack, purse *(with strings)*; ‖ *anat. see* Мошонка.

Мошонка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** *anat.* scrotum, sac, cod; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Мощеніе, *s. n.* paving.

Мощи, *s. f. pl.* relics *(of a saint)*.

Мощность, *s. f.* strength, might, vigour, force.

Мощный, *adj.* strong, robust, sturdy, hardy; ‖ powerful, mighty, potent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Мощь, *s. f.* power, strength, might.

Мразъ, *sl. see* Морозъ.

Мразь, *see* Мерзость.

Мракъ, *s. m.* darkness, obscurity, obscureness, gloom; *жить во* мракѣ, to live benighted.

Мраморный, *adj.* **-ная** *колонна,* a marble column; **-ная** *ломка,* marble-quarry.

Мраморщикъ, *s. m.* marble-cutter; marble-polisher.

Мраморъ, *s. m.* marble; *фальшивый—,* scagliola, scaliola.

Мрачность, *s. f.* darkness, obscurity, gloom.

Мрачный, *adj.* dark, dull, somber, sombrous, sombre, gloomy, swart, dull-browed, saturnine; **-ная** *ночь,* a dark night; **-ное** *лицо,* a gloomy face; **-ное** *настроеніе,* brown-study; *предаваться* **-нымъ** *мыслямъ,* to have a fit of the blue devils, a fit of the blues; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *онъ смотритъ* **-но,** he looks on gloomily, he has a gloomy look; ‖ **-но,** *v. imp.* it is dark, it is gloomy; *какъ здѣсь* **-но,** how gloomy *or* dark it is here.

Мрачнѣть, *v. n.* to grow dark *or* gloomy.

Мрежа, Мрежный, *see* Мережа, Мережный.

Мститель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* avenger, revenger; avengeress.

Мстительность, *s. f.* a revengeful disposition, revengefulness; vindictiveness, spitefulness.

Мстительный, *adj.* avenging, revengeful; vengeful, spiteful; vindictive, vindicatory.

Мстить, *v. n.* to avenge, revenge, revenge one's self;—*своимъ врагамъ,* to take vengeance on one's enemies.

Муаръ, *s. m.* moire, watered silk *(stuff)*.

Мудрёненькій, *dim. of* Мудреный.

Мудрено, *adv.* ingeniously; difficultly; ‖ *v. imp.* it is difficult;—*на всѣхъ угодить,* it is difficult to please everybody; *послѣ этого не—, что онъ разорился,* after that there is nothing astonishing in his having ruined himself.

Мудрёный, *adj.* ingenious, clever; **-ная** *работа,* an ingenious work; ‖ difficult, hard; trying; **-ное** *дѣло,* a difficult affair, an affair difficult to execute; ‖ wonderful, astonishing, surprising, amazing; *тутъ нѣтъ ничего* **-наго,** there is nothing wonderful in that; ‖ strange, odd, queer;—*человѣкъ,* an odd sort of a man.

Мудрецъ, *s. m.* sage, wise man; *prov. на всякаго* **-еца** *довольно простоты,* it is a good horse that never stumbles.

Мудрить, Мудровать, *v. n.* to subtilize, use sophistry.

Мудро, *adv. coll.* ingeniously, cleverly.

Мудрованіе, *s. n.* subtilty.

Мудрость, *s. f.* wisdom, sageness, prudence; ‖ difficulty; *тутъ нѣтъ никакой* **-ти,** there is no difficulty in that.

Мудрствованіе, *s. n.* philosophizing.

Мудрствовать, *v. n.* to philisophize.

Мудрый, *adj.* wise, sage, prudent; ‖ **-ро,** *adv.*—ly.

Мужать, *v. n.* to attain the age of puberty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take heart again, take courage, pluck up courage; **-жайтесь,** keep up your spirits.

Мужеложецъ, Мужеложникъ, *s. m.* sodomite, one guilty of sodomy.

Мужеложство, *s. n.* sodomy.

Муженёкъ, *s. m. cares. of* Мужъ, dear husband.

Мужеобразный, *adj.* resembling a man, manlike.

Мужескій, *adj.* masculine, male;—*родъ,* —*полъ, see* Родъ, Полъ; ‖ male, manly, virile;—*голосъ,* a manly voice; **-кія** *черты,* manly features; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.

Мужественность, *s. f.* courage, heart, spirit, daring; ‖ masculineness.

Мужественный, *adj.* courageous, valiant, valorous; —*подвигъ,* a courageous action; **-ная** *душа,* a courageous heart; ‖ manly, masculine, virile; **-ная** *красота,* manly beauty; —*видъ,* a manly countenance; **-ныя** *черты,* masculine features; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Мужество, *s. n.* manhood; virility; ‖ courage, valour, valiantness.

Мужеубійство, *s. n.* murder of a husband.

Мужеубійца, *s. f.* murderess of her husband.

Мужиковатость, *s. f.* rusticity, clownishness, boorishness.

Мужиковатый, *adj.* rustic, clownish, boorish; peasantlike, peasantly; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly.

Мужикъ, *s. m.* peasant, countryman; ‖ *fig.* boor, clown, clod-hopper; *prov. громъ не грянетъ,— не перекрестится, see* Громъ.

Мужицкій, *adj.* peasant's, of peasant; **-кое** *платье,* peasant's dress; ‖ rustic, boorish; **-кія** *ухватки,* rustic manners.

Мужичёнко, Мужичишко, *disd. of* Мужикъ.

Мужичество, *s. n.* the state of a peasant; ‖ rusticity, clownishness.

Мужичѝна, *s. m. pop.* clown, clod-hopper.
Мужичѝще, *augm. of* Мужикъ, Мужичина.
Мужѝчій, *see* Мужицкій.
Мужѝчка, *s. f.* peasant girl, peasant woman, countrywoman; ‖ a clownish *or* boorish woman.
Мужичѐкъ, *dim. of* Мужикъ.
Мужичьё, *s. n. collect.* rustics; ‖ *disd.* clod-hoppers.
Мужла̀нъ, *s. m. pop.* clown, boor, lout, bumpkin, churl.
Му̀жній, Му̀жнинъ, *adj.* husband's, marital; — или **-нинъ** *братъ*, brother-in-law; **-няя** *власть*, marital power.
Мужско̀й, *adj.* man's, for men, male; **-ко̀е** *платье*, a man's coat; — *портной*, a man's tailor; **-ко̀е** *сѣдло*, saddle.
Мужчѝна, *s. m.* man, male.
Мужъ, *s. m. (pl.* **мужья̀***)*, husband, man; *ревнивый* —, a jealous husband; *держать* **му̀жа** *подъ башмакомъ, fig.* to wear the breeches; *prov.* — *да жена одна сатана*, husband and wife are upon a footing, are of the same stamp; ‖ *(pl.* **му̀жи***)*, the man; *государственный* —, a statesman; *ученый* —, a man of science.
Му̀за, *s. f.* muse; ‖ **-зы,** the sacred nine, the nine sisters.
Музѐй, Музѐумъ, *s. m.* museum.
Му̀зыка, *s. f.* music; *знать* **-ку,** to understand music, to know music; *положить слова на* **-ку,** *see* Полагать; *полковая* —, the military band; *учитель* **-ки,** music-master.
Музыка̀льность, *s. f.* musicalness.
Музыка̀льный, *adj.* of music, musical; symphonious; — *вечеръ*, musical party; **-ное** *сочиненіе*, musical composition; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Музыка̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-тша,** *s. f.* musician.
Мука̀, *s. f.* flour, meal; *ржаная* —, rye-flour; *пшеничная* —, wheat-flour, wheaten flour; *крупичатая* —, flour; *овсяная* —, oat-meal; *prov. перемелется,* — *будетъ*, when disagreements pass away, all goes on well again.
Му̀ка, *s. f.* torment, pain, punishment; **му̀ки** *ада*, the torments, the pains of hell; *вѣчныя* **му̀ки,** eternal punishment, eternal inflictions; **му̀ки** *при родахъ*, *see* Роды; *предсмертныя* **му̀ки,** *see* Предсмертный; *prov. безъ* **му̀ки** *нѣтъ науки*, science cannot be acquired without trouble.
Мукомо̀льный, *adj.* for grinding corn; **-ная** *мельница*, flour-mill.
Мукомо̀льня, *s. f.* flour-mill.
Мукосѐйный, *adj.* bolting; **-ная** *мельница*, bolting-mill.
Мукосѐйня, *s. f.* bolting-house, bolting-mill.
Мула̀тка, *s. f.* a mulatto woman, mulattress.
Мула̀тъ, *s. m.* a mulatto man, mulatto; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Мулла̀, *s. m.* mollah.
Мулъ, *s. m. zool.* mule.
Му̀мія, *s. f.* mummy.
Мундѝришко, *s. m. disd. of* Мундиръ, bad uniform.
Мундѝрный, *adj.* of uniform; **-ныя** *пуговицы*, buttons of a uniform.
Мундѝръ, *s. m.* uniform *(military)*; *полковой* —, regimentals; *парадный* —, full-dress; *быть въ полномъ* **-рѣ,** to be fully accoutred; *надѣвать* —, *see* Надѣвать; *отставка съ* **-ромъ,** retirement with the right to wear the uniform; ‖ dress, dress-coat *(civil)*; *придворный* —, court-dress; *сенаторскій* —, senatorial robes; ‖ *картофель въ* **-рѣ,** potato cooked and served with its skin on.
Му̀ндкохъ, *s. m.* cook *(in a royal household)*.
Му̀ндшенкъ, *s. m.* cup-bearer, butler *(in a royal household)*; ‖ **-шенскій,** *adj.*
Мундшту̀къ, *s. m.* horse-bit, canon-bit, bit of a bridle; scatch; snaffle-bit; ‖ reed; mouth-piece *(of some wind-instrument)*; ‖ — *для сигары*, cigar mouth-piece; ‖ **-у̀чный,** *adj.*
Мундшту̀чить, *v. a.* to bit *(a horse)*.
Муниципалитѐтъ, *s. m.* municipality.
Муниципа̀льный, *adj.* municipal.
Мурава̀, *s. f.* grass, green grass.
Мура̀ва, *s. f.* glaze, glazing, varnish.
Муравѐй, *s. m. ent.* ant, common ant, pismire; *бѣлый* —, termite; *черный* —, emmet.
Муравѐйникъ, *s. m.* ant-hill, ant-hillock, ant's-nest; ‖ *zool.* the smallest kind of Russian brown bear.
Мура̀вить, *v. a.* to glaze; to varnish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be glazed; to be varnished; ‖ *part. p.* **мура̀вленный.**
Мура̀вленіе, *s. n.* glazing.
Мура̀вчатый, *adj.* spotted, specked *(of stuffs)*.
Муравьѣ̀дъ, *s. m. zool.* ant-bear, ant-eater.
Муравьѝный, *adj.* of ant; *chem.* formic; **-ныя** *яйца*, ant-eggs; **-ная** *куча*, ant-hill, ant-hillock, ant's-nest; — *спиртъ*, formic acid.
Муравьѝстый, *adj.* full of ants.
Муравья̀тникъ, *see* Муравьѣдъ.
Мура̀шка, *s. f. dim.* small ant; ‖ *по мнѣ* **-ки** *бѣгаютъ*, I feel a tingling in my limbs.
Мура̀шъ, *s. m.* small ant.
Мурза̀, *s. m.* Tartar prince, mirza.
Мурло̀, *s. n. pop.* muzzle, snout, muffle.
Мурлы̀канье, *s. n.* purring, pur, purr
Мурлы̀кать, мурлы̀кнуть, *v. n.* to purr, pur.
Муса̀тъ, *s. m.* knife-sharpener; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Му̀сингъ, *s. m. naut.* mouse, acorn.
Мусѝровать, *v. n.* to puff, boom.
Муска̀тъ, Муска̀тный, *see* Мушкатъ, Мушкатный.
Мускулату̀ра, *s. f.* muscles, muscularity.
Мускулѝстость, *s. f.* sinewiness, muscularity, muscosity.
Мускулѝстый, *adj.* sinewed, sinewy, muscular, musculous.
Му̀скулъ, *s. m.* muscle, sinew.
Му̀скульный, *adj.* muscular, musculous.
Му̀скусный, Му̀скусовый, *adj.* of musk, musky.
Му̀скусъ, *s. m.* musk.
Му̀сленіе, *s. n.* slavering, slabbering.
Муслѝнъ, *s. m.* muslin.
Му̀слить, *v. a.* to slaver, slabber; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to slaver *or* slabber one's self.
Му̀сорить, *v. a.* to litter, cover with rubbish.
Му̀сорщикъ, *s. m.* rubbish-carter, rubbish-carrier, dust-man; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*
Му̀соръ, *s. m.* rubbish, lime-rubbish, slack; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* **-ная** *яма*, dust-hole.
Муссѝровать, *see* Мусировать.
Муссо̀нъ, *s. m.* monsoon, trade-wind; ‖ **-со̀нный,** *adj.*
Мустъ, *s. m.* must; *виноградный* —, pressurage.
Мусульма̀нинъ, *s. m.* **-а̀нка,** *s. f.* Mussulman, Mahometan, Mohammedan.
Мусульма̀нскій, *adj.* Mahometan, Mohammedan.
Мусульма̀нство, *s. n.* Mohammedanism, Mohammedism.
Мутѝть, *v. a.* to muddle, muddy; to make thick; to disturb, trouble; — *воду*, to muddle, to muddy the water; to make foul water; *fig.* — *народъ*, to disturb the people; — *духъ*, to confuse the mind; ‖ *v. imp. меня* **-тъ,** *меня стало* — или *меня* **-тъ** *на душѣ*, I feel sick, I feel qualmish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get thick, get muddy, grow muddy; to grow thick; *вино* **-тся,** the wine is getting thick; *глаза* **мутя̀тся,** the eyes are getting dim.

Мутноватость, *see* Мутность.
Мутноватый, *adj.* rather muddy.
Мутность, *s. f.* muddiness, turbidness.
Мутный, *adj.* muddy, turbid, troubled; thick; *въ* **-ной** *водѣ рыбу ловить, see* Вода.
Мутнѣть, *v. n.* to grow muddy.
Мутовка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка,** chocolate-stick;— *для сбиванія масла,* churn-staff; ‖ *coll.* chatter-box.
Муть, *s. f.* turbidness.
Муфель, *s. m. chem.* muffle; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Муфта, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** muff; ‖ *mech.* muff; coupling-box; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Муфтій, *s. m.* Mufti.
Муха, *s. f.* fly, common fly; **мухи** *жужжать,* the flies buzz; *prov: за* **мухой** *съ обухомъ,* to make great efforts for a trifle; *изъ* **мухи** *дѣлать слона,* to make a mountain of a mole-hill.
Мухоловка, *s. f. orn.* fly-catcher, gnat-snapper, pettychaps; ‖ *bot.* fly-bane, fly-wort, fly-trap; ‖ fly-trap.
Мухоловный, *adj.* for catching flies.
Мухоморъ, *s. m.* crimson fly-agaric; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Мученикъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* martyr.
Мученическій, *adj.* of martyr; — *вѣнецъ, see* Вѣнецъ.
Мученичество, *s. n.* martyrdom.
Мученіе, *s. n.* torment, torture, pain; suffering; *для меня—слушать этого человѣка,* I am on the rack when I hear that man;—*съ нимъ, да и только,* it is a real torment to have anything to do with him.
Мучитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* tormenter; torturer, tyrant, plaguer, tyranness.
Мучительный, *adj.* painful, poignant; tormenting, torturous; **-ная** *болѣзнь,* painful disease; **-ная** *боль,* acute pain.
Мучительскій, *adj.* tyrannical, cruel; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly.
Мучительство, *s. n.* tyranny, cruelty, barbarity.
Мучить, *v. a.* to torment, torture, martyr, tyrannize over; to kill by inches; *его* **-тъ** *подагра,* he is tormented with the gout, he is a martyr to the gout; *онъ* **-тъ** *меня своими требованіями,* he annoys me with his requests; *его* **-тъ** *совѣсть,* he is stung with remorse of conscience; *это меня* **-тъ,** that lies heavy on my heart, that plagues me sadly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to torment one's self; to suffer, agonize; **-ся** *надъ чѣмъ,* to torment one's self, be anxious; **-ся** *въ родахъ, see* Роды; ‖ *part. p.* **мученный.**
Мучникъ, *s. m.* flour-dealer, meal-man.
Мучнистый, *adj.* farinaceous; ‖ mealy.
Мучнить, *v. a.* to flour.
Мучной, *adj.* mealy; — *торговецъ,* meal-man, mealmonger, corn-dealer; **-ная** *лавка,* corn-dealer's; —*ларь,* meal-tub; —*червь,* meal-worm.
Мушиный, *adj.* of fly;—*калъ,* fly-speck, fly-blow.
Мушка, *s. f. dim. of* Муха, small fly; gnat; ‖ patch, beauty spot; *съ* **-ками,** spotted; ‖ loo *(game at cards)*; ‖ *шпанская*—, Spanish fly, blister-fly, vesicatory; ‖ aim, sight; ‖ *pl.* **мушки,** spots, speckles.
Мушкатель, *s. m.* muscadel, muscadine *(wine).*
Мушкатный, *adj.* muscadel, muscadine; **-ное** *вино,* muscadel, muscadine;—*виноградъ,* muscadel, muscadine; muscadine grapes; **-ная** *груша, see* Груша; — *цвѣтъ,* mace; — *орѣхъ,* nutmeg; **-ное** *дерево,* nutmeg-tree; **-ное** *яблоко,* musk-apple; **-ная** *дыня,* musk-melon.
Мушкатъ, *s. m. bot.* nutmeg.
Мушкель, *s. m. naut.* maul, serving-mallet.
Мушкетёръ, *s. m.* musketeer; ‖ **-рскій, -рный,** *adj.*
Мушкетонъ, *s. m.* musketoon, blunderbuss.
Мушкетъ, *s. m.* musket; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Муштабель, *s. m.* maul-stick, rest-stick, mostic, mostick *(of painters).*
Муштровать, *v. a.* to keep severely; to train, bring up.
Мущина, *see* Мужчина.
Мховый, *see* Моховой.
Мчаніе, *s. n.* carrying away.
Мчать, *v. a.* to carry away, hurry away; to whisk; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to run, hurry away, whirl, flit; to whisk away.
Мшаникъ, *s. m.* moss-calked shed.
Мшанка, *s. f. bot.* pearl-grass, pearl-plant, pearl-wort.
Мшистый, *adj.* mossy, moss-grown, moss-clad; ‖ cottony.
Мшиться, *v. r.* to nap, become cottony *(o. stuffs).*
Мщеніе, *s. n.* vengeance, revenge; *дышать* **-емъ,** to breathe vengeance.
Мы, *pron. pers. pl.* we.
Мыза, *s. f.* farm, country-house; ‖ **мызный,** *adj.*
Мызникъ, *s. m.* farmer, bord-man, tenant.
Мыканица, Мыкалка, *s. f.* hatchel, hemp-comb.
Мыканіе, *s. n.* hatchelling, hackling *(of hemp).*
Мыкать, *v. a.* to hatchel, hackle *(hemp)*; ‖ *fig. горе*—, to lead a wretched life, to live from hand to mouth, to be hard put to for a livelihood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. pop.* to run about; ‖ *part. p.* **мыканный.**
Мыленіе, *s. n.* soaping, lathering.
Мылистый, *adj.* soapy, saponaceous, saponary.
Мылить, *v. a.* to soap, lather;—*кому голову, fig.* to rate a person, to give it to a person; to chide *or* reprimand a person, to rebuke one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soap one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **мыленный.**
Мылкій, *adj.* that makes a lather, soapy.
Мылкость, *s. f.* soapy quality.
Мыло, *s. n.* soap; *ароматическое, туалетное* —, fancy soap; *круглое*—, soap-ball, wash-ball, savonet; ‖ the foam *(of a horse)*; lather; *лошадь вся въ* **мылѣ,** the horse is all in a foam *or* in a lather of sweat.
Мыловареніе, *s. n.* saponification, soap-boiling.
Мыловарный, Мыловаренный, *adj.* for soap-boiling, fit for soap-boiling;—*заводъ, see* Мыловарня.
Мыловарня, *s. f.* soap-boilery, soap-house, soap-works.
Мыловаръ, *s. m.* soap-boiler; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Мыловка, *s. f. min.* talc, steatite, soap-stone, french chalk.
Мыльница, *s. f.* soap-box, wash-bowl, soap-dish, soap-tray.
Мыльный, *adj.* soap; soapy; saponaceous;—*пузырь,* soap-bubble; **-ная** *вода,* suds, soap-suds; ‖ *min.* — *камень,* steatite, soap-rock, soap-stone; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *трава,* saponaria, soap-wort; **-ное** *дерево,* soap-berry-tree.
Мыльня, *s. f.* wash-room *(in a bath).*
Мысленно, *adv.* mentally, in thought.
Мысленный, *adj.* mental, of thought; **-ная** *молитва,* mental prayer; ‖ imaginary, fancied, ideal.
Мыслете, *s. n.* the Slavonic name of the letter **М**; *писать*—, *fig.* to reel, wabble *(said of drunkards).*
Мыслитель, *s. m.* thinker.
Мыслительный, *adj.* reflective.

Мыслить, *v. a. (pres.* **мыслю),** to think, dream, reflect; *онъ много, мало* **-ть,** he thinks much, little; ‖ to care for.

Мысль, *s. f.* thought, mind, idea, opinion; suggestion; *— высокая, низкая,* a sublime, a low thought; *онъ хорошо выражаетъ свои* **мысли,** he expresses his thoughts well, he expresses himself well; *вотъ что пришло мнѣ на—, see* Приходить; *меня мучитъ—, что онъ еще сердится на меня,* the idea that he is still angry with me torments me; *онъ подалъ мнѣ—сдѣлать это,* he gave me the idea to do that; *одна—объ этой опасности ужасаетъ меня,* the very idea of this danger frightens me; *я однѣхъ съ вами* **мыслей,** I am of the same opinion as you; *я сказалъ это безъ всякой дурной* **мысли,** I said it without thinking any harm; *собраться съ* **мыслями,** to concentrate one's thoughts; *его* **мысли** *блуждаютъ, see* Блуждать; *это ему по* **мысли,** that is agreeable to him; *задняя—,* by-end.

Мысъ, *s. m.* cape, head-land, promontory;— *Доброй Надежды,* the cape of Good Hope; *обогнуть—,* to clear a cape.

Мытарство, *s. n.* life of long sufferings; sufferings of this world; trial; *пройти сквозь всѣ* **-ва,** to pass through all sorts of trials.

Мытарствовать, *v. n.* to lead a life of suffering, slow martyrdom.

Мытарь, *s. m. sl.* toll-gatherer, publican.

Мытиться, *v. r.* to have a looseness *(of animals).*

Мытникъ, *s. m. obs.* toll-gatherer, toll-man.

Мытный, *adj.* of toll;—*дворъ, see* Дворъ.

Мыто, *s. n. obs.* toll, custom, duty.

Мытъ, *s. m.* diarrhea, scouring, looseness (*of animals*).

Мыть, *v. a.* (*pres.* **мою),** to wash, lave;— *щеткой,* to scrub;—*губкой,* to sponge;—*посуду,* to wash up;—*кому голову, fig.* to rate a person, to give it to a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wash, wash one's self; to be washed; ‖ *part. p.* **мытый.**

Мытьё, *s. n.* washing, wash; *prov. не* **-ёмъ,** *такъ катаньемъ,* if he cannot bite, he scratches.

Мычаніе, *s. n.* lowing, low *(of cows);* bellowing (*of bulls*).

Мычать, *v. n.* to bellow, roar, low.

Мычка, *s. f.* carding, distaff-full.

Мышеловка, *s. f.* mouse-trap.

Мышеловный, *adj.* for catching mice.

Мышеловъ, *s. m.* mouser; mouse-catcher.

Мышёнокъ, *s. m.* young mouse; little mouse.

Мышечный, *adj.* of muscle, muscular, musculous.

Мышиный, Мышій, *adj.* mouse, mouse's, of mice; **-ная** *норка,* mouse-hole; *bot.* **мышьи** *ушки,* mouse-ear; **мышій** *хвостъ,* mouse-tail; **мышій** *тернъ,* **мышиный** *горошекъ,* butcher's-broom.

Мышка, *s. f. dim. of* Мышь, little mouse.

Мышка, *s. f.* muscle; arm-pit; *подъ* **-кою,** under the arm.

Мышленіе, *s. n.* thinking, reflecting.

Мышца, *s. f.* muscle.

Мышь, *s. f.* mouse (*pl.* mice); ‖ *летучая—, полевая—, see* Летучій, Полевой; ‖ *prov. гора—родила, see* Гора.

Мышьяковый, *adj.* of arsenic, arsenical, arsenious.

Мышьякъ, *s. m.* arsenic, ratsbane; *желтый—,* orpiment, yellow orpiment, king's-yellow; *красный—,* sandarac, sandarach, red orpiment, realgar.

Мыщелокъ, *s. m. anat.* malleolus, condyle.

Мѣдистый, *adj* copper-coloured; ‖ coppery, cupreous.

Мѣдникъ, *s. m.* copper-smith, copper-founder, brazier, tinker; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj*

Мѣдноплавильный, *adj.* for smelting copper; —*заводъ,* copper-works, brass-works.

Мѣдный, *adj.* of copper, brazen, brazy; copperish, coppery; **-ныя** *деньги,* copper-money, copper coin; —*товаръ,* brazier's-wares; **-ная** *посуда, see* Посуда; **-ная** *обшивка,* copper-sheathing; *онъ учился на* **-ныя** *деньги, fig.* his education leaves much to be desired *or* he is not well informed; *онъ ученъ на* **-ныя** *деньги,* he has received no education; — *лобъ, fig.* brazen face, face of brass; *у него—лобъ,* he has a brazen face; he has rubbed his face with a brass candlestick;—*вѣкъ, see* Вѣкъ; *это* **-наго** *гроша не стоитъ, я не дамъ за это* **-наго** *гроша, see* Грошъ.

Мѣдь, *s. f.* copper; *красная—,* red copper, red brass, tombac; *желтая—,* yellow copper; brass, yellow brass, latten; *зеленая—,* green copper, bronze, hard brass; *колокольная—,* bell-metal; *листовая—,* leaf-brass; sheet-copper, copper-sheet; copper-plate; ‖ copper money; ‖ copper utensils.

Мѣдянистый, *adj.* coppery, copperish.

Мѣдяница, *s. f.* acontias *(serpent).*

Мѣдянка, *s. f. tech.* verdigris; ‖ *ent.* burn-cow; ‖ copper-head *(serpent).*

Мѣленіе, *s. n.* chalking.

Мѣлить, *v. a.* to chalk; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to chalk one's self; to be chalked; ‖ *part. p.* **мѣлёный.**

Мѣловатый, *adj.* chalky, cretaceous.

Мѣловидный, *adj* chalk-like, chalky, as white as chalk.

Мѣловой, *adj.* of chalk; **-вая** *яма,* chalk-pit; **-вая** *земля,* white-land.

Мѣлокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Мѣлъ, little piece of chalk; *играть на—, fig. see* Играть.

Мѣлъ, *s. m.* chalk.

Мѣна, *s. f.* change, exchange, barter, bartering, truck, swap.

Мѣновой, *adj.* **-вая** *торговля,* trade by barter.

Мѣновщикъ, *see* Мѣняльщикъ.

Мѣняла, *s. m.* changer, money-changer; ‖ **мѣняльный,** *adj.* of changer.

Мѣняльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* barterer, trucker.

Мѣнять, *v. a.* to change, exchange, barter, truck, give one thing in barter for another;— *бѣлье,* to change linen;—*свой образъ жизни,* to change one's way of living; *онъ часто* **-няетъ** *свое мнѣніе,* he often changes his mind;—*банковый билетъ на деньги,* to change a bank-note into silver;—*лошадь на картину,* to barter a horse for a picture; ‖ —*паруса, naut.* to shift the sails; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be changed, be exchanged; to change about; *моды* **-яются,** fashions change, alter; **-ся** *въ лицѣ,* to change countenance, to blush; *онъ* **-няется** *въ лицѣ,* his colour changes; ‖ *v. rec.* **-ся** *чѣмъ,* to change; **-ся** *взглядами, словами,* to exchange looks, words.

Мѣра, *s. f.* measure; scale, scantling, dimension; —*жидкостей,* liquid measure; — *длины,* lineal measure, long measure; *кубическая—,* cubic, solid measure; —*хлѣба,* measure of corn; *двѣ* **-ры** *овса,* two bushels of oats; *указная, образцовая—,* standard, standard-measure; gage, gauge, gauging-rod;—*его беззаконій исполнилась, fig.* the measure of his iniquities is full; he has filled up the measure of his iniquities; *какою* **-рою** *мѣришь, такою и тебѣ отмѣрится, fig.* with the measure we mete, it will be measured to us again; ‖ rhythm, rhythmus; *въ этихъ стихахъ нѣтъ* **-ры,** these verses have no measure; ‖ measure, mean, *взять* **-ры,** to take measures; *прибѣгнуть къ* **-рамъ** *строгости,* to have recourse to harsh measures; *принимать* **-ры,** to take measures; *принять надлежащія* **-ры,** to take proper

measures; *принять другія* **-ры**, to turn over a new leaf; *принять* **-ры** *предосторожности*, to take measures of precautions; *принять всѣ* **-ры** *предосторожности*, to avail one's self of all advantages; ‖ *слѣдуетъ во всемъ наблюдать* **-ру**, one must be moderate in all things; *онъ ни въ чемъ не знаетъ* **-ры**, he is not moderate in anything; *всему есть—*, there is moderation for all; *наблюдать* **-ру** *въ пищѣ*, to avoid excess in food; *безъ* **-ры**, *не въ* **-ру**, excessively, to excess, to an excess; without measure; *сверхъ* **-ры**, *чрезъ* **-ру**, beyond measure, beyond all measure, immoderately, inordinately; *въ* **-ру**, in proportion, suitably; *по* **-рѣ**, in proportion; according to; at the rate of; *по* **-рѣ** *моихъ средствъ*, according to my means; *по* **-рѣ** *возможности*, in the bounds of possibility; *по* **-рѣ** *того какъ*, even as, in proportion as, according as; *по крайней* **-рѣ**, *по меньшей* **-рѣ**, at least, at the least; however; *по большей* **-рѣ**, at the most, at the utmost.

Мѣрило, *s. n.* scale, measure, standard.

Мѣритель, Мѣрятель, *s. m.* measurer.

Мѣрительный, *adj.* measuring, for measuring.

Мѣрить, мѣрять, *v. a.* to measure; to scale, square; *— подъ гребло*, to measure strictly, full bushel; *—верхомъ*, *see* Верхомъ; *—кого глазами*, *fig.* to eye a person from head to foot; to look defiance at a person; *—кого на свой аршинъ*, *prov.* to measure other people's corn by one's own bushel; to square other men by one's rule; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to measure one's self; to be measured: ‖ *part. p.* **мѣрянный.**

Мѣрка, *s. f.* measure; *снимать* **-ку**, to take the measure, to have one's measure taken; *сапожникъ снялъ съ моей ноги* **-ку**, the shoemaker has taken the measure of my foot.

Мѣрный, *adj.* according to measure, exact, measured, cadenced; rhythmic; **-ными** *шагами*, with measured steps; *идти* **-нымъ** *шагомъ*, to step with a moderate pace; *онъ ходилъ* **-ными** *шагами*, he walked with measured steps, with cadenced pace: ‖ **-но**, *adv.* with measure, exactly.

Мѣропріятіе, *s. n.* a measure.

Мѣрочка, *dim. of* Мѣрка.

Мѣряніе, *s. n.* measuring, measurement.

Мѣсиво, *s. n. dim.* **-вце**, mash, provender.

Мѣсилка, *s. f.* kneading-stick.

Мѣсильный, *adj.* kneading.

Мѣсильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* kneader.

Мѣсить, *v. a.* to knead; *—известь съ пескомъ*, to pat mortar; *—тѣсто*, to pat the dough; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be kneaded.

Мѣстечко, *s. n. dim. of* Мѣсто, small place; *тепленькое—*, lucrative, snug place *or* employment; ‖ small town, borough.

Мѣстничаться, *v. r. obs.* to dispute about precedency, contend for precedence.

Мѣстничество, *s. n. obs.* conflict about precedency.

Мѣстность, *s. f.* locality, place; site; *болотистая—*, moor-land.

Мѣстный, *adj.* of place, of places, local; **-ныя** *войска*, stationary troops.

Мѣсто, *s. n.* place, spot; part; seat, space; *безопасное—*, place of safety; *въ другомъ* **-тѣ**, in another place; *ставить на прежнее—*, to move back; *складочное—*, *see* Складочный; *—происхожденія*, homestead, homestall; *Святыя* **-тà**, Holy places; *общія* **-тà**, *see* Общій; *отхожее—*, *see* Отхожій; *все хорошо въ своемъ* **-тѣ**, all is well in its time and place; *онъ заступилъ мнѣ—отца*, he has been a father to me; *въ которомъ* **-тѣ** *чувствуете вы боль?* in what part do you feel the pain? *въ различныхъ* **-тàхъ** *города*, in different parts of the town; *онъ недавно въ этихъ* **-тàхъ**, he is but lately come into these parts; *я не желалъ бы быть на его* **-тѣ**, I should not like to be, to stand in his shoes; ‖ place, room; *пустое—*, an empty place; *взять—въ дилижансѣ*, to book a place in a stage coach; *быть убитымъ на* **-тѣ**, to be killed on the spot, to fall dead on the spot; *положить своего противника на* **-тѣ**, *see* Полагать; *не сходя съ* **-та**, *see* Сходить; *тутъ будетъ—для десятерыхъ*, there is room for ten *or* there is room for ten here; *давать—*, to make way; *дать—(посторониться)*, to make room, to step aside, stand aside, on one side; *онъ на своемъ* **-тѣ**, he is in his place; *вотъ ваше—*, that is your seat; ‖ office, post; situation, employment, rank; *быть при* **-тѣ**, to be in office; *быть безъ* **-та**, to be out of service, without business; *искать* **-та**, to look for employment; *онъ получилъ—*, *see* Получать; *этотъ человѣкъ безъ* **-та**, *ищетъ* **-та**, this man is seeking for employment; *занимать—*, to occupy a place; to fill an office, a situation, be in a situation; *значительное—*, an important post; *онъ занимаетъ значительное—*, he occupies an eminent post; *доходное, хлѣбное—*, lucrative place *or* employment; *—посланника*, post of ambassador; *занимать первое — между...*, to hold the first rank among...; *занимать свое—*, to take one's stand; *—по старшинству*, priority, seniority of rank; *вытѣснить кого съ* **-та**, to work one out of a place; ‖ site, piece of ground, ground, ground-plot; *вотъ хорошее—для дома, для сада*, there is a beautiful site for a house, for a garden; *продаются два* **-та**, there are two pieces of ground to be sold; *здѣсь не хорошо строиться,—неровно*, it is not well to build here, the ground is uneven; *это строеніе занимаетъ много* **-та**, this building covers *or* occupies much ground; ‖ passage *(of a book)*; *толковать—изъ автора*, *see* Толковать; *въ этой рѣчи есть прекрасное—*, there is a fine passage in this discourse; *это самое трудное—въ концертѣ*, this is the most difficult passage in the concerto; ‖ *com.* pack *or* bale *(of goods)*; package; *—чаю*, package of tea; ‖ *med.* part; *больное—*, the affected part; ‖ *anat. (у родильницы)*, placenta, secundine, after-birth; ‖ *почетное—*, *see* Почетный; *переднее—*, the upper end *(place of honour)*; *недостатокъ* **-та** *не позволяетъ намъ привести здѣсь это письмо*; want of space does not allow us to reproduce that letter here; *—сраженія*, field of battle; *якорное—*, anchorage; *—для сбыта товаровъ*, *see* Сбытъ; *—, засаженное какао*, cacao-plantation; ‖ *—дѣйствія*, scene; *—дѣйствія въ*, the scene is laid at; ‖ *на* **-тѣ** *преступленія*, *see* Преступленіе; *—свиданія*, *see* Свиданіе; *судебное—*, *see* Судебный; *присутственныя* **-тà**, *see* Присутственный; *въ другомъ* **-тѣ**, *въ другое—*, in another place, in another part; elsewhere, somewhere else, anywhere else; *изъ другого* **-та**, from somewhere else; *ни въ какомъ* **-тѣ**, *ни въ одномъ* **-тѣ**, nowhere; *во всякомъ* **-тѣ**, *во всѣхъ* **-тàхъ**, everywhere; *во всякомъ другомъ* **-тѣ**, everywhere else; **мѣстàми**, *adv.* here and there, hither and thither; through countries, through places; *въ этой книгѣ* **мѣстами** *попадаются ошибки*, a few faults may be found here and there in this book; *градъ былъ только* **-тàми**, the hail was only in some regions, in some places; *по* **мѣстàмъ!** *interj.* to your places! ‖ *нигдѣ* **-та** *не найду*, *fig.* I cannot find rest anywhere, I am in mortal anguish; *я нигдѣ* **-та** *не найду отъ зубной боли*, I suffer the torments of tooth-ache; *не у* **-та**, out of place, unseasonable; *эти слова не у* **-та**, these words are misplaced, not to the purpose, not suitable; *оставьте — для двухъ строчекъ*, leave two blank lines.

Мѣстожи̏тельство, *s. n.* dwelling-place.

Мѣстоимѐніе, *s. n. gram.* pronoun.

Мѣстоимѐнный, *adj.* pronominal.

Мѣстоположѐніе, *s. n.* situation, position, site; station.

Мѣстопребыва̀ніе, *s. n.* place of residence, residence, abode, domicile; seat; dwelling-place.

Мѣсторождѐніе, *s. n.* birth-place; ‖ *geol.* layer, bed.

Мѣсяцесло̀въ, *s. m.* calendar, almanac, menologium, menology; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Мѣсяцъ, *s. m.* month; *солнечный, лунный—,* solar, lunar month; *каждый—,* each month, every month; *за—, за̀ два* **-ца** *впередъ,* a month, two months beforehand; *10 числа текущаго* **-ца,** *see* Текущій; ‖ the moon; *полный—,* full moon; *новый* или *молодой—,* new moon; *сегодня—народился, see* Нараждаться.

Мѣсячно, *v. imp.* it is moonlight.

Мѣсячный, *adj.* lunar, lunary, moon; *— кругъ,* lunar cycle; *— свѣтъ,* moonlight; **-ное** *затменіе,* an eclipse of the moon; ‖ monthly; *— приходъ, расходъ,* monthly receipts, expenses; **-ное** *жалованье,* monthly salary; *— срокъ,* month's term; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *рута,* moon-wort; ‖ **-ное** *очищеніе,* **-ныя** *крови,* menses, floods of women, flowers, courses.

Мѣтить, *v. a.* to mark; *—бѣлье,* to mark linen; ‖ *v. n.* to aim at, take aim at; to have in view; *онъ* **-тъ** *на эту должность, fig.* he is aiming at that employment; he has that employment in view; ‖ to allude to; *говоря это, онъ* **-илъ** *на извѣстное лицо,* speaking thus, he alluded to a certain personage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be marked; ‖ *part. p.* **мѣченный;** **-ныя** *карты, see* Карта.

Мѣтка, *s. f. dim.* **мѣточка,** mark, sign.

Мѣткій, *adj.* just, right; well-aimed; *— стрѣлокъ,* a good shot; ‖ *—выстрѣлъ,* right *or* good aim; **-кое** *ружье,* true gun; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* with good aim; *стрѣлять* **-ко,** to aim rightly, to be a good shot, a dead-shot.

Мѣткость, *s. f.* goodness *or* exactness of aim.

Мѣточный, *adj.* for marking; **-ныя** *чернила,* marking-ink, indelible ink.

Мѣхово̀й, *adj.* fur, fur-wrought; of fur, peltry; *— воротникъ,* fur collar; *— магазинъ,* peltry shop; **-вы̀е** *товары,* furrieries; ‖ of bellows *(of a forge).*

Мѣховщи̇̀къ, *s. m.* furrier; ‖ **-щи̇̀чій,** *adj.*

Мѣхъ, *s. m. (pl.* **мѣха̀),** furs, furriery, pelts, peltry; *—для согрѣванія ногъ въ каретѣ,* carriage-boot, foot-muff; ‖ *(pl.* **мѣхи̇̀),** goat's skin, leather-bottle; ‖ bellows, pair of bellows; *кузничный—,* farrier's bellows; *—у органа,* organ bellows.

Мѣша̀лка, *s. f.* stirrer, poker.

Мѣша̀ніе, *s. n.* mixing, stirring.

Мѣша̀ть, *v. a.* to mix, mingle; *—карты,* to shuffle the cards; ‖ to stir, poke; *— цементъ въ творилѣ,* to stir the cement in a lime-pit; *—дрова въ печкѣ,* to stir the fire in a stove; ‖ *v. n. (кому),* to disturb; to prevent, hinder, impede; *онъ работаетъ, не* **-ша̀йте** *ему,* he is at work, do not disturb him; *я никому не* **-ша̀ю,** I disturb no one; *не* **-ша̀йте** *мнѣ спать,* do not prevent *or* hinder me from sleeping; *что намъ* **-ша̀етъ** *ѣхать?* what prevents us from setting out? *— кровообращенію,* to impede the circulation of the blood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to mix, be mixed; *масло не* **-ша̀ется** *съ водою,* oil does not mix with water; **-ся** *во что,* to meddle, interfere; *я не* **-ша̀юсь** *въ его дѣла,* I do not meddle with his affairs *or* I do not interfere with his business; *не* **-ша̀йся** *не въ свое дѣло, не* **-ша̀йся** *въ чужія дѣла,* mind your own business, sweep before your own door; ‖ to become confused, confound one's self; **-ся** *въ словахъ,* to become confused in one's words; **-ся** *въ умѣ,* to lose one's senses, to go mad, to run mad; ‖ *part. p.* **мѣшанный;** **-ное** *вино,* mixed wine.

Мѣшѐніе, *s. n.* kneading.

Мѣшѐтчатый, *adj.* bag-like.

Мѣшѐчекъ, Мѣшо̀чекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Мѣшокъ, little bag, satchel; ‖ *bot.* utricle, follicle.

Мѣшканье, *s. n.* loitering, lingering.

Мѣшкать, *v. n.* to loiter, linger, dawdle, delay, dally, trifle; to be slow.

Мѣшкова̀тость, *s. f.* slowness, sluggishness, slackness, tardiness.

Мѣшкова̀тый, *adj.* bag-like, loose, too large, ill-made; ‖ slow, sluggish.

Мѣшкотность, *s. f.* dilatoriness, slowness, sluggishness, slackness, tardiness.

Мѣшкотный, *adj.* dilatory, lingering, slow, sluggish, tardy, dawdling, trifling; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* slowly, dilatorily.

Мѣшо̀къ, *s. m.* sack, bag; *prov. шила въ* **мѣшкѐ** *не утаишь, see* Шило; *на немъ платье сидитъ* **мѣшко̀мъ,** his coat bags about him like a sack; ‖ *fig.* blockhead, loggerhead, dullard; *это настоящій—,* he is a downright blockhead; ‖ **-шѐчный,** *adj.*

Мѣщани̇̀нъ, *s. m.* **-ща̀нка,** *s. f.* citizen, burgess, commoner.

Мѣща̀нскій, *adj.* citizen, citizen-like; **-ское** *происхожденіе,* citizen origin; **-ское** *общество,* society of citizens; **-ская** *драма,* a drama of low life.

Мѣща̀нство, *s. n.* citizenship, commonalty.

Мэръ, *see* Меръ.

Мя̀гкій, *adj.* soft, tender, sweet, smooth, sleek, supple, mellow, meek; pulpous, pulpy; **-кое** *желѣзо, see* Желѣзо; **-кіе** *волосы,* soft hair; **-кая** *говядина,* tender meat; *—какъ тѣсто,* dough-kneaded; **-кая** *груша, see* Груша; *—хлѣбъ,* new *or* fresh bread; ‖ **-кая** *рухлядь, see* Рухлядь; ‖ *fig.* feeling, compassionate; mild; **-кое** *сердце,* soft, sensitive heart; *—человѣкъ,* a mild man.

Мя̀гко, *adv.* softly, tenderly; *prov. — стелетъ, да жестко спать, see* Жестко.

Мягкова̀тый, *adj.* softish, rather tender.

Мягкоко̀жій, *adj. nat. hist.* malacodermal, soft-skinned.

Мягкосердѐчно, *adv.* in a soft-hearted manner.

Мягкосѐрдіе, *s. n.* soft-heartedness, tender-heartedness.

Мягкосѐрдый, Мягкосердѐчный, *adj.* soft-hearted, tender-hearted.

Мя̀гкость, *s. f.* softness, tenderness; ‖ *fig.* mildness, meekness.

Мягкошѐрстный, *adj.* soft-haired *(of sheep).*

Мягча̀йшій, *adj. superl. of* Мягкій, softest, most tender.

Мя̀гче, *comp. of* Мягкій, Мягко.

Мягчѐніе, *s. n.* softening.

Мягчи̇̀тельный, *adj. med.* mollient, emollient, lenitive, lenient, mollificative; *— пластырь, see* Пластырь.

Мягчи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to soften, mollify, lenify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow soft.

Мязга̀, *s. f.* blea; sap, sap-wood, white; ‖ residuum of potatoes; ‖ **мязго̀вый,** *adj.* of blea.

Мяздра̀, *s. f.* scrapings, parings *(of hides);* ‖ flesh-side, inner skin; ‖ septum *(in fruits).*

Мяздри̇̀на, *s. f.* flesh-side, inner skin; ‖ **-ри̇̀нный,** *adj.*

Мяздри̇̀ть, *v. a.* to flesh, scrape, pare *(a hide).*

Мяки̇̀на, *s. f.* chaff, husk *(of corn).*

Мякѝнный, *adj.* chaffy.
Мя̀кишъ, *s.m. dim.* **-шекъ,** crum, crumb *(of bread);* ‖ soft-pulp, soft-flesh *(of fruits).*
Мя̀клый, *adj.* soft, flabby, flaccid.
Мя̀кнуть, *v. n.* to soften, become soft.
Мяко̀нько, Мя̀конькій, *dim. of* Мягко, Мягкій.
Мя̀коть, *s. f.* soft part *(of flesh);* ‖ pulp, flesh *(of fruits);* ‖ *art.* prime; priming-powder; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Мя̀ло, *s. n.* **Мя̀лица, Мя̀лка,** *s. f.* brake, tew-taw, stick.
Мя̀льный, *adj.* braking, for braking *(hemp).*
Мя̀льня, *s. f.* place where they brake hemp *or* flax; braking-house.
Мя̀льщикъ, *s. m.* braker, scutcher, flax-dresser.
Мя̀млить, *v. n. pop.* to mumble, speak with hums and haws.
Мя̀мля, *s. c.* mumbler, lagger.
Мясѝстость, *s. f. bot.* pulpousness.
Мясѝстый, *adj.* fleshy, brawny; ‖ *bot.* pulpous, pulpy.
Мяснѝкъ, *s. m.* butcher, flesher, slaughterman, slaughterer; *ремесло* **-никà,** butchery; ‖ **-нѝчій,** *adj.*
Мясно̀е, *adj. s. n.* the viands.
Мясно̀й, *adj.* of meat, of flesh; **-нáя** *начинка,* forced meat; **-нáя** *лавка,* butcher's shop; **-ные** *пирожки,* meat-patties, mince-pies; **-нáя** *пища,* flesh-diet; *—рынокъ,* butcher-row; *—бульонъ,* beef-tea.
Мя̀со, *s. n.* flesh, meat, viand; flesh-meat; *пирогъ съ* **-сомъ,** meat-pie;*—быка, бычачье—,* beef, bull-beef; *бѣлое—,* white-meat; *сладкое—,* sweet-bread, thymus; *дикое—, med.* proud flesh, fungus, excrescense of flesh;*—вареное, жареное,* boiled, roast meat; *рубленое—,* minced meat; *fig. быть ни рыба, ни—,* to be neither fish nor flesh, to be betwixt hawk and buzzard; *онъ ни рыба, ни—,* he is neither fish, flesh, nor good red herring.
Мясопу̀стный, *adj.* **-ная** *недѣля,* Sexagesima Sunday.
Мясопу̀стъ, *s. m.* Shrove-tide.
Мясоѣ̀дный, *adj.* of flesh-days; ‖ carnivorous; **-ныя** *животныя,* carnivorous animals.
Мясоѣ̀дъ, *s. m.* time in which flesh-diet is permitted, flesh-time.
Мясоѣдѐніе, *s. n.* use of meat.
Мя̀та, *s. f. bot.* mint, crisped mint; ‖ *перечная—,* peppermint; *дикая—,* horse-mint; ‖ *зеленая—,* green mint, spearmint.
Мятѐжливый, *adj.* seditious, mutinous.
Мятѐжникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* seditionary, rebel, rioter, mutineer; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*
Мятѐжничать, *v. n.* to revolt, rebel, mutiny.
Мятѐжничество, *s. n.* a seditious character; seditiousness.
Мятѐжность, *s. f.* seditiousness.
Мятѐжный, *adj.* seditious, factious, rebellious, insurrectionary.
Мятѐжъ, *s. m.* revolt, riot, sedition, mutiny, rebellion.
Мятѐлистый, *see* Метелистый.
Мятѐль, Мятѐлица, *see* Метель.
Мя̀тіе, *s. n.* kneading, crumpling; *— глины,* pugging; ‖ braking *(of hemp).*
Мятлѝца, *s. f. bot.* brome-grass.
Мя̀тный, *adj.* of mint; **-ныя** *лепешки,* peppermint lozenges.
Мять, *v. a. irr.* to knead, work *(clay);* ‖ to brake, scutch *(hemp);* ‖ to tread upon, trample upon; to tumble, crumple, rumple, ruffle; *скотина* **мнётъ** *траву,* the cattle tramples on the grass; *—постель,* to unmake, to tumble a bed;*—платье,* to tumble a dress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be kneaded; ‖ to be crumpled; ‖ to hesitate; *онъ долго* **мя̀лся,** *но наконецъ согласился,* he hesitated long, but at last finished by consenting; ‖ *part. p.* **мя̀тый.**
Мяу̀канье, *s. n.* mew, mewing, wauling *(of cats).*
Мяу̀кать, мяу̀кнуть, *v. n.* to mew, waul.
Мячъ, *s. m. dim.* **мя̀чикъ,** ball, tennis ball; *игрà въ—, see* Игра; *подхватить, поймать—на лету, see* Подхватывать, Поймать.
Мѵрница, *s. f.* chrismatory *(vessel to hold the chrism).*
Мѵрный, *adj.* of chrism, of holy chrism.
Мѵро, *s. n.* chrism, holy oil, anointing oil; ‖ perfume, incense.
Мѵроварѐніе, *s. n.* preparation of the chrism.
Мѵроварный, *adj.* for preparing the chrism.
Мѵроно̀сица, *s. f.* one of the women who brought the balsam to embalm the body of Christ.
Мѵропома̀заніе, *s. n.* chrismation; confirmation; ‖ anointing, coronation, sacring *(of a sovereign).*
Мѵропома̀занникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* the sovereign anointed.
Мѵропома̀зывать, мѵропома̀зать, *v. a.* to anoint with chrism.
Мѵрото̀чецъ, *s. m.* the odoriferous relics of a Saint.
Мѵроточѝвый, *adj.* exhaling perfumes, odoriferous *(of relics).*

Н.

Н, *s. n.* the fourteenth letter of the Russian alphabet.
На, *prep.* on, up, upon, to;*—землѣ,* on earth, upon the ground, under the sun; *сѣсть—стулъ,* to sit down on a chair;*—высотѣ,* on high;*—это,* hereon, hereupon;*—лету,* on the wing; *влѣзть—дерево,* **нà** *стѣну,* to climb up a tree, up a wall; *смотрѣть—,* to look at; *его милости простираются—дѣтей,* his kindness extends to the children;*—перекоръ,* **нà** *зло,* to one's teeth; *опереться — палку,* to lean upon a stick; *идти—войну,* to go to war; ‖ against, at, by, for, from; in, into, with, towards; *повѣсить картину* **нà** *стѣну,* to hang a picture against the wall; *роптать—кого,* to murmur, grumble at a person; *зима—носу,* winter is nigh at hand; *помножить* **нà** *пять,* to multiply by five; *покупать* **нà** *вѣсъ,* to buy by weight; *имѣть претензію—умъ,* to set up for a wit;*—жизнь и* **нà** *смерть,* for life and death; **нà** *зиму,* for the winter, in winter-time;*—ихъ мѣсто,* in their stead; **нà** *двое,* into two; *ѣздить—своихъ лошадяхъ,* to go with one's own horses; *держать путь — сѣверъ,* to travel northwards, to hold one's course northwards;*—волоскѣ отъ,* within the turn of a die; *бросанье* **нà** *вѣтеръ,—пустяки,* trifling away;*—меня не такъ легко угодить,* I am not so easily suited; *—дняхъ,* one of these days:*—прошлой недѣлѣ,* last week;*—другой день,* next day;*—немъ много долговъ,* he has many debts to pay, he is much indebted; *играть — скрипкѣ,* to play the violin; *стать—колѣни,* to kneel down; *ѣхать въ Парижъ—Берлинъ,* to go to Paris by way of Berlin; *это все плутъ—плутѣ, воръ—ворѣ,* that is a company of sharpers, of thieves; *у него сыновья дуракъ—дуракѣ,* his sons are mere blockheads.
На, *interj.* there! holla! **ня,** *возьми,* there, there is, there, take it; *вотъ тебѣ на! see* Вотъ.
Набà̀вка, Набавля̀ть, *see* Надбавка, Надбавлять.
Набалда̀шникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** cane-head.

Набалтывать, наболта̀ть, *v. a.* to chat, babble, chatter, prate; **-болта̀ть** *на кого*, to invent something about a person, to calumniate; ‖ to mix; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have chattered enough, at one's ease.

Набальзамирова̀ть, *see* Бальзамировать.

Набары̀шничать, *v. n.* to job, gain much by trading.

Наба̀тъ, *s. m.* alarm, alarm-bell, tocsin; *naut.* fog-bell; *бить въ—, see* Бить; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* **-тный** *колоколъ, see* Колоколъ.

Набедѐрникъ, *s. m.* housing, horse-cloth *(of Cossacks).*

Набѐдренникъ, *s. m.* epigonation *(a priestly vestment).*

Набездѐльничать, *v. n.* to have acted like a rascal.

На̀бережная, *s. f.* quay, wharf; bank-side; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Набива̀ть, наби̇ть, *v. a.* to drive in, into, down; to nail to; **-би̇ть** *гвоздей въ стѣну*, to drive nails into the wall; ‖ to print *(chintz);—формy черными чернилами, print.* to ink black a type;‖to stuff *(the stomach);* to fill, fill up; to cram;—*амбары хлѣбомъ*, to fill granaries with corn;—*погребъ*, to fill a cellar with ice;—*трубку*, to fill a pipe;—*войлокомъ*, to felt;—*чемоданъ*, to line a trunk;—*голову*, to cram the head; ‖ to drift; *вѣтеръ* **наби̇лъ** *снѣгъ въ сѣни*, the wind had drifted snow into the hall; ‖ to slaughter, kill *(a certain quantity)*; *мясники* **наби̇ли** *много быковъ*, the butchers slaughtered many oxen; *fig.* **наби̇ть** *кому въ уши*, to whisper in a person's ears; **-би̇ть** *оскомину*, to set on edge, set the teeth on edge; **наби̇ть** *себѣ карманъ, see* Карманъ;‖—*цѣну*, to raise the price, to overbid; ‖—*руку*, to give one's self a steady hand; ‖ —*шины на колеса, see* Шина;—*обручи на бочку, see* Обручъ; ‖ —*спину*, to gall; *сѣдло* **наби̇ло** *спину лошади*, the saddle galls *or* galled the horse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be driven; to be filled, be drifted, *etc.*; to huddle; *пыль* **-бива̀ется** *въ платье*, dust gets into the coat; **-би̇ться** *на обѣдъ*, to invite one's self to dinner; *въ комнату* **наби̇лось** *много народу*, the room was crowded; ‖ *part. p.* **наби̇тый; -тый** *дуракъ*, an arrant fool, a downright blockhead, a Simon pure, an egregious fool; *биткомъ* **-тый,** overfilled, quite full, chokefull; *они были биткомъ* **-ты,** they were wedged in.

Наби̇вка, *s. f.* driving in, into, down; ‖ impression; print *(of a stuff)*; ‖ lining, packing; ‖ filling, putting in, stuffing.

Набивно̀й, *adj.* printed; **-ны̀я** *доски*, plates, plates for engraving, print stamps; ‖ **-на̀я** *цѣна*, outbidding, enhanced price.

Набира̀ніе, *s. n.* gathering, collecting.

Набира̀ть, набра̀ть, *v. a.* to gather; to take;—*солдатъ, войска*, to raise *or* levy troops; to engage soldiers, to enroll, enlist soldiers, to beat up for soldiers; ‖ *print.* to compose; ‖ to inlay *(checker-work)*; to tessellate; to veneer; ‖—*складки*, to plait; —*паркетъ*, to floor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get together; to collect; **-ся** *дурныхъ привычекъ*, to contract *or* acquire bad habits; to fall into bad habits; **-ся** *новыхъ силъ*, to recruit one's strength; **набра̀ться** *ума*, to learn wit; *гдѣ вы* **набра̀лись** *столько ума?* where did you learn so much wit? ‖ *part. p.* **на̀бранный.**

Наби̇ть, *see* Набивать.

Наблюда̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* observer; speculator; surveillant; supervisor; *внимательный* —, watcher.

Наблюда̀тельность, *s. f.* talent *or* spirit of observation.

Наблюда̀тельный, *adj.* observing, of observation;—*умъ*, observing mind;—*корпусъ*, corps of observation.

Наблюда̀ть, наблюсти̇, *v. a.* to observe; to watch, watch over; to see; to supervise;—*за*, to spy; *за вами* **-да̀ютъ,** you are observed;—*за кѣмъ-нибудь*, to look after one, watch over one, keep a watchful eye over one, be watchful over one;—*за чѣмъ-нибудь*, to have an eye upon a thing; to look over;—*за работами*, to inspect, superintend the works;—*за собой*, to be upon one's guard as to behaviour; —*постъ, see* Постъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be observed, be watched; ‖ *part. p.* **наблюдённый.**

Наблюдѐніе, *s. n.* observation, observance; watch, watchfulness, watching; speculation; surveillance, supervisal; ‖ keeping.

Наблюсти̇, *see* Наблюдать.

Набо̀бъ, *s. m.* nabob.

На̀божничать, *v. n.* to be sanctimonious.

На̀божность, *s. f.* devotion, devoutness, piety; sanctimoniousness, sanctimony.

На̀божный, *adj.* devout, pious, sanctimonious; spiritual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Набо̀й, *s. m. naut.* gunnel, gunwale, false gunwale.

Набо̀йка, *s. f.* printed linen; ‖ **набо̀йчатый,** *adj.*

Набо̀йникъ, *s. m.* stick *(of a fire-worker).*

Набо̀йщикъ, *s. m.* linen-printer, cotton-printer, calico-printer; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Наболта̀ть, *see* Набалтывать.

На̀большій, *adj. s. m. pop.* head, chief; first.

Наболѣ̀лый, *adj.* painful, occasioned by a lasting pain; pained by long suffering; wounded *(heart).*

Наболѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to occasion *or* cause pain; to grieve, distress; to be stung with lasting grief; *у меня* **-лѣ̀ло** *сердце*, my heart is deeply wounded, grieved.

Набо̀рка, *s. f.* gathering.

Набо̀рная, *adj. s. f. print.* room of composition.

Набо̀рный, *adj. print.* of composition; ‖ veneering; **-ная** *работа*, mosaic, checker-work, marquetry, inlaid work, tessellation; *клѣтчатая* **-ная** *работа*, tessellated work; ‖ *carp.* **-ная** *дверь*, a scarfing door; **-ная** *сбруя*, harness ornamented with copper *or* silver.

Набороздѝть, *v. a.* to cut into furrows.

Набо̀рщикъ, *s. m.* recruiter; ‖ *print.* compositor, case-man.

Набо̀ръ, *s. m.* assembling; collection, collecting, gathering; *рекрутскій—*, recruiting, recruitment; —*войскъ*, levy;—*фразъ*, a string of phrases; ‖ *print.* composition; ‖ *carp.* inlaying; veneering.

Набрѐживать, набрести̇, *v. n.* to come *or* stumble upon; to run against; to meet with; ‖ *что это* **набрело̀** *на него?* what whim has he got into his head? what ails him? what is the matter with him?

Набра̀сывать, наброса̀ть, *v. a. paint. sculp.* to sketch; to outline, rough-hew, make a first draught of; to dash off; ‖ *part. p.* **набро̀санный.**

Набра̀сывать, набро̀сить, *v. a.* to throw on; to slip over; **-бро̀сить** *на себя*, to throw over one's shoulders; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to spring on, upon; to fall upon, fall foul of one; *звѣрь* **-вается** *на свою добычу*, the animal springs *or* falls upon its prey; **-ся** *на плоды*, to fall upon fruits; **-ся** *на ѣду*, to eat greedily, with avidity; ‖ *part. p.* **набро̀шенный.**

Набра̀ть, *see* Набирать.

Набрести̇, *see* Набреживать.

Набродѝться, *v. n.* to tire one's self in rambling; to ramble.

Набросать, *see* Набрасывать.
Набросить, *see* Набрасывать.
Набросокъ, *s. m.* scantling; rough-draught.
Набрызгать, *v. a.* to water, sprinkle.
Набрюзжать, *v. n.* to have grumbled, growled much.
Набрюшникъ, *s. m.* belly plastron; stomacher.
Набухать, набухнуть, *see* Бухнуть.
Набѣгать, -бѣжать, *v.n.* to hit, run against, fall upon; to strike; to stumble against in running; ‖ to fold *(of a dress); верхъ* **-гаетъ,** the overside gets folds, is too loose.
Набѣгать, *v. a.* to train *(a horse);* ‖ *—болѣзнь,* to get a disease by running; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to get tired of running, run till tired.
Набѣгъ, *s. m.* invasion; irruption; ‖ **набѣгомъ,** *adv.* in a trice; at the first onset.
Набѣдокурить, *see* Бѣдокурить.
Набѣжать, *see* Набѣгать.
Набѣливать, набѣлить, *v. a.* to whiten; to bleach, blanch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to paint; ‖ *part. p.* **набѣлённый.**
Набѣло, *adv.* clean, fair; *переписать—,* to write *or* copy fair, write a fair copy, make a fair copy of a writing.
Навага, *s. f. ichth.* dorse.
Наваживать, -возить, -везти, -вѣзть, *v. a.* to cart, carry, convey *(in some quantity);* ‖ **-везти** *на кучу, на камень,* to come *or* strike in driving against a heap, against a stone; ‖ *part. p.* **навезённый.**
Наваксивать, наваксить, *v. a.* to black; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to black one's self; to be blacked; ‖ *part. p.* **наваксшенный.**
Наваливать, навалить, *v. a.* to heap on, up, pile up; to fill up; ‖ to put on, up; to load *(a carriage);* to burden; ‖ to charge; to impose;— *на кого слишкомъ много дѣла,* to overload one with business; ‖ *теченіемъ барку* **-валило** *на мостъ,* the current drove the bark against the bridge; *народу* **-валило** *на площадь,* the place is crowded; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall on; **-литься** *на ѣду,* to fall upon eatables; ‖ to bend; to lean; *не* **-валивайтесь** *на меня,* don't lean upon me, upon my back; *стѣна* **-валилась,** the wall has inclined; *всѣ* **-валились** *на него,* every one abuses him, attacks him; ‖ *naut.* **-валиться** *на весла,* to row with all one's might; **-вались!** give way fore and aft, stretch out, pull away! ‖ *hunt.* **-валиться** *на слѣдъ, see* Слѣдъ; ‖ *part. p.* **наваленный.**
Навальсироваться, *v. n.* to be surfeited, be satiated with waltzing; to waltz at one's ease.
Навалять, *v. a.* to full, felt *(in a certain quantity);* ‖ to do in haste; ‖ to knead *(paste);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wallow, roll at one's ease.
Наваривать, наварить, *v. a.* to prepare by boiling; to boil; ‖ to weld, forge; — *сталь,* to steel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be boiled; ‖ to be welded, be forged; ‖ *part. p.* **навареннный.**
Наварка, *s. f.* uniting in forging; ‖ a piece welded on.
Наварной, *adj.* covered with scum, fat; ‖ welded; ‖ **-ная** *шина, mech.* fish-bellied rail; belly rail.
Наваръ, *s. m.* scum, fat *(of boiling soup);* ‖ decoction; broth; *мясной—,* beef-tea; *въ супѣ мало* **-ру,** the soup is not strong.
Навастривать, -вострить, *v. a.* to sharpen; to sharp, whet; to give an edge to; **-вострить** *руку,* to form a hand for; **-вострить** *уши,* to open one's ears, to prick up; to cock the ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be sharpened; to grow sharp; to learn wit; to become skillful; to get on skillfully in anything; ‖ *part. p.* **навострённый.**
Наващивать, навощить, *v. a.* to wax; to cover *or* coat with wax; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be waxed; to be covered *or* coated with wax; ‖ *part. p.* **навощённый,** waxed.
Наведеніе, *s. n.* leading, leading on, bringing on; guiding on; guiding;—*ртути (на зеркала),* foliation; ‖ directing, direction; ‖ implication; ‖ *по* **-ніи** *справокъ,* after obtaining, getting information; ‖ *philos.* induction; *судить по* **-нію,** to give one's opinion by intuition *or* to judge of a thing by intuition.
Навезти, навѣзть, *see* Наваживать.
Навербовать, *see* Вербовать.
Навёрстка, *s. f.* compensation; damages; amends.
Навёрстывать, наверстать, *v. a.* to compensate, indemnify; to make amends; **-стать** *потерянное время,* to make up for lost time; ‖ to recover, retrieve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be compensated, be indemnified; to recover, retrieve one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **навёрстанный.**
Навёртка, *s. f.* twisting; winding.
Навёртывать, навернуть, *v. a.* to twist; to wind, twine; to turn on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wind round; ‖ *у него* **-нулись** *слезы,* tears started in his eyes; **-нулся** *гость,* a visitor came unexpectedly, dropped in; ‖ *part. p.* **навёрнутый.**
Наверху, *adv.* above, upstairs; at the top of; *онъ занимаетъ первый этажъ, а я стою—,* he occupies the first floor, and I lodge above him, upstairs.
Наверхъ, *adv.* up; upstairs; *пойдемъ—,* come, let us go upstairs; ‖ *naut. посылай всѣхъ—!* turn the hands up!
Навёрчивать, навертѣть, *v. a.* to bore, perforate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored, be perforated.
Навеселиться, *v. r.* to enjoy one's self to one's heart's content, enjoy one's self to the full; to amuse one's self at one's ease.
Навеселѣ, *adv.* on the merry pin, half seas over, a little flustered, tipsy, in high spirits; *быть—,* to be upon the pin; *немного—,* a little the worse for liquor.
Навести, *see* Наводить.
Навечеріе, *s. n.* eve, even, vigil *(of a feast).*
Навзничь, *adv.* backward, upon one's back; *упасть —,* to fall backward.
Навзрыдъ, *adv.* sobbingly; *плакать—,* to sob.
Навзрѣзъ, *adv. купить арбузъ—,* to buy a water-melon on condition of cutting out a piece of it.
Навивальный, *adj.* for winding.
Навивальня, *s. f.* winder, reel; spool.
Навивальщикъ, *s m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* warper, winder.
Навивать, навить, *v. a.* to roll on, upon, wind on *(in some quantity); — стогъ,* to stack; *—возъ сѣна, телѣгу сѣномъ,* to load a cart with hay; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rolled, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **навитый.**
Навивка, *s. f.* rolling on, winding on, twisting on.
Навивной, *see* Навивальный.
Навигаціонный, *adj.* navigating; **-ные** *инструменты,* nautical instruments.
Навигація, *s. f.* navigation, sailing.
Навинчивать, навинтить, *v. a.* to screw, screw on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be screwed; ‖ *part. p.* **навинченный.**
Навирать, наврать, *v. a.* to lie, tell a falsehood; to fib, tell stories, fiddle-faddle; ‖ *—на кого,* to calumniate a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to lie, tell stories at one's ease; ‖ *part. p.* **навранный.**
Навислый, *adj.* hanging, projecting; inclined, declivous; ‖ **-лыя** *брови,* bushy *or* thick eyebrows, beetle-brows.

Нави́снуть, *v. n.* to hang, depend; to be projecting, be jutting, be salient.

Навлека́ть, навле́чь, *v. a.* to occasion, cause; to bring on, draw on; to incur; to suborn;—*на себя,* to bring *or* draw upon one's self, to fall under; **-вле́чь** *на себя гнѣвъ Божій,* to incur the anger of God; ‖ *part. p.* **навлечённый.**

Наводи́ть, навести́, *v. a.* to lead, lead on, bring on; to guide; to direct; *—орудіе,* to point *or* sight a gun;—*зрительную трубу,* to point a telescope; — *лакъ,* to lay on varnish; — *матъ,* to take the polish off; ‖ — *ворсу,* to tease; — *волну, муаръ,* to tabby; ‖ to build upon, erect;— *мостъ,* to bridge, to replace a bridge; ‖ —*страхъ на кого,* to put one in a fright, to frighten, make one fear;—*страхъ собою,* to make one's self feared, to spread terror;—*взоръ,* to. cast one's eyes *(on a place)*;—*сонъ,* to make sleepy; — *справку, see* Справка; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid on, be brought on, be pointed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **наведённый.**

Наво́дка, *s. f.* directing; laying on; erecting; *зеркальная—,* tin-foil, tin-leaf.

Наводне́ніе, *s. n.* inundation, overflow, submersion, water-flood, land-flood.

Наводня́ть, -ни́ть, *v. a.* to inundate, overflow, submerge, flood; to deluge; to wash over; to swamp; *вода* **-ни́ла,** the waters are out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be inundated, be overflowed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **наводнённый.**

Наво́дчикъ, *s. m. art.* gunner, sighter.

Навожде́ніе, *s. n.* suggestion, instigation; *дьявольское—, see* Дьявольскій; ‖ incitement, enticement.

Навози́ть, *see* Наваживать.

Наво́зить, *v. a.* to dung, manure; ‖ *part. p.* **наво́женный.**

Навози́ться, *see* Вози́ться.

Наво́зный, *adj.* dungy; **-ная** *куча,* dung-hill, muck-hill, muck-heap; **-ныя** *вилы,* dung-fork; **-ная** *яма,* dung-pit, dung-hole; **-ная** *телѣга,* dung-cart; *—жукъ, see* Жукъ; *—червь,* muck-worm.

Наво́зъ, *s. m.* dung, muck, manure, cow-dirt, cow-dung, saur.

Наво́й, *s. m. основной—,* roller, beam of a weaver's loom, warp-beam; *передній—,* iron-roller *(of weavers)*;—*у ткацкаго станка,* cloth-beam.

Наво́йня, *s. f.* roll, windlass, barrel.

Навола́кивать, наволо́чь, *v. a.* to trail on, draw on; ‖ *v. imp. на небѣ* **-локло́,** the sky is clouded, cloudy, is covered with clouds, is overcast.

На́волока, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка** *(на подушку),* pillow-case, pillow-slip, pillow-bier, pillow-bear, pillow-beer, pillow-bere; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Навоня́ть, *v. n.* to spread a stench, make a smell; to stink; to infect.

Навора́живать, наворожи́ть, *see* Ворожить; ‖ *part. p.* **наворожённый.**

Навора́чивать, навороти́ть, *v. a.* to turn on; to heap up, pile up; ‖ to roll upon; ‖ to load, overload, overburden; ‖ to lay on, impose. charge; ‖ *part. p.* **наворо́ченный.**

Наворова́ть, *v. a.* to accumulate by stealing; to steal, rob; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to steal at one's ease; ‖ *part. p.* **наворо́ванный.**

Наворси́ть, *see* Ворсить.

Наворча́ть, *see* Набрюзжать.

Навостри́ть, *see* Навастривать.

Навощи́ть, *see* Наващивать.

Навра́ть, *see* Навирать.

Наврeди́ть, *v. n.* to injure, harm, prejudice.

Навря́дъ, *adv.* probably it is not;—*ли такъ,* it is not at all likely, it is difficult to believe it, I doubt it.

Навсегда́, *adv.* for ever; for ever and ever; *разъ—,* once for all.

Навстрѣ́чу, *adv. идти—, see* Встрѣча.

Навы́воротъ, *adv.* wrong side outward, wrong side out, inside out; contrary, opposite; ‖ in a wrong *or* opposite sense, in a wrong way; *дѣлать дѣло—,* to set the cart before the horse; *шиворотъ—,* in a wrong manner, wrongly, hind side foremost, hind part before, topsy-turvy.

Навыка́ть, навы́кнуть, *v. n.* to accustom, inure one's self; ‖ to get accustomed.

Навы́клый, *adj.* accustomed, habituated.

На́выкъ, *s. m.* habit, wont, custom, practice; use; routine.

Навы́летъ, *adv.* through; right through; *онъ раненъ въ грудь—,* he is shot through the chest.

Навы́ться, *v. n* to howl, weep enough, at one's ease.

Навью́чивать, -чить, *v. a.* to load, burden, lay on, pack, saddle *(a beast)*;—*себѣ на́ спину,* to lift on one's back.

Навѣ́ва́ть, навѣ́ять, *v. a.* to drift; to heap up; to blow, blow up; *вѣтеръ* **-ва́етъ** *прохладу,* the wind blows refreshingly;—*скуку на кого,* to plunge one into melancholy, make one melancholy; ‖ *part. p.* **навѣ́янный.**

Навѣ́дываться, -даться, *v. n.* to inquire about, after; to ask for, after; to make inquiries about; **-даться** *о чьемъ здоровьѣ,* to inquire after the health of a person.

Навѣ́ки, Навѣ́къ, *adv.* for ever, for life; *разстаться съ кѣмъ—,* to leave, quit a person for ever; *проститься* **-вѣ́къ,** to bid an eternal farewell, a good bye for ever; *вамъ—преданный,* yours for ever, devoted for ever.

Навѣ́рно, *adv.* sure, surely, to be sure; of a surety, sure enough; certainly; to a certainty; indeed; of course; *это я знаю—,* I know that for certain;—*не знаю,* I don't know exactly;— *сказать не могу,* I cannot say with certainty;— *ли вы это знаете?* are you certain of it? *вы—его найдете,* you will find him certainly

Навѣ́рную, Навѣ́рняка́, *adv.* at a sure game; *биться объ закладъ—,* to bet with a certainty of winning; *обыграть кого* **-няка́,** to gain by cheating.

Навѣ́сить, *see* Навѣшивать.

Навѣ́ска, *s. f.* hanging *(of a door)*.

Навѣ́сный, *adj.—выстрѣлъ, art.* downward firing.

Навѣсти́ть, *see* Навѣщать.

Навѣ́съ, *s. m.* penthouse, shed, fore-roof, fence-roof; ‖ canopy; ‖ eaves; ‖ wain-house *(for cars)*.

Навѣ́тки, *s. f. pl.* hints, allusions.

Навѣ́тный, *adj.* calumnious, slanderous, defamatory.

Навѣ́треный, *adj. naut* **-ная** *сторона, see* Сторона; *—берегъ,* weather-shore.

Навѣ́тчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* calumniator, slanderer, defamer.

Навѣ́тъ, *s. m.* calumny, slander, detraction; aspersion.

Навѣ́шивать, навѣ́сить, *v. a.* to suspend, hang, hang up;—*картины,* to hang pictures; **-сить** *дверь,* to hang a door; ‖ to weigh; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to suspend one's self; to be suspended; ‖ *part. p.* **навѣ́шенный.**

Навѣща́ть, навѣсти́ть, *v. a.* to visit, pay a visit; **-сти́ть** *кого,* to wait on, upon; ‖ to see; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be visited.

Навѣ́ять, *see* Навѣвать.

Навяза́ть, *see* Навязывать.

Навяза́ть, -я́знуть, *v. a.* to stick, stick fast, cleave, cling.

Навя́зка, *s. f.* thing tied on, knitted on; ‖ an ekepiece.

Навязно́й, *adj.* tied on; ‖ knitted on.

Навя̀знуть, *see* Навязать.

Навя̀зчивость, *s. f.* importunity; insolence; obtrusion.

Навя̀зчивый, *adj.* importunate; ‖ intrusive, wearisome; tiresome, obtrusive; **-вая** *мысль*, a fixed idea; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, scamblingly.

Навя̀зывать, навяза̀ть, *v. a.* to attach, tie on, fasten, bind;—*струну*, *see* Струна; ‖ to knit on, to; ‖ to impose, obtrude, lay on; to press on a person something not asked for; **-за̀ть** *кому свое мнѣніе*, to force one's opinion on another;—*себѣ кого на шею*, *fig.* to carry a person upon one's back; **-за̀ть** *что на шею*, to take on one's self, lay everything on a person's back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to obtrude one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **навя̀занный.**

Нага̀дить, *v. n.* to soil, dirty, make dirty; ‖ to make obscenities.

Нага̀йка, *s. f. dim.* **-га̀ечка,** whip, scourge.

Нага̀ръ, *s. m.* snuff, waster, star, thief *(on a candle)*; ‖ —*на колосникахъ*, *mech.* scoria, clinker; ‖ dryness *(of the tongue)*; *у меня—на языкѣ*, I have a clammy tongue; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

На̀гель, *s. m. naut.* pin, tree-nail, axle.

Нагиба̀ніе, *s. n.* bending, bowing down, stooping.

Нагиба̀ть, нагну̀ть, *v. a.* to bend, bow, bow down; **-гну̀ть** *голову*, to bend *or* lower the head; ‖ to incline; to sink *(under the weight)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bow down; to stoop; to be bent; to slope; **-ся** *впередъ*, to stoop forward; *писать* **-гну̀вшись,** to write stooping; ‖ *part. p.* **нагну̀тый.**

Нагишо̀мъ, *adv.* naked, nakedly, quite naked.

Нагла̀зникъ, *s. m.* eye-flap, blinker *(of a horse)*.

Нагла̀зный, *adj.* put on the eyes; ‖ visible.

Наглѐцъ, *s. m.* an insolent *or* impertinent man; saucy fellow.

На̀глость, *s. f.* insolence, impertinence, boldface; sauciness; *брать* **-стью,** to face out.

На̀глухо, *adv.* hermetically; closely; ‖ *запереть дверь*—, to block up, shut up, wall up, nail up a door.

На̀глый, *adj.* insolent, impertinent, bold-faced, saucy, impudent, brazen-faced; *изобличить кого въ* **-лой** *лжи*, *see* Ложь; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.* insolently, impertinently, saucily, impudently; **-ло** *отстаивать*, to face down, out; **-ло** *лгать*, to lie in one's throat.

Нагля̀дка, *s. f.* learning by sight.

Нагля̀дно, *adv.* by eye-sight.

Нагля̀дный, *adj.* learned by looking on.

Наглядѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to gaze on, contemplate sufficiently; to have seen enough; to learn by looking on; ‖ to admire; to feast the eyes upon; *не—на кого*, to tiddel, tidder; *я не могу достаточно*—, I cannot satisfy my eyes; **-дѣ̀лся** *я на ихъ страданія*, I am weary of the sight of their sufferings; —*на жизнь*, to be wearied, tired of life.

Нагна̀иваніе, *s. n.* suppuration.

Нагна̀ивать, нагнои̇ть, *v. a.* to cause suppuration; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to suppurate; ‖ *part. p.* **нагноённый.**

Нагна̀ть, *see* Нагонять.

Нагнета̀ть, нагнести̇, *v. a.* to press, press upon, squeeze; ‖ to force *(pumping)*; ‖ *part. p.* **нагнетённый.**

Нагнета̀тельный, *adj.*—*насосъ*, *see* Насосъ.

Нагнива̀ть, -гни̇ть, *v. n.* to putrefy, become carious.

Нагноѐніе, *s. n.* suppuration.

Нагну̀ть, *see* Нагибать

Нагова̀риванье, *s. n.* calumniation, detraction.

Нагова̀ривать, наговори̇ть, *v. a.* to speak, tell; to talk up; *fig.* to retail; **-вори̇ть** *новостей, вздору*, to retail news, nonsense; ‖ to calumniate, slander, traduce, detract; **-вори̇ть** *на невиннаго*, to calumniate an innocent person; ‖ to charm, conjure, bewitch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. r.* to talk enough, speak to the full; **-ся** *на обѣдъ*, to invite one's self to dinner; ‖ *part. p.* **наговорённый.**

Наговѐрный, *adj.* calumnious, slanderous: defamatory.

Наговѐрщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* calumniator, slanderer, traducer, tale-bearer.

На̀говоръ, *see* Навѣтъ.

Наго̀й, *adj.* naked, bare; ‖ *до* **-га̀,** *adv.* nakedly; *раздѣться до* **-га̀,** to strip to the skin, to the buff, strip one's self stark naked.

Наголо̀, *adv.* nakedly, barely; entirely; *мечъ* —, naked sword; to unsheathe the sword.

На̀голову, *adv.* totally; *разбить войско*—, *see* Голова.

Наголода̀ться, *v. n.* to starve a long time.

Наго̀льный, *adj.* — *тулупъ*, an uncovered peasant's sheep-skin pelisse.

Нагоня̀й, *s. m.* check, reprimand, rebuke, reproof; lecture; *дать*—, to rate a person, give it to a person.

Нагоня̀ть, нагна̀ть, *v. a.* to reach, drive up to; — *непріятеля*, to reach *or* come up to the enemy; ‖ to equal, assemble; to draw together; ‖ to overtake, bring on; ‖ —*обручи*, to hoop, drive hoops on *(a cask)*; — *скуку*, to cause annoyance; —*расходъ на приходъ*, to regulate one's expenses by one's income; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to be tired of running; to be reached; ‖ *part. p.* **на̀гнанный.**

Нагора̀живать, нагороди̇ть, *v. a.* to divide into compartments; ‖ to heap up, pile up; ‖ to talk *or* write nonsense; ‖ *part. p.* **нагоро̀женный.**

Нагора̀ть, -рѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow hot; to form into a snuff, be covered with the snuff *(of a candle)*; ‖ *v. imp. (во рту)*, to be very dry; *у меня во рту* **-рѣ̀ло,** I have a clammy mouth.

Наго̀рный, *adj.* mountainous, hilly; on the mountains; ‖ highland, raised.

Нагороди̇ть, *see* Нагораживать.

Наго̀рье, *s. n.* hill-side; the hilly side *(of a river)*.

Нагорѣ̀лый, *adj.* with a snuff *(of the wick)*; **-лая** *свѣча*, a snuffy candle.

Нагости̇ться, *v. n.* to make a long visit.

Нагота̀, *s. f.* nakedness; bareness.

Нагота̀вливать, Наготовля̀ть, нагото̀вить, *v. a.* to make ready, prepare *(in some quantity)*; ‖ to store, supply with victuals; — *кушанье*, to cook, dress meat, dish up; ‖ *part. p.* **нагото̀вленный.**

Нагото̀виться, *v. r. fig.* to procure enough, supply with; *на него не* **-вишься** *денегъ*, whatever money you give him, he never has enough.

Нагото̀вѣ, *adv.* at the point, on the point; *быть*—, to be ready at a call.

Наготѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become naked, grow bare; ‖ to become, grow poor.

Награ̀бить, *v. a.* to rake; ‖ to amass, get by robbery, plunder; ‖ *part. p.* **награ̀бленный; -бленное** *добро*, spoil.

Награвирова̀ть, *v. a.* to engrave; ‖ *part. p.* **награвиро̀ванный.**

Награ̀да, *s. f.* reward, remuneration, gratuity; prize; *въ* **-ду** *за*, as reward for; *добродѣтель—самой себѣ*, virtue is its own reward; *денежная* —, pecuniary recompense; ‖ **наградно̀й, награ̀дный,** *adj.*

Награди̇тель, *s. m.* rewarder, remunerator.

Награжда̀ть, награди̇ть, *v. a.* to reward, compensate, pay for; to confer favour, oblige; ‖ *fig.* to endow, gift, portion, endue; —*здоровьемъ*, to gift with health; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rewarded, be conferred, be endowed; ‖ *part. p.* **награждённый.**

Награждѐніе, *s. n.* reward, remuneration, gratuity.

Награни̇ть, *see* Гранить.

Графи̇ть, *see* Графить.

Нагреба̀ть, нагрести̇, *v. a.* to rake together.

Нагромозжда̀ть, -мозди̇ть, *v. a.* to heap up, pile up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heaped up, be piled up; ‖ *part. p.* **нагромождённый.**

Нагромождѐніе, *s. n.* heaping up, piling up; accumulation.

Нагруби̇ть, *v. n.* to say rude things to any one; to speak rudely.

Нагру̀дникъ, *s. m.* breast-plate, pectoral, breast-piece; ‖ *дѣтскій—, see* Дѣтскій.

Нагру̀дный, *adj.* breast; pectoral.

Нагружа̀ть, -узи̇ть, *v. a.* to load, lade, burden, freight; *naut.* to stow *(a ship)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take in a lading; to be laded; *судно* **-жается,** the ship is lading; ‖ to get tipsy; ‖ *part. p.* **нагружённый; -нный** *до-верху,* full-laden; *тяжело* **-нный,** *see* Тяжело.

Нагру̀зка, *s. f.* loading, lading, freight; *naut.* stowage, shipment, shipping.

Нагру̀зчикъ, *s. m.* loader, freighter, shipper; stower.

Нагрыза̀ть, -гры̀зть, *v. a.* to gnaw *(in quantity)*; — *орѣхи,* to crack nuts *(in some quantity).*

Нагрѣва̀льникъ, *s. m.* warming-pan.

Нагрѣва̀льный, *adj.* warming.

Нагрѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* warming, heating.

Нагрѣва̀ть, -грѣть, *v. a.* to warm, heat; **-грѣть** *руки, see* Рука; **-грѣть** *бока,* to beat one's coat, give a good drubbing; to thrash well; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to warm; to get, become, grow warm *or* hot; to heat, warm one's self; to bask; ‖ *part. p.* **нагрѣтый.**

Нагрѣши̇ть, *v. n.* to sin, transgress; to offend against.

Нагрязни̇ть, *v. n.* to fill with dirt; to dirt, soil, sully.

Нагря̀нуть, *v. n.* to come unexpectedly; to happen suddenly; to occur; to surprise; **-нули** *гости,* guests dropped in; **-нула** *бѣда,* a misfortune happened *or* occured.

Нагу̀лъ, *s. m.* fattening, putting on flesh *(of cattle).*

Нагуля̀ть, *v. a.* to get by walking; ‖ to fatten *(cattle)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have enough walking; to walk at one's ease.

Надава̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **надаю̀**), to give *(in some quantity)*; to heap upon; —*порученій,* to give a load of commissions, to charge with commissions.

Нада̀вливать, надави̇ть, *v. a.* to press, express, jam; ‖ to crush, squeeze; ‖ *part. p.* **нада̀вленный.**

Нада̀ивать, надои̇ть, *v. a.* to milk *(a pail full)*; ‖ *part. p.* **надо̀енный.**

Нада̀лбливать, надолби̇ть, *v. a.* to chisel, mortise; to groove; to cut into, notch; ‖ *part. p.* **надо̀лбленный.**

Надари̇ть, *v. a.* to give presents, give many presents; ‖ *part. p.* **надарённый.**

Надба̀вить, *see* Надбавлять.

Надба̀вка, *s. f.* adding, outbidding; —*на цѣны,* increase, rise of prices; outbidding.

Надбавля̀ть, надба̀вить, *v. a.* to add; to outbid; —*цѣну,* to raise, increase the price; —*цѣну (на торгахъ),* to outbid, overbid; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added; ‖ *part. p.* **надба̀вленный.**

Надба̀вочный, *adj.* supplementary, supplemental.

Надбро̀вный, *adj.* above the eye-brows, supraciliary.

Надбрю̀шіе, *s. n. anat.* epigastrium.

Надви̇гивать, Надвига̀ть, -дви̇нуть, *v. a.* to drive *or* move upon, push upon *or* against; **-га̀ть** *шляпу на глаза,* to pull one's hat over one's eyes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to run upon *or* against; ‖ *part. p.* **надви̇нутый.**

Надво̀дный, *adj.* above the water; **-ная** *часть судна, naut.* upper-works, top-sides; dead works of a ship *or* that part which is above water.

На̀двое, *adv.* in two; *дѣлить—,* to divide in two.

Надво̀рный, *adj.* in the yard *or* court; ‖ —*совѣтникъ,* aulic councilor *(rank)*; — *судъ,* aulic council, aulic court.

Надво̀рье, *s. n.* side of a house, which opens into a yard; yard-side *(of a house).*

Надвя̀зывать, -вяза̀ть, *v. a.* to foot; —*чулки, носки,* to foot stockings, socks; ‖ *part. p.* **надвя̀занный.**

Надгля̀дывать, *v. n.* to look after, keep a watchful eye over; to watch over.

Надгро̀біе, *s. n.* epitaph.

Надгро̀бный, *adj.* sepulchral, over a grave; funeral; mournful; **-ная** *надпись,* sepulchral inscription *or* epitaph; —*камень, see* Камень; **-ная** *рѣчь,* **-ное** *слово,* funeral oration.

Наддава̀ть, надда̀ть, *v. a.* to outbid, give over; —*цѣну,* to overbid, enhance.

Надда̀токъ, *s. m. see* Наддача.

Надда̀точный, *see* Надбавочный.

Надда̀тчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* outbidder: —*цѣны,* enhancer.

Надда̀ча, *s. f.* outbidding, increased value; —*цѣны,* enhancing, enhancement.

Наддвѐрный, *adj.* over the door.

Наддира̀ть, надодра̀ть, наддра̀ть, *v. n.* to tear *(a little)*; ‖ *part. p.* **надо̀дранный.**

Надёжа, *pop. see* Надежда.

Надѐжда, *s. f.* hope, trust, expectation; *тщетная, обманчивая—,* vain, false hope; *жить* **-дою,** to live, feed on hope; *жить въ* **-дѣ,** to live in hope; *моя — только на васъ,* my only hope is in you; *вся моя — на него,* my hope is on him, in him; *подающій большія* **-ды,** of great expectations; *юноша, подающій большія* **-ды,** a youth of great promise; *есть-ли какая — на успѣхъ?* is there any chance of success? *онъ не имѣетъ никакой* **-ды,** his hopes have failed.

Надѐжно, *adv.* trustily, securely; *вооружать—,* to proof-arm; ‖ solidly, safely.

Надѐжность, *s. f.* certitude, certainty; trustiness; ‖ solidity, security, safety.

Надѐжный, *adj.* sure, certain, positive; steady; trusty; **-ное** *средство,* sure means; — *человѣкъ,* a trustworthy man.

Надёргивать, -гать, -рнуть, *v. a.* to pluck, pull, draw out *(in some quantity)*; ‖ *part. p.* **надёрганный.**

Надзвѣ̀здный, *adj.* above *or* over the stars; —*сводъ,* vaulted sky, starry heavens.

Надзѐмный, *adj.* supramundane, superterrene.

Надзира̀ніе, *s. n.* superintendence, supervision, oversight; inspection.

Надзира̀тель, *s. m.* inspector, superintendent, overseer, supervisor, surveyor; watcher, warden; *квартальный—, see* Квартальный; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* inspectress; ‖ **-тельскій,** *adj.*

Надзира̀тельство, *s. n.* duty of an inspector, inspectorate, inspectorship.

Надзира̀тельша, *s. f.* wife of an inspector.

Надзира̀ть, *v. n. (надъ чѣмъ или за чѣмъ),* to inspect, look after, survey, supervise, superintend, oversee; to have the inspection.

Надзо̀рщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* superintendent.

Надзо̀ръ, *s. m.* superintendence, supervision; superveillance; oversight, inspection; watch.

Надивѝться, *v. n.* to admire sufficiently; *я не могъ—,* I could not sufficiently wonder.

Надира̀ть, -дра̀ть, *v. a.* to tear, tear up, rend; **-дра̀ть** *кому уши,* to pull one's ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn, be torn up; ‖ *part. p.* **надранный.**

Надѝръ, *s. m. astr.* nadir.

Надка̀лывать, -коло̀ть, *v. a.* to prick; to pierce, bore; to cleave *or* split *(a little);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to split; *fig.* to crack, burst, chap *(a little);* ‖ *part. p.* **надко̀лотый.**

Надколѣ̀нный, *adj.* above the knee.

Надко̀стница, *s. f. anat.* periosteum.

Надко̀стный, *adj. anat.* **-ная** *плева,* periosteum.

Надкры̀ліе, *s. n. nat. hist.* elytra, elytron, wing-shell, wing-case, sheath; shard.

Надкры̀льный, *adj.* wing-sheathed.

Надку̀сывать, -кусѝть, *v. a.* to bite a little; to give a bite.

Надла̀мывать, -лома̀ть, -ломѝть, *v. a.* to break partly; *болѣзнь* **-дломѝла** *его,* the disease has worn him out, has broken him down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be broken a little; ‖ *part. p.* **надло̀мленный.**

Надлежа̀ть, *v. imp.* it is necessary, one should, one ought, one must; to want, need; *ему* **-жа̀ло** *подумать объ этомъ,* he ought to have thought of that.

Надлежа̀щій, *adj.* due, necessary; expedient, owing; requisite; required; ‖ proper, convenient; **-щая** *цѣна,* a proper price; **-щее** *время,* a proper time, pudding-time; ‖ **-щимъ** *образомъ, по* **-щему,** properly, duly, suitably, becomingly, expediently; *принять* **-щимъ** *образомъ,* to receive in a suitable manner.

Надло̀бье, *s. n.* the upper part of the skull, the part above the forehead.

Надлома̀ть, надломѝть, *see* Надламывать.

Надло̀мъ, *s. m.* broken part; ‖ *surg.* fracture.

Надлопа̀точный, *adj.* above the shoulder-blade, shoulder-bone.

Надмѐнность, *s. f.* haughtiness; arrogance;— *отъ богатства,* purse-pride.

Надмѐнный, *adj.* haughty, arrogant, supercilious; proud; lofty; high-stomached; *нѣтъ ничего* **-нѣе** *разбогатѣвшаго бѣдняка,* set a beggar on horseback, he'll ride to the devil; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—tily,—ly; **-но** *обращаться,* to treat haughtily.

На̀до, *prep. see* Надъ.

На̀до, На̀добно, *v. imp.* one must, one should, one ought; to be necessary; to want, need; to be obliged; **-добно** *работать,* one must work; *мнѣ—,* **-добно** *знать,* I must *or* I wish to know; *мнѣ—вась благодарить,* I have to thank you; *кого вамъ—?* whom do you want? *вамъ—пойти туда,* it is proper you should go there; *такъ ему и—,* **-добно,** he has but what he deserves.

На̀добность, *s. f.* need, want, necessity, exigence, exigency; requirement; *въ случаѣ* **-сти,** in case of need, if necessary; *до этого мнѣ нѣтъ никакой* **-сти,** that is no matter to me, I don't care for it.

На̀добный, *adj.* necessary, wanted, needful, requisite, useful, of use.

Надодра̀ть, *see* Наддирать.

Надоѝть, *see* Надаивать.

Надокуча̀ть, надоку̀чить, *v. n.* to importune, annoy; to weary, weary out; ‖ to tire, incommode.

На̀долба, *s. f. build.* breast-height; parapet.

Надолбѝть, *see* Надалбливать; ‖ *fig.* to make one understand with difficulty.

Надо̀лго, *adv.* for a long time, for a long while; *это не—,* it is not for long, for a long time;—*ли?* for how long?

Надорва̀ть, *see* Надрывать.

Надосажда̀ть, -садѝть, *v. a.* to spite, vex; to pester, weary, importune; to plague, tease *(extremely, to the utmost).*

Надоу̀мливать, -у̀мить, *v. a.* to hint, suggest an idea, a thought; to intimate; ‖ to advise; ‖ *fig.* to put up to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to frame, think of, conceive an idea of; to bethink one's self.

Надоѣ̀дало, *s. c.* a bore, troublesome, tiresome person.

Надоѣ̀даніе, *s. n.* importunity, troubling, boring.

Надоѣ̀дать, надоѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to weary, tire; to annoy; *мнѣ* **надоѣ̀ло,** I am tired, I am weary of; — *кому,* to sit upon one's skirt; *онъ* **-ѣлъ** *мнѣ,* I am tired of him; he annoys me; *онъ смертельно* **-ѣлъ** *мнѣ,* **-да̀стъ** *мнѣ,* he wearies, tires, bores me to death *or* annoys me to death.

Надоѣ̀дливость, *s. f.* wearisomeness.

Надоѣ̀дливый, *adj.* weary, wearisome; tiresome; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* wearisomely, tiresomely.

Надпѝливать, -лѝть, *v. a.* to saw up, saw a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sawed, be sawn a little; ‖ *part. p.* **надпѝленный.**

Надпѝсчикъ, -писа̀тель, *s. m.* endorser, indorser.

Надпѝсываніе, *s. n.* inscribing.

Надпѝсывать, -писа̀ть, *v. a.* to inscribe, superscribe, address; ‖ *com.* to endorse *(a bill of exchange);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be inscribed; ‖ *com.* to be endorsed; ‖ *part. p.* **надпѝсанный.**

На̀дпись, *s. f.* inscription, superscription, scripture; writing; inscribing; address; ‖ legend *(of a coin);* ‖ *com.* endorsement, indorsement; *сдѣлать на вексель—,* to indorse a bill of exchange; ‖ *бланковая—,* see Бланковый; ‖ *law,* negative *(on a request); возвратить прошеніе съ* **-сью,** to refuse the request.

Надпо̀чечный, *adj. anat.* suprarenal.

Надпресто̀льный, *adj.* above the altar.

Надрёберный, *adj.* supracostal.

Надруба̀ть, -бѝть, *v. a.* to mark, cut into, notch *(with an axe);* ‖ to build up, raise *(a house);* ‖ *part. p.* **надру̀бленный.**

Надру̀бка, *s. f.* **Надру̀бъ,** *s. m.* place cut into.

Надруга̀ться, *see* Наругаться.

Надрыва̀ть, надорва̀ть, *v. a.* to tear a little; to lacerate;—*сердце, fig. see* Сердце; **-рва̀ть** *себѣ животики отъ смѣха,* see Животикъ; ‖ to sprain; — *лошадь,* to jade, knock up, override, overdrive, strain a horse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be torn a little; ‖ to break one's back; to tire one's self; knock one's self up; to strain, founder *(of a horse);* ‖ **-ся** *надъ чѣмъ,* to toil and moil; *у меня сердце* **-ва̀ется** *при видѣ его страданій,* see Сердце; **-ся** *отъ смѣха,* to split *or* shake one's sides with laughing; ‖ *part. p.* **надо̀рванный,** lacerated.

Надры̀въ, *s. m.* tear; rent; ‖ strain, rupture; ‖ *far.* swaying.

Надры̀хнуться, *v. r. pop.* to have a good sleep.

Надрѣ̀зъ, *s. m.* cut; incision; notch; incisure; ‖ groove.

Надрѣ̀зываніе, *s. n.* cutting in.

Надрѣ̀зывать, надрѣ̀зать, *v. a.* to cut in, notch, incise, make an incision; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut in, be notched, be incised; ‖ *part. p.* **надрѣ̀занный.**

Надса̀да, *s. f.* strain; effort; ‖ sprain on the back; ‖ *far.* swaying.

Надсадѝть, *see* Надсаживать.

Надса̀дный, *adj.* toilsome, painful; hard ‖ requiring too much exertion, effort.

Надсажнвать, Надсаждать, надсадить, *v. a.* to strain, founder;—*лошадь*, to override, overdrive, knock up a horse; ‖ to break a person's back; ‖ to tire out; ‖ **-дить** *кого со смѣху*, to make a person burst with laughter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to break one's back; to knock one's self up; to overstrain one's self; to tire one's self out; **-даться** *надъ работой*, to overdo one's self; ‖ **-даться** *со смѣху*, to split one's sides with laughing; ‖ *part. p.* **надсаженный; -нная** *(лошадь), far.* chest-foundered *(horse)*.

Надсматривать, -смотрѣть, *v. a.* to survey, overlook, look after, to; ‖ to supervise, inspect.

Надсмотрщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* surveyor, surveillant; inspector, overseer; watcher;—*надъ невольниками*, slave-driver.

Надсмотръ, *s. m.* inspection; watch.

Надсмотрѣть, *see* Надсматривать.

Надсмѣхаться, *see* Насмѣхаться.

Надставить, *see* Надставлять.

Надставка, *s. f.* an eking piece, ekepiece.

Надставлять, надставить, *v. a.* to put up; ‖ to eke, put to; to lengthen;—*рукавъ*, to eke out *or* lengthen a sleeve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put, be lengthened; ‖ *part. p.* **надставленный.**

Надстраивать, Надстроивать, -строить, *v. a.* to raise *(a wall, a house)*; to superstruct, build upon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be built upon; ‖ *part. p.* **надстроенный.**

Надстройка, *s. f.* superstructure, superstruction.

Надстроить, *see* Надстраивать.

Надстрочный, *adj. gram.* above the line, superlineal.

Надсыпать, надсыпать, *v. a.* to add by pouring; to fill, fill up; ‖ *part. p.* **надсыпанный.**

Надсѣдать, -сѣсть, *v. n.* to sink, sink down; to stoop, stoop down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to heave, strain one's self; to toil and moil.

Надсѣдъ, *s. m. смѣяться до* **-ду,** to choke with laughter, to burst out laughing.

Надсѣкать, надсѣчь, *v. a.* to make the first cut in; to hew in, into, notch; ‖ *part. p.* **надсѣченный.**

Надсѣсть, *see* Надсѣдать.

Надсѣчка, *s. f.* incision, cut, notch; groove.

Надсѣчь, *see* Надсѣкать.

Надувало, *s. c.* deceiver, cheat.

Надувальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* deceiver, heat.

Надувать, надуть, *v. a.* to swell, puff, puff up; to inflate, sufflate; ‖ to blow up, distend;—*пузырь*, to blow *or* distend a bladder; *вѣтромъ* надуло *снѣгу*, the wind has drifted much snow; ‖ to deceive, cheat, dupe, fob off, gull, hocus-pocus;—*кого*, to play the fool with one, to give one the bag to hold, to impose on; ‖ **надуть** *кому въ уши*, to whisper in a person's ears, to din into one's ears; **-дуть** *губы на кого*, *see* Губа; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to swell; to be puffed up; ‖ to get *or* grow proud; to pride one's self; *онъ* **-дулся** *при своихъ успѣхахъ*, success has made him proud; ‖ to pout; *я сказалъ ему правду, а онъ* **-дулся,** I told him the truth and he pouted; ‖ *part. p.* **надутый.**

Надумываться, надуматься, *v. n.* to bethink one's self; ‖ to decide, determine; to be decided, be determined; *наконецъ онъ* **-мался** *ѣхать*, at length he decided to set out; *онъ не* **-маясь** *согласился*, he consented to it without hesitation.

Надурачиться, *v.n.* to play the fool sufficiently; to commit many follies.

Надутость, *s. f.* bombast, emphasis, inflation, turgidness, turgidity *(of style)*; ‖ swelling; bloatedness.

Надутый, *adj.* bombastic, inflated, turgid *(style)*; ‖ swelled, bloated; puffy, puffed up with, inflated with pride; high-blown; sullen, sulky; **-тыя** *щеки*, bloated cheeks; — *видъ*, sulkiness; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* bombastically, with emphasis.

Надуть, *see* Надувать.

Надушить, *v. a.* to perfume, scent, sweeten; ‖ *chem. med.* to fumigate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to use perfumes, scent; ‖ *part. p.* **надушённый.**

Надъ, Надо, *prep. instr.* over, on, above, upon, up; *птица паритъ—рѣкой*, the bird hovers over the river; *сжалиться—кѣмъ*, to take pity on a person; *жить—кѣмъ-нибудь*, to lodge above a person; *вонъ тамъ солнце заходитъ—моремъ*, yonder, the sun sets upon the sea; ‖ *трудиться—работой*, to labour at a work; *принять начальство—*, to take command of; *наряжать судъ—кѣмъ-нибудь*, to bring a person to trial; *господствовать—городомъ*, to command a town.

Надымить, *v. a.* to fill with smoke; to smoke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be smoked; ‖ *part. p.* **надымлённый.**

Надышать, *v. a.* to warm the air with one's breath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (кѣмъ)*, to dote on, be fond of.

Надѣванiе, *s. n.* putting on.

Надѣвать, надѣть, *v. a.* to put on, get on *(clothes)*; to draw on *(boots)*; to wear, don;—*латы*, to put on armour; *fig.* to enter the army;—*ливрею*, to put on the livery; *fig.* to turn lackey;—*трауръ*, to go into mourning;—*мундиръ*, to put on *or* don the uniform;—*кандалы*, to shackle;—*тормазъ*, to skid; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put on, be got on; ‖ *part. p.* **надѣтый.**

Надѣлать, *v. a.* to make, do, prepare; to get, make ready;—*хлопотъ*, *see* Хлопоты;—*печали*, to cause sorrow;—*проказъ*, *see* Проказы.

Надѣленiе, *s. n.* dealing out, endowment; division, distribution; ‖ conferring; appointment;—*помѣстьемъ*, investiture.

Надѣлка, *s. f.—на руль, naut.* wood-lock.

Надѣлъ, *s. m.* portion, part; share; *крестьянскiй—*, the land granted to freed peasants by their former masters.

Надѣлять, надѣлить, *v. a.* to deal, deal out; to endue, endow; to share, give a share; to gift with; to dispense; *природа не худо* **-лила** *его*, nature has not been sparing of her gifts to him; *солнце* **-ляетъ** *всѣхъ своимъ свѣтомъ*, the sun dispenses its light to all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dealt, be endued, be endowed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **надѣлённый.**

Надѣяться, *v. n.* to hope, look forward for; *я* **-дѣюсь** *только на васъ*, my only hope is in you;—*на Бога*, to trust in God;—*на кого, на что*, to rely upon;—*на слово, на правосудiе*, to rely upon a person's word, on one's justice;—*на свои силы*, to rely on one's strength; *вамъ нечего болѣе—*, your job is done; *онъ сильно* **-дѣется** *на*, he is very sanguine of; *могу-ли я—, что вы это сдѣлаете?* shall I get you to do this? **надѣюсь!** I dare say!

Наединѣ, *adv.* face to face, between two persons, tête-à-tête, privately, cheek by jowl; *свидѣться—*, to have a private interview; *его нужно видѣть—*, he must be seen in private.

Наёжиться, *v. r.* to bristle up, get angry; to knit one's brow.

Наёмникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mercenary, hireling; stipendiary; ‖ **-ничiй,** *adj.*

Наёмный, *adj.* hired, let; to be let, rentable, lease-hold; mercenary;—*домъ*, a rented house; **-ная** *карета*, *see* Карета; **-ная** *плата*, rent, salary; **-ныя** *войска*, mercenary troops; —*убiйца*, *see* Убiйца.

Наёмщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* hirer, lessee, renter, tenant; lodger; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Наёмъ, *s. m.* **Наймы,** *pl.* hiring, hire, rent; *въ* **наймы,** to hire; *отдавать въ* **наймы,** to rent, let out; *отдаваться въ* **наймы,** to be let; *отдается въ* **наймы** *квартира,* apartments *or* lodgings to be let; *платить за—,* to pay the rent; *плата за—дома,* rent, house-rent; ‖ *жить по* **найму** *или въ* **наймахъ,** to serve, to be *or* to live in the service of a person.

Нажаловаться, *v. n. (на кого),* to lodge. make a complaint against a person.

Нажаривать, нажарить, *v. a.* to roast, toast, broil *(in quantity);* ‖ to heat to excess; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (на солнцѣ),* to scorch; ‖ *part. p.* **нажаренный.**

Нажатіе, *s. n.* pressure.

Нажать, *see* Нажимать, Нажинать.

Наждаковый, *adj.—порошокъ,* emery dust; **-вая** *бумага (шкурка),* emery cloth.

Наждакъ, *s. m.* emery.

Нажёвывать, нажевать, *v. a.* to masticate, chew, champ; ‖ *part. p.* **нажёванный.**

Нажечь, *see* Нажигать.

Нажива, *s. f.* gain, profit; winning; ‖ bait.

Наживать, нажить, *v. a.* to gain, acquire; to make a profit; to get; **-жить** *состояніе, see* Состояніе; **-жить** *себѣ друзей, враговъ,* to make one's self friends, enemies; **-жить** *себѣ болѣзнь,* to get, catch a disease; *—деньги, see* Деньги; *можно* **-жить** *сто на сто на этомъ дѣлѣ,* there is a gain of cent per cent in that affair; ‖ *—хорошій домъ,* to purchase a good house; *—хлѣбъ,* to earn, get one's bread; *—себѣ старость,* to grow old; ‖ **-жить** *долги,* to contract, incur debts; **-жить** *бѣду,* to bring a misfortune upon one's self; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow rich; to thrive; *онъ* **нажился** *на этомъ мѣстѣ,* he has grown rich in that situation; ‖ to live, reside long; *онъ тяжелаго нрава, у него долго не* **наживёшься,** he is hard to deal with, one cannot live with him long; ‖ *part. p.* **нажитой;** *prov. худо* **нажитое** *впрокъ нейдетъ, see* Впрокъ.

Наживной, *adj.* that may be acquired, acquirable; gainable; ‖ lucrative, profitable; advantageable, advantageous; **-ное** *мѣсто,* a lucrative employment.

Нажигать, нажечь, *v. a.* to burn, prepare by burning; ‖ to heat extremely, heat red-hot; ‖ to scorch, mark by burning; to stamp; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be burnt, be scorched in some quantity; *онъ на этомъ* **нажёгся,** he burnt his fingers there.

Нажилиться, *v. r.* to strain one's self; to use one's utmost efforts; to force, exert one's self.

Нажимать, нажать, *v. a.* to press on; ‖ to press, squeeze, jam; to screw, screw up; ‖ to pinch, nip, hurt *(of shoes)*; ‖ *part. p.* **нажатый.**

Нажимной, *adj. mech.* **-ная** *гайка,* packing-washer; — *болтъ пеньковой набивки,* packing-bolt;*—винтъ, see* Винтъ.

Нажимчикъ, *s. m. mech.* stuffing-box.

Нажимъ, *s. m.* pressure; brake.

Нажинать, нажать, *v. a.* to reap, harvest *(in a certain quantity)*; ‖ *part. p.* **нажатый.**

Нажираться, нажраться, *v. n.* to gorge, gorge one's self; to gormandize.

Нажитокъ, *s. m.* acquisition.

Нажиточный, *adj.* lucrative, profitable; easy to be acquired; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Нажужжать, *v. n.* to tire with humming; ‖ *fig.* to stun, deafen; to importune, trouble; to be troublesome; to pester, annoy.

Назади, *adv.* behind; *быть—,* to be behindhand, to be in arrears; *остаться далеко—,* to remain far behind.

Назадъ, *adv.* back, backward, backwards, back again; *велѣть принести—,* to order back; *идти —, see* Идти; *тянуть—,* to pull back; *это дѣло пошло—,* that affair does not answer; *сдѣлать шагъ—,* to take a step back, backwards; *онъ сдѣлалъ шагъ—,* he stepped backwards; *взять—свое слово, see* Взять; *взять—свое обѣщаніе,* to recall one's promise; *требовать—,* to ask, demand back again; *отдать—,* to give again, give back, give back again, to return; *получать—, see* Получать; *уѣхать—,* to depart again, to set out, off again; *возвратиться—,* to return; to come back; to go back again; *тому—,* ago; *мѣсяцъ тому—,* about a month ago; *нѣсколько лѣтъ тому—,* a few years back, some years ago; *пять лѣтъ тому—,* five years ago, *поставить часы—,* to put back a clock, time-piece, watch.

Назадъ, *interj.* back! stand back! *осади—!* back there *(coachman)! подвиньтесь—!* fall back! stand back!

Названіе, *s. n.* name, denomination; appellation; *получить—,* to come, fall under a denomination; ‖ *—книги,* title of a book.

Назвать, *see* Называть.

Назвониться, *v. n.* to ring enough, have enough ringing.

Назёмъ, *s. m.* fat pasture. feeding land; ‖ dung, muck; manure.

Наземь, *adv.* on the ground, on the floor; down.

Назиданіе, *s. n.* edification; instruction; tuition.

Назидательный, *adj.* edifying; edificatory; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* edifyingly.

Назидать, *v. a.* to edify; to instruct; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be edified, be instructed.

Назло, *adv. see* Зло.

Назначать, назначить, *v. a.* to destine, designate; to fix, assign, allot; to appoint; to name *(an heir)*; to design for; to consign over; to devote *(time)*; **-чить** *время и мѣсто,* to fix *or* name time and place; **-чить** *цѣну,* to fix *or* name the price; *—что кому,* to settle on, upon; *ему* **-назначили** *большое жалованье,* they have settled great emoluments on him; **-чить** *себѣ преемника,* to appoint *or* name one's successor; **-чить** *себѣ резиденцію,* to take up one's residence; ‖ *med.* to indicate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be destined, be designated; ‖ *part. p.* **назначенный;** *въ* **-ный** *день, see* День.

Назначеніе, *s. n.* destination, designation, nomination, appointment; commission; ‖ fixing *(of price)*; ‖ allocation, sum allowed;*—суммы на издержки,* allowance of a sum for expenses.

Назойливость, *s. f.* importunity; tiresomeness.

Назойливый, *adj.* importunate, tiresome, troublesome, intrusive; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Назрѣваніе, *s. n.* ripening, maturing.

Назрѣвать, назрѣть, *v. n.* to ripen, mature, grow ripe; ‖ *med.* to gather to matter, gather *or* come to a head *(of an abscess)*.

Назрѣлый, *adj.* ripe; mature.

Назубокъ, *s. m.* saw-file. saw-wrest, triangular file.

Назубривать, назубрить, *v. a.* to notch, incise *(cogs of a wheel)*; ‖ to learn by heart without understanding the sense, learn by rote; ‖ *part. p.* **назубренный.**

Называемый, *part. pr.* named; *такъ—,* the named, so called; *такъ—благородный человѣкъ,* a would-be nobleman, self-called, self-styled nobleman.

Называть, назвать, *v. a.* to call, name, denominate, give a name, title; to term; **назвать**

кого по имени, to call one by his name; *онъ* **на̀званъ** *по имени своего дяди*, he was called after his uncle;—*каждый предметъ его именемъ*, to call a spade a spade; *какъ* **называ̀ютъ** *этотъ цвѣтокъ?* what is the name of this flower? *и ты* **на̀звалъ** *его! interj.* it is you who pronounced his name! ‖ to invite, call together; **назва̀ть** *гостей*, to invite company; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to call *or* style one's self; to be called, be named; *онъ* **назва̀лся** *вашимъ родственникомъ*, he gave himself out to be one of your relatives; ‖ **-ся** *на что*, to invite one's self; **-ся** *на обѣдъ*, to invite one's self to dinner; ‖ *part. p.* **на̀званный**; **-ный** *братъ*, **-ная** *сестра*, lay, convert brother, sister.

Назѣва̀ться, *v. n.* to have yawned, gaped enough; ‖ to have looked at, gazed on, eyed, viewed without interest.

Назюзюкаться, Назю̀зиться, *v. n. pop.* to get intoxicated, drunk, tipsy; to be in one's cups.

Naзя̀бнуть, -ся, *v. n.* to chill, benumb; to be chilled, be benumbed.

Наѝ, *particle of the superlative*, most; **наилегча̀йшій**, the lightest.

Наибо̀лѣе, *adv. superl.* utmost; above all; *что меня—сердитъ, это..*, what vexes me the most, is...

Наѝвность, *s. f.* naïveté; artlessness; ingenuousness, simpleness; *врожденная—*, native, unaffected simplicity.

Наѝвный, *adj.* naïve; artless; ingenuous, simple, simple-minded, unaffected *(of a person)*; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly; *это* **-но**, that is candid.

Наѝгрывать, наигра̀ть, *v. a.* to play *(an air)* upon; to play by hearing;—*однимъ пальцемъ*, to thumb over a tune; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to play enough, have enough of play.

Найдёнышъ, *s. m.* foundling.

Наизворотъ, *adv.* wrong side outwards, inside out, wrong side forward, upside down; ‖ in a wrong sense *or* way; on the wrong side.

Наизлётъ, *adv. see* Излетъ.

Наизна̀нку, *adv.* wrong side out, wrong side outwards; inside out, inside outwards; *надѣть пальто—*, to put on a cloak wrong side outwards; *надѣть рубашку—*, to put on a shirt inside out; ‖ *fig.* travestied, parodied.

Наизу̀сть, *adv.* by heart, by rote, without book; *учить—*, to con *or* con over.

Наилу̀чше, *adv. superl.* the best, the best possible; as well as can be; *сдѣлай—*, do your best, do as well as possible.

Наилу̀чшій, *adj. superl.* the best; the very best; **-шимъ** *образомъ*, *see* Образъ.

Наименова̀ніе, *s. n.* denomination, name.

Наименова̀ть, *see* Именовать.

Наимѐньшій, *adj. superl.* the least.

Наимѐнѣе, *adv. superl.* less; the least.

Наймитъ, *s. m.* retainer.

Наймы̀, *s. m. pl. see* Наемъ.

Наипа̀че, *adv.* above all, particularly, above all things.

Наискиваться, наиска̀ться, *v. n.* to be long in finding, be long seeking.

Наискорѣе, *adv. superl.* the soonest possible, as quick as possible.

Наискорѣйшій, *adj. superl.* the quickest, the promptest.

Наискосо̀къ, На̀искось, *adv.* aslope, aslant, obliquely, slope; bevel way; askance, askant; *кроить матерію* **на̀искось**, to cut a stuff slanting.

Найтѝ, *see* Находить.

Наитіе, *s. n.* infusion *(of the Holy Ghost)*; ‖ *fig.* influence.

Найто̀вить, *v. a. naut.* to lash, seize.

Найто̀въ, *s. m. naut.* lashing, seizing.

Накадѝть, *v. a.* to incense *(much)*; to fill with incense.

Наказа̀ніе, *s. n.* punishment, chastisement; pain, penance; scourging; *въ—*, as a punishment; *какъ—*, *въ видѣ* **-нія**, by way of punishment; *Божеское—*, chastisement from God; *налагаемое—*, inflictive penalties;—*десятаго человѣка*, decimation;—*безъ суда, по произволу*, Lynch-law.

Наказа̀ть, *see* Наказывать.

Наказно̀й, *adj.* within bounds, containing orders *or* instructions; ‖ —*атаманъ*, hetman *(of the Cossacks)* in the interim, hetman by delegation.

Нака̀зъ, *s. m.* order; ‖ instruction; information; direction; precept.

Нака̀зывать, наказа̀ть, *v. a.* to punish, chastise, chasten; — *кого*, to discipline; ‖ *v. n.* to order, enjoin, charge; **-кажи̇те** *ему быть осторожнѣе*, urge him to be more prudent; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be punished, be chastised; ‖ *part. p.* **нака̀занный**.

Нака̀ливаніе, *s. n.* heating.

Нака̀ливать, накали̇ть, *v. a.* to make red-hot; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to be made red-hot; ‖ *part. p.* **накалённый**, full-hot; **-ный** *добѣла*, *see* Добѣла.

Нака̀лъ, *s. m.* red-heat.

Нака̀лываніе, *s. n. (тѣла)*, tattooing, tattoo *(of a body)*.

Нака̀лывать, наколо̀ть, *v. a.* to make holes; ‖ to split, cleave; **-ло̀ть** *сахару*, to break sugar; ‖ to kill; **-ло̀ть** *цыплятъ*, to kill many chickens; ‖ to prick, stick; **-ло̀ть** *палецъ*, to prick one's finger; ‖ to pin, fasten with pins; **-ло̀ть** *цвѣты*, to fasten flowers; ‖ — *тѣло*, to tattoo; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to prick one's self; to hurt, injure one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **нако̀лотый**.

Наканифо̀лить, *see* Канифолить.

Накану̀нѣ, *adv.* on the eve, the day before; *это случилось — Рождества*, it happened on Christmas eve; *это надобно сдѣлать —*, that should be done overnight.

Нака̀пать, *see* Накапывать.

Нака̀пливать, *see* Накоплять.

Нака̀пчивать, накопти̇ть, *v. a.* to smoke, smoke-dry *(a certain quantity)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be smoked; ‖ *part. p.* **накопчённый**.

Нака̀пывать, нака̀пать, *v. a.* to pour by drops; to drop on, upon; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be dropped; ‖ *part. p.* **нака̀панный**.

Нака̀пывать, накопа̀ть, *v. a.* to dig, dig up; to hollow; **накопа̀ли** *много картофелю*, they have dug up a quantity of potatoes; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be dug, be dug up; ‖ *part. p.* **нако̀панный**.

Нака̀рмливать, накорми̇ть, *v. a.* to nurse, feed, nourish with; to sate; to fodder *(animals)*;—*досыта*, to satiate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to take one's fill of; to glut one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **нако̀рмленный**, fed; **-ный** *досыта, до отвала*, full-crammed.

Наката̀ть, *v. a.* to drive, drive enough; to ride enough; ‖ —*письмо*, to write a letter in haste; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to have enough driving; ‖ *pop.* to drink one's fill; to get drunk.

Нака̀тина, *s. f.* balk, joist, beam; girder.

Накати̇ть, *see* Накачивать.

Нака̀тникъ, *s. m. build.* joist; little beam; ‖ the joists of which they make floors *or* ceilings.

Нака̀тный, *adj.*—*потолокъ*, *see* Накатъ.

Нака̀тъ, *s. m. arch.* a framing of joists; a flat ceiling *(of balks)*.

Нака̀тывать, накати̇ть, *v. a.* to roll *(in some quantity)*; ‖ to roll on *(a rolling board)*; ‖ to make drunk; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to roll; to be rolled; ‖ *pop.* to get drunk; ‖ *part. p.* **нака̀танный**.

Накача̀ться, *v. r.* to swing enough, have enough swinging.

Накачивать, накачать, *v. a.* to pump; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pumped; ‖ *part. p.* **накаченный.**

Накашивать, накосить, *v. a.* to mow *(a certain quantity);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mown; ‖ *part. p.* **накошенный.**

Наквашивать, наквасить, *v. a.* to leaven, ferment, sour; ‖ *part. p.* **наквашенный.**

Накидать, *see* Накидывать.

Накидка, *s. f.* mantlet, mantelet, short cloak, opera cloak; ‖ throwing; a slip on; *въ* **-ку,** *adv.* used without putting the arms into the sleeves, used without the sleeves; *надѣть шинель въ* **-ку,** to throw a mantle over one's shoulders.

Накидной, *adj.* worn without putting on the sleeves, flung over the shoulders.

Накидывать, накидать, *v. a.* to throw, throw on; to fling on; to cast on; ‖ *part. p.* **накиданный.**

Накидывать, накинуть, *v. a.* to throw on; to fling on; to cast on; —*на себя плащъ,* to throw a mantle over one's shoulders; **-нуть** *на себя платье,* to slip on one's clothes; ‖ —*цѣну,* to raise *or* heighten the price; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw one's self; to fall upon; to fall foul of; **-ся** *на что,* to fall on; **-ся** *на вещь,* to fall upon a thing; **-ся** *на кого,* to back upon; *животное* **накидывается** *на,* the animal springs upon; **накинуться** *на шею,* to clasp a person round the neck; ‖ *part. p.* **накинутый.**

Накипать, накипѣть, *v. n.* to form by boiling; ‖ to be incrusted; ‖ *злость* **-паетъ** *во мнѣ,* I am in a rage.

Накипь, *s. f.* scum; scale; ‖ stalactite; incrustation; ‖ —*въ паровомъ котлѣ,* clinker.

Накипѣлый, *adj.* formed by boiling; ‖ incrusted.

Накипѣть, *see* Накипать.

Накладка, *s. f.* a thing laid on; —*изъ волосъ,* scratch-wig; ‖ addition, rise, impos. *(of a price);* ‖ trimming *(of a dress);* ‖ hasp.

Накладная, *s. f.* waggon-office ticket, bill of parcels, way-bill.

Накладной, *adj.* laid on, put on; ‖ superposed; placed one upon the other; ‖ added, augmented; ‖ false; **-ные** *усы,* false moustache; ‖ artificial; ‖ plated; **-ное** *серебро,* plated silver; **-ная** *работа,* appliqué work.

Накладный, *adj.* onerous; losing; unprofitable; disadvantageous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with loss, unprofitably.

Накладъ, *s. m. dim.* **накладецъ,** loss, disadvantage; *продавать съ* **-домъ,** to sell at a loss.

Накладываніе, *s. n.* superposition, laying on.

Накладывать, накласть, *v. a.* to lay on *or* upon; to put on *or* upon; —*тяжесть на,* to put a burden on; ‖ *pop.* to beat a person soundly; **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid *or* put on; ‖ *part. p.* **накладенный.**

Накладывать, налагать, наложить, *v. a.* to lay on, put on; **наложить** *контрибуцію,* to lay under contribution; **наложить** *на себя руки,* *see* Рука; *prov. Богъ по силѣ крестъ* **налагаетъ,** God tempers the wind to the shorn lamb; ‖ to put on, impose, superimpose; —*подать,* to burden with taxes, to assess, tax; to impose a tribute on; **налагать** *пеню,* to sconce; —*на кого штрафъ,* to fine a person, to impose, set a fine on a person; ‖ to load *(a cart);*—*на преступника оковы,* to load a prisoner with chains; ‖ —*трубку табакомъ,* to fill a pipe with tobacco; ‖ to plate;—*золото, серебро на дерево,* to coat wood over with gold, silver; ‖ to add, raise; **наложить** *цѣну,* to raise the price; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid on, be augmented; ‖ *part. p.* **наложенный.**

Накланяться, *v. r. (кому),* to greet *or* bow much; ‖ *fig.* to beg, request.

Накласть, *see* Накладывать.

Наклевать, *see* Наклевывать.

Наклеветать, *v. n.* to calumniate; to traduce, slander.

Наклёвывать, наклевать, *v. a.* to peck, pick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to peck *or* eat enough; ‖ *part. p.* **наклёванный.**

Наклёвываться, наклюнуться, *v. r.* to have a bite; *ему* **-вывается** *хорошее мѣсто,* he has the chance of a nice berth.

Наклеивать, наклеить, *v. a.* to glue on, paste on; to stick; —*ландкарту на полотно,* to mount a map; **-леить** *кому носъ, fig. see* Носъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p* to be glued on; ‖ *part. p.* **наклеенный.**

Наклейка, *s. f.* piece glued *or* pasted on.

Наклейной, *adj.* **-ная** *работа,* veneering.

Наклеить, *see* Наклеивать.

Наклейщикъ, *s. m.* gluer, paster; starcher.

Наклёпъ, *s. m.* riveting; ‖ calumny, slander; detraction; aspersion.

Наклёпывать, наклепать, *v. a.* to rivet, clench; ‖ *v. n.* to calumniate, slander, traduce; ‖ *part. p.* **наклёпанный.**

Накликать, накликать, *v. a.* to call in, call together; to incur; —*на себя,* to bring *or* draw upon one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **накликанный.**

Наклобучивать, наклобучить, *see* Нахлобучивать.

Наклобучка, *see* Нахлобучка.

Наклоненіе, *s. n.* inclination, declivity; bending, stooping; —*къ югу, astr.* southing; ‖ *gram.* mood, mode; *изъявительное*—, the indicative mood; *повелительное*—, the imperative mood.

Наклонить, *see* Наклонять.

Наклонность, *s. f.* slope; ‖ inclination, proneness; propension, propensity, propendency; disposition; *имѣть—къ добру,* to be virtuously inclined.

Наклонный, *adj.* sloping; prone; sideling; **-ная** *плоскость, see* Плоскость; ‖ *(къ чему),* inclined to, propense; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; sideways, sidewise.

Наклонъ, *s. m.* slope, declivity; descent; shelving; acclivity; ascent *(of land).*

Наклонять, наклонить, *v. a.* to incline, decline, bend, stoop; **-нить** *голову,* to bend the head; —*чашу вѣсовъ, see* Вѣсы; **-нить** *телѣгу, чтобы вывалить изъ нея нагруженное,* to tip a cart; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to incline, bend, bend over, bow, stoop; to lean, lean over; **-нитесь,** *я хочу поправить вашу прическу,* stoop a little that I may arrange your hair; ‖ *part. p.* **наклонённый.**

Наклюкаться, *pop. see* Назюзюкаться.

Наковальня, *s. f.* anvil; stiddy; — *съ двумя острыми концами,* beak-iron; —*въ ухѣ, anat.* incus; ‖ **-ленный,** *adj.*

Наковывать, наковать, *v. a.* to forge on *or* upon; ‖ to weld; ‖ to forge, prepare; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be forged; to forge enough; ‖ *part. p.* **накованный.**

Наковыривать, наковырять, *v. a.* to pick enough.

Накожный, *adj. med.* cutaneous.

Наколачивать, наколотить, *v. a.* to drive in, into, down; to nail; ‖ to knock, put on *(hoops);* —*обручи на бочку, see* Обручъ; —*шины на колеса, see* Шина; —*цѣну,* to raise the price, bid over; ‖ **-лотить** *кому бока,* to thrash a person; ‖ —*копейку,* to lay by; to hoard, hoard up, treasure up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven in; to be knocked; ‖ *part. p.* **наколоченный.**

Наколдовывать, наколдовать, *v. n. (на кого),* to conjure, bewitch, witch; ‖ *v. a.* to obtain by witchcraft, sorcery, earn by conjuring.

Наколка, *s. f.* head-dress.

Наколотить, *see* Наколачивать.
Наколоть, *see* Накалывать.
Наколупывать, наколупать, *v. a.* to pick, peel; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be picked, be peeled; ‖ *part. p.* **наколупанный**.
Наколенникъ, *s. m.* knee-cap, knee-guard, boot-top; *tech.* knee-piece.
Наконецъ, *adv.* at last, at length, in the end, after all, finally, in fine.
Наконечникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ**, ferrule, chape *(of a scabbard)*; spear-head;—*стрѣлы*. fork-head; ‖ tag; ‖ point.
Накопать, *see* Накапывать.
Накопить, *see* Накоплять.
Накопленіе, *s. n.* heaping up, accumulation, agglomeration.
Накоплять, накопить, *v. a.* to heap, heap up, accumulate, pile up, hoard up, treasure up; to put up; —*деньги*, to amass money; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to gather; to be heaped up, be accumulated; ‖ *part. p.* **накопленный**.
Накоптить, *see* Накапчивать.
Накоптѣть, *see* Коптѣть.
Накормить, *see* Накармливать.
Накосить, *see* Накашивать.
Накостница, *s. f. med.* splent, tumour *(of the pastern of a horse)*; throughsplent *(horse's disease)*.
Накось, *adv.* aslope, obliquely.
Накрадывать, накрасть, *v. a.* to amass by theft; ‖ *part. p.* **накраденный**.
Накраивать, накроить, *v. a.* to cut, cut out; to prepare by cutting *(stuff)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p* to be cut; ‖ *part. p.* **накроенный**.
Накрапывать, накрапать, *v. n.* to fall in small drops; to sprinkle, dash, trickle, drop; *дождь* **-пываетъ**, rain-drops begin to fall; ‖ to freckle, spot; to pink; ‖ *part. p.* **накрапанный**.
Накрахмаливаніе, *s. n.* starching.
Накрахмаливать, накрахмалить, *v. a.* to starch; ‖ *part. p.* **накрахмаленный**.
Накрашивать, накрасить, *v. a.* to dye; to tinge, colour *(in quantity)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to be dyed, be tinged; ‖ *part. p.* **накрашенный**.
Накренивать, накренить, *see* Кренить.
Накрестъ, *adv.* across, cross, crosswise; *со сложенными—руками*, cross-armed.
Накривляться, *v. n.* to make wry faces.
Накричать, *v. n.* to tire out with crying; —*на кого*, to chide, scold; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to cry *or* bawl enough.
Накроить, *see* Накраивать.
Накромсать, *see* Кромсать.
Накропать, *v. a.* to build with mud; ‖ to patch, botch; ‖ to dabble *(verses)*.
Накрошить, *v. a.* to crum, crumble, mince; ‖ *part. p.* **накрошенный**.
Накручивать, накрутить, *v. a.* to twist *or* twirl; ‖ to load *or* lay on *(a cart)*; ‖ *part. p.* **накрученный**.
Накрываніе, *s. n.* covering.
Накрывать, накрыть, *v. a.* to cover, lay over, overspread; —*на столъ*, *see* Столъ; **-крыть** *голову шляпою*, to put on one's hat;—*чашку*, to turn a cup down *or* up; ‖ to detect, catch, surprise; *его* **-крыли** *на мѣстѣ преступленія*, he was caught in the act, in the very act; ‖ to leap, cover *(of a stallion)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to wrap one's self up, cover one's self; to put on one's hat; to be covered; **накройтесь!** be covered! ‖ *part. p.* **накрытый**.
Накрышка, *s. f.* cover; lid.
Накрѣпко, *adv.* strongly, fast, closely; vigorously; firmly; immovably; *привязать—*, to fasten strongly *or* firmly; ‖ severely; —*запретить*, to forbid severely.

Нактоузъ, *s. m. naut.* binnacle; ‖ **-тоузный**, *adj.* **-ная** *лампа*, binnacle-lamp.
Накудесить, *see* Кудесить.
Накуликаться, *pop. see* Назюзюкаться.
Накупать, накупить, *v. a.* to buy, buy up, purchase; ‖ *part. p.* **накупленный**.
Накупаться, *v. r.* to bathe one's self enough.
Накуривать, накурить, *v. n.* to perfume; ‖ to smoke, smoke much; ‖ *v. a.* to distill; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to have smoked enough; ‖ *part. p.* **накуренный**.
Накуролесить, *see* Напроказить.
Накутить, *v. n.* to commit follies.
Накутывать, накутать, *v. a.* to wrap, wrap up, muffle up; ‖ *part. p.* **накутанный**.
Налавливать, наловить, *v. a.* to catch, trap; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be caught; ‖ *part. p.* **наловленный**.
Налагать, наложить, *v. a.* to lay on, put on, impose; —*иго* или *яремъ на кого*, *fig.* to oppress, persecute a person; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be laid on; ‖ *see* Накладывать.
Налаживать, наладить, *v. a.* to mend, repair; ‖ to train, bring up, accustom; ‖ to tune *(an instrument)*; **-дить** *дѣло*, to put an affair in the right way; ‖ to repeat everlastingly the same thing; to repeat over and over again; **-дилъ** *одну пѣсню*, *see* Пѣсня; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* *дѣло* **-живается**, matters begin to take a good turn; ‖ *part. p.* **налаженный**.
Налакировывать, налакировать, *see* Лакировать.
Налакомиться, *v. n.* to have eaten enough dainties.
Наламывать, наломать, *v. a.* to break, shatter, shiver, smash *(in quantity)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be broken, be shattered; ‖ *part. p.* **наломанный**.
Налащивать, налощить, *see* Лощить.
Налгать, *v. n.* to lie, tell lies; ‖ *(на кого)*, to slander, calumniate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to have enough of telling lies.
Налегать, налечь, *v. n.* to lie on, upon, press, bear on, upon, lean, rest, recline upon;—*на весла*, to ply one's oars; ‖ *fig.* to oppress; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to lean, apply one's self.
Налегкѣ, *adv.* lightly; *ѣхать—*, to travel lightly supplied.
Наледенѣлый, *adj.* covered with ice, iced.
Наледенѣть, *v. n.* to be covered, become overspread with ice; to freeze.
Належать, *v. a.* to get *or* catch by lying *(a bed-sore)*; ‖ *v. n.* to lie; *тутъ не долго* **-жишь**, one cannot lie long here; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to have enough lying.
Налетать, налетѣть, *v. n.* to fly on, upon; to fall upon; to alight, stoop *(of birds)*; *эта птица уже недолго* **-таетъ**, this bird will not fly long; *орелъ* **-тѣлъ** *на...*, the eagle made a stoop at...; —*на непріятеля*, to rush upon the enemy; ‖ *въ комнату* **-тѣло** *много пыли*, the room is filled with dust; **-тѣло** *много листьевъ*, many leaves have fallen.
Налётный, *adj.* flying on; ‖ fallen on, upon.
Налету, *adv. see* Летъ.
Налётъ, *s. m.* sudden attack *or* onset, swoop ‖ stoop *(of birds of prey)*; ‖ *съ* налёту, flying, in flying upon, in its flight, on the wing; ‖ —*(на плодахъ)*, efflorescence, efflorescency; ‖ *(въ горлѣ)*, fur, deposit; ‖ *chem.* flowers.
Налетѣлый, *see* Налетный.
Налетѣть, *see* Налетать.
Налечь, *see* Налегать.
Наливать, налить, *v. a.* to pour, pour in, on; to fill up *(a bottle with)*; **-лить** *чашку чаю*, to pour out a cup of tea; **-лить** *стаканъ пива*, to

fill a glass with beer; — *чѣмъ (для настоя)*, to infuse; ‖ to spill; —*воду на полъ*, to spill water on the ground; ‖ to cast, found; —*пушекъ*, to cast a certain number of cannons; —*свѣчей*, to mould a quantity of candles; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to be poured, be filled; to fill with juice; ‖ *v. n.* to seed; *рожь* **наливается**, the rye is swelling; ‖ *оспа* **наливается**, small-pox is rising *or* suppurating; ‖ *у него глаза* **-лились** *кровью, see* Кровь; ‖ *naut.* **-ся** *водою*, to leak, water; **-ся** *прѣсною водою*, to take in fresh water; ‖ *part. p.* **налитой**.

Наливка, *s. f.* infusion, liquor; ‖ pouring, pouring in; filling *(with liquids)*.

Наливной, *adj.* clear, transparent; **-ное** *яблоко*, a transparent, pellucid apple; ‖ *mech.* **-ное** *колесо*, overshot wheel.

Наливникъ, *s. m. nat. hist.* infusory.

Наливочный, *adj.* of liquor; ‖ **-ныя** *животныя*, *nat. hist.* infusoria, animalcules; **-ное** *или первообразное животное*, protozoan.

Наливчатый, *see* Наливной.

Наливъ, *s. m.* sap, juice *(of fruits)*; *бѣлый*—, a kind of apple; ‖ infusion; ‖ *agr.*—*зеренъ*, ripening.

Наливаться, *see* Назюзюкаться.

Налимъ, *s. m. ichth.* eel-pout, cabos, lote, ling, burbot; ‖ **-мій**, *adj.*

Налинёвывать, налиневать, *see* Линевать.

Налипать, налипнуть, нальнуть, *v. n.* to stick, cleave; to cling to; to adhere to.

Налитографировать, *see* Литографировать.

Налить, *see* Наливать.

Наличникъ, *s. m. arch.* door-case, casing *(of a door)*; ‖ plate, scutcheon *(of a lock)*; ‖ visor *(of a shako)*; ‖ *mech.* — *золотника*, sliding face *or* plate.

Наличность, *s. f.* cash, ready money; ‖ effectiveness.

Наличный, *adj.* ready, in cash; **-ныя** *деньги*, ready money, cash, money in cash; *платить* **-ными** *деньгами*, to pay ready money, pay cash, pay cash down, pay in hard cash, in ready money, pay off; to stump up; *заплатить за что тотчасъ же* **-ными** *деньгами*, to pay down money upon the nail, on the nail; *у него не было* **-ныхъ** *денегъ*, he was not flush in ready money; *продавать, покупать на* **-ныя** *деньги*, to sell for ready money, to buy with ready money; *превратить въ* **-ныя** *деньги*, to turn into cash; ‖ effective; —*составъ войска*, the effective force of an army; ‖ front; **-ная** *сторона дома*, the front, front *or* fore part of a house.

Налобникъ, *s. m.* frontlet; ‖ frontal, front-stall *(of a horse)*.

Налобный, *adj.* frontal, of the forehead.

Налобызаться, *see* Нацѣловаться.

Наловить, *see* Налавливать.

Налогъ, *s. m.* tax, imposition, duty; contribution, impost; *поголовный*—, income-tax, poll-money, poll-tax; —*въ пользу бѣдныхъ*, poor-rate; *распредѣлять—въ пользу бѣдныхъ*, to make a poor-rate.

Наложеніе, *s. n.* laying on, putting on; ‖ imposition; —*податей, пошлинъ*, assessment *or* imposition of taxes, of dues; ‖ seizure; —*запрещенія*, *law*, seizure *(of an estate)*; —*ареста*, arrest.

Наложить, *v. a.* to lay on, put on; *see* Накладывать.

Наложница, *s. f.* concubine; ‖ **наложническій, наложничій**, *adj.*

Наложничество, *s. n.* concubinage.

Налой, *s. m.* reading-desk, book-stand, pulpit *(in a church)*; ‖ **налойный**, *adj.*

Налокотникъ, *s. m.* elbow-guard.

Наломать, *see* Наламывать.

Налопаться, *v. r. pop.* to gorge *or* gormandize one's self.

Налощить, *v. a.* to gloss, polish.

Налудить, *see* Лудить.

Налупить, *see* Лупить.

Налущить, *see* Лущить.

Налѣво, *adv.* to the left, on the left, at the left, leftward; *повернуть*—, to turn to the left.

Налѣзать, налѣзть, *v. n.* to climb in, clamber in.

Налѣпка, *s. f.* sticking *or* pasting on; ‖ a thing stuck on.

Налѣплять, Налѣпливать, налѣпить, *v. a.* to stick, glue on, paste on; —*одно на другое*, to stick, glue two things together, to put a thing upon another; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be stuck, be pasted on; ‖ *part. p.* **налѣпленный**.

Налюбоваться, *v. n. (чѣмъ)*, to admire sufficiently.

Наляпать, *v. a.* to botch, cobble; —*на лицо бѣлилъ*, to dab *or* put much paint on one's face.

Намагнетизировать, *see* Магнетизировать.

Намагничивать, намагнитить, *v. a.* to magnetize, touch with a magnet.

Намазывать, намазать, *v. a.* to smear on, upon; ‖ to coat with, lay on a coat of; to cover with; —*саломъ*, to grease; —*мазью*, to salve, anoint with salve; —*дегтемъ*, to tar; —*краской*, to put *or* lay a coat of paint on; —*масло на хлѣбъ*, to spread butter on bread; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to rub, coat one's self with; ‖ *v. n. pop. see* Назюзюкаться; ‖ *part. p.* **намазанный**.

Намакивать, намакать, *v. a.* to dip *(candles)*.

Намалёвывать, намалевать, *see* Малевать.

Намалывать, *see* Молоть.

Намарывать, намарать, *v. a.* to dirty, soil; to spot, stain; to besmear; to blot *(a book)*; to scrawl, scribble *(paper)*; ‖ *part. p.* **намаранный**.

Намасливать, намаслить, *v. a.* to oil, butter; to grease; to rub with oil *or* butter; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to rub one's self with oil; to be oiled; ‖ *part. p.* **намасленный**.

Наматывать, намотать, *v. a.* to wind, wind on, upon; —*на катушки*, to spool; ‖ to squander; **-тать** *долговъ*, to contract, incur debts; ‖ **-тать** *себѣ на усъ*, *fig.* to take as a warning; ‖ *part. p.* **намотанный**.

Намахать, *v. a.* to brandish, air, wave; to waft sufficiently; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* **-ся** *вѣеромъ*, to fan one's self sufficiently.

Намачиваніе, *s. n.* wetting, soaking.

Намачивать, намочить, *v. a.* to wet, soak, moisten, sop, water-soak, steep; ‖ to macerate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be wet, be soaked, ‖ *part. p.* **намоченный**, wet, sopped.

Намащать, намастить, *v. a.* to rub with balm, anoint with balsam; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to rub one's self with balm; to be rubbed with balm; ‖ *part. p.* **намащённый**.

Намащивать, намостить, *v. a. build.* to pave; ‖ to floor, board. ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be paved; to be floored; ‖ *part. p.* **намощённый**.

Намедни, *adv. pop.* lately, the other day.

Намежёвывать, намежевать, *see* Межевать.

Намекать, намекнуть, *v. n.* to hint, give a hint, insinuate, intimate; to allude to; **-кнуть** *о чемъ*, to give one a hint of a thing; **-кните** *ему объ этомъ*, hint that to him; —*въ разговорѣ на кого*, to point one's discourse at a person; *на что онъ* **-каетъ**? what does he refer to? **-кнуть** *что говорить или дѣлать*, to give one his cue.

Намёкъ, *s. m.* hint, insinuation, suggestion, intimation; allusion; *понять—*, to take the hint; *въ видѣ* **-ка,** impliedly, by implication.

Намерзать, намёрзнуть, *v. imp.* to freeze on.

Намёрзлый, *adj.* frozen on.

Намёрзнуться, *v. n.* to be chilled with cold.

Наметать, намести, *v. a.* to sweep on, upon; ‖ *part. p.* **наметённый.**

Намётка, *s. f.* basting.

Намётъ, *s. m.* cover, wrapper *(of a tent);* ‖ tent; ‖ lace; thread, string; ‖ *arch.* shed, pent-roof; ‖ *mil.* mantelet, mantling *(of a scutcheon);* ‖ cast-net.

Намётывать, наметать, наметнуть, *v. a.* to cast on; ‖ to tack *(any material);* ‖ *—икру,* to spawn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cast on, be tacked on; ‖ *v. r.* to have a steady hand; to be able, become skillful; ‖ *part. p.* **намётанный.**

Нами, *instrum. case of the pers. pron.* **Мы,** by us, through us, with us; *идите за—*, follow us.

Наминать, намять, *v. a.* to knead; to tread, work; ‖ to bruise, crush; *— ногу,* to bruise one's foot *(with much walking);* **-мять** *бока, fig. see* Бокъ; ‖ to ripple, rumple, tumble, crease, crumple; ‖ *part. p.* **намятый.**

Наминка, *s. f.* quantity kneaded; ‖ bruise, rumple, crease; ‖ *far.* swimmer *(of a horse).*

Намозоливать, намозолить, *v. a.* to get corns *(through hard work);* ‖ **-золить** *глаза, pop.* to become an eye-sore; ‖ *part. p.* **намозоленный.**

Намокать, намокнуть, *v. n.* to get *or* become wet.

Намоклый, *adj.* wet, steeped, soaked.

Намокнуть, *see* Намокать.

Намолачивать, намолотить, *v. a.* to thrash, beat out *(a certain quantity of corn);* ‖ *part. p.* **намолоченный.**

Намолотъ, *s. m* the quantity of corn thrashed *or* obtained by thrashing.

Намолоть, *v. a.* to grind *(a quantity);* ‖ to talk nonsense, tell idle stories; ‖ *part. p.* **намолотый.**

Намолъ, *s. m.* the quantity of grain ground.

Намораживать, наморозить, *v. a.* to freeze sufficiently; ‖ *part. p.* **намороженный.**

Намордникъ, *s. m.* muzzle.

Наморщивать, наморщить, *v. a.* to wrinkle; to shrivel, pucker; *— лобъ, брови,* to frown, to knit one's brows; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to knit; *немного* **-ся,** to give a slight frown; ‖ *part. p.* **наморщенный.**

Намостить, *see* Намащивать.

Намотать, *see* Наматывать.

Намочить, *see* Намачивать.

Намошенничать, -ся, *v. n.* to get *or* obtain by roguery; to pick pockets.

Намусливать, намуслить, *see* Муслить.

Намутить, *v. a.* to muddy, muddle, make muddy; to thicken; ‖ to disturb.

Намучиться, *v. r.* to torment one's self; to plague one's self; to worry.

Намучнить, *v. a.* to cover with flour.

Намъ, *dat. case of the pers. pron. pl.* **Мы,** for us, to us; *— остается только уйти,* we have nothing left but to withdraw; *—нужно работать,* we are obliged to work; *дайте—*, give us.

Намывать, намыть, *v. a.* to wash, wash up; ‖ *v. imp.* to increase by alluvion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wash one's self sufficiently; ‖ *part. p.* **намытый.**

Намывной, *adj.* alluvial, alluvious, increased by alluvion; *—слой, geol.* alluvium.

Намывъ, *s. m.* alluvium.

Намыкаться, *v. n. pop.* to have wandered about enough; to have idled enough.

Намыливать, намылить, *v. a.* to soap; to lather *(for shaving the beard);* **-лить** *кому голову, fig.* to rate *or* scold a person, to give it to a person; to reprimand severely; to lecture a person; to ring one a peal; to ring a peal in one's ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soap one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **намыленный.**

Намыть, *see* Намывать.

Намѣливать, намѣлить, *v. a.* to chalk, chalk on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to chalk one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **намѣлённый.**

Намѣнивать, намѣнять, *v. a.* to exchange, change; to barter, truck; ‖ *part. p.* **намѣнянный.**

Намѣреваться, *v. n.* to have an intention to; to intend, design, purpose; *я* **-вался** *такъ сдѣлать,* it was so intended by me.

Намѣреніе, *s. n.* intention, intent, design; purpose; project; *съ* **-ніемъ,** through design, by design, with design, on purpose, on set purpose, intentionally; *безъ всякаго* **-нія,** without any purpose, quite unintentionally; *съ хорошимъ* **-ніемъ,** well-intentioned; *если мои* **-нія** *исполнятся,* if I succeed in my projects.

Намѣривать, намѣрять, намѣрить, *v. a.* to measure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be measured; ‖ *part. p.* **намѣрянный.**

Намѣстникъ, *s. m.* lord-lieutenant, viceroy; ‖ vicar; ‖ superior *(of a monastery).*

Намѣстническій, *adj.* of lord-lieutenant; ‖ vicarial, vicarious.

Намѣстничество, *s. n.* lieutenancy, viceroyalty, government; ‖ vicariate, vicarship.

Намѣстничій, *see* Намѣстническій.

Намѣсто, *adv. see* Вмѣсто.

Намѣтить, *see* Намѣчать.

Намѣтка, *s. f.* mark, trace; sign.

Намѣчать, намѣчивать, намѣтить, *v. a.* to mark, mark on, set a mark; to sign; to stamp; ‖ to state, give tokens of; ‖ to have in view; ‖ to aim, point; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be marked, be signed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **намѣченный.**

Намѣшивать, намѣшать, *v. a.* to mix, mingle, intermingle; to blend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mixed, be mingled; ‖ *part. p.* **намѣшанный.**

Намѣшивать, намѣсить, *v. a.* to knead *(paste);* to work *(clay);* ‖ *part. p.* **намѣшенный.**

Намякать, намякнуть, *v. n.* to soften; to melt; to be mollified.

Намять, *see* Наминать.

Нанашивать, наносить, *v. a.* to bring *(a quantity);* ‖ *part. p.* **наношенный.**

Нанесеніе, *s. n.* bringing on; heaping up.

Нанизывать, нанизать, *v. a.* to string, thread; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strung; ‖ *part. p.* **нанизанный.**

Наниматель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hirer, leaseholder.

Нанимать, нанять, *v. a.* to hire, take, take on hire, rent; to engage *(a servant);* to hire *(a labourer);* **-нять** *домъ,* to take a house; **-нять** *въ услуженіе,* to engage the service of one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hire one's self out; to be hired; to enter into an engagement; ‖ *part. p.* **нанятой.**

Нанка, *s. f.* nankeen; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Наносить, нанести, *v. a.* to bring; *—на бумагу,* to set down; ‖ to carry, bear, convey, waft; ‖ to heap up, pile up; to drift; ‖ *— кому побои,* to give *or* deal a person blows, to strike a person; *—раны,* to wound a person; *—оскорбленіе,* to insult a person; *— на кого,* to stand against one; ‖ *— яицъ,* to lay eggs *(in some quantity);* ‖ *— пораженіе арміи,* to defeat, rout an army, put an army to the rout; ‖ *v. imp.* *вѣтромъ* **нанесло** *много снѣгу,* the wind drifted much snow; *корабль* **нанесло** *на берегъ,* the ship

ran aground; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought; to be borne; ‖ to hit against; ‖ *part. p.* **нанесённый.**

Наносить, *see* Нанашивать.

Наносный, *adj.* heaped up, piled up; ‖ alluvious, alluvial; — *пласть, geol.* alluvium.

Наносъ, *s. m.* heap, pile; ‖ alluvion, alluvium, drift; — *земли, geol.* alluvium.

Нансукъ, *s. m.* nainsook.

Нанѣжиться, *v. r.* to indulge one's self at one's ease.

Нанюхаться, *v. n.* to smell at one's ease *(flowers);* to snuff *(tobacco).*

Нанять, *see* Нанимать.

Наоборотъ, *adv.* on the wrong way, contrary, vice-versa; reversedly, inversely, invertedly; *читать—,* to read backwards; *чистить щеткой сукно—,* to brush cloth against the nap; *понимать что—,* to misconstrue a thing.

Наобумъ, *adv.* without thinking; *говорить—, see* Говорить.

Наострить, *see* Навастривать

Наоткось, *adv.* slantly, slantwise; obliquely, askant.

Наотмашь, *adv.* with the back of the hand; *ударить—,* to deal a back-stroke; *ударъ—,* a back-handed blow.

Наотрѣзъ, *adv.* bluntly, flatly; *отказать кому* —, to refuse a person decidedly.

Наохотиться, *v. n.* to chase, hunt sufficiently.

Нападать, напасть, *v. a.* to fall on *or* upon; to attack, assail, assault, beset; *онъ* **напалъ** *на плоды,* he fell upon the fruits; — *на пороки, fig.* to attack vices; ‖ to spring on *or* upon *(as an animal);* to stoop *(as a bird);* ‖ to oppress, persecute one; to vex, molest; *всѣ на него* **-даютъ,** everybody annoys him; ‖ to seize, come over, upon; *на него* **-пала** *тоска,* **-палъ** *страхъ,* he is overwhelmed with grief, he is seized with fright, with fear; *на него* **-даетъ** *сонъ,* he is overcome with sleep, sleep steals upon him; *я* **-палъ** *на мысль,* I conceived an idea, an idea came into my head; **-пасть** *на кого,* to come athwart one's back, come athwart one; to give one a brush; **-пасть** *съ бранью, съ кулаками,* to be upon the bones; *я* **-палъ** *на него съ слабой стороны,* I got the blind side, I got on the blind side of him; **-пасть** *на слѣдъ, see* Слѣдъ; ‖ to fall in with; to find.

Нападеніе, *s. n.* attack, onset; swoop; *mil.* aggression, charge; — *хищной птицы на добычу,* stoop; *возобновить—,* to return to the charge; *выдержать—,* to stand the charge.

Нападки, *s. m. pl.* aggressions; vexations; rebukes; cavils; *журнальные, газетные—,* attacks in journals, newspapers.

Нападывать, нападать, *v. n.* to fall *(in quantity);* to fall on, upon; *ночью* **-падало** *много снъгу,* much snow has fallen during the night.

Напаиваніе, *s. n.* watering *(of animals),* giving to drink.

Напаивать, напаять, *v. a.* to solder upon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be soldered upon; ‖ *part. p.* **напаянный.**

Напаивать, напоить, *v. a.* to give to drink; to water, supply with water; **напоять** *чѣмъ,* to season; ‖ to intoxicate, inebriate; to make drunk *or* tipsy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be watered *or* be supplied with water *(of animals);* ‖ to get intoxicated *or* drunk, get tipsy; ‖ *part. p.* **напоённый, напоенный.**

Напайка, *s. f.* a piece soldered upon.

Напакостить, *v. n.* to mar, foul, spoil; to commit obscenities; — *кому,* to do wrong, do some dirty action to a person.

Напалзывать, наползти, *v. n.* to crawl, creep in, into; ‖ to enter by crawling.

Напалокъ, *s. m.* finger-stall.

Напамять, *adv.* by heart.

Напаривать, напарить, *v. a.* to steam; to stew; ‖ to bathe; ‖ to rub *(in a bath-room);* — *спину fig.* to thrash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bathe, rub one's self; to get a good sweat; ‖ *part. p.* **напаренный.**

Напарье, *s. n.* auger, bolt-auger, countersink, wimble; *build.* boring-tools, bore-bit.

Напасать, напасти, *v. a.* to lay, take in a stock; to provision, stock one's self *(with);* ‖ *part. p.* **напасённый.**

Напастись, *v. n.* to provide one's self *or* furnish enough; *на него не* **-сёшься** *денегъ, платья,* one can never supply him with enough money, with clothes, he would wear out iron.

Напасть, *s. f.* misfortune, disaster.

Напасть, *see* Нападать.

Напахивать, напахать, *v. a.* to plough, till *(a certain quantity of ground);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ploughed; ‖ *part. p.* **напаханный.**

Напахтать, *v. a.* to churn *(a certain quantity of butter);* ‖ *part. p.* **напахтанный.**

Напачкать, *v. a.* to daub on, dirty; to soil, sully; ‖ *part. p.* **напачканный.**

Напаять, *see* Напаивать.

Напекать, напечь, *v. a.* to bake *(a certain quantity);* ‖ *part. p.* **напечённый.**

Напенять, *v. n (на кого),* to load a person with reproaches.

Наперебой, *see* Наперерывъ.

Напереди, *adv.* before, in front.

Напередъ, *adv.* beforehand; ‖ *prep.* before, forward; — *всего,* first of all.

Наперекоръ, *adv.* in despite, in spite of; against the will of; *идти—судьбы,* to bid defiance to fate.

Наперерывъ, *adv.* in emulation of; — *другъ передъ другомъ,* vying with each other.

Наперѣть, *see* Напирать.

Наперехватъ, *see* Наперерывъ.

Наперсникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* counsel-keeper, favourite, confidant; ‖ pectoral, breast-plate *(of Jews);* ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Напёрсный, *adj.* pectoral, worn on the breast.

Напёрстокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** thimble; ring-thimble *(of tailors);* ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Напёрсточная трава, *see* Наперстянка.

Наперстянка, *s. f. bot.* digitalis, fox-glove.

Напечатать, *v. a.* to print, impress, imprint; to stamp *(on, upon);* ‖ to publish; ‖ *part. p.* **напечатанный.**

Напечатлѣвать, напечатлѣть, *v. a.* to impress, engrave, imprint *(on the mind, memory, heart);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be impressed, be engraved, be imprinted.

Напечь, *see* Напекать.

Напещрять, напестрить, *v. a.* to streak, checker; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be streaked, be checkered; ‖ *part. p.* **напещрённый.**

Напиваться, напиться, *v. n.* to drink enough, drink one's fill; to quench, slake one's thirst; ‖ to get intoxicated, get drunk, tipsy; — *допьяна,* to surfeit; — *зюзя зюзей, pop. see* Зюзя.

Напиливать, напилить, *v. a.* to saw, file; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sawed, be filed; ‖ *part. p.* **напиленный.**

Напилокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** file; *мелкозубчатый—,* straight file, smooth file; *глухой*— dead file; *плоскій—,* flat-file; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Напильникъ брусковый, *s. m.* arm-file, rubber.

Напирать, наперѣть, *v. a.* to press; — *на дверь,* to press against the door; *особенно—(на какое-либо слово),* to lay emphasis on.

Написа̀ть, *v. a.* to have written, have composed *(of a literary work)*; to take in writing;—*и отправить,* to write off;—*словечко,* to write word, send word; ‖ —*масляными красками,* to paint in oil; ‖ *part. p.* **написанный.**

Напита̀ть, *see* Напитывать.

Напи̇токъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** drink, beverage; liquor; *крѣпкіе, горячительные* **-тки,** spirituous liquors, spirits.

Напи̇тывать, напита̀ть, *v. a.* to satisfy, satiate, sate; ‖ to impregnate, imbue *(with)*, soak *(in)*; to saturate; to season; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take one's fill of, glut one's self with; to become impregnated, be imbued with; ‖ *part. p.* **напитанный.**

Напи̇ться, *see* Напиваться.

Напи̇хивать, напиха̀ть, напихну̇ть, *v. a.* to thrust in, into, poke in, fill; to put in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to thrust one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **напиханный.**

Напи̇чкать, *v. a.* to stuff, cram; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to gormandize; to stuff *or* cram one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **напичканный,** full-stuffed.

Наплавля̇ть, напла̀вить, *v. a.* to float *(wood)*; ‖ to melt down *(a metal)*; to smelt, fuse; ‖ *part. p.* **напла̀вленный.**

Напла̀кать, *v. a. (глаза)*, to cry too much; to injure one's eyes by weeping;—*себѣ болѣзнь,* to fall ill through weeping; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to weep enough; *я* **-кался** *съ нимъ,* I had much trouble with him.

Напласта̀ть, *v. a.* to slice, cut into slices; ‖ *part. p.* **напла̀станный.**

Напластова̀ніе, *s. n. geol.* layer.

Наплёвывать, наплева̀ть, *v. n.* to spit much *or* all about; ‖ *fig.* to set at naught, at defiance; **-ва̀ть** *я хочу на твои угрозы!* I don't care a fig for your threats! **-ва̀ть** *на горе!* hang care! it killed the cat! ‖ *part. p.* **наплёванный.**

Наплёскивать, наплеска̀ть, *v. a.* to splash on, upon; to gush, spurt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be splashed enough; ‖ *part. p.* **наплёсканный.**

Наплета̀ть, наплести̇, *v. a.* to tress, plat, plait, braid; ‖ *fig.* to rave, talk nonsense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tressed, be plated, be plaited; ‖ *part. p.* **наплетённый.**

Наплѐчіе, *s. n.* **Наплѐчникъ,** *s. m.* shoulder-piece *(of armour)*.

Наплоди̇ть, *v. a.* to bring forth, bear, give birth to; ‖ to be prolific; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to multiply, be multiplied.

Наплута̀ться, *v. n.* to have enough of wandering about.

Наплутова̀ть, *v. n.* to swindle, cheat, trick; ‖ *v. a.* to gain by swindling *or* cheating; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to cheat to one's heart's content.

Наплыва̀ть, наплы̇ть, *v. n.* to swim *or* sail on; to float against, swim against accidentally; to run against, run aground *(of a ship)*; *отъ дождя* **-плы̇ло** *много грязи,* the rain dragged much mud; ‖ to flow in.

Наплывно̀й, *adj.* floating; ‖ alluvious; ‖ flowed in.

Напльıвъ, *s. m.* mire, lime, anything that has flowed in; ‖ —*на деревьяхъ,* spunk; ‖ *fig.* influx *(of people, goods)*.

Наплы̇ть, *see* Наплывать.

Наплѣсневѣлый, *see* Заплѣсневѣлый.

Наплясàть, *v. a.* to catch *or* earn in dancing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have enough dancing; *онъ у меня* **-пля̀шется** *за это,* I will lead him a dance for it; I will make him smart for it.

Напова̀лъ, *adv.* totally; *убить—, see* Убивать.

Напога̀нить, *v. a.* to soil, dirty; to pollute.

Наподдава̀ть, *v. a. (пару)*, to increase the quantity of steam.

Наподо̀біе, *adv.* like, in like manner as; in imitation of, after the manner of, in the fashion of.

Наподря̀дъ, *adv.* by the job; *продавать, покупать—,* to sell, buy by the lump.

Наподхва̀тъ, *adv.* quickly, rapidly, swiftly, promptly, speedily; in no time, in a trice.

Напое̇ніе, *see* Напаиваніе.

Напои̇ть, *see* Напаивать.

Наполза̀ть, *see* Напалзывать.

Наполнѐніе, *s. n.* filling; stuffing.

Наполня̇ть, напо̀лнить, *v. a.* to fill, fill out, cram; to stuff;—*до краевъ,* to fill up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be filled; to cram, fill one's self *(with)*; *залъ* **-ня̇ется** *народомъ,* the hall begins to be crowded; ‖ *part. p.* **напо̀лненный,** full, full-charged; **-ный** *чѣмъ,* full-fraught; **-ный** *до-верху,* full-laden; **-ный** *отмелями, банками,* shoaly.

Наполови̇ну, *adv. see* Половина.

Наполо̇ть, *v. a.* to weed *(much)*; ‖ *part. p.* **напо̀лотый.**

Напома̀живать, напома̀дить, *v. a.* to put pomatum; to pomatum; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to put pomatum to one's hair; ‖ *part. p.* **напома̀женный.**

Напомина̀ніе, *s. n.* reminding.

Напомина̀ть, напо̀мнить, напомяну̇ть, *v. n.* to remind, put in mind of, call to mind, call to remembrance; **-мните** *мнѣ о немъ,* remind me of him;—*о прошедшемъ,* to recall the remembrance *or* the memory of the past; *мнѣ не нужно этого—,* I need not be reminded of it; *это мнѣ* **-на̀етъ,** this reminds me of.

Напоминовѐніе, *see* Напоминаніе.

Напора̀шивать, напороши̇ть, *v. a.* to dust, powder; **напороши̇ло** *снѣгу,* the snow covers the ground slightly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dusted, be powdered; ‖ *part. p.* **напоро̀шенный.**

Напорожнѣ, *adv.* empty; without freight *or* load, without passengers.

Напо̀ръ, *s. m.* shock, pressure;—*вѣтра,* wind-shock; ‖ *mil.* attack.

Напослѣ̀докъ, *adv.* at last, after all, finally.

Напослѣ̀да̀хъ, *adv. pop.* towards the end, at the tail-end.

Напотѣ̀лый, *adj.* covered with sweat; in perspiration.

Напотѣ̀ть, -ся, *v. n.* to perspire, sweat much.

Напра̀вить, *see* Направлять.

Напра̀вка, *s. f.* setting, sharpening.

Направлѐніе, *s. n.* direction, swaying, tendency, way; set *(of a current)*; *въ этомъ* **-ніи,** that way; *во всѣхъ* **-ніяхъ,** one way and another; *вѣтеръ перемѣнитъ свое—,* the wind will come about; *идущій по прямому* **-нію,** right-running; *принять дурное—,* to take a wrong bent; *въ—къ солнцу,* sunward.

Направля̇ть, напра̀вить, *v. a.* to direct; to turn; to guide, lead out;—*свои шаги къ,* to direct *or* bend one's steps towards;—*путь,* to wend one's way; **-вить** *кого на дорогу,* to see a person on his way;—*кого на путь истины, see* Путь; **-вить** *курсъ, naut.* to direct one's course;—*свое вниманіе на,* to turn one's attention to a thing;—*ударъ,* to lay at; ‖ to set, set in, sharpen;—*бритву,* to grind, sharpen, whet, set a razor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be directed; to wend one's way, guide one's self; **-ся** *къ чему-нибудь,* to direct one's steps towards, turn to, towards; ‖ to be sharpened; ‖ *part. p.* **напра̀вленный.**

Направля̇ющій, *part. pr. and adj. mech.* **-щая** *муфта тормазнаго винта,* guide-screw-box; **-щая** *рама,* slot, slot-hole.

Напра̀во, *adv.* on *or* to the right, toward the right hand.

Напра̀слина, *s. f.* a false accusation *or* imputation.

Напра̀сно, *adv.* vainly, in vain, in mere waste; to no purpose; *что ни говорите, все—*, what you are saying is all to no purpose, fruitlessly, uselessly; ‖ unjustly, wrongfully; *его—наказали*, he was punished unjustly.

Напра̀сный, *adj.* vain; fruitless; useless; **-ная** *надежда*, vain hope; ‖ unjust; **-ное** *обвиненіе*, a false, unjust accusation.

Напра̀шивать, напросѝть, *v. a.* to beg; to obtain by asking; ‖ to invite *(many persons)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to offer one's self; to intrude; **-ся** *на ссору*, to pick a quarrel; ‖ *part. p.* **напро̀шенный.**

Напрѐдь, *adv. pop.* before, ere now.

Напрестолíе, *s. n.* communion-cloth, corporal.

Напресто̀льный, *adj.* on *or* of the altar; **-ная** *пелена*, communion-cloth.

Наприм̀ѣръ, *adv.* for instance, as for example, for example.

Напрока̀зить, Напрока̀зничать, *v. n.* to play pranks, tricks.

Напрока̀тъ, *adv.* on hire; *отдавать—*, to hackney out, to let, let out; *брать—*, to hire, rent.

Напролётъ, *adv.* through and through, right through.

Напроло̀мъ, *adv.* through; *идти—*, to force, cut one's way, to break through; *fig.* to bear up against all obstacles, difficulties.

Напропалу̀ю, *adv. идти—*, to go headlong, desperately, neck or nothing; *кричать—*, to shout like a madman; *онъ играетъ въ карты—*, he is on the high road to ruin; *мотать—*, to go to the dogs.

Напросѝть, *see* Напрашивать.

Напро̀тивъ, *prep.* opposite, fronting, over-against, across the way; over the way; thwartingly; thwartly; ‖ *conj.* on the contrary; *кажется онъ этого не сказалъ;—, онъ говорилъ*, I think he did not say it; yes, indeed he did; *дѣлать—*, to do the reverse.

Напры̀гать, *v. a.* to get an injury by jumping; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have jumping enough.

Напры̀гивать, напры̀гнуть, *v. n.* to strike, knock, hit against; to jump upon; **-нуть** *на камень*, to strike against a stone.

Напры̀скивать, напры̀снуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle, besprinkle; to dash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to sprinkle one's self; to be sprinkled; ‖ *part. p.* **напры̀сканный.**

Напряга̀ть, напря̀чь, *v. a.* to bend, string; to stretch; **-пря̀чь** *всѣ свои силы*, to make great efforts, to use all one's strength, to lay one's self out;*—всѣ свои мысли*, to put one's thoughts upon the stretch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strain a point, exert one's self; to make efforts; ‖ *part. p.* **напряжённый.**

Напряжѐнiе, *s. n.* tension, strain, effort;*—ума*, the application *or* effort of mind; ‖ exertion; force, strength; *сдѣлать—*, to strain one's back.

Напряжённость, *s. f.* tension, intenseness, intensity, intensiveness.

Напрямѝкъ, Напрямѐй, *adv.* downright, flatly; point-blank; frankly, right, clean off, plainly; *отказать—*, to refuse flatly; *высказаться—*, to tell one's mind plainly; *я сказалъ ему—*, I told him bluntly; *она все говоритъ—*, she calls everything by its name; *идти—*, to go right through.

Напря̀сть, *v. a.* to spin *(a certain quantity)*; ‖ *part. p.* **напря̀денный.**

Напря̀тывать, напря̀тать, *v. a.* to hide, put by, conceal.

Напря̀чь, *see* Напрягать.

Напуга̀ть, *v. a.* to frighten, startle, scare;*—кого до забвенія своихъ обязанностей*, to frighten one out of his duty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be frightened, be affrighted, be startled, be scared; to take fright; *до смерти* **-ся,** to be terrified to death; ‖ *part. p.* **напу̀ганный.**

Напу̀дривать, напу̀дрить, *v. a.* to powder; **-дрить** *кому голову, fig.* to rate a person, give it to a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to powder one's hair; ‖ *part. p.* **напу̀дренный.**

Напуска̀ть, напустѝть, *v. a.* to let in; to let loose;*—собаку на кого*, to set a dog at one;*—воды въ фонтанъ*, to turn on the cock of a fountain; **-стѝть** *въ сажалку рыбу*, to stock a pond;*—воду въ котлы*, to fill the boilers; ‖ *—на кого страху*, to frighten;*—на себя гнѣвъ*, to fly into a passion; *онъ* **-скаетъ** *на себя болѣзнь*, he fancies he is ill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall upon, fly at, attack; **-ся** *на ѣду*, to fall upon a dish, to eat greedily; ‖ to reprimand, scold sharply; to abuse a person; ‖ *part. p.* **напу̀щенный.**

Напускно̀й, *adj.* let in, on; **-ны̀е** *сапоги*, boots with high boot-uppers *or* legs; ‖ **-на̀я** *болѣзнь*, fancied illness.

На̀пускъ, *s. m.* full front *(of a body)*; ‖ letting in, letting loose, slipping the leash *(in coursing)*.

Напустѝть, *see* Напускать.

Напу̀тать, *see* Напутывать.

Напу̀тственный, *adj.* for the road, for travelling.

Напу̀тствiе, *s. n.* viaticum.

Напу̀тствованiе, *s. n.* parting words; benediction.

Напу̀тствовать, *v. a.* to provide one with useful things for a journey;*—кого добрыми пожеланіями*, to wish a person a good voyage; ‖ to administer the viaticum.

Напу̀тывать, напу̀тать, *v. a.* to embroil, entangle; ‖ *part. p.* **напу̀танный.**

Напу̀чивать, напу̀чить, *v. a.* to swell; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get swollen; ‖ *part. p.* **напу̀ченный.**

Напы̀ливать, напылѝть, *v. n.* to fill *or* cover with dust; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get covered with dust; ‖ *part. p.* **напылённый.**

Напыща̀ть, *v. a.* to swell up; to inflate, render turgid; ‖ to make *or* render proud, puff up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be puffed up with pride; to grow, get proud of; to pride one's self upon; ‖ *part. p.* **напы̀щенный.**

Напы̀щенно, *adv.* with emphasis; *говорить—*, to speak with emphasis.

Напы̀щенность, *s. f.* emphasis; pompousness, pomposity; turgidity, turgidness, bombast *(of style)*.

Напы̀щенный, *adj.* inflated with pride, pampered with pride, swelling; *— человѣкъ*, a puffy man; ‖ turgid, pompous, bombastic, high-sounding; *писать* **-нымъ** *слогомъ*, to write bombast.

Напѣва̀ть, напѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to sing; to hum, trill; ‖ *(кому)*, to reprimand, chide, lecture; ‖ *(на кого)*, to slander, calumniate; ‖ to gain by singing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to sing sufficiently *or* enough.

Напѣ̀въ, *s. m.* air, tune, song, melody.

Напѣ̀нивать, напѣ̀нить, *v. a.* to froth, make foam; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to froth, foam; to sparkle *(of champagne)*.

Напѣть, *see* Напѣвать.

Напя̀ливать, напя̀лить, *v. a.* to spread upon, stretch, make wider; ‖ to put on *(too tight a garment)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to stretch in fitting on; to be spread, be stretched; ‖ *part. p.* **напя̀ленный.**

Нарабо̀тывать, нарабо̀тать, *v. a.* to work, labour; to make; ‖ to earn by work; to gain, get by labour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have worked much; ‖ *part. p.* **нарабо̀танный.**

Наравнѣ̀, *adv.* on an equal footing, on a par, on an equality; on a level with; *онъ поставленъ—съ высокопоставленными лицами*, he ranks with the great lords; *я получаю пенсію—съ*, I receive the same pension as.

Нараждàть, народѝть, *v. a.* to bring forth, bear, give birth to; to produce, yield *(much or many)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be born; to come into the world *(of animals)*; to be produced; *трава* **-даѐтся,** the grass springs up; **-родѝлось** *много хлѣба*, much corn has been gathered in *or* has been reaped; ‖ to be on the increase; *сегодня мѣсяцъ* **-родѝлся,** it is new moon, the moon is in its increase *or* on the increase.

Нарàдоваться, *v. r.* to rejoice sufficiently.

Нарàмникъ, *s. m.* omophorium, short cloak.

Нараспàшку, *adv.* unbuttoned; ‖ *fig.* loose, openly, frankly, freely; sincerely.

Нараспѣвъ, *adv.* drawling *(one's words)*, drawlingly, sing-song.

Нарастàть, нарастѝ, *v. n.* to grow on, upon; to be formed; ‖ to increase, accrue; to accumulate; *проценты* **-стàютъ,** the interest is accumulating.

Нарасхвàтъ, *adv.* immediately taken *or* bought up.

Нарàщивать, наращàть, наростѝть, *v. a.* to cultivate, grow, shoot; ‖ to lenghthen.

Нарвàлъ, *s. m. zool.* narwhal, narwal, sea-unicorn, unicorn-whale.

Нарвàть, *see* Нарывать.

Нардъ, *s. m. bot.* beard-grass, mat-grass, nard, spikenard; ‖ **нàрдный, нàрдовый,** *adj.*

Нардѣвàть, нардѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to ripen, bring to a head *(of an abscess)*.

Нардѣ̀лость, *s. f.* bringing to a head *(of an abscess)*.

Нардѣ̀лый, *adj.* brought to a head *(of an abscess)*.

Нарекàніе, *s. n.* reproach, blame; obloquy, dispraise, objurgation.

Нарекàть, нарѐчь, *v. a.* to name, call, give the title of; ‖ *(на кого)*, to reproach one with; to blame, dispraise, censure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be named, be called; to call one's self *or* give one's self a title; ‖ *part. p.* **наречённый,** named; nominated, designed, chosen, elected; indicated.

Наречѐніе, *s. n.* nomination, designation; calling.

Наречённый, *s. m.* affianced husband; bridegroom; ‖ **-ная,** *s. f.* affianced bride; bride.

Нарисòвка, *s. f.* design.

Нарисòвывать, нарисовàть, *v. a.* to draw, sketch, take a sketch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn, be sketched; ‖ *part. p.* **нарисòванный.**

Нарицàтельный, *adj.* nominal; **-ная** *цѣна акцій*, the nominal worth of the stock at par; **-ная** *сила машины*, *mech.* nominal horse-power; ‖ *gram.* appellative; **-ное** *имя*, appellative noun.

Наркòзъ, *s. m.* narcosis, narcotism.

Наркотизѝровать, *v. a.* to narcotize.

Наркотѝнъ, *s. m. chem.* narcotine.

Наркотѝческій, *adj. med.* narcotic,—al.

Наровѝть, *see* Норовить.

Наровнѣ̀, *see* Наравнѣ.

Нарòдецъ, *dim. of* Народъ.

Народѝть, -ся, *see* Нараждать,—ся.

Нарòдность, *s. f.* nationality, nationalness.

Нарòдный, *adj.* of people; **-ныя** *нужды*, the wants of the people; ‖ national, popular; **-ное** *бѣдствіе*, a national calamity; ‖ public; **-ная** *молва*, public report; **-ныя** *школы*, public schools; ‖ **-ная** *перепись*, *see* Перепись; ‖ **-ное** *право*, the law of nations.

Народовѣ̀дѣніе, *s. n.* ethnography, ethnology.

Народодержàвіе, *s. n.* democracy.

Народонаселѐніе, *s. n.* population.

Народосчислѐніе, *s. n.* census of the population.

Нарòдъ, *s. m.* people, nation; folk; *простой*—, *see* **Простой;** ‖ men, crowd, mob.

Нарождàть, *see* Нараждать.

Нарождѐніе, *s. n.* birth; ‖ —*мѣсяца*, the new moon.

Нарòкъ, *s. m.* term; ‖ **нарòкомъ,** *adv.* on purpose, expressly, purposely; for the purpose of, in order to, with a view to.

Наронять, *v. a.* to let fall *(in some quantity)*; ‖ *part. p.* **нарòненный.**

Наростѝть, *see* Наращивать.

Нарòстъ, *s. m.* excrescence; *med.* chalk-stone; ‖ *zool. мясистый — на головѣ птицъ*, caruncle; ‖ *bot.* wart; — *на деревѣ*, knag, knap, knob of wood, knot, sponk, spunk.

Нарочѝтый, *adj.* eminent, distinguished; ‖ *see* Нарочный; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* eminently; ‖ *see* Нарочно.

Нарòчно, *adv.* on purpose, on set purpose; through design, by design, with design; *она—это сдѣлала*, she did it on purpose.

Нарòчный, *adj.* express, intentional, designed; ‖ *s. m.* express, estafet; *послать письмо съ* **-нымъ,** to send a letter by a messenger.

Нартýчивать, нартýчить, *v. a.* to cover with quicksilver; to silver.

Нарубàть, нарубѝть, *v. a.* to cut, chop; to prepare in cutting; **-бѝть** *капусту*, to cut *or* chop cabbages; ‖ to notch, make a mark; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, be chopped; ‖ *part. p.* **нарýбленный.**

Нарýбка, *s. f.* cut, notch, incision.

Наругàтельство, *see* Поруганіе.

Наругàться, *v. n. (надъ кѣмъ)*, to insult a person, sneer at a person; to abuse a person.

Нарýжно, *adv.* outwardly, externally; apparently.

Нарýжность, *s. f.* exterior, outside, appearance; *странной* **-ти,** odd-looking; *судя по* **-ти,** judging by appearance.

Нарýжный, *adj.* exterior, outward; external;—*видъ строенія*, the outside of a building; **-ныя** *укрѣпленія*, the outworks of a place; — *валъ*, *mech.* outer-shaft, paddle-shaft, single crank-shaft; ‖ apparent.

Нарýжу, *adv.* outwardly; *окно открывается* —, the window opens outwardly, exteriorly; ‖ openly; *вывести*—, *see* Выводить; *правда вышла*—, the truth has come out *or* transpired.

Нарукàвникъ, *s. m.* half sleeve, false sleeve.

Нарумя̀нивать, нарумя̀нить, *v. a.* to paint, rouge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to paint one's face; ‖ *part. p.* **нарумя̀ненный.**

Нàрученъ, *s. m.* bracelet, armlet; ‖ *pl.* **-чни,** hand-cuffs, manacles; ‖ **-чни** *(въ латахъ)*, splint, vambrace.

Нарушàть, нарýшить, *v. a.* to break, break off, up; to infringe, transgress, violate; to trespass against, on, upon; **-шить** *покой*, to break in upon one's privacy; — *законъ*, to infringe, violate a law; — *законъ природы*, to transgress the law of nature; — *заповѣди Божіи*, to transgress the commandments of God; — *обычаи*, to derogate from the customs; — *порядокъ*, to cause disorder;—*приличія*, *see* Приличіе;—*долгъ чести*, to prevaricate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken; to be infringed, be violated, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **нарýшенный.**

Нарушѐніе, *s. n.* breaking, infringement, transgression, violation, infraction, contravention; — *обѣщанія, даннаго слова*, breach of promise;— *присяги*, violation of an oath;—*своихъ обязанностей*, breach of duty.

Нарушѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* breaker, infringer, violator, infractor, transgressor, trespasser; — *спокойствія*, disturber; — *тишины*, peace-breaker;—*довѣрія*, violator of trust.

Нарциссъ, *s. m. bot.* narcissus, daffodil, daffodilly; ‖ **-циссовый,** *adj.*
Нары, *s. f. pl.* wide boards in barracks on which soldiers *or* night's lodgers sleep.
Нарыванiе, *s. n.* vesication, apostemation.
Нарывать, нарвать, *v. a.* to gather, pluck; to pull; **-рвать** *цвѣтовъ*, to gather flowers; ‖ *v. imp.* to ripen *(of an abscess); палецъ* **-рвало,** an abscess has formed on my finger; ‖ *part. p.* **нарванный.**
Нарывать, нарыть, *v. a.* to dig, dig up; ‖ *part. p.* **нарытый.**
Нарывной, *adj.* vesicatory, apostematous, blistering; ‖ *—пластырь*, vesicatory blister.
Нарывъ, *s. m.* abscess, aposteme, ulcer, sore.
Нарыскаться, *v. n.* to have enough running about.
Нарыть, *see* Нарывать.
Нарѣзать, *see* Нарѣзывать.
Нарѣзвиться, *v. n.* to have sport enough.
Нарѣзка, *s. f.* cut, incision, score; ‖ *винтовая* —, thread, worm, channel, turn, thread of a screw, fillet of a screw, furrow of a screw; *наружная—*, male-screw; *двойная, тройная—*, double, triple threads;*—квадратная, плоская—*, square thread; *круглая—*, rounded thread; *острая —*, triangular thread; ‖ survey, measuring; ‖ *—орудія*, rifling of a gun.
Нарѣзной, *adj.* rifle-barreled; **-ное** *орудіе*, *see* Орудіе.
Нарѣзъ, *s. m. see* Нарѣзка.
Нарѣзывать, Нарѣзать, нарѣзать, *v. a.* to cut off, out, cut in quantity; **-зать** *ростбифъ*, to carve roast beef; ‖ to notch; **-зать** *винты*, to cut *or* worm the screws; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r. pop.* to get drunk, tipsy, intoxicated; ‖ *part. p.* **нарѣзанный.**
Нарѣчiе, *s. n.* dialect, idiom; ‖ *gram.* adverb.
Нарюмиться, *v. n.* to cry enough.
Нарядить, *see* Наряжать.
Нарядность, *s. f.* smartness.
Нарядный, *adj.* attired, smart, trim, spruce; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* trimly, sprucely, smartly.
Наряду, *see* Наравнѣ.
Нарядъ, *s. m.* dress, attire, toilette; costume; finery; *женскій—*, woman's dress; *дѣтскій* или *кукольный—*, baby things; *prov. — украшаетъ*, fine feathers make fine birds; ‖ array, order, command; *по* **-ду,** by order; ‖ *art.* composition of rockets.
Наряжать, нарядить, *v. a.* to dress, spruce, trim, adorn, bedeck; ‖ to array, command, order; to appoint; **-дить** *слѣдствіе*, to order an inquiry; *— за наказаніе въ караулъ*, to put on guard by way of punishment; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to adorn, deck; to smarten up, smarten one's self up, dress one's self, dress one's self up, wear the dress of; ‖ *v. p.* to be ordered, be appointed; ‖ *part. p.* **наряженный.**
Насадить, *see* Насаживать.
Насадка, *s. f.* setting on, fixing;*—пики*, spear-head; ‖ planting; ‖ *carp.* cap, capping; ‖ *—печная, arch.* adjustage for a stove.
Насаждать, насадить, *v. a.* to plant; to set; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be planted, be set; ‖ *part. p.* **насажденный.**
Насажденiе, *s. n.* planting, plantation.
Насаживанiе, *s. n.* putting a handle; hafting; ‖ planting.
Насаживать, насажать, *v. a.* to plant; to set; ‖ to put a handle to; to haft, shaft; *—метлу на рукоятку*, to put a handle to a broom, to haft, helve a broom; *—ножъ*, to fit on a knife; ‖ *— на вертелъ*, to spit; ‖ to put; **-жать** *рыбы въ садокъ*, to stock a fish-pond; ‖ to sew on, fix;*—пуговицы на сюртукъ*, to sew buttons on a coat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be planted, be set, be put; ‖ *part. p.* **насаженный.**
Насаливать, насалить, *v. a.* to grease, tallow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be greased, be tallowed; ‖ *part. p.* **насаленный.**
Насандаливать, насандалить, *v. a.* to dye with sandal-wood; ‖ *—носъ, fig. pop.* to make one's face become red *(by drinking)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to redden one's face, get tipsy; ‖ *part. p.* **насандаленный.**
Насаривать, насорить, *v. a.* to cover, fill with filth, with rubbish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be covered *or* filled with filth; ‖ *part. p.* **насорённый.**
Насасывать, насосать, *v. a.* to suck, suck up; to pump; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have enough of sucking; ‖ *pop.* to get drunk; ‖ *part. p.* **насосанный.**
Насахаривать, насахарить, *v. a.* to sugar, put in sugar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sugared; ‖ *part. p.* **насахаренный.**
Насверливать, насверлить, *v. a.* to drill, bore; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drilled, be bored; ‖ *part. p.* **насверленный.**
Насвистывать, насвистать, *v. a.* to whistle *(a tune)*; ‖ to imitate by whistling; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to whistle enough; ‖ *pop.* to get tipsy, get fuddled, get drunk.
Насдавать, насдать, *v. a.* to deal *(cards)*; ‖ to deal too many cards.
Населенiе, *s. n.* population; ‖ peopling.
Населять, населить, *v. a.* to people, populate; ‖ to inhabit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be peopled, become populous; ‖ *part. p.* **населённый.**
Насидка, *s. f.* distilling; ‖ brooding.
Насиживать, насидѣть, *v. a.* to distill; ‖ to remain long seated; ‖ to hatch, brood, sit *(of birds)*; ‖ to get *(a disease)* by sitting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be distilled; ‖ to be hatched; ‖ to have enough sitting; ‖ to be detained; **-дѣться** *въ тюрьмѣ*, to be detained in prison; ‖ *part. p.* **насиженный;** **-ное** *мѣсто*, a cosy berth, a permanent place.
Насилiе, *s. n.* violence, effort, exertion; force; stress, stronghand; *причинить кому—*, to do, to offer violence to one.
Насиловать, *v. a.* to force, violate, do violence, use violence; *— голосъ*, to strain one's voice; ‖ *part. p.* **насилованный.**
Насилу, *adv.* hardly, with difficulty; *это дѣло — подвигается*, that affair drags on; ‖ at last;*—я васъ дождался*, at length I see you have arrived.
Насильно, *adv.* forcibly, by force, forcefully, violently; *prov. — милъ не будешь*, *see* Милый.
Насильный, *adj.* forced, forceful, forcible.
Насильственный, *adj.* violent, forcible; **-ная** *смерть*, unnatural death; **-ная** *вербовка (въ службу)*, impressment; *отрядъ для* **-ной** *вербовки матросовъ*, press-gang; **-ное** *вторженіе, law*, forcible entry; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Насинивать, насинить, *v. a.* to blue, make blue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become blue; ‖ *part. p.* **насинённый.**
Наскабливать, наскоблить, *v. a.* to scrape, rasp; ‖ to shave; ‖ to grate; **-скоблить** *сыру*, to grate cheese; ‖ *part. p.* **наскобленный.**
Наскaзывать, наскaзать, *v. a.* to tell, relate; ‖ *(на кого)*, to speak against, calumniate, slander.
Наскакивать, наскакать, наскокнуть, наскочить, *v. n.* to gallop *or* run against; to spring on, upon; to strike on, upon; *судно* **-скочило** *на камень*, the ship ran against a rock; **-скочить** *на кого*, to give a spring to one; *не на того* **-скочилъ,** *fig.* he found a person to talk to, he has met his match, he has caught a Tartar.

Насквозь, *adv.* through; through and through, right through; *видѣть—,* to see through; *пройти прямо—,* to go right through; *я знаю его—,* I have the length of his foot to a hair.

Наскитаться, *v. n.* to have enough roving.

Наскоблить, *see* Наскабливать.

Наскокнуть, *see* Наскакивать.

Наскокъ, *s. m.* leap, jump, bound upon; spring; rushing *(in violent action); сдѣлать —,* to take a leap; *животное, бросающееся съ* **-ка,** an animal which rushes with bounds and leaps.

Насколько, *adv.* as... as, as far as; —..., *настолько,* as... as, as... so; *—то было тяжело, настолько это пріятно,* as that was painful, so this is pleasant; *я готовъ защищать его настолько,—это возможно,* I am willing to defend him as long as possible, as much as I can, to my utmost.

Наскоро, *adv.* hastily, in haste, hurriedly; rashly; fleetly; *скоро—,* as quickly as possible.

Наскочить, *see* Наскакивать.

Наскребать, наскресть, *v. a.* to amass by scraping; to scrape up; ‖*part. p.* **наскребённый.**

Наскрипѣть, *v. n.* to creak, screak enough; ‖*fig. онъ не долго* **-пѣть,** he will not last long.

Наскучивать, наскучать, наскучить, *v. n.* to annoy one; to become irksome; to tire, weary; ‖*— до смерти,* to bore to death; *сильно* **-скучить** *чѣмъ,* to beat one's brains with a thing; *сильно* **-скучить** *шумомъ, болтовней,* to break one's head with noise, chattering; **-скучило** *ждать,* I am tired of waiting; *мнѣ все* **-скучило,** I am disgusted with everything *or* tired of everything; *ему* **-скучило,** he became weary of, it wearies him; *— визитами,* to pester one with visits.

Наслаждаться, насладиться, *v. r. (чѣмъ),* to be delighted with; to rejoice at; to be in the enjoyment of; to enjoy one's self; *—хорошимъ здоровьемъ, состояніемъ,* to enjoy good health, one's fortune; *— наукою, музыкою,* to take delight in study, in music.

Наслажденіе, *s. n.* enjoyment, delight, delectation; *для него эта работа—,* for him it is a labour of love; *имѣть, находить — въ чемъ-нибудь,* to take delight *or* to delight in a thing; *съ* **-ніемъ,** with gusto, delight; *созерцать съ* **-ніемъ,** to contemplate with delight; *какое—!* how delicious!

Наслаиваніе, *s. n.* stratification.

Наслаивать, наслоить, *v. a.* to stratify; ‖*part. p.* **наслоенный.**

Наслать *(fut.* **нашлю**), *see* Насылать.

Наслащивать, насластить, *v. a.* to sweeten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sweetened; ‖ *part. p.* **наслащённый.**

Наслоеніе, *s. n.* stratum.

Наслоняться, *v. n.* to have enough sauntering.

Наслужить, *v. n.* to serve, be in the service for some time.

Наслушаться, *v. n.* to have heard enough; to get tired, weary of hearing; *я* **-шался** *отъ него разнаго вздору,* I have heard him talk all kind of nonsense; ‖ to take in with greedy ear.

Наслышаться, *v. n.* to hear enough; *я много о васъ* **-шался,** I have heard many things said of you.

Наслышка, *s. f.* hearsay; *по* **-кѣ,** by *or* from hearsay.

Наслѣдить, *v. a.* to leave traces *(in walking);* ‖to follow by track; to track *(a beast).*

Наслѣдіе, *s. n.* inheritance, heritage, succession; *отцовское—,* patrimony; *материнское—,* estate by the mother's side.

Наслѣдникъ, *s. m.* heir, inheritor, successor, succeeder; *— престола,* heir, successor to the crown; heir-apparent; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* heiress, inheritress, inheritrix; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Наслѣдный, *adj. —принцъ,* hereditary prince

Наслѣдованіе, *s. n.* succession, succeeding heirdom; *право* **-нія,** the right of succession.

Наслѣдовать, *v. a.* to inherit *(property, disease);* to succeed; ‖*part. p.* **наслѣдованный.**

Наслѣдственность, *s. f.* inheritance, hereditability; *право* **-сти,** hereditary right.

Наслѣдственный, *adj.* hereditary, inheritable; **-ное** *имѣніе,* an hereditary estate; **-ная** *болѣзнь,* hereditary *or* family disease; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—rily,—bly, by inheritance.

Наслѣдство, *s. n.* inheritance, succession; *получить—,* to inherit, accept *or* acquire an inheritance, to succeed to; *получить долю въ* **-ствѣ,** to inherit in; *лишать* **-ства,** to disinherit; *имѣніе, получаемое въ—отъ предка,* an estate derivable from an ancestor; *опредѣленное—,* estate-tail; *человѣкъ, гоняющійся за* **-ствомъ,** legacy-hunter; *по* **-ству,** by inheritance, by right of inheritance.

Насмаливать, насмолить, *v. a.* to pitch, tar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be *or* get pitched, tarred; ‖*part. p.* **насмолённый; -ная** *нитка,* wax-end.

Насматриваться, насмотрѣться, *v. n.* to learn by looking at; ‖ to learn by experience; ‖to admire sufficiently; *see* Наглядѣться.

Насмерть, *adv.* to death, to the death, mortally.

Насмолить, *see* Насмаливать.

Насморкъ, *s. m.* cold, rheum; *схватить—, see* Схватывать; *страдать* **-комъ,** to have a cold; *онъ часто страдаетъ* **-комъ,** he takes cold easily.

Насмѣхаться, насмѣяться, *v. n. (надъ чѣмъ),* to laugh at, quiz, mock, deride, scout, sneer at; to turn into ridicule; to puff at; to bite one's thumb at.

Насмѣхъ, *adv. see* Смѣхъ.

Насмѣшить, *v. a.* to make one laugh.

Насмѣшка, *s. f.* raillery, derision, bantering; scoffing; mockery; jeering; *тонкая—,* keen raillery; *дѣлать что въ* **-ку,** to do a thing in derision.

Насмѣшливость, *s. f.* mocking *or* jeering temper, humour.

Насмѣшливый, *adj.* given to jesting, mocking, derisive; sarcastic, sarcastical; *— умъ,* a jesting mind, wit; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly, sarcastically, satirically.

Насмѣшникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mocker, banterer, jeerer, quiz.

Насмѣшничать, *v. n.* to mock, laugh at, joke, make fun of, make a fool of, trifle with.

Насмѣшническій, *adj.* given to jesting; mocking; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* jestingly, mockingly.

Насмѣшничество, *s. n.* jeering disposition.

Насносѣ, Наснôсяхъ, *adv. pop.* near her time; ready to lie in *(of a pregnant woman).*

Насовывать, насовать, *v. a.* to thrust, poke, shove in; to put *(in some quantity);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to intrude, poke one's self in; to creep in, crowd, throng in; ‖ *part. p.* **насованный.**

Насовывать, насунуть, *v. a.* to push; ‖ to put on; *я* **-сунулъ** *на себя пальто и шляпу,* I put my overcoat and hat on hastily; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be pushed, be put on; ‖to hit against; ‖*part. p.* **насунутый.**

Насовѣтовать, *v. a. perf.* to counsel, advise, give advice to.

Насолить, *v. a.* to salt *(much);* ‖ *(кому),* to serve one out; to vex *or* mortify a person; to spite; to make it hot for one; ‖*part. p.* **насолённый.**

Насорить, *see* Насаривать.
Насосать, *see* Насасывать.
Насосецъ, *s. m. dim. of* Насосъ, *nat. hist.* sipunculus *(worm)*; ‖ siphon, squirt.
Насосъ, *s. m.* pump; *воздушный—*, *see* Воздушный; *всасывающій—*, drawing-pump, lifting-pump; *—двойнаго дѣйствія*, double-acting pump; *двойной—на большихъ корабляхъ*, *naut.* chain-pump; *круговращательный—*, rotary-pump; *нагнетательный—*, forcing-pump; *пожарный—*, fire-pump, extinguishing pump, fire-engine; *резервуаръ* **-са,** pen-stock, pen-trough; *спиральный—*, spiral-pump; *центробѣжный—*, centrifugal-pump; *—для испытанія трубъ*, pump for trying tubes; *дѣйствовать* **-сомъ,** to work a pump; *—испортился*, the pump is spoiled, it blows.
Наспать, *v. a.* to get, catch by sleeping;—*головную боль*, to get a head-ache through sleeping too much; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have enough sleeping; ‖ *part. p.* **наспанный.**
Наспѣхъ, Наспѣхъ, *see* Наскоро.
Наставать, настать, *v. n.* to approach, come; **-таётъ** *конецъ*, the end is *or* draws near; *старость* **-таётъ,** old age is nigh; *ночь, весна* **-таётъ,** night, spring is coming on; **-таётъ** *темнота*, it is getting dark; **-талъ** *часъ*, the hour has struck.
Наставительный, *adj.* instructive, preceptorial.
Наставка, *s. f.* piece set on; ajutage.
Наставленіе, *s. n.* instruction, schooling; tuition, precept, teaching.
Наставливать, наставлять, наставить, *v. a.* to place, set, put; **-вить** *посуды на столъ*, to put plates and dishes on the table; ‖ to piece, piece out, lengthen; ‖ to point, level; **-влять** *телескопъ*, to point *or* level a telescope; — *взоры на предметъ*, to stare at a thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be placed, be set, be put; ‖ to be lengthened; ‖ to be pointed; ‖ *part. p.* **наставленный.**
Наставлять, наставить, *v. a. see* Наставливать; ‖ to direct, instruct, school, teach; *—кого на путь*, *see* Путь; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be directed, be instructed, be taught; ‖ *part. p.* **наставленный.**
Наставникъ, *s. m.* teacher, tutor, preceptor; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* instructress, female teacher, tutoress, preceptress; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*
Наставничество, *s. n.* tutorship, tutorage, preceptorship.
Наставной, *adj.* set on, pieced, added; ‖ **-ная** *труба*, *mech. see* Труба.
Наставочный, *see* Наставной.
Настаивать, настоять, *v. a.* to infuse; to make an infusion *(with)*; ‖ *v. n.* to insist, persist; to stand to *or* upon; to stick by; *я* **-стаивалъ** *и* **настоялъ** *на своемъ*, I insisted, and stood to my demand; *онъ* **-стаиваетъ** *на исполненіи своихъ требованій*, he insists on compliance with his demands; *я не буду* **-стаивать** *на этомъ пунктѣ*, I will not press the point; — *на необходимости чего*, to urge the necessity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have enough standing; ‖ to become infused; *пусть чай* **-стоится,** let the tea draw; *чай* **-стоялся,** the tea is already drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **настоянный.**
Настанавливать, настановить, *v. a.* to place, set, put *(in some quantity)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be placed; ‖ *part. p.* **настановленный.**
Настать, *see* Наставать.
Настёгивать, настегать, *v. a.* to lash, lash on, give lashes *(with a whip)*; ‖ to quilt; ‖ *part. p.* **настёганный.**
Настежь, *adv.* open, wide open; *дверь отворилась—*, the door opened wide.
Настигать, настигнуть, настичь, *v. a.* to overtake; to reach, come up with; to fetch up; to equal; *собака не могла* **-стигнуть** *зайца*, the dog could not reach the hare; *пуля* **-стигла** *его*, the ball hit him; ‖ *part. p.* **настигнутый.**
Настиженіе, *s. n.* overtaking, reaching, attaining.
Настилать, настлать, *v. a.* to lay on, spread out; to cover; to pave;—*камнемъ*, to pave with stone;—*полъ*, to floor, plank, board;—*потолокъ*, to ceil; ‖ *part. p.* **настланный.**
Настилка, *s. f.* laying on; what is laid on;—*мостовой*, paving;—*досокъ*, planking, boarding; ‖ *tech.* welt.
Настилочный, *adj.* which serves for laying on, planking, paving, *etc.*
Настичь, *see* Настигать.
Настлать, *see* Настилать.
Настойка, *s. f.* **Настой,** *s. m.* infusion, liquor; ‖ **-тоечный,** *adj.*
Настойчивость, *s. f.* perseverance; insistence, persistence, persistency.
Настойчивый, *adj.* perseverant, persevering, persistent, persisting; self-willed; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly; **-во** *требовать отвѣта*, to insist on an answer.
Настолько, *adv.* so; *насколько...*, —, *see* Насколько.
Настольный, *adj.* which is destined to lie on the table: a necessary book, table-book.
Настораживать, насторожить, *v. a.* to set *(a trap, a pitfall)*; ‖—*уши*, to prick up the ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stand upon one's guard; ‖ *part. p.* **настороженный.**
Настороже, *adv. быть—*, *see* Сторожа.
Настояніе, *s. n.* insistence, persistence, solicitation; entreaty.
Настоятель, *s. m.* prior; superior; father-superior *(in a monastery)*; ‖ archpriest; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* prioress, mother - superior; ‖ **-тельскій,** *adj.*
Настоятельность, *s. f.* urgency; insistence.
Настоятельный, *adj.* urgent, insistent, pressing; hard-besetting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Настоятельство, *s. n.* the dignity of a superior *(in a monastery)*, priorate, priorship.
Настоять, *v. n.* to approach, come on; **-тоитъ** *нужда въ деньгахъ*, the want of money is urgent; ‖ *see* Настаивать.
Настояться, *v. n.* to remain long standing; to be tired of standing; *мы* **-ялись** *на улицѣ*, we remained long standing in the street; ‖ *see* Настаиваться.
Настоящій, *adj.* present, actual; *въ* **-щую** *минуту*, *see* Минута; *въ* **-щее** *время*, *see* Время; *до* **-щаго** *времени*, ere now;—*годъ*, the present, current year; *2-го числа* **-щаго** *мѣсяца*, on the 2-nd instant; ‖ real, pure; genuine; true, right; true-born; true-bred; of the right stamp;—*алмазъ*, a pure, real diamond; **-щая** *причина разоренія*, the true cause of ruin; **-щее** *выраженіе*, proper words;—*мошенникъ*, a downright rogue; *скажите* **-щую** *цѣну*, say the exact price; *теперь* **-щее** *время сажать деревья*, it is the right time to plant trees; ‖ *gram.* **-щее** *время*, present, present tense.
Настраиваніе, *s. n. see* Настройка.
Настраивать, *see* Настроивать.
Настрачивать, настрочить, *v. a.* to back-stitch; **-чить** *письмо*, to write a letter hastily, to scrawl *or* scribble a letter; ‖ *part. p.* **настроченный.**
Настращать, *v. a.* to intimidate, frighten; to scare; ‖ *part. p.* **настращённый.**
Настригать, настричь, *v. a.* to shear *(in some quantity)*; ‖ *part. p.* **настриженный.**
Настрогать, *v. a.* to plane; ‖ *part. p.* **настроганный.**

На̀строго, *adv.* severely; strictly, sternly; rigidly, austerely; *строго—*, very severely.

Настроѐніе, *s. n.—ума,* frame of mind; *въ грустномъ* **-ніи,** care-tuned.

Настрòивать, настрòить, *v. a.* to build, construct; ‖ to tune;—*скрипку по камертону,* to tune the violin to the right pitch; *фортепіано* **-строѐно,** the piano is in tune;—*выше (инструментъ),* to screw up *(an instrument);* ‖ to incite, instigate, urge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be built; ‖ to be tuned; ‖ to be incited; ‖ *part. p.* **настрòенный.**

Настрòйка, *s. f.* tuning.

Настрòйщикъ, *s. m.* tuner; pianforte tuner.

Настрочѝть, *see* Настрачивать.

Настрѣ̀ливать, настрѣлѧ̀ть, *v. a.* to shoot, kill *(game);* ‖ *part. p.* **настрѣ̀лянный.**

Настрàпывать, настря̀пать, *v. a.* to cook, dress, prepare *(food);* ‖ *part. p.* **настря̀панный.**

Настужàть, настудѝть, *v. a.* to cool, make cold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow, get, become cold; ‖ *part. p.* **настỳженный.**

Наступàніе, *s. n.* stepping, treading upon; ‖ attack; ‖ *see* Наступленіе.

Наступàтельный, *adj.* offensive, aggressive; *оборонительный и—союзъ, see* Союзъ; *перейти къ* **-нымъ** *дѣйствіямъ,* to assume, resume the offensive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Наступàть, наступѝть, *v. n.* to step, tread upon; *вы* **-пàете** *ей на платье,* you tread on her dress; **-пѝть** *кому нà ногу,* to tread on a person's toes; ‖ to attack, aggress; *армія* **-пàетъ,** the army marches;—*на непріятеля,* to attack the enemy; ‖ to pursue; *заимодавцы* **-пàютъ** *на него,* the creditors press him *or* pursue him; **-пѝ** *на горло, see* Горло; ‖ *ему* **-пѝлъ** *десятый годъ,* he has just entered his tenth year; ‖ *осень только что* **-пѝла,** the autumn has just begun; *послѣ зимы* **-пàетъ** *весна,* spring comes after winter; **-стỳпитъ** *время,* a time will come; *недѣля, которая* **-стỳпитъ,** next week; ‖ *если у него* **-стỳпитъ** *болѣзнь, лихòрадка,* should he be struck with illness, be attacked with fever.

Наступлѐніе, *s. n.* coming on; approach, entrance, coming; *при* **-ніи** *лѣта,* at the beginning of summer; *при* **-ніи** *ночи, see* Ночь; ‖ *mil.* attack.

Настỳрцій, *s. m.* **Настỳрція,** *s. f. bot.* nasturtion, nasturtium, Indian cress.

Настъ, *s. m.* frozen crust upon snow.

Настывàть, насты̀нуть, настыть, *v. n.* to get, grow, become cold, cool; to cool.

Насты̀лый, *adj.* cooled, cool.

Настѣ̀нный, *adj.* which is on a wall, hung against a wall.

Насулѝть, *v. a.* to promise *(too much).*

Насỳнуть, *see* Насовывать.

Насỳпливать, насỳпить, *v. a.—брови,* to wrinkle, pucker, knit the brows; to frown; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to frown, scowl, knit one's brows; ‖ *v. imp. pop.* to be overcast; ‖ *part. p.* **насỳпленный.**

Насỳпротивъ, *adv. and prep. gen. pop.* on the opposite side, over-against, vis-à-vis.

Насурмлàть, насурмѝть, *see* Сурмить.

Насỳсливаться, насỳслиться, *v. r. pop.* to get drunk, get tipsy.

На̀сухо, *adv.* dryly; *вытереть—,* to wipe quite dry.

Насỳчивать, насучѝть, *v. a.* to twist; to cord; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be twisted, be corded; ‖ *part. p.* **насỳченный.**

Насỳшивать, насушѝть, *v. a.* to dry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be, get dry; ‖ *part. p.* **насỳшенный.**

Насущный, *adj.—хлѣбъ,* daily bread.

Насчётъ, *see* Счетъ.

Насчѝтываніе, *s. n.* counting.

Насчѝтывать, насчитàть, *v. a.* to count, reckon; to number; to put to account;—*на кого,* to charge, overcharge one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be counted; ‖ *part. p.* **насчѝтанный.**

Насъ, *gen. accus. prepos. of the pers. pron. pl.* **Мы,** us; *онъ на—не посмотрѣлъ,* he did not look at us; *смотрите на—,* look at us; *онъ говорить о—,* he speaks of us;—*нѐ было дома,* we were out.

Насылàть, наслàть, *v. a.* to send *(much or many);* ‖ *part. p.* **на̀сланный.**

Насыпàніе, *s. n. see* Насыпка.

Насыпàть, насы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew upon; to fill; to scatter;—*полнымъ,* to fill up;—*мѣшокъ зерномъ,* to fill up a sack with corn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strewed in, be filled up; ‖ *part. p.* **насыпанный.**

Насы̀пка, *s. f.* strewing upon, in; filling up.

Насыпнòй, *adj.* strewed upon; filled; **-нàя** *земля,* artificial soil.

На̀сыпъ, *s. m.* hopper, mill-hopper.

На̀сыпь, *s. f.* carried earth, earth brought from another place; rubbish; *build.* embankment; *землянàя—, see* Землянòй; ‖ *могильная—,* barrow; tumulus; ‖ jetty, break-water.

Насыщàть, насы̀тить, *v. a.* to satiate, sate, satisfy; *fig.* to glut, surfeit; **-тить** *глаза,* to feast one's eyes; **-тить** *мщеніе,* to gratify one's vengeance; ‖ *chem.* to saturate, imbue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to take one's fill of; to glut one's self with; to be satiated, be sated, be glutted; *онъ ничѣмъ не* **-тится,** nothing can appease his hunger; ‖ to be saturated, be imbued with; ‖ *part. p.* **насы̀щенный, насыщённый; -нный** *паръ, phys.* saturated steam.

Насыщѐніе, *s. n.* satiety, satiating; glutting; cloying; gorging; ‖ *chem.* saturating, saturation.

Насѣвàть, насѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sow a piece of ground;—*муки,* to bolt, sift flour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown; to be bolted; ‖ *part. p.* **насѣ̀янный.**

Насѣдàть, насѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to sit down; to perch, roost, ‖ to alight, settle; *пыль* **-сѣ̀ла** *на столъ,* the dust settled on the table; ‖ *fig.* to compel a person to do a thing.

Насѣ̀дка, *s. f.* brood-hen; ‖ *astr.* the Pleiades.

Насѣ̀ивать, *see* Насѣвать.

Насѣкàльный, *adj.* used in cutting, incising.

Насѣкàть, насѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to hew, cut on; ‖ to notch, incise, make incisions; ‖ *—золотомъ,* to damaskeen; ‖ *part. p.* **насѣ̀ченный.**

Насѣкòмое, *adj. s. n.* insect;—*изъ породы перепончатыхъ,* saw-fly; *двукрылое—,* dipter; *сѣтчатокрылыя* **-мыя,** neuropter, neuropteran; *четвероногое—,* tetrapod; *прямокрылое—,* orthopter, orthopteran; *однодневное—,* ephemera.

Насѣкомоя̀дный, *adj.* insectivorous.

Насѣ̀рнивать, насѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to sulphur, dip in brimstone; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be imbued with sulphur; ‖ *part. p.* **насѣ̀ренный.**

Насѣсть, *see* Насѣдать.

На̀сѣсть, *s. f.* **Насѣстъ,** *s. m. dim.* **насѣстокъ,** perch, roost.

Насѣ̀чка, *s. f.* cut, notch, incision; *двойная—,* double-cut; *драчевая—,* rough-cut; *личная—,* bastard-cut; *шлифная—,* smooth-cut; ‖ damaskeening.

Насѣчь, *see* Насѣкать.

Насѣять, *see* Насѣвать.

Натàивать, натая̀ть, *v. a.* to melt, smelt, dissolve; ‖ *v. n.* to thaw; ‖ *part. p.* **ната̀янный.**

Натàлкивать, натолкàть, натолкнỳть, *v. a.* to push *or* jostle against; **-толкàть** *кому бока,* to give a person a good drubbing; ‖ to hurt in jostling; ‖ to suggest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to jostle; to strike,

knock, hit against; || to come into contact with a person; || *part. p.* **натолкнутый.**

Натапливать, натопить, *v. a.* to heat too much; || to melt, melt down; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heated much; *печь* **-вается,** the oven is getting hot; || *part. p.* **натопленный.**

Натаптывать, натоптать, *v. a.* to dirty by trampling upon; || *part. p.* **натоптанный.**

Натаскиватъ, натаскать, натащить, *v. a.* to drag, trail; to bring much; *рѣка* **-ваетъ** *песокъ,* the river carries sand on; || to hunt; to train a dog *(for the chase);* **-ся,** || *v. p.* to be dragged; || *v. r.* to have strolled long; || *part. p.* **натасканный, натащенный.**

Натачивать, наточить, *v. a.* to sharpen; || to turn, turn in a lathe; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sharpened; to be turned; || *part. p.* **наточенный.**

Натащить, *see* Натаскивать.

Натаять, *see* Натаивать.

Натверживать, натвердить, *v. a.* to inculcate, impress *(on the memory);* to repeat in learning; || *—руку,* to inure the hand, to habituate one's hand to; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to be inculcated, be impressed *(on the memory);* || *part. p.* **натверженный.**

Натворить, *v. a.* to knead, slake, prepare; to dilute *(colour);* || to do, make, occasion *(a bad thing).*

Натекать, натечь, *v. n.* to flow *or* run in; to leak, *вода* **-кла** *въ комнату,* the water came, flowed into the room; || *hunt.* to run after, pursue *(of a dog).*

Натёкъ, *s. m.—воды,* an inrush of water; || *geol.* stalactite.

Натеребливать, натеребить, *v. a.* to pluck, pull, draw out;*—волосы, перья,* to tear *or* pull out the hair, to pluck out feathers; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plucked out, be pulled out; || *part. p.* **натеребленный.**

Натереть, *see* Натирать.

Натерпѣться, *v. n.* to have suffered, endured enough *or* much; to suffer, endure.

Натирать, натереть, *v. a.* to rub, rub on *or* upon; to grate;*—мебель,* to dry-rub;*—краски,* to grind colours; *—полъ воскомъ,* to wax a floor;*—теркой,* to rasp; || *v. imp.* to hurt in rubbing; *сапогомъ* **-тёрло** *ногу,* the boot has rubbed *or* injured my foot; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to rub one's self with; || *fig.* to improve; *онъ* **-тёрся,** *вертясь постоянно въ обществѣ, въ свѣтѣ,* he learnt good breeding from being always in society; || *part. p.* **натёртый.**

Натирка, *s. f.* **Натираніе,** *s. n.* rubbing;*—воскомъ,* waxing.

Натискивать, натискать, натиснуть, *v. a.* to press, squeeze; to cram in; to crowd *(people),* throng in, into; || to huddle together; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to troop, crowd, throng; to gather in crowds; || *part. p.* **натисканный, натиснутый.**

Натискъ, *s. m.* impression; || shock, attack;*—войскъ,* a rush of troops.

Наткать, *v. a.* to weave *(a certain quantity);* || *part. p.* **натканный.**

Наткнуть, *see* Натыкать.

Натолкать, натолкнуть, *see* Наталкивать.

Натолковывать, натолковать, *v. a.* to rehearse, repeat; to convince by repeating a thing; to inculcate, persuade; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to babble; to have enough talking; || *part. p.* **натолкованный.**

Натолочь, *v. a.* to pound, crush; || *part. p.* **натолчённый.**

Натомиться, *v. r.* to have languished long *or* a long time;*—отъ любви,* to pine away for love.

Натопить, *see* Натапливать.

Натоптать, *see* Натаптывать.

Наторговывать, наторговать, *v. a.* to gain by trade; || **-ваться,** *v. n.* to trade sufficiently, || *v. rec.* to haggle at one's ease; || *part. p.* **наторгованный.**

Наторѣлый, *adj.* trained *(of animals);* accustomed, formed.

Наторѣть, *v. n.* to become accustomed to; to be formed.

Наточить, *see* Натачивать.

Натощакъ, *adv.* fasting, on an empty stomach.

Натравливать, натравить, *v. a.* to bait; to hunt; || to incite, instigate; *fig.* **-вить** *собаку на кого,* to set a dog at one, || *part. p.* **натравленный.**

Натрепать, *v. a.* to scutch; to brake *(hemp, flax);* || *part. p.* **натрёпанный.**

Натрескаться, *v. n. pop.* to stodge, gorge.

Натрещать, *v. n.* to crack, crackle, creak enough; || to talk too much.

Натрій, *s. m. chem.* natrium, sodium.

Натрубить, *v. n.* to sound the trumpet, blow the French horn; to plague by blowing a horn; *—уши,* to din into one's ears; *ему* **-били** *объ этомъ,* he was so much spoken to about it.

Натрусить, *v. a.* to sprinkle; to dredge *(flour).*

Натруситься, *v. n.* to become afraid.

Натруска, *s. f.* powder-flask, powder-horn; || *въ* **-ку,** by *or* in sprinkling.

Натръ, *s. m. chem.* natron; || **натровый,** *adj.*

Натрясывать, натрясти, *v. a.* to drop by shaking; || to shake, jolt; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to tremble, shiver, shudder, shake, quake, quiver, feel a thrill; || *part. p.* **натрясённый.**

Натуга, *s. f.* tension; effort; straining; || tenesmus.

Натуживать, натужить, *v. a.* to stretch, stretch out; to tighten, strain; || **-ся,** *v. r* to strain one's self, exert one's self; to use efforts; || to be stretched tight, tightly; to grow tight; || *part. p.* **натуженный.**

Натура, *s. f.* nature; *счастливая—,* a happy disposition; *быть по* **-рѣ** *скучнымъ, веселымъ,* to be of a sad, of a cheerful temper; *рисовать, писать съ* **-ры,** to draw from life *or* after nature, to paint from nature; *платить* **-рою,** to pay in kind; *prov. привычка вторая—,* use is second nature.

Натурализація, *s. f.* naturalization.

Натурализировать, Натурализовать, *v. a.* to naturalize.

Натурализмъ, *s. m.* naturalism.

Натуралистъ, *s. m.* naturalist.

Натурально, *adv.* naturally; || indeed, certainly, surely.

Натуральный, *adj.* natural; **-ное** *вино,* genuine wine; || **-ная** *трость,* rattan.

Натурный, *adj.—классъ,* a class for drawing from life *or* nature.

Натурщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* a person who serves as model for a painter *or* sculptor, sitter, living model.

Натушёвывать, натушевать, *see* Тушевать.

Натыкалень, *s. m. agric.* dibble, dibber, planting-stick.

Натыкать, натыкать, *v. a.* to drive in *or* down, thrust *or* stick in; || *part. p.* **натыканный.**

Натыкать, наткнуть, *v. a.* to push, drive; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to strike, hit, knock against; to shock; *судно* **-ткнулось** *на камень,* the ship ran against

a rock; **-ся** *на камень*, to meet with a stone on one's way; *мы* **-ткнулись** *на препятствія*, we met with obstacles; || *part. p.* **наткнутый, наткнутый.**

Натѣшить, *v. a.* to amuse, divert, rejoice; to fill a person with joy; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to divert, amuse one's self sufficiently.

Натягивать, натянуть, *v. a.* to stretch, stretch out; to straiten; to tighten; to strain; to put on, draw on, over; *—веревку*, to tighten a cord; **-нуть** *лукъ*, *see* Лукъ;*—перчатки*, to put on gloves with effort; **-нуть** *кому носъ*, *fig. see* Носъ; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to be stretched, get tight; || to get tipsy; || *part. p.* **натянутый.**

Натяжка, *s. f.* forced, affected explication, strained meaning; *въ* **-ку,** tight, stiff.

Натяжной, *adj.* tight, straight.

Натянутость, *s. f.* affectation; starchness, stiffness.

Натянутый, *adj.* tight; stretched; strait-laced, stiff; far-fetched, far-sought;*—слогъ*, stiff, starched, forced, unnatural, affected style; **-тое** *сравненіе*, a far-fetched comparison; **-тое** *доказательство*, a far-fetched proof; **-тыя** *отношенія*, forced terms; *имѣть—видъ*, to be on one's tight ropes.

Натянуть, *see* Натягивать.

Наугадъ, *adv.* by guess; by chance; at random, at a venture.

Наугольникъ, *s. m.* buffet of a corner, corner-cupboard, corner-buffet; || *math.* square; || *tech.* bevel, corner-iron; || *carp.* square, back-square, mitre-square; *двойной—*, shifting square.

Наугольный, *adj.* angular; on the corner.

Наугол̀ъ, *adv.* corner-wise, corner-ways.

Наудачу, *adv.* at all hazards, at all risks; *see* Удача.

Наудить, *v. a.* to angle, hook *(fish)*; || *part. p.* **науженный.**

Наука, *s. f.* science; *заниматься* **-ками,** to cultivate the sciences; *академія* **наукъ,** the Academy of sciences; *словесныя* **-ки,** letters, belles-lettres, polite learning; *свободныя* **-ки,** the liberal arts; *врачебная—*, medicine, the medical art; *окончить курсъ* **наукъ,** to finish the course of studies; **-ки** *смягчаютъ нравы*, learning softens manners; || apprenticeship; *отдать въ* **-ку,** to apprentice *or* to put to apprenticeship; || *fig. впередъ—*, that must be a lesson to you.

Наускивать, наускать, *v. a.* to set on, upon; to hound on.

Наутёкъ, *adv. пуститься—*, *see* Утекъ.

Научать, научить, *v. a.* to learn, teach; to instruct; to train, train up; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to learn, instruct one's self; || *part. p.* **наученный.**

Научный, *adj.* scientific, —al; || **-но,** *adv.*—cally.

Наушникъ, *s. m.* ear-piece, ear-cap, lappet.

Наушникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sycophant, tell-tale; calumniator, slanderer.

Наушничать, *v. n.* to sycophant, play the sycophant.

Наушничество, *s. n.* sycophancy, calumny, calumniation, slander, false report.

Наущать, *v. a.* to instigate, incite; to set on, upon; || *part. p.* **наущенный.**

Наущеніе, *s. n.* instigation, incitation, incitement; suggestion.

Нафабрить, *see* Фабрить.

Нафталинъ, *s. m.* naphthaline.

Нахальничать, *v. n.* to act with effrontery, impudence; to be impudent, be shameless.

Нахальный, *adj.* impudent, brazen-faced, bold-faced, shameless; saucy; || **-но,** *adv.* impudently, shamelessly; saucily.

Нахальство, *s. n.* impudence, effrontery, shamelessness; sauciness.

Нахалъ, *s. m.* impudent, insolent fellow, brazen-face, swashbuckler; || **-лка,** *s. f.* impudent woman.

Нахапать, *see* Хапать.

Нахаркивать, нахаркать, *v. n.* to spit, hawk *(much)*; || *part. p.* **нахарканный.**

Нахваливать, нахвалить, *v. a.* to praise too highly, bepraise, extol; || **-литься,** *v. n.* to be indefatigable in praising; *я не* **-люсь** *или я не могу довольно* **-литься** *своимъ садовникомъ*, I am never tired *or* weary of praising my gardener, I can never cease praising my gardener.

Нахвастать, -ся, *v. n.* to boast of, brag of; to praise one's self much.

Нахватать, *v. a.* to lay hold of; to seize; || to receive, get *(much)*; || to acquire unjustly, get by plunder;*—долговъ*, to contract, incur debts; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to acquire, amass wrongfully; || *part. p* **нахватанный.**

Нахлебаться, *v. n.* to sup enough *(of a liquid dish)*.

Нахлестать, *v. a.* to lash, whip; to scourge *or* switch heartily; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to have enough lashing; || *v. r. fig.* to get tipsy, be in one's cups; || *part. p.* **нахлёстанный.**

Нахлобучивать, нахлобучить, *v. a.—шляпу*, to pull one's hat over one's eyes.

Нахлобучка, *s. f.* reprimand, rebuke, reproof; *дать* **-ку,** to rate a person, give it to a person.

Нахлопотаться, *v. n.* to get into a great bustle; to be on the fidget.

Нахлынуть, *v. n.* to make an irruption; to invade, overrun; *вода* **-нула** *въ лодку*, the water rushed into the boat; *гости* **-нули,** guests arrived at my house.

Нахлѣбникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* boarder.

Нахмуренный, *adj.* beetle-browed.

Нахмуривать, нахмурить, *v. a.* to wrinkle, pucker, knit, shrivel; **-рить** *лобъ*, to purse the brow; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to give a frown; to knit one's brow; to scowl; || to be overcast *(of the sky)*; *погода* **-рилась,** the weather looks dark *or* wears a black appearance, the weather is cloudy; || *part. p.* **нахмуренный.**

Нахныкаться, *v. n.* to have enough whining, whimpering.

Находить, найти, *v. a.* to find, find again, recover; to detect; to meet; to spy; *онъ* **-ходитъ** *въ этомъ недостатокъ*, he finds fault with it;—*удовольствіе въ чемъ*, *see* Удовольствіе; *—рѣшеніе задачи*, to solve a problem; *я* **-хожу** *это очень худымъ*, I think it very bad; *—что-нибудь новое*, to discover something new; || *iron.* **нашёлъ** *съ кѣмъ знаться!* a fine acquaintance you have made! || **-ся,** *v. r.* to find one's self; to be; to be found again; *онъ* **-дился** *за границею*, he was abroad, in a foreign country; *онъ* **-дился** *въ этомъ сраженіи*, he was in that battle; *ихъ имена* **нашлись** *въ спискѣ*, their names have been seen to figure in the list, their names were in the list; || to stand, stand under; **-ся** *при*, to stand by; *во главѣ* **нашлись,** at the head stood; || *онъ* **нашёлся,** he was ready-witted; || *part. p.* **найденный.**

Находить, найти, *v. n.* to meet; to come upon; *не на того* **нашёлъ,** *fig.* he found, met his match, he found a person to talk to; **нашёлъ** *туманъ*, a mist arose; *на него* **-ходятъ** *припадки сумасшествія*, he is liable to fits of madness; *на него* **нашла** *фантазія*, he took it into his head; *что это на него* **нашло?** what whim has got into his head? what ails him? what is the matter with him? *на него* **нашло** *затменіе*, his reason is obscured; *prov.* **нашла** *коса на камень*, *see* Коса; || *v. imp.* **нашло** *народу въ этотъ домъ*, all sorts of people came to that house.

Находи́ться, *v. n.* to walk enough; to toss about; *я за этимъ дѣломъ* **-ди́лся,** that affair gave me much trouble *or* that business was hot work for me.

Нахо́дка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** finding; a thing found; a godsend.

Нахо́дчивость, *s. f.* presence of mind, readiness of wit.

Нахо́дчивый, *adj.* fertile in expedients; ready-witted; shifty; deviceful; *—человѣкъ,* a man fertile in expedients; *быть* **-вымъ,** to be fruitful in expedients; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* devicefully.

Нахожде́ніе, *s. n.* finding, recovering; detecting; *—подъ слѣдствіемъ, подъ судомъ,* commitment, indictment; ‖ *(между чѣмъ),* interposition.

Нахола́живать, нахолоди́ть, *v. a.* to make cold, cool; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get, grow, become cold; to cool down; ‖ *part. p.* **нахоло́женный.**

Нахолодѣ́ть, *v. n.* to get, grow, become cold.

Нахо́хливаться, нахо́хлиться, *v. r.* to bristle up *(feathers).*

Нахохота́ться, *v. n.* to have a hearty laugh.

Нахо́хриться, *see* Нахохливаться.

Нахра́помъ, *adv.* by force, violently; *взять что—,* to carry a thing with a high hand *or* with authority.

Нацара́пать, *v. a* to scratch, claw, cover with scratches; ‖ to scrawl, scribble; ‖ *part. p.* **нацара́панный.**

Націона́льность, *s. f.* nationality, nationalness.

Націона́льный, *adj.* national; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

На́ція, *s. f.* nation, people.

Нацѣ́живать, нацѣди́ть, *v. a.* to decant into, fill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be decanted; ‖ *part. p.* **нацѣ́женный, нацѣжённый.**

Нацѣ́ливать, нацѣ́лить, *v. a.* to point, aim at; to level; *—пушку,* to point a cannon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n* to take aim at; ‖ *part. p.* **нацѣ́ленный.**

Нацѣлова́ться, *v. rec.* to have enough kissing.

Нацѣпля́ть, нацѣпи́ть, *v. a.* to hang up, hook; to catch; to fasten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to catch, catch hold, cling to; ‖ *part. p.* **нацѣ́пленный.**

Начади́ть, *v. n.* to fill with charcoal vapour.

Нача́ло, *s. n* beginning, commencement; lead, first cause; ground-plot; début; entrance; starting, setting, setting off, out: *fig.* spring; *въ* **-лѣ** *года,* at the beginning of the year; *съ самаго* **-ла,** from the beginning; *prov. доброе—половина дѣла,* a good beginning makes a good ending; *съ* **-ла** *до конца,* from one end to the other, from end to end, from beginning to end; *прочитать отъ* **-ла** *до конца,* to read all through; *въ* **-лѣ** *пятаго,* just after *or* a little after four; *—тепла,* the source of heat; *—классовъ,* the opening of the school; ‖ origin; *—жизни,* the origin of life; ‖ principle; *религіозное—,* religious principle; ‖ **-ла,** *pl.* elements, first principles; ‖ *theol.* Principalities *(angels);* ‖ *быть подъ* **-ломъ,** to be in subordination to another; to incur *or* be under ecclesiastical censure.

Нача́льникъ, *s. m.* chief, superior; commander, head, head-master; leader; *главный—,* commander in chief; *—движенія по желѣзной дорогѣ,* chief of the train-duty; *—училища,* school-master; *—станціи,* station-master, station-keeper; *—мастерской,* foreman; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Нача́льница, *s. f.* mistress; *—училища,* schoolmistress.

Нача́льный, *adj.* initial; **-ныя** *буквы,* initial letters; ‖ elementary, elemental, first; **-ныя** *основанія науки,* the elements *or* principles of a science; **-ныя** *правила,* the first rules.

Нача́льство, *s. n.* command; *главное—,* chief command; ‖ authorities; chiefs, heads; *высшее—,* superior authority; *его очернили передъ* **-ствомъ,** they have calumniated him in the eyes of his chiefs *or* superiors; ‖ **-ственный,** *adj.*

Нача́льствованіе, *s. n.* commanding.

Нача́льствовать, *v. a.* to command, have the command; to be at the head of.

Нача́тіе, *s. n.* beginning, commencement.

Нача́токъ, *s. m.* beginning, commencement.

Нача́ть, *see* Начинать.

Наче́канивать, начека́нить, *v. a.* to chisel, chase; *—монету,* to coin money; *—медали,* to strike off medals; ‖ *part. p.* **начека́ненный.**

Начеку́, *adv. быть—,* to be ready, on the alert.

Наче́рнивать, начерни́ть, *v. a.* to dirty, soil; ‖ to blacken, black *(wholly);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be blackened; to black one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **начернённый.**

Начерно́, *adv.* in the rough; *написать—,* to write in the rough, to make a foul copy.

Наче́рпывать, наче́рпать, *v. a.* to scoop, fill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scooped; ‖ *part. p.* **наче́рпанный.**

Начерта́ніе, *s. n.* plan; sketch, outline; rough-draught, draught.

Начерта́тельный, *adj.* linear, graphic, —al; descriptive; **-ная** *геометрія, see* Геометрія.

Начерти́ть, *see* Начерчивать.

Наче́ртывать, начерта́ть, *v. a.* to trace out, project; to represent a thing; to write; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be traced out; ‖ *part. p.* **наче́ртанный.**

Наче́рчивать, начерти́ть, *v. a.* to trace, delineate, draw; to dash out; *—планъ,* to lay out, draw a plan; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be traced, be drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **наче́рченный.**

Наче́сть, *see* Начитывать.

Начёсывать, начеса́ть, *v. a.* to hackle *(hemp or flax); — шерсть,* to card wool; ‖ *—волосы,* to comb; ‖ to scratch; to cause pain by scratching.

На́четверо, *adv.* into four; *раздѣлить—,* to divide into four.

Начётчикъ, *s. m* **-чица,** *s. f.* a well-read person.

Начётъ, *s. m. dim.* **начётецъ,** deficit, deficiency in account, misreckoning; ‖ **начётный,** *adj.*

Начина́ніе, *s. n.* beginning; ‖ enterprise, undertaking; ‖ inception.

Начина́тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* beginner; author; framer.

Начина́тельный, *adj.—глаголъ, gram.* inceptive verb; inchoative verb.

Начина́ть, нача́ть, *v. a.* to begin, commence; to enter; to start; to set on, upon, about, on foot; *—не съ того, съ чего слѣдуетъ,* to begin in the wrong way; *prov.* **на́чалъ** *за здравіе, а свелъ за упокой,* the beginning is not equal to the end; **-ча́ть** *отъ Адама,* to go back to the flood; *вамъ—,* you shall have the start; **-на́йте** *ходить,* play first *(at cards); — что первому,* to lead the dance; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to begin, commence; *fig.* to spring; *проповѣдь* **-на́ется,** the sermon is going to begin; *зима* **-на́лась,** *когда,* winter had just begun, when *or* had just set in, when; *актъ* **-на́ется** *съ,* the act opens with; *снѣгъ* **-ча́лся,** *когда,* it began to snow; when; ‖ *part. p.* **начато́й, на́чатый.**

Начи́нивать, Начиня́ть, начини́ть, *v. a.* to stuff; to fill; **-ня́ть** *свой желудокъ,* to cram one's stomach with; **-ня́ть** *ракету порохомъ,* to fill a rocket with powder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuffed, be filled; ‖ *part. p.* **начинённый.**

Начи́нка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** stuffing; ‖ **начи́ночный,** *adj.*

Начи́нъ, *s. m.* beginning, commencement; *prov.* —*дѣло красить*, everything depends upon the first step.

Начиня́ть, *see* Начинивать.

Начи́стить, *v. a.* to clean *(in some quantity)*; —*платья*, to brush coats; —*рыбы*, to scale fish; —*орѣховъ*, to shell nuts; ‖ *part. p.* **начи́щенный.**

На́чисто, *adv.* clean, fair; *переписать*—, to copy fair, to make a fair copy of a writing; ‖ bluntly, flatly; *отказать* —, to refuse flatly, curtly, entirely.

Начи́танность, *s. f.* erudition; knowledge gained by reading; *онъ обладаетъ большою* **-ностью,** he is very learned, he has read much.

Начи́танный, *adj.* well-read, deep-read, erudite; learned;—*человѣкъ*, a well-read man.

Начита́ть, *v. a.* to read; to observe by reading; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to read much *or* sufficiently; ‖ *part. p.* **начи́танный.**

Начи́тывать, начѐсть, *v. a.* to find a deficit in an account; ‖ *part. p.* **начтённый.**

Начиха́ться, *v. n. pop.* to sneeze much.

Начто̀, *adv.* why, for what reason, what for; —*вамъ это?* why do you want that?—*ужъ онъ благоразуменъ*, however prudent he may be;—*ужъ она неблагодарна*, ungrateful as she is.

Нашали́ть, *v. n.* to play many pranks; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have enough *or* to be tired of dallying, of toying.

Нашата́ться, *v. n.* to idle; to have enough *or* to be tired of strolling about; ‖ to be long out of employment.

Нашаты́рный, *adj.* ammoniacal.

Нашаты́рь, *s. m.* sal ammoniac, ammoniacal salt.

Нашелуши́ть, *v. a.* to shell; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shelled; ‖ *part. p.* **нашелушённый.**

Нашёптываніе, *s. n.* whispering.

Нашёптывать, нашепта́ть, *v. a.* to whisper in one's ear; to instill into the ears; to ear-wig; ‖ *v. n. (на что)*, to bewitch, charm, enchant; ‖ **-та́ться,** *v. rec.* to whisper sufficiently; ‖ *part. p.* **нашёптанный.**

Наше́ствіе, *s. n.* invasion, incursion, inroad, irruption; ‖ —*Святаго Духа*, infusion of the Holy Ghost.

Нашива́ть, наши́ть, *v. a.* to sew on *or* upon; to trim;—*кружева*, to trim, set off, mount, garnish with lace; ‖ to sew *(in some quantity)*; **-ши́ть** *себѣ обновъ*, to have new things made for one's self; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewed on; ‖ *part. p.* **наши́тый.**

На́шивать, *see* Носить, Нести.

Наши́вка, *s. f.* sewing; ‖ a piece sewed on; ‖ *mil.* stripe, chevron.

Нашивно́й, *adj.* sewed on.

Наши́льникъ, *s. m.* breeching *(of harness)*.

Наши́ть, *see* Нашивать.

Нашко́ливать, нашко́лить, *v. a.* to school; to train, teach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be schooled, be trained; ‖ *part. p.* **нашко́ленный.**

Нашлѐмникъ, *s. m.* crest *(of helmets)*.

Нашлёпать, *v. a.* to slap *(with the open hand)*; ‖ *part. p.* **нашлёпанный.**

Нашпикова́ть, *see* Шпиковать.

Нашумѣ́ть, *v. n.* to make a great noise.

Нашушу́каться, *v. rec. pop.* to whisper sufficiently.

Нашъ, *s. m.* Slavonic name of the letter Н.

Нашъ, *adj. and pron. poss.* our, ours; —*собственный домъ*, our own house; *я позабочусь о* **на̀шихъ,** I undertake to provide for our family, for our people, for our side; *будете-ли вы изъ* **на̀шихъ?** will you not be of our party? won't you be one of us? won't you make one of us? *по* **на̀шему,** in our opinion, according to our wishes; *онъ и* **на̀шнмъ** *и вашимъ*, he is a Jack-on-both-sides; ‖ *interj. знай* **на̀шихъ!** there, see how we are! it shall be seen what mettle we are made of! **на̀ша** *взяла!* we have conquered! the victory is ours!

Нащепа́ть, *v. a.* to split, cleave, rive *(in quantity)*; ‖ *part. p.* **нащѐпанный.**

Нащи́пывать, нащипа̀ть, *v. a.* to pluck, pick; —*перьевъ*, to plume, to pluck out feathers; ‖ *part. p.* **нащи́панный.**

Наѣда́ть, наѣ́сть, *v. a.* to bite; to eat into; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to eat one's fill; to gorge on, upon.

Наѣ́здиться, *v. n.* to ride *or* drive enough, have enough riding *or* driving.

Наѣ́здникъ, *s. m.* horseman; ‖ *nat. hist.* ichneumon-fly; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* horsewoman; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Наѣ́здничать, *v. n.* to make incursions.

Наѣ́здничество, *s. n.* partisanship; ‖ horsemanship.

Наѣ́здъ, *s. m.* incursion; inroad, irruption; ‖ arrival for some time.

Наѣзжа́ть, наѣ́хать, *v. n.* to hit, strike, run against *(riding or driving)*; **-хать** *на камень*, to hit *or* strike against a stone; ‖ to come *(in crowds) or* together; **-хало** *много купцовъ*, many merchants came.

Наѣзжа́ть, наѣ́здить, *v. a.* to train, break in *(a horse)*; ‖ to gain in riding *or* driving; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trained; ‖ *part. p.* **наѣ́зженный.**

Наѣ́зживать, *v. a.* to fall upon; ‖ to meet.

Наѣзжі́й, *adj.* arrived; strange, foreign;—*человѣкъ*, a person arrived for some time; a foreigner.

Наѣ́сть, *see* Наѣдать.

Наѣ́хать, *see* Наѣзжать.

Наэлектризова́ть, *see* Электризовать.

Наябедничать, *v. n. (на кого)*, to calumniate, slander.

Наяву̀, *adv.* in reality, visibly; awake.

Наяри́вать, *v. n. pop.* to strum;—*на скрипкѣ*, to strum on the violin.

Не, *particle neg.* not, no; none; do not; —*далеко*, —*близко*, not far, not near;—*такъ*, not so;—*такъ много*, not so much, not much;—*то чтобы*, not but that; *быть или—быть*, to be or not to be;—*сегодня, такъ завтра*, if it is not to-day, it will be to-morrow; *нѐ было ни одной живой души*, there was not a soul alive; *я—хочу больше объ этомъ слышать*, I will hear no more of it; *нѐ зачѣмъ, нѐ къ чему говорить объ этомъ*, there is no reason to speak about it; —*медлите*, make no stay; — *можетъ быть*, it is not possible; *объ этомъ—стоитъ говорить*, don't mention it; *я ничего—сдѣлаю*, I will do nothing; *я—могу сказать*, I cannot say; *ничто такъ*—, nothing so much as;—*имѣть чего*, to want, be wanting in; to fall short, come short; —*унывайте*, keep up your spirits;—*обращать вниманія*, to pass over.

Неахти́тельный, *adj.* not well; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* not quite well.

Небезвы́годный, *adj.* not disadvantageous, which is not without advantage.

Небезопа́сность, *s. f.* insecurity.

Небезопа́сный, *adj.* not safe, not sheltered from danger; dangerous.

Небезспо́рный, *adj.* contestable, controvertible.

Небесноголубо́й, *adj.* sky-blue.

Небѐсный, *adj.* of sky; heavenly, of heaven, celestial; firmamental; **-ная** *азурь*, the azure of the sky; **-наго** *цвѣта*, sky-coloured, welkin;—*сводъ*, *see* Сводъ; —*глобусъ*, sphere; *Царь*—, *see* Царь; **-ная** *Имперія*, the Celestial Empire *(China)*; ‖ **-ная** *твердь*, firmament.

Неблаговрѐменность, *s. f.* unseasonableness.
Неблаговрѐменный, *adj.* unseasonable, inopportune, ill-timed, untimely; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly, untimely.
Неблагодàрность, *s. f.* ingratitude, unthankfulness, thanklessness; *заплатить* **-стью,** to repay with ingratitude.
Неблагодàрный, *adj.* ungrateful, unthankful, thankless, ingrate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Неблагозвỳчность, *s. f.* cacophony.
Неблагозвỳчный, *adj.* cacophonic, —al, cacophonious, cacophonous.
Неблагонадѐжность, *s. f.* infidelity, unfaithfulness.
Неблагонадѐжный, *adj.* unfaithful, faithless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Неблагонамѣ̀ренность, *s. f.* ill-meaning, malignancy.
Неблагонамѣ̀ренный, *adj.* ill-meaning, ill-intentioned, evil-disposed, malign; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with ill-meaning *or* with bad intention.
Неблагопристòйность, *s. f.* indecency, immodesty, indelicacy, unseemliness, impropriety, unbecomingness.
Неблагопристòйный, *adj.* indecent, unseemly, improper, unbecoming; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, unseemly.
Неблагопрія̀тный, *adj.* unfavourable.
Неблагоразỳміе, *s. n.* imprudence.
Неблагоразỳмный, *adj.* imprudent; heedless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Неблагорòдный, *adj.* ignoble, base; **-ныя** *чувства, see* Чувство; *—металлъ,* base metal; ‖ plebeian, low-born; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* ignobly, basely; *поступать* **-но,** to act ignobly, basely.
Неблагочѝнный, *adj.* contrary to good order.
Нёбо, *s. n.* palate *(of the mouth);* ‖ **-бный,** *adj.* palatal; **-ная** *буква,* palatal.
Нѐбо, *s. n. irr. (pl.* небеса̀*),* sky, heaven, firmament; welkin; *чистое, ясное, мрачное—,* serene, clear, dark *or* cloudy sky; *возвести очи къ* **нѐбу, къ небеса̀мъ,** to lift, raise one's eyes towards heaven; *жить подъ чужимъ* **нѐбомъ,** to live in foreign climes; *это какъ—отъ земли,* that is as far removed as heaven from earth; *превозносить кого до* **небѐсъ,** to praise a person up to the skies; *седьмое—,* empyrean; *быть на седьмомъ* **нѐбѣ,** *fig.* to be filled with joy, to be enraptured; *о, праведное—! interj.* heavens! oh heavens! *подъ открытымъ* **нѐбомъ,** in the open air; *деньги ему съ* **нѐба** *валятся,* fortune favours him when he expects it the least;*—съ овчинку покажется, fig.* to be frightened out of one's wits.
Небожѝтель, *s. m.* denizen of heaven; ‖ *myth.* god of Olumpus.
Небольшòй, *adj.* small, little, not very large; *съ* **-шѝмъ,** a little more than; *дѣло стало за* **-шѝмъ,** the business has stopped for a trifle.
Небоописа̀ніе, *s. n.* uranography, ouranography.
Небосклòнъ, *s. m.* horizon; *звѣздный—,* the starry arch.
Небòсь, *see* Бояться.
Небрѐжность, *s. f.* **Небрежѐніе,** *s. n.* negligence, neglect, carelessness; slackness.
Небрѐжный, *adj.* negligent, neglectful, careless; *fig.* slipshod; ‖ incorrect *(of style);* ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Небыва̀лый, *adj.* that has never been; unprecedented; *— случай,* an unprecedented *or* strange case; ‖ imaginary, fictitious, fictive, chimerical; **-лые** *подвиги,* fictitious exploits.
Небыва̀льщина, Небылѝца, *s. f.* tale, story, idle story; thing that has never happened; fiction; *говорить* **-цы,** to tell a cock and bull story; to tell fine stories.
Небытіѐ, *s. n.* non-existence, nonentity.
Небы̀тность, *s. f.* absence.
Небѣлёный, *adj.* **-ныя** *нитки,* unbleached thread: **-ное** *полотно,* brown holland.
Нева̀жный, *adj.* insignificant, inconsequent, inconsequential, unimportant; ‖ rather bad, not well; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* insignificantly, inconsequentially; rather badly, not quite well.
Невар̀еніе, *s. n. (желудка), see* Несвареніе
Невдалекѣ̀, *adv.* not far, near.
Невелѝчекъ, *adj.* little, small; *prov.* **-чка** *птичка, да ноготокъ остеръ,* the best goods are packed in small parcels.
Невесёлый, *adj.* sad, melancholy, sorrowful; dull; sportless; *быть* **-лымъ,** to look sad.
Невещѐственность, *s. f.* immateriality, immaterialness.
Невещѐственный, *adj.* immaterial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Невзгòда, *s. f.* misfortune, reverse, bad luck.
Невзнача̀й, *adv.* unexpectedly, unawares; suddenly; *если вы его встрѣтите—,* should you by chance happen to meet him.
Невзра̀чность, *s. f.* ugliness, plainness; ill-favouredness, unsightliness.
Невзра̀чный, *adj.* ugly, plain; ill-favoured; ill-looking, unsightly.
Невзыска̀тельный, *adj.* not exacting *or* not particular, not severe.
Нѐвидаль, Невида̀льщина, *s. f.* rarity, scarcity; wonder; *какая—! interj.* what a prodigy! *iron.* that is a fine, pretty thing indeed! *вотъ—! iron.* there's a fine puppet-show!
Невидѝмка, *s. f.* invisible person.
Невѝдимость, *s. f.* invisibility, invisibleness.
Невѝдимый, *adj.* invisible, not to be seen; imperceptible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Невѝдный, *adj.* mean, wretched; ill-looking.
Невѝнность, *s. f.* innocence, innocency, guiltlessness; ‖ harmlessness.
Невѝнный, *adj.* innocent, guiltless; **-ное** *удовольствіе,* an innocent pleasure; *признать* **-нымъ,** to acknowledge one's innocence; *объявить* **-нымъ,** to find not guilty; to discharge, acquit; ‖ harmless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Невинòвность, *s. f.* guiltlessness.
Невинòвный, *adj.* innocent, guiltless.
Невкỳсный, *adj.* insipid, unsavoury, savourless, tasteless, bad-tasted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Невмѣня̀емость, *s. f.* irresponsibility.
Невмѣня̀емый, *adj.* irresponsible.
Невмѣстѝтельный, *adj.* not very spacious *or* roomy.
Невмѣ̀стность, *s. f.* incongruity, unsuitableness; impropriety, unbecomingness.
Невмѣ̀стный, *adj.* misplaced, unsuitable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Невмѣша̀тельство, *s. n.* non-intervention.
Невнима̀ніе, *s. n.* **Невнима̀тельность,** *s. f.* inattention, non-attention; wandering.
Невнима̀тельный, *adj.* inattentive; careless; wandering; absent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Невня̀тность, *s. f.* inarticulateness, inarticulation.
Невня̀тный, *adj.* indistinct, inarticulate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Нѐводъ, *s. m.* fishing-net, casting-net; *большой—,* draw-net; ‖ **-водный,** *adj.*
Невозбра̀нный, *adj.* unhindered, free; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* freely.
Невозвра̀тный, -но, *see* Безвозвратный,—но.
Невоздержа̀ніе, *s. n.* **Невоздѐржность,** *s. f.* intemperance, incontinence;*—языка,* flippancy of speech.
Невоздѐржный, *adj.* intemperate, incontinent;

онъ **-держенъ** *на языкъ,* he is unrestrained in his words; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* intemperately, immoderately, excessively.

Невозделанный, *adj.* uncultivated, untilled; **-ная** *земля,* waste-land;—*умъ,* uneducated mind; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in an uncultivated manner.

Невозможность, *s. f.* impossibility.

Невозможный, *adj.* impossible; ‖ **-ное,** *s. n.* impossibility; *допуская* **-ное,** against all probability; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly; *v. imp.* it is impossible.

Невозмутимость, *s. f.* imperturbation, sedateness, sereneness.

Невозмутимый, *adj.* cool-headed; imperturbable, serene; **-мое** *хладнокровіе,* steady possession of one's self; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* imperturbably, composedly.

Невознаградимый, *adj.* incompensable.

Неволить, *v. a.* *(къ чему),* to force, oblige, compel, constrain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to force *or* constrain one's self; to lay a restraint upon one's self.

Невольникъ, *s. m.* bondman, slave; bond-slave, bond-servant; thrall; ‖ prisoner, captive; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* woman slave, female slave, bond-maid, bondwoman; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Невольничество, *s. n.* bondage, slavery; thralldom; ‖ captivity.

Невольный, *adj.* involuntary; ‖ forced, obliged, compelled, constrained; ‖ slavish; ‖ **-но,** *adv* involuntarily.

Неволя, *s. f. dim.* **-люшка,** bondage, slavery, servitude; captivity; *выкупить изъ* **-ли,** to rescue from captivity; ‖ necessity; *быть въ* **-лѣ,** to be brought to a tether; *онъ это сдѣлаетъ* **-лею,** he shall do it against his will.

Невообразимый, *adj.* unimaginable, inimaginable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* unimaginably.

Невооружённый, *adj.* unarmed; **-нымъ** *глазомъ,* with the naked eye.

Невоспитанный, *adj.* uneducated; half-bred, low-bred.

Невпопадъ, *adv.* untimely, unseasonably; *дѣлать что*—, to mistime.

Невразумительность, *s. f.* incomprehensibleness, incomprehensibility; unintelligibleness.

Невразумительный, *adj.* incomprehensible, unintelligible; incomprehensive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly, —ly.

Невралгическій, *adj.* neuralgic.

Невралгія, *s. f.* neuralgia, neuralgy.

Неврастеникъ, *s. m.* neurasthenic.

Неврастенія, *s. f.* neurasthenia.

Невредимо, *adv.* safely, without injury.

Невредимость, *s. f.* safety; integrity, soundness.

Невредимый, *adj.* safe, sound; intact, unhurt; *здравъ и* **-мъ,** *see* Здравый.

Неврозъ, *s. m. med.* neurosis, neuropathy.

Неврологія, *s. f.* neurology.

Неврологъ, *s. m.* neurologist.

Невротомическій, *adj. surg.* neurotomical.

Невротомія, *s. f. surg.* neurotomy.

Невступно, *adv.* not quite, almost; ‖ incompletely.

Невступный, *adj.* incomplete; ‖ *astr.* — *лунный мѣсяцъ,* lunar month;—*лунный годъ,* lunar year.

Невтерпёжъ, *adv.* not to stand out.

Невыгода, *s. f.* disadvantage, detriment; prejudice; *терпѣть большія* **-ды,** to suffer great wrongs.

Невыгодность, *s. f.* disadvantageousness, disadvantage.

Невыгодный, *adj.* disadvantageous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, at the worst hand.

Невыносимость, *s. f.* insupportableness.

Невыносимый, *adj.* unbearable, insufferable, insupportable; *быть* **-му,** to be past endurance; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Невыразимый, *adj.* inexpressible, ineffable.

Невысокій, *adj.* not high, low; **-каго** *роста,* of small stature.

Невѣдомый, *adj.* unknown; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* without knowing.

Невѣдѣніе, *s. n.* ignorance.

Невѣжа, *s. c.* a rude, unpolite *or* uncourteous person; ‖ churl, boor, clown, M-r Long-ears.

Невѣжда, *s. c.* an ignoramus, ignorant, unlearned person.

Невѣжественный, *adj.* ignorant, illiterate.

Невѣжество, *s. n.* ignorance; ‖ clownishness, rudeness, impoliteness; *сдѣлать кому*—, to behave rudely to a person.

Невѣжливость, *s. f.* impoliteness, incivility; rudeness, ill-breeding.

Невѣжливый, *adj.* impolite, uncivil; rude, ill-bred, clownish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, unmannerly.

Невѣжничать, *v. n.* to act impolitely; to be uncivil *or* ill-bred.

Невѣріе, *s. n.* incredulity, incredulousness, unbelief.

Невѣрно, *adv.* incorrectly, untruly, faithlessly

Невѣрность, *s. f.* infidelity; faithlessness, unfaithfulness; untruth; inexactness;—*разсказа,* the inaccuracy of an account.

Невѣрный, *adj.* faithless, unfaithful; untrue, wide of the truth; inexact; uncertain; disloyal;—*другъ,* an unfaithful friend; **-ное** *донесеніе,* an inexact account;—*переводъ,* an inaccurate translation; **-ное** *извѣстіе,* uncertain, doubtful news; **-ная** *уплата долга,* the insecurity of a debt; **-ные** *слухи,* false reports; **-ное** *ученіе,* false *or* unsound doctrine; **-ное** *сужденіе,* an unsound judgment; *идти по* **-ной** *дорогѣ,* to take the wrong road; ‖ —*голосъ,* discordant voice; **-ная** *нота,* note out of tune; **-ная** *струна,* untuned string; ‖ **-ные,** *s. m. pl.* the infidels, unbelivers; *идти войною на* **-ныхъ,** to make war against the infidels.

Невѣроятность, *s. f.* improbability, incredibility, incredibleness; unlikeliness.

Невѣроятный, *adj.* improbable; incredible, past all belief *(of things)*; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly, not probable, not at all likely; *это* **-но!** don't say that, you don't say so!

Невѣрующій, *adj.* incredulous, unbelieving; ‖ *s. m.* incredulous person, unbeliever.

Невѣсомый, *adj.* imponderable, imponderous.

Невѣста, *s. f.* bride, an engaged girl; future wife, intended;—*готова къ вѣнцу, see* Вѣнецъ; *богатая*—, a rich match; *это богатая*—, that girl is a good match, she is a great fortune; ‖ a marriageable girl; *у него дочь уже*—, his daughter is old enough to be married, is a girl to marry, his daughter is a marriageable *or* nubile maid, is a girl of puberty *or* of age; ‖ *Христова*—, an old maid.

Невѣстка, *s. f. dim.* **-тушка,** daughter-in-law; ‖ sister-in-law; *prov.* **-кѣ** *на отместку,* one good turn deserves another.

Невѣсть, *adv. coll.* it is not known! God knows!

Невѣянный, *adj.* not winnowed; **-ное** *зерно,* unwinnowed corn.

Негативъ, *s. m.* negative; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Негашёная известь, *s. f. see* Известь.

Негдѣ, *adv.* there is no place where;—*сѣсть,* there is no room to sit; *я бы вамъ досталъ денегъ, да* — *взять,* I should get you some money, but there is nowhere to get it from.

Негибкій, *adj.* inflexible, unbending; stiff.

Негибкость, *s. f.* inflexibility, inflexibleness.
Негладкій, *adj.* uneven, rough.
Негляже, *s. n. indecl.* undress, negligée.
Негляжированіе, *s. n.* neglect, negligence.
Негляжировать, *v. n.* to neglect, slight; to be negligent of; — *собою,* to neglect one's self *or* one's person; —*къмъ-нибудь,* to neglect a person.
Неглубокость, *s. f.* shallowness.
Неглубокій, *adj.* not deep; shallow; skin-deep; ‖ **-ко, -боко,** *adv.* shallowly.
Негніючій, *adj.* **-чее** *дерево, bot.* yew, yew-tree.
Негніючка, *s. f. bot.* yew-tree, thuja; arbor vitæ, tree of life.
Негніющій, *adj.* imputrescible.
Него, *gen. and accus. of the pers. pron.* **Онъ, Оно,** him; *я это отъ—получилъ,* I had it from him; it was he who gave it to me; *это для—,* it is for him; *я отвѣчаю за—,* I answer for him; *у— отнялся языкъ,* he has lost his speech.
Негодность, *s. f.* the quality of that which is good for nothing; worthlessness, uselessness.
Негодный, *adj.* bad, good for nothing; paltry, wretched; improper; *совсѣмъ—,* nothing worth;—*человѣкъ,* a wicked man;—*къ употребленію, see* Употребленіе; ‖ *s. m. о, —! interj.* oh the rogue! ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Негодованіе, *s. n.* indignation.
Негодовать, *v. n.* to be indignant, be exasperated; *она* **-дуетъ** *на его поведеніе,* she is exasperated at his conduct.
Негодяй, *s. m.* worthless scamp; scoundrel, a good for nothing fellow, Jack-sauce, devil's buckie; blackguard, unhanged villain; *ужасный—,* a regular scamp.
Негодяйка, *s. f.* a wretched *or* fallen woman, worthless woman.
Негостепріимность, *s. f.* inhospitality, inhospitableness.
Негостепріимный, *adj.* inhospitable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Негоціантъ, *s. m.* merchant; trader, tradesman, negociant.
Негоціація, *s. f.* negotiation; treaty.
Неграмотный, *adj.* who cannot read *or* write; unlearned, illiterate; unlettered.
Негритянка, *s. f.* negress.
Негръ, *s. m.* negro, blackamoor; ‖ **-гритянскій,** *adj.*
Негусъ, *s. m.* Negus *(the title of the kings of Abyssinia).*
Недавній, *adj.* recent, late, new; **-нее** *происшествіе,* a recent event, an event of late date; *онъ у насъ — гость,* he is our host, recently arrived.
Недавно, *adv.* recently, lately, newly; a short time since, of late, not long since, not long ago; erewhile; *это случилось—,* that happened recently; *она—пріѣхала,* she arrived a short time ago *or* lately.
Недавность, *s. f.* recency, recentness, novelty, newness.
Недалёкій, *adj.* not far, near; ‖ *быть* **-кимъ,** *fig.* to have limited capacity, to be short-witted.
Недалеко, Недалёко, *adv.* not far, near; at hand; close to.
Недальній, *adj.* not distant, near; — *путь,* not a long, a short voyage;—*родственникъ,* near relation; ‖ *fig.* limited, shallow; *человѣкъ* **-наго** *ума,* a man of limited capacity.
Недальновидность, *s. f.* the want of foresight; improvidence.
Недальновидный, *adj.* improvident; ‖ *fig.* limited;—*умъ,* narrow mind; *быть* **-нымъ,** to have limited capacity.

Недвижимость, *s. f.* immobility, immovability, immovableness; ‖ real estate.
Недвижимый, *adj.* motionless, still, stock-still, stirless; ‖ *law,* immovable, real; **-мое** *имущество,* real estate.
Недгедсы, *s. m. pl. naut.* knight-heads, bollard-timbers.
Неделикатность, *s. f.* indelicacy.
Неделикатный, *adj.* indelicate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Недержаніе, *s. n. med.*—*мочи,* enuresis, incontinence of urine.
Недоборъ, *s. m.* rest; remainder; arrears.
Недоброе, *s. n.* evil; ill, wrong; *онъ замышляетъ—,* he is up to mischief.
Недоброжелатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* evil-disposed person; ill-wisher, ill-willer; a disaffected man *or* woman.
Недоброжелательный, *adj.* ill-disposed, malevolent, ill-natured; evil-wishing, evil-minded; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* malevolently.
Недоброжелательство, *s. n.* malevolence, ill-will.
Недобросовѣстность, *s. f.* bad faith, unfairness.
Недобросовѣстный, *adj.* of bad faith, unfair; *быть* **-нымъ,** to be of bad faith; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* unfairly.
Недоброхотный, -тство, -хотъ, -тка, *see* Недоброжелательный, —ство, —тель, —ница.
Недобрый, *adj.* bad, unkind, evil-minded; malign, malicious;—*человѣкъ,* mischief-maker.
Недоваренный, *adj.* which is not boiled enough.
Недоваръ, *s. m.* a thing not boiled enough.
Недовольство, *s. n.* discontent, discontentedness, dissatisfaction, displeasure.
Недовольный, *adj.* displeased, ill-pleased, dissatisfied; malcontent; — *видъ,* discontented air.
Недовыручка, *s. f.* deficiency in a receipt.
Недовѣріе, *s. n.* distrust, mistrust; *возбудить въ комъ—,* to rouse a person's suspicion.
Недовѣрчивость, *s. f.* distrustfulness; a suspicious character.
Недовѣрчивый, *adj.* distrustful, mistrustful, suspicious; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.
Недовѣрять, *v. n. (кому),* to suspect, distrust, not to trust, mistrust of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be on one's guard; ‖ to be distrustful of one's self.
Недовѣсъ, *s. m.* deficiency in weight.
Недовѣшивать, -вѣсить, *v. a.* to give short weight.
Недогадка, *see* Недогадливость.
Недогадливость, *s. f.* want of sagacity.
Недогадливый, *adj.* inattentive; improvident.
Недоглядка, *s. f.* want of attention, inattention; oversight, overlooking.
Недоглядывать, -дѣть, *v. a.* to overlook; *вы* **-дѣли** *много ошибокъ,* you have overlooked many mistakes.
Недодача, *s. f.* deficiency in delivery.
Недодѣлка, *s. f.* non-completion; ‖ the part unfinished.
Недожигать, -жечь, *v. a.* not to burn enough; ‖ *part. p.* **недожжённый.**
Недозволенный, *adj.* illicit, unlawful.
Недозрѣвать, -рѣть, *v. n.* not to be sufficiently ripe.
Недозрѣлость, *s. f.* crudeness, crudity, unripeness.
Недозрѣлый, *adj.* green; crude, not sufficiently ripe, unripe.
Недоимка, *s. f. dim.* **-имочка,** arrears, arrearage; outstanding debt.
Недоимочный, *adj.* of arrears, remaining.

Недоимщикъ, *s. m.* one who is in arrears *(with the taxes).*

Нѐдокись, *s. f. chem.* deutoxide.

Недокòнченный, *adj.* unfinished, incomplete, unachieved.

Недòлго, *adv.* not long, for a short time.

Недолговѣ̀чность, *s. f.* a life of short duration.

Недолговѣ̀чный, *adj.* short-lived; whose life is of short duration.

Недолю̀бливать, *v. a.* not to love very much; not to be fond of; *я его* **-ваю,** I do not like him much.

Недомогàніе, *s. n.* indisposition.

Недомогàть, *v. n.* to be indisposed, be ill.

Недомòлвка, *s. f.* omission.

Недомòлъ, *s. m.* rough, imperfect grinding of corn.

Недомѣ̀ривать, недомѣ̀рять, *v. a.* to give short measure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to have short measure.

Недонòсокъ, *s. m.* abortion.

Недопечёный, *adj.* not sufficiently baked;—*хлѣбъ,* half-baked bread.

Недопѝска, *s. f.* blank *(in writing).*

Недоплàта, *s. f.* a sum remaining unpaid.

Недополучѝть, *v. a.* not to receive all which is due; ‖ *part. p.* **недополу̀ченный.**

Недопущѐніе, *s. n.* non-admission.

Недоразумѣвàть, недоразумѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to misapprehend, misunderstand; to doubt.

Недоразумѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* misunderstanding, cross-purpose; doubt.

Недорòслый, *adj.* not fully grown.

Нѐдоросль, *s. m.* one under age, a minor.

Недорòстокъ, *s. m.* a not grown up *(child).*

Недосѝживать, недосидѣ̀ть, *v. a.* not to hatch sufficiently

Недослы̀шать, *v. a.* not to hear out; to mishear.

Недослы̀шка, *s. f.* imperfect hearing; dull of hearing.

Недосмотрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* **Недосмòтръ,** *s. m.* inadvertence, inadvertency; heedlessness, oversight.

Недосмотрѣ̀ть, *see* Недоглядѣть.

Недосòлъ, *s. m.* want of salt *(in a dish).*

Недоспѣ̀лый, *see* Недозрѣлый.

Недоспѣвàть, *see* Недозрѣвать.

Недоставàть, *v. imp.* to be wanting, be in want of; *у насъ стало—припасовъ,* we grew short of provisions; *у меня* **-таётъ** *денегъ,* I am short of money.

Недостàтокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тàточекъ,** deficiency, want; scarcity; defect, fault;—*въ деньгахъ,* deficiency of money; *имѣть—въ деньгахъ,* to want money, be pressed for money; *за* **-тàткомъ,** *по* **-тку,** for, through want of; *быть въ* **-ткѣ,** *терпѣть—,* to be in want, be wanting; to want; *въ томъ году былъ большой—въ винахъ,* there was a great scarcity of wine that year;—*памяти,* defect of memory; *у всякаго есть свои* **-тки,** every one has his defects *or* faults.

Недостàточно, *adv.* insufficiently, not enough.

Недостàточность, *s. f.* insufficiency; defectiveness; *—ума,* incapacity.

Недостàточный, *adj.* insufficient; ‖ defective, imperfect;—*глаголъ, gram.* verb defective; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, not enough.

Недостижѝмость, *s. f.* inaccessibility, inaccessibleness.

Недостижѝмый, *adj.* inaccessible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* —bly.

Недостовѣ̀рность, *s. f.* dubiousness.

Недостовѣ̀рный, *adj.* dubious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Недостòйный, *adj.* unworthy, undeserving; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly; *поступать* **-но** *съ кѣмъ,* to treat with indignity.

Недосту̀пность, *s. f.* inaccessibility.

Недосту̀пный, *adj.* inaccessible, unapproachable.

Недосу̀гъ, *s. m.* want of leisure time; *мнѣ—,* I have no time, no spare time.

Недосу̀жно, *adv. мнѣ—,* I have no time, no leisure.

Недосчѝтываться, недосчитàться, недочѐсться, *v. n.* to misreckon, reckon short; to find a deficit in the account.

Недосыпàть, недосы̀пать, *v. a.* not to fill up; not to give full measure.

Недосыпàть, недоспàть, *v. n.* not to sleep sufficiently.

Недосягàемый, *adj.* unattainable.

Недотрòга, *s. f. bot.* humble-plant, sensitive, touch-me-not; ‖ *s. c.* a touchy person; *онъ—, fig.* he easily takes offense.

Недоу̀здокъ, *s. m.* halter, a horse's halter.

Недоумѣвàть, *v. n.* not to understand; ‖ to doubt; to be perplexed, be in suspense; ‖ to find one's self in perplexity.

Недоумѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* perplexedness, perplexity; *быть въ* **-ніи,** to be in doubt, to be at a stand, at a loss; *придти въ—,* to stand shilly-shally; *привести кого въ—,* to perplex a person.

Недоу̀ченный, *adj.* half-learned.

Недоу̀чка, *s. c.* a half-learned person; a person of shallow instruction *or* learning; half-scholar.

Недочѐсться, *see* Недосчитываться.

Недочётъ, *s. m.* deficiency in account; wantage; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Недоѣдàть, недоѣ̀сть, *v. a.* not to eat the whole; ‖ *v. n.* not to take one's fill; not to eat enough.

Недрессирòванный, *adj.* untrained.

Нѐдругъ, *s. m.* enemy, foe.

Недру̀жно, *adv. они живутъ—,* they are not on good terms with each other; they live together like cat and dog; *лошади везутъ—,* the horses do not draw well together.

Нѐдугъ, Неду̀гъ, *s. m.* infirmity, infirmness; malady, disease, sickness.

Неду̀жный, *adj.* infirm, ill, sick; sickly, ailing.

Неду̀рно, *adv* not bad; *было бы—,* it might not be amiss.

Недѣ̀йствѝтельность, *s. f.* inefficacy, inefficaciousness, inefficiency; ‖ invalidity, invalidness.

Недѣ̀йствѝтельный, *adj.* inefficacious, inefficient, ineffective, ineffectual; *быть* **-нымъ,** to be of no effect; ‖ null, void, invalid; *бракъ ихъ объявленъ* **-нымъ,** their marriage was declared null;—*документъ,* an invalid document; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *завѣщаніе* **-но,** the will is null and void.

Недѣлѝмое, *adj. s. n.* individual.

Недѣлѝмость, *s. f.* indivisibility, indivisibleness.

Недѣлѝмый, *adj.* indivisible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* —bly

Недѣ̀льно, *see* Неосновательно.

Недѣ̀льный, *adj.* weekly; week; **-ная** *работа, плата,* week's work, earning.

Недѣ̀ля, *s. f.* week, sennight; eight days; *Страстная—,* Passion-week, Holy-week, Great-week; *Святая—,* Easter-week; *на этой* **-лѣ,** in the present, current week; *на прошедшей* **-лѣ,** last week; *черезъ* **-лю,** this day sennight, septuary, in a week's time, eight days hence, within eight days; *съ* **-лю,** about eight days, **-лю** *тому назадъ,* this day week; *двѣ* **-ли,** fortnight; *prov. у него семь пятницъ на* **-лѣ,** *see* Пятница.

Недѣ̀ятельность, *s. f.* inactivity; stagnation.

Недѣ̀ятельный, *adj.* inactive.

Неё, *gen. and accus. of the pers. pron.* **Онà.**
Неестественность, *s. f.* affectation, unnaturalness.
Неестественный, *adj.* affected, unnatural; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Нежданный, *adj.* unexpected; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Нежеланіе, *s. n.* unwillingness; reluctance, reluctancy.
Нежели, *conj.* than; *прежде—*, before.
Нежилой, *adj.* uninhabited.
Незабвенный, *adj.* never to be forgotten; unforgot, unforgotten.
Незабудка, *s. f. dim.* **-будочка,** *bot.* forget-me-not; myosotis, scorpion-grass, scorpion's-tail.
Незавидный, *adj.* not to be envied, unenvied; unenviable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* unenviably.
Независимость, *s. f.* independence, independency.
Независимый, *adj.* independent; **-мое** *существованіе,* self-existence; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly; **-мо** *отъ того, что онъ получаетъ,* independent of what he gains.
Независтливый, *adj.* unenvious.
Незагладимый, *adj.* irreparable, irretrievable; ineffaceable.
Незадача, *s. f.* unsuccessfulness, bad luck, ill-luck.
Незадолго, *adv.* a short time ago, not long ago.
Незазорность, *s. f.* irreprehensibility, irreprehensibleness.
Незазорный, *adj.* irreprehensible; irreproachable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Незаконнорождённый, *adj.* illegitimate, natural;—*ребенокъ,* bastard, love-child.
Незаконность, *s. f.* illegitimacy; illegality, illegalness, unlawfulness;—*рожденія,* illegitimacy of birth.
Незаконный, *adj.* illegitimate, illegal, unlawful; **-ныя** *дѣти,* illegitimate children; **-ныя** *мѣры,* illegal measures;—*бракъ,* unlawful marriage; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Незалупа, *s. f. anat.* phimosis.
Незамужняя, *adj. s. f.* spouseless;—*женщина,* free-woman, spinster, feme-sole.
Незамѣнимость, *s. f.* impossibility of replacing.
Незамѣнимый, *adj.* which cannot be replaced, not to be replaced.
Незамѣтность, *s. f.* imperceptibility, imperceptibleness.
Незамѣтный, *adj.* imperceptible, unperceivable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Незанятой, *adj.* unoccupied.
Незапамятный, *adj.* immemorial; **-ное** *время,* time out of mind; *съ* **-ныхъ** *временъ,* from time immemorial *or* from time out of mind.
Незапятнанный, *adj.* stainless; spotless.
Незаразительный, *adj.* non-contagious.
Незаслуженный, *adj.* unmerited.
Незащищённый, *adj.* unsheltered.
Незваный, *adj.* uninvited, unasked.
Нездоровиться, *v. n.* to be indisposed; *мнѣ* **-вится,** I don't feel quite well, I am indisposed.
Нездоровость, *s. f.* insalubrity, unwholesomeness, unhealthiness.
Нездоровый, *adj.* unwell, indisposed; *имѣющій —видъ,* ill-looking; ‖ insalubrious; unwholesome, unhealthy.
Нездоровье, *s. n.* indisposition; unhealthfulness, unhealthiness.
Неземной, *adj.* unearthly; celestial.
Незлобіе, *s. n.* mildness, gentleness, benignity, goodness, good nature, meekness.
Незлобный, Незлобивый, *adj.* mild, gentle, benignant; kind, good-natured, meek, spleenless.
Незлокачественный, *adj.* non-malignant *(of a disease)*
Незнаемо, *adv.* it is unknown; unknowingly.
Незнаемость, *s. f.* ignorance.
Незнаемый, *adj.* unknown; ignorant.
Незнакомецъ, *s. m.* **-комка,** *s. f.* an unknown person; stranger.
Незнакомство, *s. n.* inacquaintance, unacquaintance, unacquaintedness.
Незнакомый, *adj.* unknown; not known;—*съ кѣмъ,* unacquainted; —*человѣкъ,* stranger; *мы* **-мы,** we are unacquainted.
Незнаніе, *s. n.* ignorance; nescience, want of instruction; non-acquaintance; unskillfulness.
Незначительность, *s. f.* insignificance, insignificancy.
Незначительный, *adj.* insignificant, of no consequence; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* insignificantly.
Незримый, *adj.* invisible.
Незрѣлость, *s. f.* immaturity, unripeness.
Незрѣлый, *adj.* immature, unripe; green.
Незыблемость, *s. f.* firmness, steadiness, steadfastness; immovability.
Незыблемый, *adj.* firm, steadfast, steady, stable, immovable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly,—ily,—bly.
Ней, *dat. instr. and prepos. of the pers. pron.* **Онà;** *напишите къ—,* write to her; *я думаю о—,* I am thinking of her; *изъ любви къ—,* for her sake; *смѣяться надъ—,* to laugh at her; *на—было шелковое платье,* she had a silk dress on, she wore a silk dress, she was dressed in a silk robe.
Неизбираемость, *s. f.* ineligibility.
Неизбираемый, *adj.* ineligible.
Неизбранный, *adj.* non-elect.
Неизбѣжность, *s. f.* inevitability, inevitableness; impendence, impendency.
Неизбѣжный, *adj.* inevitable, unavoidable, ineludible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Неизвинительный, *adj.* unpardonable, unjustifiable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Неизвѣданный, *adj.* untried, unknown.
Неизвѣстно, *v. imp.* it is unknown, it is uncertain; *ему—,* he does not know; *никому—,* nobody knows; *мнѣ—,* it is unknown to me, it is not to my knowledge that; *мнѣ объ этомъ ничего—,* I have no knowledge *or* I am quite unaware of it; *—прійдетъ-ли онъ,* whether he will come or not, is uncertain.
Неизвѣстность, *s. f.* incertitude, uncertainty; ignorance; obscurity, obscureness; *быть въ* **-сти,** to be uncertain *or* ignorant of; *я былъ въ* **-сти** *о томъ, что происходило,* I was in ignorance of what passed; I was ignorant of what took place; *—его происхожденія,* the obscurity of his birth; *жить въ* **-сти,** to live in obscurity; to be in a cloud.
Неизвѣстный, *adj.* unknown; undetermined; obscure; ‖ uncertain; **-ная** *будущность,* an uncertain future.
Неизгладимость, *s. f.* indelibility, indelibleness.
Неизгладимый, *adj.* indelible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Неизлечимость, Неизлѣчимость, *s. f.* incurability, incurableness, irremediableness.
Неизлечимый, Неизлѣчимый, *adj.* incurable, insanable, irremediable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* —bly.
Неизмѣнность, *s. f.* immutability, immutableness, invariableness; unalterableness.
Неизмѣнный, *adj.* immutable, invariable, unchangeable, unalterable;—*другъ,* a tried friend; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неизмѣ̀нн̀емость, *s. f.* unchangeableness.

Неизмѣ̀нн̀емый, *adj.* unchangeable.

Неизмѣ̀рѝмость, *s. f.* incommensurability, incommensurableness; immensity.

Неизмѣ̀рѝмый, *adj.* incommensurable, immeasurable; immense; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неизобразѝмый, *adj.* indescribable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* —bly.

Неизречённый, *adj.* unspeakable, inexpressible, unutterable, ineffable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неисякаемый, *adj.* inexhaustible, exhaustless; — *источникъ,* everlasting source; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* —bly,—ly.

Неизъяснѝмый, *adj.* inexplicable, unaccountable; incomprehensible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неймётся, *v. imp. ему—,* he is incorrigible.

Неимовѣ̀рно, -ность, -ный, *see* Невѣ̀роятно, —ность, —ный.

Неимýщій, *adj.* indigent, poor; necessitous.

Неимѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* want; *за* **-ніемъ,** *по* **-нію** *чего,* for want of.

Неискýсный, *adj.* unskillful, unskilled, inexpert; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неискýсство, *s. n.* unskillfulness, inexpertness, awkwardness, inability.

Неисповѣ̀дѝмость, *s. f.* inscrutability, inscrutableness; unsearchableness.

Неисповѣ̀дѝмый, *adj.* inscrutable, unsearchable, searchless; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неисполненіе, *s. n.* inexecution, non-performance, non-execution, non-fulfillment.

Неисполнѝмость, *s. f.* impracticability.

Неисполнѝмый, *adj.* inexecutable, infeasible, impracticable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неиспòрченность, *s. f.* purity, pureness.

Неиспòрченный, *adj.* pure; incorrupt, incorrupted.

Неисправѝмость, *s. f.* incorrigibility, incorrigibleness, irreparability, irreparableness; irremediableness.

Неисправѝмый, *adj.* incorrigible; irremediable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неисправность, *s. f.* inaccuracy, inexactness, incorrectness; negligence.

Неисправный, *adj.* inaccurate, inexact; negligent, neglectful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неиспытанный, *adj.* unproved, not tried.

Неистовство, *s. n.* fury, rage, furiousness; franticness; frenzy; *придти въ—,* to become furious *or* get into a rage.

Неистовствовать, *v. n.* to be furious; to rage; to act frantically; to throw the house out of the window;—*надъ кѣмъ-нибудь,* to discharge all one's fury on a person.

Неистовый, *adj.* furious, raging, fierce, frantic, violent; — *человѣкъ,* a person mad with rage, a madman; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Неистощѝмый, *adj.* inexhaustible, exhaustless.

Неисцѣлѝмость, -мый, *see* Неизлечимость, —мый.

Неисчерпаемый, *see* Неистощимый.

Неисчислѝмый, *adj.* incalculable, innumerable; sumless; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Нейтѝ, Не идтѝ, *v. n.* not to go; ‖ *see* Идти.

Нейтрализàція, *s. f.* neutralization.

Нейтрализѝровать, Нейтрализовàть, *v. a. chem.* to neutralize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become neutral.

Нейтралитèтъ, *s. m.* neutrality.

Нейтрàльный, *adj.* neutral *(in politics);* ‖ *chem.* neutral.

Неклàсный, *adj.* without rank *or* station;— *чиновникъ,* a functionary without rank *or* station; ‖ out of the classes, not classical; **-ное** *время,* free time before *or* after an occupation *(in a school).*

Нѐкленъ, *s. m. bot.* Tartarian maple *(tree).*

Неключѝмый, *adj. sl.* useless, futile.

Нѐкогда, *adv. мнѣ—,* I have no time, I am busy; *мнѣ—гулять,* I have no time to walk.

Некомпетѐнтность, *s. f.* incompetence, incompetency.

Некомпетѐнтный, *adj.* incompetent, not fit.

Некомплѐктъ, *s. m.* an incomplete number; incompleteness.

Неконституціòнный, *adj.* unconstitutional; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Некончаемый, *adj.* without end, endless, infinite; boundless.

Некоррѐктность, *s. f.* incorrectness.

Некоррѐктный, *adj.* incorrect; ‖ not in good form; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, in bad form.

Некрасѝвость, *s. f.* ugliness, unsightliness; inelegance, inelegancy.

Некрасѝвый, *adj.* not pretty, ugly; ill-looking, unsightly; inelegant; ‖ bad; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ily, unsightly; improperly.

Нѐкрестъ, *s. c. pop.* an unbaptized *or* unchristened person.

Некристаллѝческій, *adj. min.* amorphous.

Некрологѝческій, *adj.* necrologic, —al.

Некролòгія, *s. f.* necrology.

Некролòгъ, *s. m.* obituary.

Некромàнтія, *s. f.* necromancy.

Некромàнтъ, *s. m.* necromancer.

Некромантѝческій, *adj.* necromantic,—al.

Некрòполь, *s. m.* necropolis.

Некстàти, *adv.* untimely, unseasonably; not to the purpose; *такъ—,* in such an unseasonable manner; *тѣмъ болѣе—,* so much the more ill-timed; *смѣяться—,* to laugh in the wrong place.

Нѐктаръ, *s. m.* nectar; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* nectarean, nectarious, nectarine.

Нѐкуда, *adv.—поставить,* there is no room; *мнѣ—ѣхать,* I have no visits to pay.

Некультýрность, *s. f.* want of culture, polish; bad manners.

Нелàдный, *adj.* bad, improper; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *тутъ что-то* **-но,** here is something wrong; *fig.* there is a snake in the grass, there is something in the wind.

Нелегàльность, *s. f.* illegality, unlawfulness.

Нелегàльный, *adj.* illegal; unlawful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Нелёгкая, *adj. s. f. coll.* devil, deuce; *куда его—занесла! pop.* what devil's hole has he crept into! where the deuce has he gone! where the devil has he hidden himself! —*принесла тебя!* what demon, what evil genius brought you here! ‖ *пуститься во всѣ* **-кія,** to proceed to acts of excess.

Нелицепріятіе, *s. n.* impartiality.

Нелицепріятный, *adj.* impartial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Нелòвкій, *adj.* awkward, clumsy; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly, —sily; ill at ease; *мнѣ здѣсь какъ-то* **-ко,** I am ill at ease, I do not feel at home here.

Нелòвкость, *s. f.* awkwardness, clumsiness, left-handedness; uncomfortableness; *сдѣлать—,* to make a blunder.

Нелòжность, *s. f.* truth, sincerity.

Нелòжный, *adj.* true, truthful, not false; veritable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly; in truth, verily.

Нельзя, *v. imp.* it is impossible, one cannot; *этого—сдѣлать,* it is impossible to do that;—*ли вамъ поговорить объ этомъ?* could you not speak about it? *ничего—сказать противъ этого,* there is nothing to say against it *or* nothing can be said against it;—*того же сказать о насъ,* it is not so with us; *какъ—лучше,* so much, as good as

possible; *онъ ведетъ себя какъ—лучше*, he cannot conduct himself better.

Нельзя, до-, *see* Донельзя.

Нельма, *s. f. ichth.* nelma, salmon, Siberian salmon.

Нелѣпость, Нелѣпица, *s. f.* absurdity, nonsense, nonsensicalness, stuff; folly, foolishness.

Нелѣпый, *adj.* absurd, nonsensical; foolish; stupid; **-пѣе** *этого нѣтъ ничего*, never was anything more absurd; ‖ **-по,** *adv.*—ly.

Нелюбимый, *adj.* unloved, hated.

Нелюбовь, *s. f.* dislike; aversion; hatred, hate.

Нелюдимость, *s. f.* misanthropy, unsociableness, shyness.

Нелюдимъ, *s. m.* **-мка,** *s. f.* misanthrope, hater of mankind.

Нелюдимый, *adj.* misanthropic, misanthropical, unsociable, shy.

Немало, *adv.* much, many; *осталось—сдѣлать*, there remains much to be done;—*было народу въ театрѣ*, there were a great many people in the theatre.

Немаловажный, *adj.* of no little importance, important, considerable.

Немалый, *adj.* not little, great, large enough.

Немедленный, *adj.* prompt, immediate, speedy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—dily, without delay, at once, instantly, forthwith, as soon as, so soon as, upon the spot.

Немилосердіе, *s. n.* inclemency, mercilessness, unmercifulness; cruelty.

Немилосердный, *adj.* inclement, unmerciful, unpitiful, unpitying, merciless; pitiless, non-sparing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Немилость, *s. f.* disgrace, disfavour; discredit; *попасть въ—*, to fall into disgrace.

Неминуемость, *s. f.* imminence, impendence, impendency; inevitability, inevitableness.

Неминуемый, *adj.* imminent, impendent, impending; inevitable, unavoidable; *fig.* infallible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* — ly,—bly.

Немногіе, *adj. pl.* not many, few;—*владѣютъ собой*, few *or* not many men have command over themselves; *онъ писалъ для* **-гихъ,** he wrote for a few; *въ* **-гихъ** *словахъ*, shortly, in a few words.

Немного, *adv. dim.* **немножко, немножечко,** not much, a little, ever so little; somewhat; *подождите—, еще—*, wait a moment, a little *or* a little longer; *не прикажете-ли налить вамъ—вина?* shall I help you to a little wine? *онъ—проживетъ*, he will not live long; *онъ—не кончилъ*, he has little left to finish;—*недоставало*, a little was wanting; *вы — теряете*, you lose a trifle; — *спустя*, shortly after; ‖ *по* **-гу,** *по* **-множку,** by inches, by inch-meal.

Немолчно, *adv. sl.* ceaselessly, incessantly, continually.

Немочь, Немощь, *s. f.* illness, sickness, disease, infirmity; weakness, feebleness.

Немощный, *adj.* ill; sick, infirm; weak; weakly, feeble.

Нему, *dat. of the pers. pron.* **Онъ, Оно,** him, to him.

Немудрый, *adj.* unwise; insignificant; common.

Нёмъ, *prepos. of the pers. pron.* **Онъ, Оно,** of him.

Немыслимый, *adj.* inadmissible, infeasible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Ненавидѣть, *v. a.* to hate, detest, abhor; to dislike;—*кого*, to feel hatred towards a person *or* to take an aversion to a person, to hold in detestation; *смертельно — кого*, *see* Смертельно; —*жизнь*, to loathe life.

Ненавистникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hater; detester;—*женщинъ*, woman-hater.

Ненавистный, *adj.* hateful, spiteful, detestable; ‖ odious, execrable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Ненависть, *s. f.* hate, hatred; detestation, horror, abhorrence; *имѣть—къ чему-нибудь*, to hate the sight of a thing; *она сдѣлала это по* **-сти** *къ нему*, she did it out of spite to him.

Ненаглядный, *adj.* admirable, charming; ‖ **-ное** *дитятко*, darling, beloved child.

Ненадёжность, *s. f.* precarious state, precariousness, weakness; ‖ untrustworthiness.

Ненадёжный, *adj.* feeble, weak; **-ное** *здоровье*, weak *or* delicate health; ‖ precarious, unassured, uncertain; **-ное** *положеніе*, precarious state; ‖ untruthful;—*человѣкъ*, an untruthful man; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Ненадобность, *s. f.* inutility; uselessness, nonnecessity; *по* **-сти,** by reason of inutility.

Ненадобный, *see* Ненужный.

Ненадолго, *adv.* not for a long time, for a short time.

Ненарокомъ, Ненарочно, *adv.* not on purpose, unawares, inadvertently; by accident, unintentionally.

Ненарочный, *adj* unintentional.

Ненарушимость, *s. f.* inviolability, inviolableness.

Ненарушимый, *adj.* inviolable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Ненастливость, *s. f.* inclemency *(of weather)*.

Ненастливый, Ненастный, *adj.* rainy; bad *(of weather)*; ‖ **-во, -но,** *v. imp.* it is bad weather.

Ненастье, *s. n.* rainy *or* snowy weather; bad weather.

Ненасытимость, *s. f.* insatiableness, insatiateness, insatiety.

Ненасытимый, *adj.* insatiable, insaturable, insatiate; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly, -ly.

Ненасытность, -ный, -но, *see* Ненасытимость,—мый,—мо.

Ненаходимый, *adj.* undiscoverable, not to be found.

Ненаходчивость, *s. f.* shiftlessness.

Ненаходчивый, *adj.* shiftless.

Ненасыщенный, *adj.* sateless.

Ненормальный, *adj.* abnormal, abnormous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* abnormally.

Ненужный, *adj.* unnecessary, useless, dispensable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly,—bly.

Необдуманность, *s. f.* thoughtlessness, want of reflection; inconsiderateness, inconsideration; unadvisedness.

Необдуманный, *adj.* thoughtless; inconsiderate; rash, unadvised; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Необезпеченный, *adj.* insecure; precarious.

Необитаемость, *s. f.* uninhabitableness.

Необитаемый, *adj.* uninhabitable, uninhabited; desert; tenantless;—*островъ*, desert island; **-мая** *улица*, unfrequented street.

Необозримость, *s. f.* immensity, unboundedness, boundlessness.

Необозримый, *adj.* immense, unbounded, infinite; immeasurable; **-мое** *пространство*, an immense void *or* space; **-мое** *войско*, a countless *or* innumerable army; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Необработанность, *s. f.* unculture, uncultivation.

Необработанный, *adj.* uncultivated, incult, untilled, unploughed; waste; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Необразованность, *s. f.* want of education; ignorance.

Необразованный, *adj.* uneducated, unlearned, rude; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Необрѣзанный, *adj.* uncircumcised.

Необтёсанный, *see* Неотесанный.

Необузданность, *s. f.* unrestraint, unbridling, unruliness; savageness, savagery.

Необузданный, *adj.* unrestrained, unbridled, ungoverned, ungovernable; licentious; savage; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Необутый, *adj.* sockless.

Необходимость, *s. f.* necessariness; indispensableness; want; *дѣлать что по* **-сти,** to do a thing from necessity; *крайняя—, see* Крайній; *—денегъ,* need *or* want of money.

Необходимый, *adj.* necessary; indispensable; urgent, pressing; *снабдить всѣмъ* **-мымъ,** to fit out; ‖ **-мое,** *s. n.* necessaries; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly,—bly; *v. imp.* to be necessary; *мнѣ* **-мо,** it is necessary for me.

Необходительность, *s. f.* unsociability, unsociableness.

Необходительный, *adj.* unsociable.

Необъемлемость, Необъемлемый, *see* Необъятность, Необъятный.

Необъяснимость, *s. f.* inexplicability, inexplicableness; unaccountableness, unaccountability.

Необъяснимый, *adj.* inexplicable; unaccountable; incomprehensible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Необъятно, *adv.* immensely, immeasurably.

Необъятность, *s. f.* immensity, immenseness.

Необъятный, *adj.* immense, vast.

Необыкновенность, *s. f.* unusualness, extraordinariness; uncommonness, singularity.

Необыкновенный, *adj.* unusual, extraordinary; uncommon; unwonted; strange; out of the way; odd; *быть* **-нымъ,** to be out of the way; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Необычайно, -ность, -ный, *see* Необыкновенно,—ность,—ный.

Необщительность, *s. f.* unsociability, insociability, unsociableness.

Необщительный, *adj.* unsociable.

Необязательный, *adj.* not obligatory, optional; unobliging.

Неограниченность, *s. f.* an unbounded expanse; illimitation, illimitedness, unlimitedness, boundlessness.

Неограниченный, *adj.* illimited, illimitable, unbounded, boundless; unconditional, unconfined; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Неоднократный, *adj.* reiterate, repeated; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, not once, once and again, many a time.

Неодобреніе, *s. n.* disapprobation, disapproval.

Неодобрительный, *adj.* disapprobatory, of disapprobation, disapproving; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неодолимый, *adj.* invincible, insurmountable.

Неодушевлённость, *s. f.* inanimateness.

Неодушевлённый, *adj.* inanimate, inanimated.

Неожиданность, *s. f.* surprise, unexpectedness; suddenness.

Неожиданный, *adj.* unexpected, surprising; sudden; unlooked for; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, of a sudden, upon a sudden.

Неокатолицизмъ, *s. m.* **Неокатоличество,** *s. n.* Neo-Catholicism.

Неокончательный, *adj.*; **-ное** *наклоненіе, gram.* infinitive.

Неоконченность, *s. f.* incompleteness.

Неоконченный, *adj.* unfinished, unachieved, not ended; incomplete.

Неологизмъ, *s. m.* neologism, modernism.

Неологическій, *adj.* neologic, —al.

Неологія, *s. f.* neology.

Неологъ, *s. m.* neologist.

Неопасный, *adj.* not dangerous; sheltered from danger.

Неописанный, *adj.* indescribable, non-descript; inexpressible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неописуемый, *see* Неописанный.

Неоплатность, *s. f.* insolvency, irredeemability, irredeemableness.

Неоплатный, *adj.* insolvable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неоправдаемый, *adj.* unjustifiable.

Неоправданный, *adj.* unjustified.

Неопредѣлённость, *s. f.* vagueness, indefiniteness, indeterminateness, indetermination.

Неопредѣлённый, *adj.* vague; ‖ indefinite, indeterminate; *уѣхать на* **-ное** *время,* to go away for an uncertain time; ‖ *gram. — видъ,* indefinite form; **-ное** *наклоненіе,* infinitive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неопредѣлимость, *s. f.* impossibility of definition.

Неопредѣлимый, *adj.* undefinable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неопредѣлительность, -ный, *see* Неопредѣлимость,—мый.

Неопровержимость, *s. f.* irrefragability, irrefragableness.

Неопровержимый, *adj.* irrefragable, irrefutable, incontestable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неопрятность, *s. f.* slovenliness, sluttery, sluttishness; dirtiness.

Неопрятный, *adj.* slovenly, sluttish; dirty; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* slovenly, sluttishly; dirtily.

Неопытность, *s. f.* inexperience, inexperiency.

Неопытный, *adj.* inexperienced, inexpert; unpractised; unskilled.

Неорганическій, *adj.* inorganic, —al.

Неослабность, *s. f.* unremittingness.

Неослабный, *adj.* unremitting, unremitted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неосмотрительность, *s. f.* inconsiderateness, inconsideration; unwariness, incautiousness; thoughtlessness, heedlessness.

Неосмотрительный, *adj.* inconsiderate, unwary; incautious; thoughtless; heedless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неосновательность, *s. f.* groundlessness, inconsistence, inconsistency.

Неосновательный, *adj.* groundless, unfounded, ungrounded, inconsistent; ‖ ill-judged; ‖ superficial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неоспоримость, *s. f.* indisputableness, indisputability, incontestableness, incontestability.

Неоспоримый, *adj.* indisputable, incontestable, incontrovertible; unquestionable, uncontested; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неосторожность, *s. f.* incautiousness, inadvertence, inadvertency; imprudence, indiscretion.

Неосторожный, *adj.* incautious, inadvertent; unwary, imprudent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, —rily.

Неосуществимость, *s. f.* infeasibility, infeasibleness.

Неосуществимый, *adj.* infeasible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неосѣдланный, *adj.* unsaddled.

Неосѣдлый, *adj.* nomadic; wandering.

Неосязаемость, *s. f.* impalpability, intangibleness, intangibility.

Неосязаемый, *adj.* impalpable, intactible, intangible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неотвергаемый, *adj.* unimpeachable, unimpeached.

Неотверждённый, *adj.—долгъ, see* **Долгъ.**

Неотвратимый, *adj.* inevitable.

Неотвязчивость, *s. f.* importunity.

Неотвязчивый, *adj.* importunate; pressing, besetting; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Неотёсанный, *adj.* unsquared, unhewn; ‖ *fig.* rude, ill-bred, unpolished; uneducated; *это—болванъ,* he is an unlicked cub.

Неотклонимый, *adj.* inevitable.

Нѣоткуда, *adv. see* **Отвуда.**

Неотложный, *adj.* undeferred, not to be deferred; pressing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неотлучность, *s. f.* permanence, permanency.

Неотлучный, *adj.* permanent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *я былъ тамъ* **-но,** *ожидая васъ,* I remained waiting for you there without moving from the spot.

Неотмѣнный, *adj.* irrevocable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неотмѣняемость, *s. f.* irrevocability, irrevocableness, irreversibleness.

Неотмѣняемый, *adj.* irrevocable, irreversible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неотпустительный, *adj.* unpardonable.

Неотразимый, *adj.* not to be resisted; not to be overcome.

Неотрицаемый, *adj.* undeniable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неотрѣшаемость, Неотрѣшимость, *s. f.* irremovability *(from a function).*

Неотрѣшаемый, Неотрѣшимый, *adj.* irremovable *(from a function);* ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неотступность, *s. f.* instance; *fig.* importunacy, importunateness, importunity.

Неотступный, *adj.* instant, importunate; **-ная** *мысль,* a fixed idea; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неотчуждаемость, *s. f.* inalienability, inalienableness.

Неотчуждаемый, *adj.* inalienable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неотъемлемость, *s. f.* imprescriptibility, indefeasibility, inalienableness.

Неотъемлемый, *adj.* imprescriptible, indefeasible; **-мое** *право,* imprescriptible right; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неофиціальный, *adj.* inofficial, unofficial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* inofficially.

Неофитъ, *s. m.* neophyte.

Неохота, *s. f.* unwillingness, reluctance, reluctancy; repugnance, repugnancy, disinclination; ill-will; *съ* **-той,** with reluctance.

Неохотно, *adv.* unwillingly, reluctantly, repugnantly, with reluctance;—*на что согласиться,* to consent to a thing unwillingly.

Неоцѣненный, *adj.* inappreciable, invaluable; inestimable; priceless; *онъ—человѣкъ,* he is worth his weight in gold; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неощутительный, *adj.* insensible, unfeeling; imperceptible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Непарный, *adj.* odd, uneven.

Непахучій, *adj.* scentless.

Непереводимый, *adj.* untranslatable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Непереходящій, *adj.* — *глаголъ,* an intransitive verb.

Неплавкій, *adj.* infusible.

Неплатёжъ, *s. m.* non-payment.

Неплательщикъ, *s. m.* an insolvent, insolvent debtor.

Неплодіе, *s. n.* unfruitfulness, sterility, barrenness.

Неплодный, Неплодородный, *adj.* unfruitful, sterile, barren.

Неплотность, *s. f.* sleaziness.

Неплотный, *adj.* incompact, incompacted, not close; sleazy.

Непобѣдимость, *s. f.* invincibility, invincibleness.

Непобѣдимый, *adj.* invincible, unconquerable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Непобѣждённый, *adj.* unvanquished.

Неповинность, -винный, *see* Невинность, —винный.

Неповиновеніе, *s. n.* disobedience; undutifulness, indiscipline.

Неповоротливость, *s. f.* slowness, sluggishness, inertness, awkwardness, clumsiness; slackness.

Неповоротливый, *adj.* slow, sluggish, sluggard, awkward, clumsy; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—sily.

Непогода, *s. f.* bad *or* stormy weather.

Непогодливый, *adj.* bad, stormy *(of the weather).*

Непогрѣшимость, Непогрѣшительность, *s. f.* infallibility, infallibleness.

Непогрѣшимый, Непогрѣшительный, *adj.* infallible, impeccable; ‖ **-мо, -но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неподалёку, *adv.* not far, at no great distance; near.

Неподатливость, -вый, *see* Упорство, —порный.

Неподатной, *adj.* exempt *or* free from duty, tax.

Неподвижность, *s. f.* immobility, immovability, immovableness.

Неподвижный, *adj.* immovable, motionless, immobile; standing; sedentary; **-ныя** *звѣзды, see* Звѣзда;—*какъ столбъ,* stock-still; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly,—rily.

Неподвѣдомственность, *s. f.* non-jurisdiction.

Неподвѣдомственный, *adj.* non-jurisdictional.

Неподдѣльность, *s. f.* integrity; sincerity, sincereness.

Неподдѣльный, *adj.* sincere; ‖ not counterfeit; real.

Неподкупность, *s. f.* incorruption, incorruptness, incorruptibility; *fig.* integrity; purity.

Неподкупный, *adj.* incorruptible, incorrupt; uncorrupted; unbribable; gold-proof.

Неподлежаніе, *s. n.* the state of being not liable.

Неподлежащій, *adj. (чему),* not liable; exempt.

Неподражаемость, *s. f.* inimitability, inimitableness.

Неподражаемый, *adj.* inimitable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неподрѣзанный, *adj.* **-ное** *дерево,* untrimmed tree.

Неподступный, *adj.* unapproachable, inaccessible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неподсудность, *s. f.* incompetence, incompetency, non-jurisdiction.

Неподсудный, *adj.* incompetent, not under the jurisdiction.

Неподходящій, *adj.* *это дѣло мнѣ* **-щее,** that does not suit me at all.

Непозволительный, *adj.* unallowed, illicit; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непокойный, *adj.* incommodious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, ill at ease.

Непоколебимость, *s. f.* firmness, steadfastness, steadiness, immovability, immovableness, stoicalness.

Непоколебимый, *adj.* firm, steady, unshaken, immovable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly,—dily,—bly.

Непокорность, *s. f.* **Непокорство,** *s. n.* indocibleness, indocility; untowardness, disobedience.

Непокорный, *adj.* indocible, indocile, untoward, disobedient; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неполнота, *s. f.* incompleteness; imperfection, imperfectness; defectiveness.

Неполный, *adj.* incomplete; imperfect; defective; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; not full.

Непомѣрность, *s. f.* exorbitance, exorbitancy, excess, excessiveness; enormousness.

Непомѣрный, *adj.* exorbitant; excessive; enormous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непонятливость, *s. f.* stupidity, stupidness, thickness of mind.

Непонятливый, *adj.* unintelligent, stupid, dull of apprehension; *онъ* **-ливъ,** he has limited capacity; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Непонятность, *s. f.* incomprehensibility; incomprehension, incomprehensibleness.

Непонятный, *adj.* incomprehensible, inconceivable, unintelligible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Непоправимость, *s. f.* irreparability, irremediableness.

Непоправимый, *adj.* irreparable, irremediable; **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Непорочность, *s. f.* purity, pureness; chastity.

Непорочный, *adj.* pure, chaste; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непорядокъ, -дочность, -дочный, *see* Безпорядокъ,—дочность,—дочный.

Непослушаніе, *s. n.* **Непослушность,** *s. f.* disobedience, indocibleness; indocility.

Непослушный, -слушливый, *adj.* disobedient, indocible; indocile.

Непослѣдовательность, *s. f.* inconsistence, inconsistency.

Непослѣдовательный, *adj.* inconsistent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непосредственность, *s. f.* immediateness, immediacy.

Непосредственный, *adj.* immediate, proximate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; **-но** *послѣ*, directly after.

Непостижимость, *s. f.* incomprehensibility.

Непостижимый, *adj.* incomprehensible, searchless; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Непостоянство, *s. n.* inconstancy, instability, unsteadiness, unsteadfastness, mutability, mutableness, waveringness.

Непостоянный, *adj.* inconstant, unsteady, unsteadfast; changing, wavering, mutable; *быть* **-ну,** to turn with every wind; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—dily,—bly.

Непостыдный, *adj.* not abashed, not ashamed.

Непосѣдъ, *s. m.* **Непосѣда,** *s. c.* a fidgety man *or* woman; *онъ большой*—, *fig.* he is always in motion, he is continually shifting from one place to another.

Непотизмъ, *s. m.* nepotism.

Непотопляемость, *s. f.* non-submersion.

Непотопляемый, *adj.* insubmergible.

Непотребникъ, *s. m.* a disorderly, dissolute, profligate person; a rake.

Непотребница, *s. f.* prostitute, strumpet.

Непотребный, *adj.* useless, worthless; ‖ dissolute, lewd, disorderly, profligate; **-ная** *женщина*, prostitute; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* dissolutely, disorderly.

Непотребство, *s. n.* dissoluteness, lewdness.

Непотребствовать, *v. n.* to lead a dissolute life.

Непохвальный, *adj.* discommendable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Непочатой, *adj.* not commenced, not begun, not touched; virgin;—*уголь*, a great quantity.

Непочтеніе, *s. n.* **Непочтительность,** *s. f.* irreverence, disrespect; *оказать кому*—, to be wanting in respect to a person.

Непочтительный, *adj.* irreverent, disrespectful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непочто, *adv. pop.*—*ходить туда*, there is no occasion to go there.

Неправда, *s. f.* falsehood, falseness; injustice, untruth; iniquity; ‖ *adv.* it is not true.

Неправдивый, *adj.* untrue.

Неправдоподобіе, *s. n.* unlikelihood, unlikeliness, implausibility, implausibleness.

Неправдоподобный, *adj.* unlikely, implausible, wide of truth; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* unlikely, implausibly.

Неправедный, *adj.* iniquitous; unjust; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неправильность, *s. f.* irregularity, incorrectness; anomaly.

Неправильный, *adj.* irregular, incorrect; anomalous, defective;—*глаголъ*, an irregular verb; **-ное** *произношеніе*, a defective pronunciation; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *дѣлать* **-но,** to go the wrong way.

Неправоспособность, *s. f. law*, absence of right, non-ability, disqualification.

Неправоспособный, *adj.* not possessing legal rights, disqualified.

Неправость, Неправота, *s. f.* injustice, wrong.

Неправый, *adj.* unjust, wrong; *онъ* **-авъ,** he is wrong; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Непредвидѣнный, *adj.* unforeseen; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непредусмотрительность, *s. f.* improvidence.

Непредусмотрительный, *adj.* improvident; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непреклонность, *s. f.* inflexibility, inflexibleness, inexorability, inexorableness; sternness.

Непреклонный, *adj.* inflexible, inexorable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — bly.

Непреложность, *s. f.* immutability, immutableness, unalterableness, unfailingness.

Непреложный, *adj.* immutable, unalterable, unfailing; unchangeable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly, —ly.

Непремѣнно, *adv.* by all means; certainly; absolutely; infallibly, without fail; *я завтра*—*буду тамъ*, I shall be there to-morrow without fail; *сдѣлайте это*—, be sure to do it.

Непремѣнность, *s. f.* unfailingness.

Непремѣнный, *adj.* unfailing, infallible; certain;—*секретарь*, perpetual secretary; **-ныя** *условія*, express conditions.

Непреоборимость, *s. f.* invincibility, invincibleness.

Непреоборимый, *adj.* invincible, unconquerable, insurmountable, insuperable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Непреодолимость, *s. f.* irresistibility, irresistibleness, insuperability, insuperableness, resistlessness; invincibility, invincibleness.

Непреодолимый, *adj.* irresistible, insuperable, insurmountable; unconquerable; invincible; resistless; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Непрерывный, *adj.* uninterrupted, continual, incessant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непрестанный, *see* Безпрестанный.

Неприбытіе, *s. n.* non-arrival.

Непривычка, *s. f.* want of habit *or* habitude.

Непривычный, *adj.* unaccustomed, unwonted.

Неприглядный, *see* Некрасивый.

Негригодный, *adj.* useless, good for nothing.

Непригоже, *v. imp. pop.* it is not becoming, it is unbecoming.

Непригожій, *adj.* uncomely; unbecoming; ugly, ill-looking.

Неприкосновенность, *s. f.* inviolability, inviolableness.

Неприкосновенный, *adj.* inviolable; ‖ sacred; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неприличіе, *s. n.* **Неприличность,** *s. f.* unbecomingness, indecorousness, indecorum, indecence, indecency, want of decency; unseemliness, impropriety; unsuitableness.

Неприличный, *adj.* unbecoming, indecorous, indecent, unseemly; shameful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непримиримость, *s. f.* implacability, implacableness, irreconcilability, irreconcilableness.

Непримиримый, *adj.* implacable, irreconcilable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Непримѣтный, *adj.* imperceptible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Непринуждённость, *s. f.* unconstraint, easiness, facility.

Непринуждённый, *adj.* unconstrained, easy, free-footed; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, with facility *or* ease.

Непринятіе, *s. n.* rejection, non-reception, non-acceptation, non-admission.

Непристойность, -ный, *see* Неприличность, —ный.

Неприступность, *s. f.* inaccessibility, inaccessibleness.
Неприступный, *adj.* inaccessible; unapproachable;—*человѣкъ*, unapproachable man; **-ная** *крѣпость*, impregnable fortress; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Неприсутственный, *adj.* — *день*, vacation time; **-ные** *дни*, the days of vacation.
Непритворный, *adj.* sincere, undisguised; unfeigned; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sincerely.
Непричастность, *s. f.* non-complicity, non-participation.
Непричастный, *adj.* unparticipating; *я совершенно* **-тенъ** *къ этому дѣлу*, I know nothing of that affair.
Непріемлемость, *s. f.* unacceptableness, unacceptability, inadmissibility.
Непріемлемый, *adj.* unacceptable, inadmissible.
Непріязненность, *s. f* enmity, ill-will, unfriendliness; malevolence.
Непріязненный, *adj.* hostile, inimical, malevolent; malignant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Непріязнь, *s. f.* enmity; hatred, hate.
Непріятель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* enemy, foe; adversary.
Непріятельскій, *adj.* hostile, inimical, unfriendly; **-скія** *дѣйствія*, hostilities; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly, unfriendly.
Непріятно, *adv.* disagreeably, unpleasantly; ‖ *v. imp.* it is disagreeable;—*имѣть съ нимъ дѣло*, it is disagreeable to have business *or* anything to do with him.
Непріятность, *s. f.* disagreeableness, unpleasantness, displeasure; disappointment.
Непріятный, *adj.* disagreeable, unpleasant, unpleasing;—*на вкусъ*, distasteful; *не возбуждать* **-ныхъ** *воспоминаній*, to let sleeping dogs lie.
Непробиваемый, *adj.*—*пулей, ядромъ*, cannon-proof, bullet-proof;—*ружейными пулями*, musket-proof.
Непробудный, *adj.* —*сонъ*, *see* Сонъ.
Непроглядный, *adj.* impenetrable, profound.
Непродолжительность, *s. f.* short continuance.
Непродолжительный, *adj.* not lasting, short; ephemeral, ephemeric; *въ* **-номъ** *времени*, soon, shortly, in a short time, before long, ere long.
Непрозрачность, *s. f.* opacity, opaqueness.
Непрозрачный, *adj.* opaque, not transparent.
Непроизводительность, *s. f.* unproductiveness, barrenness, sterility, unfruitfulness.
Непроизводительный, *adj.* unproductive, barren; **-ная** *земля*, poor land; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Непроизвольный, *adj.* involuntary; unintentional; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—rily,—ly.
Непромокаемость, *s. f.* impermeability, impermeableness.
Непромокаемый, *adj.* impermeable, impervious to water, water-tight; **-мое** *пальто*, waterproof; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* impermeably.
Непроницаемость, *s. f.* impenetrability, impenetrableness, impermeability, impermeableness.
Непроницаемый, *adj.* impenetrable, impermeable, impervious; —*для воздуха*, air-tight; —*для воды*, water-tight.
Непропорціональность, *s. f.* want of proportion, disproportion.
Непропорціональный, *adj.* disproportionate, unproportionate, unproportioned; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* disproportionately.
Непростительный, *adj.* unpardonable, unjustifiable, inexcusable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Непросвѣщённый, *adj.* illiterate.
Непроходимость, *s. f.* impassableness; impracticability, impracticableness.
Непроходимый, *adj.* impassable; impracticable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Непрочность, *s. f.* insolidity; want of durability; precariousness.
Непрочный, *adj.* not solid, not durable; precarious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* precariously.
Непроѣздный, Непроѣзжій, *adj.* impassable *(of roads);* **-ная, -жая** *дорога*, a road not fit for carriages.
Нептунизмъ, *s. m.* neptunism.
Нептуническій, *adj. geol.* neptunian.
Нептунъ, *s. m. astr.* Neptune.
Неравенство, *s. n.* inequality, unequalness; disparity; difference; —*возраста*, inequality *or* difference of age.
Неравно, *adv. pop.* if; —*онъ спроситъ меня*, and if he asks for me.
Неравномѣрность, *s. f.* unequality, unequalness.
Неравномѣрный, *adj.* unequal.
Неравносторонній, *adj. geom.* scalene *(of a triangle);* inequilateral; —*треугольникъ*, scalene triangle.
Неравноугольный, *adj.* with unequal angles.
Неравный, *adj.* unequal, uneven, disparate; неравёнъ *часъ*, *see* Часъ.
Нерадивецъ, *s. m.* a negligent man.
Нерадивость, *s. f.* listlessness; negligence, neglecting, carelessness; supineness.
Нерадивый, *adj.* listless, neglectful, negligent; supine; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, neglectingly.
Нераденіе, *s. n.* *see* Нерадивость.
Нерадѣть, *v. n.* to neglect; to be negligent of; not to care for.
Неразборчивость, *s. f* non-particularity in one's choice; indiscrimination; ‖ impossibility of deciphering.
Неразборчивый, *adj.* not particular in one's choice; indiscriminating; not dainty; not fastidious; *онъ* **-чивъ** *на слова*, he is seldom particular what words he uses; ‖ illegible, undecipherable; **-вая** *рукопись*, a writing impossible to be deciphered; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—bly.
Неразвитость, *s. f.* want of development.
Неразвитый, Неразвитой, *adj.* undeveloped.
Неразвязность, *s. f.* awkwardness, clumsiness.
Неразвязный, *adj.* awkward, clumsy.
Неразгаданный, *adj.* inexplicable, not divined.
Неразговорчивый, *adj.* not talkative; who talks little; incommunicative.
Нераздѣльность, *s. f.* indivisibility, indivisibleness.
Нераздѣльный, *adj.* indivisible; ‖ undivided; unparted, common; **-ное** *имѣніе*, common estate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly, in joint-tenancy.
Неразлучность, *s. f.* inseparability, inseparableness.
Неразлучный, *adj.* inseparable; not to be parted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* inseparably.
Неразмѣнный, *adj.* not exchangeable.
Неразрушимость, *s. f.* indestructibility.
Неразрушимый, *adj.* indestructible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Неразрывность, *s. f.* indissolubility, indissolubleness.
Неразрывный, *adj.* indissoluble; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —bly.
Неразрѣзной, *adj.*—*бархатъ*, *see* Бархатъ.
Неразрѣшимость, *s. f.* insolubility.
Неразрѣшимый, *adj.* insoluble; insolvable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Неразсудительность, -ный, *see* Безразсудность, —судный.
Неравсчётливость, -вый, *see* Нерасчетливость, —вый.

Неразу̀міе, *s. n.* **Неразу̀мность,** *s. f.* senselessness; folly, nonsense, preposterousness.
Неразу̀мный, *adj.* senseless, unwise, unreasonable, preposterous; **-ныя** *животныя,* irrational animals.
Нера̀зъ, *see* Разъ.
Нераска̀янность, *s. f.* impenitence, impenitency, irrepentance.
Нераска̀янный, *adj.* impenitent, irrepentant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Нерасположѐніе, *s. n.* dislike, indisposedness, indisposition, ill-will; unwillingness, disaffection; *возбуждать—къ кому,* to indispose towards.
Нерасположённый, *adj.* ill-affected, evil-affected, evil-disposed; unwilling; *быть* **-жену̀,** to be indisposed; *я* **-жёнъ** *туда ѣхать,* I am not disposed *or* willing to go there.
Нераспоряди̇тельность, *s. f.* incapacity *or* inability to order, arrange *or* dispose.
Нераспоряди̇тельный, *adj.* incapable *or* unable to order *or* dispose.
Нерастворѝмость, *s. f.* indissolubility, indissolubleness.
Нерастворѝмый, *adj.* indissoluble; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* —bly.
Нерасторо̀пность, *s. f.* slowness, sluggishness, awkwardness.
Нерасторо̀пный, *adj.* slow, sluggish; awkward; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Нерасчётливость, *s. f.* want of economy.
Нерасчётливый, *adj.* not economical, extravagant; *онъ* **-ливъ,** he is a spendthrift; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* not economically,—ly.
Нераціона̀льный, *adj.* irrational.
Нерачѐніе, Нерачи̇вость, - чи̇вый, *see* Нерадѣніе, Нерадивость, —дивый.
Нерви̇ческій, *adj.* nervous; **-кая** *горячка,* brain fever.
Нѐрвничать, *v. n. coll.* to be nervous, be in an irritable mood.
Нѐрвность, *s. f.* nervosity.
Нѐрвный, Нерво̀зный, *adj.* nervous.
Нерво̀зность, *s. f.* nervousness.
Нервъ, *s. m.* nerve; sinew; *укрѣпить* **нѐрвы,** to brace the nerves.
Неро̀бкій, *adj.* fearless, bold; daring.
Неро̀вность, *s. f.* inequality; ‖ unevenness; *имѣть—въ характерѣ,* to be uneven-tempered; *въ жизни есть* **-сти,** there are ups and downs in life.
Неро̀вный, *adj.* unequal; ‖ uneven, rough, rugged; harsh, unpolished; *ходить* **-нымъ** *шагомъ,* to walk with an unsteady *or* tottering step; ‖ *—бракъ,* misalliance, an ill-assorted marriage, bad match; *вступить въ—бракъ,* to marry below one's rank; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Неро̀вня, *s. c.* an unequal; a person of different age *or* rank; *онъ ей—,* he is not her equal; *жениться на* **-нѣ,** to mismatch, marry below one's rank.
Нѐрпа, *s. f.* sea-calf, sea-dog, seal.
Нерукотворённый, Нерукотво̀рный, *adj.* not made with human hands; *—образъ,* a holy image not made with human hands; a Veronica image.
Нерушѝмость, *s. f.* unalterableness; unchangeableness.
Нерушѝмый, *adj.* unalterable; unchangeable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Нерѣ̀дко, *adv.* unseldom, often, frequently.
Нерѣшѝмость, *s. f.* indecision, indecisiveness; irresolution, irresoluteness; waveringness; *быть въ* **-сти,** to be undecided *or* in doubt; to stand shilly-shally; to waver; stagger; *быть въ* **-сти,** *что̀ сдѣлать,* to be at a stand; *— задачи,* insolubility of a problem.
Нерѣшѝмый, *adj.* insoluble, insolvable; not to be solved *(of a problem).*
Нерѣша̀тельность, *see* Нерѣшимость.
Нерѣши̇тельный, *adj.* indecisive, irresolute, wavering; shy; milk-livered, shilly-shally; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* indecisively, irresolutely; shyly.
Неря̀ха, *s. c.* sloven, slut; draggle-tail.
Неря̀шество, *s. n.* **Неря̀шливость,** *s. f.* slovenliness, sluttery, sluttishness; dirtiness.
Неря̀шливый, *adj.* sloven, sluttish, slattern; dirty; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—tily.
Несбы̀точность, *s. f.* impossibility of realization.
Несбы̀точный, *adj.* not realizable, infeasible; **-тое** *предпріятіе,* wild-goose chase.
Несварѐніе, *s. n. (желудка),* indigestion.
Несвоеврѐменность, *s. f.* unseasonableness, inopportuneness.
Несвоеврѐменный, *adj.* unseasonable, inopportune; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly, untimely.
Несво̀йственность, *s. f.* impropriety.
Несво̀йственный, *adj.* not natural, unnatural; ‖ improper; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Несвѣ̀дущій, *adj.* ignorant, unlearned; shallow.
Несвя̀зность, *s. f.* incoherence, incoherency; inconnection.
Несвя̀зный, *adj.* incoherent, unconnected, skimble-skamble; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Несгора̀емость, *s. f.* incombustibility, incombustibleness.
Несгора̀емый, *adj.* incombustible, fire-proof.
Несгово̀рчивость, *s. f.* intractableness, intractability.
Несгово̀рчивый, *adj.* intractable; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —bly.
Несѐніе, *s. n.* bearing;*—креста,* bearing the Cross, Christ carrying his Cross.
Несессѐръ, *s. m.* housewife, work-box.
Несжима̀емость, *s. f.* incompressibility.
Несжима̀емый, *adj.* incompressible.
Несказа̀нный, *adj.* unspeakable, ineffable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Нескла̀дица, *s. f.* nonsense, incoherence, incoherency, inconnection.
Нескла̀дный, *see* Несвязный.
Несклоня̀емость, *s. f. gram.* state of being indeclinable, indeclinableness.
Несклоня̀емый, *adj. gram.* indeclinable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Нескончàемость, *s. f.* everlastingness.
Нескончàемый, *adj.* endless, long-spun.
Неско̀ро, Не ско̀ро, *adv.* not soon, not quickly, not speedily.
Нескро̀мность, *s. f.* indiscretion, immodesty.
Нескро̀мный, *adj.* indiscreet, immodest, indecent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Несло̀жность, *s. f.* simpleness.
Несло̀жный, *adj.* simple.
Неслы̀ханный, *adj.* unheard; strange; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* strangely.
Несмотря̀ на, *adv. see* Смотрѣть.
Несмѣня̀емость, *s. f.* irremovability.
Несмѣня̀емый, *adj.* irremovable.
Несмѣ̀тность, *s. f.* an infinite number, infinity, infiniteness.
Несмѣ̀тный, *adj.* numberless, infinite, innumerable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Несно̀сность, *s. f.* insupportableness, intolerableness.
Несно̀сный, *adj.* insupportable, intolerable, unbearable, insufferable; wearisome; *что за* **-ная** *вещь!* what a nuisance! ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —bly, —ly.
Несоблюдѐніе, *s. n.* non-observance.
Несовершеннолѣ̀тіе, *s. n. law,* nonage, underage, minority; wardship.

Несовершеннолѣтній, *adj. law,* minor, nonadult, nonaged, not of age.
Несовершѐнство, *s. n.* imperfection, imperfectness; incompleteness.
Несовершѐнный, *adj.* imperfect, incomplete; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Несовмѣстѝмость, *s. f.* incompatibility.
Несовмѣстѝмый, *adj.* incompatible, dissentaneous.
Несовмѣстность, *s. f.* incompatibility; inconsistency.
Несовмѣстный, *adj.* incompatible, inconsistent; dissentaneous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.
Несогласѝмый, *adj.* incompatible.
Несоглàсіе, *s. n.* **Несоглàсица,** *s. f.* inconsonancy, discord, discordance, discordancy, disunion, dissension, variance; non-compliance; non-acquiescence; dissent; *быть въ* **-сіи,** to be in discord; *посѣять*—, to sow the seeds of discord; *поселить —въ семействѣ,* to set a family at variance; ‖ *въ* **-сіи,** at odds; *по* **-сію,** for want of consent.
Несоглàсность, *s. f.* discordance; want of harmony.
Несоглàсный, *adj. (съ чѣмъ),* discordant, inconsistent; *они* **-ны** *между собою,* they are at variance with each other; *я* **-сенъ** *съ вашимъ мнѣніемъ,* I am not of your opinion *or* I differ with you in opinion; ‖ *я* **-сенъ** *на,* I will not consent to; ‖ *(на что),* that does not agree; *они* **-ны** *на этомъ,* they disagree on that point; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, at variance; *жить* **-но,** to live at variance; *говорить* **-но** *съ здравымъ смысломъ,* to speak against reason.
Несоглашѐніе, *s. n.* dissent, disagreement.
Несозвýчный, *adj. mus.* dissonant.
Несоизмѣрѝмость, *s. f* incommensurability, incommensurableness.
Несоизмѣрѝмый, *adj.* incommensurable, incommensurate; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.
Несокрушѝмость, *s. f.* firmness; invincibility.
Несокрушѝмый, *adj.* firm, steady, invincible, insuperable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Нѐсолоно, *adv.* little salted; *see* Солоно.
Несомнѣнность, *s. f.* indubitableness, certitude.
Несомнѣнный, *adj.* indubitable, undoubted; unfailing, sure; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly, certainly.
Несообрàзность, *s. f.* incompatibility, incongruence, incongruity; absurdity.
Несообрàзный, *adj.* inept, incompatible; *fig.* absurd; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly, absurdly.
Насоразмѣрность, *s. f.* disproportion; disproportionableness, incommensurableness.
Несоразмѣрный, *adj.* disproportionate, incommensurate, incommensurable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, —bly.
Несостоя̀тельность, *s. f.* insolvency, nonsolvency.
Несостоя̀тельный, *adj.* insolvent, non-solvent, insolvable; unable to pay;—*должникъ,* an insolvent debtor; *объявить себя* **-нымъ,** to stop payment; *быть* **-нымъ** *во всѣхъ отношеніяхъ,* to be bankrupt to all intents and purposes.
Несподрýчный, *adj. pop.* incommodious, inconvenient, not handy.
Неспокòйный, *see* Безпокойный.
Неспòриться, *see* Спориться.
Неспòрый, *adj.* little advantageous *or* profitable, disadvantageous; ‖ **-ро,** *adv.* without success.
Неспосòбность, *s. f.* incapacity; inability, nonability, incapability, incapableness; unaptness, unfitness.
Неспосòбный, *adj.* incapable; unable; unfit; —*человѣкъ,* a man of no capacity; ‖ *hunt.* seamed *(of hawks).*

Несправедлѝвость, *s. f.* injustice, act of injustice, unjust deed; wrongfulness; ill-usage; *по* **-сти,** unjustly.
Несправедлѝвый, *adj.* unjust; wrong; wrongful;—*человѣкъ,* wrong-doer; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.
Неспѣлость, *see* Незрѣлость.
Неспѣлый, *adj.* unripe; immature.
Неспя̀щій, *adj.* wakeful, waking.
Несравнѐнность, *s. f.* incomparableness, peerlessness, matchlessness.
Несравнѐнный, *adj.* incomparable, peerless, matchless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly, far beyond comparison.
Несрòдный, *adj.* heterogeneous.
Нестàтность, *s. f.* shapelessness.
Нестàтный, *adj.* shapeless.
Нестерпѝмость, *s. f.* insufferableness, intolerableness, insupportableness.
Нестерпѝмый, *adj.* insufferable, intolerable, insupportable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Нестѝ, *v. a. irr.* to carry, bear; to bring;—*воду,* to carry water; *по рѣкѣ* **несётъ** *ледъ,* the river bears along with it blocks of ice; ‖ to perform, exercise *(an office); — должность, обязанность,* to perform duty, to exercise *or* fulfill functions; ‖ to lay *(eggs);* ‖ to run away *(of a horse); лошадь* **несётъ,** the horse is running away; ‖ *naut.—паруса, see* Парусъ; ‖ *—вздоръ, чепуху, околесицу, дичь,* to tell idle stories; to fiddle-faddle; to talk nonsense *or* at random; to talk bosh; to moon, rave; *онъ все свое* **несётъ,** he will not give up his opinion, he returns always to his subject; *fig.* he is ever harping on the same string; *куда васъ Богъ* **несётъ?** where are you directing your steps? *куда васъ нелегкая* **несётъ?** where the devil are you going? ‖ *v. imp.* to purge; *его* **несётъ,** he has good stools; ‖ to smell; *отъ него* **несётъ** *виномъ, чеснокомъ,* that man's breath smells very strong of wine, of garlic; ‖ *v. imp.* to go out, blow; **несётъ** *тепло изъ печи,* there come puffs of heat from the stove; ‖ **-сь,** *v. n.* to lay *(eggs);* ‖ *онъ не бѣжитъ,* **несётся,** he does not run, he flies; *время* **несётся,** time flies; **нестѝсь** *по желѣзной дорогѣ,* to hasten by railway; **нестѝсь** *на всѣхъ парахъ,* to steam away at full speed; *облака* **несýтся,** the clouds are drifting; *вода* **несётся,** the water flows; **-ся** *по вѣтру,* to float at the mercy of the wind, to be adrift; ‖ to be spread.
Несторіàнецъ, *s. m.* Nestorian.
Несторіàнскій, *adj.* Nestorian.
Несторіàнство, *s. n.* Nestorianism.
Нестроевòй, *adj. mil.* out of the ranks.
Нестрòйность, *s. f.* dissonance; disharmony; discordance, discordancy; ‖ *mil.* disorder.
Нестрòйный, *adj.* dissonant, discordant, inharmonious; ‖ confused, disordered; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Неспотыклѝвый, Неспотычлѝвый, *adj.* **-вая** *лошадь,* a sure-footed horse.
Несудохòдность, *s. f.* unnavigability.
Несудохòдный, *adj.* innavigable, unnavigable.
Несурàзность, *s. f.* incoherence, incoherency.
Несурàзный, *adj.* incoherent; deformed, uncouth; irregular, out of order.
Несхòдность, *s. f.* **Несхòдство,** *s. n.* dissimilitude, dissimilarity, unlikeness, non-ressemblance, disparity; difference; non-conformity.
Несхòдный, *adj.* dissimilar, unlike, incongruous; disparate; ‖ high; unreasonable; **-ная** *цѣна,* a high *or* unreasonable price; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Несчàстіе, Несчàстье, *s. n.* misfortune, ill-luck, bad luck; unhappiness, reverse; adversity; *повергнуть кого въ—,* to plunge a person into woe; *навлечь на себя—,* to get into trouble; **къ**

вяшшему —тію, *see* Вящшій; *по* —тію, unfortunately, unhappily; *мнѣ—въ картахъ*, I have bad luck at play; *prov.—никогда не приходитъ одно*, one misfortune comes upon the back *or* neck of another.

Несчастли́вый, *adj.* unfortunate, unhappy; ‖ —во, *adv.* —ly, —pily.

Несча́стный, *adj.* unfortunate; ill-starred, unhappy; sorrowful;—*день*, a fatal day, alack a day! alas the day!—*малый*, unlucky fellow;‖*s. m.* a wretch; *о, я—!* woe is me, woe's me! —ные, the poor; ‖ —но, *adv.*—ly.

Несчётный, *adj.* innumerable, numberless, countless; —ное *множество*, a countless multitude; ‖ —но, *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Несъѣдо́мый, *adj.* uneatable;‖—мо, *adv.*—bly.

Нетвёрдость, *s. f.* insolidity, instability.

Нетвёрдый, *adj.* unsolid, unstable, unsteady; —дая *походка*, staggering gait; —дая *поступь*, tottering step; —дая *почва*, unfirm ground; ‖ —до, *adv.*—ly,—bly,—dily; —до *отвѣчать*, to falter in one's answers, to be vacillating.

Нетерпи́мость, *s. f.* intolerance.

Нетерпи́мый, *adj.* intolerant.

Нетерпѣли́вость, *s. f.* an impatient temper; impatience; restlessness, weariness.

Нетерпѣли́вый, *adj.* impatient; restless; ‖ —во, *adv.*—ly; —во *ожидать*, to be on the tiptoe of expectation.

Нетерпѣ́ніе, *s. n.* impatience.

Нетлѣ́ніе, *s. n.* **Нетлѣ́нность**, *s. f.* incorruptibility, imperishability, imperishableness.

Нетлѣ́нный, *adj.* incorruptible, imperishable; ‖ —но, *adv.*—bly.

Не́топырь, *s. m. zool.* bat, flitter-mouse, noctule.

Нето́чность, *s. f.* inexactness, inaccuracy; incorrectness; want of precision.

Нето́чный, *adj.* inexact, inaccurate, incorrect; ‖ —но, *adv.*—ly.

Нетре́звость, *s. f.* insobriety; drunkenness, ebriosity.

Нетре́звый, *adj.* intoxicated, tipsy, drunk, flushed with wine; ‖ *онъ* —ваго *поведенія*, he is addicted to drinking, he is given to drink, he is a drunkard, tippler.

Не-тро́нь-меня́, *s. f. bot.* touch-me-not, mimosa, sensitive plant.

Не́тто, *adv. com.* net, nett.

Нетяжелове́сность, *s. f.* non-ponderosity.

Неуваже́ніе, Неуважи́тельность, —ный, *see* Непочтеніе, Непочтительность,—ный.

Неувѣ́ренность, *s. f.* incertitude, want of confidence.

Неувѣ́ренный, *adj.* uncertain, wanting in confidence.

Неувяда́емый, *adj.* unfading; ‖ —мо, *adv.*—ly.

Неугаса́емый, *see* Неугасимый.

Неугаси́мость, *s. f.* inextinguishableness, unquenchableness.

Неугаси́мый, *adj.* inextinguishable, unquenchable, unquenched, slakeless; ‖ —мо, *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неугомо́нность, *s. f.* a turbulent temper; turbulence, turbulency.

Неугомо́нный, *adj.* turbulent, scambling; ‖ *fig.* indefatigable, stirring; — *человѣкъ*, a flustering blockhead; ‖ —но, *adv.*—ly.

Неуда́ча, *s. f.* want of success; unsuccessfulness; miscarriage; failure; baffle; *потерпѣть* —чу, to miss one's aim; *онъ потерпѣлъ* —чу, he did not prevail; *испытать* —чу, to experience a check; *испытывать новую* —чу, to meet with a fresh failure, with a second repulse.

Неуда́чникъ, *s. m.* wretch.

Неуда́чный, Неуда́чливый, *adj.* unsuccessful, failed, baffled; abortive, miscarried;‖ —но, *adv.* without success, unsuccessfully, unfortunately.

Неудержи́мый, *adj.* unrestrainable, irresistible; — *смѣхъ*, irrepressible laughter; ‖ —но, *adv.*—bly.

Неудо́бность, *s. f.* incommodiousness, incommodity; difficulty.

Неудо́бный, *adj.* incommodious, inconvenient; uncomfortable, uneasy; *выбрать* —ное *время*, to choose one's time badly; ‖ —но, *adv.*—ly,—bly,—sily, ill at ease.

Неудобовари́мый, *adj.* indigestible; ‖ —мо, *adv.*—bly.

Неудобоисполни́мость, *s. f.* the quality of not being practicable.

Неудобоисполни́мый, *adj.* not practicable, not easily accomplished.

Неудобопоня́тность, *s. f.* unintelligibility, unintelligibleness.

Неудобопоня́тный, *adj.* unintelligible; ‖ —но, *adv.*—bly.

Неудобопостижи́мый, *adj.* incomprehensible; ‖ —мо, *adv.*—bly.

Неудобопроходи́мый, *adj.* not easily passable, impassable; impracticable; ‖ —мо, *adv.*—bly.

Неудоборѣши́мый, *adj.* not easily solved.

Неудоботерпи́мый, *adj.* not easily tolerated.

Неудо́бство, *s. n.* inconvenience, inconveniency, uncomfortableness.

Неудово́льствіе, *s. n.* displeasure, dissatisfaction; discontent, discontentedness; *къ великому моему* —ствію, to my great sorrow; *выказать*—, to show temper; *имѣть на кого*—, to have cause of complaint against a person; *скрывать свое— отъ кого-нибудь*, to put a good face upon the matter; ‖ *law, подать, объявить, подписать*—, to bring a writ of error; to lodge an appeal, to protest against a sentence.

Неуже́ли, *adv.* is it possible? indeed? do you say so?—*это правда?* is it possible that that is true?

Неужи́вчивость, *s. f.* an intractable temper.

Неужи́вчивый, *adj.* intractable; ‖ —во, *adv.*—bly.

Неу́жли, Неу́жто, *pop. see* Неужели.

Неукло́нный, *adj.* infallible; ‖ —но, *adv.*—bly.

Неукло́нчивый, *adj.* inflexible, steadfast, firm.

Неуклю́жесть, *s. f.* awkwardness, clumsiness.

Неуклю́жій, *adj.* awkward, clumsy; disproportioned; ill-favoured; ‖ —же, *adv.*—ly.

Неукори́зненность, *s. f.* irreproachableness.

Неукори́зненный, *adj.* irreproachable, irreprovable; ‖ —но, *adv.*—bly

Неукосни́тельность, *s. f.* promptitude.

Неукосни́тельный, *adj.* prompt; ‖ —но, *adv.*—ly.

Неукроти́мость, *s. f.* untamableness.

Неукроти́мый, *adj.* untamable; indomitable; ‖ —мо, *adv.*—bly.

Неулови́мый, *adj.* not to be caught; not seizable.

Неумоли́мость, *s. f.* inexorability, inexorableness, implacability, implacableness.

Неумоли́мый, *adj.* inexorable; inflexible, implacable; *онъ былъ* —ли́мъ, he would not be entreated; ‖ —мо, *adv.*—bly.

Неумо́лкный, *adj.* incessant, unceasing; ‖ —но, *adv.*—ly.

Неумы́тность, *s. f.* incorruptibility; integrity, uprightness.

Неумы́тный, *adj.* incorruptible; upright.

Неумы́шленность, *s. f.* unintentionality, nonpremeditation.

Неумы́шленный, *adj.* unintentional, not premeditated; ‖ —но, *adv.*—ly, without purpose, undesignedly.

Неумѣлый, *adj.* ignorant, unacquainted.

Неумѣніе, *s. n.* want of learning, knowledge; ignorance.

Неумѣренность, *s. f.* immoderateness; immoderation, intemperance, intemperateness; excess.

Неумѣренный, *adj.* immoderate, intemperate; excessive; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Неумѣстность, *s. f.* misplacement, inconveniency, inconvenience.

Неумѣстный, *adj.* misplaced, inconvenient; ill-judged; **-ныя** *слова*, misplaced words; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly, out of season.

Неуплата, *s. f.* non-payment.

Неупотребительность, *s. f.* **Неупотребленіе**, *s. n.* non-usance, disuse.

Неупотребительный, *adj.* unused, not in use.

Неуравнительность, *s. f.* an unequal distribution; ‖ **-ный**, *adj.*

Неурожай, *s. m.* bad harvest, poor crop; *во время* **-жая**, during the bad year.

Неурожайный, *adj.*—*годъ*, unfruitful year, year of scarcity.

Неурочный, *adj.* undue; unseasonable;—*часъ*, unseasonable hour.

Неурядица, *s. f.* disorder, confusion; *это*—, 'tis a Dover-court.

Неурядливый, *adj.* dirty, slovenly, sluttish; foul, nasty; ‖ **-во**, *adv.* dirtily, nastily.

Неуслужливость, *s. f.* disobligingness.

Неуслужливый, *adj.* disobliging, inofficious; ‖ **-во**, *adv.*—ly.

Неуспѣхъ, *s. m. see* Неудача.

Неуспѣшный, **-но**, *see* Безуспѣшный,—но.

Неустойка, *s. f.* failure *(in a promise)*; ‖ infraction, breach *(of a contract or deed)*; ‖ forfeit *or* fine for a breach of contract; ‖ *naut.*—*судна*, unseaworthiness.

Неустойчивый, *adj.* failing in one's word.

Неустрашимость, *s. f.* intrepidity, undauntedness, dauntlessness.

Неустрашимый, *adj.* intrepid, undaunted, dauntless; ‖ **-мо**, *adv.*—ly.

Неустроенный, *adj.* not put in order; not set to rights; not disposed *or* arranged.

Неустройство, *s. n.* want of order; disorder; disarray, disorganization.

Неуступчивость, *s. f.* tenacity, tenaciousness; unyieldingness; obstinacy, stubbornness.

Неуступчивый, *adj.* tenacious, unyielding; obstinate, stubborn; ‖ **-во**, *adv.*—ly.

Неусыпность, *s. f.* vigilance, vigilancy; watchfulness; indefatigableness.

Неусыпный, *adj.* vigilant, unweary, unwearied; watchful, wakeful; open-eyed; indefatigable; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Неутолимый, *adj.* unappeasable; insatiable; unquenchable; **-мая** *печаль*, inconsolable grief; —*голодъ*, insatiable, insatiate hunger; **-мая** *жажда*, unquenchable thirst; ‖ **-мо**, *adv.*—bly.

Неутомимость, *s. f.* indefatigableness, unweariedness.

Неутомимый, *adj.* indefatigable, unweary, unwearied, untiring; ‖ **-мо**, *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неутѣшительность, *s. f.* non-consolatoriness.

Неутѣшительный, *adj.* not comforting.

Неутѣшность, *s. f.* disconsolateness, disconsolation.

Неутѣшный, *adj.* disconsolate, inconsolable; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Неучёность, *s. f.* illiteracy, illiterateness; ignorance.

Неучёный, *adj.* illiterate, unlettered; unlearned, ignorant.

Неученье, *s. n.* ignorance, illiteracy.

Неучтивецъ, *s. m.* **-вица**, *s. f.* an impolite, uncivil person.

Неучтивость, *s. f.* impoliteness, incivility, uncourteousness; ill-breeding.

Неучтивый, *adj.* impolite, uncivil, uncourteous; ill-bred; ‖ **-во**, *adv.*—ly.

Неучъ, *s. m.* ignoramus, chuckle-head; an ill-bred man.

Неуязвимость, **-вляемость**, *s. f.* invulnerability, invulnerableness.

Неуязвимый, **Неуязвляемый**, *adj.* invulnerable; ‖ **-мо**, *adv.*—bly.

Неформенный, *adj.* contrary to the prescribed form.

Нефранкированный, *adj.* **-ное** *письмо*, an unpaid letter.

Нефритъ, *s. m. min.* nephrite; jade; ‖ *med.* nephritis; ‖ **-товый**, *adj.*

Нефронтовой, *see* Нестроевой.

Нефтепромышленникъ, *s. m.* petroleum well owner.

Нефтепромышленность, *s. f.* the petroleum industry.

Нефтепромышленный, *adj.* pertaining to the petroleum industry.

Нефть, *s. f.* naphtha, rock-oil; ‖ **нефтяной**, *adj.*

Нехорошій, *adj.* bad: **-шія** *времена*, hard times.

Нехорошо, *adv.* badly, wrongly; *это—съ вашей стороны*, it is very wrong of you; *это дѣло идетъ*—, that business is a failure; *его дѣла идутъ*—, things don't go well with him; ‖ *чувствовать себя*—, not to feel quite well, to feel faint; to be uncomfortable *(as in company)*; *они живутъ вмѣстѣ*—, they are not on good terms with each other.

Нехотѣніе, *s. n.* unwillingness; repugnance.

Нехотя, *adv.* against one's will; reluctantly.

Нехристъ, *s. c.* an infidel; a pagan.

Нецѣломудренность, *s. f.* unchastity, immodesty, lewdness, lust.

Нецѣломудренный, *adj.* unchaste, immodest, lewd, lustful; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Нечаянность, *s. f.* suddenness; unexpectedness; surprisal; an unforeseen accident.

Нечаянный, *adj.* sudden, unexpected, unforeseen; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Нечего, **Нечему**, *adv.* it is useless to;—*пробовать*, it is useless to try; *тутъ* нечему *удивляться*, there is nothing astonishing in that;—*бояться*, there is nothing to fear; *вамъ—сомнѣваться въ этомъ*, you may be quite sure of that; —*говорить, это очень хорошо*, there is no fault to be found with it; *про него—и говорить*, there is certainly nothing to be said against him;—*много говорить*, it is of no use so much talking; —*сказать, хорошо! iron.* a fine thing indeed!

Нечеловѣческій, *adj.* superhuman.

Нечестивецъ, *s. m.* **-вица**, *s. f.* an impious person.

Нечестивый, *adj.* impious, godless; irreligious; ‖ **-во**, *adv.*—ly

Нечестіе, *s. n.* impiety, impiousness, ungodliness; irreligion.

Нечестность, *s. f.* improbity, dishonesty; want of probity.

Нечестный, *adj.* dishonest; **-нымъ** *путемъ*, by foul means; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Нечёткій, *adj.* illegible, undecipherable; ‖ **-ко**, *adv.*—bly.

Нечётный, *adj.* odd; uneven.

Нечетъ, *s. m.* odd number; *четъ или*—, even or odd; *играть въ четъ или*—, to play at even or odd.

Нечѝсто, *adv* uncleanly, dirtily; badly; *комната—выметена,* the room is badly swept.
Нечистокрòвный, *adj.* half-bred, half-breed.
Нечистоплòтность, *s. f.* slovenliness, dirtiness.
Нечистоплòтный, *adj.* sloven, sluttish, dirty; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—tily.
Нечистотà, *s. f.* uncleanliness, uncleanness, dirtiness; ‖ impureness, impurity; foulness; stain.
Нечѝстый, *adj.* unclean, dirty; **-тое** *животное,* an unclean animal; ‖ impure, foul, stained; **-тая** *сила,* the evil spirit, the evil one; the devil, Satan; ‖ *—выговоръ,* a defective pronunciation; ‖ **-тое** *дѣло,* suspicious affair; *—нà руку,* light-fingered; *онъ нà руку* **-чѝстъ,** *see* Рука; ‖ *—языкъ, med.* furred tongue; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* —ly.
Нечувствѝтельность, *s. f.* insensibility, insensibleness, unfeelingness.
Нечувствѝтельный, *adj.* insensible, unfeeling; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, —bly.
Нештò, *adv. pop.* be it so, let it be so
Нѐшто, *pop. see* Развѣ.
Нещàдный, *adj.* unsparing, unpitying, unmerciful, merciless, pitiless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Нѐю, *instr. of the pers. pron.* Онà, she; *съ—,* with her.
Неявка, *s. f.* non-appearance; non-presentation; non-exhibition; *въ случаѣ* **-ки,** in default of appearance; ‖ *—въ судъ, law,* contumacy, contumaciousness; default.
Неявочный, *adj.* unpresented, not presented.
Неясность, *s. f.* obscurity, obscureness.
Неясный, *adj.* obscure; dark, cloudy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—dily.
Ни, *conj.* neither, nor, either, or;*—за,—противъ,* neither for nor against;*—тотъ,—другой,* neither;*—начала,—конца,* neither head nor tail;*—который,—одинъ,* neither, no one;*—одинъ,—одна, —одно,* not a single one, not *or* no one, none; no man, nobody;*—какой,* not any;*—мало,* not a little; *у него нѣтъ—гроша,* he is penniless; *чтобы онъ—говорилъ,* it is of no use for him to talk; *какъ онъ—богатъ,* however rich he may be;*—такъ,—сякъ,—то,—се,* it is neither this nor that, neither fish nor flesh nor good red herring;*—за что,—за что на свѣтѣ,* not for the world;*—за что,—про что,* about nothing, without reason, without rhyme or reason, foreign to the purpose;*—на вершокъ,* not an inch.
Нѝва, *s. f.* field, corn-field; fallow-land.
Нивелировàніе, *s. n.* levelling.
Нивелировàть, *v. a.* to level; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled; ‖ *part. p.* **нивелирòванный.**
Нивелирòвка, *s. f.* levelling.
Нивелирòвщикъ, *s. m.* leveller.
Нивелѝръ, *s. m.* level; levelling-instrument.
Нѝворосль, *s. f. bot.* grass; gramen, gramineal plant.
Нивѣсть, *adv. pop.* one does not know whether; ‖ immensely, extremely.
Нѝгва, *s. f. nat. hist.* chigoe, chigre *(insect).*
Нигдѣ, *adv.* nowhere;*—кромѣ,* elsewhere than, nowhere but *or* else.
Нигилѝзмъ, *s. m.* nihilism.
Нигилистѝческій, *adj.* nihilistic.
Нигилѝстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* nihilist.
Нижàйше, *adv. superl. of* Низко, most humbly; *—кланяюсь,* I salute you most humbly; my most humble service to you.
Нижàйшій, *adj. superl. of* Низкій, most humble; *вашъ — слуга,* your very *or* your most humble servant, the humblest of your servants.
Нижè, *conj.* not even, neither, nor.
Нѝже, *adv. comp. of* Низко, lower down; *спуститься—,* to go lower down; ‖ *prep. gen.* below, under, beneath; below stream; *— колѣна,* below the knee;*—моста,* below bridge; *—точки замерзанія, see* Точка; *продавать—рыночныхъ цѣнъ,* to sell under market-price; *быть—по происхожденію,* to be inferior by birth; ‖ *смотри—,* see further on; *какъ—сказано,* as follows.
Нѝже, *adj. comp. of* Низкій, lower; smaller; *мой домъ—вашего,* my house is not so high as yours; *цѣна на сахаръ еще—,* the price of sugar is still lower; *онъ на вершокъ—меня,* he is an inch shorter than I.
Нижеизлòженный, *adj.* stated below.
Нижеизъяснённый, *adj.* explained below.
Нижеименòванный, *adj.* named below.
Нижеознàченный, *adj.* indicated below.
Нижеподписàвшійся, *adj.* the undersigned.
Нижепоименòванный, *adj.* named below.
Нижеприведённый, *adj.* herein, after quoted.
Нижеречённый, *adj.* the following, below mentioned.
Нижескàзанный, *adj.* below named; below mentioned.
Нижеслѣдующее, *adj. s. n.* what follows, as follows.
Нижеслѣдующій, *adj.* following, ensuing, next.
Нижеупомянутый, *adj.* here below mentioned, mentioned below.
Нѝжній, *adj.* under, lower, inferior, subjacent: **-няя** *корка,* under-crust; **-няя** *губа,* under-lip. **-няя** *палата, see* Палата;*—этажъ,* ground-floor; **-нее** *жилье,* ground-level; **-нее** *платье,* breeches; ‖ **-няя** *инстанція,* first instance; ‖ **-ніе** *чины, see* Чинъ.
Низàльный, *adj.* for stringing.
Низàніе, *s. n.* stringing, threading.
Низàть, *v. a.* to string, thread *(pearls);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strung; ‖ *part. p.* **нѝзанный.**
Низведèніе, *s. n.* leading down; debasement
Низвергàть, низвѐргнуть, *v. n.* to thrust down; to plunge, precipitate, cast down, dash down; ‖ to abase, depose; to humble, pull down; ‖ *chem.* to precipitate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to precipitate, throw one's self down; to dash down; ‖ *v. p.* to be precipitated, be deposed; ‖ *part. p.* **низвѐрженный, низвѐргнутый.**
Низвержèніе, *s. n* casting down, precipitation, deposing, deposition.
Низвестѝ, *see* Низводить.
Низвлекàть, низвлѐчь, *v. a.* to pull, draw down *or* downwards; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pulled, be drawn down *or* downwards; ‖ *part. p.* **низвлечённый.**
Низводѝть, низвестѝ, *v. a.* to lead down; to debase; ‖ to lower, humble; to bring down; to degrade; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be led down; to be lowered; ‖ *part. p.* **низведённый.**
Нѝзенькій, *dim. of* Низкій.
Низѐнько, Низёхонько, *dim. of* Низко.
Низинà, *s. f.* a low place.
Нѝзкій, *adj.* low; of base alloy; narrow-minded, narrow-spirited; **-кая** *вода,* low water, neap tide; **-каго** *роста,* of small stature; **-кое** *дерево,* a dwarf tree;*—звукъ, тонъ,* a deep sound, a low tone; **-кая** *цѣна,* low price *or* cheap rate;*—поклонъ, see* Поклонъ; *товаръ* **-каго** *достоинства,* wares of bad quality, good for nothing; **-каго** *происхожденія,* of mean birth, hedge-born, base-born; **-кая** *душа,* mean soul;*—человѣкъ,* a mean man; ‖ **-кая** *температура,* a cold temperature.
Нѝзко, *adv.* low; ‖ deeply; ‖ basely; *поступать—,* to act meanly.
Низковàтый, *adj.* rather low.

Низкопоклонливый, -поклонный, *adj.* servile; obsequious; knee-crooking; — *человѣкъ,* a cringing wretch, a foot-licker; ‖ **-во, -но,** *adv.* servilely, with a low bow, cringingly, fawningly.

Низкопоклонникъ, *s. m.* cringer, fawner, foot-licker.

Низкопоклонство, *s. n.* servility, slavishness, cringing, fawning.

Низкопробный, *adj* of base alloy; **-ная** *монета,* base, debased coin.

Низкоствольный, *adj* of low trunks; **-ное** *дерево,* a low trunk.

Низкость, *s. f.* lowness; ‖ meanness, baseness, vileness, mean-spiritedness.

Низлагать, низложить, *v a.* to lay down, depose, dethrone; ‖ to dismiss; ‖ to overturn, subdue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be deposed; to be dismissed; ‖ *part. p.* **низложенный.**

Низливать, Низліять, низлить, *v. a.* to pour; to fill, fill up; to send from above *(as from heaven)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v p.* to be poured, *etc.*; ‖ *part p* **низліянный.**

Низложеніе, *s. n.* laying down, deposition, deposing, dethroning, dismission, dismissal.

Низменность, *s. f.* lowness, low situation.

Низменный, *adj.* low.

Низовый, *adj.* situated lower down a river;— *вѣтеръ,* westerly wind.

Низовье, *s. n.* the lower part of a river; country down river, low country.

Низойти, *see* Нисходить.

Низомъ, *adv.* downwards; on the stool (*of evacuations)*.

Низость, *see* Низкость.

Низринуть, *v. a.* to throw down, precipitate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to precipitate one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **низринутый.**

Низшій, *adj. comp. of* Низкій, inferior, subservient; **-шее** *духовенство,* the lower clergy, **-шіе** *классы общества,* the lower classes of society; **-шіе** *слои общества,* the lower ranks of life, the lower walks of life; **-шія** *должности,* subordinate employments; **-шее** *присутственное мѣсто,* lower-court.

Низъ, *s. m. dim. pop.* **низокъ,** the lowest part of anything, bottom; —*горы,* the foot of the mountain; —*страницы,* the foot of a page; ‖ ground-floor; —*отдается внаймы,* the ground-floor to be let; *въ* **низкѣ,** in the vault; in the cellar; ‖ *ходить на*—, to have a stool, to go to stool.

Низь, *s. f.* a low place.

Никакой, *adj.* none, no, not one, not any; *я не имѣю объ этомъ* **-кого** *понятія,* I have not any idea of it; *онъ не чувствовалъ—боли,* he felt no pain; *нѣтъ—возможности понять, что онъ говоритъ,* there is no understanding what he says; ‖ **-кимъ** *образомъ, adv.* by no means.

Никакъ, *adv.* by no means, in no wise, not by any means; in no way; *этого—нельзя,* there are no means, it is impossible;—*нѣтъ,* not at all; ‖ seemingly; — *вы ошиблись,* it appears, it seems you were mistaken.

Никелированіе, *s. n.* nickel-plating.

Никелировать, *v. a.* to nickel-plate, nickel.

Никель, Никкель, *s. m. min.* nickel; ‖ **никелевый,** *adj.*

Никнуть, *v. a.* to bow, bend; to stoop; ‖ to fall.

Никогда, *adv.* never; *его почти — нѣтъ дома,* he is scarcely *or* hardly ever at home.

Никого, *accus. of the pron.* **Никто,** nobody.

Никоимъ образомъ, *adv.* by no means, in no wise, no way, in no way; not at all, no such thing, in no manner.

Никому, *dat. of the pron.* **Никто,** to nobody, to no one.

Никотинъ, *s. m.* nicotin, nicotine.

Никто, Никого, *pron.* anybody, any one; nobody, not any one, no one, not one, none;—*другой,* no other; — *еще не вставалъ,* there was nobody stirring.

Никуда, *adv.* nowhere; nowhither; *я — не пойду,* I will not go anywhere *or* I will go nowhere; ‖ nothing at all; *это—не годится,* this is not worth anything.

Никѣмъ, *instr. of the pron.* **Никто,** by anybody; by nobody; *она — не довольна,* she is not pleased with any one *or* she is pleased with nobody.

Нимало, *see* Нисколько.

Ними, *instr of the pers. pron. pl.* **Они, Онѣ,** they, them; *съ* —, with them; *посмотрите за*—, look to them.

Нимфа, *s. f.* nymph.

Нимъ, *instr. of the pers. pron.* **Онъ, Оно,** he, him, to him.

Ниоткуда, *see* Откуда.

Нипочто, *adv. pop.* in vain, vainly, fruitlessly.

Нипалъ, *s. m. naut.* downhaul.

Нисколько, *adv.* by no means, not by any means, in no wise, not at all; not a bit, not in the least, not an inch;—*не сердиться на кого,* to have no grudge *or* spite at all against a person.

Ниспадать, ниспасть, *v. n.* to fall down; to fall *(on the ground)*.

Ниспаденіе, *s. n.* fall, falling, downfall.

Ниспосланіе, *s. n.* sending down *(from heaven)*.

Ниспосылать, ниспослать, *v. a.* to send, send down *(from heaven)*; *эту мысль Богъ* **-слалъ** *ему,* it was God who inspired him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent; ‖ *part. p.* **ниспосланный.**

Ниспровергать, ниспровергнуть, *v. a.* to subvert; to overthrow; ‖ *part. p.* **ниспроверженный, ниспровергнутый.**

Ниспроверженіе, *s. n.* subversion; overthrow

Нисходить, низойти, *v. n.* to go down, descend on, upon; to get down.

Нисходящій, *adj.* descending, descendent.

Нисшествіе, *s. n.* descent;—*Св. Духа,* the descent of the Holy Ghost; ‖ going down.

Нитевидный, Нитеобразный, *adj.* filiform, thready; ‖ *bot.* thread-shaped.

Нитка, *s. f dim.* **ниточка,** thread; filament;— *жемчуга,* a string of pearls; *висѣть на* **-точкѣ,** *see* Висѣть; *ходить по* **-точкѣ,** to be reduced to servile obedience; *разобрать по* **-точкѣ** *или по косточкамъ, fig.* to pass through the ordeal; to be carefully sifted; *обобрать кого до послѣдней* **-тки,** to steal to the shirt, to leave a person only the shirt; *на живую* **-тку,** hastily, hurriedly, in haste; *шить на живую* **-тку,** to baste, tack; ‖ felt-grain *(of a tree)*.

Нитроглицеринъ, *s. m. chem.* nitro-glycerine.

Нитчатка, *s. f. bot.* conferva, crow-silk, hairweed, slank.

Нитчатый, *adj* of thread, threaden.

Нить, *s. f.* thread; *bot.* filament, pendicle; *паутинныя* **нити,** *носящіяся лѣтомъ въ воздухѣ,* air-thread; ‖ clew, chain, string *(as in a narration)*; *потерять—рѣчи,* to wander.

Нитяный, *adj.* of thread, threaden; **-ное** *кружево,* thread-lace.

Нихъ, *gen. accus. and prepos. of the pers. pron.* **Они, Онѣ,** they; *нѣкоторые изъ*—, several of them; *отъ* —, from them; *за* —, for them; *о* —, about them; *въ*—, in them.

Ницъ, *adv.* prone, upon one's face.

Ничего, *gen. of the pron.* **Ничто,** nothing, not anything; ‖ there is nothing the matter, no matter, it is no matter; ‖ —*себѣ, adv.* tolerably, passably.

Ничей, *pron.* which belongs to nobody; ‖ *adj.* none, no one, not one, not any.

Ничему, *dat. of the pron.* **Ничто,** nothing.

Ничкомъ, *adv. see* Ницъ; *упасть* —, to fall flat on the ground, flatlong.

Ничто, *pron. gen.* **Ничего,** nothing; anything; **-чего** *подобнаго,* no such thing; *болѣе* **-чего,** not any more; *она* **-чего** *не стоитъ,* she is not worth a token; **-чего** *не знать,* to know nothing at all; *все или* **-чего,** all or nothing; *она вамъ* **-чего** *не сдѣлала,* she did you no harm; ‖ *s. n.* nothing, nothingness, nihility, nought; *Богъ создалъ міръ изъ* **-чего,** God created the world out of nothing; *онъ помучилъ этотъ домъ за*—, he had that house for a trifle, for an old song; *свести на* —, to dwindle to naught; *prov. за* **ничто -чего** *не купишь,* nothing is done for nothing.

Ничтожество, *s.n.* nothingness, nihility, nought; nothing; *придти, обратиться въ*—, to be reduced to nihility.

Ничтожность, *s. f.* nullity, nothingness; ‖ insignificance, insignificancy.

Ничтожный, *adj.* of nothing, null; poor-spirited; *это совершенно* — *человѣкъ,* that man is a nullity *or* a mere cipher.

Ничуть, *adv.* not at all; —*не бывало, see* Бывать.

Ничья, *adj. s. f. сыграть въ* **ничью,** to play without any odds.

Ничѣмъ, *instr. of the pron.* **Ничто,** nothing.

Ниша, *s. f.* niche.

Ништо, *adv. pop.* — *ему,* he has only what he deserves *or* he has but what he deserves, he is rightly served.

Нищать, *v. n.* to become, grow poor.

Нищая, *adj.* — *трава, bot.* bendwith, clematis, virgin's-bower, traveller's-joy; ‖ *s. f.* beggar-woman, mendicant.

Нищенка, *s. f. dim. of* Нищая.

Нищенскій, *adj.* beggarly; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* in a beggarly manner.

Нищенство, *s. n.* beggarliness, mendicity; pauperism.

Нищенствовать, *v. n.* to beg, beg for; to live by begging.

Нищета, *s. f.* indigence, poverty, misery, need, neediness; strait, straitness; *онъ умретъ въ* **-тѣ,** he'll die in a ditch.

Нищій, *adj.* poor; indigent, needy; ‖ *s. m.* beggar, mendicant, pauper, hedge-creeper, garlic-eater; **-щіе,** *pl.* the poor, alms-people.

Но, *conj.* but; yet.

Новаторство, *s. n.* novation.

Новаторъ, *s. m.* novator, a new-mind.

Новелла, *s. f.* novel.

Новенькій, *dim. of* Новый.

Новёхонекъ, Новёшенекъ, *adj.* quite new.

Новизна, *s. f.* novelty, newness; innovation.

Новина, *s. f. agric.* fresh land; land newly ploughed.

Новинка, *s. f.* new, early fruit; ‖ novelty.

Новичокъ, *s. m.* apprentice; inexperienced, unskillful person, young beginner, green-horn, fresh-man; *быть* **-чкомъ,** to be a stranger; *вы еще* — *въ любви,* you are very raw in love.

Ново, *adv.* newly; recently, just.

Новобранецъ, *s. m.* recruit.

Новобранный, *adj.* newly raised, newly levied.

Новобрачный, -ная, *adj. s.* bridegroom, bride; ‖ **-ные,** *pl.* the newly married couple.

Нововведеніе, *s. n.* innovation.

Нововводимый, Нововведённый, *adj.* newly introduced; **-ныя** *слова,* new coined words.

Нововводитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* innovator, innovationist, bringer in.

Новогодній, *adj.* of new year.

Новозавѣтный, *adj.* of New Testament.

Новоизбранный, *adj.* newly elected *or* chosen.

Новоизданный, *adj.* newly published *or* proclaimed.

Новоизобрѣтённый, *adj.* newly invented.

Новокрещенецъ, *s. m.* **-щенка,** *s. f.* man *or* woman newly baptized.

Новолуніе, *s. n.* new moon; *числа дней отъ* **-нія,** the age of the moon.

Новомодно, *adv.* **-дный,** *adj.* new-fashioned.

Новооткрытый, *adj.* newly *or* recently discovered.

Новопреставленный, *adj.* the departed, recently dead.

Новопріѣзжій, *adj. s. m.* one newly arrived *or* disembarked, new-comer.

Новорождённый, *adj.* new-born, newly-born.

Новоселъ, *s. m.* **-лка,** *s. f.* a man *or* woman newly domiciled, domiciliated, residing, settled; the occupier of a new house.

Новоселье, *s. n.* new house, domicile *or* residence; installation *or* installment in a new lodging; *праздновать*—, to give a house-warming.

Новость, *s. f.* newness, novelty; ‖ news; *это*—! *interj.* this is something new! *это для него не*—; that's no new thing with him; *нѣтъ никакихъ* **-стей,** there is no news stirring; *онъ всегда знаетъ всѣ* **-сти,** he is at head-quarters for news *or* he is at the source of news.

Новотельная, *adj.* **-ная** *корова* или **Новотёлка,** new milker.

Новщество, *s. n.* innovation, novelty.

Новый, *adj.* new; fire-new, modern, recent; fresh; —*Завѣтъ, see* Завѣтъ; —*Свѣтъ, see* Свѣтъ; *совершенно*—, bran-new, brand-new, span-new, spick and span-new; **-вая** *земля, agric.* new ploughed land; *geogr.* land recently discovered, new land; —*годъ,* new year, new year's day; *съ* **-вымъ** *годомъ, съ* **-вымъ** *счастьемъ,* good morning, a happy new year to you; ‖ *что* **-ваго?** what's up? *ничего* **-ваго,** no news; ‖ *быть* **-вымъ** *человѣкомъ въ дѣлахъ,* to be inexperienced *or* a novice in affairs.

Новь, *s. f.* virgin soil; fresh land; *первая жатва съ* **нови,** fallow-crop; ‖ corn newly reaped.

Новѣйшій, *adj. superl. of* Новый, newest; **-шее** *изобрѣтеніе,* modern invention; *по* **-шей** *модѣ,* in the modern, last fashion.

Новѣть, *v. n.* to be renewed; to appear new.

Нога, *s. f.* foot; leg; shank; *съ сухими* **-гами,** *see* Сухой; *кривая, хромая*—, game-leg; *кривыя* **ноги,** crooked *or* bandy legs; *переднія, заднія* **ноги,** the fore, hind legs *(of quadrupeds); моя —онѣмѣла,* my foot is sleeping; *съ головы до* **ногъ,** *see* Голова; *броситься кому въ* **ноги,** *see* Бросаться; *прыгать на одной* **-гѣ,** to hop; *подставить кому* **ногу,** to hold out the foot; *fig.* to trip, trip up, trip one up, give a trip to a person, trip up one's heels; to cut the grass under one's feet; to put one's nose out of joint; *быть на* **-гахъ,** to be afoot *or* up; *встать* **на ноги,** to rise on one's feet; *fig.* to get a fixed, settled position in the world; *поставить кого* **на ноги,** to set on foot, set a person on his feet, set a person on a firm footing; *ни* **-гою** *ко мнѣ!* don't set your foot in my house, come no more hither! *быть на хорошей* **-гѣ,** to be on a good footing; *быть съ кѣмъ на короткой* **-гѣ,** to have intimate relations with a person; *бѣжать со всѣхъ* **ногъ,** to run hard, at full speed, run as fast *or* as hard as possible; to put out one's best leg; *давай Богъ* **ноги,** to make haste away; to be off;

to betake one's self to one's heels; *быть безъ* **ногъ**, to be dead-beat tired; *быть безъ* **ногъ** *отъ ходьбы*, to walk one's self off one's legs; *срѣзать съ* **ногъ**, to confound, disconcert; *сбить кого съ* **ногъ**, *see* Сбивать; *вверхъ* **-гàми**, *see* Вверхъ; *онъ всталъ лѣвою* **-гòю**, he has had something to put him out; he is cross *or* out of temper; *протянуть* **нòги**, to stretch one's legs; *fig.* to die, expire; *жить на широкую, большую* **нòгу**, to cut a dash, to live on the footing of a lord; —**зà ногу**, step by step; —*въ* **нòгу**, with an equal step; *идти въ* **нòгу**, *mil.* to keep step, to lock up; *поставить войско на военную* **нòгу**, to raise an army; *на военной, мирной* **-гѣ**, on a war, peace footing.

Ногàвка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка**, ribbon tied on the leg of a fowl.

Ноготкѝ, *s. m. pl. bot.* calendula, marigold, Mary-bud; *болотные*—, marsh-marigold.

Нòготный, Ноготнòй, Ногтевòй, *adj.* ungual; **-гтевая** *щеточка*, nail-brush.

Нòготь, *s. m. dim.* **-готòкъ**, nail; —*ножнаго пальца*, toe-nail; *прижать подъ*—, *fig.* to appropriate the property of others; to clip a person's wings; *prov. пусти на* **-готòкъ**, *пролѣзетъ на локотокъ*, give him an inch and he'll take an ell.

Ногтоѣ̀да, *s. f.* whitlow, agnail, felon.

Ножёвка, *s. f* hand-saw; ‖ ascidia *(mollusk)*.

Ножёвщикъ, *s. m.* cutler.

Ножёвщина, *s. f. pop.* bloody quarrel; *доходить до* **-щины**, *fig.* to draw the knife upon a person; to be at daggers drawn.

Нòжичекъ, *dim. of* Ножикъ.

Ножѝща, *s. m.* large foot.

Ножѝще, *s. m.* large knife.

Нòжка, *s. f. dim. of* Нога, small foot; *prov. по одежкѣ протягивай* **-ки**, they who cannot as they will, must will as they may; you must cut your coat according to your cloth; ‖ foot, leg *(of a chair)*; — *у кровати*, the foot of a bed; — *рюмки*, the stem of a wine-glass; ‖ *bot.* footstalk, peduncle, pedicel, pedicle; stem; — *у листа*, petiole.

Нòжницы, *s. f. pl.* scissors, a pair of scissors;—*для стрижки ногтей*, nail-scissors.

Ножнòй, *adj.* of foot, of leg; **-нàя** *ванна*, foot-bath.

Ножнѝ, *s. m. pl.* sheath, scabbard; *вложить въ—саблю*, to sheathe, sheathe a sword; *вынуть саблю изъ* **-жёнъ**, to unsheathe the sword.

Ножъ, *s. m. dim.* **нòжикъ**, knife; *столовый* —, table-knife; *кухонный*—, carving-knife; *складной*—, clasp-knife, jack-knife; *охотничій*—, hunting knife; *перочинный*—, pen knife; *костяной, бумажный*—, desk knife, office knife, folding knife, paper-knife; *кривой* —, pruning-knife, pruning-hook, paring-knife, pruning-shears, bill-hook; *кривой—, которымъ подрѣзываютъ деревья*, hedge-bill; **нòжикъ** *для разрѣзыванія бумаги*, paper-cutter; *прививальный* **нòжикъ**, grafting-knife; —*съ пружиною или на пружинѣ*, case-knife, spring-knife; *подставка для* **ножà** *и вилки*, knife-rest; *корзинка для* **ножèй**, knife-tray; *футляръ для* **ножèй**, knife-case; *доска для чистки* **ножèй**, knife-board; *лезвіе* **ножà**, knife-blade; *рукоятка у* **ножà**, knife-handle; ‖ *fig. приступить къ кому съ* **ножòмъ** *къ горлу*, *see* Горло; *быть на* **ножàхъ**, to be at daggers drawn; *это ему точно острый—, какъ—въ сердце*, he has got something out of him, it is death to him, it is a hanging matter for him, it is extremely repugnant to his feelings; *безъ* **ножà** *зарѣзать*, to put one in the greatest perplexity *or* confusion, to ruin a person, to be the ruin of a person.

Ноздревàтость, *s. f.* sponginess, porosity, porousness.

Ноздревàтый, *adj.* spongy, spongiform, porous; full of eyes *(as of cheese)*.

Ноздрѝ, *s. f.* nostril; ‖ **ноздрянòй**, *adj.*

Нокòтница, *s. f. ichth.* needle-fish.

Нокъ, *s. m. naut.* yard-arm;—*гордень*, leech-line.

Ноль, *see* Нуль.

Номàды, *s. m. pl.* nomad, nomade, nomadian.

Номенклатýра, *s. f.* nomenclature.

Нòмеръ, *s. m.* number, Nr., №, №; ‖ *(въ гостиницѣ)*, room, apartment.

Номинализмъ, *s. m.* nominalism.

Номиналѝстъ, *s. m.* nominal, nominalist.

Номинàльный, *adj.* nominal; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Номоканòнъ, *s. m.* nomocanon.

Нòна, *s. f. mus.* ninth; ‖ **-ны**, *pl.* nones *(of the Roman calendar)*.

Нòніусъ, *s. m.* nonius.

Нонпарèль, *s. f. print.* nonpareil.

Нòнче, *pop. see* Нынѣ, Нынче.

Норà, *s. f.* burrow, terrier, hole; form, seat *(as of hare)*.

Нордъ, *s. m. naut.* north, N; *къ* **нòрду**, northwards, to the north; ‖ **нòрдовый**, *adj.*

Нордъ-вèстъ, *s. m. naut.* north-west, N. W.

Нордъ-òстъ, *s. m. naut.* nord-east; N. E.

Норѝчникъ, *s. m. bot.* figwort, brown-wort.

Нòрка, *s. f. dim. of* Нора; ‖ *zool.* sea-otter; marsh-otter, mink.

Нòрма, *s. f.* norm; rule; model.

Нормàльный, *adj.* normal; **-ная** *линія*, *geom.* normal line; — *чертежъ*, *build.* standard drawing.

Норовѝть, *v. a.* to watch an opportunity, wait a favourable moment; *я* **-влю**, *какъ бы...*, I will seek the opportunity, I will watch for it, I will be on the look out to...; ‖ to act for; *онъ* **-вѝтъ** *все дѣтямъ своимъ*, he always acts for the interest of his children; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to have an intention; to offer one's self for.

Нòровъ, *s. m.* habit, usage, custom; trick; *лошадь съ* **-вомъ**, a restive horse, an unruly horse; *человѣкъ съ* **-вомъ**, a man of a stubborn temper; *prov. что городъ, то—, что деревня, то обычай*, *see* Городъ.

Носàстый, *adj.* large nosed.

Носàтикъ, *s. m.* weevil *(insect)*.

Носàтый, *see* Носастый.

Нòсикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Носъ, small nose.

Носѝлки, *s. f. pl.* sedan-chair, litter; hand-barrow; stretcher.

Носѝльный, *adj.* which serves for bearing; wearing, portable; **-ное** *платье*, every-day clothes.

Носѝльщикъ, *s. m.* bearer, carrier, porter, street-porter; pack-man.

Носѝть, нàшивать, *v. a.* to carry, bear; to wear;—*ребенка*, to carry a child;—*кого на рукахъ*, *fig. see* Рука; — *фланель на тѣлѣ*, to wear flannel next the skin; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be borne; to wear; *эта матерія хорошо* **нòсится**, that stuff wears well; ‖ to flutter; to waft; to hover; **-сѝться** *по водѣ*, to float; **-сѝться** *по вѣтру*, to flutter in the wind; **-сѝться** *въ воздухѣ*, to soar; **-сѝться** *въ воздухѣ (о перышкѣ)*, to idle in the air *(of a feather)*; ‖ **нòсится** *слухъ*, *see* Слухъ; ‖ *part. p.* **нòшенный**.

Нòска, *s. f.* **Ношèніе**, *s. n.* carrying, bearing.

Носкѝ, *s. m. pl.* a game at cards; ‖ *see* Носокъ.

Нòскій, *adj.* durable; of good wear *(of stuffs)*; strong, lasting; ‖ laying eggs.

Нòскость, *s. f.* durability, solidity.

Носовòй, *adj.* of nose; nasal;—*хрящъ*, the

cartilage of the nose;—*звукъ*, **-вая** *буква*, *gram.* nasal sound, nasal letter;—*платокъ*, *see* Платокъ; ‖ *naut.* of the prow; —*гребецъ*, bow-man; **-вая** *часть судна*, the head *or* forepart of a ship

Носографія, *s. f.* nosography.

Носокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сочекъ,** lip, spout, snout, nozzle *(of an ewer)*; ‖ foot *(of a stocking)*; ‖ toe *(of a boot)*; *съ узкимъ* **-скомъ,** narrow-toed; ‖ sock.

Нозологическій, *adj.* nosological.

Носологія, *s. f.* nosology.

Носологъ, *s. m.* nosologist.

Носорогъ, *s. m. zool.* rhinoceros, unicorn; ‖ **-роговый,** *adj.*

Ностальгическій, *adj.* nostalgic.

Ностальгія, *s. f.* nostalgia, nostalgy.

Носъ, *s. m. dim.* **носикъ,** nose; smeller; *острый, тупой, орлиный*—, pointed, flat, aquiline *or* roman nose; *вздернутый*—, snub-nose, turned up nose, a nose turned up; *у него кровь идетъ* **носомъ,** *see* Идти; *говорить, пѣть въ*—, to speak, sing through the nose; ‖ *fig. водить кого* **за**—, to lead a person by the nose; to keep one on *or* upon the tenters, to keep off and on, to play the fool with one, to bring one into a fool's paradise, to lead one a wild goose chase; to cut one's throat with a feather; *она водила меня* **за**—, she dodged with me; *встрѣтиться*—*къ* **носу,** to meet face to face; *онъ всюду суетъ свой*—, he pokes his nose everywhere, he pokes his nose where he has no business; he pries into holes and corners, he pries into every part; *уткнуть*—*въ книгу*, to look into a book attentively; *задирать, поднимать, высоко поднимать*—, to hold up one's head, to carry one's head very high; to set up for a man of consequence; to be haughty; to carry the wind; to bear one's head high; to be conceited; to assume lofty airs; to be high in the instep; to thrust the chin into the neck; *остаться съ* **носомъ,** to have a long face, to sustain a loss; to meet with a repulse; to look foolish; *наклеить кому*—, to laugh at a person; *натянуть кому*—, to hold out false hopes to a person; *утереть кому*—, to nonplus a person; to show a person his ignorance, to mortify a person; *вамъ утерли*—, you have been snubbed; *возвратиться съ* **носомъ,** to look chopfallen; *повѣсить*—, to hang one's nose; to be out of heart, to be discouraged; to lose courage; *тыкать въ*—, to thrust under one's nose; *зарубить себѣ на* **носу,** to observe well, note *or* mark well, notice well; *у него смерть на* **носу,** he is on the eve *or* brink, at the point of death *or* his death bed; *зима на* **носу,** winter is nigh at hand; *у него память короче воробьинаго* **носа,** *see* Воробьиный; *не видѣть дальше своего* **носа,** not to see beyond one's nose; *онъ дальше своего* **носа** *не видитъ*, he does not see an inch before his nose; *у него* **подъ носомъ,** in his face; *брать что изъ подъ* **носу,** to take a thing away from a person before his face; *клевать* **носомъ,** to nod; ‖ beak, bill *(of a bird)*; ‖ scent *(of a dog)*; ‖ *naut.* prow, head, forepart of a ship; *съ* **носу** *на корму*, fore and aft; *встать* **носомъ** *къ вѣтру*, to bear windward; ‖ *geog.* cape, head-land, point; neck of land.

Нота, *s. f.* note, remark; ‖ *mus.* note; *четвертная*—, quarter-note; *полубѣлая*—, half-note, minim; *бѣлая*—, semibreve; *проходящая*—, passing-note; *тянуть* **ноту,** to sol-fa; ‖ *pl.* **ноты,** music; *положить на* **ноты,** to set to music; *тетрадь съ* **нотами,** music-book; ‖ **нотный,** *adj.* **-ная** *бумага*, *see* Бумага; **-ная** *книга для пѣнія*, singing-book.

Нотаріальный, *adj.* notarial.

Нотаріусъ, *s. m.* notary; scrivener, public notary.

Нотація, *s. f.* lecture, mercurial.

Ночевать, *v. n.* to pass the night, lodge at night.

Ночёвье, *s. n.* **Ночёвка,** *s. f.* night's lodging, lodging at night.

Ночлегъ, *s. m.* night's lodging, halting-place; *не имѣть постояннаго* **-га,** to have no settled home.

Ночлежникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* night's lodger; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.* **-ный** *пріютъ*, night refuge, doss-house.

Ночлежное, *s. n.* the price for a night's lodging.

Ночникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничокъ,** night-lamp; night-light, watch-light, rush-candle, rush-light; ‖ *art.* match-tub, match-case.

Ночное, *adj. s. n.* night watching *(of horses at grass)*.

Ночной, *adj.* of night, nocturnal, nightly; **-ная** *темнота*, the darkness of night;—*бинокль*, night-glass;—*колпакъ*, night-cap; **-ная** *рубашка*, night-shirt; —*костюмъ*, night-dress; —*буянъ*, night-brawler;—*бродяга*, night-walker;—*пейзажъ*, night-piece; **-ное** *видѣніе*, night-vision; —*сторожъ*, night-guard; **-ная** *бабочка*, moth, heart-moth; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *фіалка*, dame's-violet, dame-wort, julian; **-ная** *красавица*, evening-flower.

Ночь, *s. f.* night, night-time, darkness; *наступаетъ*—, the night is coming on, it is getting dark; *при наступленіи* **ночи,** at night-fall; *глухая*—, *темная*—, dark night; *въ глухую*—, at a late hour of the night; *въ глухую, темную*—, at the close of night; *покойной* **или** *спокойной* **ночи,** good night, I wish you a good night's rest; *до поздней* **ночи,** very late in the night; far into the night, till late at night; *всю*—*не спать*, to pass a sleepless night; *я всю*—*не спалъ*, I did not sleep the whole night; *изъ дня дѣлать*—, *обращать день въ*—, to make the noontide night; *работать по* **ночамъ,** to burn the midnight oil; **ночью,** in *or* during the night; by night, in the night; *поздно* **ночью,** at an unseasonable time of night; *путешествіе* **ночью,** night-faring; *не имѣть покоя ни днемъ, ни* **ночью,** to have no rest either day or night; *prov.*—*матка все гладко*, when candles are out all cats are gray; Joan is as good as my lady in the dark; **ночью** *всѣ кошки сѣры*, *see* Кошка.

Ноша, *s. f.* load, burden; weight.

Ношатый, *adj. s. m.* hodman, mason's man.

Ношеніе, *s. n.* bearing, carrying;—*оружія*, carrying arms.

Нощно, *adv. денно и*—, *pop.* by day and night.

Нощь, *see* Ночь.

Ноябрь, *s. m.* November;—*мѣсяцъ*, the month of November; ‖ **ноябрьскій,** *adj.*

Нравиться, *v. n.* to please; to be pleasing; *искусство*—, the art of pleasing; *чѣмъ ближе его узнаешь, тѣмъ онъ болѣе* **-вится,** he improves on acquaintance; *эта дѣвушка все болѣе и болѣе мнѣ* **-вится,** this girl improves upon me; *мнѣ больше* **-вится,** I prefer *or* I like better; *если вамъ это* **-вится,** *сдѣлайте милость, возьмите*, if you like it, you are welcome to it; *ему* **-вится** *жить въ семействѣ*, he is fond of a domestic life; *ему* **-вится** *въ деревнѣ*, he likes *or* he is fond of the country.

Нравный, *adj.* capricious, whimsical.

Нравоописаніе, *s. n.* description of manners, habits, customs.

Нравоописательный, *adj.*—*романъ*, a moral novel.

Нравоученіе, *s. n.* morality.

Нравоучитель, *s. m.* moralist, moral philosopher.

Нравоучи̇тельный, *adj.* moral.

Нра̀вственность, *s. f.* morality, morals; *удостовѣреніе въ хорошей* **–сти,** a certificate of character; *можете-ли вы засвидѣтельствовать о* **–сти** *подсудимаго?* can you speak to the prisoner's character?

Нра̀вственный, *adj.* moral; ‖ **–но,** *adv.*—ly.

Нравъ, *s. m.* character, temper, humour; *кроткій—, тихій—,* mild temper, gentle disposition; *имѣющій дурной—,* ill-tempered; *у всякаго свой—,* every one has his caprices; ‖ *прійтись по* нра̀ву, to please; ‖ **нра̀вы,** *pl.* manners.

Ну, *interj.* come! now then! eh! ah! well! now! *—же!* now then! come! courage! —, *скорѣе!* now then, be quick! —, *убирайся!* get along with you! let me alone! —, *ладно,* well be it so; —, *скажите намъ,* pray tell us, now then tell us; *—его!* a plague on him! the deuce take him! ‖ *conj.—, если онъ узнаетъ объ этомъ,* and what if he should hear of it; ‖ *— ужъ обѣдъ!* what a dinner!

Ну̀дить, *v. a.* to constrain, force, oblige, coerce, compel.

Нужда̀, *s. f.* want, need, necessity, exigence, exigency; strait, straitness; *быть въ* **–дѣ,** to be in want *or* poverty; to be under a cloud; *дойти до* **–ды,** *до крайней* **–ды,** to be reduced to necessity, to be in extreme destitution; *имѣть* **–ду,** to need, want; to be in need; *не имѣть ни въ чемъ* **–ды,** to be in want of nothing; *нѣтъ* **–ды,** *imp.* there is no need; *друзья познаются въ* **–дѣ,** *see* Позна̀ваться; *по* **–дѣ,** *отъ* **–ды,** from, out of, through necessity, out of want; *prov.—всему научитъ,* necessity is the mother of invention;*—научитъ калачи ѣсть, see* Калачъ; *—скачетъ, — пляшетъ, — пѣсенки поетъ,* need makes the naked man run, the naked queen spin, and the old wife trot;*—сдружаетъ,* a friend is best found in adversity; ‖ *какая—?* what need? *что мнѣ за—?* what does it matter to me? *мнѣ нѣтъ* **–ды,** for aught I care; *что* **–ды?** what does it signify, what matters it, what of that? *нѣтъ* **–ды,** *кто, что,* no matter who, what.

Нужда̀ться, *v. n.* to need, want; to fall, come, be short of; to stand in need of; to be pressed with want; to be rather indifferently off; *ни въ чемъ не—,* to be in want of nothing;*—въ деньгахъ,* to be short of money; *мы* **–да̀емся,** 'tis very scarce with us.

Нужда̀ющійся, *adj.* needy, indigent, necessitous.

Ну̀жникъ, *s. m.* necessary-house, water-closet.

Ну̀жный, *adj.* necessary, needful; requisite; *очень* **–ное** *письмо,* a very important letter; **–ное** *дѣло,* a pressing *or* urgent affair; **–ное** *мѣсто,* retiring place; ‖ *мнѣ* **–но** *его видѣть,* I must see him; *мнѣ очень* **–но,** *чтобы,* it is of the highest importance *or* consequence to me that; *мнѣ* **–но** *сказать вамъ пару словъ,* I have a few words to say to you; **–но** *посмотрѣть, что изъ этого выйдетъ,* we must see how that will turn out; *мнѣ не* **–на̀** *эта книга,* I have no further use for this book; *ему не* **–но** *говорить объ одномъ и томъ же дважды,* he does not require to be told the same thing twice; *если* **–но,** if necessary, in case of need; *именно то, что* **–но,** it fits to a shaving; *что, кого вамъ* **–но?** what do you want? for whom are you asking? *сколько вамъ* **–но** *за вашъ товаръ?* how much do you charge for your goods? **–но** *же было случиться этому,* that things should have come to such a pass as this; *очень мнѣ* **–но...,** what do I care...; ‖ **–ное,** *s. n.* necessaries; *я закупаю все* **–ное** *въ...,* I make all my purchases at...; *имѣть все* **–ное,** to be well to do, to live well; *онъ не находилъ* **–нымъ** *взять,* he did not think proper to take.

Ну̀ка, Ну̀ко, *interj.* now! well!

Ну̀канье, *s. n.* setting on, impelling.

Ну̀кать, ну̀кнуть, *v. a.* to urge, set on, impel; to press.

Нуль, *s. m.* null, naught, cipher; *привести къ* **нулю̀,** to fritter to nothing; ‖ zero; *выше* **нуля̀,** above zero; *ниже* **нуля̀,** below zero.

Нумера̀ція, *s. f. arith.* numeration; ‖ numbering.

Нумерова̀ніе, *s. n.* numbering.

Нумерова̀ть, *v. a.* to number; ‖ *part. p.* **нумеро̀ванный.**

Нумеро̀вка, *see* Нумерація.

Ну̀меръ, *see* Номеръ.

Нумизма̀тика, *s. f.* numismatics.

Нумизма̀тикъ, *s. m.* numismatist, numismatologist.

Нумизмати̇ческій, *adj.* numismatic.

Нунціату̀ра, *s. f.* nunciature.

Ну̀нцій, *s. m.* nuncio *(of the Pope).*

Нута̀ція, *s. f. astr.* nutation.

Ну̀те, *interj.* come! now!

Ну̀тка, *pop. see* Нука.

Нутро̀, *s. n.* interior, inside; *это ему по* **нутру̀,** that pleases him, that is agreeable to him.

Нутрово̀й, *adj.* interior.

Нутряно̀й, *adj.* interior, inner, inside, inward.

Ны̀нѣ, Ны̀ньче, *adv.* now, at present, for the time being; to-day; this day, now adays.

Ны̀нѣшній, *adj.* present; this; to-day's; **–няя** *молодежь,* the young men of the present day; **–ніе** *нравы,* the manners of the day; *въ* **–нее** *время,* as times go;*—мѣсяцъ,* the current *or* present month;*—день,* to-day.

Ныро̀къ, *s. m. orn.* diver, dipper, goosander, didapper, dundiver, merganser, plungeon, embergoose, dish-washer, harle, cargoose, sanderling; *хохлатый—,* jack-saw; ‖ **ырко̀вый,** *adj.*

Ныря̀ніе, *s. n.* diving, plunging.

Ныря̀ть, нырну̀ть, *v. n.* to dive, plunge; to swim down.

Ныть, *v. n.* to ache; ‖ to grieve; *у меня сердце* **но̀етъ,** my heart is breaking *or* rending with sorrow, that has deeply distressed me.

Нѣга, *s. f.* effeminacy; softness; delicacy, indulgence; *воспитывать въ* **–гѣ,** to bring up a child too delicately.

Нѣ̀дро, *s. n.* bosom, womb;*—Авраама,* Abraham's bosom.

Нѣ̀женіе, *s. n.* cockering, pampering.

Нѣ̀женка, *s. c.* tender, soft, effeminate person.

Нѣ̀жить, *v. a.* to cocker, pamper, fondle, indulge, pet, soothe, tiddel, tidder; to affect delicacy in; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to pamper one's self, indulge one's self; to nurse one's self up; **–ся** *въ креслѣ,* to take one's ease in an arm-chair; ‖ *part. p.* **нѣ̀женный.**

Нѣ̀жничанье, *s. n.* affected delicacy, daintiness.

Нѣ̀жничать, *v. n.* to affect tenderness.

Нѣ̀жность, *s. f.* tenderness, fondness, softness; delicacy; sweetness;*—кожи,* the softness of the skin;*—взгляда,* the mildness of the look.

Нѣ̀жный, *adj.* tender; fond, soft; delicate, slender; dainty; sweet;*—возрастъ,* tender years;*—разговоръ,* **–ныя** *слова,* tender language, kind words; **–ныя** *черты,* delicate features; **–ное** *выраженіе,* sweet expression; *бросать—взглядъ,* to be sweet upon; to give sweet looks; to smicker; **–ное** *дыханіе,* gentle breath; ‖ **–но,** *adv.*—ly,—tily; *она слишкомъ* **–но** *воспитана,* she is brought up too delicately; *говорящій* **–но,** humble-mouthed.

Нѣ̀кій, *adj.* a, an, certain, some.

Нѣ̀когда, *adv.* once, formerly, afore-time, some-

time, in times of yore, in former times, of old, in times of old, in days of yore, heretofore.

Нѣкоторый, *adj.* some, certain; *въ* **-рой** *степени,* somewhat; **-рымъ** *образомъ, see* Образъ; *встрѣчать* **-рое** *затрудненіе,* to meet with some difficulty; *спустя* **-рое** *время,* shortly after; ‖ *pron.* somebody, some one, some.

Нѣкто, *pron. indecl.* somebody, some one; any man.

Нѣмой, *adj.* dumb, speechless, tongue-tied; — *отъ рожденія,* dumb-born; —*какъ рыба,* as dumb as a fish; **-мая** *буква,* a mute letter.

Нѣмой, *s. m.* dumb man; ‖ **-мая,** *s. f.* dumb woman.

Нѣморождённый, *adj.* born dumb, dumb-born.

Нѣмота, *s. f.* dumbness, speechlessness.

Нѣмѣть, *v. n.* to grow dumb; ‖ to be benumbed; to grow *or* become torpid.

Нѣсколькій, *adj.* some; *въ* **-кихъ** *словахъ,* in a few words; ‖ *по* **-ку,** *adv. по* **-ку** *разъ,* several times; *по* **-ку** *разъ въ день,* several times a day.

Нѣсколько, *adv.* a little, a few; some; several; *я его—знаю,* I know but little of him; *чрезъ—дней,* within a few days;—*времени тому назадъ,* some time ago; *пройтись—разъ по комнатѣ,* to make several turns about the room;—*капель дождя,* a spurt of rain, a sprinkling of rain.

Нѣтъ, *v. imp. irr.* there is not *or* no; no sure; —*ничего, никого,* there is nothing, nobody;—*ли у васъ?* have you *or* have you not? *его—дома,* he is not at home; *а его—, какъ—, —, да—,* and he is still not coming; *гдѣ только его—,* he is to be met with everywhere.

Нѣтъ, *partic. negative,* no, not; *ни да, ни—,* neither yes nor no; *совсѣмъ, никакъ—,* not at all, not a whit;—*еще,* not yet; *prov. на—и суда—,* there is no doing impossibilities; where nothing is to be had, the king must lose his right; there's no taking the breeks off a Highlander; *изъ—ничего не выкроишь,* nothing can be made out of nothing.

Нѣчто, *prov.* something; somewhat.

Нюансъ, *s. m.* shade, nuance.

Нюнить, *v. n. coll.* to whimper, whine, snivel.

Нюхальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* snuff-taker, snuffer.

Нюханіе, *s. n.* smell, smelling; snuffing.

Нюхательный, *adj.* for smelling; ‖ —*табакъ, see* Табакъ.

Нюхать, нюхнуть, *v. a.* to smell, scent; ‖ to inhale; ‖ to snuff, sniff;—*табакъ,* to take snuff.

Нюхъ, *s. m.* a pinch *(of snuff);* ‖ scent.

Нянчить, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to nurse, dandle.

Няня, *s. f. dim.* **нянька, нянюшка,** nurse, dry-nurse; nursery-maid; *prov. у семи* **-некъ** *дитя безъ глазу,* too many cooks spoil the broth.

Нярка, *s. f. ichth.* salmon.

О.

О, *s. n.* the fifteenth letter of the Russian alphabet.

О, *interj.* oh!

О, обо, объ, *prep.* of, concerning, about, on, upon; over, against, round; *о чемъ вы говорите?* what are you talking of? *я ничего не могу сообщить вамъ объ этомъ дѣлѣ,* I can tell you nothing concerning this affair; *спорить* **о** *пустякахъ,* to dispute about straws; *жалѣть* **о** *комъ,* to have pity on a person; *размышлять* **о** *Богѣ,* to meditate upon God; *горевать* **объ** *умершемъ другѣ,* to mourn over a dead friend; *опираться* **о** *столъ,* to lean against the table.

Оазъ, Оазисъ, *s. m. geog.* oasis.

Оба, *adj. pl. (fem.* **обѣ**), both; one with another; *обоего пола,* of both sexes; *глядѣть, смотрѣть въ—,* to be on one's guard, take great care, be vigilant, keep one's eyes wide open.

Обабить, *v. a. pop.* to marry; *fig.* to effeminate *(a man);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to marry, get married. *fig.* to be effeminated, be under the influence of women.

Обагрять, обагрить, *v. a.* to redden; ‖ to stain with blood, imbrue, sanguine; — *руки кровью,* to steep one's hands in blood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to imbrue one's hands in blood; to be imbrued; ‖ *part. p.* **обагрённый.**

Обалдѣть, *v. n. pop.* to lose one's head; to go out of one's mind.

Обанкручивать, обанкрутить, *v. a.* to reduce to bankruptcy, break; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become bankrupt, break, break the bank, fail, smash; ‖ *part. p.* **обанкрученный.**

Обаяніе, *s. n.* fascination, enchantment, charm, witchery.

Обаятельный, *adj.* fascinating, enchanting, charming, bewitching, bewitchful.

Обаять, *v. a.* to bewitch, charm, enchant, fascinate.

Обваливать, обвалить, *v. a.* to heap round; ‖ to shake down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heaped, be shaken down; ‖ *v. n.* to fall, fall in *or* down, crumble away; ‖ *part. p.* **обваленный.**

Обваливать, обвалять, *v. a.* to knead, felt round; ‖ *part. p.* **обвалянный.**

Обвалъ, *s. m.* falling, falling in *or* down, crumbling; ‖ landslide, landslip, slipping of the ground; ‖ part fallen in.

Обваривать, обварить, *v. a.* to scald; ‖ to cover, rub with pitch *or* shoe-maker's wax; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scald one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обварённый.**

Обварка, *s. f.* scalding.

Обварный, Обварной, *adj.* scalded.

Обвастривать, обвострить, *v. a.* to point, sharpen; ‖ *part. p.* **обвострённый.**

Обващивать, обвощить, *v. a.* to wax round; ‖ *part. p.* **обвощённый.**

Обведеніе, *s. n.* enclosing, encircling, surrounding.

Обвезти, *see* Обвозить.

Обвёртка, -точный, *see* Обертка, —точный.

Обвёртываніе, *s. n. see* Обертка.

Обвёртывать, обвертѣть, обвернуть, *v. a.* to wrap, wrap up, envelop, put in cover, bind up, muffle up; ‖ to twine, twist round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wrap *or* envelop one's self, wrap, muffle one's self up; ‖ *v. p.* to be wrapped, be enveloped, be muffled up; ‖ *part. p.* **обвёрнутый.**

Обвести, *see* Обводить.

Обветшалость, *s. f.* oldness, decay, craziness; superannuation.

Обветшалый, *adj.* old, obsolete; crazy, decayed; superannuated; stale.

Обветшать, *see* Ветшать.

Обвивать, обвить, *v. a.* to twist round, twine, wrap, wrap up, wind up, wind round; to enlace, entwist; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to twist, twine, entwine, wind round; to wrap one's self up; to be wound, be wrapped; ‖ *part. p.* **обвитый.**

Обвивка, *s. f.* twisting, twining, winding round; ‖ **-вивной,** *adj.*

Обвиненіе, *s. n.* accusation; accusal, charge, imputation, imposition;—*въ преступленіи,* crimination; ‖ doom; reproach; *взаимное —,* recrimination; ‖ *law,* appeal, appealing, presentment;—*судебнымъ порядкомъ,* prosecution.

Обвинитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* accuser, imputer, appealer; ‖ *law,* prosecutor.

Обвинительный, *adj.* accusatory, criminatory; imputative, inculpatory; *—актъ, —пунктъ, see* Актъ, Пунктъ.

Обвинять, обвинить, *v. a.* to accuse, put on, put upon, charge with; to smite, lay against, incriminate, impute, appeal, doom, inculpate, give against; *въ чемъ его* **-яютъ?** what are the charges against him? what is he charged with?—*кого,* to lodge an information against, inform one against; *взаимно —,* to recriminate; ‖ *law, — судебнымъ порядкомъ,* to prosecute; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be accused; ‖ *part. p.* **обвинённый; -нный** *въ уголовномъ преступленіи,* capitally convicted.

Обвислость, *s. f.* state of being drooping, hanging; flabbiness, lankness.

Обвислый, *adj.* drooping, hanging; flabby, lank.

Обвиснуть, *v. n.* to droop, hang, hang down; to be flabby, be lank.

Обвить, *see* Обвивать.

Обводить, обвести, *v. a.* to lead round; ‖ to encirle, surround, enclose, encompass; ‖ *—глазами,* to look round;—*стѣнами,* to wall; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be encircled, be enclosed; ‖ *part. p.* **обведённый.**

Обводка, *s. f. see* Обведеніе.

Обводный, *adj.* encircling, enclosing, surrounding.

Обводъ, *s. m.* enclosing; surrounding.

Обвозить, обвезти, *v. a.* to lead, convey, drive round; ‖ *part. p.* **обвезённый.**

Обвозъ, *s. m.* leading, conveying, driving round.

Обволакивать, обволочь, *v. a.* to draw *or* drag round; ‖ to envelop, cover; ‖ *part. p.* **обволоченный.**

Обворaживать, обворожать, обворожить, *v. a.* to bewitch; ‖ to charm, enchant, fascinate; ‖ *part. p.* **обвороженный.**

Обворовывать, обворовать, *v. a.* to steal, rob, plunder, strip; ‖ *part. p.* **обворованный.**

Обвороженіе, *s. n.* bewitching, bewitchment, bewitchery; enchantment, charm.

Обворожитель, *s. m.* enchanter; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* enchantress.

Обворожительный, *adj.* bewitching, charming, enchanting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Обвострить, *see* Обвастривать.

Обвощить, *see* Обващивать.

Обвѣвать, обвѣять, *v. a.* to winnow *(corn);* ‖ *part. p.* **обвѣянный.**

Обвѣнчивать, обвѣнчать, *v. a.* to marry, join in marriage, wed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to marry, get married; to wed; to come together; ‖ *part. p.* **обвѣнчанный,** espoused, wedded.

Обвѣстить, *see* Обвѣщать.

Обвѣсъ, *s. m.* false weight, wrong weight.

Обвѣшивать, обвѣшать, *v. a.* to hang, hang round, suspend round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hang *or* put round one; ‖ *part. p.* **обвѣшанный.**

Обвѣшивать, обвѣсить, *v. a.* to wrong in the weight; deceive in weighing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to mistake in weighing; ‖ *part. p.* **обвѣшенный.**

Обвѣщать, обвѣстить, *v. a.* to inform, make known, notify; ‖ *part. p.* **обвѣщённый.**

Обвѣщеніе, *s. n.* informing, making known, notifying.

Обвязка, *s. f.* bandage; bandaging, binding; ‖ *arch.* frame-work, stud-work, timber-framing;—*шпренгельная,* truss-partition, trussed partition; ‖ **-вязочный,** *adj.*

Обвязывать, обвязать, *v. a.* to tie round, bind, bind up, bandage; ‖ to wrap, envelop; ‖ *arch.* to truss; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to bind, wrap, envelop one's self, tie round; to be tied round, be bound, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **обвязанный.**

Обвязь, *s. f. tech.* frame.

Обгаживать, обгадить, *v. a.* to befoul, dirty, soil; ‖ *part. p.* **обгаженный.**

Обгибать, *see* Огибать.

Обгладывать, обглодать, *see* Огладывать.

Обглаживать, *see* Оглаживать.

Обглядывать, обглядѣть, *see* Оглядывать.

Обгонка, *s. f.* **Обгонъ,** *s. m.* going beyond, outrunning, outstripping.

Обгонять, обогнать, *v. a.* to go beyond, leave behind, outdrive, outride, outrun, overrun, outstrip, outstride; to shoot a head of; *эта лошадь съ мѣста* **обогнала** *остальныхъ,* this horse outdistanced the others a whole field; *naut.* **обогнать** *корабль,* to weather a ship; ‖ *fig.* to surpass, go beyond, outstrip; ‖ *part. p.* **обогнанный.**

Обгорать, обгорѣть, *v. n.* to burn round.

Обгорѣлый, *adj.* burnt, burnt round; **-лая** *свѣтильня,* snuff.

Обгрызать, *v. a.* to gnaw round, begnaw.

Обдавать, обдать, *v. a.* to pour water upon; *—кипяткомъ,* to scald; ‖ *v. imp.* to be seized *(with cold); васъ какъ будто* **обдало** *холодной водой,* as if cold water had been poured upon you; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be poured.

Обдаривать, обдарить, *v. a.* to load with presents.

Обдёргивать, обдёргать, обдёрнуть, *v. a.* to draw *or* pull round; ‖ to draw *(curtains),* close; ‖ to put in order *(one's clothes);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to set to rights, put one's clothes in order; ‖ to be mistaken in drawing a card; ‖ *part. p.* **обдёрганный, обдёрнутый.**

Обдерживать, обдержать, *v. a.* to improve *or* ameliorate by use; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be improved by use; ‖ *part. p.* **обдержанный.**

Обдирало, *s. c.* knacker, flagger, fleecer.

Обдирать, ободрать, *v. a.* to tear round, tear, tatter; ‖ to bark, peel, strip *(a tree);* ‖ to flay, skin *(an ox);* ‖ to excoriate, rub the skin off, gall, fret, rub off the bark of; ‖ *—ячмень на крупу,* to peel barley; ‖ *fig.* to fleece, strip; ‖ *v. imp.* to chap; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to tear one's self; to be torn, be barked, be flayed, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **ободранный,** skinned.

Обдувало, *s. c. pop.* cheat, deceiver.

Обдувать, обдуть, *v. a.* to blow away *or* off; ‖ to deceive, dupe, gull, take in; ‖ *part. p.* **обдутый.**

Обдуманіе, Обдумываніе, *s. n.* consideration, reflection.

Обдумывать, обдумать, *v. a.* to consider, cogitate, deliberate, meditate, reflect, muse, ponder, ruminate on, upon, think over; to chew the cud of reflection; to turn in the mind; to cast in one's mind; **-майте** *за ночь,* advise with your pillow; ‖ *part. p.* **обдуманный.**

Обдѣлка, *s. f.* **Обдѣлываніе,** *s. n.* work, mounting, setting, enchasing, fashioning.

Обдѣлывать, обдѣлать, *v. a.* to fashion, form, work, mount, set, enchase, work off;—*грубо,* to rough-work;—*драгоцѣнный камень,* to work a precious stone; ‖ to arrange, make up *(an affair);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fashioned, be mounted, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **обдѣланный.**

Обдѣлять, обдѣлить, *v. a.* to wrong one of one's share; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to mistake in sharing; ‖ *part. p.* **обдѣлённый.**

Обезглавливаніе, *s. n.* decapitation, beheading, decollation.

Обезглавливать, обезглавить, *v. a.* to decapitate, behead, decollate; ‖ *part. p.* **обезглавленный.**

Обезденежѣть, *v. n.* to fall short of money, be wanting in money.

Обездо̀лить, *v. a.* to deprive one of his share; ‖ to make unfortunate.

Обеззара̀живаніе, *s. n.* disinfection.

Обеззара̀живать, *v. a.* to disinfect; ‖ *part. p.* **обеззара̀женный.**

Обезземѐливать, -лить, *v. a.* to deprive of a portion of land *(a peasant);* ‖ *part. p.* **обезземѐленный.**

Обеззу̀бѣть, *v. n.* to lose all one's teeth.

Обезкура̀живать, обезкура̀жить, *v. a.* to discourage, dishearten, dispirit, put out of heart; ‖ *fig.* to throw cold water upon; ‖ *part. p.* **обезкура̀женный.**

Обезли̇ственѣть, *v. n.* to be deprived of leaves.

Обезли̇ствить, *v. a.* to deprive of leaves.

Обезли̇чивать, обезли̇чить, *v. a.* to depersonalize; ‖ *part. p.* **обезли̇ченный.**

Обезлѣ̀сеніе, *s. n.* clearing of forests.

Обезлѣ̀сить, *v. a.* to clear of forests, of woods.

Обезлѣ̀сѣть, *v. n.* to be cleared of forests.

Обезлю̀дить, *v. a.* to unpeople, depopulate, dispeople.

Обезлю̀дѣть, *v. n.* to become dispeopled, depopulated, unpeopled.

Обезнадѐживать, обезнадѐжить, *v. a.* to bereave of hope; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lose all hope; ‖ *part. p.* **обезнадѐженный.**

Обезнаро̀дить, *v. a.* to unpeople, depopulate, dispeople.

Обезнаро̀дѣть, *v. n.* to become unpeopled, lose its population.

Обезно̀жить, *v. a.* to deprive of feet; to deprive of the use of feet; ‖ *part. p.* **обезно̀женный.**

Обезно̀жѣть, *v. n.* to be deprived of feet; to lose the use of one's feet.

Обезобра̀женіе, *s. n.* disfiguration; mutilation.

Обезобра̀живать, обезобра̀зить, *v. a.* to disfigure; to mutilate, maim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to disfigure one's self, maim one's self; to be disfigured, be mutilated; ‖ *part. p.* **обезобра̀женный.**

Обезопа̀сить, *v. a.* to secure, free from danger; ‖ *part. p.* **обезопа̀шенный.**

Обезору̀женіе, *s. n.* disarming, disarmament.

Обезору̀живать, обезору̀жить, *v. a.* to disarm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be disarmed; ‖ *part. p.* **обезору̀женный,** weaponless.

Обезпа̀мятѣть, *v. n.* to lose one's memory.

Обезпѐченіе, *s. n.* bail, securing, security, guarantee; warrant, warranty; *представить—,* to give bail.

Обезпѐчивать, обезпѐчить, *v. a.* to bail, secure, give safety to, guarantee, warrant, make sure of; ‖ to secure, procure, provide for; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be secured, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **обезпѐченный.**

Обезпоко̀ивать, обезпоко̀ить, *v. a.* to disturb, disquiet, trouble, make uneasy, molest, discommode, discomfort, incommode, incovenience; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to make one's self uneasy, concern one's self, trouble one's self, put one's self to inconvenience; to put one's self out of the way; to be disquieted, be uneasy, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **обезпоко̀енный.**

Обезси̇леніе, *s. n.* weakening; enfeeblement.

Обезси̇ливать, обезси̇лить, *v. a.* to weaken, enfeeble, debilitate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. see* Обезсилѣть; ‖ *part. p.* **обезси̇ленный.**

Обезси̇лѣть, *v. n.* to weaken, grow weak; wear one's self out.

Обезсла̀вливать, обезсла̀вить, *v. n.* to defame, asperse, traduce, decry, cry down, libel, stigmatize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to defame one's self, bring one's self into discredit; to be defamed, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **обезсла̀вленный.**

Обезсмѐртить, *v. a.* to immortalize, eternize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to immortalize one's self; to be eternized, become eternal, last for ever.

Обезсу̀мѣть, *v. n.* to lose one's senses; to get mad.

Обезхво̀стить, *v. a.* to dock, curtail *(a dog).*

Обезцвѣ̀чиваніе, *s. n.* decoloration, discoloration.

Обезцвѣ̀чивать, -цвѣ̀тить, *v. a.* to take away the colours, decolour, decolourize, discolour.

Обезцѣ̀ниваніе, *s. n.* depreciation.

Обезцѣ̀нивать, обезцѣ̀нить, *v. a.* to depreciate, lessen the value of; to underrate, abase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to depreciate, fall in value, become of less value; ‖ *part. p.* **обезцѣ̀ненный.**

Обезча̀дѣть, *v. n.* to lose all one's children.

Обезчѐщивать, обезчѐстить, *v. a.* to dishonour, discredit, disgrace; ‖ *part. p.* **обезчѐщенный.**

Обезья̀на, *s. f. zool.* ape, monkey, baboon; jackanapes; *безхвостая—,* drill.

Обезья̀нничанье, *see* Обезьянство.

Обезья̀нничать, *v. n.* to ape, mimic, play antics.

Обезья̀ннически̇й, -я̀нный, -я̀нскій, *adj.* apish.

Обезья̀нство, *s. n.* apishness, apish imitation, apish trick, antic, monkeyism.

Обели̇скъ, *s. m. arch.* obelisk; ‖ **-ли̇сковый,** *adj.*

Оберега̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* guardian, defender.

Оберега̀тельный, *adj.* defensive, protecting.

Оберега̀тельство, *s. n.* guard, defence, protection.

Оберега̀ть, оберѐчь, *v. a.* to guard, defend, preserve, protect; to keep from; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (отъ чего),* to guard one's self, defend one's self, protect one's self; to beware of, take heed of, guard against, take care, be on one's guard; ‖ *part. p.* **обережённый.**

Обережѐніе, *s. n.* guarding, defending, preserving, protecting.

Оберѐменить, *v. a. pop.* to impregnate; to make pregnant.

Обёртка, *s. f.* envelope, cover, covering, wrapper, case, casing; ‖ cover, binding *(of books);* ‖ **-точный,** *adj.* **-ная** *бумага, see* Бумага.

Обёртывать, оберну̀ть, *v. a. see* Обвертывать; ‖ to turn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. see* Обвертываться; ‖ to turn, turn one's self round, look round *or* back; ‖ to make shift with, be contented, be satisfied with; ‖ to metamorphose one's self, be metamorphosed; ‖ *part. p.* **обёрнутый.**

О̀беръ, *a German term used in many compound words denoting superiority of rank.* head, upper, grand.

О̀беръ-ауди̇торъ, *s. m.* grand-auditor; ‖ **-ауди̇торскій,** *adj.*

О̀беръ-берга̀уптманъ, *s. m.* chief superintendent of the mines.

О̀беръ-гофгери̇хтъ, *s. m.* supreme court of justice *(in Livonia and Findland).*

О̀беръ-гофма̀ршалъ, *s. m.* grand-marshal, earl-marshal, lord high marshal; ‖ **-гофма̀ршальскій,** *adj.*

О̀беръ-гофмейстери̇на, *s. f.* lady governess to the court.

О̀беръ-гофмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* lord-steward; ‖ **-гофмѐйстерскій,** *adj.*

О̀беръ-егермѐйстеръ, *s. m.* grand-master of the venery, grand-master of the hounds; ‖ **-егермѐйстерскій,** *adj.*

О̀беръ-камергѐръ, *s. m.* lord high chamberlain, the groom of the stole; ‖ **-камергѐрскій,** *adj.*

Оберъ-квартирмейстеръ, *s. m.* head quarter-master.
Оберъ-кондукторъ, *s. m.* the head leader of a train.
Оберъ-контролёръ, *s. m.* chief controller.
Оберъ-офицеръ, *s. m.* subaltern officer; ‖ **-офицерскій,** *adj.*
Оберъ-полиціймейстеръ, *s. m.* head police-master; ‖ **-полиціймейстерскій,** *adj.*
Оберъ-прокуроръ, *s. m.* attorney-general; ‖ **-прокурорскій,** *adj.*
Оберъ-священникъ, *s. m.* grand-priest; grand almoner.
Оберъ-секретарь, *s. m.* chief secretary; ‖ **-секретарскій,** *adj.*
Оберъ-форстмейстеръ, *s. m.* the chief justice in eyre.
Оберъ-форшнейдеръ, *s. m.* gentleman-carver.
Оберъ-церемоніймейстеръ, *s. m.* grand master of the ceremonies; ‖ **-церемоніймейстерскій,** *adj.*
Оберъ-шенкъ, *s. m.* high cup-bearer.
Оберъ-шталмейстеръ, *s. m.* grand equerry, grand master of the horse; ‖ **-шталмейстерскій,** *adj.*
Обжаловать, *v. a. law,* to bear *or* lodge a complaint with the magistrate.
Обжечь, *see* Обжигать.
Обживать, обжить, *v. a.* to render habitable by living in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to accustom one's self to a new dwelling; ‖ *part. p.* **обжитый.**
Обжигальный, *see* Обжигательный.
Обжигальщикъ, *s. m.* roaster;—*руды,* mine burner.
Обжиганіе, *s. n.* burning, baking; roasting, calcination.
Обжигательный, *adj.* **-ная** *печь, see* Печь.
Обжигать, обжечь, *v. a.* to burn round, scorch; ‖ to burn, bake *(bricks),* calcine, calcinate *(the ore)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be burnt, be roasted; ‖ *v. r.* to burn one's self; *fig.* to scald one's self; *онъ на этомъ* **обжёгся,** he burnt his fingers there; ‖ *prov.* **обожжёшься** *на молокѣ, станешь дуть и на воду, see* Молоко; ‖ *part. p.* **обожжённый.**
Обжираться, обожраться, *v. n.* to cram, stuff, surfeit one's self, gormandize, guttle, gluttonize, engorge; to be given to one's belly.
Обжить, *see* Обживать.
Обжогъ, *s. m.* burn; *(кипяткомъ, паромъ),* scald.
Обжора, *s. c.* glutton, guttler, gormand, gormandizer, greedy-gut, greedy-feeder, gully-gut, trencher-man; *онъ—,* he is a great eater; *быть* **-рой,** to be given to eating.
Обжорливость, *s. f. see* Обжорство.
Обжорливый, *adj* gluttonous, greedy, ravenous, voracious.
Обжорный, *adj.* — *рядъ,* row of eating-houses.
Обжорство, *s. n.* gluttony, greediness, gulosity, ravenousness, ravening, voraciousness, voracity, gormandizing, surfeit, engorgement.
Обзаведеніе, *s. n.* providing with necessary things; ‖ —*домомъ,* installation
Обзаводить, обзавести, *v. a. (кого чѣмъ),* to provide with necessary things; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (чѣмъ),* to get installed, install one's self, supply, provide one's self with; ‖ *part. p.* **обзаведённый.**
Обзоръ, *s. m.* cursory view, survey; sketch, outline, synopsis.
Обивать, обить, *v. a.* to beat, knock *or* fell down, chip; *fig.* **обить** *у кого пороги,* to besiege one's house; ‖ *(чѣмъ),* to nail round, clout; to hang with tapestry; to line, trim;—*войлокомъ,* to felt;—*желѣзомъ,* to bind with iron, put iron-work to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wear out; to be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **обитый.**
Обивка, *s. f.* garniture; ‖ clouting, iron-work; casing.
Обивной, *adj.* serving for clouting.
Обида, *s. f.* affront, insult, injury, offense, outrage; contumely, assault; *кровная—,* a bloody outrage; a deadly affront; *нанести* **-ду,** to put an affront upon one; *проглотить* **-ду,** to pocket an affront; *fig.* to put in one's pocket; *сносить, терпѣть* **-ду,** to brook contumely; *не въ* **-ду** *будь вамъ сказано,* without disparagement to you, no offense.
Обидный, *adj.* offensive, abusive, insulting, injurious, contumelious; prejudicial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Обидчивость, *s. f.* susceptibility, susceptibleness, touchiness.
Обидчивый, *adj.* susceptible, touchy; *быть* **-вымъ,** to have delicate ears; *онъ очень* **-чивъ,** he is easily huffed.
Обидчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* affronter, offender, injurer, insulter, wrong-doer.
Обижать, обидѣть, *v. a.* to affront, offend, give offense, injure, insult, outrage, shock, wrong; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to take offense, take exception, be offended; ‖ *fig.* to take in snuff; ‖ *part. p.* **обиженный; -нный** *природою,* hard-favoured.
Обиліе, *s. n.* abundance, plenty.
Обиловать, *v. n.* to abound in.
Обильный, *adj.* abundant, plentiful, copious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Обиноваться, обинуться, *v. n.* to doubt, hesitate.
Обиняки, *s. m. pl.* ambages, circumlocution, shifts, shuffles, equivoques, ambiguous terms; *говорить* **-ками,** to speak ambiguously, in ambiguous terms; to go about the bush; *безъ* **-ковъ,** without ifs or ands, point-blank; *говорить безъ* **-ковъ,** to speak plainly.
Обирало, *s. c. pop.* rogue, knave, cheat, swindler, pilferer, sharper, black-leg.
Обирать, обобрать, *v. a.* to gather, pluck, pick, pick off, cull, reap; ‖ to steal, rob, pilfer, plunder, spoil, spoliate, divest, rifle, strip;—*(кого),* to plume one; *онъ* **обобралъ** *меня,* he has swindled me; ‖ *part. p.* **обобранный.**
Обирки, *s. f. pl.* gleanings, remains.
Обитаемость, *s. f.* habitableness.
Обитаемый, *adj.* habitable, inhabitable.
Обиталище, *s. n. sl.* habitation, dwelling, dwelling-place, residence, abode, home.
Обитаніе, *s. n.* inhabiting, dwelling; residing.
Обитатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inhabitant, inhabiter, resident, inmate.
Обитать, *v. n.* to inhabit, dwell, live, reside.
Обитель, *s. f.* cloister, convent, monastery; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*
Обить, *see* Обивать.
Обиходный, *adj.* daily; necessary, needful, requisite.
Обиходъ, *s. m.* use; *домашній—,* house-keeping, household.
Обкалывать, обколоть, *v. a.* to cleave *or* break round *(the ice)*; ‖ to pin round to; ‖ *part. p.* **обколотый.**
Обкапывать, *see* Окапывать.
Обкатывать, обкатать, *v. a.* to roll into; ‖ *part. p.* **обкатанный.**
Обкачивать, обкатить, *see* Окачивать, окатить.
Обкидывать, обкидать, *see* Окидывать, окидать.
Обкладывать, обложить, обкласть, *v. a.* to lay round *or* over, cover with, edge, trim, tuck,

mount, line, garnish; ‖ to assess, tax, impose, rate, lay on *(taxes)*; to do over, skirt; ‖ *arch.—кирпичомъ, камнемъ*, to stone; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to lay round one, cover one's self; to be trimmed, be laid on, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обкла̀денный, обло̀женный.**

Обклѐивать, Обклѐйка, *see* Оклеивать, Оклейка.

Обкола̀чивать, обколоти̇ть, *see* Околачивать, околотить.

Обколо̀ть, *see* Обкалывать.

Обкопа̀ть, *see* Окопать.

Обкорна̀ть, *see* Окорнать.

Обкра̀дывать, обокра̀сть, *v. a.* to rob, plunder, rifle, steal from, ‖ *part. p* **обкра̀денный, обокра̀денный.**

Обку̀ривать, обкури̇ть, *v. a.* to season, blacken *(a pipe)*; ‖ *see* Окуривать.

Обку̀сывать, обкуса̀ть, *v. a.* to bite, gnaw *or* nibble round; ‖ *part. p.* **обку̀санный.**

Обла̀ва, *s. f. hunt.* battue; beat, beating up, stalking; *дѣлать* **-ву,** to encompass; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Обла̀вщикъ, *s. m. hunt.* beater up

Облага̀ть, обложи̇ть, *v. a. mil.* to besiege, lay siege to, block up, blockade, invest; ‖ *hunt.* to close round, surround *(a bear)*; ‖ *—податью*, to tax; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to grow cloudy, be cloudy, become overspread, be overcast with clouds; ‖ *part. p.* **обло̀женный; -ный** *языкъ, med.* furred tongue.

Облагодѣ̀тельствовать, *v. a.* to load with benefits; ‖ *part. p.* **облагодѣ̀тельствованный.**

Облагоро̀женіе, Облаго̀роживаніе, *s. n.* ennobling, ennoblement.

Облагоро̀живать, облагоро̀дить, *v. a.* to ennoble, make noble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to become noble; to be ennobled; ‖ *part. p.* **облагоро̀женный.**

Облада̀ніе, *s. n.* possession, domination

Облада̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* possessor, owner, master.

Облада̀ть, *v. n. (чѣмъ)*, to possess, hold, own, have, be possessed of, be in possession of, be master of

Обла̀зить, *see* Излазить.

Обла̀ивать, облая̀ть, *v. a.* to bark at; ‖ *see* Поносить.

О̀блако, *s. n. dim.* **о̀блачко,** cloud; *окутанный* **-ка̀ми,** cloud-covered.

Обла̀мывать, облома̀ть, обломи̇ть, *v. a.* to break round, down, off; to truncate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to break round, down, off; to be broken round; ‖ *part. p.* **обло̀манный.**

Обла̀пить, *v. a. pop.* to hug; to paw. ‖ *part. p.* **обла̀пленный.**

Облапо̀шивать, облапо̀шить, *v. a. pop.* to cheat, deceive, dupe, gull, take in, trick; ‖ *part. p.* **облапо̀шенный.**

Обла̀скивать, обласка̀ть, *v. a.* to lavish one's caresses, make much of; ‖ *part. p.* **обла̀сканный.**

Областно̀й, *adj.* provincial; **-но̀е** *нарѣчіе*, provincial dialect, provincialism.

О̀бласть, *s. f.* province, district; domain *(of the sciences)*.

Обла̀тка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** wafer; *запечатывать* **-кой,** to wafer; ‖ wafer of consecration, host; ‖ **-точный,** *adj*

Облача̀ть, облачи̇ть, *v. a.* to enrobe, clothe, vest; to array *(a priest)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to clothe one's self, put on priestly vestments, to array one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **облачённый.**

Облачѐніе, *s. n.* priestly vestments; array, clothing; *церковное—*, *see* Церковный.

О̀блачно, *v. imp. (есть)*, it is cloudy.

О̀блачность, *s. f.* nebulosity, nebulousness.

О̀блачный, *adj.* of cloud; cloudy, nebulous, **-ное** *не*[illegible] a cloudy sky.

Облая̀ть, *see* Облаивать

Облега̀ть, облѐчь, *v. a.* to encircle, enclose, encompass, surround; ‖ *mil.* to surround, invest, besiege, block, blockade.

Облегча̀ть, облегчи̇ть, *v. a.* to discharge, ease, lighten, facilitate, make easy; ‖ to relieve, alleviate, assuage, mitigate, mollify; ‖ *naut.* to stick, lighten, buoy up; *—рангоутъ*, to lighten the rigging; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to case one's self, relieve one's self; to be lightened, be relieved, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **облегчённый.**

Облегчѐніе, *s. n.* easement, facilitation, facilities; relief, alleviation, assuaging, assuagement, mollification, mitigation; ‖ *—совѣсти*, the discharge of one's conscience; *—податей*, reduction.

Облегчи̇тельный, *adj.* lightening, easing, relieving, mollifying, alleviative, mitigative, assuasive.

Обледенѣ̀лый, *adj.* iced, ice-glazed, covered with ice.

Обледенѣ̀ть, *v n.* to become iced, be covered with ice.

Облека̀ть, облѐчь, *v. a.* to clothe, invest, vest with, institute, array, put on, gird, indue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to clothe one's self, invest one's self, array one's self, put on, upon; ‖ *fig.* to adopt, assume; ‖ *v. p.* to be clothed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **облечённый.**

Облета̀ть, облетѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to fly round; to fall off. ‖ *v. a.* to outfly; ‖ to travel all over, visit *(a country)*.

Облечѐніе, *s n.* clothing, investing, institution, arraying.

Облива̀ніе, *s n.* pouring over, watering, drenching, washing, suffusion.

Облива̀ть, обли̇ть, *v. a.* to pour over, water, drench, slabber; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to pour upon one's self; to be watered; **-ся** *слезами*, to melt into tears, be steeped in tears; *сердце* **-ва̀ется** *кровью*, *see* Кровь; ‖ *part. p.* **о̀блитый.**

Обливно̀й, *adj.* watered, wet, drenched.

Облига̀ція, *s. f. com.* obligation, bond; stock; ‖ **-гаціо̀нный,** *adj*

Обли̇зывать, облиза̀ть, *v. a.* to lick round, lick clean; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lick one's self; ‖ *part p.* **обли̇занный.**

О̀бликъ, *s. m.* face, countenance, figure, look, features

Облипа̀ть, обли̇пнуть, *v. n.* to stick *or* cling round.

Облиственѣ̀ніе, *s. n. bot.* leafing, foliation; frondescence.

Облиственѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become covered with leaves.

Обли̇ть, *see* Обливать.

Облицо̀вка, *s. f.* facing, revetment.

Облицо̀вывать, облицева̀ть, *v. a.* to face, set off; ‖ *part. p.* **облицо̀ванный.**

Облича̀ть, обличи̇ть, *v. a.* to detect, disclose, discover, display, reveal, show, manifest, denote; ‖ to convict, accuse; **-личи̇ть** *во лжи*, to give the lie; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be detected, be convicted, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обличённый.**

Обличѐніе, *s. n.* detection, disclosure, discovering, displaying, revealment, showing, manifesting, denotation; ‖ conviction, accusation.

Обличи̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* convicter, accuser; detecter, discloser, discoverer, revealer.

Обличи̇тельный, *adj.* convictive, accusatory.

Облобыза̀ть, *see* Лобзать.

Обложѐніе, *s. n.* laying round, edging, trimming, mounting, garnishing; ‖ assessment, taxation; ‖ *mil.* investment, blockade; ‖ *med. (языка)*, fur.

Обложи̇ть, *see* Обкладывать, Облагать.

Обло̀жка, *s. f.* wrapper

Облокачиваться, облокотиться, *v. a.* to lean one's elbow *or* elbows on.

Обломать, обломить, *see* Обламывать.

Обломокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-мочекъ,** broken piece, fragment, stump; shide, splint, splinter, scard, shive; ‖ *pl.* **-мки,** fragments, remains, debris; wreck *(of a ship)*.

Обломъ, *s. m.* a break, a broken piece; ‖ *arch.* profile; ‖ clod-hopper.

Облупало, *s. c. coll.* deceiver, cheat, swindler, sharper, black-leg.

Облупать, облупливать, облуплять, облупить, *v. a.* to bark, peel, pare, strip, shell, ‖ *fig.* to fleece, strip; **-лупить** *кого какъ липку, see* Липка, ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to peel, come off; to be peeled, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* облупленный.

Облучокъ, *s. m.* coachman's seat *(of a sledge)*.

Облыгать, оболгать, *v. a.* to belie, calumniate, slander, traduce, detract.

Облыжный, *adj.* false, calumnious, slanderous, ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Облысѣлый, *adj.* bald, bald-headed.

Облысѣть, *v. n.* to grow bald.

Облѣзать, облѣзть, *v. n.* to crawl *or* creep round, ‖ to fall off, peel off, come off.

Облѣзлый, *adj.* fallen off, peeled off.

Облѣниться, *v. n.* to grow lazy *or* indolent.

Облѣплять, облѣпить, *v. a.* to stick round; to sit down on, ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck round; ‖ *part. p* облѣпленный.

Обмазка, *s. f.* plaster, coating.

Обмазывать, обмазать, *v. a.* to coat, lay on a coat; to anoint, grease, putty, cement; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to anoint one's self; to be coated, be anointed; ‖ *part. p.* обмазанный.

Обмакивать, обмакнуть, *v. a.* to dip, soak, steep; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be dipped, be soaked; to mistake in dipping; ‖ *part. p.* обмакнутый.

Обмалывать, обмолоть, *v. a.* to render fit for grinding *(mill-stones)*; ‖ to grind *(corn)*; ‖ *part. p.* обмолотый.

Обманка, *s. f. min.* blend; *цинковая—,* blend, mock-lead, mock-ore, sulphuret of zinc; *роговая —,* horn-blend, amphibole; *матовая роговая—,* aphanite; *угольная—,* glance-coal, anthracite.

Обманный, *adj.* deceitful, deceptive, delusive, fraudulent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Обмануть, *see* Обманывать.

Обманчивость, *s. f.* deception, deceitfulness, delusion, delusiveness, illusion, illusiveness.

Обманчивый, *adj.* deceptive, deceitful, delusive, illusive, illusory, fraudful, fraudulent, frustrative; double-faced, double-hearted, double-minded; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Обманщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* cheat, cheater, deceiver, duper, impostor, guiler, guller, sycophant, overreacher, double-dealer, gull-catcher; ‖ **-щичій, -щическій,** *adj.*

Обманъ, *s. m.* cheat, deceit, deluding, delusion, illusion, hoax, imposition, imposture, fraud, fraudulence, fraudulency, dupery, guile, gull; sell, take in, double-dealing; *вводить въ—,* to put one on a wrong scent, cheat one into a belief of a thing, impose upon a person; to delude; *вдаваться въ—,* to be imposed upon, be cheated, be deluded; ‖ **-номъ,** fraudulently, surreptitiously.

Обманывать, обмануть, *v. a.* to cheat, deceive, delude, dupe, gull, guile, pass on, upon, swindle, set wrong, impose on *or* upon, cross-bite, take in, hoax, put upon a person, put a cheat upon one, overreach; to make one an April-fool; *онъ* **-нулъ** *мои ожиданія,* he mocked my expectations; ‖ *fig.* to disappoint, frustrate; to keep one on *or* upon the tenters; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to mistake, be mistaken, make a mistake, come short, fall short; ‖ *fig.* to get the slip; **-ся** *въ разсчетѣ,* to have been out of one's reckoning, have a sad balk; to reckon without one's host; *вы* **-ваетесь,** you impose upon yourself; ‖ *v. p.* to be cheated, be disappointed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* обманутый.

Обмарывать, обмарать, *v. a.* to dirty, soil all over, ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty one's self, soil one's self; ‖ *part. p.* обмаранный.

Обматывать, обмотать, *v. a.* to wind round, whip round, whip about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wrap one's self; to be wound; ‖ *part. p.* обмотанный.

Обмахивать, обмахнуть, *v. a.* to fan away; ‖ to sweep off *(dust)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fan one's self.

Обмачивать, обмочить, *v. a.* to steep, dip, soak, wet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wet one's self; to be steeped, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* обмоченный.

Обмачтовываніе, Обмачтованіе, *s. n. naut.* masting.

Обмачтовывать, обмачтовать, *v. a. naut.* to mast, furnish with masts *(a ship)*.

Обмащивать, обмостить, *v. a.* to pave *or* floor all over; ‖ *part. p.* обмощённый.

Обмежёвывать, обмежевать, *v. a.* to set boundaries *or* land-marks, measure *(a field)*; ‖ *part. p* обмежёванный.

Обмелѣніе, *s. n.* shoaling.

Обмелѣть, *v. n.* to shoal, become shallow *(of a river)*; ‖ *naut.* to be neaped *or* to deaden *(a ship)*.

Обмерзать, обмёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze round.

Обметать, обмести, *v. a.* to sweep all over, clean by sweeping; ‖ *part. p.* обметённый.

Обмётывать, обметать, *v. a.* to dust; ‖ to overcast *(button-holes)*, whip-stitch; ‖ *part. p.* обмётанный.

Обминать, обмять, *v. a.* to tumble, rumple, ruffle, crumble, press; ‖ to walk about, exercise *or* ride a horse after a long rest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rumpled, be ruffled, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* обмятый.

Обмираніе, *s. n.* fainting, swooning, syncope.

Обмирать, обмереть, *v. n.* to faint, swoon, fall into a swoon; **-мереть** *отъ страха,* to be struck with fear.

Обмокать, обмокнуть, *v. n.* to be wet through, be drenched all over.

Обмоклый, *adj.* wet through, drenched, wet to the skin.

Обмолачивать, обмолотить, *v. a.* to thrash all over; ‖ *part. p.* обмолоченный.

Обмолвка, *s. f.* mistake in speaking, a slip of the tongue.

Обмолвливаться, обмолвиться, *v. n.* to make a mistake in speaking; *онъ* **-молвился,** his tongue has tripped, he has made a slip of the tongue.

Обмолотъ, *s. m.* thrashing *(of corn)*.

Обмораживать, обморозить, *v. a.* to freeze round; ‖ *part. p.* обмороженный.

Обморокъ, *s. m.* swoon, swooning, fainting, fainting-fit, syncope; *упасть въ—,* to swoon, faint, faint away; *очнуться отъ* **-ка,** to recover from a fainting-fit; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*

Обморочивать, обморочить, *v. a.* to deceive, hoax, mystify; ‖ *part. p.* обмороченный.

Обмотать, *see* Обматывать.

Обмочить, *see* Обмачивать.

Обмундировка, *s. f.* **Обмундированіе,** *s. n.* equipment, fitting out.

Обмундировывать, обмундировать, *v. a. mil.* to equip, fit out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to equip one's self, fit one's self out; to be equipped; ‖ *part p.* обмундированный.

Обмыва̀нiе, *s. n.* ablution.

Обмыва̀ть, обмы̀ть, *v. a.* to wash all over; ‖ to wash, bathe *(of seas, rivers)*; ‖ to wash off *or* away *(by water)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wash one's self; to be washed; ‖ *part. p.* **обмы̀тый.**

Обмы̀вки, *s. f. pl.* wash-water, dish-water.

Обмыка̀ть, обомкну̀ть, *v. a.* to enclose, surround, barricade; ‖ *part. p.* **обо̀мкнутый.**

Обмы̀локъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** lump of soap; ‖ *pl.* **-лки,** suds, soap-suds.

Обмы̀ть, *see* Обмывать.

Обмѣ̀на, *s. f. see* Обмѣнъ.

Обмѣ̀нивать, обмѣня̀ть, обмѣ̀нить, *v. a.* to exchange, barter, swap, truck, counter-change; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to exchange, barter, give one thing in barter for another; ‖ **-ся** *словами,* to exchange words; to chop with one; *они* **-нялись** *нѣсколькими непрiятными словами,* some hard words passed between them; ‖ *v. p.* to be exchanged, be trucked; ‖ *part. p* **обмѣнённый.**

Обмѣ̀нъ, *s. m.* exchange, counter-change, barter, swap, truck;—*мыслей,* interchange *(of thoughts)*; ‖ **обмѣ̀нный,** *adj.*

Обмѣ̀ривать, обмѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to measure round *or* over; ‖ to cheat in measuring, make use of false measures; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to mistake in measuring; to be measured round *or* over; ‖ *part. p.* **обмѣ̀ренный.**

Обмѣ̀рокъ, *s. m.* false measure; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*

Обмѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* measuring, measurement, measuration; ‖ false measure.

Обмѣра̀ть, обмѣ̀рить, *see* Обмѣривать.

Обмя̀клость, *s. f.* softening, flabbiness.

Обмя̀клый, *adj.* softened, flabby.

Обмя̀кнуть, *v. n.* to soften, melt.

Обмя̀ть, *see* Обминать.

Обнадёживать, обнадёжить, *v. a.* to assure, give hopes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to assure one's self, hope; ‖ *part. p.* **обнадёженный.**

Обнажа̀ть, обнажи̇ть, *v. a.* to bare, strip bare, uncover; ‖ to draw, unsheathe *(a sword)*; ‖ *fig.* to disclose, discover, display, reveal, unmask; ‖ *anat.* to denude, denudate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bare *or* uncover one's self; *fig.* to come to light; ‖ *v. p.* to be bared, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обнажённый.**

Обнажѐнiе, *s. n.* baring, uncovering; unsheathing *(of a sword)*; ‖ *fig.* disclosing, discovering, displaying, revealing, unmasking; ‖ denudation.

Обнайто̀вить, *see* Найтовить.

Обнаро̀дованiе, Обнаро̀дыванiе, *s. n.* promulgation, publication.

Обнаро̀дывать, обнаро̀довать, *v. a.* to promulgate, promulge, publish, proclaim, give out, show forth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be published, be given out; ‖ *part. p.* **обнародованный.**

Обнару̀женiе, *s. n.* discovering, discovery, disclosure, display, manifestation.

Обнару̀живать, обнару̀жить, *v. a.* to uncover; to lay open; ‖ *fig.* to disclose, discover, reveal, betray, display, manifest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come to light, show one's self, crop out, shine out, come out, break forth; ‖ *part. p.* **обнару̀женный.**

Обна̀сцы, *s. m. pl.* jess *(of a hawk)*.

Обна̀шивать, обноси̇ть, *v. a.* to render easy in wearing *(clothes)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wear out; ‖ *part. p.* **обно̀шенный.**

Обнести̇, обнѐсть, *see* Обносить.

Обни̇зывать, обниза̀ть, *v. a.* to string, set round *(with pearls)*; ‖ *part. p.* **обни̇занный.**

Обнима̀ть, обня̀ть, *v. a.* to embrace, hug, clasp in one's arms, squeeze; *я крѣпко* **о̀бнялъ** *его,* I gave him a squeeze; ‖ *fig.* to include, comprise, comprehend, take in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to embrace each other; ‖ *v. p.* **-ся** *пламенемъ,* to be all in flames; ‖ *part. p.* **обня̀тый.**

Обнища̀лый, *adj.* beggared; impoverished.

Обнища̀нiе, *s. n.* impoverishment, destitution.

Обнища̀ть, *v. n.* to be reduced to beggary, grow poor, become impoverished.

Обно̀ва, *s. f.* new coat; new thing, handsel.

Обнови̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* renewer, restorer, reviver.

Обнови̇ть, *see* Обновлять.

Обно̀вка, *dim. of* Обнова.

Обновлѐнiе, *s. n.* renewal, renewing, renovation, restoration.

Обновля̀ть, обнови̇ть, *v. a.* to renew, renovate, restore, revive; ‖ to handsel, use *or* put on a thing for the first time; ‖ *fig.* to reanimate, revive; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to revive; to be renewed, be revived; ‖ *part. p.* **обновлённый.**

Обноси̇ть, обнести̇, *v. a.* to carry round; ‖ to enclose, encircle, encompass, surround, fence in; ‖ to serve round;—*стѣнами,* to wall; ‖ to pass, miss in serving round; ‖ *fig.* to calumniate, slander, traduce, detract, defame; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be carried round; to be enclosed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обнесённый.**

Обно̀сокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сочекъ,** worn out clothes.

Обню̀хивать, обню̀хать, *v. a.* to smell all over, snuff the wind.

Обня̀ть, *see* Обнимать.

Обо, *see* О.

Обобро̀чивать, обобро̀чить, *v. a.* to lay on a poll-tax, impose a rate; ‖ *part. p.* **обобро̀ченный.**

Обобща̀ть, обобщи̇ть, *v. a.* to render public *or* common, generalize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to generalize one's self, grow public *or* common; ‖ *part. p.* **обобщённый.**

Обобщѐнiе, *s. n.* generalization, generalizing.

Обовши̇вѣть, *see* Вшивѣть.

Обогати̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* enricher.

Обогати̇тельный, *adj.* enriching.

Обогаща̀ть, обогати̇ть, *v. a.* to enrich; ‖ *fig.* to store; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to enrich one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обогащённый.**

Обогащѐнiе, *s. n.* enrichment.

Обогна̀ть, *see* Обгонять.

Обогну̀ть, *see* Огибать.

Обоготворѐнiе, *s. n.* deification; apotheosis.

Обоготворя̀ть, обоготвори̇ть, *v. a.* to deify, rank among the gods; ‖ *fig.* to idolatrize, worship idols; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be deified, be ranked among the gods; ‖ *part. p.* **обоготворённый.**

Обогрѣва̀ть, обогрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to warm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to warm one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обогрѣ̀тый.**

Ободо̀къ, Ободо̀чекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ободъ.

Ободра̀ть, *see* Обдирать.

Ободрѐнiе, *s. n.* encouragement, incentive, incitement.

Ободри̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* encourager, inciter.

Ободри̇тельный, *adj.* encouraging, inciting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Ободря̀ть, ободри̇ть, *v. a.* to encourage, enhearten, incite, inspirit, put into heart, enharden; — *(кого),* to give countenance to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to encourage one's self, take courage; to be encouraged, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **ободрённый.**

О̀бодъ, *s. m.* felloe, felly, rim *(of wheels)*; hoop; ‖ **ободо̀чный,** *adj.* **-ная** *кишка, anat.* colon.

О̀бое, *pron. n. pop.* both.

Обоесторо̀ннiй, *adj.* of both sides; ‖ reciprocal, mutual; ‖ **-нне,** *adv.* reciprocally, mutually.

Обожа̀нiе, *s. n.* adoration, adorement, worship; *fig.* fondness.

Обожа̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* adorer, wor-

shipper, votary, votaress, *fig.* admirer, idolater, idolizer, idolatress.

Обожа̀ть, *v. a.* to adore, worship; to dote on, idolize, idolatrize.

Обожда̀ть, *see* Подождать

Обожра̀ться, *see* Обжираться.

Обознава̀ться, обозна̀ться, *v. n.* to take one person for another.

Обознача̀ть, обозна̀чить, *v. a.* to mark out, designate, denote, sign; **-чить** *заднимъ числомъ,* to backdate; ‖ *part. p.* **обозна̀ченный.**

Обозначѐніе, *s. n.* marking out, designation, denotation, signing.

Обо̀зничій, Обо̀зный, *adj. s. m. mil.* baggage-master, master of the waggons.

Обозрѣва̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* surveyor.

Обозрѣва̀ть, обозрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to review, examine, inspect, survey; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be inspected, be surveyed; ‖ to look about one's self, find out where one is; ‖ *hunt.* to lose the track.

Обозрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* survey, review, sketch; statement; ‖ review *(of a journal).*

Обо̀зъ, *s. m.* train of waggons *or* sledges; *mil.* baggage, baggage-train;—*понтонный,* ponton *or* pontoon-train; ‖ **обо̀зный,** *(adj)* =

Обо̀и, *s. m. pl.* hangings, tapestry, wall-paper, stained-paper; *бумажные*—, paper-hangings; *насыпные бумажные*—, flock-paper; *фабрикантъ* **-о̀евъ,** *see* Фабрикантъ; ‖ **обо̀йный,** *adj.* **-ная** *фабрика,* tapestry-manufactory; **-ный** *мастеръ see* Обойщикъ.

Обо̀й, *s. m.* wind-fallen fruit

Обо̀йма, *s. f.* cramp, cramp-iron, iron band; ‖ hoop, iron ring;—*на ступицѣ,* nave-tire; — *на лафетномъ колесѣ,* straik.

Обойтѝ, *see* Обходить.

Обо̀йщикъ, *s. m.* upholsterer.

Обокра̀сть, *see* Обкрадывать.

Обола̀кивать, *v. a. pop.* to wrap, wrap up, envelop, cover; to clothe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cover one's self, wrap one's self, wrap one's self up, clothe one's self; *небо* **-ается** *тучами,* the sky grows cloudy.

Оболва̀нивать, оболва̀нить, *v. a.* to rough-hew, rough-cast, roughen, chip; to chip off the rough; to make a rough sketch *or* work; to hammer-dress; ‖ *part. p.* **оболва̀ненный.**

Оболга̀ть, *see* Облыгать.

Оболо̀чка, *s. f.* envelope, cover, covering, enwrapment, wrapper; ‖ *anat.* membrane, film, tunic, tunicle, tegument, integument, rim; ‖ *bot.* coat, test, testa, tunic.

Оболо̀чь, *see* Оболакивать.

Обольну̀ть, *see* Облипать.

Обольстѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* seducer, enticer; deceiver, allurer.

Обольстѝтельный, *adj.* seductive, alluring, enticing; deceptive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Обольща̀ть, обольстѝть, *v. a.* to seduce, deceive, illude, allure, entice, delude; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to delude one's self; to be seduced, ‖ *part. p.* **обольщённый.**

Обольщѐніе, *s. n.* seduction, seducement, enticement, allurement, illusion, deception.

Обомкну̀ть, *see* Обмыкать.

Обомлѣ̀лый, *adj.* stupefied, astounded, confounded, confused; benumbed, torpid.

Обомлѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* stupefaction, confusion; stupor, numbness, benumbedness, torpor.

Обомлѣ̀ть, *see* Млѣть.

Обоня̀ніе, *s. n.* smelling; smell. ‖ **-ня̀тельный,** *adj.*

Обоня̀ть, *v. a.* to smell, scent.

Обора̀чивать, оборотѝть, *v. a.* to turn, return, revert, to change, metamorphose, transform; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to turn; to be turned; to be changed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **оборо̀ченный.**

Оборва̀нецъ, *s. m.* ragged creature, ragamuffin.

Оборва̀ть, *see* Обрывать.

Обо̀рка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** flounce, gather, trimming.

Оборо̀на, *s. f.* defence, defending.

Оборонѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* defender, defendant.

Оборонѝтельный, *adj.* defensive; *держать себя въ* **-номъ** *положеніи,* to be, stand, keep upon the defensive; ‖ *принять* **-ное** *положеніе,* to stand upon the defensive; *fig.* to thrust forth, put out, show the horns.

Обороня̀ть, оборонѝть, *v. a.* to defend, stand up for, stand by; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to defend one's self, stand, stand upon the defensive; ‖ *part. p.* **оборонённый.**

О̀боротень, *s. m.* were-wolf, man-wolf.

Оборотѝть, *see* Оборачивать.

Оборо̀тливость, *s. f.* dexterity, ability, cleverness, skill.

Оборо̀тливый, *adj.* clever, dexterous, skillful, shifting; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Оборо̀тный, *adj.* of return, reverse, inverse, inverted; **-ная** *сторона,* reverse, opposite side, wrong side; ‖ *com.* for the transfers;—*капиталъ,* floating capital.

Оборо̀тъ, *s. m.* reverse, back, opposite side, ‖ tour, turn, direction; ‖ turn of a phrase; ‖ *com.* transfer; *пускать капиталъ въ*—, to put a capital into circulation; *пуститься въ* **-ты,** to indulge in speculation; *сдѣлать надпись на* **-тѣ** *(векселя),* to endorse; ‖ revolution *(of a wheel)*; ‖ *naut* —*винта,* pitch of a screw-propeller; ‖ *tech* spire, ‖ **на** —, *adv. see* Наоборотъ.

Обору̀довать, *v. a.* to make, make up, fashion, shape; ‖ to arrange.

Обо̀ръ, Обо̀рышъ, *s. m.* refuse, trash, trumpery

Обосла̀ть, *see* Обсылать.

Обособлѐніе, *s. n.* individualization.

Обосо̀бленность, *s. f.* individualism.

Обособля̀ть, обосо̀бить, *v. a.* to individualize, individuate.

Обострѐніе, *s. n. med.* exacerbation.

Обострённость, *s. f.* exasperation.

Обостря̀ть, обострѝть, *v. a.* to exasperate; to aggravate; to increase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become exasperated; to increase, augment in violence *or* intensity; ‖ *part. p.* **обострённый.**

Обою̀дность, *s. f.* mutuality, reciprocity, reciprocalness, reciprocation; ‖ ambiguousness, ambiguity.

Обою̀дный, *adj.* reciprocal, mutual, respective; *law,* synallagmatic *(contract)*; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, conversely.

Обоюдоо̀стрый, *adj.* two-edged, double-edged, double-biting

Обраба̀тываніе, Обрабо̀тываніе, *s. n.* cultivation.

Обраба̀тывать, Обрабо̀тывать, обрабо̀тать, *v. a.* to cultivate, till, dress, plough *(the ground)*; ‖ to work, work off, up, make, make up, fashion; ‖ to elaborate, finish; to correct; ‖—*дѣло,* to arrange an affair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cultivated; ‖ *part. p.* **обрабо̀танный.**

Обрабо̀тка, *s. f.* working, making, fashioning; ‖ culture, cultivation, dressing, tillage *(of the ground)*; ‖ work, finish; refinement.

Обра̀внивать, обровня̀ть, *v. a.* to equalize, level, even, make *or* cut even.

Обра̀довать, *see* Радовать.

Образѐцъ, *s. m.* model, pattern, exemplar, standard; example; *сдѣланный по новому* **-разцу̀,** new-modeled.

Образѝна, *s. f.* phiz, mass of ugliness.

Образкѝ, *s. m. pl. bot.* cuckoo-pint, wake-robin.

Образнàя, *s. f.* image-room, oratory; ‖ workshop of an image-painter.

Образнòй, *adj.* iconical; ‖ figurative.

Òбразный, *adj.* full of images, picturesque.

Образовàніе, *s. n.* formation; organization; ‖ culture, cultivation, refinement, instruction, education, tuition, scholarship.

Образòванность, *s. f.* instruction, education, culture, civilization.

Образовàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* organizer; ‖ teacher.

Образовàтельный, *adj.* educational, formative, plastic; ‖ figurative, symbolical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Образòвывать, образовàть, *v. a.* to form, make, make up, model, fashion, shape, figure, typify; to organize, form; ‖ to instruct, teach, educate, train, train up, cultivate, polish, civilize, refine; *онъ не имѣлъ случая* **-вàть** *себя,* he has had few opportunites of information; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to form; to be formed; to be civilized, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **образòванный,** educated, cultured.

Образу̀мливаніе, Образу̀мленіе, *s. n.* disabusing, undeceiving.

Образу̀мливать, образу̀мить, *v. a.* to disabuse, undeceive, give to understand, make listen to reason, set free from a mistake;—*(кого),* to bring one to reason, to himself, to his wits, to his senses; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to disabuse one's self, undeceive one's self again, recover; to be disabused, be undeceived; ‖ *part. p.* **образу̀мленный.**

Образцòвый, *adj.* of model, exemplary, standard; **-вое** *произведеніе, see* Произведеніе; **-вая** *мѣра, see* Мѣра; **-вое** *сочиненіе,* a masterpiece of work.

Образчикъ, *s. m. dim.* **-чичекъ,** pattern, sample, specimen; ‖ *pl.* **-чики,** pattern-card; *брать* **-чики,** to sample.

Òбразъ, *s. m. (pl.* **образы),** form, figure, shape, image; likeness; *сотворенный по* **-зу** *Божію,* created after God's image; ‖ way, manner, sort, means, course, species;—*жизни, see* Жизнь;—*правленія, see* Правленіе; *такимъ* **-зомъ,** so, thus, in that manner, in such a manner, in that way; *какимъ* **-зомъ?** in what manner, in what way? *никакимъ* **-зомъ,** in no way, in no manner, by no means; *тѣмъ или другимъ* **-зомъ,** *какимъ бы то ни было* **-зомъ,** anyhow, in some way or other, by some means or other; *нѣкоторымъ* **-зомъ,** in some sort, in a manner; *равнымъ* **-зомъ,** equally, alike, in like manner, similarly; *наилучшимъ* **-зомъ,** as well as possible, as well as can be, in the best way, in the best possible way; *надлежащимъ* **-зомъ,** *see* Надлежащій; *приличнымъ* **-зомъ,** properly, suitably, becomingly; *инымъ* **-зомъ,** otherwise, in another way; ‖ *(pl.* **образà),** image *(of a Saint).*

Обрàмливать, Обрамлять, обрàмить, *v. a.* to frame, put in a frame; ‖ *part. p.* **обрамлённый.**

Обрàнивать, обронѝть, *v. a.* to drop, let fall, lose; ‖ *part. p.* **обрòненный, обронённый.**

Обрастàніе, Обрастàть, обрастѝ, *see* Обростаніе, Обростать, обрости.

Обратѝтель, *s. m. (въ вѣру),* converter.

Обратѝть, *see* Обращать.

Обрàтно, *adv.* back, backward, backwards, back again; *идти*—, to return, go back; *туда и*—, *see* Туда;—*дѣйствующій,* retroactive: ‖ conversely, inversely, invertedly, revertibly.

Обрàтный, *adj.* of return;—*путь, see* Путь; **-ныя** *лошади,* return horses;—*ходъ,* retrograde motion, back-stroke *(of a locomotive)*;—*поѣздъ, see* Поѣздъ; ‖ inverted, inverse; converse; reverse; *math.* **-ная** *пропорція,* inverse proportion; *geom.* **-ная** *теорема,* converse; *log.* **-ное** *предложеніе,* converse, converse proposition; **-ное** *движеніе, see* Движеніе; **-ная** *сторона,* reverse.

Обращàть, обратѝть, *v. a.* to turn, return, revert; ‖ to attract, fix, direct, expose; **-щàть, -тѝть** *вниманіе, see* Вниманіе;—*взоры, see* Взоръ;—*глаза къ,* to look towards;—*глаза на,* to look on, upon;—*въ пользу,* to turn to profit, to advantage;—*въ рабство,* to enslave; ‖ to reduce, turn, convert; **-тѝть** *городъ въ пепелъ,* to reduce a town to ashes; ‖ to change, metamorphose, transform, transmute, turn; ‖ to apply, employ, use, make use of; ‖ to circulate, put into circulation *(bills, money)*;—*имѣніе въ деньги, въ капиталъ,* to realize one's fortune; ‖ to convert *(idolaters, sinners)*; ‖ —*въ бѣгство,* to put to flight, turn to flight; ‖ *онъ* **-щàетъ** *все въ дурную сторону,* he puts an ill construction upon everything; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to return, turn, look to, turn round *or* about, revert; **-ся** *вспять,* to go *or* turn back, retrace one's steps; **-ся** *въ бѣгство,* to take flight, betake one's self to flight, turn to flight; ‖ *(къ кому, къ чему),* to turn to, address, apply to, appeal to, refer to, resort to, come on; *онъ* **-тѝтся** *къ вамъ,* he will come upon you; *это человѣкъ, къ которому можно* **-ся** *при всякихъ обстоятельствахъ,* he is one that may be applied to on all occasions; **-тѝться** *за рѣшеніемъ къ оружію,* to appeal to the sword; ‖ to turn, circulate, roll; ‖ to change, change one's self, turn; ‖ *v. p.* to be converted, be changed; ‖ *v. rec.* to treat, be in intercourse with, keep company with one; to deal by one; **-ся** *съ кѣмъ подружески,* to treat one as a friend; **-ся** *съ кѣмъ ласково, дружелюбно,* to act smoothly with one; **-ся** *съ кѣмъ презрительно,* to treat a person disdainfully; to scorn at, to turn the back on, upon; **-щàясь** *въ свѣтѣ,* in our intercourse with the world; *худо* **-ся** *съ кѣмъ,* to ill-treat; ‖ *part. p.* **обращённый.**

Обращèніе, *s. n.* turning, returning, reverting, turn, tour; ‖ resort, charge; ‖ revolution, rotation *(of planets)*; ‖ circulation *(of blood or money)*; currency; employment *(of funds)*; *пустить въ*—, to circulate, give currency to, bring into circulation, put in circulation; *выпускъ въ*—*бумажныхъ денегъ,* the issue of a paper currency; *изъять изъ* **-нія,** to withdraw from circulation, call in; ‖ conversion, changing, metamorphosis, transformation, transmutation;—*къ читателю,* advertisement to the reader; ‖ conversion *(of sinners or infidels)*; ‖ *mus.* inversion; ‖ *rhet.* invocation; ‖ intercourse, commerce, dealings, manners, usage, habits; *свѣтское*—, the habits of society; *дурное, жестокое*—, cruel treatment, cruelty, ill-usage.

Обревизовàніе, *s. n.* revision, revisal, revising.

Обревизòвывать, обревизовàть, *v. a.* to revise; ‖ *part. p.* **обревизòванный.**

Обрекàть, обрèчь, *v. a* to vow, devote, consecrate; to destine, design, doom, fate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to vow *or* devote one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обречённый.**

Обременèніе, *s. n.* charging, surcharge, overcharging, overloading, overlaying, overburdening; clogging, overwhelming, overpowering.

Обременѝтель, *s. m.* **-льница,** *s. f.* burdener, surcharger, loader.

Обременѝтельный, *adj.* burdensome, burdenous, onerous, heavy; overwhelming.

Обременять, обременѝть, *v. a.* to burden, overburden, charge, overcharge, load, overload, weight, overlay, overdo; to clog, overwhelm; ‖ —*налогами,* to overtax;—*излишнею повинностью,*

to surcharge;—*излишнею работою*, to ply one hard; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to burden one's self; to be burdened, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **обременённый**; **-ный** *долгами*, involved in debt.

Обреми̇зить, *see* Ремизить.

Обрече̇ніе, *s. n.* vowing, devoting, consecrating; designing, dooming.

Обре̇чь, *see* Обрекать.

Обрива̇ть, обри̇ть, *v. a.* to shave; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to shave, shave one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обри̇тый**.

Обрисо̇вывать, обрисова̇ть, *v. a.* to sketch, delineate, outline, rough-draw, make a first draught of; to set off, show, indicate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to appear, stand out in relief; to be delineated; ‖ *part. p.* **обрисо̇ванный**.

Обробѣ̇ть, *see* Робѣть

Обровня̇ть, *see* Обравнивать.

Обро̇къ, *s. m.* poll-tax, quit-rent, tax, rent.

Оброни̇ть, *see* Обранивать.

Обро̇слый, *adj.* overgrown.

Оброста̇ніе, *s. n.* overgrowing.

Оброста̇ть, обрости̇, *v. n.* to overgrow, grow over, be overgrown.

Обро̇чить, *see* Оборочивать.

Обро̇чникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* tenant, one who pays the poll-tax *or* quit-rent.

Обро̇чный, *adj.* quit-rent, paying quit-rent.

Обруба̇ть, обруби̇ть, *v. a.* to cut round; to prune, lop, trim *(trees)*; ‖ to hem *(napkins)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be cut round, be pruned, *etc.;* ‖ to be hemmed; ‖ *part. p.* **обру̇бленный**.

Обру̇бокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бочекъ**, block, log, trunk.

Обруга̇ть, *v. a.* to scold; to abuse, revile, inveigh against, rail at, on *or* against.

Обрусе̇ніе, *s. n.* russification, russifizing.

Обруси̇ть, *v. a.* to russify, render Russian.

Обрусѣ̇ть, *v. n.* to be russified, adopt Russian manners.

Обруча̇льный, *adj.*—*обрядъ*, betrothal, betrothment, betrothing, affiancing, ceremony of betrothment; **-ное** *кольцо*, wedding-ring.

Обруча̇ть, обручи̇ть, *v. a.* to betroth, affiance, contract; ‖ **-ся**, *v. rec.* to be betrothed, be affianced; ‖ *part. p.* **обручённый**, troth-plight.

Обруче̇ніе, *s. n.* betrothal, betrothing, betrothment, affiancing, espousals.

Обруче̇нникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* the betrothed.

Обру̇чникъ, *s. m.* cooper, hoop-maker, hooper.

О̇бручъ, *s. m.* hoop *(for casks)*; *набивать, наколачивать* **-чи** *на бочку*, to hoop a cask; *катать*—, to trundle a hoop.

Обру̇шиваніе, *s. n.* falling down *or* in, fall.

Обру̇шивать, обру̇шить, *v. a.* to demolish, destroy, overthrow, overturn, subvert; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to break down, fall, fall down, fall in, fall to pieces, cave, descend on, upon; ‖ *fig.* to fall upon, beset; **-шиться** *на чью голову*, to be on, upon the head; ‖ *part. p.* **обру̇шенный**.

Обрыва̇ть, обры̇ть, *v. a.* to dig *or* hollow round; ‖ *part. p.* **обры̇тый**.

Обрыва̇ть, оборва̇ть, *v. a.* to pluck round; to cut short; **-рва̇ть** *кого на словѣ*, to take one up short; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be plucked round; ‖ *v. n.* to break down; ‖ to fall, fall off; ‖ *part. p.* **обо̇рванный**; **-ный** *мальчишка*, ragged boy.

Обры̇вистость, *s. f.* steepness.

Обры̇вистый, *adj.* steep; ‖ **-сто**, *adv.* steeply.

Обры̇вокъ, *s. m.* fragment, broken piece.

Обры̇вочность, Обры̇вчивость, *s. f.* abruptness.

Обры̇въ, *s. m.* place perpendicularly broken, steep.

Обры̇згиваніе, *s. n.* sprinkling.

Обры̇згивать, обры̇згать, обры̇знуть, *v. a.* to besprinkle, spatter, bespatter, splash; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to besprinkle *or* splash one's self; to be besprinkled, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **обры̇зганный**.

Обрѣ̇занецъ, *s. m.* circumcised person.

Обрѣ̇за̇ніе, *s. n.* paring, cutting off; pruning, clipping; ‖ circumcision.

Обрѣза̇ть, *see* Обрѣзывать.

Обрѣзно̇й, *adj.* cut, clipped *(paper)*; ‖ retrenched.

Обрѣ̇зокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-зочекъ**, paring, clipping, cutting, fritter, snip; shaving, off-cut.

Обрѣ̇зъ, *s. m.* cutting, edge *(of books or paper)*; *книга съ золотымъ* **-зомъ**, gilt-edged book; ‖ *print.* size *(of a book)*; ‖ plough *(of book-binders)*; ‖ recess, relay, set back, set off *(of a wall)*; ‖ coop, tub, half-tub, powdering-tub; ‖ *въ*—, *adv.* exactly, but just.

Обрѣ̇зывать, Обрѣза̇ть, обрѣ̇зать, *v. a.* to clip, cut, cut short, pare, prune, trim, cut round, snip; to scale; ‖ to circumcise; ‖ *arch.* to give relay *(to a wall)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be cut, be clipped, *etc.;* ‖ to be circumcised; ‖ *part. p.* **обрѣ̇занный**.

Обрѣта̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* finder, acquirer.

Обрѣта̇ть, обрѣсти̇, обрѣ̇сть, *v. a.* to find, find out, discover; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be found, *etc.;* ‖ *v. n.* to be, appear; ‖ *part. p.* **обрѣтённый**.

Обрѣ̇теніе, *s. n.* finding, discovering, discovery; ‖—*Честнаго Креста*, Invention of the Cross.

Обрю̇зглость, *s. f.* shrivelled state *(of the skin)*.

Обрю̇зглый, *adj.* shrivelled, wrinkled, shrunken.

Обрю̇згнуть, *v. n.* to become flabby, shrivelled.

Обря̇дникъ, *s. m.* ceremonial.

Обря̇дъ, *s. m.* ceremony; *свадебный*—, the ceremony of marriage; ‖ ceremonial, rite; ‖ *law*, proceedings; ‖ **-дный, -довый**, *adj.* ceremonial.

Обса̇живаніе, *s. n.* planting round.

Обса̇живать, обсажа̇ть, обсади̇ть, *v. a.* to plant round; ‖ *part. p.* **обса̇женный**.

Обса̇ливать, обса̇лить, *v. a.* to grease; ‖ *part. p.* **обса̇ленный**.

Обса̇сывать, обсоса̇ть, *v. a.* to suck, suck round; ‖ *part. p.* **обсо̇санный**.

Обса̇харивать, обса̇харить, *v. a.* to sugar, strew over with sugar, cover with sugar; to ice; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to candy; ‖ *part. p.* **обса̇харенный**, sugared, sugary; **-ные** *фрукты*, sweet-meat.

Обселя̇ть, обсели̇ть, *v. a.* to people, populate, stock with inhabitants, settle; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to settle, get settled, install one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обселённый**.

Обсервато̇рія, *s. f. astr.* observatory.

Обсерваціо̇нный, *adj. mil.*—*корпусъ*, army *or* corps of observation; **-ная** *башня*, watch-tower.

Обсидіа̇нъ, *s. m. min.* obsidian, volcanic glass.

Обска̇кивать, обскака̇ть, *v. a.* to override, outride, ride before.

Обскуранти̇змъ, *s. m.* obscurantism.

Обскура̇нтъ, *s. m.* obscurant, obscurantist.

Обсоса̇ть, *see* Обсасывать.

Обсо̇хлый, *adj.* dried up, dry.

Обсо̇хнуть, *see* Обсыхать.

Обста̇вливать, Обставля̇ть, обста̇вить, *v. a.* to set, put *or* place round; ‖ *theatr.* to get up *(a piece)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to surround one's self; to be set round; ‖ *part. p.* **обста̇вленный**.

Обстано̇вка, *s. f.* setting *or* putting round, set out; ‖ *theatr.* getting up a piece.

Обсто̇ятельность, *s. f.* circumstantiality, detail, particular.

Обсто̇ятельный, *adj.* circumstantial, detailed, particular, exact, punctual; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly, in detail.

Обстоятельственный, *adj. gram.* circumstantial.

Обстоятельство, *s. n.* circumstance, conjuncture, case; affair; *странное стеченіе* **-ствъ,** an extraordinary concurrence of circumstances; *принять мѣры, сообразныя съ* **-ствами,** to take the requisite measures; **-ства** *неблагопріятны,* the moment is not favourable; *смотря по* **-ствамъ,** according to circumstances; *находиться въ затруднительныхъ* **-ствахъ,** to find one's self in a critical situation, in a predicament; to be under a cloud; *въ затруднительныхъ денежныхъ* **-ствахъ,** hard up for money; **- ства,** *увеличивающія, уменьшающія вину,* aggravating, extenuating circumstances; **-ства** *времени и мѣста,* circumstances of time and place; *по не зависящимъ* **-ствамъ,** by main force; *быть въ плохихъ* **-ствахъ,** to be rather indifferently off; *постороннее—,* by-matter; *всѣ* **-ства,** the ins and outs of an affair; **-ства** *измѣнились,* the case is altered: ‖ *fig. трудное, щекотливое—,* spinosity.

Обстоять, *v. n.* to go, get on; ‖ *все* **-стоитъ** *благополучно,* all's well.

Обстрагивать, обстрогать, *v. a.* to plane over; ‖ *part. p.* **обструганный.**

Обстраивать, обстроить, *v. a.* to build over *or* round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to build for one's self; to be built round; ‖ *part. p.* **обстроенный.**

Обстрачивать, обстрочить, *v. a.* to backstitch all round; ‖ *part. p.* **обстроченный.**

Обстригать, обстричь, *see* Остригать, остричь.

Обстрогать, *see* Обстрагивать.

Обстроить, *see* Обстраивать.

Обстрочить, *see* Обстрачивать.

Обструкціонизмъ, *s. m.* obstruction.

Обструкторъ, Обструкціонистъ, *s m.* obstructer, obstructionist.

Обструкція, *s. f.* obstruction.

Обстрѣливать, обстрѣлять, *v. a.* to cannonade; ‖ *part. p.* **обстрѣленный.**

Обступать, обступить, *v. a.* to surround, invest.

Обсуживаніе, Обсужденіе, *s. n.* deliberation, consideration, judgment; *по зрѣломъ* **-деніи,** upon a fair balance.

Обсуживать, Обсуждать, обсудить, *v. a.* to judge of, deliberate, consider, advert; **-дить** *дѣло,* to adjudicate upon a case; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be judged, be deliberated, *etc.; проектъ* **-дается,** the scheme is in agitation; ‖ *part. p.* **обсуженный, обсуждённый.**

Обсушивать, обсушить, *v. a.* to dry, dry up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dry, get dry; ‖ *part. p.* **обсушенный.**

Обсчитывать, обсчитать, обчесть, *v a.* to cheat in counting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to miscount, misreckon; ‖ *part. p.* **обсчитанный.**

Обсылать, обослать, *v. a.* to send round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to announce one's self.

Обсыпать, обсыпать, *v a.* to strew over, bestrew, powder, throw over, overspread; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strewed over; ‖ *v. n.* to fall, fall in *or* down; ‖ *part. p.* **обсыпанный.**

Обсыхать, обсохнуть, *v. n.* to dry, dry up.

Обсѣваніе, *s. n.* **Обсѣвъ,** *s. m.* sowing, sowing over.

Обсѣвать, обсѣять, *v. a.* to sow, sow over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to sow one's field; to be sown; ‖ *part. p.* **обсѣянный.**

Обсѣвка, *s. f. pl.* **-вки,** chaff remaining by sifting, siftings.

Обсѣкать, обсѣчь, *v. a.* to cut, cut *or* hew round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, be hewn; ‖ *v. n.* to chap, cleave, split; ‖ *part. p.* **обсѣченный.**

Обсѣмененіе, *s. n.* sowing.

Обсѣменять, обсѣменить, *see* **Обсѣвать.**

Обсѣчь, *see* Обсѣкать.

Обсѣять, *see* Обсѣвать.

Обтаивать, обтаять, *v. n.* to thaw, melt around; ‖ *v. a.* to melt, dissolve around; ‖ *part. p* **обтаянный.**

Обтачивать, обтачать, *v. a.* to whip, whipstitch, overcast; ‖ *part. p.* **обтаченный.**

Обтачивать, обточить, *v. a.* to turn round *(in a lathe)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be turned round; ‖ *part. p.* **обточенный.**

Обтаять, *see* Обтаивать.

Обтекать, обтечь, *v. a.* to flow round, wash, bathe.

Обтереть, *see* Обтирать.

Обтёска, *s. f.* squaring.

Обтёсывать, обтесать, *v. a.* to square, scapple, scrape, rough-hew, cut: ‖ *fig. (кого),* to rub off the rust of ignorance, of clownishness; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be squared; ‖ *v. r. fig.* to improve; ‖ *part. p.* **обтёсанный.**

Обтечь, *see* Обтекать.

Обтирать, обтереть, *v. a.* to rub round, wipe, wipe over, scrub; to dry-rub *(a horse with straw)*; ‖ to rub away, wear away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rub *or* wipe one's self; ‖ *fig* to accustom one's self, get used: ‖ *v. p.* to be rubbed round, be worn away; ‖ *part. p.* **обтёртый.**

Обточить, *see* Обтачивать.

Обтыкать, обтыкать, *v. a.* to stick round *or* over, bestick; ‖ *part. p.* **обтыканный.**

Обтягивать, обтянуть, *v. a.* to stretch *or* draw over, cover; ‖ to draw down *(by the weight)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stretch *or* draw over one's self; to put on, gird one's self, ‖ *v. n.* to stretch, stretch out, lengthen, grow longer; ‖ *v. p.* to be stretched, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обтянутый.**

Обтяжка, *s. f.* stretching over, covering; *въ* **-ку,** tight, close-fitting, close-bodied *(of clothes)*; *панталоны въ* **-ку,** *see* Панталоны.

Обувальный, *adj.* shoeing; *— рогъ,* shoeing-horn, shoe-horn.

Обуваніе, *s. n.* shoeing.

Обувать, обуть, *v a.* to shoe, put on shoes, boots *or* stockings; to make shoes *or* boots for a person, fit with shoes: *fig.* **обуть** *кого изъ сапоговъ въ лапти,* to reduce one to beggary, to ruin one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to put on one's stockings and shoes *or* boots; ‖ *part. p.* **обутый.**

Обувь, *s. f.* covering for the feet, boots, shoes, slippers.

Обугливаніе, *s. n.* carbonization.

Обугливать, обуглить, *v. a.* to carbonize, char; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to char, become carbonized; ‖ *part. p.* **обугленный.**

Обуживать, обузить, *v. a.* to narrow, make too narrow; ‖ *part. p.* **обуженный.**

Обуза, *s. f.* burden; load; encumbrance, embarrassment, difficulty.

Обузданіе, Обуздываніе, *s. n.* repressing, repression, restraining, restrainment, restraint, curb, curbing, checking, bridling.

Обуздывать, обуздать, *v. a.* to repress, restrain, bridle, curb, check, keep a check upon one, keep in check, serve as a check, moderate, stint, keep under, master, get the better of, conquer; *— свой языкъ,* to put restraint upon one's tongue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have command over one's self, control one's self, govern *or* subdue one's passions; ‖ *v. p.* to be curbed, be bridled. ‖ *part. p.* **обузданный.**

Обузить, *see* Обуживать.

Обуреваемый, *part. pr.* tossed, agitated; storm-beaten.

Обуреванiе, *s. n.* agitation.

Обуревать, *v. a.* to toss, toss about, shake about; || to agitate, *roar*; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tossed, be agitated.

Обусловливать, обусловить, *v. a.* to put conditions to, make dependent on; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to depend on, be dependent; || *part. p.* **обусловленный.**

Обуть, *see* Обувать.

Обухъ, *s. m.* head, butt-end *(of an axe); prov. онъ на* **-хѣ** *рожь молотитъ,* he is so covetous that he would shave an egg, he would get oil out of a flint *or* he would skin a flint; *плетью* **-ха** *не перешибешь, see* Плеть; || *naut.* eye-bolt.

Обучать, обучить, *v. a. (кого чему),* to teach, instruct, train, tutor; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to study, go through a course of study, learn; || *v. p.* to be taught, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **обучённый.**

Обученiе, *s. n.* schooling, teaching, instruction, tuition, learning; training up.

Обуять, *v. a.* to besot, infatuate; to take possession of, possess; *страсти* **-яли** *его,* passions had taken possession of him.

Обхаживать, обходить, *v. a.* to go over, travel over, wander over *or* through; || *part. p.* **обхоженный.**

Обхаивать, обхаять, *v. a.* to blame, dispraise.

Обхаркивать, обхаркать, *v. a.* to bespit, bespawl; || *part. p.* **обхарканный.**

Обхватъ, *s. m.* embracing, clasping; girt, girth.

Обхватывать, обхватить, *v. a.* to embrace, clasp, hug, press in one's arms; || to envelop, surround, seize, catch; || *part. p.* **обхваченный.**

Обхлопывать, обхлопать, *v. a.* to beat off, break *(a door)*; || *part. p.* **обхлопанный.**

Обходительность, *s. f.* affability, affableness, courteousness, sociability, sociableness, companionableness, good fellowship.

Обходительный, *adj.* affable, courteous, sociable, companionable; || **-но,** *adv.* courteously,—bly.

Обходить, обойти, *v. a.* to go *or* come round, circuit, make the tour, take a turn, troll about, shift off, sweep round; || to outgo; *mil.* to turn, outflank *(the enemy)*; || to pass over, do an injustice; *его* **обошли,** he has been set aside; || *fig.* to elude, evade *(a difficulty)*; || to overlook, watch; || *fig.* to cheat, deceive, dupe; *его* **обошли,** he has been deceived; || **-ся,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to behave, treat, use; *худо* **-ся,** to ill-treat; **-ся** *съ кѣмъ сурово,* to be sharp with one; *онъ* **обошёлся** *со мною очень дурно,* he served me very ill; || *v. n.* to cost, come to, amount to, stand in; *это* **обошлось** *мнѣ въ двадцать фунтовъ стерлинговъ,* that stands me in twenty pounds; || *(безъ кого, безъ чего),* to do without, make shift with, dispense with; *мы не можемъ* **обойтись** *безъ него,* we cannot spare him; || to conceive *(of animals)*; || *part. p.* **обойдённый.**

Обходить, *see* Обхаживать.

Обходъ, *s. m.* visit, visiting; || roundabout way, circuitous road; circuit, circuition, turn, tour, round;—*закона,* a strain of law; || **-ходный,** *adj.*

Обхожденiе, *s. n.* breeding, intercourse, dealings, manners, ways.

Обчесть, *see* Обсчитывать.

Обчётъ, *s. m.* mistake in counting, misreckoning, falling short.

Обчищать, обчистить, *v. a.* to clean, clean up, cleanse, scour, clear, prune; || to strip; || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to clean one's self; to be cleaned, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **обчищенный.**

Обшанцовать, *v. a. mil.* to intrench, retrench, surround with intrenchments; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to surround one's self with intrenchments.

Обшаривать, обшарить, *v. a.* to ransack, rummage, search, ferret all over; || *part. p.* **обшаренный.**

Обшибать, обшибить, *v. a.* to throw down, cause to fall, knock down, beat down; || *part. p.* **обшибленный.**

Обшивать, обшить, *v. a.* to sew round, trim, border, hem, edge, bind, lace, line, skirt, welt; || to clothe, make clothes for, sew for, provide with clothes; || to case, face, line, cover *(with boards)*; —*панелями стѣны, arch.* to wainscot; || *naut.* to plank, sheathe *(a ship)*; || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to sew one's clothes; to be clothed, be covered, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **обшитый.**

Обшивка, *s. f.* trimming, skirt; || casing, facing; sheathing, welt, boarding; || —*у рубашки,* neckband; || *naut. внутренняя — судна, — досками,* foot-waling.

Обшивной, *adj* trimmed, bordered, skirted; || *naut.* planking, sheathing, facing;—*гвоздь,* sheathing-nail.

Обширность, *s. f.* spaciousness, extent, extensiveness, vast, vastness, voluminousness, comprehension, comprehensiveness.

Обширный, *adj.* spacious, extensive, roundabout, vast, comprehensive, voluminous, spreading, sweeping; *въ* **-номъ** *смыслѣ,* in a broad sense;—*умъ,* grasping mind; || **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Обшить, *see* Обшивать.

Обшлагъ, *s. m.* facing, cuff *(of a coat)*.

Обще, *adv.* conjointly, jointly, together, in common.

Общедоступный, *adj.* accessible for every one.

Общежительность, *s. f.* sociability, sociableness: good fellowship.

Общежительный, *adj.* social, sociable; || **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Общежительство, *s. n.* social life, society.

Общежитiе, *s. n.* social life, society; || boarding-house *(for students)*.

Общенародный, *adj.* general, public; **-ное** *право,* the law of nations.

Общенiе, *s. n.* communion, intercourse.

Общеполезность, *s. f.* universal benefit.

Общеполезный, *adj.* universally benificial.

Общепринятый, *adj.* current.

Общественность, *s. f.* sociality, socialness.

Общественный, *adj.* common, general, public; **-ное** *положенiе,* station in life.

Общество, *s. n.* society, company, world;—, *званное на чай,* tea-party; *блестящее—,* fashionable society; *высшее—,* great people, high life, polite world; *онъ былъ душою нашего* **-ства,** he was the soul of our society; *посѣщать дурное—,* to keep bad company; *бывать въ* **-ствѣ,** to see company; *акцiонерное—,* joint-stock company; || body, community, association; *дворянское—,* the body of the nobility; *цѣлымъ* **-ствомъ,** in a body; **-ства** *взаимнаго вспоможенiя,* benefit-societies.

Общеупотребительный, *adj.* of general use.

Общечеловѣческiй, *adj.* common to mankind; humanitarian.

Община, *s. f.* common good; || commune, community; parish, township; || **общинный,** *adj.* **-ная** *земля,* folk, folks-land.

Общипывать, общипать, *v. a.* to plume, pluck, pull out; || *fig.* to plume, pluck, strip; || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to plume one's self; to be plucked, be plumed; || *part. p.* **общипанный.**

Общительность, *s. f.* sociability, sociableness.

Общительный, *adj.* sociable.

Общiй, *adj.* common, general, public; *gram.*—*родъ,* common-gender, **-щiя** *мѣста,* common-

places, common-topics; **-щими** *силами*, in common; **-щее** *правило*, maxim, general rule;—*столъ*, *see* Столъ; *въ* **-щихъ** *выраженіяхъ*, in general terms; **-щее** *благо*, *see* Благо.

Общникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* participant, partner, associate; fellow, member *(of a society)*.

Общность, *s. f.* community.

Объ, *prep. see* О.

Объегориваніе, *s. n. pop.* deceit, cheating, swindling, knavery, roguery.

Объегоривать, объегорить, *v. a. pop.* to deceive, cheat, swindle, dupe; to circumvent; ‖ *part. p.* **объегоренный.**

Объединеніе, *s. n.* assimilation, unification.

Объединять, объединить, *v. a.* to assimilate, unify, unite; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to assimilate, be assimilated; ‖ *part. p.* **объединённый.**

Объективность, *s. f.* objectiveness.

Объективный, *adj.* objective; ‖ **-ное** *стекло*, *see* Объективъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Объективъ, *s. m.* object-glass.

Объектъ, *s. m.* object.

Объёмистый, *adj.* bulky, comprehensive, voluminous, sizable.

Объёмъ, *s. m.* circuit from arm's-length; ‖ sweep, volume, size, bulk, bulkiness, extent, comprehension, comprehensiveness, compass, dimension, proportions; ‖ *mus.* diapason, diapase, compass, pitch, volume.

Объигрывать, *see* Обыгрывать.

Объискивать, *see* Обыскивать.

Объусловливать, *see* Обусловливать.

Объѣдало, *s. c.* hanger-on, sponger, smell-feast, parasite, sharker.

Объѣдать, объѣсть, *v. a.* to eat *or* gnaw round; ‖ to corrode, gnaw, eat up, eat away, eat out of house and home; ‖ *coll.* to hang on, sponge, shark; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to gormandize, surfeit, overeat one's self, stuff one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **объѣденный.**

Объѣдки, *s. m. pl.* leavings.

Объѣздить, *see* Объѣзживать.

Объѣздка, *s. f.* breaking in a horse.

Объѣздной, *s. m.* horse-breaker.

Объѣздчикъ, *s. m.* horse patrol.

Объѣздъ, *s. m.* riding round, going round, circuit, round, tour, turn, visit, visitation; roundabout way, circuitous way.

Объѣзжать, объѣздить, *v. a.* to ride round, make the tour, go over, wander over *or* through; to visit.

Объѣзжать, объѣхать, *v. a.* to outride, outstrip, outdrive; ‖ *mil.* to outflank, turn *(the enemy, a post)*.

Объѣзживать, объѣзжать, объѣздить, *v. a.* to break in *(a horse)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become easy by driving; ‖ *v. p.* to be broken in; ‖ *part. p.* **объѣзженный.**

Объѣзжій, *adj.* of circuit; circuitous, roundabout *(way)*.

Объѣсть, *see* Объѣдать.

Объѣхать, *see* Объѣзжать.

Объявитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* declarer, announcer, advertiser, denunciator.

Объявительный, *adj.* of announcement, declaratory, declarative.

Объявленіе, *s. n.* declaration, announcement, ban; advertisement, advertising, publication, bill, placard; intimation, notification *(of an act)*; warning; ‖ —*о вступленіи въ бракъ*, bans of marriage; —*о прекращеніи перемирія*, denouncement of the close of an armistice;—*объ изданіи новаго журнала*, prospectus of a new journal; —*крупными буквами*, show-bill; —*отъ магазина*, show-card.

Объявлять, -явить, *v. a. n.* to declare, state, make known, announce, advertise; to notify, intimate, signify, set abroad, set forth; to publish, proclaim, give out, manifest, set out, show forth; **-явить** *о прекращеніи перемирія*, to denounce the close of an armistice; **-явить** *свое имя*, to state one's name;—*публично*, to declare publicly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be declared, be announced, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r.* to show one's self, manifest one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **объявленный.**

Объядѣніе, *s. n.* a dainty dish; ‖ gluttony, greediness.

Объяръ, *s. f.* moire, watered silk, tabby *(a kind of silk stuff)*.

Объясачивать, объясачить, *v. a.* to impose a tribute in furs; ‖ *part. p.* **объясаченный.**

Объясненіе, *s. n.* explanation, explication, exposition, clearing up; declaration, elucidation, illustration; comment, gloss, statement;—*въ любви*, declaration of love.

Объяснитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* explainer, explicator, exposer, expositor, commentator, glosser, elucidator, illustrator.

Объяснительный, *adj.* explanatory, explicative, explicatory, expositive, expository, glossarial, declarative, elucidative, illustrative.

Объяснять, объяснить, *v. a.* to explain, explicate, expose, expound, solve, state, declare, unfold, clear up, elucidate, illustrate, account for; ‖ to comment, comment on, upon, gloss; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. rec.* to explain one's self, speak plainly, become clear, clear up; to come to an explanation; ‖ *v. p.* to be explained, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **объяснённый.**

Объятіе, *s. n.* embrace, embracing, squeeze; ‖ *pl.* **-тія,** arms.

Объять, *v. a. (pres.* **объемлю,** *fut.* **обыму),** to embrace, clasp in one's arms; ‖ to take possession of, possess; ‖ *fig.*—*взоромъ*, to take in at a glance;—*умомъ*, to understand, comprehend, conceive; ‖ *part. p.* **объятый.**

Обыватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inhabitant, inmate, resident; ‖ **-вательскій,** *adj.*

Обыгрывать, обыграть, *v. a.* to outplay, win of a person; ‖ to beat at play, beat in playing; ‖ to improve *(an instrument)* by playing on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be improved; ‖ *part. p.* **обыгранный.**

Обыдённо, *adv.* in one day, daily; prosaically.

Обыдённость, *s. f.* commonness, community, prosiness.

Обыдённый, *adj.* of one day, in one day; common, prosaic, prosaical.

Обыкновеніе, *s. n.* habit, custom, customariness, customableness, course, habitualness, usage, use, wont, way; generalness, ordinary; *по* **-нію,** usually; *онъ имѣетъ — иногда говорить, гулять и т. д.* he would sometimes say, walk, *etc.*; *имѣть—*, to be wont; *онъ имѣлъ—*, he was wont to.

Обыкновенный, *adj.* ordinary, common, usual, general, habitual, customary, customable, wonted; *выходить изъ ряда* **-наго,** *see* Рядъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly, customably.

Обыскивать, обыскать, *v. a.* to search all over, rummage, ransack; ‖ to visit, explore, examine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be searched, be examined, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обысканный.**

Обыскъ, *s. m.* perquisition, search, visit, inquest; *повальный—*, common inquiry, general perquisition; ‖ **обыскной,** *adj.*

Обычай, *s. m.* custom, use, usage, habit, wont, wontedness, course, way.

Обычный, *adj.* ordinary, common, usual, habitual, customary, customable, wont, wonted;—*посѣтитель*, frequenter; —*посѣтитель театра*, play-goer; *law*, **-ное** *право*, *see* Право; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Обѣ, *see* Оба.

Обѣгàть, обѣжàть, *v. a.* to run round, scour, make the tour of; ‖ to outrun; to avoid, shun, escape.

Обѣгивать, обѣгать, *v. a.* to go *or* run over, wander over *or* through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be with lamb *(of ewes)*.

Обѣдать, *v. n.* to dine, be at dinner; *у насъ кое-кто сегодня* **-аетъ,** we have a few people to dinner to-day.

Обѣденный, *adj.—столъ, see* Столъ;*—колоколъ,* dinner-bell, gong; **-ное** *время,* dinner-time; *—часъ,* dinner-hour, pudding-time.

Обѣднѣніе, *s. n.* impoverishment.

Обѣднѣлый, -нялый, *adj.* impoverished, poor.

Обѣднѣть, Обѣднять, *v. n.* to grow poor, become impoverished.

Обѣдня, *s. f.* mass, liturgy;*—съ колѣнопреклоненіемъ,* grand-mass; **-ню** *служить,* to say mass.

Обѣдъ, *s. m.* dinner, meal; dinner-time, mealtime; dinner-party; *подавайте—,* send in dinner; *остаться безъ* **-да,** to dine with duke Humphrey; *гости, приглашенные къ* **-ду,** dinner-party.

Обѣжàть, *see* Обѣгать.

Обѣливать, обѣлить, *v. a.* to whiten, blanch, bleach over; ‖ to declare innocent; to acquit, discharge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be whitened; ‖ *v. r.* to disculpate one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обѣлённый.**

Обѣлка, *s. f.* whitening, blanching, bleaching.

Обѣлять, *see* Обѣливать.

Обѣтовать, *v. a.* to promise; ‖ *part. p.* **обѣтованный; -нная** *земля, see* Земля.

Обѣтный, *adj.* votive, votary.

Обѣтъ, *s. m.* vow, promise.

Обѣщàніе, *s. n.* promise; *клятвенное—,* oath; *безмолвное—,* an implied promise; *давать—,* to plight one's faith; *давать клятвенное—,* to take one's oath; *требовать отъ кого, чтобъ онъ сдержалъ—,* to claim one's promise.

Обѣщàть, *v. a.* **Обѣщàться,** *v. n.* to promise, engage, give one's word, pass one's word; ‖ to vow, make a vow; ‖ *part. p.* **обѣщанный.**

Обязанность, *s. f.* duty, obligation, obligement; *это лежитъ на моей* **-сти,** I am at the charge of it.

Обязàтельность, *s. f.* obligingness.

Обязàтельный, *adj.* obligatory, binding, engaging, obliging, kind, officious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Обязàтельство, *s. n.* obligation, engagement; bond; counter-security; *быть связану* **-вомъ,** to be under an engagement; *исполнить всѣ свои* **-ства,** to meet one's engagements.

Обязывать, обязàть, *v. a.* to bind, oblige, obligate, engage; to indebt; *—присягою,* to swear; *это ни къ чему не* **-ваетъ,** there is nothing binding in that; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to engage, bind one's self, pledge one's self; to tie one's self up; ‖ *part. p.* **обязанный;** *я всѣмъ* **-занъ** *вамъ,* I am indebted to you for everything; *я ему очень* **-занъ,** I owe him a good turn; *я ему* **-занъ** *жизнью,* I owe my life to him; *не быть никому* **-зану,** to be clear in the world.

Овàлъ, *s. m.* oval; ‖ **овàльный,** *adj.* oval, oval-shaped.

Овàція, *s. f.* ovation.

Овдовѣлый, *adj.* widowed.

Овдовѣть, *v. n.* to become a widow *or* widower.

Овèнъ, *s. m. sl.* ram; ‖ *astr.* Aries, the Ram *(constellation)*.

Овёсъ, *s. m.* oat, oats, white-crop, haver, wild-oats.

Овèчка, *dim. of* Овца, a ewe lamb.

Овинъ, *s. m.* corn-kiln; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Овладѣвàніе, *see* Овладѣніе.

Овладѣвàть, овладѣть, *v. n.* to seize, seize on, upon, take possession of, possess one's self of, secure, subdue, swoop, master, usurp, occupy; **-дѣть** *судномъ,* to capture a vessel; *любовь* **-дѣла** *его сердцемъ,* love has smitten his heart.

Овладѣніе, *s. n.* seizing, seizure, taking possession of, occupation, usurpation.

Оводъ, *s. m.* gadfly, bot-fly, cleg *(an insect)*.

Овощная, *adj. s. f.* fruit-house, greengrocer's shop, fruit-loft, fruit-room, fruitery.

Овощъ, *s. m.* vegetable, pot-herb, garden-stuff, garden-ware, green-crop; ‖ **овощнòй,** *adj.*

Оврàгъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рàжекъ,** ravine; ‖ *mil.* cavin, hollow-way, gully.

Оврàжистый, *adj.* full of ravines.

Оврàжка, *s. f. see* Сусликъ.

Оврàжникъ, *s. m. bot.* hyoseris, swine's-succory.

Овсянка, *s. f. orn.* gold-hammer; greenfinch, ortolan, clot-bird, siskin; ‖ sowens, oaten pottage.

Овсяный, *adj.* oat, oaten; **-ная** *крупа, see* Крупа.

Овцà, *s. f.* sheep, ewe; *prov. паршивая — все стадо портитъ,* one scabby sheep is enough to spoil a whole flock, one black sheep will mar a whole flock; ‖ *fig. онъ настоящая—,* he is a Tom telltruth; ‖ **овèчій,** *adj.* **-чій** *загонъ, see* Загонъ; **-чья** *оспа,* **-чьи** *шелуди,* claw-sickness.

Овцеводство, *s. n.* sheep-breeding, wool-growing.

Овцевòдъ, *s. m.* sheep-breeder, sheep-master.

Овчàрка, *s. f.* sheep-dog, wolf-dog, shepherd's dog.

Овчàрникъ, *s. m.* **Овчàрня,** *s. f.* sheep-fold, a stable for sheep, sheep-cot; pen; ‖ **-чàрный,** *adj.*

Овчàръ, *s. m.* shepherd, herdsman.

Овчина, *s. f. dim.* **-чинка,** sheep-skin, sheep-pelt, woolfell; *prov.* **-нка** *не стоитъ выдѣлки,* it is not worth powder and shot; *небо съ* **-нку** *покажется, see* Небо; ‖ **-чинный,** *adj.* **-нный** *тулупъ,* sheep-skin fur.

Овшивѣть, *see* Вшивѣть.

Огàживать, огàдить, *v. a.* to dirty, soil; *fig.* to disgust, give a dislike, a distaste; ‖ *part. p.* **огàженный.**

Огàрки, *s. m. pl.* scoria, dross, recrement, slag; ‖ *see* Огарокъ; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*

Огàрокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рочекъ,** candle-end, a piece of candle, little bit of candle.

Огибàть, обогнуть, *v. a.* to bend round, turn *(a corner)*; ‖ *naut.* to double, weather *(a cape)*.

Оглавлèніе, *s. n.* table of contents, index.

Оглавль, *s. m.* headstall, front-stall *(of a bridle)*.

Оглавлять, оглàвить, *v. a.* to make an index, a table of contents; ‖ *part. p.* **оглàвленный.**

Оглàдывать, оглодàть, *v. a.* to gnaw round, begnaw; ‖ *part. p.* **оглòданный.**

Оглàживать, оглàдить, *v. a.* to smooth round; ‖ *fig.* to sooth, cajole; to fleece, strip; ‖ *part. p.* **оглàженный.**

Оглазуривать, оглазурить, *v. a.* to glaze; ‖ to ice.

Огласитель, *s. m.* catechist, catechiser.

Огласительный, *adj.* catechistic, —al.

Оглàска, *s. f.* exposure, publicity; *пустить въ* **-ку,** to give publicity.

Оглашàть, огласить, *v. a.* to resound; to publish; ‖ to publish the bans of marriage; ‖ to catechise, instruct; ‖ *—пѣніемъ,* to warble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be published; ‖ to resound; ‖ *part. p.* **оглашённый.**

Оглашèніе, *s. n.* publication of bans; bidding; ‖ catechism; ‖ reception of a catechumen.

Оглашѐнный, *adj. s. m.* **-ная,** *adj. s. f.* catechumen.
Оглòбля, *s. m.* shaft, thill *(of a cart); fig. поворотить* **-ли,** to go *or* turn back, retrace one's steps; ‖ **-бельный,** *adj.*
Оглодàть, *see* Огладывать.
Оглòхлый, *adj.* grown deaf.
Оглòхнуть, *see* Глохнуть.
Оглупѣть, *see* Глупѣть.
Оглушàть, оглушѝть, *v. a.* to deafen, make deaf; to stun, din; ‖ *part. p.* **оглушённый.**
Оглушѐніе, *s. n.* deafening, stunning, dinning.
Оглушѝтельный, *adj.* deafening, ear-deafening, stunning, dinning; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Оглядка, *s. f.* retrospection; looking back; *безъ* **-ки,** without looking back; ‖ mistake, oversight, error.
Оглядывать, оглядѣть, *v. a.* to look round, look at, behold, eye, view, gaze on, examine.
Оглядываться, оглянуться, *v. n.* to look back, review; ‖ to look round, look about.
Оглядѣться, *v. r.* to look round, look about one, consider; *fig.* to find out where one is.
Огневѝдный, Огнеобразный, *adj.* fire-like, igneous.
Огневѝкъ, *s. m.* silex, fire-stone, flint; ‖ *med.* anthrax, carbuncle.
Огневѝца, *s. f.* fever, burning-fever; ‖ *bot.* pellitory of Spain, Spanish camomile.
Огневòй, *adj.* made by fire, igneous.
Огнегадàніе, *s. n.* pyromancy.
Огнегадàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pyromancer, pyromantic.
Огнедышущій, *adj.* ignivomous; **-щая** *гора,* volcano, burning mountain.
Огнемётный, *adj* fire-throwing, ignivomous.
Огнемѣръ, *s. m.* pyrometer.
Огненный, *adj.* fire, of fire; igneous; —*шаръ,* fire-ball; **-наго** *цвѣта,* flame-coloured, fire-red; *съ* **-нымъ** *взглядомъ,* fire-eyed; ‖ *fig.* fiery, ardent.
Огненòсный, *adj.* igniferous, fire-bearing.
Огнепоклонѐніе, Огнепоклòнничество, Огнепоклòнство, *s. n.* fire-worship, pyrolatry.
Огнепоклòнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fire-worshipper, ignicolist, pyrolater; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*
Огнепостояннный, *adj. chem.* fire-proof, fixed, apyrous, refractory, stubborn, salamandrine.
Огнеслужѐніе, *see* Огнепоклоненіе.
Огнестрѣльный, *adj.* **-ное** *оружіе, see* Оружіе; **-ная** *хлопчатая бумага,* gun-cotton.
Огнеупòрный, *adj. see* Огнепостоянный; —*кирпичъ,* fire-brick, kiln-brick; **-ная** *глина, see* Глина.
Огнѝвица, *s. f.* tinder-box.
Огнѝво, *s. n.* steel *(for striking a light)*; ‖ *mil.* hammer, lock *(of fire-arms)*; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*
Огнь, *sl. see* Огонь.
Оговàривать, оговорѝть, *v. a.* to blame, censure, find fault; ‖ to accuse, denounce, inform against; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to justify *or* defend one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **оговорённый.**
Оговòрка, *s. f.* reserve, clause, limitation.
Оговòрный, *adj.* accusatory, accusing, denouncing.
Оговòрщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* accuser; denouncer, informer.
Оговòръ, *s. m.* accusation, denouncement, information.
Òголовь, *see* Оглавль.
Оголѣть, *v. n.* to become bald; ‖ to become poor.
Оголять, оголѝть, *v. a.* to denude, bare, strip; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bare, uncover one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **оголённый.**
Огонёкъ, -нёчекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Огонь.
Огòнь, *s. m.* fire; *prov. изъ* **огня** *да въ полымя,* to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire, fall from Charybdis into Scylla; *fig. пройти сквозь—и воду,* to go *or* run through thick and thin, to suffer great hardships and privations; *онъ прошелъ сквозь—и воду,* he has suffered the greatest hardships and privations, he has seen the world, he has experience; **огнѐмъ** *и мечомъ, see* Мечъ; ‖ *mil.* shot, fire, firing; *перекрестный*— cross-fire; *продольный*—, raking-fire; *выдерживать*—, to receive the fire; *бѣглый*—, running fire; ‖ *потѣшные* **огнѝ,** fire-works, bonfire; *греческій*—, Greek fire, wild-fire; *блуждающіе, блудящіе* **огнѝ,** *see* Блудящій; ‖ *med. Антоновъ*— gangrene, mortification, Antony's-fire; ‖ light, candle, *зажигать, высѣкать*—, to strike fire.
Огорàживать, огородѝть, *v. a.* to enlose, encircle, fence in, surround, encompass, shut in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to enclose one's self, fence one's self in; to be enclosed; ‖ *part. p.* **огорòженный.**
Огорòдникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* kitchen-gardener, market-gardener; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*
Огорòдничество, *s. n.* gardening.
Огорòдъ, *s. m.* kitchen-garden; *fig. бросать камни въ чужой*—, *see* Камень; *prov. пустить козла въ*—, *see* Козелъ; ‖ **-рòдный,** *adj.* **-ная** *зелень,* pot-herbs, vegetables; garden-ware, garden-stuff; **-ныя** *овощи,* sweet herbs.
Огорòшить, *v. a. pop.* to disconcert, put out of countenance, strike dumb; ‖ *part. p.* **огорòшенный.**
Огорчàть, огорчѝть, *v. a.* to afflict, grieve, distress, chagrin, vex, mortify, concern, exacerbate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grieve, sorrow, be afflicted; to take check at a thing; ‖ *part. p.* **огорчённый.**
Огорчѐніе, *s. n.* affliction, grief, sorrow, concern, distress, heart-sore, mortification, vexation.
Огорчѝтельный, *adj.* grievous, sorrowful, distressing, vexatious, mortifying; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Огрàбить, *v. a.* to rob, rifle, pillage, plunder, strip, spoil, divest, ransack; ‖ *part. p.* **огрàбленный.**
Ограблѐніе, *s. n.* spoiling.
Огрàда, *s. f.* enclosure, fence, purprise; ring-fence, barrier, rampart, wall, bulwark.
Ограждàть, оградѝть, *v. a.* to enclose, fence; ‖ *fig.* to guard, defend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fence one's self; to be fenced; ‖ *part. p.* **ограждённый.**
Огражденіе, *s. n.* enclosing, fencing; ‖ *fig.* defending, guarding.
Огрàнивать, огранѝть, *v. a.* to cover with facets; ‖ *part. p.* **огранённый.**
Огранѝченіе, Ограничѐніе, *s. n.* limitation, limitedness, restriction, restraint, stint.
Огранѝченно, *adv.* limitedly, narrowly.
Огранѝченность, *s. f.* limitedness, narrowness, shortness, scantiness; —*ума,* straitness of mind.
Огранѝченный, *adj.* limited, bound, narrow, scant, short; **-наго** *ума,* barren-spirited, shallow-brained, shallow-pated, shallow-headed, shallow-minded, short-witted.
Огранѝчивать, огранѝчить, *v. a.* to limit, confine, bound, set out, set boundaries; ‖ *fig.* to restrain, restrict, narrow, pull in; ‖ **-чить** *свои желанія,* to reduce one's desires to scantlings; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to confine *or* limit one's self to; to abridge one's self of; ‖ *v. p.* to be limited, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **огранѝченный.**
Ограничѝтельный, *adj.* limiting, limitary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* limitedly.
Огребàть, огрестѝ, *v. a.* to rake round, rake off; *pop.*—*деньги,* to heap up money.
Огрёбки, *s. m. pl.* remains of raking, the rakings.

Огро̀мность, *s. f.* hugeness, enormousness, enormity; immenseness, immensity, vast, vastness, colossal size, stupendousness.

Огро̀мный, *adj.* huge, enormous, immense, colossal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Огрубѣва̀ть, огрубѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to roughen, grow rude, grow rough, harden, grow hard.

Огрубѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown rude, grown rough, roughened, hardened.

Огрубѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* roughening; growing rude *or* rough, hardening.

Огрыза̀ть, огры̀зть, *v. a.* to gnaw round, begnaw; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be snappish, snarl; *fig.* to gnarl, be quarrelsome; ‖ *part. p.* **огры̀зенный.**

Огры̀зокъ, *s. m.* gnawed *or* picked piece.

Огрѣва̀ть, огрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to warm; *pop.* to give a warming, give a kick, give a box on the ear; ‖ *part. p.* **огрѣ̀тый.**

Огрязнѝть, *v. a.* to bespatter, splash, dirty all over; ‖ *part. p.* **огрязнённый.**

Огу̀зокъ, *s. m.* rump, buttock, natch *(of beef)*; ‖ **-зчатый, -зочный,** *adj.*

Огу̀ломъ, *adv.* wholesale, in a lump, in the lump.

Огурѐцъ, *s. m. dim.* **огу̀рчикъ,** cucumber, earth-apple; ‖ **-рѐчный,** *adj.* **-ная** *трава, see* Огуречникъ.

Огурѐчникъ, *s. m. bot.* garden borage.

Огустѣва̀ть, огустѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to thicken, condense, grow thick *or* dense.

Огустѣ̀лый, *adj.* thickened, condensed, grown thick *or* dense.

Огуща̀ть, огустѝть, *v. a.* to thicken, condense, make thick *or* dense.

Огущѐніе, *s. n.* thickening, condensing.

Ода, *s. f.* ode.

Ода̀бривать, *see* Одобрять.

Одалѝска, *s. f.* odalisk, odalisque.

Ода̀ривать, Одара̀ть, одарѝть, *v. a.* to endow, endue, gift, indue; to make presents; ‖ *part p.* **одарённый.**

Одѐжда, *s. f. dim.* **одёжка,** dress, habit; vest, vestment, wardrobe, garment, garb, clothes, raiment, attire, apparel; *prov.* *по* **одёжкѣ** *протягивай ножки, see* Ножка.

Одеколо̀нъ, *s. m.* eau de Cologne, Cologne-water.

Одео̀нъ, *s. m.* odeon.

Одёргивать, *see* Обдергивать.

Одеревянѣ̀лость, *s. f.* **Одеревянѣ̀ніе,** *s. n.* hardening, stiffening.

Одеревянѣ̀лый, *adj.* lignified; ‖ hardened, stiffened, stiff.

Одеревянѣ̀ть, *see* Деревянѣть.

Одержа̀ніе, *s. n.* seizing, arresting; getting the upperhand; gaining *(of a victory)*.

Одѐрживаніе, *s. n.* getting the upperhand; gaining *(of a victory)*.

Одѐрживать, одержа̀ть, *v. a.* to seize, arrest, detain; ‖ *—верхъ,* to overcome, prevail on one, get the advantage of one, have *or* get the upperhand, have the best of it; to be uppermost; to take *or* get the wind of; **-жа̀ть** *верхъ надъ кѣмъ,* to get the better of one; **-жа̀ть** *побѣду,* to gain *or* get the victory, carry the day; ‖ *part. p.* **одѐржанный.**

Одержѝмый, *part pr.* seized, overcome; afflicted *(with disease)*; struck *(with fear)*; possessed, hell-haunted *(with the demon)*.

Одёрнуть, *see* Обдергивать.

Одёръ, *s. m.* jade, carrion, harridan.

Одесну̀ю, *adv. sl.* to the right, on the right hand.

Одина̀кій, Одина̀ковый, *adj.* same, like, identic, —al; ‖ **-ко, -ково,** *adv.* in like manner, -cally.

Одина̀кость, Одина̀ковость, *s. f.* sameness, identicalness, identity.

Одинёхонекъ, одѝнъ-одинёхонекъ, -нёшенекъ, *adj.* quite alone.

Одѝннадцатый, *adj.* eleventh.

Одѝннадцать, *num.* eleven.

Одино̀кій, *adj.* one, alone, lone, lonesome, lonely, retired, solitary; *быть* **-кимъ,** to stand by one's self; ‖ single, sole; without family.

Одино̀чество, *s. n.* solitude, retirement, retiredness, loneliness, lonesomeness; single life, singleness, single state.

Одино̀чествовать, *v. n.* to lead a single *or* solitary life.

Одино̀чка, *s. f.* one of a pair; *по* **-кѣ,** one by one, separately; ‖ person living in solitude.

Одино̀чный, *adj.* single, sole; one, solitary; ‖ *находящійся въ* **-номъ** *заключеніи,* a close prisoner.

Одѝнъ, *adj. pron.* *(f.* **одна̀,** *n.* **одно̀,** *pl. n.* **однѝ,** *pl. f.* **однѣ̀),** a, one; ‖ single, sole, alone; *—на—,* face to face; *по* **одному̀,** *—за* **однѝмъ,** one by one; *ни—,* not one; *—передъ другимъ,* one before the other; in emulation of each other, strivingly; *— другого стоитъ,* one is as good as the other; *prov.—въ полѣ не воинъ, see* Поле; **одна̀** *ласточка не дѣлаетъ весны, see* Ласточка; *она была* **одна̀,** she was by herself; *въ—мигъ, see* Мигъ; **однѝмъ** *духомъ, see* Духъ; *съ* **-ного̀** *выстрѣла,* at a shot; *онъ гулялъ—,* he was walking by himself; *ни — изъ десяти,* not one in ten; **однѝмъ** *словомъ, see* Слово; **однѝмъ** *росчеркомъ пера,* at one stroke of the pen; **одного̀** *мнѣнія,* like-minded; ‖ the same; *это* **одно̀** *и то же,* it is the same thing, it comes to the same thing, it is six of one and half a dozen of the other, this is the same as that; *fig. они дѣйствуютъ за* **одно̀,** they play the game into each other's hands.

Одѝнъ, *num.* one.

Одиссѐя, *s. f.* Odyssey.

Одича̀лость, *s. f.* wildness, shyness, unsociableness.

Одича̀лый, *adj.* wild, shy, unsociable.

Одича̀ть, *v. n.* to grow wild *or* unsociable.

Одіо̀зный, *see* Ненавистный.

Одна̀, *see* Одинъ.

Однажды, *adv.* once.

Одна̀ко, Одна̀коже, *conj.* but, however, nevertheless, notwithstanding, still, yet, least-ways.

Однѝ, Одно̀, *see* Одинъ.

Однобо̀ртный, *adj.* single-breasted.

Однобра̀тство, *s. n. bot.* monadelphia; ‖ **-бра̀тній, -бра̀тственный,** *adj.* monadelphian, monadelphous; **-нее** *растеніе,* monadelph.

Одновесѐльный, *adj.* one-oared.

Одновремѐнно, *adv.* simultaneously; at once, all at once.

Одновремѐнность, *s. f.* simultaneousness, simultaneity, synchronism, isochronism.

Одновремѐнный, *adj.* simultaneous; monochronic, isochronal, isochronous.

Одновѣ̀рецъ, *see* Единовѣрецъ.

Одновя̀зный, *adj.* **-ная** *нота, mus.* quaver.

Одногла̀вый, *adj.* one-headed; ‖ of one cupola *(a church)*.

Одногла̀зка, *s. f. zool.* cyclops; ‖ *opt.* monoculus.

Одногла̀зый, *adj.* one-eyed, monocular, monoculous.

Одногнѣ̀здный, *adj. bot.* one-celled, unilocular.

Одного̀докъ, *s. m. pl.* **-го̀дки,** persons born in the same year.

Одного̀рбый, *adj.—верблюдъ, see* Верблюдъ.

Одногу̀бый, *adj.* unilabiate.

Однодворецъ, *s. m.* franklin, freeholder.
Однодневный, *adj.* of one day, ephemeral, ephemeric —ное *насѣкомое, see* Насѣкомое.
Однодольный, *adj. bot.* monocotyle, monocotyledonous, monosepalous.
Однодомство, *s. n. bot.* monœcia; ‖ **—домный,** *adj.* monœcian; —ное *растенiе,* monœcian.
Одноженство, *s. n. bot.* monogynia.
Одноженный, *adj.* monogynian.
Однозвучiе, *s. n. mus.* unison, unisonance, homophony.
Однозначащiй, *adj.* synonymous.
Однозубъ, *s. m. ichth.* monodon.
Одноименность, *s. f.* univocation; homonymy.
Одноименный, *adj.* univocal; homonymous, of the same name.
Однокалиберный, *adj.* of the same caliber.
Однокашникъ, *s. m.* school-fellow, schoolmate.
Одноколёсный, *adj.* one-wheeled.
Одноколка, *s. f. dim.* **—колочка,** cabriolet, single-horse chaise, gig, cab, stanhope; ‖ **—колочный,** *adj.*
Одноколѣнчатый, *adj. bot.* one-jointed, of one joint
Одноконечный, *adj.* one-ended, one-tailed.
Одноконный, *adj.* one-horse, single-horse.
Однокопытный, *adj. nat. hist.* solidungulous, solipedous, soliped, whole-hoofed.
Однократно, *adv.* once.
Однократный, *adj.* of once; ‖ *—видъ, gram.* the form of unity *(in verbs).*
Однолепестковый, *adj. bot.* monopetalous.
Однолистный, *adj. bot.* monophyllous.
Одноличный, *adj. gram.* unipersonal.
Однолопастный, *adj. bot.* unilobate, unilobed.
Однолѣтнiй, *adj.* of the same age; ‖ *bot.* annual, yearly; —нее *растенiе,* annual plant.
Однолѣтокъ, *see* Одногодокъ.
Одномачтовый, *adj. naut.* one-masted, single-masted.
Одномужество, Одномужiе, *s. n. bot.* monandria; ‖ **—мужнiй,** *adj.* monandrian, monandrous; —нее *растенiе,* monander.
Одномѣрный, *adj.* in like measure.
Одномѣстный, *adj.* one-seated.
Одноногiй, *adj.* one-legged, one-footed.
Однообразить, *v. a.* to make *or* render uniform.
Однообразiе, *s. n.* uniformity, monotony, equableness, equality; ‖ **—зный,** monotonous, uniform; ‖ **—но,** *adv.* uniformly.
Однополчанинъ, *s. m.* comrade *(of the same regiment).*
Однополый, *adj. bot.* unisexual.
Однополѣнный, *adj.* —ныя *дрова,* short firewood.
Однорогiй, *adj.* one-horned, unicornous.
Однородецъ, *s. m.* person of the same family.
Однородность, *s. f.* homogeneousness, homogeneity, homogenealness, unigeniture; ‖ similarity.
Однородный, *adj.* homogeneous, homogeneal, unigenous, same; ‖ similar, simple.
Одноручiй, *adj.* one-handed, one-armed, single-armed.
Односельчанинъ, *s. m.* inhabitant of the same village.
Односложный, *adj. gram.* monosyllabic, monosyllabical; —ное *слово,* monosyllable.
Односпальный, *adj.* —ная *кровать,* single bedstead.
Одноствольный, *adj.* one-barrelled *(gun).*
Одностворчатый, *adj. nat. hist.* univalve *(of a shell).*
Одностороннiй, *adj.* unilateral, one-sided; ‖ exclusive.
Односторонность, *s. f.* one-sidedness; ‖ exclusiveness, exclusivism.
Односуставный, *adj.* one-jointed.
Односѣмянный, *adj. bot.* one-seeded, monospermous.
Одноугольный, *adj.* one-cornered, one-angled.
Одноухiй, *adj.* one-eared.
Однофамилецъ, *s. m.* namesake.
Однофамильный, *adj.* having the same family name.
Одноцвѣтный, *adj.* one-coloured, monochromatic, of one colour; ‖ *bot.* uniflorous.
Одночленный, *adj.* of one member *(of periods);* ‖ *alg.* monomial; —**ное** *количество,* **—ная** *величина,* monome.
Одношёрстный, *adj.* of the same colour *(of animals).*
Одноэтажный, *adj.* one-storied.
Однѣ, *see* Одинъ.
Одобренiе, *s. n.* approbation, approval, approvement, assent, consent; *зала огласилась криками* —нiя, the hall echoed with acclamations.
Одобритель, *s. m.* approver, assenter, consenter.
Одобрительный, *adj.* approbative, approbatory, approving, assenting, consenting.
Одобрять, одобрить, *v. a.* to approve, approve of, approbate, consent to; *—(что),* to be pleased in, with; ‖ **—ся,** *v. p.* to be approved, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **одобренный.**
Одолжать, одолжить, *v. a. (кого чѣмъ),* to lend, loan; ‖ *fig.* to oblige, indebt, do one the favour; ‖ **—ся,** *v. r. (кому),* to be obliged; ‖ *part. p.* **одолжённый.**
Одолженiе, *s. n.* loan; obligation, obligement, favour, kindness, service; *я сочту за—,* I shall reckon it a favour; *сдѣлайте мнѣ такое—,* favour me with that, do me the kindness.
Одолѣвать, одолѣть, *v. a.* to vanquish, conquer, overcome, master, surmount, worst, overpower, gain on, upon; to steal on; **—лѣть** *всю книгу,* to wade through a book; ‖ **—ся,** *v. p.* to be vanquished, be surmounted.
Одометръ, *see* Путемѣръ.
Одонтологiя, *s. f.* odontology.
Одръ, *s. m. sl.* bed, couch; ‖ bier, hearse.
Одряхлѣть, *see* Дряхлѣть.
Одуванчикъ, *s. m. bot.* dandelion, pissabed, lion's-tooth.
Одувать, одуть, *v. a.* to blow off, blow away *(dust)*
Одумываться, одуматься, *v. n.* to bethink one's self, think better of it alter one's mind.
Одурачивать, одурачить, *v. a.* to make a fool of, ridicule, render ridiculous; ‖ **—ся,** *v. r.* to make a fool of one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **одураченный.**
Одурь, *s. f.* craziness, insanity, madness, mental derangement.
Одурѣлый, *adj.* crazy, insane, mad.
Одурѣнiе, *s. n. see* Одурь.
Одурѣть, *see* Дурѣть.
Одурять, *v. a.* to stupefy, stultify; ‖ *part. p.* **одурённый.**
Одуряющiй, *adj.* stupefying.
Одутловатость, *see* Одутлость.
Одутлость, *s. f.* puffiness, bloatedness.
Одутлый, —тловатый, *adj.* puffy, puffed up, bloated.
Одухотворенiе, *s. n.* spiritualization.
Одухотворять, одухотворить, *v. a.* to spiritualize; ‖ *part. p.* **одухотворённый.**
Одушевленiе, *s. n.* animation, animating, inspiriting, spiritedness.
Одушевлять, одушевить, *v. a.* to animate inspirit, fire, inform; ‖ **—ся,** *v. r. p.* to get ani-

mated; to be animated; ‖ *part. p.* одушевлённый.

Одышка, *s. f.* asthma, dyspnœa, shortness of breath; ‖ broken-wind, chest-foundering *(of a horse)*; pantess *(of a hawk)*; *имѣющій* **-ку,** short-winded, short-breathed.

Одѣвàніе, *s. n.* clothing, dressing.

Одѣвàть, одѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to clothe, dress, don, habit, attire; ‖ *tech.* to cover, overcast; **-вàть** *камнями,* to stone; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dress one's self, dress; to cover one's self; to trim one's self; **-ся** *щегольски,* to dress smartly; **-ся** *изысканно,* to be exquisitely dressed; *я* **одѣлся,** I got myself dressed; ‖ *part. p.* **одѣтый.**

Одѣлѧ̀ть, одѣлѝть, *v. a. (чѣмъ),* to give, distribute, bestow; ‖ to wrong in a share; ‖ *part. p.* **одѣлённый.**

Одѣя̀ло, *s. n.* blanket, bed-cover; *стеганое*—, counterpane, quilt; ‖ *подоткнуть*—, to tuck up the bed.

Одѣя̀ніе, *s. n.* clothes, clothing, dress, raiment, garment, attire, wearing apparel, garb, vest, vestment, habit.

Ожеребѝться, *see* Жеребиться

Ожерѐлье, *s. n.* necklace; ‖ **-рѐльный,** *adj.*

Ожесточàть, ожесточѝть, *v. a.* to harden, obdurate, make obdurate, exasperate, incense, sour, embitter, steel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to harden one's self, harden one's heart, become obdurate; ‖ *part. p.* **ожесточённый.**

Ожесточѐніе, *s. n.* hardness, obduracy, obdurateness, obduration, exasperation.

Ожѐчь, *see* Обжечь.

Оживàть, ожѝть, *v. n.* to revive, renew, come to life, live again, recover one's spirits; ‖ to resuscitate, rise from the dead, rise again, come to life again; *fig.* to cheer up.

Оживѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* reviver, renewer, enlivener, quickener, animator.

Оживѝтельный, *adj.* reviving; renewing, enlivening, vivifying; quickening.

Оживлѐніе, *s. n.* **Оживлённость,** *s. f.* revival, revivification, resuscitation; animation, reanimation, quickening, enlivening.

Оживлѧ̀ть, оживѝть, *v. a.* to animate, give life to, quicken, reanimate, revive, vivify, enliven, inform; to sharpen, work up; ‖ to resuscitate, revive, revivify, restore to life, raise from the dead, bring to life again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to revive, resuscitate, quicken; ‖ *v. p.* to be revived, be brought to life again, be enlivened; ‖ *part. p.* **оживлённый.**

Оживотворѐніе, *see* Оживленіе.

Оживотворàть, оживотворѝть, *see* Оживлять.

Ожигàть, *see* Обжигать.

Ожидàніе, *s. n.* expectation, expectance, expectancy, waiting; —*мѣста,* expectative; *лихорадочное*—, a fever of expectation; *быть въ* **-ніи,** to look after; to stand a tiptoe, on tiptoe.

Ожидàть, *v. a.* to expect, wait, look for, stay for, tarry; to look after, look forward; —*(кого, что),* to wait for; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expected, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **ожѝданный.**

Ожимàть, ожàть, *v. a. (fut.* **ожмỳ**), to press round; ‖ *part. p.* **ожàтый.**

Ожирѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* fattening.

Ожинàть, ожàть, *v. a. (fut.* ожнỳ), to reap round, gather in harvest; ‖ *part. p.* **ожàтый.**

Ожирѣ̀ть, *see* Жирѣть.

Ожѝть, *see* Оживать.

Ожòгъ, *see* Обжогъ.

Озабòченіе, *s. n.* **Озабòченность,** *s. f.* care, anxiety, anxiousness, preoccupation, solicitude, trouble.

Озабòчивать, озабòтить, *v. a.* to occupy, busy, absorb the thoughts, engross the mind, preoccupy, trouble; *это слишкомъ васъ* **-чиваетъ,** that engrosses your mind far too much; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. (чѣмъ),* to take care of, look after, attend to, tend, be mindful of, be preoccupied; ‖ *part. p.* **озабòченный.**

Озаглàвливать, озаглàвить, *v. a.* to entitle; ‖ *part. p.* **озаглàвленный.**

Озадàчивать, озадàчить, *v. a.* to embarrass, perplex, puzzle; ‖ *part. p.* **озадàченный.**

Озарѐніе, *s. n.* illumination; *fig.* enlightening, divine light.

Озарѧ̀ть, озарѝть, *v. a.* to illuminate, illumine, illume, lighten; *fig.* to enlighten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be illuminated, be enlightened; *лица ихъ* **-рѝлись** *улыбкой,* their countenances brightened into smiles; ‖ *part. p.* **озарённый.**

Оздоравливать, оздоровлѧ̀ть, *v. a.* to make *or* render healthy *or* salubrious.

Оздоравливать, оздоровѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to recover, come round again, be re-established in health, be restored.

Оздоровлѐніе, *s. n.* improving the sanitary condition, sanitation.

Оземь, *adv.* to the ground, down.

Озеро, *s. n.* lake; ‖ **озёрный,** *adj.*

Озимь, *s. f.* winter-corn.

Озѝмый, Озѝмовый, *adj.* — *хлѣбъ,* winter-corn, winter-crop.

Озирàть, *v. a.* to look round, survey; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to look about one.

Озлащàть, озлатѝть, *v. a.* to gild; ‖ *part. p.* **озлащённый.**

Озлѝть, *see* Злить.

Озлоблѐніе, *s. n.* anger, wrath, ire, despite, spite, vexation, exasperation, irritation.

Озлоблѧ̀ть, озлòбить, *v. a.* to anger, incense, make angry, put into a passion, offend, exasperate, irritate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get angry, be exasperated, get into a rage, be put out, take offense, fall *or* fly into a passion, fly out; ‖ *part. p.* **озлòбленный.**

Ознакòмливать, ознакòмить, *v. a.* to make acquainted, acquaint with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get acquainted, be acquainted, acquaint one's self with, grow familiar with, familiarize; **-ся** *съ чѣмъ,* to give an insight of; ‖ *part. p.* **ознакòмленный.**

Ознаменовàніе, *s. n.* sign, token.

Ознаменòвывать, ознаменовàть, *v. a.* to signalize; to mark; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be signalized: ‖ *part. p.* **ознаменòванный.**

Означàть, ознàчить, *v. a.* to mark, note; to betoken, denote, designate, signify, show; to stand for; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to show one's self, appear; ‖ *part. p.* **ознàченный.**

Означѐніе, *s. n.* marking, noting; denotation, designation.

Ознòба, *s. f.* chilblain.

Ознобленіе, *s. n.* nipping by the frost; chilblain.

Ознобляּть, ознобѝть, *v. a.* to chill, nip by the frost; ‖ *part. p.* **ознòбленный.**

Ознòбъ, *s. m.* shiver, shivering, cold fit, chill, cold chill, chilliness; ‖ goose-skin.

Озолотѝть, *v. a.* to gild; *fig.* to enrich.

Озонѝрованіе, *s. n. chem.* ozonation, ozonization.

Озонѝровать, *v. a. chem.* to ozonize.

Озòнъ, *s. m. chem.* ozone.

Озорнѝкъ, *s. m.* **-нѝца,** *s. f.* a saucy, insolent person, sauce-box, malapert, impudent creature, familiar; ‖ **-ѝческій,** *adj.*

Озорничàть, *v. n.* to be saucy, insolent, impudent.

Озорничество, *s. n.* mischief, sauciness, insolence, malapertness, impudence.
Озорной, *adj. pop.* insolent.
Озябать, озябнуть, *v. n.* to be chilled, feel cold, freeze, starve, be starved.
Ой, *interj.* oh! ah! ‖ *pop.* **ой-ли?** is it possible?
Оказаніе, *s. n.* showing, expressing.
Оказія, *s. f.* occasion, opportunity; adventure, accident, event; *какая—!* here's a pretty go!
Оказывать, оказать, *v. a.* to show, prove, express, exercise, exert;—*кому услугу, see* Услуга; —*помощь,* to help, succour, lend a helping hand; —*кому почтеніе, —вниманіе, see* Почтеніе, Вниманіе;—*сопротивленіе,* to make a stand, to stem;—*неуваженіе кому,* to put a slight upon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to show one's self, appear, prove, be ascertained, be acknowledged; ‖ *v. imp.* to prove; **окажется** *не то,* it shall prove otherwise; ‖ *part. p.* **оказанный.**
Окаймить, *see* Каймить.
Окалина, *s. f.* scoria, recrement, dross, slag, slake of copper, hammer-slag; puddler's offal, iron scale, scum, sprue, scobs.
Окалывать, *see* Обкалывать.
Окалѣчить, *see* Калѣчить.
Окаменѣлость, *s. f.* petrification, petrifaction, fossil.
Окаменѣлый, *adj.* petrified, stony; **-лое** *растеніе,* phytolite; **-лое** или *ископаемое дерево,* dendrolite, wood-stone; **-лая** *морская звѣзда,* star-stone.
Окаменѣніе, *s. n.* petrification, petrifaction, petrifying, fossilization, lapidescence; ‖ *fig.* hardening, hardness.
Окаменѣть, *see* Каменѣть.
Окаменять, окаменить, *v. a.* to petrify, lapidify; ‖ *fig.* to harden, make insensible; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to petrify, turn to stone, be petrified; ‖ *part. p.* **окаменённый.**
Оканчивать, окончить, *v. a.* to close, finish, terminate, end, put an end to, pass over, shut up, work out, get through; *партія* **окончена,** the game is up; **окончить** *всякаго рода занятія, дѣла,* to break up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to end, terminate, come to an end, be out, work off, fall off, expire; ‖ *part. p.* **оконченный.**
Окапчивать, окоптить, *v. a.* to smoke, besmoke; to smoke-dry.
Окапывать, окопать, *v. a.* to dig round; — *деревья,* to open the trees at the root; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to intrench one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **окопанный.**
Окармливаніе, *s. n.* poisoning *(with food).*
Окармливать, окормить, *v. a.* to stuff, cram *(with food)*; ‖ to poison *(with food)*; ‖ *part. p.* **окормленный.**
Окатить, *see* Окачивать.
Окатывать, окатать, *v. a.* to round, make round; ‖ *part. p.* **окатанный.**
Окачивать, окатить, *v. a.* to pour over, drench, water, swill, pump one *(with water)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pour over one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **окаченный.**
Окашивать, окосить, *v. a.* to mow round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mown round; ‖ *part. p.* **окошенный.**
Окаянный, *adj.* damned, cursed; ‖ *s. m.* impious, ungodly person.
Окаянство, *s. n.* impiety, impiousness, ungodliness, godlessness.
Океанскій, *adj.* ocean, oceanic, pelagic.
Океанъ, *s. m.* ocean.
Окидывать, окидать, окинуть, *v. a.* to cast round, surround, encompass, encircle; **-нуть** *взглядомъ,* to take in a single glance, cast an eye on; ‖ *part. p.* **окиданный, окинутый.**

Окисаніе, *s. n.* souring; oxidation.
Окисать, окиснуть, *v. n.* to sour, turn sour; ‖ *chem.* to oxidate, oxidize.
Окисленіе, *s. n. chem.* oxidation, oxygenation, acidification.
Окислённый, *adj. and part. p. chem.* oxidated, oxidized.
Окислость, *s. f.* sourness, acidity.
Окислый, *adj.* sour, soured, acid.
Окислять, окислить, *v. a. chem.* to oxidate, oxidize, oxygenate, oxygenize, sour; to acidify.
Окиснуть, *see* Окисать.
Окись, *s. f. chem.* oxyd, oxide.
Оккупація, *s. f. mil.* occupation; ‖ **-ціонный,** *adj.* **-ная** *армія,* an army of occupation.
Окладистый, *adj.* **-тая** *борода,* a large and bushy beard.
Окладной, *adj.* **-ная** *книга,* tax-book, rate-book; **-ная** *подать,* rate, tax, contribution; **-ное** *жалованье,* emolument, salary.
Окладъ, *s. m.* trimming *(of an image)*; ‖ — *лица,* feature, face, contour of the face; ‖ assessment, tax; ‖ salary.
Оклеветывать, оклеветать, *v. a.* to calumniate, slander, traduce, detract, defame; ‖ *part. p.* **оклеветанный.**
Оклёвывать, оклевать, *v. a.* to peck *or* pick round; ‖ *part. p.* **оклёванный.**
Оклеивать, оклеить, *v. a.* to glue round, paste over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be glued round, be pasted over; ‖ *part. p.* **оклеенный.**
Оклейка, *s. f.* gluing round, pasting over; ‖ thing glued round.
Оклейщикъ, *s. m.* gluer, paster.
Оклетневать, *v. a. naut.* to serve *(a rope).*
Окликивать, Окликать, окликать, окликнуть, *v. a.* to call by the name, call; to hail *(a ship)*; ‖ to ask in church; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to call each other; ‖ *part. p.* **окликанный, окликнутый.**
Окликъ, *s. m.* call, calling to; hail; ‖ asking in church.
Окно, *s. n.* window, casement; *слуховое—,* dormer, dormer-window, luthern, garret-window; *круглое—,* bull's-eye; *выдвижное, волоковое, подъемное—,* slide-window, sash-window; *красное—,* principal window, grand window *(in cottages).*
Око, *s. n. (pl.* **очи, очеса**), eye *(pl.* eyes);— *за—, зубъ за зубъ, see* Зубъ.
Оковать, *see* Оковывать.
Оковка, *s. f.* binding with iron; iron-work;— *изъ брони, изъ плитъ,* plate-armour.
Оковы, *s. f. pl.* chains, fetters, irons; *заключать въ* **-вы,** *see* Заключать; ‖ *fig.* slavery, chains; *надѣть* **-вы** *на кого,* to cast one into bonds.
Оковывать, оковать, *v. a.* to bind with iron, mount with iron, tip with iron;—*колеса шинами, see* Шина; ‖ to iron, chain, enchain, put in chains, irons *or* fetters; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bound with iron; ‖ to be chained, be put in fetters; ‖ *part. p.* **окованный.**
Околачивать, околотить, *v. a.* to knock *or* beat down; ‖ to beat round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be knocked down; ‖ *part. p.* **околоченный.**
Околдованіе, *s. n.* bewitchment, bewitchery, enchantment, charming.
Околдовывать, околдовать, *v. a.* to bewitch, charm, enchant; ‖ *part. p.* **околдованный.**
Околесить, *v. a.* to travel over.
Околёсная, Околёсица, *s. f.* fiddle-faddle, twaddle, trifle, nonsense, nonsensicalness, stuff, rigmarole, absurdity; *нести* **-ную, -сицу,** *see* Нести.
Околица, *s. f.* environs, vicinity; ‖ roundabout

way, circuitous road; ‖ *fig. говорить* **-цею,** to beat about the bush; ‖ close, paddock *(for cattle).*
Околичность, *s. f.* circuit, environs; ‖ circuity, roundabout way, circumlocution; *говорить безъ* **-стей,** to speak plainly.
Околичный, *adj.* circumlocutory; ‖ accessory; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—rily.
Около, *prep.* round, round about, around, about, hereabout, hereabouts, thereabout, thereabouts; ‖ almost, near, nearly, towards.
Околоплодіе, *s. n.* **Околоплодникъ,** *s. m. bot.* pericarp, seed-vessel, loment.
Околосердіе, *s. n. anat.* pericardium.
Околосѣменникъ, *s. m. bot.* yolk, perisperm.
Околотить, *see* Околачивать
Околотокъ, *s. m.* neighbourhood, vicinity, environs.
Околоточный, *adj.* neighbouring; ‖ *—надзиратель,—,* a petty constable in a parish.
Околоть, *see* Окалывать.
Околоушный, *adj.* **-ная** *железа, anat.* parotid, parotis.
Околышъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лышекъ,** band *(of a cap).*
Окольничій, *s. m. obs.* okolnitchy *(a courtier of the second class, attached to the person of the ancient Tsars).*
Окольность, *s. f.* environs, vicinity, neighbourhood.
Окольный, *adj.* of environs, neighbouring, circumjacent, adjacent; ‖ indirect, circuitous, roundabout; *—путь,* roundabout way; **-ная** *дорога,* by-road, by-way.
Околѣвать, околѣть, *v. n.* to die, perish *(of animals).*
Околѣлый, *adj.* dead, perished *(of animals).*
Оконечность, *s. f.* end, extremity, tip, terminal.
Оконница, *s. f.* window-frame, window-sash; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*
Оконный, *adj.* window, of window; **-ное** *стекло, see* Стекло.
Оконопачивать, оконопатить, *v. a.* to calk, calk round, stop up the chinks; ‖ *part. p.* **оконопаченный.**
Оконтузить, *v. a.* to contuse, bruise.
Оконце, *dim. of* Окно.
Окончаніе, *s. n.* ending, completion, finishing, expiration, termination, end, close, conclusion; ‖ *gram.* termination, end, ending.
Окончательный, *adj.* ending, final, finishing, definitive, last, conclusive, closing, terminative; ‖ *gram.* terminational; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *law,* without further appeal.
Окончить, *see* Оканчивать.
Окопать, *see* Окапывать.
Окоптить, *see* Окапчивать.
Окоптѣлый, *adj.* quite besmoked.
Окоптѣть, *v. n.* to be besmoked.
Окопъ, *s. m.* intrenchment, trench, retrenchment; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*
Окорачивать, окоротить, *v. a.* to shorten, make shorter, scrimp, curtail, crop, cut short.
Окормить, *see* Окармливать.
Окорнать, *see* Корнать.
Окорокъ, *s. m.* ham, gammon; ‖ **окороковый,** *adj.*
Окоростѣлый, *adj.* mangy, scabbed, scabby.
Окоростѣть, *v. n.* to have the mange, be mangy, scabby.
Окоротить, *see* Окорачивать.
Окосить, *see* Окашивать.
Окосматѣть, *v. n.* to grow shaggy *or* hairy.
Окоснѣвать, окоснѣть, *v. n.* to grow stiff, benumbed.
Окостенѣвать, окостенѣть, *v. n.* to grow hard to ossify; ‖ to grow stiff, get benumbed.
Окостенѣлость, *s. f.* hardness, ossification; numbness, stiffness.
Окостенѣлый, *adj.* ossified; hard, hardened; ‖ stiff, benumbed.
Окостенѣніе, *s. n.* hardening; ossification; benumbing.
Окостенѣть, *see* Окостенѣвать.
Окотиться, *v. n.* to kitten.
Окоченѣлость, *s. f.* numbness, stiffness.
Окоченѣлый, *adj.* benumbed, stiff.
Окоченѣть, *see* Коченѣть.
Окошечный, *see* Оконный.
Окошко, *dim.* **окошечко,** *see* Окно.
Окрадывать, *see* Обкрадывать.
Окраивать, окроить, *v. a.* to cut, cut out; ‖ *part. p.* **окроенный.**
Окраина, *s f.* frontier country, borderland; ‖ border, skirt, verge, outskirt.
Окрапывать, окрапать, *v. a.* to besprinkle, marble, spot.
Окрасить, *see* Окрашивать.
Окраска, *s. f.* dyeing, painting, tinging, staining; ‖ hue, tint.
Окрашиваніе, *s. n.* dyeing, painting, tinging, staining.
Окрашивать, окрасить, *v. a.* to dye *or* paint over, tinge, stain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to receive a tincture of; to be dyed, be painted; ‖ *part. p.* **окрашенный.**
Окрестить, *v. a.* to christen, baptize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be christened, be baptized; ‖ *part. p.* **окрещённый.**
Окрестность, *s. f.* environs, neighbourhood, vicinity; skirt; *въ* **-тяхъ** *города,* in the outskirt of the town.
Окрестный, *adj.* adjacent, neighbouring, circumjacent, suburban.
Окрестъ, *prep.* around, round about.
Окривѣлый, *adj.* blind of one eye, one-eyed.
Окривѣть, *see* Кривѣть.
Окрикивать, окрикнуть, *v. a.* to call to, halloo.
Окрикъ, *s. m.* call, halloo.
Окрилять, окрилить, *v. a.* to wing; ‖ to enliven, encourage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get wings; ‖ *v. p.* to be enlivened; ‖ *part. p.* **окрилённый.**
Окристаллизовывать, окристаллизовать, *v. a.* to crystallize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to crystallize; ‖ *part. p.* **окристаллизованный.**
Окровавленіе, *s. n.* imbruing in blood, staining with blood.
Окровавливать, Окровавлять, окровавить, Окровенить, *v. a.* to imbrue in blood, stain with blood, sanguine; to bebleed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be stained with blood; ‖ *part. p.* **окровавленный.**
Окропленіе, *s. n.* aspersion, besprinkling, sprinkling.
Окроплять, окропить, *v. a.* to asperse, besprinkle, sprinkle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be aspersed, be besprinkled; ‖ *v. r.* to sprinkle one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **окроплённый.**
Окрошка, *s. f.* okroshka *(cold dish of kvass and hash).*
Округленіе, *s. n.* rounding, making round.
Округлённость, Округлость, *s. f.* roundness, rotundity, orbicularness.
Округлить, *see* Округлять.
Округлый, *adj.* round, roundish, rotund, orbicular, orbiculate.
Округлять, округлить, *v. a.* to round, make round; ‖ **-лить** *періодъ,* to turn a period well, ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to round, grow round; ‖ *part. p.* **округлённый.**
Округъ, *s. m.* district, circuit, arrondissement

Окружать, окружить, *v. a.* to encircle, surround, enclose, encompass, environ, entwist, hem in; to gird, girdle, envelop, wrap, wrap up; to stand about; *большая толпа* **-жала** *его,* a great many people stood about him; ‖ *mil.* to invest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be encircled, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **окружённый;** **-нный** *моремъ,* sea-girt; **-нный** *скалами, see* Скала; **-нный** *льдомъ,* ice-bound.

Окружность, *s. f.* circle, circuit, circumference; ‖ environs; ‖ *geom.* periphery; ‖ *въ* **-ности,** roundabout.

Окружный, Окружной, *adj.* of a district; ‖ neighbouring, circuitous, circumferential; ‖ **-ное** *письмо,* a circular, circular letter.

Окрутить, *see* Крутить; ‖ *fig.* to enmesh; to marry.

Окрыситься, *v. r. pop. (на кого),* to be angry, fly at.

Окрѣплость, *s. f.* hardness.

Окрѣплый, *adj.* hardened, hard.

Окрѣплять, окрѣпить, *v. a.* to harden, make firm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to harden, grow hard; ‖ *part. p.* **окрѣплённый.**

Окрѣпнуть, *see* Крѣпнуть.

Оксидированный, *adj.* oxidized, oxidated.

Октава, *s. f. mus.* octave.

Октантъ, *s. m. astr.* octant *(an instrument).*

Октаэдръ, *see* Осьмигранникъ.

Октоихъ, *s. m.* octoichos *(a church-book).*

Октябрь, *s. m.* October; ‖ **октябрьскій,** *adj.*

Окулировать, *v. a.* to ineye, bud, graft, inoculate; ‖ *part. p.* **окулированный.**

Окулировка, *s. f.* ineying, budding, grafting, inoculation.

Окулистъ, *s. m.* oculist.

Окультизмъ, *s. m.* occultism.

Окультистъ, *s. m.* occultist.

Окуляръ, *s. m.* eye-piece, eye-glass *(of an optic. instr.).*

Окунать, Окунывать, окунуть, *v. a.* to dip, duck, immerse, plunge, soak; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dip, duck, plunge one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **окунутый.**

Окунь, *s. m. ichth.* perch, acerina, ruffle, bass.

Окупать, окупить, *v. a.* to ransom, redeem; **-ся,** *v. r.* to recover one's purchase-money; to redeem one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **окупленный.**

Окупъ, *s. m.* ransom.

Окургузить, *v. a. pop.* to dock, curtail; ‖ to shorten.

Окуриваніе, *s. n.* fumigation.

Окуривать, окурить, *v. a.* to perfume, fumigate, disinfect, smoke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to perfume one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be perfumed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **окуренный.**

Окурокъ, *s. m.* cigar-end.

Окусокъ, *s. m.* bitten piece.

Окутывать, окутать, *v. a.* to muffle, muffle up, wrap up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wrap one's self up; to be wrapped up; ‖ *part. p.* **окутанный.**

Оладья, *s. f.* custard, fritter.

Олеандръ, *s. m. bot.* oleander, rosebay.

Оледенѣлый, *adj.* iced, frozen; ‖ benumbed.

Оледенѣніе, *s. n.* congelation, congealment; ‖ numbness, benumbedness.

Оледенѣть, *see* Леденѣть.

Оледенять, оледенить, *v. a* to freeze, congeal, ice; ‖ *part. p.* **оледенённый.**

Оленина, *s. f.* venison; ‖ buck-skin.

Олеометръ, *s. m.* oleometer.

Олень, *s. m.* deer, hart, stag, buck; *сѣверный—,* reindeer; *горный—,* rock-doe; *американскій—,* moose; *—безрогій,* pollard; *клатый—,* halfer; *летучій—, —рогачъ,* stag-beetle, horn-beetle, bull-fly *(an insect);* ‖ **-ній,** *adj.* **-ній** *жиръ,* snet; **-ній** *рогъ, see* Рогъ; *bot.* **-ній** *языкъ,* hart's-tongue, scolopendra.

Олешникъ, Олешнякъ, *s. m.* young grove of alders, alysson.

Олива, *s. f.* olive-tree; olive; *дикая—,* oleaster; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Оливенитъ, *s. m. min.* olivenite.

Оливинъ, *s. m. min.* olivine.

Оливка, *s. f. bot.* olive.

Оливковый, *adj.* of olive, olivaceous, olivaster, olive-coloured; **-вое** *масло,* sweet-oil, olive-oil; ‖ *bot.* **-вое** *дерево,* olive.

Олигархическій, *adj.* oligarchical.

Олигархія, *s. f.* oligarchy.

Олигархъ, *s. m.* oligarch.

Олимпіада, *s. f.* olympiad *(period of 4 years of ancient Greeks).*

Олифа, *see* Алифа.

Олифить, *see* Алифить.

Олицетвореніе, *s. n.* personification, impersonation, impersonification, embodiment.

Олицетворять, олицетворить, *v. a.* to personify, impersonate, embody; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be personified, be embodied; ‖ *part. p.* **олицетворённый.**

Олово, *s. n.* pewter, tin.

Оловянничникъ, *s. m.* pewterer, tinman, tinner.

Оловянный, *adj.* pewtery, tinny, stannic, stannous.

Олухъ, *s. m.* boor, clown, lout, dolt, thick-head, half-wit, hobnail, malt-horse, moon-calf; ‖ *fig.* snipe, stock; *—царя небеснаго,* he is nothing but a fool, he is a most egregious fool.

Ольха, *s. f. bot.* alder-tree, alder.

Ольховникъ, *s. m.* alder-plot, alder-grove, alysson.

Ольховый, *adj.* aldern.

Олышанка, *s. f. orn.* hedge-sparrow.

Ольшнякъ, *see* Олешникъ.

Оляповатый, *see* Аляповатый.

Омаръ, *s. m.* lobster, sea-crawfish.

Омачивать, *see* Обмачивать.

Омеблировать, *v. a.* to furnish.

Омега, *s. f.* omega *(the last letter of the Greek alphabet);* ‖ the end; *альфа и—,* the alpha and the omega, the beginning and the end.

Омегъ, *s. m. bot.* hemlock, hebenon, broad-seed.

Омела, *s. f. bot.* misletoe, mistletoe.

Омерзительность, *s. f.* abomination, disgust, loathsomeness, repugnance, repugnancy.

Омерзительный, *adj.* disgusting, loathing, loathsome, repugnant, abominable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly,—bly.

Омерзѣлый, *adj.* grown loathsome, disgusting.

Омерзѣніе, *s. n.* disgust, loathing, repugnance, abomination, dislike, distaste.

Омерзѣть, *v. n.* to cause aversion.

Омертвѣлость, *s. f.* **Омертвѣніе,** *s. n.* death-like paleness; numbness, benumbedness, stiffness, sphacelation, sphacelus.

Омертвѣлый, *adj.* as pale as death; wan; benumbed, stiff.

Омертвѣть, *see* Мертвѣть.

Омнибусъ, *s. m.* omnibus; ‖ **-бусный,** *adj.*

Омовеніе, *s. n.* washing, ablution.

Омонимный, *adj.* homonymous.

Омонимъ, *s. m.* homonym.

Омофоръ, *s. m.* omophorium; ‖ **-форный,** *adj*

Омочать, омочить, *see* Обмачивать.

Омрачать, омрачить, *v. a.* to obscure, darken, dim, blind, cloud; *—радость,* to damp the joy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be darkened, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **омрачённый.**

Омраченіе, *s. n.* darkening, dimness, blindness, dazzlement.

Омрачительный, *adj.* obscuring, darkening, dimming, blinding, clouding.
Омуль, *s. m. ichth.* sort of salmon; ‖ **омулёвый,** *adj.*
Омутъ, *s. m.* pool; *fig.* slough; *попасть въ—,* to fall into a gulf of misery; *prov. въ тихомъ* **-тѣ** *черти водятся,* smooth water runs deep.
Омъ, *s. m. phys.* ohm.
Омывать, омыть, *see* Обмывать.
Она, *pron. (pl.* **онѣ**), she.
Онагръ, *s. m. zool.* onager, wild ass; ‖ **-грій,** *adj.*
Онанизмъ, *s. m.* onanism.
Онёръ, *s. m.* honour *(at cards).*
Они, *pron. pl.* they;—*сами,* they themselves;—*пришли въ ужасный гнѣвъ,* they worked themselves into a tremendous passion.
Ониксъ, *s. m. min.* onyx, jasp-onyx; ‖ **-ксовый,** *adj*
Оно, *pron.* it.
Онтологическій, *adj.* ontologic, —al.
Онтологія, *s. f.* ontology.
Онтологъ, *s. m.* ontologist.
Онуча, *s. f. pop.* legging, leg-wrapper.
Онъ, *pron. (f.* **она,** *n.* **оно,** *pl.* **они, онѣ**), he.
Онъ, *s. m.* slavonic name of the letter **О.**
Оный, *pron.* this, that.
Онѣ, *pron. pl.* they.
Онѣмѣлость, *s. f.* numbness, numbedness, benumbedness.
Онѣмѣлый, *adj.* grown dumb; numb, benumbed.
Онѣмѣніе, *s. n.* dumbness, aphony; ‖ numbedness, numbness, benumbedness; ‖ palsy, paralysis.
Онѣмѣть, *see* Нѣмѣть.
Оолитъ, *s. m. min.* oolite, roe-stone.
Опадать, опасть, *v. n.* to fall off *(of leaves);* to fall away, diminish
Опаданіе, -деніе, *s. n.* falling off *(of leaves).*
Опаздываніе, *s. n.* delay, retardation.
Опаздывать, опоздать, *v. n.* to come too late, be late, be too slow, go slow.
Опаивать, опоить, *v. a.* to poison *(with a beverage);* ‖ to spoil by watering unseasonably; ‖ *part. p.* **опоённый.**
Опаивать, опаять, *v. a.* to solder all over; ‖ *part. p.* **опаянный.**
Опала, *s. f.* ban of the Empire, disgrace.
Опалъ, *s. m. min.* opal *(a precious stone);* ‖ **-ловый,** *adj.*
Опалывать, ополоть, *v. a.* to weed round, hoe round; ‖ *part. p.* **ополотый.**
Опалый, *adj.* fallen off *(of leaves).*
Опальный, *adj.* disgraced.
Опалять, опалить, *v. a.* to singe, burn, sunburn; to sweal *(a swine);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to burn one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be burnt; ‖ to be scorched *(by the sun);* ‖ *part. p.* **опалённый.**
Опамятываться, опамятоваться, *v. n.* to come to one's self.
Опара, *s. f.* leavened dough; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Опаривать, опарить, *v. a.* to lessen the vapour by bathing; ‖ *part. p.* **опаренный.**
Опаршивѣлый, *adj.* scabbed, scabby, mangy.
Опаршивѣть, *see* Паршивѣть.
Опарывать, опороть, *v. a.* to rip round; ‖ *part. p.* **опоротый.**
Опасаться, *v. n. (чего),* to guard against, take heed; ‖ to fear, apprehend, doubt; *я* **-саюсь** *за васъ,* I fear for you; *сильно* **-аются,** great fears are entertained.
Опасеніе, *s. n.* fear, apprehending, apprehension; ‖ caution; ‖ *подъ* **-ніемъ** *наказанія,* upon pain of; *подъ* **-ніемъ,** at the peril.

Опаска, *s. f. coll. безъ* **-ки,** without fear.
Опасливость, *s. f.* cautiousness, wariness, guardedness, circumspection.
Опасливый, *adj.* cautious, wary, circumspect.
Опасность, *s. f.* danger, peril; *находиться въ* **-сти,** to run the risk of; *подвергаться* **-сти,** *see* Подвергаться; —*плаванія,* sea-risk; *мы внѣ* **-сти,** we are secure from danger; *онъ внѣ* **-сти,** he is safe.
Опасный, *adj.* dangerous, perilous; ‖ **-ная** *грамота,* safe-conduct; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Опасть, *see* Опадать.
Опахало, *s. n.* fan; ‖ **-хальный,** *adj.*
Опахивать, опахать, *v. a.* to plough round; ‖ *part. p.* **опаханный.**
Опахивать, опахнуть, *a. a.* to fan, make wind; ‖ to brush, dust, wipe off the dust; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fan one's self, take wind; ‖ to brush one's self; ‖ to wrap one's self up, muffle one's self up; ‖ *part. p.* **опахнутый.**
Опашень, *s. m. obs.* summer cloak.
Опашной, *adj.* worn without putting the arms into the sleeves.
Опаять, *see* Опаивать.
Опека, *s. f.* guardianship, tutorage, tutelage, ward, wardship; *дворянская—,* court of wards of the nobility; ‖ *находящійся подъ* **-кою,** pupil, ward.
Опекунскій, *adj.* tutelar, tutelary.
Опекунство, *s. n.* tutelage; tutorage, tutorship, guardianship, ward, wardenry, wardship.
Опекунствовать, *v. n. (надъ чѣмъ, надъ кѣмъ),* to be guardian or warden.
Опекунъ, *s. m.* guardian, tutor, ward, warden; ‖ **-кунша,** *s. f.* tutoress, tutrix.
Опёнокъ, *s. m.* golden-brown mushroom.
Опепелять, опепелить, *v. a.* to incinerate, reduce to ashes; ‖ *part. p.* **опепелённый.**
Опера, *s. f.* opera; ‖ **оперный,** *adj.* operatic, operatical; **-рный** *день,* **-рное** *представленіе,* opera-night; **-рный** *театръ, see* Театръ.
Оперативный, *adj.* operative, relating to surgical operations.
Операторъ, *s. m.* operator.
Операція, *s. f.* operation; *сдѣлать* **-цію,** to operate, perform a surgical operation; ‖ **операціонный,** *adj.*
Опережать, Опереживать, опередить, *v. a.* to get before, outgo, leave behind, outrun, outstrip, outride, outstride, be in advance, top; ‖ *naut.* **-дить** *судно,* to get the wind of one; ‖ *part. p.* **опережённый.**
Оперённый, *adj.* feathered, plumed; *съ* **-ными** *ногами,* rough-footed *(of a bird).*
Оперетка, *s. f.* operetta; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Оперировать, *v. a.* to operate; ‖ *part. p.* **оперированный.**
Оперментъ, *s. m. min.* orpiment, king's-yellow, andarac.
Оперъ-декъ, *s. m. naut.* upper-deck.
Оперяться, опериться, *v. n.* to plume, be feathered, get feathers *(of birds);* ‖ *fig.* to feather one's nest.
Опечаливать, опечалить, *v. a.* to afflict, grieve, sadden, vex, chagrin, pain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to afflict one's self, distress one's self; to be grieved, be distressed; ‖ *part. p.* **опечаленный.**
Опечатка, *s. f.* error of the press, erratum, slip of the press.
Опечатывать, опечатать, *v. a.* to seal, seal up, apply the seal; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sealed; ‖ *v. n.* to misprint; ‖ *part. p.* **опечатанный.**
Опивать, опить, *v. a.* to drink at the expense of another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to kill one's self with drink; ‖ *part. p.* **опитый.**

Опивки, *s. f. pl.* remainder of a liquor, slop.
Опиливать, опилить, *v. a.* to saw *or* file round; ‖ *part. p.* **опиленный.**
Опилокъ, *s. m.* piece sawed *or* filed; ‖ **-лки**, *pl.* saw-dust, filings, file-dust, limature;—*отъ точенія*, turnings.
Опираться, *v. r.* to lean, lean upon, rest, recline; to rest with one's feet *or* arms against.
Описаніе, *s. n.* description, specification; *это выше всякаго* **-нія**, it beggars all description; ‖ —*примѣтъ*, signalment; ‖ inventory *(of goods)*; ‖ *anat.*—*внутренностей*, splanchnography.
Описатель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* describer.
Описательный, *adj.* descriptive.
Описать, *see* Описывать.
Описка, *s. f.* mistake in writing, slip of the pen.
Описной, *adj.* inventoried, confiscated.
Описывать, описать, *v. a.* to describe; *не быть въ состояніи* **-сать**, to baffle all description; ‖ *law*, to inventory; ‖ to confiscate, seize upon; ‖ *math.* to describe; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be described; ‖ to be confiscated; ‖ *v. n.* to make a mistake in writing; ‖ *part. p.* **описанный.**
Опись, *s. f.* list; inventory *(of goods)*; ‖ *law*, confiscation; schedule; ‖ *com.* — *товаровъ*, bill of lading.
Опить, *see* Опивать.
Опіумъ, Опій, *s. m.* opium.
Оплакивать, оплакать, *v. a.* to weep, bewail, deplore, lament, mourn, sigh over;—*(что)*, to sorrow for; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be wept, be deplored; ‖ *part. p.* **оплаканный.**
Оплата, *s. f.* pay, payment.
Оплатный, *adj.* easy to be paid, payable.
Оплачивать, оплатить, *v. a.* to pay, pay off; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to pay off one's debts; to be compensated, be indemnified; ‖ *part. p.* **оплаченный**, *com.* liberated, discharged.
Оплёвывать, оплевать, *v. a.* to spit upon; ‖ *fig.* to despise; ‖ *part. p.* **оплёванный.**
Оплетать, оплести, *v. a.* to plait round, entwine, entwist, wreathe; ‖ *fig.* to cheat, defraud, trick; ‖ *pop.* to eat up; ‖ *part. p.* **оплетённый.**
Оплеуха, -ушина, *s. f.* cuff, box on the ear.
Оплечникъ, *s. m.* **Оплечье**, *s. n.* shoulder-piece *(of a vestment)*.
Оплодотвореніе, *s. n.* fecundation, fertilization, impregnation; ‖ *bot.* fructification.
Оплодотворительный, *adj.* fecundating, impregnating, fertilizing.
Оплодотворять, оплодотворить, *v. a.* to fecundate, fertilize, impregnate; ‖ *part. p.* **оплодотворённый.**
Оплотъ, *s. m. sl.* hedge, inclosure; ‖ *fig.* dam, wall, defence, fence, bulwark, rampart.
Оплошалый, *adj.* grown negligent.
Оплошать, *see* Плошать.
Оплошность, *s. f.* negligence, neglect, inadvertence, inadvertency; *по* **-ности**, by oversight.
Оплошный, *adj.* negligent, neglectful, inadvertent; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.
Оплывать, оплыть, *v. a.* to sail round, circumnavigate, double; ‖ *v. n.* to gutter, welter down; to sweal, run.
Оплывчивый, *adj.* guttering; swealing, running.
Оплѣсневѣлый, *adj.* mouldy, musty.
Оплѣсневѣть, *see* Плѣсневѣть.
Оплѣшивѣлый, *adj.* grown bald.
Оплѣшивѣть, *see* Плѣшивѣть.
Оповѣщать, оповѣстить, *v. a.* to announce, inform; ‖ *part. p.* **оповѣщённый.**
Опоганеніе, Опоганиваніе, *s. n.* defilement, profanation, pollution, desecration.
Опоганивать, опоганить, *v. a.* to defile, profane, pollute, desecrate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to become unclean; ‖ *v. p.* to be defiled; ‖ *part. p.* **опоганенный.**
Оподельдокъ, *s. m. apoth.* opodeldoc.
Опоекъ, *s. m.* calf-leather, calf-skin; ‖ **опойковый**, *adj.*
Опоеніе, *s. n.* poisoning *(with a liquor)*.
Опоздалый, *adj.* come too late, belated.
Опозданіе, *s. n.* delay, retardation.
Опоздать, *see* Опаздывать.
Опознавать, опознать, *v. a.* to recognize, know; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be recognized, be known; ‖ *v. n.* to mistake, be mistaken; ‖ *part. p.* **опознанный.**
Опозориваніе, *s. n.* defaming, disparaging.
Опозоривать, опозорить, *v. a.* to dishonour, discredit, disgrace, defame, shame; *fig.*—*(кого)*, to cast a brand upon one; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to dishonour one's self, defame one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be dishonoured; ‖ *part. p.* **опозоренный.**
Опоить, *see* Опаивать.
Опока, *s. f.* marl; ‖ mould, form, frame.
Ополаскивать, ополоскать, ополоснуть, *v. a.* to wash, rinse, lave; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to wash one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be rinsed; ‖ *part. p.* **ополосканный.**
Ополоть, *see* Опалывать.
Ополчать, ополчить, *v. a.* to arm, equip; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to arm, take up arms; ‖ *v. p.* to be armed; ‖ *part. p.* **ополчённый.**
Ополченецъ, *s. m.* militia-man.
Ополченіе, *s. n.* arming, armament; ‖ army, militia.
Опомниваться, опомниться, *v. n.* to recover, come to one's self again; ‖ to bethink one's self, alter one's mind; *заставить* **-ниться**, to bring one to his senses *or* to himself.
Опопонаксъ, *s. m. pharm.* opoponax.
Опора, *s. f.* support, stay, prop; leaning-stock, leaning-place, staddle *or* stadle; ‖ *fig.* staff; ‖ **опорный**, *adj.*
Опоражниваніе, *s. n.* emptying.
Опоражнивать, опорожнить, *v. a.* to empty, vacate, evacuate; ‖ to drink out, toss off *(at a draught)*; to suck out, suck up; ‖ *fig.* to soak *(a pocket)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. n.* to be emptied; to become empty; ‖ *part. p.* **опорожненный.**
Опороситься, *see* Пороситься.
Опороть, *see* Опарывать.
Опорочивать, опорочить, *v. a.* to blame, censure, dispraise, criticize; ‖ to dishonour, revile, vilify; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be blamed, be reviled; ‖ *v. r.* to dishonour one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **опороченный.**
Опоръ, *s. m. во весь*—, at full speed, tantivy; *скакать во весь*—, to go at full speed; *летѣть, нестись во весь*—, to tear along.
Опоссумъ, *s. m. zool.* didelphis, opossum
Опостылый, Опостылѣлый, *adj.* grown indifferent, disagreeable.
Опостылѣть, *v. n.* to grow disgusting, disagreeable.
Опохмеляться, опохмелиться, *v. r.* to cure *or* recover from a fit of intoxication.
Опочивальня, *s. f.* bed-chamber, sleeping-room
Опочивать, опочить, *v. n.* to repose, rest, sleep.
Опошлять, опошлить, *v. a.* to make common, vulgarize; to debase; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to become vulgar; ‖ *part. p.* **опошленный.**
Опояска, *s. f. dim.* **-сочка**, girdle, belt, sash.
Опоясывать, опоясать, *v. a.* to gird, girdle, girt, belt, sash, engird; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to gird one's self, put on, gird on; ‖ *part. p.* **опоясанный.**

Оппозиція, *s. f.* opposition; opposition party; ‖ **-зиціонный,** *adj.*

Оппонентъ, *s. m.* opponent.

Оппонировать, *v. a.* to oppose.

Оппортунизмъ, *s. m.* opportunism.

Оппортунистъ, *s. m.* opportunist.

Оправа, *s. f.* setting, enchasement, mounting; ‖ iron-work.

Оправданіе, *s. n.* justification, exculpation, apology; ‖ discharge, acquitment, acquittal; acquittance, warrant.

Оправдатель, *s. m.* **-льница,** *s. f.* justifier, apologist; discharger, acquitter.

Оправдательный, *adj.* justificative, exculpatory, apologetic, apologetical.

Оправдываніе, *see* Оправданіе.

Оправдывать, оправдать, *v. a.* to justify, exculpate, apologize, disblame; ‖ to discharge, acquit, absolve, warrant; — *объщаніе,* to make good; — *вину,* to answer a fault; ‖ *онъ* **-дываетъ** *пословицу,* he is not a man to belie the proverb; ‖ *fig.* to wipe out, away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to justify one's self, exculpate one's self; ‖ to clear one's self of a crime; ‖ *v. p.* to be justified, be acquitted; ‖ to be realized; ‖ *part. p.* **оправданный.**

Оправка, *s. f.* setting, mounting, enchasing.

Оправлять, оправить, *v. a.* to set right, arrange; ‖ to set, mount, enchase; **-вить** *магнитъ,* *see* Магнитъ; ‖ *pop.* to justify, exculpate, apologize, acquit, absolve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set right, be arranged; to be set; ‖ *v. r.* to justify one's self, exculpate one's self; ‖ to recover *(after an illness)*; ‖ *part. p.* **оправленный.**

Оправной, *adj.* mounted, set, enchased.

Оправочный, *adj.* fit for setting, for mounting: ‖ **-ная** *пила,* smooth file.

Оправщикъ, *s. m.* setter, mounter, enchaser.

Опрастывать, опростать, *v. a.* to empty, vacate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be emptied, be vacated; ‖ *v. r.* to rid one's self of, get rid of; ‖ *part. p.* **опростанный.**

Опрашивать, опросить, *v. a.* to question, interrogate; ‖ *part. p.* **опрошенный.**

Опредѣленіе, *s. n.* definition, determination; ‖ decision, decree, placit; — *сената,* senatus-consultum; ‖ destination, nomination, appointment, settlement; appointing, fixing, settling; entrance *(into office)*.

Опредѣлённость, *s. f.* precision, definiteness, definitiveness; fixation; settledness.

Опредѣлённый, *adj.* determinate, determined, definite, defined, destinate, assigned, assignable, fixed, stated, statary, settled; appointed, nominated; precise, precisive, strict; ‖ *math.* **-ная** *величина,* definite quantity; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Опредѣлительность, *see* Опредѣленность.

Опредѣлительный, *adj.* definitive, determinative, determinant; precisive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Опредѣлять, опредѣлить, *v. a.* to define; ‖ to decree, ordain; ‖ to determine, determinate, fix, settle, state; ‖ to allot, allow, appoint, assign, destine, destinate; ‖ *law,* — *тяжебныя издержки,* to tax a bill of costs; ‖ to nominate, appoint; to enlist, enroll; ‖ *naut.* — *курсъ,* to shape the ship's course; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to destine one's self, be destined for; to enlist one's self, enroll one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be defined; to be determined; to be appointed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **опредѣлённый.**

Опричина, Опричнина, *s. f. obs.* select corps, life-guards *(of the Tzar John IV)*.

Опричникъ, *s. m.* life-guardsman *(of the Tzar John IV)*.

Опричь, *prep.* except, excepting; save, saving, but.

Опровергâніе, *s. n.* refuting, disproving, confuting.

Опровергатель, *s. m.* **-льница,** *s. f.* refuter, disprover, confuter.

Опровергательный, *adj.* refuting, disproving, confuting.

Опровергательство, *s. n.* refutation, confutation, disproval.

Опровергать, опровергнуть, *v. a.* to refute, break down, confute, disprove; ‖ *sl.* to overthrow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be refuted; to be overthrown; ‖ *part. p.* **опроверженный, опровергнутый.**

Опроверженіе, *s. n.* refutation, confutation, disproof, disproval, counter-check.

Опрокидываніе, *s. n.* overthrow, throwing down; ‖ *naut.* capsizing.

Опрокидывать, опрокинуть, *v. a.* to turn over, overthrow, overturn, upset, throw down head over heels; ‖ *fig.* to throw upon; ‖ to swamp, tip over; ‖ *naut.* to capsize; to turn a boat keel upwards; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall down, turn over, overturn, upset; ‖ *naut.* to overset, capsize; ‖ *fig.* to fall on, fall upon; ‖ *v. p.* to be overturned; ‖ *part. p.* **опрокинутый.**

Опрометчивость, *s. f.* precipitation, precipitance, precipitancy, precipitousness, rashness, headlong haste.

Опрометчивый, *adj.* precipitant, precipitate, precipitous, overhasty, rash, headlong; rash-headed; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Опрометью, *adv.* rashly, headlong; *бѣжать—,* to put out one's best leg.

Опросить, *see* Опрашивать

Опросный, *adj.* interrogatory, questionary.

Опростать, *see* Опрастывать.

Опростоволоситься, *v. r.* to be dishevelled, come dishevelled; *fig.* to make a mistake.

Опросчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* interrogator, questioner, querist.

Опросъ, *s. m.* examination, question, query.

Опротестовать, *v. a.* to protest *(a bill of exchange)*.

Опротивѣть, *v. n.* to become repugnant, be odious.

Опрощать, опростить, *v. a.* to simplify; ‖ *part. p.* **опрощённый.**

Опрыскиваніе, *s. n.* besprinkling, irroration.

Опрыскивать, опрыскать, опрыснуть, *v. a.* to besprinkle, sprinkle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to besprinkle one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be besprinkled; ‖ *part. p.* **опрысканный.**

Опрѣвать, опрѣть, *v. n.* to get festered.

Опрѣлый, *adj.* festered.

Опрѣснокъ, *s. m.* azyme, wafer, unleavened bread.

Опрѣсночный, *adj.* azymous; — *день,* the feast of unleavened bread.

Опрятливость, -вый, *see* Опрятность, — ный.

Опрятность, *s. f.* tidiness, neatness, cleanness, cleanliness.

Опрятный, *adj.* tidy, neat, clean, cleanly; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly, cleanly.

Оптика, *s. f.* optics.

Оптикъ, *s. m.* optician.

Оптимизмъ, *s. m.* optimism.

Оптимистическій, *adj.* optimistic; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Оптимистъ, *s. m.* optimist.

Оптическій, *adj.* optic, optical; **-ская** *ось трубы,* the visual axis.

Оптовщикъ, *s. m.* wholesale dealer.

Оптовый, *adj.* wholesale; — *торгъ,* wholesale, wholesale trade; — *торговецъ,* warehouseman.

Оптомъ, *adv.* wholesale, by wholesale, by the lump; *купецъ, торгующій—,* wholesale merchant.

Опубликованіе, *s. n.* publication, publishment, promulgation.

Опубликовывать, опубликовать, *v. a.* to publish, promulgate, make public, introduce to the public; ‖ *part. p.* **опубликованный.**

Опусканіе, *see* Осѣданіе.

Опускать, опустить, *v. a.* to let down, lower, draw down, drop, abase; ‖ to slacken, relax, unbend; ‖ to omit, leave out, slip, miss, let slip, let go, neglect; ‖ to let fall; *fig.* **-стить** *руки, крылья,* to be disheartened, be crest-fallen, be out of heart, lose courage; *при этомъ извѣстіи у меня и руки* **-стились,** at that news I was confounded, I was amazed, I was thunderstruck; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lower, drop, move down, flap; ‖ to slacken, relax; ‖ to sink, sink down; *fig.* to grow weak; ‖ *v. p.* to be let down, be slackened, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **опущенный.**

Опускной, *adj.* that can be let down; **-ная** *дверь, see* Дверь; *fort.* **-ная** *рѣшетка, see* Рѣшетка.

Опускъ, *s. m.* anything that can be let down; ‖ omission.

Опустошать, опустошить, *v. a.* to waste, lay waste, ravage, desolate, havoc, spoil, devastate, destroy; ‖ to depopulate, unpeople, dispeople; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wasted, be ravaged, be desolated; ‖ *part. p.* **опустошённый.**

Опустошеніе, *s. n.* waste, wasting, ravage, desolation, devastation, havoc, spoiling; depopulation, dispeopling, unpeopling.

Опустошитель, *s. m.* **-льница,** *s. f.* waster, devastator, desolater, ravager, spoiler, destroyer, depopulator, dispeopler.

Опустошительный, *adj.* wasting, ravaging, devastating, desolating; destroying; spoilful, wasteful; depopulating.

Опустѣвать, опустѣть, *v. n.* to become desert, waste, unpeopled, depopulated.

Опустѣлый, *adj.* grown waste, desert, unpeopled, depopulated.

Опустѣніе, *s. n.* unpeopling, dispeopling, depopulating, depopulation.

Опусъ, *s. m.* opus.

Опутывать, опутать, *v. a.* to envelop, wind up, wrap up; ‖ *fig.* to enmesh, implicate, hamper, entoil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get hampered, get entangled; to entangle one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be enveloped; ‖ *part. p.* **опутанный.**

Опухать, опухнуть, *v. n.* to swell, tumefy, bloat, puff.

Опухлость, *see* Опухоль.

Опухлый, *adj.* swelled, swollen, tumorous, bloated.

Опухоль, *s. f.* swelling, tumour, inflation, intumescence, bloatedness, rising of the skin.

Опушать, Опушивать, опушить, *v. a.* to trim, edge, border, bind, line, hem; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trimmed; ‖ *v. n.* to get feathers; ‖ to leaf; ‖ *part. p.* **опушённый.**

Опушка, *s. f.* fur trimming, edge; ‖ border, skirt *(of a forest).*

Опущеніе, *s. n.* omission; ‖ letting down, lowering, dropping, drawing down.

Опылённый, *adj. bot.* lanate, lanated.

Опытность, *s. f.* experience; experiment.

Опытный, *adj.* experienced, of experience, experimental, time-taught; — *работникъ,* a thoroughbred workman.

Опытъ, *s. m.* experience; *на* **-тѣ,** from experience; ‖ experiment, essay, test, trial; *первый—,* first endeavour.

Опьянѣлый, *adj.* drunk, intoxicated, tipsy.

Опьянѣніе, *s. n.* intoxication.

Опьянѣть. *see* Пьянѣть.

Опѣшивать, опѣшить, *v. n.* to be unhorsed; to dismount; ‖ *coll.* to be put out of countenance; to lose courage.

Опять, *adv.* again, afresh, anew; once more, over-again.

Орава, *see* Арава.

Оракулъ, *s. m.* oracle.

Орало, *s. n.* plough; ‖ *s. m. pop.* bawler, brawler, squaller.

Оральный, *adj.* ploughing; agricultural, farming, arable.

Орангутангъ, *s. m.* orang-outang.

Оранжевый, *adj.* orange, orange-coloured.

Оранжерея, *s. f.* orangery, green-house; orange-house, conservatory; ‖ **-рейный,** *adj.*

Ораніе, *s. n.* ploughing, tillage, tilling; ‖ **-нье,** bawling, brawling, squalling.

Ораріи, Орарь, *s. m.* stole *(of a deacon).*

Оратай, *s. m.* ploughman, plougher, tiller, husbandman.

Оратольный, *adj.* ploughing, aratory.

Ораторія, *s. f. mus.* oratorio.

Ораторскій, *adj.* oratorical, oratorial; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly, like an orator.

Ораторствовать, *v. n.* to speechify.

Ораторство, *s. n.* speaking; *напыщенное—,* spouting.

Ораторъ, *s. m.* orator, speaker, spokesman; ‖ **-рша,** *s. f.* oratress, oratrix

Орать, *v. a. (pres.* **орю),** to plough, till; ‖ *part. p.* **оранный.**

Орать, *v. n. (pres.* **ору),** *pop.* to bawl, brawl, squall.

Орбита, *s. f. astr. anat.* orbit.

Организаторъ, *s. m.* organizer.

Организація, *s. f.* organization.

Организмъ, *s. m.* organism.

Организовать, *v. a.* to organize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get organized; ‖ *v. p.* to be organized; ‖ *part. p.* **организованный.**

Органистъ, *s. m.* organist, organ-player; ‖ organ-maker.

Органическій, *adj.* organic, —al.

Органотерапія, *s. f.* organotherapeutics

Органъ, *s. m.* organ *(an instrument);* ‖ **-ганный,** *adj.* **-нный** *пунктъ, mus.* organ-point, thorough-base, basso-continuo.

Органъ, *s. m.* organ.

Оргія, *s. f.* drinking-bout, wassail.

Орда, *s. f.* horde; crowd, band; ‖ **-дынскій,** *adj.*

Орденскій, *adj.—праздникъ,* collar-day.

Орденъ, *s. m. (pl.* **ордена),** order, badge; ‖ *(pl.* **ордены),** order *(religious, of knighthood and of architecture).*

Ордеръ, *s. m.* order, command.

Ординарецъ, *s. m. mil.* orderly, orderly officer.

Ординарный, *adj.* common, ordinary;—*профессоръ,* professor in ordinary.

Ордината, *s. f. geom.* ordinate.

Ординаторъ, *s. m.* house-surgeon, house-physician.

Ордонансъ-гаузъ, *s. m.* commandant's office

Орёлъ, *s. m. dim.* **орликъ,** *orn.* eagle; *морской, рыбный—,* erne, break-bone, ossifrage, fishing-eagle, ospray; ‖ *astr.* eagle, aquila; ‖ *игра въ—и рѣшетку,* cross or pile, head or tail *(a game); играть въ—и рѣшетку,* to toss up; ‖ *—монеты,* upper-square.

Ореолъ, *s. m.* halo, nimbus, glory, aureole.

Оржаной, *see* Ржаной.

Оржатъ, *s. m.* orgeat *(a beverage).*

Оригиналъ, *s. m.* original *(of a treaty, of an author, etc.);* ‖ *print.* copy, manuscript; ‖ original, humorist, eccentric person, queer fellow, quiz; *онъ большой—,* he is a character, a bit of a character, quite a character.

Оригинальность, *s. f.* originality, originalness; ‖ eccentricity, humorousness.

Оригинальный, *adj.* original; || eccentric, humorous; *онъ такъ* **-ленъ,** he is so out of the way; || **-но,** *adv.* —ly, —cally.

Ориктогнозія, *s. f.* oryctognosy.

Орикто логическій, *adj.* oryctological.

Орикто логія, *s. f.* oryctology, oryctography.

Оріенталистъ, *s. m.* orientalist.

Оріентированіе, *s. n.* finding the cardinal points, getting one's bearings, orientation.

Оріентироваться, *v. n.* to get one's bearings, find the cardinal points; to orientate.

Оріонъ, *s. m. astr.* Orion (*constellation*).

Оркестровать, *v. a. mus.* to score, arrange for the orchestra; || *part. p.* **оркестрованный.**

Оркестровка, *s. f. mus.* scoring, orchestration.

Оркестръ, *s. m.* orchestra, orchester, orchestre; || **-ровый, -рный,** *adj.*

Орланъ, *s. m. orn.* white-tailed-eagle, breakbone, pygargus, pygarg.

Орлеанъ, *s. m.* roucou, annotto, arnotto, arnatto (*a tree and a red colour*).

Орлёнокъ, *s. m.* eaglet, young eagle.

Орлецъ, *s. m.* round carpet (*for the officiating bishop*); || horn-stone.

Орлики, *s. m. pl. bot.* columbine.

Орлиный, *adj.* eagle's, eagle;—*носъ, see* Носъ; *съ* **-нымъ** *взглядомъ,* eagle-eyed, eagle-sighted; *быстрота* **-наго** *полета,* eagle-speed; *съ быстротою* **-наго** *полета,* eagle-winged; || —*камень,* eagle-stone; || *bot.* **-ное** *дерево,* calambour.

Орлица, *s. f.* eagless.

Орлопъ, *s. m. naut.* orlop, orlop-deck.

Орлянка, *s. f.* odd-man, cross or pile (*a game*).

Орнаментщикъ, *s. m.* ornamentist.

Орнаментъ, *s. m.* ornament.

Орнитологическій, *adj.* ornithologic, —al.

Орнитологія, *s. f.* ornithology.

Орнитологъ, *s. m.* ornithologist.

Оробѣлый, *adj.* grown timid, crest-fallen.

Оробѣть, *see* Робѣть.

Орографическій, *adj.* orographic, —al.

Орографія, *s. f.* orography.

Оросительный, Орошательный, *adj.* irrigating, irrigatory, watering.

Орошать, оросить, *v. a.* to water, moisten, wet, soak, wash, bedew; || to irrigate; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to wet one's self; || *v. p.* to be watered, be wet, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **орошённый.**

Орошеніе, *s. n.* watering, moistening, wetting, washing, bedewing; irrigation.

Орпиментъ, *see* Оперментъ.

Ортодоксальный, *adj.* orthodox, orthodoxal.

Ортопедистъ, *s. m.* orthopedist.

Ортопедическій, *adj.* orthopedic.

Ортопедія, *s. f.* orthopedy.

Орудіе, *s. n.* instrument, engine, machine, ironwork, tool, implement; || organ; || cannon, gun, piece, piece of ordnance; *нарѣзное*—, rifled cannon, rifle gun; *тяжелое*—, battering-gun; *полевое*—, field-piece; || **орудійный,** *adj.* **-ный** *станокъ,* gun-carriage.

Орудовать, *v. a.* to administer, manage.

Оружейникъ, *s. m.* armourer, gunsmith.

Оружейня, *s. f.* armoury, arsenal.

Оруженосецъ, *s. m.* armiger, armourer, esquire, squire, knight, armour-bearer.

Оружіе, *s. n.* arm, arms, weapon; *огнестрѣльное*—, fire-arm, shooter; *холодное*—, side-arms; *броситься на кого съ* **-жіемъ** *въ рукахъ,* to spring with presented arms; *браться, взяться за*—, to take up arms, get under arms; || **оружейный,** *adj.* **-ный** *дворъ,* **-ная** *палата,* armoury, arsenal; **-ный** *мастеръ, see* Мастеръ.

Орхидея, *s. f. bot.* orchid.

Орѣхотворка, *s. f.* gall-insect, gall-fly.

Орѣхъ, *s. m. dim.* **орѣшекъ,** *bot.* nut, hazelnut; *земляной*—, earth-nut, earth-pea, pea-nut, pignut; *волошскій, грецкій*—, walnut; *чернильный* **орѣшекъ,** *see* Чернильный; *водяной*—, water-caltrop; *щипчики для раскалыванія* **-ховъ,** nut-cracker; *ходить по* **-хи,** to go nutting; || *naut.* nut of the anchor; || **-ховый,** *adj.* **-ховое** *дерево,* walnut, walnut-tree.

Орѣшникъ, *s. m.* hasel-copse, hasel-grove, hazel-wood; || nut-tree; hazel-bush, hazel-tree; filbert-tree, hickory (*a tree*).

Орясина, *s. f.* thick stick, club, cudgel.

Орѳографическій, *adj.* orthographic,—al.

Орѳографія, *s. f.* orthography.

Оса, *s. f. ent.* wasp.

Осада, *s. f. mil.* siege, besiegement; *выдерживать* **-ду,** *see* Выдерживать; || **-дный,** *adj.* **-ное** *орудіе,* battering-gun; **-ная** *артиллерія,* battering-train.

Осадить, *see* Осаждать, Осаживать.

Осадка, *s. f.* backing; || settling, sinking, settlement, subsidence, subsidency.

Осадокъ, *s. m.* sediment, settling, settlement, deposit, dregs, lees; || *chem.* precipitate.

Осадочный, *adj.* precipitating, for precipitating; sedimentary.

Осаждать, осадить, *v. a.* to besiege, lay siege to, carry on a siege; to surround; to settle (*a town*); || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be besieged; || *chem.* to precipitate; || *part. p.* **осаждённый.**

Осаживаніе, *s. n.* backing.

Осаживать, осадить, *v. a.* to back, rein back (*a horse*); || to drive in; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be backed; || *part. p.* **осаженный.**

Осаливать, осалить, *v. a.* to grease; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be greased; || *part. p.* **осаленный.**

Осанисто, *adv.* stately, of a noble carriage.

Осанистый, *adj.* of noble carriage.

Осанка, *s. f.* imposing carriage, deportment; *величавая*—, stateliness.

Осанна, *s. indecl.* hosanna.

Осатанѣлый, *adj.* grown furious, enraged.

Осатанѣть, *v. n. pop.* to rage; to go mad; to be furious; to run amuck.

Осваивать, *see* Освоивать.

Освидѣтельствованіе, *s. n.* examination, inspection, search, survey.

Освидѣтельствовать, *v. a.* to examine, inspect, search, survey, visit; || *part. p.* **освидѣтельствованный.**

Освистывать, освистать, *v. a.* to hiss; || *part. p.* **освистанный.**

Освирѣпѣть, *see* Свирѣпѣть.

Освободитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* deliverer, liberator, freer, releaser.

Освобождать, освободить, *v. a.* to free, rid, shift off, deliver, liberate, save, warrant, release, enlarge, remit, loose, disengage, redeem, clear, set clear, discharge, exempt; || to emancipate, enfranchise; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to free one's self, deliver one's self, work one's self off, get off; **-ся** *отъ ига,* to be freed from the yoke; *fig.* to slip the collar; || *v. p.* to be freed, be shot of, be delivered, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **освобождённый.**

Освобожденіе, *s. n.* deliverance, liberation, riddance, release, enlargement, remittance, disengagement, redeeming, clearing, discharge, exemption; emancipation, enfranchisement.

Освоивать, освоить, *v. a.* to appropriate; || to acclimate, acclimatize; || **-ся,** *v. r.* (*съ чѣмъ*), to familiarize one's self with, make one's self familiar with; || *part. p.* **освоенный.**

Освѣдомленіе, *s. n.* information, inquiry.

Освѣдомляться, освѣдомиться, *v. r.* (*о чемъ*),

to inquire about, after, ask for, after, inform one's self of.

Освѣжать, освѣжить, *v. a.* to freshen, refresh, cool; ‖ **— жить** *въ памяти,* to rub up one's memory; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to freshen, refresh one's self; to grow cool; ‖ *v. p.* to be freshened; ‖ *part. p.* **освѣжённый.**

Освѣжѐніе, *s. n.* refreshment, cooling; sweetening.

Освѣти̇тельный, *adj.* lighting, illuminating.

Освѣщать, освѣтить, *v. a.* to light, illuminate, illumine, illume; *fig.* to enlight, enlighten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lighted, be illuminated; to be enlightened; to become enlighted; ‖ *part. p.* **освѣщённый.**

Освѣщѐніе, *s. n.* light, lighting, illumination; *fig.* enlightening.

Освяти̇тель, *s. m.* consecrator, inaugurator.

Освяти̇тельный, *adj.* consecrating, dedicating, inaugular, inauguratory.

Освящать, освятить, *v. a.* to consecrate, inaugurate, hallow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be consecrated, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **освящённый,** sanctified; **-нный** *хлѣбъ,* wave-loaf.

Освящѐніе, *s. n.* consecration, inauguration.

Осевой, *adj.* of axle.

Осѐлокъ, *s. m.* whetstone, grindstone, grindlestone, hone, scythe-stone, rub-stone, grinding-board; touch-stone, test; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Осёлъ, *s. m. zool.* ass, jackass, donkey; ‖ *fig.* Mr. Long-ears.

Осѐнній, *adj.* autumnal.

Осень, *s. f.* autumn; *prov. цыплятъ по осени считаютъ, see* Цыпленокъ.

Осеребрять, осеребрить, *v. a.* to silver over, plate; ‖ *part. p.* **осеребрённый.**

Осерча̀лый, *adj. coll.* angry, incensed, irritated.

Осерча̀ть, *see* Серчать.

Осетрина, *s. f.* flesh of the sturgeon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Осётръ, *s. m. ichth.* sturgeon; ‖ **осетровый,** *adj.*

Осиливать, осилить, *v. a.* to overcome, subdue, worst, conquer, prevail, get the better of; ‖ *part. p.* **осиленный.**

Осина, *s. f.* aspen, aspen-tree, trembling poplar.

Осинникъ, *s. m.* grove of aspen-trees, aspen-grove; aspen-wood.

Осиновикъ, *s. m.* aspen-mushroom.

Осиновый, *adj.* aspen.

Осиный, *adj.* wasp's, wasp.

Осипать, осипнуть, *v. n.* to grow hoarse, lose one's voice.

Осиплость, *s. f.* hoarseness.

Осиплый, *adj.* hoarse; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.*—ly.

Осиротѣлый, *adj.* orphan.

Осиротѣть, *v. n.* to become an orphan, lose one's parents.

Осистый, *adj.* long-piled.

Осій, *see* Осиный.

Оскабливать, оскоблить, *v. a.* to shave *or* scrape round; ‖ *part. p.* **оскобленный.**

Оскаливать, оскалить, *v. a.* to simper, show *(one's teeth);* to throw a sneer, grin at; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to show one's teeth; ‖ *part. p.* **оскаленный.**

Оскандалиться, *v. r.* to make a laughing-stock *or* fool of one's self; to cut a poor figure.

Осквернѐніе, *s. n.* defilement, pollution, pollutedness; profanation.

Осквернитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* defiler, polluter; profaner.

Осквернительный, *adj.* profane.

Осквернять, осквернить, *v. a.* to defile, pollute; *fig.* to profane; to spot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to defile one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be defiled, be profaned; ‖ *part. p.* **осквернённый.**

Осклабляться, осклабиться, *v. n. sl.* to smile, simper.

Оскоблить, *see* Оскабливать.

Оскѳлокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** splinter, splint, shiver, chip, fragment, shide.

Оскомина, *s. f.* setting one's teeth on edge; *набить* **-ну,** *see* Набивать; ‖ **-минный,** *adj.*

Оскоплѐніе, *s. n.* castration, emasculation.

Оскоплять, оскопить, *v. a.* to castrate, geld; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be castrated; ‖ *part. p.* **оскоплённый.**

Оскорбитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* offender, insulter, injurer, affronter, taunter, wounder, abuser, reviler, wrong-doer.

Оскорбительность, *s. f.* affrontiveness, scandalousness.

Оскорбительный, *adj.* offensive, insulting, injurious, abuseful, abusive, outrageous, contumelious, reviling, shocking, affronting, affrontive, taunting, wrongful, scandalous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Оскорблѐніе, *s. n.* affront, offense, insult, injury, taunt, taunting, wrong; wound, wounding, outrage, contumely; *—Величества,* high treason; ‖ *fig. проглотить—,* to put up with an affront; *переносить* **-нія,** to bear insults; *онъ не можетъ вынести этого* **-нія,** he can't stomach that affront; *получить—,* to be injured.

Оскорблять, оскорбить, *v. a.* to offend, give offense, insult, injure, affront, taunt, wrong, trespass against, wound, abuse, revile, hurt, shock, be offensive to, reflect, scandalize; **-лять** *(кого),* to treat with indignity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take offense, be offended, be hurt; **-ся** *(чѣмъ),* to take check at a thing; ‖ *fig.* to snuff up; ‖ *part. p.* **оскорблённый.**

Оскоромить, *see* Скоромить.

Оскотинить, *v. a.* to brutalize, brutify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to brutalize; ‖ *part. p.* **оскотиненный.**

Оскребать, оскрести, оскресть, *v. a.* to scrape, scrape off, over, scrub up; ‖ *part. p.* **оскребённый.**

Оскрёбки, *s. m. pl.* scrapings.

Оскудѣвать, оскудѣть, *v. n.* to grow poor, get impoverished; ‖ to grow weak.

Оскудѣлый, *adj.* grown poor.

Оскудѣніе, *s. n.* impoverishment; ‖ weakening.

Ослаблѐніе, *s. n.* laxity, laxness, laxation, looseness, relaxation; slackness, weakening, enfeeblement, enfeebling, abatement, extenuation.

Ослаблый, *adj.* lax, loose, relaxed, slack; weakened.

Ослаблять, ослабить, *v. a.* to loose, loosen, relax, slacken, let down; to weaken, diminish, debilitate, enfeeble, extenuate, starve, mitigate, waste, abate; **-бить** *рвеніе,* to slack one's speed; ‖ *naut. — снасть,* to surge, cast off, cast loose, ease off *(a rope);* ‖ *part. p.* **ослабленный.**

Ослабѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* weakening, enfeeblement; relaxing, slackening, loosening.

Ослабѣвать, ослабѣть, ослабнуть, *v. n.* to grow weak, become feeble; to decline, impair, be impaired, sicken; *— отъ лѣтъ,* to be stricken in years; ‖ to relax, slacken, loosen, sink.

Ослабѣлый, *adj.* weakened, enfeebled.

Ославлять, ославить, *v. n.* to decry, cry down, defame, traduce, discredit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bring one's self into discredit, defame one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be decried, be defamed, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **ославленный.**

Ослёнокъ, *s. m.* young ass, ass-foal, ass's foal, ass's colt.

Ослизлый, *adj.* ropy, slimy, viscid, viscous.

Ослѣзнуть, *see* Слѣзнуть.
Осликъ, *s. m. dim. of* Оселъ, little ass; ‖ wood-louse *(an insect)*.
Ослиный, *adj.* of ass; *имѣть* **-ное** *счастье*, to be the spoilt child of fortune.
Ослица, *s. f.* she-ass, jenny-ass; ‖ **-цынъ,** *adj.*
Ослушаніе, *s. n.* disobedience, undutifulness.
Ослушиваться, ослушаться, *v. n. (кого, чего)*, to disobey; to be undutiful, not to hearken.
Ослушникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. pop.* disobedient, undutiful person.
Ослушный, *adj.* disobedient, undutiful.
Ослышаться, *v. n.* to mishear, be mistaken in hearing.
Ослышка, *s. f.* mishearing, mistake in hearing.
Ослѣпительность, *s. f.* dazzle, dazzling; blinding.
Ослѣпительный, *adj.* dazzling, blinding; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Ослѣпленіе, *s. n.* cecity; ‖ blindness, dazzlement.
Ослѣплять, ослѣпить, *v. a.* to blind, take away the sight; ‖ to dazzle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blind one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to allow one's self to be blinded; ‖ *part. p.* **ослѣплённый.**
Ослѣпнуть, *see* Слѣпнуть.
Ослянка, *s. f. bot.* esparcet.
Осмаливать, осмолить, *v. a.* to pitch *or* tar round, do over with pitch *or* tar; ‖ *part. p.* **осмолённый.**
Осматривать, осмотрѣть, *v. a.* to examine, search, inspect, survey, visit, view; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to look about, look round one, find out where one is; ‖ to examine; ‖ to mistake, be mistaken in looking; ‖ *v. p.* to be examined, be searched, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **осмотренный.**
Осмётокъ, *s. m.* old boot.
Осмій, *s. m.* osmium *(a metal)*.
Осмолка, *s. f.* pitching *or* tarring round.
Осмолять, *see* Осмаливать.
Осмотрительность, *s. f.* circumspection, circumspectness, prudence, guardedness, caution, cautiousness, wariness, discretion, discreetness, considerateness.
Осмотрительный, *adj* prudent, circumspect, wary, discreet, guarded, cautious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, —ily; *поступать во всемъ* **-но,** to do everything with weight and measure.
Осмотрщикъ, *s. m.* examiner, inspector, searcher; *—питейныхъ мѣръ и напитковъ*, ale-conner *or* taster; ‖ **-щическій, -щичій,** *adj.*
Осмотръ, *s. m.* examination, inspection, search, visit, visitation.
Осмотрѣніе, *s. n.* circumspection.
Осмѣиватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* derider, mocker, jeerer, scoffer.
Осмѣивать, осмѣять, *v. a.* to turn into ridicule, into mockery, deride, mock, jeer, scoff; to satirize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be turned into ridicule, be derided, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **осмѣянный.**
Осмѣливаться, осмѣлиться, *v. n.* to dare, take the liberty, presume, wage.
Осмѣяніе, *s. n.* derision, deriding, mockery, mocking, jeer, scoff, scoffing.
Оснастить, *see* Оснащивать.
Оснастка, *s. f.* rigging; ‖ **оснастный,** *adj.*
Оснастчикъ, *s. m.* rigger.
Оснащивать, оснастить, *v. a.* to rig, fit out *(a ship)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rigged, be fitted out; ‖ *part. p.* **оснащённый.**
Основа, *s. f.* chain, warp *(of a stuff)*; *набирать* **-ву,** to part and tie the threads of the warp; ‖ beginning, basis, foundation, stamen.
Основаніе, *s. n.* foundation, establishment; ‖ elements, rudiments, first principles *(of a science)*, fountain-head; ‖ base, setting up, basis, foundation, fundamental, ground-work; *срыть домъ до* **-нія,** to make a house even with the ground; ‖ *fig.* base, basis, ground-plot; ‖ *math.* base; ‖ *chem.* base, basis; ‖ *chron.* lunary epact; ‖ stand-point; ‖ *на какомъ* **-ніи** *онъ этого требуетъ?* upon what account does he demand it? *по всѣмъ* **-ніямъ,** upon all accounts.
Основатель, *s. m.* founder; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* foundress.
Основательно, *adv.* fully, thoroughly, to the bottom, fundamentally; solidly, soundly.
Основательность, *s. f.* solidity, solidness; soundness, judiciousness, staidness.
Основательный, *adj.* solid, well-grounded, well-founded, steady; ‖ intelligent, judicious, of sense, sound, sagacious.
Основать, *see* Основывать.
Основной, Основный, *adj.* of warp; ‖ fundamental; radical; *—капиталъ, see* Капиталъ; *mus. —басъ*, fundamental bass, ground-bass; **-ныя** *вещества*, basis; the principal ingredients; **-ное** *число*, radical number.
Основщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* warper.
Основывать, основать, *v. a.* to lay the foundation, set up, found, establish, ground, base; ‖ to rest; **-вать** *свое пребываніе*, to make abode; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be founded, be based, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r. (на чемъ)*, to ground one's reasons, rely upon, take one's grounds upon, rest; **-ся** *на догадкахъ*, to go upon conjectures; ‖ *part. p.* **основанный.**
Особа, *s. f.* person, individual, body; *коронованная—*, crowned head; *важная—*, a person of consequence *or* dignity; *моя собственная—*, my own self; *представлять большую* **-бу** *при дворѣ*, to make great appearance at court.
Особенность, Особливость, *s. f.* separateness; particular, particularity, peculiarity, speciality; specialty, especialness; singularity; *въ* **-ности,** particularly, in particular, peculiarly, specially.
Особенный, Особливый, *adj.* separate, separated; private, privy; solitary; ‖ particular, peculiar, special, especial; singular; ‖ **-но, -во,** *adv.* —ly, —ily, apart.
Особнякъ, *s. m.* solitary man; ‖ isolated house, isolated field; ‖ **-комъ,** quite alone, by itself
Особый, *adj.* particular; separate, private, privy; ‖ **-бо,** *adv.*—ly,—ily, apart.
Особь, *s. f.* individual.
Осовѣлый, *adj.* dim *(of the eyes)*; ‖ slightly drunk.
Осовѣть, *v. n.* to grow dim *(of the eyes)*; ‖ to get slightly drunk.
Осока, *s. f. bot.* sedge, hedgehog-grass, reed-grass; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*
Осокорникъ, *s. m.* forest of black poplars.
Осокорь, *s. f.* black poplar; *душистая—*, balsam poplar, tacamahac.
Осотъ, *s. m. bot.* sow-thistle.
Осочникъ, *s. m. bot.* sedge, hedgehog-grass; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.*
Оспа, *s. f. med.* variola, small-pox; *коровья—*, vaccinia; *телячья—*, cow-pox; *вѣтреная—*, chicken-pox; *прививать* **-пу,** to vaccinate; *вторично прививать* **-пу,** to vaccinate again, revaccinate.
Оспаривать, оспорить, *v. a.* to contest, contend, controvert, dispute, impugn; *— мнѣніе*, to combat an opinion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be contested, be disputed; ‖ *part. p.* **оспоренный.**
Оспенный, *adj.* variolous; ‖ affected with small-pox.
Оспина, *s. f. dim.* **-пинка,** pock-hole, pock-mark.
Оспопрививаніе, *s. n.* vaccination, inoculation; ‖ **-вательный.** *adj.*

Оспопрививатель, *s. m.* vaccinator, vaccinist; inoculator.

Оспоримый, *adj.* contestable, controvertible, disputable, impugnable, combatable.

Осрамленіе, *s. n.* shaming, confusing, disgrace.

Осрамлять, осрамить, *v. a.* to shame, abash, confuse, disgrace, humble, put down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to disgrace one's self; to be confused; ‖ *(чѣмъ),* to be ashamed; ‖ *part. p.* **осрамлённый.**

Оставаться, остаться, *v. n.* to remain, be left; to stay, stop; **останьтесь** *со мной,* stop with me; *они желаютъ* **остаться** *одни,* they desire to be private; *—въ долгу, see* Долгъ; *это* **осталось** *у него на сердцѣ,* he could not digest that; **остаться** *при своемъ мнѣніи,* to be wedded to one's opinion, persist in one's opinion; *fig.* **остаться** *съ носомъ, see* Носъ; **остаться** *въ одной рубашкѣ, see* Рубашка; **остаться** *въ проигрышѣ, на бобахъ,* to be taken in, come off a loser; **-ваться** *въ живыхъ послѣ кого,* to survive; **-ся** *до конца,* to sit out; **-ся** *на рукахъ,* to lie on, upon hand.

Оставленіе, *s. n.* forsaking, abandoning, desertion, deserting; relinquishment; ‖ pardon, remission; forgiveness.

Оставлять, оставить, *v. a.* to leave, abandon, forsake, desert, quit, **-вить** *чью сторону,* to fall from; ‖ to give over, give away, leave off, desist, put off, waive; to leave behind; ‖ to relinquish, surrender, give up; ‖ to keep, keep on, lay by, lay down; to deliver up; ‖ to let, let alone; *онъ не* **-ляетъ** *дурныхъ дѣлъ,* he goes on with his villany; ‖ to pardon, forgive, remit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be left, *etc.;* ‖ to be remitted, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **оставленный.**

Остальной, *adj.* remaining, rest; *въ* **-номъ,** in other respects.

Останавливать, остановить, *v. a.* to stop, stay, arrest, detain, stanch, stint, stem, stagnate; ‖ to pull in *(a horse);* ‖ to suspend, delay *(works, the execution of a judgment, etc.);* ‖ to interrupt, intermit, clog, hinder; *онъ вдругъ* **-новилъ** *меня,* he stopped me, he cut me short *(in speaking);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stop, stay, stanch, halt, rest; *онъ работаетъ не* **-вливаясь,** he works without stopping; ‖ to put up, draw up, stay, stop, alight, make a stand; *онъ* **остановился** *въ гостиницѣ,* he put up at an hotel; ‖ to leave off, stop, intermit, cease *(working, reading, speaking); онъ ни предъ чѣмъ не* **-навливается,** he sticks at nothing; **-новитесь** *на минуту,* stop a while; **-ся** *на чемъ,* to stop, set on, settle, sit down; **-новитесь** *на этомъ,* stop there; **-новитесь!** stop at your peril! *вдругъ* **-новиться,** to stop short; ‖ *v. p.* to be stopped, be suspended, *etc.;* to be idle *(about a machine or mechanism);* ‖ *part. p.* **остановленный.**

Останки, *s. m. pl.* remainder, rest, remains; ‖ *бренные* **-нки,** relics, remains, mortal remains.

Остановка, *s. f.* stop, stoppage, halt; hinderance, delay, retardation, interruption, suspension, cessation, suppression, stanching, stand, standstill.

Остановочный, *adj.* for stopping; able to stop, halt, interrupt, *etc.*

Остатокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** remainder, remains, rest, fragment, remnant, residue, residuum; overplus, surplus, stump *(of a foot or hand that is cut off);* ‖ *arith.* excess; ‖ *pl.* **-тки,** odds and ends; *дайте мнѣ* **-тки,** give me the rest; *prov.* **-тки** *сладки,* the last pieces are the sweetest.

Остаточный, *adj.* remaining, residual, residuary.

Остаться, *see* Оставаться.

Остеологическій, *adj.* osteologic,—al.

Остеологія, *s. f.* osteology.

Остеологъ, *s. m.* osteologer, osteologist.

Остепенять, остепенить, *v. a.* to make steady, bring a person to his senses; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow staid, grow steady; ‖ *part. p.* **остепенённый.**

Остервенѣлый, *adj.* exasperated, furious, mad.

Остервененіе, *s. n.* exasperation, fury, madness.

Остервенѣть, *v. n.* to rage, grow furious; to be maddened.

Остервенять, остервенить, *v. a.* to rouse, madden, exasperate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r* to rage, vent one's fury; ‖ *part. p.* **остервенённый.**

Остереганіе, Остереженіе, *s. n.* cautioning, warning, forewarning.

Остерегатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* cautioner, warner.

Остерегательный, *adj.* cautionary, warning.

Остерегать, остеречь, *v. n.* to watch; ‖ to caution, warn, forewarn, ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (чего),* to beware, guard, be upon one's guard, take heed, have a care, be careful of, provide, ward, doubt; to be sure not to; ‖ *part. p.* **остереженный.**

Остистый, *adj. bot.* barbate, barbated, bearded, awned.

Остіе, *s. n. bot.* awn, spike, spine.

Остовъ, *s. m.* skeleton; ‖ shell *(of a building).*

Остовый, *adj. naut.* east, eastern, easterly, oriental.

Остойчивость, *s. f. naut.* stiffness, staunchness, stability.

Остойчивый, *adj. naut.* stiff, staunch.

Остолбенѣлый, *adj.* stupefied, benumbed.

Остолбененіе, *s. n.* stupefaction, stupor.

Остолбенѣть, *see* Столбенѣть.

Остолопъ, *s. m.* dolt, blockhead.

Осторожность, *s. f.* caution, cautiousness, circumspection, guardedness, watching, wariness, prudence, discretion, shyness, discreetness, considerateness.

Осторожный, *adj.* cautious, circumspect, watchful, guarded, wary, prudent, discreet, considerate; *—на слово,* counsel-keeping; *быть* **-нымъ,** to watch; to look well to one's tackles; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly, — ily; **-но** *подвигаться, подходить,* to edge along.

Остргивать, острогать, *v. a.* to plane round, plane over; **острогать** *доску,* to thin a plank; ‖ *part. p.* **остроганный.**

Остракизмъ, *s. m.* ostracism.

Острастка, *s. f.* warning, lecture, remonstrance.

Остреё, Остріе, *s. n.* point, edge, tip, acumination, spike, spear-head.

Остреніе, *s. n.* whetting, sharpening.

Остригать, остричь, *v. a.* to shear *or* cut round, clip, crop; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cut one's hair; ‖ *v. p.* to be shorn, be cut, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **остриженный.**

Острижка, *s. f.* shearing *or* cutting round, clip, clipping, cropping.

Острить, *v. a.* to sharp, sharpen, whet, grind, set, give an edge to; ‖ *v. n.* to make use of witticism, be witty; to squib; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sharpened.

Острица, *s. f. bot.* pearl-grass, pearl-plant, pearl-wort.

Остричь, *see* Остригать.

Остро, *adv.* sharply, pungently; tartly; ‖ wittily.

Островитянинъ, *s. m.* **-тянка,** *s. f.* islander.

Островокъ, -вочекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Островъ, islet, eyot.

Островъ, *s. m.* island, isle; **-ва** *Товарищества,* Society-islands.

Острога̀, *s. f.* fish-spear, fish-gig, harpoon, gaff, grappling-irons.

Остроглазый, *adj.* quick-eyed, sharp-sighted, keen-sighted.

Остро̀гъ, *s. m.* stockade, palisade; ‖ prison, gaol, jail; ‖ **-ро̀жный**, *adj.*

Остро̀жникъ, *s. m.* imprisoned criminal, prisoner.

Остроконѐчіе, *s. n.* sharp-point; spire.

Остроконѐчность, *s. f.* pointedness, sharpness.

Остроконѐчный, *adj.* sharp-pointed; ‖ *bot.* mucronate, mucronated; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Остроли̇стникъ, Остроли̇стъ, *s. m. bot.* holly, holly-free, holly-oak, hulver, holm, kneeholly, kneeholm, ilex.

Остроно̀сый, *adj.* sharp-nosed; sharp-billed.

Острота̀, *s. f.* sharpness, pointedness, tartness, pungence, pungency, acridity, acrimony, sourness; ‖ sagaciousness, sagacity *(of smelling)*; ‖ *fig.* keenness, quickness, shrewdness, subtlety, acuteness; ‖ sally, witticism, jerk, jest; *отпустить* **-ту̀**, *see* Отпускать; *самая суть, соль* **-ты**, the cream of the jest.

Остроуго̀льный, *adj.* acute-angled, sharp-cornered.

Остроу̀міе, *s. n.* wit, sharp-wit, ingeniousness, ingenuity.

Остроу̀мный, *adj.* witty, sharp-witted, quick-witted, nimble-witted, ingenious, acute, smart; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Острый, *adj.* sharp, edged; pointed, sharp-pointed, acute, aculeate;—*инструментъ*, edge-tool; ‖ acrid, sharp, pungent, acrimonious, tart, smart, sour; ‖ quick, keen, subtile, acute, piercing *(sight, hearing)*; ‖ witty, ingenious; piquant, trenchant, cutting, biting, nipping, shrewd, sharp; *имѣть—языкъ*, to have a well-filed tongue, have one's tongue well oiled, have a glib tongue; **-рое** *перо*, satirical pen; **-рое** *слово*, witticism, jest; squab, upshot, a flourish of wit, pleasantry.

Острѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow sharp *or* pointed.

Остря̀къ, *s. m.* wit, sharp fellow, wit-cracker.

Остужа̀ть, остуди̇ть, *v. a.* to chill; ‖ to cool; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to get cold; ‖ to cool; ‖ *part. p.* **остужённый.**

Оступа̀ться, оступи̇ться, *v. n.* to make a false step, stumble.

Осту̀пка, О̀ступь, *s. f.* false step, slip, foot-fall.

Остъ, *s. m. naut.* east, orient.

Остыва̀ть, осты̇нуть, осты̇ть, *v. n.* to grow cool, become cold; ‖ *fig.* to cool, cool down.

Осты̇лый, *adj.* cooled, grown cool *or* cold.

Ость, *s. f. bot.* awn, beard, barb; ‖ *anat.* spine, back-bone.

Осуди̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* blamer, condemner.

Осуди̇тельный, *adj.* condemnatory.

Осужда̀ть, осуди̇ть, *v. a.* to condemn, sentence, convict; ‖ to blame, censure, criticise, dispraise, reflect, syndicate; — *кого*, to cast *or* throw a slur upon; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be condemned, be blamed; ‖ *part. p.* **осуждённый.**

Осуждѐніе, *s. n.* condemnation, conviction; ‖ blame, censure, dispraise, stricture.

Осу̀нуться, *v. n.* to grow lean, be rawboned, become thin, fall away, decline; to fall in, fall down.

Осу̀шивать, Осуша̀ть, осуши̇ть, *v. a.* to drain, well-drain, desiccate, dry up, exhaust; ‖ to drink off; **-ши̇ть** *стаканъ вина*, to crush a cup of wine; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to dry one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be drained, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **осушённый.**

Осу̀шка, *s. f.* drain, draining, drying, desiccation.

Осуществи̇мый, *adj.* realizable, accomplish-able.

Осуществлѐніе, *s. n.* realization, realizing, accomplishment, actualization, actuation.

Осуществля̀ть, осуществи̇ть, *v. a.* to realize, accomplish, actualize, bring to bodily act, give effect to; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to be realized, be accomplished; ‖ *part. p.* **осуществлённый.**

Осчастли̇вить, *v. a.* to make happy.

Осыпа̀ніе, *s. n.* falling in, down; crumbling.

Осыпа̀ть, осы̇пать, *v. a.* to strew round, bestrew; ‖ to set, stud *(with precious stones)*; ‖ —*бранью*, to blackguard;—*ударами*, to swinge;—*презрительными насмѣшками*, to laugh to scorn; ‖ to cover, load *(with benefits)*; ‖ *v. imp.* to break out *(of a rash)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to fall in, crumble away, fall down; ‖ to unravel *(of stuffs)*; ‖ *v. p.* to be set, be covered, be loaded; ‖ *part. p.* **осы̇панный.**

Осы̇пка, *s. f.* strewing, bestrewing.

Осыпно̀й, *adj.* studded, set *(with jewels)*; ‖ covered with earth.

Ось, *s. f.* axle-tree, axle, spindle, shaft, arbor; ‖ —*зрѣнія, phys.* bearing-line; ‖ *math. astr.* axis; ‖ pile, tips *(of fur)*.

Осьмери̇къ, *s. m.* eight pieces; ‖ **-рико̀вый**, *adj.*

Осьмери̇цею, Осьмери̇чно, *adv.* eight times.

Осьмери̇чный, *adj.* octuple, eightfold, of eight.

Осьмёрка, *s. f.* eight *(at cards)*.

О̀сьмерня, *s. f.* set of eight horses.

О̀сьмеро, *num.* eight.

Осьмигра̀нникъ, *s. m. geom.* octahedron.

Осьмигра̀нный, *adj.* octahedral.

Осьмидесятилѣ̀тній, *adj.* eighty years of age, octogenarian, octogenary.

Осьмидеся̀тый, *adj.* eightieth.

Осьмидо̀льный, *adj. bot.* octamerous.

Осьмиконѐчный, *adj.* eight-pointed.

Осьмилепёстный, *adj. bot.* octopetalous.

Осьмили̇стный, *adj. bot.* quadrijugous.

Осьмилѣ̀тній, *adj.* eight years old.

Осьмиму̀жіе, *s. n. bot.* octandria.

Осьми̇на, *s. f. dim.* **-ми̇нка**, ossmeena *(a measure)*; ‖ **осьми̇нный**, *adj.*

Осьмино̀гъ, *s. m. zool.* octopod.

Осьмитычи̇нковый, *adj. bot.* octandrian, octandrous; **-вое** *растеніе*, setander.

Осьмиуго̀льникъ, *s. m. geom.* octagon.

Осьмиуго̀льный, *adj. geom.* octagonal, octangular.

Осьмна̀дцатый, *adj.* eighteenth.

Осьмна̀дцать, *num.* eighteen.

Осьмогла̀сникъ, *see* Октоихъ.

Осьмо̀й, *adj.* eighth.

Осьму̀ха, *s. f. dim.* **-му̀шка**, **-му̀шечка**, an eighth, eighth part; *книга въ* **-му̀шку**, an octavo.

Осья̀, *num. sl.* eight.

О̀сьдесятъ, *see* Восемьдесятъ.

Осѣда̀емость, *s. f. chem.* precipitability.

Осѣда̀емый, *adj. chem.* precipitable.

Осѣда̀ніе, *s. n.* settling, settlement, sinking, subsiding, subsidence, subsidency; sag, sagging; ‖ *chem.* precipitation.

Осѣда̀ть, осѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to settle, sink, sink down, subside, give way; *земля* **осѣ̀ла** *подъ его ногами*, the ground yielded under his feet; ‖ to fall in *(of a building)*; ‖ *chem.* to precipitate, be precipitated.

Осѣдла̀ть, *see* Осѣдлывать.

Осѣ̀длость, *s. f.* settledness, settlement.

Осѣ̀длывать, осѣдла̀ть, *v. a.* to saddle *(a horse)*; ‖ *part. p.* **осѣ̀дланный.**

Осѣ̀длый, *adj.* settled.

Осѣкàться, осѣчься, *v. n.* to miss fire, flash in the pan.

Осѣлый, *adj.* settled, sunk, subsided.

Осѣленѐніе, *s. n.* sowing.

Осѣменя̀ть, осѣменѝть, *v. a.* to sow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown; ‖ *v. n.* to run to seed; ‖ *part. p.* **осѣменённый.**

Осѣнѐніе, *s. n.* shading; ‖ blessing.

Осѣня̀ть, осѣнѝть, *v. a.* to shade, shadow, spread the skirts over; ‖ to sign with the cross, bless, sanctify; ‖ *меня* **-нѝла** *мысль,* it came across my mind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaded; ‖ *v. r.* to cross one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **осѣнённый.**

Осѣривать, осѣрить, *v. a.* to dip in brimstone, sulphur, sulphurate; ‖ *part. p.* **осѣренный.**

Осѣсть, *see* Осѣдать.

Осѣчка, *s. f.* missing fire *(of a gun),* flash in the pan; *давать* **-ку,** *see* Осѣкаться.

Осѣчься, *see* Осѣкаться.

Осязàемость, *s. f.* palpability, palpableness, tactility, tangibility, tangibleness.

Осязàемый, *adj.* palpable, tactile, tangible.

Осязàніе, *s. n.* feel, feeling, touching; ‖ tact, touch.

Осязàтельный, *adj.* sensitive; palpable; ‖ evident; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sensitively, palpably.

Осязàть, *v. a.* to touch, feel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be touched, be felt.

Отàва, *s. f.* after-math, latter math.

Отакелàжить, *see* Такелажить.

Отàпливаніе, *s. n.* heating, warming; act of warming.

Отàпливать, отопѝть, *v. a.* to heat, warm; ‖ *part. p.* **отòпленный.**

Отàптывать, отоптàть, *v. a.* to tread down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trodden down; ‖ *part. p.* **отòптанный.**

Отбàвка, *s. f.* **Отбавлѐніе,** *s. n.* diminution, decrease, taking away.

Отбавля̀ть, отбàвить, *v. a.* to diminish, decrease, take away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be diminished, be taken away; ‖ *part. p.* **отбàвленный.**

Отбàживаться, отбожѝться, *v. n.* to swear one's self clear.

Отбарабàнивать, *v. n.* to drum on.

Отбарабàнить, *v. n.* to cease drumming.

Отбивàніе, *s. n.* beating *(time in music);* ‖ *see* Отбитіе.

Отбивàть, отбѝть, *v. a.* to repel, repulse, parry, ward off, strike off *(a blow);* to disengage one's weapon *(at fencing);* ‖ to break off; ‖ to retake, take, rescue *(a town);* ‖ to entice away, repel; ‖ *—охоту къ,* to put out of conceit for; ‖ to beat *(time in music);* ‖ to cease beating *(the call);* ‖ to draw *(a line);* ‖ **-бѝть** *себѣ всѣ ноги,* to walk one's self off one's legs; ‖ **-бѝть** *отъ лавки покупателей,* to hurt the custom of a shop; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (отъ чего),* to repulse, struggle, make good; ‖ to rid one's self of, wrench one's self; ‖ to deviate, swerve *(from duty);* **отбѝться** *отъ рукъ, see* Рука; ‖ *v. p.* to be broken off; to be retaken; ‖ *part. p.* **отбѝтый.**

Отбивнòй, *adj.* **-нàя** *котлета,* beaten chop.

Отбирàніе, *s. n.* taking away; choosing, selecting, picking, sorting; *—голосовъ,* collecting *(votes).*

Отбирàть, отобрàть, *v. a.* *(fut.* **отберу̀***),* to take away; *—въ казну,* to confiscate; ‖ to choose, pick, pick out, select, sort, garble, single out; ‖ *—голоса,* to collect *(votes); — показанія отъ свидѣтелей,* to hear witnesses; ‖ *part. p.* **отòбранный.**

Отбѝтіе, *s. n.* repelling, repulsing, repulse; beating off; taking, retaking, rescue.

Отбѝть, *see* Отбивать.

Отблàговѣстить, *v. n.* to cease tolling for church.

Отблагодарѝть, *v. a. (за что),* to thank, return thanks.

Отблескъ, *s. m.* reflection; reflex.

Отбòй, *s. m.* repelling, repulse; ‖ *mil.* retreat; ‖ *отъ него нѣтъ* **-бòю,** one can't get rid of him.

Отбòйникъ, *s. m.* racket.

Отборàнивать, отборонѝть, *v. a.* to finish harrowing.

Отбòрный, *adj.* choice, select, exquisite.

Отбòръ, *s. m.* choice, select.

Отбоя̀ривать, отбоя̀рить, *v. a.* to shift off politely; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (отъ кого),* to get rid of.

Отбрàниваться, *v. n.* to quarrel, wrangle.

Отбрàсываніе, *s. n.* rejection.

Отбрàсывать, отбросàть, отбрòсить, *v. a.* to throw away, throw back, spurn, cast away *or* by, fling away, knock away, waive; to toss off, toss back; ‖ *fig.* to let alone, not to mind; ‖ to reject, cast behind the back; ‖ to reflect, repercuss, reverberate *(light);* ‖ *part. p.* **отбрòсанный, отбрòшенный.**

Отбривàть, отбрѝть, *v. a.* to cease shaving; ‖ *fig.* to rate a person soundly.

Отбрòсы, *s. m. pl.* refuse, waste, rubbish, trash, offal.

Отбывàть, отбы̀ть, *v. n.* to depart, set off *or* out; ‖ to get rid of; ‖ *v. a. онъ* **-бы̀лъ** *свой срокъ,* his time is up; *—барщину,* to be a statute-labourer; **-бы̀ть** *барщину,* to finish the statute-labour.

Отбы̀тіе, *s. n.* departure, setting out *or* off.

Отбѣгàть, отбѣжàть, *v. n.* to run away, escape.

Отбѣгать, *v. a.—ноги,* to tire one's feet; ‖ *v. n.* to finish running.

Отбѣ̀ливать, отбѣлѝть, *v. a.* to whiten; ‖ to refine *(metals);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be whitened; ‖ *part. p.* **отбѣлённый.**

Отбѣ̀лка, *s. f.* whitening; refining.

Отвàга, *s. f.* venture, hardihood, daringness.

Отвàдка, *s. f.* disaccustoming.

Отвàживать, отвàдить, *v. a. (отъ чего),* to disaccustom from, break off *or* from; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to disaccustom one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **отвàженный.**

Отвàживаться, отвàжиться, *v. r. (на что),* to dare, hazard, risk, risk one's self, venture one's self, take one's chance, stand the chance of.

Отвàжность, *s. f.* daringness, boldness, fearlessness, hardihood, hardiness, rashness.

Отвàжный, *adj.* daring, bold, resolute, hardy, fearless, rash, hazardous, hazardable, strenuous; spirited; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* boldly, daringly, audaciously.

Отвàливать, отвалѝть, *v. a.* to roll away; ‖ *онъ* **-лѝлъ** *ему три тысячи,* he handed him over three thousand; ‖ *v. n. naut.* to leave the shore, unmoor, push off, put off, heave off, pull off *(from the shore or harbour);* ‖ *pop.* to be off, scamper away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall off, come off; ‖ *part. p.* **отвàленный.**

Отвàлка, *s. f.* rolling away; ‖ leaving the shore.

Отвàлъ, *s. m.* falling in; ‖ unmooring, pushing off; ‖ mould-board, earth-board *(of a plough);* ‖ *ѣсть до* **-вàлу,** to eat to satiety.

Отвàльная, *s. f.* farewell meal.

Отвàльное, *adj. s. n.* anchorage, shore-due; ‖ money to abstain from bidding.

Отвàльный, *adj.* **-ная** *лопатка,* mould-board *(of a plough).*

Отваля̀ть, *v. a. tech.* to finish fulling; ‖ to belabour, give a good drubbing.

Отвàривать, отварѝть, *v. a.* to finish boiling, scald; ‖ to boil off *or* away; ‖ to boil out, decoct; ‖ *part. p.* **отварённый.**

Отварка, *s. f.* boiling, boiling out, decoction.
Отварный, Отварной, *adj.* boiled, decocted.
Отваруха, *s. f.* white mushroom *(a kind of agaric).*
Отваръ, *s. m.* broth, decocture, decoction.
Отвастривать, отвострить, *v. a.* to sharpen, whet.
Отведеніе, *s. n.* leading away; ‖ allotting.
Отвезеніе, *s. n.* driving away.
Отвезти, отвезть, *see* Отвозить.
Отвергатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* rejecter, refuser, abnegator, repulser; one who casts away.
Отвергать, отвергнуть, *v. a.* to cast away, throw away, reject, refuse, renounce, disown, reprobate, waive, repudiate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rejected, be refused, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r.* to renounce, abjure; ‖ *part. p.* **отвергнутый, отверженный.**
Отвердѣвать, отвердѣть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard, indurate.
Отвердѣлость, *s. f.* **Отвердѣніе,** *s. n.* hardness, callosity, callousness, induration, stiffness; ‖ *med.* scirrhus.
Отвердѣлый, *adj.* hardened, callous, indurated; ‖ *med.* scirrhous.
Отверждать, отвердить, *v. a.* to consolidate, strengthen; ‖ *part. p.* **отверждённый; -ный** *долгъ, see* Долгъ.
Отверженецъ, Отверженникъ, *s. m.* castaway, reprobate; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* castaway.
Отверженіе, *s. n.* renunciation, abnegation, abjuration, disowning, rejection, reprobation, denial, retraction, retractation.
Отверзать, *v. a.* to open; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be opened; ‖ *v. r.* to open; ‖ *part. p.* **отверзтый.**
Отвернуть, *see* Отвертывать.
Отверстіе, *s. n.* opening; flood-gate, aperture, loop, loop-hole;—*для стока грязной воды,* sink-hole; *выпускное*—, tap-hole; ‖ port, port-way.
Отвёртка, *s. f.* turn-screw, screw-key, screw-driver; ‖ **-вёрточный,** *adj.*
Отвёртывать, отвертѣть, отвернуть, *v. a.* to unscrew, screw off; ‖ to turn away; ‖ to tear away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be screwed off; ‖ *v. r.* to turn away, take off, turn the back on, upon; ‖ to screw one's self out; ‖ *part. p.* **отверченный, отвёрнутый.**
Отвертѣться, *v. n.* to elude, evade, wriggle away.
Отвести, *see* Отводить.
Отвиливать, отвильнуть, *v. n.* to elude, escape, extricate one's self.
Отвинчивать, отвинтить, *v. a.* to screw off, unscrew; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p* to be screwed off; ‖ *v. r.* to screw off; ‖ *part. p.* **отвинченный.**
Отвисать, отвиснуть, *v. n.* to hang down, depend.
Отвислый, *adj.* hanging down, flagging, flapped, pendent; flabby, sunken *(cheeks);* **-лыя** *уши,* lank-ears, bangle *or* bangling-ears.
Отвлекать, отвлечь, *v. a.* to draw off, withdraw; to call off; ‖ to turn aside, divert, disturb from, abduce, subduce, subduct, suggest; ‖ to abstract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to divert one's attention, have one's thoughts elsewhere; ‖ *v. p.* to be drawn off, be abstracted, ‖ *part. p.* **отвлечённый.**
Отвлеченіе, *s. n.* drawing off, withdrawing; ‖ turning aside, diverting, diversion, disturbing from; ‖ abstraction.
Отвлечённость, *s. f.* abstractedness, abstractness, abstraction.
Отвлечённый, *adj.* abstract, abstracted; *math.* **-ная** *величина,* abstracted quantity; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Отвлечь, *see* Отвлекать.

Отводить, отвести, *v. a.* to lead away, lead off, draw aside;—*назадъ,* to lead back; ‖ to avert, abduce; ‖ to allot, assign, allow; ‖ *law,* to recuse, challenge, give a challenge, bring in an exception against; ‖ *naut.*—*руль, see* Руль; ‖ to lay layers *(gardening);* ‖ **-вести** *душу, see* Душа; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be led away; to be averted; to be allotted; ‖ *part. p.* **отведённый.**
Отводка, *s. f.* leading away; averting; allotting.
Отводный, *adj.* for abducing; ‖ allotted, assigned; ‖ **-ная** *тяга,* motion-shaft, motion-bar, guide-bar;—*радіусъ,* radius-rod, bridle-rod, radius-bar; **-ная** *канава,* drain.
Отводокъ, *s. m. agric.* layer; ‖ *bot.* cutting *(of a plant),* piping.
Отводчикъ, *s. m.* allotter; assigner.
Отводъ, *s. m.* leading away; abducing; allotment; ‖ evasion; ‖ ears *(of sledges);* ‖ *anat. log.* abduction; ‖ *law,* — *судьи отъ рѣшенія дѣла,* recusation;—*присяжныхъ,* challenging the jury.
Отвоевать, *v. n.* to finish the war; ‖ *v. a.* to conquer; ‖ *part. p.* **отвоёванный.**
Отвозить, отвезти, *v. a.* to drive away, transport; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be transported, be driven away; ‖ *part. p.* **отвезённый.**
Отвозка, *s. f.* **Отвозъ,** *s. m.* transporting, transport, transportation, carriage; ‖ **-возный,** *adj.*
Отволакивать, отволочь, *v. a.* to draw away; ‖ *part. p.* **отволоченный.**
Отволочка, *s. f.* drawing away.
Отворaживать, отворожить, *v. a.* to disenchant; ‖ to curdle; ‖ *part. p.* **отворожённый.**
Отворачивать, отворотить, *v. a.* to turn away, turn aside; ‖ to avert; ‖ to turn up; ‖ *v. imp.* to be disgusted with, loathe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn away, turn aside, look aside from, look away from; ‖ *v. p.* to be turned up; ‖ *part. p.* **отворoченный.**
Отворить, *see* Отворять.
Отворожить, *see* Отворaживать.
Отворотить, *see* Отворачивать.
Отворотный, *adj.* turning away *or* aside; ‖ **-ные** *сапоги, see* Сапогъ; ‖ —*корень, see* Мандрагоръ.
Отворотъ, *s. m.* facing, lapel, partlet *(of a coat);* boot-top; flap *(of a hat).*
Отворочать, *v. a. pop.*—*бока,* to belabour one.
Отворять, отворить, *v. a.* to open, lay or set open; ‖ **-рить** *кровь, see* Кровь; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to open; to be opened; ‖ *part. p.* **отворенный.**
Отвострить, *see* Отвастривать.
Отвратительность, *s. f.* averseness, hideousness, horribleness, horridness, shockingness, repugnance, repugnancy, repulsiveness, distastefulness, loathsomeness.
Отвратительный, *adj.* disgusting, disgustful, distasteful, hideous, horrible, horrid, repuguant, infamously bad, repulsive, repulsory, shocking, loathful, loathly, loathsome, sickening, forbidding; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Отвращать, отвратить, *v. a.* to avert, divert, forefend, ward off, alienate, lead off, turn aside, hinder, disturb from, deter, dissuade, withdraw, stay from, take off, subduce, steal away from, subduct;—*взоры, see* Взоръ; ‖ to disgust; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn away; ‖ to avoid, shun; ‖ *part. p.* **отвращённый.**
Отвращеніе, *s. n.* turning away, averting; warding off; aversion, dislike, disgust, distaste, disrelish, loathing, reluctance, repugnance, repugnancy, repulsion, unwillingness, satiety; *имѣть*—, to hold in abomination, *имѣть*—*къ чему,* to feel a repulsion to a thing.

Отвсю́ду, *adv.* from all parts, on all sides, from everywhere.

Отвыка́ть, отвы́кнуть, *v. n.* to disaccustom one's self of, lose the habit *or* custom, be out of practice, fall into desuetude.

Отвы́клый, *adj.* disaccustomed.

Отвы́чка, *s. f.* disuse of a custom.

Отвѣ́дываніе, *s. n.* tasting.

Отвѣ́дывать, отвѣ́дать, *v. a.* to taste, have *or* take a taste of anything; ‖ *fig.* to try, essay, attempt; ‖ *part. p.* **отвѣ́данный.**

Отвѣ́сить, *see* Отвѣ́шивать.

Отвѣсно́й, *adj.* **-ная** *мука,* allowance of flour.

Отвѣ́сность, *s. f.* perpendicularity, verticalness, verticality.

Отвѣ́сный, *adj.* perpendicular, vertical, plumb; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, plumb.

Отвѣ́съ, *s. m.* plumb, lead, lead-wire; *свинцовый—,* plumb-line, plumb-level, plumb-rule; ‖ *по* **-су,** perpendicularly, vertically.

Отвѣ́тить, *see* Отвѣча́ть.

Отвѣ́тный, *adj.* responsive, responsory; — *сигналъ, see* Сигна́лъ.

Отвѣ́тственность, *s. f.* responsibility, responsibleness, answerableness, accountableness, warrantableness; *взаимная—,* solidarity.

Отвѣ́тственный, *adj.* responsible, answerable, accountable, sponsible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Отвѣ́тствовать, *v. n. (на что),* to answer, reply; ‖ *(за что),* to be guarantee, be voucher for, be answerable for.

Отвѣ́тчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* surety, bondsman; ‖ *law,* respondent, indictee; accountant, defendant.

Отвѣ́тъ, *s. m.* answer, reply, response, return, replication, rejoinder; respondence, respondency; ‖ account; *позвать къ* **-ту,** to call to account.

Отвѣча́ть, отвѣ́тить, *v. a.* to answer, reply, respond, make an answer, give an answer, return; *нѣтъ,* **-ча́лъ** *онъ,* no, returned he;—*на письмо,* to write back, write back again;—*дерзостью за дерзость,* to serve one the same sauce; ‖ *(за что),* to account for, warrant, be answerable, be accountable, be responsible for; ‖ *part. p.* **отвѣ́ченный.**

Отвѣ́шиваніе, *s. n.* weighing.

Отвѣ́шивать, отвѣ́сить, *v. a.* to weigh off; to plumb; ‖ —*поклоны,* to make low bows, drop courtesies; **-сить** *ударъ,* to give a kick; ‖ *part. p.* **отвѣ́шенный.**

Отвя́зывать, отвяза́ть, *v. a.* to untie, loose, detach, unfasten, untruss; to let loose *(a dog);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get loose; ‖ *fig.* to get rid of, rid one's self, shake off; ‖ *naut.* to unbend *(the sails);* ‖ *part. p.* **отвя́занный.**

Отгада́ть, *see* Отга́дывать.

Отга́дка, *s. f.* answer of an enigma.

Отга́дчикъ, *s. m.* guesser, diviner; ‖ **-чица,** *s. f.* divineress.

Отга́дываніе, *s. n.* guessing, divining.

Отга́дывать, отгада́ть, *v. a.* to guess, divine; ‖ *part. p.* **отга́данный.**

Отга́щивать, отгости́ть, *v. a.* to close one's visit.

Отгиба́ть, отогну́ть, *v. a.* to unbend, straighten, make straight; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unbend one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **ото́гнутый.**

Отгибно́й, *adj.* used for unbending.

Отги́бъ, *s. m.* place bent back.

Отглаго́льный, *adj. gram.* verbal.

Отгнива́ть, отгни́ть, *v. n.* to rot away, rot off.

Отгова́риваніе, *s. n.* dissuasion.

Отгова́ривать, отговори́ть, *v. a.* to dissuade, call off, discounsel; ‖ to disenchant; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to excuse one's self; **-ся** *болѣзнью, незнаніемъ,* to pretend indisposition, ignorance; ‖ to rid one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **отговорённый.**

Отгово́рка, *s. f.* excuse, shift, evasion, subterfuge, keep-hole, loop-hole, salvo.

Отговѣ́ть, *v. n.* to pay one's devotions.

Отголо́сокъ, *s. m.* echo, resonance, resound.

Отгоня́ть, отогна́ть, *v. a.* to drive away *or* off; ‖ to carry away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven away; ‖ *part. p.* **ото́гнанный.**

Отгора́живать, отгороди́ть, *v. a.* to fence off, partition off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fenced off; ‖ *part. p.* **отгоро́женный.**

Отгоро́дка, *s. f.* fencing off, partitioning.

Отгреба́ть, отгрести́, *v. a.* to rake away *or* off, scrape; ‖ *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to row away, row off; ‖ *part. p.* **отгребённый.**

Отгрыза́ть, отгры́зть, *v. a.* to gnaw away, gnaw off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to bite one's way through; ‖ to gnarl, snarl, snap; ‖ *part. p.* **отгры́занный.**

Отгу́ливать, отгуля́ть, *v. n.* to finish a walk; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to recover by taking the air.

Отдава́льный, *adj. naut.* fit for loosening, slackening;—*канатъ,* binding-rope, lashing.

Отдава́ніе, *s. n.* giving back, returning.

Отдава́тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* one who gives back, returns, *etc.;* restorer.

Отдава́ть, отда́ть, *v. a.* to give, give back, return, remit, restore, deliver, pay, repay; ‖ to give up, leave; ‖ to do, render, do right to *(justice, homage);* ‖ —*честь, see* Честь; **-да́ть** *подъ судъ, see* Судъ; **-да́ть** *въ замужство,* to espouse to, with; **-да́ть** *свою дочь замужъ,* to dispose of one's daughter in marriage; **-да́ть** *мальчика въ ученіе къ портному,* to indent a boy to a tailor; ‖ **-да́ть** *визитъ,* to pay a visit; ‖ **-да́ть** *въ печать, see* Печа́ть; ‖ **-да́ть** *почти даромъ, за ничто,* to give a thing for a crust of bread; —*внаймы, see* Наёмъ; ‖ **-да́ть** *духъ,* to surrender the breath, give up the spirit *or* ghost; to expire, die; ‖ *naut.* **-да́ть** *паруса,* to loose, loosen, heave out, set, spread, unbend the sails; **-да́ть** *якорь,* to cast anchor, let go the anchor, come to an anchorage, anchor; **-да́ть** *причалъ, бечеву, снасть,* to unbend, let go, surge, cast off a rope; **-да́ть** *корму,* to leave her moorings; **-да́ть** *корабль,* to let go a ship; **-да́ть** *гротъ,* to let fall the mainsail; **-да́ть** *брамсели,* to let fall the topgallant sails; **-да́ть** *рифы,* to let out the reefs; ‖ *v. n.* to recoil, kick *(of a gun);* ‖ to leave an after-taste; ‖ *v. imp.* to grow milder, abate *(of weather);* ‖ to be better; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to surrender, yield; to commit one's self, resign one's self to a person; ‖ *v. p.* to be given back, be rendered, be spent; **-ся** *внаймы, see* Наёмъ; ‖ *v. n.* to resound, ring, echo; ‖ to feel, have a touch *(of pain);* ‖ to loosen, slacken *(of a rope);* ‖ *naut.* to lower *(a ship);* ‖ *part. p.* **о́тданный.**

Отда́вливать, отдави́ть, *v. a.* to finish pressing *or* squeezing; ‖ to squeeze, crush, press; *pop.* to squash; ‖ *part. p.* **отда́вленный.**

Отда́ивать, отдои́ть, *v. a.* to finish milking; to milk dry; ‖ *part. p.* **отдоённый.**

Отдале́ніе, *s. n.* removal, estrangement.

Отдалённость, *s. f.* remoteness, distance.

Отдалённый, *adj.* distant, far, remote, removed; out of the way; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* distantly, remotely, far.

Отдаля́ть, отдали́ть, *v. a.* to remove, estrange, do away; ‖ *fig.* to alienate, avert, turn aside *or* away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to remove, go away, turn aside, stray, wander; ‖ to shun, avoid, keep clear of; ‖ *part. p.* **отдалённый.**

Отда́ніе, *s. n.* giving back, returning.

Отда́ривать, отдари́ть, *v. a.* to make one a present in return.

Отдатчикъ, *s. m.* commissary of the stores; ‖ returning officer.

Отдать, *see* Отдавать.

Отдача, *s. f.* payment, delivery, deliverance, remittal, return, surrender;—*въ рекруты*, enlistment, enrollment; —*внаймы*, —*на откупъ*, leasing, letting-out; ‖ drawback, recoil *(of a gun)*.

Отдвигивать, Отдвигать, отодвинуть, *v. a.* to move away, aside, back *or* off, remove, draw away *or* back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to move away, aside, back *or* off, draw back; ‖ *part. p.* **отодвинутый.**

Отдвижка, *s. f.* moving away, removing, drawing back.

Отдвижной, *adj.* drawable, movable, removable, that may be moved off.

Отдвинуть, *see* Отдвигивать.

Отдежуривать, отдежурить, *v. n.* to finish being upon duty.

Отдёргиваніе, *s. n.* **Отдёржка,** *s. f.* drawing back.

Отдёргивать, отдёрнуть, *v. a.* to draw back *or* aside; ‖ *fig.* to take off, divert; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn back; ‖ *part. p.* **отдёрнутый.**

Отдирать, отодрать, *v. a. (fut.* **отдеру**), to tear away, tear off, rip; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn away; ‖ *v. r.* to tear one's self away; ‖ *part. p.* **отодранный.**

Отдирка, *s. f.* **Отдираніе,** *s. n.* tearing away.

Отдневать, *v. n.* to finish one's day's duty.

Отднесь, *sl. see* Отнынѣ.

Отдохновеніе, *s. n.* breathing-time; repose, reposal; reposure, relaxation, refreshment, rest, slumber.

Отдубасить, *see* Дубасить.

Отдувать, отдуть, *v. a.* to blow off; *fig.* **-дуть** *кого*, to beat one's coat, baste, drub, warm one's hide for him *or* give his hide a warming; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take breath; ‖ *part. p.* **отдутый.**

Отдумывать, отдумать, *v. a.* to change *or* alter one's mind; ‖ *part. p.* **отдуманный.**

Отдушина, *s. f.* breathing-hole; draught-eye, draught-hole, air-hole, vent-hole, ventilator, spiracle.

Отдушникъ, *s. m.* warm-hole.

Отдыхать, отдохнуть, *v. n.* to repose, rest, take rest, sit, refresh one's self; *онъ* **-халъ** *отъ своихъ дневныхъ работъ*, he was enjoying himself after his day's work; ‖ to sleep.

Отдыхъ, *s. m.* repose, respite; *время* **-ха,** breathing-time; *работать безъ* **-ха,** to work hard.

Отдѣленіе, *s. n.* separation, parting, partition; detachment; ‖ division, section; ‖ secretion.

Отдѣлительный, *adj.* separative, disjunctive.

Отдѣлённость, *s. f.* separateness, retiredness; insulation, isolation.

Отдѣлённый, *adj.* separate; insulated, isolated; —*сынъ*, a son that has received his share; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, apart, asunder.

Отдѣлимый, *adj.* separable.

Отдѣлка, *s. f.* finish, finishing; ‖ trimming; ‖ setting *(of a precious stone)*.

Отдѣлъ, *s. m.* division, section; share, department.

Отдѣлывать, отдѣлать, *v. a.* to finish, complete, give the finishing stroke to; to work off, up;—*что начисто*, to put the finishing stroke; ‖ to embellish, trim, betrim, adorn; ‖ *fig.* **-лать** *(кого)*, to abuse, maltreat, use ill, snap one up, snap one up short; ‖ to spoil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be finished, be finishing; ‖ *v. r.* to rid one's self of, get rid of, put off, work one's self off; to come off, get off; *счастливо* **-ся,** to escape narrowly, have a narrow escape; to get clear off; to get off with a whole skin; *дешево* **-ся,** to come *or* get off cheap; to make the best of a bad bargain; *онъ хотѣлъ* **-латься** *безстыдствомъ*, he attempted to brazen it out; **-ся** *фразами*, to pay with fine speeches; *онъ этимъ не* **-лается,** he shall not go away with it so; ‖ *part. p.* **отдѣланный.**

Отдѣльность, *s. f.* separateness, individuality, severalty; *въ* **-ности,** separately, severally.

Отдѣльный, *adj.* separate; individual, partial, divided; ‖ *bot.* proper; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; apart, asunder, disjointly, disjunctively, singly.

Отдѣлять, отдѣлить, *v. a.* to separate, detach, pull asunder, disjoin; ‖ to insulate, isolate, individualize, individuate; ‖ to part, give one his share; ‖ to divide, sort, single out; ‖ *naut.* **-лить** *якорь*, to start the anchor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to separate, part, divide; ‖ *naut.* to part company at sea; ‖ *v. p.* to be separated, be detached, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **отдѣлённый.**

Отекать, отечь, *v. n.* to gutter, sweal, run; *свѣчка* **-аетъ,** the candle runs; ‖ to swell.

Отёклый, *adj.* swelled, swollen.

Отёкъ, *s. m. med.* dropsy; anasarca.

Отелиться, *see* Телиться.

Отёлъ, *s. m.* moment of calving.

Отель, *s. m.* hotel, inn; ‖ mansion, mansion-house.

Отемневать, отемнѣть, *v. n. sl.* to darken, grow dark, get dim, become obscure.

Отемнѣлость, *s. f.* **Отемнѣніе,** *s. n.* darkening, dimness.

Отемнѣлый, *adj.* darkened, grown dim.

Отемнять, отемнить, *v. a.* to darken, make dark, eclipse, obscure, dim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to darken, be darkened, grow dark, grow dim; ‖ *part. p.* **отемнённый.**

Отеребливать, отеребить, *v. a.* to pluck *or* pull round; ‖ to strip; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plucked round; ‖ *part. p.* **отеребленный.**

Отереть, *see* Отирать.

Отёсывать, отесать, *see* Обтесывать.

Отецъ, *s. m.* father, sire; *онъ весь въ своего* **отца,** he is the very picture of his father, he is a chip of the old block; *духовный*—, *see* Духовный; *крестный*—, *see* Крестный; *посаженный*—, the one who gives away the bride; —*небесный*, God, our heavenly Father; *святые* **отцы,** the fathers of the Church.

Отеческій, *adj.* fatherly, paternal; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* fatherly, paternally.

Отечественный, *adj.* natal, native, of one's native country; — *языкъ*, mother-tongue; **-ная** *торговля*, home-trade.

Отечество, *s. n.* country, native country, native land, fatherland, home, mother-country.

Отечь, *see* Отекать.

Отжать, *see* Отжимать, Отжинать.

Отжечь, *see* Отжигать.

Отживать, отжить, *v. a.* to serve out; —*свой вѣкъ*, *see* Вѣкъ; ‖ *part. p.* **отжитый, отжитой.**

Отжигать, отжечь, *v. a.* to burn off; ‖ to temper, soften *(steel)*; ‖ to try by fire-proof *(brandy)*; ‖ *part. p.* **отожжённый.**

Отжигъ, *s. m. met.* tempering, softening; ‖ trying by fire-proof.

Отжидѣть, *v. n.* to grow somewhat fluid.

Отжиливать, отжилить, *v. a.* to encroach, extort, get by violence; ‖ *part. p.* **отжиленный.**

Отжиманіе, *s. n.* pressing out, squeezing out.

Отжимать, отжать, *v. a. (fut.* **отожму**), to press out, squeeze out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed out, be squeezed out; ‖ *part. p.* **отжатый.**

Отжинать, отжать, *v. a. (fut.* **отожну**), to finish harvesting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to finish the harvest; ‖ *part. p.* **отжатый.**

Отжи́нъ, *s. m.* finishing the harvest.
Отжирѣ́лый, *adj.* grown fat.
Отжирѣ́ть, *v. n.* to fatten, grow fat.
Отжи́ть, *see* Отживать.
Отза́втракать, *v. n.* to finish one's breakfast *or* luncheon.
Отзва́нивать, отзвони́ть, *v. n.* to leave off ringing.
Отзвукъ, *see* Отголосокъ.
Отзвуча́ть, *v. n.* to cease sounding.
Отзола́чивать, отзолоти́ть, *v. a.* to finish gilding; ‖ *part. p.* **отзоло́ченный.**
Отзыва́ть, отозва́ть, *v. a.* to call away, call back, summon, call aside; ‖ to withdraw; ‖ to recall *(an ambassador);* ‖ to invite beforehand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be recalled, be called away; ‖ *v. n.* to answer a call; ‖ *(о чемъ),* to declare, speak of, report; **-ся** *о работѣ, о сочиненіи,* to mention a work; *дурно* **-ся,** to be censorious of; **-ся** *о комъ неодобрительно,* to speak in dispraise of one; *какъ* **-а́ются** *о немъ?* what character does he bear? ‖ to smell, have an after-taste; *это* **-ается** *(чѣмъ),* that smacks of; ‖ *fig.* to feel the effects of, have a touch of; ‖ *part. p.* **ото́званный.**
Отзы́вный, *adj.* of recall; **-ныя** *грамоты,* letters of recall.
Отзы́вчивость, *s. f.* mutual sensibility, sensitiveness.
Отзы́вчивый, *adj.* resounding, ringing, echoing; ‖ *fig.* sensitive.
Отзывъ, *s. m.* recall; ‖ answer to a call; ‖ declaration; *почетный—,* honourable mention; ‖ resounding, echo; ‖ smack.
Отира́ть, *see* Обтирать.
Отти́скивать, оттиска́ть, отти́снуть, *v. a.* to press, squeeze; ‖ *part. p.* **отти́снутый.**
Отказа́ть, *see* Отказывать.
Отказно́й, *adj.* left by will
Отка́зный, *adj.* of refusal.
Отка́зчикъ, *s. m.* refuser; delegate to give seizin.
Отка́зъ, *s. m. (въ чемъ),* refusal, denial; *получить—,* to meet with a refusal; ‖ *(отъ чего),* discharge, dismissal, dismission, surrender; *—прислугѣ, жильцу,* warning; ‖ *law,* seizin, taking possession; *—акцептировать вексель,* non-acceptance; ‖ *mus.* natural.
Отка́зываніе, *s. n.* refusing, dismissing.
Отка́зывать, отказа́ть, *v. a. (въ чемъ),* to refuse, deny, withhold; **-за́ть** *отъ дома, see* Домъ; ‖ *(отъ мѣста),* to dismiss, discharge, discard, displace, put out, turn away, put by, send one grazing, chalk out *or* down; **-за́ть** *жильцу отъ квартиры,* to give notice to quit; ‖ *(кому что),* to bequeath, leave, demise; ‖ to countermand; ‖ *law,* to give seizin, invest; *— въ искѣ, see* Искъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be refused, be dismissed, be left; ‖ *v. n. (отъ чего),* to refuse, renounce, resign, desist, disown, disclaim; to revoke, waive, give over, give up, forsake, forswear; to abandon; **-ся** *отъ своихъ словъ,* to unsay, eat one's words; *fig.* **-за́ться** *отъ даннаго слова,* to go back on one's word; ‖ *part. p.* **отка́занный.**
Отка́ливать, откали́ть, *v. a.* to temper, soften *(iron);* ‖ *part. p.* **откалённый.**
Откалывать, отколо́ть, *v. a.* to cleave away, split off; ‖ to unpin, undo; ‖ to finish cleaving; ‖ **-ло́ть** *штуку,* to play a trick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be split off; ‖ to be undone, be unpinned; ‖ *part. p.* **отко́лотый.**
Отка́пываніе, *s. n.* exhumation, unburying.
Отка́пывать, откопа́ть, *v. a.* to dig up, disinter; *—мертвое тѣло,* to exhume, unbury a dead body; ‖ to find, find out, ferret out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug up, be disinterred; ‖ *v. n.* to leave off digging; ‖ *part. p.* **отко́панный.**
Откараулить, *v. n.* to watch out one's time.
Отка́рмливаніе, *s. n.* fattening.
Отка́рмливать, откорми́ть, *v. a.* to fatten; ‖ to leave off suckling; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fattened; ‖ *part. p.* **отко́рмленный.**
Открата́ть, *see* Откатывать.
Отката́ться, *v. r.* to finish one's drive.
Откати́ть, *see* Откатывать.
Отка́тъ, *s. m.* rolling away; ‖ recoil *(of a cannon).*
Отка́тываніе, *s. n.* rolling away *or* back.
Отка́тывать, отката́ть, *v. a.* to finish mangling; ‖ to belabour; ‖ *part. p.* **отка́танный.**
Отка́тывать, откати́ть, *v. a.* to roll away, drive away; ‖ to wheel in a barrow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll away; ‖ *part. p.* **отка́ченный.**
Открача́ться, *v. r.* to cease rocking; ‖ *v. p.* to be brought to life by rocking.
Отка́чиваніе, *s. n.* pumping out; ‖ bringing to life by rocking *(a drowned man).*
Отка́чивать, откача́ть, *v. a.* to pump out; ‖ to bring to life by rocking *(a drowned man);* ‖ **-ся, откачну́ться,** *v. r. (отъ чего),* to remove, retire; ‖ to keep away, leave; ‖ *v. p.* to be pumped out; ‖ *part. p.* **отка́ченный.**
Отка́шивать, откоси́ть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to finish mowing; ‖ *part. p.* **отко́шенный.**
Отка́шливать, отка́шлять, отка́шлянуть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to expectorate, cough away, up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expectorated; ‖ *part. p.* **отка́шленный.**
Отка́шлять, -ся, *v. n.* to leave off coughing.
Отка́щикъ, *see* Отказчикъ.
Откида́ть, *see* Откидывать.
Отки́дка, *s. f.* **Отки́дываніе,** *s. n.* throwing away, flinging away.
Откидно́й, *adj.* that folds back, folding.
Отки́дывать, отки́нуть, *v. a.* to throw away, fling away; ‖ to fold back; ‖ *fig.* to leave, leave off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown away, be folded back; **-ся** *(въ креслѣ),* to throw one's self back *(in a chair);* ‖ *part. p.* **отки́данный, отки́нутый.**
Откипа́ть, откипѣ́ть, *v. n.* to cease boiling.
Откла́дываніе, *s. n.* laying aside; putting out.
Откла́дывать, отложи́ть, *v. a.* to lay apart, aside, lay by, away *or* up, put by, put back, throw by; to save; ‖ to put out, unyoke *(horses);* ‖ to put off, adjourn, delay, postpone, prorogue, defer, procrastinate; *—въ долгій ящикъ,* to put off till Doomsday, put off to latter lammas-day; to dally off; **-ложи́ть** *попеченіе,* to banish all care; **-жи́ть** *что въ сторону, see* Сторона; ‖ to turn down *(a collar);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid aside, be put out, be put off; ‖ *v. r.* to get loose; ‖ to detach one's self, separate; ‖ *part. p.* **отло́женный.**
Откла́ниваться, откла́няться, *v. n.* to take one's leave; ‖ to return bows.
Отклёвывать, отклева́ть, *v. a.* to peck out, peck up; ‖ to finish pecking; ‖ *part. p.* **отклёванный.**
Откле́ивать, откле́ить, *v. a.* to unglue, take off, unpaste; ‖ to finish gluing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come off, get unglued; ‖ *part. p.* **откле́енный.**
Откле́йка, *s. f.* **Откле́иваніе,** *s. n.* ungluing, unpasting.
Отклика́ться, Откли́киваться, откли́кнуться, *v. n. (на что),* to answer to a call; *prov. какъ аукнется, такъ и* **-кли́кнется,** one good turn deserves another.
Откликъ, *s. m.* answer to a call.
Отклоне́ніе, *s. n.* turning aside, warding off

‖ declination, declension; — *отъ прямой линіи,— магнитной стрѣлки*, declination.
Отклони́ть, *see* Отклонять.
Отклòнчивый, *adj.* reflexible *(light)*.
Отклòнъ, *s. m.* declivity, side, slope.
Отклоня́ть, отклони́ть, *v. a.* to turn aside, off, avert, divert, disturb from, lead off, lead out, ward off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to decline; to go away, retire; **-ся** *отъ предмета*, to digress; ‖ *part. p.* **отклонённый.**
Откòвывать, ковàть, *v. a.* to finish forging; ‖ *part. p.* **откòванный.**
Отковы́ривать, отковыря́ть, отковырнýть, *v. a.* to pick away, off, out; ‖ *part. p.* **отковы́рнутый.**
Откозы́ривать, откозыря́ть, откозырнýть, *v. n.* to play trumps; to get out the trumps.
Отколàчиваніе, *s. n.* breaking open, knocking off.
Отколàчивать, отколоти́ть, *v. a.* to break open, knock off; ‖ to finish beating; ‖ **-лоти́ть** *кого*, to beat one black and blue, belabour; ‖ *part. p.* **отколòченный.**
Отколдòвывать, отколдовàть, *v. a.* to disenchant, unbewitch.
Откòлокъ, *s. m.* splinter, splint, shiver, chip.
Отколоти́ть, *see* Отколачивать.
Отколòть, *see* Откалывать.
Отколу́пывать, отколупàть, отколупнýть, *see* Отковыривать.
Откòль, Откòлѣ, *adv.* whence, from whence.
Откомандирòвывать, откомандировàть, *v. a.* to detach, despatch; ‖ *part. p.* **откомандирòванный.**
Отконопàчивать, отконопàтить, *v. a.* to take off the calking; ‖ to finish calking; ‖ *part. p.* **отконопàченный.**
Откопàть, *see* Откапывать.
Откорми́ть, *see* Откармливать.
Откòрмка, *s. f.* fattening.
Откòсный, Откòсый, *adj.* declivous, slant, slanting, sloping.
Откòсъ, *s. m. dim.* **откòсокъ,** declivity, slant, slope, slopeness, sloping, talus; —*холма*, side-hill.
Откочёвка, *s. f.* decampment.
Откочёвывать, откочевàть, *v. n.* to decamp, move off.
Открàивать, открои́ть, *v. a.* to cut out; ‖ *part. p.* **открòенный.**
Открàшивать, открàсить, *v. a.* to finish dyeing *or* painting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be painted; ‖ *part. p.* **открàшенный.**
Откри́кивать, откричàть, *v. a. hunt.* to lose one's voice by yelping.
Откровèніе, *s. n.* discovery; ‖ revelation, apocalypse;—*апостола Іоанна*, St. John's revelation.
Откровèнность, *s. f.* frankness, openness, expansiveness, candidness, open-heartedness, plainness, plain-dealing, free-heartedness; *извините за—*, excuse my saying so.
Откровèнный, *adj.* frank, expansive, open, open-hearted, candid, plain, plain-dealing, plain-spoken, free, free-hearted; ‖ **-ное** *богословіе*, revealed religion; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, unveiledly.
Открýчивать, открути́ть, *v. a.* to untwine, untwist; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get untwined, come untwisted; ‖ *part. p.* **открýченный.**
Открывàніе, *s. n.* opening
Открывàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* discoverer, discloser, perceiver, revealer, detecter.
Открывàть, откры́ть, *v. a.* to open, uncover, undo, unclasp, unveil, expose;—*игру*, to show one's hand; *fig.* to show one's game; ‖ to divulge, reveal, disclose, lay open, display, discover, let out, unbosom, declare;—*секретъ, заговоръ*, to let the cat out of the bag; ‖ to descry, perceive, find, find out, trace up, detect, disinter; *время* **-крòетъ** *правду*, time will bolt out the truth; ‖ to inaugurate *(a statue)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to open; ‖ to show one's self, reveal one's self, lay one's self open; *съ одной стороны* **-вàется** *видъ на...*, one side commands the view of...; ‖ to declare one's self; **-кры́ться** *въ любви*, to declare one's love, make a declaration; **-крòйтесь** *ей въ вашей любви*, tell her of your love; ‖ *v. p.* to be opened, be discovered; ‖ *part. p.* **откры́тый.**
Откры́локъ, *s. m.* side-gallery *(in mines)*; shoot.
Откры́тіе, *s. n.* revealing, revealment, revelation; disclosure, discovering, discovery, display, detecting, detection, inauguration.
Откры́тка, *s. f.* post-card.
Откры́тый, *adj.* open, opened, uncovered, overt, unveiled; *fig.* open, plain;—*врагъ*, declared *or* open enemy;—*листъ*, *see* Листъ; **-тое** *письмо*, post-card; *подъ* **-тымъ** *небомъ*, *see* Небо; *съ* **-тымъ** *ртомъ*, *see* Ротъ; **-тая** *платформа*, ascent; ‖ *naut.—рейдъ*, open roadstead; **-тое** *море*, *see* Море; **-тая** *батарея*, battery on the quarter-deck; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* openly, plainly, above-board.
Откры́ть, *see* Открывать.
Открѣпля́ть, открѣпи́ть, *v. a.* to untie, unfasten, loose; ‖ *part. p.* **открѣплённый.**
Откýда, Откýдова, *pop.* **Откýду,** *sl. adv.* whence, from whence; **нè откуда, ни откýда,** from nowhere; ‖ how.
Откупàть, откупи́ть, *v. a.* to farm, lease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be farmed, be leased; ‖ *v. r. (отъ чего)*, to buy one's freedom, free one's self, ransom one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **откýпленный.**
Откупàть, *v. a.* to finish bathing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have done bathing one's self.
Откупнòй, *adj.* farmed, leased, lease-hold; ‖ farm;—*доходъ*, farm income.
Откýпоривать, откýпорить, *v. a.* to uncork, unbung, open; **-рить** *бочку съ виномъ*, to set a cask of wine abroach; ‖ *part. p.* **откýпоренный.**
Откýпорка, *s. f.* **Откýпориваніе,** *s. n.* uncorking, unbunging, opening.
Откупщи́къ, *s. m.* **-щи́ца,** *s. f.* farmer, lease-holder; ‖ **-щи́чій,** *adj.*
Òткупъ, *s. m.* farm, farming, lease; *на—*, to farm on lease; *отдавать на—*, to farm, let out to farm, lease.
Откури́ть, *v. a.* to finish smoking, perfuming.
Откусàть, откуси́ть, *see* Откусывать.
Откýски, *s. m. pl.* morsels bitten off.
Откýсываніе, *s. n.* biting off.
Откýсывать, откуси́ть, *v. a.* to bite off, snap off; ‖ *part. p.* **откýшенный, откýсанный.**
Откýтывать, откýтать, *v. a.* to unwrap, unveil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unwrap one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **откýтанный.**
Откýшать, *v. n.* to finish dining; ‖ *v. a.* to have done eating *or* drinking.
Откýшивать, откýшать, *v. a.* to taste.
Отлагàніе, *s. n.* putting back, laying aside.
Отлагàтельный, *adj.* procrastinating, dilatory, protractive.
Отлагàтельство, *s. n.* procrastination, delay, deferment, adjournment, postponement, respite, put off, suspension, prorogation, protraction.
Отлагàть, отложи́ть, *v. a.* to procrastinate, delay, defer, adjourn, postpone, respite, put off, suspend, prolong, protract, prorogue, lay on the shelf; *что* **-лòжено,** *то еще не потеряно*, forbearance is no acquittance; ‖ to lay aside *or* apart, put back *or* by, throw by, set aside *or* by;

-ложить *(что-либо)*, to lay a thing by itself; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be put off, be postponed, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r.* to separate; ‖ *part. p.* **отложенный**.

Отламываніе, *s. n.* breaking off.

Отламывать, отломать, отломить, *v. a.* to break off, slip off *(a bough)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to break off; to be broken off; ‖ *part. p.* **отломанный**.

Отлегать, отлечь, *v. n.* to settle, precipitate, be deposited; ‖ to be better, be relieved.

Отлеживать, отлежать, *v. a.* to lose the use of by lying, tire with lying; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to recover by lying; ‖ to lie in bed for an excuse.

Отлежь, *s. f.* sediment, deposit.

Отлетать, отлетѣть, *v. n.* to fly away; ‖ to fly off.

Отлётный, *adj.* **-ныя** *птицы*, birds of passage.

Отлётъ, *s. m.* flying away *(of birds)*.

Отлетѣть, *see* Отлетать.

Отлечь, *see* Отлегать.

Отливать, отлить, *v. a.* *(fut.* **отолью**), to pour off; ‖ *(кого водою)*, to throw water upon; ‖ to cast, found, mould; ‖ *v. n.* to change tints; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be poured off; *prov.* отольются *волку овечьи слезки*, *see* Волкъ; ‖ to be cast; ‖ *part. p.* **отлитый**.

Отливина, *s. f.* eaves, drip, coping, corona, larmier, gutter.

Отливистый, *adj.* changeable.

Отливка, *s. f.* casting, founding, moulding; ‖ pouring off.

Отливной, *adj.* cast, founded, moulded; ‖ for pouring off.

Отливокъ, *s. m.* cast.

Отливщикъ, *s. m.* caster, founder, moulder.

Отливъ, *s. m.* cast; ‖ ebb, ebb-tide, reflux; ‖ chatoyment, change *or* play of colours, the quality of being of two colours; *съ* **-вомъ**, chatoyant, shot, changeable.

Отлитіе, *s. n. see* Отливка.

Отлить, *see* Отливать.

Отличать, отличить, *v. a.* to discern, discriminate, differ; — *фальшивую монету отъ настоящей*, to tell bad money from good; ‖ to distinguish, signalize, set forward; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be distinguished, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r.* to distinguish one's self, signalize one's self, excel in; ‖ to differ from; ‖ *part. p.* **отличённый**.

Отличеніе, *s. n.* distinguishing, discriminating, discerning.

Отличествовать, *v. n.* to differ from, be distinct.

Отличительность, *s. f.* distinctiveness.

Отличительный, *adj.* distinctive, characteristic, characteristical, discriminating, discriminative, distinguishing; ‖ *naut.* **-ные** *огни*, regulation-lights; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly, characteristically.

Отличить, *see* Отличать.

Отличіе, *s. n.* distinction, difference; discrimination, discriminateness; *знаки* **-чія**, insignia.

Отличность, *s. f.* distinction, difference.

Отличный, *adj.* distinct, distinguished, discriminative; ‖ distinguished, excellent; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* distinctly; excellently, very well.

Отлогій, *adj.* sloping, slope, declivous, declivitous; ‖ **-го**, *adv.*—ly.

Отлогость, *s. f.* slopeness, sloping, declivity.

Отложеніе, *s. n.* laying aside, putting by, postponing; ‖ separation, defection; ‖ *chem.* precipitation.

Отложистый, *see* Отлогій.

Отложить, *see* Откладывать, Отлагать.

Отложной, *adj.* that may be turned down *(as a collar)*.

Отломать, отломить, *see* Отламывать.

Отломокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-мочекъ**, broken piece, fragment; stump *(of a tooth)*.

Отломъ, *s. m.* fracture, break, broken place; ‖ *min.* fracture.

Отлупить, Отлупсовать, *v. a. pop.* to beat one, belabour.

Отлупливать, отлупить, *v. a.* to tear away with the fingers, pare; ‖ *part. p.* **отлупленный**.

Отлучать, отлучить, *v. a.* to remove; ‖ to exclude, withdraw; ‖ — *отъ церкви*, to excommunicate, anathematize, fulminate an anathema, curse one with bell, book, and candle; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be removed, be excluded, be excommunicated; ‖ *v. r.* to absent one's self, go away, stay away; ‖ *part. p.* **отлучённый**.

Отлученіе, *s. n.* removing; excluding; ‖ — *отъ церкви*, excommunication, anathema.

Отлучительный, *adj.* removing, exclusive.

Отлучить, *see* Отлучать.

Отлучка, *s. f.* absence, absentation.

Отлучный, *adj.* absent; ‖ of absence.

Отлыгаться, отолгаться, *v. n. pop.* to escape *or* clear one's self by a lie.

Отлыниваніе, *s. n.* flinching.

Отлынивать, отлынуть, *v. n.* to elude, skulk, flinch back.

Отлѣзать, отлѣзть, *v. n.* to creep away; ‖ *coll.* to endeavour to avoid something.

Отлѣпленіе, *s. n.* ungluing; ‖ moulding.

Отлѣпливать, Отлѣплять, отлѣпить, *v. a.* to unglue, take off; ‖ to mould; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to come off, get unglued; ‖ *part. p.* **отлѣпленный**.

Отляпать, отляпнуть, *v. a.* to cut off at a stroke.

Отмазывать, отмазать, *v. a.* to finish greasing; ‖ *part. p.* **отмазанный**.

Отмаливать, отмолить, *v. a.* to avert by praying; ‖ **-ся** *v. n.* to finish one's prayers; ‖ to escape by dint of praying.

Отмалчиваться, отмолчаться, *v. n.* to endure, suffer in silence.

Отмалывать, отмолоть, *v. a.* to finish grinding.

Отманивать, отманить, *v. a.* to allure away, decoy away, entice away.

Отманка, *s. f.* **Отманиваніе**, *s. n.* alluring, decoying, enticing away.

Отматывать, отмотать, *v. a.* to wind off; ‖ *part. p.* **отмотанный**.

Отмахивать, отмахать, отмахнуть, *v. a.* to fan away; ‖ to despatch, hurry through; ‖ to cut off at a stroke; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to defend one's self by brandishing *(a stick)*.

Отмахъ, *s. m. see* Отмашка.

Отмачивать, отмочить, *v. a.* to loosen by wetting; *coll.* **-мочить** *штуку*, to play a trick; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to come off by being wet; ‖ *part. p.* **отмоченный**.

Отмашка, *s. f.* brandishing.

Отмашь, *s. f. на*—, *see* Наотмашь.

Отмащивать, отмостить, *v. a.* to pave, floor; ‖ to finish paving *or* flooring; ‖ *part. p.* **отмощённый**.

Отмежеваніе, Отмежёвываніе, *s. n.* survey, surveying, measuring.

Отмежёвывать, отмежевать, *v. a.* to set land-marks, survey, measure the land; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be surveyed; ‖ *part. p.* **отмежёванный**.

Отмѣлистый, *adj.* shoaly, shelfy, shelvy.

Отмель, Отмѣлина, *s. f.* shelf, shoal, shallow, sands, sand-bank, flat.

Отмерзать, отмёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze off; ‖ to thaw.

Отмёрзлый, *adj.* frozen, frozen off.

Отмести, *see* Отметать.

Отмѣстка, *s. f.* vengeange, revengeance.

Отметать, отмести, *v. a.* to sweep away, sweep off; ‖ *part. p.* отметённый.

Отмѣтникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. sl.* revolter, rebeller, apostate; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Отмётный, *adj.* rejectable; ‖ revolted, rebelled; ‖ choice, select.

Отмётъ, *s. m.* rejecting.

Отмётывать, отмотать, отметнуть, *v. a.* to cast out; ‖ to reject, reprobate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rejected; ‖ *v. n. (отъ чего), sl.* to deny, disown; to revolt, rebel; ‖ *part. p.* **отмётанный.**

Отминать, отмять, *v. a. (fut.* **отомну***),* to soften by kneading; ‖ to finish kneading; ‖ *part. p.* **отмятый.**

Отмоина, *s. f.* ground washed away.

Отмойный, *adj.* washed away.

Отмокать, отмокнуть, *v. n.* to come off by being wet.

Отмоклый, *adj.* loosened by being wet.

Отмолаживать, отмолодить, *v. a. tech.* to wet, soften *(alabaster);* ‖ *part. p.* **отмоложенный.**

Отмолачивать, отмолотить, *v. a.* to finish thrashing *(corn);* ‖ *part. p.* **отмолоченный.**

Отмолить, *see* Отмаливать.

Отмолодить, *see* Отмолаживать.

Отмолодка, *s. f. tech.* wetting, softening *(of alabaster).*

Отмолотить, *see* Отмолачивать.

Отмолотъ, *s. m.* thrashing out.

Отмолоть, *see* Отмалывать.

Отмолчаться, *see* Отмалчиваться.

Отмораживаніе, *s. n.* freezing, freezing off *(of limbs).*

Отмораживать, отморозить, *v. a.* to freeze, freeze off *(a limb);* ‖ *part. p.* **отмороженный.**

Отмостить, *see* Отмащивать.

Отмотать, *see* Отматывать.

Отмотокъ, *s. m.* the part wound off.

Отмочить, *see* Отмачивать.

Отмститель, *s. m.* avenger; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* avengeress.

Отмстительный, *adj.* avenging, revenging, of vengeance.

Отмстить, *see* Отмщать.

Отмучать, Отмучивать, отмутить, *v. a. (глину, растворъ),* to separate by subsidence.

Отмучить, *v. a.* to finish tormenting; ‖ *part. p.* **отмученный.**

Отмщать, отмстить, *v. a. n.* to avenge, avenge one's self of, revenge, revenge one's self upon, take vengeance; ‖ *part. p.* **отмщённый.**

Отмщеніе, *s. n.* vengeance, avengement, avenging, revenge, revenging, taking vengeance.

Отмываніе, *s. n.* washing off.

Отмывать, отмыть, *v. a.* to wash away, wash off, wash out, wash down; ‖ to finish washing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wash one's self; ‖ to be washed; ‖ *part. p.* **отмытый.**

Отмывка, *s. f.* washing off.

Отмывки, *s. m. pl.* dish-water, rinsings.

Отмыканіе, *s. n.* unlocking, opening.

Отмыкать, отомкнуть, *v. a.* to unlock, open; ‖ to take off *(the bayonet);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unlocked; ‖ *v. n.* to open; ‖ *part. p.* **отомкнутый.**

Отмыкать, *v. a.* to finish hackling.

Отмыть, *see* Отмывать.

Отмычка, *s. f.* picklock, picklock-key, skeleton-key, pass-key, master-key.

Отмѣна, *s. f.* abolition, abolishment, abolishing, abrogation, suppression, supersession, taking off, revocation, revokement, recall, repeal, annulling, annulment, disannulling, disannulment, cassation; rescission; *—приказанія,* countermand, retractation.

Отмѣнительный, *adj.* annulling; revocatory, revoking; ‖ *naut.* *— сигналъ, see* Сигналъ.

Отмѣнить, *see* Отмѣнять.

Отмѣнность, *s. f.* superiority, excellence.

Отмѣнный, *adj.* superior, excellent, exquisite; egregious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Отмѣнять, отмѣнить, *v. a.* to revoke, revocate, recall, repeal, undo, annul, disannul, abolish, abrogate, set aside, suppress, rescind; *—приговоръ, see* Приговоръ; *— приказаніе,* to countermand, retract an order; ‖ *naut.* *— сигналъ,* to annul a signal; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be revoked, be abrogated, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **отмѣнённый.**

Отмѣривать, Отмѣрять, отмѣрить, *v. a.* to measure off, measure out; *prov. семь разъ* **-мѣрь,** *одинъ отрѣжь,* one must consider well before doing a thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be measured off; ‖ *part. p.* **отмѣренный.**

Отмѣръ, *s. m.* **Отмѣриваніе,** *s. n.* measuring off.

Отмѣта, *s. f.* mark, note, annotation.

Отмѣтина, *s. f.* sign, mark.

Отмѣтить, *see* Отмѣчать.

Отмѣтка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** mark *(at school).*

Отмѣчать, отмѣтить, *v. a.* to mark, mark off, mark out, note, annotate; *—вѣхами,* to stake out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be noted, be annotated; ‖ *part. p.* **отмѣченный,** stamped.

Отмяклость, *s. f.* softening.

Отмяклый, *adj.* grown soft.

Отмякнуть, *v. n.* to soften, grow soft.

Отмять, *see* Отминать.

Отнашивать, относить, *v. a.* to cease to wear *(clothes);* ‖ *part. p.* **отношенный.**

Отнесеніе, *s. n.* bearing away.

Отнести, отнесть, *see* Относить.

Отнимальщикъ, *s. m.* taker away.

Отнимать, отнять, *v. a.* to take away, take off, carry away, from, rescue, snatch, snatch away *or* off, subduce, subduct; **отнять** *имѣніе,* to dispossess, disseize, oust; *—ребенка отъ груди, see* Грудь; ‖ *surg.* to amputate, cut off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be taken away; ‖ *v. r.* to lose the use of; ‖ *part. p.* **отнятый.**

Относительность, *s. f.* relativeness.

Относительный, *adj.* relative; *—вѣсъ,* specific weight *or* gravity; ‖ **-но,** *adv. prep.* relatively, relative to, with respect to, in *or* with regard to, in reference to, in reference with, concerning, touching, relating to.

Относить, отнести, отнесть, *v. a.* to bear away, carry away, deliver; *— назадъ,* to carry back; ‖ to remove, take off; ‖ to ascribe, attribute, refer; *эту вину не слѣдуетъ — ко мнѣ,* that fault is not to be charged to me; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to concern, relate, regard, respect, have a relation to, have a bearing upon; ‖ to refer, report; **-ся** *къ кому, какъ къ незнакомому,* to make a stranger of one; *онъ* **-носится** *съ большимъ уваженіемъ къ вашимъ взглядамъ,* he defers much to your judgment; **-ся** *презрительно (къ чему),* to sneer at a thing; ‖ *v. p.* to be borne away; ‖ *part. p.* **отнесённый.**

Относить, *see* Отнашивать.

Относный, *adj.* carried away; for carrying away.

Относъ, *s. m.* **Относка,** *s. f.* bearing away, delivering.

Отночевать, *v. n.* to pass the night.

Отношеніе, *s. n.* relation, respect, regard, reference; *въ* **-ніи** *къ, see* Относительно; *въ семъ* **-ніи,** in this respect; *во всѣхъ* **-ніяхъ,** in all its bearings, at every point, at all points, every whit, to all intents and purposes; ‖ connection; term; *быть въ хорошихъ* **-ніяхъ** *съ,* to be

on good terms with; *не прерывать* **-ній,** to keep terms; *близкія* **-нія,** *see* Близкій; *быть въ товарищескихъ* **-ніяхъ,** to go cheek by jowl with one; *быть въ дружескихъ* **-ніяхъ,** *see* Дружескій; ‖ *math.* relation, ratio; ‖ report.

Отнынѣ, *adv.* henceforth, henceforward, thenceforth, thenceforward.

Отныривать, отнырять, *v. n.* to finish diving; ‖ to get rid of.

Отнѣкиваніе, *s. n.* denial, refuse.

Отнѣкиваться, отнѣкаться, *v. n.* to refuse, deny.

Отнюдь, *adv.—не,* not at all, by no means.

Отнятіе, *s. n.* taking off *or* away; ‖ *—отъ груди,* weaning *(a child);* ‖ *surg.* amputation; cutting off.

Отнять, *see* Отнимать.

Ото, *prep. see* Отъ.

Отобраніе, Отобрать, *see* Отбираніе, Отбирать.

Отобѣдать, *v. n.* to dine; ‖ to finish one's dinner.

Отовсюду, *see* Отвсюду.

Отогнать, *see* Отгонять.

Отогнуть, *see* Отгибать.

Отогрѣваніе, *s. n.* warming.

Отогрѣвать, отогрѣть, *v. a.* to warm, take the chill off; *prov.* **-грѣть** *змѣю за пазухой, на груди,* to take a snake to one's bosom; *змѣя,* **-грѣтая** *на моей груди,* a snake that I warmed on my bosom; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to warm one's self; to be warmed; ‖ *part. p.* **отогрѣтый.**

Отодвиганіе, *s. n.* moving away, removing, drawing back.

Отодвигать, отодвинуть, *see* Отдвигать, отдвинуть.

Отодрать, *v. a.* to flog, whip; ‖ *see* Отдирать.

Отождествленіе, *s. n.* identification.

Отождествлять, отождествить, *v. a.* to identify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to identify one's self, become identified; ‖ *part. p.* **отождествлённый.**

Отозваніе, *s. n.* recall; revocation, revokement.

Отозвать, *see* Отзывать.

Отойти, *see* Отходить.

Отолгаться, *see* Отлыгаться.

Отолстѣлый, *adj.* grown thick *or* corpulent.

Отолстѣть, *v. n.* to grow thick *or* corpulent.

Отоманка, *s. f.* ottoman.

Отомкнуть, *see* Отмыкать.

Отомстить, *see* Отмстить.

Отонять, отонить, *v. a.* to make thin.

Отопить, *see* Отапливать.

Отопить, *v. a. naut.* to top, peek *(a yard).*

Отопки, *see* Вытопки.

Отопленіе, *s. n.* heating, warming.

Отопокъ, *s. m.* slip-shoe, old shoe.

Отопрѣвать, отопрѣть, *v. n.* to come off from sweat *or* damp.

Отопрѣлый, *adj.* come off from sweat *or* damp.

Отоптать, *see* Отаптывать.

Отcorrectionачиваніе, *s. n.* edging.

Отoрачивать, оторочить, *v. a.* to edge, skirt, border *(with ribbon);* ‖ *part. p.* **оторoченный.**

Оторвать, *see* Отрывать.

Оторопѣлость, *s. f.* panic, fright.

Оторопѣлый, *adj.* panic-struck, frightened.

Оторопѣть, *v. n.* to be panic-struck, be frightened, lose one's wits.

Оторочить, *see* Оторачивать.

Оторочка, *s. f.* edge, edging, border, skirt.

Отосланіе, *s. n.* sending away, despatching.

Отослать, *see* Отсылать.

Ототкнуть, *see* Оттыкать.

Отохочивать, отохотить, *v. a.* to make one lose a taste for.

Отощалость, *s. f.* debility from fasting.

Отощалый, *adj.* debilitated by fasting.

Отощаніе, *s. n.* pining away, growing lean by fasting.

Отощевать, отощать, *v. n.* to pine away, grow lean by fasting.

Отпадать, отпасть, *v. n.* to fall away, fall off; ‖ to apostatize, abjure, renounce, revolt, fall from; ‖ to decay; ‖ to pass, be over.

Отпаденіе, *s. n.* falling away *or* off; ‖ defection, apostasy, abjuration.

Отпадышъ, *s. m.* fallen fruit.

Отпаиваніе, *s. n.* fattening on milk.

Отпаивать, отпаять, *v. a.* to unsolder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come unsoldered; ‖ *part. p.* **отпаянный.**

Отпаивать, отпоить, *v. a.* to feed up, fatten *(on milk);* ‖ to free from poison; ‖ *part. p.* **отпоённый.**

Отпайка, *s. f.* unsoldering.

Отпалзывать, Отползать, отползти, *v. n.* to crawl away, creep away.

Отпаливать, отпалить, *v. a.* to defend by shooting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to defend one's self by shooting.

Отпалый, *adj.* fallen away *or* off.

Отпариваніе, *s. n.* softening by vapour.

Отпаривать, отпарить, *v. a.* to soften by vapour; ‖ to finish rubbing with a besom *(in bathing);* ‖ to belabour; ‖ *part. p.* **отпаренный.**

Отпарываніе, *s. n.* ripping off.

Отпарывать, отпороть, *v. a.* to rip off, unrip, unsew; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to unrip, come unsewed; to be unripped; ‖ *part. p.* **отпоротый.**

Отпасть, *see* Отпадать.

Отпахивать, отпахать, *v. a.* to finish ploughing.

Отпахивать, отпахнуть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r.* *(отъ мухъ),* to drive away *(flies).*

Отпаять, *see* Отпаивать.

Отперѣть, *see* Отпирать.

Отпечатаніе, *s. n.* printing, striking off, impression.

Отпечатать, *see* Отпечатывать.

Отпечатокъ, *s. m.* impress, impression, print stamp; ‖ dint, mark; ‖ *fig.* mark, impression, seal, stamp.

Отпечатываніе, *see* Отпечатаніе.

Отпечатывать, отпечатать, *v. a.* to print, imprint, impress, stamp, strike off, work off; ‖ to finish printing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to leave a print; to be printed, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **отпечатанный.**

Отпивать, отпить, *v. a.* *(fut.* **отопью),** to drink off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cure one's self by drinking; ‖ *part. p.* **отпитый.**

Отпиливать, отпилить, *v. a.* to saw away, off; ‖ *part. p.* **отпилённый.**

Отпилка, *s. f.* **Отпиливаніе,** *s. n.* sawing off.

Отпилокъ, *s. m.* piece sawed off.

Отпираніе, *s. n.* unlocking, opening, unfastening.

Отпирательство, *s. n.* disavowal, disavowment, disowning, denial, recantation; *—отъ своихъ словъ,* retraction, retractation.

Отпирать, отперѣть, *v. a.* to unlock, open, unfasten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to open; to be opened, be unlocked; ‖ *v. n.* *(отъ чего),* to deny, disavow, disown, recant, retract; *fig.* to read one's recantation; ‖ *part. p.* **отпертой.**

Отпировать, *v. n.* to finish feasting; ‖ *v. a.— свадьбу,* to celebrate a marriage.

Отписаніе, Отписываніе, *s. n.* writing back.

Отписать, *see* Отписывать.

Отписка, *s. f.* writing back.

Отписной, *adj.* confiscated; ‖ left by will.

Отписывать, отписать, *v. a.* to write back, answer a letter; ‖ *obs.* to confiscate, seize; ‖ to leave by will; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to answer *(in writing);* ‖ to have done writing; ‖ *v. p. obs.* to be confiscated; ‖ *part. p.* **отписанный.**

Отпись, *s. f.* report; ‖ *obs.* confiscation, seizure.

Отпить, *see* Отпивать.

Отпихивать, отпихать, отпихнуть, *v. a.* to push away; to shove off *or* from, put off *(a boat from the shore);* ‖ to avert; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to push one's self away; ‖ *part. p.* **отпихнутый.**

Отплата, *s. f.* repayment, requital, remuneration, reward, revenge, return, retribution.

Отплатить, *see* Отплачивать.

Отплатный, *adj.* of requital, remunerative, remuneratory, retributive, retributory.

Отплачивать, отплатить, *v. a. (кому),* to pay off, out, for *or* back, repay, requite, remunerate, reward, revenge, return, retribute, cry quittance; ‖ *—тѣмъ же, тою же монетою,* to serve one the same sauce, give tit for tat; to return like for like, turn the tables upon one, quit scores; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to evade by paying; ‖ *part. p.* **отплаченный.**

Отплёвываніе, *s. n.* expectoration.

Отплёвывать, отплевать, отплюнуть, *v. a.* to expectorate, hawk off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expectorated; ‖ *part. p.* **отплёванный.**

Отплескивать, отплескать, отплеснуть, *v. a.* to splash away, dash off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to splash back; ‖ *part. p.* **отплесканный.**

Отплетать, отплесть, отплести, *v. a.* to plait off, braid off; ‖ to finish plaiting *(lace);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plaited off; ‖ *v. r.* to get rid of; ‖ *part. p.* **отплетённый.**

Отплывать, отплыть, *v. n.* to sail, set sail, go out to sea, put off *(from the shore);* ‖ to swim away.

Отплытіе, *s. n.* setting sail, departure, sailing.

Отплясывать, отплясать, *v. a.* to dance; ‖ to finish a dance, cease dancing; ‖ to hurt one's self by dancing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to finish dancing; *fig.* **-ся** *отъ чего,* to escape from; ‖ *part. p.* **отплясанный.**

Отповѣдной, Отповѣдный, *see* Отвѣтный.

Отповѣдь, *s. f.* response, replication.

Отподчивать, *see* Отпотчивать.

Отпой, *s. m.* fattening on milk.

Отпоить, *see* Отпаивать.

Отполаскивать, отполоскать, отполоснуть, *v. a.* to rinse out, wash out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to finish rinsing; ‖ *part. p.* **отполосканный.**

Отползать, отползти, *see* Отпалзывать.

Отполировать, *see* Полировать.

Отполоскать, отполоснуть, *see* Отполаскивать.

Отполосовать, *see* Полосовать.

Отпорный, *adj.* of resistance; ‖ *naut.—шестъ,* skid, fender.

Отпорокъ, *s. m.* piece ripped on.

Отпороть, *v. a.* to flog, whip, give the rod; ‖ *see* Отпарывать; ‖ *part. p.* **отпоротый.**

Отпоръ, *s. m.* buttress; ‖ resistance.

Отпоститься, *v. n.* to finish fasting.

Отпотчивать, *v. a.* to treat, finish treating, regale; *fig.* to pay off, treat ill.

Отпотѣлый, *adj.* covered with sweat.

Отпотѣть, *v. n.* to sweat, perspire; ‖ to finish sweating.

Отправитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* despatcher, forwarder, sender.

Отправить, *see* Отправлять.

Отправка, *s. f.* expedition, despatch, despatching, forwarding, sending off;—*поѣздовъ,* expedition of trains.

Отправленіе, *s. n. see* Отправка; ‖ exercise, administration *(of office, of justice);* celebration *(of divine service);* function *(of office, of organs).*

Отправлять, отправить, *v. a.* to despatch, forward, send, send off, expedite;—*на посылки,* to order one about; *онъ* **-правилъ** *своего паціента на тотъ свѣтъ,* he made away with his patient;—*поѣздъ,* to send a train; ‖ *fig.* **-править** *къ черту,* to send to the devil, to send packing; ‖ to perform, exercise, fulfill;—*богослуженіе,* to officiate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to depart, go, set off, forth, forward *or* out, start, leave; **-ся** *въ море,* to put to sea; **-виться** *на своихъ на двоихъ, see* Двое; ‖ *v. p.* to be despatched; to be performed, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **отправленный.**

Отправщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* sender.

Отпраздновать, *v. a.* to finish feasting; ‖ to celebrate.

Отпрашиваться, отпроситься, *v. n.* to ask leave; ‖ to get rid of; to beg off.

Отпрыгать, *v. n.* to cease jumping; *fig.—свой вѣкъ,* to serve one's time.

Отпрыгивать, отпрыгнуть, *v. n.* to jump away, skip off, spring *or* leap back.

Отпрыскивать, отпрыснуть, -ся, *v. n.* to sputter, spout.

Отпрыскъ, *s. m.* shoot, bud, sucker, race, tiller, offshoot, offset, sprout, tendril, runner, ratoon *(of a sugar-cane).*

Отпряганіе, *s. n.* taking out *(horses from a carriage).*

Отпрягать, отпрячь, *v. a.* to put out, take out, unyoke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get out; ‖ *part. p.* **отпряжённый.**

Отпрядать, отпрясть, *v. a.* to spin out, finish spinning.

Отпрянуть, *v. n.* to rebound, spring back.

Отпрячь, *see* Отпрягать.

Отпугиваніе, *s. n.* frightening away.

Отпугивать, отпугнуть, *v. a.* to frighten *or* scare away.

Отпудривать, отпудрить, *v. a.* to finish powdering; *fig.* to rate one, give it to one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to finish to powder one's hair; ‖ *part. p.* **отпудренный.**

Отпускать, отпустить, *v. a.* to let go, let off, give leave;—*на волю, see* Воля; ‖ to discharge, dismiss, discard *(a servant);* ‖ to despatch, export *(goods);* ‖ to deliver, disburse *(money);* ‖ to remit, forgive, pardon *(sins);* ‖ to sharp, sharpen, whet, set an edge to *(a sword);* ‖ to let grow *(hair);* ‖ to relax, unbend, loose, loosen, release, slack, slacken *(a string, a rope, etc.);* **-стить** *лукъ, see* Лукъ; ‖ *fig.* **-стить** *остроту,* to flash out, cut a joke; **-стить** *эпиграмму,* to level an epigram; **-стить** *комплиментъ,* to pay a compliment *(in joke);* **-стить** *шутку,* to cast a joke; ‖ **-стить** *закалъ,* to soften steel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be let, be discharged, be despatched, be remitted, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **отпущенный.**

Отпускная, *s. f.* certificate of freedom.

Отпускной, *adj.* dismissory, dismissive; **-ная** *аудіенція,* audience of leave;—*билетъ, see* Билетъ; ‖ despatched, exported; ‖ enfranchised, emancipated; ‖ *s. m.* furloughed soldier *or* officer.

Отпускъ, *s. m.* furlough, leave, leave of absence, permit; notice, dismissal, dismission; *въ* **-ку,** absent on leave; ‖ despatch, export, exportation; ‖ *—на волю,* enfranchisement, emancipation, manumission, release; ‖ *—суммы,* allocation; ‖ foul copy, rough draught; ‖ *eccl.* Nunc dimittis, blessing.

Отпустительный, *adj.* remissible, forgivable, pardonable; ‖ dismissive, dismissory.

Отпустить, *see* Отпускать.

Отпустъ, *eccl. see* Отпускъ.

Отпутешѐствовать, *v. n.* to finish one's journey.

Отпу̀тывать, отпу̀тать, *v. a.* to disentangle, unravel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get loose, get rid of; ‖ *part. p.* **отпу̀танный.**

Отпуща̀ть, *pop. see* Отпускать.

Отпущѐніе, *s. n.* affranchisement, enfranchisement, emancipation, manumission, release, releasement; ‖ *—грѣховъ,* remission, remitment, pardon, forgiveness, forgiving.

Отпу̀щенникъ, *s. m.* freedman; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* freed woman.

Отпѣва̀льный, *adj.* of funeral service.

Отпѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* funeral service, burial-service.

Отпѣва̀ть, отпѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to perform a funeral service; ‖ to sing out, finish singing; ‖ to chide, rate; ‖ *part. p.* **отпѣ̀тый; -тый** *лгунъ,* a downright liar.

Отпѣ̀въ, *s. m.* conclusion of a chant.

Отпѣ̀ть, *see* Отпѣвать.

Отпя̀чивать, отпя̀тить, *v. a.* to back, push back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to back, draw back, retire; ‖ *part. p.* **отпя̀ченный.**

Отрабо̀таніе, *s. n.* **Отрабо̀тка,** *s. f.* finishing *(of work)*; ‖ clearing by working.

Отрабо̀тывать, отрабо̀тать, *v. a.* to finish one's work; ‖ to finish, work out; ‖ to clear by working; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wrought; ‖ *v. n.* to work out; ‖ *part. p.* **отрабо̀танный.**

Отра̀ва, *s. f.* poison, poisoning.

Отравѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* poisoner, empoisoner.

Отравлѐніе, *s. n.* poisoning, empoisonment.

Отравля̀ть, отравѝть, *v. a.* to poison, empoison; ‖ *fig. —радость,* to pollute one's joy; *зависть* **-ляетъ** *ему жизнь,* envy infests his life; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to poison one's self; to be poisoned; ‖ *part. p.* **отра̀вленный.**

Отра̀да, *s. f.* comfort, consolation, easement.

Отра̀дный, *adj.* comfortable, consolatory; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* comfortably.

Отража̀емость, *s. f.* reflexibility.

Отража̀емый, *adj.* reflexible.

Отража̀тель, *see* Рефлекторъ.

Отража̀тельный, *adj.* reverberatory; **-ная** *печь, see* Печь; **-ное** *зеркало, see* Рефлекторъ.

Отража̀ть, отразѝть, *v. a.* to repulse, parry, ward, force back, repel; ‖ to refute *(an argument)*; ‖ to reflect, repercuss, reverberate, send back *(the light)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to reflect, reverberate; ‖ *v. p.* to be repulsed; to be reflected, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **отражённый.**

Отражда̀ть, *see* Отрождать.

Отражѐніе, *s. n.* repulsing, repulsion, repelling; ‖ refutation; ‖ *phys.* reflection, repercussion, reverberation; *вторичное—,* superreflection.

Отразѝтельный, *adj.* repulsive, repellent; **-ная** *сила,* repulsive power.

Отразѝть, *see* Отражать.

Отра̀ивать, отроѝть, *v. a.* to cause to swarm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to form a separate swarm *(of bees)*.

Отрапортова̀ть, *see* Рапортовать.

О̀трасль, *s. f.* sprout, shoot, offset, sucker; ‖ *geog.* lesser mountain; ‖ *fig.* branch, ramification *(of industry)*; ‖ *fig.* offspring, scion.

Отраста̀ть, отрастѝ, *v. n.* to sprout, shoot, grow, grow again.

Отра̀щивать, Отраща̀ть, отрастѝть, *v. a.* to let grow; ‖ *part. p.* **отрощённый.**

Отрѐбье, *s. n. see* Отрепки, Отрепье.

Отрезвлѐніе, *s. n.* sobering.

Отрезвля̀ть, отрезвѝть, *v. a.* to sober, make sober; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become sober; ‖ *part. p.* **отрезвлённый.**

Отрека̀ться, отрѐчься, *v. n.* to deny, disavow, disown, unspeak, retract, recant, read one's recantation, desist, repudiate; ‖ to renounce, abdicate, abjure, forswear; *онъ клятвенно* **-рёкся** *отъ этого, see* Клятвенно.

Отрекомендова̀ть, *see* Рекомендовать.

Отрёпки, *s. m. pl.* **Отрѐпье,** *s. n.* refuse; ‖ hards, tow *(of hemp)*; ‖ rags, tatters.

Отрѐпливать, отрепа̀ть, *v. a.* to scutch, strip, hackle, hatchel, heckle *(hemp, flax)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scutched, be hackled, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **отрёпанный.**

Отретирова̀ться, *see* Ретироваться.

Отречѐніе, *s. n.* renouncement, renouncing, renunciation, rejection, recantation, denial, disavowal, disavowment, disowning, abnegation, resignation, repudiation; ‖ abdication, abjuration.

Отрѝнуть, *v. a.* to reject, repulse; ‖ *part. p.* **отрѝнутый.**

Отрица̀ніе, *s. n.* negation; ‖ *law,* negative.

Отрица̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* abnegator, rejector, denier.

Отрица̀тельность, *s. f.* negativeness, negativity.

Отрица̀тельный, *adj.* negative; negatory; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* negatively.

Отрица̀ть, *v. a.* to deny, disavow, disown, reject, renounce, negative.

Отро̀гъ, *s. m.* ramification, branch *(of a mountain)*.

Отродѝть, *see* Отрождать.

Отро̀докъ, *s. m.* sprout, shoot.

Отро̀дье, *s. n.* race, breed, offspring.

Отро̀екъ, *s. m.* remainder of a swarm.

Отрожда̀ть, отродѝть, *v. a.* to restore to life, bear again, revive; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be born again, be restored to life; ‖ *v. n.* to shoot *(of trees)*; ‖ *part. p.* **отрождённый.**

Отрождѐніе, *s. n.* new birth, revival.

Отроѝть, *see* Отраивать.

Отроковѝца, *s. f.* girl, lass, adolescent.

О̀трокъ, *s. m.* boy, lad, adolescent; ‖ *obs.* servant; ‖ page.

Отроста̀ть, отростѝ, *see* Отрастать, отрасти.

Отростѝть, *see* Отращивать.

Отро̀стокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** sprout, shoot, sprig, sucker, branch, tiller, offshoot; *—ясеня,* ground-ash; *— отъ корня растенія,* stole.

О̀троческій, *adj.* boyish, childish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly.

О̀трочество, *s. n.* adolescence, adolescency.

О̀трочій, *see* Отроческій.

Отруба̀ть, отрубѝть, *v. a.* to cut away, cut off, hew down, strike off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut away *or* off; ‖ *part. p.* **отру̀бленный.**

О̀труби, *s. f. pl.* bran, furfur *(of flour)*.

Отрубѝть, *see* Отрубать.

Отрубно̀й, Отрубяно̀й, *adj.* branny.

Отру̀бокъ, *s. m.* stump, log, block.

Отру̀бъ, *s. m.* surface of a piece cut off; ‖ **-рубный,** *adj.*

Отрыва̀ніе, *s. n.* deterration; ‖ tearing down, off *or* away.

Отрыва̀ть, отры̀ть, *v. a.* to dig away; ‖ to dig up, disinter, exhume; ‖ *part. p.* **отры̀тый.**

Отрыва̀ть, оторва̀ть, *v. a.* to tear, tear away, off *or* up, pluck away *or* off, snatch off; ‖ *fig.* to take off, tear from, divert; *я не желаю васъ— отъ дѣла,* I don't wish to intrude upon you; ‖ *v. imp.* to carry off *(a limb)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn off, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r.* to break off; ‖ to go away from, tear one's self away, break away, get away from; ‖ *part. p.* **ото̀рванный.**

Отры̀вистость, *s. f.* brokenness, abruptness.

Отры̀вистый, *adj.* broken, abrupt; short; ‖ **-сто,** *adv.* —ly; ‖ *mus* staccato.

Отрывокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вочекъ**, piece torn off; ‖ fragment; ‖ **-вками**, *adv. see* Отрывочно.
Отрывочный, *adj.* made with interruption; ‖ fragmental, fragmentary; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* by fragments, by fits and starts, by snatches.
Отрывчиво, **-вость**, **-вый**, *see* Отрывисто, —стость, —стый.
Отрывъ, *s. m.* tear, break.
Отрыганіе, *s. n.* regurgitation.
Отрыгать, **отрыгнуть**, *v. a.* to belch; ‖ —*жвачку*, to ruminate, chew the cud; ‖ *sl.* to allow to escape *(an insinuation)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n. pop.* to break out again, return *(of an illness)*; ‖ *v. imp.* to feel a rising at the stomach.
Отрыжка, *s. f.* rising of the stomach, eructation; belch; ‖ *pop.* return *(of an illness)*.
Отрыть, *see* Отрывать.
Отрѣзаніе, *see* Отрѣзываніе.
Отрѣзать, *see* Отрѣзывать.
Отрѣзка, *s. f.* cut.
Отрѣзной, *adj.* cut; ‖ truncated *(cone)*.
Отрѣзокъ, *s. m.* part *or* piece cut off; ‖ *geom.* segment.
Отрѣзъ, *s. m.* cut part, cut place; snip, web *(of a plough)*; ‖ *на—*, *adv.* flat and plain; *see* Наотрѣзъ.
Отрѣзываніе, *s. n.* cutting away, cutting off.
Отрѣзывать, **Отрѣзать**, **отрѣзать**, *v. a.* to cut away, cut off, snip, strike off, snip off; ‖ to dispossess; ‖ to answer shortly *or* bluntly; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be cut away *or* off; ‖ *part. p.* **отрѣзанный**; **-занный** *ломоть*, *fig.* one estranged, a person who has ceased to frequent and be familiar with; a person who has alienated the affections of another.
Отрѣшаемость, *s. f.* removability, revocableness, revocability; revocation.
Отрѣшаемый, *adj.* removable, revocable.
Отрѣшать, **отрѣшить**, *v. a.* to remove, dismiss, revocate, displace; ‖ to take away; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be removed, be dismissed; ‖ *v. r.* to separate; ‖ *part. p.* **отрѣшённый**.
Отрѣшеніе, *s. n. (отъ должности)*, removal, dismission, dismissal, displacement, resignation, revocation.
Отрядъ, *s. m.* detachment, division; *передовой—*, van, van-guard; *летучій—*, flying camp; *—пѣхоты*, foot-band.
Отряжать, **отрядить**, *v. a.* to detach, appoint, order; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be detached, be ordered; ‖ *part. p.* **отряжённый**.
Отрясать, **отрясти**, *v. a.* to shake off, shake down; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be shaken off; ‖ *v. r.* to shake one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **отрясённый**.
Отряхивать, **отряхнуть**, *v. a.* to shake away, shake down; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to shake one's clothes; ‖ *part. p.* **отряхнутый**.
Отсадить, *see* Отсаживать.
Отсадка, *s. f.* displanting, displantation.
Отсадокъ, *s. m.* transplanted plant.
Отсаживать, **отсадить**, *v. a.* to displant, transplant; ‖ *pop.* to cut; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be displanted; ‖ *part. p.* **отсаженный**.
Отсасывать, **отсосать**, *v. a.* to suck away; ‖ to suck out; ‖ to leave off sucking; ‖ *part. p.* **отсосанный**.
Отсвѣтъ, *s. m.* reflection, reflex *(of light)*.
Отсвѣчиваніе, *s. n.* glittering, reflection.
Отсвѣчивать, **-ся**, *v. n.* to glitter, be reflected, reflect.
Отселить, *see* Отселять.
Отсёлокъ, *s. m.* small village peopled from another one.
Отселѣ, **Отсель**, *adv. sl.* hence, from this place; ‖ henceforth.
Отселять, **отселить**, *v. a.* to transplant *(peasants)*.
Отсиживать, **отсидѣть**, *v. a.* to cramp *(a limb)* with sitting; ‖ to finish distilling; ‖ to end one's time; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to sit out, escape by sitting; ‖ *part. p.* **отсиженный**.
Отсинить, *see* Синить.
Отскабливаніе, *s. n.* scraping off.
Отскабливать, **отскоблить**, *v. a.* to shave away, scrape off; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be shaved away, be scraped off; ‖ *part. p.* **отскобленный**.
Отскакивать, **отскакать**, *v. a.* to get over by galloping, leaping.
Отскакивать, **отскочить**, **отскокнуть**, *v. n.* to leap *or* jump away, spring off, bound back, rebound, fly back, start back; to fall off.
Отскоблить, *see* Отскабливать.
Отскокъ, *s. m.* a leap back, rebound, rebounding.
Отскребать, **отскрести**, **отскресть**, *v. a.* to scrape away, scrub off; ‖ *part. p.* **отскреблённый**.
Отскребки, *s. m. pl.* scrapings.
Отслаиваться, **отслоиться**, *v. n.* to exfoliate.
Отсланивать, **Отслонять**, **отслонить**, *v. a.* to uncover, open; ‖ to unscreen, take the screen away; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to stand aside, retire *(from a wall)*; ‖ *part. p.* **отслонённый**.
Отслоеніе, *s. n. see* Отслойка.
Отслойка, *s. f.* exfoliation.
Отслонить, **отслонять**, *see* Отсланивать.
Отслуга, *s. f.* service in return.
Отслуживать, **отслужить**, *v. n.* to serve out, serve one's time; ‖ to finish *(divine service)*; ‖ *(кому)*, to return the obligation, requite; ‖ *part. p.* **отслужённый**.
Отслушивать, **отслушать**, *v. a.* to hear out; ‖ *part. p.* **отслушанный**.
Отсовывать, **отсунуть**, *v. a.* to shove away *or* off; ‖ *part. p.* **отсунутый**.
Отсовѣтывать, **отсовѣтовать**, *v. a.* to dissuade, discounsel; ‖ *part. p.* **отсовѣтанный**.
Отсосать, *see* Отсасывать.
Отсохлый, *adj.* dried up, withered.
Отсохнуть, *see* Отсыхать.
Отсротчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица**, *s. f.* delayer, deferrer; prolonger, protracter.
Отсроченіе, **Отсрочиваніе**, *s. n.* delaying, deferring.
Отсрочивать, **отсрочить**, *v. a.* to adjourn, defer, delay, put off, prorogue, respite, retard, return, suspend, postpone, prolong, protract; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be adjourned, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **отсроченный**.
Отсрочка, *s. f.* adjournment, deferment, deferring, delay, postponement, prorogation, putting off, retardation, respit, respite, suspension, prolongation; *—на неопредѣленное время*, adjournment without day; ‖ **-чный**, *adj.* **-чные** *дни*, *com.* respite - days, days of grace.
Отставать, **отстать**, *v. n.* to remain behind, straggle, be behindhand, be in arrear, slacken; ‖ to be second, be inferior; ‖ to retire; ‖ to leave off, desist, desist from; ‖ to come off, get loose, fall off; ‖ to lose, be too slow *(of a clock or watch)*; *мои часы* **-стаютъ**, my watch goes too slow *or* my watch loses; ‖ **-стать** *отъ кого*, to let one alone; ‖ *naut.* to remain astern *(of a ship)*.
Отставка, *s. f.* discharge, dismission, dismissal, displacement, resignation, resignment, retirement, removal; *подать въ* **-ку**, to tender one's resignation; *выйти въ* **-ку**, to resign one's office, to accept one's dismission, to retire from service.
Отставленіе, *s. n.* putting back, removing; ‖ discharging, dismissing.

Отставля́ть, отста́вить, *v. a.* to put back, remove; ‖ to discharge, dismiss, turn out *or* off, displace, put out *or* from; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be removed, be discharged, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **отста̀вленный.**

Отставно̀й, *adj.* dismissed, discharged, retired; —*солдатъ*, a retired soldier; *coll.* — *козы барабанщикъ*, a man of no family, comical fellow, poor fellow.

Отста̀ивать, отстоя̀ть, *v. a.* to stand out;—*ноги*, to tire with standing; ‖ to defecate *(a liquid)*; ‖ to save, defend, stand in defence of, stand up for; to maintain;—*каждый шагъ*, to dispute every foot *or* inch of ground; *эту крѣпость нельзя* **-стоя̀ть,** the place is not tenable; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to stand out, make a stand, take shelter *(during a storm)*; ‖ to settle, precipitate *(of a liquid)*; ‖ *part. p.* **отсто̀янный.**

Отстало̀е, *s.n.* money paid to buy off competition.

Отста̀лый, Отстало̀й, *adj.* remaining behind; backward, behindhand, in arrear; slow, slack; ‖ *s. m.* laggard, loiterer; *mil.* straggler.

Отстана̀вливать, отстанови̇ть, *v. a.* to place farther off, remove; ‖ *part. p.* **отстано̀вленный.**

Отста̀ть, *see* Отставать.

Отстёгиванiе, *s. n.* unbuttoning, unfastening.

Отстёгивать, отстегну̀ть, *v. a.* to unbutton, unclasp, unhook, unbuckle, unfasten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unbutton, get unclasped; ‖ *part. p.* **отстёгнутый.**

Отстёгивать, отстега̀ть, *v. a.* to finish quilting; ‖ to lash, whip, scourge; **-га̀ть** *кого плетью*, to give one a breeching; ‖ *part. p.* **отстёганный.**

Отсти̇рывать, отстира̀ть, *v. a.* to wash away, off, out; ‖ to finish washing.

Отсто̀й, *s. m.* deposit, sediment, settlement, settling, lees, dregs, sludge; ‖ shelter, lee-shore *(during a storm at sea)*.

Отсто̀йный, *adj.* settled, clear.

Отсто̀йчивый, *adj.* tenable, capable of defence.

Отстоя̀нiе, *s. n.* distance, remoteness.

Отстоя̀ть, *v. n.* to be distant, be remote.

Отстоя̀ть, *see* Отстаивать.

Отстоя̀щiй, *adj.* distant, remote.

Отстрада̀ть, *v. n.* to finish suffering.

Отстра̀ивать, отстро̀ить, *v. a.* to build up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be built up; ‖ *v. n.* to finish building; ‖ *part. p.* **отстро̀енный.**

Отстране̇нiе, *s. n.* setting *or* putting aside;—*отъ должности*, discharge, dismission.

Отстраня̀ть, отстрани̇ть, *v. a.* to set aside, put aside, put out of the way, put by; ‖ to object to *or* against, avert, turn aside; **-страни̇ть** *отъ должности*, to discharge, dismiss, recall; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to slink aside, avoid; ‖ *part. p.* **отстранённый.**

Отстра̀чивать, отстроча̀ть, *v. a.* to finish backstitching; ‖ *part. p.* **отстро̀ченный.**

Отстрига̀ть, отстри̇чь, *v. a.* to cut off, shear, clip; ‖ to finish cutting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shorn; ‖ *part. p.* **отстри̇женный.**

Отстрога̀ть, Отструга̀ть, *v. a.* to finish planing.

Отстро̀йка, *s. f.* building up.

Отстро̀ить, *see* Отстраивать.

Отстрочи̇ть, *see* Отстрачивать.

Отстрѣ̀ливать, отстрѣ̀ли̇ть, *v. a.* to shoot away, shoot off; ‖ *part. p.* **отстрѣ̀ленный.**

Отстрѣ̀ливать, отстрѣля̀ть, *v. a.* to repel by shooting *(the enemy)*; ‖ to finish shooting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to defend one's self by shooting.

Отстря̀пывать, отстря̀пать, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to have done cooking; ‖ to dirt, dirty, soil; ‖ *part. p.* **отстря̀панный.**

Отступа̀ть, отступи̇ть, *v. n.* to step *or* go back, retire, quit one's ground, retrograde, retreat, withdraw, shrink from, stand off; ‖ *mil.* to fall back; draw off, retreat; ‖ —*отъ предмета*, to digress; ‖ to backslide, apostatize, forsake *(one's religion)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to renounce, give up, desist from, draw back; ‖ to abjure *(one's religion)*.

Отступле̇нiе, *s. n.* stepping back, going back, retirement, retreat, retreatment, withdrawal, withdrawment; ‖ digression, digress; ‖ abjuration, defection, forsaking, secession; ‖ —*отъ закона*, violation, infringement

Отсту̀пникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* backslider, apostate, forswearer, abjurer; ‖ forsaker, withdrawer, renouncer; ‖ **-ническiй,** *adj.*

Отсту̀пничество, *s. n.* apostasy, defection, secession, conversion.

Отсту̀пный, Отступно̀й, *adj.* of retreat; —*бой*, retreat sound; **-но̀й** *портъ*, stern-port; **-но̀й** *строй*, order of retreat; **-ная** *пушка*, stern-chase; ‖ **-ныя** *деньги*, **-но̀е,** smart-money; *дать* **-на̀го,** to buy one up.

Отсту̀пъ, *s. m.* retreat.

Отсу̀нуть, *see* Отсовывать.

Отсу̀тствiе, *s. n.* absence, absentation; privation, default.

Отсу̀тствованiе, *s. n.* absence.

Отсу̀тствовать, *v. n.* to be absent, stay away, be out of the way; ‖ *law*, to make default.

Отсу̀тствующiй, *part. pr.* absent; absentee, absenter.

Отсуша̀ть, отсуши̇ть, *v. a.* to smite with atrophy; ‖ *pop.* to disenchant, unbewitch.

Отсу̀шивать, отсуши̇ть, *v. a.* to finish drying; ‖ *part. p.* **отсу̀шенный.**

Отсчи̇тыванiе, *s. n.* counting, reckoning.

Отсчи̇тывать, отсчита̀ть, *v. a.* to count off, reckon off, deduct; ‖ to count, reckon; **-та̀йте** *ему деньги*, reckon to him the money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be deducted, be counted; ‖ *part. p.* **отсчи̇танный.**

Отсыла̀ть, отосла̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **отошлю̀),** to send off, despatch; ‖ to discharge, dismiss; ‖ *law*, to return; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent off, be despatched; ‖ *part. p.* **ото̀сланный.**

Отсы̀лка, *s. f.* sending off, despatching.

Отсы̀льный, *adj.* sent off, despatched.

Отсыпа̀ть, отсы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew off, pour off; ‖ to measure off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strewed off, be poured off; ‖ *part. p.* **отсы̀панный.**

Отсыпа̀ться, *v. n.* to restore one's strength by sleeping.

Отсы̀пка, *s. f.* **Отсыпа̀нiе,** *s. n.* strewing off, pouring off.

Отсыпно̀й, *adj.* strown, strewed off.

Отсырѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown damp *or* humid.

Отсырѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow damp *or* humid.

Отсыха̀ть, отсо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to dry up; ‖ to fall off by dryness.

Отсѣва̀ть, отсѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sift away; ‖ to winnow; ‖ *part. p.* **отсѣ̀янный.**

Отсѣ̀въ, *s. m.* sifting away.

Отсѣда̀ть, отсѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to detach itself; ‖ to settle.

Отсѣ̀дина, *s. f.* place where the stucco has detached itself.

Отсѣ̀дъ, *s. m.* sediment, settlement, settlings, lees, grounds.

Отсѣка̀ть, отсѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to cut away, off, hew off;—*паръ*, to cut off the steam; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut away *or* off; ‖ *part. p.* **отсѣчённый; -ный** *конусъ*, *geom.* truncated cone.

Отсѣ̀лый, *adj.* settled; ‖ detached, fallen off.

Отсѣ̀сть, *see* Отсѣдать.

Отсѣче̇нiе, *s. n.* cutting away *or* off. hewing off.

Отсѣчка, *s. f.* cutting away *or* off;—*пара,* cut off, expansion.
Отсѣчь, *see* Отсѣкать.
Отсѣять, *see* Отсѣвать.
Отсюда, *sl.* **Отсюду,** *adv.* hence, from hence, from this place, here from, hereof, from here; *онъ живетъ въ нѣсколькихъ шагахъ—,* he lives a few steps from here; ‖ thence, from thence;—*происходитъ,* thence it comes to pass.
Оттаиваніе, Оттаяніе, *s. n.* thawing.
Оттаивать, оттаять, *v. a.* to thaw, take the chill off; ‖ *v. n.* to thaw away *or* off.
Отталина, *s. f.* thawed place.
Отталкиваніе, *s. n.* thrusting back, repulsion.
Отталкивать, оттолкнуть, *v. a.* to jostle away, push away, back, by *or* off, thrust aside, away, back, from *or* off, throw off, spurn; ‖ to push hard; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to remove by pushing; ‖ to get rid of; ‖ *v. n.* to finish pushing; ‖ *part. p.* **оттолкнутый.**
Оттапливать, оттопить, *v. a.* to melt away, off; ‖ to heat much; ‖ *part. p.* **оттопленный.**
Оттаптывать, оттоптать, *v. a.* to tread down, crush; ‖ to finish treading *(clay)*; ‖ *part. p.* **оттоптанный.**
Оттаскивать, оттаскать, оттащить, *v. a.* to drag away, draw away *or* aside, trail off, pull aside *or* back; ‖ to pull by the hair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dragged away, be trailed off; ‖ *part. p.* **оттасканный, оттащенный.**
Оттачиваніе, *s. n.* sharpening, whetting.
Оттачивать, отточить, *v. a.* to sharp, sharpen, whet, set an edge to; ‖ to turn *(on a lathe)*; ‖ to finish sharpening *or* turning; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sharpened, be turned; ‖ *part. p.* **отточенный.**
Оттаялый, *adj.* thawed, thawed off.
Оттаять, *see* Оттаивать.
Оттепель, *s. f.* thaw; *стоитъ—,* 'tis thawing weather.
Оттеребливать, оттеребить, *v. a.* to pluck away, pull off; ‖ to finish pulling; ‖ *part. p.* **оттеребленный.**
Оттереть, *see* Оттирать.
Оттерпливаться, оттерпѣться, *v. n.* to bear out, endure, suffer patiently.
Оттёсывать, оттесать, *v. a.* to cut, hew; ‖ to finish cutting, hewing; ‖ *part. p.* **оттёсанный.**
Оттираніе, *s. n.* rubbing away, off.
Оттирать, оттереть, *v. a.* to rub away, off; ‖ to warm by rubbing *(a limb)*; ‖ to wipe away; ‖ *—отъ мѣста,* to displace, put out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rubbed away *or* off; ‖ *v. r.* to come out *(by rubbing)*; ‖ *part. p.* **оттёртый.**
Оттискивать, оттиснуть, *v. a.* to print, imprint, impress, stamp, stain; ‖ to pinch off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be impressed, be stamped; ‖ *part. p.* **оттиснутый.**
Оттискивать, оттискать, *v. a.* to remove, press away *(in a crowd)*; ‖ *part. p.* **оттисканный.**
Оттискъ, *s. m.* print, impress, stamp, impression; *лучшій—,* proof-impression.
Оттиснуть, оттиснять, *see* Оттискивать.
Оттого, *adv.* therefore, therefrom; ‖ *—что,* because.
Оттолкать, оттолкнуть, *see* Отталкивать.
Оттоль, Оттолѣ, *adv.* thence, thenceforth, thenceforward; ‖ since.
Оттоманка, *s. f.* ottoman.
Оттопать, *see* Оттопывать.
Оттопить, *see* Оттапливать.
Оттопки, *s. m. pl.* residuum.
Оттоптать, *see* Оттаптывать.
Оттопывать, оттопать, *v. a.* to wear out by stamping; ‖ *part. p.* **оттопанный.**
Оттопыривать, оттопырить, *v. a.* to bristle up, stick out, spread; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stick out; ‖ *part. p.* **оттопыренный.**
Отторгать, отторгнуть, *v. a.* to tear away, off; ‖ to wrest; ‖ to divert, draw away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tear one's self away; ‖ *v. p.* to be torn away, be wrested; ‖ *part. p.* **отторгнутый, отторженный.**
Отторженіе, *s. n.* tearing away, wresting.
Оттормазить, *v. a.* to unskid, take the drag off.
Отточить, *see* Оттачивать.
Оттрёпывать, оттрепать, *v. a.* to finish hackling *or* peeling; ‖ to mob, worry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hackled, be peeled; ‖ *part. p.* **оттрёпанный.**
Оттрясать, оттрясти, *v. a.* to shake away, off; ‖ to finish shaking; ‖ *part. p.* **оттрясённый.**
Оттряхивать, оттряхнуть, *v. a.* to shake away, off; ‖ *part. p.* **оттряхнутый.**
Оттуги, *s. m. pl.* straps of snow-shoes.
Оттуда, *adv.* thence, thencefrom, therefrom, from there; from thence, from that; *я только что—,* I have just come from there.
Оттушёвка, *s. f.* wash *(with Indian ink)*.
Оттушёвывать, оттушевать, *v. a.* to wash *(with Indian ink)*; ‖ to finish washing *(with Indian ink)*; ‖ *part. p.* **оттушёванный.**
Оттыкать, ототкнуть, *v. a.* to unstop, unbung, uncork, open; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unstopped, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **ототкнутый.**
Оттѣненіе, *s. n.* shading, shadowing.
Оттѣнивать, Оттѣнять, оттѣнить, *v. a.* to shade, shadow, blend, tint; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaded, be blended; ‖ *part. p.* **оттѣнённый.**
Оттѣнокъ, *s. m.* shade, tint; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Оттѣснять, оттѣснить, *v. a.* to squeeze off, press out, drive back, thrust away; ‖ *fig.* to drive out, dislodge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed out, be driven out; ‖ *part. p.* **оттѣснённый.**
Оттягивать, оттягать, *v. a.* to gain by a lawsuit; ‖ *part. p.* **оттяганный.**
Оттягивать, оттянуть, *v. a.* to extend, expand; ‖ to draw away, draw out; ‖ *—дѣло,* to protract, prolong, spin out, delay a business; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dilate; ‖ *v. p.* to be drawn out; to be protracted; ‖ *part. p.* **оттянутый.**
Оттяжка, *s. f.* extending, protracting; ‖ *naut.* guy.
Оттяпывать, оттяпать, оттяпнуть, *v. a. pop.* to hack off, cut off; ‖ *part. p.* **оттяпанный, оттяпнутый.**
Отужинать, *v. n.* to sup; ‖ to finish one's supper.
Отуземливать, отуземить, *v. a.* to acclimatize.
Отуманивать, отуманить, *v. a.* to cover with a fog; ‖ *fig.* to confuse, confound, disconcert; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be covered with a fog; ‖ *part. p.* **отуманенный.**
Отуплять, отупить, *v. a.* to blunt, dull; to stupefy.
Отупѣлый, *adj.* dulled, stupefied.
Отупѣніе, *s. n.* dullness, bluntness.
Отупѣть, *v. n.* to become stupefied, dull; to grow stupid.
Отуривать, отурить, *v. a. naut.* to turn *(a ship)* into the current; ‖ *fig.* to hebetate, stupefy; ‖ *part. p.* **отурённый.**
Отурка, *s. f. naut.* turning into the current.
Отутюживать, отутюжить, *v. a.* to finish ironing; ‖ to belabour; ‖ *part. p.* **отутюженный.**
Отучать, отучить, *v. a.* to leave off teaching; ‖ to disaccustom, break from *or* off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to leave off learning; ‖ to disaccustom one's self,

break one's self of, lose the habit of, leave off; ‖ *part. p.* **отучённый.**

Отучнѣлость, *s. f.* corpulence, corpulency, fatness.

Отучнѣлый, *adj.* grown corpulent, grown fat.

Отучнѣніе, *s. n.* growing corpulent, fattening.

Отучнѣть, *v. n.* to grow stout, fatten.

Отхаживать, отходить, *v. n.* to finish going; ‖ *v. a.* to solicit; ‖ to play *(a card);* ‖ to make recover; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to recover.

Отхаркиваніе, *s. n.* expectoration.

Отхаркивать, отхаркать, отхаркнуть, *v. a.* to expectorate, spit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to leave off spitting; ‖ *part. p.* **отхаркнутый.**

Отхлёбывать, отхлебать, отхлебнуть, *v. a.* to sup off, sip off; ‖ *part. p.* **отхлёбанный, отхлёбнутый.**

Отхлестать, *v. a.* to lash, switch; ‖ *part. p.* **отхлёстанный.**

Отхлопывать, отхлопать, отхлопнуть, *v. a.* to wear out by beating *or* bearing; ‖ to nip off in clapping; ‖ *part. p.* **отхлопанный, отхлопнутый.**

Отхлынуть, *v. n.* to gush out; ‖ to rush back.

Отходить, отойти, *v. n.* to go away, come away; ‖ to leave, quit; ‖ to depart, set out *or* off; *naut.* to bear off;—*отъ мыса,* to weather a cape *or* head-land; ‖ to end, be finished, be out; *обѣдня* **отошла,** the mass is over; — *ко сну,* to go to sleep, to bed; *prov.* **отошла** *коту масляница,* 'tis all over, all is gone to wreck; ‖ to give way *(as a wall);* ‖ —*отъ предмета,* to deviate, digress; ‖ to shun, avoid; ‖ to be behind; ‖ to thaw; ‖ to come to an end; ‖ to die.

Отходить, *see* Отхаживать.

Отходная, *adj. s. f.* prayer for dying persons.

Отходный, *adj.* retiring; **-ное** *мѣсто, see* Отхожее мѣсто.

Отходчивый, *adj.* mild, meek; ‖ not spiteful.

Отходъ, *s. m.* depart, departing, departure, setting off, out; ‖ end; ‖ *на* **-дѣ,** in the end, towards the end.

Отхожій, *adj.* retired, separated; ‖ —*промыселъ,* labour far away from home; ‖ **-жее** *мѣсто,* privy, water-closet, retiring place, necessary house.

Отцвѣлый, *adj.* out of flower, with the bloom off.

Отцвѣтаніе, *s. n.* **Отцвѣтъ,** *s. m.* defloration *(of a plant).*

Отцвѣтать, отцвѣсти, *v. n.* to shed its blossoms *(of trees, plants);* ‖ *part. p.* **отцвѣтшій.**

Отцеимённый, *adj.* patronymic.

Отцеубійство, *s. n.* parricide.

Отцеубійца, *s. c.* parricide.

Отцовскій, *adj.* fatherly, paternal.

Отцовщина, *s. f. coll.* patrimony.

Отцѣживать, отцѣдить, *v. a.* to draw off, rack off; ‖ *chem.* to filter, strain; ‖ *part. p.* **отцѣженный.**

Отцѣловаться, *v. rec.* to leave off kissing; ‖ *v. n. obs.* to clear one's self by kissing the cross.

Отцѣпленіе, *s. n.* **Отцѣпка,** *s. f.* unhooking.

Отцѣплять, отцѣпить, *v. a.* to unhook, take off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get loose; ‖ *fig.* to get rid of; ‖ *part. p.* **отцѣплённый.**

Отчаиваться, отчаяться, *v. n.* to despair, be in despair, be desperate, despond;—*въ успѣхѣ,* to despair of success.

Отчаливаніе, *s. n. see* Отчалка.

Отчаливать, отчалить, *v. a.* to unmoor, push off, put off; ‖ to take away *(a line);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unmoor, put off, leave the shore; ‖ *part. p.* **отчаленный.**

Отчалка, *s. f.* **Отчалъ,** *s. m.* unmooring.

Отчасти, *adv.* partly, in part, what.

Отчаяніе, *s. n.* despair, desparation, despondency, heart-break; *приводить въ*—, *see* Приводить.

Отчаянность, *s. f.* hopelessness, desperate state.

Отчаянный, *adj.* desperate, despaired, hopeless;—*человѣкъ,* desperado, desperate fellow; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, despairingly.

Отчаяться, *see* Отчаиваться.

Отче, *s. m. sl.* father;—*нашъ,* Paternoster, the Lord's prayer; *знать что какъ—нашъ,* to have a thing as pat as the Lord's prayer.

Отчего, *adv.* why, for what reason, what.... for, wherefore.

Отчеканивать, отчеканить, *see* Чеканить.

Отчёркивать, отчеркнуть, *v. a.* to mark with a line; ‖ *part. p.* **отчёркнутый.**

Отчерпывать, отчерпать, отчерпнуть, *v. a.* to lade off, bale away; ‖ *part. p.* **отчерпанный, отчерпнутый.**

Отчерчивать, отчертить, *v. a.* to separate by lines; ‖ to finish sketching *(a plan);* ‖ *part. p.* **отчерченный.**

Отчесать, *see* Отчесывать.

Отческій, *see* Отеческій.

Отчественный, *adj.* patronymic *(name).*

Отчество, *s. n.* patronymic appellation.

Отчесть, *see* Отсчитывать.

Отчёсывать, отчесать, *v. a.* to comb off; ‖ to finish combing; ‖ *pop.* to belabour; ‖ *part. p.* **отчёсанный.**

Отчётливость, *s. f.* precision, preciseness, exactness, exactitude.

Отчётливый, *adj.* just, exact, precise; ‖ who can give strict account; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Отчётность, *s. f.* accountableness, accountability.

Отчётный, *adj.* of account; ‖ accountable.

Отчётъ, *s. m.* account, report, return; ‖ accountableness.

Отчизна, *s. f.* country, native country, native land, fatherland, home; *тоска по* **-нѣ,** home-sickness, longing after home, nostalgia.

Отчизнолюбецъ, *s. m.* patriot.

Отчимъ, *s. m.* step-father; father-in-law.

Отчина, Отчинникъ, Отчинный, *see* Вотчина, Вотчинникъ, Вотчинный.

Отчисленіе, *s. n.* deduction, defalcation; ‖ striking off of the list *(of officials).*

Отчислять, отчислить, *v. a.* to deduct, defalcate, reckon off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be struck off of the list *(of officials);* ‖ *part. p.* **отчисленный.**

Отчистить, *see* Отчищать.

Отчистка, *s. f. see* Отчищеніе.

Отчитываніе, *s. n.* reprimand, chiding.

Отчитывать, отчитать, *v. a.* to finish reading; ‖ to heal by prayers; ‖ *fig.* to reprimand, lecture, chide, rebuke; ‖ *part. p.* **отчитанный.**

Отчищать, отчистить, *v. a.* to clean off, clear off, scour, scrape; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to clean one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be cleaned off, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **отчищенный.**

Отчищеніе, *s. n.* cleaning off, clearing off, scouring.

Отчій, *adj. sl.* fatherly, paternal.

Отчуждаемость, *s. f.* alienability.

Отчуждаемый, *adj.* alienable.

Отчуждать, отчуждить, *v. a.* to alienate, estrange; ‖ *law,* to expropriate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expropriated; ‖ *part. p.* **отчуждённый.**

Отчужденіе, *s. n.* alienation, estrangement; ‖ expropriation.

Отшагать, отшагнуть, *v. n.* to step back; ‖ *v. a.* to measure by steps; ‖ to go over.

Отшатывать, отшатать, отшатнуть, *v. a.* to take away by shaking;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken;‖*v. r. (отъ чего),* to be averse to.

Отшвыривать, отшвырять, отшвырнуть, *v. a.* to throw away, throw back, fling away, hurl away, sling away;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown away, be flung away, *etc.;*‖*part. p.* **отшвырнутый.**

Отшельникъ, *s. m.* hermit, eremite, anacoret, anchoret, anchorite;‖**-ница,** *s. f.* hermitess.

Отшельническій, -ничій, *adj.* hermitical, eremitical;‖**-чески,** *adv.*—ly, like a hermit.

Отшельничество, *s. n.* eremitical life, life of a hermit.

Отшествіе, *s. n.* departure, departing.

Отшибать, отшибить, *v. a.* to strike off, knock off;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be struck off, be knocked off;‖*v. r. pop.* to stray;‖*part. p.* **отшибленный.**

Отшивать, отшить, *v. a.* to take off the sheathing;‖to cease sewing, finish sewing;‖*part. p.* **отшитый.**

Отшлёпывать, отшлёпать, *v. a. pop.* to slap, belabour, thrash;‖to soil, dirty;‖*part. p.* **отшлёпанный.**

Отшлифовка, *s. f.* polishment.

Отшлифовывать, отшлифовать, *v. a.* to polish;‖*part. p.* **отшлифованный.**

Отшпиливаніе, *s. n.* unpinning.

Отшпиливать, отшпилить, *v. a.* to undo, unpin.

Отштукатуривать, отштукатурить, *v. a.* to plaster, parget;‖*part. p.* **отштукатуренный.**

Отшучиваться, отшутиться, *v. n.* to rid one's self by a jest.

Отщебетать, *v. n.* to cease chirping.

Отщелкать, *v. n.* to finish cracking with the teeth;‖to rap, fillip.

Отщёлкать, *v. a.* to finish knacking *(with the tongue or fingers).*

Отщемливать, отщемить, *v. a.* to nip off, pinch off;‖*part. p.* **отщемлённый.**

Отщепенецъ, *s. m.* apostate, schismatic.

Отщепенство, *s. n.* apostasy, schism.

Отщепокъ, *s. m.* splinter, splint, chip.

Отщепывать, Отщеплять, отщепить, *v. a.* to split off, chip away;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be split off;‖*part. p.* **отщеплённый.**

Отщипывать, отщипнуть, *v. a.* to pinch off, nip off;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to rid one's self by a nip;‖*part. p.* **отщипанный, отщипнутый.**

Отъ, *prep.* from, out of, for, against; *время —времени,* from time to time, now and then; *день* ото *дня,* from day to day, every day; *дрожать—страха,* to tremble for fear; *защищаться—холода,* to protect one's self against the cold; *отвязаться—горя,* to be delivered out of affliction.

Отъемлемость, *s. f.* removability, alienability.

Отъемлемый, *adj.* removable, alienable.

Отъёмный, *adj.* taken away;‖to be taken away.

Отъёмщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* seizer, plunderer.

Отъигрывать, Отъигрышъ, *see* Отыгрывать, Отыгрышъ.

Отъимать (*pres.* **отъемлю**), **отъять** (*fut.* **отъиму**), *see* Отнимать.

Отъискивать, *see* Отыскивать.

Отъѣдать, отъѣсть, *v. a.* to eat off; to finish eating;‖to gnaw off;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to get fat;‖*part. p.* **отъѣденный.**

Отъѣздить, *v. n.* to give up driving;‖to drive away;‖to wear out *(of a carriage).*

Отъѣздъ, *s. m.* depart, departure, departing, start, starting, setting off *or* out;‖**-ѣздной,** *adj.*

Отъѣзжать, отъѣхать, *v. n.* to depart, set off *or* out, start, take one's departure.

Отъѣзжій, *adj.* departing, going away;‖**-жія** *поля,* remote fields.

Отъѣсть, *see* Отъѣдать.

Отъѣхать, *see* Отъѣзжать.

Отъэкзаменовывать, отъэкзаменовать, *v. a.* to finish examining;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to finish one's examination.

Отъявленный, *adj.* acknowledged, declared, arrant, confounded;—*негодяй,* an abandoned wretch; —*лгунъ,* an egregious liar.

Отыгрывать, отыграть, *v. a.* to win back, regain;‖to play out, finish;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to win back;‖to jest off;‖*part. p.* **отыгранный.**

Отыгрышъ, *s. m.* money won back, after-game;‖**-шный,** *adj.* **-шная** *партія,* revenge, return-match *(of a play).*

Отыкать, *see* Обтыкать.

Отысканіе, *s. n.* finding again.

Отыскиваніе, *s. n.* seeking.

Отыскивать, отыскать, *v. a.* to seek, seek after, search, look for *or* after;‖to find, find again;‖to discover, find out;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be sought; to be found;‖*part. p.* **отысканный.**

Отяготитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* oppressor.

Отяготительность, *s. f.* burdensomeness, onerousness.

Отяготительный, *adj.* burdensome, burdenous, onerous;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Отяготѣлый, *adj.* encumbered, grown heavy.

Отяготѣніе, *s. n.* heaviness, growing heavy.

Отяготѣть, *v. n.* to grow heavy.

Отягощать, Отягчать, отяготить, отягчить, *v. a.* to load, overload, overlay, burden, overburden;‖to oppress, overpower, overwhelm, weigh down;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be overburdened, *etc.;*‖*part. p.* **отягощённый, отягчённый.**

Отягощеніе, Отягченіе, *s. n.* burdening, overburdening, loading, overloading; oppression.

Отяжелѣлый, *see* Отяготѣлый.

Отяжелѣть, *see* Отяготѣть.

Офеня, *s. m.* peddler, pedlar, hawker.

Офитъ, *s. m. min.* ophite, spleen-stone;‖**-товый,** *adj.*

Офицерство, *s. n.* rank of officer;‖corps of officers.

Офицерша, *s. f.* wife of an officer.

Офицеръ, *s. m. mil.* officer; *корабельный таможенный—,* tides-man;—*генеральнаго штаба,* staff-officer;‖**-рскій,** *adj.*

Офиціалъ, *s. m.* official.

Офиціальность, *s. f.* officialness.

Офиціальный, *adj.* official;—*визитъ,* set visit;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Офиціантъ, *s. m.* house-steward, butler;‖**-тскій,** *adj.*

Офиціозность, *s. f.* semi-officiality.

Офиціозный, *adj.* semi-official;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Офіолитъ, *see* Офитъ.

Офранцузить, *v. a.* to frenchify;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to become French;‖*part. p.* **офранцуженный.**

Офталмія, *s. f. med.* ophthalmy, ophthalmia.

Офталмологія, *s. f.* ophthalmology.

Офталмоскопъ, *s. m.* ophthalmoscope.

Охабень, *s. m. obs.* cloak.

Оханіе, *s. n.* sigh, sighing.

Охапка, *s. f.* embrace;‖armful; *взять въ* **-ку,** to seize round the body;‖stack-band *(of straw);* fagot-band *(of brushwood).*

Охапывать, охапать, охапнуть, *v. a.* to embrace;‖to plunder, strip.

Охать, *v. n.* to sigh, give a sigh.

Охватъ, *see* Обхватъ.

Охва̀тывать, охвати̇̀ть, *see* Обхватывать.
Охла̀да, *s. f.* cooling, coolness.
Охлади̇̀тельный, *adj.* cooling.
Охлади̇̀ть, *see* Охлаждать.
Охладѣва̀ть, охладѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to cool; to grow cool.
Охладѣ̀лый, *adj.* cooled, grown cool.
Охладѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* cooling, growing cool.
Охлажда̀ть, охлади̇̀ть, *v. a.* to chill, cool, make cool; ‖ *fig.* to cool, damp; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cool, grow cold; ‖ *part. p.* **охлаждённый.**
Охлаждѐніе, *s. n.* cooling, making cool;—*пара*, condensation.
Охлёстывать, охлеста̀ть, охлесну̀ть, *v. a.* to lash away, off; ‖ *part. p.* **охлёстанный.**
Охлократи̇̀ческій, *adj.* ochlocratic,—al.
Охлокра̀тія, *s. f.* ochlocracy.
Охло̀покъ, *s. m.* **Охло̀пье,** *s. n.* tow, stuffing; ‖ **-пки,** *pl.* *шелковые—*, flock-silk, floss silk, waste silk.
Охмелѣ̀лый, *adj.* intoxicated, tipsy.
Охмелѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* drunkenness, intoxication.
Охмелѣ̀ть, *see* Хмелѣть.
Охмы̀ливать, *v. a. mas.* to tool the bricks.
Охнуть, *see* Охать.
Охобень, *see* Охабень.
Охола̀живаніе, *see* Охлажденіе.
Охола̀живать, *see* Охлаждать.
Охола̀щивать, охолости̇̀ть, *v. a.* to castrate, geld; ‖ *part. p.* **охолощённый.**
Охора̀шивать, *v. a.* to make fine, trick, adorn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to trick one's self out, set up for a beau.
Охо̀та, *s. f.* desire, inclination, longing, mind, taste, liking, will; *отбивать* **-ту** *къ*, *see* Отбивать; *возбудить сильную* **-ту,** to make one's teeth water; *онъ приступаетъ къ этому противъ* **-ты,** he goes to it like a bear to a stake; ‖ hunting, hunt, sporting, chase, field-sports; *идти на* **-ту,** to go sporting; *—на птицъ*, fowling; *—съ борзыми собаками*, coursing; *псовая—*, venery; ‖ hunter-train.
Охо̀титься, *v. n.* to hunt, chase;—*на кроликовъ съ хорькомъ*, to ferret.
Охо̀тливо, -вость, -вый, *see* Охотно,—ность, —ный.
Охо̀тникъ, *s. m.* amateur, lover of; ‖ voluntary, volunteer; ‖ hunter, huntsman, sportsman, chaser, fowler; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.* **-чій** *рогъ*, *see* Рогъ; **-чье** *ружье*, fowling-piece, duck-gun; **-чья** *стоянка*, hunting-seat; **-чій** *домикъ*, shooting-box.
Охо̀тница, *s. f.* amateur; ‖ huntress.
Охо̀тность, *s. f.* willingness, readiness, voluntariness.
Охо̀тный, *adj.* willing, ready, voluntary; ‖ *—рядъ*, *see* Рядъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*— ly,— ily, fain, with good will.
Охра, *s. f.* ochre, ocher, smitt; *темнокрасная—*, almagra.
Охра̀на, *s. f.* guard; ‖ *see* Охраненіе.
Охранѐніе, *s. n.* keeping, guarding, keep, guard, defence, defensative, custody, safe-guard, safe-keeping, ward, conserving, preservation, security, wardenship.
Охрани̇̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* keeper, guarder, guardian, custodian, defender, warder, conservator, conserver, preserver, securer.
Охрани̇̀тельный, Охра̀нный, *adj.* guarding, keeping, conservative, preservative; **охра̀нный** *листъ*, *see* Листъ.
Охраня̀ть, охрани̇̀ть, *v. a.* to keep, guard, defend, conserve, preserve, safeguard, ward, forefend, spread the skirts over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kept, be guarded; ‖ *v. r.* to guard one's self; to be on one's guard; ‖ *part. p.* **охранённый.**

Охрѐніе, *s. n.* doing over with ochre.
Охрипа̀ть, охри̇̀пнуть, *v. n.* to grow hoarse;—*отъ крика*, to bawl one's self hoarse.
Охри̇̀плость, *s. f.* hoarseness.
Охри̇̀плый, *adj.* hoarse; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.*—ly.
Охристый, *adj.* ochreous, ochrey, ochry.
Охрить, *v. a.* to do over with ochre.
Охромѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow lame.
Охряный, *adj.* ochre, ochreous, ochrey, ochry; *—слой*, ochre-bed.
Охужда̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* blamer, censurer, dispraiser.
Охужда̀ть, *v. a.* to blame, censure, criticise, dispraise, disapprove, disparage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blamed, be censured; ‖ *part. p.* **охуждённый.**
Охуждѐніе, *s. n.* blame, censure, dispraise, disapprobation, disapproval, disparagement.
Охулѐніе, *see* Охужденіе.
Оху̀ливать, охули̇̀ть, *see* Охуждать.
Оху̀лка, *s. f.* censuring, blaming; ‖ *prov. онъ на̀ руку* **охулки** *не положитъ*, he is no fool; he is nimble-fingered.
Охъ, *interj.* oh! ah! ay!
Оцара̀пывать, оцара̀пать, оцара̀пнуть, *v. a.* to scratch, raze; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to scratch one's self; to be scratched; ‖ *part. p.* **оцара̀панный, оцара̀пнутый.**
Оцынго̀тѣть, *see* Цынготѣть.
Оцѣ̀ниваніе, *s. n.* taxing, assizing, appraising, apprizing.
Оцѣ̀нивать, оцѣни̇̀ть, *v. a.* to appraise, estimate, tax, rate, value, assize, assess, prize, appreciate, apprize; ‖ *fig.* to esteem, set a value upon, prize, consider, weigh; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be appraised, be taxed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **оцѣнённый.**
Оцѣ̀нка, *s. f.* appraisement, appraising, estimate, estimation, taxation, tax, rate, valuation, assessment, prizing, appreciation, apprizal, apprizement; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Оцѣ̀нщикъ, *s. m.* appraiser, estimator, taxer, rater, valuator, valuer; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*
Оцѣпенѣва̀ть, оцѣпенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow numb, be benumbed, become torpid.
Оцѣпенѣ̀лость, *s. f.* **-нѣ̀ніе,** *s. n.* numbness, numbedness, benumbedness, benumbing, benumbingness, torpidity, torpidness, torpitude, torpor, dullness, stupor.
Оцѣпенѣ̀лый, *adj.* numb, benumbed, dull, torpid.
Оцѣплѐніе, *s. n.* surrounding, encompassing.
Оцѣпля̀ть, оцѣпи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to tie round; ‖ to hang round; ‖ to surround with troops; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tied round, be hung round; ‖ *part. p.* **оцѣплённый.**
Оцѣпъ, *s. m.* swape, swipe; ‖ **-повый,** *adj.*
Оча̀гъ, *s. m.* hearth, fire-place, fire-side; ‖ **очаго̀вый, оча̀жный,** *adj.* **-ный** *камень*, hearth-stone.
Оча̀нка, *s. f. bot.* wall-germander, eye-bright, euphrasy.
Очарова̀ніе, *s. n.* enchantment, enchanting, charm, charming, bewitchery, bewitchment, spell, witchcraft, witchery; fascination.
Очарова̀тель, *s. m.* enchanter, charmer, bewitcher; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* enchantress.
Очарова̀тельный, *adj.* enchanting, charming, bewitchful, bewitching, witching; fascinating; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Очаро̀вывать, очарова̀ть, *v. a.* to enchant, bewitch, witch; ‖ to charm, fascinate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be enchanted, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **очаро̀ванный.**
Очеви̇̀децъ, *s. m.* **-дица,** *s. f.* eye-witness.
Очеви̇̀дность, *s. f.* evidence, manifestness, conspicuousness, obviousness, plainness, visibility, visibleness.

Очевидный, *adj.* evident, manifest, conspicuous, obvious, plain, visible, clear; ‖ *—свидѣтель, see* Свидѣтель; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly, clearly.

Очеканивать, очеканить, *v. a.* to carve *or* chisel round; ‖ *part. p.* **очеканенный.**

Очёлокъ, *s. m.* mouth *(of a kiln).*

Очень, *adv.* very, most, much, greatly, exceedingly.

Очервивѣлый, *adj.* wormy, full of worms.

Очервивѣть, *v. n.* to become full of worms.

Очервленѣніе, *s. n.* dying purple.

Очервленять, очервленить, *v. a.* to dye purple, dye scarlet.

Очередной, *adj.* whose turn it is.

Очередоваться, *see* Чередоваться.

Очередь, *s. f.* turn, course; ‖ *по* **-ди,** in one's turn, by turns, in course, by course.

Очеретъ, *s. m. bot.* common reed.

Очеретянка, *s. f. orn.* reed-siskin.

Очеркивать, очеркнуть, *see* Очерчивать, очертить.

Очеркъ, *s. m.* outline, contour, turn; ‖ sketch, draught, outline, line, short description, notice, scantling.

Очерненіе, *s. n.* aspersion, slander, traducement.

Очернивать, Очернять, очернить, *v. a.* to blacken, black; ‖ *fig.* to asperse, dirty, slander, traduce, blemish; **-нить** *кого письменно,* to write one down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blackened; ‖ *v. r.* to debase one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **очернённый.**

Очерствѣлый, *adj.* hard, stale *(bread).*

Очерствѣніе, *s. n.* hardening.

Очерствѣть, *see* Черствѣть.

Очертаніе, *s. n.* sketch, outline, line; ‖ contour, configuration, figure, turn.

Очёртывать, очертать, *v. a.* to sketch, outline; ‖ *part. p.* **очёртанный.**

Очерчивать, очертить, *v. a.* to trace round, draw round; **очертя** *голову, see* Голова; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to trace around one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **очёрченный.**

Очёски, *s. m. pl.* combings; *шелковые—,* silk waste.

Очёсывать, очесать, *v. a.* to comb, comb round; ‖ *part. p.* **очёсанный.**

Очечникъ, *s. m.* spectacle-case.

Очи, *pl. of* Око.

Очинивать, очинить, *v. a.* to cut, make, mend *(a pen or pencil);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **очинённый.**

Очинка, *s. f.* cut, making, mending *(of a pen).*

Очинъ, *s. m.* nib *(of a pen); перо съ жесткимъ* **-номъ,** a hard-nibbed pen.

Очистилище, *s. n.* propitiatory, mercy-seat.

Очистительный, *adj.* propitiatory, expiatory; ‖ purgatory, purging, purificative, purificatory.

Очистить, *see* Очищать.

Очистка, *s. f.* cleaning, cleansing, clearage, scouring, purification; ‖ justification; ‖ discharge, clearing, clearance, solution.

Очитокъ, *s. m. bot.* sengreen, house-leek, ayegreen, prickmadam.

Очищать, очистить, *v. a.* to clean, cleanse, clear, strain, scour, purify, purge, clarify; to scavenge *(rubbish);—желудокъ,* to purge the bowels; ‖ *fig.* to refine, expurgate; ‖ to pay, acquit, audit, discharge, clear *(accounts, debts, arrears);* ‖ to clear, evacuate, empty *(a street, a lodging);* ‖ to strip, pick *(a pocket);* ‖ to pare, peel, pick, pick out *(fruits);* ‖ to clear, exonerate, justify, sanctify *(from a crime or sin);* ‖ to expiate, atone for; ‖ to refine, scour *(metals);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cleaned, be purified, *etc.;* ‖ *v. r.* to purify one's self, clear one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **очищенный: -ный** *глиною сахаръ,* clayed-sugar.

Очищеніе, *s. n.* cleaning, cleansing, clearing, scouring, purifying, purging, purgation, clarification, mundification; ‖ *fig.* refinement, expurgation; ‖ payment, discharge, auditing, clearance; ‖ clearing, evacuation, emptying; ‖ expiation; ‖ exoneration, justification; ‖ refinement *(of metals);* ‖ *med. мѣсячное—, see* Мѣсячный.

Очищенное, *s. n.* clarified spirits; brandy.

Очки, *s. n. pl.* spectacles, glasses, eye-glasses, barnacles; *зеленыя, предохранительныя—,* preservers; ‖ **очечный,** *adj.*

Очко, *s. n. bot.* eye, bud; ‖ point *(at games);* ‖ *naut.* thimble.

Очкованіе, *s. n.* budding.

Очковать, *v. a.* to bud, ineye, inoculate.

Очковый, *adj:* **-вая** *змѣя, see* Змѣя.

Очной, Очный, *adj.* ocular, eye; ‖ *law,* **-ная** *ставка, see* Ставка; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *трава,* eye-bright, euphrasy.

Очнуться, *v. n.* to recover one's senses; to see one's error; to awake.

Очреватѣлая, *adj. f.* pregnant.

Очреватѣть, *see* Чреватѣть.

Очувствоваться, *v. n.* to recover one's senses; ‖ *fig.* to see one's error.

Очумѣть, *v. n. fig.* to madden, become mad, go out of one's mind.

Очутиться, *v. n.* to find one's self; to appear.

Очухаться, *v. r. coll.* to recover, come to oneself again, come to one's senses.

Ошалѣлый, *adj.* grown foolish.

Ошалѣть, *see* Шалѣть.

Ошарашить, *coll. see* Ошеломлять.

Ошаривать, ошарить, *v. a.* to search, rummage, ransack, ferret.

Ошвартовать, ошвартовить, *v. a. naut.* to moor.

Ошеекъ, *s. m.* scrag, crag, neck *(of a calf).*

Ошейникъ, *s. m.* dog's collar.

Ошеломленіе, *s. n.* dizziness, stupefaction, striking.

Ошеломлять, ошеломить, *v. a.* to dizzy, stupefy, strike, flurry; ‖ to din, stun; ‖ *part. p.* **ошеломлённый.**

Ошелудить, *v. a.* to make scabby *or* mangy.

Ошелудивѣлый, *adj.* scabby, mangy.

Ошелудивѣть, *v. n.* to grow scabby *or* mangy.

Ошелушать, ошелушить, *v. a.* to husk, hull, shell, peel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scale, peel off in scales; ‖ *part. p.* **ошелушённый.**

Ошельмовать, *v. a.* to decry, cry down, discredit; ‖ *part. p.* **ошельмованный.**

Ошибать, ошибить, *v. a.* to beat down; ‖ *fig. —кому крылья,* to clip one's wings; ‖ *v. imp. (чѣмъ),* to strike;*—смрадомъ,* to infect.

Ошибаться, ошибиться, *v. n.* to mistake, blunder, be mistaken, make a mistake, be in the wrong box; *вы* **-аетесь,** you are in the wrong; *я* **ошибся,** I have made a mistake.

Ошибень, *s. m. ichth.* ophidion.

Ошибка, *s. f. dim.* **-бочка,** mistake, fault, error, oversight, blunder; *по* **-кѣ,** by mistake; *prov.—въ фальшъ не ставится, see* Фальшъ.

Ошибочность, *s. f.* erroneousness; faultiness, unsoundness, wrongness.

Ошибочный, *adj.* erroneous, faulty, faultful, unsound, wrong; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Ошибъ, *s. m.* tail, brush *(of an animal).*

Ошикать, *v. a.* to hiss, receive unfavourably *(a comedy or actor);* ‖ *part. p.* **ошиканный.**

Ошлаковывать, ошлаковать, *v. a. tech.* to scorify; ‖ *part. p.* **ошлакованный.**

Ошмётокъ, *s. m.* old bast shoe.
Ошпа̀риваніе, *s. n.* scalding.
Ошпа̀ривать, ошпа̀рить, *v. a.* to scald; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scald one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **ошпа̀ренный.**
Оштрафо̀вывать, оштрафова̀ть, *v. a.* to fine, mulct; ‖ *part. p.* **оштрафо̀ванный.**
Оштукату̀рить, *see* Штукатурить.
Ошу̀юю, *adv. sl.* to the left, on the left.
Ощени̇̀ться, *see* Щениться.
Ощети̇̀ниваться, ощети̇̀ниться, *v. n.* to bristle up, stand on end.
Ощи̇̀пывать, ощипа̀ть, *see* Общипывать.
Ощу̀паніе, Ощу̀пываніе, *s. n.* **Ощупь,** *s. f.* feel, feeling, fumbling, groping; ‖ sounding.
Ощу̀пывать, ощу̀пать, *v. a.* to feel, fumble, taste; ‖ to sound; ‖ *fig. прежде нужно* **-пать** *почву подъ ногами,* you must first throw out a feeler; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to feel one's self; to grope; ‖ *part. p.* **ощу̀панный.**
Ощупью, *adv.* gropingly, fumblingly; *идти—,* to grope, feel one's way; *пробираться куда—,* to poke one's way into a place, go poking about.
Ощути̇̀тельность, *s. f.* perceptibility, sensibleness, palpability, palpableness.
Ощути̇̀тельный, *adj* perceptible, sensible, sensational, palpable, feeling; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —bly, —ly.
Ощуща̀ть, ощути̇̀ть, *v. a.* to feel, perceive, sensate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be felt, be perceived; ‖ *part. p.* **ощущённый.**
Ощущѐніе, *s. n.* feeling, sensation, perception, sentiment.
Оягни̇̀ться, *see* Ягниться.

П.

П, *s. n.* the sixteenth letter of the Russian alphabet.
Па, *s. n. indecl.* step, pas *(in dancing).*
Па̀ва, *s. f. orn.* peahen.
Павильо̀нъ, -льо̀нъ, *s. m.* pavilion, summer-house.
Павіа̀нъ, *s. m.* baboon, mandrill, manmantichor, cynocephalus *(monkey).*
Павли̇̀нъ, *s. m. orn.* peacock, pavo, peafowl; ‖ **-ли̇̀ній, -ный,** *adj.* **-ній** *хвостъ, bot.* flower-fence.
Пагина̀ція, *s. f. print.* pagination, paging *(of a book).*
Па̀года, *s. f.* pagod, pagoda.
Па̀голенокъ, *s. m.* small, leg *(of a stocking).*
Па̀губа, *s. f.* ruin, perdition, destruction.
Па̀губность, *s. f.* perniciousness, prejudicialness, noxiousness, hurtfulness, destructiveness, ruinousness.
Па̀губный, *adj.* pernicious, prejudicial, noxious, hurtful, destructive, ruinous, subversive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Па̀далица, *s. f.* windfall, fallen fruit.
Па̀даль, *s. f.* carrion.
Па̀дать, пасть, *v. n.* to fall, fall down, into, on, from, drop, drop down, succumb; ‖ to be degraded, be ruined; ‖ to come off, out *(of teeth, hair);* ‖ *fig.—духомъ, see* Духъ;*—въ цѣнѣ,* to decline, to fall off *(of prices);* ‖ to die, perish *(of animals).*
Па̀дающій, *adj.* falling, dropping, succumbing, sinking.
Падѐжъ, *s. m. gram.* case; ‖ **-дѐжный,** *adj.*
Падёжъ, *s. m. (скотскій),* murrain, epizooty, distemper.
Падѐніе, *s. n.,* fall, falling; *—акцій,* fall of shares; ‖ decline, declension, declination; ‖ *geom.* incidence.
Падиша̀хъ, *s. m.* padishah.
Па̀дкій, *adj. (на что),* eager, greedy, avid, avidious.
Па̀дкость, *s. f.* eagerness, greediness, avidity.
Па̀дубъ, *s. m. bot.* holm, evergeen oak, live-oak, kneeholly, kneeholm.
Паду̀чій, *adj.* falling; **-чая** *болѣзнь,* falling sickness, epilepsy; **-чая** *звѣзда,* shooting-star, flying-star.
Па̀дчерица, *s. f.* step-daughter.
Па̀дшій, *part.* fallen;*—ангелъ,* a fallen angel.
Паёкъ, *s. m.* allowance, monthly ration of meal *(of a soldier).*
Пажѐніе, *s. n.* grooving, mortising.
Па̀жить, *s. f.* pasturage, pasture, pasture-land, pasture-ground; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Пажъ, *s. m.* page, train-bearer; ‖ **па̀жескій,** *adj.* of pages; **-скій** *корпусъ,* the corps of pages *(a mil. school).*
Пази̇̀ть, *v. a.* to groove, mortise; ‖ *part. p.* **пажёный.**
Пазни̇̀къ, *s. m. join.* grooving-plane, plough, plough-dit, head-plane.
Па̀зуха, *s. f.* bosom, breast; ‖ breast *(of clothes); положить за* **-ху,** to put in one's bosom; ‖ *prov. жить какъ у Христа за* **-хою,** to live in clover; *отогрѣть змѣю за* **-хою,** *see* Отогрѣвать; ‖ **па̀зушный,** *adj.*
Пазъ, *s. m.* groove, cullis, mortise; ‖ *naut.* joint, seam; ‖ **пазно̀й, па̀зовый,** *adj.*
Пай, Па̀инька, good child.
Пай, *s. m.* portion, part; *com.* share; *скупать* **пай,** to buy in; ‖ **па̀евый,** *adj.*
Па̀йка, *s. f.* solder; soldering.
Па̀йщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* share-holder.
Пакга̀узъ, *s. m.* magazine, store-house, warehouse, pack-house; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*
Пакетбо̀тъ, *s. m.* packet-boat; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Пакѐтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тецъ,** packet, parcel; ‖ *met.—железа,* truss; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Па̀ки, *adv. sl.* again, anew, once more.
Па̀кля, *s. f.* tow; ‖ **-ляный,** *adj.*
Пакова̀ніе, *s. n.* packing into bales.
Пакова̀ть, *v. a.* to pack into bales.
Па̀костить, *v. a.* to mar, spoil; ‖ to soil, dirt, dirty.
Па̀костникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* vile man *or* woman, spoiler.
Па̀костничать, *v. n.* to harm, hurt, injure.
Па̀костный, *adj.* nasty, filthy, obscene, abominable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly,—bly.
Па̀кость, *s. f.* damage, harm; ‖ filth, filthiness; ‖ *sl.* offense.
Па̀кфонгъ, *s. m.* packfong, German silver.
Палади̇̀нъ, *s. m.* paladin.
Паланки̇̀нъ, *s. m.* palankeen, palanquin.
Пала̀та, *s. f.* chamber; court of justice, tribunal; *—депутатовъ,* the Chamber of Deputies; *верхняя—,* the House of Lords, the Upper House; *нижняя—,* the House of Commons, the Lower House *(in England); —перовъ,* the Chamber of Peers; ‖ ward *(in a hospital);* ‖ **-ты,** *pl.* palace; ‖ *fig. у него ума—,* he has wit to his finger's end, he is devilishly witty; ‖ **-тный, -тскій,** *adj.*
Пала̀ти, *s. f. pl.* sleeping shelf on the top of a Russian stove.
Палати̇̀нъ, *s. m.* palatine.
Пала̀тка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** tent, pavilion; ‖ store-house, warehouse, stall; ‖ *пробирная—, see* Пробирный; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Пала̀чъ, *s. m.* executioner, hangman, jack-ketch, accomplisher of the law.
Пала̀шъ, *s. m. dim.* **-шикъ,** broad-sword, cutlass, falchion; ‖ **-шевый, -шный,** *adj.*
Па̀левый, *adj.* straw-coloured, whitish yellow.
Палѐніе, *s. n.* burning.

Палеографѝческій, *adj.* paleographic,—al.
Палеогра̀фія, *s. f.* paleography.
Палеогра̀фъ, *s. m.* paleographer, paleographist.
Палеоло̀гія, *s. f.* paleology.
Палеоло̀гъ, *s. m.* paleologist.
Палеонтологѝческій, *adj.* paleontological.
Палеонтоло̀гія, *s. f.* paleontology.
Палеонтоло̀гъ, *s. m.* paleontologist.
Палеотѐрій, *s. m. zool.* paleotherium.
Палѐстра, *s. f.* palestra.
Палестрѝческій, *adj.* palestrian, palestric, —al.
Палѐтъ, *s. m.* quoit.
Па̀лецъ, *s. m.* finger; digit;—*(на ногѣ)*, toe; *большой—(на ногѣ)*, big *or* great toe; *большой—(на рукѣ)*, thumb; *указательный—*, index, fore-finger; *безъименный—*, the fourth *or* ring-finger; *шириною въ—*, thumb's breadth; *на—отъ земли*, within an inch of the ground; **пальцы** *у обезьяны*, the claws of an ape; *—отъ перчатки*, a finger of a glove; *считать по* **-льцамъ**, to count with *or* on one's fingers; ‖ *fig.* **-льцемъ** *о—не ударить*, not to do an earthly thing; *ему* **-льца** *въ ротъ не клади*, with this man one must be scrupulously exact; he is not to be depended upon; one must be upon one's guard with him; *этого дѣла вкругъ* **-льца** *не обмотаешь*, *see* Вкругъ; *глядѣть, смотрѣть на что сквозь* **-льцы**, to shut one's eyes to a thing, to fain not to see; to wink at a thing; *указывать на кого* **-льцемъ**, to point out a person with the finger, to point the finger of scorn at one; to get pointed at, to be pointed out, pointed at; *деньги идутъ сквозь* **-льцы**, *see* Деньги; *знать кого или что какъ свои пять* **-льцевъ**, to have a thing at one's finger's ends; to know one as well as the beggar knows his dish; *разсказать что по* **-льцамъ**, to explain circumstantially; ‖ *tech.* cog, tooth *(of a wheel)*; putlog, traverse *(of a scaffolding)*; *— на валѣ*, forelock; *— мотыля*, *see* Мотыль; ‖ **-лечный,** *adj.*
Палимпсѐстъ, *s. m.* palimpsest.
Палиса̀дникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** small garden; hedge-row of trees, palisade.
Палиса̀дъ, *s. m. fort.* stockade; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Палиса̀ндровое дѐрево, *s. n.* rose-wood, king-wood, purple-wood.
Палѝтельный, *adj.* firing, fit for firing; ‖ *art.* **-ная** *свѣча*, *see* Свѣча.
Палѝтра, *s. f.* palette, pallet *(of a painter)*.
Палѝть, *v. a.* to burn, scorch, singe; ‖ *v. n.* to burn, tan *(of the sun)*; ‖ to fire, discharge, shoot; *—изъ пушки*, to play the cannon; **палѝ, плю̀!** fire! give fire! ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be burnt, be singed; ‖ *part. p.* **палёный,** burnt.
Па̀лица, *s. f.* club, mace; bat, stick, staff; ‖ **-личный,** *adj.*
Па̀лка, *s. f.* stick, cane, cudgel, staff; walking-stick, walking-cane;—*съ кинжаломъ*, sword-cane, sword-stick; *бить* **-кой,** *see* Бить; ‖ **палки,** *pl.* a sort of game of chance; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.* **-ные** *удары*, cudgelling; *bot.* **-ная** *трава*, wheat-grass, couch-grass, quitch-grass, twitch-grass, gramen.
Палла̀да, *s. f. astr.* Pallas *(a planet)*.
Палла̀дій, *s. m.* palladium *(a metal)*.
Палла̀діумъ, *s. m.* palladium; *законъ есть—правосудія*, law is the palladium of justice.
Палліатѝвный, *adj.* palliative.
Палліатѝвъ, *s. m.* palliative.
Пало̀мникъ, *s. m.* pilgrim, palmer; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*
Пало̀мничество, *s. n.* pilgrimage.
Па̀лочка, *s. f. dim. of* Палка, stick *(of sealing-wax)*; ‖ pen-holder, pen-stock *(for met. pens)*; ‖ hobby-horse *(for children)*.
Па̀лочникъ, *s. m. bot.* reed-mace, mace-reed, cat-tail, cat's-tail.
Па̀лочье, *s. n. collect.* rods, flogging.
Па̀лтусина, *s. f.* flesh of the turbot.
Па̀лтусъ, *s. m. ichth.* turbot, bannock-fluke, bret, burt, plaice; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Па̀луба, *s. f.* roof; ‖ *naut.* deck; *верхняя—*, upper-deck; *нижняя—*, lower gun-deck; *средняя—*, middle gun-deck; ‖ **-лубный,** *adj.* **-ное** *судно*, a decked ship.
Палъ, *s. m. naut.* paul, pawl *(of a capstan)*; ‖ **палы,** *pl.* bollards.
Па̀лый, *adj.* died, perished *(of animals)*.
Пальба̀, *s. f.* firing, fire, discharge; *пушечная—*, *see* Пушечный.
Па̀льма, *s. f.* palm, palm-tree; *саговая—*, sago-palm, sago-tree; *вѣерообразная—*, fan-palm; *семейство* **-мъ,** palm-tribe; *fig. получить* **-му** *первенства*, to carry away the palm; ‖ **-мовый,** *adj.* **-вая** *вѣтвь*, palm.
Па̀льникъ, *s. m. artil.* linstock, lint-stock, field-staff, match.
Пальто̀, *s. n. indecl.* paletot, great-coat, over-coat.
Пальцеобра̀зный, *adj.* fingered, digitate, digitated.
Па̀льчикъ, *dim. of* Палецъ.
Па̀льщикъ, *s. m.* firer, discharger *(of a mine)*.
Паля̀щій, *adj.* burning, scorching; *— зной*, melting heat, melting sun.
Пампа̀сы, *s. m. pl. geogr.* pampas.
Пампу̀ши, *s. f. pl. naut.* large felt shoes, worn when going to the powder-room.
Памфлетѝстъ, *s. m.* pamphleteer.
Памфлѐтъ, *s. m.* pamphlet.
Па̀мятливость, *s. f.* retentive memory.
Па̀мятливый, *adj.* having a retentive memory.
Па̀мятникъ, *s. m.* monument; ‖ memorial.
Па̀мятный, *adj.* memorable, rememberable, present to recollection; ‖ commemorative, commemoratory; ‖ **-ная** *книжка*, memorandum, memorandum-book, remembrance-book; *com.* note-book; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* memorably, rememberably; *мнѣ* **-но,** I remember.
Па̀мятованіе, *s. n.* remembrance, recollection.
Па̀мятовать, *v. a.* to remember, recollect, keep in mind, bear in remembrance; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* **-туется** *мнѣ*, I remember.
Па̀мять, *s. f.* memory; *хорошая—*, a tenacious memory; *имѣть хорошую—*, to have a good, a present memory; *это было на моей* **-ти,** this is within my memory; *на—*, from memory, by memory; *see* Напамять; *fig. у него—короче воробьинаго носа*, *see* Воробьиный;—*часто измѣняетъ ему*, his memory is often at fault; *если—мнѣ не измѣнила*, if I do not misremember, if my memory is correct; ‖ remembrance, recollection, reminiscence; remembrancer, memento, souvenir; *знакъ* **-ти,** love-token; *сохраните это въ знакъ* **-ти** *о ней*, keep this remembrance for her sake; ‖ commemoration, memory; *быть установлену въ—о*, to be commemoratory of; *блаженной* **-ти,** *see* Блаженный; ‖ *быть въ* **-ти,** to be present to memory; to preserve one's senses; *быть безъ* **-ти,** to lose one's senses; *любить безъ* **-ти,** to be passionately fond of.
Панагі̀я, *s. f.* panagia *(image worn round the neck by bishops)*; ‖ **-гійный,** *adj.*
Пана̀ма, *s. f.* Panama-hat.
Панацѐя, *s. f.* panacea, catholicon.
Пандѐкты, *s. m. pl.* pandects *(ancient Roman laws)*.
Панёва, *s. f.* a linen skirt worn by peasant women.

Панегѝрикъ, *s. m.* panegyric, encomium, encomiastic, eulogy, eulogium; ‖ **-рѝческій,** *adj.*

Панегирѝстъ, *s. m.* panegyrist, eulogist, encomiast.

Панѐль, *s. f.* wainscot, panel; foot-path; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Панибра̀тство, *s. n.* familiarity.

Панибра̀тъ, *s. m.* fellow, equal; *быть съ кѣмъ за* **-та,** to treat a person as one's equal, be hail-fellow well met with one, be at hail-fellow with one.

Па̀ника, *s. f.* panic; ‖ **-нѝческій,** *adj.* panic.

Паникадѝло, *s. n.* church-lustre; ‖ **-дѝльный,** *adj.*

Панихѝда, *s. f.* requiem, obit, mass for the dead; ‖ **-хѝдный,** *adj.* obitual.

Панкластѝтъ, *s. m. chem.* Panclastite.

Па̀нна, *s. f.* the daughter of a gentleman *(in Poland).*

Панора̀ма, *s. f.* panorama.

Пансіонѐръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* boarder.

Пансіо̀нъ, *s. m.* boarding-school, boarding-house; ‖ pension; ‖ **-о̀нскій,** *adj.*

Па̀нскій, *adj. — рядъ,* mercers'shops; ‖ **-скіе** *товары,* linen and stuffs.

Панславѝзмъ, *s. m.* panslavism.

Панславѝстскій, *adj.* panslavic.

Пантало̀ны, *s. f. pl.* pantaloons, trowsers, breeches, small-clothes; *узкія, обтянутыя—, —въ обтяжку,* tights; ‖ **-ло̀нный,** *adj.*

Панталы̀къ, *s. m. coll. сбиться съ* **-ку,** to be at one's wit's end; to take the wrong step.

Пантеѝзмъ, pantheism.

Пантеистѝческій, *adj.* pantheistic,—al.

Пантеѝстъ, *s. m.* pantheist.

Пантео̀нъ, *s. m.* pantheon.

Пантѐра, *s. f. zool.* panther.

Пантогра̀фія, *s. f.* pantography.

Пантогра̀фъ, *s. m.* pantograph.

Пантомѐтръ, *s. m.* pantometer.

Пантомѝма, *s. f.* pantomime, dumb show.

Пантомѝмный, *adj.* pantomime, pantomimic, pantomimical.

Пантомѝмъ, *s. m.* pantomime, mimic.

Па̀нцырный, *adj.* armed with a cuirass, armed; *—корабль,* armour-cased, armour-clad, iron-clad ship, iron-plated ship

Па̀нцырь, *s. m.* coat of mail, breast-plate, cuirass, armour.

Панъ, *s. m.* gentleman, master *(in Poland); жить* **па̀номъ,** to roll in riches; *prov. или—, или пропалъ,* gain all or lose all, I'll win the horse or lose the saddle; *prov.* **па̀ны** *бранятся, а у хлопцевъ чубы трещать,* the weak suffer for the follies of the strong.

Па̀нья, *s. f.* the wife of a gentleman *(in Poland).*

Па̀па, *s. m.* pope, pontiff; ‖ —, *dim.* **-пенька,** papa, pa, father.

Папа̀ха, *s. f.* a fur cap *(in the Caucasus).*

Па̀перть, *s. f.* porch *(of a church);* parvis; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Папѝзмъ, *s. m.* popery, papistry, papism.

Папильо̀тка, -льо̀тка, *s. f.* curling-paper, curl-paper.

Папѝновъ котёлъ *или* **горшо̀къ,** *s. m.* digester, Papin's digester.

Папиро̀са, *s. f. dim.* **-ро̀ска,** cigarette; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.* **-ная** *бумага, see* Бумага.

Папѝрусъ, *s. m.* papyrus *(a plant);* ‖ **-сный,** *adj.* papyraceous, papyrean.

Папѝстъ, *s. m.* **-пѝстка,** *s. f.* papist; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.* papistic, —al, popish.

Па̀пка, *s. f.* pasteboard, mill-board, papier-maché; ‖ wrapper; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Паплѝнъ, *s. m.* lustre, poplin *(silk stuff);* ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Па̀поротникъ, *s. m. bot.* bracken, fern, lady-fern; ‖ **-ковый, -тный,** *adj.*

Па̀пскій, *adj.* papal, of pope; pontific, pontifical; **-ская** *область,* the patrimony of St. Peter, the estates of the Church; **-ская** *корона,* tiar, tiara, papal crown, pope's triple crown.

Па̀пство, *s. n.* papacy, popedom.

Па̀пствовать, *v. n.* to occupy the Holy See.

Папулёзный, *adj. med.* papular, papulose, papulous.

Па̀пулы, *s. f. pl. med.* papulæ.

Па̀пушникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** a kind of white bread.

Папьѐ-машѐ, *s. n.* papier-maché.

Па̀ра, *s. f.* pair, couple, brace, set; *подбирать подъ* **-ру,** to match, pair, sort; to make a pair; *разрознивать* **-ру,** to unmatch, dispair;*—платья,* suit of clothes; *карета* **-рой,** a coach and pair; **па̀рами,** in pairs.

Пара̀бола, *s. f. rhet.* parable, parabole; ‖ *geom.* parabola.

Параболѝческій, Пара̀больный, *adj. geom.* parabolic, parabolical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Параго̀нъ, *s. m.* paragon.

Пара̀графъ, *s. m.* paragraph.

Парадѝзъ, *s. m. theatr.* the gallery, the gods.

Парадѝровать, *v. n.* to parade, show off.

Парадѝръ, *s. m.* prancer.

Парадокса̀льность, *s. f.* paradoxicalness, paradoxology.

Парадокса̀льный, *adj.* paradoxical, paradoxal.

Парадо̀ксъ, *s. m.* paradox.

Пара̀дъ, *s. m.* gala, parade; ‖ *mil.* parade; review; ‖ *въ полномъ* **-дѣ,** in full dress, in uniform; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.* **-ное** *платье,* state-dress, court-dress; *—конь,* **-ная** *лошадь,* palfrey; **-ная** *зала,* state-room; **-ная** *постель,* a bed of state.

Паразѝтъ, *s. m.* parasite, sponge, spunger; *fig.* hanger-on; ‖ **-тный,** *adj. bot.* **-ное** *растеніе,* sycophantic-plant.

Параклѐтъ, *s. m.* paraclete.

Парализова̀ть, *v. a.* to paralyze, palsy; ‖ *part. p.* **парализо̀ванный.**

Паралипомено̀нъ, *s. m.* paralipomena, chronicles *(of the Bible).*

Паралѝтикъ, *s. m.* paralytic.

Паралѝчный, *adj.* paralytic, —al, palsical, palsied; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *трава,* bryony, virgin's bower.

Паралѝчъ, *s. m.* paralysis, palsy; *быть въ* **-чѣ,** to have a paralytic stroke; *разбитый* **-чо̀мъ,** *see* Разбивать.

Паралла̀ксъ, *s. m. astr.* parallax.

Параллактѝческій, *adj.* parallactic,—al.

Параллелепѝпедъ, *s. m. geom.* parallelopiped.

Параллелограматѝческій, *adj.* parallelogrammic,—al.

Параллелогра̀мъ, *s. m. geom.* parallelogram.

Паралл̀ель, *s. f. geom.* parallel, circle of latitude; ‖ *fort.* parallel.

Паралл̀ельность, *s. f.* parallelism.

Паралл̀ельный, *adj.* parallel; parallelly placed; *быть* **-нымъ,** to run parallel to, with; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Парамѐтръ, *s. m.* parameter.

Парапѐтъ, *s. m. fort.* breast-work, parapet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Парафѝнъ, *s. m. chem.* paraffine.

Парафра̀зъ, *s. m.* paraphrase.

Пара̀фъ, *s. m.* paraph.

Парахронѝзмъ, *s. m.* parachronism.

Парашю̀тъ, *s. m.* parachute.

Парвеню̀, *s. c.* parvenu, upstart.

Парѐніе, *s. n.* soar, soaring, flight; swing.

Парèніе, *s. n.* steaming, stewing.
Паренхѝма, *s. f. anat.* parenchyma.
Паренхиматòвный, *adj. anat.* parenchymatous, parenchymous.
Пàрень, *s. m. coll.* lad, fellow.
Парѝ, *s. n. indecl.* wager, bet; *держать—,* to hold a wager, wage, wager, bet, lay a wager, make a bet; to make a match, back the field *(at a race).*
Парикмàхеръ, *s. m.* wig-maker, peruke-maker, hair-dresser; ‖ **–рскій,** *adj.*
Парѝкъ, *s. m.* wig, peruke; ‖ **–кòвый,** *adj.*
Пàрильня, *s. f.* bath, vapour-bath; ‖ **–льный,** *adj.*
Пàрильщикъ, *s. m.* **–щица,** *s. f.* latherer *(in a vapour-bath);* bather.
Пàристый, *adj.* **–стыя** *лошади,* well-matched-horses.
Парѝть, *v. n.* to soar, hover, brush over, float in mid-heaven;—*умомъ,* to soar after sublime notions.
Пàрить, *v. a.* to steam out; ‖ to stew; ‖ to lather, make sweat; ‖ to lash, whip; ‖ to let lie fallow; ‖ *v. imp.* **пàритъ,** the weather is sultry; ‖‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be steamed; ‖ *v. r.* to lather one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **пàреный,** stewed; *дешевле* **–ной** *рѣпы,* *see* Дешево.
Пàрія, *s. m.* pariah, paria.
Паркèтчикъ, *s. m.* floor-joiner.
Паркèтъ, *s. m.* inlaid floor; parquetry; ‖ **–тный,** *adj. дѣлать* **–тный** *полъ,* to inlay a floor.
Пàркій, *adj.* steaming hot *(of a bath).*
Паркъ, *s. m.* park *(a garden);* pleasure-ground; ‖ park *(of artillery).*
Парламентарѝзмъ, *s. m.* Parliamentarism.
Парламентёръ, *s. m. mil.* a messenger with a flag of truce; ‖ **–рскій,** *adj.*
Парлàментъ, *s. m.* parliament; *верхній—,* the upper house of parliament; *нижній—,* the lower house of parliament; ‖ **–тскій,** *adj.*
Пармезàнъ, *s. m.* Parmesan cheese; ‖ **–нный,** *adj.*
Парнѝкъ, *s. m.* hot-bed, forcing-bed, forcing-pit; ‖ **–никòвый,** *adj.*
Пàрникъ, *s. m.* one of a pair, fellow.
Парнѝшка, *s. m. dim. pop. of* Парень, little boy, lad.
Парнòй, *adj.* warm, stilt warm; ‖ **–нòе** *молоко,* *see* Молоко.
Пàрный, *adj.* of pair; ‖ drawn by two horses; ‖ *bot.* conjugate.
Паровѝкъ, *s. m. mech.* boiler, steam-boiler.
Паровòзъ, *s. m. rail.* locomotive, locomotive-engine, steam-carriage; ‖ **–зный,** *adj.*
Паровòй, *adj.* of steam; **–вàя** *баня, ванна,* sweating-house, sweating-room, vapour-bath; **–вàя** *машина, see* Машина; **–вòе** *судно, see* Судно; —*свистокъ,* steam-whistle;—*котелъ, see* Котелъ; ‖ of hot-bed; **–вòе** *поле,* fallow land, fallow.
Пародѝровать, *v. n.* to parody, travesty.
Пародѝстъ, *s. m.* parodist.
Пародѝческій, *adj.* parodic, —al.
Парòдія, *s. f.* parody, travesty.
Пароксѝзмъ, *s. m. med.* paroxysm.
Парòль, *s. m. mil.* parol, parole, watch-word, pass-parole, pass-word; ‖ **–льный,** *adj.*
Парòмщикъ, *s. m.* ferry-man.
Парòмъ, *s. m.* ferry, ferry-boat; raft, float-boat, passage-boat; ‖ **–мный,** *adj.* **–ный** *канатъ,* ferry-rope, ferry-warp.
Пароходство, *s. n.* steam-navigation.
Парохòдъ, *s. m.* steam-boat, steam-ship, steam-packet, steamer; ‖ **–дный,** *adj.* **–ная** *паровая машина,* marine-steam-engine; **–ный** *заводъ,* establishment where steam-engines are constructed; ‖ **–ное** *сообщеніе, see* Пароходство.
Пàрочка, *dim. of* Пара.
Партèръ, *s. m. theatr.* pit; parterre; ‖ **–рный,** *adj.*
Партизàнство, *s. n.* partisanship, guerilla warfare.
Партизàнъ, *s. m. mil.* partisan, partizan; *fig.* follower; *ревностный, горячій—,* stickler; ‖ **–нскій,** *adj.* **–ская** *война,* partisan war.
Партикулярѝзмъ, *s. m.* particularism.
Партикуляристѝческій, *adj.* separatistic, secessionalist.
Партикулярный, *adj.* particular, private; **–ное** *платье,* civil clothes; ‖ **–но,** *adv.*—ly.
Партитỳра, *s. f. mus.* partition, score; ‖ **–рный,** *adj.*
Партѝйность, *s. f.* partyism.
Пàртія, *s. f.* party, part, faction; ‖ match; ‖ game, match, set;—*окончена, see* Оканчивать; ‖ *mus.* part; ‖ *mil.* party, detachment; ‖ **партѝйный,** *adj.*
Пàртнерсъ, *s. m. naut.* partners.
Партнèръ, *s. m.* partner.
Парусѝна, *s. f. dim.* **–нка,** sail-cloth, tilt-cloth, canvass; ‖ **–нный,** *adj.*
Парусѝнникъ, *s. m.* canvass frock.
Пàрусить, *v. n. naut.* to receive the wind, belee.
Пàрусникъ, *s. m.* sail-maker.
Пàрусъ, *s. m.* sail; *нести* **парусà,** to carry sail, make sail; *плыть на всѣхъ* **парусàхъ,** to be under full sail; to crowd sail; to ride with all sails set; *идти подъ всѣми* **парусàми,** to sail under set of sail; *отдать* **парусà,** *see* Отдавать; *поднять* **парусà,** *see* Поднимать; *подобрать* **парусà,** to strike sail, bend the sails; *закрѣплять* **парусà,** to take in the sails; *крѣпить* **парусà,** to furl, bend; *быть подъ* **парусàми,** to be under sail; ‖ *bot.* vexillum; ‖ **–сный,** *adj.* **–ная** *мастерская,* sail-loft.
Парфюмерія, *s. f.* perfumery.
Парфюмёрный, *adj.* perfumery.
Парфюмёръ, *s. m.* perfumer.
Парчà, *s. f.* brocade, tissue-cloth; ‖ **–чевòй,** *adj.*
Паршà, Пàрши, *s. m. pl.* scab, scabs, scurf, scald.
Паршѝвецъ, *s. m.* **–вица,** *s. f.* scabby man *or* woman.
Паршѝвость, *s. f.* scabbiness, scabbedness, scurfiness.
Паршѝвый, *adj.* scabby, scabbed, scurfy; *prov.* **–вая** *овца все стадо портитъ, see* Овца.
Паршѝвѣть, *v. n.* to grow scabby.
Паръ, *s. m.* steam, vapour; *prov.—костей не ломитъ,* store is no sore; ‖ exhalation, exhalement, fume; *винные* **пары̀,** the fumes of wine; ‖ *agr* fallow; *подымать—, see* Поднимать; *въ* **–рỳ** *лежащій,* unoccupied.
Пасèніе, *s. n.* pasturing.
Пàсквиль, *s. m.* libel, diatribe, pasquinade, lampoon; ‖ **–льный,** *adj.*
Пасквилянтъ, *s. m.* pasquiler, lampooner.
Паскỳдный, *adj.* disgusting, disgustful; odious.
Паслёнъ, *s. m. bot.* solanum, morel, banewort.
Пàсмо, *s. n. dim.* **–мецо,** part of a skein; ‖ **–менный,** *adj.*
Пàсмурность, *s. f.* gloomy weather; ‖ gloomy air, gloominess, sullenness.
Пàсмурный, *adj.* gloomy, dark, dull, overcast; **–ная** *погода,* murky weather; ‖ *fig.* gloomy, sad, sombre, somber, dismal, sullen, black-looking; ‖ **–но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Пасовàть, *v. n.* to pass, not to play.
Пàсока, *s. f. med.* lymph, serum, synovia.
Пàсочный, *adj.* lymphatic, lymphy.
Пàспортъ, *s. m.* passport, pass; *судовой—,* sea-brief, sea-letter; ‖ **–тный,** *adj.*

Пассажи́ръ, *s. m.* passenger; ‖ **-рный, -рскій,** *adj.*
Пасса́жъ, *s. m.* passage.
Пасса́тный, *adj.* *—вѣтеръ, see* Вѣтеръ.
Пасси́вность, *s. f.* passiveness, passivity.
Пасси́вный, *adj.* passive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Пасси́въ, *s. m. com.* debts, liabilities.
Па́ссія, *s. f.* passion; flame.
Пассъ, *s. m. med.* pass.
Па́стбище, *s. n.* pasture, pasture-ground, pasture-land, pasturage; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*
Па́ства, *s. f.* pasture, pasturage; ‖ flock, herd; ‖ **-ственный,** *adj.*
Пасте́ль, *s. f.* pastel, pastil, crayon; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Пастеризáція, *s. f.* pasteurization.
Пастеризова́ть, *v. a.* to pasteurize; ‖ *part. p.* **пастеризо́ванный.**
Пастерна́къ, *s. m. bot.* parsnip, parsnep.
Пасти́, *v. a.* to pasture, take to pasture, graze, feed; ‖ **-сь,** *v. n.* to pasture, graze, feed.
Пастила́, *s. f.* a cake of fruit jelly.
Пастора́льный, *adj.* pastoral; **-ное** *произведеніе, mus.* pastorale.
Пастора́ль, *s. f. mus.* pastorale.
Па́сторскій, Пасто́рскій, *adj.* pastorlike, pastorly.
Па́сторство, Пасто́рство, *s. n.* pastorship, pastorage.
Па́сторша, Пасто́рша, *s. f.* wife of a pastor.
Па́сторъ, Пасто́ръ, *s. m.* pastor, minister.
Пасту́хъ, *s. m.* shepherd, herdman, herdsman, cow-herd, neat-herd; ‖ **-ту́шій,** *adj.bot.* **-шья** *сумка,* shepherd's-pouch, shepherd's-purse, cassweed.
Пасту́шескій, *adj.* of shepherd, pastoral, pastorlike, pastorly, shepherdish, shepherdly.
Пасту́шка, *s. f.* shepherdess.
Пастушо́къ, *s. m. dim. of* Пастухъ, shepherdling, cow-boy.
Па́стырскій, *adj.* pastoral, pastorlike, pastorly; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Па́стырство, *s. n.* pastorship, pastorage, prelacy.
Па́стырствовать, *v. n.* to be a pastor.
Па́стырь, *s. m.* shepherd, herdman, herdsman; ‖ *(духовный),* pastor.
Пасть, *s. f.* jaws, mouth; ‖ trap, snare.
Пасть *(fut.* **паду́),** *see* Падать.
Па́сха, *s. f.* passover *(among the Jews);* ‖ paschal lamb; ‖ Easter, Easter-day, Easter-week *(among Christians);* ‖ paschal dish made of curds and eggs.
Пасха́лія, *s. f.* paschal cycle.
Пасха́льный, *adj.* paschal; **-ное** *красное яйцо, see* Яйцо.
Пасъ, *s. m.* brace, strap *(of a carriage);* ‖ I don't play *(at cards).*
Па́сынокъ, *s. m.* step-son, step-child.
Пасья́нсъ, *s. m.* puzzle.
Па́сѣка, *s. f.* bee-hive; ‖ **-сѣчный,** *adj.*
Па́сѣчникъ, *s. m.* keeper of bee-hives.
Патентова́ть, *v. a.* to patent, brevet, license, grant one a patent; ‖ *part. p.* **патенто́ванный.**
Пате́нтъ, *s. m.* patent, brevet, license, warrant, commission; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Патери́къ, *s. m. eccl.* the Lives of the Fathers.
Патети́ческій, *adj.* pathetic, moving, affecting; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.
Па́тока, *s. f.* melasses, molasses, treacle; syrup; ‖ **-очный,** *adj.*
Патологи́ческій, *adj.* pathologic,—al.
Патоло́гія, *s. f. med.* pathology.
Пато́логъ, Патоло́гъ, *s. m.* pathologist.
Патриціа́нство, *s. n.* patricianism, the patrician class.
Патри́цій, *s. m.* patrician; ‖ **-ціа́нскій,** *adj.* patrician.
Патріарха́льный, *adj.* patriarchal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Патріа́рхія, *s. f.* patriarchy.
Патріа́рхъ, *s. m.* patriarch.
Патріа́ршескій, *adj.* patriarchal, patriarchic.
Патріа́ршество, *s. n.* patriarchate, patriarchship.
Патріа́ршествовать, *v. n.* to be a patriarch.
Патріа́ршій, *see* Патріаршескій.
Патріоти́змъ, *s. m.* patriotism, public-spiritedness.
Патріоти́ческій, *adj.* patriotic, patriotical: ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Патріо́тъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* patriot.
Патроне́сса, *s. f.* patroness.
Патро́нникъ, *s. m.* cartridge-stick.
Патро́нница, *s. f.* **Патронта́шъ,** *s. m.* cartridge-box, cartouch-box, shot-belt.
Патро́нщикъ, *s. m.* cartridge-maker.
Патро́нъ, *s. m. mil.* cartridge, charge, cartouch; ‖ patron, protector; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* **-нная** *сумка, see* Патронница.
Патру́ль, *s. m. mil.* patrol; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Патъ, *s. m.* stalemate *(at chess).*
Па́уза, *s. f. mus.* pause, rest; *четвертная—,* crotchet-rest; *осьмая—,* quaver-rest; *шестнадцатая—,* demi-quaver-rest.
Паукообра́зный, *adj.* spiderlike; **-ныя** *насѣкомыя,* arachnoid, arachnida.
Пау́къ, *s. m. dim.* **-учо́къ,** spider, cob; ‖ **-уко́вый, -у́чій,** *adj.*
Паупери́змъ, *s. m.* pauperism.
Паути́на, *s. f.* cobweb, spider's web, the toils of a spider; *летающая—,* air-threads; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Паха́ніе, *s. n.* tillage, tilling, tilth, ploughing.
Па́харь, *s. m.* husbandman, tiller, plougher, ploughman, farmer, agricultor, agriculturist; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Паха́ть, *v. a.* to till, plough, husband, farm; ‖ *part. p.* **па́ханный.**
Пахито́са, *s. f.* a kind of cigarette.
Пахну́ть, *v. n.* to sweep, blow.
Па́хнуть, *v. n.* to smell; *это хорошо* **-нетъ,** it has a good smell with it.
Пахово́й, *adj. anat.* inguinal.
Па́хотный, *adj.* arable, tillable, tilth; **-ная** *земля,* arable land, plough-land, tilth; ‖ of ploughing, aratory; **-ныя** *орудія,* implements of husbandry.
Па́хтальный, *adj.* **-ная** *мутовка,* churn-staff.
Па́хтальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* churner.
Па́хтанье, *s. n.* churning; ‖ butter-milk.
Па́хтать, *v. a.* to churn; ‖ *part. p.* **па́хтанный.**
Паху́честь, *s. f.* perfume, fragrance, scent, odoriferousness.
Паху́чій, *adj.* fragrant, odoriferous, odorous. odorant, odorate, odorating, scentful.
Пахъ, *s. m.* groin.
Паціе́нтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* a patient.
Па́че, *adv.* rather, more;*—чаянія, see* Чаяніе.
Па́чка, *s. f.* packet, parcel, bundle.
Па́чкальщикъ, -щица, *see* Пачкунъ, —нья.
Па́чканье, *s. n.* soiling; ‖ daubing, daub; scrawling, scribbling, scrabble.
Па́чкать, *v. a.* to soil, dirty, besmear, stain, sully; to slop, spot; to daub; to scrawl, scribble, smudge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self, besmear one's self, sully one's self, daub one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **па́чканный.**

Пачкотня̀, *s. f.* daubing; daub; scrawling, scribbling, smear.
Пачку̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* sloven; ‖ dauber; scrawler, scribbler.
Пачу̀ли, *s. n. bot.* patchouly, puchapat; ‖ patchouly scent.
Паша̀, *s. m.* pasha, pashaw, bashaw.
Пашалы̀къ, *s. m.* pashalic, pachalic.
Па̀шня, *s. f. dim.* **-шенка,** ploughed field, field, plough-land, corn-land; ‖ **-шенный,** *adj.*
Паштѐтъ, *s. m.* pasty, pie; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Па̀юсный, *adj.* **-ная** *икра,* pressed caviar.
Пая̀ло, *s. n.* **Пая̀льникъ,** *s. m.* soldering iron.
Пая̀льница, *s. f.* solder-pot.
Пая̀льный, *adj.* soldering, for soldering; **-ная** *труба,* blow-pipe.
Пая̀льщикъ, *s. m.* solderer.
Пая̀ніе, *s. n.* soldering.
Пая̀сничать, *v. n.* to play the buffoon.
Пая̀ть, *v. a.* to solder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be soldered; ‖ *part. p.* **па̀янный.**
Пая̀цъ, *s. m.* clown, mountebank, Jack-pudding, merry-Andrew, pickle-herring, tumbler.
Па̀ѳосъ, *s. m.* pathos.
Пега̀съ, *s. m. myth.* Pegasus; ‖ *astr.* Pegasus *(a constellation).*
Педагогѝческій, *adj.* pedagogic, pedagogical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Педаго̀гія, **-гика,** *s. f.* pedagogy, pedagogics.
Педаго̀гъ, *s. m.* pedagogue.
Педа̀ль, *s. f. mus.* pedal *(of an organ or piano); лѣвая—,* soft pedal; ‖ pedal-note, pedal-stop.
Педантѝзмъ, *s. m.* **Педа̀нтство,** *s. n.* pedantism, pedantry; book-learning.
Педа̀нтскій, Педантѝческій, *adj.* pedantic, pedantical; scholastic, scholastical.
Педа̀нтствовать, *v. n.* to pedantize, play the pedant.
Педа̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* pedant; scholar.
Пѐдель, *s. m.* apparitor, beadle; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*
Педерастія, *s. f. see* Мужеложство.
Педера̀стъ, *see* Мужеложецъ.
Педіатрѝческій, *adj.* pediatric.
Педіатрі̀я, *s. f.* pediatria, pediatry, pediatrics.
Подомѐтръ, *s. m.* pedometer.
Пейзажѝстъ, *s. m.* landscape-painter.
Пейза̀жъ, *s. m.* landscape; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.* **-ная** *живопись, see* Живопись.
Пейсъ, *s. m. dim.* **пѐйсикъ,** *pl.* **пѐйсы,** love-locks *or* ringlets worn by Jews.
Пека̀рный, *adj.* **-ное** *ремесло,* the art of baking, baker's business, bread-making, baking.
Пека̀рня, *s. f.* bake-house, bakery, baker's shop.
Пѐкарь, *s. m.* baker; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Пеклева̀нникъ, *s. m.* rye-bread.
Пеклева̀нный, *adj.*—*хлѣбъ, see* Хлѣбъ.
Пѐкло, *s. n. sl.* burning pitch; ‖ *fig.* hell.
Пелена̀, *s. f.* altar-cloth, communion-cloth; ‖ winding-sheet, shroud.
Пелена̀ніе, *s. n.* swaddling, swathing; ‖ **-на̀льный,** *adj.*
Пелена̀ть, *v. a.* to swaddle, swathe; ‖ **-ся,** *p.* to be swaddled, be swathed.
Пеленгова̀ть, *v. a. naut.* to relieve, bear, set.
Пѐленгъ, *s. m. naut.* bearing, setting.
Пелёнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** swaddle, swaddling-cloth, swaddling-clout, child-bed-linen; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Пелерѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** pelerine.
Пелика̀нъ, *s. m. orn.* pelican; ‖ *chem.* pelican, alembic.
Пель-компа̀съ, *s. m. naut.* bearing-compass.
Пельмѐнь, *s. m.* small meat dumpling, boiled.
Пѐмза, *s. f.* pumice, pumice-stone; ‖ **-зовый,** *adj.*
Пемзова̀ть, *v. a.* to pumicate; to pumice.
Пемзовѝдный, *adj.* pumiceous, resembling pumice.
Пемзо̀вка, *s. f.* pumicing.
Пена̀лъ, *s. m.* pen-case.
Пена̀ты, *s. m. pl.* penates.
Пенёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ёчекъ,** stump, stub, stock.
Пенитенціа̀рный, *adj.* penitentiary.
Пѐнни, *s. m. (pl.* **пѐнсы),** penny; *pl.* pence.
Пенсіонѐръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* pensioner.
Пенсіо̀нъ, *s. m. see* Пенсія.
Пѐнсія, *s. f.* pension, allowance; *выходить въ отставку съ* **-сіею,** to retire on, upon a pension; *давать* **-сію,** to make an allowance; ‖ **пенсіо̀нный,** *adj.*
Пенснэ̀, *s. n.* pince-nez.
Пента̀метръ, *s. m.* pentameter.
Пѐнтюхъ, *s. m. coll.* lubber, lout, clown, blockhead, dullard, thick-head, malt-horse.
Пень, *s. m.* stump, stub, stock; ‖ *fig.* blockhead; ‖ *prov. черезъ—колоду валить, see* Колода.
Пенька̀, *s. f.* hemp; ‖ **-ко̀вый,** *adj.*
Пенькова̀зъ, *s. m.* hemp-binder.
Пеньюа̀ръ, *s. m.* combing-cloth, dressing-gown, peignoir.
Пѐня, *s. f.* reproach; ‖ fine, mulct.
Пеня̀ть, *v. n. (на кого),* to reproach, upbraid; *онъ разорился и можетъ—только на себя,* he is ruined, and may thank himself for it.
Пепелѝстый, *adj.* ashy; ‖ containing much potash *(of plants).*
Пепелѝть, *v. a.* to reduce to ashes, incinerate.
Пепелѝще, *s. n.* heap of ashes, site of a burnt house; ‖ home.
Пепеловѝдный, *adj.* ash-like, ash-coloured.
Пѐпелъ, *s. m.* ash, ashes, cinders, embers.
Пѐпельница, *s. f.* cinerary urn; ‖ ash-pan.
Пѐпельный, *adj.* ash, ashy; ‖ ash-coloured, ash-gray.
Пепиньѐрка, *s. f.* pupil-teacher.
Пепсѝнъ, *s. m.* pepsin.
Перва̀чъ, *s. m.* rye-flour.
Пѐрвенецъ, *s. m.* first child, first-born, firstling.
Пѐрвенство, *s. n.* primogeniture, birthright; ‖ preeminence, priority, primacy, primeness, premiership; supremacy; *уступить кому—, see* Уступать; ‖ **-ственный,** *adj.*
Первенствова̀ть, *v. n.* to have the priority; to bear the bell.
Первѝнка, *s. f.* something new; ‖ first-fruits, prime fruits, early fruits, early vegetables, premices.
Первѝчный, *adj.* primitive, primary.
Первобра̀чіе, *s. n.* first marriage; ‖ **-бра̀чный,** *adj.*
Первобы̀тіе, *s. n.* **-бы̀тность,** *s. f.* primitiveness, primity, primitive state, primariness.
Первобы̀тный, *adj.* primitive, primordial, primordiate, primogenial, prime, primary, original, originary, pristine.
Первозва̀нный, *adj.* first-called.
Перворо̀зданный, *adj.* first formed, protoplastic.
Перввокла̀ссный, *adj.* of the first class, first-rate; **-ное** *произведеніе,* first-rater.
Первому̀ченикъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* protomartyr.
Первонача̀льный, *adj.* primitive, primordial, primordiate, primary, primogenial, original, originary; elementary; **-ная** *причина,* first cause, spring; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, —ily.

Первообра̀зный, *adj.* primordial, original, originary; ‖ *gram.* primitive, formative.
Первоо̀бразъ, *s. m.* prototype.
Первопеча̀тный, *adj.* first printed; incunabula.
Первопрестольный, *adj.—градъ,* first capital town.
Первопрису̀тствующій, *adj. s. m.* senator-president.
Первопу̀тіе, *s. n.* **Первопу̀тка,** *s. f.* **Первопу̀токъ,** *s. m.* first roads, first sledging.
Первоводный, Перворождённый, *adj.* first-born, first-begot, first-begotten; original.
Первородство, *s. n.* primogeniture.
Перворо̀докъ, *s. m.* the first-born; ‖ **-дки,** *pl.* first-fruits.
Первосбо̀рный, *adj.* — *чай,* tea of the first gathering *(in March).*
Первосвяти̇тель, *s. m.* primate; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*
Первосвяти̇тельство, *s. n.* primacy, primateship.
Первосвящѐнникъ, *s. m.* high-priest, chief priest, pontiff.
Первосвящѐннический, *adj.* of high-priest, pontific, pontifical, pontificial, pontifician.
Первосвящѐнство, *s. n.* high-priesthood, pontificate.
Первостате̇йный, *adj.* of the first class, first-rate.
Первостепѐнный, *adj.* of the first rank, first-rate.
Первоучи̇тель, *s. m.* the first teacher.
Пѐрвый, *adj.* first, the first; foremost, former; ‖ first, chief, premier, prime; — *министръ, see* Министръ; ‖ **во-пѐрвыхъ,** first, firstly, in the first place, first and foremost; **-вое** *Апрѣля, see* Апрѣль; **-вой** *величины,* first-rate; **-вые** *вѣка, see* Вѣкъ.
Перга̀ментъ, *s. m.* parchment; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Перебалова̀ть, *v. a.* to spoil *(children);* ‖ *part. p.* **перебало̀ванный.**
Переба̀лтывать, переболта̀ть, *v. a.* to shake over again; ‖ to blab *or* tell again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow muddy by shaking; ‖ *part. p.* **перебо̀лтанный.**
Перебива̀ть, переби̇ть, *v. a.* to break, beat to pieces; ‖ to kill all, slaughter all; ‖ to beat over again, beat; ‖ to interrupt; ‖ to confound; ‖ to bid over, overbid; ‖ to nail in another place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken, be interrupted, be bid over; ‖ *v. n.* to rub on; **-ся** *кое-какъ, съ копейки на копейку,* to live from hand to mouth; to be hard put to for a livelihood; to keep life and soul together; to make shift; to make but a poor shift; *онъ* **-ва̀лся** *своимъ скуднымъ жалованьемъ,* he helped out his narrow salary; ‖ *part. p.* **переби̇тый.**
Переби̇вка, *s. f.* beating over again; ‖ outbidding.
Перебира̀ть, перебра̀ть, *v. a.* to look over, examine, sort, pick, pick out; ‖ to take over *(goods);* ‖ to turn over, peruse *(the leaves of a book);* ‖ to punish, chastise; ‖ *—струны,* to run one's fingers over the strings; ‖ *—четки,* to tell one's beads, say one's chaplet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to cross over, pass over; ‖ to remove, shift; **-ся** *на другую квартиру,* to remove, change one's lodging; ‖ *part. p.* **перѐбранный.**
Переби̇ть, *see* Перебивать.
Перебо̀й, *s. m.* counter-current *(in a river);* ‖ uneven striking *(of a clock);* ‖ outbidding; ‖ beat.
Перебо̀йщикъ, *s. m.* bidder, outbidder.
Переболѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to fall ill one after another.
Перебора̀зживать, перебороздѝть, *v. a.* to furrow over again.
Перебора̀нивать, переборонѝть, *v. a.* to harrow over again; ‖ *part. p.* **переборонённый.**
Перебо̀рка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** removal, removing; ‖ partition; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*
Перебо̀рный, *adj.* exceeding, taken in excess.
Переборо̀ть, *v. a.* to outwrestle, overcome.
Перебо̀ръ, *s. m.* excess.
Перебра̀живать, переброди̇ть, *v. a.* to ramble *or* stroll over; ‖ *v. n.* to ferment too much.
Перебра̀нивать, перебранѝть, *v. a.* to scold one after another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel, wrangle.
Перебра̀нка, *s. f.* mutual quarrel.
Перебра̀сывать, переброса̀ть, перебро̀сить, *v. a.* to throw over; ‖ to throw to another place; — *мячъ,* to bandy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw one's self over, leap over; **-ся** *черезъ тынъ,* to leap over a fence; ‖ to go over, pass over *(to the enemy);* ‖ *v. rec.* to throw at each other; **-ся** *мячикомъ,* to keep up the ball; ‖ *part. p.* **перебро̀шенный.**
Перебра̀ть, *see* Перебирать.
Перебрести̇, *v. n.* to crawl over; ‖ to wade through, ford *(a river).*
Перебрива̀ть, перебри̇ть, *v. a.* to shave over again; ‖ to shave one after another.
Переброди̇ть, *see* Перебраживать.
Переброса̀ть, перебро̀сить, *see* Перебрасывать.
Перебуди̇ть, *v. a.* to awake all.
Перебыва̀ть, перебы̇ть, *v. n.* to have been to many places, have visited many places; ‖ to visit at different times; *сегодня у насъ* **-бы-ва̀ло** *много гостей,* we had many visitors to-day.
Перебѣга̀ть, перебѣжа̀ть, *v. n.* to run over, cross in running; ‖ to go over, desert, pass over *(to the enemy);* ‖ to outrun, overrun.
Перебѣ̀гъ, *s. m.* running over, crossing.
Перебѣ̀жка, *s. f.* distance of a race; ‖ repeating of the race.
Перебѣ̀жчикъ, *s. m.* deserter, fugitive; cat in the pan.
Перебѣ̀ливать, Перебѣля̀ть, перебѣли̇ть, *v. a.* to bleach over again; ‖ to copy fair; ‖ to spoil in bleaching; ‖ *part. p.* **перебѣлённый.**
Перебѣси̇ться, *v. n.* to sow one's wild oats; *онъ еще не* **-си̇лся,** he has not yet sown his wild oats.
Перева̀жживать, перевожжа̀ть, *v. a.* to tie the reins over again.
Перева̀ливать, перевали̇ть, *v. a.* to roll, throw one after another; ‖ to draw across; *ему за семьдесятъ* **-ли̇ло,** he is past seventy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll, roll over; ‖ to waggle, jog on; **-ся** *съ ноги на̀ ногу,* to waddle, wallow, wabble, swing one's self about; ‖ *part. p.* **перева̀ленный.**
Перева̀лка, *s. f.* rolling, throwing one after another.
Перева̀лъ, *s. m.* drawing across; ‖ summit of a mountain.
Перева̀ля̀ть, *v. a.* to full *or* felt over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wallow one after another; ‖ to fall ill one after another; ‖ *part. p.* **перева̀ленный.**
Перева̀риваніе, *s. n. physiol.* digestion.
Перева̀ривать, перевари̇ть, *v. a.* to boil over again; ‖ to boil too much; ‖ to digest, stomach; *fig. онъ этого никакъ не можетъ* **-ри̇ть,** that will never go down with him; *ему это трудно* **-ри̇ть,** it lies cursedly hard upon the gizzard; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be boiled too much; to be digested; ‖ *part. p.* **переварённый.**
Перева̀рка, *s. f.* boiling over again.
Перева̀рный, *adj.* boiled over again.
Переведѐніе, *s. n.* removal, removing, translation; ‖ extermination, exterminating, extirpation.
Перевезѐніе, *s. n.* transportation, transportance, conveyance.
Перевезти̇, перевѐзть, *see* Перевозить.

Перевернуть, *see* Перевертывать.

Перевёрстка, *s. f. print.* reimposing, reimposition.

Перевёрстывать, переверстать, *v. a. print.* to reimpose; ‖ *part. p.* перевёрстанный.

Перевёртка, *s. f.* sudden turn.

Перевёртываніе, *s. n.* turning over.

Перевёртывать, перевернуть, *v. a.* to turn, turn over; to cant over; to give another turn to; -вернуть *все вверхъ дномъ, see* Дно; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to turn, turn over; to turn one's self; *счастье* -вернулось, the tables are turned; ‖ *part. p.* перевёрнутый.

Перевёрчивать, перевертѣть, *v. a.* to screw over again; ‖ to spoil in turning; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be spoiled in turning; ‖ *part. p.* переверченный.

Перевершать, перевершить, *v. a.* to judge again, revise *(a lawsuit)*; ‖ *part. p.* перевершённый.

Перевести, перевесть, *see* Переводить.

Перевивать, перевить, *v. a.* to wind *or* twist over again; ‖ to wind all; ‖ to wrap, envelop; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to twist; ‖ *v. p.* to be twisted; ‖ *part. p.* перевитый; -тый *цвѣтами*, flower-inwoven.

Перевивка, *s. f.* winding, twisting.

Перевивной, *adj.* wound, twisted.

Перевирать, переврать, *v. a.* to tell over again *(a lie)*; to misrelate; to outlie; ‖ *part. p.* перевранный.

Перевисать, перевиснуть, *v. n.* to incline, overhang, lean forward.

Перевислый, *adj.* overhanging.

Переводимый, *adj.* translatable.

Переводина, *s. f. dim.* -нка, cross-beam, joist; sleepers, templet; ‖ architrave.

Переводитель, *s. m* remover; ‖ destroyer; ‖ *com.* remitter.

Переводить, перевести, перевесть, *v. a.* to transplant, transfer, remove *(prisoners, functionaries)*; ‖ *com.* to remit, transfer *(money)*;—*вексель на кого*, to draw a bill upon a person, draw upon a person; ‖ to translate, render, convert *(into another language)*;—*слово въ слово*, to translate word for word;—*съ французскаго языка на англійскій*, to put French into English; ‖ to destroy, extirpate, exterminate *(mice, rats)*; ‖ to report, blab out *(news)*; ‖ —*(въ гавани)*, to transport a ship;—*съ одного пути на другой (на желѣзной дор.)*, to switch; ‖ -сти *духъ, see* Духъ; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be removed, be remitted, be translated, be destroyed, be reported; ‖ *part. p.* переведённый.

Переводиться, *v. n.* to become extinct; to die; ‖ *у него деньги не* -водятся, he is always in cash.

Переводный, *adj.* transferred; remitted;—*вексель*, draft; -ная *надпись*, endorsement, indorsement; ‖ translated; ‖ reported.

Переводчикъ, *s. m.* -чица, *s. f.* translator, translatress.

Переводъ, *s. m.* transplantation, removal, transference, translation *(of functionaries)*; ‖ translation, version; ‖ *com.* remittance, transfer, deduction;—*денегъ посредствомъ векселя*, draft.

Перевожжать, *see* Переважживать.

Перевозить, перевезти, перевезть, *v. a.* to convey, transport, remove;—*на паромѣ*, to ferry; —*на подводахъ*, to waggon; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to remove, shift; ‖ *v. p.* to be conveyed, be transported; ‖ *part. p.* перевезённый.

Перевозка, *s. f.* conveying, conveyance, transporting, transportance, portage, waggoning.

Перевозное, *adj. s. n.* passage-money, fare, toll.

Перевозный, *adj.* for transporting; -ное *судно*, passage-boat, wafter.

Перевозчикъ, *s. m.* ferry-man, wherry-man, waterman; ‖ -чичій, *adj.*

Перевозъ, *s. m.* transport, transportation, conveyance, carriage; waggoning; ‖ ferry.

Переволакивать, переволочь, *v. a.* to trail *or* draw across; ‖ *part. p.* переволоченный.

Переворачивать, переворотить, *v. a.* to turn, turn over; ‖ to change, convert, turn; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to turn, turn over; ‖ *v. p.* to be turned; ‖ *part. p.* перевороченный.

Переворашивать, переворошить, *v. a.* to stir, rummage; ‖ *part. p.* переворошенный.

Переворотъ, *s. m.* turn, change; *несчастный—въ судьбѣ*, churlishness of fortune; ‖ revolution.

Переворочать, *v. a.* to turn over, rummage.

Перевощикъ, -щичій, *see* Перевозчикъ, —чичій.

Переврать, *see* Перевирать.

Перевѣвать, перевѣять, *v. a.* to winnow again; ‖ *part. p.* перевѣянный.

Перевѣдываться, перевѣдаться, *v. rec.* to demand satisfaction, have to do with.

Перевѣнчивать, перевѣнчать, *v. a.* to remarry; ‖ to marry one after another, marry all; ‖ -ся, *v. rec.* to remarry, marry again; ‖ to marry, marry each other; ‖ *part. p.* перевѣнчанный.

Перевѣрка, *s. f.* verification, verifying.

Перевѣрять, перевѣрить, *v. a.* to verify; ‖ *part. p.* перевѣренный.

Перевѣсить, *see* Перевѣшивать.

Перевѣсъ, *s. m.* overweight; ‖ *fig.* preponderance, preponderancy, preponderation; — *голосовъ*, the majority of votes; *дать*—, to turn the scale; ‖ *mil. ружье на—!* descend arms! ‖ -сный, *adj.* -сный *мостъ*, weighing machine, weigh-bridge; bascule-bridge.

Перевѣшать, *v. a.* to hang one after another; ‖ *part. p.* перевѣшанный.

Перевѣшивать, перевѣсить, *v. a.* to weigh again; ‖ to hang in another place; ‖ to overweigh, weigh down; ‖ to weigh all; ‖ *fig.* to overcome; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to hang down; ‖ *v. p.* to be weighed.

Перевѣшивающій, *adj.* preponderant.

Перевязать, *see* Перевязывать.

Перевязка, *s. f.* binding, tying; ‖ bandage, dressing; band.

Перевязный, *adj.* for binding; *arch.* -ные *камни*, toothing, toothing-stones, bond-stones.

Перевязочный, *adj. mil.—пунктъ*, the room for dressing wounds, dressing-place, ambulance station.

Перевязывать, перевязать, *v. a.* to tie, bind, bandage; — *рану*, to dress a wound; ‖ to tie again; ‖ to knit again; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to gird one's self with; to gird *or* put on; ‖ *v. p.* to be bound, be bandaged; ‖ *part. p.* перевязанный.

Перевязь, *s. f.* shoulder-belt, cross-belt, baldrick, bandoleer; ‖ scarf, scarp, sling.

Перегаживать, перегадить, *v. a.* to dirty *or* soil all over.

Перегонивать, Перегонять, перегнать, *v. a.* to outdrive, outrun, outride, outstride, outstrip *(at a race, in progresses)*; ‖ to drive over, get the start of one *(to another place)*; ‖ *chem.* to rectify, distill over again, draw over, still; ‖ to volatilize; ‖ *part. p.* перегнанный.

Перегаръ, *s. m.* burning through; ‖ excess of spirit *(of brandy)*; ‖ brandy of the best quality; ‖ -рный, *adj.*

Перегасить, *v. a.* to extinguish all.

Перегибать, перегнуть, *v. a.* to bend over, fold; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to bend over, be bent; ‖ *part. p.* перегнутый.

Перегибной, *adj.* bent over, folded.

Перегибнуть, *v. n.* to perish, go to ruin.

Перегибъ, *s. m.* bend, fold.

Перегладывать, перегладать, *v. a.* to gnaw all.

Перегла̀живать, перегла̀дить, *v. a.* to smooth *or* iron over again; ‖ to iron all *(linen);* ‖ *part. p.* **перегла̀женный.**

Перегло̀хнуть, *v. n.* to grow deaf one after another; ‖ to perish *(of plants).*

Переглушѝть, *v. a.* to stun, deafen *(many persons).*

Перегля̀дка, *s. f.* looking over, revisal.

Перегля̀дывать, переглядѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to look over, revise, re-examine.

Перегля̀дываться, перегляну̀ться, *v. rec.* to exchange looks.

Перегна̀ивать, перегноѝть, *v. a.* to overrot, putrefy; ‖ *part. p.* **перегно̀енный.**

Перегна̀ть, *see* Переганивать.

Перегнива̀ть, перегнѝть, *v. n.* to rot away, putrefy.

Перегно̀й, *s. m.* overrotten dung, mulch.

Перегноѝть, *see* Перегнаивать.

Перегну̀ть, *see* Перегибать.

Перегова̀ривать, переговорѝть, *v. a.* to talk together, treat, negotiate; ‖ to talk down, talk out, outtalk, excel in talking; ‖ to animadvert, censure, blame; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to talk together, confer.

Перегово̀рный, *adj.* negotiatory.

Перегово̀рщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* negotiator.

Перегово̀ръ, *s. m.* **-ры,** *pl.* conference, negotiation, treaty.

Перегодѝть, *v. n.* to outwait.

Перего̀нка, *s. f.* outdriving, outstriding, outstripping, outrunning; *въ* **-ку,** *see* Вперегонку; ‖ driving over; ‖ overdriving; ‖ *chem.* rectification, distillation, stilling; volatilization.

Перего̀нный, *adj.* rectified, distillatory, stillatitious;—*заводъ,* distillery, still-house;—*кубъ,* still, stillator, stillatory.

Перего̀ночный, *see* Перегонный.

Перего̀нщикъ, *s. m.* rectifier, distiller

Перего̀нъ, *s. m. see* Перегонка.

Перегоня̀ть, *see* Переганивать.

Перегора̀живать, перегородѝть, *v. a.* to partition, compart; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be partitioned; ‖ *part. p.* **перегоро̀женный.**

Перегора̀ть, перегорѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to burn out.

Перегородѝть, *see* Перегораживать.

Перегоро̀дка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** partition, compartment, fence, screen; ‖ **-ро̀дочный,** *adj.*

Перего̀рьклый, *adj.* grown too bitter.

Перего̀рькнуть, *v. n.* to grow too bitter

Перегорѣ̀лый, *adj.* burnt out.

Перегорѣ̀ть, *see* Перегорать.

Перегра̀нивать, перегранѝть, *v. a.* to cut into new facets; ‖ to cut one after another, cut all.

Перегра̀ничивать, перегра̀ничить, *v. a.* to fix other limits.

Перегреба̀ть, перегрестѝ, перегрѐсть, *v. a.* to rake *(from one place to the other);* ‖ to outrake.

Перегру̀живать, Перегружа̀ть, перегрузѝть, *v. a.* to transship, load out into another ship; ‖ to overload, overburden, surcharge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be transshipped; ‖ *part. p.* **перегру̀женный.**

Перегру̀зка, *s. f.* transshipment, transload; surcharge.

Перегрузно̀й, *adj.* transshipped.

Перегрыза̀ть, перегры̀зть, *v. a.* to gnaw in two; ‖ to bite one after another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to bite each other; ‖ *part. p.* **перегры̀зенный.**

Перегрѣва̀ть, перегрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to warm, warm again; ‖ to overwarm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be warmed; ‖ *part. p.* **перегрѣ̀тый.**

Перегрязнѝть, *v. a.* to bemire, dirty, soil *(in many places);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty one's self entirely; ‖ *part. p.* **перегрязнённый.**

Перегубѝть, *v. a.* to ruin, destroy all; ‖ *part. p* **перегу̀бленный.**

Перегуща̀ть, перегустѝть, *v. a.* to make too thick, thicken too much; ‖ *part. p.* **перегущённый.**

Передава̀ть, переда̀ть, *v. a. (pres.* передаю̀, *fut.* переда̀мъ), to give over, hand, pass, deliver over, put over; — *бутылку вокругъ стола,* to pass the bottle round; — *изъ рукъ въ руки, see* Рука; ‖ to give up, give away, transmit, transfer, pass, make over; —*имѣніе кому-либо,* to pass an estate to one; —*приказанія начальника,* to transmit the orders of one's chief;—*право,* to make over a right; ‖ to report, transfuse *(news);* ‖ to represent, express *(a part or character);* ‖ —*поклонъ,* to compliment, present one's compliments to;—*почтеніе,* to pay *or* present one's respects to; **-да̀йте** *ему мой поклонъ, мое почтеніе,* remind him of me; ‖ to give too much, overpay; *онъ* **пѐредалъ** *за товаръ,* he gave too much for the goods; ‖ to give at different times; *я* **-ва̀лъ** *ему много денегъ,* I gave him much money at different times; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to go over, desert, pass over *(to the enemy);* ‖ *v. p.* to be given up, be transmitted, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **перѐданный, пѐреданный.**

Переда̀вливать, передавѝть, *v. a.* to crush *or* squeeze all; ‖ *part. p.* **переда̀вленный.**

Переда̀ривать, передарѝть, *v. a.* to give presents; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to make presents to each other; ‖ *part. p.* **передарённый.**

Переда̀точность, *s. f.* transmissibility.

Переда̀точный, *adj.* transmissible, transferable; **-ная** *надпись,* endorsement; *сдѣлать* **-ную** *надпись,* to make a bill payable to; ‖ overpaid; ‖ *tech.* — *валъ, see* Валъ; — *механизмъ,* communicator.

Переда̀тчикъ, *s. m.* transmitter, giver up.

Переда̀ча, *s. f.* transmission, transmittal, transmitting, transfer, transference; *черезъ* **-чу,** at second hand; ‖ overplus, surplus; ‖ **-чный,** *adj.*

Передба̀нникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** anteroom of a bath.

Передба̀нный, *adj.* before a bath.

Передва̀ивать, передвоѝть, *v. a.* to rectify, redistill *(a liquor);* ‖ *part. p.* **передво̀енный, передвоённый.**

Передвѝгивать, Передвига̀ть, передвѝгать, передвѝнуть, *v. a.* to move, remove, shift, stir, move to another place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to change one's place, remove, stir, move; ‖ *part. p.* **передвѝнутый.**

Передвижѐніе, *s. n.* removal, moving, locomotion.

Передвѝжка, *s. f.* moving, removing, shifting, stirring.

Передвижно̀й, *adj.* that can be removed.

Передвоѐніе, *s. n.* **Передво̀йка,** *s. f.* rectification, redistillation.

Передвоѝть, *see* Передваивать.

Передёргивать, передёргать, передёрнуть, *v. a.* to pull *or* draw over; **-дёрнуть** *карту,* to smuggle a card *(at play);* ‖ *v. imp.* to twitch, change countenance; *его всего* **-дёрнуло,** he changed countenance; ‖ *part. p.* **передёрнутый.**

Передержа̀тельство, *s. n.* concealing, concealment *(of fugitives).*

Передѐрживать, передержа̀ть, *v. a.* to hold *or* keep too long; ‖ to expend, lay out, spend too much; ‖ to conceal *(fugitives);* ‖ *part. p.* **передѐржанный.**

Передѐржка, *s. f.* after-reckoning.

Передёрнуть, *see* Передергивать.

Передирàть, передрàть, *v. a.* to rend *or* tear all; ‖ to wear out; ‖ to flog all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tear; ‖ *v. rec.* to fall fighting; ‖ *part. p.* **передранный.**

Передневàть, *v. n.* to pass the day somewhere.

Перèдникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** apron; safeguard.

Перèдній, *adj.* fore, front; anterior, first; — **-нее** *мѣсто, see* Мѣсто.

Перèдняя, *adj. s. f.* antichamber, foreroom.

Передовòй, *adj.* fore; — *отрядъ, see* Отрядъ; —*человѣкъ,* a new mind.

Передовѣрять, передовѣрить, *v. a.* to transfer a trust, power of attorney.

Передоклàдывать, передоложить, *v. a.* to make another report; ‖ *part. p.* **передолòженный.**

Передòкъ, *s. m.* vamp, upper-leather *(of a shoe);* ‖ fore-carriage; *лафетный* —, limbers; ‖ **-дкòвый,** *adj.* **-вый** *брусъ,* front-beam, buffer-bar *(of a locomotive or waggon).*

Передрàзнивать, передразнить, *v. a.* to mimic, mock.

Передрàть, *see* Передирàть.

Передрòглый, *adj.* benumbed with cold, chilled to the marrow, to the bone.

Передрòгнуть, *v. n.* to shiver, be starved, be chilled.

Передрàблый, *adj.* quite withered, wizened.

Передрàбнуть, *v. n.* to be quite withered *or* wizened.

Передрàга, *s. f.* great trouble, stir.

Передỳмывать, передỳмать, *v. n.* to change one's mind.

Передушить, *v. a.* to suffocate, strangle all.

Перёдъ, *s. m.* fore, fore-part, front, front part.

Пèредъ, Пèредо, *prep. see* Предъ.

Передышка, *s. f.* respite.

Передѣвàть, *see* Переодѣвать.

Передѣлать, *see* Передѣлывать.

Передѣливать, передѣлàть, передѣлить, *v. a.* to part *or* share anew.

Передѣлка, *s. f.* remaking, changing, transforming.

Передѣлъ, *s. m.* new partition; ‖ changing.

Передѣлывать, передѣлать, *v. a.* to do again, remake, change, turn, transform; **-лать** *платье,* to make up a dress again, to repair, refit a dress; ‖ to finish, despatch all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be remade; ‖ *part. p.* **передѣланный.**

Передѣльный, *adj.* of new partition; ‖ remade, changed.

Передѣть, *see* Переодѣвать.

Переёмный, *adj.* intercepted, seized.

Переёмщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* intercepter, seizer.

Переёмъ, *s. m.* interception, seizure; ‖ reward for an interception; ‖ waist *(of a dress).*

Пережàривать, пережàрить, *v. a.* to roast, fry all; ‖ to roast over again; ‖ to overroast; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be overroasted; ‖ *part. p.* **пережàренный.**

Пережàть, *see* Пережимать, Пережинать.

Пережддàть, *see* Пережидать.

Пережёвывать, пережевàть, *v. a.* to chew over again, ruminate, remasticate; ‖ to chew well; ‖ *part. p.* **пережёванный.**

Переженить, *v. a.* to marry all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get all married.

Переживàть, пережить, *v. a.* to survive, outlive, outlast; *онъ всѣхъ насъ* **-вётъ,** he will bury us all; ‖ *v. n.* to live *or* dwell at many places.

Пережигàть, пережèчь, *v. a.* to burn all; ‖ to burn too much; ‖ to burn out; ‖ to burn, consume; ‖ *part. p.* **пережжённый.**

Пережидàть, переждàть, *v. a.* to await, outwait; ‖ *part. p.* **перèжданный.**

Пережижàть, пережидить, *v. a.* to make too liquid; ‖ *part. p.* **пережѝженный.**

Пережимàть, пережàть, *v. a.* to press *or* squeeze over again; ‖ to wring all; ‖ *part. p.* **пережàтый.**

Пережинàть, пережàть, *v. a.* to reap *or* harvest all; ‖ *part. p.* **пережàтый.**

Пережить, *see* Переживать.

Перезвàнивать, *v. n.* to ring with long pauses.

Перезвàть, *see* Перезывать.

Перезвòнъ, *s. m.* ringing with long pauses.

Перезимовàніе, *s. n.* **Перезимòвка,** *s. f.* wintering.

Перезимовàть, *v. n.* to winter, pass the winter.

Перезнакòмить, *v. a.* to acquaint, make acquainted; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to make acquaintance.

Перезнобить, *v. n.* to freeze, allow to freeze.

Перезрѣвàть, перезрѣть, *v. n.* to grow too ripe.

Перезрѣлость, *s. f.* over-ripeness.

Перезрѣлый, *adj.* overripe; **-лая** *дѣва,* a stale maid.

Перезывàть, перезвàть, *v. a.* to entice over, entice away.

Перезябàть, перезябнуть, *v. n.* to be quite starved.

Перезяблый, *adj.* starved, chilled.

Перейгрывать, переигрàть, *v. a.* to play over again; to recall a move; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be played over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перейгранный.**

Переизслѣдованіе, *s. n.* new inquest, second inquiry.

Переизслѣдывать, Переизслѣдовать, *v. n.* to make a new inquest; to inquire anew; to explore over again; *это дѣло* **-довали,** that affair was examined anew, for the second time; ‖ *part. p.* **переизслѣдованный.**

Переименовàніе, *s. n.* changing the name.

Переименòвывать, переименовàть, *v. a.* to give another name; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to change one's name; ‖ *part. p.* **переименòванный.**

Перейимка, *s. f.* intercepting, seizing.

Перейимчивость, *s. f.* enterprise, aptitude, capacity, intellect; ‖ imitation.

Перейимчивый, *adj.* enterprising, apt, intelligent; ‖ imitative; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly.

Перейимщикъ, *see* Переемщикъ.

Переинàчивать, переинàчить, *v. a.* to change, alter, modify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to change; to be changed; ‖ *part. p.* **переинàченный.**

Перейти, *see* Переходить.

Перекàливать, перекалить, *v. a.* to temper over again *(steel);* ‖ to heat red-hot; to overheat; ‖ to temper too hard; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be overheated; ‖ *part. p.* **перекалённый.**

Перекàлывать, переколòть, *v. a.* to cleave, split, slit, rive, chap; ‖ to kill all; to put to the sword, put to the edge of the sword; ‖ to pin over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перекòлотый.**

Перекàпчивать, перекоптить, *v. a.* to smoke again; ‖ to smoke all; ‖ to smoke too much.

Перекàпывать, перекопàть, *v. a.* to dig over again; ‖ to dig across; ‖ to dig all; ‖ *part. p.* **перекòпанный.**

Перекàтный, *adj.* rolled; ‖ *geol.* erratic.

Перекàтъ, *s. m.* rolling, roll *(of thunder).*

Перекàтывать, перекатàть, *v. a.* to roll to another place; ‖ to calender, mangle over again *or* all; ‖ to flog all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to roll; to be rolled; ‖ *part. p.* **перекàтанный.**

Перекàтывать, перекатить, *v. a.* to roll to another place.

Перекачивать, перекачать, *v. a.* to pump *(from one receptacle into another)*; ‖ *part. p.* перекаченный.

Перекачивать, перекачнуть, *v. a.* to swing up and down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to swing one's self.

Перекашивать, перекосить, *v. a.* to mow, mow over; ‖ to slant, bend, warp; ‖ *part. p.* перекошенный.

Переквашивать, переквасить, *v. a.* to ferment too much; ‖ *part. p.* переквашенный.

Перекидка, *s. f.* throwing over.

Перекидной, *adj.* that may be thrown over.

Перекидывать, перекидать, перекинуть, *v. a.* to throw over *or* across, fling over *or* across; ‖ to throw all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to throw to one another; **-ся** *мячикомъ,* to keep up the ball; ‖ *v. r.* to go over, pass over *(to the enemy)*; ‖ *v. p.* to be thrown over; ‖ *part. p.* перекинутый.

Перекипать, перекипѣть, *v. n.* to boil too much, overboil.

Перекипѣлый, *adj.* boiled too much, overboiled.

Перекисать, перекиснуть, *v. n.* to grow too sour.

Перекислый, *adj.* grown too acid, too sour; ‖ super-acid.

Перекислять, *v. a. chem.* to peroxidize, peroxydize.

Перекись, *s. f. chem.* peroxide, deutoxide, bioxyd.

Перекладина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** cross-beam, transom, joist, sleeper, cross-sleeper, tie-beam.

Перекладка, *s. f.* laying over again, laying between; ‖ layer.

Перекладной, *adj. ѣхать на* **-ныхъ,** to travel post and change horses at every stage.

Перекладывать, переклась, переложить, *v. a.* to lay over again, put again; ‖ to change *(horses)*; ‖ to put to another place, relay; ‖ to lay *or* put between; ‖ to lay too much, overlay; ‖ to count over again, reckon over again; ‖ *mus.* to transpose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid again *or* between; ‖ *part. p.* перекладенный, переложенный.

Переклеивать, переклеить, *v. a.* to paste *or* glue again; ‖ to paste *or* glue all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pasted again; ‖ *part. p.* переклеенный.

Перекликать, переклúкать, перекликнуть, *v. a.* to call over, call all; ‖ *mil.* to call over the roll; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to call *or* shout to each other.

Перекличка, *s. f.* call, muster-roll, roll-call; *дѣлать* **-ку,** to call over the roll; ‖ **-чный,** *adj.*

Перековать, *see* Перековывать.

Перековеркивать, перековеркать, *v. a.* to spoil, injure all; ‖ *part. p.* перековерканный.

Перековка, *s. f.* reforging; ‖ horse-shoe put on again with new nails; ‖ **-вочный,** *adj.*

Перековывать, перековать, *v. a.* to reforge, forge again; ‖ to forge well; ‖ to shoe again *(a horse)*; ‖ to put all in chains; ‖ *part. p.* перекованный.

Переколачивать, переколотить, *v. a.* to knock to another place; ‖ to dust, beat the dust out of; ‖ to beat all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to live poorly, make just shift to live; ‖ *v. p.* to be knocked to another place; ‖ *part. p.* переколоченный.

Переколоть, *see* Перекалывать.

Переконопачивать, переконопатить, *v. a.* to calk over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be calked over again; ‖ *part. p.* переконопаченный.

Перекопать, *see* Перекапывать.

Перекоптить, *see* Перекапчивать.

Перекоптѣть, *v. n.* to be smoked too much.

Перекопъ, *s. m.* cross-ditch, canal; ‖ **-пный,** *adj*

Перекоробить, *v. a.* to warp *or* bend one after another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to bend, warp, cast; ‖ *part. p.* перекоробленный.

Перекоръ, *s. m.* contention, altercation; ‖ *на—,* *see* Наперекоръ; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Перекоры, *s. m. pl.* recrimination.

Перекосина, Перекось, *s. f.* bending, curvity.

Перекочеванie, *s. n.* **Перекочёвка,** *s. f.* removing one's camp.

Перекочёвывать, перекочевать, *v. n.* to remove one's camp *(of nomads)*.

Перекраиванie, *s. n. see* Перекройка.

Перекраивать, перекроить, *v. a.* to cut out over again *(clothes)*; ‖ to cut out all; ‖ *part. p.* перекроенный.

Перекраска, *s. f.* **Перекрашиванie,** *s. n.* dyeing *or* painting again.

Перекрашивать, перекрасить, *v. a.* to repaint; to dye *or* paint over again, new-dye; ‖ to dye *or* paint all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be repainted; to be dyed over again; ‖ *part. p.* перекрашенный.

Перекрестить, *see* Перекрещивать.

Перекрёстный, *adj.* of cross-road; ‖ crossed; *—огонь, see* Огонь; *—допросъ, see* Допросъ.

Перекрёстокъ, *s. m.* cross-road, cross-way, forks.

Перекрестъ, *s. m* one who has changed his religion; baptized Jew.

Перекрещенецъ, *s. m.* **-енка,** *s. f.* person rebaptized; anabaptist.

Перекрещенie, *s. n.* rebaptization.

Перекрещиванie, *s. n.* crossing.

Перекрещивать, перекрестить, *v. a.* to rebaptize; ‖ to baptize again; ‖ to cross; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cross one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be rebaptized; ‖ *v. rec.* to be crossed, cross each other *(of roads)*; ‖ *part. p.* перекрещённый.

Перекривить, *v. a.* to overbend.

Перекрикивать, перекричать, *v. a.* to outcry.

Перекройка, *s. f.* cutting out over again *(of clothes)*.

Перекроить, *see* Перекраивать.

Перекропить, *v. a.* to besprinkle all.

Перекрошивать, перекрошить, *v a.* to crumble, crum, cut up, mince; ‖ to hew in pieces; ‖ *part. p.* перекрошенный.

Перекручивать, перекрутить, *v. a.* to twist *or* wring again; ‖ to twist *or* wring too much; ‖ to tie *(the hands of a thief)*; ‖ *part. p.* перекрученный.

Перекрывать, перекрыть, *v. a.* to cover over again; ‖ to trump, cover *(a card)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be covered again, be trumped above; ‖ *part. p.* перекрытый.

Перекрышка, *s. f.* covering again; ‖ trumping, covering *(a card)*.

Перекрѣплять, перекрѣпить, *v. a.* to secure judicially; ‖ to sign all the papers; ‖ *part. p.* перекрѣплённый.

Перекувыркивать, перекувыркать, перекувырнуть, *v. a.* to throw down, upset; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw a somerset, throw a somersault, tip over, fall head over heels; ‖ *part. p.* перекувырнутый.

Перекумиться, *v. rec.* to get intimate with.

Перекупать, *v. a.* to bathe all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bathe over again; ‖ to bathe one's self.

Перекупать, перекупить, *v. a.* to buy up, engross, forestall; ‖ to outbid; ‖ to buy much; ‖ *part. p.* перекупленный.

Перекупка, *s. f.* buying up, engrossment; ‖ **-купной,** *adj.*

Перекупоривать, перекупорить, *v. a.* to cork up *or* stop up again; ‖ to cork up *or* stop all; ‖ *part. p.* перекупоренный.

Перекупщѝкъ, *s. m.* **-щѝца,** *s. f.* engrosser, forestaller; ‖ **-щѝчій,** *adj.*

Перекỳпъ, *s. m. see* Перекупка.

Перекỳривать, перекурѝть, *v. a.* to perfume or fumigate again; ‖ to perfume *or* fumigate all; ‖ to distill above a certain given quantity; ‖ *v. n.* to get drunk; ‖ *part. p.* перекỳренный.

Перекỳръ, *s. m.* overdistillation.

Перекусàть, *v. a.* to bite all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to bite each other; ‖ *part. p.* перекỳсанный.

Перекỳсывать, перекусѝть, *v. a.* to bite in two; ‖ to take a bite *or* snack; ‖ *part. p.* перекушённый.

Перелагàть, переложѝть, *v. a.* to transfer; ‖ to translate; ‖ *mus.* to transpose, score for an instrument; ‖ *—рубли на франки,* to reduce rubles into francs; ‖ *part. p.* перелòженный.

Перелàживать, перелàдить, *v. a.* to order again, fit again; ‖ to tune again; ‖ *part. p.* перелàженный.

Перелàзить, *v. n.* to climb all over.

Перелàмывать, переломàть, *v. a.* to break all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken; ‖ *part. p.* перелòманный.

Перелàмывать, переломѝть, *v. a.* to break, break in two *or* up; to snap off; ‖ to break, fracture *(a bone)*; ‖ *fig.* **-ломѝть** *чье-либо упрямство,* to subdue *or* overcome one's obstinacy; **-ломѝть** *себя,* to master one's self, restrain one's feelings; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to break; ‖ *part. p.* перелòманный, перелòмленный.

Перележàлый, *adj.* spoiled by lying.

Перелёживать, перележàть, *v. a.* to hurt by lying; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be spoiled by lying.

Перелетàть, перелетѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to fly over, fly across.

Перелётный, *adj.* **-ныя** *птицы,* birds of passage, migratory birds.

Перелётъ, *s. m.* flight across, passage.

Переливàніе, *s. n.* transfusion, pouring over; ‖ *med.* transfusion *(of blood)*; ‖ roulade; ‖ *fig.* *—изъ пустаго въ порожнее,* trifling away one's time; ‖ *see* Переливка.

Переливàть, перелѝть, *v. a.* to transfuse, pour over, decant; ‖ to pour too much; ‖ to recast, cast again, refound; ‖ *prov.* *—изъ пустаго въ порожнее,* to trifle away one's time, to be amused with trifles; to carry coals to Newcastle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be transfused, be recast; ‖ *v. n.* to overflow; ‖ to make roulades; ‖ *part. p.* перелѝтый.

Перелѝвка, *s. f.* recasting, refounding *(of metals)*.

Переливнòй, *adj.* transfused; ‖ recast, refounded.

Перелѝвчатый, *adj.* variable, changeable, changing, chatoyant.

Перелѝвъ, *s. m.* play of colours; ‖ roll *(of voice)*.

Перелѝстываніе, *s. n.* turning over the leaves of.

Перелѝстывать, перелистовàть, *v. a.* to turn over the leaves of; to run over, thumb over a book.

Перелѝть, *see* Переливать.

Перелицёвывать, перелицевать, *v. a.* to turn *(a coat)*; to touch up, repair.

Переловѝть, *v. a.* to catch all; ‖ *part. p.* перелòвленный.

Перелòгъ, *s. m.* a field ploughed up anew; ‖ fallow, fallow-land.

Переложèніе, *s. n. alg.* transposition; ‖ *—на музыку,* scoring.

Переложѝть, *see* Перекладывать, Перелагать.

Перелòй, *s. m. med.* gonorrhea, running of the reins; ‖ **-òйный,** *adj.* **-ная** *трава,* grass of Parnassus, parnassia.

Переломàть, переломѝть, *see* Перелaмывать.

Переломлèніе, *s. n. see* Переломъ.

Перелòмъ, *s. m.* fracture, fracturing, break, breakage, breaking, rupture; ‖ *naut.* cambering, bow; ‖ crisis *(of an illness)*; ‖ *—поста,* mid-lent.

Перелòпываться, перелòпаться, *v. n.* to crack, burst, break; ‖ to overeat one's self.

Перелỳживать, перелудѝть, *v. a.* to tin over again; ‖ to tin all; ‖ *part. p.* перелужённый.

Перелукàвить, *see* Перехитрить.

Перелѣзàть, перелѣ̀зть, *v. n.* to climb over.

Перелѣ̀пливать, перелѣ̀пить, *v. a.* to model over again *or* all; ‖ *part. p.* перелѣ̀пленный.

Перелѣ̀сокъ, *s. m.* thicket, wood of young trees.

Перелѣ̀сье, *s. n.* glade *(a cleared space in a forest)*.

Перемàзка, *s. f.* greasing over again.

Перемàзывать, перемàзать, *v. a.* to grease over again; ‖ to grease all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get greasy; ‖ *part. p.* перемàзанный.

Перемàлывать, перемолòть, *v. a.* to grind over again; ‖ to grind all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ground; ‖ *prov.* **-мèлется,** *мука будетъ, see* Мука; ‖ *part. p.* перемòлотый.

Перемàнивать, переманѝть, *v. a.* to entice, decoy over; ‖ *part. p.* перемàненный, переманённый.

Перемàнщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* enticer, decoyer; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Перемàрка, *s. f.* amendment, correction.

Перемàрывать, перемарàть, *v. a.* to dirty, soil all over; ‖ to blot out, cancel, strike out, scratch out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be blotted out, be cancelled; ‖ *part. p.* перемàранный.

Перемàсливать, перемàслить, *v. a.* to over-butter, overoil *(a dish)*; ‖ to overgrease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty one's self with butter *or* oil; ‖ *part. p.* перемàсленный.

Перемàтывать, перемотàть, *v. a.* to wind over again; ‖ *part. p.* перемòтанный.

Перемàхивать, перемахàть, перемахнỳть, *v. n.* to leap over; ‖ to run over; ‖ to transcribe speedily; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to beckon each other.

Перемàчивать, перемочѝть, *v. a.* to wet, soak, steep over again; ‖ to overwet; ‖ to wet all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get wet, be quite wet; ‖ *part. p.* перемòченный.

Перемàщивать, перемостѝть, *v. a.* to repave, refloor, pave again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be repaved, be refloored, be paved again; ‖ *part. p.* перемощённый.

Перемежàться, *v. n.* to intermit, cease for a time; ‖ to be interrupted.

Перемежàющійся, *part. pr.* **-щаяся** *лихорадка, see* Лихорадка.

Перемежевàніе, *s. n.* **Перемежёвка,** *s. f.* surveying over again.

Перемежёвывать, перемежевàть, *v. a.* to survey over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be surveyed over again; ‖ *part. p.* перемежёванный.

Перемèжка, *s. f.* intermittence, intermission.

Перемèжный, *adj.* intermittent, intermissive.

Перемерзàть, перемёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze over; ‖ to congeal; ‖ to be all frozen.

Перемёрзлый, *adj.* frozen over, frost-bitten.

Переметàть, перемести, *v. a.* to sweep over again.

Переметàть, переметнỳть, *see* Переметывать.

Перемётный. *adj.* that can be thrown over;

-ная *сума*, a double bag thrown over the shoulder *or* over the saddle; *fig.* a man apt to change sides.

Перемётчивый, *adj.* changeable, inconstant, versatile.

Перемётчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* fugitive, deserter.

Перемётъ, *s. m.* throwing over; ‖ deserting; ‖ seine, net.

Перемётывать, переметать, переметнуть, *v. a.* to throw *or* cast over; ‖ to baste over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to go over, desert; ‖ *v. rec.* (*чѣмъ*), to throw at each other; ‖ *v. p.* to be thrown; ‖ *part. p.* **перемётанный, перемётнутый.**

Перемигиванiе, *s. n.* glance, eye-glance, ogle, leer.

Перемигиваться, перемигнуться, *v. rec.* to ogle one another, leer.

Перемина́ть, перемя́ть, *v. a.* to knead all; to tread all; ‖ to stir, move; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kneaded, be trodden; ‖ *v. r.* to stamp with impatience *or* uneasiness; ‖ **-ся** *съ ноги на ногу*, to stand first on one foot then on the other; *fig.* to hesitate, stand shilly-shally; ‖ *part. p.* **перемятый.**

Перемирить, *v. a.* to reconcile all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to make it up with, be reconciled with.

Перемирiе, *s. n.* truce, armistice, suspension of arms; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Перемогать, перемочь, *v. a.* to prevail over, overcome, overpower; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to force one's self, strive against an illness; ‖ *v. p.* to be overcome, be overpowered.

Перемокать, перемокнуть, *v. n.* to be wet, be drenched.

Перемоклый, *adj.* overwet, drenched.

Перемолачивать, перемолотить, *v. a.* to thrash over again (*corn*); ‖ to finish thrashing; **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrashed; ‖ *part. p.* **перемолоченный.**

Перемолвиться, *v. rec.* (*словами*), to talk over, confer.

Перемолоть, *see* Перемалывать.

Перемолъ, *s. m.* overgrinding.

Переморить, *v. a.* to starve, famish, kill all; ‖ *part. p.* **переморённый.**

Переморозить, *v. a.* to freeze over; ‖ to kill by frost; ‖ *part. p.* **перемороженный.**

Перемостить, *see* Перемащивать.

Перемочить, *see* Перемачивать.

Перемочь, *see* Перемогать.

Перемудрать, перемудрить, *v. a.* to overreach, outwit; ‖ *v. n.* to subtilize too much; ‖ *part. p.* **перемудрённый.**

Перемутить, *v. a.* to muddy; ‖ to disunite all, set at variance.

Перемучить, *v. a.* to torture; ‖ to tease, plague, overharass; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to overharass one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **перемученный.**

Перемывать, перемыть, *v. a.* to wash again; to wash all; ‖ *—косточки*, *fig.* to be carefully sifted; to pass through the ordeal; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wash one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be washed again; ‖ *part. p.* **перемытый.**

Перемыкивать, перемыкать, *v. a.* to hackle again; ‖ to hackle all; ‖ *fig.* to endure pains; ‖ *part. p.* **перемыканный.**

Перемычка, *s. f.* arched vault, safety-arch; dam, dike, sluice.

Перемѣна, *s. f.* change, alteration, shifting, vicissitude, variance, variation, mutation; ‖ relay (*of clothes*); *тридцать* **-нъ** *платья*, thirty changes of raiment.

Перемѣнить, *see* Перемѣнять.

Перемѣнность, Перемѣнчивость, *s. f.* changeableness, changeability, variableness, variability, versatileness, versatility, mutableness, mutability, fickleness, alterableness, inconstancy.

Перемѣнный, *adj.* alternate; ‖ variable, alterable.

Перемѣнчивый, *adj.* changeable, variable, versatile, mutable, fickle, alterable, inconstant.

Перемѣняемость, *s. f.* changeableness, changeability, variableness, variability.

Перемѣнять, перемѣнить, *v. a.* to change, alter, shift, vary; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to change, be changed, alter, be altered; ‖ to be relieved; ‖ *v. rec.* (*чѣмъ*), to change, interchange; ‖ *part. p.* **перемѣнённый.**

Перемѣривать, Перемѣрать, перемѣрить, перемѣрять, *v. a.* to measure over again, remeasure; ‖ to measure all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be measured over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перемѣренный.**

Перемѣрка, *s. f.* **Перемѣръ,** *s. m.* measuring over again, measuring.

Перемѣстить, *see* Перемѣщать.

Перемѣсь, *s. f.* mixture, medley.

Перемѣтить, *v. a.* to mark over again (*linen*); ‖ to mark all; ‖ *part. p.* **перемѣченный.**

Перемѣшивать, перемѣсить, *v. a.* to knead over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kneaded over again.

Перемѣшивать, перемѣшать, *v. a.* to mix, mingle, intermix, intermingle, blend; ‖ to stir, rake, poke (*the fire*); ‖ to jumble, embroil, confound, confuse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mixed, be mingled, be confused, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **перемѣшанный.**

Перемѣщать, перемѣстить, *v. a.* to displace, transpose; ‖ to transfer, remove, translate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to change one's place; ‖ *v. p.* to be removed; ‖ *part. p.* **перемѣщённый.**

Перемѣщенiе, *s. n.* removal, remove, transposition, translation.

Перемякнуть, *v. n.* to grow too soft.

Перемять (*fut.* **перемну**), *see* Переминать.

Перенашивать, переносить, *v. a.* to transport, transfer, remove, convey; ‖ to wear out; ‖ to wear too long; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be transported; to be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **переношенный.**

Перенесенiе, *s. n.* transportation, translation, removal, remove, waftage; ‖ bearing, enduring.

Перенести, перенесть, *see* Переносить.

Перенизывать, перенизать, *v. a.* to thread over again *or* all; ‖ *part. p.* **перенизанный.**

Перениманiе, *s. n.* interception, catching; ‖ imitation, mimicry.

Перенимать, перенять, *v. a.* (*fut.* **перейму**), to intercept, catch, surprise; *—вѣтеръ*, *naut.* to be out of harm's reach; ‖ to learn, comprehend, imitate, mimic; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be intercepted, be learned, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **перенятый.**

Переносить, *see* Перенашивать.

Переносить, перенести, перенесть, *v. a.* to transport, transfer, translate, remove, convey, shift; ‖ to endure, bear, undergo, suffer, sustain; *—превратности судьбы*, to bear up against affliction; *они легко* **-носятъ** *холодъ*, they are great endurers of cold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to remove, shift; ‖ to transport one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be removed, be endured, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **перенесённый.**

Переносица, *s. f.* the bridge of the nose.

Переноска, *s. f.* transportation, transferring, translation, removal, remove.

Переносный, *adj.* transferred, transported, translated, removed; ‖ told again, reported; ‖ metaphoric, metaphorical, figurative; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* metaphorically, figuratively.

Переносчикъ, -чица, *see* Переносщикъ, —щица.

Переносъ, *s. m.* transport, transfer; ‖ completion, running of the sense into the next line (*in*

poetry); ‖ *com.* carrying forward, bringing forward; ‖ **-сы,** *pl.* tittle-tattle, gossip, tales.

Переносье, *s. n. see* Переносица.

Переночёвывать, переночевать, *v. n.* to pass the night.

Переносщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* tale-bearer, tell-tale.

Перенумеровать, *v. a.* to number; ‖ to finish numbering; ‖ *part. p.* **перенумерованный.**

Перенюхивать, перенюхать, *v. a.* to smell all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to smell one another; ‖ *vulg.* to concert, plot; ‖ *part. p.* **перенюханный.**

Перенять, *see* Перенимать.

Переобразовывать, Переобразователь, *see* Преобразовывать, Преобразователь.

Переобувать, переобуть, *v. a.* to put on other shoes *or* stockings; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to change one's shoes *or* stockings; ‖ *part. p.* **переобутый.**

Переодѣвать, переодѣть, *v. a.* to put on other clothes, dress again; ‖ to disguise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dress again, change one's clothes; to disguise one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **переодѣтый.**

Переорать, *v. a. perf.* to plough over again; ‖ to get through all the ploughing; ‖ *part. p.* **переоранный.**

Переосвидѣтельствовать, *v. a.* to examine over again; ‖ *part. p.* **переосвидѣтельствованный.**

Переоцѣнивать, *v. a.* to revalue, value again.

Переоцѣнка, *s. f.* revaluation.

Перепадать, перепасть, *v. n.* to fall at intervals; to elapse; **-даютъ** *дожди,* it rains from time to time; *ему* **-даетъ** *много денегъ на этомъ мѣстѣ,* he makes a pretty penny out of this place.

Перепаивать, перепаять, *v. a.* to solder over again; ‖ to solder all; ‖ *part. p.* **перепаянный.**

Перепаивать, перепоить, *v. a.* to make all drunk.

Перепайка, *s. f.* soldering over again.

Перепакостить, *v. n.* to soil, make dirty; to spoil; ‖ *part. p.* **перепакощенный.**

Перепалзывать, переползти, *v. n.* to crawl *or* creep across; to come *or* get across creeping, crawling.

Перепалка, *s. f.* cannonade, firing, exchanging fire; ‖ *fig.* mutual quarrel.

Перепалывать, переполоть, *v. a.* to weed over again; ‖ to weed all; ‖ *part. p.* **переполотый.**

Перепаривать, перепарить, *v. a.* to stew too much; to steam too much; ‖ to bathe all with a broom *(in a hot bathing-room)*; ‖ *part. p.* **перепаренный.**

Перепархиваніе, *s. n.* fluttering, flitting from one place to another.

Перепархивать, перепорхать, перепорхнуть, *v. n.* to flutter, flit from one place to another.

Перепарывать, перепороть, *v. a.* to rip over again; ‖ to rip all; ‖ to flog, whip many, all; ‖ *part. p.* **перепоротый.**

Перепахивать, перепахать, *v. a.* to plough again; ‖ to plough all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ploughed again; ‖ *part. p.* **перепаханный.**

Перепачкивать, перепачкать, *v. a.* to bedaub, besmear; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to daub one's self all over; ‖ *part. p.* **перепачканный.**

Перепашка, *s. f.* a new tillage.

Перепаять, *see* Перепаивать.

Перепекать, перепечь, *v. a.* to bake *or* roast too much; ‖ to bake all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be too much baked; to be all baked; ‖ *part. p.* **перепечённый.**

Перепелёнывать, перепеленать, *v. a.* to swaddle again.

Перепелиный, Перепёлочный, *adj.* of quail, quail.

Перепёлка, *s. f.* female quail.

Перепелъ, *s. m.* quail.

Перепёрчивать, переперчить, *v. a.* to pepper too much.

Перепечатаніе, *s. n.* **Перепечатка,** *s. f.* reprinting; reprint.

Перепечатывать, перепечатать, *v. a.* to reprint, print over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be reprinted, be reprinting; ‖ *part. p.* **перепечатанный.**

Перепечь, *see* Перепекать.

Перепивать, перепить, *v. n.* to drink too much; ‖ *v. a.* to overdrink, drink down; *онъ всѣхъ* **-пилъ,** he surpassed all in drinking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to get drunk.

Перепиливать, перепилить, *v. a.* to saw through, saw in two *or* many pieces; ‖ *part. p.* **перепиленный.**

Перепилка, *s. f.* sawing in two *or* many pieces.

Переписаніе, *s. n.* transcribing, copying.

Переписать, *see* Переписывать.

Переписка, *s. f.* transcription, copying; ‖ correspondence *(by letters)*; *вести* **-ку,** *see* Вести.

Переписной, *adj.* of census; ‖ inventorial.

Переписчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* transcriber copyist, copier; ‖ one who makes the inventory *or* register.

Переписываніе, *s. n.* transcription, copying.

Переписывать, переписать, *v. a.* to write again, over; to copy, make a copy, transcribe; **-сать** *набѣло, see* Набѣло; *—картину,* to repaint, retouch a picture; ‖ *—имущество,* to take *or* draw up an inventory of property, of goods; *—книги,* to make a catalogue *or* register of books; to catalogue books; ‖ *—имѣніе на чье-либо имя,* to transmit one's right upon the property to another; *—вексель,* to renew a bill of exchange; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be copied, be transcribed; ‖ *v. rec.* to correspond *(with one)*; ‖ *part. p.* **переписанный.**

Перепись, *s. f. народная —,* census; *— имущества,* inventory of goods; *—книгъ,* catalogue, register of books.

Перепихивать, перепихать, перепихнуть, *v. a.* to push *or* shove over, through; ‖ to pull, knock into *(one thing after another)*; ‖ *part. p.* **перепиханный.**

Переплавлять, переплавить, *v. a.* to melt over again; ‖ to melt all; ‖ to float *(wood)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be melted over again; to be melted all; ‖ to be floated; ‖ *part. p.* **переплавленный.**

Переплакать, *v. n.* to cry, whine more than another.

Переплачиваніе, *s. n.* overpayment.

Переплачивать, переплатить, *v. a.* to pay too much, overpay; ‖ to pay at different times, pay by little and little; *я ему* **-платилъ** *до ста рублей,* I paid him in all nearly a hundred rubles; ‖ **-ся,** to be overpaid; ‖ *part. p.* **переплаченный.**

Переплетаніе, *s. n.* entwinement; ‖ *(книгъ),* book-binding.

Переплетать, переплести, переплесть, *v. a.* to plait over again; ‖ to interlace, entwine; ‖ to bind *(books)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to interlace, entwine; ‖ *v. p.* to be bound; ‖ *part. p.* **переплетённый.**

Переплётная, *s. f.* a book-binder's shop.

Переплётный, *adj.* binding, book-binding; **-ная** *мастерская,* book-bindery.

Переплётчикъ, *s. m.* book-binder; *—стульевъ,* chair-bottomer; ‖ **-чичій,** *adj.*

Переплётъ, *s. m.* binding; *сафьянный—,* morocco-binding; ‖ window-bar.

Переплывать, переплыть, *v. a.* to swim over, across; to pass across, over *(a river)*; *—на веслахъ,* to pull over.

Переплясàть, *v. n.* to dance over again; ‖ to dance *(with many)*; ‖ to dance too much.

Перепòй, *s. m.* excessive drinking.

Перепоить, *see* Перепаивать.

Переполàскивать, переполоскàть, *v. a.* to rinse over again; ‖ to rinse all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rinsed over again; ‖ *part. p.* **переполòсканный.**

Переползàть, переползтѝ, *see* Перепалзывать.

Переполнèніе, *s. n.* satiety, overfilling.

Переполнять, перепòлнить, *v. a.* to overfill; to satiate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be overfilled; *лавки* **-нены** *товарами,* the shops are crammed with goods; ‖ *part. p.* **перепòлненный,** full-stuffed.

Переполоскàть, *see* Переполаскивать.

Переполòть, *see* Перепалывать.

Переполòхъ, *s. m.* alarm, trouble, rumpus, startle.

Переполошѝть, *v. a.* to alarm, disturb all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take alarm; ‖ *part. p.* **переполòшенный.**

Перепòнка, *s. f. dim.* **перепòночка,** membrane; *барабанная—,* *see* Барабанный; ‖ *bot.* hymen; ‖ **-пòночный,** *adj.*

Перепòнчатый, *adj.* membraneous, webbed.

Перепорòть, *see* Перепарывать.

Перепòртить, *v. a.* to spoil all *or* much; to corrupt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spoiled, be corrupted; ‖ *part. p.* **перепòрченный.**

Перепорхàть, перепорхнỳть, *see* Перепархивать.

Перепоясывать, перепоясать, *v. a.* to gird over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to gird one's self again; ‖ *part. p.* **перепоясанный.**

Переправа, *s. f.* passage, crossing *(a river)*; ‖ *—въ бродъ,* fording.

Переправка, *s. f.* repair; ‖ correction.

Переправлять, переправить, *v. a.* to pass over, put over, ferry over; ‖ to correct; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pass over; **-ся** *черезъ рѣку,* to traverse, cross the river; ‖ *v. p.* to be refitted, be repaired; ‖ *part. p.* **переправленный.**

Перепрòбовать, *v. a.* to taste all; *я* **-бовалъ** *всѣ вина,* I have tasted all the wines;—*средства,* to try the means; ‖ *part. p.* **перепрòбованный.**

Перепродавàть, перепродàть, *v. a.* to resell; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be resold; ‖ *part. p.* **перепрòданный.**

Перепродавèцъ, *s. m.* **-вѝца,** *s. f.* reseller.

Перепродàжа, *s. f.* resale; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Перепрỳда, *s. f.* dam *(across a river)*.

Перепружàть, перепрудѝть, *v. a.* to dam across; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stopped by a dam; ‖ *part. p.* **перепрỳженный.**

Перепрыгивать, перепрыгнуть, *v. n.* to jump over *or* across; to skip, skip over; to spring over.

Перепрыскивать, перепрыскать, *v. a.* to sprinkle *or* dash all.

Перепрѣвàть, перепрѣть, *v. n.* to stew too much; to sweat too much.

Перепрѣлый, *adj.* too much stewed.

Перепрягàть, перепрячь, *v. a.* to put fresh horses, change horses; to put horses over again, put them to another vehicle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* *лошади* **-прягàются,** they put fresh horses to *(the vehicle)*; ‖ *part. p.* **перепряжённый.**

Перепряжка, *s. f.* changing of horses.

Перепрясть, *v. a.* to spin over again; ‖ to spin all *or* a certain quantity.

Перепрячь, *see* Перепрягать.

Перепỳгивать, перепугàть, *v. a.* to frighten all, frighten away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get in a fright, be frightened; ‖ *part p.* **перепỳганный.**

Перепỳгъ, *see* Испугъ.

Перепỳдривать, перепỳдрить, *v. a.* to powder all; ‖ to powder too much; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to powder one's self too much; to get powdered *(speaking of many)*; ‖ *part. p.* **перепỳдренный**

Перепускàть, перепустѝть, *v. a.* to let go *or* flow across; ‖ to let go *or* flow too much; ‖ *fig.* to exaggerate; ‖ *part. p.* **перепỳщенный.**

Перепỳтывать, перепỳтать, *v. a.* to entangle; ‖ to perplex, confound; ‖ to involve, implicate, ravel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be entangled; ‖ *v. r.* to become confused, intricate; ‖ *v. rec.* to involve, implicate each other; ‖ *part. p.* **перепỳтанный.**

Перепỳтье, *s. n.* cross-roads; half-way house; *зайти на* **-тьѣ,** to stop at a half-way house.

Перепѣвàть, перепѣть, *v. a.* to sing over again; ‖ to sing all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to sing alternately; to answer one another in singing; ‖ *part. p.* **перепѣтый.**

Перепяливать, перепялить, *v. a.* to stretch over again *(in a frame)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stretched over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перепяленный.**

Перепятнывать, перепятнàть, *v. a.* to spot all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be all spotted; ‖ *part. p.* **перепятнанный.**

Перерабàтываніе, Перерабàтывать, *see* Переработываніе, Переработывать.

Переработываніе, *s. n.* **Переработка,** *s. f.* working *or* doing over again.

Переработывать, переработать, *v. a.* to work *or* do over again, ‖ to work up; *мы много* **-ботали,** we worked much; ‖ to work out; *мы все* **-ботали,** we have done all that we ought to have done; ‖ to elaborate; *желудокъ* **-ботываетъ** *пищу,* the stomach digests the food; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worked over again; to be elaborated; ‖ *part. p.* **переработанный.**

Перерàнить, *v. a.* to wound one after another, wound many *or* all; ‖ *part. p.* **перерàненный.**

Перерастàть, перерастѝ, *v. n.* to overgrow.

Перервàть, *see* Перерывать.

Перержàвѣлый, *adj.* corroded with rust

Перержàвѣть, *v. n.* to get corroded with rust.

Перерождàть, переродѝть, *v. a.* to reanimate, regenerate; to give a new life; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be regenerated, be born again; to revive; ‖ *part. p.* **перерождённый.**

Перерождèніе, *s. n.* regeneration, revival; ‖ *med.* degeneracy, degeneration.

Перерòслый, *adj.* overgrown; outgrown.

Переростàть, перерости, *see* Перерастать, перерасти.

Перерубàть, перерубѝть, *v. a.* to cut in two *or* through; ‖ to sabre all *or* many; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut; ‖ *v. rec.* to sabre each other; ‖ *part. p.* **перерỳбленный.**

Перерỳбка, *s. f.* cutting in two *or* through.

Переругàть, *v. a.* to scold, abuse all *or* many; to outscold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel, wrangle.

Перерывàніе, *s. n.* digging over again; digging across; ‖ rummaging, putting in disorder.

Перерывàть, перерыть, *v. a.* to dig over again; to dig across; ‖ to rummage, put in disorder; **-рыть** *множество книгъ,* to tumble over a great many books; *мы все* **-рыли,** *но не могли найти,* we rummaged all over, but could not find; ‖ *part. p.* **перерытый.**

Перерывàть, перервàть, *v. a.* to tear in two; to rend; ‖ to interrupt, break off *(a discourse, a conversation)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to break; to be torn in two; to be interrupted; *струна* **-рвалàсь,** the string broke; ‖ *part. p.* **перèрванный.**

Перерывчатый, *adj.* interrupted.

Перерывчивость, *s. f.* intermission.

Перерывъ, *s. m.* rent, rupture; break, solution of continuity; ‖ interruption, intermission, stoppage, suspense; *безъ* **-рыва,** at a spell; *на—, see* Наперерывъ.

Перерыть, *see* Перерывать.

Перерѣзной, *adj.* cut in two.

Перерѣзъ, *s. m.* **Перерѣзываніе,** *s. n.* cutting; cross section.

Перерѣзывать, Перерѣзать, перерѣзать, *v. a.* to cut in two; to cross-cut, cut asunder; to intersect; *страна* **-зана** *каналами,* the country is intersected with canals; ‖ to kill, massacre; *онъ* **-залъ** *всѣхъ цыплятъ,* he killed all the chickens; *волкъ* **-залъ** *всѣхъ овецъ,* the wolf tore all the sheep to pieces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut; ‖ *v. rec.* to kill each other; ‖ *part. p.* **перерѣзанный.**

Перерѣшать, перерѣшить, *v. a.* to rehear, rejudge *(a lawsuit)*; ‖ *part. p.* **перерѣшённый.**

Перерѣшеніе, *s. n.* rehearing.

Переряжаніе, *s. n.* dressing again; disguising.

Переряжать, перерядить, *v. a.* to put on other clothes; to disguise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to change one's dress *or* costume; to disguise one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **переряженный.**

Переряженіе, *see* Переряжаніе.

Пересадить, *see* Пересаживать.

Пересадка, *s. f.* transplanting, displantation; ‖ displacement; putting in another place *(at schools).*

Пересадной, *adj.* transplanted.

Пересаживаніе, *s. n.* transshipment *(of passengers from ship to ship);* changing trains, cars; transferment; ‖ *see* Пересадка.

Пересаживать, пересадить, *v. a.* to transplant, displant, replant *(trees, flowers)*; ‖ to transfer; to tranship; to make one change cars *or* trains; ‖ to help one over; **-дить** *кого черезъ заборъ,* to help one over the hedge; ‖ to put in another place; **-дить** *пуговицы,* to sew the buttons in another place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be transplanted, be transferred, be transshipped; ‖ *part. p.* **пересаженный.**

Пересаживаться, пересѣсть, *v. n.* to change places; to change one's seat; *онъ* **-сѣлъ** *со скамейки на кресло,* he left his seat on the bench and sat down in an arm-chair.

Пересаливаніе, *s. n.* salting too much; ‖ *fig.* exaggeration.

Пересаливать, пересалить, *v. a.* to grease too plentifully; to smear with grease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to smear one's self all over with grease; to soil one's self with grease

Пересаливать, пересолить, *v. a.* to salt too much; ‖ to salt all, the whole of; ‖ *fig.* to exaggerate; to carry, stretch too far; ‖ *part. p.* **пересоленный, пересолённый.**

Пересвистывать, пересвистать, *v. a.* to outwhistle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to whistle to one another.

Пересдавать, пересдать, *v. a.* to deal again, anew *(cards).*

Переселенецъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* an emigrant.

Переселеніе, *s. n.* transmigration, emigration; *—душъ,* the transmigration of souls, metempsychosis.

Переселенческій, *adj.* emigrant.

Переселять, переселить, *v. a.* to transplant; to remove, settle in another place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to emigrate; to remove to another place; to settle in another place; **-литься** *изъ деревни въ городъ,* to leave the country and settle in town; **-литься** *на тотъ свѣтъ,* to go to kingdom come; to die; ‖ *part. p.* **переселённый.**

Пересиживать, пересидѣть, *v. n.* to remain seated *or* sitting too long; to outsit.

Пересиливать, пересилить, *v. a.* to prevail, get the better of, overcome, overmatch; to master; *онъ* **-силилъ** *свой гнѣвъ,* he mastered his wrath; ‖ *part. p.* **пересиленный.**

Пересинивать, пересинить, *v. a.* to blue over again; ‖ to blue too much; ‖ *part. p.* **пересинённый.**

Перескабливать, перескоблить, *v. a.* to plane over again; to shave, scrape over again; ‖ to plane, shave, scrape too much; ‖ to erase, scratch out; ‖ *part. p.* **перескобленный.**

Пересказать, *see* Пересказывать.

Пересказной, *adj.* **-ныя** *рѣчи,* hearsay.

Пересказчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* tale-bearer, tell-tale, babbler.

Пересказы, *s. m. pl.* reports, tittle-tattle, gossip, tale-bearing.

Пересказывать, пересказать, *v. a.* to tell over again; to repeat, retell; to report; ‖ *part. p.* **пересказанный.**

Перескакиваніе, *s. n.* leaping over.

Перескакивать, перескочить, перескокнуть, *v. a.* to skip over, leap, jump over, across; to spring over; **-чить** *черезъ канаву,* to clear a ditch; ‖ to pass over, skip away from one thing to another *(in reading, writing).*

Перескакивать, перескакать, *v. a.* to outrun, outgallop *(at a race).*

Перескоблить, *see* Перескабливать.

Перескокъ, *s. m.* a leap across, a leap over.

Перескочить, *see* Перескакивать.

Переслаиванье, *s. n.* layers, beds; ‖ *geol.* stratification.

Переслаивать, переслоить, *v. a.* to dispose in layers; to interlay; ‖ *geol.* to stratify.

Переслать *(fut.* перешлю*), see* Пересылать.

Переслащивать, пересластить, *v. a.* to make too sweet, put too much sugar; ‖ *part. p.* **переслащённый.**

Переслушивать, переслушать, *v. a.* to hear over again; to listen for the second time; ‖ to hear all; to have to listen to all, everything; ‖ *part. p.* **переслушанный.**

Переслѣдованіе, *see* Переизслѣдованіе.

Переслѣдывать, Переслѣдовать, *see* Переизслѣдывать, Переизслѣдовать.

Пересмаливать, пересмолить, *v. a.* to tar, pitch afresh, over again, for the second time; ‖ to tar, pitch all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tarred, be pitched; ‖ *part. p.* **пересмолённый.**

Пересматривать, пересмотрѣть, *v. a.* to re-examine, review, revise; ‖ to look over, examine, see all, everything; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be re-examined, be revised; ‖ *part. p.* **пересмотрѣнный.**

Пересмотрщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* re-examiner, reviser, overlooker.

Пересмотръ, *s. m.* re-examination, revisal, revision.

Пересмотрѣть, *see* Пересматривать.

Пересмѣиваніе, *s. n.* quizzing, derision.

Пересмѣивать, пересмѣять, *v. a.* to laugh at, joke, mock, turn into ridicule; to quiz, banter; ‖ to outdo one in laughing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to exchange a smile; ‖ *v. p.* to be laughed at.

Пересмѣхнуться, *v. rec.* to laugh among themselves; to exchange a smile.

Пересмѣшить, *v. a.* to make all laugh.

Пересмѣшка, *s. f.* mockery, mock, banter, quizzing.

Пересмѣшливость, *s. f.* mockery; derisory, mocking humour.

Пересмѣшливый, *adj.* mocking, derisive, derisory, quizzing.

Пересмѣшникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mocker, quiz, banterer, wag; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Пересмѣять, *see* Пересмѣивать.

Переснастка, *s. f. naut.* refitting, rigging anew.

Переснащивать, переснастить, *v. a.* to refit, rig anew, over again, for the second time; ‖ to rig all the ships one after another; ‖ *part. p.* **переснащённый.**

Пересоздать, *v. a.* to recreate; to make over again.

Пересолаживать, пересолодить, *v. a.* to edulcorate too much; ‖ *part. p.* **пересоложенный.**

Пересолить, *see* Пересаливать.

Пересолъ, *s. m.* a too great saltness; *prov. недосолъ на столѣ,—на спинѣ,* it is better not to salt a dish than to salt it too plentifully.

Пересохлый, *adj.* dried up, out; quite dried, overdried, overdry, parched.

Пересохнуть, *see* Пересыхать.

Переспать, *see* Пересыпать.

Переспоривать, переспорить, *v. a.* to master in dispute, have the best of it in a dispute; *его никто не* **-рить,** he is always having the best of it in a dispute, he is always in the right; ‖ *part. p.* **переспоренный.**

Переспрашивать, переспросить, *v. a.* to inquire, question over again, for the second time; to re-examine *(a witness);* ‖ *part. p.* **переспрошенный.**

Переспросъ, *s. m.* **Переспрашиваніе,** *s. n.* a repeated inquiry; re-examination.

Переспѣвать, переспѣть, *v. n.* to grow too ripe, overripe.

Переспѣлость, *s. f.* overripeness.

Переспѣлый, *adj.* overripe, grown too ripe.

Переспѣяніе, *s. n. see* Переспѣлость.

Пересрочивать, пересрочить, *v. a.* to put off, delay a term; ‖ *v. n.* to break one's leave of absence; ‖ *part. p.* **пересроченный.**

Пересрочка, *s. f.* prolongation, putting off, delay *(of a term);* ‖ break of leave of absence.

Пересрочный, *adj.* put off, delayed.

Перессоривать, перессорить, *v. a.* to set at variance, make mischief between; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel, disagree, be at variance; ‖ *part. p.* **перессоренный.**

Переставать, перестать, *v. n.* to cease, leave off; to give over, discontinue; **-стать** *подписываться на газету,* to discontinue a paper; **-станьте,** leave off, stop it.

Перестaвка, *s. f.* **Переставленіе,** *s. n.* removal, displacement, change of place; ‖ transposition.

Переставливать, Переставлять, переставить, *v. a.* to remove, displace; to place, set in another place; to produce a change; ‖ to transpose *(words);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be removed, be displaced; to change places; to be transposed; ‖ *part. p.* **переставленный.**

Перестаивать, перестоять, *v. n.* to be standing, stand too long; ‖ to overstand, outstand; ‖ to be spoiled by standing, by not being used, by disuse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be spoiled by not being used, by disuse.

Перестанавливать, перестановить, *see* Переставливать.

Перестановка, *s. f.* change of place, displacement, removal; ‖ transposition *(of words).*

Перестарѣлый, *adj.* too old.

Перестарѣть, *v. n.* to grow too old.

Перестать, *see* Переставать.

Перестёгивать, перестегать, *v. a.* to baste, quilt over again; ‖ to whip, lash all, one after another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be quilted over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перестёганный.**

Перестёгивать, перестегнуть, *v. a.* to button over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перестёгнутый.**

Перестилать, перестлать, *v. a.* to floor over again, pave, lay again;—*мостовую,* to relay a pavement; ‖ to do, make over again; **-стлать** *постель,* to make the bed over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be done, be made over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перестланный.**

Перестилка, *s. f.* laying, paving, making over again.

Перестирка, *s. f.* **Перестирываніе,** rewashing, washing over again.

Перестирывать, перестирать, *v. a.* to rewash, wash over again; ‖ to wash all, one after another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be washed over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перестиранный.**

Перестлать, *see* Перестилать.

Перестоялый, *adj.* that has stood too long; that has been kept too long.

Перестоять, *see* Перестаивать.

Перестрагивать, перестрогать, *v. a.* to plane over again; to plane all, everything; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be planed over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перестроганный.**

Перестрадать, *v. n.* to suffer.

Перестраивать, перестроить, *v. a.* to rebuild, reconstruct; ‖ to tune over again *(a musical instrument);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rebuilt; ‖ to be tuned over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перестроенный.**

Перестрахованіе, *s. n.* reassurance.

Перестраховывать, перестраховать, *v. a.* to reassure.

Перестрачивать, перестрочить, *v. a.* to backstitch over again; ‖ to backstitch all; ‖ *part. p.* **перестроченный.**

Перестращать, *v. a.* to frighten, threaten several persons.

Перестригать, перестричь, *v. a.* to cut the hair over again, once more; ‖ to shear *(all the sheep, one after the other);* ‖ *part. p.* **перестриженный.**

Перестрогать, *see* Перестрагивать.

Перестрой, *s. m.* tuning over again.

Перестройка, *s. f.* rebuilding, reconstruction.

Перестроить, *see* Перестраивать.

Перестрочить, *see* Перестрачивать.

Перестрѣливать, перестрѣлять, *v. a.* to shoot, kill all; to spend all in shooting *(cartridge, powder, etc.);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to shoot, kill each other; ‖ to keep up firing on both sides; ‖ *part. p* **перестрѣленный.**

Перестрѣлка, *s. f.* firing.

Переступать, переступить, *v. a.* to go over, step over, overstep; **-пить** *черезъ порогъ,* to pass the threshold; ‖ to walk step by step; *онъ такъ слабъ, что едва* **-паетъ** *ногами,* he is so faint that he can hardly walk.

Переступень, *s. f. bot.* briony.

Пересудачивать, пересудачить, *v. a. pop.* to censure, blame, criticise; to carp at.

Пересудить, *see* Пересуждать.

Пересудчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* censurer, critic, blamer.

Пересудъ, *s. m.* revisal *(of a lawsuit);* ‖ **-ды,** *pl.* tittle-tattle, gossip, prittle-prattle.

Пересуждать, Пересуживать, пересудить, *v. a.* to revise *(a lawsuit);* ‖ to censure, criticise, carp at; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be revised; to be censured; ‖ *part. p.* **пересуждённый, пересуженный.**

Пересупонить, *v. a. pop.* to fasten over again the collar thongs.

Пересучиваніе, *s. n.* twisting over again.

Пересучивать, пересучить, *v. a.* to twist too tight; to twist over again; ‖ to twist all; ‖ *part. p.* **пересученный.**

Пересушивать, пересушить, *v. a.* to overdry, dry too much; ‖ to dry all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be overdried; ‖ *part. p.* **пересушённый.**

Пересушка, *s. f.* overdrying; drying all.

Пересчитываніе, *s. n.* enumeration; counting over again; reckoning again.

Пересчитывать, пересчитать, перечесть, *v. a.* to count over again; to reckon again; ‖ to count all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be counted over again; ‖ *part. p.* **пересчитанный, перечтённый.**

Пересылатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sender.

Пересылать, переслать, *v. a.* to send over; to despatch, forward; — *по почтѣ*, to send by post; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent, be forwarded; ‖ *v. rec.* to send to one another; ‖ *part. p.* **пересланный.**

Пересылка, *s. f.* sending over, forwarding; *послать кого по* **-кѣ,** to forward one under convoy, with an escort.

Пересыльный, Пересылочный, *adj.* sent over, forwarded; of transportation; **-ная** *тюрьма*, a prison for the transported.

Пересыпать, переспать, *v. n.* to oversleep; to sleep too long.

Пересыпать, пересыпать, *v. a.* to pour out of one receptacle into another;—*рожь изъ закрома въ мѣшки*, to fill bags with rye out of the corn-bin; ‖ to put, strew, sprinkle too much; ‖ to sprinkle, bestrew; to dredge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to pass, pour out of one receptacle into another; ‖ to be sprinkled, be dredged; ‖ *part. p.* **пересыпанный.**

Пересыпной, *adj.* that can be strown, poured.

Пересыхать, пересохнуть, *v. n.* to be overdried, grow too dry; to dry up; to parch; *во рту* **-сохло** *отъ жажды*, the mouth is parched with thirst.

Пересѣваніе, *s. n.* sowing over again, sowing anew; ‖ resifting.

Пересѣвать, пересѣять, *v. a.* to sow anew, sow over again; ‖ to resift; to sift once more; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown over again; to be resifted; ‖ *part. p.* **пересѣянный.**

Пересѣдать, пересѣсть, *v. n.* to change seats; to sit down elsewhere.

Пересѣдлывать, пересѣдлать, *v. a.* to saddle over again; ‖ to change horses; ‖ *part. p.* **пересѣдланный.**

Пересѣкать, пересѣчь, *v. a.* to cut, hew in two, asunder; ‖ to cross, cut, intersect; *одна дорога* **-каетъ** *другую*, one road crosses another; **-сѣчь** *дорогу*, to intersect, bar the road; ‖ to whip, thrash, flog all, one after the other; *всѣхъ шалуновъ* **-сѣкли,** all the naughty boys were flogged one after the other; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut; to be intersected; to be crossed; ‖ *v. rec.* to cross; to cross each other; *двѣ линіи* **-каются,** the two lines cross each other; ‖ *part. p.* **пересѣченный, пересѣчённый.**

Пересѣсть, *see* Пересѣдать, Пересаживаться.

Пересѣченіе, *s. n.* crossing; cutting asunder, in two; intersection; ‖ *точка* **-нія,** *geom. see* Точка.

Пересѣчка, *s. f. see* Пересѣченіе.

Пересѣчь, *see* Пересѣкать.

Пересѣять, *see* Пересѣвать.

Переталкивать, перетолкать, перетолкнуть, *v. a.* to push, shove from side to side; to push from one place to another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to push, shove, jostle each other.

Перетапливаніе, *s. n.* heating over again; ‖ melting over again.

Перетапливать, перетопить, *v. a.* to heat too much, heat a second time, over again; ‖ to melt over again, melt twice; ‖ to drown all; *всѣхъ котятъ* **-пили,** all the kittens were drowned; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heated once more; to be melted a second time; ‖ *part. p.* **перетопленный.**

Перетаптывать, перетоптать, *v. a.* to knead, tread over again; ‖ to tread out all; ‖ to wear out *(boots, etc.)*; ‖ *part. p.* **перетоптанный.**

Перетаскивать, перетаскать, перетащить, *v. a.* to carry, drag, trail from one place to another; ‖ to drag over, through; ‖ to induce one to remove to another place; *я* **-щилъ** *его на свою квартиру*, I induced him to remove to my lodgings; ‖ to steal away, rob all; *у меня* **-скали** *все бѣлье*, all my linen was made away with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dragged, be trailed to another place; ‖ *v. r.* to remove to another lodging; ‖ to drag one's self through, over with difficulty; ‖ *part. p.* **перетащенный.**

Перетасовка, *s. f.* change, alteration *or* variation *(of any kind)*.

Перетасовывать, перетасовать, *v. a.* to shuffle *(the cards)* over again; ‖ to entangle, mix up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shuffled; to be entangled, be mixed up; ‖ *part. p.* **перетасованный.**

Перетачивать, перетачать, *v. a.* to seamdraw over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перетаченный.**

Перетачивать, переточить, *v. a.* to sharpen anew, again; ‖ to sharpen all; ‖ to turn again *(on the lathe)*; ‖ *part. p.* **переточенный.**

Перетащить, *see* Перетаскивать.

Перетекать, перетечь, *v. a.* to flow, run across.

Перетеребливать, перетеребить, *v. a.* to pluck, pull once more, over again; ‖ to pluck, pull all; ‖ *part. p.* **перетеребленный.**

Перетереть, *see* Перетирать.

Перетерпливать, перетерпѣть, *v. a.* to bear, endure; to hold out, outstand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be endured; ‖ *part. p.* **перетерпленный.**

Перетёсывать, перетесать, *v. a.* to rough-hew, cut over again; ‖ to rough-hew, cut all; ‖ *part. p.* **перетёсанный.**

Перетираніе, *s. n.* rubbing over again; scouring.

Перетирать, перетереть, *v. a.* to rub, wipe, cleanse over again *or* all; to scour; ‖ to regrate, scrape again *(a wall, a house)*; ‖ to rub through; to fray; to tear, spoil by rubbing; ‖ to grind well; ‖ to grind all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rubbed, be wiped over again; to be rubbed through, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **перетёртый.**

Переткать, *see* Перетыкать.

Перетлѣвать, перетлѣть, *v. n.* to be quite rotten; to fall to dust.

Перетлѣлый, *adj.* quite rotten; fallen to dust.

Перетолкать, *see* Переталкивать.

Перетолкованіе, *s. n.* interpretation; misinterpretation.

Перетолковывать, перетолковать, *v. a.* to misinterpret; to give a wrong *or* another explanation; —*чьи-либо слова въ дурную сторону*, to put a wrong construction to one's words; ‖ to talk over, confer, discuss; *мы обо всемъ* **-вали,** we have had our talk over the matter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be interpreted, be explained; ‖ *part. p.* **перетолкованный.**

Перетолочь, *v. a.* to pound, crush over again; ‖ to pound all; ‖ to pound too fine, too much; ‖ *part. p.* **перетолчённый.**

Перетонять, перетонить, *v. a.* to make too thin; to spoil by making too thin; ‖ to spoil by too much cunning.

Перетопить, *see* Перетапливать.

Перетопка, *s. f. see* Перетапливаніе.

Перетопки, *s. m. pl.* residuum, dregs *(of something melted)*.

Перетоптать, *see* Перетаптывать.

Переторговщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* broker, retailer, regrater.

Переторговывать, переторговать, *v. a.* *(что у кого)*, to outbid; ‖ *(чѣмъ)*, to regrate, resell.

Переторжка, *s. f.* second outbidding.

Перетравить, *v. a.* to poison all *or* several; ‖ to hunt down all *or* several.

Перетрёпывать, перетрепать, *v. a.* to strip, peel *(hemp)* over again; ‖ to peel all; ‖ to worry all; ‖ *part. p.* **перетрёпанный.**

Перетрескиваться, перетрескаться, *v. n.* to split, burst, crack.

Перетрусить, *see* Перетрушивать.

Перетрусить, *v. n.* to be alarmed, be scared.

Перетруска, *s. f.* turning over again.

Перетрушивать, перетрусить, *v. a.* to turn over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be turned over again.

Перетряска, *s. f.* stirring over, up; shaking; ‖ *see* Передряга.

Перетрясывать, Перетрясать, перетрясти, *v. a.* to stir over, shake over, up; to shake out *(dust)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stirred over; ‖ *part. p.* **перетрясённый.**

Перетряхивать, перетряхнуть, *v. a.* to shake out, shake well out; to shake out all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken; ‖ *part. p.* **перетряхнутый.**

Перетыкать, переткать, *v. a.* to figure, emboss *(in weaving)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be embossed.

Перетыкивать, перетыкать, переткнуть, *v. a.* to stick, drive in, over again *or* in another place; ‖ to stop, stop up all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck, be driven in, over again *or* in another place; ‖ *part. p.* **переткнутый.**

Переть, *v. a.* to press, jostle; to press forward, push on; ‖ *fig.* to go in spite of all opposition

Перетягать, *v. a.* to gain a lawsuit.

Перетягивать, перетянуть, *v. a.* to outweigh, weigh down, overbalance; to excell, surpass *(in strength)*; ‖ to stretch again; ‖ to lace a person very tightly; ‖ to draw, pull over to another place; ‖ to cobble *(boots)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lace one's self too tight, pinch one's waist tight; ‖ *naut.* to haul one's self ahead, change place *(of a ship in harbour)*; ‖ *v. p.* to be stretched again; ‖ *part. p.* **перетянутый.**

Перетяжка, *s. f.* a new sole *(to a boot)*.

Перетяжной, *adj.* for stretching, bracing *or* lacing.

Перетянуть, *see* Перетягивать.

Переугливать, переуглить, *v. a.* to carbonize, burn to coals; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r* to carbonize, be carbonized, ‖ *part. p.* **переугленный.**

Переулокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-улочекъ,** lane, bylane, alley; *глухой—*, *see* Глухой.

Переумничать, *v. n.* to overdo, subtilize.

Переупрямливать, переупрямить, *v. a.* to get the better of one's obstinacy; to be still more obstinate than another; to beggar one out of one's obstinacy.

Переуступать, переуступить, *v. a.* to retrocede; ‖ *law*, to reconvey.

Переуступка, *s. f.* retrocession; ‖ *law*, reconveyance.

Переутомленіе, *s. n.* overfatigue.

Переутомлять, -мить, *v. n.* to overfatigue, overtire, overweary; to overdrive; to override; to knock up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to overtire one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **переутомлённый.**

Переутюживать, переутюжить, *v. a.* to iron over again; ‖ to iron all; ‖ *part. p.* **переутюженный.**

Переучать, Переучивать, переучить, *v. a.* to learn over again; ‖ to teach all *or* one after another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to learn over again; to be learnt over again; ‖ *part. p.* **переученный.**

Перехаживать, переходить, *v. n.* to go, traverse, pass across, over, from one place to another.

Перехваливать, перехвалить, *v a.* to extol, praise too much.

Перехватать, перехватить, *see* Перехватывать.

Перехватчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* intercepter.

Перехватъ, *s. m.* waist *(of a coat)*; ‖ **-ты,** *pl.* the pains of child-birth, throes; ‖ *на* **перехватъ,** *see* Наперехватъ.

Перехватываніе, *s. n.* interception; seizure, arrest.

Перехватывать, перехватать, перехватить, *v. a.* to intercept; to stop on the way; to arrest, seize, lay hold of; **-тить** *письмо*, to intercept a letter; *полиція* **-хватала** *всѣхъ мошенниковъ*, all the pickpockets were caught by the police; ‖ to borrow for a short time; ‖ to tie round with a cord, lash a rope around; ‖ to eat a bit, just to swallow a piece, take a snack; ‖ *part. p.* **перехваченный.**

Перехворать, *v. n.* to fall ill one after another; to be ill every one.

Перехитрять, перехитрить, *v. n.* to outwit, outdo in cunning; to cut out, fetch over; ‖ to overfine, subtilize.

Переходить, перейти, *v. n.* to go, get over, pass over, step over, across; to cross, traverse; to go beyond; to descend on, upon; **перейти** *черезъ мостъ*, to go over the bridge; **перейдите** *на эту сторону*, come over to this side;—*на другую сторону*, to go across; **перейти** *въ другую вѣру*, to go over to another religion, to change one's religion;—*изъ рукъ въ руки*, *see* Рука; **перейти** *къ непріятелю*, to pass over to the enemy, change sides; *нужно два раза* **перейти** *рѣку*, the river must be crossed twice;—*черезъ ровъ*, to clear a ditch;—*изъ устъ въ уста*, *see* Уста;—*отъ отца къ сыну*, to be transmitted from father to son;—*за предѣлы приличія*, to go beyond the bounds of politeness; **перейти** *за предѣлъ, за границу*, to overstep; ‖ to fall to, devolve, revert; *корона* **перешла** *къ* N, the crown had fallen to N; ‖ to incline; *этотъ цвѣтъ* **-ходитъ** *въ зеленоватый*, that colour inclines to green; ‖ to degenerate; *ссора* **перешла** *въ драку*, from words they came to blows; *насморкъ* **перешёлъ** *въ катарръ*, the cold developed into a catarrh; ‖ **перейти** *къ наступательному движенію, къ наступленію*, to take, assume the offensive.

Переходный, *adj.* transitory, transient.

Переходчивый, *adj.* fleeting, transient; inconstant, wavering.

Переходъ, *s. m.* transition; passage; —*отъ дня къ ночи*, the transition *or* passage from day to night; *быстрый—отъ тепла къ холоду*, a rapid transition from heat to cold; ‖ march; distance, way; *во время этого* **-хода,** during this march; *усиленный—*, forced march; *дѣлать малые, короткіе, большіе* **-ды,** to advance by short, easy stages, by forced marches; *остался одинъ—до города*, there remains but a day's march to the town; ‖ **-ды,** *pl.* gallery, passage, corridor.

Переходящій, *adj. gram.* transitive *(of verbs)*

Перехожденіе, *s. n.* passage; transition.

Перехолаживать, переходить, *v. a.* to cool too much; ‖ *part. p.* **перехоложенный.**

Перецарапывать, перецарапать, *v. a.* to scratch, claw all, every one; to scratch all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to scratch one another; ‖ *v. r.* to scratch one's self all over; ‖ *v. p.* to be scratched ‖ *part. p.* **перецарапанный.**

Перецъ, *s. m.* pepper; *стручковый—*, cayenne pepper, capsicum; *дикій—*, spurge-laurel; *ямайскій—*, pimento; *fig. задать кому* **перцу,** to give

it to a person; to rate soundly; to reprimand, chide.

Перецѣживать, перецѣдить, *v. a.* to filter, percolate once more *or* again; ‖ to decant, pour out all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be filtered, be decanted; ‖ *part. p.* **перецѣженный.**

Перецѣловать, *v. a.* to kiss all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to kiss each other, exchange kisses.

Перецѣнивать, перецѣнить, *v. a.* to overcount, overrate; to value, prize, tax over again *or* all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be once more taxed, prized; ‖ *part. p.* **перецѣнённый.**

Перецѣнка, *see* Переоцѣнка.

Перечеканивать, перечеканить, *v. a.* to recoin; ‖ to coin all; ‖ *part. p.* **перечеканенный.**

Перечеканка, *s. f.* recoinage.

Перѐченіе, *s. n.* thwarting, crossing.

Пѐречень, *s. m.* sum, total, all; ‖ summary, compendium, abstract; ‖ list, inventory.

Перечёркивать, перечеркать, перечеркнуть, *v. a.* to scribble all over; to write across; ‖ to erase, scratch, strike out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scratched out; ‖ *part. p.* **перечёрканный, перечёркнутый.**

Перечѐрнивать, перечернить, *v. a.* to blacken over again; ‖ to blacken, dirty, soil all, all over; ‖ to erase, cancel, strike out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blacken, dirty, soil one's self all over; ‖ *part. p.* **перечернённый.**

Перечѐрчивать, перечертить, *v. a.* to make a sketch over again; to trace, sketch again, over; ‖ to draw a line across; ‖ *part. p.* **перечѐрченный.**

Перечесать, *see* Перечесывать.

Перечѐсть (*fut.* **перечту**), *see* Пересчитывать.

Перечёсывать, перечесать, *v. a.* to comb again, dress the hair over again; ‖ to comb all *or* every one; ‖ to scratch too hard; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dress one's hair again; ‖ to scratch one's self all over; ‖ *part. p.* **перечёсанный.**

Перечётъ, *s. m.* error, overplus in an account; ‖ *я принялъ деньги на—*, I counted all the money which I received; ‖ *на—*, every one, all; *я всѣхъ знаю на—*, I know all of them, I can enumerate them all.

Перечѝниваніе, *s. n.* **Перечѝнка,** *s. f.* repair, repairing, mending.

Перечѝнивать, перечинить, *v. a.* to mend, repair again; ‖ to mend (*a pen*) again; ‖ to mend, repair all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mended, be repaired; ‖ *part. p.* **перечинённый.**

Перечисле́ніе, *s. n.* enumeration; catalogue; ‖ transferring.

Перечислять, перечѝслить, *v. a.* to enumerate, number; — *чьи достоинства*, to enumerate one's merits; ‖ to transfer; ‖ *part. p.* **перечѝсленный.**

Перечѝстить, *see* Перечищать.

Перечѝстка, *s. f.* cleaning again.

Перечѝтываніе, *s. n.* reading over again.

Перечѝтывать, перечитать, *v. a.* to read over again; ‖ to read all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be read again, once more; ‖ *part. p.* **перечѝтанный.**

Перѐчить, *v. n.* to thwart, cross, contradict.

Перечищать, перечѝстить, *v. a.* to clean, cleanse, scour over again; ‖ to clean all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cleaned again *or* all; ‖ *part. p.* **перечѝщенный.**

Перечневой, *adj.* summary, succinct, brief, abridged.

Пѐречникъ, *s. m. bot.* candy-tuft, pepper-plant.

Пѐречница, *s. f.* pepper-caster, pepper-box, pepper-pot.

Пѐречный, *adj.* of pepper; ‖ **-ная** *трава*, pepper-wort.

Перешагивать, перешагать, *v. a.* to stride, walk over all (*the streets, etc.*).

Перешагивать, перешагнуть, *v. n.* to overstep, step over, across; to stride over; **-нуть** *черезъ порогъ*, to cross the threshold; **-нуть** *черезъ ручей*, to stride over a brook.

Перешаривать, перешарить, *v. a.* to rummage, ransack, search everywhere; ‖ *part. p.* **перешаренный.**

Перешеекъ, *s. m. dim.* **-еечекъ,** isthmus, neck of land.

Перешёптываніе, *s. n.* whispering.

Перешёптывать, перешептать, перешепнуть, *v. a.* to whisper again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to whisper to one another; to talk in whisper.

Перешибать, перешибить, *v. a.* to break in two; to fracture; ‖ *fig.* to outstrip, surpass.

Перешѝбъ, *s. m.* fracture.

Перешиваніе, *s. n.* sewing over again.

Перешивать, перешѝть, *v. a.* (*fut.* **перешью**), to sew again; ‖ to sew all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewed again; ‖ *part. p.* **перешѝтый.**

Перешѝвка, *s. f. see* Перешиваніе.

Перешивной, *adj.* sewed again.

Перешѝть, *see* Перешивать.

Перещеголять, *v. a.* to outflaunt, surpass one in elegance; ‖ to surpass, beat in.

Перещѝпывать, перещипать, *v. a.* to pluck, pull, plume again; ‖ to pluck, pull, plume all, every one; ‖ *part. p.* **перещѝпанный.**

Перещупывать, перещупать, *v. a.* to touch, feel, handle again; ‖ to feel, touch everywhere, all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be felt, be touched again; ‖ *part. p.* **перещупанный.**

Переѣдать, переѣсть, *v. a.* to eat all; ‖ to bite in two; ‖ to nibble, gnaw; to corrode; ‖ *part. p.* **переѣденный.**

Переѣздить, *v. a. perf.* to drive over; to make a round of visits (*driving*).

Переѣздка, *s. f.* **Переѣздъ,** *s. m.* passage, voyage, crossing; removal, removing; *дѣлать короткіе* **-ды**, to go by easy stages.

Переѣзжать, переѣхать, *v. n.* to cross, pass, go over, traverse, travel through, put over; **-хать** *черезъ рѣку, черезъ лѣсъ*, to cross a river, a forest; **-хать** *черезъ рѣку на лодкѣ, на паромѣ, по мосту*, to cross the river in a boat, in a ferry-boat, by bridge; **-хать** *изъ деревни въ городъ*, to leave the country for town; ‖ to remove, move, shift; **-хать** *на дачу*, to remove one's furniture for the country; **-хать** *на другую квартиру*, to remove to another lodging; ‖ **-хать** *кого*, to drive over, run over, run down some one.

Переэкзаменовываніе, *s. n.* **Переэкзаменовка,** *s. f.* re-examination.

Переэкзаменовывать, переэкзаменовать, *v. a.* to re-examine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to undergo a re-examination; to be re-examined; ‖ *part. p.* **переэкзаменованный.**

Переять, *see* Перенять.

Пѐри, *s. f.* peri.

Перигей, *s. m. astr.* perigee, perigeum.

Перигелій, *s. m. astr.* perihelium, perihelion.

Перикардитъ, *s. m. med.* pericarditis.

Перикардій, *s. m. anat.* pericardium.

Перѝла, *s. n. pl.* balustrade, hand-rail, parapet; — *у балкона*, breast-rail; *naut.* — *у юта*, breast-work; ‖ **перѝльный,** *adj.*

Перѝметръ, *s. m. geom.* perimeter.

Перѝна, *s. f.* feather-bed; ‖ **перѝнный,** *adj.*

Перипатѐтикъ, *s. m.* peripatetic.

Перипатетѝческій, *adj.* peripatetic, —al.

Перипетія, *s. f.* peripetia.
Перископическій, *adj. opt.* periscopic,—al.
Перископъ, *s. m.* periscope.
Перистальтика, *s. f.* peristaltics.
Перистальтическій, *adj. physiol.* peristaltic.
Перистиль, *s. m. arch.* peristyle, colonnade.
Перистость, *s. f.* plumosity.
Перистый, *adj.* feathery, full of feathers; **-тыя** *облака,* fleecy clouds; ‖ *bot.* plumose, plumous, pinnate, pinnated.
Периться, *v. n.* to get feathers *(of birds).*
Периферія, *s. f. geom.* periphery.
Перифраза, *s. f.* periphrase, periphrasis; *говорить* **-фразами,** to speak in periphrases, to periphrase.
Перифразировать, *v. a.* to speak in periphrasis, to periphrase.
Перифразическій, *adj.* periphrastic,—al.
Періодическій, *adj.* periodic, periodical; serial, seriate; **-скія** *боли,* recurrent pains; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.
Періодъ, *s. m.* period; section, stage;—*болѣзни,* stadium; ‖ *astr.* cycle.
Періэки, *s. m. pl. hist.* periecians, pericœcians, pericœci.
Перка, *s. f.* bit; centre-bit, pin-drill *(of a piercer).*
Перкаль, *s. m.* cambric muslin; ‖ **-левый,** *adj.*
Перламутъ, Перламутръ, *s. m.* mother-of-pearl, pearl-shell, nacker, nacre-shell; ‖ **-товый, -тровый,** *adj.*
Перлинь, *s. m. naut.* hawser, warp, tow-line, small cable, cablet.
Перловникъ, *s. m. bot.* melic-grass.
Перловый, *adj.* **-вая** *крупа, see* Крупа.
Перловый, *adj.* of pearl, of pearls; **-вое** *ожерелье,* a pearl necklace;—*цвѣтъ,* pearl-grey, pearl-colour.
Перлъ, *s. m.* a pearl.
Пернатый, *adj.* feathered.
Пернатыя, *adj. s. f. pl.* the flying birds; feathered creatures.
Перо, *s. n.* feather, plume; *страусовыя* **перья,** the feathers of an ostrich; *брильянтовое—,* a sprig of diamonds; *носить* **перья** *на шляпѣ,* to wear feathers in the hat; ‖ *писчее—,* pen, quill; *гусиное—,* a goose-quill; *стальное—,* a steel pen; *очинить—,* to mend a pen, make *or* cut a pen; *взяться за—,* to put pen to paper, set pen to paper, take pen in hand; *prov. что написано* **-ромъ,** *то не вырубишь и топоромъ,* words are lost in the air, but hand-writing remains in testimony against us; ‖ fin *(of a fish);* ‖ blade *(of an oar).*
Перонъ, *s. m.* perron.
Перочинный, *adj.*—*ножъ, see* Ножъ.
Перпендикулярность, *s. f.* perpendicularity.
Перпендикулярный, *adj.* perpendicular; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Перпендикуляръ, *s. m. geom.* perpendicular.
Персей, *s. m. astr.* Perseus *(constellation).*
Перси, *s. f. pl.* breast, bosom.
Персиковый, *adj.* of peach; **-вое** *дерево,* peach-tree.
Персикъ, *s. m.* peach.
Персона, *s. f.* person, personage.
Персоналъ, *s. m.* personnel, staff.
Перспектива, *s. f.* the perspective.
Перспективный, *adj.* perspective.
Перстень, *s. m. dim.* **перстенёкъ,** a ring *(with a stone).*
Перстневой, *adj.* of ring;—*палецъ,* the ring-finger.
Перстный, *adj.* of finger; ‖ of earth.
Перстъ, *s. m.* finger;—*Божій,* the divine fate.
Персть, *s. f.* the earth.
Пертурбація, *s. f.* perturbation.
Перты, *s. m. pl. naut.* foot-ropes.
Перунный, Перуновый, *adj.* of thunder, of thunder-bolt.
Перунъ, *s. m.* the god of thunder; ‖ thunder, thunder-bolt.
Перхать, перхнуть, *v. n. imp.* to hawk, cough.
Перхота, *s. f.* tickling in the throat, coughing.
Перхоть, *s. f.* pellicle, film.
Перцеядецъ, *s. m. orn.* the toucan.
Перцовка, *s. f.* pepper brandy.
Перчатка, *s. f. dim.* **перчаточка,** glove; *бросить* **-тку,** to throw, throw down the glove; ‖ **перчаточный,** *adj.*
Перчаточникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* glover.
Першить, *v. imp.* to have a tickling in the throat.
Перъ, *s. m.* peer.
Пёрышко, *s. n. dim. of* Перо, small feather or pen.
Песецъ, *s. m. zool.* arctic fox, isatis.
Пёсикъ, *s. m.* a young dog, a pup.
Песій, *adj.* dog's, dog, of dog; doggish; ‖ *bot.* —*языкъ,* hound's-tongue; **песья** *смерть,* scammony; **песья** *голова,* brown-wort, dog's-rue, figwort; ‖ **песья** *звѣзда, astr.* Sirius, Dog-star.
Пески, *s. m. pl.* a sandy country, sandy regions.
Песковатый, *adj.* rather sandy.
Пескорой, *s. m. ichth.* sand-launce, sand-eel, quab, ammodyte.
Песокъ, *s. m. dim.* **песочекъ,** sand; *золотой—,* gold-dust; *золотоносный—,* auriferous sand; *сахарный—,* moist sugar, brown sugar, raw sugar; *сыпучій—,* quicksand; *засыпать письмо* **пескомъ,** to put sand on a letter; *строить на* **пескѣ,** *fig.* to build on the sand; *онъ изъ* **песку** *веревки вьетъ,* he would skin a flint, he could get oil out of a flint; ‖ *med.* gravel.
Песочникъ, *s. m. orn.* sandpiper, purre.
Песочница, *s. f.* sand-box.
Песочный, *adj.* of sand, sanded, sandish, sandy; —*цвѣтъ,* sand-colour; **-ные** *часы,* sand-glass, hour-glass, watch-glass; **-ная** *баня, chem.* sand-bath.
Пессарій, *s. m. surg.* pessary.
Пессимизмъ, *s. m.* pessimism.
Пессимистическій, *adj.* pessimistic.
Пессимистъ, *s. m.* pessimist.
Пестиковый, *adj.* pistillaceous, pistillate.
Пестикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Пестъ; ‖ *bot.* the pistil, style.
Пестрединный, *adj.* of striped linen, of ticking.
Пестредь, *s. f.* striped linen, ticking, ticken.
Пестреніе, *s. n.* making party-coloured.
Пёстренькій, *adj. dim. of* Пестрый, rather streaked.
Пестрина, *see* Пестрота.
Пестрить, *v. a.* to make party-coloured, speckle, variegate, diaper; ‖ *v. imp. (въ глазахъ),* the eyes are dazzled; *у меня въ глазахъ* **-ритъ,** I see double, I am dim-sighted.
Пестро, *adv.* in a checkered manner.
Пестроватый, *adj.* rather streaked.
Пестрота, *s. f.* party-colour, medley, motley; mixture;—*луговъ,* the embroidery of meadows, the enamel of the meadow.
Пеструшка, *s. f. ichth.* trout, salmon-trout; ‖ *zool.* lemming, lemmer.
Пёстрый, *adj.* party-coloured, many-coloured, variegated, diapered, motley, spotted.
Пестрѣть, *v. n.* to appear variegated; *вдали что-то* **-рѣетъ,** something variegated is visible in the distance.

Пестрядинный, *see* Пестрединный.
Пѐстрядь, *see* Пестредь.
Пестъ, *s. m.* pestle, paddle-staff.
Песцовый, *adj.* of arctic fox; **-вая** *шуба,* a pelisse of the skins of the arctic fox.
Песчàникъ, *s. m.* sand-stone, grit-stone, hassock, psammite.
Песчàнка, *s. f.* sandy clay, clay mixed with sand; ‖ *ichth.* sand-eel, sand-launce; ‖ *bot* sand-wort.
Песчàность, *s. f.* sandiness, grittiness.
Песчàный, *adj.* sandy, gritty;—*холмъ,* sand-hill.
Песчѝна, *s. f. dim.* **песчѝнка,** a grain of sand.
Пёсъ, *s. m.* dog; ‖ *astr.* Canis, Dog *(constellation).*
Петàрда, *s. f.* petar, petard, cracker; ‖ **петàрдовый,** *adj.*
Пѐтелька, *dim. of* Петля.
Петѝтъ, *s. m. print.* brevier *(a printing type).*
Петѝція, *s. f.* petition.
Петлица, *s. f.* button-hole; loop.
Пѐтля, Петля̀, *s. f.* slip-knot, running-knot, noose; *fig. надѣть* **-тлю** *на шею,* to have a millstone about one's neck; ‖ stitch, mesh; button-hole; eye *(for hooks);* ‖ hinge *(of a door).*
Петрòвки, *s. f. pl.* the fast of St. Peter, mid-summer.
Петрòвъ-день, *s. m.* the day of St. Peter, St. Peter's day.
Петрогрàфія, *s. f.* petrography.
Петрографѝческій, *adj.* petrographic,—al.
Петролѐумъ, *s. m.* petroleum.
Петрỳшка, *s. f. bot.* parsley; ‖ Punch and Judy; ‖ **петрỳшечный,** *adj.*
Петỳнія, *s. f. bot.* petunia.
Печàлить, *v. a.* to afflict, grief, sadden, vex; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to sorrow, be afflicted, grieve.
Печàль, *s. f.* affliction, grief, sorrow, mournfulness; ‖ *prov. не было* **-ли,** *да черти накачали,* all went well, but the devil brought ill-luck.
Печàльникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. pop* a compassionate person; benefactor, protector, protectress, protectrix.
Печàльный, *adj.* sad, sorrowful, afflicting, dismal, mournful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Печàтаніе, *s. n.* sealing; ‖ printing, press.
Печàтать, печàтывать, *v. a.* to seal; to stamp; — *письмо,* to seal a letter; ‖ to print; — *книгу,* to print a book; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sealed; ‖ to be printed, be in the press; ‖ *part. p.* **печàтанный.**
Печàтка, *s. f. dim. of.* Печать, little seal *or* stamp.
Печàтникъ, *s. m.* printer, press-man.
Печàтно, *adv.* by means of the press.
Печàтный, *adj.* printed;—*станокъ, see* Станокъ; ‖ stamped, sealed, marked.
Печàтня, *s. f.* printing-office, printing-house.
Печàточка, *dim. of* Печатка.
Печàточникъ, *s. m.* a seal engraver.
Печàточный, *adj.* of seal, of stamp.
Печàть, *s. f.* seal, stamp; *государственная*—, broad seal; *накладывать*—, to stamp; ‖ print, press; *бумага для* **-ти,** printing-paper; *отдать въ*—, to put in print; *отдать книгу въ*—, to give a book to be printed; *эта книга только что вышла изъ* **-ти,** this book is just come out *or* just published; *это сочиненіе готово къ* **-ти,** this work is ready for printing; *появиться въ* **-ти,** to appear in print; ‖ letters, types; *церковная*—, slavonian *or* ecclesiastical letters; *гражданская*—, *see* Гражданскій; ‖ —*дара Св. духа,* obsignation.
Печѐніе, *s. n.* baking; cooking, roasting.
Печёнка, *dim. of* Печень.
Печёнковая травà, *s. f. bot.* liver-wort, hepatica.
Пѐчень, *s. f.* liver; *воспаленіе* **-ни,** hepatites, inflammation of the liver; ‖ **печёночный,** *adj.* hepatic, —al.
Печѐнье, *s. n.* baking; cooking, roasting; ‖ pastry; *миндальное*—, macaroon.
Пѐчка, *dim. of* Печь.
Печнѝкъ, *s. m.* oven-setter. stove-setter, stove-maker.
Печнòй, *adj.* of oven, of stove; **-нàя** *труба,* fire-tube, stack;—*мостикъ, build.* bridge.
Печỳрка, *s. f.* a little niche in an oven.
Печь, *s. f.* stove, oven, furnace, fire-kiln; *духовая*—, wind-furnace; *пневматическая*—, air-stove; *известкообжигательная*—, lime-kiln; *калильная*—, heating-furnace, calcining-furnace; *кирпичеобжигательная*—, brick-kiln; *обжигательная*—, furnace, roasting-furnace, kiln, calciner, burning-oven; *отражательная*—, reverberatory-furnace, reverberatory; *плавильная*—, melting-furnace; *пудлинговая*—, puddling-furnace; *сварочная*—, welding-furnace, reheating-furnace; *prov. что въ печи, то и на столъ мечи, see* Метать; ‖ batch.
Печь, *v. a. irr.* to bake; to roast;—*хлѣбы,* to bake bread, loaves;—*яблоки,* to roast apples; ‖ *v. n.* to parch, burn, scorch; *солнце* **печётъ,** the sun scorches, burns; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be baked, be roasted; ‖ *see* Пещись; ‖ *part. p.* **печёный,** baked; roasted.
Пешнà, *s. f.* crow, lever, pick-axe.
Пещѐра, *s. f.* cave, cavern, den, catacomb; *житель* **-щёры,** cave-keeper; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Пещѝсь, Пѐчься, *v. n. irr. (о чемъ),* to care, take care; to occupy one's self.
Пивнòй, *adj.* of beer, beery;—*боченокъ,* beer-barrel; — *стаканъ,* **-нàя** *кружка,* beer-glass; —*складъ,* **-нàя** *лавка,* beer-house, beer-shop; **-ные** *подонки,* tap-lash; **-ныя** *дрожжи,* newing.
Пѝво, *s. n.* beer; ale; *prov. съ нимъ* **-ва** *не сваришь,* there's no doing business with him.
Пивоварѐніе, *s. n.* brewing, brewing of beer.
Пивовàренный, *adj.* for brewing beer;—*заводъ,* brew-house, brewery;—*чанъ,* mash-tub, mash-vat, brewing copper.
Пивовàрничать, *v. n.* to brew beer.
Пивовàрный, *see* Пивоваренный.
Пивовàрня, *s. f. dim.* **-ренка,** brew-house, brewery, beer-brewery.
Пивовàръ, *s. m.* brewer, beer-brewer, ale-brewer.
Пѝгалица, *s. f. orn.* lapwing, tirwit; *глухая* —, knot; ‖ *fig.* a slender, frail person.
Пѝгва, *s. f. bot.* quince; ‖ **пѝговый,** *adj.*
Пигмѐй, *s. m.* pigmy, pygmy, dwarf.
Пигмѐнтъ, *s. m.* pigment.
Пѝжма, *s. f. bot.* tansy, common tansy, tanacetum, costmary.
Пѝка, *s. f.* pike, lance, spear; ‖ *сдѣлать что въ* **-ку,** to do something to spite a person.
Пикадòръ, *s. m.* picador.
Пѝканіе, *s. n.* chirping, puling *(of birds).*
Пикàнтность, *s. f.* piquancy.
Пикàнтный, *adj.* piquant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Пѝкать, пѝкнуть, *v. n.* to pip, chirp, pule *(of birds);* ‖ *fig.* to utter a word; *онъ не смѣетъ* **-нуть,** he dares not open his mouth.
Пикѐ, *s. n.* quilting, piqué.
Пикенёръ, *s. m.* pike-man.
Пикёръ, *s. m. hunt.* whipper-in.
Пикѐтъ, *s. m. mil.* picket; ‖ piquet *(a game at cards);* ‖ **пикѐтный,** *adj.*

Пѝки, *s. f. pl.* spade *(at cards); идти, играть въ—,* to play spades; *выйти въ—,* to lead a spade.
Пикировàться, *v. rec.* to spite; to exchange caustic words.
Пикирòвка, *s. f.* exchange of caustic words.
Пѝкколо, *s. m.* octave flute.
Пикнѝкъ, *s. m.* picknick, picnic, merry-meeting.
Пѝкнуть, *see* Пикать.
Пикòвка, *s. f.* spade card, card of spades.
Пѝковый, *adj.* of spade.
Пѝкули, *s. f. pl.* pickles.
Пикỳльникъ, *s. m. bot.* galeopsis.
Пикъ, *s. m. geogr.* peak, pico.
Пилà, *s. f.* saw; file.
Пилàвъ, *s. m.* pilau, stewed rice.
Пилà-рыба, *s. f. ichth.* saw-fish.
Пилèніе, *s. n.* sawing; filing.
Пилигрѝмство, *s. n.* pilgrimage.
Пилигрѝмъ, *s. m.* pilgrim, palmer; ‖ **пилигрѝмскій,** *adj.* **-скій** *посохъ,* walking-staff.
Пилѝканіе, *s. n.* scraping *(on the violin).*
Пиликàть, Пилѝкать, *v. n.* to scrape, thrum *(on the violin);* ‖ to begin to sing *(of birds).*
Пилѝльщикъ, *see* Пильщикъ.
Пилѝть, *v. a.* to saw; to file; ‖ to scrape *or* thrum *(on the violin);* ‖ *fig. (кого),* to bore, plague, annoy, pester; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sawed; to be filed; ‖ *part. p.* **пилёный.**
Пѝлка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** little saw *or* file.
Пѝлка, *s. f. see* Пиленіе.
Пѝллерсъ, *s. m. naut.* pillar, stanchion, prop, samson's-post.
Пилообрàзный, *adj.* in the form of a saw, saw-like.
Пилòтъ, *s. m.* pilot.
Пиль, *interj. hunt.* take!
Пѝльный, *adj.* of saw; **-ная** *мельница, see* Мельница; *—заводъ,* saw-yard; **-ная** *яма,* saw-pit; **-ная** *трава, bot.* saw-wort; ‖ for sawing; ‖ sawed, sawn; *—лѣсъ, see* Лѣсъ.
Пѝльщикъ, *s. m.* sawer, sawyer; filer.
Пилюля, *s. f.* pill; ‖ **пилюльный,** *adj.*
Пилàстра, *s. f.* **Пилàстръ,** *s. m. arch.* pilaster, column.
Пинàть, пнуть, *v. a.* to spurn, push with the foot.
Пингвѝнъ, *s. m. orn.* penguin, albatross, auk, murre.
Пинòкъ, *s. m.* kick, spurn; *выгнать* **-нкòмъ,** to kick away *or* out; *бросить* **-нкòмъ,** to kick down.
Пѝнта, *s. f.* pint *(measure).*
Пинỳла, *s. f. astr.* vane.
Пѝпа, *s. f.* pipe *(measure).*
Пиперазѝнъ, *s. m.* piperazine.
Пипермèнтъ, *s. m. bot.* peppermint; ‖ **пипермèнтовый,** *adj.*
Пипèтка, *s. f.* pipette, dropping-tube.
Пирамѝда, *s. f.* pyramid; *ружейная—, mil. see* Ружейный; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Пирамидàльный, *adj.* pyramidal, pyramidical, spiry.
Пирàтъ, *s. m.* pirate, sea-robber, sea-rover, sea-thief, freebooter.
Пировàніе, *s. n.* feasting, carousing, banqueting.
Пировàть, *v. n.* to feast, banquet, carouse, regale.
Пирòга, *s. f.* pirogue.
Пирòгъ, *s. m.* pie, cake, pastry, pasty; *свадебный—,* bride-cake; *—съ цыплятами,* chicken-pie; *рисовый—, see* Рисовый; *сладкій—,* tart; *prov. ѣшь—съ грибами, а держи языкъ за зубами,* hush *or* mum for that; be sure to keep counsel; not a word of the pudding.
Пирòжникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pastry-cook.
Пирòжное, *s. n.* pastry, pastry-work; **-ныя,** pastry.
Пирòжный, *adj.* of pie, of cake; **-ная** *форма,* tart-dish; **-ная** *сковородка,* tart-pan.
Пирòжня, *s. f.* pastry-cook's shop.
Пирожòкъ, *s. m. dim. of* Пирогъ, patty, small pie, small cake; *сладкій—,* pound-cake; *форма для* **-ожкòвъ,** patty-pan.
Пироксèнъ, *s. m. min.* pyroxene, angite, fuscite.
Пироксилѝнъ, *s. m.* pyroxyle, pyroxyline, gun-cotton.
Пиролòгія, *s. f.* pyrology.
Пирòметръ, *s. m.* pyrometer.
Пирòпъ, *s. m. min.* carbuncle.
Пиротèхника, *s. f.* pyrotechny, pyrotechnics.
Пиротехнѝческій, *adj.* pyrotechnic,—al.
Пирофòръ, *s. m. chem.* pyrophorus.
Пиррѝхій, *s. m.* pyrrhic.
Пирронѝзмъ, *s. m.* pyrrhonism.
Пирронѝческій, *adj.* pyrrhonean.
Пирỳшка, *s. f.* small feast, merry-meeting.
Пируэ̀тъ, *s. m.* pirouette.
Пѝршественный, *adj.* of feast, convivial.
Пѝршество, *s. n. see* Пиръ.
Пиршествовàть, *see* Пировать.
Пиръ, *s. m.* feast, banquet, regale; *свадебный —, see* Свадебный; *prov. въ чужомъ* **пирỳ** *похмелье,* to bear another's trouble on one's back; he has done a stupid thing, and I have had to suffer for it; *честнымъ* **пиркòмъ,** *да за свадебку,* it is high time for the marriage to come off.
Писàка, *s. m.* scribbler, paltry writer, bad author, quill-driver.
Писàніе, *s. n.* writing, scripture; ‖ letter, epistle; *Священное—, see* Священный.
Пѝсаный, *adj.—красоты,* strikingly handsome.
Писарскàя, *s. f.* office, clerk's office.
Пѝсарь, *s. m.* writer, scribe, clerk, copyist; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Писàтель, *s. m.* writer, author; *современный—,* contemporary writer; — *иконъ,* image-painter; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* authoress.
Писàть, *v. a.* to write; to write down; to compose; to have a thing in black and white;—*криво,* to write up hill; — *прозою, стихами,* to write prose, verse;—*мыслете, fig. see* Мыслете; *это не про васъ* **пѝсано,** *fig.* you are not a competent judge of that *or* that is beyond your sphere, that is Hebrew to you; **пиши** *пропало, see* Пропадать; ‖ to paint; — *масляными красками, сухими красками, see* Краска; *онъ* **-салъ** *карандашомъ,* he wrote in pencil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to call one's self; *онъ* **пѝшется** *дворяниномъ,* he styles himself a gentleman; ‖ *v. p.* to be written, be composed; to be painted; ‖ *part. p.* **пѝсанный.**
Писèцъ, *s. m.* writer, scribe, quill-driver.
Пѝсканіе, *see* Пищаніе.
Пискàрь, *s. m. ichth.* gudgeon, minnow, pink, penk.
Пѝскать, пѝскнуть, *v. n.* to pipe, squeak.
Писклѝвость, *s. f.* squeaking voice.
Писклѝвый, *adj.* piping, squeaking; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* in a squeaking voice.
Пѝскнуть, *see* Пискать.
Пискотнà, *s. f.* piping, squeaking.
Пискỳлька, *s. f.* pipe, small pipe.
Пискỳнъ, *s. m.* **-кỳнья,** *s. f.* squeaker, squaller, scold.
Пискъ, *s. m.* pipe, squeak.
Пистолèтецъ, Пистолèтикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Пистолетъ, small pistol.

Пистолѐтъ, *s. m.* pistol; ‖ **-лѐтный,** *adj.* **-ный** *выстрѣлъ,* a pistol-shot.
Пистоль, *s. f.* pistole *(a gold coin).*
Пистòнъ, *s. m.* piston, percussion-cap, copper-cap.
Пису̀лька, *s. f.* little note, scrip, billet.
Писцòвый, *adj.* of writers, of scribes; **-выя** *книги,* cadastre, court-roll.
Писчебумàжный, *adj.* **-ная** *фабрика,* paper-manufactory, paper-mill.
Пѝсчiй, *adj.* **-чая** *бумага,* writing-paper.
Письменà, *s. n. pl.* letters, characters.
Пѝсьменность, *s. f.* the written language.
Пѝсьменный, *adj.* written, graphic, graphical, scriptory;—*языкъ,* the written language; **-ное** *обѣщанiе, доказательство,* a written promise, proof; a promise *or* proof in writing; **-ные** *знаки,* graphic signs; **-ныя** *дѣла,* writings, deeds; **-ныя** *принадлежности,* stationery; *—столъ, see* Столъ; *—приборъ,* ink-horn, ink-case; standish; **-ная** *тетрадь,* writing-book; **-ная** *конторка,* writing-desk; *—слогъ,* epistolary style; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in writing, by letter; *излагать* **-но,** *see* Излагать; *вызывать* **-но,** *see* Вызывать.
Письмò, *s. n. dim.* **письмецò,** letter; epistle; *заказное—, открытое—, see* Заказной, Открытый; *поздравительное—,* a letter of congratulation; *просительное—,* a request by letter; petition, request; ‖ writing *(action and art);* ‖ hand-writing.
Письмòвникъ, *s. m.* epistolary manual.
Письмòвный, *adj.—слогъ,* epistolary stylo.
Письмоводѝтель, *s. m.* secretary.
Письмоводѝтельство, Письмоводство, *s. n.* function of a secretary.
Питàнiе, *s. n.* nourishing, nutrition.
Питàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* nourisher, nurser.
Питàтельность, *s. f.* nutriveness.
Питàтельный, *adj.* nourishing, nutritive, nutritious, substantial, succulent, strong, foster;—*бульонъ,* nourishing broth; **-ные** *соки,* nutritive juices; **-ная** *пища,* nutritious food.
Питàть, *v. a.* to nourish, maintain, feed, nurse; *онъ* **-тàетъ** *цѣлое семейство,* he maintains the whole family;—*надежду, любовь,* to cherish hope, love; to hatch hopes;—*къ кому ненависть,* to feel hatred towards a person; — *къ кому дружбу,* to bear friendship to a person; *науки* **-тàютъ** *умъ,* sciences feed the mind; *—къ чему-либо отвращенiе,* to have an aversion to anything; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be nourished; to live on, upon, by; to subsist; **-ся** *овощами,* to feed on vegetables; **-ся,** *надеждою,* to live on hope; **-ся** *своими трудами,* to live by one's labour.
Питѐйный, *adj.* drinking; of spirits; — *домъ, see* Домъ.
Питòмецъ, *s. m.* **-мица,** *s. f.* foster-child, foster-babe, foster-son, foster-daughter; fosterling; nursling.
Питòмникъ, *s. m.* nursery, seed-plot, seed-plat.
Питу̀льникъ, *s. m. bot.* sainfoin, saintfoin.
Питу̀хъ, *s. m.* great drinker, bibber, soaker, tippler, toper, ale-knight.
Пить, *v. a. irr.* to drink, take; — *за чье здоровье,* to drink one's health;—*круговую,* to drink round;—*чашу круговую,* to drink all round; *онъ сильно* **пьётъ,** he drinks hard, drinks neat, drinks deep;—*горькую чашу, see* Горькій; — *мертвую чашу, see* Мертвый; — *чай, кофе, шоколадъ,* to take tea, coffee, chocolate;—*воды,* to take waters; *не хотите-ли—?* are you not thisrty? *это стоитъ тысячу рублей, какъ — дать,* that is worth a thousand rubles if worth a farthing; *prov.* **пей,** *да дѣло разумѣй, see* Дѣло.
Питьё, *s. n.* drinking; ‖ drink, beverage; draught, potion.
Пихàнiе, *s. n.* pushing, shoving.
Пихàть, пихну̀ть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to push, poke, shove; to shunt; **-хну̀ть** *кого,* to poke at a person.
Пѝхта, *s. f. bot.* fir, fir-tree; ‖ **пѝхтовый,** *adj.*
Пиццикàто, *adv. mus.* pizzicato.
Пѝчкать, *v. a.* to stuff, cram, fill, push in;—*лекарствомъ,* to doctor *or* physic.
Пичу̀га, *s. f. dim.* **-у̀жка** *(not used),* bird.
Пѝшущiй, *part. pr.* **-щая** *машина, see* Машина.
Пѝща, *s. f.* nourishment, food, nurture, nutriment, aliment.
Пищàль, *s. f.* arquebuse, hand-gun, well-gun; culverin; ‖ **пищàльный,** *adj.*
Пищàнiе, *s. n.* piping, squeaking.
Пищàть, *v. n.* to pipe, squeak.
Пищеварѐнiе, *s. n.* digestion.
Пищеварѝтельный, *adj.* digestive, helping the digestion.
Пищевòй, *adj.* for *or* of food.
Пищепрiѐмникъ, Пищепровòдъ, *s. m. anat.* œsophagus, esophagus.
Пищепрiѐмный, Пищепровòдный, *adj.* **-ѐмное** *горло, anat.* œsophagus, esophagus; —*каналъ,* alimentary-canal.
Пищу̀ха, *s. f. orn.* creeper.
Пиѳагорѐецъ, *s. m.* Pythagorean.
Пиѳагорѝческiй, *adj.* Pythagorean, Pythagoric, Pythagorical.
Пиѳѝческiй, *adj.* Pythian; **-кiя** *игры,* Pythian games.
Пиѳiя, *s. f.* Pythia.
Пiанѝно, *s. n.* upright piano, square piano, cottage piano, pianino.
Пiанѝссимо, *adv. mus.* pianissimo.
Пiанѝстъ, *s. m.* **-нѝстка,** *s. f.* pianist, piano-player.
Пiàно, *adv. mus.* piano.
Пiàстръ, *s. m.* piaster, piastre.
Пiѐса, *s. f.* piece *(of theatre, of music).*
Пiетѝзмъ, *s. m.* pietism.
Пiетѝстъ, *s. m.* pietist.
Пiйта, *s. m. see* Поэтъ.
Пiйтика, *s. f.* poetics, treatise on poetry.
Пiитѝческiй, *see* Поэтическiй.
Пiонѐръ, *s. m. mil.* pioneer.
Пiòнъ, *s. m. bot.* piony, peony, pœny; ‖ **пiòнный,** *adj.*
Пiявка, Пiявица, *s. f.* leech, sanguisuge; *fig.* extorter; *ловля* **-вокъ,** leech-fishing, leech-gathering; ‖ **пiявочный,** *adj.*
Пiàнъ, *s. m. print.* platen.
Плàвальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* swimmer.
Плàванiе, *s. n.* swimming; natation; *школа* **-нiя,** swimming-school; ‖ navigation, sailing; *—на корабль,—по морю,* a voyage by sea, on the sea; *—вокругъ свѣта, кругосвѣтное—,* a voyage round the world, sailing round the world; circumnavigation of the globe; *prov. большому кораблю большое—, see* Корабль.
Плàватель, *s. m.* swimmer; ‖ navigator, sailor, mariner, seaman.
Плàвательный, *adj.* for swimming, natatory; *—пузырь,* sound, air-bladder; **-ныя** *перья,* fins; **-ная** *перепонка,* web.
Плàвать, *v. n.* to swim;—*на спинѣ,* to swim on one's back; to float; — *въ крови,* to welter in one's blood; ‖ to float; *трупы ихъ* **-вали** *на водѣ,* their dead bodies floated on the water; ‖ to navigate; — *въ открытомъ морѣ,* to navigate in the open sea; ‖ to hover, sail, waft; *орлы* **-ваютъ** *въ воздухѣ,* the eagles hover in the air.

Плàвень, *s. m. chem.* flux.

Плавикòвый, *adj.* **-вая** *кислота,* fluoric or spathic acid; — *шпатъ,* spar, fluor-spar, pearl-spar.

Плавйкъ, *s. m. min.* fluor-spar, fluorine, spar, tafelspath, spelt, spalt.

Плавйльникъ, *s. m.* crucible, melting-pot, sump.

Плавйльный, *adj.* melting, smelting;—*заводъ,* foundery, foundry; **-ная** *трубочка,* blow-pipe; **-ная** *печь, see* Печь; —*горшокъ, тигель,* smelting-pot, melting-pot, crucible.

Плавйльня, *s. f.* melting-house, foundery, foundry, smeltery, smelting-house.

Плавйльщикъ, *s. m.* melter, smelter, founder.

Плàвить, *v. a.* to float, raft;—*плоты по рѣкѣ,* to float rafts of wood on a river; ‖ to melt, smelt, found, fuse; — *металлы,* to melt metals; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be floated; ‖ to melt, be melted; ‖ *part. p.* **плàвленный.**

Плàвка, *s. f.* floating, rafting; ‖ melting, founding, fusion.

Плàвкій, *adj.* fusible.

Плàвкость, *s. f.* fusibility.

Плавлèніе, *s. n.* melting, smelting, founding, fusion.

Плавнйкъ, *s. m.* fin.

Плàвность, *s. f.* easiness, facility, softness, fluence, fluency, fluentness, flowingness *(of style).*

Плàвный, *adj.* easy, flowing, fluent; soft;—*слогъ,* a flowing style; **-ная** *рѣчь, see* Рѣчь; **-ная** *походка,* a light step; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily, swimmingly.

Плавýнъ, *s. m. bot.* lycopodium, lythrum; club-moss, grass-poly; wolf's-claw; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Плавýшникъ, *s. m. bot.* water-violet.

Плавýчій, *adj.* floating; —*ледъ, see* Ледъ; —*мостъ,* flying-bridge, *see* Мостъ.

Плàвщикъ, *s. m.* floater, float-driver, wood-floater, raftsman.

Плагіàторъ, *s. m.* plagiarist, plagiary.

Плагіàтъ, *s. m.* plagiarism.

Плàзма, *s. f. min.* plasma, plasm.

Плàкальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* weeper, hired mourner *(at a funeral);* ‖ *(на кого),* complainer.

Плàканіе, *s. n.* weeping.

Плакàрдъ, *s. m. print.* broad-side.

Плàкатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mourner for some one.

Плакàтный пàспортъ, *s. m.* pass, passport *(of a peasant).*

Плакàтъ, *s. m.* placard; ‖ *see* Плакатный паспортъ.

Плàкать, *v. n.* to weep, cry, wail; *(по комъ),* to mourn, deplore; *горько*—, to weep bitterly;—*о чьей смерти,* to weep on account of a person's death; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to complain of, wail; *многіе на него* **плàчутся,** many complain of him.

Плакировàльня, *s. f.* plating factory.

Плакировàть, *v. a.* to plate *(metals);* ‖ *part. p.* **плакирòванный.**

Плакирòвка, *s. f.* plating.

Плакирòвщикъ, *s. m.* plater.

Плàкса, *s. c.* weeper, whiner, whimperer, sniveller, crier, mewler.

Плаксйвый, *adj.* weeping, whining, snivelling, crying.

Плакýчій, *adj. bot.* **-чая** *ива,* weeping-willow.

Плàменникъ, *s. m.* torch, flambeau; ‖ *bot.* phlox.

Плàменный, *adj.* of flame, flamy; ardent, fiery, flaming, fervent, vehement; **-ная** *любовь,* ardent love; **-ное** *воображеніе,* ardent imagination; **-ное** *усердіе,* ardent zeal; **-ное** *желаніе,* ardent, vehement wish; **-ная** *страсть,* vehement passion; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *любить, желать* **-но,** to love, wish ardently.

Плàмень, *s. m.* flame, fire, blaze.

Пламенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to flame, blaze, be in flames, throw out flames; ‖ *fig. (чѣмъ),* to burn with;—*любовью,* to be inflamed with love.

Плàмя, *s. n.* flame, fire, blaze;—*раздора, войны,* brand of discord, of war.

Планèта, *s. f.* planet.

Планèтникъ, *s. m.* planetarium, whirling-machine, whirling-table.

Планèтный, *adj.* of planet, planetary; **-ная** *система,* planetary system.

Планиметрйческій, *adj.* planimetric,—al.

Планимèтрія, *s. f.* planimetry.

Планировàніе, *s. n.* making even, levelling, smoothing; ‖ sizing *(of paper).*

Планировàть, *v. a.* to make even, level; ‖ to glue, size *(paper).*

Планирòвка, *s. f. see* Планированіе.

Планисфèра, *s. f. astr.* planisphere.

Плàнка, *s. f. dim.* **плàночка,** ledge, band, lintel, reglet, sarking; ‖ *naut.* cleat, clamp.

Плантàторство, *s. n.* plantership.

Плантàторъ, *s. m.* planter.

Плантàція, *s. f.* plantation.

Планшèтъ, *s. m.* busk *(for stays);* ‖ *math.* plane-table, circumferentor.

Плàнширъ, *s. m. naut.* gunnel, gun-wale.

Планъ, *s. m.* plan, plane, sketch; *снимать*—, to take *or* raise a plan; — *сочиненія,* the plan of a work;—*мой не удался,* my plan has failed; *передній—картины,* the fore-ground of a picture; *на второмъ* **плàнѣ,** on the second ground; *деревья занимаютъ задній — картины,* the trees occupy the back of the picture; ‖ **плановòй,** *adj.*

Пластàніе, *s. n.* gutting, splitting, slitting.

Пластàть, *v. a.* to gut *(fish);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be gutted; ‖ *part. p.* **плàстанный.**

Плàстика, *s. f.* plastic art.

Пластйнка, *s. f.* plate, wash, lamel, splitted piece.

Пластйнчатый, *adj.* lamellar, lamellate, lamellated.

Пластйческій, *adj.* plastic; formative; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* plastically.

Пластйчность, *s. f.* plasticity.

Пластйчный, *adj.* plastic.

Пластовàть, *v. a.* to split *or* divide in pieces.

Пластовòй, *adj.* of layer, of slice; — *медъ,* a cake of honey.

Пластъ, *s. m.* layer; slice, large piece;—*земли,* layer of earth; —*осетрины,* a slice of sturgeon.

Плàстырь, *s. m.* plaster; *англійскій*—, court-plaster, sticking-plaster; sear-cloth; *мягчительный*—, emollient plaster, diachylon, diachylum; ‖ **плàстырный,** *adj.*

Плàта, *s. f.* payment, pay; hire; stipend, wages; —*за входъ,* entrance-money, admission-money;—*за перевозку,* waggonage;—*за перевозку водою,* waterage;—*за взвѣшиваніе,* weighage;—*за храненіе товара,* storage;—*звонкою монетою,* payment in specie; *это хорошая*—, it is good pay;—*за работу, за труды,* salary, remuneration;—*за наемъ,* rent, lease, price *or* cost of a lease;—*впередъ,* advance.

Платàнъ, *s. m.* platan, platane.

Платёжный, *adj.* of payment.

Платёжъ, *s. m.* payment, pay; *безъ* **-тежà** *за пересылку,* post-free; *prov. долгъ* **-тежòмъ** *красенъ, see* Долгъ.

Платèльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* payer; paymaster.

Платина, *s. f.* platina *(a metal);* ‖ **платинный, платиновый,** *adj.*

Платить, *v. a.* to pay, pay off, for, discharge; *fig.* to repay, requite;—*наличными деньгами, see* Наличный;—*долгъ,* to pay *or* discharge a debt;—*подати и повинности,* to pay scot and lot; *почемъ* **-тили** *вы за это сукно?* at what rate did you buy this cloth?—*кому золотомъ, серебромъ,* to pay a person in gold, in silver;—*тою же монетою, see* Монета;—*за добро зломъ, за зло добромъ,* to return evil for good, good for evil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be paid, be discharged; ‖ *v. n.* to pay.

Платить, *v. a.* to patch, piece, mend.

Плато, *s. n.* plateau, epergne; ‖ *geogr.* tableland, plateau.

Платокъ, *s. m. dim.* **платочекъ,** handkerchief; *полотняный, батистовый, шелковый*—, cotton, cambric, silk handkerchief; *носовой*—, handkerchief, pocket handkerchief; *дамскіе, мужскіе носовые* **-ки,** ladies', gentlemen's handkerchiefs; *шейный*—, neck-handkerchief, neckerchief, neckcloth; ‖ **платочный,** *adj.*

Платонизмъ, *s. m.* Platonism.

Платоникъ, *s. m.* Platonist, Platonizer.

Платоническій, *adj.* Platonic, —al.

Платформа, *s. f. art.* platform *(of battery);* ‖ truck; pile-planking, platform-car.

Платъ, *s. m. eccl.* purificatory.

Платье, *s. n.* dress, clothes, garment; coat; dress, gown *(of women);* wardrobe; *верхнее*—, *see* Верхній; *готовое*—, a ready-made dress; *дешевое готовое*—, slops; *торговецъ готовымъ* **-емъ,** slopseller; *prov. не дѣлаетъ—монахомъ,* the cowl does not make the monk; *по* **-ью** *встрѣчаютъ, по уму провожаютъ,* one must not judge by first impression.

Платьемойный, *adj.*—*плотъ,* wash-raft.

Платяной, *adj.* of dress, of clothes;—*шкафъ,* wardrobe.

Плаунъ, *s. m. bot.* wolf's-claw, lycopodium, lythrum.

Плафонъ, *s. m. arch.* ceiling, painted ceiling; ‖ **плафонный,** *adj.*

Плаха, *s. f.* block, log; *идти на* **-ху,** to come to the block; *нести голову на* **-ху,** to mount the scaffold.

Плацъ, *s. m. mil.* drill ground, parade ground.

Плацъ-адъютантъ, *s. m.* town-adjutant, assistant of a town-major.

Плацъ-маіоръ, *s. m.* commandant's assistant *(in a garrison).*

Плацъ-парадъ, *s. m.* place of parade, place of arms, parade.

Плачевность, *s. f.* deplorableness.

Плачевный, *adj.* deplorable, lamentable, rueful; mournful, sad; melancholy, sorrowful, wailful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Плачливый, *adj.* weeping.

Плачъ, *s. m.* tears, lamenting, lamentation, wailing, mourning, weeping; *prov.* **плачемъ** *горю не пособишь,* it is no use crying over spilt milk.

Плашкотный, *adj.* of lighter;—*мостъ, see* Мостъ.

Плашкотъ, Плашкоутъ, *s. m.* lighter, flatbottomed boat, pontoon.

Плашмя, *adv.* on the flat side, flat upon the ground; *ударъ саблею*—, a blow with the flat side of a sabre.

Плащаница, *s. f.* shroud, winding-sheet *(in which our Saviour was wrapped whilst he lay in the tomb);* holy handkerchief; ‖ representation of our Saviour in the grave.

Плащъ, *s. m.* cloak, mantle; *дорожный*—, riding-cloak.

Плебей, *s. m.* plebeian; ‖ **-ейскій,** *adj.* plebeian.

Плебейство, *s. n.* plebeianism.

Плебисцитъ, *s. m.* plebiscite, plebiscitum.

Плева, *s. f.* film, membrane, pellicle, web; *дѣвственная*—, the virginal membrane, hymen; ‖ *ent.* veil; ‖ *bot.* sward, test, testa, tunic, seed-coat, hymen.

Плевака, *s. c.* spitter.

Плевальница, *s. f.* spitting-box, spittoon.

Плеваніе, *s. n.* spitting.

Плевать, плюнуть, *v. n.* to spit, spit out; ‖ *fig.* to despise, set at defiance; **плюю** *на все это,* a snap for all that;—*мнѣ на него, на его угрозы,* I do not care a fig for him, for his threats; I care not a straw for him, for his threats; *prov. ему хоть* **плюй** *въ глаза, а онъ говоритъ Божья роса,* he swallows it down glibly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to spit; to sputter *(in speaking).*

Плевелъ, *pl.* **плевелы,** *s. m. bot.* darnel, darnel-grass; ray; ray-grass; tare, weed, furrow-weed; ‖ *fig.* tares, evil; ‖ **плевельный,** *adj.*

Плевокъ, *s. m.* spittle, spit, spawl.

Плевритическій, *adj. med.* pleuritic,—al.

Плевритъ, *s. m. med.* pleurisy, pleuritis.

Плёвый, *adj. coll.* paltry, trifling; *это* **-вое** *дѣло, see* Дѣло.

Пледъ, *s. m.* plaid.

Племенной, *adj.* for breeding, for brood: **-менная** *корова, овца,* breeding cow, sheep.

Племя, *s. n.* tribe, race, generation, family; *кочующее*—, nomade tribe; ‖ brood *(of animals); на*—, for breeding, for reproduction.

Племянникъ, *s. m.* nephew.

Племянница, *s. f.* niece.

Плена, *s. f. dim.* **плёнка, плёночка,** flaw, chap *(in metals);* ‖ lamina; scale.

Плёнчатый, *adj.* laminated, scaly.

Плеоназмъ, *s. m.* pleonasm.

Плерезы, *s. f. pl.* weepers.

Плескальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* splasher, sprinkler.

Плесканіе, *s. n.* splashing, sprinkling.

Плескать, плеснуть, *v. a.* to splash, sprinkle, gush; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dash; to splash, splatter.

Плёскъ, *s. m.* dashing, gushing.

Плесна, *see* Плюсна.

Плесо, *s. n.* tract, reach *(in a river).*

Плести, плесть, *v. a. irr.* to plat, plait, braid, tress; to make *(lace);* to weave; to wattle;—*корзинки,* to plat baskets;—*волосы въ косу,* to plait *or* braid hair;—*кружева,* to make *or* knit lace; ‖ *fig.* to tell stories of one; ‖ to rhyme *(bad verses);* ‖ **-сь,** *v. p.* to be platted, be plaited, be braided, be tressed; ‖ *v. n.* to twine, wind, twist; ‖ to crawl along, creep along; *старушка едва* **плетётся,** the old woman hardly crawls; **плестись** *нога за ногу,* to go step by step.

Плетельщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* plaiter, braider.

Плетеница, *s. f.* a tress of hair; ‖ basket; wattling.

Плетеніе, *s. n.* platting, plaiting; making *(lace);* weaving; wattling.

Плетёнка, *see* Плетеница.

Плетёный, *adj.* platted, plaited;—*стулъ,* a rush-chair.

Плетень, Плетень, *s. m.* wattle, wattled hedge, wattling.

Плетешокъ, *s. m.* plait *(of hair).*

Плётка, *s. f. dim. of* Плеть, whip-cord, whip-stock, whip-lash.

Плетнёвый, *adj.* of wattle, of wattled hedge.

Плёточка, *dim. of* Плетка.

Плетушка, *s. f.* basket, wicker-basket.

Плеть, *s. f.* whip, lash; *выгнать* **плетью,** to whip out; *высѣчь* **плетью,** to give a whipping; *prov.* **плетью** *обуха не перешибешь,* you may as well knock your head against the wall.

Плехтъ, *s. m. naut.* the best bower anchor.

Плечевой, *adj.* of shoulder, scapular, scapulary; humeral; **-вая** *кость,* the humerus, shoulder-blade, shoulder-bone.

Плечико, *dim. of* Плечо.

Плечистый, *adj.* broad-shouldered.

Плечной, *see* Плечевой.

Плечо, *s. n.* shoulder; *пожимать* **-чами,** to shrug the shoulders; *это платье слишкомъ узко въ* **-чахъ,** this coat is too narrow-shouldered; *черезъ—,* across the shoulder; *рубить съ* **-ча,** *fig.* to speak boldly, without caring for any one; to speak openly *or* freely; to speak in an abrupt style; *на* **пле-чо!** *mil.* shoulder arms!

Плеяда, *s. f.* a quantity; ‖ **-ды,** *pl. astr.* Pleiads, Pleiades, the seven stars.

Пли, *mil. see* Палить.

Плинтусъ, *s. m.* plinth, skirting, wash-board; ‖ **плинтусовый,** *adj.*

Плисъ, *s. m.* plush, shag, cotton and woollen drugget; ‖ **плисовый,** *adj.*

Плита, *s. f.* sand-stone, free-stone, cut-stone; ‖ flag, flag-stone, slab, paving-stone; ‖ hearth-plate, hearth-stone; ‖ **плитный,** *adj.*

Плитка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** heater *(of a box-iron);* ‖ a cake *(of chocolate, etc.).*

Плитнякъ, *s. m.* flag-stones, free-stone.

Плитоломня, *s. f.* a quarry of flag-stones; ‖ **-ломный,** *adj.*

Плiе, *s. m.* pleats.

Пловецъ, *s. m.* swimmer; floater; ‖ navigator.

Пловъ, *see* Пилавъ.

Плодить, *v. a.* to propagate, multiply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to propagate; to be propagated, be multiplied.

Плодливость, -вый, *see* Плодовитость, —тый.

Плодовитость, *s. f.* fruitfulness, fertility, fertileness, fecundity; prolixity, prolixness;—*ума,* the fertility of the mind;—*словъ,* prolixity of words.

Плодовитый, *adj.* fruitful, fertile; prolix; **-тое** *воображенiе,* a fruitful imagination;—*писатель,* a prolix writer; **-тое** *дерево,* a good bearer; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly.

Плодовый, *adj.* of fruit, fruity;—*садъ,* fruit-garden, fruit-grove; **-вое** *дерево,* fruit-bearer, fruit-tree.

Плодоносный, *adj.* fruit-bearing, fruitful, fertile, fructiferous, prolific.

Плодопеременный, *adj.* **-ное** *сельское хозяйство,* alternate culture, system of distribution *or* rotation of crops.

Плодородiе, *s. n.* **Плодородность,** *s. f.* fertility, fertileness, fecundity, fruitfulness, prolificacy.

Плодородный, *adj.* fertile, fruitful, fecund, teemful, prolific.

Плодотворный, *adj.* fructifying, fecundating, fertilizing, fruitful; **-ная** *пыль, bot.* pollen, flower-dust.

Плодоядный, *adj.* frugivorous.

Плодъ, *s. m.* fruit; *спѣлый, неспѣлый—,* ripe, unripe fruit; *дерево, покрытое* **плодами,** a tree teeming with fruit; *питаться* **плодами,** to live on fruit; *fig.* **плоды** *его трудовъ,* the fruits of his labour; *запрещенный—,* forbidden fruit.

Плоенiе, *s. n.* **Плойка,** *s. f.* folding, plaiting.

Плоить, *v. a.* to fold, plait, ruffle *(linen).*

Пломба, *s. f.* leaden-seal, lead; *класть* **-бу,** to stamp.

Пломбированiе, *s. n.* leading, plumbing; stopping *(of a tooth).*

Пломбировать, *v. a.* to lead *(bales of goods);* —*товары на таможнѣ,* to affix leaden seals to merchandise at the custom-house;—*зубъ,* to stop *or* plug a tooth.

Пломбировщикъ, *s. m.* a person who affixes the leaden seals to goods.

Пломбиръ, *s. m.* ice pudding with fruit.

Плоскiй, *adj.* flat, plane, plain; **-кая** *грудь,* flat chest;—*рельсъ, see* Рельсъ; **-кая** *поверхность, see* Поверхность; *geog.* **-кая** *возвышенность,* platform, table-land; ‖ *fig.* flat, dull, insipid, trivial; **-кая** *шутка,* a flat *or* trivial joke; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly.

Плоскогорье, *s. n. geog.* platform, table-land, upland.

Плоскодонный, *adj.* flat-bottomed *(of vessels).*

Плосколицый, *adj.* flat-faced.

Плосконосый, *adj.* snub-nosed, pug-nosed, flat-nosed.

Плоскость, *s. f.* flat *or* plane surface, plane, plain; *наклонная—,* sloping *or* inclined plane; descent; ‖ *fig.* flat thing, flatness, insipidity, triviality

Плотва, *s. f. ichth.* dace, dare, bull-head, dart, pope.

Плотина, *s. f.* dam, dike, mole, mound, imbankment, water-gage, water-gauge; ‖ **плотинный,** *adj.*

Плотить, *v. a.* to close, join, put together.

Плотникъ, *s. m.* carpenter; ‖ **плотничiй, плотническiй,** *adj.* **-чья** *работа,* carpenter's work, timber-work.

Плотнить, *v. a.* to make compact *or* solid.

Плотничать, *v. n.* to follow the business of a carpenter; to timber.

Плотничество, *s. n.* carpentry.

Плотно, *adv.* closely, quite close; *приставить шкафъ—къ стѣнѣ,* to put a wardrobe close to the wall; ‖ solidly; *сюртукъ сидитъ—,* the frock-coat fits exactly; ‖ assiduously, diligently; *сидѣть —за работою,* to work assiduously *or* diligently; ‖ copiously, heartily;—*наѣсться,* to make a full meal.

Плотноватый, *adj.* rather compact; rather robust, rather solid.

Плотность, *s. f.* compactness, density, solidity.

Плотный, *adj.* compact, dense; ‖ robust, stout, vigorous, thich-set, squat.

Плотнѣть, *v. n.* to grow stout.

Плотоугодiе, *s. n.* sensuality, concupiscence, voluptuousness.

Плотоугодливый, *adj.* sensual, voluptuous.

Плотоугодникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a sensual man *or* woman.

Плотоядный, *adj.* carniverous, sarcophagous, zoophagous.

Плотскiй, Плотской, *adj.* of the flesh; fleshly; carnal, carnal-minded; **-скiя** *вожделѣнiя, похоти,* the desires of the flesh, the pleasures of the flesh, the thorn in the flesh; ‖ **плотски,** *adv.* carnally.

Плотъ, *s. m.* float of wood *or* timber; ‖ raft, wash-raft.

Плоть, *s. f.* the flesh; *духъ бодръ, да—немощна,* the spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak; ‖ body; ‖ pellicle, furfur, dandruff *(of the skin);* ‖ *(крайняя),* prepuce.

Плохо, *adv.* badly, pitifully, in a pitiful manner, poorly; *дѣло—, дѣло идетъ—, see* Дѣло; *prov.—не клади, вора въ грѣхъ не вводи, see* Воръ.

Плоховатый, *adj.* rather bad, not well; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* rather badly, not quite well.

Плохо̀й, *adj.* bad, poor, sorry, pitiful;—*работникъ,* a bad *or* wretched workman; **-хо̀е** *утѣшенie,* a sad consolation; *онъ очень* **плохъ,** he is very ill.

Плохо̀некъ, Пло̀хонькiй, *adj.* rather bad.

Плоша̀ть, *v. n.* to make a mistake, be negligent, be careless, not to be sufficiently on one's guard; to grow worse, become worse and worse; *дѣла его* **-ша̀ютъ,** his affairs grow *or* become worse; *здоровье его день ото дня* **-ша̀етъ,** his health becomes worse daily; *prov. на Бога надѣйся, а самъ не* **-ша̀й,** *see* Богъ.

Пло̀ше, *comp. of the adv.* Плохо *and of the adj.* Плохой, worse.

Пло̀шка, *s. f.* little cup *or* bowl; ‖ illumination-lamp, fire-pot; ‖ **пло̀шечный,** *adj.*

Площа̀дка, *s. f.* small square; ‖ platform *(of a house)*; ‖ landing-place, stair-head *(of a staircase)*.

Площадно̀й, *adj.* of public place, of square; market; *fig.* trivial, vulgar;—*языкъ,* **-ныя** *рѣчи,* the Billingsgate language; **-ныя** *новости,* idle rumours.

Пло̀щадь, *s. f.* public place, square; market; market-place; *конная, сѣнная, хлѣбная—, see* Конный, Сѣнной, Хлѣбный.

Пло̀ще, *comp. of the adv.* Плоско *and of the adj.* Плоскiй, flatter, more flatly.

Площѝца, *s. f. ent.* crab, crab-louse.

Плугъ, *s. m.* plough; *ручка* **плу̀га,** plough-tail; ‖ **плугово̀й,** *adj.*

Плумпу̀дингъ, *s. m.* plum-pudding.

Плута̀ть, *v. n.* to stray, wander, stroll, ramble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to go astray, mistake one's way.

Плутѝшка, *s. m. dim. of* Плутъ, sirrah *(of children)*.

Плу̀тня, *s. f.* roguish *or* knavish trick, piece of roguery, cheat, hocus-pocus, shuffle.

Плутова̀тый, *adj.* roguish, knavish.

Плутова̀ть, *v. n.* to cheat, play the knave, shave; to play foul play *(at cards)*.

Плуто̀вка, *s. f. dim.* **-то̀вочка,** cheat *(a woman)*; ‖ little rogue.

Плутовско̀й, *adj.* roguish, knavish; ‖ **-скѝ,** *adv.*—ly.

Плутовство̀, *s. n.* roguery, cheat, knavery, knavishness, deceit, swindling, sell, shark.

Плутокра̀тiя, *s. f.* plutocracy, plutarchy.

Плутокра̀тъ, *s. m.* plutocrat.

Плутонѝзмъ, *s. m. geol.* plutonism.

Плутонѝческiй, *adj. geol.* plutonian, plutonic.

Плутонѝстъ, *s. m. geol.* plutonist, plutonian.

Плутъ, *s. m.* rogue, artificer of fraud *or* lies, knave, cheat, sharper, shifter, black-leg; *это ловкiй—,* he lives by his wits.

Плутя̀га, *see* Плутъ.

Плыву̀честь, *s. f.* deliquescence.

Плыву̀чiй, *adj.* flowing, deliquescent.

Плы̀тiе, *s. n.* swimming; sailing.

Плыть, *v. n. irr.* to sail, set sail, navigate, steer;—*на кораблѣ,* to go in a ship; *мы* **плыли** *на пароходѣ въ Штетинъ,* we went to Stettin in a steamer;—*по рѣкѣ* to go on the river;—*внизъ по рѣкѣ,* to go *or* drop down the river; to sail downward; to go with the stream; —*вверхъ по рѣкѣ,* to go up the stream *or* river;—*на парусахъ и на веслахъ,* to sail and row;—*на всѣхъ парусахъ, see* Парусъ; —*въ открытомъ морѣ, see* Море; —*противъ теченiя,* to row up the stream; ‖ to float; *доска* **плывётъ** *по рѣкѣ,* a plank floats on the river; ‖ to run, gutter; *свѣча* **плывётъ,** the candle gutters; ‖ to hover *(of birds)*.

Плѣнѐнiе, *s. n.* taking captive, captivation; ‖ captivity.

Плѣни̇тель, *s. m.* enchanter, charmer; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* enchantress, charmeress.

Плѣни̇тельность, *s. f.* charm, charmingness, enchantment.

Плѣни̇тельный, *adj.* charming, captivating; enchanting, ravishing, seductive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Плѣни̇ть, *see* Плѣнять.

Плѣ̀нникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* prisoner, captive; ‖ slave *(to one's passions)*.

Плѣ̀нничество, *s. n.* captivity.

Плѣ̀нный, *adj. s. m.* prisoner, captive.

Плѣнъ, *s. m.* captivity, bondage; *взять въ—,* to take prisoner; *быть въ* **плѣну̀,** to be taken prisoner *(of war)*; *онъ попалъ въ—,* he is made prisoner of war; ‖ *fig.* slavery; *быть въ* **плѣну̀** *страстей,* to be the slave of one's passions.

Плѣня̀ть, плѣни̇ть, *v. a.* to take captive, take prisoner; ‖ to captivate, charm, enchant;—*красотою,* to captivate by one's beauty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be captivated, be charmed; ‖ *part. p.* **плѣнённый.**

Плѣ̀сень, *s. f.* mould, mouldiness, mustiness; ‖ *bot.* byssus.

Плѣснѣ̀ть, Плѣсневѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to mould, must, grow mouldy *or* musty.

Плѣши̇вость, *s. f.* baldness, calvity.

Плѣши̇вый, *adj.* bald, bald-headed, baldpate, baldpated; **-вая** *голова,* hairless scalp.

Плѣшивѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become bald.

Плѣши̇на, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** a bald *or* bare place.

Плѣшь, *s. f.* a bald pate, bald place on the head.

Плюга̀вецъ, *s. m.* **-а̀вка,** *s. f.* dirty, nasty person; rascal.

Плюга̀вый, *adj.* rascally; detestable; ‖ ugly.

Плюма̀жъ, *s. m.* plumage, plume.

Плю̀нуть, *see* Плевать.

Плюсна̀, *s. f. anat.* metatarsus *(middle of the foot)*.

Плюсъ, *s. m. math.* plus (+).

Плю̀ха, *s. f.* a box on the ear.

Плю̀хаться, плю̀хнуться, *v. r. pop.* to fall heavily down; to slap-dash.

Плюшъ, *s. m.* plush; Utrecht velvet.

Плющѐнiе, *s. n.* flattening, laminating.

Плющи̇льный, *adj.*—*станокъ, see* Станокъ.

Плющи̇льня, *s. f.* flatting-mill.

Плющи̇льщикъ, *s. m.* flattener, laminator.

Плющи̇ть, *v. a.* to flat, flatten, laminate, plate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be flattened, be laminated, be plated; ‖ *part. p.* **плю̀щенный.**

Плющъ, *s. m. bot.* ivy; ‖ **плю̀щевый,** *adj.*

Пляса̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* dancer.

Пляса̀нiе, *s. n.* dancing.

Пляса̀ть, *v. n.* to dance; *онъ* **пля̀шетъ** *по ея дудкѣ, fig. see* Дудка.

Пля̀ска, *s. f.* dance;—*Св. Вита, see* Витова пляска.

Плясово̀й, *adj.* dancing, of dance.

Плясу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-у̀нья,** *s. f.* dancer.

Плясъ, *s. m. see* Пляска.

Пневма̀тика, *s. f.* pneumatics.

Пневмати̇ческiй, *adj.* pneumatic, —al.

Пневматологи̇ческiй, *adj.* pneumatological.

Пневматоло̀гiя, *s. f.* pneumatology.

Пневмато̀логъ, *s. m.* pneumatologist.

Пнуть, *see* Пинать.

По, *prep. dat.* on, by, at, from, for, through; at the rate of; *ударить—головѣ,* to strike on the head;—*примѣру,* by the example; *ѣхать—желѣзной дорогѣ,* to go by rail; *назвать кого—имени,* to call one by name;—*приказанiю,* by order;—*уменьшенной цѣнѣ,* at a reduced price; *гулять—городу,* to walk through *or* about the town;—*этой дорогѣ большой крюкъ,* taking this road we make a great circuit; *онъ женился—*

любви, he married for love;—*модѣ*, in the fashion; *путешествіе—Италіи*, a journey in Italy; —*совѣсти*, in conscience;—*своей волѣ*, of one's own freewill; *сковать кого—рукамъ и—ногамъ*, to chain one hand and foot; *она сдѣлала это—ненависти ко мнѣ*, she did it out of hatred to me;—*подозрѣнію въ воровствѣ*, under the suspicion of theft; — *свидѣтельству историковъ*, according to the testimony of historians; — *старинному обычаю*, according to an ancient custom; *судя—этому*, to judge from that;—*несогласію*, for want of consent; *обратитесь къ нему—этому дѣлу*, address yourself to him for that affair; *разставить столбы—дорогѣ*, to put stakes along the road;—*рублю съ каждаго*, a ruble from each person; *мы ѣхали—десяти верстъ въ часъ*, we went at the rate of ten versts an hour; *онъ принимаетъ—средамъ*, he receives on Wednesdays; *accus.* up to, as for as, to, till;—*сіе время*, up to this time; —*грудь*, breast-deep; —*шею*, up to the neck; —*гробъ твой другъ*, your friend till death; *онъ* по̀ *уши въ долгахъ*, he is over head and ears in debt; *съ* 1720—1820, from 1720 to *or* till 1820; *идти—дрова*, *pop.* to go for wood; *они получили* по̀ *два рубля*, they each received two rubles; *сукно* по̀ *два рубля аршинъ*, cloth at two rubles the arshine; *стоять* по̀ *два*, по̀ *три въ рядъ*, to stand two and two, three and three in a row; *сдѣлай* по̀ *три вопроса каждому изъ нихъ*, ask each of them three questions; ‖ after; *онъ вздыхаетъ—ней*, he sighs after her; —*смерти отца*, after the father's death; ‖ —*французски*, in French; *онъ хорошо говоритъ—французски*, he speaks French well.

Поалѣ̀ть, *see* Алѣть.

По-армѐйски, *adv.* in a coarse manner.

Поа̀хать, *v. n.* to groan *or* sigh a little.

Побагро̀вѣть, *see* Багровѣть.

Поба̀иваться, *v. n.* (*кого* или *чего*), to be rather afraid of.

Побалагу̀рить, *v. n.* to jest *or* play the buffoon a little.

Поба̀ливать, *v. n.* to ache a little.

Поба̀лтывать, поболта̀ть, *v. a.* to shake sometimes, move *or* stir from time to time.

Побараба̀нить, *v. n.* to drum, beat the drum a little *or* for a short time.

По-ба̀рски, *adv. see* Барски.

Побасёнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** tale, story.

По-батальо̀нно, *adv. mil.* by *or* in battalions.

Побаю̀кать, *see* Баюкать.

Поберега̀ть, поберѐчь, *v. a.* to preserve, spare, husband, be sparing of; ‖ to keep; ‖ **-ся,** *v p.* to be preserved, be spared, be husbanded; ‖ *v. r.* to take care, be careful; to be upon one's guard.

Поберѐжный, *adj.* on the shore, on the coast *or* sea-shore, littoral; situated on the banks of a river.

Поберѐжье, *s. n.* coast, shore, sea-shore.

Пebерѐчь, *see* Поберегать.

Побесѣ̀довать, *v. n.* to converse, chat a little.

Побива̀ть, побѝть, *v. a.* to massacre, slay, kill; ‖ to beat, thrash; to beat down, conquer, overcome, wrest, smite; *онъ затѣялъ ссору и его* **-били,** he has raised a quarrel and they have beaten him;—*кого его же орудіемъ*, to beat a man with his own weapons; to pay a man back in his own coin;—*камнями*, *see* Камень; ‖ to waste, lay waste, ravage; *градъ* **-билъ** *весь хлѣбъ* или (*v. imp.*) *градомъ весь хлѣбъ* **-било,** the hail has laid all the corn waste; *морозъ* **-билъ** *яблони*, the frost has nipped the apple-trees; ‖ *я* **-билъ** *вашего короля козыремъ*, I have taken your king with a trump; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be massacred, be slain, be killed; to be beaten down; to be wasted; ‖ *v. rec.* **-бѝться** *объ закладъ*, to lay a wager, to bet; ‖ *part. p.* **побѝтый.**

Побира̀ть, побра̀ть, *v. a.* to take (*in quantity*), take sometimes, take little by little; *чертъ тебя* **-берѝ** или *чтобъ тебя чертъ* **-бра̀лъ!** *see* Чертъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to beg.

Побиро̀ха, Побиру̀шка, *s. f.* mendicant; beggar-woman.

Побіѐніе, *s. n.* massacre, slaying, slaughter.

Поблагодарѝть, *see* Благодарить.

Поблагопрія̀тствовать, *see* Благопріятствовать.

Поблажа̀ть, *v. n.* (*кому*), to connive at, indulge.

Побла̀живать, поблажѝть, *v. n.* to sport *or* play; to play the fool a little.

Побла̀жка, *s. f.* connivance, connivancy, indulgence, indulgency; *сдѣлать маленькую* **-жку,** to make a grain of allowance.

Поблёклый, *adj.* faded, withered, colourless; decayed.

Поблёкнуть, *see* Блекнуть.

Поблиста̀ть, Поблестѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to shine *or* glitter a little.

Поблѣ̀днѣть, *v. n.* to turn pale, turn wan; *она* **-нѣла,** the colour forsook her cheeks;—*какъ полотно*, to turn as white as a sheet.

Побожѝться, *see* Божиться.

Побо̀и, *s. m. pl.* beating, blows.

Побо̀ище, *s. n.* blood fight, slaughter; ‖ field of battle.

Поболта̀ть, *v. n.* to babble *or* prate a little.

Поболѣ̀е, Побо̀льше, *comp. of the adj.* Большой *and of the adv.* Много, larger, a little more, more.

Поболѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be ill for a time.

Побормота̀ть, *v. n.* to mutter a little.

Побо̀рникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* defender, champion, upholder.

Поборо̀ть, *v. a.* to vanquish, conquer, subdue.

Побо̀ръ, *s. m.* requisition; **-ры** *деньгами, хлѣбомъ*, requisition in money, in bread.

Побо̀чный, *adj.* accessory; indirect; ‖ collateral; —*наслѣдникъ*, collateral heir; **-ная** *линія*, collateral line *or* branch; **-ная** *линія родства*, collateral line, a collateral degree of kindred; ‖ natural, spurious, illegitimate; —*сынъ*, natural son; **-ныя** *дѣти*, natural, illegitimate children; —*братъ*, natural brother; ‖ —*путь*, **-ные** *рельсы*, siding; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* accessorily, indirectly.

Побоя̀ться, *see* Бояться.

Побра̀нивать, побранѝть, *v. a.* to scold a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel; to have words.

Побрата̀ться, *see* Брататься.

По-бра̀тски, *adv. see* Братски.

Побра̀ть (*fut.* поберу̀), *see* Побирать.

Побрѐзгать, *see* Брезгать.

Побренча̀ть, *v. n.* (*на какомъ-либо инструментѣ*), to thrum a little (*on any instrument*).

Побрестѝ, побресть, *v. n.* to go away softly *or* slowly.

Побрѝть, *see* Брить.

Побро̀дить, *v. n.* to wander *or* stroll about a little; ‖ to ferment a little.

Побродя̀га, *s. c.* stroller, vagabond, rambler, one that is always running about the streets.

Поброса̀ть, *v. a.* to throw, throw about; ‖ to forsake, desert.

Побры̀згивать, побры̀згать, *v. a.* to gush out a little.

Побрюзжа̀ть, *v. n.* to grumble a little.

Побря̀кивать, побря̀кать, *v. n.* to rattle sometimes *or* a little.

Побряку̀шка, *s. f.* coral, rattle, round bell, fingle-fangle.

Побудѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inciter, impeller.

Побудѝтельный, *adj.* **-ная** *причина, see* Причина.

Побуждàть, побудѝть, *v. a.* to incite, induce, impel, stimulate, stir, exhort, spur, spur on, give a spur to; to put up, upon, to it; *нужда* **-дила** *его къ этому поступку,* it is necessity which incited him to this step;—*кого къ исполненію своего долга,* to win one to his duty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be incited, be induced, be impelled; ‖ *part. p.* **побуждённый.**

Побуждèніе, *s. n.* impulse, motive, incitation; spur, spurring, stimulation; *слѣдовать* **-нію** *сердца,* to follow the impulse *or* the dictates of one's own heart; *по собственному* **-нію,** of one's own accord; *естественное*—, natural motive; *у него не было иного* **-нія** *кромѣ славы,* he had no other motive, than that of glory.

Побуя̀нить, *v. n.* to be rather noisy.

Побывàть, *v. n.* to visit, frequent; *я* **-вàлъ** *во многихъ городахъ,* I have visited many towns.

Побы̀вка, *s. f. на* **-ку,** on leave, on furlough.

Побы̀ть, *v. n.* to stay *or* remain for a short time; *онъ* **пòбылъ** *на балу съ часъ и уѣхалъ,* he only stayed an hour at the ball, and then he left; **побỳдьте** *здѣсь, пока я не возвращусь,* remain here till my return.

Побѣгàть, *v. n.* to run a little *or* sometimes.

Побѣгỳшки, *s. f. pl.* running to and fro; *быть на* **-кахъ,** to run errands.

Побѣ̀гъ, *s. m.* desertion, escape, flight;—*арестанта,* the escape of a prisoner; ‖ *bot.* shoot, sprout, stole, runner, sucker, sprig, spray, race.

Побѣ̀да, *s. f.* victory, triumph, conquest; *одержать* **-ду,** *see* Одерживать.

Побѣ̀дитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* vanquisher, conqueror, conqueress, triumpher; victor, victoress.

Побѣ̀дительный, *adj.* of victory, victorious.

Побѣдѝть, *see* Побѣждать.

Побѣ̀дный, *adj.* of victory; **-ная** *пѣснь,* the triumphal song.

Побѣ̀доносецъ, *s. m.* vanquisher, conqueror; *Георгій*—, St. George the Victorious.

Побѣ̀доносный, *adj.* victorious, triumphant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Побѣжàть, *v. n.* to begin to run; to start.

Побѣждàть, побѣдѝть, *v. a.* to vanquish, conquer, overcome, get above one; *fig.* to master; **-дить** *враговъ, препятствія,* to vanquish enemies, obstacles;—*затрудненіе,* to turn a difficulty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be vanquished, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **побѣждённый.**

Побѣ̀жка, *s. f.* pace, gait *(of a horse).*

Побѣ̀ливать, *v. a.* to whiten *or* whitewash from time to time.

Побѣлѝть, *v. a.* to whiten, whitewash a little.

Побѣлѣ̀ть, *see* Бѣлѣть.

Побѣсѝть, *v. a.* to anger, incense a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow angry, become incensed; ‖ to frolic a little.

Повàдить, -ся, *see* Поваживать,—ся.

Повàдка, *s. f.* habit, custom; ‖ connivance.

Повàдный, *adj.* customary; habitual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—rily;—ly.

Повàживать, повàдить, *v. a.* to accustom, habituate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to accustom *or* habituate one's self; to be wont; *онъ* **-дился,** he was wont to; **-дился** *кувшинъ пò воду ходить, тамъ ему и голову сломить, see* Кувшинъ.

Повàживать, поводѝть, *v. a.* to lead sometimes *or* a little.

Повàживать, повозѝть, *v. a.* to drive sometimes *or* a little.

Повàжничать, *v. n.* to set up a little for a man of consequence.

Повàливать, повалѝть, *v. a.* to roll sometimes *or* a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll about.

Повалѝть, *v. a.* to throw down, cause to fall; to lay, lay down; to tip over; *вѣтеръ* **-лѝлъ** или *(v. imp.) вѣтромъ* **-лѝло** *много деревьевъ,* the wind has blown down a great many trees;—*кого нà землю, нà полъ, на кровать,* to strike one to the ground, lay a person on the ground, on the floor, on the bed; *дождемъ* **-лѝло** *хлѣбъ,* the rain has laid the corn; ‖ *народъ* **-лѝлъ** *на площадь,* the people go in crowds to the public place; *народъ* **-лѝлъ** *съ площади,* the people leave the public place in crowds; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown down; ‖ *v. r.* to fall; *онъ* **-лѝлся** *къ нему въ ноги,* he fell at his feet; **-ся** *нà землю,* to fall on the ground; ‖ *part. p.* **повàленный.**

Повàлка, *s. f. въ* **-ку,** lying side by side; *спать въ* **-ку,** to sleep side by side.

Повàльный, *adj.* epidemic, epidemical; **-ная** *болѣзнь,* an epidemic disease;—*обыскъ, see* Обыскъ.

Повалѐть, *see* Поваливать.

Повàренный, Поварённый, *adj.* of kitchen, culinary; **-ное** *искусство,* the culinary art, cookery; **-ная** *соль, see* Соль; ‖ *chem.* hydrochlorate of soda.

Поварёнокъ, *s. m.* kitchen-boy, scullion.

Повàривать, поварѝть, *v. a.* to boil *or* cook sometimes *or* a little.

Поварѝха, *s. f.* cook, woman cook.

Повàрничать, *v. n.* to cook, be a cook.

Повàрня, *s. f.* kitchen.

Поварскòй, *adj.* of cook;—*ножъ,* kitchen-knife.

Пòваръ, *s. m.* cook; *prov. голодъ лучшій*—, *see* Голодъ.

Повàщивать, повощѝть, *v. a.* to wax a little.

Поведѐніе, *s. n.* conduct, behaviour, demeanour; style; *человѣкъ хорошаго* **-нія,** a man of good demeanour; *дурное*—, bad conduct, misconduct; *свидѣтельство о* **-ніи,** testimonial of life and manners; *легкое*—, light conduct; *женщина легкаго* **-нія,** a coming woman.

Повезтѝ, повѐзть, *v. a.* to conduct, carry, drive; *товары* **-злѝ** *на телѣгахъ, на волахъ, водою, на лодкахъ,* they transported the merchandise by cartage, oxen, by water, by boat; ‖ *v. imp. ему* **-злò,** *fig.* he is in a right frame for good luck; *ему не* **-злò,** luck has turned against him; he is unfortunate.

Повелѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* commander, master, sovereign, commandress.

Повелѝтельный, *adj.* imperative, imperious, commanding; **-ное** *наклоненіе, gram. see* Наклоненіе; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* imperatively, imperiously, in a commanding manner; with a high hand.

Повелѣвàть, повелѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to order, enjoin, command; to order one about; *мой долгъ* **-лѣвàетъ** *мнѣ это,* my duty enjoins it;—*войскомъ,* to command an army; *честь* **-лѣвàетъ** *это,* honour commands it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* **-вàется,** it is commanded.

Повелѐніе, *s. n.* command, order, injunction; *по Высочайшему* **-нію,** *see* Высочайшій.

Повергàть, повѐргнуть, *v. a.* to lay down, put down, set down; ‖ to throw down, plunge; *расточительность* **повѐргла** *его въ нищету,* prodigality has plunged him into misery; ‖ to present, bring forward, lay before; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall down, prostrate, prostate one's self; *она* **повѐрглась** *передъ святою иконою,* she prostrated herself before the holy image; ‖ to throw one's self, precipitate one's self; **повѐргнуться** *къ чьимъ ногамъ,* to throw one's self at a person's feet; **повѐргнуться** *въ пропасть,* to fall down a precipice; ‖ *part. p.* **повѐрженный, повѐргнутый.**

Повернуть, *see* Повертывать.

Поверстный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* by versts; **-ный** *срокъ,* a stipulated number of versts (50) which an official has to go over in the course of the day when sent from one post to another.

Поверстывать, поверстать, *v. a.* to equalize, equal, make equal.

Повёртываніе, *s. n.* turn, turning.

Повёртывать, повернуть, *v. a.* to turn, turn sometimes; to put about;—*жаркое на вертелъ,* to turn the spit with the meat; **-нуть** *все вверхъ дномъ,* to turn inside out; ‖ *v. n.* to turn round; **-нуть** *направо,* to turn to the right; **-нуть** *въ сторону, see* Сторона; **-нуть** *по своему, fig.* to change according to one's own way; *дѣло круто* **-нули,** the affair was soon knocked off; ‖ *naut.* to heave, veer, wear, tack about, turn; *корабль* **-нулъ** *къ берегу,* the vessel stood towards the coast; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn one's self, turn round, about; to twist one's self round; **-нуться** *къ кому,* to turn towards a person; **-нуться** *къ кому спиною,* to turn one's back on, upon a person; *счастье* **-нулось,** the tables are turned; *счастье* **-нулось** *къ нему спиною,* fortune frowned upon him; *здѣсь тѣсно, негдѣ* **-нуться,** there is no room to turn here, *тамъ было такъ тѣсно, что едва можно было* **-нуться,** one was so crowded *or* squeezed there, that one could scarcely move; *-ну,* **-вайся!** quick! make haste! ‖ *part. p.* **повёрнутый.**

Повертѣть, *v. a.* to turn now and then; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn sometimes.

Поверхностность, *s. f.* superficiality, superficialness.

Поверхностный, *adj.* exterior, outside; ‖ superficial, slightly, skin-deep; *fig.* shallow; **-ныя** *знанія,* a superficial knowledge; spice *or* smack of learning; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* superficially; shallowly; **-но** *касаться предмета,* to flutter upon the surface of a thing.

Поверхность, *s. f.* superficies; superficiality, superficialness; surface; — *тѣлъ,* the superficies of bodies;—*земли, воды,* the surface of the earth, of the water; *плоская—,* plane surface, flat-side.

Поверхъ, *prep. gen.* upon, above, over;—*земли,* upon the ground; —*воды,* on the water.

Повершить, *v. a.* to terminate, end, finish.

Повеселить, *v. a.* to enliven, cheer, cheer up, divert *(for a time);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to amuse one's self, entertain one's self, divert one's self.

Повеселѣть, *v. n.* to grow cheerful.

Повести, Повесть, *v. a.* to lead, conduct; *это ни къ чему не* **поведётъ,** that will lead to nothing; there is nothing to be got by that.

Повечеріе, *s. n.* complines, compline, complins *(service after vespers);* ‖ **повечерній,** *adj.*

Повечерѣть, *see* Вечерѣть.

По-взводно, *adv. mil.* by platoons.

Повздорить, *see* Вздорить.

Повздыхать, *v. n.* to sigh a little.

Повивальный, *adj.* of midwifery; **-ная** *бабка, see* Бабка.

Повиваніе, *s. n.* confinement, delivery, lying-in.

Повивать, повить, *v. a.* to swathe, swaddle *(a child);* ‖ to deliver, bring forth, lie in, be delivered, be brought to bed; ‖ *part. p.* **повитый.**

Повидаться, *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to visit, have an interview.

Повидимому, *adv.* as it appears, as it seems.

Повизжать, *v. n.* to yelp a little.

Повилика, Повилица, *s. f. bot.* convolvulus; dodder of thyme; ‖ **повиличный,** *adj.*

Повиниться, *v. n.* to confess one's self guilty.

Повинная, *adj. s. f.* confession, avowal, acknowledgment; *принести* **-нную,** to confess one's self in the wrong; to pass judgment upon one's self.

Повинность, *s. f.* obligation, due, contribution, servitude; *рекрутская—,* recruiting, recruitment; *денежная, натуральная—,* duty, requisition in money, in kind; ‖ obedience, submission.

Повинный, *adj.* obliged; ‖ confessing one's fault; ‖ *prov.* **-нную** *голову и мечъ не сѣчетъ, see* Голова; ‖ culpable, guilty; *я ни въ чемъ не* **-ненъ,** I am not guilty of anything; ‖ obedient, submissive.

Повиноваться, *v. n.* to obey, comply with, bear obedience to.

Повиновеніе, *s. n.* obedience, submission, subordination, service; *слѣпое—,* implicit obedience.

Повинтить, *v. a.* to screw a little; ‖ to play a sort of whist.

Повирать, поврать, *v. n.* to tell lies sometimes; ‖ to second *or* confirm a lie.

Повисать, повиснуть, *v. n.* to hang, suspend one's self, be suspended; ‖ to hang down, droop.

Повислый, *adj.* hanging, hanging down, pendent, dangling, drooping.

Повистовать, *see* Вистовать.

Повисѣть, *v. n.* to be suspended for some time.

Повитуха, *s. f. pop.* midwife.

Повить, *see* Повивать.

Повихнуть, *v. a.* to dislocate, sprain, put out of joint; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dislocated, be sprained, be put out of joint; ‖ *v. r. fig.* to deviate, go out of one's way.

Повихъ, *s. m.* sprain, luxation, dislocation.

Повладѣть, *v. n.* to have temporary possession of a thing.

Повластвовать, *v. n.* to have dominion, rule for some time.

Повлечь, *v. a.* to begin to draw *or* drag; ‖ to involve, entail; *это* **-влечётъ** *за собою важныя послѣдствія,* that will entail serious consequences; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to crawl, creep, creep along.

Поводить, *v. a.* to take out, lead *or* conduct a little;—*дѣтей по саду,* to take the children into the garden for a walk.

Поводить, повести, *v. a.* to move about a little; — *руками,* to move the hands; — *глазами,* to roll one's eyes, to let one's eyes wander; ‖ *v. imp.* to bend, warp; *доску* **повело,** the plank is warped; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to keep company with.

Поводить, *see* Поваживать.

Поводъ, *s. m.* bridle, rein; *вести лошадь за—,* to lead a horse by the rein; ‖ cause, occasion, reason, matter, motive, inducement; score; *неопровержимый—,* an assignable reason; *по какому* **-ду** *его арестовали?* for what cause *or* reason did they arrest him? *давать—,* to give cause, occasion; *я не давалъ* **-да** *къ этимъ непріятностямъ,* I have not given cause for these disagreements; *это подало—къ догадкамъ, къ ссорѣ,* that has furnished matter for conjecture, for a quarrel; *подать—къ насмѣшкамъ,* to give occasion for ridicule; *по какому* **-ду** *сказали вы это?* for what purpose have you said that? *по этому* **-ду,** *по* **-ду** *этого я скажу вамъ...,* as regards that, I shall say....

Повоевать, *v. n.* to war, wage war for some time.

Повоёвывать, *v. n.* to make war sometimes.

Повозить, *see* Поваживать.

Повозиться, *v. rec.* to bustle, struggle a little; *довольно я съ нимъ* **-вился,** he has given me trouble enough; ‖ *v. r.* to make an uproar.

Повозка, *s. f. dim.* **повозочка,** carriage, wheel-carriage; car, chariot, vehicle, waggon.

Повойникъ, *s. m. dim.* **повойничекъ,** head-dress *(of Russian peasant women).*

Поволока, *s. f.* languish of the eyes; *глаза съ* **-кою,** languishing eyes.

Поволочить, Поволочь, *v. a.* to trail about, drag about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to make love to; to court; *я хочу* **-читься** *за этою вдовушкою,* I will pay my addresses to that widow.

Поворачивать, новоротить, *v. a.* to turn, turn round; — *жаркое на вертель,* to turn the spit with the roast; ‖ *v. n.* to turn about; *naut.* to veer; **-тить** *направо,* to turn to the right; *здѣсь негдѣ и* **-тить,** there is not room enough to turn; *fig.* **-тить** *оглобли, see* Оглобля; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn; **-ся** *съ боку на бокъ,* to turn *or* toss about in one's bed; ‖ to make haste; *ну,* **-вайся!** come, make haste, let us go quickly! ‖ to stir, move, move round; *тамъ такъ тѣсно, что нельзя* **-титься,** one is so squeezed there, that one cannot move.

Поворашивать, поворошить, *v. a.* to stir *or* rummage a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stir, budge.

Поворковать, *v. n.* to coo a little.

Поворовать, *v. n.* to steal sometimes *or* a little.

По-воровски, *adv.* like a thief, after the manner of thieves.

Поворовывать, *v. a.* to steal from time to time.

Поворожить, *see* Ворожить.

Поворотить, *see* Поворачивать.

Поворотливость, *s. f.* nimbleness, agility, agileness, activity.

Поворотливый, *adj.* nimble, agile, active; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Поворотный, *adj.* turning; **-ная** *платформа,* turn-plate, turn-table.

Поворотъ, *s. m.* turning, tacking; ‖ winding, turning; bend; *рѣка дѣлаетъ много* **-товъ,** the river has many windings and turnings; *при* **-тѣ** *улицы,* at the turning of a street; *при* **-тѣ** *въ одну улицу,* at the turning *or* at the corner of a street; *карета сломалась при* **-тѣ,** the carriage broke at the turning; ‖ turn, tack; *замокъ въ два* **-та,** a lock with two turns, double-lock; ‖ *—солнца,* solstice; *naut. — корабля,* veering, tacking about of a ship; *mil. —направо! налѣво!* right! left! wheel! — *общественнаго мнѣнія* или *въ общественномъ мнѣніи, fig.* a sudden change of public opinion.

Поворочать, *v. a.* to move a little.

Поворчать, *v. n.* to mutter *or* grumble a little.

Повострить, *v. a.* to sharpen *or* whet a little.

Повощить, *v. a.* to wax a little.

Повредитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hurter, damager.

Повреждать, повредить, *v. a.* to spoil, damage; to deteriorate; to waste; —*нравы,* to corrupt the morals; **-дить** *разсудокъ,* to derange the mind; **-дить** *члены,* to lame, cripple, maim, disable; ‖ *v. n. (кому),* to injure, hurt, harm; to be injurious; *fig.* to stab; *онъ* **-дилъ** *мнѣ въ этомъ дѣлѣ,* he injured me in this affair; *это можетъ* **-дить** *здоровью,* that can injure the health *or* that is injurious to the health; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to spoil, be spoiled, be damaged; ‖ *part. p.* **поврежденный;** **-ный** *умъ,* a deranged mind; *у него* **-дена** *рука, нога,* his arm, his leg is injured; he is maimed, lamed.

Поврежденіе, *s. n.* damage, lesion, corruption; depravation; injury; scath, wasting; *—корабля, товаровъ,* damage of a vessel, of goods; —*нравовъ,* depravation of manners; — *членовъ,* mutilation, maiming; —*легкихъ,* disease of the lungs.

Повременить, *v. n.* to wait a little, take *or* have patience.

Повременность, *s. f.* periodicity, periodicalness.

Повременный, *adj.* periodic, periodical; **-ныя** *изданія,* periodical editions; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* periodically, at times.

Повседневный, *adj.* daily; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* every day.

Повсемѣстный, *adj.* universal, general; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, everywhere.

Повстанецъ, *s. m.* mutineer, rebel, rioter.

Повстрѣчаться, *v. rec.* to meet, fall in with; *я* **-чался** *съ нимъ на дорогѣ,* I met him on the way *or* in the road.

Повсюду, *adv.* everywhere, in every place, all over, far and wide.

Повтореніе, *s. n.* repetition, iteration, reiteration, rehearsal; *въ этой музыкѣ много* **-ній,** there are many repetitions in that music; *краткое—,* recapitulation; *частое —,* frequent repetition.

Повторитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* repeater, rehearser.

Повторительный, *adj.* iterative, repeated; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Повторять, повторить, *v. a.* to repeat, rehearse; —*урокъ,* to repeat a lesson, to look over; *онъ* **-ряетъ** *все одно и то же,* he always repeats *or* tells the same thing again; —*нелѣпые слухи,* to repeat absurd reports; ‖ to reiterate, iterate; **-рить** *приказаніе,* to reiterate an order; —*кровопусканіе,* to bleed again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be repeated, be rehearsed, be reiterated; ‖ *v. r.* to repeat one's self, say the same thing over again; to tautolize; ‖ *part. p.* **повторенный.**

Повывезти, *v. a.* to convey out by degrees.

Повывести, *v. a.* to lead out, make one go out.

Повыдергать, *v. a.* to pull *or* draw out little by little.

Повынести, *v. a.* to carry out little by little.

Повырубить, *v. a.* to cut by degrees *(wood).*

Повысить, *see* Повышать.

Повыскавать, *v. a.* to make known *or* acquainted by degrees; to let out.

Повыскакать, *v. n.* to spring out, crowd out *(one after another);* ‖ to fall, fall off, break off.

Повышать, повысить, *v. a.* to raise, heighten; to tone up; **-сить** *цѣну на хлѣбъ,* to raise the price of bread; ‖ to raise, promote, elevate; to set forward; **-сить** *слѣдующимъ чиномъ,* to promote to the next rank, elevate in rank; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to rise; to look up; *акціи* **-шаются,** stocks *or* shares rise; *барометръ* **-шается,** the barometer rises; **-ситься** *чиномъ,* to rise in rank; ‖ *part. p.* **повышенный.**

Повыше, *comp. of the adj.* Высокій, a little taller; *онъ невысокъ ростомъ, но братъ его—,* he is short, but his brother is a little taller.

Повыше, *comp. of the adv.* Высоко, rather *or* a little higher; *взойдите—,* go a little higher; ‖ a little above; a little up the stream; *онъ раненъ —колѣна,* he is wounded a little above the knee; *пароходъ остановился—моста,* the steamer has stopped a little above the bridge.

Повышеніе, *s. n.* promotion; — *слѣдующимъ чиномъ,* promotion to the next rank; ‖ elevation; ‖ *com. играть на—,* to speculate on a rise.

Повѣвать, *v. n.* to blow a little.

Повѣданіе, *s. n.* announcing, communication.

Повѣдать, *v. a.* to say, tell, relate, communicate, disclose, announce; **-дай** *мнѣ свое горе,* tell me your sorrows; — *кому свою тайну,* to disclose one's secret to a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be related, be communicated; ‖ *part. p.* **повѣданный.**

Повѣнчать, -ся, *see* Вѣнчать,—ся.

Повѣрѣніе, *s. n.* trusting; ‖ verifying.

Повѣренный, *s. m.* trustee, solicitor, attorney, agent; —*въ дѣлахъ,* chargé d'affaires.

Повѣрить, *v. n.* to believe, trust in, give credit to; *я не* **-рилъ** *этому слуху,* I did not believe that report; *вѣдь вы мнѣ* **-рите,** *неправда-ли?* you will believe me, will you not? *не думаю, чтобы онъ* **-рилъ** *этой клеветѣ,* I don't think that he gives credit to that calumny; *кто бы могъ—этому?* who would have said it *or* who could have said it? —*словамъ,* to give credit to the words.

Повѣрка, *s. f.* verification, control, checking; ‖ *arith.* proof; ‖ **повѣрочный,** *adj.*

Повѣрье, *s. n.* belief, superstition; *народное*—, folk-lore, folks-lore; *въ народѣ есть*—, *будто бы,* there is a popular superstition, that.

Повѣрять, повѣрить, *v. a.* to confide, trust; **-рить** *другу свою тайну,* to confide one's secret to a friend; ‖ to verify; to collate, control; **-рить** *счеты,* to verify the accounts; **-рить** *списокъ съ оригиналомъ,* to collate *or* compare the copy with the original; —*часы, see* Часы; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be confided, be trusted, be verified; ‖ *v. r. (кому въ чемъ),* to have faith in; ‖ *part. p.* **повѣренный.**

Повѣса, *s. c.* hare-brained fellow, scape-grace, ‖ mad-cap, light-brain.

Повѣсить, *see* Вѣшать.

Повѣсничанье, *s. n.* mischievous tricks; wildness, licentiousness.

Повѣсничать, *v. n.* to play the black-guard, behave wildly; to play apish tricks.

Повѣствованіе, *s. n.* relation, narrative, narration, recital.

Повѣствователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* relater, narrator, reciter.

Повѣствовательный, *adj.* of narration; narrative.

Повѣствовать, *v. a.* to relate, narrate, recite; **-ся,** *v. p.* to be related, be narrated, be recited.

Повѣстить, *see* Повѣщать.

Повѣстка, *s. f.* notification, notice, announcement;—*о явкѣ въ судъ,* summons, writ.

Повѣсть, *s. f.* tale, novel, story; ‖ narrative, narration, relation, recital.

Повѣтріе, *s. n.* miasm, pestilence, contagion, epidemic.

Повѣшеніе, *s. n. казнь черезъ*—, hanging *(on a gallows).*

Повѣшенный, *s. m.* hanged man; *prov. въ домѣ* **-наго** *не говорятъ о веревкѣ,* we must not make painful allusions.

Повѣщать, повѣстить, *v. a.* to announce, notify, publish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be announced, be notified, be published; ‖ *part. p.* **повѣщённый.**

Повѣщѣніе, *s. n.* announcing, notification, notice.

Повѣять, *v. n.* to begin to blow; **-вѣялъ** *легкій вѣтерокъ,* a gentle breeze began to blow; ‖ to winnow a little *or* for a time.

Повядать, повянуть, *v. n.* to fade, wither, droop.

Повязка, *s. f.* head-band, fillet *(of peasant girls);* ‖ bandage, tie; ‖ **повязочный,** *adj.*

Повязывать, повязать, *v. a.* to tie, bind, fillet, wrap; **-зать** *платокъ на шею,* to tie a handkerchief round the neck; **-зать** *голову платкомъ,* to cover the head with a handkerchief; **-вать** *галстукъ,* to put on a cravat; ‖ to knit sometimes; ‖ to tie, tie up, bind *(sheaves);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wrap one's self up with; ‖ *part. p.* **повязанный.**

Повялить, *v. a.* to dry in the open air.

Повялый, *adj.* faded, withered, dried up.

Повянуть, *see* Повядать.

Погадывать, погадать, *v. n.* to tell fortunes.

Поганецъ, *s. m.* **Поганка,** *s. f.* a dirty man *or* woman.

Поганивать, *see* Погонять.

Поганить, *v. a.* to dirty, soil, pollute; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to dirty *or* soil one's self; to be dirtied, be soiled.

Поганка, *s. f.* toad-stool *(mushroom).*

Поганство, *s. n.* paganism, idolatry.

Поганый, *adj.* unclean, impure; dirty; ‖ *sl.* pagan.

Погань, *s. f.* dirtiness, dirt, nastiness, filthiness.

Погасать, погаснуть, *v. n.* to go out, be extinguished; *огонь* **-гасъ,** the fire is gone out; ‖ *fig.* to expire; *страсть его* **-гасла,** his passion has died out; *такъ* **-гасъ** *нашъ поэтъ,* thus died our poet; *жизнь его* **-гасла,** life is extinct in him.

Погасить, *see* Погашать.

Погаслый, *adj.* extinguished, gone out.

Погаснуть, *see* Погасать.

Погашать, погасить, *v. a.* to extinguish, put out; *fig.* to still, suppress; **-сить** *пожаръ,* to extinguish *or* put out a fire; **-сить** *страсти, fig.* to cool the passions; ‖ to liquidate, buy up, sink *(a debt);* ‖ *part. p.* **погашенный.**

Погашеніе, *s. n.* extinction, putting out; ‖ sinking, liquidation; *коммиссія* **-нія** *долговъ,* commission for the acquittance of debts.

Погибать, погибнуть, *v. n.* to perish, be lost, go to ruin; to sink; to come to nothing; to fall down; **-нуть** *на морѣ,* to perish in a shipwreck; *корабль* **-гибъ** *во время бури,* the vessel perished *or* was lost during the storm; *онъ* **-гибъ** *въ общественномъ мнѣніи,* **-гибъ** *безвозвратно,* he is lost for ever in the public opinion; **-нуть** *на войнѣ,* to be killed in war.

Погибель, *s. f.* ruin, perdition, destruction; *онъ на краю* **-ли,** *see* Край; *стремиться къ* **-ли,** to rush to perdition; *онъ стремится къ своей* **-ли,** he runs the road to ruin, he goes to wreck; *дѣйствовать на—кому,* to betray one to destruction and ruin; *согнуть кого въ три* **-ли,** *see* Сгибать.

Погибельный, *adj.* of perdition; ‖ fatal, pernicious.

Поглядывать, поглодать, *v. a.* to gnaw a little.

Поглаживать, погладить, *v. a.* to stroke *or* cajole a little; ‖ to iron a little *or* slightly.

Поглазѣть, *v. n.* to gape, stare a little.

Поглохнуть, *v. n.* to be choked up *(of plants).*

Поглощать, поглотить, *v. a.* to engulf, swallow, swallow down, up; to suck; *время все* **-щаетъ,** time swallows up all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be engulfed, be swallowed, be swallowed down, up; ‖ *part. p.* **поглощённый.**

Поглощеніе, *s. n.* swallowing up; suction.

Поглумиться, *v. n.* to mock *or* laugh at a little.

Поглупѣть, *see* Глупѣть.

Поглядывать, *v. n.* to look sometimes *or* from time to time;—*въ окно,* to look out of the window now and then; *онъ на нее* **-ваетъ,** he casts glances *or* sheep's eyes at her; ‖ *(за кѣмъ),*

to watch over, survey, have an eye on, upon;—*за дѣтьми*, to watch over the children, have an eye on them.

Поглядѣть, *v. n.* to look, see; ‖ to survey, superintend, watch over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to look at one's self.

Погнать, -ся, *see* Погонять.

Погнивать, погнить, *v. n.* to rot away.

Погнуть, *v. a.* to bend, bow, curve; ‖ to bend *or* curve a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be bent; to bow down; ‖ *part. p.* **погнутый.**

Погнушаться, *see* Гнушаться.

Погнѣваться, *v. n.* to be angry for a time.

Погнѣздно, *adv.* by groups; ‖ by pairs, by twos.

Поговаривать, *v. n.* to speak *or* say sometimes, speak now and then; **-ваютъ** *о войнѣ*, they speak of the possibility of war; **-ваютъ,** *что будетъ война*, they say there will be war.

Поговорить, *v. n.* to speak, speak to one, converse; *я* **-ворю** *ему о вашемъ дѣлѣ*, I will speak to him about your business; *мнѣ нужно съ нимъ—*, I have to speak to him, I must have a little talk with him; *я хочу—съ нимъ о важномъ дѣлѣ*, I want to speak with him about an important affair; *мы еще* **-римъ,** we have a crow to pick together.

Поговорка, *s. f.* saying, by-word, adage; *войти въ* **-ку,** to become a proverb; ‖ *pop.* a short discourse; ‖ report, news.

Поговѣть, *v. n.* to fast a little.

Погода, *s. f.* weather; *сегодня прекрасная—*, it is fine to-day; *въ дурную* **-ду,** in bad weather, in intemperate weather;—*проясняется*, the weather inclines to fair; the weather breaks up, *вѣтреная—*, *see* Вѣтреный; *вѣтреная и дождливая—*, squally weather.

Погодить, *v. n.* to wait a little, take *or* have patience.

Погодки, *s. m. pl.* children born at the interval of one year.

Погодный, *adj.* annual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, every year.

Погожій, *adj.* serene.

Поголовный, *adj.* general, of each person; **-ная** *подать*, poll-tax, capitation; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* by the head, one by one.

Поголовщина, *s. f.* general recruiting; poll-money, poll-tax.

Поголодать, *v. n.* to be hungry, bear *or* endure hunger for some time.

Погонный, *adj.* of length, in length; **-ная** *мѣра*, measure of length; *naut.—портъ*, chase-port; *naut.* **-ная** *пушка*, bow-chaser, chase-gun.

Погонщикъ, *s. m.* driver *(of cattle)*; ‖ **погонщичій,** *adj.*

Погонъ, *s. m.* shoulder-strap.

Погоня, *s. f.* pursuit, chasing, chase; *пуститься за кѣмъ въ* **-ню,** to pursue *or* give chase to a person; ‖ the detachment sent in pursuit.

Погонять, погнать, *v. a.* to drive, drive on; to cause to run; to conduct, lead, take; *ямщикъ* **погналъ** *лошадей во всю прыть*, *see* Прыть; **-гнать** *стадо въ поле*, to drive a flock to the field; ‖ to pursue, hunt; *мы разбили и* **-гнали** *непріятеля*, we defeated and pursued the enemy; ‖ to drive on, spur on; *лошадь лѣнива, надо ее—*, this horse is lazy, you must spur it on; *ямщикъ,* **погоняй!** spur on, coachman! *надо — лѣнивыхъ работниковъ*, we must urge lazy workers; ‖ to reprimand, reprove; *онъ сталъ неисправенъ, его слѣдуетъ хорошенько—*, he has become careless, we must reprimand him sharply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pursue; to run after; **-гнаться** *за бѣглымъ*, to pursue a fugitive; **-гнаться** *за зайцемъ*, to run after a hare; *довольно* **-гонялся** *я за почестями*, *fig.* I have run sufficiently after honours.

Погорать, погорѣть, *v. n.* to burn, be burnt up *(by the sun or by drought)*; ‖ to be burnt down; to be burnt out of house and home.

Погоревать, *v. n.* to grieve a little.

По-городски, *adv.* citizen-like, city fashion.

Погорѣлый, *adj.* burnt down; set on fire.

Погорячиться, *v. r.* to fly into a passion.

По-господски, *adv.* *see* Господски.

Погостить, *v. n.* to be on a visit for some time.

Погостный, *adj.* of church-yard.

Погостъ, *s. m.* church-yard, cemetery; ‖ parish.

Пограбить, *v. a.* to plunder, pillage, spoil, steal.

Пограничіе, *s. n.* frontier, border.

Пограничный, *adj.* frontier, bordering upon.

По-графски, *adv.* like a count.

Погребальный, *adj.* burial, funeral, funereal, funebrial.

Погребальщикъ, Погребатель, *s. m.* grave-digger, sexton; burier, interrer.

Погребаніе, *s. n.* burying, interring, inhuming.

Погребать, погребсти, *v. a.* to bury, inter, inhume, inhumate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be buried, be interred; ‖ *part. p.* **погребённый.**

Погребеніе, *s. n.* burying, burial, funeral, interment, sepulture.

Погребецъ, *s. m.* bottle-case.

Погребокъ, *s. m.* wine-shop.

Погребщикъ, *s. m.* wine-merchant; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Погребъ, *s. m.* cellar; ice-house; *винный—*, *see* Винный; ‖ **погребной,** *adj.*

Погрезиться, *v. n.* to dream.

Погремушка, *s. f.* child's-rattle, rattle-box.

Погремѣть, *v. n.* to thunder a little; ‖ to make a little noise.

Погрести, Погрѣсть, *v. a.* to rake for a time.

Погрозить, *v. n. (кому)*, to threaten.

Погромлять, погромить, *v. a.* to devastate, sack, plunder, pillage.

Погромъ, *s. m.* devastation, destruction, desolation.

Погрубѣлый, *adj.* grown rude; grown hard; roughened, grown rough.

Погрубѣть, *v. n.* to become *or* grow rude, grow hard; to roughen.

Погружальный, *adj.*—*крестъ*, cross immersed in blessing water.

Погружать, погрузить, *v. a.* to plunge, immerse, immerge, submerge, dip, sink; *fig.* to throw;—*въ грязь*, to swamp; **-зить** *младенца въ купель*, to plunge *or* immerge a child in the baptismal font; *смерть сына* **-зила** *его въ глубокую скорбь*, his son's death plunged him into deep grief; ‖ to load, freight;—*товары на корабль*, to load a vessel with merchandise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to plunge, plunge one's self; to be dipped; ‖ *(во что)*, to sink into, submerge; to pop under, ingulf one's self; to be wrapped up in, with; **-зиться** *въ отчаяніе, въ развратъ*, to plunge into despair, into debauchery; **-зиться** *въ размышленія*, to give one's self up to, be absorbed in one's meditations; ‖ *part. p.* **погружённый.**

Погруженіе, *s. n.* submersion, immersion, sinking.

Погрузать, погрузнуть, *v. n.* to go to the bottom; to sink.

Погрузка, *s. f.* lading, freighting, ship-load.

Погрустить, *v. n.* to grieve *or* fret a little.

Погрызть, *v. a.* to gnaw a little.

Погрѣвать, погрѣть, *v. a.* to heat, warm a

little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to warm one's self a little; ‖ *part. p.* **погрѣтый.**

Погрѣшàть, погрѣшѝть, *v. n.* to sin; ‖ *fig.* to err, make a mistake.

Погрѣшѐніе, *s. n.* fault, sin.

Погрѣшѝмость, *s. f.* fallibility, fallibleness.

Погрѣшѝмый, *adj.* fallible.

Погрѣшѝтельность, *s. f.* fallibility, faultiness, erroneousness.

Погрѣшѝтельный, *adj.* fallible, faulty, erroneous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—tily,—ly.

Погрѣшѝть, *see* Погрѣшать.

Погрѣшность, *s. f.* error, mistake, fault.

Погрязàть, погрязнуть, *v. n.* to stick fast in the mire, in the mud; ‖ *fig.* to sink, sink into.

Погрязлый, *adj.* stuck; sunk, sunken, sunk into.

Погрязнѣть, *see* Грязнѣть.

Погубѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ruiner, destroyer; corrupter; author of ruin *or* perdition.

Погубѝтельный, *adj.* ruinous, destructive.

Погублять, погубѝть, *v. a.* to ruin, destroy, waste; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ruined, be destroyed, be wasted; ‖ *part. p.* **погубленный.**

Погудка, *s. f.* air, tune, melody; ‖ a quaint saying, droll story; *prov. старая—на новый ладъ,* it is not new, it is full of stale matter.

Погуливать, *v. n.* to take a walk; ‖ to get drunk *(at times).*

Погулять, *v. n.* to walk a little.

По-гусàрски, *adv.* like *or* in imitation of the hussars.

Подавàніе, *s. n.* giving, presenting;—*голосовъ,* voting.

Подавàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* giver, presenter.

Подавàть, подàть, *v. a.* to give, present; to stretch, stretch forth; **-дàть** *голосъ,* to give a vote; to vote; **-дàть** *милостыню, see* Милостыня; **-дàть** *помощь, see* Помощь; **-дàть** *примѣръ, see* Примѣръ; —*кому ложныя надежды,* to beguile with fine words; **-дàть** *свою карточку,* to send up one's name; ‖ to serve; —*кушанье на столъ,* to serve the dishes; ‖ to move forward; **-вàй** *карету,* let the carriage drive up; —*лошадь,* to bring up the horse; ‖ to put up *(a petition);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to draw on, move *(advancing or backing);* **-дàйся** *впередъ,* advance; **-дàйся** *назадъ,* back, fall back; ‖ to give way, yield; *онъ долго упорствовалъ въ отказѣ, но наконецъ* **-даётся, -дàлся,** he persisted long in his refusal, but at last he began to give way *or* yield, he has yielded; ‖ *v. p.* to be served; ‖ *part. p.* **пòданный;** *чай* **пòданъ,** tea is on the table.

Подавѝть, *see* Подавлять.

Подавлѐніе, *s. n.* crushing; suffocating, suppression.

Подàвленность, *s. f.* sadness, low-spiritedness.

Подàвливать, *v. a.* to press lightly; to press a little *or* sometimes.

Подавлять, подавѝть, *v. a.* to crush; to stifle, suffocate; to suppress, smother, strangle; *во время пожара* **-вѝли** *много народу,* at the time of the fire many people were crushed; **-вѝть** *возмущеніе,* to crush *or* stifle a sedition; to suppress, put down a riot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be crushed, be stifled, be suffocated, be strangled; ‖ *v. r.* to choke one's self; **-вѝться** *костью,* to choke one's self with a bone; ‖ *part. p.* **подàвленный.**

Подàвно, *adv.* so much the more.

Подàгра, *s. f.* gout, podagra.

Подàгрикъ, *s. m.* a gouty man.

Подагрѝческій, *adj.* gouty, podagric,—al.

Подарѝть, *v. a.* to give, present, present with.

Подàрокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рочекъ,** present, gift, donation; *дать кому что въ—,* to give a person something as a present, as a gift; ‖ **подàрочный,** *adj.*

Подàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* giver; dispenser, distributer;—*всякихъ благъ,* the distributer of all things *(God);* ‖ bearer *(of a letter); отвѣчайте съ* **-лемъ** *этого письма,* give the answer to the bearer of this letter;—*прошенія,* petitioner, suppliant.

Подàтливость, *s. f.* condescendence, condescension, compliance, yieldingness.

Подàтливый, *adj.* condescending, compliant, yielding.

Подàть *(pres.* **подаю,** *fut.* **подàмъ),** *see* Подавать.

Пòдать, *s. f.* tax, tribute, contribution, tallage, talliage; ‖ **податнòй,** *adj.* **-нòе** *состояніе,* liability to be taxed.

Подàча, *s. f.* giving.

Подàчка, *s. f.* present, gift; sop.

Подаяніе, *s. n.* donation; ‖ alms, charity; *питаться* **-емъ,** to live on alms; to beg.

Подбàвка, *s. f.* adding, adding up; ‖ addition.

Подбавлять, подбàвить, *v. a.* to add besides, add up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added besides, be added up; ‖ *part. p.* **подбàвленный.**

Подбàлтывать, подболтàть, *v. a.* to dilute; to beat up, stir in; **-тàть** *муки въ соусъ,* to thicken a sauce with flour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be diluted; ‖ *part. p.* **подбòлтанный.**

Подберѐзникъ, *see* Березовикъ.

Подбивàть, подбѝть, *v. a. (fut.* **подобью),** to put under, beat under; **-бѝть** *сапоги гвоздями,* to put nails under the boots; ‖ to line;—*ватой,* to wad;—*плащъ бархатомъ,* to line a mantle with velvet; —*мѣхомъ,* to fur *or* line with fur; ‖ **-бѝть** *кому глазъ, see* Глазъ; ‖ —*пушки батареи,* to disable the guns of a battery; ‖ *fig.* to incite, urge, incitate; *его* **-бѝли** *на это дурное дѣло,* they incited him to that bad action; ‖ *v. imp. плотъ* **-бѝло** *подъ мостъ,* the raft has been thrown under the bridge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lined; ‖ *v. r.* to thrust one's self; ‖ *fig. (къ кому),* to obtrude one's self; to try to gain one's favour; ‖ *part. p.* **подбѝтый.**

Подбѝвка, *s. f.* **Подбиваніе,** *s. n.* putting under, beating under; ‖ lining;—*ватой,* wadding.

Подбирàніе, *s. n.* taking up, gathering up.

Подбирàть, подобрàть, *v. a. (fut.* **подберу̀),** to take up, gather up, pick up;—*съ полу разсыпанныя деньги*, to pick up the money scattered on the floor; ‖ to tuck up; to draw up; **-добрàть** *платье,* to tuck up the dress; ‖ to match, assort, sort;—*подъ стать,* to match;—*лошадей подъ стать и подъ масть,* to pair horses of the same size and colour; — *подкладку подъ цвѣтъ матеріи,* to match the lining to the colour of the stuff; ‖ to pack, lay *(cards);* **-добрàть** *карты, чтобы обыграть кого навѣрняка,* to get the cards ready for cheating; ‖ to pull up, in *(the reins);* ‖ **-добрàть** *ключъ,* to choose a key, to get a false key;—*слова,* to hunt after words; ‖ to devour; *собаки* **-добрàли** *падаль,* the dogs have devoured the carrion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be matched; ‖ *v. n.* to insinuate one's self; *онъ* **-бирàется** *къ богатому сосѣду,* he tries to insinuate himself into the good graces of his rich neighbour; ‖ to approach furtively *or* stealthily; *волкъ* **-рàется** *къ стаду,* the wolf approaches the flock furtively; ‖ to come to an end; *запасы* **-бирàются,** the provisions are coming to an end; ‖ *part. p.* **подòбранный.**

Подбѝть, *see* Подбивать.

Подблюдный, *adj.* put under a dish; **-ная** *пѣсня,* the Christmas carol.

Подбодрять, *see* Ободрять.

Подбой, *s. m.* lining; ‖ nails *(set under the boot-heels).*

Подболтать, *see* Подбалтывать.

Подболтка, *s. f.* anything mixed with a liquid, thickening; anything beaten up.

Подборнстый, *adj.* tucked up, turned up.

Подборка, *s. f.* planks between the beams *(of a ceiling).*

Подборный, *adj.* sorted, laid, assorted, matched; **-ныя** *карты,* false cards *(prepared for cheating).*

Подбородокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-дочекъ,** chin; *ремень подъ* **-дкомъ,** chin-piece, chin-strap; ‖ **подбородочный,** *adj.*

Подборъ, *s. m.* taking up; ‖ suit, set; matching, match, assortment; ‖ pieced heel; leathern heel; ‖ false floor; ‖ sorting, laying *(cards);* ‖ *naut.* rising of the timbers; ‖ *на —, loc. adv.* chosen, selected, matched, assorted; *въ этой лавкѣ товары на —,* in this shop there is choice *or* select merchandise.

Подбочениваться, подбочениться, *v. n.* to put one's arms a-kimbo.

Подбрасываніе, *s. n.* throwing up; throwing down *or* under.

Подбрасывать, подбросить, *v. a.* to throw, hurl, throw under; **-сить** *мячикъ кверху, къ потолку,* to throw a ball up; ‖ to blanket, toss in a blanket; *— кого на простынѣ,* to toss a person in a sheet; ‖ to expose, set down; *ко мнѣ* **-бросили** *младенца,* they left a child at my door; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown, be hurled; ‖ *part. p.* **подброшенный.**

Подбривать, подбрить, *v. a.* to shave a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaved a little; ‖ *part. p.* **подбритый.**

Подбрюшина, *s. f.* venter, abdomen, the lower part of the belly.

Подбрюшникъ, *s. m.* belly-band.

Подбрюшный, *adj.* of abdomen; *— ремень,* belly-band.

Подбѣгать, подбѣжать, *v. n.* to run up to, come running up.

Подбѣливать, подбѣлить, *v. a.* to whiten a little, retouch with white; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be whitened a little; ‖ *part. p.* **подбѣлённый.**

Подбѣлка, *s. f.* washing; retouching with white.

Подваливать, подвалить, *v. a.* to roll under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fall under; to be rolled under; ‖ *part. p.* **подваленный.**

Подвалъ, *s. m.* cellar, stowage; *— для овощей,* apple-loft, fruit-house, fruit-loft, fruit-room; ‖ vault.

Подвальный, *adj.* of cellar; ‖ *— этажъ,* the vault; ‖ *s. m.* warehouse keeper of brandy; overseer of the brandy-farm.

Подваривать, подварить, *v. a.* to add by boiling, warm; ‖ to weld *or* solder on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added by boiling; to be welded *or* soldered on; ‖ *part. p.* **подварённый.**

Подвезти, подвезть *(fut.* **подвезу),** *see* Подвозить.

Подвергать, подвергнуть, *v. a.* to inflict, expose, subject, submit; to consign over; **-гнуть** *штрафу,* to inflict a penalty; to fine; **-гнуть** *кого наказанію,* to inflict a punishment *or* make a person bear it; *это* **-гаетъ** *васъ большой опасности,* that exposes you to great danger; **-гнуть** *кого испытанію,* to put one to the test; *— тяжелому испытанію,* to put under the screw; *— опасности свою жизнь,* to expose, risk, hazard one's life; **-гнуть** *вещество химическому анализу,* to subject a thing to chemical analysis; **-гнуть** *вопросъ зрѣлому обсужденію,* to submit a question to mature deliberation; *— суду,* to bring up for trial, bring up to trial; **-гнуть** *кого отвѣтственности,* to make some one responsible; *— пыткѣ,* to torture, put to torture, put to the question; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to expose one's self; to submit; to be subjected; **-гнуться** *разсмотрѣнію,* to be subjected to examination; **-гнуться** *насмѣшкамъ, гнѣву,* to expose one's self to raillery, to anger; **-ся** *опасности,* to expose one's self to danger; to dare, brave, face a danger; to run *or* come into danger; **-ся** *смерти,* to expose one's self to death; to face death; **-гнуться** *смерти,* to undergo death; **-гнуться** *испытанію,* to have a trial, undergo a trial; **-гнуться** *наказанію,* to undergo a punishment; **-гнуться** *штрафу, порицанію,* to incur a penalty, blame; ‖ *part. p.* **подверженный, подвергнутый,** subjected, exposed, subject; *онъ* **-женъ** *падучей болѣзни,* he is subject to epilepsy; *всѣ люди* **-жены** *смерти,* all men are subject to death; *страна эта* **-жена** *наводненіямъ,* this country is exposed to inundations; *онъ былъ* **-гнутъ** *жестокимъ испытаніямъ,* he has been severely tried.

Подвёртка, *s. f.* anything thrust under.

Подвёртываніе, *s. n.* thrusting under.

Подвёртывать, подвернуть, подвертѣть, *v. a.* to slip, thrust under, foist in; *онъ* **-нулъ** *ему бумагу къ подписанію,* he slipped the paper for him to sign; ‖ to strengthen *or* consolidate by screwing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to slip, slip under, fall under; to come unexpectedly, drop in, come up; *нога у него* **-нулась,** *и онъ упалъ,* his foot slipped and he fell; *ребенокъ* **-нулся** *подъ лошадь,* the child fell under the horse's feet; *онъ* **-нулся** *очень кстати,* he came just in good time *or* quite opportunely; *проситель* **-нулся** *къ судьѣ въ добрый часъ,* the applicant seized a good opportunity to appeal to the judge; ‖ *part. p.* **подвёрнутый.**

Подвеселять, подвеселить, *v. a.* to make tipsy, intoxicate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be a little flustered; to get rather merry, get rather tipsy.

Подвести, подвесть *(fut.* **подведу),** *see* Подводить.

Подвздошный, *adj.* iliac, iliacal; **-ная** *колика,* the iliac passion; **-ная** *кость,* ilium, haunch-bone.

Подвивать, подвить, *v. a.* to twine *or* twist under, wind under; ‖ to do a curl over again; to curl up to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to curl one's hair; ‖ *(къ кому),* to win one's good graces, worm one's self *or* insinuate one's self into the good graces of a person; ‖ *part. p.* **подвитый.**

Подвивка, *s. f.* putting into curls, curling *(the hair).*

Подвивной, *adj.* twined, twisted, curled.

Подвигать, подвинуть, *v. a.* to advance, approach, move to, up, forward; to push on, forward; to stir, stimulate; **-нуть** *столъ къ окну,* to advance *or* push a table towards the window; *далеко-ли вы* **-нули** *свою работу?* does your work advance well? *— часы,* to set fast, set *or* put forward a clock; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to approach, come up, draw near, advance; to gain ground; to get on, walk along, make one's way; to step forth, forward; **-нуться** *къ камину,* to draw near the fire-place; *армія* **-галась** *быстро, медленно,* the army advanced rapidly, slowly; *работа* **-гается** *впередъ,* the work advances; *далеко-ли* **-нулось** *это дѣло?* is this affair far advanced? **-ся** *казадъ,* to draw back; *see* Назадъ; ‖ *part. p.* **подвинутый.**

Подвигнуть, *v. a.* to affect, excite, move; *— кого на сострадание,* to excite the compassion of a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be affected, be excited

be moved; **-ся** *на сострадание*, to be moved with compassion; ‖ *part. p.* **подвигнутый.**

Подвигъ, *s. m.* exploit, deed, great deed; *великій, славный—,* great, glorious exploit; *геройскій —,* heroic action; *совершать* **-ги,** *see* Совершать; *воспѣть* **-ги** *героя,* to praise the great deeds of a hero.

Подвижникъ, *s. m.* athlete, wrestler; ‖ ascetic.

Подвижной, *adj.* movable, mobile; stirring;— *составъ (желѣзн. дорогъ),* rolling-stock; **-ная** *рама,* sliding-frame.

Подвижность, *s. f.* movableness, mobility.

Подвизаться, *v. n.* to proceed along a certain line of action; — *на поприщѣ естественныхъ наукъ,* to give one's self up to the study of the natural sciences; ‖ to wrestle, combat, struggle.

Подвинуть, *see* Подвигать.

Подвинчивать, подвинтить, *v. a.* to strengthen *or* consolidate by screwing; ‖ *fig. (кого),* to revive the zeal *(of a person).*

Подвить, *see* Подвивать.

Подвластность, *s. f.* subjection, dependence.

Подвластный, *adj.* subject, dependent.

Подвода, *s. f.* cart with a horse; *ѣхать на* **-дахъ,** to go by cart; *двуконная—,* a cart with two horses.

Подводить, подвести, подвесть, *v. a.* to lead up to, conduct, bring up to; **-сти** *всаднику осѣдланную лошадь,* to lead up a saddled horse to the cavalier; **-сти** *кавалера къ дамѣ во время танцевъ,* to present a gentleman to a lady during the dance; ‖ to bring in, introduce; *слуга* **-вёлъ** *воровъ,* the servant brought in thieves secretly; ‖ to make like, paint like; **-сти** *что подъ цвѣтъ малахита,* to paint a thing the colour of malachite; ‖ to put under;—*новыя бревна подъ стѣны деревяннаго дома,* to put new beams under the walls of a wooden house; **-сти** *домъ подъ крышу,* to finish building the walls of a house; —*законъ,* to cite the law; **-сти** *случай подъ законъ,* to apply the law to a case; **-сти** *итогъ,* to make up the total, to square; **-сти** *мину, see* Мина; ‖ *(кого), fig.* to place *(a person)* in an awkward position; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be led up to, be conducted; ‖ *part. p.* **подведённый.**

Подводный, *adj.* under water; submersed; submarine;—*камень, see* Камень; — *телеграфъ,* submarine telegraph; ‖ of cart.

Подводчикъ, *s. m.* transport-driver; ‖ instigator.

По-двое, *adv.* by twos, by two at a time, by pairs.

Подвозить, подвезти, подвезть, *v. a.* to carry, drive up to; **-везите** *меня до театра,* drive me to the theatre; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be carried, be driven to; ‖ *part. p.* **подвезённый.**

Подвозчикъ, *s. m.* driver of a transport.

Подвозъ, *s. m.* transport, arrival; ‖ *mil. (припасовъ),* convoy; ‖ **подвозный,** *adj.*

Подволакивать, подволочь, *v. a.* to draw *or* drag; to roll; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn *or* dragged; ‖ *part. p.* **подволоченный.**

Подворачивать, подворотить, *v. a.* to turn under; to tuck up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be turned under; ‖ *part. p.* **подвороченный.**

Подворное, *adj. s. n.* hearth-money, fumage.

Подворный, *adj.* of inventorial specification of the goods and chattels belonging to a habitation.

Подворотня, *s. f.* a board put under a gate *or* under the threshold of a door.

Подворье, *s. n.* resting-place; inn; ‖ conventual church and house.

По-дворянски, *adv.* like a nobleman, in imitation of a nobleman.

Подвохъ, *s. m.* plot.

Подвышать, подвысить, *v. a.* to raise a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be raised a little; ‖ *part. p.* **подвышенный.**

Подвѣвать, подвѣять, *v. a.* to winnow, clean by winnowing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be winnowed; ‖ *part. p.* **подвѣянный.**

Подвѣдомственность, *s. f.* dependence, dependency, jurisdiction, province.

Подвѣдомственный, *adj.* dependent on.

Подвѣнечный, *adj.* of nuptial ceremony; **-ное** *платье,* wedding-dress.

Подвѣсить, *see* Подвѣшивать.

Подвѣска, *s. f. dim.* **-вѣсочка,** pendant, drop, gewgaw, trinket; ‖ *(у серегъ),* ear-drop; ‖ **подвѣсочный,** *adj.*

Подвѣсный, *adj.* suspended.

Подвѣтреный, *adj.* leeward; — *берегъ,* lee-shore; **-ная** *сторона, see* Сторона.

Подвѣшиваніе, *s. n.* suspension.

Подвѣшивать, подвѣсить, *v. a.* to hang under, up; to suspend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hung under, be suspended; ‖ *part. p.* **подвѣшенный.**

Подвязка, *s. f.* garter; *орденъ* **-ки,** the order of the Garter *(in England);* ‖ *see* Подвязываніе: ‖ **подвязочный,** *adj.*

Подвязной, *adj.* that is tied under.

Подвязываніе, *s. n.* binding underneath.

Подвязывать, подвязать, *v. a.* to bind, tie, tie up; to tuck up; to truss up; **-зать** *дерево,* to pull up a tree; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tuck up one's clothes; ‖ *v. p.* to be bound, be tied; ‖ *part. p.* **подвязанный.**

Подгадить, *v. n.* to spoil *or* hinder anything for a person.

Подгалстучникъ, *s. m.* stiffener for a neck-cloth.

Подгибать, подогнуть, *v. a.* to bend *or* bow under; ‖ to turn in; ‖ to tuck up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bent under; ‖ *v. r.* to fail *or* sink under; ‖ *part. p.* **подогнутый.**

Подгибной, *adj.* that is bent under.

Подглядываніе, *s. n.* espionage, spying, spyism.

Подглядывать, подглядѣть, *v. a.* (*за кѣмъ*), to spy, watch.

Подгнивать, подгнить, *v. n.* to rot underneath.

Подговаривать, подговорить, *v. a.* to induce, incite, excite, persuade, instigate; ‖ *part. p.* **подговорённый.**

Подговорщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* inciter, instigator, fire-brand.

Подговоръ, *s. m.* instigation, incitation, insinuation.

Подголовокъ, *s. m.* treasure chest, kept under the pillow.

Подгонный, *adj.* brought up in droves for sale *(of cattle).*

Подгонъ, *s. m.* drove brought up *(for sale).*

Подгонять, подогнать, *v. a.* to drive on, drive under, speed; ‖ to drive up to; to whip forward; ‖ to do up, fit up, adjust, adapt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven on; ‖ *part. p.* **подогнанный.**

Подгорать, подгорѣть, *v. n.* to burn underneath.

Подгорный, *adj.* situated at the foot of a mountain.

Подгородный, *adj.* near a town, situated near a town, suburban.

Подгорье, *s. n.* country at the foot of a mountain.

Подгорѣлый, *adj.* burnt underneath.

Подгорюниваться, подгорюниться, *see* Пригорюниваться.

Подготовка, *s. f.* **Подготовленіе,** *s. n.* preparation, preparative.

Подготовлять, подготовить, *v. a.* to prepare, get ready; to wind up, cut out.

Подготовщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* preparer.
Подгребать, подгрести, *v. a.* to rake up, scrape up to; ‖ *v. n.* to row up to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be raked up, be scraped up to; ‖ *part. p.* **подгребённый.**
Подгрудный, *adj.* under the breast.
Подгрудокъ, *s. m.* dew-lap *(of an ox).*
Подгузокъ, *s. m.* clout, a child's clout.
Подгуливать, подгулять, подгульнуть, *v. n.* to get tipsy, get intoxicated, get drunk; *онъ* **-лялъ,** he is on the merry pin; *обѣдъ* **-лялъ,** the dinner is rather bad.
Подгущать, подгустить, *v. a.* to thicken, make thicker.
Поддавать, поддать, *v. a.* to subject, subdue, subjugate; ‖ to increase *(the vapour);* ‖ *(силы),* to strengthen, reinforce; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to submit, yield, consent; to succumb; ‖ to give in; *не* **-ваться** *кому,* to cope with a person; to oppose, resist a person; ‖ *part. p.* **подданный.**
Поддавки, *s. m. pl. играть въ—,* to play at he who loses wins, to play a losing game.
Поддакиваніе, *s. n.* saying yes.
Поддакивать, *v. n.* to confirm, vouch, affirm; say yes.
Подданническій, *adj.* of subject; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like a subject.
Подданный, *s. m.* **Подданная,** *s. f.* subject.
Подданство, *s. n.* subjection.
Поддвигать, Пододвигать, поддвинуть, пододвинуть, *v. a.* to push *or* move under, move up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pushed *or* moved under; ‖ *part. p.* **поддвинутый, пододвинутый.**
Поддёвка, *s. f.* a kind of sleeveless over-coat *(worn by peasants).*
Поддёргивать, поддёрнуть, *v. a.* to pull *or* push under, pull up; ‖ to tuck up *(a garment);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pushed *or* pulled under; ‖ *part. p.* **поддёрнутый.**
Поддерживать, поддержать, *v. a.* to support, hold up, prop, sustain, maintain, help up, keep up *or* in; to stand for, stand up for; *эта колонна* **-ваетъ** *все зданіе,* this column supports the whole building; *отрядили два батальона, чтобы* **-жать** *атаку,* they have detached two battalions to support *or* sustain the attack; *— разговоръ,* to sustain *or* keep up the conversation; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *это бѣдное семейство,* he maintains that poor family; *я* **-жалъ** *его въ этомъ спорѣ,* I have upheld him in that dispute; **-жите** *его,* give him your support; **-жать** *предложеніе, мнѣніе,* to second a proposition, an opinion; *— переписку, дружбу, согласіе, миръ,* to keep up correspondence, friendship, concord, peace; *—огонь,* to keep up the fire; *—порядокъ, дисциплину, достоинство,* to keep order, discipline, state; *—жизнь,* to keep alive; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be supported, be sustained, be held up; ‖ *v. r.* to keep up; ‖ *part. p.* **поддержанный.**
Поддержка, *s. f.* **Поддержаніе,** *s. n.* support, supporting, supporter, prop, help; maintenance; sustenance, sustentation; **-ніе** *порядка,* the maintenance of order; ‖ repairs; *—дома,* repairs of a house.
Поддонникъ, Поддонокъ, *s. m.* stand; salver.
Поддразнивать, поддразнить, *v. a.* to banter, jeer, rally, provoke.
Поддувало, *s. n.* ash-pit, ash-pan, ash-hole.
Поддувать, поддуть, *v. a.* to blow under; ‖ *fig.* to incite, inflame, add fuel to the fire.
Поддьякъ, *s. m.* subdeacon, under clerk *(in a church).*
Поддѣвать, поддѣть, *v. a.* to put on under; ‖ to hook, hook in, fasten; ‖ to take in, trick, deceive; ‖ to filch; to swindle, cheat.
Поддѣлка, *s. f.* **Поддѣлываніе,** *s. n.* counterfeit, counterfeiting, falsification, infringement, adulteration, sophistication; *— винъ,* adulteration of wines.
Поддѣлыватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* counterfeiter, falsifier, infringer, adulterator.
Поддѣлывать, поддѣлать, *v. a.* to put underneath; ‖ to counterfeit, falsify, adulterate, infringe, sophisticate, debase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be counterfeited, be falsified, *etc.;* ‖ *v. n.* **-латься** *подъ чью руку,* to counterfeit *or* forge the writing of a person; ‖ *(къ кому),* to humour, gain the good-will; *хитрые люди ко всякому умѣютъ* **-латься,** cunning people know how to please everybody; ‖ *part. p.* **поддѣланный.**
Поддѣльный, *adj.* counterfeit, counterfeited, imitated, artificial, false, debased; **-ная** *печать,* false seal; **-ная** *монета,* false *or* debased coin; **-ные** *цвѣты,* artificial flowers.
Подённый, *adj.* daily; **-ная** *работа, see* Работа; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* daily, every day, by the day.
Подёнщикъ, *s. m.* day-labourer, journeyman.
Подёнщина, *s. f.* day-labour, day's-work, journey-work.
Подёнщица, *s. f.* char-woman.
Подёргать, *v. a.* to pull a little, pull about a little, twitch a little.
Подёргиваніе, *s. n.* pulling, twitching.
Подёргивать, *v. a.* to pull about; ‖ **подёрнуть,** *v. imp.* **-ся,** *v. p.* to cover, be covered with; *небо* **-нуто** *облаками,* the sky is covered with clouds *or* the sky is cloudy; ‖ *part. p.* **подёрганный, подёрнутый.**
Подержаніе, *s. n. дать или взять что на—,* to lend *or* borrow a thing for use.
Подержать, *v. a.* to hold *or* keep some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hold on, out; ‖ to resist; ‖ *part. p.* **подержанный,** kept, second-hand; **-ное** *платье,* second-hand dress; *торговать* **-ными** *вещами,* to carry on the brokery trade, buy and sell second-hand goods.
Подёрнуть, *see* Подергивать.
Подешевѣлый, *adj.* grown cheap, fallen in price.
Подешевѣть, *see* Дешевѣть.
Поджариваніе, *s. n.* roasting.
Поджаривать, поджарить, *v. a.* to roast, fry, toast a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be roasted, be fried, be toasted a little; ‖ *part. p.* **поджаренный.**
Поджаристый, *adj.* browned, brown *(by fire).*
Поджарый, *adj.* emaciated, lean.
Поджать, *see* Поджимать.
Поджелудочный, *adj.* below the stomach; **-ная** *железа,* pancreas.
Поджечь, *see* Поджигать.
Поджигатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* incendiary, fire-brand, firer.
Поджигательство, *s. n.* incendiarism.
Поджигать, поджечь, *v. a. (fut.* **подожгу),** to set on fire, set fire to; to fire, light; ‖ to burn a little; *поваръ* **-жёгъ** *пирогъ,* the cook has burn the cake a little; ‖ *fig.* to kindle, excite, stir up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set on fire; to be burned a little; to be kindled; ‖ *part. p.* **подожжёный.**
Поджиданіе, *s. n.* waiting, waiting for, expectation.
Поджидать, *v. a.* to wait for, watch for, stay for.
Поджилки, *s. f. pl. pop.* hamstrings.
Поджимать, поджать, *v. a.* to cross, fold; **-жать** *ноги,* to sit cross-legged in the Turkish fashion; **-жать** *хвостъ, see* Хвостъ; ‖ *part. p.* **поджатый.**

Поджо̀гъ, *s. m.* fuel, chips; ‖ firing, setting fire to, setting on fire; ‖ *law*, arson.

Подзадо̀риваніе, *s. n.* incitation, incitement.

Подзадо̀ривать, подзадо̀рить, *v. a.* to incite, provoke, incense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be incited, be provoked; ‖ *part. p.* **подзадо̀ренный.**

Подзако̀нный, *adj.* under the law.

Подзаты̀локъ, *s. m.* nape *(of the neck).*

Подзаты̀льникъ, *s. m.* cuff on the nape *(of the neck).*

Подземѐлье, *s. n.* subterraneous place; underground; cave, vault.

Подземѐльный, Подзѐмный, *adj.* subterranean, subterraneous, under-ground; — *ходъ*, subway.

Подзо̀рный, *adj.* **-ная** *труба*, *see* Труба.

Подзо̀ръ, *s. m. arch.* trimming, cornice; valance.

Подзыва̀ть, подозва̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **подзову̀**), to call up; ‖ to invite, entice, decoy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be called up; ‖ *part. p.* **подо̀званный.**

По-дивизіо̀нно, *adv. mil.* by divisions.

Подивѝться, *v. n. (чему)*, to admire; to wonder at.

Подира̀ть, подра̀ть, *v. a.* to tear *or* pull a little; ‖ *v. imp.* to warp; — *по кожѣ*, to get the creepers; *по кожѣ* **-дира̀етъ,** a cold fit is upon me; *меня по кожѣ* **-дира̀етъ,** *меня морозъ по кожѣ* **-дира̀етъ,** *see* Морозъ; ‖ to run fast.

Подка̀лывать, подколо̀ть, *v. a.* to split underneath; ‖ to pin under, tuck up with pins; ‖ to cleave a little; ‖ *part. p.* **подко̀лотый.**

Подка̀пывать, подкопа̀ть, *v. a.* to dig under; to mine, undermine, sap; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to mine, make a mine; ‖ *fig.* to hurt, seek to injure; to cut the grass under one's feet; ‖ *part. p.* **подко̀панный.**

Подкарау̀ливать, подкарау̀лить, *see* Подстерегать.

Подка̀тывать, подката̀ть, подкатѝть, *v. a.* to roll under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rolled under; ‖ *part. p.* **подка̀танный.**

Подка̀тывать, подкатѝть, *v. n.* to drive up.

Подка̀шивать, подкосѝть, *v. a.* to mow, mow up, down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mown; ‖ *v. r. fig.* to bend, sink under; *у него отъ страха ноги* **-сѝлись,** he is so frightened, that his knees fail under him; ‖ *part. p.* **подко̀шенный.**

Подква̀шивать, подква̀сить, *v. a.* to sour a little, acidulate *or* make a little sour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be acidulated; ‖ *part. p.* **подква̀шенный.**

Подкидно̀й, *adj.* thrown up; abandoned.

Подкѝдываніе, *s. n.* exposing *(of a child)*; ‖ throwing under.

Подкѝдывать, подкида̀ть, подкѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw under; to put, lay under; ‖ to expose *(a child)*; **-нуть** *къ кому младенца*, to expose a child at the door of a person; *къ нему* **-нули** или *подбросили письмо, въ которомъ...*, he has received an anonymous letter, in which...; ‖ **-нуть** *подметки подъ сапоги*, *see* Подметка; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown *or* put under; ‖ to be exposed; ‖ *part. p.* **подкѝданный, подкѝнутый.**

Подкѝдышъ, *s. m.* an exposed child, foundling.

По̀дкладень, *s. m. pop.* nest-egg.

Подкла̀дина, *s. f.* stool *(for casks).*

Подкла̀дка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** underlayer; ‖ lining; ‖ **-дочный,** *adj.*

Подкладно̀й, *adj.* put *or* laid under.

Подкла̀дываніе, *s. n.* laying *or* putting under.

Подкла̀дывать, Подлага̀ть, подкла̀сть, подложѝть, *v. a.* to lay *or* put under, underlay; — *огонь подъ дрова*, to set fire to the wood; ‖ to line, put a lining; **-жѝть** *новую подкладку подъ сюртукъ*, to put a new lining to a coat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid *or* put under: to be lined; ‖ *part. p.* **подло̀женный.**

Подкла̀дышъ, *see* По̀дкладень.

Подклѐивать, подклеѝть, *v. a.* to glue underneath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be glued underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подклѐенный.**

Подклѐйка, *s. f.* gluing underneath, ‖ that which is glued under.

Подклѣть, *s. m. pop.* ground-floor *(of a wooden house).*

Подко̀ва, *s. f. dim.* **-ко̀вка,** horse-shoe; ‖ a kind of white bread; ‖ **подко̀вный,** *adj.*

Подковообра̀зный, *adj.* in the form of a horse-shoe.

Подко̀вывать, подкова̀ть, *v. a.* to shoe *(a horse)*; **-ва̀ть** *лошадь на острые шипы*, *see* Шипъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shod; ‖ *part. p.* **подко̀ванный.**

Подковы̀ривать, подковыря̀ть, подковырну̀ть, *v. a.* to pick underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подковы̀рянный, подковы̀рнутый.**

Подко̀жный, *adj.* subcutaneous, under the skin.

Подкола̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* bee-flower.

Подкола̀чивать, подколотѝть, *v. a.* to knock, drive underneath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be knocked *or* driven under; ‖ *part. p.* **подколо̀ченный.**

Подколо̀дный, *adj.* living under a block; *fig.* *змѣя* **-ная,** *see* Змѣя.

Подколо̀ть, *see* Подкалывать.

Подколѣ̀нный, *adj.* below the knee.

Подколѣ̀нокъ, *s. m.* ham, hamstring.

Подкомѝссія, *s. f.* subcommittee.

Подкопа̀ть, *see* Подкапывать.

Подко̀пъ, *s. m.* mine, sap, suffossion; *дѣлать*, *проводить* —, to mine, open a mine; *подорвать* —, to spring a mine; ‖ *fig.* craft, guile, underhand practices; ‖ **подко̀пный,** *adj.*

Подкосѝть, *see* Подкашивать.

Подко̀стный, *adj.* under the bones.

Подкра̀дываться, подкра̀сться, *v. n.* to steal up to, steal upon one, sneak up to; to walk stealthily, go with stealthy steps.

Подкра̀шивать, подкра̀сить, *v. a.* to retouch with colour; to paint again, repaint; ‖ to dye; — *мѣха*, to dye furs; — *вина*, to colour wines; ‖ to colour in imitation of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be coloured, be dyed; ‖ *v. r.* to paint one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **подкра̀шенный.**

Подкры̀льный, *adj.* under the wing.

Подкрѣ̀па, *s. f.* support, prop, stay.

Подкрѣ̀пить, *see* Подкрѣплять.

Подкрѣплѐніе, *s. n.* propping, strengthening, fortifying; ‖ reinforcement; *войска, посланныя въ* —, troops, sent as a reinforcement; ‖ *въ* —, subsidiary.

Подкрѣпля̀ть, подкрѣ̀пить, *v. a.* to reinforce; ‖ to fortify, strengthen, sustain, invigorate, enforce, corroborate; *эти слова* **-ля̀ютъ** *мое мнѣніе*, these words strengthen *or* corroborate my opinion; — *свои слова доказательствомъ*, to corroborate one's words by proofs; to back an argument with proofs; **-пѝть** *свои силы*, to recover one's strength. ‖ to support, prop, stay; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to gather strength, be reinforced; to grow stronger; ‖ *part. p.* **подкрѣплё̀нный.**

Подкузьмѝть, *v. a. coll.* to dupe, deceive, diddle, chouse.

Подкупа̀ть, подкупѝть, *v. a.* to bribe, corrupt, suborn, buy off, over, tip one's hand; ‖ *part. p.* **подку̀пленный.**

Подкупно̀й, *adj.* bribed, corrupted.

По̀дкупъ, *s. m.* bribery, corruption, subornation.

Подку̀ривать, подкурѝть, *v. a. fig.* to hold the candle.

Подку̀стная трава̀, *s. f. bot.* hollow-root.

Подлага̀ть, *see* Подкладывать.

Подла̀живать, подла̀дить, *v. a.* to tune,

attune, accord; ‖ to fit, suit, humour, try to please, conform one's self to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take the tune of *(an instrument);* ‖ *(къ кому),* to conform one's self to; to take tone from; ‖ *part. p.* **подлаженный.**

Подлазъ, *s. m.* fawner, wheedler; intriguer.

Подламывать, подломать, подломить, *v. a.* to break under, break underneath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to break; *ледъ* **-мился** *подъ нимъ,* the ice broke under him; ‖ *part. p.* **подломленный.**

Подласкиваться, подласкаться, *v. n. (къ кому),* to insinuate one's self by caresses; to wheedle.

Подлегать, подлечь, *v. n.* to lie down under *or* beside.

Подлежаніе, *s. n.* being in the jurisdiction of, liability, liableness, subjection.

Подлежать, *v. n.* to be in the jurisdiction of, be subject, be liable, depend on; —*такому-то вѣдомству,* to be liable to such jurisdiction; *дѣло это* **-житъ** *мировому судьѣ,* that affair comes under the cognizance of the justice of the peace; *это* **-житъ** *сомнѣнію,* that is doubtful; *это не* **-житъ** *сомнѣнію,* that is past doubt; *это не* **-житъ** *ни малѣйшему сомнѣнію, никакому сомнѣнію,* that is beyond the least doubt; *это преступленіе* **-житъ** *смертной казни,* this crime is liable to the penalty of death.

Подлежащее, *s. n. gram.* subject.

Подлежащій, *adj.* subject, competent, applicable, liable; relevant; **-щее** *присутственное мѣсто,* a competent tribunal; **-щая** *къ дѣлу статья Свода Законовъ,* the article of the code applicable to the affair; *проступокъ,—тюремному заключенію,* an offense liable to imprisonment.

Подлекарь, *s. m.* doctor's *or* surgeon's assistant; ‖ **подлекарскій,** *adj.*

Подленькій, *dim. of* Подлый.

Подлетать, подлетѣть, *v. n.* to fly up to.

Подлецъ, *s. m.* **-лянка,** *s. f.* infamous wretch, infamous person; an abject man *or* woman; dastard, recreant, scoundrel.

Подливать, подлить, *v. a. (fut.* **подолью),** to pour under; to pour to *or* more; **-длить** *масло въ огонь, fig. see* Масло; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be poured under; ‖ *v. r.* to flow under; ‖ *part. p.* **подлитый.**

Подливка, *s. f.* sauce, juice, gravy; ‖ **подливочный,** *adj.*

Подливной, *adj.* **-ное** *колесо, mech.* undershot-wheel.

Подливочникъ, *s. m.* sauce-boat.

Подлизываніе, *s. n. fig.* creeping into favour; fawning.

Подлизывать, подлизать, *v. a.* to lick, lick up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be licked, be licked up; ‖ *v. r. fig.* to creep into favour; ‖ *part. p.* **подлизанный.**

Подлинникъ, *s. m.* original, first draught.

Подлинно, *adv.* really, indeed, in truth, authentically, sure.

Подлинность, *s. f.* authenticity, originality, originalness, reality, certainty.

Подлинный, *adj.* authentic, anthentical, original, real, own; **-ное** *письмо,* an authentic *or* original letter; **-ныя** *его слова,* his own words; —*документъ, law,* script; *утверждать за* **-ное,** to lay down as a fact.

Подлипало, *s. c. coll.* flatterer, fawner, adulator, hang-by, wheedler.

Подлипальство, *s. n.* flattery, adulation, wheedling.

Подлипать, подлипнуть, *v. n.* to stick *or* adhere under; ‖ *fig. (къ кому),* to get into one's good graces.

Подлить, *see* Подливать.

Подличаніе, *s. n.* cringing, crouching, creeping.

Подличать, *v. n.* to act abjectly; to cringe, crouch, sneak, fawn on, upon.

Подло, *adv.* meanly, abjectly, basely.

Подлобье, *s. n.* lower part of the forehead; *смотрѣть изъ* **-бья,** to look askance upon one.

Подлогъ, *s. m.* fraud, trick, roguery, guile, deceit.

Подложить, *see* Подкладывать.

Подложность, *s. f.* falseness, spuriousness, supposititiousness.

Подложный, *adj.* false, spurious, supposititious, fraudulent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Подломить, *see* Подламывать.

Подлопаточный, *adj.* subscapular, subscapulary.

Подлость, *s. f.* meanness, abjectness, baseness, vileness; mean-spiritedness, dastardliness, dastardness.

Подлунный, *adj.* sublunar, sublunary.

Подлый, *adj.* mean, abject, dastard, base, vile, spiritless, base-spirited, scoundrel, spaniel.

Подлѣ, *prep. gen.* beside, near, side by side, by the side of; *быть—кого,* to be at the elbow.

Подлѣзать, подлѣзть, *v. n.* to creep *or* thrust one's self under; ‖ *fig. (къ кому),* to creep into favour; to insinuate one's self into the good graces of a person.

Подлѣкарь, *see* Подлекарь.

Подлѣплять, подлѣпить, *v. a.* to stick *or* glue under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck *or* glued under; ‖ *part. p.* **подлѣпленный.**

Подмазка, *s. f.* greasing; plastering, stucco, rought-cast, parget.

Подмазываніе, *s. n.* greasing.

Подмазывать, подмазать, *v. a.* to grease, anoint; ‖ to plaster; ‖ *fig. pop.* to tip one's hand; to bribe; to grease one in the fist; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be greased, be anointed; ‖ *v. r.* to creep into the good graces of a person; ‖ *part. p.* **подмазанный.**

Подмалёвывать, подмалевать, *v. a.* to retouch with paint; ‖ *part. p.* **подмалёванный.**

Подманивать, подманить, *v. a.* to beckon; ‖ to entice up to; to entice, allure, decoy; ‖ *part. p.* **подманенный.**

Подмаренникъ, *s. m. bot.* cheese-rennet, bedstraw, joint-grass; —*бѣлый,* lady's-bedstraw; —*цѣпкій,* clivers, cleaver; scratch-weed.

Подмасливать, подмаслить, *v. a.* to butter, oil; ‖ *fig.* to bribe *or* corrupt by presents; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be buttered, be oiled; ‖ *part. p.* **подмасленный.**

Подмастерье, *s. m.* foreman.

Подмахивать, подмахнуть, *v. a.* to shake *or* wipe away *(the dust);* ‖ *fig.* to sign, sign hastily.

Подмачивать, подмочить, *v. a.* to wet, moisten *or* damp underneath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to get wet underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подмоченный.**

Подмащивать, подмостить, *v. a.* to raise *or* erect a scaffold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rise by a scaffold.

Подмерзать, подмёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze a little.

Подмёрзлый, *adj.* slightly frost-bitten.

Подметальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* sweeper; —*улицъ,* scavenger.

Подметаніе, *s. n.* sweeping.

Подметать, подмести, подместь, *v. a.* to sweep, sweep up; ‖ to sweep under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swept, be swept up; ‖ *part. p.* **подметённый.**

Подметать, *see* Подметывать.

Подмётка, *s. f.* a new sole; half sole; *подки-*

нуть **-ки** *подъ сапоги*, to re-sole boots; *подшивать* **-ки** *(къ обуви)*, to half sele; *fig. онъ ему въ* **-ки** *не годится*, he is not worthy to take off his boots *or* he is much below him; ‖ **подмёточный**, *adj.*

Подметнуть, *see* Подметывать.

Подмётный, *adj.* thrown *or* put on the sly; **-ное** *письмо*, anonymous letter, libel; placard.

Подмётчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица**, *s. f.* libeller.

Подмётывать, подметать, подметнуть, *v. a.* to throw, put under; ‖ to baste, tack; ‖ to re-sole; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be thrown under; ‖ to be basted, be tacked; ‖ *part. p.* **подмётанный, подмётнутый**.

Подмигиваніе, *s. n.* wink, winking.

Подмигивать, подмигнуть, *v. n.* to wink, give a wink, tip the wink.

Подминать, подмять, *v. a. (fut.* **подомну**), to tread *or* trample under; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be trodden under; ‖ *part. p.* **подмятый**.

Подмога, *s. f.* aid, assistance, succour, help; *идти къ товарищамъ на* **-гу**, to lend a hand to one's companions.

Подмогать, подмочь, *v. a.* to aid, assist, succour, help.

Подмокать, подмокнуть, *v. n.* to get wet underneath.

Подмоклый, *adj.* wet underneath, rather wet.

Подмолаживать, подмолодить, *v. a.* to make young again, restore to youth; ‖ to ferment, cause to ferment *(a drink)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to get young, make one's self look young again; ‖ *part. p.* **подмоложенный**.

Подмораживать, подморозить, *v. a.* to make *or* let freeze; to freeze a little; ‖ *v. imp.* to begin to freeze; *на дворѣ* **-раживаетъ**, it begins to freeze; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be frozen; ‖ *part. p.* **подмороженный**.

Подмосковная, *s. f.* a country-house in the environs of Moscow.

Подмостить, *see* Подмащивать.

Подмостки, *s. m. pl.* scaffold, scaffolding; staddle; ‖ trestles; ‖ *theatr.* stage.

Подмочить, *see* Подмачивать.

Подмочь, *see* Подмогать.

Подмывать, подмыть, *v. a.* to wash, wash up, away, off, out; ‖ to undermine; *рѣка* **-мыла** *берега*, the river has undermined its banks; ‖ *v. imp. меня такъ и* **-ваетъ**, I long to; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to wash one's self; to be washed; ‖ to be undermined; ‖ *part. p.* **подмытый**.

Подмышники, *s. m. pl.* dress protector.

Подмѣна, *s. f.* substitution, changing.

Подмѣнивать, подмѣнить, *v. a.* to substitute, change; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be substituted, be changed; ‖ *part. p.* **подмѣнённый**.

Подмѣнный, *adj.* substituted, supposititious, changed.

Подмѣнъ, *s. m. see* Подмѣна.

Подмѣнять, *see* Подмѣнивать.

Подмѣсить, *v. a.* to add in kneading.

Подмѣска, Подмѣсь, *s. f.* admixture, alloy.

Подмѣчать, подмѣтить, *v. a.* to remark, observe, notice; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be remarked, be observed, be noticed; ‖ *part. p.* **подмѣченный**.

Подмѣшиваніе, *s. n.* mixing.

Подмѣшивать, подмѣшать, *v. a.* to mix, mix in, put, alloy; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be mixed; ‖ *part. p.* **подмѣшанный**.

Подмять, *see* Подминать.

Подначаліе, *s. n.* subordinacy, subordination.

Подначальный, *adj.* subordinate.

Поднебесная, *s. f.* universe, world.

Поднебесный, *adj.* subcelestial, terrestrial.

Поднебесье, *s. n.* air, atmosphere, the skies; *орелъ летаетъ по* **-бесью**, the eagle hovers in the air.

Подневольный, *adj.* subjected.

Поднесеніе, *s. n.* presentation, offering.

Поднести, Поднесть, *see* Подносить.

Поднесь, *adv.* till this day, till to-day.

Подниманіе, *s. n.* act of lifting.

Поднимать, Подымать, поднять, *v. a.* to raise, lift up; **-нять** *руки къ небу*, *see* Рука; **-нять** *стекла въ каретѣ*, to raise the windows of a carriage; **-нять** *занавѣсъ*, to raise the curtain *(in a theatre)*; **-нять** *на кого руку*, **-нять** *на себя руки*, *see* Рука; **-нять** *зайца, медвѣдя*, *hunt.* to start a hare, a bear;—*дичь*, to spring; *скрипка настроена слишкомъ низко, надо ее* **-нять**, the violin is tuned too low, you must tune *or* string it higher; **-нять** *вопросъ*, *see* Вопросъ; ‖ to take up, pick up; **-нять** *оружіе*, to take up arms; to prepare for defence; **-дымать** *спущенныя петли въ чулкѣ*, to take up the stitches of a stocking; **-нять** *платокъ съ полу*, to pick up a handkerchief from the floor; ‖ **-нять** *шумъ*, *see* Шумъ; **-нять** *крикъ, вопль*, to scream, utter cries, to set up, raise a cry;—*пары*, to augment the pressure;—*кого на смѣхъ*, *fig. see* Смѣхъ;—*носъ*, *fig. see* Носъ; *вы полковникъ?* **-нимай** *выше*, you are a colonel? better than that, higher than that; ‖ to plough; to clear; **-дымать** *паръ*, to fallow, plough fallow-land; **-дымать** *новину*, to plough new land; ‖ *naut.* to hoist, hoist up, waft up, haul out; to set up;—*парусъ*, to hoist a sail; **-нять** *паруса*, to set sail; **-нять** *всѣ паруса*, to crowd sail, set a press of sail;—*якорь*, to weigh anchor; **-нять** *флагъ see* Флагъ; *это судно* **-маетъ** *сто тоннъ грузу*, this ship is a hundred tons burden; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to rise, get up; to step up, go up, walk up, toil up, pass up; to grow up; to start up; **-няться** *со стула*, to rise from a chair, from a seat; *мы* **-нялись** *до разсвѣта*, we rose at dawn; *тѣсто* **-мается**, the paste begins to rise; *цѣна на чай* **-нялась**, tea has risen in price; *барометръ* **-мается**, the barometer rises; *вексельный курсъ* **-нялся**, the course of exchange has risen; **-ся** *на лѣстницу*, to ascend a staircase; **-няться** *на гору*, to climb up *or* ascend a mountain; ‖ to arise; **-мается** *вѣтеръ*, a wind arises, the wind rises; **-ся** *облаками*, to stoor *(of smoke or dust)*; ‖ to rise again, get up again; *онъ упалъ, но тотчасъ же* **-нялся**, he fell, but he got up again directly; ‖ to raise one's self, rise; *всѣ* **-нялись** *на общаго врага*, every one rose against the common enemy; ‖ *онъ съ мѣста не* **-мается**, he does not move from his place; *рука на него не* **-нимается**, *see* Рука; **-няться** *на хитрости*, *fig.* to make use of cunning, have recourse to cunning; to use art, craft; to dodge; to finesse, act cunningly; **-нялся** *хохотъ, крикъ, плачъ*, they heard bursts of laughter, screams, tears; ‖ *part. p.* **поднятый**.

Подновленіе, *s. n.* repairing, renewing, reparation, renovation.

Подновлять, подновить, *v. a.* to repair, renew; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be repaired, be renewed; ‖ *part. p.* **подновлённый**.

Подноготная, *s. f.* secret thought, secret; *онъ знаетъ всю* **-ную**, *fig.* he knows the ins and outs of the matter; he knows the long and the short of it.

Подножіе, *s. n.* foot, foot-stool, foot-board; *arch.* acroter;—*колонны*, pedestal, step, socle; ‖ *see* Подножки.

Подножка, *s. f.* step *(of a carriage)*; treadle; —*у лампы*, lamp-stand.

Подножки, *s. f. pl.* foot-cloth, carpet *(of the nuptial ceremony)*.

Подножный, *adj.* under the feet; *—кормъ,* green fodder, pasture, pasture-ground; *пустить лошадей на—кормъ,* to send horses to graze, turn horses out to grass.

Подносить, поднести, *v. a.* to bring near, bring up; ‖ to offer, present;*—кушанья, напитки,* to offer meats, beverages; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought near, up; to be offered, be presented; ‖ *part. p.* **поднесённый.**

Подносъ, *s. m.* tray, tea-board, salver, waiter, stand; ‖ **подносный,** *adj.*

Подношеніе, *s. n.* offering, presenting, presentation.

Поднятіе, *s. n.* raising, rise, lift; *—занавѣси,* the rise of the curtain.

Поднять *(fut.* **подниму),** *see* Поднимать.

Подобаетъ, *v. imp.* it becomes, one ought; *не —, не* **-бало** *вамъ говорить такъ,* it is not becoming you to speak in that way.

Подобиться, *v. n.* to resemble, be like, look like.

Подобіе, *s. n.* resemblance, similitude, likeness; *человѣкъ созданъ по образу и* **-бію** *Божію,* man is created in the image of God; ‖ *на—, adv. see* Наподобіе.

Подоблачный, *adj.* which is under the clouds.

Подобный, *adj.* like, similar, alike, same, such; *въ* **-номъ** *случаѣ, see* Случай; *я не видѣлъ ничего* **-наго,** I have seen nothing like it, nothing similar to it, I never saw anything similar to that; ‖ **-нымъ** *образомъ,* likewise; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* similarly, likely, alike; **-но** *тому, какъ...,* likewise, the same as...

Подобострастіе, *s. n.* servility, servileness, slavishness.

Подобострастный, *adj.* servile, cringing, fawning; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Подобрать, *see* Подбирать.

Подобру поздорову, *see* Поздорову.

Подовикъ, *s. m.* hearth-brick, hearth-stone.

Подовый, Подовой, *adj.* of hearth; baked in the oven;*—пирогъ,* pie of sour dough baked on the hearth.

Подогнать, *see* Подгонять.

Подогнуть, *see* Подгибать.

Подогрѣваніе, *s. n.* warming up.

Подогрѣвать, подогрѣть, *v. a.* to warm, warm up, warm again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be warmed, be warmed up; ‖ *part. p.* **подогрѣтый.**

Пододвигать, -двинуть, *see* Поддвигать.

Подождать, *v. a.* to wait, wait for, stay for, have patience; *надо—его отвѣта,* we must wait for his answer; ‖ *v. n.* **-дите** *немного,* wait, have a little patience; **-дёмте,** *пока онъ не возвратится,* let us wait his return.

Подозвать, *see* Подзывать.

Подозрительность, *s. f.* suspiciousness, suspectedness.

Подозрительный, *adj.* suspicious, suspected, suspectful; *имѣющій — видъ,* ill-looking; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Подозрѣвать, *v. a.* to suspect, surmise;*—что-то,* to smell a rat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be suspected.

Подозрѣніе, *s. n.* suspicion, surmise; *оставить кого въ* **-ніи,** to hold one in a state of suspicion; *его оставили въ сильномъ* **-ніи,** they left him under the imputation of great suspicion.

Подойникъ, *s. m.* milk-pail.

Подойти, *see* Подходить.

Подоконникъ, *s. m.* window-sill.

Подоконный, *adj.* under the window.

Подолъ, *s. m.* skirt, tail *(of a gown);* ‖ plain at the foot of a mountain *or* hill.

Подольно, *adv.* by lots, by parts, by shares.

Подольщаться, подольститься, *v. n.* to insinuate one's self, worm one's self, wind one's self, sycophant.

По-домашнему, *adv.* simply; *одѣться—,* to dress one's self simply, put on a week-day dress.

Подонки, *s. m. pl.* dregs, lees; sediment; waste; *— общества, fig.* the dregs of society, scum, raff.

Подоночный, *adj.* that contains dregs, containing dregs.

Подопрѣвать, подопрѣть, *v. n.* to get tainted from damp, get spoiled by damp, by perspiration.

Подопрѣлый, *adj.* tainted from damp, from perspiration.

Подорвать, *see* Подрывать.

Подорожать, *v. n.* to become dearer, grow dearer

Подорожить, *v. n. (used only negatively); не —чѣмъ,* to hold cheap; *я не* **-рожу** *этимъ мѣстомъ,* I shall hold this place cheap.

Подорожная, *s. f.* order for post-horses.

Подорожникъ, *s. m. orn.* yellow-hammer, bunting, snow-bird, snow-bunting; ‖ *bot.* plantain, ribwort, ripple-grass, buckthorn.

Подорожный, *adj.* on the road; ‖ of journey.

Подосиновикъ, *s. m.* aspen-mushroom.

Подослать, *see* Подсылать.

Подоспѣвать, подоспѣть, *v. n.* to come *or* arrive in time.

Подостлать, *see* Подстилать.

Подоткать, *v. a.* to weave in addition; ‖ *part. p.* **подотканный.**

Подохнуть, *v. n.* to die, perish.

Подоходный, *adj.—налогъ,* income-tax.

Подошва, *s. f.* the sole of the foot; ‖ sole *(of a shoe); тонкая—,* single sole, light sole; *подшивать, придѣлывать* **-вы,** to sole; *придѣлать новыя* **-вы,** to sole and heel; ‖ foot *(of a mountain or hill);* ‖ **подошвенный,** *adj.*

Подпадать, подпасть, *v. n.* to fall under; to incur; **-пасть** *подъ чье-либо вліяніе,* to fall under the influence of some one; **-пасть** *подъ наказаніе,* to incur punishment; **-пасть** *подъ гнѣвъ, see* Гнѣвъ.

Подпаивать, подпаять, *v. a.* to solder *or* weld underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подпаянный.**

Подпаивать, подпоить, *v. a.* to make drunk *or* tipsy; to intoxicate; ‖ *part. p.* **подпоенный.**

Подпакостить, *v. n.* to hurt, injure; to spoil.

Подпалзывать, подползти, *v. n.* to crawl *or* creep under.

Подпаливать, подпалить, *v. a.* to singe, burn underneath.

Подпалина, *s. f.* burnt, scorched place; ‖ *съ* **-ной,** dapple *(chiefly about the groin).*

Подпарывать, подпороть, *v. a.* to rip up, rip underneath *(a lining);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to unrip; to be ripped; ‖ *part. p.* **подпоротый.**

Подпасть, *see* Подпадать.

Подпахивать, подпахать, *v. a.* to plough once more; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ploughed once more; ‖ *part. p.* **подпаханный.**

Подпекать, подпечь, *v. a.* to bake brown *(in an oven);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be baked brown; ‖ *part. p.* **подпеченный.**

Подперѣть, *see* Подпирать.

Подпечатывать, подпечатать, *v. a.* to complete the print; ‖ *part. p.* **подпечатанный.**

Подпечь, *see* Подпекать.

Подпиливать, подпилить, *v. a.* to saw *or* file underneath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sawed *or* filed under; ‖ *part. p.* **подпиленный, подпилённый.**

Подпилокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** smooth-file; ‖ **подпилочный,** *adj.*

Подпираніе, *s. n.* propping, supporting, sustaining.

Подпирàть, подперѐть, *v. a. (fut.* подопрỳ), to prop, stay, support, sustain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be propped, be stayed, be supported; ‖ *v. r.* to lean on; to support one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **подпёртый.**

Подписàніе, *s. n.* signing, signature, subscription.

Подписàть, *see* Подписывать.

Подпѝска, *s. f.* note of hand, promise; *обязать кого* **-кою,** to engage one by a written document; ‖ subscript, subscription, subscribing; signature.

Подписнòй, *adj.* signed, subscribed; ‖ of subscription, of signature; **-нàя** *цѣна,* the price of subscription.

Подпѝсчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* subscriber.

Подпѝсываніе, *s. n.* signing, subscription.

Подпѝсывать, подписàть, *v. a.* to sign, subscribe, subsign; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be signed, be subscribed; ‖ *v. r. (на чемъ),* to sign; **-сàться** *на духовномъ завѣщаніи,* to sign a will; **-пишѝтесь** *полнымъ именемъ,* sign your name in full; ‖ *(на что),* to subscribe; **-сàться** *на журналъ,* to subscribe for a journal; *я желалъ бы* **-сàться** *на порядочную сумму,* I wish to be set down for something handsome; ‖ **-сàться** *подъ чужую руку, see* Рука; ‖ *part. p.* **подпѝсанный.**

Пòдпись, *s. f.* subscription, signature, subscript; sign-manual; *за* **-сью,** under the hand of.

Подплàчивать, подплатѝть, *v. a.* to patch *or* piece underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подплàченный.**

Подплетàть, подплести, подплѐсть, *v. a.* to plait under; ‖ *part. p.* **подплетённый.**

Подплывàть, подплы̀ть, *v. n.* to sail *or* swim up to.

Подпля̀сывать, подплясàть, *v. n.* to dance to, dance up.

Подпойть, *see* Подпаивать.

Подползти, *see* Подползывать.

Подполкòвникъ, *s. m.* lieutenant-colonel; **-ничій,** *adj.*

Подполкòвница, *s. f.* lieutenant-colonel's wife.

Подпòлье, *s. n.* a cellar under the floor.

Подпòльный, *adj.* under the floor; ‖ *fig.* occult.

Подпòра, *s. f. dim.* **подпòрка, подпòрочка,** prop, stay, support; ‖ *fig.* help, support, protection; ‖ **подпòрный,** *adj.*

Подпорòть, *see* Подпарывать.

Подпорýчикъ, *s. m.* sub-lieutenant; ‖ **подпорýчичій,** *adj.*

Подпорýчица, *s. f.* sub-lieutenant's wife.

Подпòчва, *s. f.* subsoil, under-soil, substratum; ‖ **подпòчвенный,** *adj.*

Подпоя̀сывать, подпоясàть, *v. a.* to gird up, girth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to put on, gird on, gird one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **подпоя̀санный.**

Подправля̀ть, подпрàвить, *v. a.* to correct, rectify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be corrected, be rectified; ‖ *part. p.* **подпрàвленный.**

Подпрàпорщикъ, *s. m.* ensign-bearer, standard-bearer; ‖ **подпрàпорщичій,** *adj.*

Подпрýга, *s. f.* girth of a saddle; saddle-girth; belly-band; ‖ **подпрýжный,** *adj.*

Подпрýживать, подпрýжить, *v. a.* to girth underneath; to tighten the girth.

Подпры̀гивать, подпры̀гнуть, *v. n.* to jump under; to walk skipping along; to move with a hop; to skip up to; **-гивая** *на одной ногѣ,* at a hop, skip and jump; ‖ to bounce, bound, hop.

Подпрягàть, подпря̀чь, *v. a.* to put another horse to.

Подпускàніе, *s. n. see* Подпускъ.

Подпускàть, подпустѝть, *v. a.* to allow to approach; to let, admit; **-стѝть** *непріятеля подъ стѣны,* to let the enemy approach the walls; *hunt. куропатки не* **-кàютъ** *близко,* the partridges won't stand, lie; ‖ to mix, mix in, add; **-стѝть** *масла въ воскъ,* to mix oil with wax; ‖ —*цыплятъ подъ другую насѣдку,* to put under a hen the chickens of another sitter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be let; to be mixed, be added; ‖ *part. p.* **подпýщенный.**

Пòдпускъ, *s. m.* admission.

Подпýшка, *s. f.* fur-lining.

Подпѣвàть, подпѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to sing with, accompany *(in singing).*

Подрàвнивать, подровня̀ть, *v. a.* to level, equalize, make even; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled, be made even; ‖ *part. p.* **подровнённый.**

Подрадѣть, *v. n.* to oblige, give pleasure.

Подражàніе, *s. n.* imitation.

Подражàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* imitator.

Подражàтельность, *s. f.* imitativeness.

Подражàтельный, *adj.* imitative.

Подражàть, *v. n. (кому* или *чему),* to imitate, mimic, take off; to ape, step after, follow one's steps, tread in the steps, tread in the footsteps of a person, hang on the sleeve of.

Подраздѣлѐніе, *s. n.* subdivision; section, subsection.

Подраздѣля̀ть подраздѣлѝть, *v. a.* to subdivide; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to subdivide; to be subdivided; ‖ *part. p.* **подраздѣлённый.**

Подразумѣвàніе, *s. n.* understanding.

Подразумѣвàть, *v. a.* to suppose; to understand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be understood.

Подрастàть, подрастѝ, *v. n.* to grow, grow up; to increase.

Подрàть, *see* Подирать.

Подрàться, *v. rec.* to come to blows, have a brush together; to box.

Подреберный, *adj.* under the ribs, subcostal.

Подрѝзникъ, *s. m.* dress under a cope, cassock.

Подрòбность, *s. f.* detail, circumstance, particularity; *всѣ* **-сти,** the ins and outs of an affair; *входить въ* **-сти,** *see* Входить.

Подрòбный, *adj.* detailed; circumstantial, particular; **-ное** *опредѣленіе,* specification; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in detail;—ly.

Подровня̀ть, *see* Подравнивать.

Подростàть, подростѝ, *see* Подрастать.

Подрòстокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** person in his teens; youth, youngster, lad, stripling, hobbledehoy.

Подрòстъ, *s. m.* shoots *or* sprouts of trees; after-crop, after-growth; ‖ *дѣти на* **-тѣ,** growing up children, children in their teens.

Подрубàть, подрубѝть, *v. a.* to cut underneath; ‖ to put new beams under; ‖ to hem *(linen);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut underneath; to be hemmed; ‖ *part. p.* **подрýбленный.**

Подрýга, *s. f.* friend, female friend, companion.

По-другòму, *adv.* otherwise.

По-дрýжески, *adv.* like a friend, in a friendly manner.

Подружѝть, *v. a.* to make, contract friendship; *я* **-жѝлъ** *его съ моимъ братомъ,* I have made him contract friendship with my brother; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to contract friendship, become intimate; *я* **-жѝлся** *съ ними,* I became intimate with them.

Подрýжка, *s. f.*—*невѣсты,* bride's-maid.

Подрумя̀нивать, подрумя̀нить, *v. a.* to paint, colour a little; ‖ to rouge, make rosy *(the cheeks);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to paint *or* rouge one's self, put on rouge; ‖ *part. p.* **подрумя̀ненный.**

Подрýчный, *adj.* handy, easy, comfortable; ‖ *s. m.* assistant, helper; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—bly.

Подрывàть, подорвàть, *v. a.* to blow up, explode; ‖ to hurt, injure, prejudice, do harm, spoil

‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blown up; ‖ *v. r.* to seek to injure; ‖ *part. p.* **подорванный.**

Подрывать подрыть, *v. a.* to dig underneath; to sap; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to dig under; to be dug under; ‖ *part. p.* **подрытый.**

Подрывъ, *s. m.* hurt, injury, detriment, wrong, prejudice.

Подрыть, *see* Подрывать.

Подрѣзать, подрѣзать, *see* Подрѣзывать.

Подрѣзка, *s. f.* **Подрѣзываніе,** *s. n.* cutting underneath.

Подрѣзывать, Подрѣзать, подрѣзать, *v. a.* to cut underneath, clip; **-зать** *кому крылья, fig. see* Крыло; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подрѣзанный.**

Подрѣшетина, *s. f.* counter-lath.

Подрядить, *see* Подряжать.

Подрядный, *adj.* of contract; **-ная** *цѣна,* price of a contract; **-ная** *работа,* work by contract.

Подрядчикъ, *s. m.* contractor, contractor by estimate, undertaker; ‖ **подрядческій,** *adj.*

Подрядъ, *s. m.* contract, undertaking; *ставить дрова по* **-ду,** to supply with wood by contract; *взять на—,* to make a tender for; *заключить— на поставку, на работу,* to contract by the job for a supply, for work.

Подрядъ, *adv.* together; without interruption; without distinction.

Подряжать, подрядить, *v. a.* to hire, engage; **-дить** *плотниковъ, каменщиковъ,* to hire carpenters, masons; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to contract, undertake; **-диться** *ставить провіантъ,* to contract for a supply of provisions; **-диться** *на постройку зданія,* to undertake the construction of a building; ‖ *part. p.* **подряжённый.**

Подрясникъ, *s. m.* short cassock, under-cassock.

Подсаживать, подсадить, *v. a.* to help to a seat, help to mount *(a horse);* ‖ to set *or* plant instead of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set *or* planted instead of; ‖ *part. p.* **подсаженный.**

Подсаливать, подсалить, *v. a.* to grease, tallow, coat *or* cover with grease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be greased, be tallowed; ‖ *part. p.* **подсаленный.**

Подсасывать, подсосать, *v. a.* to draw under *(water);* ‖ *part. p.* **подсосанный.**

Подсвистывать, подсвиснуть, *v. n.* to accompany with whistling.

Подсвѣчникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** candlestick.

Подсиживать, подсидѣть, *v. a.* to surprise, catch; to spy; ‖ to have a close game *(at cards).*

Подсиниваніе, *s. n.* bluing.

Подсинивать, подсинить, *v. a.* to blue a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blued.

Подскабливать, подскоблить, *v. a.* to scrape; ‖ *part. p.* **подскобленный.**

Подсказчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* prompter.

Подсказываніе, *s. n.* prompting.

Подсказывать, подсказать, *v. a.* to prompt; to whisper.

Подскакивать, подскакать, *v. n.* to gallop up to.

Подскакивать, подскочить, подскокнуть, *v. n.* to run up to, skip up to; ‖ to leap, jump up; to bound, rebound.

Подскоблить, *see* Подскабливать.

Подскокъ, *s. m.* leap, rebound.

Подскребать, подскрести, подскрѣсть, *v. a.* to scrape, scrape up to; ‖ *part. p.* **подскреблённый.**

Подслащивать, Подслащать, подсластить, *v. a.* to sweeten, dulcify, edulcorate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sweetened, be edulcorated; ‖ *part. p.* **подслащённый.**

Подслуживать, подслужить, -ся, *v. n.* to try to gain the favour, insinuate one's self by flattery, wind one's self, hold the candle.

Подслушиваніе, *s. n.* listening, eavesdropping.

Подслушивать, подслушать, *v. a.* to listen, eavesdrop, be upon the watch; to overhear; to spy; *онъ* **-шалъ** *нашъ разговоръ,* he has overheard our conversation; ‖ *part. p.* **подслушанный.**

Подслѣповатый, *adj.* mole-eyed, moon-eyed.

Подсматриваніе, *s. n.* looking after, spyism.

Подсматривать, подсмотрѣть, *v. a.* to look after, spy, watch, wait.

Подсмѣиваться, подсмѣяться, *v. r.* to laugh at, rally, quiz, make game of, make a fool of, trifle with; **-ся** *надъ кѣмъ,* to snap one's fingers at a person.

Подснѣжникъ, *s. m. bot.* snow-drop, snow-flake.

Подснѣжный, *adj.* under the snow.

Подсоблять, подсобить, *v. n.* to help, assist, succour.

Подсовываніе, *s. n.* shoving under, poking under.

Подсовывать, подсовать, подсунуть, *v. a.* to shove *or* thrust under, poke under; ‖ to slip in; *онъ* **-нулъ** *ему золотой,* he slipped a gold piece into his hand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shoved *or* be thrust under; ‖ *v. r.* to steal into; *онъ* **-сунулся** *ко мнѣ со вздоромъ,* he talked to me about absurd things; ‖ *part. p.* **подсунутый.**

Подсолить, *v. a.* to salt, add salt; ‖ *v. n. fig. (кому),* to cause disagreeableness, say caustic *or* unpleasant words; ‖ *part. p.* **подсолённый.**

Подсолнечная, *s. f.* universe, earth, world.

Подсолнечникъ, *s. m. bot.* sunflower, helianthus, turnsole, girasole.

Подсолнечный, *adj.* under the sun, sub-solar.

Подсосать, *see* Подсасывать.

Подсохлый, *adj.* dried up, rather dried.

Подсохнуть, *see* Подсыхать.

Подспорье, *s. n.* help, assistance; ‖ succedaneum, surrogate.

Подстава, *s. f.* relay.

Подставить, *see* Подставлять.

Подставка, *s. f.* support, stay, prop; stand; stanchion, staddle;—*подъ бутылку,* bottle-stand; ‖ the bridge *(of an instrument);* ‖ **подставочный,** *adj.*

Подставлять, подставить, *v. a.* to put *or* set under; ‖ to stretch, hold out; **-вить** *щеку,* to stretch out the cheek; **-вить** *спину подъ удары,* to hold out one's back to blows; **-вить** *кому ногу, see* Нога; ‖ to supply the place of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set under; ‖ *part. p.* **подставленный.**

Подставной, *adj.* in store, spare; ‖ suborned; false; ‖ **-ныя** *лошади,* relay-horses, stage-horses.

Подстановка, *s. f. math.* substitution.

Подстёгивать, подстегать, *v. a.* to line; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lined; ‖ *part. p.* **подстёганный.**

Подстёгивать, подстегнуть, *v. a.* to whip, give blows with a whip, give a lash; ‖ *part. p.* **подстёгнутый.**

Подстереганіе, *s. n.* ambush, lying-in-wait.

Подстерегать, подстеречь, *v. a.* to watch, keep one's watch, be on the watch, be upon the watch; to waylay, spy, espy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be watched, be waylaid, be spied; ‖ *part. p.* **подстережённый.**

Подстилать, подостлать, *v. a.* to lay *or* strew under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid *or* strewed under; ‖ *part. p.* **подостланный.**

Подстилка, *s. f.* litter, bedding; ‖ **подстилочный,** *adj.*

Подсторожить, *v. a.* to spy; to be on the look out.

Подстра̀ивать, подстро̀ить, *v. a.* to attune, accord, tune to the tone of; **-ро̀ить** *скрипку къ фортепіано,* to tune the violin to the tone of the piano; ‖ to build to; ‖ *part. p.* **подстро̀енный.**

Подстрека̀ніе, *s. n.* instigation, suggesting, suggestion, stimulation, incitement.

Подстрека̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* instigator, stimulator, stirrer, fire-brand, setter-on.

Подстрека̀тельный, *adj.* stimulant, exciting.

Подстрека̀тельство, *s. n.* instigation, stimulation, incitement, spurring, setting on.

Подстрека̀ть, подстрекну̀ть, *v. a.* to instigate, stimulate, incite, excite, stir, work up, give a spur to, prick forth, forward, on;—*народъ къ возмущенію,* to incite the people to revolt; **-ну̀ть** *чье-либо любопытство,* to excite the curiosity of a person.

Подстрига̀ніе, *s. n.* cutting, clipping; pruning.

Подстрига̀ть, подстрѝчь, *v. a.* to cut, shear, clip; to shorten; **-стрѝчь** *волосы,* to cut the hair; **-стрѝчь** *деревья,* to prune, trim, lop the trees; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, be shorn, be clipped; ‖ *part. p.* **подстрѝженный.**

Подстро̀чникъ, *s. m.* interlinear translation.

Подстро̀чный, *adj.* — *переводъ, see* Подстрочникъ.

Подстрѣ̀ливать, подстрѣлѝть, *v. a.* to wound by a shot; **-лѝть** *птицу на лету,* to bring down a bird on the wing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wounded by a shot; ‖ *part. p.* **подстрѣ̀ленный.**

Подстрѣ̀лина, *s. f.* intertie, interduce

Подступа̀ть, подступѝть, *v. n.* to approach, come to, come near, advance, step up.

По̀дступъ, *s. m.* approach, advance; ‖ attack; *вести* **-пы,** to trench at.

Подстыва̀ть, подсты̀ть, *v. n.* to get *or* grow cold; ‖ to freeze a little.

Подсты̀лый, *adj.* cold; frozen a little.

Подсудѝмый, *s. m.* **-мая,** *s. f. law,* the accused, impeached person, prisoner at the bar.

Подсу̀дность, *s. f. law,* being under the jurisdiction.

Подсу̀дный, *adj. (чему),* under the jurisdiction of, jurisdictional.

Подсу̀мокъ, *s. m. mil.* knapsack; ‖ **подсу̀мочный,** *adj.*

Подсу̀нуть, *see* Подсовывать.

Подсу̀рмливать, подсурмѝть, *v. a.* to blacken *or* dye *(the brows).*

Подсусѣ̀живаться, подсусѣ̀диться, *v. n. pop.* to sit near, sit hard by *or* close by; ‖ *fig.* to insinuate one's self, worm one's self, wind one's self.

Подсу̀шивать, подсушѝть, *v. a.* to dry up a little; ‖ to dry too much; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dried up, dried up a little; ‖ *part. p.* **подсу̀шенный, подсушённый.**

Подсыла̀ніе, *s. n.* sending up underhand *or* secretly.

Подсыла̀ть, подосла̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **подошлю̀),** to send up underhand *or* secretly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent up underhand *or* secretly; ‖ *part. p.* **подо̀сланный.**

Подсыпа̀ть, подсы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew, add, sprinkle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strewed, be added; ‖ *part. p.* **подсы̀панный.**

Подсы̀пка, *s. f.* the thing sprinkled *or* strewn.

Подсыха̀ніе, *s. n.* drying up.

Подсыха̀ть, подсо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to dry up, dry up a little.

Подсѣва̀ть, подсѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sow in addition; ‖ to sift; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown in addition; to be sifted; ‖ *part. p.* **подсѣ̀янный.**

Подсѣ̀вка, *s. f.* **Подсѣ̀въ,** *s. m.* additional sowing.

Подсѣда̀ть, подсѣ̀сть, *v. n. (fut.* **подся̀ду),** to sit down beside.

Подсѣ̀дельникъ, *s. m.* saddle-girth.

Подсѣ̀дельный, *adj.* under the saddle.

Подсѣ̀дъ, *s. m. far.* crown-scab, scratch, scratches, malanders, sand-crack.

Подсѣка̀ть, подсѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to cut *or* hew under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut under; ‖ *part. p.* **подсѣ̀ченный.**

Подсѣ̀сть, *see* Подсѣдать.

Подсѣ̀ять, *see* Подсѣвать.

Подта̀иваніе, *s. n.* thawing *or* melting underneath.

Подта̀ивать, подта̀ять, *v. n.* to thaw *or* melt underneath.

Подта̀лкиваніе, *s. n.* pushing on.

Подта̀лкивать, подтолкну̀ть, *v. a.* to push, push on, jostle, jog on; ‖ to push *or* jostle under.

Подта̀пливать, подтопѝть, *v. a.* to warm *or* heat in the stove; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be warmed *or* heated in the stove; ‖ *part. p.* **подто̀пленный.**

Подта̀скивать, подтащѝть, подтаска̀ть, *v. a.* to drag *or* trail under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dragged *or* trailed under; ‖ *part. p.* **подта̀щенный.**

Подтасо̀вывать, подтасова̀ть, *v. a.* to pack the cards; to prepare the cards for cheating; to shuffle fraudulently; —*присяжныхъ,* to pack a jury; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prepared for cheating *(of cards);* ‖ *part. p.* **подтасо̀ванный; -нныя** *карты,* sorted cards.

Подта̀чивать, подтача̀ть, *v. a.* to whip, overcast.

Подта̀чивать, подточѝть, *v. a.* to sharpen a little; to set, give an edge to; ‖ to gnaw *or* nibble underneath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sharpened a little; ‖ to be gnawed *or* nibbled underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подто̀ченный.**

Подтащѝть, *see* Подтаскивать.

Подта̀ять, *see* Подтаивать.

Подтвердѝтельный, *adj.* confirmative, confirming; iterative, repeated; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Подтвержда̀ть, подтвердѝть, *v. a.* to confirm, vouch, ratify, affirm; **-дѝть** *присягою,* to affirm under *or* upon oath; *это* **-жда̀етъ** *то, что...,* that comes in support of...; ‖ to reiterate *(an order, a prohibition);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be confirmed; *слухъ этотъ* **-жда̀ется,** that report is confirmed; ‖ to be reiterated; ‖ *part. p.* **подтверждённый.**

Подтверждѐніе, *s. n.* confirmation, confirming; support; repetition *(of an order); въ—,* in confirmation of; *въ—моихъ словъ,* in confirmation *or* in support of my words.

Подтека̀ть, подтѐчь, *v. n.* to flow under.

Подтёкъ, *s. m. med.* bruise, suffusion of blood.

Подтерѐть, *see* Подтирать.

Подтёсывать, подтеса̀ть, *v. a.* to hew *or* cut underneath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hewed *or* cut underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подтёсанный.**

Подтѐчь, *see* Подтекать.

Подтѝбривать, подтѝбрить, *v. a. coll.* to cheat, dupe, rob; to swindle, juggle away; ‖ *part. p.* **подтѝбренный.**

Подтира̀ть, подтерѐть, *v. a. (fut.* **подотру̀),** to wipe, wipe up; to clean; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wipe one's self; to be wiped, be wiped up; ‖ *part. p.* **подтёртый.**

Подтѝрка, *s. f.* the act of wiping up; ‖ wiper, clout; duster.

Подтѝскивать, подтѝснуть, *v. a.* to squeeze *or* press under; ‖ *part. p.* **подтѝсканный, подтѝснутый.**

Подтолкну̀ть, *see* Подталкивать.

Подтопѝть, *see* Подтапливать.

Подто̀пка, *s. f.* chips, fuel for lighting a fire.

Подтоплять, *see* Подтапливать.
Подтормазить, *see* Тормазить.
Подтравливать, подтравить, *v. a.* to hunt, bait, chase; ‖ *fig.* to set on, stir up *(a quarrel);* ‖ *part. p.* **подтравленный.**
Подтруниванiе, *s. n.* quizzing, banter.
Подтрунивать, подтрунить, *v. n.* *(надъ кѣмъ),* to banter, rally, mock; to give full scope to one's merriment at a person's expense.
Подтыкать, подтыкать, подоткнуть, *v. a.* to stick under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck under; ‖ *v. n.* to tuck up one's clothes; ‖ *part. p.* **подоткнутый.**
Подтягивать, подтянуть, *v. a.* to tighten, pull tighter; **-нуть** *подпругу,* to tighten the girth of a saddle; ‖ to help to draw; ‖ to accompany with the voice; ‖ *(кого),* to take in hand, pull up; to keep a tight hand on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to brace one's self; to pull one's self together; to be tightened; ‖ to draw near; ‖ *part. p.* **подтянутый.**
Подтяжки, *s. f. pl.* braces, brace-bands, suspenders.
Подтяпать, подтяпнуть, *v. a. pop.* to steal, filch, pocket.
Подувать, подуть, *v. n.* to blow a little *(of the wind).*
Подудить, *see* Дудить.
Подумать, *v. n.* *(о чемъ),* to think, think of, reflect on; **-майте-ка!** only think! *заставить—,* to make a person think; **-майте** *о вашихъ дѣлахъ,* mind your business; *прежде чѣмъ рѣшиться на это, надо хорошенько объ этомъ—,* before deciding, you must think twice; *надо было ранѣе объ этомъ —,* you should have thought of it sooner; *объ этомъ стоитъ—,* it is a thing to be thought of; *объ этомъ придется—,* that shall be thought of; *тутъ есть о чемъ—,* there is much to be thought of, about; *кто бы это* **-малъ!** who would have thought it!
Подумывать, *v. n.* to think a little *or* now and then.
По-дурацки, *see* Дурацки.
Подурнѣлый, *adj.* grown ugly, disfigured.
Подурнѣть, *see* Дурнѣть.
Подуститель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. pop.* instigator.
Подуть, *see* Подувать.
Подучать, Подучивать, подучить, *v. a.* to instruct, give one his cue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be instructed, be put up; ‖ *part. p.* **подучённый.**
Подушечка, *s. f. dim. of* Подушка, cushionet; *—для булавокъ,* pin-cushion.
Подушка, *s. f.* cushion, pillow;—, *наполненная воздухомъ,* air-cushion; *нагрудная —,* pad *(of fencers);* ‖ pad, fist-bar, fish-joint *(on the railway);* ‖ transom *(of a gun-carriage);* ‖ **подушечный,** *adj.*
Подушный, *adj.* poll, by head; of capitation; **-ныя** *деньги* **или -ное,** capitation, poll-money, poll-tax.
Подущать, *v. a.* to instigate, excite, incite.
Подущенiе, *s. n.* instigation, incitement, incitation.
Подхватъ, *s. m.* curtain-loop, curtain-band; ‖ *на—,* *see* Наподхватъ.
Подхватывать, подхватить, *v. a.* to take, take up, catch, catch up; **-тить** *мячикъ,* to catch the ball; **-тить** *мячъ на лету,* to take the ball at the rebound; ‖ to reply; ‖ to sing with, accompany by singing; ‖ *part. p.* **подхваченный.**
Подхлёстывать, *v. a.* to whip up.
Подходить, подойти, *v. n.* to come under, place one's self; *барка* **-ходитъ** *подъ мостъ,* the barge passes under the bridge; *я* **-дошёлъ** *подъ навѣсъ,* I placed myself under a penthouse; ‖ to come near, approach, draw near *or* to, accost; **-дойдите** *ко мнѣ,* come near me; **-ходятъ** *праздники,* the holidays draw near; ‖ to border upon, be contiguous to, be adjacent to; *лѣсъ этотъ* **-ходитъ** *къ моей пашнѣ,* this forest is contiguous to my field; ‖ to resemble, be like, be alike; to match; *эти цвѣта* **-ходятъ** *одинъ къ другому,* these colours are alike; *эта статья не* **-ходитъ** *къ моимъ идеямъ,* this article does not square with my ideas;—*подъ мѣру,* to have the required measure; *ключъ не* **-ходитъ** *къ замку,* the key does not fit the lock.
Подходъ, *s. m.* drawing near, approaching.
Подходящiй, *adj.* suitable; advantageous; *это дѣло* **-щее,** it is an advantageous affair, it suits me.
Подхомутникъ, *s. m.* collar-pad.
Подцапать, Подцапнуть, *v. a.* to lay hold of; to catch; ‖ to claw off, steal, rob.
Подцвѣчать, Подцвѣчивать, подцвѣтить, *v. a.* to dye, colour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dyed, be coloured; ‖ *part. p.* **подцвѣчённый.**
Подцѣпливать, Подцѣплять, подцѣпить, *v. a.* to hook, hook under, snatch up; ‖ to lay hold of, catch, seize, pick up; *она* **-пила** *мужа, fig.* she has picked up a husband; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hooked under, be laid hold of, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **подцѣплённый.**
Подчаливать, подчалить, *v. a.* to fasten one boat to another *(on the water);* **-чаль** *бревно къ лодкѣ!* tie a beam to the boat!
Подчасъ, *adv.* now and then, sometimes, occasionaly, at times.
Подчелюстный, *adj.* submaxillary.
Подчёркиванiе, *s. n.* underlining.
Подчёркивать, подчеркнуть, *v. a.* to underline, score; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be underlined, be scored; ‖ *part. p.* **подчёркнутый.**
Подчиванiе, *see* Потчиванiе.
Подчивать, *see* Потчивать.
Подчиненiе, *s. n.* submission, subjection, subservience, subserviency; making subordinate.
Подчинённость, *s. f.* subordination, dependence, inferior position; subalternation.
Подчинённый, *adj. s. m.* subordinate, subaltern, subject; secondary.
Подчинять, подчинить, *v. a.* to subordinate, submit; to subject, lay, keep, knock under, subjugate, put upon; ‖ to bring under subjection; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be subordinated, be submitted; ‖ *v. r.* to submit, submit one's self; to subject one's self; *совершенно* **-ся,** to bow the back, be at one's back; **-ся** *обстоятельствамъ,* to abide by the event; ‖ *part. p.* **подчинённый.**
Подчистка, *s. f.* cleaning, pruning.
Подчищать, подчистить, *v. a.* to clean, clean up; ‖ to clear, prune, lop *(a tree);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cleaned, be cleared, be pruned; ‖ *part. p.* **подчищенный.**
Подшафе, Подшофе, *coll. see* Навеселѣ.
Подшибать, подшибить, *v. a.* to trip up one's heels; *—подъ ножку,* to trip up, to put a spoke in one's wheel; **-бить** *глазъ,* to give one a black eye; ‖ *part. p.* **подшибленный.**
Подшивать, подшить, *v. a. (fut.* **подошью),** to sew underneath; ‖ to sheathe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewed underneath, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **подшитый.**
Подшивка, *s. f.* sewing underneath; ‖ lining; piece sewed under; ‖ sheathing, ceiling.
Подшивной, *adj.* for sheathing.
Подшипникъ, *s. m. naut.* bearing-brass.
Подшить, *see* Подшивать.
Подшкиперъ, *s. m.* mate *(of a ship of war).*
Подштанники, *s. m. pl.* drawers, a pair of drawers.

Подштопывать, -штопать, *v. a.* to fine-draw.

Подштурманъ, *s. m.* second mate *(of a ship).*

Подшучивать, подшутить, *v. n.* to banter, rally, jest, joke; to laugh at, jeer at, mock.

Подъ, *s. m.* hearth; *печной—,* the floor of an oven, hearth-stone.

Подъ, Подо, *prep. accus. and instr.* under, at hand; near; at, to; *сѣсть—дерево,* to sit under a tree; *танцовать — фортепіано,* to dance to the piano; *отдать—военный судъ,* to arraign before a council of war; *окрасить—красное дерево,* to paint mahogany colour; **подъ** *вечеръ,* towards evening; *ему* **подъ** *сорокъ лѣтъ,* he is near forty; *сѣсть—окно,* to sit near the window; *—новый годъ,* on new year's eve; *—праздникъ,* on the vigil of a festival; *—пьяную руку,* in a state of intoxication; *давать взаймы—залогъ,* to lend money on pawn; *идти* **подъ** *гору,* to descend a mountain; *—командою,* under the command; *—бѣлымъ соусомъ,* with white sauce; *этотъ городъ лежитъ — 60 градусомъ широты и — 80 долготы,* this town is in sixty degrees of latitude and eighty of longitude; *поле —рожью, —овсомъ,* the field with rye, with oats; *жить—городомъ,* to live near the town; *въ битвѣ —Полтавою,* at the battle of Poltava; *что вы разумѣете—этимъ словомъ?* what do you understand by this word?

Подъёмный, *adj.* that lifts up; lifting;—*мостъ, see* Мостъ; *—винтъ,* jack-screw, jack-in-a-box; **-ное** *окно, see* Окно; **-ная** *машина,* lift; **-ная** *машина въ рудникахъ,* winding-engine, winding-machine; **-ныя** *деньги,* the money for travelling, the expenses of the journey.

Подъёмъ, *s. m.* taking up, off; ascent; ‖ *(ноги),* instep; *сапоги въ* **-мѣ** *узки,* the boots are narrow at the instep; ‖ lever, hand-screw; ‖ *print.* gathering; ‖ *деньги на—,* the money for travelling, the expenses of the journey; *fig. онъ легокъ на—,* he is easy to set in motion; *онъ тяжелъ на—,* he does not like to go out; he is domesticated, he is a stay-at-home, he is leaden-heeled.

Подъѣздъ, *s. m.* approach, approaching; ‖ house-entrance, street-door, house-porch; ‖ **подъѣздный,** *adj.*

Подъѣзжать, подъѣхать, *v. n.* to come, approach, advance *(not on foot),* drive up; ‖ *fig. (къ кому),* to insinuate one's self; *съ чѣмъ* **-ѣхалъ!** a pretty story that!

Подъѣзжій, *adj.* **-жая** *дорога,* avenue.

Подъязычный, *adj. anat.* sublingual.

Подъяремный, *adj.* **-ныя** *животныя,* beasts of burden.

Подъять, *see* Поднять.

Подъячій, *s. m.* clerk, copyist; ‖ pettifogger, chicaner; ‖ **подъяческій,** *adj.*

Подыгрывать, подыграть, *v. a.* to accompany, play to *(on an instrument).*

Подымать, поднять *(pres.* **подъемлю,** *fut.* **подыму),** *see* Поднимать.

Подымный, *adj.* **-ная** *подать,* smoke-farthing, chimney-money, hearth-money, fumage.

Подыскиваніе, *s. n.* seeking, trying to find.

Подыскивать, подыскать, *v. a.* to seek, try to find; ‖ to match, assort; ‖ to watch, lie in wait, spy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sought; ‖ *part. p.* **подысканный.**

Подышать, *v. n.* to respire *or* breathe a little; to take a gulp of air.

Подѣвать, подѣть, *v. a.* to put; to thrust, poke; *куда* **-валъ** *онъ весь свои деньги?* what did he do with all his money? ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to go to, become of; *куда* **-дѣлись** *мои книги?* where are my books gone, what is become of my books?

Подѣйствовать, *v. n.* to act, operate, work, have effect; *ядъ* **-ствуетъ,** poison will work; *эта угроза* **-вала** *на него,* this threat has produced effect on him; *на него* **-валъ** *этотъ примѣръ,* this example had its effect on him.

Подѣлать, *see* Подѣлывать.

Подѣлить, *v. a.* to share; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to share with, give a share; *онъ* **-лился** *со мною деньгами,* he shared his money with me.

Подѣлка, *s. f. dim.* **подѣлочка,** little business; ‖ **подѣлочный,** *adj.*

Подѣломъ, *adv. — ему,* he has but what he deserves; *его наказали, и—,* he was punished for a good reason *or* not without reason.

Подѣлывать, подѣлать, *v. a.* to make, do, work; *что вы* **-лываете?** how do you pass your time? *ничего не* **-лаешь,** *coll.* there are no means to do that; nothing can be done.

Подѣльный, *adj.* **-ная** *работа,* work paid by the piece *or* job.

По-дѣтски, *see* Дѣтски.

Подюжинно, *adv.* by dozen, by the dozen.

Поединокъ, *s. m.* duel, duelling; single combat, single fight; *вызывать кого на—, see* Вызывать; *вызовъ на—, see* Вызовъ; ‖ **поединочный,** *adj.*

Поелику, *conj.* as, because, since, inasmuch as, seeing that

Поёмный, *adj.* laid under water, overflowed, inundated.

Поёмъ, *s. m.* inundation, overflow

Поеніе, *s. n.* giving to drink, watering *(of cattle).*

Пожадничать, *see* Жадничать.

Пожалованіе, *s. n.* granting, conferring, presenting.

Пожаловать, *v. a. (чѣмъ),* to grant, confer, present, bestow; *—кому орденъ* или*—кого орденомъ,* to confer *or* bestow an order; ‖ *v. n.* to come, go. **-луйте** *кушать,* dinner is ready, dinner is on the table; **-луйте** *сюда,* come here, please; pray come here; **-луйте** *на пару словъ,* I have a few words to say to you; *добро—, fig.* welcome, well-met, be welcome; you are welcome; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to complain, prefer *or* lodge a complaint, make a complaint; ‖ *part. p.* **пожалованный.**

Пожалуй, *adv.* well, be it so; if you like; *по мнѣ—,* for my part I consent to it.

Пожалуйста, *adv.* please, if you please, be so kind as, have the kindness, pray, I beg, I pray you.

Пожалѣть, *see* Жалѣть.

Пожарить, *v. a.* to roast, fry a little.

Пожарище, *s. n.* the site of burnt houses.

Пожарный, *adj.* fire, of fire; **-ная** *команда,* the body of fire-men, fire-company; **-ная** *машина,* fire-annihilator; **-ная** *труба, see* Труба; **-ное** *ведро,* fire-bucket; *—кранъ,* fire-cock; *—багоръ,* fire-hook; ‖ *s. m.* fire-man.

Пожаръ, *s. m.* fire; conflagration; *потушить—,* to extinguish, put out the fire; *ночью сдѣлался—,* a fire broke out during the night; *звать на—,* to cry out fire; *бѣжать на—,* to run to the fire; —! fire!

Пожатіе, *s. n.* pressing; ‖ squeeze, squeezing; *—руки,* squeeze *or* shake of the hand.

Пожать, *see* Пожимать, Пожинать.

Пождать, *v. a.* to wait a little.

Пожёвывать, пожевать, *v. a.* to chew sometimes *or* a little; ‖ *part. p.* **пожёванный.**

Пожеланіе, *s. n.* wish, desire; longing.

Пожелать, *see* Желать; *—кому успѣха, удачи,* to bid one good speed.

Пожёлклый, *adj.* turned yellow.

Пожёлкнуть, Пожелтѣть, *v. n.* to turn *or* grow yellow, get *or* become yellow.

Поженить, *v. a.* to marry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get married.

По-жѐнски, *see* Жѐнски.
Пожѐртвованіе, *s. n.* offering; ‖ sacrifice.
Пожѐртвовать, *see* Жертвовать.
Пожёсткнуть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard
Пожѐчь, *see* Пожигать.
Пожѝва, *s. f.* gain, profit, thrift; *fig. здѣсь ему нѣтъ* **-вы,** *плохая—,* there is no profit to be had for him.
Поживàть, *v. n.* to be *or* feel well *or* unwell; *каково* **-вàете?** how do you do? how is it with you?
Поживлѧ́ться, поживѝться, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to profit, make the best of; **-вѝться** *около чего,* to draw profit from a business; *fig.* to squeeze something out of a business; *тутъ есть чѣмъ* **-вѝться,** there is great profit in that; there is much room for gleaning.
Пожигàть, пожѐчь, *v. a.* to burn, consume, give up to the flames; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be burnt; ‖ *part. p.* **пожжённый.**
По-жидòвски, *adv.* Jew-like.
Пожидѣ́ть, *v. n.* to become more liquid.
Пожѝзненный, *adj.* for life, during life;—*пенсіонъ,* pension for life; life rent; **-ное** *владѣніе,* life-estate; **-ное** *изгнаніе,* perpetual banishment; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* for life, during one's life.
Пожилòй, *adj.* old, elderly, aged, on the decline; ‖ **-лыя** *деньги,* rent, price of letting.
Пожимàть, пожàть, *v. a. (fut.* **пожмỳ),** to press, squeeze a little; **-жàть** *кому руку,* to shake hands with a person; ‖ to shrug;—*плечами, see* Плечо; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to contract, be contracted; ‖ *fig.* to hesitate; to shrug, shrink; ‖ *part. p.* **пожàтый.**
Пожинàть, пожàть, *v. a. (fut.* **пожнỳ),** to reap, harvest; ‖ *fig.* to gather, reap;—*лавры, see* Лавръ; —*плоды трудовъ своихъ,* to reap the fruits of one's labours; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be reaped; ‖ *part. p.* **пожàтый.**
Пожирàть, пожрàть, *v. a.* to devour, eat up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be devoured; ‖ *part. p.* **пòжранный.**
Пожирѣ́ть, *v. n.* to get rather fat, grow stout.
Пожѝтки, *s. m. pl.* goods, chattels; *всѣ—,* bag and baggage.
Пожѝть, *v. n.* to live; to dwell some time.
Пожрàть, *see* Пожирать.
Пожужжàть, *v. n.* to hum a little *or* for a time.
Пожурѝть, *v. a.* to chide, lecture a little.
Пòза, *s. f.* posture, attitude, pose.
Позабàвить, *see* Забавлять.
Позаблёклый, *adj.* rather faded, withered.
Позаблёкнуть, *v. n.* to fade, wither.
Позабòтиться, *v. n.* to busy one's self, take care; *я* **-бòчусь** *объ этомъ,* I shall look after this.
Позабрàть, *see* Забирать.
Позабросàть, *see* Забрасывать.
Позабрызгать, *see* Забрызгивать.
Позабывàть, позабы́ть, *see* Забывать.
Позавѝдовать, *see* Завидовать.
Позавинтѝть, *see* Завинчивать.
Позàвтракать, *see* Завтракать.
Позавѣ̀сить, *see* Завѣшивать.
Позавязàть, *see* Завязывать.
Позавя́лый, *adj.* a little withered, dried up a little.
Позавя̀нуть, *see* Позаблекнуть.
Позагàдить, *v. a.* to dirty, soil a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self a little; ‖ *part. p.* **позагàженный.**
Позагорѣ́лый, *adj.* rather sunburnt.
Позагорѣ́ть, *v. n.* to get rather sunburnt.
Позагòтовить, *v. a.* to make great provisions.
Позагрязнѝть, *v. a.* to soil a little.

Позадержàть, *v. a.* to retain for some time.
Позадѝ, *adv.* behind, back; ‖ *prep. gen.* behind. —*дома,* behind the house.
Позадолжàть, *see* Задолжать.
Позадỳматься, *see* Призадумываться.
Позадѣ́лать, *see* Задѣлывать.
Позаи́мствовать, *see* Заимствовать.
Позакàпать, *v. a.* to soil a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **позакàпанный.**
Позакидàть, *see* Закидывать.
Позаклеи́ть, *see* Заклеивать.
Позаклепàть, *see* Заклепывать.
Позаконопàтить, *see* Законопачивать.
Позакопàть, *see* Закапывать.
Позакоптѝть, *see* Закапчивать.
Позакоптѣ́ть, *see* Закоптѣть.
Позакрàсить, *see* Закрашивать.
Позакры́ть, *see* Закрывать.
Позакрѣпѝть, *see* Закрѣплять.
Позакỳпорить, *see* Закупоривать.
Позакỳтать, *see* Закутывать.
Позалежàться, *see* Залеживаться.
Позаложѝть, *see* Заложить.
Позалѣ̀зть, *see* Залѣзать.
Позалѣпѝть, *see* Залѣпливать.
Позамàзать, *see* Замазывать.
Позамарàть, *see* Замарывать.
Позамàслить, *see* Замасливать.
Позамѐдлить, *v. n.* to delay *or* defer a little.
Позамёрзнуть, *see* Замерзать.
Позамòлкнуть, *v. n.* to be silent *or* to hold one's tongue for some time.
Позаморòзить, *see* Замораживать.
Позамочѝть, *see* Замачивать.
Позамѣ̀шкать, *see* Позамедлить.
Позапàчкать, *see* Запачкивать.
Позаперѐть, *see* Запирать.
Позапечàтать, *see* Запечатывать.
Позаплевàть, *see* Заплевывать.
Позаплѣ̀сневѣть, *see* Плѣсневѣть.
Позапоздàть, *v. n.* to delay *or* retard a little.
Позапрòшлый, *adj.* last but one.
Позапря̀тать, *see* Запрятывать.
Позапустѣ́ть, *see* Запустѣвать.
Позапỳтать, *see* Запутывать.
Позапылѝть, *see* Запыливать.
Позапятнàть, *see* Запятнать.
Позарастѝ, *see* Зарастать.
Позаржàвѣлый, *adj.* rather rusty, a little rusty.
Позаржàвѣть, *see* Заржавѣть.
Позàриться, *see* Зариться.
Позасадѝть, *see* Засаживать.
Позаселѝть, *v. a.* to people *or* stock with inhabitants a place in some degree.
Позасидѣ́ться, *see* Засиживаться.
Позасòхлый, *adj.* dried *or* withered a little.
Позасòхнуть, *see* Засыхать.
Позастарѣ́ть, *see* Застарѣть.
Позастрòить, *see* Застроивать.
Позасты́ть, *see* Застывать.
Позасы́пать, *see* Засыпать.
Позасѣ̀ять, *see* Засѣвать.
Позатаскàть, *v. a.* to dirty, soil *(a garment);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self, get soiled; ‖ *part. p.* **позатàсканный.**
Позатвердѣ́лый, *adj.* hardened a little.
Позатвердѣ́ть, *see* Затвердѣвать.
Позатыкàть, *see* Затыкать.
Позаупря̀миться, *see* Заупрямиться.
Позашѝть, *see* Зашивать.
Позаштòпать, *see* Заштопывать.
Позвàнивать, позвонѝть, *v. n.* to be often ringing; to ring a little; ‖ *v. a.* **позвонѝть** *прислугу,* to ring for the servant.

Позвать, *see* Позывать.

Позвенивать, позвенѣть, *v. n.* to sound, tinkle a little.

Позволеніе, *s. n.* permission, leave, allowance; *съ вашего* **-нія,** with your permission, by your leave; *съ* **-нія** *сказать,* saving your presence, under favour, with reverence be it spoken.

Позволительный, *adj.* permitted, allowed, lawful; ‖ of permission; ‖ **-но,** *v. imp.* it is permitted *or* allowed; *ему* **-но,** it is permitted to him; *это* **-но,** that is permitted *or* allowed.

Позволять, позволить, *v. a.* to permit, allow, give leave, indulge; *мое состояніе не* **-ляетъ** *этого,* my fortune is not sufficient for that; *онъ* **-ляетъ** *себѣ слишкомъ много,* he allows himself too much *or* too much liberty; **-лить** *себѣ выпить стаканъ вина,* to indulge one's self with a glass of wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be permitted, be allowed; ‖ *part. p.* **позволенный.**

Позвонокъ, *s. m. anat.* vertebra, vertebræ.

Позвоночникъ, *s. m. anat.* spine, back-bone.

Позвоночный, *adj.* vertebral, vertebrate, vertebrated; — *столбъ,* spinal, vertebral column; spine; ‖ **-ное** *животное,* a vertebrated animal, vertebral, vertebrate.

Позвучать, *v. n.* to sound a little.

По-звѣрски, *see* Звѣрски.

Поздненько, *adv. dim. of* Поздно, rather late.

Позднёхонько, *adv.* very late.

Поздній, *adj.* late; tardy, backward; advanced; —*часъ,* a late hour; **-нее** *раскаяніе,* a late repentance; **-нее** *сожалѣніе,* tardy regrets; **-нее** *благоразуміе,* after-wit; **-нее** *время года,* the advanced season of the year; *до* **-ней** *ночи, see* Ночь; *спать до* **-няго** *утра,* to sleep late in the morning, sleep it out.

Поздно, *adv.* late, tardily; *еще не*—, it is not yet late;—*утромъ*, late in the morning, far advanced in the morning; *становится*—, *see* Становиться;—*ложиться спать,* to keep bad hours; *prov. лучше* —, *чѣмъ никогда,* better late, than never, that is not lost which comes at last.

Поздновато, *see* Поздненько.

Позднѣе, Позже, *comp. of the adv.* Поздно, later; at a later hour; *приходите*—, come later; *какъ можно*—, as late as possible, the latest possible; *немного*—, rather *or* a little later; *гораздо* —, much later; — *обыкновеннаго,* later than usual; *не—пяти часовъ,* at five o'clock at the latest; *онъ пришелъ* **-же** *всѣхъ,* he came the last.

Позднѣйшій, *comp. of the adj.* Поздній, latest; *въ* **-шее** *время,* at the latest epoch.

Поздороваться, *see* Здороваться.

Поздоровиться, *v. n. imp. (is only used in the negative); не* **-тся** *ему отъ этого,* he will get no good from it.

Поздорову, *adv.* happily, luckily; *подобру*—, to avoid disagreeable things; *уѣзжайте отсюда подобру*—, go away from here to avoid unpleasantness; *убраться подобру*—, *see* Убираться.

Поздоровѣть, *see* Здоровѣть.

Поздравитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* congratulator.

Поздравительный, *adj.* congratulatory.

Поздравленіе, *s. n.* congratulation, felicitation, compliment, wish;—*съ новымъ годомъ,* good wishes for a happy new year.

Поздравлять, поздравить, *v. a.* to congratulate, felicitate, compliment, compliment with; **-вить** *кого съ женитьбою,* to congratulate *or* compliment a person upon his marriage; **-вляю** *васъ съ имянинами,* I congratulate you on your name's day; **-вляю** *васъ съ новымъ годомъ,* I wish you a happy new year.

Позеленѣлый, *adj.* turned green.

Позеленѣть, *v. n.* to turn green;—*въ глазахъ,* to turn sick.

Поземельное, *adj. s. n.* land-tax.

Поземельный, *adj.* territorial, landed; agrarian; **-ная** *собственность,* land-estate;—*налогъ,* **-ная** *подать,* land-tax; **-ная** *рента,* land-rent; **-ная** *книга,* cadastre, field-book.

Позже, *see* Позднѣе.

Позировать, *v. n.* to pose, sit *(for one's likeness)*; ‖ *fig.* to study one's attitude.

Позировка, *s. f.* posture, attitude, pose.

Позитивизмъ, *s. m.* positivism.

Позитивистъ, *s. m.* positivist.

Позитивный, *adj.* positive.

Позитивъ, *s. m. mus.* choir-organ; ‖ *phys.* positive image; ‖ *tech.* positive proof.

Позитура, *s. f.* posture, attitude.

Позиція, *s. f. mil.* position; *выгодная*—, *see* Выгодный; ‖ **-ціонный,** *adj.*

Позлащать, позлатить, *v. a.* to gild; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be gilded, be gilt; ‖ *part. p.* **позлащённый.**

Познаваніе, *s. n.* knowledge.

Познавать, познать, *v. a. (pres.* **познаю,** *fut.* **познаю),** to recognize, know; **-знай** *самого себя,* know thyself; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be recognized, be known; *друзья* **-знаются** *въ нуждѣ, въ несчастіи,* a friend in need is a friend indeed; in misfortune one finds out one's friends; ‖ *part. p.* **познанный.**

Познакомить, *v. a.* to make acquainted; *онъ* **-милъ** *меня съ однимъ знаменитымъ артистомъ,* he has introduced me to a renowned artist; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to get acquainted; to make acquaintance; ‖ *part. p.* **познакомленный.**

Познаніе, *s. n.* knowledge, learning, information; notion;—*добра и зла,* the knowledge of good and evil; *пріобрѣсти*—, *see* Пріобрѣтать; *человѣкъ съ* **-ніями,** a well informed man, a man of vast information.

Познать, *see* Познавать.

Позолота, *s. f.* gilding, gilt.

Позолотить, *v. a.* to gild;—*пилюлю,* to butter the parsnip.

Позолотчикъ, *s. m.* gilder.

Позорить, *v. a.* to dishonour, discredit, disgrace, defame, shame; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dishonour one's self, discredit *or* disgrace one's self.

Позорище, *s. n.* disgraceful spectacle; disgrace, ignominy.

Позорность, *s. f.* scandalousness, shamefulness, scurviness, infamousness, disgracefulness.

Позорящій, *adj.* stigmatic, —al, shameful.

Позорный, *adj.* scandalous, shameful, ignominious, disgraceful, dishonourable, discreditable, defamatory, infamous;—*столбъ,* pillory; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly,—bly, defamatorily, scurvily.

Позоръ, *s. m.* shame, ignominy, disgrace, dishonour, discredit, infamousness, infamy; spot, scandal.

Позубоскалить, *v. n.* to sneer, snigger, titter, chuckle for a time.

Позудѣть, *v. n.* to itch for a time.

Позументщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* galloon-maker, lace-maker, laceman, trimming-maker; ‖ **позументщичій,** *adj.*

Позументъ, *s. m.* galloon, lace, trimming; ‖ **позументный,** *adj.*

Позывать, позвать, *v. a. (fut.* **позову),** to call in, call up, call for; ‖ to summon, cite; **-звать** *кого къ суду, see* Судъ; ‖ *v. imp. (на что), меня* **-ваетъ** *на ѣду,* I am hungry; ‖ *part. p.* **позванный.**

Позывъ, *s. m.* desire, inclination, fancy, mind, longing;—*на ѣду,* the wish to eat, appetite;—*на питье,* the wish to drink, thirst; — *на рвоту,* inclination to be sick.

Позѣвать, *v. n.* to yawn sometimes.

Позѣвывать, *v. n.* to yawn at intervals.

Позябать, позябнуть, *v. n.* to be frozen, be frost-bitten.

По-игрецки, *see* Игрецки.

Поигрывать, поиграть, *v. n.* to play sometimes.

Поизвести, *see* Изводить.

По-извощичьи, *adv.* like a coachman.

Поизгадить, *v. a.* to dirty *or* soil a little.

Поизгрызть, *v. a.* to gnaw a little.

Поиздержать, *v. a.* to spend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have made many expenses.

Поизломать, *v. a.* to break in pieces.

Поизмарать, *v. a.* to soil a little.

Поизмокнуть, *v. n.* to be drenched a little.

Поизмочить, *v. a.* to wet *or* moisten a little.

Поизмять, *v. a.* to rumple *or* crumple a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rumpled, be crumpled.

Поизносить, *v. a.* to wear out *(garments);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out.

Поизогнуть, *v. a.* to bend a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bend; to be bent.

Поизодрать, *v. a.* to tear a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn a little.

Поизорвать, *see* Поизодрать.

Поизрубить, *see* Изрубать.

Поизрѣзать, *see* Изрѣзывать.

Поизсохнуть, *v. n.* to wither a little.

Пойло, *s. n.* trough; drink *(for animals).*

Поймать, *v. a.* to take, catch, seize, apprehend, pick out, surprise;—*на дѣлѣ,* to catch *or* take in the act;—*кого на мѣстѣ преступленія, see* Преступленіе;—*мячъ на лету,* to catch a ball flying, catch the ball at the bound;—*кого на словахъ,* to take up *or* catch up one's words; to nail down;—*въ сѣти, see* Сѣть; ‖ *part. p.* **пойманный.**

Поимённый, *adj.* nominal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, by name.

Поименованіе, *s. n.* designation, nomination.

Поименовать, *v. a.* to nominate, designate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be nominated, be designated; ‖ *part. p.* **поименованный.**

Поимка, *s. f.* catching; apprehension.

Поимщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* catcher, seizer.

Поимянный, -но, *see* Поименный,—но.

Пойный, *adj.* brought up by hand; nourished *or* fed with milk.

Поискать, *v. a.* to seek, search.

Поисковеркать, *see* Исковеркивать.

Поискрошить, *see* Искрошить.

Поискъ, *s. m.* search, quest, pursuit; ‖ *mil.* reconnoitring.

Поиспакостить, *v. a.* to spoil, injure; to dirty, soil a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be spoiled, be injured; to be soiled a little.

Поиспачкать, *v. a.* to soil, dirty a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be soiled, be dirtied a little.

Поисправить, *v. a.* to amend a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to correct one's self a little.

Поистаскать, *v. a.* to wear out, rumple a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out a little, be rumpled; ‖ *v. r.* to impair one's health a little.

Поистинѣ, *adv.* indeed, truly, verily.

Поистолочь, *v. a.* to pound, grind, crush a little.

Поистратить, *v. a.* to spend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have made many expenses.

Поисцарапать, *v. a.* to scratch a little.

Пойти, *v. n.* to go; *онъ* **пошёлъ** *въ гости,* he is gone on a visit; *дѣла* **пошли** *хорошо,* the affairs go on well; **пошёлъ!** go, go away, away! go on! march! **пошла** *писать! fig.* that goes on roundly; *это не такъ* **пойдётъ,** *какъ вы думаете,* it will not happen as you think; ‖ to enter; *ему* **пошёлъ** *двадцатый годъ,* he has entered his twentieth year; ‖ *на это платье* **пойдётъ** *десять аршинъ матеріи,* it takes ten arshines of stuff to make the dress; ‖ to begin; *онъ* **пошёлъ** *противъ меня,* he has begun to act against me; *онъ* **пошёлъ** *плясать,* he began to dance; ‖ **пойдёмте** *въ эту сторону,* come to this side; **подите** *сюда,* come here; *я* **пошёлъ** *вслѣдъ за нимъ,* I followed him closely; *онъ* **пошёлъ** *по батюшкѣ, по матушкѣ,* he treads in the footsteps of his father, of his mother;—*со двора,* to absent one's self; to go out;—*по міру,* to be reduced to beggary;—*въ бубны, съ бубенъ,* to play diamonds; *на эту постройку* **пойдётъ** *много денегъ,* this building will swallow up much money;—*въ солдаты,* to become a soldier; *она никогда не* **пойдётъ** *замужъ,* she will never marry; *полкъ* **пошёлъ** *въ походъ,* the regiment has taken the field; *дѣло* **пошло** *на ладъ,* the affair is likely to be settled *or* is in the way of being settled; *третья недѣля* **пошла,** *какъ онъ уѣхалъ,* he set out more than two weeks ago; *богатство не* **пошло** *ему впрокъ, see* Впрокъ; *если дѣло уже* **пошло** *на то,* since things are so; *я купилъ дюжину рубашекъ; онѣ* **пойдутъ** *надолго,* I have bought a dozen shirts; they will last me long.

Поить, *v. a.* to water; — *лошадь,* to take a horse to water; ‖ to give to drink; *ведите—лошадей,* take the horses to drink.

Пока, *conj.* so long as, as long as, while, whilst; till, until; in the meantime; as yet, in so far;—*живъ буду, see* Живой;—*это у меня въ памяти,* while I remember it; *онъ этого не сдѣлаетъ,—вы ему не скажете,* he'll not do it unless you speak to him.

Показаніе, *s. n.* showing, exhibiting; ‖ *law,* deposition, testimony.

Показатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* shower, exhibiter; informer, accuser; ‖ *math.* exponent, index.

Показать, *see* Показывать.

По-казацки, *adv.* like a Cossack.

Показной, *adj.* for being shown.

Показъ, *s. m.* showing; *на—,* for show; *все это только на—,* this is mere display.

Показываніе, *s. n.* showing, exhibiting.

Показывать, показать, *v. a.* to show, display, exhibit, set out *or* forth;—*умъ, остроуміе,* to make a display of wit; **-зать** *товаръ лицомъ, fig. see* Лице; **-зать** *кому дверь, fig.* to show a person the door; *я* **-кажу,** *что онъ за человѣкъ,* I will make him known well; **-зать** *свой паспортъ,* to show *or* exhibit one's passport; *это* **-ваетъ** *дурное сердце,* that denotes a bad heart; **-зать** *пятки,* to show the heels, betake one's self to one's heels; ‖ to express, testify; **-зать** *кому дружбу, привязанность,* to express friendship, attachment to a person; ‖ to depose, bear witness; *свидѣтели* **-зали** *на него,* the witnesses have borne evidence against him;—*подъ присягою,* to swear to a fact; to swear; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to show one's self; *послѣ смерти мужа она больше не* **-вается** *въ обществѣ,* after the death of her husband she was seen no more in society; *онъ ко мнѣ больше не* **-вается,** he no longer sets his foot in my house, he does not come to see me any more; ‖ to appear, seem, come in sight; **-ся** *въ публикѣ,* to appear in public; *онъ* **-зался** *мнѣ сердитымъ,* he appeared *or* seemed angry; *у него* **-залась** *сыпь,* a rash came over him;

|| *v. imp. мнѣ* **-зàлось,** *что онъ недоволенъ,* it seemed to me that he was discontented; || *въгородѣ* **-зàлась** *холера,* cholera has broken out in the town; || to please; *эта дѣвица ему очень* **-зàлась,** this young lady pleased him much; *эти слова не* **-зàлись** *ему,* these words displeased him; || *part. p.* **покàзанный.**

По-каковски, *adv. coll.* how? in what manner?

Покàлывать, поколòть, *v. a.* to cleave, split a little; || to kill, slay, slaughter; || to prick a little; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to split; || *v. r.* to prick one's self; || *part. p.* **поколотый.**

Покàлывать, *v.n. imp. med.* to have a stitch *(from time to time).*

Покалякать, *v. n.* to chatter *or* prattle a little.

Покàмѣстъ, *adv.* meanwhile, in the meantime.

Покàпать, *v. a.* to drop *or* run down a little.

Покàпывать, покопàть, *v. a.* to dig *or* hollow a little; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to rummage, fumble, ransack.

Покарàть, *see* Карать.

Покараýлить, *v. a.* to watch, keep watch, be upon guard for a time.

Покàрмливать, покормѝть, *v. a.* to feed sometimes *or* a little; **-мить** *лошадь въ дорогѣ,* to bait a horse; || *part. p.* **покòрмленный.**

Покатàть, *v. a.* to roll a little; || to calender, mangle a little; || to drive; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to drive sometimes.

Покàтистый, *see* Покатый.

Покатѝть, *v. n.* to go off, set off *(in a carriage); онъ* **-тѝлъ** *въ городъ,* he went *or* set off for town; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to descend, go down; **-ся** *съ горы,* to descend a mountain.

Покàтость, *s. f.* slope, sloping, declivity.

Покàтывать, покатѝть, *v. a.* to roll; **-тѝть** *шаръ,* to roll a ball; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll; *шаръ* **-тѝлся** *пò полу,* the ball rolled on the floor; || *fig.* **-ся** *сò смѣху,* to burst into laughter.

Покàтый, *adj.* inclined, sloping; declivous, declivitous; || **-то,** *adv.* slopingly, declivously.

Покачàть, *v. a.* to pump a little.

Покàчиванiе, *s. n.* shaking.

Покàчивать, покачàть, *v. a.* to shake, swing a little; **-чàть** *головою,* to shake the head; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to shake a little, waver; || to swing; || to totter.

Покачнýть, *v. a.* to shake, unsettle; to incline, lean; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to be shaken; to be inclined; to stagger; || *part. p.* **покачнýтый.**

Покàшливать, *v. n.* to cough sometimes *or* now and then; to hem.

Покàшлять, *v. n.* to cough a little.

Покаянiе, *s. n.* sacrament of penitence; || penitence, repentance, penance; *принести—въ своихъ грѣхахъ,* to do penance for one's sins; *безъ* **-нiя,** impenitently; *умереть безъ* **-нiя,** to die impenitent; *смерть безъ* **-нiя,** final impenitence; || **покаянный,** *adj.*

Покаяться, *v. n.* to do penance; to repent; to avow, confess.

Поквитаться, *v. rec.* to be quits, be even with one.

Покидàть, покѝнуть, *v. a.* to forsake, abandon, leave; to give up, give over; **-нуть** *дурныя привычки,* to forsake one's bad habits, to get rid of them; **-нуть** *родину,* to leave one's country; to expatriate one's self; || *part. p.* **покѝнутый.**

Покѝдывать, покидàть, *v. a.* to cast *or* throw sometimes *or* a little.

Покипѣть, *v. n.* to boil, boil over a little.

Покипятѝть, *v. a.* to let boil a little.

Поклàдливый, *adj.* easy.

Поклàдистый, *see* Сговорчивый.

Поклàжа, *s. f.* laying, putting, placing; || cargo, lading; || luggage, baggage.

Покланяться, *v. n. (кому),* to worship, adore; to offer worship, render worship.

По-клàссно, *adv.* by class, by classes.

Поклàсть, *v. a.* to lay, put, place.

Поклевàть, *v. a.* to peck *or* pick a little.

Поклёвывать, *v. a.* to peck *or* pick now and then.

Поклепàть, *v. n. (на кого),* to accuse unjustly, impute falsely.

Поклёпъ, *s. m.* calumny, slander.

Поклѝкивать, поклѝкать, *v. a.* to call sometimes *or* a little.

Поклоненiе, *s. n.* worship, adoration.

Поклонѝться, *v. n.* to greet, salute, give one's compliments; **-нѝться** *кому,* to bow to a person, make a courtesy; **-нѝтесь** *отъ меня вашему брату,* present my compliments to your brother; *онъ занялъ у васъ сто рублей,* **-нѝтесь** *этимъ денежкамъ,* he has borrowed a hundred rubles of you, say good-bye to that money.

Поклòнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* worshipper, adorer.

Поклòнъ, *s. m.* bow, salute, greeting, compliment, reverence; courtesy *(of women); низкiй—,* low bow, profound bow, reverence; *земной—,* bow to the ground; *класть земные* **-ны,** *see* Класть; *отдать кому—,* to make one's bow to a person; to return a bow to a person; *идти къ кому на—,* to wait on and to pay one's respects to; *посылать—, see* Посылать.

Поклонàться, *see* Покланяться.

Поклàсться, *v. n.* to swear, take an oath; *онъ* **-лялся** *погубить его,* he swore to ruin him *or* he swore his ruin;*—въ вѣрности,* to swear fidelity, take an oath of fidelity;*—въ сохраненiи тайны,* to swear to secrecy.

По-княжески, *adv.* princely.

Покняжить, *v. n.* to reign for some time.

Поковàть, *v. a.* to forge some time.

Покозырять, *see* Козырять.

Покòй, *s. m.* rest, repose, quietude, peace; *жить въ* **-кòѣ,** to live in quiet, in peace; *жить на* **-кòѣ,** to live in retreat, far from business, retired from business; *удалиться на—, see* Удаляться; *оставьте меня въ* **-кòѣ,** leave *or* let me alone, leave me quiet, in peace; *оставьте стулъ въ* **-кòѣ,** let the chair stand; *онъ никому не даетъ* **-кòя,** he never lets any one alone; *вѣчный ему —,* may God give him peace; || room, chamber; || Slavonian name of the letter П.

Покòйникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* deceased man *or* woman, decedent.

Покòйницкая, *s. f.* mortuary.

Покòйный, *adj.* quiet, calm, still, stilly, soft, mild; || commodious, comfortable, easy;*—экипажъ,* a commodious equipage; **-ная** *лошадь,* a gentle horse; **-ное** *платье,* comfortable coat;*—характеръ, fig.* an easy character; *будьте въ этомъ отношенiи* **-ны,** make yourself easy on that account, on that head; || deceased, defunct; late; || **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly,—ily; *теперь мнѣ* **-но,** I am now at ease.

Покòить, *v. a.* to procure rest; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to rest, repose, lie down, enjoy rest, rest one's self; *здѣсь* **-тся** *тѣло такого-то,* here lies such a one.

Поколàчивать, поколотѝть, *v. a.* to knock, drive sometimes *or* a little; || to beat, thrash, give a good drubbing to; *онъ* **-лòтитъ** *васъ,* he will beat your jacket, leather your jacket, fall upon your jacket; || *part. p.* **поколòченный.**

Поколебàть, *v. a.* to shake, unsettle; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken, be unsettled; || *v. n.* to hesitate; || *part. p.* **поколèбленный.**

Покòлику, *adv.* inasmuch.

Поколотить, *see* Поколачивать.

Поколѣніе, *s. n.* generation, line, race, stem; *нынѣшнее, будущее—,* present, future generation; ‖ **поколѣнный,** *adj.* **-ная** *роспись,* a genealogical table.

Поколѣть, *v. n.* to die in quantity *(of animals).*

Покончить, *v. a.* to end, finish, make up;—*съ къмъ,* to speed, make away.

Покопать, *see* Покапывать.

Покоптить, *v. a.* to smoke; to smoke-dry a little *(meat);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smoked *or* smoke-dried a little.

Покоптѣть, *v. n.* to be smoked a little.

Покореніе, *s. n.* subjection, submission, conquest.

Покоритель, *s. m.* subduer, conqueror, vanquisher, victor; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* conqueress, victoress.

Покорить, *see* Покорять.

Покормить, *see* Покармливать.

Покорно, *adv.* submissively, humbly; suppliantly;—*просимъ,* we beg humbly;—*благодарю,* I thank you sincerely.

Покорность, *s. f.* submission, submissiveness, humbleness, obedience; *изъявить—,* to show submission;—*волѣ Божіей,* accordance with the will of God.

Покорный, *adj. comp.* **покорнѣйшій,** submissive, obedient, humble, dutiful; suppliant; *вашъ —слуга, see* Слуга.

Покорнѣйше, *comp. of the adv.* Покорно, very humbly, more humbly.

Покоробить, *v. a.* to bend, warp a little; ‖ *v. imp.* to jar; *меня всего* **-било,** it jarred on me, it gave me quite a turn; *жаромъ* **-било** *доски,* the heat has bent *or* warped the boards; **-ся,** *v. r.* to bend, warp a little; ‖ *part. p.* **покоробленный.**

Покороче, *adv. comp. of* Коротко, a little shorter; *—познакомиться,* to become more intimately acquainted.

Покорствовать, *v. n.* to be submissive, be obedient.

Покорчивать, покорчить, *v. a.* to contract, shrivel; ‖ *part. p.* **покорченный.**

Покорять, покорить, *v. a.* to subjugate; to subject, bring under subjection, subdue, submit, lay under; to conquer; *надо—страсти разсудку,* one must subject *or* submit one's passions to reason; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to submit, yield, be subjected; to eat humble pie; **-риться** *необходимости,* to yield to necessity; **-ся** *обстоятельствамъ,* to take things as they are; **-ся** *своей участи,* to be reconciled to one's fate; ‖ *part. p.* **покорённый.**

Покосить, *v. a.* to mow a little; ‖ to mow all; ‖ to slope, slant a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to slope; to bend, be bent; to bow down; ‖ *(на кого),* to look askance; ‖ *part. p.* **покошенный.**

Покосный, *adj.* of mowing; of meadow; **-ныя** *мѣста,* meadows.

Покосъ, *s. m.* mowing; ‖ meadow.

Покочевать, *v. n.* to lead a wandering life for a time.

Покража, *s. f.* theft, larceny, robbery, pilfering; ‖ thing stolen; stolen object *or* article.

Покрапывать, покрапать, *v. n.* to drop, trickle, fall in small drops.

Покрасить, *see* Покрашивать.

Покраснѣлый, *adj.* reddened, grown red.

Покраснѣть, *see* Краснѣть.

Покрасоваться, *see* Красоваться.

Покрасть, *see* Красть.

Покрашивать, покрасить, *v. a.* to paint, colour, dye.

Покрейсеровать, *v. n. naut.* to cruise a little.

По-крестьянски, *see* Крестьянски.

Покривить, *v. a.* to bend *or* crook a little; *—душой, fig. see* Душа; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* ‖ to grow crooked; ‖ *part. p.* **покривлённый.**

Покривляться, *v. n.* to make grimaces a little; to be a little affected.

Покрикивать, *v. n.* to scream, cry *or* scold a little *or* now and then.

Покрикъ, *s. m. bot.* mandrake.

Покритиковать, *v. a.* to criticize slightly.

Покричать, *v. n.* to cry out *or* scold a little.

Покровитель, *s. m.* protector, patronizer, supporter; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* protectress, patroness.

Покровительственный, *adj.* protective, protecting, sheltering, patronizing.

Покровительство, *s. n.* protection, patronage, supporting.

Покровительствовать, *v. n.* to protect, patronize, support; to countenance; *—бѣднымъ,* to protect the poor; *—наукамъ,* to patronize the sciences.

Покровъ, *s. m.* veil, cover; ‖ *— на гробъ,* pall; ‖ *fig.* protection; ‖ the feast of the Intercession of the Holy Virgin.

Покрой, *s. m.* cut *(of a coat);* cut, shape, fashion; *на одинъ—,* of the same stamp *or* cast.

Покромка, *s. f. dim.* **покромочка,** selvage, selvedge, list *(of cloth);* ‖ **-мочный,** *adj.*

Покропить, *see* Кропить.

Покрошить, *see* Крошить.

Покруглѣть, *v. n.* to grow, become round.

Покружить, *see* Кружить.

Покрупнѣть, *see* Крупнѣть.

Покрутить, *see* Крутить.

Покручиниться, *v. n. pop.* to grieve, be afflicted for a short time.

Покрывало, *s. n.* veil, cover, coverlet; wrapper.

Покрываніе, *s. n.* covering, spreading over.

Покрывать, покрыть, *v. a.* to cover, veil, spread over, wrap; **-крыть** *полъ ковромъ,* to carpet a floor; *онъ* **-крылъ** *себя славою,* he covered himself with glory; **-крыть** *лакомъ,* to varnish; *тучи* **-крыли** *вышину горы,* the clouds wrapped the summit of the mountain; the summit of the mountain was veiled by clouds; *оркестръ* **-крываетъ** *голоса пѣвцовъ,* the orchestra drowns the voices of the singers; *—виновныхъ,* to cover, shelter the guilty; ‖ to take *(a card);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to cover one's self; to be covered; *щеки ея* **-крылись** *румянцемъ,* a blush spread over her cheeks; **-ся** *пѣною,* to scum; ‖ *part. p.* **покрытый.**

Покрытіе, *s. n.* covering, spreading over, suffusion; shelter.

Покрышка, *s. f.* cover, coverlet; shelter, enwrapment; *вѣсъ безъ* **-ки,** *com.* suttle; *чтобъ ему ни дна, ни* **-ки!** *see* Дно.

Покряхтывать, *v. n.* to groan sometimes.

Покуда, Покудова, *see* Пока.

Покумиться, *see* Кумиться.

Покупатель, **-ница,** *see* Покупщикъ, —щица.

Покупать, *v. a.* to bathe a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bathe one's self a little.

Покупать, *v. a.* to buy, purchase; *— на чистыя деньги,* to buy for ready money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bought.

Покупка, *s. f.* purchase; bargain; *— на срокъ,* time-bargain.

Покупной, *adj.* bought, purchased; **-ная** *цѣна,* purchase-money, purchase-price.

Покупщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* buyer, purchaser; customer; *приманивать къ себѣ* **-ковъ,** to draw customers; *у него много* **-ковъ,** he has good custom; *отбить* **-ковъ,** to injure the custom.

Покуривать, покурить, *v. a.* to smoke from time to time; to smoke a little; ‖ to perfume, fumigate from time to time.

Покуситься, *see* Покушаться

Покусывать, покусать, *v. a.* to bite sometimes *or* a little.

Покутить, *see* Кутить.

Покушать, *v. a.* to eat, drink a little; *не хотите-ли—?* don't you wish to have something to eat?

Покушаться, покуситься, *v. n.* to attempt, try; to undertake; *—на дерзкое предпріятіе,* to try, undertake a bold enterprise; ‖ to attempt, make an attempt; *онъ* **-сился** *на самоубійство,* he attempted suicide; *—на чью-либо жизнь,* to make an attempt on the life of a person.

Покушеніе, *s. n.* attempt; endeavour.

Пола, *s. f.* skirt, lappet *(of a coat); изъ* **-лы** *въ* **полу,** from hand to hand; ‖ flap *(of a table).*

Полавливать, половить, *v. a.* to catch from time to time *or* a little.

Полагать, положить, *v. a.* to put, place, lay down, on, upon; **-жить** *книгу на столъ,* to lay a book upon the table; **-жить** *кого въ постель,* to put a person to bed; **-жить** *конецъ чему, see* Конецъ; **-жить** *оружіе,* to lay down arms; to surrender; **-жить** *оружіе передъ побѣдителемъ,* to lay down one's arms before the conqueror; **-жить** *основаніе чему,* to lay the foundation of; **-жить** *своего противника на мѣстѣ,* to kill one's adversary, lay down one's adversary dead upon the spot; *онъ* **-жилъ** *своего противника на мѣстѣ,* he brought his man to the ground; **-жить** *животъ свой за отечество,* to give away one's life for one's country; *fig.* **-жить** *зубы на полку, see* Зубъ; **-жить** *дѣло подъ сукно, see* Сукно; ‖ to purpose, propose; to think, deem, suppose, surmise; to reckon; *что вы* **-гаете** *дѣлать?* what do you purpose doing? *я* **-лагаю,** *что долженъ отступить,* I suppose *or* I think it necessary to give it up; *я* **-лагаю** *своею обязанностью,* I think it my duty to...; *надо —, что...,* it is to be thought, to be supposed, that...; **-ложимъ,** *что это удастся,* suppose it will succeed; **-ложимъ,** *что это такъ,* well, suppose it to be so; **-ложимъ,** *что онъ правъ, но въ такомъ случаѣ...,* he is right, well, let it be so, be it so, but if such be the case...; **-гаю** *за достовѣрное,* I hold it for certain; ‖ to decide, resolve, determine; *въ военномъ совѣтѣ* **-жили,** it was decided by the council of war; ‖ to fix, appoint, allow; *ему* **-жили** *большое жалованье,* he was allowed a large salary; ‖ to value, rate, set a price to, on; *онъ* **-жилъ** *свою лошадь въ сто рублей,* he valued his horse at a hundred rubles; *что вы* **-ложите?** what price will you set? ‖ to set; *—слова на музыку,* to set words to music; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put, be placed, *etc.;* ‖ *v. r.* to rely, trust to, confide; to stand by; to count on, upon; to hang on, upon; **-житесь** *на мою скромность,* rely upon my secrecy, place reliance on me; **-гаюсь** *на ваше слово,* I give credit to your word; *я во всемъ* **-гаюсь** *на васъ,* I leave it all to your discretion, I commit myself to you; *я не могу* **-житься** *на него,* I would not trust him, I cannot depend upon him; ‖ *part. p.* **положенный.**

Поладить, *v. n.* to agree, come to an understanding; to make it up; to make out; to be reconciled; *какъ онъ* **-дилъ** *съ своей тещей?* how did he make it up with his mother-in-law?

По-лакейски, *adv.* like a menial, like a vulgar, mean fellow.

Полакомить, *see* Лакомить.

Поласкать, *see* Ласкать.

Полати, *s. f. pl. see* Палати; ‖ **полатный,** *adj.*

По-латыни, *adv.* in Latin.

Полаять, *v. n.* to bark a little.

Полба, *s. f. bot.* wheat, bearded wheat, spelt; ‖ **полбенный,** *adj.*

Полгода, *s. m.* half-year, six months.

Полдень, *s. m.* noon, mid-day; *по* **-лудни,** afternoon, past noon; *два часа по* **-лудни,** at two o'clock in the afternoon; *въ самый—, see* Самый; ‖ south.

Полдести, *s. f.* half-quire, half a quire *(of paper).*

Полдневный, *adj.* noontide.

Полдникъ, *s. m.* slight evening meal *(between dinner and supper);* collation.

Полдничать, *v. n.* to make a slight evening meal, partake of a collation.

Полдюжины, *s. f.* half a dozen.

Поле, *s. n.* field; ground; country; *вспахать—,* to plough up a field; *чистое—, see* Чистый; *—зрѣнія,* field of view; *prov. одного* **поля** *ягода, see* Ягода; *одинъ въ* **полѣ** *не воинъ,* one man cannot make head against many; ‖ margin; *замѣтка на* **поляхъ** *книги,* marginal notes, marginalia; ‖ brim *(of a hat); шляпа съ широкими* **полями,** a broad-brimmed hat; ‖ ground *(of a coat of arms);* ‖ field, career; *ему открыто широкое—для дѣятельности,* a wide field is open to his career.

Полевица, *s. f. bot.* agrostis, bent-grass.

Полеводство, *s. n.* husbandry.

Полевой, *adj.* field, of fields; country, rural; **-вые** *цвѣты,* field-flowers; *—сторожъ,* rural-guard; **-вая** *артиллерія,* field-artillery, field ordnance; **-вые** *полки,* line-regiments, troops of the line; *—военный судъ,* field court-martial; *zool. —паукъ,* tant; **-вая** *мышь,* harvest-mouse, field-mouse, campagnol; *min.—шпатъ,* feldspar, feldspath; ‖ *bot.—крессъ,* cuckoo-flower, cuckoo-bud; *—тминъ,* wild thyme, caraway; *—колокольчикъ,* knapbottle; **-вая** *горчица,* charlock, harlock, hedge-mustard, winter-cress; **-вая** *серпуха,* horse-thistle, corn-thistle, way-thistle, oat-thistle.

Полегче, *comp. of the adj.* Легкій *and of the adv.* Легко, lighter, more lightly; easier, more easy, more easily; ‖ better *(of a patient);* ‖ more slowly; *извощикъ, —!* coachman, don't go so fast! not so very fast!

Полегчать, *v. imp. больному* **-чало,** the patient is better; ‖ *у меня на душѣ* **-чало,** I feel myself relieved.

Полежать, *v. n.* to lie for awhile; *я немножко* **полежу,** I will just lie down for a few minutes; *дать говядинѣ—,* to keep meat till it gets tender.

Полезность, *s. f.* usefulness, utility.

Полезный, *adj.* useful; profitable; serviceable; good, well *(for the health); быть* **-нымъ,** to be of service; *сдѣлаться* **-нымъ,** to make one's self useful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Полей, *s. m. bot.* penny-royal, nep, poly; ‖ **полейный,** *adj.*

Полелѣять, *v. a.* to fondle, coddle, pet a little.

Полемика, *s. f.* dispute, literary quarrel, polemics.

Полемическій, *adj.* polemic, —al.

Полемоскопъ, *s. m.* polemoscope.

Полетать, *v. n.* to fly a little.

Полётъ, *s. m.* flight; soar, soaring; *видъ съ птичьяго* **-та,** *see* Птичій.

Полетѣть, *v. n.* to take flight; to fly off *or* away; to take wing; *онъ* **-тѣлъ,** he fell down; *—со всѣхъ ногъ,* to throw a somersault.

Полечи̇ть, *v. a.* to doctor, physic a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to physic one's self a little.
По̀лзаніе, *s. n.* creeping, crawling.
По̀лзать, Ползти̇, *v. n.* to creep, crawl; ‖ to crawl, drag one's self along; to walk along slowly or with difficulty; ‖ to crouch, cringe; ‖ to swell, spread *(of paste).*
Ползко̀мъ, *adv.* creepingly, crawlingly; on all fours.
Ползу̇нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* a vile, low, sneaking person; ‖ creeper; a person who creeps, crawls; ‖ **-зуны̇,** *pl. orn.* climbers.
Ползу̇чій, *adj.* creeping, crawling; **-чія** *растенія,* creepers.
Поли̇ва, *s. f.* glaze, enamel *(for pottery).*
Полива̀ніе, *s. n.* watering; pouring.
Полива̀ть, поли̇ть, *v. a.* to water, pour on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be watered; ‖ *part. p.* **по̀литый.**
Поли̇вка, *s. f.* watering.
Полигамія, *s. f.* polygamy, polygyny.
Полиго̀нъ, *s. m. fort.* polygon; ordnance-yard.
Полиграфи̇ческій, *adj.* polygraphic.
Полигра̀фія, *s. f.* polygraphy.
Полигра̀фъ, *s. m.* poligraph.
Полиза̀ть, *v. a.* to lick a little.
Поликли̇ника, *s. f.* polyclinic, polyclinical hospital.
Поликра̀тія, *s. f.* polycracy.
Полиморфи̇змъ, *s. m.* polymorphism.
Полимо̀рфный, *adj.* polymorphous.
Полина̀лый, *adj.* faded, tarnished, discoloured.
Полиня̀ть, *see* Линять.
Поли̇пъ, *s. m. nat. hist. med.* polyp, polypus.
Полирова̀льный, *adj.* polishing, for polishing; **-ная** *бумага, see* Бумага.
Полирова̀ніе, *s. n.* polishing.
Полирова̀ть, от-, *v. a.* to polish, burnish, rub down; ‖ *part. p.* **полиро̀ванный.**
Полиро̀вка, *s. f.* polish, gloss; polishing.
Полиро̀вщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* polisher, burnisher.
Полиса̀дникъ, *see* Палисадникъ.
По̀лисменъ, *s. m.* policeman.
По̀лисъ, *s. m.* policy, policy of insurance.
Политеи̇змъ, *s. m.* polytheism.
Политеисти̇ческій, *adj.* polytheistical.
Политеи̇стъ, *s. m.* polytheist.
Политѐхника, *s. f.* polytechnics.
Политѐхникумъ, *s. m.* polytechnic institution.
Политѐхникъ, *s. m.* student at the polytechnic institution.
Политехни̇ческій, *adj.* polytechnic, polytechnical; **-ское** *училище,* polytechnic school.
Поли̇тика, *s. f.* politics; policy, statecraft; ‖ artfulness, subtility, shrewdness.
Политикоэконо̀мъ, *s. m.* political economist.
Поли̇тикъ, *s. m.* politician, state-monger; ‖ a crafty, shrewd man.
Политипа̀жъ, *s. m.* wood-cut; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*
Полити̇ческій, *adj.* politic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Полити̇чный, *adj.* clever, shrewd, artful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; politicly.
Политу̇ра, *s. f.* varnish, polish *(for wood);* ‖ glazed pasteboard; ‖ polish, gloss; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Поли̇ть, *see* Поливать.
Полифони̇ческій, *adj.* polyphonic.
Полифо̀нія, *s. f.* polyphony.
Полицѐйскій, *adj.* police, of police;—*агентъ,* a police-officer, peace-officer.
Полицемѐрить, *see* Лицемѐрить.
Поли̇ція, *s. f.* police.
Полицеймѐйстеръ, Полиціймейстеръ, *s. m.* head of the police; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Поли̇чное, *s. n.* corpus delicti; *воръ былъ пойманъ съ* **-нымъ,** the thief was seized with the stolen object.
Полиа̀ндрія, *s. f.* polyandry.
Полiа̀рхія, *s. f.* polyarchy.
По̀лка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** shelf; stand, book-stand; *положить книгу на* **-ку,** to shelf a book; ‖ pan, priming-pan, touch-pan, fire-pan; *положить порохъ на* **-ку,** to put powder on the pan.
Полко̀вникъ, *s. m.* colonel.
Полко̀вница, *s. f.* colonel's lady.
Полко̀вническій, *adj.* of colonel.
Полково̀децъ, *s. m.* captain, general, leader of an army.
Полково̀дство, *s. n.* command of an army.
Полково̀й, *adj.* regimental, of regiment.
Полкъ, *s. m.* regiment.
Поллю̀ція, *s. f. med.* pollution.
Полмину̇ты, *s. f.* half a minute.
Полнѐхонькій, *adj.* full, completely full; *зала была* **-хонька,** the hall was crowded.
По̀лно, *adv.* full, fully; to the brim; ‖ *interj.* enough! cease! —! *я больше не играю,* that's enough! I play no more;—*вамъ плакать,* that's enough crying, cease crying.
Полнова̀тый, *adj.* rather full; rather stout, somewhat stout.
Полновла̀стіе, *s. n.* full power; full authority; sovereignty.
Полновла̀стный, *adj.* sovereign, absolute; full-powered; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sovereignly, absolutely.
Полново̀діе, *s. n.* high-water, rise of waters; high-flood.
Полновѐсность, *s. f.* full weight.
Полновѐсный, *adj.* of full or good weight; sound, ponderous, weighty; **-ная** *монета,* coin of standard weight.
Полнокро̀віе, *s. n. med.* plenitude, plethora, fullness of blood, redundancy of blood, sanguineness.
Полнокро̀вный, *adj.* plethoric, sanguine.
Полноли̇цый, *adj.* full-faced.
Полнолу̇ніе, *s. n.* full moon.
Полномо̀чіе, *s. n.* full power, plenipotence.
Полномо̀чно, *adv.* with full power.
Полномо̀чный, *adj.* invested with full power, plenipotent;—*министръ,* plenipotentiary minister.
Полнопра̀вность, *s. f.* competency.
Полнопра̀вный, *adj.* competent.
По̀лность, *see* Полнота; ‖ **-ностью,** *adv.* entirely, wholly, completely.
Полнота̀, *s. f.* fullness, plenitude; ampleness; ‖ stoutness, corpulence; *чрезмѣрная*—, obesity.
Полно̀чный, *see* Полуночный.
По̀лночь, *s. f.* midnight; ‖ north, septentrion.
По̀лный, *adj.* full;—*стаканъ,* a glass full to the brim, a glassful; **-ная** *луна, see* Луна; *въ* **-номъ** *вооруженіи,* in full armour; armed to the teeth; *жить* **-нымъ** *домомъ, въ* **-номъ** *довольствіи,* to live in plenty;—*приключеній,* eventful; — *силъ,* strengthful; ‖ entire, complete; full-summed; *къ* **-ному** *нашему удовольствію,* to our entire satisfaction; **-ная** *побѣда,* a complete victory; *находиться въ* **-номъ** *невѣдѣніи, въ* **-ной** *неизвѣстности,* to be completely ingorant; —*трауръ,* a suit of black, of mourning; *въ* **-номъ** *парадѣ, see* Парадъ; ‖ stout, full-bodied, chubby, corpulent; squabbish, plump; *онъ очень— человѣкъ,* he is very stout, he is a very corpulent man; **-ныя** *щеки,* chubby cheeks;—*ребенокъ,* a plump, chubby child; ‖ ample, full, large *(of a dress);* ‖ ample; *послѣ больше* **-ныхъ** *справокъ,* after further information; ‖ **-ная** *вода, see* Вода; —*возрастъ,* ripe years;—*генералъ,* full general *(general of cavalry, infantry or artillery);* ‖

этотъ человѣкъ **-ное** *ничтожество*, he is a mere cipher.

Полнѣть, *v. n.* to grow full; to grow stout, chubby.

По̀ло, *s. n.* polo.

Половѝкъ, *s. m.* mat; a long carpet; carpet-walk.

Полови̇̀на, *s. f.* half, moiety; *раздѣлить на̀ двѣ* **-ны,** to halve; to cut a thing in halves, divide into two equal parts; *на* **-ну,** by half; *эта бочка на* **-ну** *пуста*, that cask is half empty; *на* **-нѣ,** *въ* **-нѣ** *дороги*, half-way; *быть съ кѣмъ въ* **-нѣ,** to go halves with a person; ‖ middle, mid; *въ* **-нѣ** *поста, въ* **-нѣ** *Января*, in the middle of Lent, of January; ‖ better-half, helpmate, wife; ‖ apartment, rooms *(in the same house or lodging); они живутъ каждый на своей* **-нѣ,** they have a separate set of chambers each.

Половѝнка, *s. f. dim. of* Половина; ‖ a half sheet of paper; ‖ leaf of a folding-door; ‖ a piece of cloth.

Половѝнный, *adj.* of half, half.

Половѝнчатый, *adj.* halved, half; folding; **-тая** *дверь*, a folding-door.

Половѝнщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* a half-partner, sharer.

Половѝть, *see* Полавливать.

Половѝца, *s. f.* floor-deal; board, plank.

Полово̀дье, *s. n.* high-water, high-flood.

Половой, *adj.* of floor; **-ва̀я** *щетка*, broom; ‖ sexual, of sex; ‖ *s. m.* waiter.

Поло̀гій, Поло̀гость, *see* Отлогій, Отлогость.

По̀логъ, *s. m.* bed-curtains; canopy over a bedstead.

Положѐніе, *s. n.* position, situation, place; circumstances; state; *въ хорошемъ* **-ніи,** well off, well to do; *въ дурномъ* **-ніи,** ill-conditioned; *находиться въ дурномъ* **-ніи,** to be in a sad condition; *быть въ затруднительномъ* **-ніи,** to labour under great difficulties; *я нахожусь въ очень затруднительномъ* **-ніи,** my situation is very embarrassing; *будь я въ вашемъ* **-ніи,** if I were in your place, in your state; *въ какомъ* **-ніи** *вашъ больной?* what is the state of your patient? *при такомъ* **-ніи** *дѣлъ*, such being the state of matters, as things stand; *я въ очень стѣсненномъ* **-ніи,** I am in very strait circumstances; I am put to my shifts; I am in for it; I am at the last cast, in sad case, in the briars; *критическое*—, critical position; *находясь въ такомъ неблагопріятномъ* **-ніи...,** in those difficult conjectures...; ‖ position, posture, attitude;—*головы*, the position of the head; *почтительное*—, humble attitude; *непринужденное*—, free, natural posture; *угрожающее*—, threatening attitude; *принять угрожающее*—, to throw one's self into *or* assume a threatening attitude; ‖ thesis; proposition *(philosophical, mathematical, etc.)*; ‖ statute; regulation, standing order, establishment; ‖ *на военномъ, мирномъ* **-ніи,** on a war footing, on a peace footing; *объявить (городъ) на военномъ* **-ніи,** to proclaim martial law, place under the martial law; *въ осадномъ* **-ніи,** in a state of siege; *напоить кого до* **-нія** *ризъ*, to make a person senseless with drink, make a person quite drunk, make a person drunk as a lord.

Положѝтельно, *adv.* positively, quite.

Положѝтельность, *s. f.* positiveness; ‖ steadiness, seriousness, sedateness.

Положѝтельный, *adj.* positive; ‖ *gram.* **-ная** *степень*, *see* Степень; ‖ positive, steady, serious, sedate *(character)*.

Положѝть, *see* Полагать.

По̀ловъ, *s. m. pl.* По̀ловья, slide, sledge-slide; ‖ **-вья,** *naut.* ways, bulge-ways, cradle-foot.

Полока̀ть, *see* Локать.

Поло̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-ло̀чекъ,** sweating-bench, loft *(in a Russian steam-bath)*.

Поло̀льникъ, *s. m.* weed-hook, weeding-hook.

Поло̀льный, *adj.* weeding, for weeding; **-ная** *кирка̀*, weeding-hook, weed-hook, whin-axe.

Поло̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* weeder.

Полома̀ть, *see* Ломать.

Поло̀мка, *s. f.* breakage.

По̀ломя, *see* Полымя.

Полонѐзъ, *s. m.* polonaise, polonese, polonoise *(dance and costume)*.

Полонѝть, *v. a.* to make prisoners *(in war)*.

Поло̀нъ, *obs. see* Плѣнъ.

Полоса̀, *s. f.* stripe, strip, streak; ‖ strip, band;—*земли*, a strip of land; *онъ не засѣялъ своей* **-сы̀,** he left his plot of land unsown; ‖ country, tract, region, zone; *южная—Россіи*, the southern zone or parts of Russia; ‖ lode, bed; ‖ bar *(of iron, steel, etc.)*; ‖ run *(of bad or good luck)*.

Полоса̀тка, *s. f.* striped insect.

Полоса̀тый, *adj.* striped, streaked, striated *(stuff)*; ‖ variegated, streaked *(of flowers, plants)*.

Поло̀ска, **-сочка,** *dim. of* Полоса.

Полоска̀ніе, *s. n.* rinsing; ‖ *med.* gargarism, gargling; ‖ *naut.—паруса*, shivering of a sail.

Полоска̀тельница, *s. f.* slop-basin, slop-bowl; finger-glass.

Полоска̀тельный, *adj.* rinsing, for rinsing; **-ная** *чашка*, slop-basin, slop-bowl.

Полоска̀ть, *v. a.* to rinse; to wash, wash up;—*ротъ*, to rinse one's mouth;—*чашки*, to wash up the cups, the tea-things; ‖ to gargle; ‖ *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. n. naut.* to flap, shiver *(of the sails)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rinsed; to be washed; ‖ *v. r.* to dabble, muddle *(in water)*; ‖ *part. p.* **поло̀сканный.**

Полосно̀й, *adj.* bar, in bars *(of metal)*.

Полосова̀ть, *v. a.* to make into bars; to shred; ‖ to whip, lash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be made into bars; ‖ *part. p.* **полосо̀ванный.**

По̀лость, *s. f.* hollow, cavity; ‖ a fur cover *(in a sledge)*.

Полотѐнце, *s. n.* towel; *накатное*—, jack-towel.

Полотёръ, *s. m.* floor-waxer and polisher; floor-rubber; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Поло̀тнище, *s. n.* breadth *(of cloth)*; ‖ *—дверное*, leaf of a door.

Полотно̀, *s. n.* linen, cloth, linen-cloth; ‖ road-bed *(of a railway)*; earthwork.

Полотня̀ный, *adj.* linen, of linen, made of linen; **-ная** *рубашка*, a linen shirt.

Поло̀ть, *v. a.* to weed, weed out, sarculate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be weeded; ‖ *part. p.* **по̀лотый.**

Поло̀тье, *s. n.* weeding; sarculation, hoeing.

Полоу̀міе, *s. n.* mental alienation, madness, folly.

Полоу̀мный, *adj.* mad, out of one's mind, crazy, half-witted; *быть* **-нымъ,** to have cracked brains.

По̀лочный, *adj.* of shelf; ‖ of pan.

Полошѝть, *v. a.* to alarm, frighten, startle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to alarm one's self, take alarm; to be alarmed, be startled.

Полощѝть, *v. a.* to polish, burnish a little, slightly.

Полпивна̀я, *s. f.* beer-shop, dram-shop.

Полпѝво, *s. n.* small beer.

Полсло̀ва, *s. n.* half a word; a few words; *на*—, for a few words.

Полсо̀тни, *num.* half a hundred.

Полсть, *s. f.* cover; fur-felt-cover, sledge-cover; ‖ **полстяно̀й,** *adj.*

Полта̀кта, *s. m. mus.* half a bar.

Полтѝна, *s. f.* half a ruble, fifty copecks.

Полтинникъ, *s. m.* half-ruble, fifty copeck piece.
Полтора, *num.* one and a half.
Полтораста, *num.* a hundred and fifty.
Полу, *partic.* half, demi, hemi, semi;—*кругъ,* semi-circle, hemicycle.
Полуатласъ, *s. m.* satinet.
Полубархатъ, *s. m.* velveteen; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Полубастіонъ, *s. m. fort.* demi-bastion.
Полубатальонъ, *s. m.* half a battalion.
Полубатарея, *s. f.* a half battery.
Полубатистъ, *s. m.* coarse cambric.
Полубогъ, *s. m.* **-богиня,** *s. f.* demi-god, demi-goddess.
Полубритый, *adj.* half-shaved.
Полубумажный, *adj.* half thread and half cotton.
Полубутылка, *s. f.* half a bottle, a half bottle.
Полубѣлый, *adj.* **-лая** *нота, see* Нота.
Полуваликъ, *s. m. arch.* bead, fillet.
Полуванна, *s. f.* hip-bath, demi-bath.
Полуварваръ, *s. m.* semi-barbarian; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Полуведёрный, *adj.* containing half a vedro *(a liquid measure).*
Полуведро, *s. n.* half a vedro.
Полувзводъ, *s. m. mil.* a half platoon.
Полувольтъ, *s. m.* demi-volt.
Полугаръ, *s. m.* brandy of a lower quality; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Полугласный, *adj.* **-ная** *буква, gram.* semi-vowel.
Полугнилой, *adj.* half-rotten.
Полугодичный, *adj.* half-yearly.
Полугодіе, *s. n.* half-year, six months.
Полугодовалый, *adj.* half-year old, six months old.
Полугодовой, *adj.* semi-annual.
Полуграмотный, *adj.* half-learned.
Полуда, *s. f.* tinning.
Полудённый, *adj.* of half a day.
Полуденный, *adj.* of mid-day, at noon;—*зной,* the heat of the sun at noon; *въ* **-ное** *время,* at noon, at noon time; ‖ south, southern; **-ныя** *страны,* the southern countries; —*вѣтеръ,* south-wind;—*кругъ,* the meridian.
Полудикарь, *s. m.* semi-barbarian, half-savage.
Полудикій, *adj.* half-savage, half-wild.
Полудить, *v. a.* to tin; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tinned; ‖ *part. p.* **полужённый.**
Полудневный, *see* Полуденный.
Полужесткокрылый, *adj.* **-лыя** *насѣкомыя,* hemipter, hemiptera.
Полуживой, *adj.* half-alive.
Полуимперіалъ, *s. m.* a half imperial *(coin).*
Полукафтанъ, *s. m.* **Полукафтанье,** *s. n.* jacket, short coat, under-coat.
Полукопна, *s. f.* half a rick.
Полукруглый, *adj.* half-round, semi-circular.
Полукругъ, *s. m.* **Полукружіе,** *s. n.* semi-circle, hemicycle.
Полумёртвый, *adj.* half-dead.
Полуметаллъ, *s. m.* semi-metal *(non-malleable metal).*
Полумракъ, *s. m.* partial obscurity.
Полумѣра, *s. f.* half-measure.
Полумѣсяцъ, *s. m. fort.* half-moon, demi-moon; ‖ crescent.
Полумѣсячный, *adj.* half monthly; half month's.
Полунагой, *adj.* half naked.
Полуночникъ, *s. m. orn.* goat-milker, goat-sucker; fern-owl, eagle-owl, screech-owl, owlet; ‖ a person who is wont to return home very late at night.
Полуночный, Полунощный, *adj.* midnight, of midnight; ‖ north, northern, septentrional;—*вѣтеръ,* north wind
Полунощница, *s. f.* nocturn.
Полуоборотъ, *s. m.* half-turn.
Полуодѣтый, *adj.* half dressed
Полуопалъ, *s. m.* semi-opal.
Полуосвѣщеніе, *s. n.* partial light, slight light.
Полуостровъ, *s. m.* peninsula.
Полуоткрытый, *adj.* half-opened; on the jar *(of a door); быть* **-тымъ,** to be ajar.
Полуофиціальный, *adj.* semi-official.
Полупансіонеръ, *s. m.* half-boarder; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Полупараличъ, *s. m. med.* paraplegy, paraplegia.
Полуперчатка, *s. f.* mitt, mitten.
Полупика, *s. f.* half-pike.
Полуплисъ, *s. m.* mock-velvet; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Полуповоротъ, *s. m.* demi-volt.
Полупортикъ, *s. m. naut.* half-port, light-port.
Полупрозрачный, *adj.* semi-transparent.
Полупроцентъ, *s. m.* half per cent; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Полупудовый, *adj.* weighing half a pood *(20 pounds).*
Полупуховый, *adj.* half-down, of feathers and down mixed.
Полупухъ, *s. m.* half-down.
Полупьяный, *adj.* half-drunk, three sheets in the wind.
Полурота, *s. f. mil.* a half-company; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Полусабля, *s. f. mil.* short sabre.
Полусапоги, *dim.* **-пожки,** *s. m. pl.* half-boots, high-shoes.
Полусвѣтъ, *s. m.* feeble light, twilight; ‖ demi-monde; *дама* **-та,** pretty horse-breaker.
Полусонный, *adj.* half asleep.
Полусотня, *s. f.* half a hundred.
Полустанокъ, *s. m.* **Полустанція,** *s. f.* intermediate station.
Полустишіе, *s. n.* hemistich.
Полустопа, *s. f.* semiped *(in verses).*
Полустопный, *adj.* semipedal *(in verses).*
Полусукно, *s. n.* lady's cloth; ‖ **-конный,** *adj.*
Полусуточный, *adj.* half day's.
Полусфера, *s. f.* hemisphere.
Полутактный, *adj.* **-ная** *нота, mus.* minim.
Полутонъ, *s. m. mus.* half-tone, hemitone, semitone; ‖ **-тонный,** *adj.*
Полуторный, *adj.* of one and a half.
Полутрауръ, *s. m.* half-mourning, lighter mourning.
Полутѣнь, *s. f.* mezzo-tinto; ‖ *astr.* penumbra.
Полууставъ, *s. m.* half-running hand.
Полуучёный, *adj.* half-learned; ‖ *s. m.* sciolist.
Полуформа, *s. f.* undress uniform.
Полуфунтовикъ, *s. m.* a half-pound weight; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.* weighing half a pound.
Получасовой, *adj.* of half an hour.
Получатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* receiver; person to whom anything is addressed.
Получать, получить, *v. a.* to receive, obtain, get; — *деньги,* to receive, touch money; **-чить** *разрѣшеніе,* to obtain leave; *онъ* **-чилъ** *мѣсто,* he has obtained a situation; *онъ* **-чилъ** *хорошее мѣсто,* he has got *or* come in for a good situation; —*обратно,* —*назадъ,* to recover, get back, have again, get again; **-чить** *удовлетвореніе въ своихъ претензіяхъ,* to make good a claim; **-чить**

наслѣдство, *see* Наслѣдство; ‖ to bear off *or* away, gain, win, obtain *(a prize)*; ‖ to catch, get; **-чи́ть** *насморкъ*, to get a cold; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be received, be obtained, be got; ‖ *part. p.* **полу́ченный.**

Получе́ніе, *s. n.* reception, obtainment, obtaining.

Полу́чка, *s. f.* receipt.

Полуша́ріе, *s. n.* hemisphere, half-sphere.

Полушёлковый, *adj.* half-silk and half-cotton.

Полушерстяно́й, *adj.* half-thread and half-wool.

Полу́шечникъ, *s. m. bot.* money-wort.

Полу́шечный, *adj.* of the value of a fourth part of a copeck; ‖ **-ная** *трава*, *see* Полушечникъ.

Полу́шка, *s. f.* the fourth *or* fourth part of a copeck, mite.

Полушта́бный, *adj. arch.* cabled, rudented, rudentured.

Полушта́бъ, *s. m. join.* plough; ‖ *arch.* rudenture, cabling.

Полушто́фъ, *s. m.* a bottle, chopin.

Полушу́бокъ, *s. m.* short fur cloak.

Полушутя́ полусерьёзно, *adv.* betwixt jest and earnest.

Полуэскадро́нъ, *s. m. mil.* half a squadron.

Полфу́нта, *s. m.* half a pound.

Полчаса́, *s. m.* half an hour.

По́лчище, *s. n.* a large band, a horde.

Полъ, *s. m.* floor; ground; *асфальтовый—*, bitumen floor; *черный—*, sound-floor, sound boarding; *чистый—*, floor, bottom, flooring; *настилать—*, *see* Настилать; *спать на* **полу**, to sleep on the floor; ‖ sex; *женскій—*, *прекрасный—*, *слабый—*, the female, fair, feeble sex; womankind, womanhood; the softer part of humanity; ‖ *мужескій—*, the male sex; *ребенокъ мужескаго* **пола**, a male child; ‖ a half; **изъ полу**, by halves.

Полъ-оборо́та, *s. m. mil.* half-turn.

По́лый, *adj.* hollow; ‖ bare, uncovered, open; ‖ **-лая** *вода*, *see* Вода.

По́лымя, *see* Пламя; *изъ огня да въ—*, *see* Огонь.

Полы́новка, *s. f.* absinthe *(brandy)*.

Полы́нь, *s. f.* wormwood; ‖ **полынный**, *adj.* of wormwood; **-ная** *водка*, absinthe; bitters.

Полынья́, *s. f.* rotten place in the ice; open place among ice.

Полысѣ́ть, *see* Лысѣть.

По́льза, *s. f.* utility, use; advantage, profit, interest, good; *общественная—*, public utility, public use; *общая—*, public weal; *для вашей* **-зы**, for your good, in your interest; *извлекать изъ чего* **-зу**, to profit by, avail one's self of; *употребить что съ* **-зою**, *see* Употреблять; *принести* **-зу**, to be profitable; *какая—отъ этого?* of what use *or* utility can it be? what may be the good of it? ‖ favour; *онъ расположенъ въ мою* **-зу**, *see* Располагать; *въ чью* **-зу?** in whose favour? ‖ good, relief; *для* **-зы** *здоровья*, for the good of the health; *это лекарство принесло мнѣ много* **-зы**, that remedy did me much good.

Пользи́тельный, *pop. see* Полезный.

По́льзованіе, *s. n.* use; *law*, usufruct; ‖ treatment, cure.

По́льзовать, *v. a.* to treat, doctor, physic, cure, attend; *кто васъ* **-зуетъ?** who is your doctor? ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to profit, avail one's self of, take advantage, make use of; **-ся** *хорошей погодой*, to profit by the fine weather; **-ся** *совѣтомъ*, to avail one's self of advice; ‖ to enjoy, possess, be in the enjoyment of; **-ся** *хорошимъ здоровьемъ*, to enjoy good health; **-ся** *общимъ уваженіемъ*, to enjoy public consideration; **-ся** *правами*, to enjoy rights; **-ся** *довѣріемъ, кредитомъ*, to possess credit; to be in credit; ‖ to perform a cure, undergo a treatment; to treat, physic one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **по́льзованный.**

По́лька, *s. f.* polka *(dance)*.

По́льскій, *s. m.* polonaise *(dance)*.

Польсти́ть, *see* Льстить.

Полѣ́зть, *v. n.* to be going to climb; *see* Лѣзть.

Полѣ́ниваться, *v. n.* to grow somewhat lazy; to idle.

Полѣни́ться, *v. n.* to be lazy, be idle; not to take trouble; *онъ* **-ни́лся** *написать мнѣ*, he did not wish to trouble himself by writing to me; *онъ любитъ—*, he is fond of idling

Полѣ́нница, *s. f.* pile, stack of fire-wood.

Полѣ́но, *s. n.* log of wood; billet, chump of wood; ‖ **-нный**, *adj.*

Полѣ́со́вщикъ, *s. m.* forester, forest-ranger.

Полюбе́зничать, *v. n.* to flirt, court, be attentive to the ladies.

Полюби́ть, *v. a.* to fall in love; to take, have a liking to; to grow fond of; *онъ* **-билъ** *ее за красоту*, he fell in love with her for her beauty; *съ нѣкоторыхъ поръ я* **-би́лъ** *его*, for some time I have taken a great liking to him; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to please; to take pleasure in; *ему* **-би́лось** *жить въ деревнѣ*, it pleases him to live in the country.

Полюбова́ться, *see* Любоваться.

Полюбо́вникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* sweetheart, lover.

Полюбо́вно, *adv.* amicably, to the satisfaction of both parties.

Полюбо́вный, *adj.* amicable.

Полюбопы́тствовать, *see* Любопытствовать.

По́люсный, *adj.* of pole, polar.

По́люсъ, *s. m. geog.* pole.

Поля́на, *s. f. dim.* **-ля́нка**, meadow, field; ‖ glade.

Поляни́ка, *see* Княженика.

Поляриза́ція, *s. f. phys.* polarization.

Поляризова́ть, *v. a. phys.* to polarize; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be polarized, be endowed with polarity; ‖ *part. p.* **поляризо́ванный.**

Поля́рность, *s. f.* polarity *(of the magnet)*.

Поля́рный, *adj.* polar; **-ная** *звѣзда*, *see* Звѣзда.

Пома́да, *s. f.* pomatum, pomade; salve; *губная —*, *see* Губной; ‖ **пома́дный**, *adj.*

Пома́дить, *v. a.* to pomatum; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to put pomatum to one's hair.

Пома́заніе, *s. n.* unction; anointing.

Пома́занникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* anointed sovereign.

Пома́зывать, пома́зать, *v. a.* to anoint; ‖ to rub with, cover, grease; **-зать** или *мазать по губамъ*, *fig. see* Губа; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be anointed; ‖ *v. r.* to anoint, rub, grease one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **пома́занный.**

Пома́кивать, помака́ть, помакну́ть, *see* Макать.

Помале́ньку, *adv. dim.* **-лёхоньку**, by little, little by little, gently; so, so; *какъ ваше здоровье?* —, how do you do? so, so, pretty well.

Пома́лу, *see* Помаленьку.

Пома́лчивать, помолча́ть, *v. n.* to hold one's tongue, keep silence.

Пома́нивать, помани́ть, *v. a.* to beckon; to allure, entice, decoy.

Пома́ргивать, *v. n.* to wink slightly *or* from time to time.

Пома́рка, *s. f.* blot, cancel, blur; word scratched out, erasure.

Пома́рывать, помара́ть, *v. a* to blot, scratch out, cancel, erase.

Помасливать, помаслить, *v. a.* to oil just a little; to grease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to oil, grease one's self a little; ‖ *part. p.* **помасленный.**

Поматерѣть, Поматорѣть, *see* Матерѣть, Маторѣть.

По-матросски, *adv.* like a sailor.

Поматывать, помотать, *v. a.* to squander, spend a little.

Помахивать, помахать, *v. a.* to swing, shake about, wave a little *or* from time to time.

Помачивать, *v. a.* to wet, moisten a little *or* from time to time.

Помдамуръ, *s. m. bot.* apple of love, wolf's-peach, tomato, tomata.

Помѣдлить, *v. n.* to wait; to have *or* take patience.

Помедоръ, *s. m.* tomato, tomata.

Помело, *s. n.* hearth-broom, scovel, malkin.

Поменьше, *comp. of the adj.* Малый *and of the adv.* Мало, smaller, a little less.

Померанецъ, *s. m.* orange.

Померанцевый, *adj.* orange, of orange;—*цвѣтъ,* orange-blossom; orange-colour; **-вое** *дерево,* orange-tree.

Померанцовка, *s. f.* orange-brandy.

Помереть *(fut.* **помру),** *see* Помирать.

Померещиться, *see* Мерещиться.

Помёрзлый, *adj.* frozen, frost-bitten, spoiled by the frost.

Помёрзнуть, *v. n.* to be frost-bitten, perish from cold.

Померклость, *s. f.* dimness, darkening; eclipse.

Померклый, *adj.* dim, darkened, obscured; eclipsed.

Померкнуть, *v. n.* to grow dim, be obscured, be eclipsed; to disappear.

Помертвѣлый, *adj.* deadly pale *or* pale as death, livid; ‖ *med.* mortified.

Помертвѣніе, *s. n.* deadly pallor, lividness; ‖ *med.* mortification, gangrene.

Помертвѣть, *see* Мертвѣть.

Помести, *v. a.* to sweep a little.

Помётъ, *s. m.* dung, muck; excrement; ‖ litter, brood.

Помечтать, *v. n.* to dream, muse a little.

Помигивать, помигать, *v. n.* to wink *(the eyes)* a little.

Помилованіе, *s. n.* pardon, forgiveness, mercy, remitment.

Помиловать, *v. a.* to pardon, forgive; to remit, spare; ‖ **-луйте,** *что вы говорите!* for goodness sake! what are you talking about! **-луй,** *что ты дѣлаешь!* good gracious me! what are you about there! **-луй** *Богъ!* God preserve! *Господи,* **-луй!** God, have mercy upon us!

Помилосердствовать, *v. n.* to pity; to have mercy.

Помилуй, Помилуйте, *see* Помиловать.

Помимо, *adv.* besides, except;—*него никто не можетъ этого сдѣлать,* nobody can do that but he, excepting him; ‖ without the knowledge, unknown to; *онъ это сдѣлалъ—меня,* he has done it unknown to me; ‖ —*того,* moreover.

Поминальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* a person who causes a mass to be said for the dead.

Поминаніе, *s. n.* prayer for the dead; ‖ a book in which the names of the dead are written, to be read during mass.

Поминать, помянуть, *v. a.* to mention, make mention of; to speak, talk about; **-нуть** *чье имя,* to mention a person's name; *мы только что о васъ* **-нали,** we have been just talking about you: —, *какъ звали, see* Звать; —*лихомъ кого, see* Лихо; *не—стараго,* to let sleeping dogs lie; *bibl.* **-мяни** *мя Господи,* think upon me, my God; ‖ to have a mass said for the dead; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mentioned; to be made mention of; ‖ *part. p.* **помянутый;** *покойный дядя, не будь тѣмъ* **-мянутъ,** *былъ презлой человѣкъ,* my late uncle, God forgive him, was a very wicked man.

Поминать, помять, *see* Мять; ‖ *part. p.* **помятый.**

Поминки, *s. f. pl.* obit, commemoration for the dead.

Поминовеніе, *see* Поминаніе.

Поминутно, *adv.* every minute; ever and anon.

Поминъ, *s. m.* mention, remembrance; *о немъ и* **-ну** *не было, его и въ* **-нѣ** *не было,* he was not even mentioned, there was no question about him; *любви нѣтъ и въ* **-нѣ,** there is no trace of love; *prov. легокъ на* **-нѣ,** *see* Легкій; ‖ prayer for the dead.

Помирать, помереть, *v. n.* to die;—*со смѣху,* to burst with laughter.

Помирить, *v. a.* to pacify, reconcile; to make up; to make friends again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to make peace, be reconciled with; to become friends again; **-рйтесь** *съ нимъ,* make your peace with him.

Помнить, *v. a.* to remember, recollect; to keep *or* bear in mind; to preserve in memory; *не* **-ню,** *кто сказалъ мнѣ это,* I don't remember *or* recollect who told me that; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. imp.* to be remembered; to remember; *мнѣ* **-ся,** *что я это читалъ,* I recollect having read it.

Помногу, *adv.* much, in large quantities.

Помножать, помножить, *v. a.* to multiply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to multiply; to be multiplied; ‖ *part. p.* **помноженный.**

Помноженіе, *s. n.* multiplication.

Помогать, помочь, *v. n.* to assist, help, aid; to remedy, alleviate, relieve; to sustain, support; —*бѣднымъ,* to aid, relieve the poor; **-мочь** *въ бѣдѣ,* **-мочь** *горю,* to assist, help in need, in case of need; **-гите** *мнѣ,* assist, help me; **-гите!** help! help me! save me!—*другъ другу,* to assist one another; **-моги** *мнѣ, Господи!* God help me! come to my assistance! *какъ этому* **помочь?** how is it to be helped? *этому нельзя* **-мочь,** there is no help, no helping; *лекарство не* **-гло,** the remedy brought no relief; *ничто не* **-гло,** there was no help, nothing could be done.

Помодничать, *see* Модничать.

Помои, *s. m. pl.* slop, slops, dish-water, dish-wash, hog-wash, draff; ‖ **помойный,** *adj.* **-ная** *вода,* dish-water; **-ный** *ушатъ,* slop-tub; **-ная** *яма,* sink, cess-pool, sewer.

Помокнуть, *v. n.* to be drenched, be wet; to be spoilt by wet.

Помолвить, *v. a.* to betroth, affiance; ‖ *part. p.* **помолвленный;** *она* **-влена** *за моего брата,* she is engaged to my brother.

Помолвка, *s. f.* betrothal, affiancing.

Помолить, *v. a.* to pray; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to say one's prayers.

Помологическій, *adj.* pomological.

Помологія, *s. f.* pomology.

По-молодецки, *adv.* bravely; daringly; like a brave, daring fellow.

Помолодѣлый, *adj.* grown younger, looking younger.

Помолодѣть, *see* Молодѣть.

Помолотить, *v. a.* to thrash all the corn; ‖ to thrash the corn some time; ‖ *part. p.* **помолоченный.**

Помолчать, *see* Помалчивать.

Помолъ, *s. m.* grinding.

По-монастырски, *adv.* as in a convent.

По-монашески, *adv.* like a monk, like a nun.

Поморгàть, *v. n.* to wink slightly *or* a little.
Помòрецъ, *s. m.* inhabitant of the sea-coast.
Поморѝть, *v. a.* to starve *or* make perish in large numbers.
Помордòвить, *v. a.* to freeze; to expose to the cold.
Поморосѝть, *see* Моросить.
Помòрскій, *adj.* maritime, coasting.
Помòрье, *s. n.* maritime country, sea-coast, sea-shore.
Помòрщиться, *v. r.* to knit one's brows.
Поморя̀нинъ, *s. m.* **-ря̀нка,** *s. f.* inhabitant of the sea-coast.
Помòстъ, *s. m.* floor, flooring; scaffold.
Помотàть, *see* Поматывать.
Пòмочи, *s. f. pl.* braces, brace-bands, suspenders; leading-strings; strap, tassels; *водить на* **-чàхъ,** to keep in leading-strings.
Помочѝть, *v. a.* to moisten, wet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to urine.
Помòчь, *see* Помогать.
Пòмочь, *see* Помощь; *Богъ—, see* Богъ.
Помòщникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* helper, assistant, helpmate, mate; substitute, deputy; *быть* **-комъ,** to act second to.
Пòмощь, *s. f.* help, aid, assistance; *просить у кого* **-щи,** to ask for help, for assistance; *подать—,* to give *or* lend assistance, to come to the assistance; to lend a willing hand; *звать на—,* to cry out for help; *съ Божьей* **-щью,** *see* Божій; *съ* **-щью,** *при* **-щи,** with the aid of, by means of.
Пòмпа, *s. f.* pump; *дѣйствовать* **-пою,** to work a pump; ‖ pomp, parade, splendour; pageantry; ‖ **-повый,** *adj.*
Помпòнъ, *s. m. mil.* tuft *(of a shako).*
Помрачàть, помрачѝть, *v. a.* to obscure, darken, shade; to cloud, hide; to dull, dim, stain, tarnish; *страсти* **-чàютъ** *разумъ,* passions disturb the brain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to grow dark, obscure; to be darkened, be clouded, be dimmed; ‖ *part. p.* **помрачённый.**
Помраченіе, *s. n.* darkening, darkness, dimness; trouble *(of the mind).*
Помудрѝть, *see* Мудрить.
По-мужѝцки, *adv.* clownishly, boorishly; like a peasant.
Помутѝть, *v. a.* to trouble a little; to muddy, disturb *(water);* ‖ to embroil; to make mischief between; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be troubled; to get muddy; ‖ to grow dim, get dull; *у меня* **-тѝлось** *зрѣніе,* my sight became confused.
Помýчить, *v. a.* to torment, torture; to make suffer; ‖ to tease, plague; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to suffer; to torment one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **помýченный.**
Помчàть, *v. a.* to carry off, away, hurry away; *лошади* **- чàли** *карету,* the horses dashed off with the carriage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dart, gallop, fly off, on, rapidly; to tear along; *онъ* **-чàлся** *стрѣлою,* he ran headlong on, he darted off like an arrow.
Помывàть, помы́ть, *v. a.* to wash a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wash one's self; to be washed a little; ‖ *part. p.* **помы́тый.**
Помыкàть, *v. a. (кѣмъ),* to send one backwards and forwards *or* to and fro; to make one obey passively; to make one do what one wishes; ‖ to harass, ill-treat, deal roughly with.
Помы́кать, *see* Мыкать.
Помы́ливать, помы́лить, *v. a.* to soap, lather a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soap one's self a little.
Пòмыселъ, Пòмыслъ, *s. m.* thought, idea; notion, design, intention.
Помы́слить, *v. n.* to think, intend; to reflect.
Помычàть, *see* Мычать.
Помышлèніе, *s. n.* thought, notion, intention, design; *у меня не было этого и въ* **-ніи,** I had no thought, no design whatever.
Помышля̀ть, *v. n.* to think; to dream of; to intend; to reflect on.
Помѣня̀ть, -ся, *see* Мѣнять,—ся.
Помѣ́рить, Помѣря̀ть, *see* Мѣрить.
Помѣсѝть, *v. a.* to knead a little.
Пòмѣсный, *adj.* half-breed; ‖ mongrel; ‖ hybrid.
Помѣстѝтельность, *s. f.* roominess, capaciousness, spaciousness.
Помѣстѝтельный, *adj.* roomy, capacious, spacious.
Помѣстѝть, *see* Помѣщать.
Помѣ́стный, *adj.* local; ‖ possessing land, landed; **-ныя** *владѣнія,* landed property; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* by places, by countries, locally.
Помѣ́стье, *s. n. dim.* **-стьеце,** land, estate; domain; landed property, country-seat.
Пòмѣсь, *s. f.* crossing, cross-breeding; ‖ mongrel, cross-bred; ‖ hybrid.
Помѣ́сячно, *adv.* monthly, by the month.
Помѣ́сячный, *adj.* monthly.
Помѣ́та, *s. f.* dating *(of papers);* date; ‖ sign, mark.
Помѣ́тить, *see* Помѣчать.
Помѣ́тка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** note, annotation, mark.
Помѣ́ха, *s. f.* impediment, hinderance, obstacle, shackle, trammel, countertime, stoppage; *быть въ чемъ* **-хой,** to stand in the way.
Помѣчàть, помѣ́тить, *v. a.* to date *(papers),* to put one's initials *(to a paper);* to note, annotate; to mark; *какимъ числомъ* **-мѣ́чено** *это письмо?* what date does that letter bear? ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dated; to be noted, be marked; ‖ *part. p.* **помѣ́ченный.**
Помѣ́шанный, *adj. s. m.* mad, lunatic; madman.
Помѣшàтельство, *s. n.* madness, insanity, lunacy.
Помѣшàть, *v. a.* to prevent, hinder, disturb; to lie in one's way; *—что сдѣлать,* to keep a thing from being done; ‖ to stir;*—въ печкѣ,* to stir up the fire.
Помѣшàться, *v. n.* to grow *or* run mad, become insane; *fig.—на чемъ,* to have a craze.
Помѣ́шивать, *v. a.* to stir from time to time.
Помѣ́шкать, *v. n.* to wait, tarry, stay; to delay.
Помѣщàть, помѣстѝть, *v. a.* to place, put, put out; to set, settle; to stow away; **-тѝть** *ребенка на полный пансіонъ,* to put out a child to board; *постарайтесь все это* **-тѝть** *въ одномъ ящикѣ,* try to stow all that away in one drawer; ‖ to place, procure a place, a situation for a person; **-тѝть** *сына въ школу,* to send one's son to school; ‖ to invest, vest in, put out, pay in, into, sink *(money);—деньги въ предпріятіе,* to pay money into a concern; ‖ to lodge; ‖ to insert, put *(in a paper);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be placed, be put; to be stowed away, in; to be invested, be lodged, be inserted; ‖ *v. r.* to place one's self; to lodge, take a lodging *or* lodgings; ‖ *part. p.* **помѣщённый.**
Помѣщèніе, *s. n.* insertion *(in the papers);* investment *(of money);* ‖ place, premises, room; lodging, apartment; ‖ setting, settlement.
Помѣ́щикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* landlord, landlady, land-owner, land-holder, country squire ‖ **помѣ́щичій,** *adj.*
Помянýть, *see* Поминать.
Помя̀ть *(fut.* **помнý),** *see* Мять.
Понабѝть, *see* Набивать.
Понабрàть, *see* Набирать.
Понабросàть, *see* Набрасывать.
Понавезтѝ, *see* Наваживать.

Понавербовать, *see* Навербовать.
Понавести, *see* Наводить.
Понавострить, *see* Навастривать.
Понаврать, *see* Навирать.
Понавыкать, понавыкнуть, *v. n. (къ чему),* to get or grow accustomed to; to inure one's self.
Понаведаться, *see* Наведываться.
Понаготовить, *see* Наготавливать.
Понаграбить, *see* Награбить.
Понагрузить, *see* Натружать.
Понадавать, *see* Надавать.
Понадарить, *see* Надарить.
Понадбавить, *see* Надбавлять.
Понадвигать, понадвинуть, *v. a.* to push on a little; to push nearer.
Понадобиться, *v. n.* to be necessary; to want, need, stand in need of; *если* **-тся,** in case of need, of necessity.
Понадрезать, *see* Надрезывать.
Понаделать, *see* Наделать.
Понаделить, *see* Наделять.
Понадеяться, *v. n.* to rely, count, reckon upon.
Понажарить, *see* Нажарить.
Понаиграться, *v. n.* to have played quite enough, to one's heart's content.
Понакидать, *see* Накидать.
Понакласть, *see* Накладывать.
Понакликать, *see* Накликать.
Понаковать, *see* Наковывать.
Понаколоть, *see* Накалывать.
Понакопить, *see* Накоплять.
Понакосить, *see* Накашивать.
Понакрахмалить, *see* Накрахмаливать.
Понакроить, *see* Накраивать.
Понакрошить, *see* Накрошить.
Понакупить, *see* Накупать.
Понакурить, *see* Накуривать.
Податеть, *see* Налетать.
Поналипнуть, *see* Налипать.
Поналовить, *see* Налавливать.
Поналепить, *see* Налеплять.
Понамариха, *s. f.* wife of a sexton, of a sacristan; vestry-keeper's wife.
Понамарь, *s. m.* sexton, vestry-keeper, sacristan; ‖ **понамарскій,** *adj.*
Почамоклый, *see* Намоклый.
Понамокнуть, *see* Намокать.
Понамолотить, *see* Намолачивать.
Понамолоть, *see* Намолоть.
Понанести, *see* Наносить.
Понанизать, *see* Нанизывать.
Понапакостить, *see* Напакостить.
Понапачкать, *see* Напачкать.
Понапечь, *see* Напекать.
Понапиться, *see* Напиваться.
Понапихать, *see* Напихивать.
Понапичкать, *see* Напичкать.
Понаплевать, *see* Наплевывать.
Понапоить, *see* Напаивать.
Понаползти, *see* Напалзывать.
Понаполнить, *see* Наполнять.
Понапрасну, *see* Напрасно.
Понапроказничать, *see* Напроказничать.
Понапрясть, *see* Напрясть.
Понапрятать, *see* Напрятывать.
Понапугать, *see* Напугать.
Понапускать, -стить, *see* Напускать, —тить.
Понапылить, *see* Напыливать.
Понарвать, *see* Нарывать.
Понарядить, *see* Наряжать.
Понасадить, *see* Насадить.
Понасажать, *see* Насаживать.
Понаселить, *see* Населять.
Понасказать, *see* Насказывать.
Понаскакать, *see* Наскакивать.
Понаслать, *see* Насылать.
Понаслушаться, *see* Наслушаться.
Понасмотреться, *see* Насматриваться.
Понасмешить, *see* Насмешить.
Понасовать, *see* Насовывать.
Понасолить, *see* Насолить.
Понасорить, *see* Насаривать.
Понастоять, *see* Настаивать.
Понастращать, *see* Настращать.
Понастроить, *see* Настроивать.
Понастрелять, *see* Настреливать.
Понастряпать, *see* Настряпывать.
Понасушить, *see* Насушивать.
Понасыпать, *see* Насыпать.
Понасеять, *see* Насевать.
Понаташать, *see* Натаскивать.
Понатереть, -ся, *see* Натирать,—ся.
Понатечь, *see* Натекать.
Понатискать, *see* Натискивать.
Понатолочь, *see* Натолочь.
Понатопить, *see* Натапливать.
Понаторелый, *see* Наторелый.
Понатореть, *see* Натореть.
Понаточить, *see* Натачивать.
Понатужиться, *v. n.* to make an effort; to strain one's self.
Понатыкать, *see* Натыкать.
Понатешиться, *see* Натешиться.
Понатянуть, *see* Натягивать.
Понахватать, *see* Нахватать.
Понашить, *see* Нашивать.
Понашуметь, *see* Нашуметь.
Понащипать, *see* Нащипывать.
Понаесться, *see* Наедаться.
Понёва, *see* Понява.
Поневоле, *adv.* against one's will, by force, forcibly;—*замолчишь,* one cannot help holding one's tongue; *prov. свой своему—другъ,* cat to her kind.
Понедельникъ, *s. m.* Monday; *чистый—,* first Monday of Lent; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*
Понедельничать, *v. n.* to fast on Mondays; ‖ to keep Saint-Monday.
Понедельно, *adv.* every week, by the week, weekly.
Понедельный, *adj.* weekly.
Понеже, *conj.* because, for, since, inasmuch as, whereas.
Понездоровиться, *v. imp.* to feel somewhat or rather unwell.
Понемногу, *adv.* little by little; so, so.
По-непріятельски, *adv.* like an enemy.
Понести, *v. a.* to carry, take; ‖ to hurry, run away with, tear along *(of horses); лошади* **-сли** *карету,* the horses bolted with the coach; ‖ to endure, undergo, suffer;—*убытки,* to suffer losses; —*потерю,* *see* Потеря; —*наказаніе,* to undergo punishment; ‖ to conceive, become pregnant *(of women);* to conceive, breed *(of animals);* ‖ *v. n.* to run away *(of horses);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dart, fly off, on, rapidly; to tear along; ‖ *part. p.* **понесённый.**
Пони, *s. m.* pony.
Понижать, понизить, *v. a.* to lower, lower down; to reduce; to abase; **-зить** *голосъ,* to lower one's voice; **-зить** *цену,* to reduce the price; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fall, go down; to be lowered, be reduced; to abate; *акціи* **-жаются,** the shares are falling; *жаръ* **-жается,** the heat abates; ‖ *part. p.* **пониженный.**
Пониже, *comp. of the adv.* Низко, lower; a little below; *сойдите—,* go down a little lower.

Пони̇же, *comp. of the adj.* Низкій, lower, lesser, not so very high; *онъ—меня,* he is somewhat less tall than I.

Пониже̇ніе, *s. n.* lowering; falling down; subsiding; abatement; reduction; *com. играть на—,* to speculate on a fall.

Пони̇зить, *see* Понижать.

Понизо̇вый, *see* Низовый.

Пони̇кнуть, *v. n.* to hang down one's head; to look down; to cast one's eyes down; to be crestfallen; to droop.

Пони̇кшій, *part. p.* hanging, downcast; crestfallen; drooping; *съ* **-шею** *головою, съ* **-шимъ** *взоромъ,* with drooping head, with downcast eyes.

Понима̇ніе, *s. n.* understanding, comprehension; intelligence; *тупой на—,* iron-witted, dense; *это свыше его* **-нія,** that is quite beyond his capacity; this is beyond his reach.

Понима̇ть, поня̇ть, *v. a. (fut.* **пойму̇),** to understand, comprehend; to conceive; *я* **-нима̇ю** *по-англійски,* I understand English; *вы не такъ* **-няли** *мои слова,* you misunderstood my words; *я не терплю этого,* **-ма̇ете!** I can't bear it, do you hear! *не* **-ма̇ю,** *какъ это могло случиться,* I don't understand, how could that have happened; *теперь вы меня* **-ма̇ете,** now you take me; ‖ to inundate, submerge, overflow; *вода* **-няла̇** *низменныя мѣста,* the water overran the lower places; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be understood, be conceived; ‖ to be submerged; ‖ *part. p.* **по̇нятый.**

По-ни̇щенски, *adv.* like a beggar.

Поновле̇ніе, *s. n.* renewal, renovation, repair.

Поновля̇ть, понови̇ть, *v. a.* to renovate, renew; ‖ to repair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be renewed, be repaired; ‖ *part. p.* **поновлённый.**

Понове̇ть, *v. n.* to be renewed, be repaired.

Понома̇рь, *see* Понамарь.

Поноси̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* defamer, slanderer, traducer, detracter.

Поноси̇тельный, *adj.* defamatory, libellous, slanderous, disparaging.

Поноси̇ть, *v. a.* to defame, libel, traduce, slander, inveigh against, stain, slur, cast an aspersion upon; ‖ to carry for some time.

Поно̇ска, *s. f.* anything for a dog to fetch and carry; *носить* **-ку,** to fetch and carry.

Поно̇сно, *adv.* ignominiously, shamefully, slanderously, basely.

Поно̇сный, *adj.* ignominious, shameful, base, slanderous, infamous; ‖ *med.* of diarrhœa.

Поно̇съ, *s. m.* diarrhœa; looseness; flux; *кровавый—, see* Кровавый.

Поноше̇ніе, *s. n.* disgrace, dishonour, shame; slander, scandal.

Поно̇шенный, *adj.* not over new, worn *(of clothes).*

Понра̇виться, *see* Нравиться.

По̇нса, *s. f.* pounce.

Понсирова̇ть, *v. a.* to pounce *(a drawing).*

Понсиро̇вка, *s. f.* pouncing.

Понтёръ, Понтиро̇вщикъ, *s. m.* punter *(at cards).*

По̇нтеръ, *s. m.* pointer *(dog).*

Понтирова̇ніе, *s. n.* **Понтиро̇вка,** *s. f.* punting.

Понтирова̇ть, *v. a.* to punt.

Понтонёръ, *s. m. mil.* pontonier; ‖ **-рный, -рскій,** *adj.*

Понто̇нный, *adj. mil.* pontoon, of pontoon;—*мостъ, see* Мостъ.

Понто̇нъ, *s. m.* pontoon.

Понтъ, *s. m. geogr.* sea.

Понуди̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inciter, compeller, urger.

Понуди̇тельный, *adj.* coercitive, coercive, urging, compelling.

Понужда̇ть, пону̇дить, *v. a.* to constrain, force, urge, coerce, compel, impel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be compelled, be urged, be incited; ‖ *part. p.* **понуждённый.**

Понужде̇ніе, *s. n.* coercion, compulsion, force.

Понука̇льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* driver on, impeller.

Понука̇ніе, *s. n.* driving on, spurring, stimulating.

Понука̇ть, *v. a.* to drive on; to spur, stimulate, impel.

Пону̇ривать, пону̇рить, *v. a.* to hang down *(one's head);* to cast down *(one's eyes).*

Пону̇рый, *adj.* downcast, drooping, dismal, dull; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* droopingly, dismally, dully.

Поны̇нѣ, *adv.* until now, hitherto, till the present time.

Понѣ̇жить, *v. a.* to fondle, pet, coddle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pamper one's self; to indulge one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **понѣ̇женный.**

По-нѣ̇мѣцки, *adv.* in German, like a German.

Поню̇хивать, поню̇хать, *see* Нюхать.

Поню̇хъ, *s. m.* **Поню̇шка,** *s. f.* a pinch *(of snuff).*

Поня̇ва, *s. f.* linen petticoat *(of peasant women).*

Поня̇тіе, *s. n.* understanding, conception, apprehension; ‖ idea, notion; *вы не имѣете никакого* **-тія** *о трудности этой работы,* you have no idea whatever of the difficulties of this work; *вы не имѣете точнаго* **-тія** *объ этомъ,* you have no just notion of it.

Поня̇тливость, *s. f.* ready and quick apprehension, intelligence, conception.

Поня̇тливый, *adj.* quick of apprehension, intelligent.

Поня̇тно, *adv.* intelligibly, clearly; ‖ certainly, to be sure, quite clear;—, *что онъ не любитъ его,* his not loving him is very natural.

Поня̇тность, *s. f.* intelligibility, intelligibleness.

Поня̇тный, *adj.* intelligible, clear, easy to understand, comprehensible.

Понято̇й, *s. m.* witness, assistant.

Поня̇ть, *see* Понимать.

Пообвѣ̇сить, *v. a.* to wrong a little in the weight; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to mistake in weighing.

Пообглода̇ть, *see* Обгладывать.

Пообглядѣ̇ть, *see* Обглядывать.

Пообгорѣ̇лый, *see* Обгорѣлый.

Пообгорѣ̇ть, *see* Обгорать.

Пообгры̇зть, *see* Обгрызать.

Пообдержа̇ть, *v. a.* to improve, ameliorate by usage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to improve by being used; ‖ *part. p.* **пообде̇ржанный.**

Пообду̇мать, *see* Обдумывать.

Пообжѣ̇чь, *see* Обжигать.

Пообжи̇ться, *v. n.* to grow accustomed to the new abode.

Пообзавести̇сь, *v. n.* to buy in *(furniture, tools, etc.)* little by little, by degrees.

Пооблома̇ть, *see* Обламывать.

Пообнаде̇жить, *see* Обнадеживать.

Пообнища̇лый, *adj.* impoverished, grown poor.

Пообнища̇ть, *v. n.* to become impoverished, grow poor.

Пообноси̇ть, *see* Обносить.

Пообню̇хать, *see* Обнюхивать.

Пообозрѣ̇ть, *see* Обозрѣвать.

Поободра̇ть, *see* Обдирать.

Поободри̇ть, *see* Ободрять.

Пообожда̇ть, *v. a.* to wait a little.

Пооборва̇ть, *see* Обрывать.

Пообразу̀мить, *see* Образумливать.
Пообрубѝть, *see* Обрубать.
Пообры̀згать, *see* Обрызгивать
Пообрѣ̀зать, *see* Обрѣзывать.
Пообсадѝть, *see* Обсаживать.
Пообсоса̀ть, *see* Обсасывать.
Пообсо̀хлый, *adj.* dried up a little.
Пообсо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to dry up a little.
Пообста̀вить, *see* Обставливать.
Пообстрѝчь, *v. a.* to cut off, shear a little.
Пообстрога̀ть, *see* Обстрагивать.
Пообсушѝть, *see* Обсушивать.
Пообта̀ять, *see* Обтаивать.
Пообтерѐть, *see* Обтирать.
Пообтеса̀ть, *see* Обтесывать.
Пообчѝстить, *see* Обчищать.
Пообша̀рить, *see* Обшаривать.
Пообщипа̀ть, *see* Общипывать; *его* **-па̀ли**, he has been stripped of his feathers.
Пообъѣ̀здить, *see* Объѣзживать.
Пообѣ̀дать, *v. n.* to dine, have dined; **-даемъ** *чѣмъ Богъ послалъ*, *see* Богъ.
Пообѣ̀днѣть, *v. n.* to get poor, become impoverished.
Пообѣща̀ть, *v. n.* to have promised.
Пооглода̀ть, *see* Огладывать.
Поо̀даль, *adv.* at some distance, at a little distance, removed.
Поодарѝть, *see* Одаривать.
Поодино̀чкѣ, *adv.* by one, one by one.
Поодича̀ть, *v. n.* to grow a little wild.
Поознако̀миться, *v. r.* to make by degrees the acquaintance of *(neighbours, etc.)*; to grow little by little accustomed to.
Пооперѝться, *see* Опериться.
Поопозда̀ть, *v. n.* to be somewhat late.
Поопра̀вить, *see* Оправлять.
Поопустѣ̀ть, *see* Отпустѣвать.
Поопьянѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to get a little drunk.
По-ора̀торски, *adv.* as an orator.
Поора̀ть, *v. a.* to plough, till a little.
Поосла̀бить, *see* Ослаблять.
Поосла̀бѣть, *see* Ослабѣвать.
Поострѝть, *see* Острить.
Поостудѝть, *v. a.* to let cool a little; ‖ *part. p.* **поостужённый**.
Поосты̀нуть, *v. n.* to cool a little; to grow cool.
Поотвы̀кнуть, *see* Отвыкать.
Поотдалѝть, *v. a.* to remove a little, put further away; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to withdraw a little; to be removed.
Поотдохну̀ть, *see* Отдыхать.
Поотквда̀ть, **-кѝнуть**, *see* Откидывать.
Пооткопа̀ть, *see* Откапывать.
Поотлѝть, *v. a.* to pour off a little; to empty in part.
Поотнима̀ть, **поотня̀ть**, *see* Отнимать.
Поотобра̀ть, *see* Отбирать.
Поотогрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to warm up a little; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to get warm; to warm a little; ‖ *part. p.* **поотогрѣ̀тый**.
Поотодвѝнуть, *v. a.* to remove, draw aside *or* back a little; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to draw aside; to fall back a little; ‖ *part. p.* **поотодвѝнутый**.
Поотодра̀ть, *v. a.* to tear off, away; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be torn off; to tear off; ‖ *part. p.* **поотодранный**.
Поотορва̀ть, *v. a.* to tear off, pluck off.
Поотпилѝть, *see* Отпиливать.
Поотрѣ̀зать, *see* Отрѣзывать.
Поотста̀ть, *v. n.* to stop, remain a little behind; to drop off.
Поотстранѝть, *see* Отстранять.
Поотсы̀пать, *see* Отсыпать.
Поотсырѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown somewhat damp.
Поотсырѣ̀ть, *see* Отсырѣть.
Поотта̀ять, *see* Оттаивать.
Поотучѝть, *v. a.* to disaccustom; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to disaccustom one's self, grow disaccustomed.
Пооxо̀титься, *see* Охотиться; *hunt. хорошо—*, to take a good run.
По-охо̀тничьи, *adv.* like a sportsman.
Пооцара̀пать, *see* Оцарапывать.
Поочерёдно, *adv.* by turns, alternately.
Поочерёдный, *adj.* alternative, reciprocating.
Поощипа̀ть, *see* Ощипывать.
Поощрѐніе, *s. n.* encouragement, incitement, incentive; spur, spurring, stimulant, stimulation.
Поощрѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* encourager, inciter, stimulator.
Поощрѝтельный, *adj.* encouraging, inciting, stimulating.
Поощря̀ть, **поощрѝть**, *v. a.* to encourage, incite, spur, stir, stimulate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be encouraged; ‖ *part. p.* **поощрённый**.
Попада̀ть, **попа̀сть**, *v. n.* to fall, fall in, into; ‖ to hit, strike; *пуля* **-па̀ла** *въ голову*, the bullet hit the head; *онъ не* **-па̀лъ** *въ него*, he missed him; ‖ to assist, be present at *(by chance)*; to chance; *вчера я* **-па̀лъ** *на свадьбу*, I chanced to be at a wedding yesterday; ‖ to hit, meet with, fall in with, light upon, find; *мы насилу* **-па̀ли** *на дорогу*, we have hit on the right way after much trouble; *я* **-па̀лъ** *на хорошаго повара*, I have found a good cook; *собака* **-па̀ла** *на слѣдъ*, the dog struck the trail; **-па̀сть** *въ бѣду*, to get into a scrape, to be in a nice mess; **-па̀сть** *въ милость*, to gain the goodwill of a person; *ему* **-па̀ло** *въ голову*, *fig.* he is on the merry pin; *какъ ни* **-па̀ло**, *какъ* **-па̀ло**, at random, hit or miss, pell-mell; helter-skelter, higgledy-piggledy, all in a huddle; right or wrong; *кому* **-па̀ло**, to the first comer, to everybody; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to fall, fall into, come, fall to the hands of; to be caught; **-па̀сться** *въ руки непріятеля*, to fall into the hands of the enemy; *онъ* **-па̀лся** *въ воровствѣ*, he was caught stealing; ‖ to meet with, fall in with; to be found; *онъ часто* **-пада̀ется** *мнѣ на глаза*, I meet him often; *эта книга* **-па̀лась** *мнѣ у букиниста*, I found that book at a second-hand book-seller's; ‖ **-па̀сться** *на удочку*, to take the bait, jump at the bait; *наконецъ-то ты* **-па̀лся!** have I caught you at last, I hold you at last! *prov.* **-па̀лся** *какъ куръ во щи*, *see* Куръ.
Попа̀дать, *v. n.* to come tumbling, falling down *(in large quantities)*; ‖ to die *(of cattle)*.
Попадья̀, *s. f.* priest's wife.
Попа̀ивать, **попоѝть**, *v. a.* to water a little; to give a little to drink.
Попа̀ливать, **попалѝть**, *v. n.* to shoot off, fire *(a gun)* from time to time; ‖ *v. a.* to burn down, up; ‖ *part. p.* **попалённый**.
Попа̀ривать, **попа̀рить**, *v. a.* to steam a little; ‖ to wash in a steam-bath; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to wash one's self in a steam-bath; ‖ *part. p* **попа̀ренный**.
Попа̀рно, *adv.* in pairs, two and two.
Попа̀рхивать, **попорха̀ть**, *v. n.* to flutter to and fro; to flutter, fly about.
Попа̀рывать, **попоро̀ть**, *v. a.* to rip up often *or* a little; ‖ to give the rod often *or* a little; ‖ *part. p.* **попо̀ротый**.
Попастѝ, *v. a.* to take to graze, take to pasture.
По-па̀стырски, *adv.* like a shepherd, like a pastor.
Попа̀сть, *see* Попадать.
Попа̀хивать, **попаха̀ть**, *v. a.* to plough for some time *or* from time to time; ‖ *part. p.* **попа̀ханный**.

Попахивать, попахнуть, *v. n.* to smell *or* stink a little.

Попённо, *adv.* for every tree cut down, by the stump.

Попённый, *adj.* **-ныя** *деньги*, price for every tree bought and cut down.

Попенять, *see* Пенять.

Поперёкъ, *adv.* across; athwart; *дерево упало— дороги*, the tree fell across the road; *схватить кого—корпуса*, to seize one by the waist.

Поперемёрзнуть, *v. n.* to be frozen, be spoilt by the frost *(all or several)*.

Попеременно, *adv.* by turn, alternatively, alternately.

Попеременный, *adj.* alternative, reciprocating: see-saw.

Поперечина, *s. f.* cross-beam, cross-piece, cross-bar.

Поперечить, *see* Перечить.

Поперечникъ, *s. m.* diameter; breadth.

Поперечно, *adv.* transversally, cross-wise; diametrically.

Поперечный, *adj.* transversal; diametrical;— *брусъ*, cross-bar;—*разрѣзъ*, *see* Разрѣзъ; **-ная** *дорога*, cross-road; *встрѣчный и—*, *fig.* the first comer, everybody; *для всякаго встрѣчнаго и* **-наго,** for comers and goers.

Поперхнуться, *v. n.* to choke, choke one's self.

Попечалиться, *v. n.* to grieve a little.

Попеченіе, *s. n.* care, solicitude; close attention; *имѣть—*, to look after one, see about; *я оставляю его на ваше—*, I leave him in your charge.

Попечитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* trustee; guardian, ward, warden; ‖ curator, curatrix.

Попечительно, *adv.* with care, with solicitude.

Попечительный, *adj.* careful, solicitous; ‖ —*совѣтъ*, board of trustees.

Попечительство, *s. n.* trusteeship, guardianship, ward, wardenship; ‖ curatorship.

Попечительствовать, *v. n.* to be a trustee.

Попивать, попить, *v. a.* to drink a little; ‖ *v. n.* to get drunk often *or* from time to time.

Попиливать, попилить, *v. a.* to saw, file a little.

Попираніе, *s. n.* trampling on *or* down; scorning.

Попирать, попрать, *v. a.* to trample under one's feet; ‖ to scorn, set at naught; to vanquish, floor, throw down, fling to the ground; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trampled; to be scorned; to be vanquished, be floored; ‖ *part. p.* **попранный.**

Попировать, *v. n.* to feast; to make merry.

Пописывать, пописать, *v. a.* to write from time to time, sometimes *or* a little; to scribble a little.

Попить, *see* Попивать.

Попихивать, попихать, попихнуть, *v. a.* to push, shove, thrust a little.

Попищать, *v. n.* to pule, whine a little.

Поплавать, *v. n.* to swim *or* sail a little.

Поплавокъ, *s. m.* float *(of a fishing-rod)*; buoy; ‖ cork-float.

Поплакать, *v. n.* to cry, weep a little.

Поплатиться, *v. n.* to pay, pay off; *онъ* **-тился** *здоровьемъ*, he lost his health; *вы за это* **-платитесь,** you shall smart for it; *дорого—*, to give too much for one's whistle.

Поплёвывать, поплевать, *v. n.* to spit, sputter sometimes.

Поплести, *v. a.* to weave, twine, plait a little; ‖ **-сь,** *v. n.* to drag, trail one's self away; to go slowly away.

Поплинъ, *s. m.* poplin.

Поплотнѣть, *see* Плотнѣть.

Поплыть, *v. n.* to swim; to set sail.

Поплясывать, поплясать, *v. n.* to dance often *or* sometimes.

Поповичъ, *s. m.* son of a priest.

Поповна, *s. f.* daughter of a priest.

Поповскій, *adj.* of priest; *у него* **-скіе** *глаза*, he is very envious, covetous.

Поповство, *s. n. pop.* priesthood.

Поповщина, *s. f.* a sect of the Greek church, which admits of priests dismissed from the regular church.

Поповъ цвѣтъ, *s. m. bot.* betony.

Попойка, *s. f.* drinking-bout, carouse, spree.

Попоить, *see* Попаивать.

Пополамъ, *adv.* in two, by halves, in half; on mutual account; *раздѣлить—*, to halve, divide in two; *смѣшивать воду—съ виномъ*, to put water into one's wine.

Пополаскивать, *v. a.* to rinse, wash from time to time *or* a little.

Пополдничать, *see* Полдничать.

Поползновеніе, *s. n.* inclination, longing, wish.

Поползти, *v. n.* to begin to crawl *or* creep.

Пополненіе, *s. n.* supplement, filling up, addition.

Пополнѣть, *see* Полнѣть.

Пополнять, пополнить, *v. a.* to complete, fill up, make up, supply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be completed, be made up; ‖ *part. p.* **пополненный.**

Пополоскать, *v. a.* to rinse, wash a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rinsed, be washed; ‖ *v. r.* to dabble, paddle, splash about *(in water)*; ‖ *part. p.* **пополосканный.**

Пополоть, *v. a.* to weed a little; ‖ *part. p.* **пополотый.**

Пополугодно, *adv.* half-yearly, every half year.

Пополудни, *adv.* afternoon, in the afternoon.

Пополуночи, *adv.* after midnight, a. m

Попользовать, -ся, *see* Пользовать,—ся.

Попомнить, *see* Помнить.

Попона, *s. f.* horse-cloth, caparison; ‖ **попонный,** *adj.*

Попортить, *v. a.* to spoil, damage, injure a little; *не* **-тивъ** *дѣла, мастеромъ не будешь*, practice makes perfect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spoiled, be damaged; to get a little spoiled; ‖ *part. p.* **попорченный,** deteriorated, damaged; gamy.

Попоститься, Попостничать, *v. n.* to fast for some time.

Попотчивать, *see* Потчивать.

Попотѣть, *v. n.* to sweat, perspire a little; ‖ *fig.* to give one's self much trouble; to work hard.

Поправить, *see* Поправлять.

Поправка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка,** repair, reparation; ‖ rectification, correction.

Поправленіе, *s. n.* repairing, repair; improvement, recovery, recovering *(of health)*; ‖ correcting, correction, rectification.

Поправлять, поправить, *v. a.* to repair, restore; to mend; to readjust; to put, set to rights, put in order; **-вить** *свою прическу*, to readjust one's hair; ‖ to restore, recover; **-вить** *свое здоровье*, to recover one's health; ‖ to correct, rectify; to amend; —*ошибки*, to correct mistakes, errors; *fig.* to amend one's faults; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be repaired; to recover, grow better; to be corrected, be amended; *больной* **-вляется,** the patient is recovering, coming round, getting better; *онъ тотчасъ же* **-вился** *въ словѣ*, he slipped in the wrong word, but corrected himself immediately; ‖ *part. p.* **поправленный.**

Поправщикъ, *s. m.* repairer, corrector.
Попраздничать, *v. n.* to be idling, be doing nothing for some time.
Попраздновать, *v. n.* to feast for some time.
Попрать, *see* Попирать.
Попрежнему, *adv.* as before, as formerly.
Попреканіе, *s. n.* reproaching, blaming; reproach, blame, reproof.
Попрекатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* reproacher, blamer, reprover.
Попрекательный, *adj.* reproachful.
Попрекать, попрекнуть, *v. a.* to reproach, blame, reprove; to cast in the teeth.
Попрёкъ, *s. m.* reproach, reproof.
Попрепятствовать, *see* Препятствовать.
Поприбавить, *v. a.* to add a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to increase a little; ‖ *part. p.* **поприбавленный.**
Поприще, *s. n.* lists, arena, field, career; *обширное—,* a vast arena, field; *литературное—,* literary pursuits; *военное—,* the military profession; *— жизни,* the course of life; *онъ кончаетъ свое житейское—,* his course is nearly run;— *военныхъ дѣйствій,* the seat of war.
Поприодѣть, *see* Пріодѣвать.
По-пріятельски, *adv.* as a friend, in a friendly manner.
Попробовать, *see* Пробовать
Попросить, *v. a.* to ask, beg, pray; **-сите** *его ко мнѣ,* ask him to come to me; **-сите** *у него денегъ,* ask him for some money.
Попросту, *adv.* simply; merely; without ceremony.
Попрошайка, *s. c.* an importunate person, who is constantly begging and praying; beggar.
Попрошайничаніе, *see* Попрошайство.
Попрошайничать, *v. n.* to be constantly begging and praying; to bore with begging and praying; to beg.
Попрошайство, Попрошайничество, *s. n.* constant begging, praying.
Попрощаться, *v. rec.* to take leave of, bid farewell, say adieu.
Попрыгивать, попрыгать, *v. n.* to jump, skip, bound, hop, leap, tumble.
Попрыгунъ, *s. m.* **-гунья,** *s. f.* jumper, leaper, hopper.
Попрыскивать, попрыскать, *v. a.* to sprinkle, dash a little; ‖ to rain a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to sprinkle one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **попрысканный.**
Попрѣвать, попрѣть, *v. n.* to stew a little; ‖ to perspire, sweat.
Попрямить, *v. a.* to straighten, redress.
Попрятать, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, secret all *or* every one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hide, conceal one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **попрятанный.**
По-птичьи, *adv.* like a bird.
Попугай, *s. m.* parrot, parroquet; *хохлатый—,* cockatoo.
Попугивать, попугать, *v. a.* to frighten a little.
Попудно, *adv.* by the pood, per pood.
Попудрить, *v. a.* to powder a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to powder one's self a little; ‖ *part. p.* **попудренный.**
Популяризація, *s. f.* popularization.
Популяризировать, *v. a.* to popularize.
Популярность, *s. f.* popularity.
Популярный, *adj.* popular; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Попури, *s. n. indecl. mus.* pot-pourri, medley of airs.
Попускать, попустить, *v. a.* to let, permit, allow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be allowed, be permitted; ‖ *v. r.* to venture, undertake; ‖ *part. p.* **попущенный.**
Попустому, Попусту, *adv.* in vain, uselessly, to no purpose.
Попутать, *v. a.* to embroil, entrap, perplex, confuse a little; ‖ to lead; *грѣхъ его* **-талъ,** he was tempted to it, he was led into temptation.
Попутешествовать, *see* Путешествовать.
Попутникъ, *s. m. bot.* plantain, ribwort.
Попутный, *adj.* fair, favourable *(of wind);* ‖ — *товарищъ, see* Попутчикъ.
Попутчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* travelling companion, fellow-traveller.
Попущеніе, *s. n.* leave, permission, allowance; *Божье—,* God's will.
Попъ, *s. m.* priest, parson; *prov. каковъ—, таковъ и приходъ,* like master like man; the dish wears its own cover; *изъ* **поповъ** *да въ дьяконы,* to descend from peer to peasant.
Попылить, *see* Пылить.
Попытать, *v. a.* to try, attempt, venture, undertake; ‖ to torture a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to try, venture.
Попытка, *s. f.* trial, attempt, venture; essay, step;—*къ побѣгу,* an attempt to escape; *prov.—не пытка, а спросъ не бѣда,* there is no harm in asking; one can but try.
Попыхъ, *s. m. въ* **-хахъ,** *see* Впопыхахъ; *съ* **-ховъ,** *pop.* in a hurry, with precipitation.
Попьянствовать, *see* Пьянствовать
Попѣвать, попѣть, *v. n.* to be singing; to sing a little *or* sometimes.
По-пѣтушьи, *adv.* like a cock.
Попятить, *see* Пятить.
Попятный, *adj.* **-ное** *движеніе,* retrograde motion; *на—дворъ* или *на—,* to retract one's promise, turn back.
Попячивать, *v. a.* to push back, move back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to draw, go, fall back; ‖ to retract.
Пора, *s. f.* time, season; *зимняя—,* winter time; *глухая—,* slack time, dull *or* slack season;—, it is time;—*обѣдать,* it is time to dine; *съ тѣхъ* **поръ,** from that time, since, since then, since that time; *съ тѣхъ самыхъ* **поръ,** *какъ онъ возвратился,* ever since his return; *до сихъ* **поръ,** *до сей* **поры,** till now, to this time; till the present day, till this day, hitherto; *до тѣхъ* **поръ,** till then; *до тѣхъ* **поръ** *пока,* as long as; *до которыхъ* **поръ?** how long? *съ которыхъ* **поръ?** since when? *съ давнихъ* **поръ,** *see* Давній; *до* **поры** *до времени,* for a certain time, for some time, till a certain time; *на ту* **пору,** then; *онъ еще въ* **порѣ** *жизни,* he is still in the prime of life; *въ* **пору,** *не въ* **пору,** *see* Впору.
Пора, *s. f.* pore.
Поработать, *v. n.* to work a little *or* enough.
Поработитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* enslaver, subduer.
Поработительный, *adj.* enslaving, subjugating, restraining.
Порабощать, поработить, *v. a.* to enslave, subjugate, subject; to subdue, restrain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be enslaved, be subdued; ‖ *part. p.* **порабощённый.**
Порабощеніе, *s. n.* slavery, servitude; enslavement, subjugation, subjection.
Поравнять, *v. a.* to equal, equalize; to make equal, even; to level; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to make one's self equal; to be equal; ‖ to come up to, come alongside; to place one's self opposite; *когда мы съ нимъ* **-нялись,** when we came up to him; ‖ *part. p.* **поравненный.**
Порадовать, *v. a.* to cause one joy; to rejoice; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rejoice, be joyful, be rejoiced; ‖ *part. p.* **порадованный.**
Порадѣть, *see* Радѣть.
Поражать, поразить, *v. a.* to strike, deal a blow; **-зить** *кого кинжаломъ,* to stab a person

with a dagger; *его* **-зи̇ло** *громомъ*, he was killed by lightning, he was thunderstruck; ‖ to defeat, overthrow, rout *(the enemy)*; ‖ to strike, dumbfound, astound, shock, stagger; *его* **-зи̇ла** *эта новость*, that news struck him dumb, astounded him; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be struck, be defeated, be astounded; ‖ *part. p.* **поражённый**; *быть* **поражену̇** *удивленіемъ*, to stand amazed.

Поражда̀ть, *see* Порождать.

Пораже̇ніе, *s. n.* defeat, overthrow, rout; *непріятель понесъ полное* —, the enemy was completely routed; ‖ *med.* affection, malady, disease.

Поразбрести̇сь, *see* Разбрестись.

Поразброса̀ть, *see* Разбрасывать.

Поразбѣжа̀ться, *see* Разбѣжаться.

Поразвѣ̀дать, *see* Развѣдывать.

Поразвѣ̀сить, *see* Развѣшивать.

Поразвяза̀ть, *see* Развязывать.

Поразгласи̇ть, *see* Разглашать.

Поразгляде̇ть, *see* Разглядывать.

Поразговори̇ться, *see* Разговориться.

Поразгорѣ̀ться, *see* Разгораться.

Пораздари̇ть, *see* Раздаривать.

Поразду̇мать, *see* Раздумывать.

Порази̇тельность, *s. f.* strikingness.

Порази̇тельный, *adj.* striking, astonishing, astounding; **-ное** *сходство*, a striking likeness; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Порази̇ть, *see* Поражать.

Поразлетѣ̀ться, *see* Разлетаться.

Поразложи̇ть, *see* Разложить.

Поразлома̀ть, *see* Разламывать.

Поразмета̀ть, *see* Разметывать.

Поразмы̇слить, *v. n.* to deliberate.

Поразнести̇, *see* Разносить.

Поразобра̀ть, *see* Разбирать.

Поразогна̀ть, *see* Разгонять.

Поразойти̇сь, *see* Расходиться.

Поразосла̀ть, *see* Разсылать.

Поразровня̀ть, *see* Разравнивать.

Поразроня̀ть, *see* Разронять.

Поразрости̇сь, *see* Разрастаться.

Поразры̇ть, *see* Разрывать.

Поразрѣ̀зать, *see* Разрѣзывать.

Поразсади̇ть, *v. a.* to plant a little asunder.

Поразсказа̀ть, *see* Разсказывать.

Поразслабѣ̀ть, *see* Разслабѣвать.

Поразсла̀вить, *see* Разславлять.

Поразсмотрѣ̀ть, *see* Разсматривать.

Поразспроси̇ть, *see* Разспрашивать.

Поразссо̇рить, *see* Разссорить.

Поразста̀вить, *see* Разставливать.

Поразсуди̇ть, *see* Разсудить.

Пора̀мица, *s. f. see* Орарій.

Пора̀мница, *s. f. see* Нарамникъ.

Пора̀нить, *see* Ранить.

Пораскида̀ть, **пораски̇нуть**, *see* Раскидывать; раскинуть.

Пораскла̀сть, *see* Раскладывать.

Пораскова̀ть, *see* Расковывать.

Пораско̇лоть, *see* Раскалывать.

Пораскопа̀ть, *see* Раскапывать.

Пораскра̀сить, *see* Раскрашивать.

Пораскра̀сть, *see* Раскрадывать.

Пораскрича̀ться, *see* Раскричаться.

Пораскупи̇ть, *see* Раскупать.

Пораcплести̇, *see* Расплетать.

Порасплоди̇ть, *see* Расплождать.

Распоро̇ть, *see* Распарывать.

Пораспоряди̇ться, *see* Распоряжаться.

Распра̀вить, *see* Расправлять.

Пораспрода̀ть, *see* Распродавать.

Пораспространи̇ть, *see* Распространять.

Распры̇скать, *see* Распрыскивать.

Пораспрями̇ть, *see* Распрямлять.

Пораспусти̇ть, *see* Распускать.

Пораспу̇тать, *see* Распутывать.

Пораспу̇хлый, *adj.* rather swollen.

Пораспу̇хнуть, *see* Распухать.

Пораcтаска̀ть, *see* Растаскивать.

Пораста̀ть, **порасти̇**, *v. n.* to grow over with, be covered with.

Пораста̀ять, *see* Разстаивать.

Порастворп̇ть, *see* Растворять.

Порастеря̀ть, *see* Растерять.

Порастолка̀ть, *see* Расталкивать.

Порастоло̇чь, *see* Растолочь.

Порастолстѣ̀ть, *see* Растолстѣть.

Порастопта̀ть, *see* Растаптывать.

Порастопы̇рить, *see* Растопыривать.

Порастрево̇жить, *see* Растревоживать.

Порастрѣ̀скаться, *see* Растрескиваться.

Порастрясти̇, *see* Растрясывать.

Порастяну̇ть, *see* Растягивать.

Порасхвата̀ть, *see* Расхватывать.

Порасходи̇ться, *see* Расходиться.

Порасчи̇стить, *see* Расчищать.

Порасшата̀ть, *see* Расшатывать.

Порасши̇рить, *see* Расширять.

Порва̀ть, *v. a.* to tear, break; to snap;— *дружбу*, to break off friendship; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to break; to be torn; ‖ *part. p.* **по̇рванный**.

По-ребя̀чески, *see* Ребячески.

Поребя̀читься, *v. n.* to behave like a child.

Поревѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to roar a little; ‖ to cry, weep.

Поре̇й, *s. m. bot.* leek, prason.

Порекомендова̀ть, *see* Рекомендовать.

Поржа̀ть, *v. n.* to neigh a little.

Порискова̀ть, *v. n.* to risk a little; to run some risk.

Порисова̀ть, *v. a.* to draw a little; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to study one's attitude, show off.

По̇ристость, *s. f.* poriness, porosity, porousness.

По̇ристый, *adj.* porous, porose.

Порица̀ніе, *s. n.* blame, censure, reproach, reproof.

Порица̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* blamer, censurer, reprover.

Порица̀тельный, *adj.* censorious.

Порица̀ть, *v. a.* to blame, censure, reprove, reproach; to shend; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be blamed, be censured.

По̇рка, *s. f.* whipping, fustigation; *ты заслуживаешь хорошей* **-ки**, you deserve the whip, the birch.

Порнографи̇ческій, *adj.* pornographic.

Порногра̀фія, *s. f.* pornography.

По̇ровну, *adv.* equally, in equal parts.

Поровня̀ть, *see* Поравнять.

Поро̇гъ, *s. m.* threshold *(of a door)*; *обить у кого* **-ги**, *see* Обивать; ‖ —*печной*, flame-bridge, fire-bridge; — *плотины*, chief sill, ground-sill, lock-sill; ‖ rapids, cataract *(in a river)*.

Поро̇да, *s. f.* birth, extraction; ‖ breed, stock, race, blood; species; *эта лошадь хорошей* **-ды**, that horse comes from a good stock; ‖ *min.* rock; ‖ layer, bed, strata.

Поро̇дистый, *adj.* thorough-bred, of good blood, of good breed; *это* **-тая** *лошадь*, it is a thorough-bred horse.

Породи̇ть, *see* Порождать.

Породни̇ть, *v. a.* to ally *(by marriage or otherwise)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. rec.* to ally one's self; to become relations.

Порожда̀ть, **породи̇ть**, *v. a.* to give birth to; to beget; ‖ to generate, breed; to produce; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be born; to come into the world; ‖ *part. p.* **порождённый**.

Порожде̇ніе, *s. n.* breed; ‖ *disp.* brood.

Поро̀жистый, *adj.* full of rapids *(of a river)*.
Порожмя̀, Порожнёмъ, *adv.* empty, without a load.
Поро̀жній, *adj.* empty, vacant, evacuated; ‖ without a load.
Порожня̀къ, *s. m.* an empty vehicle *or* a vehicle without any load; **-ко̀мъ,** *see* Порожмя.
По̀рознь, *adv.* separately, asunder, apart.
Поро̀къ, *s. m.* vice; *prov. бѣдность не—, see* Бѣдность; *впасть въ* **-ки,** to cast one's self away; ‖ defect, blemish.
Поросёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ночекъ,** sucking-pig, pig, porket, porkling, farrow, grunter, gruntling.
Пороси̇̀ться, *v. n.* to farrow, pig.
Поро̀слый, *adj.* grown over, covered *(with grass)*.
По̀росль, *s. f.* young wood.
Пороста̀ть, порости̇̀, *see* Порастать, порасти.
Порося̀тина, *s. f.* flesh of a sucking-pig.
Порося̀чій, *adj.* of sucking-pig.
По-ро̀тно, *adv.* by companies.
Поро̀ть, *v. a.* to rip, rip open, unrip; ‖ to whip, thrash, fustigate, flog; ‖ to gut *(fish)*; ‖ *fig.—дичь, горячку—, see* Дичь, Горячка; ‖ *part. p.* **поротый.**
Пороховни̇̀ца, *s. f.* powder-horn, powder-flask.
Порохово̀й, *adj.* of powder;—*магазинъ, погребъ,* powder-magazine;—*заводъ, see* Заводъ;—*ящикъ,* powder-cart, powder-chest.
По̀рохъ, *s. m.* powder, gun-powder; *бездымный—,* smokeless powder; *онъ* **-ху** *не выдумаетъ, fig.* he will never set Thames on fire, he is no conjurer; *этотъ офицеръ еще* **-ху** *не нюхалъ,* that officer had not yet smelt gunpowder.
Поро̀ченіе, *s. n.* blaming, censuring.
Поро̀чить, *v. a.* to blame, censure; ‖ to cover with shame; ‖ to defame, libel, asperse.
Поро̀чность, *s. f.* depravation, depravity; viciousness.
Поро̀чный, *adj.* depraved; vicious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Поро̀ша, *s. f.* first snow; new fallen snow.
Пороши̇̀на, *s. f. dim.* **-шинка,** a grain of dust *or* powder.
Пороши̇̀ть, *v. a.* to cover with dust, bedust; ‖ to snow; *снѣгъ* **-тъ,** it snows.
Порошкообра̀зный, *adj.* powderlike, dustlike.
Порошо̀къ, *s. m.* powder; *зубной—, see* Зубной; *слабительный—, see* Слабительный.
Поро̀ю, *adv.* at times, sometimes.
Порска̀ть, *v. n. hunt.* to halloo on *(hounds)*.
По̀рта, *s. f.* the Porte, sublime Porte.
Порта̀лъ, *s. m.* portal, front.
Портбуке̇̀тъ, *s. m.* bouquet-holder.
Портвейнъ, *s. m.* Port-wine, port.
По̀ртерный, *adj.* of porter; **-ная** *лавка,* beer-shop.
По̀ртеръ, *s. m.* porter, stout.
По̀ртикъ, *s. m* portico, porch; ‖ *naut.* small port-hole.
По̀ртить, *v. a.* to spoil, damage, deteriorate; to corrupt, deprave, viciate; — *бумагу, fig.* to waste paper; to scribble;—*нравы,* to deprave the morals;—*воздухъ,* to viciate the air;—*здоровье,* to waste one's health; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to spoil, corrupt; to come to nothing; to rot, become carious *(of teeth)*; to be spoiled; ‖ *part. p.* **по̀рченный.**
Портки̇̀, *s. m. pl. pop.* a pair of drawers.
Портмоне̇̀, *s. n.* purse.
Портмо̀нтръ, *s. m.* watch-stand.
Портни̇̀ха, *s. f.* mantua-maker, dress-maker.
Портно̀й, *s. m.* tailor.
Портни̇̀га, *s. m.* a bad, awkward tailor.
Портня̀жескій, Портня̀жный, *adj.* of tailor.
Портня̀жить, *v. n.* to follow the trade of a tailor; to tailor.
Портня̀жничество, *s. n.* tailor's business, tailor's trade; tailoring.
Портово̀й, Порто̀вый, *adj.* of port; ‖ **-вы̇̀я** *деньги,* portage, harbour-dues.
Портомо̀й, *s. m.* washerman, launderer.
Портомо̀йное, *s. n.* pay for washing.
Портомо̀йный, *adj.* for washing; of laundry.
Портомо̀йня, *s. f.* wash-house, laundry.
По̀рто-фра̀нко, *s. n.* free-port.
Портрети̇̀стъ, *s. m.* portrait-painter, face-painter.
Портре̇̀тный, *adj.* of portrait; **-ная** *живопись,* face-painting; portraiture; — *живописецъ, see* Портретистъ.
Портре̇̀тъ, *s. m.* portrait, picture, likeness;—*во весь ростъ,* full-length portrait; *поясной—,* half-length portrait;—*въ натуральную величину,* a portrait as large as life; *она сняла съ себя—,* she has her picture drawn, made, taken; *онъ на* **-тѣ** *какъ живой,* his portrait is drawn to the life; *онъ совершенный—...,* he is the very picture...
Портсига̀ръ, *s. m.* cigar-case.
Портула̀къ, *s. m. bot.* purslain, purslane.
Портупе̇̀й-пра̀порщикъ, Портупе̇̀й-юнкеръ, *s. m.* sub-ensign, cadet.
Портупе̇̀я, *s. f.* sword-belt, sword-hanger, waist-belt, girdle-belt; ‖ **-е̇̀йный,** *adj.*
Портфе̇̀ль, *s. m.* portfolio; ‖ pocket-book.
Портше̇̀зъ, *s. m.* sedan-chair.
Портъ, *s. m.* port, harbour; *приморскій—,* sea-port; ‖ *naut.* port, port-hole; *пушечный—, see* Пушечный.
Порты̇̀, *s. m. pl. pop.* drawers.
Портье̇̀ра, *s. f.* door-drapery, door-hangings.
Портя̀нка, *s. f. pop.* a piece of coarse linen worn instead of stockings.
Порубе̇̀жный, *adj.* bordering upon, frontier.
Поруби̇̀ть, *v. a.* to cut, hew a little *or* all.
Пору̀бка, *s. f.* cutting down, felling *(of trees)*; ‖ theft of timber-trees.
Пору̀бщикъ, *s. m.* wood-cutter; ‖ wood-stealer.
Поруга̀ніе, *s. n.* insult, abuse, outrage.
Поруга̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* insulter, abuser, outrager.
Поруга̀тельный, *adj.* insulting, contumelious, abusive, outrageous.
Поруга̀ть, *v. a.* to scold; to abuse, insult; ‖ to dishonour, defame; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel; to abuse, insult one another; ‖ *part. p.* **пору̀ганный.**
Пору̀ка, *s. f.* guarantee, surety; pledge; *я вамъ—,* I pledge you my word of honour; ‖ bail, surety; security; warrant, warranty; warranter, warrantor; *круговая—,* mutual responsibility, solidarity, reciprocal bond, security in which each is bound for the whole; *быть кому* **-кой,** to bail a person; *на* **-ки,** on bail; *отдать на* **-ки,** to admit to bail; *взять на* **-ки,** to take a person on bail.
Поруководи̇̀ть, Поруково̀дствовать, *see* Руководить, Руководствовать.
Порумя̀нить, *v. a.* to rouge, paint a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to put on rouge; ‖ *part. p.* **порумяненный.**
По-ру̀сски, *adv.* in Russian.
Поруча̀тель, *s. m.* employer, constituent.
Поруча̀ть, поручи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to confide, intrust, commit; to charge, commission;—*себя,* to commit one's self to; *ему* **-чи̇̀ли** *разсмотрѣть это дѣло,* he was commissioned to examine this affair; *онъ* **-чи̇̀лъ** *мнѣ передать вамъ,* he charged, commissioned me to tell you; **-ча̀ю** *его вашему снисхожденію,* I recommend him to your kindness; **-ча̀ю** *вамъ это дѣло,* I intrust that affair to you;

‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be intrusted, be charged; ‖ *v. n. see* Ручаться; ‖ *part. p.* **порученный.**

Порученіе, *s. n.* commission; errand; *com.* order; *дать кому—*, to charge a person with a commission; *исполнять чье—*, to go, run upon *or* on an errand.

Поручень, *s. m.* hand-rail, hand-rope, elbow-rest; life-line.

Поручикъ, *s. m. mil.* lieutenant; ‖ **-чическій, -чичій,** *adj.*

Поручитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* surety, bail, guarantee, warrant, warranter, warrantor.

Поручительство, *s. n.* guarantee, bail, warrant, warranty, suretiship; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Поручить, *see* Поручать.

Поручица, *s. f.* wife of a lieutenant.

Порфира, *s. f.* purple, purple-mantle.

Порфироносецъ, *s. m.* **-сица,** *s. f.* a crowned head.

Порфироносный, *adj.* wearing the purple, crowned.

Порфирородный, *adj.* porphyrogenitus; born to the crown.

Порфиръ, *s. m. min.* porphyry; ‖ **порфирный, -ровый,** *adj.*

Порханіе, *s. n.* fluttering *(of birds).*

Порхать, *v. n.* to flutter, fly about *(of birds, butterflies, etc.).*

Порціонный, *adj.* of ration, of allowance; **-ныя** *деньги*, table-money.

Порціонъ, *s. m. mil.* ration, allowance.

Порція, *s. f.* ration, allowance; portion; pittance; share.

Порча, *s. f.* deterioration, damage; spoil, spoiling, tear and wear; corruption, taint; caries, rottenness *(of teeth);* ‖ corruption, depravation, depravity; ‖ spell, charm, bewitchment.

Поршень, *s. m.* piston *(of a steam-engine);* sucker *(of a pump);* ‖ **поршневый,** *adj.*

Порывать, *v. a.* to tear asunder; ‖ to pull, push, draw violently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to tear; ‖ to long, burn; to endeavour; to try.

Порывисто, *adv.* by fits and starts, by jerks; ‖ vehemently; violently; impetuously; ‖ in gusts.

Порывистость, *s. f.* vehemence, violence, impetuosity, impetuousness.

Порывистый, *adj.* vehement, violent, impetuous; ‖ squally, gusty;*—вѣтеръ*, violent, wild wind; squall; ‖ jerked; **-тыя** *движенія*, jerks.

Порывъ, *s. m.* burst, impulse; fit, transport;*—усердія*, a burst of zeal;*—отчаянія*, agony of despair;*—радости, гнѣва*, a fit of delight, of rage; ‖ jerk, start; ‖ gust, puff, waft, rush *(of wind).*

Порыжѣлый, *adj.* grown reddish.

Порыжѣть, *see* Рыжѣть.

Порыскать, *see* Рыскать.

Порыть, *v. a.* to dig; to rummage, search a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to rummage, search, ferret.

Порыхлѣть, *see* Рыхлѣть.

По-рыцарски, *see* Рыцарски.

Порычать, *see* Рычать.

Порѣдѣлый, *adj.* grown more rare, grown thinner, scarcer.

Порѣдѣть, *see* Рѣдѣть.

Порѣзвиться, *see* Рѣзвиться.

Порѣзъ, *s. m.* cut, gash, wound, slash.

Порѣзывать, порѣзать, *v. a.* to cut a little; *я* **-залъ** *себѣ палецъ*, I have cut my finger; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be cut; to cut one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **порѣзанный.**

Порѣчникъ, *s. m. bot.* athamanta, hart's-wort.

Порѣчный, *adj.* situated on the banks of a river; of river-side.

Порѣчье, *s. n.* river country.

Порѣшить, *see* Рѣшать.

Порядить, *see* Подрядить.

Порядковый, *adj. gram.* ordinal; **-выя** *числительныя имена*, ordinal numbers.

Порядкомъ, *adv.* in order, in due order; ‖ properly, regularly; soundly, thoroughly; *его—поколотили*, he was soundly drubbed; *мы—выпили*, we had a regular tip.

Порядокъ, *s. m.* order; *приводить въ—*, *see* Приводить; *обыкновеннымъ* **-дкомъ,** in the ordinary course; *дѣлать что по* **-дку,** to proceed regularly; *дѣло идетъ своимъ* **-дкомъ,** the affair goes its regular course; *это въ* **-дкѣ** *вещей*, that's quite natural; *все въ* **-дкѣ,** all is in good trim, all's right; ‖ form, legal form; *судебнымъ* **-дкомъ,** *see* Судебный; *законнымъ* **-дкомъ,** legally, in the legal form.

Порядочно, *adv.* pretty well, tolerably, passably; pretty much; *онъ поетъ—*, he sings pretty well.

Порядочность, *s. f.* love of order; ‖ probity, uprightness, honesty, integrity; respectability, good form.

Порядочный, *adj* orderly, regulated, well-regulated; ‖ steady, well-bred; *онъ вполнѣ—человѣкъ*, he is a thorough gentleman; ‖ passable, tolerable; pretty good; **-ное** *вино*, passable wine; *это* **-ная** *цѣна*, that's a pretty high price.

Поряжать, *see* Подряжать.

Посадить, *v. a.* to make one sit down; to seat, place, put, set;*—кого подъ арестъ*, *see* Арестъ;*—подъ караулъ*, to arrest;*—войска на суда*, to embark troops;*—на коней пѣхоту*, to mount foot-soldiers;*—хлѣбы въ печь*, to put bread into the oven;*—за работу*, to set at work;*—на мель*, to strand; ‖ to plant, set;*—дерево*, to plant a tree; ‖ to straiten *(a seam);* ‖ *part. p.* **посаженный.**

Посадка, *s. f.* seating, placing, putting, setting; ‖ seat *(of a horseman).*

Посадникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* possadnik, mayor, burgomaster *(of some ancient Russian free-towns).*

Посадничать, *v. n.* to occupy the function of a possadnik.

Посадничество, *s. n.* office of a possadnik.

Посадскій, *adj.* inhabiting a suburb; ‖ *s. m* inhabitant of a suburb; ‖ townsman, cit, citizen.

Посадъ, *s. m.* suburb, faubourg.

Посажённо, *adv.* by the fathom.

Посажённое, *s. n.* tax by the fathom.

Посажённый, *adj.* by the fathom.

Посажёный, *adj.* — *отецъ*, **-ная** *мать*, *see* Отецъ, Мать.

Посаливать, посалить, *v. a.* to cover with grease; to grease; ‖ *part. p.* **посаленный.**

Посасывать, пососать, *v. a.* to suck often *or* a little; ‖ *part. p.* **пососанный.**

Посбавить, *see* Сбавлять.

Посватать, *see* Сватать.

По-свински, *adv.* like a swine.

Посвистать, *v. n.* to whistle a little.

Посвистъ, *s. m.* whistle, whistling.

Посвистывать, *v. n.* to be whistling; to whistle from time to time.

Посвистѣть, *v. n.* to whistle a little; ‖ to play a little on the fife.

По-своински, *adv.* in one's own manner, in one's own way.

Посвыкнуться, *v. n.* to grow, become, get a little accustomed to.

Посвѣжѣлый, *adj.* grown fresh, refreshed.

Посвѣжѣть, *v. n.* to grow fresh; to grow cool.

Посвѣтить, *v. n.* to lighten a little; to give a little light; **-тите** *мнѣ*, show me a light.

Посвѣтлѣть, *see* Свѣтлѣть.
По-свѣтски, *see* Свѣтски.
Посвящàть, посвятѝть, *v. a.* to ordain, consecrate *(a bishop, etc.)*; ‖ to consecrate, devote, addict, sacrifice; **–тѝть** *себя Богу,* to devote one's self to God; **–тѝть** *кому свое время,* to devote one's time to a person; ‖ to dedicate *(a book, etc.)*; ‖ to initiate; *—кого въ тайну,* see Тайна; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be ordained; to be consecrated; to be dedicated, be initiated; ‖ *part. p.* **посвящённый; –ный** *памяти,* sacred to the memory.
Посвящèніе, *s. n.* consecration, sacring; ‖ dedication; initiation; address, inscription.
По-секрèту, *adv.* secretly, in secret.
Поселèнецъ, *s. m.* settler, colonist; ‖ person deported to Siberia; convict; ‖ **–нческій,** *adj.*
Поселèніе, *s. n.* settlement, colony; ‖ deportation; *сослать на—,* to deport; *сослать на пожизненное—,* to transport for life.
Поселèнка, *s. f.* wife of a settler; ‖ person deported to Siberia.
Поселённый, *adj. s. m.* deported to Siberia, convict.
Посёлокъ, *s. m.* a small village.
Поселя̀нинъ, *s. m.* **–нка,** *s. f.* peasant, villager, countryman, countrywoman.
Поселя̀ть, поселѝть, *v. a.* to settle, establish, domicile, domiciliate; ‖ to sow, instill, inspire;—*раздоръ,* to sow dissension; —*отвращеніе,* to inspire aversion; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r. p.* to settle, take abode; to be domiciled; to be sown, be inspired; ‖ *part. p.* **поселённый.**
Посемѐйный, *adj.* **–но,** *adv.* by families.
Посердѝть, *v. a.* to anger a little; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to be a little angry.
Посеребрèніе, *s. n.* silvering over, silver-plating.
Посеребря̀ть, посеребрѝть, *v. a.* to silver over; to plate; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be silvered over; ‖ *part. p.* **посеребрённый, посеребрёный.**
Посидѣ̀лки, *s. f. pl.* sittings, evening meeting *(in villages)*.
Посидѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be sitting, sit a little; to remain a little; **–дѝте** *съ нами еще немного,* remain with us a little longer; *онъ не можетъ—на мѣстѣ,* he can never keep quiet, sit quiet, he is always hurrying; his shoes are made of running leather, he is constantly fidgeting about.
Посѝльный, *adj.* **–но,** *adv.* according to one's strength, adequate to the strength.
Посинѝть, *see* Синить.
Посинѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown bluish.
Посинѣ̀ть, *see* Синѣть.
По-сирòтски, *adv.* like an orphan.
Поскàбливать, поскоблѝть, *see* Скоблить.
Поскакàть, *v. n.* to gallop off, away; to gallop a little.
По-скѝрдно, *adv.* by ricks.
Поскитàться, *v. n.* to ramble, stroll, rove, travel much.
Поскользну̀ться, *v. n.* to slip, make a slip; to slide; *онъ* **–зну̀лся** *и упалъ,* he slipped *or* his foot slipped and he fell down.
Поскòнина, *s. f.* very coarse linen, hempen-cloth.
Посконникъ, *s. m. bot.* hemp-agrimony, eupatorium, eupatory, maudlin.
Поскòнный, *adj.* hemp, of hemp.
Пòсконь, *s. f.* male-hemp, common hemp; ‖ hemp, harl.
Поскорѣ̀е, *adv.* quickly, hastily; *бѣгите—за докторомъ,* quick, run and fetch the doctor.
Поскрёбки, *s. m. pl.* scrapings; ‖ rest of dough.
Поскрестѝ, *v. a.* to scrape a little.
Поскучàть, *see* Скучать.
Послàбить, *v. a.* to purge, open.
Послаблèніе, *s. n.* indulgence, connivance, conniving.
Послабля̀ть, послàбить, *v. a.* to loosen, let go; ‖ *v. n.* to be indulgent; to connive; ‖ *part. p.* **послàбленный.**
Послабѣ̀ть, *see* Поослабѣть.
Послàнецъ, *s. m.* envoy, messenger.
Послàніе, *s. n.* message; ‖ letter, epistle; **–нія** *Апостоловъ,* the Epistles of the Apostles.
Послàнникъ, *s. m.* envoy, ambassador; ‖ **–нническій,** *adj.*
Послàнница, *s. f.* ambassadress, wife of an envoy.
Пòсланный, *s. m.* messenger, envoy.
Послàть, *see* Посылать.
Пословица, *s. f.* proverb, adage, saying; *сдѣлаться* **–цей,** to become a proverb.
Послу̀га, *s. f.* service, good turn; ‖ merit, deserts.
Послужѝть, *v. n.* to serve a little *or* for some time; ‖ to serve, be of service; to contribute; *это* **–слу̀житъ** *вамъ въ пользу,* that will be useful to you, you will profit by it.
Послужнòй, *adj.*—*списокъ,* see Списокъ.
Пòслухъ, *s. m. sl.* ear-witness.
Послушàніе, *s. n.* obedience, tractability; ‖ claustral novitiate.
Послу̀шать, *v. a.* to hear, listen a little; **–шай,** *что я скажу,* hear, listen to what I am going to tell you; ‖ **–ся,** *v. n.* to listen, follow; to obey; *онъ не* **–шался** *меня,* he did not listen to me, did not obey me.
Послу̀шникъ, *s. m.* **–ница,** *s. f.* lay-brother, lay-sister, novice, convert.
Послу̀шничество, *s. n.* probationership, probationship.
Послу̀шно, *adv.* obediently, with docility.
Послу̀шность, *s. f.* obedience; tractableness, docility, manageableness.
Послу̀шный, *adj.* obedient; docile; tractable, manageable.
Послы̀шать, *v. a.* to hear; ‖ to have a presentiment; **–шало** *сердце невзгоду,* my heart misgives evil; ‖ **–ся,** *v. n.* to seem; to think to hear; *мнѣ* **–шался** *шумъ,* I thought I heard a noise; ‖ to resound, be heard; **–шался** *стукъ въ дверь,* a knock at the door was heard.
Пòслѣ, *prep.* after; since; hereon;—*обѣда,* after dinner;—*этого,*—*того,* after that; *я не видалъ его—возвращенія,* I have not seen him since his return; *онъ пришелъ—всѣхъ,* he came last; ‖ *adv.* afterwards, subsequently; *мы поговоримъ объ этомъ—,* we will talk afterwards, another time, later about that; *онъ—отказался отъ своихъ словъ,* subsequently he retracted his words.
Послѣ̀дки, *s. m. pl.* rests, remains, leavings; ‖ *на—,* lastly, to finish, at the end.
Послѣ̀дній, *adj.* last, final; *въ—разъ,* for the last time; *онъ проматываетъ свое* **–нее** *состояніе,* he squanders the remains of his fortune; *защищаться до* **–ней** *крайности,* see Крайность; ‖ worst; lowest; *это уже* **–нее** *дѣло,* that's the very lowest thing to do;—*классъ общества,* the lowest class of society.
Послѣ̀дованіе, *s. n.* following; ‖ ritual.
Послѣ̀дователь, *s. m.* **–ница,** *s. f.* follower; partisan, adherent, satellite.
Послѣ̀довательность, *s. f.* successiveness; consequentialness, consequentness; ‖ succession, series.
Послѣ̀довательный, *adj.* successive; consequent; ‖ **–но,** *adv.*—ly.
Послѣ̀довать, *see* Слѣдовать.

Послѣдокъ, *s. m.* end; *на—,* everything reckoned; *see* Напослѣдокъ; ‖ *dim.* **-дочекъ,** rest, residue, remainder, remains.

Послѣдствіе, *s. n.* consequence, result, sequel; *въ* **-віи,** in the sequel.

Послѣдующее, *s. n.* subsequence, subsequency.

Послѣдующій, *adj.* following, subsequent;*— членъ, math.* the consequent.

Послѣдъ, *s. m.* remainder, rest; ‖ *med.* secundine, after-birth, after-burden.

Послѣзавтра, *adv.* the day after to-morrow.

Послѣзавтрашній, *adj.* after to-morrow's.

Послѣобѣденный, *adj.* after-dinner; *— сонъ,* after-dinner's nap.

Послѣродовой, *adj.* after-birth; post-natal

Послѣсловіе, *s. n.* postface, final address.

Посмаркивать, посморкать, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to blow one's nose often *or* a little *or* from time to time.

Посматриваніе, *s. n.* looking.

Посматривать, *v. n.* to look, observe from time to time;*—на часы,* to consult one's watch often; ‖ to keep a look out; **-вайте** *за моимъ домомъ,* look out after my house.

Посмертный, *adj.* posthumous.

Посмолкнуть, *see* Смолкать.

Посмотрѣть, *v. n.* to look, look at; to see; **-три** *въ эту сторону,* look this way; **-три,** *который часъ,* see what o'clock it is; *онъ пристально* **-рѣлъ** *на него,* he looked steadfastly at him; **-трю,** *что будетъ,* I'll see what will happen next; **-смотримъ,** we'll see, let me see, let us see; ‖ to look after; **-три** *за дѣтьми,* look after the children; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to look at one's self.

Посмуглѣть, *see* Смуглѣть.

Посмыть, *see* Смывать.

Посмѣиваться, *v. n.* to laugh from time to time *or* a little; to laugh in one's sleeve.

Посмѣлѣе, *comp. of the adj.* Смѣлый *and of the adv.* Смѣло, bolder, more boldly.

Посмѣнно, *adv.* by turns, alternately.

Посмѣть, *see* Смѣть.

Посмѣшить, *v. a.* to make one laugh a little.

Посмѣшище, *s. n.* laughing-stock, mocking-stock, butt; *служить* **-щемъ,** to be a butt, a laughing-stock.

Посмѣяніе, *s. n* laughter, joke, mockery, derision.

Посмѣяться, *v. n.* to laugh a little; to have one's laugh; *надъ нимъ* **-ялись,** he was sneered at.

Пособіе, *s. n.* assistance; relief; subvention, subsidy; *денежное—, see* Денежный; *эта газета получаетъ—отъ казны,* that paper has a government subvention granted to it; *учебныя* **-бія,** *see* Учебный.

Пособлять, пособить, *v. a.* to help, aid, assist; to relieve, remedy.

Пособникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* aid, assistant, helper; accomplice, party.

Пособрать, *v. a.* to gather; to collect little by little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to gather, muster; to meet; ‖ *part. p.* **пособранный.**

Посовывать, посовать, посунуть, *v. a.* to push, shove often *or* a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shove one's nose everywhere; to meddle, interfere.

Посовѣститься, *see* Совѣститься.

Посовѣтовать, *see* Совѣтовать.

Посозвать, *see* Созывать.

Посозрѣть, *see* Созрѣвать.

Посократить, *v. a.* to abridge a little.

По-солдатски, *adv.* soldier-like, like a soldier.

Посолить, *v. a.* to salt, corn.

Посоловѣлый, *adj.* grown fishy pale.

Посоловѣть, *see* Соловѣть.

Посолъ, *s. m.* ambassador, envoy; ‖ salting.

Посольскій, *adj.* ambassadorial, of ambassador, of embassy.

Посольство, *s. n.* embassy, legation.

Пососать, *see* Посасывать.

Посотенно, *adv.* by the hundred, by hundreds.

Посохнуть, *v. n.* to dry, be withered *(of large quantities).*

Посохъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сошокъ,** staff; stick; crook, hook *(of a shepherd);* pastoral staff, crosier *(of a bishop).*

Поспасть, *v. n.* to abate little by little; ‖ to grow lean.

Поспать, *v. n.* to sleep a little.

Поспектакльный, *adj.* **-ная** *плата,* actor's pay for every night.

Поспесивиться, *see* Спесивиться.

Поспилить, *v. a.* to saw *or* file a little off, away.

Поспорить, *v. n.* to quarrel, dispute a little; *онъ можетъ—съ нимъ въ знаніи,* he can vie with him in learning, he can chop logic with him.

Поспѣвать, поспѣть, *v. n.* to ripen; to grow, get ripe; *плоды* **-пѣли,** the fruits are ripe already; ‖ to be ready; *обѣдъ* **-пѣлъ,** dinner is ready; ‖ to be in time, arrive in time; to have time; *я не* **-пѣлъ** *къ обѣду,* I came too late for dinner; *я не* **-пѣлъ** *къ поѣзду,* I missed the train; ‖ to keep up with; to follow; *я не могу* **-пѣть** *за вами,* I cannot keep up with you; ‖ *онъ вездѣ* **-спѣлъ,** *fig.* he is to be found everywhere, he shoves his nose into everything.

Поспѣлый, *adj.* ripe.

Поспѣшать, поспѣшить, *v. n.* to hurry, hasten, make all possible speed, expedite; *prov.* **-шишь,** *людей насмѣшишь,* the more haste, the worse speed.

Поспѣшеніе, *s. n.* haste, hurry, speed, diligence.

Поспѣшествовать, *v. n.* to assist, help; to cooperate, concur, contribute.

Поспѣшно, *adv.* promptly; quickly, hurriedly; in a hurry, hastily, in haste.

Поспѣшность, *s. f.* promptitude, haste, speed, celerity, expedition.

Поспѣшный, *adj.* quick, speedy, expeditious.

Посрамленіе, *s. n.* shame; disgrace, humiliation.

Посрамлять, посрамить, *v. a.* to shame, cover with shame; to humiliate, abash; to disgrace; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cover one's self with shame; ‖ *part. p.* **посрамлённый.**

Посреди, *adv.* in the middle, in the midst, among;*—дня,* in broad daylight.

Посредникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mediator, negotiator, intercessor; ‖ umpire; arbitrator; *быть* **-комъ** *между кѣмъ,* to intercede between.

Посредническій, *adj.* arbitral; ‖ intervening.

Посредничество, *s. n.* mediation, interposition, intervention; mediatorship.

Посредственность, *s. f.* mediocrity; *эта книга ниже* **-сти,** that book is very inferior;*—его ума,* the mediocrity of his mind.

Посредственный, *adj.* moderate, middling, mediate; mediocral, mediocre; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* moderately, indifferently, so-so; ‖ mediately, by means.

Посредство, *s. n.* means; *чрезъ—,* by means of; ‖ mediation, intervention.

Посредствовать, *v. n.* to act as medium; to mediate, intervene, interpose.

Посредствомъ, *adv.* by means of, through, by dint of.

Посровнять, *v. a.* to level a little; to smooth.

Посрочно, *adv.* by instalments.

Посрочный, *adj.* at fixed times.

Поссорить, -ся, *see* Ссорить,—ся; *они* **-рились,** they exchanged words together, some words passed between them; **-ся** *съ къмъ,* to be at variance, to chop with one.

Поставецъ, *s. m.* cupboard, sideboard, court-cupboard, dresser.

Поставка, *s. f.* delivery; supply; supplying; *принять на себя* **-вку,** to contract for a supply.

Поставленіе, *s. n.* putting; placing, setting, setting up; raising; delivering, supplying; ordaining, consecrating.

Поставлять, поставить, *v. a.* to put, place, set; **-вить** *кого на ноги, see* Нога; *онъ* **-вилъ** *его въ затруднительное положеніе,* he placed him in a very awkward situation, he put him to a stand-still; **-вить** *кого на колъни, see* Колѣни; **-вить** *лошадь въ конюшню,* to stable a horse; **-вить** *вопросъ,* to put, propose, ask a question; ‖ to apply; **-вить** *піявки,* to apply leeches; **-вить** *банки,* to cup; ‖ to erect, set up, raise; **-вить** *кому памятникъ,* to erect a monument; ‖ to deliver, supply, furnish;—*муку на армію,* to supply the army with flour; ‖ to ordain, consecrate; **-вить** *въ архіереи,* to consecrate a bishop; ‖ **-вить** *на своемъ,* to have it one's own way; ‖ to get up for the stage, bring on the scene *(a play);* ‖ to stand, treat; *я* **-тавлю** *вамъ бутылку вина,* I'll stand a bottle of wine; ‖ to regulate, set *(a watch);* ‖ **-вить** *ремизъ,* to pay a fine *(at cards);* ‖ **-вляю** *себѣ за счастье,* I am happy, I deem it a favour; —*себѣ за долгъ,* to make it a duty, consider as a duty; **-вляю** *своимъ долгомъ,* I make it my duty; *я* **-тавилъ** *себѣ за правило,* I made it my rule; ‖ *ему* **-тавили** *въ обязанность,* it was imposed on him as his duty; *ему* **-тавили** *въ вину,* it was imputed to him as a crime; ‖ **-вить** *на часы, see* Часы; ‖ **-вить** *на полку, по мѣстамъ,* to lay on the shelf, set things to rights; ‖ **-вить** *ставку,* to stake out; ‖ **-вить** *въ тупикъ, see* Тупикъ; ‖ **-вить** *парусъ, naut.* to set sail; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put, be placed; to be applied, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **поставленный.**

Поставщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* contractor, purveyor, supplier.

Поставъ, *s. m.* loom; ‖ wheel *(of a mill);* set of mill-stones; *мельница о двухъ* **-вахъ,** a mill with two sets of millstones; *see* Мельница; ‖ dresser, cupboard.

Постаментъ, *s. m.* pedestal, base *(of a column).*

Постановка, *s. f.* erection, raising;—*памятника,* the erection of a monument; ‖ getting up for the stage; ‖ stating, putting *(a question).*

Постановленіе, *s. n.* decision; disposition; ordination, regulation, stipulation.

Постановлять, постановить, *v. a.* to state, ordain, decide, fix, establish, stipulate, decree, lay down; **-вить** *приговоръ, see* Приговоръ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be decreed, be ordained; ‖ *part. p.* **постановленный.**

Постараться, *see* Стараться.

По-стариковски, *adv.* like an old man.

Постарѣлый, *adj.* grown old.

Постарѣть, *see* Старѣть.

Постатейно, *adv.* by paragraphs, by articles.

Постегать, *see* Стегать.

Постель, *s. f. dim.* **-лька,** bed, bedding; couch; *слечь въ—,* to take to one's bed; to be bedridden; *валяться въ* **-ли,** *see* Валяться; ‖ *artil.* platform *(of a battery);* ‖ **постельный,** *adj.*

Постельникъ, *s. m. obs.* chamberlain; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Постепенно, *adv.* by degrees, gradually, by little and little.

Постепенность, *s. f.* gradation, graduation, progression, progressiveness; scale.

Постепенный, *adj.* gradual, progressive.

Постеречь, *see* Стеречь.

Постигать, постигнуть, постичь, *v. a.* to seize; to reach, overtake; *его* **-тигла** *внезапная болѣзнь,* he was suddenly taken ill; *несчастье* **-тигло** *меня,* a misfortune happened to me, befell me; ‖ to understand, apprehend, comprehend, conceive; **-гаю** *ваши намѣренія,* I see what you are aiming at, I understand your intention; *не* **-гаю,** *какъ это могло случиться,* I don't understand how that could have happened; ‖ *part. p.* **постигнутый, постиженный.**

Постиженіе, *s. n.* comprehension, apprehension, conception.

Постилать, постлать, *v. a. (fut.* **постелю),** to spread, lay, cover;—*коверъ,* to carpet, spread out a carpet; **-тлать** *постель,* to make the bed; *prov. какъ* **-телешь,** *такъ и поспишь,* as one makes his bed, so he must lie in it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be spread, be laid; to spread one's self; to cover; ‖ *part. p.* **постланный.**

Постилка, *s. f.* spreading, laying, covering; ‖ litter *(for beasts).*

Постирать, *see* Стирать.

Постирушка, *s. f.* a small wash at home.

Поститься, *v. n.* to fast, keep the fast.

Постичь, *see* Постигать.

Постлать, *see* Постилать.

Постникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* faster.

Постничанье, *s. n.* fasting, keeping the fast.

Постничать, *v. n.* to fast, keep the fast.

Постный, *adj.* fast, lenten;—*день,* fast-day, fish-day;—*обѣдъ,* fish-meal; **-ное** *масло, see* Масло; ‖ meagre, lean, wan; **-ное** *лицо,* a wan countenance.

Постой, *s. m. mil.* quartering, quarters; *поставить на—,* to put to quarters; ‖ **постойный,** *adj.*

Постонать, *see* Стонать.

Постопно, *adv.* by the ream, by reams.

Посторониться, *v. n.* to stand aside; to step apart, aside, make way; **-тесь!** out of the way! look to yourself there!

Посторонній, *adj.* foreign, irrelevant; casual, accessory;—*человѣкъ,* a stranger; ‖ *med.* extraneous; **-нее** *тѣло,* extraneous body; ‖ *s. m.* stranger.

Постоялецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* lodger, tenant.

Постоялое, *s. n.* rent for lodging.

Постоялый, *adj.*—*дворъ, see* Дворъ.

Постоянно, *adv.* constantly, continually, perpetually, permanently, always, ever, over and over, all along, statedly, still.

Постоянный, *adj.* constant, continual, perpetual, permanent, steady, steadfast; **-ное** *мѣстопребываніе,* regular dwelling;—*доходъ, see* Доходъ; **-ное** *вниманіе,* steady attention; *вести* **-ную** *жизнь,* to lead a steady, orderly life; ‖ **-ная** *величина, math.* constant quantity.

Постоянство, *s. n.* constancy; steadfastness, continualness.

Постоять, *v. n.* to stand some time; *онъ за себя* **-тоитъ,** he will uphold his own, he can defend himself; ‖ to stop, stay, wait; **-тойте** *здѣсь,* stay here; **-тойте** *немножко,* wait a little; **-той!** stop! halt!

Пострадать, *v. n.* to suffer some time; to suffer for, smart for; *его здоровье* **-дало,** his health suffered; *вы* **-даете** *за это,* you will smart for it.

Постраничный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* for every page, per page.

Постранствовать, *v. n.* to travel, stroll a little.

Постращать, *v. a.* to threaten, frighten a little.

Постригàть, постри́чь, *v. a.* to cut *(the hair);* to shear a little;‖ to make one a nun, a friar *or* monk;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to take orders; to take the veil *or* habit;‖ *part. p.* **постри́женный.**

Пострижѐніе, *s. n.* taking the habit *or* the veil; tonsure.

Построгàть, *v. a.* to plane a little;‖ *part. p.* **построгàнный.**

Построèніе, *s. n.* construction, building, erection; structure;‖ *mil.* range, array.

Построй̀ка, *s. f.* building, structure.

Построѝть, *v. a.* to build, construct, erect;‖ to construe *(a phrase);*‖ *mil.* to form, range, array, draw up; — *войска въ боевой порядокъ,* to draw up troops in battle array;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be built, be formed, be arrayed;‖ *part. p.* **построèнный.**

Постро̀мка, *s. f. dim.* **-мочка,** trace;‖ **-мочный,** *adj.*

Постро̀чный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* by the line, by lines.

Пострѣлёнокъ, *s. m.* little rogue.

Пострѣ̀лъ, *s. m. pop.* fit, apoplexy;‖ rogue, scapegrace, scamp; *нашъ—вездѣ поспѣлъ,* the scamp has a finger in every pie.

Пострѣля̀ть, *v. n.* to shoot, fire some time.

Пострѣ̀пать, *see* Стряпать.

Постряхну̀ть, *see* Стряхивать.

Постскрѝптъ, *s. m.* postscript, P. S.

Постудѝть, *v. a.* to cool a little.

Посту̀кать, *see* Постучать.

Посту̀киваніе, *s. n.* knocking, rapping.

Посту̀кивать, *v. n.* to rap, knock from time to time.

Поступàтельный, *adj.* progressive.

Поступàть, посту̀пи́ть, *v. n.* to act, deal, treat; to behave, comport, conduct one's self; to do, make; *онъ* **-пѝлъ,** *какъ честный человѣкъ, благородно,* he acted like a gentleman, nobly; *—съ кѣмъ круто,* to act severely with a person; *онъ круто* **-пѝлъ** *со мной,* he dealt hardly with me;*—осторожно,* to act prudently; *онъ* **-пѝлъ** *откровенно,* he dealt plainly, frankly;*—съ кѣмъ, какъ съ ребенкомъ,* to treat one like a child; *онъ* **-пѝлъ** *въ этомъ дѣлѣ очень хорошо,* he behaved himself very well in that affair; *какъ намъ теперь* **-пи́ть?** what are we to do now?*—противъ совѣсти, вопреки долгу,* to compound with one's conscience, with one's duty;‖ to enter, enlist; **-пѝть** *въ училище,* to enter a school;*—въ солдаты,* to enlist; **-пѝть** *въ монастырь,* to enter a convent, to turn friar *or* nun; **-пѝть** *на службу,* to enter the service;‖ *имѣніе* **-пѝло** *въ казну,* the estate was confiscated;‖ **-пѝло-***ли къ вамъ прошеніе?* have you received the petition? *дѣло* **-пѝло** *въ сенатъ,* the affair was brought before the senate;‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to give up, cede.

Поступлѐніе, *s. n.* entrance, entering into; enlistment, enlisting;‖ return, receipt *(of revenues, taxes, etc.).*

Посту̀покъ, *s. m.* action, conduct, behaviour, treatment; goings on; *благородный—,* a noble action, gentlemanlike conduct; *его — съ нимъ,* his treatment of him.

По̀ступь, *s. f.* step, walk, gait.

Постучàть, -ся, *v. n.* to knock, stamp; —, **-ся** *въ дверь,* to give a knock at the door; to tap at the door.

Постъ, *s. m.* fasting, fast; *соблюдать, наблюдать—,* to keep fast, keep fast days, keep Lent; *великій—, see* Великій;‖ post, office; *mil.* post.

Посты̀дно, *adv.* shamefully; with shame.

Посты̀дность, *s. f.* shamefulness.

Посты̀дный, *adj.* shameful, scandalous.

Постыдѝться, *v. n.* to be ashamed.

Посты̀лость, *s. f.* disgust, aversion.

Посты̀лый, *adj.* disgusting, averse.

Постылѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow disgusting *or* averse.

Постѣ̀нникъ, *s. m. bot.* tower-mustard, wall-cress.

Посу̀да, *s. f.* plates and dishes, service, ware, utensils; *чайная—,* tea-things; *серебряная—,* silver plate; *фаянсовая—,* Dutch-ware, delft-ware, crockery-ware; *мѣдная—,* copper-utensils, brass-wares, brazier's-ware; *жестяная—,* tin-ware; *глиняная—,* earthen-ware; stone-ware, hollow-ware; *кухонная—,* kitchen utensils; *prov. битая—два вѣка живетъ, see* Бить.

Посу̀дина, *s. f.* vessel, vase.

Посудѝть, *v. n.* to judge, consider.

Посу̀дный, *adj.* of plates and dishes; **-ное** *полотенце,* dish-cloth, dish-clout; *—шкафъ,* sideboard.

Посулѝть, *see* Сулить.

Посу̀лъ, *s. m.* promise; thing promised;‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Посурмѝть, *v. a.* to blacken slightly *(one's eyebrows).*

Посу̀точный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* every twenty four hours.

По̀суху, *adv* on *or* by land.

Посушѝть, *v. a.* to dry a little;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dry, dry one's self a little;‖ *part. p.* **посу̀шенный.**

Посчастлѝвиться, *v. imp.* to succeed, prosper, thrive; to have the good fortune, the luck; to be fortunate; *ему* **-вилось,** he thrives, prospers.

Посчитàть, *see* Считать;‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to pay off, be quits;‖ to quarrel, wrangle; *намъ надо съ вами* **-ся,** I have a bone to pick with you.

Посылàніе, *s. n.* sending, commission, expedition.

Посылàть, послàть, *v. a.* to send, despatch, forward;*—письмо по почтѣ,* to send a letter by post; *—поклонъ,* to give *or* pay one's compliments; **-лàю** *вамъ мой усердный поклонъ,* I present you my affectionate greeting; *—воздушный поцѣлуй,* to kiss one's hand to; *обѣдать чѣмъ Богъ* **-слàлъ,** *see* Богъ;‖ to send after, send for, send to fetch; *—за докторомъ,* to send to fetch the doctor;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent, be forwarded;‖ *part. p.* **по̀сланный.**

Посы̀лка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** sending; forwarding; errand; *мальчикъ для* **-локъ,** errand-boy;‖ thing sent, packet;‖ *log.* premise; *первая и вторая—,* the major and the minor;*большая—,* sump.

Посы̀лочный, *adj.* for sending.

Посы̀льный, *s. m.* messenger; letterbearer, errand-man, commissioner.

Посыпàніе, *s. n.* strewing, covering, sprinkling.

Посыпàть, посы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew, powder; to cover, sprinkle;*—солью,* to salt, sprinkle with salt;*—полъ пескомъ,* to strew the floor with sand; *—деньгами, fig.* to squander money;‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to bestrew one's self; to be covered;‖ *(о снѣгѣ),* to begin to snow;‖ *fig.* to rain, pour down, shower down; *пули градомъ* **-сыпались,** the bullets came flying about like hail; *богатство, почести* **-сы̀пались** *на него,* riches, honours were showered upon him;‖ *part. p.* **посы̀панный.**

Посы̀пка, *s. f.* strewing.

Посѣвàть, посѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sow; *fig.* **-ять** *вражду,* to sow dissension; *prov. что* **-сѣешь,** *то и пожнешь,* as you have brewed, so you must drink;‖ *part. p.* **посѣ̀янный.**

Посѣвъ, *s. m.* sowing; sowing-time, seed-time; *зерно на—, для* **-ва,** sowing-seed.

Посѣдѣлый, *adj.* grown quite gray.
Посѣдѣть, *see* Сѣдѣть.
Посѣрить, *v. a.* to sulphur, dip in brimstone.
Посѣрѣть, *v. n.* to turn, grow grayish.
Посѣтитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* visitor, guest; *обычный—, see* Обычный.
Посѣтовать, *v. n.* to lament some time.
Посѣчь, *v. a.* to whip, flog, give the birch.
Посѣщать, посѣтить, *v. a.* to visit, go to see; to frequent, haunt; to wait on, upon; to consort with; to give one a call; ‖ to visit; to afflict, inflict; *Господь* **-тилъ** *его горемъ,* God sent him much sorrow; *страну* **-тила** *чума,* the country was visited *or* afflicted by the pest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be visited, be frequented; ‖ *part. p.* **посѣщённый.**
Посѣщеніе, *s. n.* visit, visiting; ‖ *fig.* visitation, affliction, punishment.
Посѣять, *see* Посѣвать; ‖ *fig.* to lose; *я* **-ялъ** *кошелекъ,* I lost my purse.
Посяганіе, *see* Посягательство.
Посягатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* attempter, infringer.
Посягательный, *adj.* attempting, infringing.
Посягательство, *s. n.* attempt; infringement, encroachment.
Посягать, посягнуть, *v. a.* to attempt, make an attempt; to infringe, encroach.
Потаённость, *s. f.* clandestineness, secrecy.
Потаённый, *adj.* clandestine, secret, hidden; underhand; **-ная** *лѣстница,* private staircase; — *фонарь,* dark-lantern; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; under the rose.
Потаивать, потаять, *v. n.* to melt a little; to thaw.
Потайникъ, *s. m.* hidden, secret place.
Потайной, *see* Потаенный.
Потаить, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, keep secret; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hide one's self; to hold one's tongue, not to tell all one knows; ‖ *part. p.* **потаённый.**
Потакальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* conniver, indulger, a too indulgent person.
Потаканіе, *s. n.* conniving, showing too much indulgence.
Потакать, потакнуть, *v. n.* to connive, indulge, show too much indulgence.
Поталкивать, потолкать, потолкнуть, *v. a.* to push, shove gently *or* a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to push one another; ‖ *v. n. fig.* to remain for some time in a crowded place; ‖ *v. r.* to knock, hit; ‖ *part. p.* **потолкнутый.**
Потанцовать, *v. n.* to dance a little.
Потапливать, потопить, *v. a.* to heat, warm a little.
Потаптывать, потоптать, *v. a.* to tread, trample; to stamp one's feet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to pair *(of birds);* ‖ *part. p.* **потоптанный.**
Потаскивать, потаскать, *v. a.* to drag, draw, pull, trail a little; ‖ to pull, pluck *(the ears, hair);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pulled; ‖ *v. r.* to trail, drag one's self; to creep, crawl; ‖ to ramble, rove, stroll; ‖ *part. p.* **потасканный.**
Потаскунъ, *s. m.* **Потаскуха, Потаскушка,** *s. f.* stroller, street-walker, night-walker, vagabond.
Потасовка, *s. f.* a sound drubbing; *задать кому* **-вку,** to give one a thrashing.
Потассій, *s. m. met. chem.* potassium.
Потатуйка, *s. f. orn.* pewet, pewit, lap-wing.
Потачка, *s. f.* connivance, indulgence.
Поташъ, *s. m. chem.* potash, tartarine; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*
Потащить, *v. a.* to drag, draw, trail; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to trail, creep, crawl.
Потаять, *see* Потаивать.

Потвердить, *v. a.* to repeat, learn, con *(one's lesson)* a little.
Потворство, Потворствованіе, *s. n.* indulgence, indulgency, connivance.
Потворствовать, *see* Потакать.
Потворщикъ, -щица, *see* Потакальщикъ, —щица.
Потёкъ, *s. m.* trace of leakage.
Потёмки, *s. f. pl.* obscurity, dark, darkness.
Потемнить, *see* Потемнять.
Потемнѣлый, *adj.* grown dark, dim.
Потемнѣніе, *s. n.* darkening, darkness; dimness.
Потемнѣть, *see* Темнѣть.
Потемнять, потемнить, *v. a.* to darken, obscure; to dim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow dark, darken, grow dim; ‖ *part. p.* **потемнённый.**
Потеплить, Потеплѣть, *see* Теплить, Теплѣть.
Потеребить, *see* Теребить.
Потереть, *see* Потирать.
Потерпѣть, *v. a.* to suffer, endure, tolerate, sustain; *я не* **-плю** *этого,* I won't suffer it; *я* **-пѣлъ** *большіе убытки,* I suffered great losses; *—убытки, com.* to be a sufferer; *—кораблекрушеніе, see* Кораблекрушеніе; ‖ to have patience; **-пите** *немного,* bear it a little longer.
Потеря, *s. f.* loss; *понести* **-рю,** to make a loss; to have a loss, meet with a loss; *—за* **-рей,** loss on loss; *—гражданскихъ правъ,* the forfeiture of one's civil rights; *непростительная— времени,* unpardonable waste of time; *—крови,* loss of blood; *—памяти,* amnesia.
Потерять, *v. a.* to lose; to mislay; to drop; *—разсудокъ, see* Разсудокъ; *я* **-рялъ** *кошелекъ,* I lost my purse; I mislaid my purse; *—голову,* to lose one's wits, to lose one's senses; *—изъ виду что, see* Видъ; *—слѣдъ, see* Слѣдъ; *—почву подъ ногами, see* Почва; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get lost; to lose one's wits; *онъ* **-рялся** *въ толпѣ,* he disappeared in the crowd; *онъ совершенно* **-рялся,** he was entirely bewildered, he quite lost his wits; ‖ *part. p.* **потерянный;** *это* **-нный** *трудъ,* it is trouble for nothing.
Потёсывать, потесать, *v. a.* to cut, hew, square a little; ‖ *part. p.* **потёсанный.**
Потесь, *s. f.* a long beam that serves as a rudder *(on barks).*
Потечь, *v. n.* to begin to flow; to leak, run.
Потираніе, *s. n.* friction, rubbing.
Потирать, потереть, *v. a.* to rub slightly; *—себѣ руки,* to rub one's hands; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rub one's self; ‖ *fig. онъ довольно* **-тёрся** *въ свѣтѣ,* he has seen much, enough of the world; ‖ *part. p.* **потёртый.**
Потиръ, *s. m. eccl.* chalice, communion-cup.
Потискивать, потискать, *v. a.* to press, squeeze a little or often; ‖ *part. p.* **потисканный.**
Потитулѣ, *adv. obs. law,* in due, legal form.
Потихоньку, *see* Тихонько.
Потише, *see* Тише.
Поткать, *see* Ткать.
Потливость, *s. f.* disposition to sweat.
Потливый, *adj.* subject to sweat.
Потникъ, *s. m.* saddle-cloth.
Потный, *adj.* sweaty, covered with sweat; ‖ *pop.* damp *(of earth).*
Потовой, *adj.* of sweat; **-вая** *копейка,* money earned in the sweat of one's brow; ‖ *med.* sudorous, perspiratory.
Потогонный, *adj. med.* sudorific.
Потогонъ, *s. m. bot.* masterwort.
Потокъ, *s. m.* current, stream, torrent, flow, run; *проливать* **-ки** *слезъ,* to weep in torrents; *—словъ,* a torrent, flow of words.

Потолику, *adv.* inasmuch, as.

Потолкать, *v. a.* to push a little *or* sometimes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pushed, be jolted; ‖ *v. r. fig. я довольно* **-кался** *по свѣту, между людьми,* I have seen much *or* enough of the world.

Потолковать, *v. n.* to talk, converse.

Потолокъ, *s. m.* ceiling; ‖ **потолочный,** *adj.*

Потолочь, *v. a.* to pound a little.

Потолстѣть, *v. n.* to grow stout *or* corpulent.

Потомный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* by volumes.

Потомокъ, *s. m.* descendant; scion, offspring; ‖ **-мки,** *pl.* posterity.

Потомственный, *adj.* hereditary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —rily.

Потомство, *s. n.* posterity.

Потому, *adv.* that's why, that's the cause; for; because, therefore, consequently;—*что,* because, on account of; *и*—, and therefore, consequently.

Потомъ, *adv.* after that, then; afterwards, subsequently: *не теперь,* —, not now, afterwards.

Потончать, Потонѣть, *see* Тончать, Тонѣть.

Потопать, потонуть, *v. n.* to founder; to drown, sink.

Потопать, *v. n.* to stamp a little *(with the feet).*

Потопить, *see* Потапливать, Потоплять.

Потопленіе, *s. n.* foundering; drowning, submersion, sinking.

Потоплять, потопить, *v. a.* to submerge, sink; to drown; ‖ to inundate, flood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sunk, be drowned; ‖ to be inundated, be flooded; ‖ *part. p.* **потопленный.**

Потоптать, *see* Потаптывать.

Потопъ, *s. m.* flood, inundation, deluge; *всемірный*—, the great flood, the deluge.

Поторапливать, поторопить, *v. a.* to hasten, hurry on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to make haste; to hasten, hurry.

Поторговать, *see* Торговать; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to bargain.

Потормошить, *see* Тормошить.

Потосковать, *see* Тосковать.

Поточить, *v. a.* to sharpen a little.

Потрава, *s. f.* damage caused to a field of corn by cattle grazing upon it.

Потравить, *v. a.* to hunt *(a wolf, fox, etc.);* ‖ to damage a field by letting cattle graze upon it; ‖ *part. p.* **потравленный.**

Потратить, *see* Тратить.

Потрафлять, потрафить, *v. n. pop.* to hit the mark, attain one's object; to catch the likeness; ‖ *v. n.* to please; *на него трудно* **-фить,** he is very hard to please; ‖ *part. p.* **потрафленный.**

Потреба, *s. f.* need, want, the necessary.

Потребитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* consumer.

Потребленіе, *s. n.* consumption, use, expenditure.

Потреблять, потребить, *v. a.* to consume, use, spend, eat up, eat out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be consumed, be used; ‖ *part. p.* **потреблённый.**

Потребно, *v. imp.* it is necessary, it is wanted.

Потребность, *s. f.* necessity, need, want, requisiteness.

Потребный, *adj.* necessary, needful, requisite, wanted.

Потребовать, *v. a.* to request, require; to claim, reclaim; to ask, call for; *онъ* **-валъ** *доктора,* he called for a doctor; ‖ *see* Требовать; ‖ *part. p.* **потребованный.**

Потревоживать, потревожить, *v. a.* to disturb a little; to frighten, alarm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to disturb one's self; to be alarmed, be frightened; ‖ *part. p.* **потревоженный.**

Потрепать, *v. a.* to pull about; to worry;—*за волосы,* to pull by the hair; ‖ to tap, slap gently; —*по плечу,* to tap on the shoulder.

Потрескать, *v. a. pop.* to guzzle, devour up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to crack, chap, split.

Потрещать, *v. n.* to crack, burst, crackle often *or* a little.

Потрогать, *v. a.* to touch slightly *or* often.

Потрохъ, *s. m. pl.* **потроха,** bowels, intestines; ‖ *cook.* pluck *(the heart, liver, and lungs of an animal); гусиные* **-ха,** giblets; *свиные* **-ха,** harslet, haslet.

Потрошеніе, *s. n.* disembowelling.

Потрошить, *v. a.* to disembowel, gut; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be disembowelled; ‖ *part. p.* **потрошённый.**

Потрудиться, *v. r.* to work, toil, labour; ‖ to give one's self trouble, trouble one's self; **-дитесь** *сдѣлать это,* give yourself the trouble to do that, please to do that.

Потрусить, *v. n.* to be slightly alarmed, be a little frightened.

Потрясать, потрясти, *v. a.* to shake, jolt, agitate; *вѣтеръ* **-саетъ** *деревья,* the wind makes the trees shake; ‖ to brandish;—*рукою,* to brandish, wave the hand; ‖ to trouble, disturb; to unsettle; ‖ *part. p.* **потрясённый.**

Потрясеніе, *s. n* shock, violent commotion.

Потряхивать, *v. a.* to shake often *or* a little.

Потуги, *s. f. pl* labour, travail, child-birth, throes.

Потуда, *adv. pop.* till there, until here, until then.

Потужить, *v. n.* to grieve a little; to be sorrowful.

Потузить, *v. a.* to beat, cudgel, baste.

Потуплять, потупить, *v. a.* to cast down one's eyes, look down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cast down one's eyes; to be downcast; ‖ *part. p.* **потупленный,** downcast; **-ные** *глаза,* downcast eyes.

Потускнуть, *see* Тускнуть.

Потускнѣлый, *adj.* tarnished, dimmed.

Потускнѣть, *see* Тускнѣть.

Потухать, потухнуть, *v. n.* to go out, be extinguished; ‖ *part. p.* **потухшій; -шій** *взглядъ,* rayless orbs.

Потухлый, *adj.* extinguished, gone out; dimmed.

Потучнѣть, *see* Тучнѣть.

Потушать, потушить, *v. a.* to put out, extinguish; to smother; ‖ to calm, still, tranquillize; to smother, put down.

Потушеніе, *s. n.* putting out, extinguishing; smothering.

Потчиваніе, *s. n.* treating, regaling, regalement.

Потчивать, *v. a.* to treat, regale.

Потъ, *s. m.* sweat, perspiration; *въ* **поту,** sweaty, sweatily; *вызывать*—, *бросать въ*—, to produce sweat, to sweat; — *градомъ катится съ него,* he is in a profuse perspiration; *онъ обливался* **потомъ,** his body reeked with sweat; *въ* **потѣ** *лица,* in the sweat of one's brow; ‖ damp, humidity; ‖ *med.* diaphoresis.

Потысячно, *adv.* by thousands.

Потѣніе, *s. n.* sweating, perspiring.

Потѣснить, *v. a.* to squeeze, press a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to draw close *(to give place);* ‖ *part. p.* **потѣснённый.**

Потѣть, *v. n.* to sweat, perspire; *окна* **-тѣ-**

ютъ, the windows sweat or steam over; ‖ *fig.* to toil, work hard.

Потѣха, *s. f.* fun; amusement, diversion, divertisement; sportfulness, sporting; *вотъ такъ была* —! that was fun! *ради* **-хи,** for the sake of fun, for fun; sportfully, for sport's sake.

Потѣшать, потѣшить, *v. a.* to amuse, divert; to make one sport; to play antics; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to sport, enjoy, amuse, divert one's self; to laugh at, make fun of.

Потѣшникъ, *s. m.* amuser, buffoon.

Потѣшный, *adj.* funny; amusing, diverting, sportful; ‖ of fire-works; **-ные** *огни, see* Огонь.

Потягаться, *v. rec.* to contend, vie with.

Потягиваніе, *s. n.* stretching one's self out.

Потягивать, потянуть, *v. a.* to pull at; **-нуть** *за колокольчикъ,* to pull at the bell; ‖ to stretch; ‖ to drink, tope; *онъ любитъ*—, he is fond of drinking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to stretch one's self; to be stretched; **-ся** *послѣ сна,* to stretch one's self after sleep; *деньги не долго* **-тянуться,** the money will not last long; ‖ *part. p.* **потянутый.**

Потягота, *s. f. med.* pandiculation.

Поубавить, *v. a.* to lessen, diminish.

Поубрать, *see* Убирать.

Поубыть, *v. a.* to lessen, decrease, abate.

Поудить, *v. a.* to angle a little.

Поудобрить, *v. a.* to manure a little; ‖ *part. p.* **поудобренный.**

Поужинать, *see* Ужинать.

Поукласть, *see* Укладывать.

Поукрыть, *see* Укрывать.

Поукрѣпить, *see* Укрѣплять.

Поуложить, *see* Укладывать.

Поумничать, *see* Умничать.

Поумнѣть, *see* Умнѣть.

Поунять, *see* Унимать.

Поуплатить, *see* Уплачивать.

Поупрямиться, *see* Упрямиться.

Поурочно, *adv.* by the job, by the task.

Поусмирить, *see* Усмирять.

Поуспокоить, *see* Успокоивать.

Поустарѣлый, *adj.* grown somewhat old.

Поустарѣть, *see* Устарѣть.

Поустать, *see* Уставать.

Поустроить, *see* Устроивать.

Поусумниться, *v. n.* to have some doubt.

Поусѣсться, *see* Усѣсться.

Поутихнуть, *see* Утихать.

Поутомить, *see* Утомлять.

Поутоптать, *see* Утаптывать.

Поутратить, *see* Утрачивать.

Поутру, *adv.* in the morning.

Поучать, поучить, *v. a.* to teach, instruct; to show; ‖ to sermonize, preach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be taught; to learn.

Поученіе, *s. n.* lesson, precept, instruction; ‖ sermon.

Поучительный, *adj.* instructive; ‖ didactive.

Пофантазировать, *see* Фантазировать.

Пофанфаронить, *see* Фанфаронить.

Пофилософствовать, *see* Философствовать.

Пофрантить, *see* Франтить.

По-французски, *adv.* in French.

Похабникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ribald, impudent man or woman.

Похабничать, *v. n.* to speak obscenely, be foul-mouthed.

Похабный, *adj.* ribald, obscene, foul-mouthed; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* obscenely, impudently.

Похабство, *s. n.* ribaldry, obscenity, impudence.

Похабствовать, *see* Похабничать.

Похаживать, походить, *v. n.* to go, walk up and down or to and fro; ‖ to frequent, visit, haunt.

Похаркивать, похаркать, *v. n.* to hawk, spit from time to time.

Похвала, *s. f.* praise, laud, commendation; encomium, eulogy; *онъ былъ выше всякой* **-лы,** he was beyond, above all praise; *превозносить кого* **-лами,** *see* Превозносить; *говорить, отзываться о комъ съ* **-лою,** to speak favourably of a person.

Похваливать, *v. a.* to praise, commend, laud from time to time.

Похвальба, *s. f.* boast, boasting, brag, fanfaronade, swaggering.

Похвально, *adv.* praiseworthily, laudably, commendably.

Похвальный, *adj.* praiseworthy, laudable, commendable; meritorious; ‖ laudatory; **-ное** *слово, see* Слово.

Похвалять, похвалить, *v. a.* to praise, laud, commend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to pride one's self; to brag, boast; *не могу* **-литься** *своею квартирою,* I am not satisfied with my lodging; ‖ *part. p.* **похваленный.**

Похварывать, прохворать, *v. n.* to be ill, feel indisposed.

Похвастать, -ся, *v. n.* to pride in; to boast.

Похватать, *v. a.* to seize, catch hold of; to arrest.

Похватывать, *v. a.* to take, seize, catch hold of from time to time.

Похѣривать, похѣрить, *see* Похѣривать.

Похилѣть, *see* Хилѣть.

Похититель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ravisher; kidnapper; usurper, spoliator.

Похитрить, *v. n.* to use cunning.

Похищать, похитить, *v. a.* to ravish, carry away; to make away with, get away, entice away, spirit away, spoliate, spoil, usurp, steal, rob; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ravished, be made away with, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **похищенный.**

Похищеніе, *s. n.* ravishment; carrying away; theft, usurpation, spoil, spoliation.

Похлёбка, *s. f. dim.* **-бочка,** porridge, soup.

Похлёбывать, похлебать, *v. a.* to sip, sup up a little; to eat some porridge.

Похлёстывать, похлестать, *v. a.* to whip, lash a little or often; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lash, whip one's self; to scourge one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **похлёстанный.**

Похлопотать, *see* Хлопотать.

Похлопывать, похлопать, *v. a.* to clap, slap a little.

Похмѣлье, *s. n.* drunken head-ache; *въ чужомъ пиру*—, *see* Пиръ.

Похмѣльный, *adj.* resulting from a drunken fit.

Походить, *v. n.* to resemble, be like, have a likeness to;—*на родителей,* to be a chip of the old block; *это* **-ходитъ** *на чудо,* that is quite a miracle; ‖ *see* Похаживать.

Походка, *s. f.* walk, gait; bearing; *я узнаю его по* **-дкѣ,** I know him by his gait; *гордая*—, a lofty, proud bearing; *идти тихою* **-кою,** to walk slowly.

Походный, *adj.* of field; of camp; travelling; **-ная** *кровать,* camp-bed, camp-bed-stead; *вести* **-ную** *жизнь,* to warfare.

Походъ, *s. m.* march, campaign, expedition; field; *выступить въ*—, to take the field; *быть въ* **-дѣ,** to serve a campaign; to be afoot; *бить* —, to beat the march; *крестовый*—, crusade; ‖ *naut.* cruise; ‖ over-weight, full-weight; sale.

Похожденіе, *s. n.* adventure.

Похожій, *adj.* resembling, like; *быть* **-жимъ,**

to resemble; *они очень* **-жи** *другъ на друга*, they bear a great resemblance to each other; they are very much alike; *fig. на что же это* **-же?** what is that like? it is shamefull! *это очень* **-же** *на...*, that looks very much like...

Похозяйничать, *see* Хозяйничать.

Похолодѣть, *see* Холодѣть.

Похоронить, *v. a.* to bury, inter, inhume; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be buried; ‖ *v. r.* to hide, conceal one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **похороненный.**

Похоронный, *adj.* funeral, funereal, funebrial, burial; — *обрядъ*, funeral ceremony; — *звонъ*, *see* Звонъ.

Похороны, *s. f. pl.* funeral, funeral procession; funeral ceremony; obsequies, burial, sepulture.

Похорошѣть, *see* Хорошѣть.

Похотливость, *s. f.* lasciviousness, lubricity, wantonness, lust, lecherousness, lechery, voluptuousness.

Похотливый, *adj.* lascivious, lustful, wanton, lubric; lecherous, voluptuous; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Похоть, *s. f.* coveting, carnal desire; **-ти,** *pl.* the desires of the flesh.

Похохотать, *see* Хохотать.

Похрабриться, *see* Храбриться.

Похрапывать, похрапѣть, *v. n.* to snore sometimes *or* a little.

Похристосоваться, *see* Христосоваться.

Похромать, *v. n* to limp, be lame some time.

Похудѣлый, *adj.* grown lean, lank; meagre.

Похудѣть, *see* Худѣть.

Похулить, *see* Хулить.

Похулка, *s. f. pop.* blame, censure, reproach.

Похѣривать, похѣрить, *v. a.* to strike out, cancel, erase; to dash over; ‖ *part. p.* **похѣренный.**

Поцарапать, *see* Царапать.

По-царски, *see* Царски.

Поцарствовать, *v. n.* to reign for some time.

Поцвѣсти, *v. n.* to blossom; to flourish for some time.

Поцеремониться, *see* Церемониться.

Поцѣловать, *see* Цѣловать.

Поцѣлуй, *s. m.* kiss.

Почавкать, *see* Чавкать.

Почасту, *adv.* often, frequently.

Початіе, *s. n.* beginning, commencing.

Початой, *adj.* commenced, begun, broached.

Почать *(fut.* **почну**), *see* Починать.

Почаще, *comp. of the adv.* Часто.

Почва, *s. f.* soil, ground, earth; *стоять на твердой* **-вѣ,** to go upon sure ground; *терять, потерять* **-ву** *подъ ногами*, to quail, to get beyond *or* out of one's depth.

Почваниться, *see* Чваниться.

Почвенный, *adj.* of soil; ‖ **-ное** *колесо*, undershot-wheel.

По-человѣчески, *adv.* humanly.

Почему, Почёмъ, *adv.* why, how; *вотъ*—, that is why; **-чёмъ** *вы знаете?* how do you know it?

Почёмъ, *adv.* how much, at what price; **почёмъ** *это сукно?* what is the price of that cloth? *это не* **почёмъ**, as easy as kiss my hand; it has no value; *то ему не*—, that costs him nothing.

Почеркъ, *s. m.* hand, handwriting; *онъ пишетъ очень хорошимъ* **-комъ**, *у него очень хорошій*—, he writes a very good hand, he carries a good quill; *однимъ* **-комъ** *пера*, at one dash of the pen.

Почернить, *v. a.* to blacken a little; ‖ *part. p.* **почернённый.**

Почернѣлый, *adj.* blackened, grown black.

Почернѣть, *see* Чернѣть.

Почерпаніе, *s. n.* drawing; ‖ borrowing

Почерпать, почерпнуть, *v. a.* to draw, draw up, fetch; to borrow; **-нуть** *воды изъ рѣки*, to fetch water from the river; *откуда* **-нули** *вы эту новость?* where have you got that news from? ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **почерпнутый.**

Почерпать, *v. a.* to draw a little.

Почерствѣлый, *adj.* grown stale *(of bread)*; grown cold, stiff.

Почерствѣть, *see* Черствѣть.

По-чертовски, *see* Чертовски.

Почесать, *v. a.* to scratch a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r* to scratch one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **почёсанный.**

Почесть, *see* Почитать.

Почесть, *s. f.* honour, distinction; credit; *жаждать* **-тей,** to aspire to honours; *онъ въ большой* **-ти,** he has great credit; *оказать—кому*, to confer honour upon.

Почёсывать, *v. a.* to scratch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scratch one's self; ‖ *v. n.* to itch.

Почётный, *adj.* honourable, honourary;—*членъ*, honourary member;—*гражданинъ*, notable citizen; **-ное** *мѣсто*, place of honour.

Почётъ, *s. m.* honour; respect, esteem; *онъ пользуется общимъ* **-томъ,** he is respected by all.

Почечникъ, *s. m. min.* jade.

Почечный, *adj.* of kidneys; nephritic, —al.

Почечуй, *s. m.* hemorrhoids, piles.

Почечуйникъ, *s. m. bot.* knot-grass, swine-grass, smart-weed.

Почечуйный, *adj.* hemorrhoidal; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *трава*, arse-smart, culerage, lake-weed, smart-weed, willow-weed.

Почивальный, *adj.* for sleeping, for resting, for reposing; **-ная** *комната*, bedroom.

Почивальня, *s. f.* bedroom, bedchamber.

Почиваніе, *s. n.* sleeping; reposing, resting.

Почивать, *v. n.* to sleep; to rest, repose, take one's rest; ‖ to lie *(in the grave)*; ‖ *part. p.* **почившій.**

Починать, почать, *v. a.* to begin, commence; to broach; — *бочку съ виномъ*, to broach, tap a cask of wine; to pierce a hogshead of wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be begun, be broached; ‖ *part. p.* **початой.**

Починить, *v. a.* to mend, repair, piece up, darn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be repaired, be mended, ‖ *part. p.* **починенный.**

Починка, *s. f.* mending, repairing, repair; darning.

Починный, *adj. вы мой—покупатель*, you are my first customer, my handsel.

Починокъ, *s. m.* a field cleared up; clearing.

Починъ, *s. m.* beginning; ‖ handsel; ‖ initiative.

Почистить, *v. a.* to clean a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to clean one's self a little.

Почитай, *see* Почти.

Почитаніе, *s. n.* honouring, respecting, esteeming, worshipping.

Почитатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* admirer, reverer; votarist, votary; votaress.

Почитать, *v. a. perf.* to read a little.

Почитать, почтить, *v. a.* to honour, respect revere, esteem, worship;—*какъ святыню*, to hold sacred;—*праздникъ*, to honour the feast; ‖ **-чтить** *чѣмъ*, to honour with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be honoured, be respected, be revered.

Почитать, почесть, *v. a.* to think, believe, consider as, look on, upon; to repute; *я* **-талъ** *его вашимъ другомъ*, I thought him to be a friend of yours, I considered him your friend; **-честь** *полезнымъ*, to consider it useful, look upon it take it as useful; **-честь** *долгомъ*, to consider as a duty; *всѣ его* **-таютъ** *за умнаго человѣка*, he is generally reputed as a clever man; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be reputed, be considered; to pass for.

Почитывать, *v. a.* to read often *or* sometimes.

Почить, *v. n. (pres.* **почію**), to lie; *здѣсь* **-чіетъ,** here lies;—*въ Бозѣ,* to sleep in the Lord.

Почихать, *see* Чихать.

Почище, *comp. of the adj.* Чистый *and of the adv.* Чисто, cleaner, neater; more cleanly, more neatly; ‖ *coll.* worse; stronger, more strongly.

Почка, *s. f. dim.* почечка, kidney; ‖ *bot.* bud, knop, button, eye, gem.

Почковидный, Почкообразный, *adj.* reniform, having the shape of kidneys.

Почта, *s. f.* post; post-office; *ѣхать по* **-тѣ,** to travel by post; *снести письмо на* **-ту,** to post a letter; *съ ближайшей* **-той,** by next post; *городская—,* penny post; the penny post-office; *легкая—,* mail; *тяжелая—,* stage-waggon.

Почтальонъ, *s. m.* postman, letter-carrier; postilion, post-boy.

Почтамтъ, *s. m.* post-office; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Почтарь, *see* Почтальонъ.

Почтъ-директоръ, *s. m.* postmaster-general; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Почтеніе, *s. n.* respect, esteem, consideration; *оказывать кому—,* to treat with respect, show one respect, render hommage; *съ истиннымъ* **-ніемъ** *остаюсь,* I remain with the highest respect; *мое—, мое вамъ—,* I have the honour to salute you, my compliments to you; *засвидѣтельствовать—,* to pay *or* present one's respects to a person; *засвидѣтельствуйте ему мое—,* commend me to him, give him my respects; *съ совершеннымъ почтеніемъ (in letters),* with great regards, with the kindest regards; I am with respect, with profound respect.

Почтенный, *adj.* honourable, respectable; time-honoured; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Почти, *adv.* almost, well-nigh; at the point of; *моя работа—окончена,* my work is almost done; *это—сдѣлано,* that is as well as done.

Почтительность, *s. f.* respectfulness, deference, respect.

Почтительный, *adj.* respectful; deferential; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Почтить, *see* Почитать.

Почтмейстерша, *s. f.* the wife of a postmaster.

Почтмейстеръ, *s. m.* postmaster; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Почто, *adv.* why? what for? wherefore?

Почтовый, *adj.* post, of post; *ѣхать на* **-выхъ,** *see* Ѣхать; **-вая** *бумага,* letter-paper, post-paper; **-вая** *сумка,* post-bag; **-вая** *труба,* post-horn; **-вая** *контора,* receiving-house; post-house, post-office, letter-office; **-вая** *марка,* postage-stamp; *—станція,* post-stage; *—ящикъ,* letter-box; ‖ *coll.* **какъ на -выхъ, словно на -выхъ,** hastily, in haste.

Почувствовать, *see* Чувствовать.

Почудиться, *v. imp.* to seem, appear; *мнѣ* **-дилось,** it seemed to me.

Почуять, *v. a.* to scent, smell, hear; to get, have in the wind.

Пошагать, *v. n.* to walk with long strides; to stride.

Пошаливать, пошалить, *v. n.* to sport a little, play tricks; ‖ to be reputed as thieves, as robbers; *здѣсь* **-ливаютъ,** this neighbourhood is not quiet, there are thieves *or* robbers here.

Пошарить, *see* Шарить.

Пошатывать, пошатать, пошатнуть, *v. a.* to shake, rock; to make one stagger; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stagger, reel; ‖ to stroll, roam, rove about; *путемъ* **-таться,** to have strolled enough; ‖ *part. p.* пошатанный.

Пошвырять, *v. a.* to throw, hurl a little; ‖ to throw about all; to throw out all, everything.

Пошевеливать, пошевелить, *v. a.* to move slightly, stir a little; *пальцемъ не* **-велить,** not to do an earthly thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to move, stir one's self; **-веливайся!** be quick!

Пошевни, *s. f. pl.* broad sledge.

Пошелушить, *see* Шелушить.

Пошептать, -ся, *see* Шептать, —ся.

Пошибъ, *s. m.* style, manner.

Пошивать, пошить, *v. a.* to sew *or* embroider a little; ‖ *part. p.* пошитый.

Пошипѣть, *see* Шипѣть.

Пошколить, *see* Школить.

Пошлина, *s. f.* duty, custom, toll; tax; ‖ **пошлинный,** *adj.*

Пошлость, *s. f.* triviality, trivialness; insipidness, commonplaceness.

Пошлый, *adj.* trivial; common, commonplace, vulgar; insipid; flat; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.*—ly.

Пошлякъ, *s. m.* insipid, vulgar man.

Поштопать, *see* Штопать.

Поштукатурить, *see* Штукатурить.

Поштучный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* by the piece: by the job.

Пошумѣть, *v. n.* to make some noise.

По-шутовски, *see* Шутовски.

Пошучивать, пошутить, *v. n.* to joke, jest, sport, laugh a little; *я только* **-тилъ,** I was only jesting.

Пошушукать, -ся, *see* Шушукать,—ся.

Пощада, *s. f.* mercy, pardon, excuse; quarter; *просить* **-ды,** to ask for mercy, beg for quarter; *оказать* **-ду,** to give *or* show quarter to; *нѣтъ* **-ды,** no quarter; *безъ* **-ды,** without mercy.

Пощадить, *see* Щадить.

Пощеголять, *see* Щеголять.

Пощекотать, *see* Щекотать.

Пощелкивать, пощелкать, *v. n.* to snap one's fingers *or* tongue.

Пощеніе, *s. n.* fasting, keeping the fast.

Пощечина, *s. f.* a slap in the face; a box on the ear; *дать* **-ну,** to give *or* tip a box on the ear, give a cuff on the ear, give a person a slap in the face.

Пощипывать, пощипать, *v. a.* to pinch a little *or* sometimes.

Пощупывать, пощупать, *v. a.* to feel, handle; **-пай,** *горячо-ли это?* feel, see, is it hot?

Поѣдать, поѣсть, *v. a.* to eat all *or* eat a little; to devour; ‖ to eat, corrode; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be eaten; ‖ *part. p.* **поѣденный.**

Поѣдомъ, *adv. ѣсть кого—,* to maltreat, worry a person; to make life a burden to a person.

Поѣздить, *v. n.* to travel often *or* a little.

Поѣздка, *s. f.* trip, excursion; voyage, travel.

Поѣздъ, *s. m.* train; *пассажирскій—,* passenger-train; *почтовый—,* post-train; *смѣшанный—,* mixed-train; *товарный—,* goods-train, baggage-train; *курьерскій—,* express; *экстренный—,* express-train, special train; *дополнительный —,* accommodation-train; *скорый—,* fast-train;—*туда,* down-train;—*назадъ,* up-train; *обратный—,* back-train, up-train; *увеселительный—,* pleasure-train; *—отходитъ въ шесть часовъ,* the train starts at six o'clock; ‖ procession; *похоронный—,* funeral procession; *свадебный—,* nuptial procession.

Поѣзжанинъ, *s. m.* member of an escort *or* procession.

Поѣсть, *see* Поѣдать.

Поѣхать, *v. n.* to go, set off, depart.

Поэзія, *s. f.* poetry, poesy.

Поэкзаменовать, *v. a.* to examine a little.

Поэкономить, Поэкономничать, *v. n.* to economize, save, spare a little.

Поэма, *s. f.* poem.

По-эскадронно, *adv.* by squadrons.

Поэтизи̂ровать, *v. a.* to poetize.
Поэти̂ческій, *adj.* poetic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.
Поэти̂чный, *adj.* poetic, —al; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —cally.
Поэ̂тому, *conj.* therefore, that's why.
Поэ̂тъ, *s. m.* poet; ‖ **-те̂сса,** *s. f.* poetess.
Появле̂ніе, *s. n.* apparition; appearance, appearing.
Появля̂ться, появи̂ться, *v. n.* to appear, make one's appearance; to come out, come forth; *внезапно—,* to pop, pop forth, pop upon one; *откуда онъ* **-ви̂лся?** where did he come from? *у него* **-ви̂лись** *денежки,* he is in cash now, he has at present some money jingling.
Поя̂рковый, *adj.* of felt, of lamb's wool; **-вая** *шляпа, see* Шляпа.
Поя̂рокъ, *s. m.* felt, lamb's wool.
Поясне̂ніе, *s. n.* explication, expounding, elucidation, explanation.
Поясни̂тельный, *adj.* explicative, explanatory.
Поясни̂ть, *see* Пояснять.
Поясни̂ца, *s. f.* waist loins, reins; ‖ **-ни̂чный,** *adj.*
Поясно̂й, *adj.* of girdle; of belt; *—портретъ, see* Портретъ.
Поясне̂ть, *see* Яснѣть.
Поясня̂ть, поясни̂ть, *v. a.* to explain, elucidate, expound; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be explained, be elucidated; ‖ *part. p.* **поясне̂нный.**
По̂ясъ, *s. m. dim.* **-со̂къ, -со̂чекъ,** girdle, girth, belt; sash; *спасательный—, see* Спасательный; *prov. заткнуть кого за—,* to be a match for one; ‖ waist, waistband; waistbelt; *войти въ воду по—,* to enter into the water to the waist; *кланяться въ—, see* Кланяться; ‖ *mil.* scarp; ‖ *geog.* zone; *жаркій—,* torrid zone; *умѣренный—,* temperate zone; ‖ *Венеринъ—, zoophyte,* gestum Veneris.
Поя̂ть, *v. a. sl. (fut.* **пойму̂),** to take.
Праба̂бка, *s. f. dim.* **праба̂бушка,** great grandmother.
Пра̂вда, *s. f.* truth, verity; sooth; *это истинная, сущая—,* that is the exact, the real truth, that's downright true, that's quite true; *это совершенная—, see* Совершенный; *онъ не всегда говоритъ* **-ду,** he does not always speak the truth; *въ томъ, что онъ сказалъ, нѣтъ ни слова* **-ды,** there is not a word of truth in what he said; *сказать* **-ду,** *по* **-дѣ** *сказать* или *говоря* **-ду,** to tell the truth, truth to say; properly speaking; *что—, то—,* it is but too true, there is nothing to say against it; *въ* **-ду,** *за* **-ду,** in truth, of a truth, truly, in fact, in troth, by my troth, indeed; *ваша—,* you are in the right, you are right; *идти, поступать по* **-дѣ,** to act *or* behave according to equity *or* according to justice; *стоять за* **-ду,** to stand up *or* defend the good cause; *prov.—глаза колетъ,* 'tis only truth can give offense; *всѣми* **-дами** *и неправдами,* by hook or by crook.
Правди̂во, *adv.* uprightly; veraciously, in a truthful manner.
Правди̂вость, *s. f* uprightness; truthfulness, veracity.
Правди̂вый, *adj.* upright, truthful, veracious; *—человѣкъ,* a truthful man; *—разсказъ,* a truthful *or* veracious recital.
Правдоподо̂біе, *s. n.* **Правдоподо̂бность,** *s. f.* verisimilitude, verisimility, probability, likelihood, seemingness, speciousness, plausibility, plausibleness.
Правдоподо̂бный, *adj.* verisimilar, probable, likely, seeming, specious, plausible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, —bly.

Пра̂ведникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a just man *or* woman; ‖ **-ки,** *pl.* the blessed, the godly.
Пра̂ведничество, *s. n* the condition of the just, beatitude.
Пра̂ведность, *s. f.* justness, righteousness; blessedness, godliness.
Пра̂ведный, *adj.* just, righteous; blessed, godly; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Правё̂жъ, *s. m. obs.* distraint, the forced recovery of a debt.
Пра̂вило, *s. n.* rule, maxim, principle, precept; *грамматическое—,* rule of grammar; *четыре* **-ла** *ариѳметики,* the first four rules of arithmetic; *тройное—,* the rule of three *or* proportion, golden rule; *prov. нѣтъ* **-ла** *безъ исключенія,* there is no rule without an exception; *я принялъ за—,* I have laid down as a principle; *у каждаго свои* **-ла,** every one has his maxims; *человѣкъ безъ* **-вилъ,** an unprincipled man.
Прави̂ло, *s. n.* helm, rudder; ‖ cornice-mould; *mech.* guide-bar, guide-rod, motion-bar, reversing-rod.
Пра̂вильно, *adv.* regularly, accurately, justly, correctly; soundly; *разсуждать—,* to reason well; *писать—,* to write correctly.
Пра̂вильность, *s. f.* regularity, justness, accuracy, accurateness, correctness; soundness; *—слога,* the correctness of the style.
Прави̂льный, *adj.* **-ныя** *перья,* the tail feathers *(of birds).*
Пра̂вильный, *adj.* regular, accurate, just, correct; straight, straightforward; sound; **-ныя** *черты лица,* regular features.
Прави̂льщикъ, *s. m.* bone-setter.
Прави̂тель, *s. m.* administrator, ruler, manager, regent, director; **-ли** *государства,* the rulers of the state; *—канцеляріи,* director of the chancellor's-office; *—дѣлъ,* manager of affairs; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* administratrix, directress.
Прави̂тельственный, *adj* of government, governmental.
Прави̂тельство, *s. n* government, administration.
Прави̂тельствующій, *adj. — сенатъ,* the Ruling Senate.
Пра̂вить, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to govern, rule, manage, direct, guide, steer, administer, wield; *—государствомъ,* to govern, rule a state, wield a scepter; ‖ to drive, ply *(horses, a boat, etc.);* ‖ *v. a.* to perform, do; *—должность,* to discharge an office; ‖ to correct; *—корректуру, see* Корректура; ‖ to sharpen, grind, set, whet, strop *(knives, razors, scissors, etc.);* ‖ to exact the payment of *(a debt);* ‖ *part. p.* **пра̂вленный.**
Пра̂вка, *s. f. print.* proof.
Правле̂ніе, *s. n.* government, state; *образъ* **-нія,** the form *or* plot of government; ‖ direction, administration, management, regency; *волостное —, see* Волостной; *губернское—,* regency of the government.
Пра̂внука, *s. f. dim.* **пра̂внучка,** great granddaughter.
Пра̂внукъ, *s. m. dim.* **пра̂внучекъ,** great grandson.
Правнуча̂та, *s. c. pl.* great grandchildren.
Пра̂во, *adv.* truly, indeed, I assure you.
Пра̂во, *s. n.* right; law; *обычное—,* common law, customary; *—сильнаго,* club-law, sword-law; *—на наслѣдство,* right to a succession; *имѣть—на полученіе пенсіи,* to have a right to a pension; to be entitled to a pension; *я въ* **-вѣ** *говорить такъ,* I have a right to speak thus; *дать кому—,* to give a right to any one; to authorize any one; *международное—,* the law of nations; *докторъ* **правъ,** doctor of laws, sergeant, serjeant; *по* **-ву,** by right of, in virtue of; by a good title;

по -ву *завоеванія*, by right of conquest; *по какому* -ву *вы это сдѣлали?* by what right have you done that? *по какому* -ву *владѣетъ онъ этимъ имѣніемъ?* by what title does he possess this estate?

Правовѣдъ, Правовѣдецъ, *s. m.* jurisconsult, jurist, lawyer; ‖ a scholar of the school of jurisprudence.

Правовѣдѣніе, *s. n.* jurisprudence, science of law; law, law-lore.

Правовѣріе, *s. n.* orthodoxy, orthodoxness.

Правовѣрный, *adj.* orthodox.

Правописаніе, *s. n.* orthography, spelling.

Православіе, *s. n.* orthodoxy, orthodoxness, sound doctrine, true faith; *недѣля* -**вія**, Quadragesima Sunday.

Православный, *adj.* orthodox.

Правоспособность, *s. f. law*, capacity, ability.

Правоспособный, *adj. law*, capable, able.

Правосудіе, *s. n.* justice, equity, right.

Правосудный, *adj.* just, equitable; ‖ -**но,** *adv.* —ly,—bly.

Правота, *s. f.* uprightness, integrity; ‖ justice, equity, right, legitimacy, lawfulness.

Правый, *adj.* right; -**вая** *рука*, right hand; off-hand, off-side; *онъ его* -**вая** *рука*, *fig.* he is his right hand; -**вая** *сторона*, the right side; *станьте по* -**вую** *или на* -**вую** *сторону*, put yourself on the right hand; ‖ just, upright; innocent; right; -**вое** *дѣло*, a just *or* right cause; *быть* -**вымъ**, to be right, to be in the right; *вы* -**вы**, you are right; *брать съ* -**ваго** *и съ виноватаго*, to take on all hands.

Прагматическій, *adj.* pragmatic, pragmatical.

Прадѣдъ, *s. m. dim.* **прадѣдушка,** great grandfather; ‖ **прадѣдовскій,** *adj.*

Празднество, *s. n.* holiday, feast, festival, solemnity, merry-making.

Праздникъ, *s. m.* holiday, feast, festival, festivity;—*Пасхи*, Easter-holiday; *храмовой*—, *see* Храмовой; *двунадесятый*—, *see* Двунадесять; *быть у* -**ка,** *fig.* to be in a fine pickle; *prov. будетъ и на нашей улицѣ*—, *see* Улица.

Праздничный, *adj.* holiday, of holiday, of feast; feastful;—*день, see* День.

Праздно, *adv.* idly, leisurely, without doing anything.

Празднованіе, *s. n.* celebration of a feast, of a holiday, solemnization.

Праздновать, *v. a.* to feast, celebrate, solemnize; to take a holiday; — *годовщину*, to keep, observe, celebrate the anniversary of.

Праздколюбецъ, *s. m.* idler, sluggard, lazy person, indolent person.

Праздколюбивый, *adj.* idle, fond of idleness, lazy, unoccupied.

Праздколюбіе, *s. n.* idleness, love of idleness.

Празднословить, *v. n.* to talk idly, babble.

Празднословіе, *s. n.* idle talk, babble, twaddle.

Празднословный, *adj.* who talks idly, babbling.

Праздность, *s. f.* idleness, laziness, sloth, inactivity; *проводить жизнь въ* -**ти,** to pass one's life in idleness *or* in inactivity; *prov.*—*есть мать всѣхъ пороковъ*, idleness is the mother *or* the parent of vice.

Праздношатаніе, *s. n.* vagrancy, rambling, strolling about, sauntering.

Праздношатающійся, *s. m.* idler; vagrant, rambler, wanderer, saunterer, straggler.

Праздный, *adj.* vacant, empty; -**ное** *мѣсто*, a vacant place; ‖ idle, lazy, inactive, unoccupied; sluggard; ‖ idle, frivolous; - **ныя** *слова*, idle words.

Празем, Празеръ, *s. m.* prase.

Практика, *s. f.* practice; *заниматься медицинской* -**кой,** to practice medicine.

Практиковать, *v. a.* to practice, exercise.

Практикъ, *s. m.* practitioner, practician.

Практическій, *adj.* practical; ‖ -**ски,** *adv.* —ly.

Практичность, *s. f.* practicality, practicalness.

Практичный, *adj.* practical; ‖ -**но,** *adv.*—ly.

Праматерь, *s. f.* our first mother, mother of mankind, mother of the human race; ‖ **праматерній,** *adj.*

Прамъ, *s. m. naut.* pram, prame, scow.

Праотецъ, *s. m.* our first father, father of mankind, father of the human race; ‖ -**отцы,** *pl.* the ancestors, ancestry, forefathers; *отправить къ* -**цамъ,** to send to kingdom come.

Праотцовскій, *adj.* of our first father, ancestral.

Прапорщикъ, *s. m.* ensign; ‖ **прапорщичій, прапорщій,** *adj.*

Прапорщица, *s. f.* the wife of an ensign.

Прапрабабка, *s. f. dim.* -**бабушка,** great-great-grandmother.

Прапрадѣдъ, *s. m. dim.* -**дѣдушка,** great-great-grandfather; ‖ -**дѣдовскій,** *adj.*

Прапращуръ, *s. m.* great-great-grandfather's grandfather.

Прародитель, *s. m.* -**ница,** *s. f.* first father *or* mother; ‖ *pl.* -**ли,** the forefathers.

Прародительскій, *see* Праотцовскій.

Прасовка, *s. f.* block, sleeve-board *(of a tailor)*.

Прасолъ, *s. m.* cattle-dealer *or* fish-jobber by wholesale; ‖ **прасольскій,** *adj.*

Прать, *v. a. irr. sl.* to tread under one's feet.

Прахъ, *s. m.* dust, earth; *обратить въ*—, to reduce to dust; *все его имѣніе пошло* **прахомъ,** he has squandered all his property; *отколотить кого въ пухъ и въ*—, *see* Впухъ; ‖ ashes *(of the dead)*; *миръ* праху *твоему, see* Миръ.

Прачечная, Прачешная, *s. f.* laundry; wash-house; ‖ **прачечный, прачешный,** *adj.*

Прачка, *s. f.* laundress, washer-woman, laundry-maid.

Праща, *s. f.* sling, espringold.

Пращникъ, *s. m.* slinger, flinger.

Пращуръ, *s. m.* great-great-grandfather's father; ‖ **пращурскій,** *adj.*

Пребенда, *s. f.* prebend.

Пребендарій, *s. m.* prebendary.

Преблагій, *adj.* very good, very *or* most gracious.

Преблаженный, *adj.* most blessed, most happy, very happy.

Пребываніе, *s. n.* stay, sojourn, residence;—*въ деревнѣ ему не нравится*, living in the country does not please him; *постоянное*—, dwelling, home, domicile.

Пребывать, пребыть, *v. n.* to remain; to sojourn, reside, dwell; -**ваю** *къ вамъ благосклонный, see* Благосклонный; ‖ to persevere;—*въ вѣрѣ*, to walk in faith.

Превзойти, *see* Превосходить.

Превозвышать, превозвысить, *see* Превозносить, превознести.

Превозглашать, *see* Провозглашать.

Превозмогать, превозмочь, *v. a.* to overcome, master, surmount, subdue.

Превозносить, превознести, *v. a.* to exalt, extol, cry up;—*дарованіе писателя*, to speak highly of the talent of an author; — *кого похвалами*, to praise some one highly, to extol one, to sing the praises of a person;—*кого до небесъ, see* Небо; ‖ -**ся,** *v. p.* to be exalted; ‖ *v. r.* to

grow *or* get proud of, pride one's self, pride one's self upon; ‖ *part. p.* превознесённый.

Превозношѐніе, *s. n.* exaltation.

Превосходи̇тельный, *adj.* having the title of Excellency.

Превосходи̇тельство, *s. n.* Excellency, Excellence *(title)*.

Превосходи̇ть, превзойти̇, *v. a.* to surpass, excel, leave behind, surmount; to gain on, upon; —*числомъ*, to outnumber; **–зойти̇** *самого себя*, to surpass one's self, outdo one's self;—*кого*, to go beyond one in anything, get above one, take the shine out of a man.

Превосхо̀дный, *adj.* excellent, superior, superb; ‖ *gram.* **–ная** *степень*, *see* Степень; ‖ **–но,** *adv.*—ly.

Превосхо̀дство, *s. n.* excellence, excellency, superiority, sublimeness, sublimity.

Превосхо̀дствовать, *see* Превосходить.

Превра̀тно, *adv.* wrong, wrongly; all askew, all awry; *понимать, судить*—, to understand, judge wrongly.

Превра̀тность, *s. f.* vicissitude, change; instability, instableness; **–ти** *судьбы, счастья*, the changes *or* the freaks of fortune; *въ жизни бываетъ много* **–стей,** there are ups and downs in life.

Превра̀тный, *adj.* changeful, unsteady, instable; **–ные** *толки*, false rumours.

Превраща̀ть, преврати̇ть, *v. a.* to change, convert, turn; ‖ to metamorphose, transform, transmute; to turn; ‖ to reduce; **–ти̇ть** *городъ въ пепелъ*, to reduce a town to ashes; **–ти̇ть** *въ уголь*, to carbonize; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to change one's self, metamorphose one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be changed, be converted, be transformed; ‖ *part. p.* превращённый.

Превращѐніе, *s. n.* transformation, transmutation, metamorphosis; change, conversion;—*въ уголь*, carbonization.

Превы̀спренній, *adj sl.* very lofty, very high; superior, eminent.

Превы̀спренность, *s. f.* superiority.

Превыша̀ть, превы̀сить, *v. a.* to surpass, exceed, excel, go beyond: *расходы* **–ша̀ютъ** *доходъ*, the expenses exceed the revenue; *министръ* **–силъ** *свою власть*, the minister has exceeded *or* gone beyond his instructions; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be surpassed, be exceeded; ‖ *part. p.* превы̀шенный.

Превы̀ше, *adv. sl.* above, over.

Превышѐніе, *s. n.* surpassing, exceeding; ‖ excess;—*власти*, excess of power

Превѣ̀чность, *s. f.* eternity.

Превѣ̀чный, *adj.* eternal; ‖ **–но,** *adv.*—ly, from all eternity.

Прегра̀да, *s. f.* bar, impediment, obstacle; *встрѣтить* **–ду,** to meet with an obstacle.

Преграждàть, прегради̇ть, *v. a.* to bar, impede; to stand in the way; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be barred; ‖ *part. p.* прегражденный.

Прегрѣша̀ть, прегрѣши̇ть, *v. n.* to sin, transgress.

Прегрѣшѐніе, *s. n.* sin, transgression.

Предава̀ть, преда̀ть, *v. a.* to give up, away; to deliver over, up; to betray; *Іуда* предалъ *Христа*, Judas betrayed our Lord; ‖ to put; **–да̀ть** *все огню и мечу*, to put all to fire and sword; **–да̀ть** *смерти*, *see* Смерть; **–да̀ть** *суду*, to bring to trial, to one's trial; to put a man on *or* upon his trial; to find an indictment against; **–да̀ть** *забвенію*, to bury in oblivion, throw off to oblivion; to cast a veil over; **–да̀ть** *на жертву*, to offer up as a sacrifice; to immolate; **–да̀ть** *кого проклятію*, to curse a person; **–да̀ть** *анаѳемѣ*, *see* Анаѳема; **–да̀ть** *землѣ*, to bury; **–да̀ть** *себя волѣ Божіей*, to commit one's self into the hands of God;—*душу въ руки Божіи*, to resign one's soul to God; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* *(чему, кому)*, to give one's self up, give way to, commit one's self to; to addict one's self; to be given up; to indulge one's self in; **–ся** *чему душой и тѣломъ*, to be heart and hand for a thing; **–да̀ться** *порокамъ*, to indulge in vices; **–да̀ться** *радости*, to break out into joy; **–да̀ться** *гнѣву, отчаянію, страстямъ*, to give one's self up to anger, despair, passions; **–да̀ться** *ученію*, to give one's self up to study; to bend the mind to study; to buckle one's self to study; **–да̀ться** *чувственнымъ наслажденіямъ*, to walk after the flesh; **–да̀ться** *волѣ Провидѣнія*, to trust to Providence; **–да̀ться** *скорби*, to yield to sorrow, brood over one's sorrow; *онъ совершенно* **–дался̀** *своему другу*, he devoted himself to his friend; **–ся** *мечтамъ*, to give one's self up to reveries; to build castles in the air; **–ся** *пустымъ мечтамъ*, to feed on idle fancies; ‖ *part. p.* прѐданный; *онъ* **–данъ** *ему тѣломъ и душою*, he is his body and soul, he is devoted to him body and soul; *coll.* he is his tool.

Преда̀ніе, *s. n.* giving up;—*суду*, bringing up for trial, arraignment;—*себя волѣ Божіей*, submission to the will of God; ‖ tradition; *изустное*—, *see* Изустный.

Прѐданность, *s. f.* devotion, devotedness.

Прѐданный, *adj.* given up, delivered, delivered up; ‖ devoted; — *другъ, слуга*, a devoted friend, servant;—*вамъ*, yours truly, entirely yours; ‖ **–но,** *adv.* devotedly.

Преда̀тель, *s. m.* **–ница,** *s. f.* betrayer, traitor, traitress.

Преда̀тельскій, *adj.* treacherous, perfidious; treasonous, treasonable; ‖ **–ски,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Преда̀тельство, *s. n.* treachery, treacherousness, treason, perfidy.

Преда̀ть, *see* Предавать.

Предбу̀дущій, *adj pop.* future, coming, next; next but one.

Предварѐніе, *s. n.* preventing, prevention.

Предвари̇тельный, *adj.* preliminary, previous; ‖ **–но,** *adv.* previously, first, first of all.

Предваря̀ть, предвари̇ть, *v. a.* to prevent; to precede; **–ри̇ть** *кого объ опасности*, to warn one of danger; **–ри̇ть** *кого своимъ приходомъ*, to precede one; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be prevented; ‖ *part. p.* предварённый.

Предвзя̀ть, *v. a* to preconceive; ‖ *part. p.* **предвзя̀тый; –тое** *намѣреніе*, a preconceived design; **–тое** *мнѣніе*, a preconceived opinion.

Предви̇дѣніе, *s. n.* prevision, foresight, foreknowledge, foreknowing.

Предви̇дѣть, *v. a.* to foresee, foreknow; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be foreseen, be foreknown; ‖ *part. p.* предви̇дѣнный.

Предвкуша̀ть, предвкуси̇ть, *v. a.* to foretaste, have a foretaste of, taste beforehand.

Предвкушѐніе, *s. n.* foretaste.

Предводи̇тель, *s. m.* leader, chief, conductor, general;—*войска*, commander in chief;—*дворянства*, marshal of nobility.

Предводи̇тельница, *s. f.* conductress.

Предводи̇тельскій, *adj.* of leader; ‖ of marshal of the nobility.

Предводи̇тельство, *s. n.* command, leadership; ‖ dignity of a marshal of the nobility.

Предводи̇тельствовать, Предводи̇ть, *v. n.* to command, have the command; to lead, conduct;—*войскомъ*, to command an army, be at the head of an army.

Предводи̇тельша, *s. f.* the wife of a marshal of the nobility.

Предвозвѣсти̇тельный, *adj.* of prediction, of foretelling.

Предвозвѣстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* prophet, foreteller, predictor; prophetess; ‖ forerunner, harbinger.

Предвозвѣщать, предвозвѣстить, *v. a.* to predict, foretell, prognosticate, prophesy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be predicted, be foretold; ‖ *part. p.* **предвозвѣщённый.**

Предвозвѣщеніе, *s. n.* prediction, foretelling, prognostic.

Предвѣдѣніе, *s. n.* prescience, foreknowing, foreknowledge *(of God).*

Предвѣстіе, *s. n.* presage, foreboding; portent; *появленіе ласточекъ есть—весны,* the appearance of swallows announces spring; ‖ presentiment.

Предвѣстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* foreteller; forerunner, precursor.

Предвѣчность, *s. f.* eternity.

Предвѣчный, *adj.* eternal; **-ное** *Существо,* Eternal, the Everlasting God, the Eternal One; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Предвѣщаніе, *s. n.* prediction, foretelling, presage, prognostic, soothsaying.

Предвѣщатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* prophet, foreteller, predictor, prognosticator, soothsayer; ‖ **предвѣщательный,** *adj.*

Предвѣщать, предвѣстить, *v. a.* to predict, foretell, forebode; to presage, prognosticate, soothsay; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be foretold, be presaged; ‖ *part. p.* **предвѣщённый.**

Преддверіе, *s. n.* a place before an entrance; *—ада,* limbo, limbus.

Предержащій, *adj.* superior, sovereign.

Предзнаменованіе, *s. n.* omen, presage, prognostic, augury, soothsaying, bodement.

Предзнаменовывать, предзнаменовать, *v. a.* to prognosticate, presage, augur, soothsay, bode; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prognosticated, be augured; ‖ *part. p.* **предзнаменованный.**

Предисловіе, *s. n.* preface, introduction, preamble, proem, advertisement to the reader.

Предисловный, *adj.* prefatory, prefatorial.

Предки, *s. m. pl. see* Предокъ.

Предлагать, предложить, *v. a.* to offer, propose, propound, put forth, put up; **-жить** *тостъ,* to give, propose a toast;—*руку, see* Рука;—*пари,* to lay a wager; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be offered, be proposed; ‖ *v. imp. (сдѣлать что-нибудь),* to be suggested; ‖ *part. p.* **предложенный.**

Предлежать, *v. n.* to be before, lie before; ‖ to have in view, have in prospect.

Предлогъ, *s. m.* pretext, pretence; *подъ* **-гомъ,** under pretence of; *благовидный—,* a plausible *or* specious pretext; ‖ *gram.* preposition.

Предложеніе, *s. n.* offer, proposal, overture; proposition;—*услугъ,* offer of services; tenders of service; *сдѣлать—,* to make an offer, a proposal; to make proposals for; *принять—,* to accept an offer, a proposal; *мирныя* **-нія,** *see* Мирный; ‖ *gram.* proposition.

Предложить, *see* Предлагать.

Предложный, *adj.* prepositional; — *падежъ, gram.* the prepositional case.

Предметный, *adj.* object, objective; **-ное** *стекло,* object-glass.

Предметъ, *s. m.* object, subject, matter;—*насмѣшки,* a laughing-stock; *удалиться отъ* **-та** *разговора,* to discourse widely from the matter; *онъ силенъ въ этомъ* **-тѣ,** he has a good knowledge of that subject; *такъ какъ мы коснулись этого* **-та,** since we have touched on this subject; *разговоръ шелъ о разныхъ* **-тахъ,** the conversation ran upon different subjects *or* matters; *онъ служитъ* **-томъ** *общихъ толковъ,* he is made a common talk of; ‖ butt, aim, view; *поступая такъ, онъ имѣлъ въ* **-тѣ** *получить мѣсто,* in acting thus, his aim was to obtain a place; *это у него давно въ* **-тѣ,** he has long had that in view.

Предмостный, *adj.* **-ное** *укрѣпленіе, mil.* front entrance of a bridge, tête-de-pont.

Предмѣстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* predecessor.

Предмѣстье, *s. n.* suburb, outskirt; ‖ **предмѣстный,** *adj.*

Предназначать, предназначить, *v. a.* to destine, predestine, fore-appoint, fore-ordain, preordain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be destined, be predestined; ‖ *part. p.* **предназначенный.**

Предназначеніе, *s. n.* destination, previous destination, predestination, fore-appointment, preordination, preordinance.

Преднамѣреваться, *v. n.* to premeditate, foredesign.

Преднамѣреніе, *s. n.* premeditation.

Преднамѣренность, *s. f.* premeditation.

Преднамѣренный, *adj.* fore-conceived; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with premeditation, on set purpose, for the nonce.

Предначертаніе, *s. n.* previous design, previous plan.

Предначертывать, предначертать, *v. a.* to sketch beforehand; ‖ *part. p.* **предначертанный.**

Предокъ, *s. m.* forefather, ancestor, fore-elder; ‖ **предки,** *pl.* forefathers, ancestors, ancestry.

Предопредѣленіе, *s. n.* predestination, predetermination; foreordination, preordination; *это Божіе—,* it is God's disposing; ‖ fatality, fatalness, fate.

Предопредѣлять, предопредѣлить, *v. a.* to predestine, predetermine, fore-appoint, foreordain, preordain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be predestined; ‖ *part. p.* **предопредѣлённый.**

Предоставленіе, *s. n.* leaving to; *съ* **-ніемъ** *себѣ права,* reserving to one's self the right.

Предоставлять, предоставить, *v. a.* to leave, leave to, put to; *я* **-ляю** *вамъ на выборъ,* I leave it to your choice; *онъ* **-вилъ** *это въ мое распоряженіе,* he has put that at my disposal;—*себѣ право,* to reserve one's self the right;—*кого самому себѣ,* to put one to one's shifts; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be left, be left to; ‖ *part. p.* **предоставленный;** *въ силу* **-нной** *ему власти,* in virtue of his discretionary power.

Предостерегать, предостеречь, *v. a.* to warn, caution; to give a fair warning; to make a person aware of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be warned; ‖ *part. p.* **предостережённый.**

Предостереженіе, *s. n.* warning, notice, caution.

Предосторожность, *s. f.* precaution, caution, wariness; *мѣры* **-сти,** measures of precaution.

Предосторожный, *adj.* cautious, wary, guarded, circumspect; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, warily, with wariness.

Предосудительность, *s. f.* blamableness, prejudicialness, reprehensibleness.

Предосудительный, *adj.* blamable, prejudicial, injurious, reprehensible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Предотвращать, предотвратить, *v. a.* to avert, alienate, preclude; to ward off *(a danger);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be averted; ‖ *part. p.* **предотвращённый.**

Предотвращеніе, *s. n.* averting, preclusion, alienation *(of a danger).*

Предохраненіе, *s. n.* preservation; preservative.

Предохранитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* preserver secnrer, defender.

Предохранительный, *adj.* preservative, preservatory, prophylactic, prophylactical; **-ное** *средство,* a preservative, preservatory; **-ное** *лекарство,* a prophylactic remedy; **-ная** *лампа,* safety-lamp, Davy's-lamp;—*клапанъ,* safety-valve.

Предохранять, предохранить, *v. a.* to

preserve, defend, warn, forewarn, warrant, save, keep from; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to preserve one's self, provide; to be preserved; ‖ *part. p.* **предохранённый.**

Предписàніе, *s. n.* prescription, prescript, instruction, order, enjoinment, dictation, warrant; *объявить кому судебное—,* to serve a writ upon;— *о наложеніи запрещенія,* a writ against.

Предпѝсываніе, *s. n.* prescription.

Предпѝсывать, предписàть, *v. a.* to prescribe, instruct, order, enjoin, dictate;—*законы,* to dictate *or* indite laws; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prescribed; ‖ *part. p.* **предпѝсанный;** *мнѣ такъ* **-сано,** I am so instructed.

Предплèчіе, *s. n. anat.* fore-arm.

Предполагàемый, *part. pr.* supposed, presupposed, surmised, suppositional.

Предполагàть, предположѝть, *v. a.* to suppose, presuppose, surmise;—*на основаніи чего-либо,* to draw a conjecture from a thing; *prov. человѣкъ* **-гàетъ,** *а Богъ располагаетъ,* man purposes and God disposes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be supposed, be surmised; ‖ *part. p.* **предполòженный;** **-нная** *цѣль,* the end proposed.

Предположèніе, *s. n.* supposition, supposal, presupposition, surmise, presurmise, hypothesis.

Предположѝтельный, *adj.* suppositive, suppositional; hypothetical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Предпослѣ̀дній, *adj.* penultimate, last but one *or* save one.

Предпосылàть, предпослàть, *v. a.* to send beforehand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent beforehand, be preceded; ‖ *part. p.* **предпòсланный.**

Предпочитàть, предпочèсть, *v. a.* to prefer, like better; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be preferred; ‖ *part. p.* **предпочтённый,** preferred.

Предпочтèніе, *s. n.* preference.

Предпочтѝтельность, *s. f.* preferableness; pre-eminence, superiority.

Предпочтѝтельный, *adj.* preferable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly, in preference.

Предпринимàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* undertaker, enterpriser.

Предпринимàть, предпринять, *v. a.* to undertake, enterprise, set about; to start an enterprise;—*путешествіе,* to take a journey; — *на удачу, на страхъ,* to adventure, put to the venture; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be undertaken; ‖ *part. p.* **предпринятый.**

Предпринàтіе, *s. n.* undertaking; enterprise.

Предпріѝмчивость, *s. f.* an enterprising character, spirit of enterprise

Предпріѝмчивый, *adj.* enterprising; resolute; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Предпріàтіе, *s. n.* undertaking, enterprise, adventure.

Предразсỳдокъ, *s. m.* prejudice.

Предрасполагàть, предрасположѝть, *v. a.* to predispose; ‖ *part. p.* **предрасположённый.**

Предрасположèніе, *s. n.* predisposition.

Предреканіе, *see* Предсказаніе.

Предрекàть, предрèчь, *see* Предсказывать, предсказать; ‖ *part. p.* **предречённый.**

Предречèніе, *s. n.* prediction, prophecy, prognostic, soothsay.

Предрѣшàть, предрѣшѝть, *v. a.* to decide beforehand; to prejudge; ‖ *part. p.* **предрѣшённый.**

Предрѣшèніе, *s. n.* prejudgment.

Предсèрдіе, *s. n. anat.* auricle *(of the heart).*

Предсказàніе, *s. n.* prediction, prophecy, prognostic.

Предсказàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* prophet, foreteller, predictor, prognosticator, soothsayer; prophetess

Предскàзываніе, *see* Предсказаніе.

Предскàзывать, предсказàть, *v. a.* to predict, prophesy, foretell, prognosticate, soothsay; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be predicted, be prophesied; ‖ *part. p.* **предскàзанный.**

Предсмèртный, *adj.* before one's death; **-ное** *хрипѣніе,* death-rattle; **-ныя** *муки,* death-struggles, the pangs of death, agony; *находиться въ* **-ныхъ** *мукахъ,* to writhe with agony.

Представѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* representer, representative; spokesman; substitute, mouth-piece; *народные* **-ли,** the national representation.

Представѝтельность, *s. f.* imposing deportment; representation, representativeness.

Представѝтельный, *adj.* representative; **-ное** *правленіе,* representative government;—*человѣкъ,* a portly man.

Представѝтельство, *s. n. народное—,* national representation.

Представлèніе, *s. n.* representation; exhibition, scene; *театральное—,* theatrical performance, theatricals, stage-play; *время театральныхъ* **-лèній,** play-time; *онъ бываетъ каждое—,* he attends every play; ‖ presentation, administration; —*о производствѣ,* presentation for a promotion; —*доказательствъ, свидѣтелей,* administration of proofs, of witnesses.

Представлàть, представить, *v. a.* to present, offer, produce, administer; to lay down *or* before; to exhibit; **-вить** *обвиненнаго къ допросу,* to present an accused person for examination; *это* **-ляетъ** *большія неудобства,* that offers great inconveniences; **-вить** *свидѣтелей,* to produce, bring witnesses; **-вить** *доказательства,* to produce, furnish, give proofs; *law,* to tend an averment in law; **-вить** *поручителя,* to give a respondent; ‖ to represent; to perform, produce; *посланники* **-лàютъ** *лица государей,* envoys represent sovereigns; **-вить** *драму,* to represent, perform *or* produce a drama; *театръ* **-лàетъ** *лѣсъ,* the scene represents a forest;—*себѣ,* to imagine, picture, represent to one's self; to fancy; *можете себѣ* **-вить,** *какъ я радъ,* you may imagine how glad I am; **-тàвьте** *себѣ его удивленіе,* picture to yourself his astonishment; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to present one's self; to offer; to be presented; *какъ только* **-тàвится** *къ тому случай,* as soon as an opportunity offers; when occasion shall serve; ‖ *(чѣмъ),* to feign, pretend to be; *онъ* **-лàется** *огорченнымъ,* he feigns *or* pretends to be grieved; ‖ *part. p.* **представленный.**

Предстàніе, *s. n.* appearance, apparition.

Предстàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* protector, interceder, intercessor, defender.

Предстàтельный, *adj. anat.* **-ная** *железа,* prostate gland, prostate.

Предстàтельство, *s. n.* protection, intercession, patronage.

Предстàтельствовать, *v. n.* to protect, intercede, patronize.

Предстàть, *v. n.* to appear, come before, present one's self, be forth-coming.

Предстоàніе, *s. n.* the state of being present, presence.

Предстоàтель, *s. m.* by-stander, person present.

Предстоàть, *v. n.* to be on the eve; to have to; to be threatened; to be imminent; *мнѣ* **-тоѝтъ** *поѣздка,* I am on the eve of a journey; *вамъ* **-тоѝтъ** *большой подвигъ* или **-тоѝтъ** *совершить большой подвигъ,* you are on the point *or* on the brink of accomplishing a great exploit; *вамъ* **-тоѝтъ** *отвѣчать,* you will answer; *ему* **-тоѝтъ** *опасность,* he is threatened with danger; ‖ to stand before.

Предстоящее, *s. n. alg.* coefficient.
Предстоящіе, *s. m. pl.* assistants, by-standers.
Председаніе, *s. n.* precedence, precedency, presiding.
Председатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* president, chairman; *сделаться* **-лемъ,** to come to the chair; *обратиться къ* **-лю,** to address the chair.
Председательскій, *adj.* of president, presidential.
Председательство, *s. n.* presidency, presidentship, chairmanship.
Председательствовать, *v. n.* to preside, sit in the chair, hold the chair, be in the chair, fill the chair.
Председательствующій, *part. pr.* presiding.
Председать, *v. n.* to have the first place; ‖ *see* Председательствовать.
Предтеча, *s. m.* forerunner, precursor *(John the Baptist).*
Предубеждать, предубедить, *v. a.* to prejudice; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prejudiced; ‖ *part. p.* **предубежденный.**
Предубежденіе, *s. n.* prejudice.
Предуведомленіе, *s. n.* notice, notification, caution, advertisement; warning; information; *безъ* **-нія,** without notice.
Предуведомлять, предуведомить, *v. a.* to inform previously *or* beforehand; to advise, foreadvise; to prevent; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be advised, be prevented; ‖ *part. p.* **предуведомленный.**
Предугадывать, предугадать, *v. a.* to guess, guess beforehand, foresee, forebode; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be guessed, be guessed beforehand; ‖ *part. p.* **предугаданный.**
Предуготовительный, *adj.* preparatory.
Предуготовленіе, *s. n.* preparation, preparative.
Предуготовлять, предуготовить, *v. a.* to prepare, make ready; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to prepare, prepare one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be prepared; ‖ *part. p.* **предуготовленный.**
Предумышлять, Предумышленность, Предумышленный, *see* Преднамереваться, Преднамеренность, Преднамеренный.
Предупредительность, *s. f.* kind attention, kindness, obligingness.
Предупредительный, *adj.* preventive; ‖ engaging, obliging, kind; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Предупреждать, предупредить, *v. a.* to come before, get before, forestall; to prevent, inform, anticipate, warn, fore-admonish; *я хотелъ просить объ этомъ месте, но другіе* **-дили** *меня,* I intended to apply for that situation, but others were before me *or* forestalled me; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prevented, be informed; ‖ *part. p.* **предупрежденный.**
Предупрежденіе, *s. n.* coming before, preventing; anticipation.
Предусматриваніе, *s. n.* prevision, foresight.
Предусматривать, предусмотреть, *v. a.* to foresee; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be foreseen; ‖ *part. p.* **предусмотренный.**
Предусмотрительность, *s. f.* foresight, providentness.
Предусмотрительный, *adj.* foreseeing, provident; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Предустановлять, предустановить, *v. a.* to pre-establish.
Предустранять, предустранить, *v. a.* to remove, put aside, dispel, turn aside, remove beforehand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be removed, be put aside; ‖ *part. p.* **предустраненный.**
Предхраміе, *s. n.* porch *or* anteroom *(of a church).*
Предучреждать, предучредить, *v. a.* to pre-establish.
Предцветеніе, *s. n. bot.* estivation, prefloration.
Предчувствіе, *s. n.* presentiment, foreboding, misgiving.
Предчувствовать, *v. a.* to have a presentiment, forebode, perceive beforehand; to misgive; *я* **-вую** *опасность, несчастье,* my heart misgives me; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be foreboded.
Предшественникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* predecessor, antecessor; forefather.
Предшествіе, Предшествованіе, *s. n.* antecedence, precedence.
Предшествовать, *v. n. (чему),* to antecede, precede, go before.
Предшествующій, *part. pr.* precedent; antecedent, previous.
Предъ, Передъ, предо, передо, *prep. accus. and instr.* before, beforehand; *—лицомъ, see* Лице; *извините меня* передъ *вашимъ братомъ,* excuse me to your brother; *его очернили* передъ *министромъ,* he was injured in the opinion of the minister; *оправдываться* передъ *кемъ,* to justify one's self in a person's opinion; *виновный* передъ *закономъ,* guilty against the law; *изменникъ* передъ *отечествомъ,* traitor to one's country; *не* передъ *добромъ онъ такъ веселъ,* his gaiety forebodes no good; *я отдаю этому автору предпочтеніе* передъ *прочими,* I give the preference to this author above all others; *онъ снялъ шляпу* передъ *нимъ,* he took off his hat to him.
Предъидущій, Предыдущій, *adj.* preceding; antecedent, previous.
Предъизвещать, предъизвестить, *v. a.* to advertise, warn; to inform previously; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be advertised, be warned; ‖ *part. p.* **предъизвещенный.**
Предъизвещеніе, *s. n.* previous advertisement, previous information.
Предъобеденный, *adj.* before dinner.
Предъявитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* presenter, producer, exhibiter; ‖ *com.* bearer *(of bills); банковый билетъ на* **-ля,** bank-bill payable to bearer.
Предъявительный, *adj.* presenting.
Предъявленіе, *s. n.* presentation, presenting, exhibition; *вексель по* **-нію,** a bill of exchange payable at sight; *по* **-нію,** at short notice, at short sight; *черезъ десять дней по* **-ніи,** at ten days' sight.
Предъявлять, предъявить, *v. a.* to exhibit, produce, present; to set before, put forth; *—право,* to put in for, assert one's claims; **-явить** *купчую,* to produce title deeds of purchase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be exhibited, be produced, be presented; ‖ *part. p.* **предъявленный.**
Пределъ, *s. m.* boundary, bound, limit, landmark, frontier; ‖ term; *—жизни,* term of life.
Предельный, *adj.* bounding, bordering.
Преемникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* heir, heiress; successor.
Преемственность, *s. f.* succession, reversion, survivorship.
Преемственный, *adj.* — *порядокъ,* order of succession; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* by right of succession.
Прежде, *adv.* before, first, formerly, aforehand, ere, heretofore; *—чемъ,* ere yet; *какъ и—,* as before, as formerly, as heretofore; ‖ *prep. gen.* before, previously; at first; *онъ пріехалъ — всехъ,* he arrived the first.
Преждевременность, *s. f.* prematurity, prematureness, precocity.
Преждевременный, *adj.* premature, precocious, untimely; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, untimely.
Преждеосвященный, *adj.* **-ные** *дары,* pre-

sanctified hosts; **-ная** *обѣдня*, mass of the presanctified hosts.

Прѐжній, *adj.* first, preceding, previous, past, anterior, former, foregoing; *онъ пьетъ пуще* **-няго,** *see* Пуще; *по* **-нему,** *see* Попрежнему.

Презабàвный, *adj.* very amusing, very funny; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* very amusingly.

Презентàбельность, *s. f.* well-bred, gentlemanly, lady-like appearance.

Презентàбельный, *adj.* presentable, well-bred, gentlemanly, lady-like, genteel.

Презентовàть, *see* Дарить.

Презѐнтъ, *s. m.* present.

Презерватѝвъ, *s. m.* preservative, preservatory.

Президѐнтскій, *adj.* presidential, of president.

Президѐнтство, *s. n.* presidency, presidentship.

Президѐнтъ, *s. m.* president, presider.

Презирàть, презрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to despise, contemn, scorn, disdain; to brave, dare, face; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be despised, be contemned, be braved; ‖ *part. p.* **прѐзрѣ̀нный.**

Презрѝтельно, *adv.* contemptibly, contemptuously, disdainfully, despicably, despisingly, in contempt, sneeringly; *обращаться съ кѣмъ—,* *see* Обращаться; *—смѣяться,* to laugh contemptuously.

Презрѝтельность, *s. f.* contemptibleness, contemptuousness, despicableness.

Презрѝтельный, *adj.* contemptible, contemptuous, despicable, sneering.

Презрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* contempt, disdain, despising, contemptuousness, scorning.

Презрѣ̀нно, *see* Презрительно.

Презрѣ̀нный, *adj.* contemptible, scoundrel, vile, scurvy, mean.

Презрѣ̀ть, *see* Презирать.

Прѐзусъ, *s. m.* president *(of a council of war)*

Преимýщественный, *adj.* pre-eminent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; in preference.

Преимýщество, *s. n.* preference, advantage; ‖ prerogative, privilege, pre-eminence.

Преинтерѐсный, *adj.* very interesting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* very interestingly.

Преиспóдняя, *s. f.* hell, infernal regions, abyss of hell.

Преисполнàть, преиспóлнить, *v. a.* to fill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fill one's self; to be filled; ‖ *part. p.* **преиспóлненный.**

Прейсъ-курàнтъ, *s. m. com.* the current price, price-current.

Прейтѝ, *see* Переходить; ‖ *—молчаніѐмъ,* to pass over in silence, pass by in silence.

Преклонѐніе, *s. n.* inclination, stooping *(of the head).*

Преклòнность, *s. f.* *(лѣтъ, возраста),* the decay *(of old age),* the decline *(of life).*

Преклòнный, *adj.* **-ныя** *лѣта,—возрастъ,* declining years, good old age.

Преклонàть, преклонѝть, *v. a.* to bend, bow; **-нѝть** *передъ кѣмъ колѣни,* to bend the knees before some one; **-нѝть** *голову,* to bow the head; ‖ *fig. (на что),* to incline, dispose; **-нѝть** *кого на свою сторону,* to dispose a person to take one's part; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bend, bow; **-нѝться** *до земли,* to bend to the earth; ‖ *fig.* to be moved, be touched; **-нѝться** *на чьи-либо просьбы, слезы,* to let one's self be moved by prayers, by tears; ‖ *part. p.* **преклонённый.**

Прекослòвить, *v. n.* to contradict, thwart, cross.

Прекослòвіе, *s. n.* contradiction, contradicting.

Прекослòвный, *adj.* contradictious, contradictory; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—rily.

Прекрàсно, *adv.* very well, excellently; *вотъ—!* that is pretty indeed!

Прекрàсное, *s. n.* the beautiful.

Прекрàсный, *adj.* beautiful, pretty, handsome, fine; fair; excellent; *—полъ,* *see* Полъ; *въ одно* **-ное** *утро,* *see* Утро.

Прекращàть, прекратѝть, *v. a.* to discontinue, break off, leave off, put an end to, end, stop; to suspend, suppress; **-тѝть** *искъ, преслѣдованіе,* to discontinue the pursuit; **-тѝть** *ученіе,* to discontinue one's studies; *я* **-тѝлъ** *съ нимъ всякое сношеніе,* I have broken off all relation with him; **-тѝть** *разговоръ,* to break off the conversation; **-тѝть** *работу,* to leave off work; **-тѝть** *рѣчь,* to leave off talking; **-тѝть** *сраженіе,* to put an end to the combat; **-тѝть** *безпорядки,* to put an end to disorders; **-тѝть** *съ кѣмъ-либо дружбу, знакомство,* to break off friendship, correspondence with one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to cease; to be stopped; *война не* **-щàлась** *въ продолженіе пяти лѣтъ,* the war has not ceased for five years; ‖ *part. p.* **прекращённый.**

Прекращѐніе, *s. n.* cessation, stoppage, interruption, discontinuation, suspension; suppression;—*военныхъ дѣйствій,* the cessation of hostilities;—*работъ,* cessation, interruption of works; strike;—*войны,* discontinuation of war;—*платежей, иска,* suspension of payments, of pursuits; stoppage of payments.

Прелàтъ, *s. m.* prelate; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.* prelatic, prelatical.

Прелѐстникъ, *s. m.* tempter; seducer, enticer; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* temptress.

Прелѐстный, *adj.* charming, delightful; seductive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Прѐлесть, *s. f.* charm, allurement, attraction; **-сти,** endearment, enticement; *это—,* it is beautiful.

Прелиминàрный, *adj.* preliminary.

Преложѐніе, *s. n.* change; ‖ translation, version.

Преломлѐніе, *s. n.* fraction; *—лучей, phys.* refraction of rays.

Преломлàть, преломѝть, *v. a.* to break, fracture; ‖ *phys.* to refract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be refracted; ‖ to be broken; ‖ *part. p.* **преломлённый.**

Прельстѝтельный, *adj.* seductive, seducing, enticing, deluding.

Прельстѝтель, *s. m.* tempter, seducer, enticer; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* temptress.

Прельщàть, прельстѝть, *v. a.* to charm, delight, captivate, ravish; to tempt, seduce, entice; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be charmed; to be tempted, be seduced; ‖ *part. p.* **прельщённый.**

Прельщѐніе, *s. n.* seduction, seducement, charming, tempting, enticement.

Прелюбодѣ̀й, *s. m.* adulterer; ‖ **-йка,** *s. f.* adulteress.

Прелюбодѣ̀йный, *adj.* adulterous, adulterate.

Прелюбодѣ̀йственный, *adj.* adulterous, adulterate.

Прелюбодѣ̀йство, Прелюбодѣ̀яніе, *s. n.* adultery, criminal conversation.

Прелюбодѣ̀йствовать, *v. n.* to commit adultery.

Прелюдѝровать, *v. n.* to prelude, flourish.

Прелю̀дія, *s. f. mus.* prelude, flourish.

Премѝлый, *adj.* very pretty; very amiable; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.* very prettily.

Премилосѐрдый, *adj.* most merciful, very merciful.

Премѝнуть, *v. n.* *не—,* not to fail *(to do); не* **-ну** *увѣдомить васъ,* I will not fail to inform you.

Премѝровать, *v. a.* to award a prize, reward; ‖ *part. p.* **премирòванный.**

Прѐмія, *s. f.* prize; *получить* **-мію,** to carry off a prize, win a prize, take a prize; ‖ first prize, premium; *имѣть* **-мію,** to be at a premium.

Премнȯго, *adv.* much, very much.

Премнȯжество, *s. n.* great quantity.

Премѝдрость, *s. f.* great wisdom.

Премѝдрый, *adj.* very wise, all-wise; ‖ **-ро,** *adv.* very wisely.

Пренебрегȧтель, *s. m.* contemner, despiser, scorner.

Пренебрегȧть, пренебрѐчь, *v.n.a.(чѣмъ, что),* to neglect, contemn, disdain, scorn, slight, make a slight of, set at naught; to spurn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be neglected, be contemned; ‖ *part. p.* **пренебрежённый.**

Пренебрежѐніе, *s. n.* neglect, contempt, contemptuousness, disdain, scorn, scorning, scornfulness, slight, slighting, spurn; *обращаться съ* **-ніемъ,** to treat one with disdain.

Пренебрежѝтельный, *adj.* disdainful, scornful, neglectful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Пренепріȧтный, *adj.* very disagreeable, most disagreeable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* very disagreeably.

Прѐніе, *s. n.* contest, debate, contention, discussion, disputation, controversy.

Преобѝдный, *adj.* most offensive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* most offensively.

Преобладȧніе, *s. n.* predomination, predominance, predominancy, prevalence, prevalency.

Преобладȧть, *v. n.* to predominate, prevail.

Преобладȧющій, *part. pr.* predominant, ruling, prevalent, supereminent.

Преображȧть, преобразѝть, *v. a.* to transform, transfigure, change; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to transform one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be transfigured, be transformed; ‖ *part. p.* **преображённый.**

Преображѐніе Госпȯдне, *s. n.* the Transfiguration of our Lord.

Преобразовȧніе, *s. n.* reform, reformation, regeneration, reorganization, transformation.

Преобразовȧтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* reformer, regenerator.

Преобразовȧтельный, *adj.* reformatory, reformative, transformatory.

Преобразȯвывать, преобразовȧть, *v. a.* to reform, regenerate, reorganize, transform; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be reformed, be reorganized; ‖ *part. p.* **преобразȯванный.**

Преодолѝмый, *adj.* superable, surmountable.

Преодолѣвȧніе, *s. n.* surmounting, overcoming, mastering, repressing; getting over, through.

Преодолѣвȧть, преодолѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to surmount, overcome, master, repress; to get over, get through; —*препятствія,* to break *or* wade through difficulties; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be surmounted, be overcome; ‖ *part. p.* **преодолѣ̀нный.**

Преосвящённый, Преосвящѐннѣйшій, *adj.* most eminent, most reverend *(title of bishops).*

Преосвящѐнство, *s. n.* Eminence, Eminency, Grace; *ваше—,* Your Eminence *or* Grace.

Препарȧторъ, *s. m. anat.* prosector.

Препарȧтъ, *s. m.* preparation.

Препарѝровать, *v. a.* to prepare.

Препарȯвочная, *s. f.* dissecting-room.

Препинȧніе, *s. n.* stopping, stoppage; *знаки* **-нія,** *gram.* the marks *or* notes of punctuation.

Препирȧться, *v. rec.* to dispute, quarrel, struggle with, against; to spar;—*на словахъ,* to controvert.

Препирȧтельство, *s. n.* sparring, struggling, strife.

Преподавȧніе, *s. n.* lecturing, teaching, instruction, precept.

Преподавȧтель, *s. m.* lecturer, teacher, master, instructor, professor; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* mistress.

Преподавȧть, преподȧть, *v. a.* to lecture, teach, instruct; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lectured, be taught; ‖ *part. p.* **препȯданный.**

Преподносѝть, преподнестѝ, *v. a.* to offer, present.

Преподȯбіе, *s. n.* holiness; ‖ Reverence *(title).*

Преподȯбный, *adj. sl.* holy, just; — *отецъ,* reverend father.

Преполовѐніе, *s. n. sl.* the middle; ‖ mid-Pentecost.

Препȯна, *s. f.* impediment, obstacle, hinderance, bar.

Препоручȧть, препоручѝть, *v. a.* to confide, commend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be confided, be commended; ‖ *part. p.* **препоручённый.**

Препоȧсывать, препоȧсать, *v. a. eccl.* to gird, girdle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to gird one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **препоȧсанный.**

Препровождȧть, *v. a.* to pass, employ *(one's time);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be passed, be employed.

Препровождȧть, препроводѝть, *v. a.* to forward, expedite, send, despatch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be forwarded, be sent; ‖ *part. p.* **препровождённый.**

Препровождѐніе, *s. n.* sending, despatching; ‖ *(времени),* passing one's time, pastime; *для* **-нія** *времени,* to pass the time; *пріятное — времени,* an agreeable pastime.

Препȧтствіе, *s. n.* impediment, obstacle, hinderance, bar, stop, pullback, drawback; *служить* **-віемъ,** to stand in the way.

Препȧтствованіе, *s. n.* preventing, impeding, hindering.

Препȧтствовать, *v. n.* to prevent, impede, hinder, preclude, stop, put an obstacle in the way, stand in the way, trammel;—*чьему намѣренію,* to lay an obstacle to a design; to clog the wheels, put a spoke in the wheels, keep a check upon one, keep one in check, serve as a check, cast a block in one's way; *онъ* **-вуетъ** *мнѣ,* he throws obstacles in my way; he creates obstacles, difficulties for me.

Пререкȧніе, *s. n.* dispute, difference.

Пререкȧться, *v. rec.* to quarrel, dispute, wrangle, have a dispute, have words.

Прерогатѝва, *s. f.* prerogative.

Прерывȧніе, *s. n.* interruption, breaking off.

Прерывȧть, прервȧть, *v. a.* to interrupt, break, break off, from, knock off, stop; **-рвȧть** *чью-либо рѣчь,* to interrupt a speech *or* to cut a person short; *рыданія* **-рывȧли** *его голосъ,* sobs stopped his utterance; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be interrupted; to interrupt one's self, stop; ‖ *part. p.* **прѐрванный.**

Прерѝвистость, *s. f.* brokenness.

Прерѝвистый, *adj.* broken, interrupted; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* with a broken voice.

Пресбіопȧя, *s. f.* presbyopia, presbyopy.

Пресбіȯпъ, *s. m.* presbyope, presbyte.

Пресвитеріȧнинъ, *s. m.* presbyterian.

Пресвѝтерство, *s. n.* priesthood; presbyterianism.

Пресвѝтеръ, *s. m.* presbyter, priest; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Пресвятȯй, Пресвятый, *adj.* most holy.

Прескверный, *adj.* very bad; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* very badly.

Прескупȯй, *adj.* very stingy; ‖ **-скȳпо,** *adv.* very stingily.

Прескȳчный, *adj.* very tedious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* very tediously.

Пресловȳтость, *s. f. disd.* illustriousness, celebrity, renown.

Пресловȳтый, *adj. disd.* illustrious, celebrated, renowned.

Преслѣ̀дованіе, *s. n.* pursuit; persecution;

судебное —, indictment; *уголовное* —, criminal prosecution.

Преслѣдователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pursuer, persecutor; persecutrix.

Преслѣдовать, *v. a.* to pursue, run after, follow, persecute, sue, have in chase; — *по слѣдамъ, see* Слѣдъ; ‖ *part. p.* **преслѣдованный.**

Пресмыкàніе, *s. n.* creeping, crawling, cringing, sneaking; reptation.

Пресмыкàться, *v. n.* to creep, crawl, sneak, cringe, fawn.

Пресмыкàющійся, *part. pr.* cringing, fawning; ‖ **-щіяся** *(животныя)*, reptiles.

Пресмѣшнòй, *adj.* very funny, very ridiculous; ‖ **-нò,** *adv.* very funnily.

Преспокòйно, *adv.* very quietly, very tranquilly.

Преспѣвàть, преспѣ̀ть, *see* Преуспѣвать.

Прèсса, *s. f.* the press.

Прессовàніе, *s. n.* pressing.

Прессовàть, *v. a.* to press, put to press.

Прессòвщикъ, *s. m.* presser.

Прессъ, *s. m.* press; *гидравлическій*—, *see* Гидравлическій; *копировальный*—, *see* Копировальный.

Прессъ-папьè, *s. m. indecl.* paper-weight, office-lead.

Преставлèніе, *s. n.* decease, death, demise.

Преставлàться, престàвиться, *v. n.* to decease, die, depart this life, expire.

Престарѣ̀лость, *s. f.* great age, old age.

Престарѣ̀лый, *adj.* very old.

Престѝжъ, *s. m.* prestige.

Прèсто, *adv. mus.* presto, quickly.

Престòли, *s. m. pl.* Thrones *(order of angels)*.

Престолонаслѣ̀діе, *s. n.* succession to the throne.

Престòлъ, *s. m.* altar, communion-table; *главный* —, high altar; ‖ throne; *восшествіе на*—, accession to the throne; *вступить на* —, to ascend the throne; *отказаться отъ* **-ла,** to abdicate the crown; ‖ see *(episcopal)*; *папскій*—, the Holy See.

Престòльный, *adj.* of altar; of throne; **-ное** *украшеніе*, the ornaments of the altar, of the throne;—*городъ*, the capital, chief city.

Престрàнный, *adj.* very strange; eccentric; unusual; *у него* **-ныя** *манеры*, he has a very particular way with him; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* very strangely.

Преступàть, преступѝть, *v. a.* to pass, go over, stride; to transgress, violate, break, infringe, trespass against; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be transgressed, be violated.

Преступлèніе, *s. n.* transgression, violation, trespass; ‖ crime, offense, delinquency, guilt; *уголовное*—, capital crime; *тяжкое*—, heinous crime; *политическое*—, political offense; *на мѣстѣ* **-нія,** in the fact, in the very act, in the deed; *поймать кого на мѣстѣ* **-нія,** to catch *or* take one in the act, in the very act.

Престỳпникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* criminal, culprit, offender, delinquent; trespasser. *государственный*—, *see* Государственный; *политическій*—, political criminal; ‖ **престỳпническій,** *adj.*

Престỳпность, *s. f.* criminality.

Престỳпный, *adj.* criminal, guilty, culpable; **-ная** *мысль*, a guilty thought; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, —ily, —bly.

Пресуществлèніе, *s. n. theol.* transubstantiation.

Пресуществлять, пресуществѝть, *v. a.* to transubstantiate.

Пресыщàть, пресы̀тить, *v. a.* to satiate, sate, satisfy, glut, gorge, supersaturate, cloy, surfeit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to sate one's self, glut, glut one's self with, upon; to surfeit, be cloyed with; ‖ *part. p.* **пресыщенный, пресыщённый.**

Пресыщèніе, *s. n.* satiety, glut, surfeit, supersaturation; *до* **-нія,** satisfyingly.

Пресѣкàть, пресѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to cut off, interrupt, cut short; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut off, be interrupted; ‖ *part. p.* **пресѣчённый.**

Пресѣчèніе, *s. n.* cutting off, cutting short, breaking, interruption, abolishment.

Претворèніе, *s. n.* change, transformation, transmutation.

Претворять, претворѝть, *v. a.* to change, transform, transmute; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be changed, be transformed, be transmuted; ‖ *part. p.* **претворённый.**

Претендèнтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* pretender, aspirant, applicant, candidate.

Претендовàть, *v. n.* to pretend, claim, aspire.

Претèнзія, *s. f.* pretension, claim; *человѣкъ съ большими* **-зіями,** a man of great pretensions; *человѣкъ безъ всякихъ* **-зій,** an unpretending, an unassuming man; *онъ имѣетъ* **-зію** *на умъ*, he sets up for a wit; *онъ на меня въ* **-зіи** *за то, что я сказалъ*, he is angry *or* displeased with me, for what I have said; ‖ grievance; *подать, предъявить на кого* **-зію,** to have cause of complaint against a person.

Претенціòзный, *adj.* pretentious, conceited; affected.

Претерпѣвàніе, Претерпѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* suffering, undergoing, enduring.

Претерпѣвàть, претерпѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to suffer, bear, undergo, endure; to be prejudiced by; **-пѣть** *кораблекрушеніе*, to be shipwrecked.

Претѝть, *v. imp.* to give a dislike.

Преткновèніе, *s. n.* stumbling; *камень* **-нія,** *fig. see* Камень; ‖ impediment, obstacle.

Преторіàнецъ, *s. m. (pl.* **-ріàнцы),** pretorian.

Прèторъ, *s. m.* pretor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Претыкàніе, *see* Преткновеніе.

Претыкàться, преткнỳться, *v. n.* to trip, stumble, hit against; ‖ to fall, flinch, sin.

Преувелѝченіе, *s. n.* exaggeration.

Преувелѝчивать, преувелѝчить, *v. a.* to exaggerate, enlarge; to draw, shoot with the long-bow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be exaggerated; ‖ *part. p.* **преувелѝченный.**

Преỳмный, *adj.* very wise, very clever.

Преуспѣвàть, преуспѣ̀ть, *v. n. (въ чемъ)*, to succeed, succeed well, prosper, thrive, improve, be successful, have success, to have the world in a string.

Преуспѣвàющій, *part. pr.* well off, well to do.

Преуспѣ̀яніе, *s. n.* success, succeeding, progress, speed, improvement, prosperity, thriving.

Префектỳра, *s. f.* prefectship, prefecture.

Префèктъ, *s. m.* prefect; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Преферàнсъ, *s. m.* a game *(at cards)*.

Префѝксъ, *s. m. gram.* prefix.

Преходѝть, прейтѝ, *see* Переходить.

Прецедèнтъ, *s. m.* precedent.

Прецèссія, *s. f. astr.* precession *(of the equinoxes)*.

Пречестнàя, *adj.* — *кровь Господа Нашего Іисуса Христа*, precious blood of our Saviour.

При, *prep. prepos.* near, at, on, by; *посланникъ—французскомъ дворѣ*, ambassador to the court of France; ‖ in the presence of; — *мнѣ*, before me; in my presence; ‖ under, under the reign of, in the time of; *я вспомню объ этомъ—случаѣ*, I will remember it at a convenient time; ‖ *это не — васъ писано, fig.* you are not a competent judge of that *or* that is beyond your sphere, that is Hebrew to you.

Прибавка, *s. f. dim.* **прибавочка,** addition, augmentation, increase, accession, supplement.

Прибавленіе, *s. n.* supplement; addition, augmentation, increase, accession; — *къ газетѣ,* supplement of a newspaper;—*семейства,* increase of the family.

Прибавлять, прибавить, *v. a.* to add, increase, augment, enlarge; **-вить** *жалованья,* to raise the wages, to augment the pay; **-вить** *шагу, see* Шагъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to increase; to swell; to be added; ‖ *part. p.* **прибавленный.**

Прибавочный, *adj.* supplementary, supplemental, additional.

Прибаутка, *s. f.* saying, a quaint saying, byword, adage.

Приберегать, приберечь, *v. a.* to keep, preserve, reserve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kept, be reserved; ‖ *part. p.* **прибережённый.**

Прибережный, *adj.* near the shore, situated near the shore, littoral.

Прибережье, *see* Побережье

Прибиваніе, *s. n.* fixing; posting *(of bills),* bill-sticking; nailing; ‖ *(заряда),* wadding.

Прибивать, прибить, *v. a.* to fix, fasten; *(къ стѣнѣ),* to placard, post up;—*гвоздями,* to nail; ‖ to ram, wad;—*зарядъ въ ружьѣ,* to ram *or* wad in the charge of a gun; ‖ *v. imp.* to beat down, lay down; *дождемъ* **-било** *пыль,* the rain has laid the dust; *градомъ* **-било** *хлѣбъ,* the hail has damaged the corn; ‖ to drive to; *вѣтромъ* **-било** *судно къ берегу,* the wind has driven the vessel towards the shore; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fixed, be fastened; ‖ *naut.* to be driven to; ‖ *part. p.* **прибитый.**

Прибиратель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* arranger, disposer.

Прибирать, прибрать, *v. a. (fut.* приберу), to arrange, set, put in order, dispose; **-брать** *комнату,* to put a room in order; **-брать** *книги,* to put books into their place; **-берите** *эти вещи,* put away these things; *онъ все* **-раетъ,** he leaves nothing about; *онъ ничего не* **-раетъ,** he leaves everything about; ‖ to fit, match, suit; **-брать** *ключъ,* **-брать** *подкладку подъ цвѣтъ матеріи, see* Подбирать; ‖ *fig.* **-брать** *что къ рукамъ,* to appropriate to one's self; **-брать** *кого къ рукамъ,* to keep a tight hand over a person; *Богъ его* **-бралъ,** God has just taken him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put in order; ‖ *part. p* **прибранный.**

Прибитіе, *see* Прибиваніе.

Прибить, *see* Прибивать; ‖ to beat, thrash, lick, give a good drubbing to.

Приближать, приблизить, *v. a.* to approach, draw near, bring near; to approximate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to approach, come near; to be approached; to draw to, grow near, on; **-близившись,** at a nearer approach; **-ся** *къ концу,* to touch, draw near one's end; ‖ *part. p.* **приближенный.**

Приближеніе, *s. n.* approach, approaching, drawing near; ‖ *math.* approximation.

Приближённость, *s. f.* proximity, nearness.

Приближённый, *adj.* being on familiar terms; ‖ **-ные,** *s. m. pl.* persons around, intimates, familiars.

Приблизительность, *s. f.* approximation.

Приблизительный, *adj.* approximative; **-ное** *стекло,* spying-glass, spy-glass; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, by approximation.

Приблизить, *see* Приближать

Прибодрять, прибодрить, *v. a.* to spur, incite, inspirit, encourage; to reanimate, revive; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r* to pluck up one's courage; to bridle up.

Прибой, *s. m.* rollers, surf, breakers, wash

Прибойникъ, *s. m. artil.* rammer, gunstick.

Приборъ, *s. m* apparatus, implements, gear, set; *дорожный* —, travelling necessaries; ‖ cover, knife and fork; *накрыть столъ на десять* **-ровъ,** to put ten covers; to lay the cloth for ten; *чайный*—, *see* Чайный

Прибочениваться, прибочениться, *v. n.* to set one's arms akimbo.

Прибрасывать, прибросить, *v. a.* to throw to, throw again, add; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown; ‖ *part. p.* **приброшенный.**

Прибрать, *see* Прибирать

Прибрежный, *see* Прибережный.

Прибрежье, *s. n* coast, sea-shore, shore, bank, strand.

Прибрести, *v. n.* to creep along, crawl.

Прибываніе, *s. n.* augmentation, increase, rise, swelling.

Прибывать, прибыть, *v. n.* to arrive, come; ‖ to augment, increase, rise, swell; *у него* **прибыло** *много доходу,* his revenues have much increased; *вода въ рѣкѣ* **-ваетъ,** the river rises.

Прибыль, *s. f.* gain, profit, lucre, benefit; *чистая*—, net profit; *валовая*—, gross profit; ‖ increase, swelling, rising, rise; *вода идетъ на*—, *see* Идти.

Прибыльный, *adj.* gainful, lucrative, profitable, beneficial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, profitably.

Прибытіе, *s. n.* arrival, coming.

Прибытокъ, *s. m.* gain, profit, lucre, benefit.

Прибыточный, *see* Прибыльный.

Прибыть, *see* Прибывать.

Прибѣгать, прибѣгнуть, *v. n.* to have recourse to, apply to; **-гаю** *къ вамъ съ просьбою,* I have a request to make to you;—*къ чьему покровительству,* to have recourse to one's protection.

Прибѣгать, прибѣжать, *v. n.* to run to, run up, come running; **-жать** *къ кому на помощь,* to run to the assistance of a person; **-жать** *со всѣхъ ногъ,* to put out one's best leg; **-жать** *впопыхахъ, второпяхъ,* to haste, hasten, come upon the spur.

Прибѣжище, *s. n.* recourse, retreat, refuge, asylum.

Приваживать, приваднть, *v. a. pop. (къ чему),* to habituate, accustom, inure, tame; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to accustom one's self; to be habituated, be tamed; ‖ *part. p* **приваженный.**

Приваливать, привалить, *v. a.* to roll to; ‖ *v. n.* to reach, approach; *барка* **-лила** *къ пристани,* a barge has arrived at the port; *къ нему* **-лило** *счастье,* he has fortune on his side; ‖ to crowd; *много народу* **-лило** *на площадь,* the people crowded *or* ran in crowds to the public place; ‖ to rush up, heap up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rolled to; ‖ *part. p.* **приваленный.**

Привалъ, *s. m. mil.* halt, halting-place.

Приваривать, приварить, *v. a.* to boil in addition, boil more; ‖ to weld to, braze; ‖ *part. p.* **приварённый.**

Приварка, *s. f* weld, welding.

Привар окъ, Приваръ, *s. m.* addition to a ration.

Приватный, *adj.* private.

Приватъ-доцентъ, *see* Доцентъ.

Приведеніе, *s. n.* leading up, bringing

Привезеніе, *s. n.* conveying, carrying.

Привезти, привезть, *see* Привозить.

Привередливый, *adj.* capricious, whimsical, too difficult, too exacting.

Привередникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a capricious *or* whimsical person.

Привередничать, *v. n.* to be very particular, be too exacting, be difficult to please, to be dainty.

Приверженецъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* partisan, adherer, adherent, satellite.

Привѐрженность, *s. f.* attachment, devotion, adherence.

Привѐрженный, *adj.* *(къ чему)*, attached, devoted.

Привёртывать, Привѐрчивать, привертѣть, привернуть, *v. a.* to turn to, screw to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be turned, be screwed to; ‖ *part. p.* **привёрнутый.**

Привестѝ, привѐсть, *see* Приводить.

Прививальный, *adj.* used for grafting *or* inoculating;—*ножикъ, see* Ножъ.

Прививаніе, *s. n.* **Прививка,** *s. f.* grafting;—*сближеніемъ*, grafting by approach;—*въ расщепъ, въ прищепъ*, chink-grafting, cleft-grafting, shoulder-grafting; — *дудкою*, flute-grafting; — *щиткомъ*, shield-grafting, grafting by guns; ‖ inoculation;—*оспы*, vaccination.

Прививать, привить, *v. a.* *(fut.* **привью),** to plait to, interweave, interlace; ‖ to graft, ingraft, inoculate;—*сближеніемъ*, to inarch;—*оспу, see* Оспа; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be grafted, be inoculated; *это ученье не* **-вьётся,** *fig.* that doctrine will find no followers; ‖ *part. p.* **привитый.**

Прививной, *adj.* interlaced; ‖ grafted, ingrafted; ‖ *med.* vaccine.

Прививокъ, *s. m.* *dim.* **-вочекъ,** graft.

Прививочный, *adj.* serving as a graft.

Привидѣніе, *s. n.* vision, ghost, spectre, phantom, sprite, spright, spirit.

Привидѣться, *v. n.* to dream; to appear; *мнѣ* **-дѣлось,** it appeared to me, I thought to have seen.

Привилегированный, *adj.* privileged, patented, patent, breveted, licensed.

Привилегія, *s. f.* privilege, license; patent; patent-right, brevet; *получить* **-гію,** to secure a patent, take out a patent; *оспаривать* **-гію,** to enter a caveat to a patent.

Привинчиваніе, *s. n.* screwing to.

Привинчивать, привинтить, *v. a.* to screw, screw to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be screwed to; ‖ *part. p.* **привинченный.**

Привирать, приврать, *v. a.* to add to a tale; to romance, boast, crack.

Привитіе, *see* Прививаніе.

Привить, *see* Прививать.

Привкусъ, *s. m.* after-taste.

Привлекательность, *s. f.* attractiveness, attraction, allurement, alluringness, charm, takingness.

Привлекательный, *adj.* attractive; engaging, alluring, charming, taking; **-ная** *женщина*, an engaging woman; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Привлекать, привлечь, *v. a.* to attract, draw; **-лечь** *вниманіе, взоры*, to attract attention *or* notice;—*кого на свою сторону*, to gain one over to; *эта опера* **-каетъ** *толпу*, this opera draws a crowd; **-лечь** *кого къ суду*, to call before the judge; **-лечь** *къ дѣлу*, to put on trial; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be attracted, be drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **привлечённый.**

Привлеченіе, *s. n.* drawing, attracting; summoning.

Приводить, привести, привѐсть, *v. a.* to bring, lead up; **-ведите** *ко мнѣ вашего сына*, bring your son to me; *изъ Англіи* **-вели** *нѣсколько лошадей*, they have brought several horses from England; **-вести** *дѣло къ концу, see* Конецъ; *къ чему* **-ведётъ** *все это?* what will come of it in the end? *велите* **-вести** *извощика*, **-ведите** *извощика*, bring a cab, call a cab; ‖ to throw, reduce, put, put to;—*въ восторгъ*, to enrapture, enravish, throw into ecstasy; —*въ движеніе, see* Движеніе; —*въ порядокъ*, to set in order, set right, trim up; to wind up;—*свои бумаги въ порядокъ*, to put one's papers in order; —*кого въ чувство*, to bring one to himself, to his wits, to his senses; —*въ отчаяніе*, to drive to despair *or* be the despair of; to dishearten, dispirit; to vex, grieve; **-вести** *въ удивленіе*, to astonish; to cause to wonder, cast into astonishment; to set agape; **-вести** *къ послушанію*, to reduce to obedience; **-вести** *въ исполненіе*, to reduce to practice; **-вести** *въ замѣшательство*, to put in confusion, put out of countenance; **-вести** *въ ужасъ*, to frighten;—*въ заблужденіе*, to set astray; **-вести** *къ присягѣ, see* Присяга; **-вести** *въ краску*, to make *or* cause to blush; —*на память*, to put one in remembrance of a thing; ‖ to cite, quote, name; **-веду** *здѣсь его слова*, I will cite his words here; *въ оправданіе свое онъ* **-вёлъ** *слѣдующее обстоятельство*, to justify himself he cited the following circumstance; **-веду** *въ примѣръ вашего брата*, I will name your brother as an example;—*доказательства*, to produce, bring proofs; ‖ to permit, allow; **-ведётъ-ли** *мнѣ Богъ побывать въ тѣхъ мѣстахъ*, may it please God to permit me to visit those places; *не* **-вёлъ** *Богъ увидѣться съ нимъ*, it has not pleased God to permit me to see him; *не* **-веди** *Богъ!* God forbid! ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought, be led up; ‖ *v. imp.* to happen, chance; *мнѣ* **-велось** *побывать въ Парижѣ*, I have had the opportunity to visit Paris; *ему* **-велось** *испытать много горя*, he has undergone many misfortunes; *мнѣ* **-велось** *много страдать*, I have had much to bear; ‖ *part. p.* **приведённый;** *все* **-дено** *въ порядокъ съ нѣмецкою аккуратностью*, all is arranged to a straw.

Приводка, *s. f.* bringing up; ‖ *print.* register.

Приводъ, *s. m.* *mech.* communicator; ‖ *artil.* priming.

Привозить, привезти, привѐзть, *v. a.* to bring, convey, carry, import; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought, be conveyed; ‖ *part. p.* **привезённый.**

Привозный, *adj.* brought, conveyed, carried, imported.

Привозъ, *s. m.* arrival, importation *(of merchandise).*

Приволакивать, приволочить, приволочь, *v. a.* to trail, drag, draw; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to crawl, creep along; ‖ *part. p.* **приволоченный.**

Приволакиваться, приволокнуться, *v. r.* to court, pay court to.

Приволье, *s. n.* plenty, abundance; ‖ living in clover.

Привольный, *adj.* abundant and comfortable; fertile; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* plentifully.

Привораживаніе, *s. n.* bewitching.

Привораживать, приворожить, *v. a.* to entice by bewitchment, bewitch; ‖ *v. n.* to use magic; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bewitched; ‖ *part. p.* **приворожённый.**

Приворачивать, привороти́ть, *v. a.* to turn to.

Приворотный, *adj.* set at the gate; ‖ having witchcraft.

Привратникъ, *s. m.* porter, door-keeper, gate-keeper; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* portress, porteress.

Приврать, *see* Привирать.

Привскакивать, привскочить, *v. n.* to start.

Привставать, привстать, *v. n.* to raise one's self a little.

Привыканіе, *s. n.* getting accustomed.

Привыкать, привыкнуть, *v. n.* *(къ чему)*, to habituate one's self, accustom one's self, become, grow, get accustomed *or* wont, be wont, be used

Привычка, *s. f.* habit, custom, use, wont, ply, way; *сдѣлать* **-ку,** to fall into a habit; *онъ изъ этого сдѣлалъ себѣ* **-ку,** *у него это вошло въ* **-ку,** he had made it his practice; *усвоить дурную* **-ку,** to take a wrong bent; *имѣть* **-ку** *къ морю,* to tread the deck like a sailor, have sea-legs; *prov.—вторая натура, see* Натура.

Привычный, *adj.* habitual, usual, customary.

Привѣсить, *see* Привѣшивать.

Привѣска, *s. f.* pendent, drop, bauble, trinket.

Привѣсъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вѣсокъ,** overweight.

Привѣтливость, *s. f.* affability, affableness, courteousness, welcomeness.

Привѣтливый, *adj.* affable, courteous, welcoming; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Привѣтный, *adj.* of good reception.

Привѣтственный, *adj.* complimental, **-ная** *рѣчь,* harangue; speech of reception.

Привѣтствіе, *s. n.* compliment, greeting, welcome, welcoming, harangue.

Привѣтствованіе, *s. n.* greeting, welcoming.

Привѣтствовать, *v. a.* to compliment, welcome, greet, harangue.

Привѣтствователь, *s. m.* welcomer.

Привѣтъ, *s. m.* good reception; compliment, welcome, kindness.

Привѣшивать, привѣсить, *v. a.* to hang to, append; ‖ to add to the weight; ‖ *part. p.* **привѣшенный.**

Привязанность, *s. f* attachment, adhesion, devotedness.

Привязанный, *adj. (къ чему),* attached, adherent, devoted, wedded.

Привязка, *s. f.* tying, binding; ‖ tie, band; ‖ *fig.* cavil.

Привязчивость, *s. f.* captiousness, litigiousness.

Привязчивый, *adj.* quarrelsome, captious, litigious; cavillous.

Привязываніе, *s. n.* tying, binding.

Привязывать, привязать, *v. a.* to tie, bind; to attach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tied; ‖ *v. n.* to attach one's self, stick to one; ‖ to attach, wrangle, make many words; to catch at, cavil; *вы ко всему* **-зываетесь,** you wrangle about everything; ‖ *part. p.* **привязанный.**

Привязь, *s. f.* tie, band, string; tether *(for cattle); собака на* **-зи,** a dog on a chain.

Пригарь, *s. f.* burning, a smell of burning.

Пригваживать, Пригвождать, пригвоздить, *v. a.* to nail to, attach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be nailed to, be attached; ‖ *part. p.* **пригвождённый.**

Пригвожденіе, *s. n.* nailing to, attaching.

Пригибать, пригнуть, *v. a.* to bend, bend to, fold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bent, be folded; ‖ *part. p.* **пригнутый.**

Приглаживать, пригладить, *v. a.* to smooth, stroke, make smooth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to smooth one's hair; ‖ *part. p.* **приглаженный.**

Пригласительный, *adj.* of invitation, invitatory; **-ное** *письмо,* a letter of invitation.

Приглашать, пригласить, *v. a.* to invite, ask, bid, call in; **-сить** *на обѣдъ,* to invite, ask to dinner; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p* to be invited; ‖ *part. p.* **приглашённый;** *быть въ числѣ* **-ныхъ,** to be of the party.

Приглашеніе, *s. n.* invitation.

Приглубый, *adj.* deepish, of easy access.

Приглядный, *adj* sightly, comely.

Приглядывать, приглядѣть, *v. a.* to look after, to seek to find; ‖ **-ся,** *v n.* to see often; ‖ to grow indifferent from looking to learn by looking.

Приглянуться, *v. n.* to please, be pleasing.

Пригнать, *see* Пригонять.

Пригнетеніе, *s. n.* pressing to.

Пригнуть, *see* Пригибать.

Приговаривать, приговорить, *v. a.* to condemn, sentence, convict; **-рить** *къ смертной казни,* to punish capitally; ‖ to say more, add; ‖ to hire, engage, take on hire, rent; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be condemned, ‖ to be hired, be engaged; ‖ *part. p* **приговорённый.**

Приговорка, *s. f.* saying, by-word, adage.

Приговоръ, *s. m.* decree, sentence, judgment; *окончательный—,* final decree; *смертный—,* sentence of death; *заочный—,* attainder by process; *третейскій—,* arbitrament; *постановить—,* to give judgment, pass judgment; to give, give in, deliver, bring in a verdict; to sentence; *отмѣнить—,* to reverse *or* set aside a judgment; to find a true bill against;*—суда присяжныхъ,* the verdict of the jury.

Пригодиться, *v. n.* to be useful, be of use, be good for; *это можетъ тебѣ—,* that may be useful to you, of use to you one day; *это вамъ ни на что не* **-дится,** that will be of no use to you; **-гожусь** *и я вамъ когда-нибудь,* you may want me to help you some day; you will come to me again.

Пригодность, *s. f.* utility, usefulness, fitness, suitableness.

Пригодный, *adj.* fit, good for, useful, suitable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Пригожество, *s. n.* **Пригожесть,** *s. f.* comeliness, prettiness.

Пригожій, *adj.* comely, pretty, spruce; ‖ **-же,** *adv.* comely,—ily,—ly.

Приголубливать, приголубить, *v. a.* to fondle, caress; ‖ *part. p.* **приголубленный.**

Пригонка, *s. f.* fitting, adjusting.

Пригонный, *adj.* brought up in droves *(of cattle).*

Пригонъ, *s. m.* bringing up in droves *(of cattle).*

Пригонять, пригнать, *v. a.* to bring, drive to, drive up; *пастухъ* **-гналъ** *скотину съ поля,* the shepherd has brought the cattle from the field; ‖ to float, bring by floating; *сплавщики* **-гнали** *много строеваго лѣсу,* the raftsmen have brought much timber by raft; ‖ to fit, adjust *(a piece of wood);—раму къ окну,* to fit a sash to a window; ‖ to accumulate; **-нать** *много дѣлъ къ концу года,* to accumulate much business for the end of the year; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven, be floated, be fitted; ‖ *part. p.* **пригнанный.**

Пригораживать, пригородить, *v. a.* to add to an enclosure, enclose in addition; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added to an enclosure; ‖ *part. p.* **пригороженный.**

Пригораніе, *s. n.* burning of the surface.

Пригорать, пригорѣть, *v. n.* to scorch, be burned on the surface.

Пригородка, *s. f.* addition to an enclosure, to a building.

Пригородный, *adj.* situated near a town, suburban.

Пригородъ, *s. m.* suburb.

Пригорокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рочекъ,** hill, hillock, swell.

Пригоршня, *s. f.* handful; the hollow of the hand; *пить изъ* **-шни,** to drink from the hollow of the hand.

Пригорѣлый, *adj.* a little burnt, scorched.

Пригорюниваться, пригорюниться, *v. n.* to grieve, sorrow, become sad, be dejected.

Приготовительный, *adj.* preparative, preparatory.

Приготовлѐніе, *s. n.* preparation, preparative, preparing; *играть безъ* **-нія** *(по нотамъ),* to play at sight; *говорить безъ* **-нія,** to speak extempore.

Приготовля̀ть, приготѐвить, *v. a.* to prepare, dispose, make ready, get ready;—*лекарство,* to prepare, make up physic;—*ученика къ экзамену,* to prepare a scholar to pass an examination; —*обѣдъ,* to cook, dress a dinner; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to prepare, prepare one's self, get ready; to be prepared; **-виться** *къ дорогѣ,* to prepare *or* get ready for a voyage; **-ся** *къ отъѣзду,* to get ready to set out; ‖ *part. p.* **приготѐвленный.**

Пригреба̀ть, пригрестѝ, *v. a.* to rake up, scrape up; ‖ *v. n.* to row up, row towards; ‖ *part. p.* **пригребённый.**

Пригрѐзиться, *v. imp.* to dream.

Пригрозѝть, *v. n.* to menace *or* threaten a little.

Пригрѣва̀ть, пригрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to heat, warm, give warmth, warm again.

Придава̀ть, прида̀ть, *v. a.* to add; to give, augment; **-да̀ть** *духу, бодрости,* to give, inspire courage; to encourage; **-да̀ть** *смѣлости,* to embolden, make bold; **-да̀ть** *силы,* to augment *or* increase strength; to strengthen, enforce; *я не* **-даю̀** *важности этому случаю,* I attach no importance to that accident; —*вкусъ, пикантность,* to sauce; to make pungent, give a piquant taste to, give a zest to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added; to be given, be augmented; ‖ *part. p.* **прѝданный.**

Прида̀вливаніе, *s. n.* pressing *or* squeezing to.

Прида̀вливать, придавѝть, *v. a.* to press to, squeeze to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed to, be squeezed to; ‖ *part. p.* **прида̀вленный.**

Прида̀нный, *adj.* dotal.

Прида̀ное, *s. n.* dower, dowry, marriage-portion, settlement, trousseau *(wedding outfit); въ—за ней дали домъ,* they have given her a house as dowry.

Прида̀токъ, *s. m.* addition, supplement.

Прида̀точный, *adj.* additional, accessory, supplementary; **-ное** *предложеніе, gram.* an incidental proposition.

Прида̀ча, *s. f.* boot; *въ* **-чу,** to boot, into the bargain, in-addition to; *дать въ* **-чу,** to give over and above the bargain, into the bargain.

Придвига̀ніе, *s. n.* drawing nearer *or* close.

Придвига̀ть, Придвѝгивать, придвѝнуть, *v. a.* to move near, draw near, push; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to approach, advance, come near.

Придво̀рный, *adj.* court, of court;—*стихотворецъ, поэтъ,* poet laureate; ‖ *s. m.* officer of the court.

Придѐрживать, придержа̀ть, *v. a.* to hold, sustain; to hold back, detain;—*языкъ,* to be master of one's tongue; ‖ to revie; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hold to; ‖ *(чего),* to hold to; to keep to; to hold with, follow, stick to; **-ся** *своихъ правилъ,* to hold to one's principles; *онъ крѣпко* **-вается** *этихъ правилъ,* he has become wedded to these principles; **-ся** *системы,* to follow a system; **-ся** *одной стороны, партіи,* to keep to one's party; **-ся** *чарочки, fig.* to be addicted to drinking, be inclined to drink; *naut.* **-ся** *къ вѣтру, see* Вѣтеръ; **-ся** *берега, къ берегу,* to keep the land, keep the land aboard, keep close to the land; ‖ *part. p.* **придѐржанный.**

Придѝра, *s. c.* caviller, chicaner.

Придира̀ться, придра̀ться, *v. n. (къ кому, къ чему),* to pick a quarrel, quibble, cavil; *онъ* **-дира̀ется** *ко мнѣ,* he tries to pick a quarrel with me;—*къ чьимъ-либо словамъ,* to take hold of one's words; *онъ* **-дира̀ется** *къ каждому слову,* he quibbles and quirks at every word.

Придѝрка, *s. f.* cavil, chicane, quarrel.

Придѝрчивость, *s. f.* captiousness.

Придѝрчивый, *adj.* cavilling, cavillous, captious, quarrelsome.

Придорѐжникъ, *s. m. bot.* knot-grass, ageratum.

Придорѐжный, *adj.* on the road-side; ‖ **-ная** *игла, bot.* buckthorn, alaternus, rheinberry.

Придра̀ться, *see* Придираться.

Придтѝ, *see* Приходить.

Приду̀мывать, приду̀мать, *v. a.* to think, imagine, devise; **-мать** *машину,* to invent a machine; *я* **-малъ,** *какъ пособить вамъ* или *вашему дѣлу,* I have what will suit you; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thought, be imagined; ‖ *part. p.* **приду̀манный.**

Прѝдурь, *s. f.* dash of madness; *онъ съ* **-дурью,** *fig.* he is rather crack-brained; he has a soft place in his head.

Придушѝть, *v. a.* to strangle outright.

Придыха̀ніе, *s. n. gram.* aspiration, breathing, soft breathing.

Придыха̀ть, *v. n.* to aspirate.

Придѣ̀лка, *s. f.* adding; ‖ added piece.

Придѣ̀лъ, *s. m.* chapel, chantry; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Придѣ̀лывать, придѣ̀лать, *v. a.* to put to, add, join; **-дѣлать** *къ сапогамъ новыя головки, see* Головка; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added to; ‖ *part. p.* **придѣ̀ланный.**

Прижа̀ть, *see* Прижимать.

Прижѐчь, *see* Прижигать.

Прижива̀лка, *s. f.* toad-eater, hanger-on.

Прижива̀ть, прижѝть, *v. a.* to have, beget, engender, generate, breed; *они* **прѝжили** *много дѣтей,* they had many children; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get accustomed to the house; ‖ *part. p.* **прижѝтый, прижитѐй.**

Прижига̀ніе, *s. n.* cauterization, cauterizing; cauterism.

Прижига̀тельный, *adj. med.* caustic.

Прижига̀ть, прижѐчь, *v. a.* to burn, scorch; ‖ to cauterize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be burnt, be scorched; to be cauterized; ‖ *part. p.* **прижжённый.**

Прижима̀ніе, *s. n.* squeezing.

Прижима̀ть, прижа̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **прижму̀**), to press, press to, clasp, squeeze; ‖ to vex, molest, oppress, crush down; **-жа̀ть** *кого къ стѣнѣ, see* Стѣна; *секретарь* **-ма̀етъ** *бѣдныхъ просителей,* the secretary vexes the poor solicitors; *я* **-жа̀лъ** *его въ уголъ,* I pinned him in a corner; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lay close, press close; to be close-fisted; **-жа̀ться** *къ стѣнѣ, see* Стѣна; **-жа̀ться** *въ уголокъ,* to curl down into a corner; *деньги у него есть, да онъ* **-ма̀ется,** *fig.* he has money, but he is close-fisted; ‖ *part. p.* **прижа̀тый.**

Прижѝмистый, *adj.* stingy, avaricious, close-fisted, illiberal; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* stingily, parsimoniously, sparingly, illiberally.

Прижѝмка, *s. f.* vexation, oppression, cavilling.

Прижѝнъ, *s. m.* excess of harvest.

Прижѝть, *see* Приживать.

Призаду̀мываться, призаду̀маться, *v. n.* to become thoughtful, be rather pensive.

Призатѝхнуть, *see* Затихать.

Призва̀ніе, *s. n.* vocation, mission; calling.

Призва̀ть, *see* Призывать.

Призѐмистый, *adj.* stubbed; of small stature.

Призира̀ть, Призрѣва̀ть, призрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to protect, look after, take care of; ‖ *part. p.* **прѝзрѣнный.**

Прѝзма, *s. f. geom.* prism.

Призматѝческій, *adj.* prismatic, prismatical.

Признава̀ніе, *s. n.* acknowledgment; recognition.

Признава̀ть, призна̀ть, *v. a. (pres.* **при-**

знаю, *fut.* **признаю̀),** to acknowledge, own; **–на̀ю** *полезнымъ предложить вамъ,* I acknowledge that it would be useful *or* I find it useful to propose to you; *онъ властей не* **–наётъ,** *see* Власть; *онъ не* **–наётъ** *его своимъ родственникомъ,* he disowns *or* does not acknowledge him for a relation; *его* **–знаютъ** *честнымъ человѣкомъ,* they know him to be an honest man; **–зна̀ть** *себя побѣжденнымъ,* to own, confess one's self vanquished; **–зна̀ть** *себя виновнымъ,* to plead guilty;—*кого виновнымъ,* to bring one in guilty; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be acknowledged; ‖ *v. n.* *(въ чемъ),* to confess, avow, own; **–на̀ться,** *я не желалъ бы его видѣть,* I confess that I do not wish to see him; **–на̀юсь,** *я поступилъ очень неосторожно,* I own that I have acted very inconsiderately; **–на̀йтесь,** *вы были очень удивлены,* own, that you have been very much surprised; **–на̀ться** *кому въ любви,* to make a declaration of love; ‖ *part. p.* **прѝзнанный;** *быть* **–ну** *за,* to be admitted, be accounted for.

Прѝзнакъ, *s. m.* sign, indication, token, mark; symptom; **–ки** *болѣзни,* the symptoms of a disease.

Призна̀ніе, *s. n.* avowal, confession, acknowledgment;—*въ любви,* declaration of love; *молчаливое*—, an implied confession; *prov.*—*половина исправленія,* a sin confessed is half forgiven.

Призна̀тельность, *s. f.* gratitude, gratefulness, thankfulness.

Призна̀тельный, *adj.* grateful, thankful; ‖ **–но,** *adv.*—ly.

Призна̀ть, *see* Признавать.

Призо̀ръ, *s. m.* care, guardianship, solicitude.

Прѝзракъ, *s. m.* vision, apparition; phantom; delusion;—*счастія,* phantom of happiness.

Прѝзрачный, *adj.* visionary, visional; fantastic, fantastical.

Призрѣва̀ніе, *see* Призрѣніе.

Призрѣва̀ть, *see* Призирать.

Призрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* oversight, care, solicitude; *приказъ общественнаго* **–нія,** the charitable board.

Призрѣ̀ть, *see* Призирать.

Призъ, *s. m.* prize, taking, capture, seizing; ‖ prize, reward, recompense; ‖ **прѝзовый,** *adj.* **–вый** *судъ,* prize-court.

Призыва̀ніе, *s. n.* calling, summoning; invocation.

Призыва̀ть, призва̀ть, *v. a.* to call, call to, up, call upon; to summon; ‖ to call upon, on, pray, invoke; to cry unto;—*имя Божіе,* to call upon the name of the Lord; *не должно—всуе имя Божіе,* the name of God must not be taken in vain;—*проклятіе на голову кого,* to imprecate curses on one's head; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be called; ‖ *part. p.* **прѝзванный.**

Призывно̀й, *adj.* of appeal; called up.

Призы̀въ, *s. m.* call, citation; ‖ *mil.* conscription.

Приказа̀ніе, *s. n.* order, orders, command, commandment, injunction, enjoinment; *отдать кому*—, to enjoin a person, lay an injunction on a person; *вопреки моему* **–нію,** in defiance of my injunctions.

Приказа̀ть, *see* Приказывать.

Прика̀зный, *adj.* of chancellor's office, of an office *(formerly used in Russia);*—*слогъ,* law-style; **–ная** *строка, fig.* pettifogger; ‖ *s. m.* clerk, gownman.

Прика̀зчикъ, –ка̀зчица, –ка̀зчичій, *see* Приказчикъ, —казчица, —казчичій.

Прика̀зъ, *s. m.* order, ordinance, writ, enjoinment, *Высочайшій*—, order of his Imperial Majesty; *издать, отдать*—, to issue an order; ‖ *mil. дневной*—, order of the day; court, office, public office; ‖ —*общественнаго призрѣнія, see* Призрѣніе.

Прика̀зывать, приказа̀ть, *v. a.* to order, command, enjoin, bid, summon; *онъ* **–каза̀лъ** *вамъ кланяться,* he has begged me to present his compliments to you; *онъ* **–каза̀лъ** *сказать вамъ, что,* he lets you know that; *что* **–ка̀жете?** what do you say? what do you wish? *какъ* **–ка̀жете,** as it pleases you; *онъ* **–каза̀лъ** *долго жить, see* Жить; ‖ *part. p.* **прика̀занный.**

Прика̀лывать, приколо̀ть, *v. a.* to kill outright; ‖ to stick to, pin to, fasten *(with pins);* ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be killed outright; to be stuck to, be fastened *(with pins);* ‖ *part. p.* **прико̀лотый.**

Прика̀пливать, *see* Прикоплять.

Прика̀рмливаніе, *s. n.* baiting.

Прика̀рмливать, прикормѝть, *v. a.* to bait, allure, attract; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be baited, be allured, be attracted; ‖ *part. p.* **прико̀рмленный.**

Прикаса̀ться, прикосну̀ться, *v. n.* *(къ чему),* to touch.

Прика̀тывать, прикатѝть, *v. a.* to roll to, roll up; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be rolled to; ‖ *part. p.* **прика̀ченный.**

Прика̀тывать, прикатѝть, *v. n.* to arrive, come.

Прика̀щикъ, *s. m.* merchant's clerk, shopman; ‖ *(у помѣщиковъ),* steward, overseer; ‖ **–щица,** *s. f.* shopwoman; ‖ **прика̀щичій,** *adj.*

Прикѝдка, *s. f.* throwing to.

Прикѝдывать, прикѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw to, throw in, add; to fling in; ‖ to verify the weight; **–нуть** *что на вѣсы,* to try the weight;—*что на̀ руку,* to weigh, poise; ‖ to try, try on *(a dress);* ‖ to expose *(a child);* ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown to; ‖ *v. n.* to feign, sham, pretend; **–нуться** *больнымъ,* to feign *or* pretend to be ill; **–ся** *несчастнымъ, дурачкомъ,* to sham Abraham; ‖ to communicate itself; *у него* **–нулся** *къ ногѣ Антоновъ огонь,* mortification has begun in his leg; *ко мнѣ* **–нулась** *лихорадка,* I have caught an ague; ‖ *part. p.* **прикѝнутый.**

Прикладно̀й, *adj.* added, applied; **–на̀я** *математика, see* Математика.

Прикла̀дъ, *s. m.* butt-end *(of a gun);* ‖ trimmings *(of dresses).*

Прикла̀дываніе, *s. n.* apposition, application.

Прикла̀дывать, прилага̀ть, приложѝть, *v. a.* to apply, join, add; to enclose; **–жѝть** *науку къ ремесламъ,* to apply science to trades; **–жѝть** *къ ногѣ пластырь,* to apply, put a plaster on the leg; ‖ to set, put, affix *(one's hands);* **–жѝть** *печать къ свидѣтельству,* to set *or* affix one's seal to a certificate: **–жѝть** *руку,* **–жѝть** *къ чему руки, see* Рука; ‖ **–жѝть** *стараніе къ чему-либо, see* Стараніе; **–жѝть** *уши,* to lend an ear, give ear; *ума не* **–ложу̀,** *see* Умъ; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be laid to, be applied, be set; ‖ *v. r.* to aim at, take aim at; **–жѝться** *въ кого и выстрѣлить,* to aim at a person and fire off; *mil.* **–кла̀дывайся!** present! **–жѝться** *къ иконѣ, къ кресту, къ мощамъ,* to kiss the holy image, the cross, the relics; ‖ *part. p.* **прило̀женный.**

Приклѐиваніе, *s. n.* gluing to.

Приклѐивать, приклѐить, *v. a.* to glue to, paste to; ‖ **–ся,** *v. n.* to stick, adhere; ‖ *v. p.* to be glued to, ‖ *part. p.* **приклѐенный.**

Приклѐйка, *s. f.* gluing to; ‖ piece glued to.

Приклёпывать, приклепа̀ть, *v. a.* to rivet, clinch; ‖ *v. n.* *(на кого),* to calumniate slightly; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be riveted, be clinched; ‖ *part. p.* **приклёпанный.**

Приклоненѐіе, *s. n.* inclining, bending.

Приклоня̀ть, приклонѝть, *v. a.* to incline, bend, bow; *онъ не знаетъ, гдѣ голову* **–нѝть,** *fig.* he does not know where to lay his head; ‖ **–ся,**

v. r. to incline, lean, bend; ‖ *part. p.* **приклонённый.**

Приключаться, приключиться, *v. n.* to happen, occur; *со мною* или *мнѣ* **-чилось** *несчастіе,* a misfortune happened to me.

Приключеніе, *s. n.* adventure; *непріятное—,* an unlucky adventure, mischance; *любовное—,* see Любовный; *искатель* **-ній,** adventurer.

Приковывать, приковать, *v. a.* to forge to; to chain to, enchain, nail; **-вать** *къ себѣ вниманіе,* to engross, attract attention to one's self; *болѣзнь* **-вываетъ** *его къ постели,* illness makes him keep his bed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be chained to, be enchained; ‖ *part. p.* **прикованный.**

Прикокошить, *v. a.* to kill.

Приколачиваніе, *s. n.* nailing to.

Приколачивать, приколотить, *v. a.* to nail to, affix; ‖ to drub soundly, thrash soundly; to take a stick to a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be nailed to, be affixed; ‖ *part. p.* **приколоченный.**

Приколдовывать, приколдовать, *v. a.* to entice by bewitchment, bewitch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be enticed by sorcery; ‖ *part. p.* **приколдованный.**

Приколотить, *see* Приколачивать.

Приколоть, *see* Прикалывать.

Прикомандировывать, прикомандировать, *v. a.* to adjoin, attach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be adjoined, be attached; ‖ *part. p.* **прикомандированный.**

Прикоплять, прикопить, *v. a.* to accumulate, augment; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be accumulated; ‖ *part. p.* **прикопленный.**

Прикормить, *see* Прикармливать.

Прикормка, *s. f.* **Прикормъ,** *s. m.* bait, allurement, lure, decoy.

Прикорнуть, *v. n. pop.* to take a little nap.

Прикосновеніе, *s. n.* touch, touching, contact; *точка* **-нія,** *geom.* see Точка.

Прикосновенность, *s. f.* contiguity, contiguousness; implication, participation.

Прикосновенный, *adj.* contiguous, adjacent, adjoining;—*къ чему,* implicated in; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Прикоснуться, *see* Прикасаться.

Прикочёвывать, прикочевать, *v. n.* to roam near, rove near.

Прикраивать, прикроить, *v. n.* to cut out to, fit, shape *(a dress);* ‖ *part. p.* **прикроённый.**

Прикраса, *s. f.* amplification, embellishing, embellishment *(of a story);* ‖ adornment, ornament.

Прикрашиваніе, *s. n.* embellishing, embellishment.

Прикрашивать, прикрасить, *v. a.* to amplify, embellish *(a story);* ‖ to adorn, ornament, set off, set out, beautify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be amplified, be embellished; to be adorned, be ornamented; ‖ *part. p.* **прикрашенный.**

Прикрикивать, прикрикнуть, *v. n. (на кого),* to cry to, scold.

Прикроить, *see* Прикраивать.

Прикручиниваться, прикручиниться, *v. n.* to grieve, sorrow, fret, be afflicted.

Прикрывать, прикрыть, *v. a.* to cover, screen; ‖ to palliate *(a fault);* ‖ to protect, defend, shelter; *гора* **-крываетъ** *хижину отъ вѣтра,* the mountain protects *or* shelters the hut from the wind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to cover one's self, screen one's self; to be covered, be protected, be sheltered; ‖ *part. p.* **прикрытый.**

Прикрытіе, *s. n.* escort, convoy; ‖ cover, screen.

Прикрѣпа, *s. f.* fastening.

Прикрѣпленіе, *s. n.* fastening, strengthening.

Прикрѣплять, прикрѣпить, *v. a.* to fasten, strengthen, consolidate; to attach, stick, set to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fastened, be strengthened, be consolidated; to be attached, be stuck; ‖ *part. p.* **прикрѣплённый.**

Прикупать, прикупить, *v. a.* to buy more, purchase more; ‖ to buy, take *(at cards);* ‖ *part. p.* **прикупленный.**

Прикупка, *s. f.* additional purchase; ‖ taking in, buying in, stock *(at cards).*

Прикупной, *adj.* bought in addition; ‖ of stock.

Прикупъ, *s. m.* see Прикупка.

Прикуска, *s. f.* *пить чай въ* **-ку,** to drink tea, taking a bite of sugar with it.

Прикусывать, прикусить, *v. a.* to take a bite of something along with: **-сить** *языкъ, fig.* to bite one's tongue; to keep silence; ‖ *part. p.* **прикушенный.**

Прилавокъ, *s. m.* counter, shop-counter, counting-board, stall.

Прилагательный, *adj.* *имя* **-ное,** *gram.* see Имя.

Прилагать, *see* Прикладывать.

Прилаживаніе, *s. n.* adjustment, adjusting, adaptation, fitting.

Прилаживать, приладить, *v. a.* to adjust, adapt, fit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fit, apply; ‖ *v. p.* to be adjusted; ‖ *part. p.* **прилаженный.**

Прилакомить, *v. a.* to attract with dainties.

Приласкать, *v. a.* to treat kindly, caress, stroke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* *(къ кому),* to caress; to show favour to; ‖ *part. p.* **приласканный.**

Прилащивать, приластить, *v. a.* to entice by fawning *(animals);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to fawn on, upon.

Прилгать, *see* Прилыгать.

Прилегать, *v. n.* to be situated near, lie near, be adjacent, adjoin.

Прилежаніе, *s. n.* assiduity, assiduousness, application, close application, diligence, studiousness.

Прилежать, *v. n.* to border upon, be contiguous to, be adjacent, be adjacent to; ‖ to apply one's self.

Прилежный, *adj.* diligent, assiduous, studious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *онъ* **-но** *работаетъ, учится,* he works, he learns diligently; *онъ* **-но** *посѣщаетъ лекціи,* he goes to his lectures assiduously.

Прилетать, прилетѣть, *v. n.* to fly to, come flying, arrive *(of birds).*

Прилётный, *adj.* migratory.

Прилётъ, *s. m.* flight, arrival of birds.

Прилечь, *v. n.* to lie down a little, lie down for a moment.

Приливать, прилить, *v. a.* to pour to, pour more; ‖ *v. n.* to rush, flow; *кровь* **-ваетъ** *къ сердцу,* the blood rushes *or* flows to the heart, runs to the heart; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to rise *(of water)*

Приливъ, *s. m.* flow, confluence; — *народа въ городъ,* influx of people into a town;—*крови,* congestion, congestion of blood;—*крови къ сердцу, къ головѣ,* flow of blood to the heart, to the head;—*крови въ мозгу,* cerebral congestion; ‖ flux, flood, flood-tide, tide; *во время* **-ва,** at full sea;— *и отливъ,* the float and refloat, ebbing and flowing.

Прилизывать, прилизать, *v. a.* to lick, clean by licking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be licked; ‖ *v. r. fig.* to smooth one's hair; ‖ *part. p.* **прилизанный.**

Прилипала, *s. f. ichth.* remora, sucking-fish, cock-paddle; ‖ *s. c. fig.* stickler, an importunate person.

Прилипаніе, *s. n.* adhesion.

Прилипать, прилипнуть, *v. n.* to stick, cleave, cling, adhere; ‖ to communicate itself, be communicated *(of a disease).*

Прилипчивость, *s. f.* contagiousness, infectiousness *(of a disease).*

Прилипчивый, *adj.* contagious, catching, infectious, infective.

Прилистникъ, *s. m. bot.* stipule, leaf-scale.

Прилить, *see* Приливать.

Приличествованіе, *s. n.* expedience, expediency.

Приличествовать, *v. n.* to be becoming, be fitting.

Приличіе, *s. n.* decency, decorum, propriety, ceremony, becomingness, seemliness; *изъ* **-чія,** by decency, in decency; *соблюдать* **-чія,** to keep within the bounds, within the rules of propriety; to save, keep up appearance; *нарушать* **-чія,** to offend against propriety.

Приличный, *adj.* decent, proper, decorous, becoming, fitting, seemly; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, seemly; ‖ *v. imp.* it is becoming.

Приложеніе, *s. n.* apposition, putting to, setting; application, applying;—*печати,* affixing the seal;—*науки къ ремесламъ,* application of science to trades; ‖ the annexed *or* enclosed piece; **съ -женіемъ** *копіи,* annexing a copy; ‖ *gram.* apposition.

Приложить, *see* Прикладывать.

Прилучать, прилучить, *v. a.* to attract, allure, decoy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be attracted; ‖ *part. p.* **прилучённый.**

Прилучка, *s. f.* lure, bait, decoy.

Прилыгать, прилгать, *v. a.* to add to a lie, romance, stretch.

Прильнуть, *v. n.* to adhere to, stick to.

Прилѣзать, прилѣзть, *v. n.* to climb to, creep to.

Прилѣплять, прилѣпить, *v. a.* to paste to, attach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stick, cleave; *(къ кому),* to attach one's self; **-ся** *къ земнымъ благамъ, fig.* to cling to the earth; ‖ *part. p.* **прилѣпленный.**

Прилѣпокъ, *s. m.* one thing pasted on another.

Приляпывать, приляпать, *v. a. pop.* to foist in, clap on; to add unskillfully; ‖ *part. p.* **приляпанный.**

Прима, *s. f. mus.* the first violin; ‖ string *u,* chord *la.*

Примадонна, *s. f.* the prima-donna *(first female singer).*

Примазывать, примазать, *v. a.* to paste to, cement; ‖ to anoint; ‖ to pomatum *(one's hair);* ‖ to revie, make an additional stake *(at cards);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be anointed; ‖ *v. r.* to pomatum one's hair; ‖ *part. p.* **примазанный.**

Прималывать, примолоть, *v. a.* to add in grinding; ‖ *part. p.* **примолотый.**

Приманивать, приманить, *v. a.* to allure, decoy; to entice, attract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be allured, be enticed; ‖ *part. p.* **приманенный.**

Приманка, *s. f.* allurement, decoy, enticement, attraction.

Приманный, *adj.* alluring; **-ная** *дудка,* bird-call; **-ная** *птица,* decoy-bird.

Приманчивость, *s. f.* attraction, charm, enticement.

Приманчивый, *adj.* attractive, alluring, enticing, charming; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Приманщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* allurer, decoyer.

Примасъ, *s. m.* primate; ‖ **-ескій,** *adj.* primatial, primatical.

Приматство, *s. n.* primacy; primateship.

Примачиваніе, *s. n.* bathing *or* lotion with water.

Примачивать, примочить, *v. a.* to bathe, foment; to wet, moisten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bathed, be fomented; to be wetted, be moistened; ‖ *part. p.* **примоченный.**

Примащивать, примостить, *v. a.* to add a scaffolding; to add a new pavement; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to nestle; to gain footing; ‖ *part. p.* **примощённый.**

Примежёвывать, примежевать, *v. a.* to add in surveying *(land);* ‖ *part. p.* **примежёванный.**

Примелькаться, *v. n.* to become tedious by being seen too often.

Примерзать, примёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze to.

Примёрзлый, *adj.* frozen to.

Приметать, примести, *v. a.* to sweep to; ‖ *part. p.* **приметённый.**

Примётка, *s. f.* **Примётываніе,** *s. n.* tacking, stitching, basting to.

Примётывать, приметать, *v. a.* *(fut.* **примечу),** to cast to, fling to; ‖ to tack to, baste to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cast to, be flung to; to be tacked to, be basted to; ‖ *v. r. coll. (къ чему),* to accustom one's self to, get accustomed to; ‖ *part. p.* **примётанный.**

Приминать, примять, *v. a.* to tread, trample down, crush; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trodden, be trampled down; ‖ *part. p.* **примятый.**

Примиреніе, *s. n.* reconciliation, reconcilement, conciliation, accommodation, settlement.

Примиритель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* reconciler, conciliator, peace-maker, accommodator.

Примирительный, *adj.* reconciliatory, conciliatory.

Примирять, примирить, *v. a.* to reconcile, make up, conciliate, accommodate, make friends again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to reconcile one's self, make it up with, make peace with; ‖ *part. p.* **примирённый.**

Примитивность, *s. f.* primitiveness, primity.

Примитивный, *adj.* primitive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Примкнуть, *see* Примыкать.

Примолвить, *v. a.* to say further, add to what has been said.

Примолкнуть, *v. n.* to grow silent, leave off speaking.

Приморaживать, приморозить, *v. a.* to let freeze; ‖ *part. p.* **примороженный.**

Приморскій, *adj.* maritime, sea-side, situated near the sea-side.

Примостить, *see* Примащивать.

Примочить, *see* Примачивать.

Примочка, *s. f.* fomentation, cataplasm, wash; *глазная—, see* Глазной.

Примчать, *v. a.* to bring quickly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come quickly, run up.

Примыкать, примкнуть, *v. a.* to shut, shut slightly; ‖ *mil.* to fix *(a bayonet);* ‖ *v. n.* to join, adjoin, close; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to join, close; ‖ *part. p.* **примкнутый.**

Примѣненіе, *s. n.* application, adaptation.

Примѣнимость, *s. f.* applicableness, applicability, adaptability, adaptableness.

Примѣнительный, *adj.* applicable, adaptable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Примѣнять, примѣнить, *v. a.* to adapt, apply, put in practice; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be adapted, be applied; ‖ *v. r.* to conform, comply with; **-ся** *къ обстоятельствамъ,* to conform, bend to circumstances; to take things as they fall out; ‖ *part. p.* **примѣнённый.**

Примѣриваніе, *s. n.* trying on.

Примѣривать, Примѣрять, примѣрить, *v. a.* to try, try on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tried, be tried on; ‖ *part. p.* **примѣренный.**

Примѣрность, *s. f.* exemplariness.

Примѣрный, *adj.* exemplary; **-ное** *поведеніе,* exemplary conduct; ‖ approximative; **-ное** *исчисленіе,* rough calculation; ‖ sham; **-ное** *сраженіе,* sham fight; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Примѣръ, *s. m.* example; model, pattern, precedent; *брать съ кого-либо—*, to take example from some one; *подать, показать—*, to set an example; *ставить кого въ—другимъ*, to cite some one as example; *этому не было* **-ра,** there was no example of such a thing; *показать на комъ—строгости*, to make an example of a person; *по* **-ру,** after the example of, in imitation of; *она не въ—красивѣе своей сестры*, she is prettier by far than her sister; *не въ—другимъ* или *прочимъ*, not to serve as a precedent for others.

Примѣсь, *s. f.* admixture, alloy.

Примѣта, *s. f.* sign, token, mark, symptom; ‖ **-ты,** *pl.* description.

Примѣтить, *see* Примѣчать.

Примѣтливость, *s. f.* an observant mind; power of observation.

Примѣтливый, *adj.* observing, observant.

Примѣтный, *adj.* visible, perceptible, observable, evident; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Примѣчаніе, *s. n.* remark, observation, note.

Примѣчательность, *s. f.* remarkableness, notableness; curiosity.

Примѣчательный, *adj.* remarkable, notable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Примѣчать, примѣтить, *v. a.* to remark, observe, notice; ‖ *(за кѣмъ)*, to survey, watch over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be remarked, be observed; ‖ *part. p.* **примѣченный.**

Примѣшиваніе, *s. n.* mixing in, admixtion.

Примѣшивать, примѣсить, *v. a.* to add in kneading; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added in kneading; ‖ *part. p.* **примѣшенный.**

Примѣшивать, примѣшать, *v. a.* to mix in, admix, alloy; ‖ *fig.* to implicate, involve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mixed in; to be implicated, be involved; ‖ *part. p.* **примѣшанный.**

Примять *(fut. примну)*, *see* Приминать.

Принадлежать, *v. n. (кому)*, to belong, appertain; ‖ *(къ чему)*, to relate to, concern; *вопросъ этотъ* **-житъ** *къ философіи*, that question relates to philosophy; *онъ* **-житъ** *къ вашей партіи*, he is on your side.

Принадлежность, *s. f.* appurtenance; *домъ съ* **-тями,** a house with its appurtenances; ‖ attribute; property; ‖ *по* **-ти,** *loc. adv.* to the proper party, to those whom it may concern, by the proper person.

Принаряжать, принарядить, *v. a.* to adorn, set off, deck, dress, trim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to adorn one's self, make one's self smart; ‖ *part. p.* **принаряженный, принаряжённый.**

Принасупливаться, принасупиться, *v. n.* to put on a sour look; to scowl.

Принахмуривать, принахмурить, *v. a.* to wrinkle, knit a little, frown a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to knit one's eye-brows, knit one's brows, become gloomy.

Приневоливаніе, *s. n.* constraining.

Приневоливать, приневолить, *v. a.* to force, compel, constrain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be forced, be compelled, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r.* to force one's self, compel one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **приневоленный.**

Принесеніе, *s. n.* bringing; producing;—*присяги*, taking an oath.

Принести, принесть, *see* Приносить.

Приниженность, *s. f.* humbleness, servility, abasement.

Приниженный, *adj.* humbled, abased, servile.

Приникать, приникнуть, *v. n.* to stoop; **-кнуть** *ухомъ*, to lend an ear; *ребенокъ* **-никъ** *къ матери*, the child nestled up to its mother.

Приниматель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. com.* accepter, receiver.

Принимать, принять, *v. a.* to receive; *онъ* **-маетъ** *у себя разъ въ недѣлю*, he receives *or* sees company once a week; **примите** *увѣреніе въ...*, please to accept..., be pleased to believe..., receive assurance...; ‖ to accept, admit; **-нять** *вексель, com.* to accept a bill of exchange; **-нять** *на службу*, to admit to service; **-нять** *рѣшеніе*, to take issue upon a fact; *я не* **-маю** *вашего рѣшенія*, I appeal against your decision; **-мая** *это въ соображеніе, see* Соображеніе; ‖ to take; *—мѣры, see* Мѣра; **-нять** *во вниманіе, въ уваженіе, въ разсчетъ, see* Вниманіе, Уваженіе, Разсчетъ; **-нять** *что въ хорошую, дурную сторону*, **-нять** *чью-либо сторону, see* Сторона; *—участіе въ чемъ, see* Участіе; **-нять** *что на себя*, to take something on one's self, assume something to one's self; **-нять** *на себя веселый, печальный видъ*, to give one's self a gay *or* sad look; **-нять** *намѣреніе*, to take a resolution, form a design; to make up one's mind; to design; **-нять** *вызовъ*, to take a challenge; *они такъ похожи другъ на друга, что ихъ можно* **-нять** *одного вмѣсто другого*, they resemble one another so much, that they can be taken one for the other;—*что къ сердцу, see* Сердце; ‖ to adopt, embrace; *палата не* **-няла** *этого закона*, the chamber has not adopted that law; **-нять** *христіанскую вѣру*, to embrace Christianity *or* to become a Christian;—*мнѣніе*, to embrace an opinion; **-нять** *младенца отъ купели*, to stand sponsor for, stand godfather, godmother to a child; **-нять** *въ шутку*, to turn into joke; **-нять** *за правило*, to lay down, hold as a principle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be received, be taken, *etc.*; ‖ *v. n. (за что)*, to undertake; to set, set about, set to; to fall to, be in train for; to begin; **-няться** *за дѣло, за работу*, to set *or* go to work; **-ся** *за перо*, to put pen to paper, set pen to paper; **-няться** *пѣть*, to begin to sing; *это* **-мается** *въ переносномъ смыслѣ*, it is used in a figurative sense; *онъ не знаетъ, какъ за это* **-няться,** he does not know how to set about it; **-няться** *за старое, see* Старый; ‖ to take root, strike root; *вновь посаженныя деревья* **-нялись,** the newly planted trees have taken root; *оспа* **-нялась** *хорошо*, the vaccination has taken well; ‖ *(за кого), fig.* to treat with rigour; *онъ* **примется** *за васъ*, he will take you in hand; *худо ему будетъ, если я* **примусь** *за него*, it will be bad for him if I take him in hand; ‖ *part. p.* **принятый;** *такъ* **-то,** it is the custom.

Приноравливаніе, *s. n.* adjusting, fitting, adaptation, accommodation.

Приноравливать, приноровить, *v. a.* to adjust, fit; to make aright; ‖ *fig.* to appropriate, adapt, apply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be adjusted, be adapted; ‖ *v. r.* to conform, accommodate one's self; to strike in with; **-ся** *къ пониманію, къ способностямъ кого-либо*, to come down to one's capacity; **-ся** *къ чьему-либо характеру*, to conform one's self to the character of a person; ‖ to aim well, take aim at; ‖ *part. p.* **приноровленный.**

Приносить, принести, принесть, *v. a.* to bring, fetch; ‖ to bring in, be worth; to produce, yield, bear; *это* **-носитъ** *большіе барыши*, it brings in handsome profits; *земля эта* **-носитъ** *тысячу рублей дохода*, this land brings in *or* is worth a thousand rubles; *капиталъ этотъ не* **-носитъ** *процентовъ*, this capital brings in *or* yields no interest; *эти деревья* **-носятъ** *прекрасные плоды*, these trees produce *or* bear beautiful fruit; *что* **-несло** *ему его честолюбіе?* what has his ambition been worth *or* what good has it done him? **-сти** *на кого жалобу*, to prefer

or lodge a complaint against a person, make a complaint against a person; ‖ *v. imp.* to drive on; *вѣтромъ* **-несло̀** *судно къ берегу,* the wind has driven the ship near the shore; **-сти̇̀** *повинную, see* Повинная; **-си̇́ть** *удовольствіе,* to procure *or* give pleasure; **-сти̇̀** *благодарность,* to give *or* return thanks; to thank;— *въ даръ,* to give as a present, offer as a gift;— *мольбу, fig.* to entreat, implore;—*жертву,* **-сти̇̀** *въ жертву, see* Жертва; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought, be fetched; ‖ *part. p.* **принесённый.**

Приношѐніе, *s. n.* offering, present, gift.

Принуждàть, принỳдить, *v. a.* to oblige, force, constrain, compel, enforce, impel; **-нỳдить** *къ молчанію, see* Молчаніе; **-нỳдить** *кого къ соблюденію правилъ,* to compel a person to the observation of rules; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to constrain one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be obliged, be forced, be constrained, be compelled; ‖ *part. p.* **принуждённый.**

Принуждѐніе, *s. n.* constraint, force.

Принуждённость, *s. f.* constraint, affectation, affectedness, stiffness.

Принуждённый, *adj.* constrained, forced, obliged, compelled; affected, stiff; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* constrainedly, forcedly, compellably, by force, forcibly.

Принцѐсса, *s. f.* princess.

Принципàлъ, *s. m.* principal.

Принципiàльный, *adj.* of principle; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* as a principle, on principle.

Принци̇̀пъ, При̇̀нципъ, *s. m.* principle, first principles, elements.

Принцметàллъ, *s. m.* similor, gold-solder; prince's-metal; ‖ **-лловый,** *adj.*

Принцъ, *s. m.* prince.

Принятіе, *s. n.* reception, admission, acceptation, accepting.

Принять, *see* Принимать.

Припадàть, припàсть, *v. n.* to fall down; **-дàю** *къ ногамъ вашимъ,* I throw myself at your feet; ‖ to press close to; *дитя* **-пàло** *къ груди матери,* the child pressed itself against its mother's breast; ‖ to be ill, be indisposed; *старушка часто* **-даетъ,** the old lady is often indisposed; ‖ —*на̀ ногу,* to halt, limp.

Припàдокъ, *s. m.* attack, fit, paroxysm; touch; *лихорадочный*—, an ague-fit; —*гнѣва, сумасшествія, бѣшенства,* a fit of anger, of folly, of rage; *нервный*—, a nervous attack; *истерическій* —, a fit of hysterics, hysterics;—*падучей болѣзни,* a fit of epilepsy; *съ нимъ сдѣлался*—, he fell into a fit; ‖ **припàдочный,** *adj.*

Припàивать, припаять, *v. a.* to solder to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be soldered to; ‖ *part. p.* **припаянный.**

Припàивать, припоить, *v. a.* to accustom to drink; ‖ *part. p.* **припоённый.**

Припàйка, *s. f.* soldering; ‖ thing soldered to.

Припàлзывать, приползти̇̀, *v. n.* to crawl, creep, come crawling, appoach creeping.

Припàривать, припàрить, *v. a.* to steam, bathe, foment; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be steamed, be bathed, be fomented; ‖ *part. p.* **припàренный.**

Припàрка, *s. f.* fomentation, cataplasm, poultice; epithem.

Припасàть, припасти̇̀, *v. a.* to prepare, provision, store, take in a supply, lay in a supply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prepared, be stored; ‖ *part. p.* **припасённый.**

Припàсъ, *s. m.* provision, store, supply; *съѣстные* **-сы,** victuals, store of victuals, eatables.

Припàхивать, припахàть, *v. a.* to plough to, add in ploughing; ‖ *part. p.* **припàханный.**

Припàхивать, *v. n.* to smell, have a smell.

Припаять, *see* Припаивать.

Припёка, *s. f.* burnt part *(of a loaf);* ‖ *онъ ему съ боку*—, *fig. see* Бокъ.

Припекàльный, *adj.* **-ные** *щипцы,* curling-irons, curling-tongs.

Припекàть, припѐчь, *v. a.* to bake too much; ‖ to press the curl-papers with curling-irons; ‖ *v. n.* to burn, be burning hot *(of the sun);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be too much baked; to be passed under the curling-irons; to be burnt; ‖ *part. p.* **припечённый.**

Припёкъ, *s. m.* overplus of bread from flour; the difference of weight between a certain quantity of flour and the bread made from it; ‖ place exposed to the ardor of the sun.

Припере̇́ть, *see* Припирать.

Припечàтка, *s. f.* appendix, addendum.

Припечàтывать, припечàтать, *v. a* to print to, add in printing, insert; **-тать** *объявленіе въ газетѣ,* to insert an advertisement in a newspaper; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be printed to, be added in printing, be inserted; ‖ *part. p.* **припечàтанный.**

Припѐчь, *see* Припекать.

Припирàть, припере̇̀ть, *v. a.* to shut, close slightly; ‖ to press, thrust, jam, drive against; ‖ *fig.* to nonplus, put to a nonplus; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shut slightly; to be pressed; ‖ *part. p.* **припёртый.**

Припи̇̀ска, *s. f.* postscript, subscript; ‖ incorporation, enrollment; ‖ codicil *(a supplement to a will).*

Приписнòй, *adj.* incorporate, incorporated; registered; ‖ added; ‖ codicillary.

Припи̇̀сывать, приписàть, *v. a.* to add in writing; **-сàть** *нѣсколько словъ въ чьемъ-либо письмѣ,* to add some words in a person's letter; ‖ to incorporate, enroll, enregister; — *крестьянъ къ фабрикѣ,* to assign peasants to the manufactory *(before the emancipation);* ‖ to attribute, ascribe, refer;—*себѣ,* to assume to one's self; *кому* **-ваютъ** *это сочиненіе?* to whom do they ascribe this work? *онъ* **-ваетъ** *себѣ успѣхъ этого дѣла,* he claims the success of that affair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to inscribe one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be attributed, be ascribed; ‖ *part. p.* **припи̇̀санный.**

Приплàвливать, приплàвить, *v. a.* to bring up in floats *or* by floatage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought by floatage; ‖ *part. p.* **приплàвленный.**

Приплàчиваніе, *s. n.* **Приплàта,** *s. f.* additional payment.

Приплàчивать, приплати̇̀ть, *v. a.* to add in paying, pay more; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added in paying, be paid over and above; ‖ *part. p.* **приплàченный.**

Приплетàть, приплести̇̀, *v. a.* to plait to, interweave; to implicate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to meddle, intermeddle; ‖ *v. p.* to be plaited to; to be added; to be implicated; ‖ *part. p.* **приплетённый.**

Приплòдный, *adj.* brood, for breeding, destined to multiply the race.

Приплòдъ, *s. m.* increase *(of cattle);* brood.

Приплождàть, приплоди̇̀ть, *v. a.* to increase, multiply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to multiply; to be multiplied; ‖ *part. p.* **приплòженный.**

Приплòчивать, приплоти̇̀ть, *v. a.* to join solidly, strengthen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be joined, be strengthened; ‖ *part. p.* **приплòченный.**

Приплывàть, приплы̇̀ть, *v. n.* to swim up; to sail up; **-плы̇̀ть** *къ берегу,* to reach the shore.

Приплю̇̀щивать, приплю̇̀снуть, *v. a.* to flatten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to flatten, become flat; to be flattened; ‖ *part. p.* **приплю̇̀снутый; -тый** *носъ,* a flat nose.

Припля̀сывать, *v. n.* to dance to *(a tune).*

Приподнима̀ніе, *s. n.* raising, raising a little.

Приподнима̀ть, приподня̀ть, *v. a.* to raise, raise a little; to lift; **—дня̀ть** *занавѣску,* to draw up *or* raise the curtain; **—дня̀ть** *платье,* to raise *or* take up the dress; ‖ **—ся,** *v. r.* to raise one's self, rise up; **—ся** *на цыпочкахъ,* to stand on tiptoe; ‖ to rise, shoot; ‖ *part. p.* **припо̀днятый.**

Приподыма̀ть, *see* Приподнимать.

Припо̀й, *s. m. tech.* solder.

Приполза̀ть, приползтѝ, *see* Приползывать.

Припомина̀ніе, *s. n.* reminiscence, remembrance, recollection.

Припомина̀ть, припо̀мнить, припомяну̀ть, *v. a.* to remind, put in mind; to remember, recollect; to ransack one's memory;—*кому что,* to remind one of something; to recall the remembrance of a thing to some one; *я вамъ это* **—по̀мню!** *(a threat),* you shall remember it! *не* **—по̀мню** *его имени,* I have forgotten his name, his name has escaped my memory.

Припо̀ръ, *s. m.* pressing; ‖ bolt, bar; *въ—ружья,* close to the muzzle.

Припра̀ва, *s. f.* seasoning, condiment, flavouring, sauce.

Припра̀вка, *s. f. print.* making ready.

Приправля̀ть, припра̀вить, *v. a.* to season, spice, flavour;—*салатъ,* to dress, season the salad; ‖ **—ся,** *v. p.* to be seasoned, be spiced; ‖ *part. p.* **припра̀вленный.**

Припры̀гивать, припры̀гнуть, *v. n.* to jump to, skip to, caper to, trip; ‖ to jump, skip, leap.

Припры̀жка, *s. f.* jumping, skipping; *ходить въ* **—ку,** to go skipping.

Припры̀скивать, припры̀снуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle a little; ‖ *v. n.* to drizzle; ‖ *part. p.* **припры̀сканный, припры̀снутый.**

Припряга̀ть, припря̀чь, *v. a.* to put to, harness to; ‖ **—ся,** *v. p.* to be put to, be harnessed to; ‖ *part. p.* **припряжённый.**

Припря̀дывать, припря̀сть, *v. a.* to spin to, add in spinning; ‖ **—ся,** *v. p.* to be spun; ‖ *part. p.* **припря̀денный.**

Припря̀жка, *s. f.* putting to; harnessing to; ‖ traces, side-traces.

Припряжно̀й, *adj.* **—на̀я** *лошадь,* side-horse.

Припря̀сть, *see* Припрядывать.

Припря̀тываніе, *s. n.* hiding.

Припря̀тывать, припря̀тать, *v. a.* to hide, secrete, put by;—*въ карманъ,* to pocket up; ‖ **—ся,** *v. p.* to be hidden; ‖ *part. p.* **припря̀танный.**

Припря̀чь, *see* Припрягать.

Припу̀гивать, припугну̀ть, *v. a.* to frighten, startle; ‖ *part. p.* **припу̀гнутый.**

Припу̀дривать, припу̀дрить, *v. a.* to powder a little; ‖ **—ся,** *v. r.* to powder one's self a little; ‖ *part. p.* **припу̀дренный.**

Припуска̀ть, припустѝть, *v. a.* to let in, admit; ‖ to make longer *or* broader *(a dress);* ‖ **—ся,** *v. p.* to be let in; ‖ *part. p.* **припу̀щенный.**

Припускно̀й, *adj.* — *жеребецъ,* stud-horse, stallion.

Прѝпускъ, *s. m.* letting in; ‖ making longer *or* broader.

Припу̀тывать, припу̀тать, *v. a.* to entangle, embroil; ‖ *fig.* to implicate, involve; ‖ **—ся,** *v. p. r.* to be entangled; to meddle with; ‖ *part. p.* **припу̀танный.**

Припуха̀ніе, *s. n.* swelling.

Припуха̀ть, припу̀хнуть, *v. n.* to swell a little, be swollen.

Припу̀хлость, *s. f.* swelling, intumescence.

Припу̀хлый, *adj.* a little swollen.

Припы̀живать, припы̀жить, *v. a.* to ram, wad *(a cannon).*

Припѣва̀ть, *v. a.* to accompany with the voice; ‖ *жить* **—ваючи,** *fig. see* Жить.

Припѣ̀въ, *s. m.* accompaniment; undersong, burden.

Прираба̀тывать, Прирабо̀тывать, прирабо̀тать, *v. a.* to add to a work; to work in order to supplement what one has; to do the rest; ‖ *part. p.* **прирабо̀танный.**

Прира̀вниваніе, *s. n.* comparing.

Прира̀внивать, прировня̀ть, *v. a.* to fit up, adjust, adapt; ‖ to level, level all, equal, equalize; ‖ to compare; ‖ **—ся,** *v. p.* to be fitted up; ‖ *v. r.* to make one's self equal; to compare one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **прировнённый.**

Прираста̀ніе, *s. n.* adherence, adherency; growing to.

Прираста̀ть, прирастѝ, *v. n.* to adhere; to grow to, accrue; ‖ to augment, increase.

Приращ̀ать, прирастѝть, *v. a.* to make something grow to; ‖ to augment, enlarge, extend, increase; ‖ **—ся,** *v. r.* to increase; ‖ *part. p.* **приращённый.**

Приращѐніе, *s. n.* augmentation, increase.

Приревнова̀ть, *v. a.* to be jealous of; *онъ* **—ва̀лъ** *ко мнѣ свою жену,* he is jealous of his wife and of me; *она* **—ва̀ла** *своего мужа къ моей женѣ,* she is jealous of her husband and of my wife.

Прировня̀ть, *see* Приравнивать.

Приро̀да, *s. f.* nature; ‖ birth; *онъ отъ* **—ды** *глухъ,* he is deaf from his birth.

Приро̀дный, *adj.* natural;—*умъ,* natural wit; ‖ of birth, by birth, inborn, innate;—*дворянинъ,* of noble birth, noble by birth; — *французъ,* a Frenchman by birth; — *недостатокъ,* inborn *or* innate defect; **—ныя** *дарованія,* innate talents, endowments;—*житель страны, see* Житель.

Прирождённый, *adj.* inborn, innate.

Прироста̀ть, приростѝ, *see* Прирастать.

Приростѝть, *see* Приращать.

Приро̀стокъ, *s. m. dim.* **—точекъ,** excrescence.

Приро̀стъ, *s. m.* increase, growth.

Прироща̀ть, *see* Приращать.

Прирубѣ̀жный, *adj.* near the boundary, situated near the frontiers.

Прируча̀ть, приручѝть, *v. a.* to tame *(animals);* to soften, render gentle *(persons);* ‖ **—ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow tame; to be tamed.

Приручѐніе, *s. n.* taming.

Прирѣ̀зка, *s. f.* a piece cut in; a piece fitted in.

Прирѣ̀зывать, прирѣ̀зать, *v. a.* to cut, fit, fit in; to add, measure in; ‖ to kill; ‖ **—ся,** *v. p.* to be fitted; ‖ to be killed, be quite killed; ‖ *part. p.* **прирѣ̀занный.**

Прирѣ̀чный, *adj.* near a river, situated near a river.

Приса̀живать, присадѝть, *v. a.* to plant in addition; ‖ *(за что),* to make a person sit down to.

Приса̀живаться, присѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to sit down *(for a short time).*

Приса̀сывать, присоса̀ть, *v. a.* to suck, suck in, draw in, imbue; ‖ **—ся,** *v. r.* to stick to *(in sucking);* ‖ *v. p.* to be sucked; ‖ *part. p.* **присо̀санный.**

Присва̀тывать, присва̀тать, *v. a.* to ask in marriage, make up a match for; ‖ **—ся,** *v. r. (къ кому),* to pay one's addresses to; to solicit in marriage.

Присвѝстывать, присвѝснуть, *v. a.* to accompany in whistling.

Присвоѐніе, *s. n.* appropriation, arrogation, usurpation.

Присвоивать, присвоять, присвоить, *v. a.* to appropriate to one's self, arrogate *or* take to one's self unjustly, usurp; ‖ to assign, attribute, attach; *—себѣ честь какого-либо дѣла,* to assign to one's self the honour of a thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be usurped; to be assigned; ‖ *part. p.* **присвоенный.**

Присвоитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* usurper.

Присворивать, присворить, *v. a.* to accustom to the lash, train to the lash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get accustomed to the lash; ‖ *part. p.* **присворенный.**

Присѣзнить, *v. a. naut.* to nip.

Присёлокъ, *s. m.* hamlet, village, small village.

Присказка, *s. f* flourish, flourishing, embellishment.

Прискакать, *v. n.* to gallop up, come galloping.

Прискакивать, прискочить, прискокнуть, *v. n.* to leap to, jump to, skip to; ‖ to leap, jump, skip, bound.

Прискокъ, *s. m.* leap, jump, skip.

Прискорбіе, *s. n.* affliction, distress, grief; sorrow; *душевное—,* heart-ache, heart-sore, heart-break; *съ* **-біемъ,** with sorrow, sorrowfully, sadly; *съ душевнымъ* **-біемъ,** deeply grieved.

Прискорбный, *adj.* afflictive, sorrowful, sad; afflicted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Прискочить, *see* Прискакивать.

Прискочка, *s. f.* bound, leap, jump, skip; *бѣжать въ* **-ку,** to run by bounds and leaps.

Прискучивать, прискучить, *v. n.* to occasion weariness, be weary, be tired; *это мнѣ* **-чило,** that bores me; *служба ему* **-чила,** he is tired of his service; ‖ *v. imp.* to weary one's self; *мнѣ* **-чило** *жить въ деревнѣ,* I am weary of living in the country.

Прислать, *see* Присылать.

Присловіе, *s. n. see* Приговорка; ‖ *gram.* enclitic.

Прислонять, прислонить, *v. a.* to set up against, set against, lean, place with the back against; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lean, rest against, lean one's back against; **-ниться** *къ стѣнѣ,* to lean against the wall; ‖ *part. p.* **прислонённый.**

Прислуга, *s. f.* service, attendance, waiting; ‖ domestic, waiter, servants; ‖ *орудійная—,* the crew of a gun.

Прислуживаніе, *s. n.* obsequiousness, subservience, subserviency.

Прислуживать, *v. n.* to serve, wait, attend, subserve; *—за столомъ,* to wait at table; *—кому,* to wait on, upon; ‖ **-ся, -служиться,** *v. r. (къ кому),* to be obsequious; *coll.* to be servile, make a bow, a leg.

Прислужливый, *adj.* obsequious, servile, serviceable.

Прислужникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* server, servant; ‖ fawner, over complaisant person.

Прислушиваться, -слушаться, *v. n. (къ чему),* to listen to, lend an ear, give an ear; ‖ to get accustomed to hearing; to accustom one's ear to.

Присматриваніе, *s. n.* inspection, overlooking.

Присматривать, присмотрѣть, *v. a.* to seek to find; ‖ *v. n. (за чѣмъ),* to look after, survey, give an eye to; *надо* **-трѣть** *за нашимъ багажомъ,* our luggage must be looked after; ‖ *(за кѣмъ),* to observe; to be watchful over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (къ чему),* to examine, contemplate; ‖ to be tired of looking; ‖ *part. p.* **присмотрѣнный.**

Присмирѣлый, *adj.* grown tame, grown quiet.

Присмирѣть, *v. n.* to grow tame, grow quiet.

Присмотрщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* overseer, watcher, superintendent, inspector, supervisor.

Присмотръ, *s. m.* surveying, superintendence, surveillance; supervisal, attendance, inspection, watch, watchfulness, watching, ward, wardenship.

Присмотрѣть, *see* Присматривать.

Присноститься, *v. n. naut.* to edge away.

Присниться, *v. n.* to dream, dream of.

Присно, *adv. sl.* ever.

Приснoблаженный, *adj. sl.* eternally happy.

Присносущный, *adj. sl.* eternal, everlasting.

Присный, *adj. sl.* perpetual, eternal, everlasting; ‖ true, sincere.

Присовокупительный, *adj.* additional.

Присовокупленіе, *s. n.* junction, joining, adjunction, addition, annexation.

Присовокуплять, присовокупить, *v. a.* to add, join, annex, subjoin; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to join, adjoin; ‖ *v. p.* to be added, be annexed; ‖ *part. p.* **присовокуплённый.**

Присовѣтывать, присовѣтовать, *v. a.* to advise, counsel.

Присоединеніе, *s. n.* adjunction; annexation; reunion, incorporation.

Присоединительный, *adj.* adjunctive.

Присоединять, присоединить, *v. a.* to adjoin, annex, add, incorporate, put to, unite, reunite; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to join, be contiguous; to come into; ‖ *v. p.* to be adjoined, be annexed, be added; ‖ *part. p.* **присоединённый.**

Присосѣдиться, *v. n.* to sit near, seat one's self near.

Присохнуть, *see* Присыхать.

Приспичить, *v. a.* to compel to, hasten, push on, be in a hurry; *вкъ его* **-чило!** in what a hurry he is!

Приспособленіе, *s. n.* adaptation, adaptedness.

Приспособлять, приспособить, *v. a.* to adapt, fit, adjust, suit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be adapted, be fitted; ‖ *v. r. (къ чему),* to conform to, conform one's self to; ‖ *part. p.* **приспособленный.**

Приспѣвать, приспѣть, *v. n.* to come *or* arrive in time; ‖ to come near, approach *(of time)*

Приспѣшникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fawner; ‖ *fig.* agent, instrument, tool.

Присрочивать, присрочить, *v. a.* to fix the term; ‖ *part. p.* **присроченный.**

Приставаніе, *s. n. naut.* putting in, landing; landfall, making land; ‖ pursuing, worrying.

Приставать, пристать, *v. n.* to lodge, put up, stay, stop, alight; ‖ *(къ чему),* to land, put in, reach *or* approach the shore, arrive off the land; *шлюпка* **-тала** *къ берегу,* a boat reached the shore; ‖ to stick, adhere; *смола* **-таётъ** *къ пальцамъ,* pitch sticks to the fingers; *кора крѣпко* **-тала** *къ дереву,* the bark of this tree adheres firmly to the wood; ‖ to come up, join; to side with, take the part of; **-стать** *къ чьему мнѣнію,* *see* Мнѣніе; *онъ* **-талъ** *къ моимъ противникамъ или къ партіи моихъ противниковъ,* he sided with my adversaries *or* he took the part of my adversaries; ‖ to pursue closely, press hard upon; *къ должнику* **-таютъ** *заимодавцы,* the creditors press upon their debtor; *—къ кому съ просьбами, съ вопросами,* to ply a person with requests, with questions; *—къ кому,* to be urgent upon, with, for; to worry a person; to sit upon one's skirts; ‖ to communicate itself, be communicated; *оспа* **-тала** *къ ребенку,* the child has caught the small-pox; *къ нему* **-тала** *лихорадка,* he caught the ague; ‖ to become, suit; *въ ваши лѣта не* **-тало** *щеголять,* it does not suit a man of your age to play the dandy; ‖ to fit, suit; *гусарскій мундиръ къ нему очень* **-талъ,** the hussar's uniform suits him very well.

Приставка, *s. f.* addition, piece set on, attached to; ‖ *gram.* suffix.

Приставля́ть, приста́вить, *v. a.* to set, set to, set on, lean, lay against; **-вить** *лѣстницу къ стѣнѣ,* to place, set *or* put a ladder against the wall; **-вить** *пистолетъ къ груди,* to present a pistol to the breast; ‖ to set over, prepose, appoint as overseer, charge with; **-вить** *сторожа къ дому,* to appoint a guard to the charge of a house; ‖ to add; ‖ **-вить** *кому рога, see* Рогъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set to, be added, be preposed; ‖ *part. p.* **приста́вленный.**

Приставно́й, *adj.* added.

При́ставъ, *s. m.* overseer, inspector; commissary, commissioner, warden; *участковый—,* the inspector of a ward; *становой—,* the commissary of rural police; *слѣдственный—,* the examining magistrate; *судебный—,* usher, process server.

При́стальность, *s. f.* attentiveness; fixedness.

При́стальный, *adj.* attentive, assiduous, fixed; — *взглядъ,* a fixed *or* steady look; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; **-но** *работать,* to work diligently; **-но** *смотрѣть на кого, see* Смотрѣть.

Приста́нище, *s. n.* refuge, asylum, shelter.

При́стань, *s. f.* port, harbour, wharf.

Приста́ть, *see* Приставать.

Пристёгивать, пристега́ть, пристегну́ть, *v. a.* to sew slightly; to baste *or* sew to; ‖ to put alongside *(of a horse);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewn to; ‖ to be put to; ‖ *part. p.* **пристёганный, пристёгнутый.**

Присто́йность, *s. f.* decency, decorum, propriety, becomingness.

Присто́йный, *adj.* decent, decorous, proper, becoming; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Пристра́ивать, *see* Пристроивать.

Пристрасти́ть, *v. a.* to infatuate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become attached to, be fond of, have a passion for, give one's mind *or* give one's self up to; **-ся** *къ деньгамъ, къ театру,* to be fond of money, of the theatre; **-ся** *къ картамъ, къ вину,* to give one's self up to gambling, to drink; *я* **-ти́лся** *къ этому,* I have conceived a partiality for that.

Пристра́стіе, *s. n.* partiality; passion, passion for; infatuation.

Пристра́стный, *adj.* partial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, with partiality.

Пристра́щивать, пристрасти́ть, *v. a.* to threaten, intimidate.

Пристро́ивать, пристро́ить, *v. a.* to build to, add to *(a building);* **-ить** *къ дому флигель,* to add a wing to a house; ‖ to establish, settle, provide for; **-ить** *сына къ мѣсту,* to establish *or* settle one's son in a situation; *онъ* **-илъ** *всѣхъ своихъ дѣтей,* he has provided for all his children; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be built, be added; ‖ *v. r.* to procure, obtain; **-иться** *къ мѣсту,* to get a place; ‖ *part. p.* **пристро́енный.**

Пристро́йка, *s. f.* additional building, outhouse, by-works; *сдѣлать* **-ку** *къ дому,* to make an addition to the house.

Пристру́нивать, пристру́нить, *v. a.* to put the thumb-screw on, use severity, be severe upon; *если онъ не признается,* **-тру́ньте** *его,* if he does not confess, put on the thumb-screw.

Пристрѣ́ливать, пристрѣли́ть, *v. a.* to kill outright; ‖ **-стрѣля́ть,** to shoot all, kill all *(the game);* ‖ *part p.* **пристрѣлённый, пристрѣ́лянный.**

Приступа́ніе, *s. n.* approach; ‖ beginning, commencement.

Приступа́ть, приступи́ть, *v. n.* to approach, draw near; **-пи́ть** *къ Святому Причастію,* to take the Communion; ‖ to set to, enter upon, accede, begin; **-пи́ть** *къ дѣлу, къ работѣ,* to set to work, to labour; **-пи́ть** *къ исполненію проекта,* to enter upon the execution of a project; *сѣверныя державы* **-пили** *къ этому трактату,* the Northern powers have acceded to this treaty; ‖ to proceed; **-пи́ть** *къ раздѣлу, къ повѣркѣ,* to proceed to the division, to the verifying; ‖ to press, press closely, importune; *заимодавцы* **-па́ютъ** *къ должнику,* the creditors press their debtor closely; ‖ **-пи́ть** *къ разсмотрѣнію* или *къ изложенію вопроса,* to broach a question *or* come to the question; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to approach, accost, come near; *къ нему нельзя* **-пи́ться,** one cannot approach *or* accost him.

Присту́пка, *s. f.* **Присту́покъ,** *s. m.* step, stair, spoke.

При́ступъ, *s. m. mil.* assault, assaulting; scale, scalade, scalado, storming, storm; *брать* **-помъ,** to assault; *взять городъ* **-помъ,** to take *or* carry a town by assault; *идти на—,* to go to the attack; ‖ access, approach; *къ этому гордецу нѣтъ* **-пу,** that proud man is difficult of access; *къ этому товару нѣтъ* **-пу,** this merchandise is extravagantly dear; ‖ beginning.

Пристыжа́ть, пристыди́ть, *v. a.* to confound, make ashamed, cause to blush with shame; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be confounded, be ashamed; ‖ *part. p.* **пристыжённый.**

Пристя́жка, *s. f.* side-horse, off-horse; *заложить лошадь на* **-ку,** to harness a horse alongside.

Пристяжно́й, *adj.* **-на́я** *лошадь,* side-horse, off-horse.

Присужда́ть, присуди́ть, *v. a.* to condemn, sentence, convict; ‖ to adjudge, adjudicate, award, confer; *академія* **-ди́ла** *ему первую премію,* the academy awarded him the first prize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be condemned, be sentenced; ‖ to be adjudged, be awarded; ‖ *part. p.* **присуждённый.**

Присужде́ніе, *s. n.* adjudging, adjudication, adjudgenent.

Прису́тственный, *adj.*—*день, see* День; **-ное** *мѣсто,* court-house, government offices, collegial administrations.

Прису́тствіе, *s. n.* presence;—*духа,* presence of mind; *въ моемъ* **-віи,** in my presence, in my sight; ‖ sitting, audience; ‖ council-chamber, council-room.

Прису́тствовать, *v. n.* to assist, be present; *я* **-вовалъ** *при этомъ,* I was present when that happened *or* took place;—*при богослуженіи,* to attend divine service; ‖ to sit, be sitting, preside.

Прису́тствующій, *adj.* present, assisting; ‖ *s. m.* by-stander, assistant, spectator.

Прису́чивать, присучи́ть, *v. a.* to twist together, add in twisting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be twisted together; ‖ *part. p.* **прису́ченный.**

Прису́щій, *adj. sl.* present; existing, existent, inherent, subsistent.

Прису́щность, *s. f.* inherence, inherency.

Присыла́ть, присла́ть, *v. a.* to send, send to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent; ‖ *part. p.* **при́сланный.**

Присы́лка, *s. f.* thing sent; ‖ sending.

Присыпа́ть, присы́пать, *v. a.* to strew; to add; ‖ to bestrew, sprinkle; ‖ *part. p.* **присы́панный.**

Присы́пка, *s. f.* thing sprinkled *or* added to.

Присыха́ть, присо́хнуть, *v. n.* to dry to, dry on.

Присѣда́ніе, *s. n.* courtesy.

Присѣда́ть, присѣ́сть, *v. n. (fut.* **прися́ду**), to make a courtesy; ‖ to squat, squat down.

Присѣ́стъ, *s. m.* sitting; *въ одинъ—,* in *or* at one sitting, at a stretch.

Прися́га, *s. f.* oath;—*на подданство,* the oath of subjection, the oath of allegiance; *давать* **-гу,** to swear; *я дамъ* **-гу,** I'll be sworn; *привести*

къ -гѣ, to make a person take an oath; to put on oath, administer an oath; *приведите меня къ -гѣ*, swear me; *привести свидѣтеля къ -гѣ*, to swear a witness.

Присяганіе, *s. n.* swearing, taking an oath.

Присягать, присягнуть, *v. n.* to swear, swear in, take an oath.

Присядка, *s. f.* *плясать въ -ку*, to dance squatting *or* bending the knees *(a Russian dance)*.

Присяжный, *s. m.* juror, juryman; *судъ -ныхъ*, *see* Судъ; *скамья -ныхъ*, jury-box;—*повѣренный*, advocate.

Притаивать, притаить, *v. a.* to conceal, secrete; **-ить** *дыханіе*, to hold one's breath; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to conceal one's self, keep quiet; ‖ to dissemble, feign; ‖ *part. p.* **притаённый**.

Приталкивать, притолкать, притолкнуть, *v. a.* to push to, jostle to, approach; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be pushed to, be jostled to; ‖ *part. p.* **притолканный, притолкнутый**.

Притаптывать, притоптать, *v. a.* to tread to, tread down, crush; ‖ to dirty *or* soil by trampling upon; ‖ *part. p.* **притоптанный**.

Притаскивать, притаскать, притащить, *v. a.* to drag to, trail to; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to drag one's self to, drag one's self along with difficulty; ‖ *part. p.* **притащенный**.

Притачивать, притачать, *v. a.* to stitch to; ‖ *part. p.* **притачанный**.

Притачивать, приточить, *v. a.* to turn to; ‖ to sharpen all; ‖ *part. p.* **приточенный**.

Притащить, *see* Притаскивать.

Притворить, *see* Притворять.

Притворность, *s. f.* dissimulation, hypocrisy.

Притворный, *adj.* feigned, pretended, false, hypocritic, hypocritical, dissembling; simulate, simulated; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* — ly, hypocritically, dissemblingly.

Притворство, *s. n.* feint, dissimulation, dissembling, simulation, pretence, hypocrisy.

Притворствовать, *v. n.* to feign, dissemble, dissimulate, simulate, pretend.

Притворщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* hypocrite, dissemble, pretender.

Притворъ, *s. m. join.* shutting; ‖ leaf *(of doors)*; ‖ porch, entrance *(of a church)*.

Притворять, притворить, *v. a.* to shut to, close; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to feign, pretend, dissemble, simulate; to make as if; **-ся** *веселымъ, больнымъ*, to feign gaiety, sickness; to pretend to be gay, be sick; **-ся** *спящимъ*, to feign *or* pretend to sleep; **-ся** *другомъ*, to feign friendship; **-ся** *влюблённымъ*, to pretend to be in love; **-ся** *будто не слышишь*, **-ся** *глухимъ*, to turn a deaf ear; ‖ *v. p.* to be shut to, be closed; ‖ *part. p.* **притворенный**.

Притекать, притечь, *v. n.* to flow to; ‖ to run to.

Притереть, *see* Притирать.

Притёсывать, притесать, *v. a.* to hew *or* cut to fit; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be hewed *or* cut to fit; ‖ *part. p.* **притёсанный**.

Притечь, *see* Притекать.

Притираніе, *s. n.* rubbing, friction.

Притиранье, *s. n.* paint, rouge, cosmetic.

Притирать, притереть, *v. a.* (*fut.* **притру**), to rub, scrub, scour all; ‖ *(лицо)*, to paint, rouge; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be rubbed, be scoured; ‖ *v. r.* to paint, rouge; ‖ *part. p.* **притёртый**.

Притирка, *s. f. see* Притираніе.

Притискивать, притискать, притиснуть, *v. a.* to press to, squeeze to; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to press one's self to; ‖ *part. p.* **притисканный, притиснутый**.

Притискъ, *s. m.* kissing-crust *(of bread)*.

Притихать, притихнуть, *see* Затихать, затихнуть.

Притокъ, *s. m. geogr.* affluent, tributary, tributary stream.

Притолока, Притолка, *s. f.* lintel *(of a door)*.

Притонъ, *s. m.* haunt, den, nest, cut-throat-place *(of robbers)*.

Притоптать, *see* Притаптывать.

Притопывать, притопнуть, *v. a.* to stamp *(the feet)*.

Приторговывать, приторговать, *v. a.* to gain by trade; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* *(къ чему)*, to cheapen, ask the price; ‖ *part. p.* **приторгованный**.

Приторность, *s. f.* lusciousness; mawkishness.

Приторный, *adv.* luscious; ‖ sweetish, mawkish; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Приточить, *see* Притачивать.

Притрогиваться, притронуться, *v. n.* to touch, finger.

Притузить, *v. a. pop.* to beat unmercifully.

Притупленіе, *s. n.* dullness, stupefaction, hebetation.

Притуплять, притупить, *v. a.* to blunt, dull; to take *or* turn the edge off; *fig.* to deaden, weaken; **-пить** *чувствительность*, to deaden the sensibility; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to become *or* grow blunt, dull; to be blunted; to grow *or* become weak; ‖ *part. p.* **притуплённый**.

Притча, *s. f.* parable, allegory, proverb; *что за—! fig.* what is that! *сдѣлаться* **-чей** *во языцѣхъ*, to become a proverb.

Притыкать, приткнуть, *v. a.* to stick to, pin to, fasten to, nail to; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be stuck to, be pinned to; ‖ *v. r.* to touch, push; ‖ to join, join to; ‖ *part. p.* **приткнутый**.

Притѣсненіе, *s. n.* oppression, persecution, vexation.

Притѣснитель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* oppressor, persecutor, vexer; persecutrix.

Притѣснительный, *adj.* oppressive, vexatious.

Притѣснять, притѣснить, *v. a.* to oppress, persecute, vex, crush; ‖ to press; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be oppressed, be persecuted; ‖ *part. p.* **притѣснённый**.

Притягательный, *adj.* **-ная** *сила*, the power of attraction.

Притягиваніе, *s. n.* drawing.

Притягивать, притянуть, *v. a.* to draw to, attract; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be drawn to; ‖ *v. r.* to draw near, come near, approach; ‖ *part. p.* **притянутый**.

Притяжательный, *adj.* for acquiring; **-ное** *мѣстоименіе*, *gram.* the possessive pronoun.

Притяженіе, *s. n.* attraction.

Притязаніе, *s. n.* pretension, claim; *изъявить—на что*, to lay challenge to a thing; ‖ chicane, cavilling.

Притязательный, *adj.* litigious, cavilling.

Притязать, *v. n.* to pretend, make pretensions.

Притянуть, *see* Притягивать.

Прихаживать, *v. n.* to come from time to time.

Прихваливать, прихвалить, *v. a.* to praise.

Прихварываніе, *see* Хвораніе.

Прихварывать, прихворнуть, *v. n.* to be often indisposed, be sickly; to labour under bad health; *онъ все* **-рываетъ**, he is but poorly.

Прихвастывать, прихвастать, прихвастнуть, *v. n.* to add to one's boasts.

Прихватывать, прихватить, *v. a.* to lay hold of, seize, catch; ‖ to borrow; ‖ *v. imp.* to damage; *плоды* **-тило** *морозомъ*, the frost has damaged the fruit; ‖ *part. p.* **прихваченный**.

Прихворнуть, *see* Прихварывать.

Прихвостень, *s. m.* tuft-hunter, hang-by; *онъ настоящій—хозяина*, he will not leave his master

any more than his shadow *or* he sticks as close to him as his shadow.

Прихлебатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* parasite, spunger, toad-eater, toady.

Прихлёбывать, прихлебнуть, *v. a.* to sip; to sup to, take a sup along with other food.

Прихлопывать, прихлопнуть, *v. a.* to clap to; to hurt in clapping to, nip; ‖ *part. p.* **прихлопнутый.**

Приходить, прійти, придти, *v. n.* to come, arrive; *съ чѣмъ* **пришёлъ,** *съ тѣмъ и ушелъ,* he was none the richer for his pains; *вчера* **-дилъ** *ко мнѣ вашъ братъ,* yesterday your brother came to see me *or* yesterday your brother paid me a visit; *мнѣ* **пришло** *на умъ, на мысль, въ голову,* it came into my mind, it occurred to me, it came across my mind; *вотъ что* **пришло** *мнѣ на мысль,* this is what occured to my mind; *мнѣ* **пришло** *на память,* that recurred to my mind; **-дти** *домой,* to get home, come home; ‖ to approach, draw near; ‖ *(во что),* to fall, fall in, come to, come into, come in; **-дти** *въ отчаяніе, въ нищету,* to fall into despair, into poverty; — *въ восторгъ,* to fall into ecstasy;—*въ себя,* to come about, come to one's self again, come to one's senses, recover one's senses; *я не могу* **-дти** *въ себя отъ удивленія,* I cannot recover *or* get over my astonishment; **-дти** *въ гнѣвъ,* to get angry, fly into a passion, lose one's temper; **-дти** *въ изумленіе,* to be lost in wonder, be transported with amazement;—*въ возрастъ, въ совершенныя лѣта,* to reach *or* attain majority; *мнѣ* **пришла** *охота,* I had a good mind to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to go to; to fit, suit; *ключъ не* **-ходится** *къ замку,* this key does not fit this lock; *дверь не плотно* **-ходится,** this door does not shut well; ‖ to be obliged to, have to; *вамъ* **придётся** *отвѣчать,* you will have to answer; ‖ to happen; *этотъ праздникъ* **-ходится** *въ воскресеніе,* that feast falls on the Sunday; ‖ to cost, amount, remain due; *это* **придётся** *вамъ слишкомъ дорого,* that will cost you too dear; ‖ *мнѣ* **-ходится** *доплатить вамъ десять рублей,* I am still indebted to you *or* I still owe you ten rubles; *мнѣ* **-ходится** *съ васъ пять рублей,* you must pay me five rubles; *онъ* **-ходится** *ему сродни,* he is related to him; *ему* **-ходится** *круто,* it is almost up with him, he is hard up; *ему плохо* **пришлось,** he came bluely off; ‖ *part. p.* **пришедшій.**

Приходный, *adj.* **-ная** *книга, see* Книга.

Приходорасходный, *adj.* **-ная** *книга, see* Книга.

Приходорасходчикъ, *s. m.* cashier, cash-keeper.

Приходскій, *adj.* of parish, parish, parochial;—*священникъ,* vicar, rector, parish priest; **-кая** *церковь,* parish church.

Приходъ, *s. m.* coming, arrival; ‖ receipt, receipts, income, revenue; ‖ parish.

Приходящій, *adj.*—*ученикъ,* day-scholar.

Прихожанинъ, *s. m.* **-жанка,** *s. f.* parishioner.

Прихожая, *s. f.* anteroom, antechamber, entrance-hall.

Прихожій, *adj.* foreign, newly come.

Прихотливость, *s. f.* capriciousness, whimsicalness, squeamishness.

Прихотливый, *adj.* capricious, whimsical, squeamish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Прихотникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a capricious, whimsical person.

Прихотничать, *v. n.* to be capricious, be whimsical.

Прихоть, *s. f.* caprice, whim, whimsey, whim-wham, fancy; *что за—обуяла васъ?* what maggot bites you?

Прихрабриться, *v. n.* to affect bravery, hector.

Прихрамываніе, *s. n.* hobble.

Прихрамывать, *v. n.* to hobble, limp, halt a little, stump.

Прихрапывать, прихрапнуть, *v. n.* to snore a little.

Прицвѣтникъ, *s. m. bot.* bract, bractea, floret, floscule.

Прицѣливаніе, *s. n.* pointing, levelling, aiming.

Прицѣливать, прицѣлить, *v. a.* to point, level, sight *(a gun)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (во что),* to aim, take aim at, take sight, level one's musket at; **-ся** *въ птицу,* to have a shot at a bird, take a shot at a bird; ‖ *part. p.* **прицѣленный.**

Прицѣлъ, *s. m.* taking aim; ‖ *artil.* target, aim, butt, sight, mark; ‖ pointing-screw.

Прицѣльный, *adj.* of target; **-ная** *линія,* line of aim.

Прицѣниваться, прицѣниться, *v. n. (къ чему),* to ask the price.

Прицѣнка, *s. f.* **Прицѣниваніе,** *s. n.* information of *or* about the price.

Прицѣпка, *s. f.* hooking; ‖ *fig.* cavil, catch, quirk, quibble; ‖ clasp *or* tie for hooking; ‖ *bot.* cirrhus, cirrus, tendril, clasper.

Прицѣплять, прицѣпить, *v. a.* to hook, hang on, upon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fasten upon; to stick to, cling to, cleave to; ‖ *fig.* to cavil, chicane, catch at, shuffle, quibble and quirk; ‖ *part. p.* **прицѣплённый.**

Причаливаніе, *s. n.* lashing to, mooring.

Причаливать, причалить, *v. a.* to lash to, moor, make fast *(a ship)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to moor; ‖ to be lashed to; ‖ *part. p.* **причаленный.**

Причалъ, *s. m.* hawser, halser; mooring-block; ‖ line *(of bricklayers)*; ‖ **причальный,** *adj.*

Причастить, *see* Причащать.

Причастіе, *s. n.* Communion, Eucharist, the Holy table, the Lord's table; *идти къ* **-тію,** to go to the Communion; ‖ *gram.* participle.

Причастникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* communicant.

Причастный, *adj.* participant; partaking;—*преступленію,* a participant of a crime; ‖ *gram.* participial; ‖ —*стихъ,* communion anthem.

Причащать, причастить, *v. a.* to administer the Communion, give the Communion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take the Communion, communicate, receive *or* take the Sacrament; **-ся** *передъ смертью,* to receive the last Sacrament; ‖ *part. p.* **причащённый.**

Причащеніе, *s. n.* giving the Communion; ‖ the Communion.

Причёска, *s. f.* head-dress; hair-dressing; style of arranging the hair.

Причесть, *see* Причитать.

Причёсываніе, *s. n.* combing, dressing *(one's hair)*.

Причёсывать, причесать, *v. a.* to comb, dress *(one's hair)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to comb one's self, comb one's hair, dress one's hair; ‖ *part. p.* **причёсанный.**

Причетникъ, *s. m.* churchman.

Причетъ, *see* Причтъ.

Причина, *s. f.* cause, reason, ground, motive; consideration, account; *нѣтъ дѣйствія безъ* **-ны,** there is no effect without a cause;—*всѣхъ* **-чинъ,** the Great First Cause *(God)*; *по* **-нѣ,** on account of, considering; *по какой* **-нѣ** *вы это сдѣлали?* for what reason did you do it? why did you do that? *по той* **-нѣ,** *что...,* by reason of...; *онъ сдѣлалъ это не безъ* **-ны,** he did not do that without reason; *браниться съ кѣмъ-нибудь безъ* **-ны,** to quarrel with a person without reason; *по извѣстной мнѣ* **-нѣ,**

for reasons best known to myself; *побудительная—*, motive cause *or* reason, cogent motive, the motive; *важная—*, an important consideration; *разныя* **-ны** *побудили его къ этому поступку*, different considerations have caused him to take this step; ‖ **причинный,** *adj.* causal, causative.

Причиненіе, *s. n.* causing, being the cause of.

Причинность, *s. f.* causality.

Причинять, причинить, *v. a.* to cause, occasion, be the cause of, do; **-нить** *убытокъ*, to cause damage; **-нить** *несчастіе, зло*, to cause a misfortune, an injury; **-нить** *вредъ*, to injure, harm, do harm to; *усталость* **-нила** *ему лихорадку*, fatigue has given him an ague; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be caused, be occasioned; ‖ *part. p.* **причинённый.**

Причисленіе, *s. n.* annumeration, adjection.

Причислять, причислить, *v. a.* to join, adjoin, attach, incorporate, add;—*проценты къ капиталу*, to add the interest to the capital; ‖ to rank, reckon, annumerate, number; *этого министра* **-ляютъ** *къ величайшимъ государственнымъ людямъ*, they rank this minister among the greatest statesmen;—*къ лику святыхъ*, to canonize, adjoin to the community of Saints; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be joined, be adjoined; to be ranked, be numbered, be attached; ‖ *part. p.* **причисленный;** **-нный** *къ лику святыхъ*, sainted, canonized.

Причитаніе, *s. n.* lamentations, grievances, bewailings.

Причитать, причесть, *v. a. (fut.* **причту**), to join, add to an account *or* a number; — *проценты къ капиталу*, to add the interest to the capital; ‖ to impute;—*въ вину*, to impute as a crime; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rank one's self amongst; to come to; *онъ* **-тается** *мнѣ дядею*, he is my uncle; ‖ *v. p.* to be joined; *за товаръ* **-тается** *доплатить сто рублей*, there remain a hundred rubles to be paid for this merchandise; ‖ *part. p.* **причтённый.**

Причитывать, *v. n.* to lament.

Причтъ, *s. m.* clergy; ‖ retinue.

Причудиться, *v. imp.* to appear, seem.

Причудливость, *s. f.* fantasticalness, whimsicalness, oddness, queerness, skittishness.

Причудливый, *adj.* fantastic, —al, whimsical, odd, queer, skittish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —cally, —ly.

Причудникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fantastical *or* whimsical person.

Причудничать, *v. n.* to be whimsical.

Причуды, *s. f. pl.* fancies, whims, caprices, oddities.

Пришелецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* new-comer, stranger, foreigner.

Пришепётываніе, *s. n.* lisping, mincing.

Пришепётывать, Пришепеливать, *v. n.* to lisp, mince.

Пришествіе, *s. n.* arrival; ‖ coming, advent *(of the Messiah).*

Пришибать, пришибить, *v. a.* to bruise, hurt, damage; ‖ *fig.* to put out of heart; ‖ to kill, despatch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bruised; to be killed; ‖ *part. p.* **пришибленный.**

Пришиваніе, *s. n.* sewing to.

Пришивать, пришить, *v. a.* to sew to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewed to; ‖ *part. p.* **пришитый.**

Пришивка, *s. f.* sewing to; ‖ thing sewed to.

Пришивной, *adj.* sewed to, on.

Пришлецъ, *see* Пришелецъ.

Пришлый, *adj.* newly come; arrived.

Пришпиливаніе, *s. n.* pinning to, fastening with pins.

Пришпиливать, пришпилить, *v. a.* to pin, pin to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pinned to; ‖ *part. p.* **пришпиленный.**

Пришпориваніе, *s. n.* spurring.

Пришпоривать, пришпорить, *v. a.* to spur, spur on, spur one's horse; to give a spur to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spurred; ‖ *part. p.* **пришпоренный.**

Прищёлкиваніе, *s. n.* snap; smack, smacking.

Прищёлкивать, прищёлкнуть, *v. n.* to snap one's fingers; ‖ *v. a.* to clap to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be clapped to; ‖ *part. p.* **прищёлкнутый.**

Прищемленіе, *s. n.* jamming, nipping.

Прищемлять, прищемить, *v. a.* to jam, nip, pinch; *я* **-милъ** *себѣ палецъ въ дверяхъ*, I have jammed my finger in the door; ‖ *part. p.* **прищемлённый.**

Прищуриваніе, *s. n.* blinking, twinkling, wink, winking.

Прищуривать, прищурить, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to blink, twinkle, wink *(a little)*; **-рить** *глаза*, to wink; to screw up one's eyes.

Пріапизмъ, *s. m. med.* priapism.

Пріёмка, *s. f.* reception.

Пріемлемость, *s. f.* admissibility.

Пріемлемый, *adj.* admissible, receivable.

Пріёмникъ, *s. m. chem.* receiver, recipient.

Пріёмный, *adj.* of reception;—*день*, levee-day, court-day; reception-day; **-ная** *зала*, drawing-room, saloon; **-ная** *комната*, presence-chamber, presence-room;—*отецъ*, **-ная** *мать*, foster-father, foster-mother.

Пріёмщикъ, *s. m.* receiver.

Пріёмъ, *s. m.* reception, receiving; *оказать кому любезный—*, to give one a gracious reception; ‖ dose; *въ сильныхъ* **-махъ**, in strong doses; *раздѣлить лекарство на нѣсколько* **-мовъ**, to divide a remedy into several doses; *за одинъ—, въ одинъ—, однимъ* **-момъ**, at one bout, at once; *въ два* **-ма**, at two go-downs; ‖ manner, deportment, process; *у него есть свои особые* **-мы**, he has some particular ways with him; *ружейные* **-мы**, *mil.* manual exercise.

Пріёмышъ, *s. m.* an adopted child.

Прійскиваніе, *s. n.* seeking, search.

Прійскивать, пріискать, *v. a.* to seek, seek for, search for; ‖ to find, find out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sought, be sought for; ‖ to be found; ‖ *part. p.* **прійсканный.**

Пріискъ, *s. m.* mine; *золотые* **-ки**, gold-mines.

Прійти, *see* Приходить.

Пріободрять, пріободрить, *v. a.* to encourage a little; ‖ *part. p.* **пріободрённый.**

Пріобрѣтаніе, *s. n.* acquiring, obtaining, gaining.

Пріобрѣтатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* acquirer, acquisitor.

Пріобрѣтать, пріобрѣсти, пріобрѣсть, *v. a.* to acquire, obtain, conciliate, gain, win; to get; **-брѣсти** *познаніе, опытность*, to get information, to acquire knowledge, experience; **-брѣсти** *уваженіе, дружбу честныхъ людей*, to conciliate *or* gain the esteem, the friendship of honest people; **-брѣсти** *расположеніе*, to gain one's heart; **-брѣсти** *что-либо покупкою*, to buy *or* purchase a thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be acquired, be obtained; ‖ *part. p.* **пріобрѣтённый.**

Пріобрѣтеніе, *s. n.* acquiring, acquirement, acquisition, conciliation, gaining.

Пріобучать, пріобучить, *see* Пріучать, пріучить.

Пріобщать, пріобщить, *v. a.* to unite, join, add, associate; ‖ to give the Communion; **-щить** *Святыхъ Тайнъ*, to administer the Sacrament; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to unite one's self, meet, join; to be united, be joined, be added, be associated; **-щиться** *Святыхъ Тайнъ*, to communicate, be administered; ‖ *part. p.* **пріобщённый.**

Пріобщèніе, *s. n* junction, adjunction, adjoining; ‖ communion.

Пріобы̀кнуть, *see* Привыкнуть.

Пріодѣвàть, пріодѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to put on, cover; ‖ to dress, dress up, clothe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cover one's self; ‖ to dress *or* trick one's self out; ‖ *part. p.* **пріодѣ̀тый.**

Пріорство, *s. n.* priorship, priorate.

Пріòръ, *see* Настоятель.

Пріосàниться, *v. n.* to assume an air of dignity.

Пріостанàвливать, пріостановѝть, *v. a.* to stop, arrest a little; to suspend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stop, stand still; ‖ *v. p.* to be suspended for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **пріостанòвленный.**

Пріостанòвка, *s. f.* stop, suspense.

Пріосѣнàть, пріосѣнѝть, *v. a.* to shade; ‖ to bless, sign with the cross; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaded.

Пріотворàть, пріотворѝть, *v. a.* to half-open, leave ajar, set ajar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to open, gape.

Пріохòчивать, пріохòтить, *v. a. (къ чему),* to inspire with a wish, with an inclination; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get an inclination; ‖ *part. p.* **пріохòченный.**

Пріуготовѝтельный, *adj.* preparative, preparatory.

Пріуготовлѐніе, *s. n.* preparation, preparative.

Пріуготовлàть, пріуготòвить, *see* Приготовлять, приготовить.

Пріудàрить, *v. a.* to whip *(horses); кучеръ* **-рилъ** *лошадей,* the coachman whipped the horses; ‖ *v. n. дождь* **-рилъ,** it began to pour down, it began to rain heavily; ‖ *онъ* **-рилъ** *за ней,* he courted her.

Пріукрашàть, пріукрàсить, *v. a.* to adorn, embellish, ornament, set off, set out *(a little);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to attire one's self, dress one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be adorned, be embellished; ‖ *part. p.* **пріукрàшенный.**

Пріумножàть, пріумнòжить, *v. a.* to augment, increase, multiply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to increase, augment, rise; ‖ *v. p.* to be augmented; ‖ *part. p.* **пріумнòженный.**

Пріумножѐніе, *s. n.* augmentation, increase, rise.

Пріумòлкнуть, *v. n.* to become rather still.

Пріуны̀лый, *adj.* melancholy, sad, discouraged, dejected.

Пріуны̀ть, *v. n.* to grow rather melancholy, become sad, be discouraged.

Пріурòчиваніе, *s. f.* search for the epoch of an event.

Пріурòчивать, пріурòчить, *v. a. (къ чему), (къ времени),* to refer to to adapt, habituate to; ‖ *(къ времени),* to refer to an epoch; ‖ *part. p.* **пріурòченный.**

Пріутихàть, пріутѝхнуть, *v. n.* to become rather calm.

Пріучàть, пріучѝть, *v. a.* to accustom, habituate, inure, train, train up;—*кого къ труду,* to accustom *or* inure a person to occupation; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to accustom *or* inure one's self, become, grow *or* get accustomed, be accustomed; ‖ *part. p.* **пріучённый.**

Пріучѐніе, *s. n.* accustoming.

Пріѣдàть, пріѣ̀сть, *v. a.* to eat up, devour, eat all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be eaten; ‖ *v. n. (кому),* to give a dislike; *это кушанье* **-ѣлось** *ему,* he is disgusted with this dish.

Пріѣ̀здъ, *s. m.* arrival, coming.

Пріѣзжàть, пріѣ̀хать, *v. n.* to come, arrive; *я* **-ѣду** *къ вамъ въ деревню,* I will come to see you in the country; *prov. въ чѣмъ* **-халъ,** *съ тѣмъ и уѣхалъ,* he was none the richer for his pains.

Пріѣ̀зжій, *adj.* come, arrived, non-resident, alien; ‖ *s. m.* a new-comer.

Пріѣ̀сть, *see* Пріѣдать.

Пріѣ̀хать, *see* Пріѣзжать.

Пріютѝть, *v. a.* to give refuge, give shelter.

Прію̀тъ, *s. m.* asylum, refuge, shelter; *дѣтскій—, see* Дѣтскій; ‖ **-тный, -тскій,** *adj*

Пріязненный, *adj.* benevolent, friendly.

Пріàзнь, *s. f.* benevolence, friendship, kindness, good-will.

Пріàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* friend.

Пріàтельскій, *adj.* of friend, friendly; friend-like, amicable; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* friendly, amicably.

Пріàтіе, *sl. see* Принятіе.

Пріàтно, *adv.* agreeably, pleasantly; pleasingly; *онъ—говорить,* he speaks agreeably; ‖ *v. imp. съ нимъ—говорить,* it is a pleasure to speak with him; *вамъ будетъ—видѣть это,* you will be gratified to see it.

Пріàтность, *s. f.* agreeableness, pleasantness, pleasantry, pleasingness; charm, welcomeness.

Пріàтный, *adj.* agreeable, pleasant, pleasing; welcome.

Про, *prep. accus.* for; of, about;—*васъ говорятъ дурно,* they speak ill of you;—*него сочинили цѣлую исторію,* they have invented quite a story about him; *сказать что-нибудь—себя,* to say something to one's self; *думать—себя о чемъ-нибудь,* to think something to one's self.

Прòба, *s. f.* trial; essay; proof; *дѣлать* **-бу** *машинѣ,* to try a machine, make trial of a machine; *дать, взять на* **-бу,** to give, take on trial; ‖ sample;—*солдатскаго кушанья,* sample of soldier's food; ‖ standard; *серебро законной* **-бы,** silver of legal standard; *золото, серебро высокой, низкой* **-бы,** standard coin, good money, base coin, counterfeit money; *рудная—,* assaying, taking averages; ‖ *theat.* rehearsal *(of a symphony, of a play).*

Пробавлàться, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to subsist, live; to be satisfied; ‖ to do without.

Пробалагỳрить, *v. n.* to pass a certain time in talking idle stories.

Пробàлтывать, проболтàть, *v. n.* to jabber, mutter; to pass *(a certain time)* in babbling, blab out, babble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to loiter, stroll, ramble about; ‖ to blab, tattle; to make a slip of the tongue.

Пробарабàнить, *v. n.* to beat the drum *(a certain time).*

Пробесѣ̀довать, *v. n.* to pass a certain time in talking, chatting.

Пробивàть, пробѝть, *v. a.* to pierce, breach, make a hole in; *пуля* **-бѝла** *ему грудь насквозь,* the ball went through his chest; *дождь* **-бѝлъ** *платье,* the clothes are soaked through with rain; ‖ to trace out, open, pave;—*дорогу,* to open a way;—*себѣ дорогу,* to cut one's way, force one's way; ‖ to lose in betting, lose a wager; *я* **-бѝлъ** *ему сто рублей,* I have lost a wager of a hundred rubles; ‖ to strike; *часы* **пробѝли,** the clock has just struck; **прòбило** *два часа,* it has just struck two; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to make one's way through, elbow one's way through, force one's way; to get through, break through; to work in, into; **-бѝться** *сквозь толпу,* to make one's way through the crowd; ‖ *v. n.* to shoot, grow, come up; *трава начинаетъ* **-ся,** the grass begins to shoot; ‖ to wear out, have holes; *подкладка у сюртука* **-вается,** the lining of this coat begins to wear out; *локти у платья* **-бѝлись,** the elbows of this coat have holes; ‖ to live *or* subsist hardly; *онъ* **-вàется** *трудами,* he sub-

sists with difficulty by his labour; ‖ to exert one's self *(for a certain time); годъ* **-бился** *я съ этимъ негодяемъ, но не могъ его исправить*, I have exerted myself for a whole year in correcting this worthless scamp, and have not succeeded; ‖ *part. p.* **пробитый.**

Пробирать, пробрать, *v. a. (fut.* проберу), to part, separate; **-брать** *волосы на головѣ*, to part the hair on the head; ‖ to pick, pluck up;—*малину*, to pick raspberries; ‖ to weed;—*коноплю*, to hoe hemp; ‖ *(кого), coll.* to chide, scold, rebuke, reprimand; to tell a person his own; ‖ *imp. меня* **-бираетъ** *холодъ*, I am cold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to slip into, steal into, make one's way through, bend one's steps through; *воры* **-брались** *въ домъ*, thieves slipped *or* stole into the house; *работники* **-бираются** *въ городъ*, labourers make their way to the town; ‖ *part. p.* **пробранный.**

Пробиреръ, *s. m.* assayer.

Пробирный, *adj.* assay, for assaying; **-ная** *игла*, assaying-piece, assaying-slip, touch-needle;—*камень*, touch-stone; **-ная** *палатка*, essay-office, assaying-place.

Пробирщикъ, *see* Пробиреръ.

Пробитіе, *s. n.* piercing, striking, tracing; *по* **-тіи** *вечерней зари*, after retreat; *по* **-тіи** *двухъ часовъ*, at two o'clock.

Пробить, *see* Пробивать.

Пробка, *s. f. dim.* **-бочка,** cork, stopper, cork-stopper; *онъ глупъ какъ—, see* Глупый.

Пробковый, *adj.* of cork, corky; **-вая** *подошва*, cork-sole; **-вое** *дерево*, cork, cork-tree.

Проблема, *s. f.* problem.

Проблематическій, Проблематичный, *adj.* problematical; ‖ **-ски, -но,** *adv.*—ly.

Проблескъ, *s. m.* ray of light, flash, beam of light; spark, stime.

Проблеснуть, *v. n.* to shine a moment, shine some time.

Проблуждать, проблудить, *v. n.* to wander *(a certain time).*

Пробный, *adj.* of trial; of sample; of standard;—*камень, see* Камень;—*листъ*, specimen;—*шаръ*, pilot-balloon.

Пробованіе, *s. n.* essaying, trying, tasting.

Пробовать, попробовать, *v. a.* to try, try on, try it on, assay, essay, make a trial of, put to the proof, put to the test; **попробуйте,** try to do it; **попробуй!** *(by threat)*, try it, if you dare!—*счастья*, to try one's luck, take one's chance; ‖ to try; to tempt; ‖ to taste, try; **попробуйте** *этого вина*, just taste this wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tried; to be tasted; ‖ *part. p.* **пробованный.**

Прободать, *v. a. sl.* to pierce through and through; ‖ to perforate.

Прободеніе, *s. n. med.* perforation.

Пробой, *s. m.* cramp-iron; catch; ‖ screw-ring; *идти на—*, to make one's way through.

Пробоина, *s. f.* hole *(in a hard body).*

Пробойникъ, *s. m.* mandrel, punch; ‖ *artil.* primer, priming-iron, priming-wire.

Проболтать, *see* Пробалтывать.

Проболѣть, *v. n.* to be sick some time.

Пробормотать, *v. n.* to mutter, murmur, mumble, stammer out, mutter between one's teeth.

Пробороздить, *v. a.* to furrow.

Пробороновать, *see* Боронить.

Проборъ, *s. m.* parting *(of the hair)*, hair-line.

Пробочникъ, *s. m.* cork-screw, bottle-screw; ‖ cork-cutter.

Прображничать, *v. n.* to pass a time in drinking, in feasting.

Пробрасывать, пробросать, *v. a.* to throw across *or* through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown across *or* through; ‖ *part. p.* **пробросанный.**

Пробрасывать, пробросить, *v. a.* to fail *or* miss in throwing, miss, throw past; ‖ to play a wrong card; ‖ *part. p.* **проброшенный.**

Пробрать, *see* Пробирать.

Пробривать, пробрить, *v. a.* to shave in part; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaved in part; ‖ *part. p.* **пробритый.**

Пробродить, *v. n.* to pass a time in rambling, in going backwards *or* forwards; ‖ to ferment *(for a time).*

Пробрюзжать, *v. n.* to grumble out, growl out.

Пробуждать, пробудить, *v. a.* to awake, wake; ‖ *fig.* to rouse, stir up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to awake, wake, wake up; ‖ *part. p.* **пробуждённый.**

Пробужденіе, *s. n.* awaking, waking.

Пробуравливаніе, *s. n.* perforation, terebration.

Пробуравливать, пробуравить, *v. a.* to bore *or* pierce through; ‖ to perforate, terebrate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored *or* pierced through; ‖ *part. p.* **пробуравленный.**

Пробыть, *v. n.* to pass, stay, remain, stop *(for a time); долго-ли вы тамъ* **-будете?** shall you stay there long?

Пробѣгать, пробѣжать, *v. n.* to run, run through, traverse, cross in running, pass over; *онъ* **-жалъ** *мимо меня*, he ran past me; ‖ *v. a.* to read over, look over *or* through; to skim *(a book); я* **-жалъ** *эту статью*, I have run through that article; *я только* **-жалъ** *эту книгу*, I have only looked through this book; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be run through.

Пробѣгать, *v. n.* to pass *(a time)* in running.

Пробѣгъ, *s. m.* haul.

Пробѣлъ, *s. m.* blank, gap, void space; ‖ interleaf *(of a book);* ‖ *print.* quadrat, justifier.

Проваживать, *v. a.* to take out;—*лошадь*, to walk *or* take out a horse.

Проваландаться, *v. n. coll.* to lose *(time); я цѣлый день* **-дался** *съ этою работою*, I have lost the whole day at this work.

Проваливать, провалить, *v. a.* to tumble through, throw across; **-лить** *дѣло*, to do for the business, put a spoke in the wheel; ‖ *v. n.* to roll past, pass; *pop.* **-вай!** be off, make off! ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to fall through; to break in, fall in, give way, sink down; *потолокъ* **-лился,** the ceiling broke down; **-литься** *на льду* или *подъ ледъ*, to sink down under the ice; *куда онъ* **-лился!** *fig.* where has he got to *or* where has he hidden himself? **-лись!** get away with you! leave me! the deuce take you! **-литься** *на экзаменѣ*, to fail in an examination; **-литься** *сквозь землю, see* Земля; ‖ *part. p.* **проваленный.**

Провалъ, *s. m.* downfall; gap;—*тебя возьми! fig.* the deuce take you! plague take you!

Провансальскій, *adj.* Provencial;—*соусъ*, sauce provençale.

Прованскій, *adj.* **-кое** *масло, see* Масло.

Проваривать, проварить, *v. a.* to boil thoroughly; ‖ to do over *or* coat with cobbler's wax; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thoroughly boiled; ‖ to be coated with cobblers' wax; ‖ *part. p.* **проварённый.**

Проведеніе, *s. n.* leading through, passing; ‖ leading;—*линіи*, drawing of a line; — *трубъ*, pipe-laying.

Провезеніе, *s. n.* carrying, conveying.

Провезти, *see* Провозить.

Провёртывать, провертѣть, провернуть, *v. a.* to bore *or* pierce through, perforate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored, be perforated; ‖ *part. p.* **провёрченный, провёрнутый.**

Провеселиться, *v. r.* to pass a time in amusing one's self, in making merry.

Провести, провѣсть, *see* Проводить.
Провидѣніе, *s. n.* Providence.
Провидѣніе, *s. n.* foresight.
Провидѣть, *v. a.* to foresee, divine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be foreseen; ‖ *part. p.* **провидѣнный.**
Провизжать, *v. n.* to give piercing *or* sharp cries, squeak; to yelp *(for a time).*
Провизія, *s. f.* victuals; ‖ *com.* stores, provision.
Провизоръ, *s. m.* pharmaceutist.
Провинціализмъ, *s. m.* provincialism, provinciality.
Провинціалъ, *s. m.* **-алка,** *s. f.* provincial, provincialist.
Провинціальный, *adj.* provincial.
Провинція, *s. f.* province.
Провинчивать, провинтить, *v. a.* to screw through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be screwed through; ‖ *part. p.* **провинченный.**
Провиняться, провиниться, *v. n.* to become guilty, make a slip, fall into error.
Провираться, проврàться, *v. n.* to let slip a word, blab.
Провисѣть, *v. n.* to be hung *(for some time).*
Провіантмейстеръ, *s. m.* commissary of stores.
Провіантъ, *s. m. mil.* provisions, victuals, stores; ‖ **провіантскій,** *adj.*
Провладѣть, *v. n.* to possess, be in possession of *(for some time).*
Провлачить, *v. a.* to draw, drag, trail *(for some time).*
Проводимость, *s. f. phys.* conductibility.
Проводимый, *adj. phys.* conductible.
Проводить, провести, провѣсть, *v. a.* to lead through, lead past, conduct;—*воду,* to conduct, convey water; *онъ* **-водитъ** *эту мысль въ своей статьѣ,* that is the leading idea in his article; ‖ to make pass;—*желѣзную дорогу,* to construct a railway; ‖ to trace, draw; **-вести** *перпендикуляръ,* to let fall a perpendicular; ‖ to pass, spend, while away;—*время въ праздности,* to pass the time in idleness;—*время съ кѣмъ,* to bear *or* keep one company; **-сти** *съ кѣмъ день,* to pass the day with a person; *сколько дней* **-вели** *вы въ дорогѣ?* how many days were you on the way? ‖ to deceive, put on a wrong scent, impose on, upon; to set the dice upon one; to fob off; to go beyond one in anything; to give one a go-by; to put a cheat *or* change upon one; *ему не удастся меня* **-сти,** he will not succeed in putting me on a wrong scent *or* in imposing upon me; *его не* **-ведёшь,** one must be very cunning to trick him; *васъ* **-вели,** you have been done; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be led past; to be drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **проведённый.**
Проводить, *see* Провожать.
Проводка, *s. f.* walking, taking out *(of a horse).*
Проводникъ, *s. m.* conductor, leader, guide; ‖ *phys.* conductor; vehicle.
Проводница, *s. f.* conductress.
Проводной, *adj.* leading.
Проводъ, *s. m.* leading; conduct, conduit;—*телеграфный,* cable of a telegraph.
Проводы, *s. m. pl.* accompanying, reconducting, seeing out.
Провожаніе, *s. n.* accompanying, escorting, seeing out; showing out, seeing off.
Провожатый, *s. m.* conductor, leader, guide, waiter.
Провожать, проводить, *v. a.* to escort, convey; to accompany, lead about *or* along; to reconduct, take home, take back, see home, see away, off, out, wait on, upon; **-дить** *покойника на кладбище,* to accompany a corpse to the place of burial;—*гостей до передней,* to see, escort one's guests as far as the anteroom; *мой слуга* **-водитъ** *васъ,* my servant will conduct you; ‖ *мать* **-дила** *сына на войну,* the mother let her son set out for the war;—*кого глазами,* to follow a person with the eye; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be escorted, be conveyed; to be accompanied, be reconducted.
Провождать, *v. a.* to pass, while away; *see* Проводить.
Провозвѣстникъ, Провозвѣститель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* predictor, foreteller; prophet, prophetess; ‖ announcer, herald.
Провозвѣщать, провозвѣстить, *v. a.* to predict, foretell; to announce, proclaim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be predicted; to be announced; ‖ *part. p.* **провозвѣщённый.**
Провозвѣщеніе, *s. n.* prediction, foretelling, prophecy; announcement.
Провозглашатель, Провозгласитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* proclaimer.
Провозглашать, провозгласить, *v. a.* to proclaim, publish, give out;—*тостъ,* to give a toast; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be proclaimed, be published, be given out; ‖ *part. p.* **провозглашённый.**
Провозглашеніе, *s. n.* proclamation, publication.
Провозить, провезти, *v. a.* to convey, transport, carry drive through;—*товаръ черезъ границу,* to make the goods pass the frontier; *тайно —товары* или *контрабанду,* to smuggle goods; ‖ to pass a certain time in conveying.
Провозиться, *v. n.* to pass some time in doing a thing; to exert one's self; *я цѣлый день* **-зился** *съ приготовленіемъ къ дорогѣ,* I have passed the whole day in making preparations for the journey.
Провозъ, *s. m.* carriage, transport, conveyance; —*сухимъ путемъ,* land-carriage;—*водой,* water-carriage; ‖ **провозный,** *adj.*
Проволакивать, проволочь, *v. a.* to trail through; to wire-draw, spin; ‖ **-волочить,** to spin, spin out, protract, put off *(an affair);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trailed through; ‖ *part. p.* **проволоченный.**
Проволока, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** wire; *желѣзная—,* iron-wire; *мѣдная—,* brass-wire, copper-wire; *телеграфная—,* telegraph-wire.
Проволочка, *s. f.* protraction, delay, retardation; *малѣйшая—можетъ быть вредна,* the thing brooks no delay.
Проволочный, *adj.* wire, wiry; **-ная** *ткань, сѣтка,* wire-gauze, wire-netting;—*такелажъ, see* Такелажъ.
Провонялый, *adj.* tainted, stinking, foul.
Провонять, *v. n.* to stink.
Проворить, *v. a. coll.* to obtain cleverly; ‖ to pilfer, filch.
Проворно, *adv.* quick, quickly, promptly, speedily, nimbly;—*работать,* to be expeditious.
Проворный, *adj.* quick, prompt, alert, agile, dexterous, speedy, expedite, expeditious; ‖ *coll.* nimble, brisk, light-footed; light-heeled, light-legged.
Проворнѣе, *comp. of the adv.* Проворно, more quickly;—! be quick! make haste!
Провороваться, *v. n.* to commit a theft.
Проворонить, *pop. see* Проморгать.
Проворочать, *v. a.* to pass *(a certain time)* in turning, in moving; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stir, move, move about *(during a certain time).*
Проворство, *s. n.* quickness, alertness, agileness, nimbleness, dexterity, dexterousness, smartness, speed, right-handedness, expeditiousness.
Проворчать, *see* Ворчать.
Провраться, *see* Провираться.

Провѣвать, провѣять, *v. a.* to winnow, ‖ to blow, blow a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be winnowed; ‖ *part. p.* **провѣянный.**

Провѣдываніе, *s. n.* visiting, visitation.

Провѣдывать, провѣдать, *v. n.* (*о чемъ*), to inquire about, of, make inquiries; to have an intimation of; to get, have in the wind; ‖ *v. a.* (*кого*), to visit, go visiting; ‖ *part. p.* **провѣданный.**

Провѣивать, *v. a.* to winnow.

Провѣрка, *see* Повѣрка.

Провѣрять, Провѣривать, провѣрить, *v. a.* to examine, look over; to verify.

Провѣсный, *adj.* hung, dried in the open air.

Провѣсъ, *s. m.* wrong weight.

Провѣтриваніе, *s. n.* ventilation, airing.

Провѣтривать, провѣтрить, *v. a.* to ventilate, air, renew the air, set in the open air; to wind, weather, sweeten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be aired; ‖ *v. r.* to take an airing; ‖ *part. p.* **провѣтренный.**

Провѣшивать, провѣсить, *v. a.* to hang to dry, dry in the open air; to air; ‖ to weigh wrong; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hung to dry, be dried in the open air.

Провѣять, *see* Провѣвать.

Провяливать, провялить, *v. a.* to dry, dry in the open air; to wither; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dried, be dried in the open air; to be withered; ‖ *part. p.* **провяленный.**

Прогадать, *v. a.* to miscalculate, not to foresee.

Прогалина, *s. f.* bare place, place free from ice (*on a river*); ‖ glade, bottom-glade (*of forests*).

Прогарина, *s. f.* a place burnt through.

Прогимназія, *s. f.* preparative gymnasium, progymnasium.

Проглазѣть, *v. n.* to pass in gazing, pass (*a certain time*) in lounging about.

Проглатываніе, *s. n.* deglutition, swallowing.

Проглатывать, проглотить, *v. a.* to swallow, swallow down, get down; *fig.* *я долженъ былъ* **-тить** *эту пилюлю,* I was fain to swallow that pill; *точно аршинъ* **-тилъ,** as stiff as a poker; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swallowed, be swallowed down; ‖ *part. p.* **проглоченный.**

Проглядывать, проглянуть, *v. n.* to look out, appear, stand forth, be visible, make one's appearance, show one's self; *луна* **-нула** *изъ за облака,* the moon appeared, peeped out from behind a cloud; ‖ to pierce, strike through; *досада* **-ваетъ** *въ его словахъ,* spite stings in his words.

Проглядывать, проглядѣть, *v. a.* to look, pass (*a certain time*) in looking; ‖ to pass *or* miss in looking; **-дѣть** *опечатку въ корректурѣ,* to let a fault pass in a proof; *онъ не* **-дитъ,** he has good eyes; *fig.* he is sharp-sighted; ‖ to examine.

Прогнатизмъ, *s. m.* prognathizm.

Прогнатическій, *adj.* prognathic, prognathous.

Прогнать, *see* Прогонять.

Прогнивать, прогнить, *v. n.* to rot through.

Прогнозъ, *s. m.* prognosis.

Прогнѣвлять, прогнѣвать, прогнѣвить, *v. a.* to make angry, displease, irritate, anger, chafe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become *or* grow angry, get irritated *or* chafed; *прошу не* **-ваться** или *не* **-вайтесь,** with all due deference to, without disparagement to you, no disparagement to, by leave of; do not be angry about it.

Проговаривать, проговорить, *v. n.* to speak, say, tell; ‖ to talk (*some time*); *я* **-рилъ** *съ нимъ два часа,* I have passed two hours conversing with him; ‖ *v. a.* to utter, articulate, pronounce; ‖ to finish speaking *or* reciting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to blunder, blab; to drop a word; to betray one's self in speaking; ‖ *part. p.* **проговорённый.**

Проговѣть, *v. n.* to keep the fast.

Проголодать, *v. n.* to endure hunger (*during a certain time*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow hungry, be hungry, feel hungry.

Прогонный, *adj.* driven (*of cattle*); ‖ floated, floated through (*of wood*); ‖ **-ныя** *деньги,* post-fare.

Прогонъ, *s. m.* a road to the pasture; ‖ *arch.* well, well-hole (*for a staircase*).

Прогоны, *s. m. pl.* post-fare.

Прогонять, прогнать, *v. a.* (*fut.* **прогоню**), to drive through; *—скотину въ поле,* to drive *or* lead the cattle to the fields; ‖ to drive away, off, back; to put away, put by, order away, push away, whip off; to send adrift *or* away; to dispel, dissipate; **-гнать** *печаль, скуку,* to drive away grief, care; **-гнать** *слугу за пьянство,* to send the servant away on account of intemperance; *вѣтеръ* **-гналъ** *тучи,* the wind has dissipated the clouds; **-гнать** *поклонника,* to discard a suitor; ‖ to float; *—лѣсъ по рѣкѣ,* to make wood float on a river; ‖ *mil.* **-гнать** *сквозь строй, see* Строй; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven through *or* away; to be dispelled, be dissipated; ‖ to be floated; ‖ *part. p.* **прогнанный.**

Прогорать, прогорѣть, *v. n.* to burn through; ‖ to burn, be burnt, be entirely burnt; ‖ *fig.* to break down, ruin one's self.

Прогоревать, *v. n.* to grieve, sorrow some time.

Прогорланить, *v. n.* to brawl *or* bawl some time.

Прогорьклость, *s. f.* rancidness, rancidity; rankness; bitterness.

Прогорьклый, *adj.* rancid, rank; bitter.

Прогорькнуть, *v. n.* to grow *or* get rancid to become quite bitter.

Прогорѣлый, *adj.* burnt through.

Прогостить, *v. n.* to pass *or* stay for a time visiting.

Программа, *s. f.* program, programma, programme, prospectus.

Прогремѣть, *v. n.* to thunder some time; *онъ* **-мѣлъ** или *его слава* **-мѣла,** his doings made much noise.

Прогрессивность, *s. f.* progressiveness.

Прогрессивный, *adj.* progressive, progressional; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* progressively.

Прогрессированіе, *s. n.* progressing, making progress.

Прогрессировать, *v. n.* to progress, make progress; to improve.

Прогрессистъ, *s. m.* progressionist, progressist.

Прогрессія, *s. f.* *math.* progression.

Прогрессъ, Прогрѣсъ, *s. m.* progress.

Прогрохотать, *v. n.* to make a noise, resound some time.

Прогрустить, *v. n.* to pass a certain time grieving.

Прогрызаніе, *s. n.* gnawing through.

Прогрызать, прогрызть, *v. a.* to gnaw through, pierce in gnawing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be gnawed through; ‖ *part. p.* **прогрызанный.**

Прогрѣвать, прогрѣть, *v. a.* to heat, warm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heated, be warmed; ‖ *part. p.* **прогрѣтый.**

Прогуливать, прогулять, *v. a.* to pass the time *or* a certain time in walking; ‖ to spend in revelling; to spend in walking; *онъ* **-лялъ** *всѣ деньги,* he has spent all his money in revelry; ‖ to miss, miss in walking; **-лять** *обѣдъ,* to miss the dinner through coming too late; **-лять** *школу,* to play the truant; ‖ to be a certain time out of work; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to walk out, take a walk; to go for a walk; to take the air; to take a turn; ‖ *part. p* **прогулянный.**

Прогулка, *s. f.* walking, walk.

Прогулъ, *s. m.* idleness, slack season; cessation of labour; standing still

Прогульный, *adj.* passed in idleness.

Прогулять, *see* Прогуливать.

Продавать, продать, *v.a. (pres.* **продаю,** *fut.* **продамъ),** to sell, vend;*—ни за что, за бездѣлицу,* to sell for nothing, for a mere nothing;*—за кусокъ хлѣба,* to sell for a song;*—на срокъ,* to sell for account;*—въ кредитъ,* to sell on credit;*—за то, что себѣ стоитъ,* to sell at par, at cost price;*—себѣ въ убытокъ,* to sell at a loss;*—оптомъ,* to sell wholesale;*—въ розницу,* to sell in retail;*—съ аукціона, съ молотка, съ публичнаго торга,* to sell by port-sale, by auction; to put up to auction; *это будетъ* **продано** *съ молотка,* it will be brought to the hammer;*—тому, кто даетъ дороже,* to sell to the highest bidder;*—по любовному соглашенію,* to sell by private contract;*—денежныя бумаги,* to sell out stock;*—на почин,* to take handsel; *я* **-даю** *лошадь,* I have a horse to sell; **-дать** *душу черту, fig.* to enter into a compact with the devil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to sell, be sold, go off; *этотъ товаръ хорошо* **-даётся,** this merchandise sells well; *домъ этотъ* **-даётся,** this house is to be sold *or* is for sale; ‖ *part. p.* **проданный.**

Продавецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* seller, vender, salesman, saleswoman.

Продавливать, продавить, *v. a.* to press, squeeze through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed, be squeezed through; ‖ *part. p.* **продавленный.**

Продавщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f. see* Продавецъ,—вица.

Продажа, *s. f.* sale, selling; vendition; *для* **-жи,** of sale, on sale, for sale; *пустить что въ* **-жу,** to put up a thing for sale, offer for sale, set to sale, set for sale; *книга эта поступила въ* **-жу,** that book is on sale;*—съ аукціона, съ молотка, съ публичнаго торга,* a sale by auction, public sale.

Продажность, *s. f.* venality, vendibility, vendibleness, mercenariness.

Продажный, *adj.* to sell, for selling;*—домъ,* a house to sell; **-ная** *вещь,* a thing to be sold; ‖venal; mercenary, bribe-devouring, bribe-worthy;*—судья,* mercenary judge; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Продалбливать, продолбить, *v. a.* to chisel through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be chiseled through; ‖ *part. p.* **продолбленный.**

Продвигать, продвинуть, *v. a.* to move farther; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be moved farther; ‖ *part. p.* **продвинутый.**

Продвигать, *v. a.* to move some time; ‖ *part. p.* **продвиганный.**

Продежурить, *v. n.* to be in attendance, be on duty *(during a certain time).*

Продергивать, продёрнуть, *v. a.* to put through, thread; ‖ *fig.* to criticise severely; to criticise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put through, be threaded; ‖ *part. p.* **продёрнутый.**

Продёргивать, продёргать, *v. a.* to pluck out, pull out, clear, thin, weed *(plants);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be weeded; ‖ *part. p.* **продёрганный.**

Продерживать, продержать, *v. a* to detain, keep, hold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be detained, be kept, be held; ‖ *part. p.* **продержанный.**

Продерзкій, *adj.* very audacious, impudent, rash.

Продерзостно, *adv.* very audaciously, impudently, rashly.

Продерзостный, *see* Продерзкій.

Продерзость, *s. f.* great audacity, impudence, rashness.

Продёрнуть, *see* Продергивать.

Продешевить, *v. a.* to sell at a very low rate; to sell too cheap.

Продиктовать, *v. a.* to dictate; ‖ *part. p.* **продиктованный.**

, **Продиравить,** *v. a.* to make a hole in; to pierce with holes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to become full of holes, get holes; ‖ *part. p.* **продиравленный.**

Продиравѣть, *v. n.* to be full of holes.

Продирать, продрать, *v. a.* to tear, wear out; **-драть** *глаза,* to open the eyes *(after sleeping);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tear, tear one's self; ‖ to break through *(the crowd);* ‖ *part. p.* **продранный.**

Продленіе, *s. n.* prolongation.

Продлить, *v. a.* to prolong, lengthen;*—время,* to prolong the time; *если Господь* **-литъ** *мою жизнь,* if the good God grant that I should live long enough, should the Lord prolong my life; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to linger, last long; to be prolonged, be lengthened.

Продовольственный, *adj.* feeding, alimentary.

Продовольствіе, *s. n.* store, stock, supply, supply of provisions, alimentation, subsistence;*—арміи,* supply for the army; *народное—,* public alimentation; *недостатокъ* **-ствія,** want of subsistence.

Продовольствованіе, *s. n* victualling, supplying.

Продовольствовать, *v. a.* to victual, store, feed, nourish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be victualed, be stored; ‖ *part. p.* **продовольствованный.**

Продолбить, *see* Продалбливать.

Продолговатость, *s. f.* oblongness.

Продолговатый, *adj.* oblong; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly, of an oblong form.

Продолжатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* continuator.

Продолжать, продолжить, *v. a.* to continue, go on; to keep on, keep up; *— свой путь,* to go on one's way; *я васъ слушаю,* **-жайте,** I am listening to you, go on; **-жайте** *идти,* keep on walking; **-жайте** *говорить,* keep on talking; **-жайте** *читать,* keep on reading; ‖ to prolong, prolongate, protract; to lengthen *(the sound);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be prolonged, be lengthened; to continue; to last; to keep on, up; to endure; *эта аллея* **-жается** *до самаго павильона,* this alley is prolonged even as far as the pavilion; *это* **-жается** *слишкомъ долго,* that lasts too long; *это* **-жалось** *недолго,* it did not last long; *миръ* **-жался** *недолго,* peace has not been of long duration; ‖ *part. p.* **продолженный.**

Продолженіе, *s. n.* continuation, continuance, duration, sequel, following; *начало романа скучно, но—его занимательнѣе,* the beginning of this novel is tiresome, but the sequel is more interesting; ‖ prolongation; protraction; ‖ *въ—, adv.* in the space of, during; *въ—нѣсколькихъ вѣковъ,* during several centuries; *въ—нѣкотораго времени,* during the lapse of time; *въ—пяти часовъ сряду,* during five consecutive hours.

Продолжительность, *s. f.* lasting, lastingness, continuity, duration, length, endurance.

Продолжительный, *adj.* lasting, long, long-continued; ‖ **-но,** *adv* of long duration, long, a long time.

Продолжить, *see* Продолжать.

Продольный, *adj.* longitudinal; *— выстрѣлъ* **-ная** *пальба,* raking-fire; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Продорожиться, *see* Дорожиться.

Продрать, *see* Продирать.

Продремать, *v. n.* to doze *or* slumber some time.

Продрогнуть, *v. n* to be benumbed *or* be chilled with cold.

Продувать, продуть, *v. a.* to blow, blow out; ‖ to blow through, penetrate *(of the wind); naut.—*

машину, to blow out the engine, blow off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blown; ‖ **-дуться** *въ карты, fig.* to ruin one's self in playing at cards.

Продувной, *adj.* cunning, sly, crafty.

Продуктивность, *s. f.* productiveness, productivity.

Продуктивный, *adj.* productive.

Продуктъ, *s. m.* product, produce, production, ware.

Продумать, *v. n.* to think some time, reflect some time.

Продурачить, *v. a.* to hoax, mystify for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to pass some time in foolery.

Продуть, *see* Продувать.

Продушина, *s. f.* air-hole, vent-hole, vent; ‖ hole *(in the ice)*.

Продыравить, *see* Продиравить.

Продыравливаніе, *s. n.* perforation.

Продыравѣть, *see* Продиравѣть.

Продышать, *v. n.* to breathe for a time.

Продѣваніе, *s. n.* putting through, threading.

Продѣвательный, *adj.* threading.

Продѣвать, продѣть, *v. a.* to put through, thread, run; **-дѣть** *веревку сквозь кольцо*, to put a cord through *or* run a cord in a ring; **-дѣть** *нитку сквозь игольное ушко*, to thread a needle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put through, be threaded; ‖ *part. p.* **продѣтый.**

Продѣлать, *v. a.* to be *(a certain time)* doing; to pass *or* spend in making; *какую онъ* **-лалъ** *штуку*, what a trick he has played.

Продѣлка, *s. f.* hole, opening; ‖ trick, wile, stratagem; *мнѣ извѣстна—его съ вами*, I know the trick he has played you.

Продѣлываніе, *s. n.* execution.

Продѣлывать, продѣлать, *v. a.* to break through, open; ‖ to peel, shell *(barley)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken through, be opened; ‖ *part. p.* **продѣланный.**

Продѣльный, *adj.* broken through; ‖ peeled, shelled.

Продѣть, *see* Продѣвать.

Проектировать, Проектировать, *v. a.* to scheme, project, plan; ‖ *part. p.* **проектированный.**

Проектъ, *s. m.* project, scheme, plan; ‖ **проектный,** *adj.*

Проекція, *see* Проэкція.

Проёмный, *adj.* passing through, passing through and through.

Проёмъ, *s. m.* opening, hole pierced through and through; ‖ *arch.* embrasure.

Прожаривать, прожарить, *v. a.* to roast thoroughly; ‖ to roast some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be roasted, be thoroughly roasted; ‖ *part. p.* **прожаренный.**

Прождать, *v. a. n.* to wait some time; *я цѣлый день* **-далъ** *гостей*, I have been all day expecting visitors; ‖ *part. p.* **прожданный.**

Прожёвывать, прожевать, *v. a.* to chew *or* masticate well; to finish chewing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be well chewed *or* masticated; ‖ *part. p.* **прожёванный.**

Прожектёръ, *s. m.* projector, schemer, schemist.

Прожектировать, *see* Проектировать.

Прожекторъ, *s. m.* projector.

Прожелть, *s. f.* tint of yellow, yellowish tint.

Прожечь, *see* Прожигать.

Проживаніе, *s. n.* residence, dwelling, abode, habitation; —*на чужой счетъ*, spunging.

Проживать, прожить, *v. n. a.* to live, spend one's life; ‖ to pass, live, reside, stay, sojourn; *лѣтомъ онъ* **-ваетъ** *въ деревнѣ*, he passes the summer in the country; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *въ деревнѣ*, he resides in the country; ‖ to spend, waste, squander; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *по три тысячи рублей въ годъ*, he spends three thousand rubles a year; *онъ* **прожилъ** *все свое состояніе*, he has wasted his whole fortune; —*больше, чѣмъ получаешь дохода*, to outrun *or* overrun the constable; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to spend all, squander away; to be spent; *онъ* **-жился** *на актрисъ*, he has squandered all his fortune on actresses; ‖ *part. p.* **прожитый.**

Прожиганіе, *s. n.* burning through.

Прожигатель, *s. n.* — *жизни*, a fast liver; sensualist, debauchee.

Прожигать, прожечь, *v. a.* to burn through; ‖ —*жизнь, fig.* to live fast; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be burnt through; ‖ *part. p.* **прожжённый.**

Прожинать, прожать, *v. a.* to reap, harvest *(a certain time)*.

Прожилокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** vein, nerve, speckled colour, flawn *(in marbre, etc.)*; ‖ *nat. hist.* fibre, filament.

Прожитіе, Прожитьё, *s. n.* livelihood, living.

Прожитокъ, *s. m.* livelihood, living.

Прожить, *see* Проживать.

Прожора, *s. c.* glutton.

Прожорливость, *s. f.* gluttony, greediness, voraciousness, voracity.

Прожорливый, *adj.* gluttonous, greedy, voracious; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Прожорство, *s. n. see* Прожорливость.

Прожужжать, *v. n.* to hum, buzz; ‖ *v. a.*—*уши, fig. see* Ухо.

Проза, *s. f.* prose.

Прозаикъ, *s. m.* prose-writer, prosaist, proser.

Прозаическій, *adj.* written in prose; ‖ prosaic, prosaical.

Прозакладывать, прозакладовать, *v. a.* to lose by betting; *я голову свою* **-дываю,** *если это неправда*, I'll lay my life on it if it is not true; ‖ to pledge, pawn all.

Прозваніе, *s. n.* surname, appellation, denomination.

Прозвать, *see* Прозывать.

Прозвенѣть, *v. n.* to ring; ‖ to tingle *(in the ears)*.

Прозвище, *s. n.* surname, by-name; nickname.

Прозвонить, *v. n.* to ring some time.

Прозелитизмъ, *s. m.* proselytism.

Прозелитскій, *adj.* proselyte.

Прозелитъ, *s. m.* proselyte.

Прозекторъ, *s. m.* prosector, anatomist's assistant, dissector.

Прозимовать, *see* Зимовать.

Прозопопея, *s. f. rhet.* prosopopeia.

Прозорливость, *s. f.* perspicaciousness, perspicacity, perspicacy, sagacity, sagaciousness.

Прозорливый, *adj.* perspicacious, sagacious, penetrative, sharp, sharp-sighted, clear-sighted, quick-sighted; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Прозрачность, *s. f.* transparency, pellucidity, pellucidness, diaphaneity.

Прозрачный, *adj.* transparent, transpicuous, pellucid, diaphanous; **-ная** *бумага*, oiled paper; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Прозрѣвать, прозрѣть, *v. n.* to see through; ‖ to recover one's sight; ‖ *sl.* to foresee.

Прозрѣніе, *s. n.* recovery of one's sight.

Прозубривать, прозубрить, *v. a.* to sharpen the teeth *(of a saw)*; ‖ to learn by heart; ‖ *part. p.* **прозубренный.**

Прозывать, прозвать, *v. a.* to surname, denominate, name in a deed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to call *or* style one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be called, be named; to be surnamed; ‖ *part. p.* **прозванный.**

Прозѣвать, *v. a.* to miss, let slip; to lose sight of; ‖ to pass a time in yawning.

Прозябаемое, *s. n.* vegetable, plant; *царство* **-мыхъ,** the vegetable kingdom.

Прозябаемость, *s. f.* vegetability, vegetativeness.

Прозябаніе, *s. n.* vegetation, germination.

Прозябательный, *adj.* vegetal, germinative.

Прозябать, *v. n.* to vegetate, shoot, sprout, germinate.

Прозябать, прозябнуть, *v. n.* to be chilled *(with cold).*

Проигрываніе, *s. n.* losing; ‖ playing.

Проигрывать, проиграть, *v. a.* to lose; ‖ to lose at play; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *большія суммы,* he loses large sums at play; *я* **-гралъ** *ему въ карты сто рублей,* he has won a hundred rubles from me at cards; ‖ to do one's self harm, injure one's self; *своею опрометчивостью онъ много* **-ваетъ** *во мнѣніи общества,* through his heedlessness he has done himself much harm in the opinion of the public; ‖ to pass *or* spend in playing; ‖ to play *(a tune);* to practice *(music);—концертъ на скрипкѣ,* to practice a concerto on the violin; ‖ *v. n.* to pass a time in playing; *они* **-грали** *всю ночь,* they passed the whole night playing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to ruin one's self by play; ‖ *part. p.* **проигранный.**

Проигрышъ, *s. m.* loss; *быть въ* **-шѣ,** to be out of pocket; *онъ въ* **-шѣ,** he has lost, he has the worst of it; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.* losing.

Пройдоха, *s. c.* cunning fellow, sharper, sharker, stager, swindler, cunning blade, old blade; *это—,* he lives by his wits.

Произведеніе, *s. n.* production, product, produce; ‖ work; *литературное, классическое—,* a literary, a classical work; *это лучшее—этого писателя,* it is this author's best work; *художественное—*или *—искусства,* work of art, production of art; *образцовое—,* trial-piece, master-piece; ‖ *arith.* product.

Производитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* producer, grower;*—постройки, работъ,* superintendent of works;*—письменныхъ дѣлъ,* secretary;*—слѣдствія,* judge charged with inquiry; ‖ *geom.* generant.

Производительность, *s. f.* productiveness, productivity.

Производительный, *adj.* productive.

Производить, произвести, произвесть, *v. a.* to produce, bring forth, yield, bear; to cause, work; to effect; to get; *это* **-ведётъ** *хорошее дѣйствіе,* that will produce *or* cause a good effect; *— преобразованія, перемѣны,* to effect reforms, changes;*—уплату,* to effect a payment; *одинъ Богъ можетъ* **-вести** *это чудо,* God alone can work this miracle; *эта земля* **-водитъ** *много овса,* this land brings forth much oats;*—опыты,* to make experiments; *это извѣстіе* **-вело** *на него сильное впечатлѣніе,* this news has made a strong impression on him; *ничтожныя причины* **-водятъ** *часто большіе перевороты,* trifling causes often bring forth great revolutions; *искорка* **-водитъ** *иногда страшный взрывъ,* a little spark sometimes causes a terrible explosion; ‖ to promote, prefer; to set forward; **-сти** *въ чинъ,* to promote to a rank; **-сти** *въ слѣдующій чинъ,* to promote one to a higher rank; **-сти** *черезъ чинъ,* to promote to two ranks higher, *мой сынъ* **-ведёнъ** *въ офицеры,* my son has just become an officer; ‖ to derive;*—свой родъ,* to derive one's origin; *это слово* **-водятъ** *отъ,* this word is derived from; ‖ to render;*—судъ,* to render justice; to judge; to pass sentence;*—расправу,* to inquire into an affair and to punish accordingly;*—тяжебное, уголовное дѣло,* to execute a lawsuit, a criminal cause; ‖ to do, exercise;*—работы,* to execute works; ‖ to put forth, engender, generate; *— на свѣтъ,* to bring forth; ‖ *mil.* **-сти** *смотръ, see* Смотръ; ‖ *—впечатлѣніе,* to strike;*—панику,* to produce *or* cause a panic;*—паръ,* to generate steam;*—тошноту,* to turn one's stomach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be produced; ‖ to be promoted; to be derived; to be exercised; ‖ to be under examination; ‖ *part. p.* **произведённый.**

Производный, *adj. gram.* derivative.

Производство, *s. n.* production, industry; ‖ promotion, preferment; ‖ execution *(of a work);* ‖ examination, trial;*—дѣла въ судѣ,* examination of an affair in a tribunal; ‖ process;*—слѣдствія,* the holding of an inquest *or* inquiry; ‖ *gram.* derivation, formation *(of words).*

Произволъ, *s. m.* will, free-will; *оставить на —судьбы, see* Судьба; *на—вѣтровъ,* to the mercy of the winds; ‖ discretion; arbitrariness; *административный—,* arbitrary administration.

Произвольный, *adj.* spontaneous, voluntary; ‖ arbitrary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly;—ily; **-но** *взятый,* self-assumed.

Произнесеніе, *s. n.* recitation, recital; deliverance; ‖ *—приговора,* pronouncing of judgment, judgment delivered.

Произносить, произнести, произнесть, *v. a.* to pronounce, deliver, utter, give utterance to; *—рѣчь, see* Рѣчь; **-нести** *приговоръ,* to pronounce judgment; to pass sentence on;*—явственно слова,* to pronounce *or* utter the words distinctly; *— богохульство,* to utter *or* speak blasphemy;*—угрозы,* to utter threats; *онъ не* **-нёсъ** *ни слова,* he has not uttered a single word; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pronounced, be delivered, be uttered; ‖ *part. p.* **произнесённый.**

Произношеніе, *s. n.* pronunciation; utterance.

Произойти, *see* Происходить.

Произрастаніе, *s. n.* growing, shooting, springing.

Произрастать, произрасти, *v. n.* to grow, vegetate, shoot, sprout, germinate, spring.

Произрастеніе, *s. n.* vegetable, plant.

Произрождать, *v. a.* to generate, engender, beget, produce.

Произрожденіе, *s. n.* generation, reproduction.

Пройма, *s. f.* aperture, opening, hole; ‖ hole in the ear-lap; ‖ slit, slash, sloping *(in a dress).*

Происки, *s. m. pl.* intrigues, underhand practices, stratagems, plots.

Проистекать, проистечь, *v. n.* to flow from, emanate.

Проистеченіе, *s. n* flowing from, emanation.

Происходить, произойти, *v. n.* to arise, spring, proceed, come of *or* from, result, emanate; *это* **-ходитъ** *отъ того, что,* this arises *or* springs from; *эта болѣзнь* **-ходитъ** *отъ простуды,* this illness proceeds from a chill; *это* **-ходитъ** *отъ неизвѣстныхъ причинъ,* that proceeds from unknown causes; *несчастія его* **-зошли** *отъ,* his misfortunes came from; *дѣти,* **-шедшія** *отъ этого брака,* the children born from this marriage; *отъ невоздержанія* **-ходитъ** *много болѣзней,* many diseases result from intemperance; *свѣтъ* **-ходитъ** *отъ солнца,* light emanates from the sun; ‖ to take place, happen, occur; *между ними* **-зошла** *ссора,* a quarrel has taken place between them; *эта сцена* **-дила** *при мнѣ,* that scene passed in my presence; *никому неизвѣстно, что* **-дило** *между ними,* no one knows what passed between them; *на этой равнинѣ* **-дило** *много битвъ,* this plain has seen many combats; *въ работѣ* **-зошла** *остановка,* this work has undergone delay; ‖ to descend, issue, draw one's origin; *онъ* **-ходитъ** *отъ знаменитаго рода,* he descends from an illustrious race.

Происхожденіе, *s. n.* origin, beginning, rise, source, spring; *онъ нѣмецъ по* **-нію,** he is of German origin; ‖ extraction, birth; *человѣкъ знат-*

наго **-нія,** a man of illustrious birth, of illustrious extraction; ‖ *theol.* — *Святаго Духа,* the proceeding of the Holy Ghost.

Происшѐствіе, *s. n.* event, occurence, fact; *несчастное—,* a catastrophe.

Пройти, *see* Проходить.

Пройтѝсь, *v. n.* to take a turn; пройдёмтесь *по саду,* let us take a turn in the garden; *онъ* **прошёлся** *по комнатѣ,* he has taken a turn in the room.

Прокажѐнный, *adj.* leprous, lepered; ‖ *s. m.* leper.

Прока̀за, *s. f. med.* leprosy; *слоновая—,* elephantiasis.

Прока̀зить, Прока̀зничать, *v. n.* to play pranks, play the wag, play tricks, play the rogue; *много вы* **-зничали,** you have been up to some of your tricks *or* you have been playing some of your pranks.

Прока̀зникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* wag, rogue.

Прока̀зы, *s. f. pl.* pranks, tricks, frolics, waggery, roguery; *надѣлать* **-ка̀зъ,** to play tricks, commit follies; *что ни шагъ, то* **-за,** *онъ ни на шагъ безъ* **-ка̀зъ,** he never leaves off playing tricks.

Прока̀ливать, прокалѝть, *see* Калить.

Прока̀лываніе, *s. n.* piercing through; ‖ *surg.* punction.

Прока̀лывать, проколо̀ть, *v. a.* to pierce, pierce through and through, stick through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p* to be pierced, be pierced through and through, be stuck through; ‖ *part. p.* **проко̀лотый,** *bot.* perfoliate, pertuse, pertused.

Прокаля̀кать, *v. n. coll.* to chat *or* chatter some time.

Прока̀пчивать, прокоптѝть, *v. a.* to smoke-dry, smoke thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smoke-dried; ‖ *part. p.* **прокопчённый.**

Прока̀пывать, прока̀пать, *v. n.* to drop through, run through.

Прока̀пывать, прокопа̀ть, *v. a.* to dig through; to dig, cut *(a ditch);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dig one's way through; ‖ *v. n.* to dawdle some time; ‖ *part. p.* **проко̀панный.**

Прокарау̀ливать, прокарау̀лить, *v. a.* to watch some time, be upon guard; ‖ to miss in watching; ‖ *part. p.* **прокарау̀ленный.**

Прока̀рмливать, прокормѝть, *v. a.* to feed, nurse, keep, maintain; ‖ to spend in feeding *or* nursing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to subsist, live, maintain one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **проко̀рмленный.**

Проката̀ть, прокатѝть, *see* Прокатывать.

Прока̀тка, *s. f.* rolling, flattening.

Прока̀тный, *adj.* for rolling; *—заводъ,* rolling-mill; ‖ hired, on hire.

Прока̀тъ, *s. m.* hire, price of hiring.

Прока̀тывать, проката̀ть, прокатѝть, *v. a.* to roll through; ‖ to give one a drive; to spend in driving; ‖ to roll, flatten, laminate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll through; ‖ to take a drive *(in a carriage);* ‖ *part. p.* **прока̀танный, прока̀ченный.**

Прокача̀ть, *v. a.* to swing some time; ‖ to rock some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pass a time swinging.

Прокача̀ть, *v. n.* to pump some time.

Прока̀шливать, прока̀шлять, *v. n.* to cough for a time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to expectorate *(in coughing).*

Проква̀шивать, проква̀сить, *v. a.* to let *or* make a thing get sour; to sour thoroughly; ‖ *part. p.* **проква̀шенный.**

Прокѝдывать, прокида̀ть, *v. a.* to throw through; ‖ to spend, lose; ‖ to throw some time; ‖ *part. p.* **прокѝданный.**

Прокѝдывать, прокѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw on one side; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to miss one's aim, one's throw; ‖ *part. p.* **прокѝнутый.**

Прокѝменъ, *s. m.* a verse of the psalms sung before the reading of the Epistles.

Прокипѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to boil well, boil thoroughly.

Прокипятѝть, *v. a.* to boil thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to boil thoroughly; ‖ *part. p.* **прокипячённый.**

Прокиса̀ть, прокѝснуть, *v. n.* to sour, turn sour.

Прокѝслый, *adj.* turned sour.

Прокла̀дина, *s. f. arch.* cross-bar, cross-beam.

Прокла̀дка, *s. f.* interlayer; ‖ interleaf; ‖ lead, space-line.

Прокладно̀й, *adj.* for interlaying.

Прокла̀дывать, прокла̀сть, проложѝть, *v. a.* to lay between, interlay, envelop; **-ложѝть** *книгу бѣлыми листами,* to interleave a book; *—хрустальную посуду соломою,* to wrap, pack crystal plates in straw; ‖ to verify *(a calculation);* to reckon, calculate, cast up; ‖ to miss in counting, be mistaken in a calculation; ‖ *naut.* to prick the chart; ‖ to trace out, open, pave; *—дорогу,* to open a road, a way; *—себѣ дорогу,* to cut one's way, force one's way, win one's way, work one's way to, wedge one's way through; *—себѣ путь къ почестямъ, fig.* to carve one's self out a way to honours; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid between, be enveloped; to be traced out, be opened; ‖ *part. p.* **проло̀женный.**

Проклажа̀ться, *v. r. pop.* to take one's ease.

Проклама̀ція, *s. f.* proclamation.

Проклёвывать, проклева̀ть, проклю̀нуть, *v. a.* to peck through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to peck one's way out *(of chickens);* ‖ *part. p.* **проклёванный.**

Проклѐивать, проклеѝть, *v. a.* to stick, paste, glue, size; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck, be pasted, be glued; ‖ *part. p.* **проклѐенный.**

Проклѝкать, *v. a.* to call for some time.

Проклина̀ніе, *s. n.* cursing.

Проклина̀ть, прокля̀сть, *v. a.* to curse, damn, imprecate; *будь онъ* **про̀клятъ!** God damn him! *будь я* **про̀клятъ,** *если...,* may I be damned, if...; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cursed, be damned; ‖ *part. p.* **проклятый.**

Проклю̀нуть, *see* Проклевывать.

Прокля̀тіе, *s. n.* malediction, curse, imprecation; anathema; *осыпать* **-тіями,** to curse one with bell, book and candle.

Прокля̀тый, *adj.* cursed, damned, execrable.

Проко̀вывать, прокова̀ть, *v. a.* to forge through; to forge well, forge thoroughly; ‖ to forge some time; ‖ *part. p.* **проко̀ванный.**

Проковы̀ривать, проковыря̀ть, *v. a.* to pick through; ‖ *part. p.* **проковы̀рянный.**

Прокозыря̀ть, прокозырну̀ть, *v. n.* to play trumps; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to lose one's trump; ‖ *pop.* to ruin one's self *(at play).*

Проколачивать, проколотѝть, *v. a.* to knock through; ‖ *part. p.* **проколо̀ченный.**

Проколо̀ть, *see* Прокалывать.

Проко̀лъ, *s. m.* prick, puncture, pricking.

Проконопа̀чивать, проконопа̀тить, *v. a.* to calk thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be calked thoroughly; ‖ *part. p.* **проконопа̀ченный.**

Проко̀нсулъ, *s. m.* proconsul.

Проко̀нсульскій, *adj.* proconsular, proconsulary.

Проко̀нсульство, *s. n.* proconsulate, proconsulship.

Прокопа̀ть, *see* Прокапывать.

Прокоптѝть, *see* Прокапчивать.

Прокоптѣ̀лый, *adj.* smoked, thoroughly smoked.

Прокоптѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be thoroughly smoked.

Проко̀пъ, *s. m.* ditch, canal.

Прокормѝть, *see* Прокармливать.

Прокормлѐніе, *s. n.* **Прокорм̀ъ,** *s. m.* nursing, supporting; alimentation, nourishment, feeding; ‖ support, keep, board.

Прокорпѣть, *v. n. coll.* to occupy one's self diligently during a certain time.

Прокосѝть, *v. a.* to pass a time in mowing.

Прокочева̀ть, *v. n.* to remain, stay, abide in a country for a time; to nomadize.

Прокра̀дываться, прокра̀сться, *v. n.* to steal through, steal on, along, slip through, stalk.

Прокра̀шивать, прокра̀сить, *v. a.* to dye, paint; ‖ to pass a time in dyeing *or* painting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dyed, be painted; ‖ *part. p.* **прокра̀шенный.**

Прокрича̀ть, *v. a.* to cry, cry out; **-ча̀ть** *кому всѣ уши, see* Ухо.

Прокулика̀ть, *v. n.* to pass the time in getting drunk.

Прокупа̀ть, *v. a.* to bathe during a certain time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pass some time in bathing.

Прокурату̀ра, *s. f.* prosecutors, prosecuting magistrates.

Проку̀ривать, прокурѝть, *v. a.* to perfume, sweeten; ‖ to spend in smoking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be perfumed, be smoked; ‖ *part. p.* **проку̀ренный.**

Прокуро̀рство, *s. n.* functions of a public prosecutor.

Прокуро̀ръ, *s. m.* public prosecutor; ‖ **прокуро̀рскій,** *adj.*

Проку̀сывать, прокусѝть, *v. a.* to bite through, bite right through; ‖ *part. p.* **проку̀санный, проку̀шенный.**

Прокутѝть, *v. a.* to dissipate, squander, waste *(in feasting or merry-making)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ruin one's self in feasting; ‖ *v. p.* to be spent *or* dissipated in feasting; ‖ *part. p.* **проку̀ченный.**

Прокъ, *s. m.* use, utility, usefulness, profit, benefit; *отъ этого* **про̀ку** *не будетъ,* that will be of no use; *что съ этомъ* **про̀ку?** of what use is it? *идти въ—, see* Впрокъ; *запасаться въ—,* to lay in *or* take in a stock, a supply, a store of necessaries; to stock one's self with; *prov. худо нажитое въ—нейдетъ, see* Впрокъ.

Пролага̀ть, проложѝть, *v. a.* to pave, trace out, open; *see* Прокла̀дывать.

Прола̀зъ, *s. m.* cunning fellow, sly fellow; *see* Пройдоха.

Прола̀комить, *v. a.* to spend in tidbits; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to spend one's money in tidbits; ‖ *part. p.* **прола̀комленный.**

Прола̀мываніе, *s. n.* breaking through.

Прола̀мывать, пролома̀ть, проломѝть, *v. a.* to break through, break in; to break to pieces, fracture; **-ма̀ть** *ледъ,* to break the ice;—*окно въ стѣнѣ,* to open, to make a window in a wall; **-ма̀ть** *отверстіе,* to make an opening; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken through; to be broken to pieces; *ледъ* **-мился** *подъ нимъ,* the ice has broken under him; *полъ* **-мился,** the floor broke down *or* has given way; **-мѝться** *на льду,* to sink under the ice; ‖ *part. p.* **проло̀манный, проло̀мленный.**

Прола̀ять, *v. n.* to bark for a time.

Пролега̀ть, *v. n. дорога* **-га̀ла** *черезъ лѣсъ,* the road went *or* ran through the wood.

Пролежа̀лый, *adj.* long-lain, spoiled by not using.

Про̀лежень, *s. m.* bed-sore.

Пролѐживать, пролежа̀ть, *v. n.* to lie some time; *я цѣлый годъ* **-жа̀лъ** *въ постели,* I have been bedridden the whole year; ‖ *v. a. (бока),* to chafe *or* hurt by lying; to rub the skin off by lying.

Пролетаріа̀тъ, *s. m.* proletariat.

Пролета̀рій, *s. m.* proletaire, proletarian.

Пролета̀ть, пролетѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to fly through, fly past; ‖ to pass rapidly; ‖ to fly away *(of time).*

Пролётка, *s. f.* a sort of drosky *or* four-wheeled victoria.

Пролётный, *adj.* flying past *(of birds)*; ‖ *fig.* transient; **-ныя** *дрожки, see* Пролетка.

Пролётъ, *s. m.* flight; ‖ opening, aperture; ‖ bay, arch, span *(of a bridge)*; ‖ free space.

Пролѐчиваніе, *s. n.* spending in medicines.

Пролѐчивать, пролечѝть, *v. a.* to cure, treat some time; to spend in medicines; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be cured, be treated some time; ‖ *part. p.* **пролечённый.**

Пролива̀ніе, *s. n.* shedding, pouring out.

Пролива̀ть, пролѝть, *v. a.* to spill, shed, pour out, effuse, slop;—*кровь за отечество,* to shed one's blood for one's country;—*о комъ слезы,* to shed tears over some one; *онъ* **про̀лилъ** *большой свѣтъ на это дѣло,* he has thrown great light on that affair; *за это дѣло я готовъ былъ бы* **-лѝть** *кровь,* it is a cause I would willingly bleed for; ‖ *fig.* to discharge, vent; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to spread, flow; ‖ *v. p.* to be spilled, be poured out; ‖ *part. p.* **про̀литый.**

Проливно̀й, *adj.* — *дождь, see* Дождь.

Пролѝвъ, *s. m. geog.* strait, sound.

Пролѝтіе, *s. n.* effusion, shedding, pouring out;—*крови,* effusion of blood.

Проловѝть, *v. a.* to pass a time in hunting, in catching.

Проло̀гъ, *s. m.* prologue.

Проложѝть, *see* Прокладывать.

Пролома̀ть, пролом̀ить, *see* Проламывать.

Проло̀мный, *adj.* for breaking; ‖ of breach.

Проло̀мъ, *s. m.* fracture, breaking open *or* in;—*головы,* fracture of the skull; ‖ breach; *сдѣлать—въ стѣнѣ,* to make a breach in a wall.

Пролы̀сина, *s. f.* a bare place; a spot *or* streak of a lighter colour.

Пролѣза̀ть, пролѣ̀зть, *v. n.* to climb through, crawl through; **-лѣ̀зть** *незамѣтно,* to wriggle into, wriggle one's self into.

Пролѣ̀ниться, *v. n.* to idle, be lazy during a certain time.

Пролѣ̀ска, Пролѣ̀сная трава̀, *s. f. bot.* dog-cabbage, mercury.

Пролѣ̀сокъ, *s. m.* a clear space in a wood; ‖ *bot.* mercury.

Пролѣ̀чиваніе, Пролѣ̀чивать, пролѣчѝть, *see* Пролечиваніе, Пролечивать, пролечить.

Прома̀лчивать, промолча̀ть, *v. n.* to be silent, hold one's tongue, remain silent, hold one's peace.

Прома̀лывать, промоло̀ть, *v. a.* to grind; ‖ to sputter out, stammer out; ‖ *part. p.* **промо̀лотый.**

Промарширова̀ть, *v. n. mil.* to march, file off, defile *(of troops).*

Прома̀тываніе, *s. n.* dissipating, squandering.

Прома̀тывать, промота̀ть, *v. a.* to dissipate, squander, scamble, lavish away, make away; **-та̀ть** *свое имѣніе,* to dissipate one's property; to outlive one's estate, one's means; ‖ to wind some time, pass some time in winding; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ruin one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **промо̀танный.**

Прома̀хивать, промаха̀ть, промахну̀ть, *v. a.* to fan away; ‖ to run over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to miss, miss one's stroke, one's aim.

Про̀махъ, *s. m.* miss; mistake, fault, blunder, oversight; *дать, сдѣлать—,* to miss, make a false stroke, miss one's stroke, to founder, to make a mistake, be mistaken; to baste flints with butter; *онъ не—,* he is no fool, he is a cunning blade, he is sharp-sighted.

Промачивать, промочить, *v. a.* to soak, steep; ‖ to wet through, soak through, drench; **-чить** *ноги,* to wet one's feet; *дождь* **-чилъ** *его до костей, see* Дождь; *дождь насквозь* **-чилъ** *мою шинель,* the rain has wet, soaked my cloak; **-чить** *горло, fig.* to wet one's whistle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wet through, be soaked through, be drenched; ‖ *part. p.* **промоченный.**

Промашка, *s. f. see* Промахъ.

Промаяться, *v. r.* to languish, suffer some time.

Промаячить, *see* Маячить.

Промедленіе, *s. n.* retardation, delay.

Промедливать, промедлить, *v. n.* to delay, linger, put off, defer, retard; **-длить** *въ дорогѣ,* to delay, amuse one's self on the road.

Промежду, *prep. gen. and instr.* between, betwixt, amongst;—*двухъ огней,* between two fires;—*ними,* between them.

Промежность, *s. f. anat.* perinæum, perineum.

Промежутокъ, *s. m.* interval, space, distance, interstice; intermedium; *между деревянными строеніями оставляются* **-тки,** they leave spaces between wooden buildings;—*времени,* space of time, distance, interlapse; *въ этотъ—случилось много происшествій,* in the meantime many events happened.

Промежуточный, *adj.* intermediate, intermediary, intermedial, intervening, middle; interstitial; **-ная** *стѣна,* party-wall.

Промежъ, *see* Промежду.

Промелькать, промелькнуть, *see* Мелькать, мелькнуть.

Промерзать, промёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze through.

Промёрзлый, *adj.* frozen through.

Прометать, промести, проместь, *v. a.* to sweep, sweep away, clean; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swept, be swept away; ‖ *part. p.* **прометённый.**

Промётывать, прометать, прометнуть, *v. a.* to throw through; ‖ to baste, tack; ‖ **-тать** *банкъ,* to hold the bank *(at a gaming-table);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown through; ‖ to be basted, be tacked; ‖ *part. p.* **промётанный.**

Промечтать, *v. n.* to pass a time musing.

Проминать, промять, *v. a.* to knead thoroughly; ‖ to walk *(a horse)* about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kneaded, be thoroughly kneaded; ‖ *v. r.* to take a walk, move about; ‖ *part. p.* **промятый.**

Промозглость, *s. f.* rancidity, rancidness, rankness, rustiness.

Промозглый, *adj.* rancid, rank, rusty.

Промозгнуть, *v. n.* to grow *or* get rancid.

Промоина, *s. f.* excavation, ravine; ‖ pool *(on the ice),* water-gall.

Промокать, промокнуть, *v. n.* to get wet, be drenched; **-нуть** *отъ дождя,* to be wet by the rain; **-нуть** *до костей,* to be drenched to the skin; to be wet through.

Промоклый, *adj.* **Промокшій,** *part. p.* wet, wetted, drenched; *насквозь—,* wringing-wet.

Промолачивать, промолотить, *v. a.* to thrash some time *(corn);* ‖ to thrash all *(the corn);* ‖ *part. p.* **промолоченный.**

Промолвить, *v. a.* to put in a word, pronounce, utter;—*слово,* to utter a word; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to let a word slip, drop a word, make a mistake in speaking; ‖ *part. p.* **промолвленный.**

Промолиться, *v. n.* to pray some time.

Промолоть, *see* Промалывать.

Промораживать, проморозить, *v. a.* to freeze through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be entirely *or* quite frozen; ‖ *part p.* **промороженный.**

Проморгать, *v. a. pop.* to miss, let slip; to lose sight of.

Проморить, *v. a.* to plague, torment, — *безъ обѣда,* to leave without dinner; — *на работѣ,* to harass with work.

Промотать, *see* Проматывать.

Промочить, *see* Промачивать.

Промучить, *v. a.* to torment, torture a certain time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to torment one's self; to be tormented a certain time; ‖ *part. p.* **промученный.**

Промчать, *v. a.* to hurry away, carry away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fly away, pass rapidly.

Промывальный, *see* Промывательный.

Промывальщикъ, *s. m.* buddler, washer of ore.

Промываніе, *s. n.* washing, buddle; ‖ *chem.* ablution; ‖ *med.* fomenting.

Промывательное, *s. n.* lavement, injection, clyster, enema; *поставить—,* to inject, to give an enema.

Промывательный, *adj.* washing, for washing.

Промывать, промыть, *v. a.* to wash;—*руду, see* Руда; ‖ to wash away, excavate; *вода* **-мыла** *плотину,* the water has washed away the dike; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be washed, be excavated; ‖ *part. p.* **промытый.**

Промывка, *s. f.* washing.

Промыселъ, *s. m.* business, trade, profession; *звѣриный—,* chase, hunt, hunting, sporting pursuit; *рыбный—,* fishery, piscary; *горный—,* mining, working mines; *золотые, соляные* **-мысла,** goldmines, salt-mines.

Промыслить, *see* Промышлять.

Промысловый, *adj.* professional.

Промыслъ, *s. m. Божій—,* Providence.

Промытарить, *v. a.* to lavish, squander.

Промыть, *see* Промывать.

Промышленникъ, *s. m.* manufacturer.

Промышленность, *s. f.* industry; *заводская, фабричная—,* manufacture.

Промышленный, *adj.* of industry, industrial, manufacturing; ‖ acquired, earned.

Промышлять, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to trade, follow a business;—*рыбою, дичью,* to employ one's self in fishing, in sporting;—*извозомъ,* to be a coachman;—*о чемъ,* to care for.

Промышлять, промыслить, *v. a.* to procure, get, acquire, earn;—*себѣ хлѣбъ,* to earn bread for one's self; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be acquired; ‖ *part. p.* **промышленный.**

Промѣнивать, промѣнять, *v. a.* to exchange, truck, barter; *prov.* **-нять** *кукушку на ястреба, see* Кукушка; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to exchange, barter; ‖ *v. p.* to be trucked; ‖ *part. p.* **промѣненный.**

Промѣнный, *adj.* of exchange; **-ная** *контора,* exchange-office.

Промѣнъ, *s. m.* exchange, truck, barter; rate of exchange, agio; *съ меня взяли столько-то за—,* they took so much discount from me.

Промѣнять, *see* Промѣнивать.

Промѣривать, промѣрить, промѣрять, *v. a.* to measure, sound *(the depth);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to make a mistake in measuring; ‖ *part. p.* **промѣрянный.**

Промѣръ, *s. m.* measuring; ‖ wrong measure.

Промѣшивать, промѣсить, промѣшать, *v. a.* to knead thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thoroughly kneaded; ‖ *part. p.* **промѣшанный.**

Промѣшкать, *v. n.* to linger, delay, defer, put off.

Промять *(fut.* **промну**), *see* Проминать.

Пронашивать, проносить, *v. a.* to wear some time; ‖ to wear out, make holes in wearing *(a dress);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **проношенный.**

Пронести, *see* Проносить.

Пронзать, пронзить, *v. a.* to pierce; **-зить** *насквозь,* to transpierce, pierce through and

through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pierced, be transpierced; ‖ *part. p.* **пронзённый.**

Пронзительность, *s. f.* piercingness, shrillness, sharpness.

Пронзительный, *adj.* piercing, shrill, sharp, strident; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, with a shrill voice.

Пронизывать, пронизать, *v. a.* to pierce through; ‖ to string beads

Проникание, *s. n.* penetrating.

Проникать, проникнуть, *v. a.* to penetrate, permeate; to go, pass through; to strike through, into; to work in, into; to look through; to fathom; **-кнуть** *въ глубину Африки,* to penetrate into the heart of Africa; **-кнуть** *чье-либо намѣренie,* to fathom the designs of a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to impress, imbue one's mind with; to convince one's self; **-кнуться** *сознанiемъ своего долга,* to be imbued with the sentiment of one's duty; **-кнуться** *истиною чего,* to be convinced of the truth of; ‖ *part. p.* **проникнутый.**

Пронимать, пронять, *v. a.* to pierce, bore; ‖ to pierce, penetrate; to be felt; *морозъ* **-маетъ,** the frost is piercing; *меня* **-маетъ** *морозъ, голодъ,* I feel cold, hungry; *меня дрожь* **-маетъ,** I am taken with a shiver; ‖ to bring to reason; to correct; *его не* **проймёшь,** there's no bringing him to reason; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pierced, be bored; ‖ *part. p.* **пронятой.**

Проницаемость, *s. f.* permeability, perviousness, penetrability, penetrableness.

Проницаемый, *adj.* permeable, permeant, pervious, penetrable.

Проницанie, *s. n.* penetration.

Проницательность, *s. f.* penetration, sagacity, acuteness, shrewdness, quick-sightedness.

Проницательный, *adj.* penetrating, searching, piercing, shrewd, quick-eyed; eagle-eyed; quick-sighted; — *умъ,* penetrating mind; —*взоръ,* searching, piercing glance, look.

Проницать, *see* Проникать.

Проносить, пронести, *v. a.* to carry along; to bear past; *мимо нашихъ оконъ* **-несли** *гробъ,* a coffin was carried past our windows; **-сти** *мимо рта,* to carry past the mouth; *вѣтеръ* **-несётъ** *тучи,* the wind will sweep away the clouds; ‖ to purge, have a motion; ‖ to break, carry away; *плотину* **-несло** *водой,* the waters broke through the dam, the waters carried the dam away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rush past, pass rapidly by; *поѣздъ* **-нёсся** *мимо насъ,* a train rushed past us; ‖ to spread, circulate, run; *слухъ* **-нёсся,** *что,* a rumour was spread about; ‖ *part. p.* **пронесённый.**

Пронырa, *s. c.* intriguer; sly-blade, sly-boots, ferreter.

Пронырливость, *s. f.* love of intrigue, subtlety.

Пронырливый, *adj.* intriguing, subtle, sly.

Пронырнуть, *v. n.* to dive across, dive through.

Пронырство, *s. n.* intrigue, underhand practices, trick, oblique ways.

Пронѣжиться, *v. r.* to indulge one's self a certain time; *я хочу — въ креслахъ,* I would like to take my ease in the arm-chair for some time.

Пронюхивать, пронюхать, *v. a.* to smell, scent out, ferret out; to have scent, hint, notice; —*что,* to smell a thing out; to get, have a thing in the wind; *онъ* **-халъ,** *гдѣ я живу,* he ferreted out my abode; *онъ* **-халъ** *про это,* he has got notice of that; ‖ to spend in snuff; *онъ* **-халъ** *цѣлую кучу денегъ,* he spent a lot of money in snuff; ‖ *part. p.* **пронюханный.**

Пронянчить, -ся, *see* Нянчить, —*ся.*

Пронять, *see* Пронимать.

Прообразователь, *s. m.* prefigurer, typifier.

Прообразовательный, *adj.* prefigurative, figurative, typic, typical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—cally, symbolically.

Прообразовывать, прообразовать, *v. a.* to prefigure, represent; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prefigured, be represented; ‖ *part. p.* **прообразованный.**

Прообразъ, *s. m.* type, symbol, emblem, sign.

Прообѣдать, *v. n.* to sit a certain time at dinner; ‖ to spend money in dinners.

Проорать, *v. a.* to plough through; ‖ to plough for a certain time; ‖ *v. n. pop.* to roar out for some time.

Проохать, *v. n.* to groan, moan for some time.

Пропаганда, *s. f.* **Пропагандированie,** *s. n.* propaganda, propagandism.

Пропагандировать, *v. a.* to propagate; ‖ *part. p.* **пропагандированный.**

Пропагандистъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* propagandist.

Пропаданie, *s. n.* absence, absentation, vanishment.

Пропадать, пропасть, *v. n.* to be lost; *у меня* **-пала** *собака,* I have lost my dog; *все* **-пало,** all is lost; *я* **-палъ,** I am lost; I am a lost man; I am done for; I am undone; it is all over with me; *пиши* **-пало,** it is as good as lost, say good-bye to it; *или панъ, или* **-палъ,** *see* Панъ; ‖ to be passed; to pass; to be lost; *его любовь къ ней* **-пала,** his love for her has passed; ‖ to disappear, vanish; *онъ* **-палъ** *у меня изъ глазъ,* he disappeared from my sight; *онъ пошелъ и* **-палъ,** he went out and vanished; *куда вы* **-пали?** *гдѣ вы* **-падали?** where have you been all this time? ‖ to perish, be spoiled; *цвѣты* **-пали** *отъ холода,* the flowers perished from cold; ‖ **-пади!** **-падай** *онъ!* the deuce take him! a plague upon him!

Пропажа, *s. f.* lost thing; ‖ loss.

Пропазить, *v. a.* to mortise.

Пропаивать, пропоить, *v. a.* to spend in drinking; ‖ to give to drink; ‖ *part. p.* **пропоённый.**

Пропалзывать, проползать, проползти, *v. n.* to creep, crawl, drag one's self through *or* for some time.

Пропалить, *v. a.* to keep on firing for some time.

Пропарывать, пропороть, *v. a.* to rip, rip open, unrip; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to rip open; to be ripped; ‖ *part. p.* **пропоротый.**

Пропасовать, *see* Пасовать.

Пропасти, *v. a.* to take to pasture, graze for a certain time

Пропасть, *see* Пропадать.

Пропасть, *s. f.* precipice, abyss, gulf; *быть на краю* **-сти,** to be on the brink of an abyss; *fig.* to be on the verge of ruin; *бездонная—,* a bottomless pit; *этотъ человѣкъ бездонная—,* that man is a gulf; ‖ multitude, large number, lot, a great deal; *у него—денегъ,* he has a lot of money; *тфу—! see* Тфу.

Пропахать, *v. a.* to plough deep; to plough for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be well, deeply ploughed; ‖ *part. p.* **пропаханный.**

Пропахнуть, *v. n.* to smell of.

Пропашка, *s. f.* thorough ploughing.

Пропашникъ, *s. m.* two boarded plough, cultivator.

Пропащiй, *adj.* lost, ruined.

Пропедевтика, *s. f.* introduction to any art *or* science.

Пропекать, пропечь, *v. a.* to bake through; ‖ to bake for some time; ‖ to scorch through *(of the sun);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be baked thoroughly; ‖ *part. p.* **пропечённый.**

Пропеллеръ, *s. m.* propeller.

Пропечатать, *v. a.* to print; to publish; to insert in the papers; ‖ to print for some time.

Пропиванiе, *s. n.* spending on drink.

Пропивать, пропить, *v. a.* to spend *(money)* in drink; to spend *(one's time)* in drinking, drink away; *онъ* **пропилъ** *свое платье,* he sold his clothes and spent the money in drink; **-пить** *умъ,* to drown one's reason in wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ruin one's self with drink, spend one's all in drink; ‖ *part. p.* **пропитый.**

Пропиливать, пропилить, *v. a.* to saw, file through; ‖ to saw, file for some time; *мы весь день* **-лили** *дрова,* we have spent all the day in sawing wood; ‖ *part. p.* **пропилённый.**

Пропировать, *v. n.* to banquet, feast, make merry for some time; ‖ to spend money in feasts.

Прописка, *s. f.* inscription, entry; ‖ visa *(of a passport);* ‖ omission, errata *(in writing).*

Прописной, *adj.* omitted in writing; ‖ **-ная** *буква, see* Буква.

Прописыванiе, *s. n. (рецептовъ),* prescribing.

Прописывать, прописать, *v. a.* to spend some time in writing; ‖ to register, enter, record; **-сать** *въ книгу,* to make an entry in the book; ‖ to visa, sign *(a passport);* to prescribe *(a medicine);* ‖ to omit in writing; ‖ to describe, mention; **-сать** *ходъ дѣла,* to set *or* lay down the state of an affair in writing; ‖ to lecture, sermonize; to scold; to give a sound lesson; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be entered, be inscribed, be registered; to be signed *(of a passport);* to be prescribed, be ordered *(of a medicine);* to be laid in writing, be described, be mentioned; ‖ *part. p.* **прописанный.**

Пропись, *s. f.* copy, copy-book, slip *(of writing);* ‖ *написать* **-сью,** to write in full letters, at full length.

Пропитанiе, *s. n.* subsistence; livelihood, living; *снискивать себѣ—, see* Снискивать.

Пропитыванiе, *s. n.* imbibition; impregnation.

Пропитывать, пропитать, *v. a.* to nourish; to support, entertain; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *все свое семейство,* he supports all his family; ‖ to soak, steep in; to impregnate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to live, subsist, earn one's living; ‖ *v. p.* to be soaked, be steeped; ‖ *part. p.* **пропитанный.**

Пропить, *see* Пропивать.

Пропихивать, пропихать, пропихнуть, *v. a.* to push, shove, force through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shove, force one's self through; *онъ* **-хнулся** *сквозь толпу,* he forced his way through the crowd; ‖ *part. p.* **пропиханный, пропихнутый.**

Пропищать, *v. n.* to pule, whine; ‖ to whine for some time.

Проплавать, *v. n.* to swim *or* sail for some time.

Проплакать, *v. n.* to cry, weep for some time.

Проплетать, проплести, *v. a.* to interweave, interlace; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be interwoven, be interlaced; ‖ *part. p.* **проплетённый.**

Проплутать, *v. n.* to wander, stroll, ramble for some time.

Проплывать, проплыть, *v. n.* to swim; *я* **проплылъ** *болѣе версты,* I swam more than a verst.

Проплясывать, проплясать, *v. n.* to dance, finish dancing; ‖ to dance for some time; *они* **-плясали** *всю ночь,* they have danced the whole night through.

Проповѣдникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* preacher, teacher, sermonizer, announcer of the Gospel; ‖ **-ническiй, -ничiй,** *adj.*

Проповѣдничество, *s. n.* the office of a preacher.

Проповѣдной, Проповѣдный, *adj.* of sermon.

Проповѣдованiе, Проповѣданiе, *s. n.* sermoning, preaching.

Проповѣдовать, проповѣдать, *v. a.* to preach, sermon, sermonize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be preached; ‖ *part. p.* **проповѣданный.**

Проповѣдыванiе, Проповѣдывать, *see* Проповѣдованiе, Проповѣдовать.

Проповѣдь, *s. f.* sermon, preaching; campmeeting.

Пропой, *s. m.* debauchery, expenses of a drunkard.

Пропойца, *s. c. pop.* drunkard, one who will spend all on drink.

Пропоить, *see* Пропаивать.

Прополаскиванiе, *s. n.* rinsing, gargling.

Прополаскивать, прополоскать, *v. a.* to rinse, wash; to rinse for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rinsed, be washed; ‖ *part. p.* **прополосканный.**

Проползать, проползти, *see* Пропалзывать.

Проползать, *v. n.* to crawl, creep for some time.

Прополоть, *v. a.* to weed; to weed for some time.

Пропользовать, *v. a.* to treat, tend for some time.

Пропороть, *see* Пропарывать.

Пропорхнуть, *v. n.* to flutter by, past.

Пропорцiональность, *s. f.* proportionality, proportionateness, shapeliness.

Пропорцiональный, *adj.* proportional, proportionate; shapely; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Пропорцiя, *s. f.* proportion.

Пропоститься, *v. n.* to fast for some time.

Пропотѣть, *v. n.* to transpire, perspire; to sweat for some time; ‖ to be soaked in sweat *(of clothes).*

Пропрыгать, *v. n.* to jump for some time; to jump along a certain distance.

Пропрясть, *v. a.* to spin for some time.

Пропусканiе, *s. n.* letting pass; omitting, leaving out; passing through, filtering.

Пропускать, пропустить, *v. a.* to let pass; *эта бумага* **-пускаетъ** *чернила,* this paper runs; *стекло* **-пускаетъ** *свѣтъ,* light passes through glass; *кожа не* **-пускаетъ** *воды,* leather is waterproof; ‖ to let escape; to slip; **-стить** *удобный случай,* to allow an opportunity to escape; ‖ to omit, leave out, cut out *or* off, pass over, skip; *я* **-пустилъ** *здѣсь одно только слово,* I omitted but one word here; *я* **-стилъ** *цѣлую главу,* I skipped a whole chapter; *надо* **-пустить** *эту фразу,* this phrase must be left out; **-пустить** *урокъ,* to miss school; **-пустить** *мимо ушей, see* Ухо; ‖ to pass through, filter, percolate; **-стить** *жидкость чрезъ бумагу,* to filter a liquid through paper; ‖ to circulate, put into circulation; to spread; *онъ* **-стилъ** *слухъ,* he spead a rumour about; ‖ *цензура не* **-стила** *моей статьи,* the censor forbade the publication of my article; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be allowed to pass; to be omitted, be left out; to be filtered; ‖ *part. p.* **пропущенный.**

Пропускной, *adj.* of admission, serving to let one pass;—*билетъ,* admission-ticket;—*видъ,* passport; ‖ for filtering; **-ная** *бумага, see* Бумага.

Пропускъ, *s. m.* passage, permission *or* leave to pass; pass, passport, pass-orders, free-pass; admission-ticket; ‖ omission, gap.

Пропутешествовать, *v. n.* to travel for some time; ‖ to spend money in travelling *or* in travels.

Пропьянствовать, *v. n.* to be given to drink for some time; ‖ to spend money in drink.

Пропѣвать, пропѣть, *v. a.* to sing; to sing a song through; to finish singing; ‖ to sing for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **пропѣтый.**

Прорабатывать, проработать, *v. a.* to work for some time; to be at work for some time.

Прорастаніе, *s. n. bot.* germination.

Прорастать, прорасти, *v. n.* to shoot, sprout, spire, germinate; *рожь начинаетъ—,* the corn is beginning to shoot; ‖ to grow through; *трава* **-росла** *сквозь дорогу,* the grass has grown on the road.

Прорва, *s. f.* crevice, fissure, cranny, crack, cleft, chink, chap; ‖ abyss; ‖ *s. c.* glutton.

Прорвать, *see* Прорывать.

Прореветь, *v. n.* to roar; to roar for some time; ‖ to howl; to howl for some time.

Проредактировать, *see* Редактировать.

Прорекать, прорѣчь, *v. a.* to foretell, predict, prophesy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be predicted, be foretold; ‖ *part. p.* **прореченный.**

Проректоръ, *s. m.* prorector, pro-vice-chancellor *(at a university).*

Проржавѣть, *v. n.* to grow quite rusty; to be entirely rusty.

Проржать, *v. n.* to neigh; to neigh for some time.

Прорисовывать, прорисовать, *v. a.* to counterdraw, trace; ‖ to draw for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be counterdrawn; ‖ *part. p.* **прорисованный.**

Прорицалище, *s. n.* oracle; ‖ temple of an oracle.

Прорицаніе, *s. n.* foretelling, prediction, prophecy.

Прорицатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* foreteller, predictor, prophet, prophetess.

Прорицательный, *adj.* prophetic, prophetical, fatidical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally.

Прорицать, *see* Прорекать.

Пророкъ, *s. m.* prophet; *никто не—въ своемъ отечествѣ,* no one is a prophet in his own country.

Проронить, *v. a.* to let fall; ‖ to let fall, let out, slip *(a word); не—слова,* not to utter a word; to be silent.

Пророческій, *adj.* prophetic, prophetical, fatidical, warning.

Пророчество, *s. n.* prophecy, prediction.

Пророчествовать, *v. n.* to prophesy, foretell, predict.

Пророчить, *v. a.* to prophesy, predict, foretell.

Пророчица, *s. f.* prophetess.

Прорубаніе, *s. n.* **Прорубка,** *s. f.* cutting through.

Прорубать, прорубить, *v. a.* to cut through; to break through; to cut asunder; **-бить** *руку до кости,* to cut one's arm to the bone; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut through *or* asunder; ‖ *v. r. mil.* to cut one's way through the ranks of the enemy; ‖ *part. p.* **прорубленный.**

Прорубь, *s. f.* ice-hole.

Проруха, *s. f.* blunder, mistake, oversight.

Прорывать, прорвать, *v. a.* to tear through; ‖ to cut open *(an abscess);* ‖ to carry away, tear away, break *(a dam by water);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to burst, burst forth, out, open; to tear one's self asunder; ‖ to cut, force one's way through; ‖ *part. p.* **прорванный.**

Прорывать, прорыть, *v. a.* to dig through *or* across; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dug through; to come at by digging; to dig one's way through; ‖ *part. p.* **прорытый.**

Прорывъ, *s. m.* ulceration; ‖ excavation; break, cut; *идти на—,* to force one's way through.

Прорыдать, *v. n.* to sob for some time.

Прорыскать, *v. n.* to wander, ramble, stroll for some time.

Прорытіе, *s. n.* digging through; *—улицы,* opening of a street.

Прорычать, *v. n.* to roar, growl; ‖ to roar, growl for some time.

Прорѣзвиться, *v. n.* to sport, frolic, play, toy for some time

Прорѣзной, *adj.* open, hollowed out, cut through; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *трава,* athamanta.

Прорѣзъ, *s. m.* opening, cut; slash *(of a dress).*

Прорѣзываніе, *s. n.—зубовъ,* dentition, cutting of the teeth, teething.

Прорѣзывать, прорѣзать, *v. a.* to cut through *or* asunder, slip open; ‖ to cut for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut through *or* asunder; ‖ *v. n.* to cut *(the teeth); у ребенка зубы* **-ваются,** this child is cutting its teeth; ‖ *part. p.* **прорѣзанный**

Прорѣха, *s. f. dim.* **-рѣшка,** hole, slit, seamrent *(in clothes);* ‖ mistake, blunder.

Просаживать, просадить, *v. a.* to squander, spend, lose; *онъ* **-дилъ** *въ карты свое состояніе,* he lost his fortune at cards.

Просакъ, *s. m.* scrape; *попасть въ—, see* Впросакъ.

Просаливаніе, *s. n.* greasing.

Просаливать, просалить, *v. a.* to grease.

Просаливать, просолить, *v. a.* to salt, pickle thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thoroughly salted; ‖ *part. p.* **просолённый.**

Просасываніе, *s. n.* soakage, transudation.

Просасывать, прососать, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to soak through, transude, filter; ‖ *part. p.* **прососанный.**

Просачиваніе, *s. n.* oozing, leakage, leaking, soakage.

Просачиваться, просочиться, *v. n.* to ooze, leak, sweat.

Просватываніе, *s. n.* betrothing, promise of marriage.

Просватывать, просватать, *v. a.* to promise in marriage, betroth, affiance; ‖ *part. p.* **просватанный.**

Просверкать, просверкнуть, *v. n.* to glisten, glitter, lighten through; ‖ to sparkle for some time.

Просверливаніе, *s. n.* perforation, boring through.

Просверливать, просверлить, *v. a.* to perforate, bore; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be perforated, be bored; ‖ *part. p.* **просверлённый.**

Просвира, *dim.* **просвирка, -рочка,** *see* Просфора.

Просвирки, *s. f. bot.* mallow, mallows.

Просвирня, *s. f.* wafer-baker.

Просвирочный, *adj. bot.* malvaceous; **-ное** *растеніе,* malvaceous plant.

Просвистывать, просвистать, просвистѣть, *v. a.* to whistle *(a tune);* ‖ to whistle; to whistle for some time; ‖ *coll.* to waste, trifle away, dissipate.

Просвѣтитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* enlightener, propagator of enlightenment.

Просвѣтительный, *adj.* enlightening, civilizing.

Просвѣтить, *see* Просвѣщать.

Просвѣтлѣніе, *s. n.* lucid intervals, moments.

Просвѣтлѣть, *v. n.* to grow light, clear up.

Просвѣтлять, просвѣтлить, *v. a.* to serene; ‖ to clarify, clear, thin *(liquids);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be clarified, be cleared; ‖ *part. p.* **просвѣтлённый.**

Просвѣтъ, *s. m.* chink through which light passes; light; ‖ *arch.* bay, aperture, opening.

Просвѣчиваніе, *s. n.* translucence, translucency.

Просвѣчивать, *v. n.* to shine, shine out, glisten through.

Просвѣчиваться, *v. p.* to be seen through.

Просвѣчивающій, *adj.* translucent, translucid, transparent, subtranslucent, subtransparent.

Просвѣщать, просвѣтить, *v. a.* to enlighten,

civilize; to instruct, teach;—*умъ*, to enlighten the mind; —*народъ*, to civilize a people; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be enlightened, be civilized; ‖ *part. p.* **просвѣщённый.**

Просвѣщѐніе, *s. n.* enlightenment, light, civilization, instruction; *народное*—, public instruction.

Просёлокъ, *s. m.* by-road, cross-road; *идти* **-лкомъ,** to go by the cross-road.

Просёлочный, *adj.* **-ная** *дорога*, *see* Дорога.

Просѝживаніе, *s. n.* sitting.

Просѝживать, просидѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be seated for some time; **-дѣть** *весь вечеръ у пріятеля*, to pass the evening at a friend's; *онъ долго* **-сидитъ** *за этой работой*, he will be a long time at this work; **-сидѣть** *всю ночь у больнаго*, to watch a whole night over a patient; *мы* **-сидѣли** *до полночи*, we sat up till midnight.

Про̀синь, *s. f.* bluish colour; *въ*—, *съ* **-нью,** bluish, inclining to blue.

Просѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* petitioner, suppliant, solicitor, entreater; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Просѝтельный, *adj.* of solicitation; containing a petition, a demand.

Просѝть, *v. a.* to petition, solicit; to beg, ask, demand;—*о пособіи*, to petition for a subsidy; —*позволеніе*, to ask permission;—*милостыню*, *see* Милостыня; *онъ* **про̀ситъ** *васъ*, he asks for you; *я* **-сѝлъ** *его на обѣдъ*, I asked him to dinner; *меня* **-сѝли** *на свадьбу*, I was invited to the wedding;—*извиненіе*, to beg pardon; *милости* **про̀симъ,** *see* Милость; ‖ to intercede; *я* **-сѝлъ** *за васъ министра*, I interceded for you at the minister's; ‖ *law*, to lodge a complaint, make a complaint; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to demand, ask for; **-ся** *въ отпускъ*, to ask for leave of absence; **-ся** *въ отставку*, to give in one's resignation; ‖ *part. p.* **про̀шенный.**

Прося̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to shine; to clear up; ‖ to beam.

Проска̀бливать, проскоблѝть, *v. a.* to scrape through; to make a hole by scraping; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scraped through; ‖ *part. p.* **проско̀бленный.**

Проскака̀ть, *v. n.* to gallop past, gallop by; to come rushing by; ‖ to jump, skip for some time; to jump along.

Проска̀кивать, проскочѝть, проскокну̀ть, *v. n.* to jump, leap through; ‖ to rush, pass swiftly by; ‖ to show one's self; to be found, be seen; *иногда* **-кивають** *въ этой книгѣ интересныя описанія*, some few interesting descriptions can be found in this book; *какъ это могла* **-скочить** *у васъ такая ошибка?* how could you overlook such a mistake?

Проска̀льзывать, проскользну̀ть, *v. n.* to slip, steal, creep, trip into; to pass through; *много ошибокъ* **-ну̀ло** *въ этой книгѣ*, many faults have crept into that book; *это дѣло* **-зну̀ло** *у меня между рукъ*, this affair slipped through my fingers.

Проскомѝдія, *s. f.* oblation, offertory; ‖ **-дійный,** *adj.*

Проскреба̀ть, проскрестѝ, *v. a.* to scrape, scratch through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scraped *or* scratched through.

Проскрипѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to creak *(of a door)*; *онъ* **-пѣлъ** *еще нѣсколько лѣтъ*, *fig.* he lingered out some years.

Проскурня̀къ, *s. m. bot.* marsh-mallow, althea; *желтоцвѣтный*—, abutilon;—*розовый*, holly-hock, rose-mallow; *розовидный*—, malope.

Прославить, *v. a.* to purge; *его* **-било,** he had a motion; *его* **-било** *шесть разъ*, he had six good stools; ‖ *part. p.* **просла̀бленный.**

Прославлѐніе, *s. n.* glorification; celebration.

Прославля̀ть, просла̀вить, *v. a.* to make famous, make illustrious; ‖ to shed a lustre over; to extol; **-вить** *свое имя*, to render one's name illustrious; ‖ to glorify;—*Бога*, to glorify God; ‖ to make one pass for; *его* **-сла̀вили** *скупцомъ*, he was reputed a miser; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be famous for, be illustrious; to signalize one's self; *онъ* **-вился** *побѣдами*, he was famous for his victories; ‖ *part. p.* **просла̀вленный.**

Прослези̇ться, *v. n.* to shed tears.

Просло̀екъ, *s. m. min.* streak, layer.

Прослоня̀ться, *see* Прошататься.

Прослужѐніе, *s. n.* service for some time; *по* **-ніи** *25 лѣтъ*, after 25 years service.

Прослу̀живать, прослужѝть, *v. n.* to serve, be in the service for some time; *я* **-жѝлъ** *20 лѣтъ во флотѣ*, I have served in the navy for 20 years; *эта шляпа* **-жѝла** *мнѣ два года*, this hat served me two years.

Прослу̀шивать, прослу̀шать, *v. a.* to hear out; to listen; *онъ* **-шалъ** *его разсказъ до конца*, he heard out his tale to the end; ‖ to make one say one's lessons.

Прослы̀ть, *v. n.* to pass for, be reputed for; **-слы̀ть** *злымъ человѣкомъ*, to pass for a wicked man; **-слы̀ть** *умнымъ человѣкомъ*, to pass for a man of sense.

Прослышать, *see* Услышать.

Прослѣдѝть, *v. a.* to investigate;—*въ прошломъ*, to trace back, track back.

Прослѣ̀довать, *v. n.* to pass through, by.

Просма̀ливать, просмолѝть, *v. a.* to tar, coat thoroughly with tar; ‖ **-ся,** *v.p.* to be thoroughly tarred; ‖ *part. p.* **просмолённый.**

Просма̀триваніе, *s. n.* examining.

Просма̀тривать, просмотрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to examine, run over, look over, back;—*счетъ*, to examine a bill; ‖ to overlook, not to remark; *я* **-трѣлъ** *эту опечатку*, I overlooked, did not remark this misprint; ‖ to be for some time in contemplation, gaze at for some time; *я* **-трѣлъ** *цѣлый часъ на картину*, I passed a whole hour in contemplation of the picture; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be examined, be looked over; ‖ *part. p.* **просмо̀трѣнный.**

Просмо̀тръ, *s. m.* examination, survey; ‖ omission, oversight, error.

Просмѣ̀яться, *v. n.* to laugh for some time.

Проснуро̀вывать, проснурова̀ть, *see* Прошнуровывать, прошнуровать.

Просну̀ться, *v. n.* to awake, awaken, wake; *совершенно*—, to be wide awake; *внезапно*—, to start out of one's sleep.

Про̀со, *s. n. bot.* millet, hyrse, French wheat.

Просо̀вывать, просу̀нуть, *v. a.* to push, thrust, shove through *or* in; to let *or* pass through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be pushed, be thrust through; ‖ *part. p.* **просо̀ванный, просу̀нутый.**

Просодѝческій, *adj.* prosodical, prosodial.

Просо̀дія, *s. f.* prosody, scansion, scanning.

Просолѝть, *see* Просаливать.

Просо̀лъ, *s. m.* salting.

Просо̀льный, *adj.* slightly salted, salted.

Просо̀нки, *s. m. pl.* **Просо̀нье,** *s. n.* *въ* **-кахъ,** *съ* **-нья,** half asleep, not quite awaked.

Прособра̀зный, *adj.* **-ная** *сыпь*, miliary eruption.

Просопѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to sniffle, sniff for some time.

Прососа̀ть, *see* Просасывать.

Просо̀хнуть, *see* Просыхать.

Просочѝться, *see* Просачиваться.

Проспа̀ть, *see* Просыпать.

Проспѐктъ, *s. m.* prospect; ‖ prospectus, bill.

Проспорить, *v. n.* to dispute, quarrel for some time; ‖ to lose one's wager.

Проспрягать, *v. a.* to conjugate a whole verb; to conjugate for some time.

Просрочивать, просрочить, *v. a.* to allow the term to expire; to be overdue, be behind the fixed time, hold over; **-чить** *паспортъ,* to let a passport lapse; **-чить** *пять дней,* to be behind one's time for five days; ‖ *part. p.* **просроченный.**

Просрочка, *s. f.* retardation, delay; expiration of a term; days after the expiration of a term.

Простаивать, простоять, *v. n.* to stand, be standing for some time; *я* **-стоялъ** *всю обѣдню,* I stayed *or* stood all the time during the service; ‖ to stay, remain, sojourn for some time; *полкъ* **-стоялъ** *въ этомъ городѣ всю зиму,* the regiment quartered in the town the whole winter; ‖ to last, continue for some time; *хорошая погода не долго* **-стоитъ,** this fine weather won't continue long.

Простакъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ачокъ,** simpleton, simplician, booby, ninny, ninny-hammer, nincompoop, noodle, sop.

Простёгивать, простегать, простегнуть, *v. a.* to quilt on both sides *or* through; ‖ to lash through; ‖ to pierce, pass through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be quilted on both sides; ‖ *part. p.* **простёганный, простёгнутый.**

Простерегать, простеречь, *v. a.* to miss in guarding, let one escape; ‖ to guard for some time.

Простирать, *v. a.* to wash for some time; ‖ to make holes by washing.

Простирать, простереть, *v. a.* to stretch, spread, extend, put out; *дерево далеко* **-раетъ** *вѣтви,* the tree spreads its branches far; *—руки къ небу,* to extend one's hands towards heaven; ‖ to carry; *онъ* **-стёръ** *дерзость до того,* he carried his insolence so far; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to extend, stretch, reach; to amount to; *страна эта* **-рается** *до моря,* this country extends to the sea; *долги его* **-раются** *до десяти тысячь,* his debts amount to ten thousand rubles; ‖ *part. p.* **простёртый.**

Простительный, *adj.* excusable, pardonable.

Простить, *see* Прощать.

Проститутка, *s. f.* street-walker, prostitute, strumpet.

Проституція, *s. f.* prostitution.

Просто, *adv.* simply, plainly; merely; *я—скажу ему,* I will tell him simply; *—одѣваться,* to dress one's self plainly; *я—хочу сказать,* I merely wish to say; *—на—,* quite plainly, simply; without much ado.

Простовато, *adv.* rather plainly; ‖ foolishly, stupidly.

Простоватость, *s. f.* simplicity, simpleness; silliness, softness.

Простоватый, *adj.* simple, simple-minded; silly, foolish, soft-headed.

Простоволосый, *adj.* bare-headed.

Простодушіе, *s. n.* simplicity, good-nature, artlessness, frankness, ingenuousness, naïveté.

Простодушный, *adj.* simple-minded, good-natured, artless, ingenuous, naïve; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* artlessly, ingenuously, naïvely.

Простой, *adj.* simple, plain, mere; *нѣтъ ничего* **проще,** there's nothing more plain; **-стая** *тому причина та, что,* the plain reason of this is that; **-стое** *пѣніе,* plain-chant, plain-song; *изъ* **-стаго** *любопытства,* out of mere curiosity; ‖ simple, silly, foolish; *онъ такъ* **простъ,** *что всякій обманетъ его,* he is so very simple, that every one can deceive him; ‖ ordinary, common; **-стое** *вино,* ordinary wine; *—народъ,* common people, populace, populacy, mob, rabble; ‖ **-стое** *письмо,* non-registered letter; **-тая** *бумага,* unstamped paper; **-тымъ** *глазомъ,* with the naked eye.

Простой, *s. m.* the time after the expiration of a term fixed for remaining in a place; ‖ time during which a lodging stands unoccupied, without tenants.

Простойный, *adj. com.* **-ные** *дни,* lay-days; **-ныя** *деньги,* money paid for lay-days.

Простокваша, *s. f.* curdled milk.

Простолюдинъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* plebeian, commoner.

Простонародный, *adj.* common, vulgar, plebeian.

Простонародье, *s. n.* populace, mob, rabble; vulgar, common people.

Простороживть, *see* Простерегать.

Простонать, *v. n.* to moan, groan; to moan for some time.

Просторно, *adv.* spaciously; roomily; *онъ живетъ—,* he has very roomy lodgings; *въ церкви было—,* the church was almost empty.

Просторный, *adj.* spacious, roomy; ample, full, large; **-ная** *квартира,* a roomy lodging; **-ное** *платье,* loose dress; **-ные** *сапоги,* large boots.

Просторъ, *s. m.* spaciousness, room, open space, open air, scope; *на* **-рѣ,** in full liberty; *дать— мыслямъ,* to enlarge one's thoughts; *дать полный— воображенію,* to give ample scope to one's imagination.

Просторѣчіе, *s. n.* common language, popular language.

Простосердечіе, *s. n.* plain-heartedness, candour, simplicity, frankness, artlessness, naïveté.

Простосердечный, *adj.* plain-hearted, candid, simple, naïve, frank, artless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Простота, *s. f.* simplicity, plainness; candour, frankness, artlessness, naïveté, plain-dealing; ‖ simplicity, silliness.

Простофиля, *s. c.* noodle, nincompoop, ninny, ninny-hammer; sawney, goose, goose-cap, a wise man of Gotham.

Простоять, *see* Простаивать.

Пространно, *adv.* prolixly, diffusedly, at length, at amplo point, with sundry details.

Пространность, *s. f.* diffuseness, prolixity, verbosity.

Пространный, *adj.* diffuse, prolix, verbose, detailed, circumstantial; ‖ spacious, vast, extensive; **-ное** *государство,* a vast kingdom.

Пространство, *s. n.* space, extension, expanse, expansion; distance; *воздушное—, безвоздушное—,* *see* Воздушный, Безвоздушный.

Пространствовать, *v. n.* to travel, stroll, wander for some time.

Прострація, *s. f.* prostration.

Прострачивать, прострочить, *v. a.* to backstitch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewn in back-stitch; ‖ *part. p.* **простроченный.**

Прострigать, простричь, *v. a.* to thin *(hair);* ‖ *part. p.* **простриженный.**

Простраивать, простроить, *v. a.* to spend money in building; ‖ to spend some time in building; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ruin one's self by building; ‖ *part. p.* **простроенный.**

Прострѣливать, прострѣлить, *v. a.* to shoot through; ‖ *part. p.* **прострѣленный.**

Прострѣлъ, *s. m. bot.* rose-campion, campana; ‖ shot-hole.

Прострянать, *v. a.* to cook for some time.

Простуда, *s. f.* cold; *схватить* **-ду,** to catch cold.

Простудный, *adj.* catarrhal, catarrhous; **-ная** *лихорадка,* catarrhal ague.

Простужать, Простуживать, простудить,

v. a. to cool, make cold; *надо* **-дить** *супъ*, the soup must be cooled; ‖ to chill, give cold; *не* **-дите** *ребенка*, take care the child does not catch cold; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to take cold, catch cold, get a cold, get a chill; ‖ *part. p.* **простуженный**.

Проступать, проступить, *v. n.* to step, pass, enter through; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to slip, make a slip; ‖ to commit a fault; to make a false step.

Проступокъ, *s. m.* fault, offense, delinquency.

Простушка, *s. f.* simpleton, ninny.

Простывать, простынуть, простыть, *v. n.* to cool, get, become cool, cold; to grow, get lukewarm; *молоко* **-ваетъ**, the milk is cooling; *его гнѣвъ* **-стылъ**, his anger cooled down; *его усердіе* **-стыло**, his zeal has abated; *и слѣдъ* **-стылъ**, *see* Слѣдъ.

Простылый, *adj.* cooled; cool, cold; *я не люблю* **-лаго** *супа*, I don't like cold soup.

Простыня, *s. f.* sheet, sheeting; ‖ **простынный**, *adj.*

Простѣнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ночекъ**, partition, partition-wall; ‖ pier; part of a wall between two windows *or* doors; ‖ **простѣночный**, *adj.* **-ное** *зеркало*, *see* Зеркало.

Простякъ, Простячокъ, *see* Простакъ.

Простудить, *see* Простужать.

Просуетиться, *v. n.* to bustle, run to and fro, be anxious for some time.

Просуживать, просудить, *v. a.* to take some time to pass judgment; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be at law for some time.

Просунуть, *see* Просовывать.

Просучить, *v. a.* to twist, cord for some time.

Просушивать, просушить, *v. a.* to dry thoroughly; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to dry; to be thoroughly dried; ‖ *part. p.* **просушенный**.

Просушка, *s. f.* **Просушиваніе**, *s. n.* drying, drying up.

Просфирня, *see* Просвирня.

Просфора, *s. f* host, wafer; ‖ **просфорный**, *adj.*

Просчитывать, просчитать, *v. a.* to count for some time; ‖ —, **-ся**, *v. n.* to make an error in counting; ‖ *part. p.* **просчитанный**.

Просыпать, просыпать, *v. n.* to strew, scatter, spill, pour; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be strewed, be scattered; ‖ *part. p.* **просыпанный**.

Просыпать, проспать, *v. n.* to sleep for some time; to sleep, sleep away; *я* **-спалъ** *до обѣда*, I slept till dinner; *я* **-спалъ** *цѣлый день*, I slept the whole day long; ‖ *v. a.* to miss in sleeping; **-спать** *поѣздъ*, to miss a train by sleeping too long; ‖ **-спать** *хмель*, to sleep the fumes of wine away, to sleep one's self sober; ‖ *part. p.* **проспанный**.

Просыпаться, проспаться, *v. n.* to sleep off; to get sober by sleeping, sleep one's self sober.

Просыпаться, проснуться, *v. n* to wake, awake, awaken.

Просыпъ, *s. m.* *спать безъ* **-пу**, to sleep without waking, sleep soundly, be always sleeping; *онъ* **-пу** *не знаетъ*, he is always drunk, he is never sober.

Просыхать, просохнуть, *v. n.* to dry, get dried.

Просьба, *s. f.* demand, request, entreaty, prayer; *онъ сдѣлалъ это по моей* **-бѣ**, he did that at my request; *исполнить, удовлетворить чью* **-бу**, to comply with a request; *у меня къ вамъ*—, I have a request to make; ‖ petition; *подать* **-бу**, to present a petition.

Просѣваніе, *s. n.* sifting.

Просѣвать, просѣять, *v. a.* to sift, bolt, searce; *min.* to size; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be sifted, be bolted; ‖ *part. p.* **просѣянный**.

Просѣдь, *s. f.* some gray hairs; *у него борода съ* **-дью**, his beard is grizzled.

Просѣка, *s. f.* opening, gap, vista *(in a forest)*.

Просѣкать, просѣчь, *v. a.* to cut, hew through.

Просѣять, *see* Просѣвать.

Просяканіе, *s. n.* filtration, infiltration, oozing through.

Просякать, просякнуть, *v. n.* to filter, ooze through.

Просяникъ, *s. m. bot.* broom-corn.

Просяной, *adj.* of millet.

Протаивать, протаять, *v. n.* to melt, thaw in come places; ‖ *v. a.* to melt.

Проталина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка**, a place where the snow has thawed off.

Проталкивать, протолкать, протолкнуть, *v. a.* to push, jostle through *or* out; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to force one's way through; ‖ *part. p.* **протолкнутый, протолканный**.

Протанцовать, *v. a.* to dance; ‖ *v. n.* to dance for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **протанцованный**.

Протапливаніе, *s. n.* heating a little.

Протапливать, протопить, *v. a.* to heat a little *(by making a fire)*; to heat from time to time; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be heated *(of a room, stove, etc.)*; ‖ *part. p.* **протопленный**.

Протаптывать, протоптать, *v. a.* to beat *(a foot-path)*; ‖ to wear out the soles of one's shoes; **-тать** *пятки*, to be out at the heels; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be beaten *(of a foot-path)*; ‖ to be worn out *(of shoes)*; ‖ *part. p.* **протоптанный**.

Протаскать, *v. a.* to bear, carry, drag for some time; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be borne, be carried, be dragged for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **протасканный**.

Протаскивать, протащить, *v. a.* to drag, trail through; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be dragged through; ‖ *v. r.* to trail, stroll, saunter about for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **протащенный**.

Протасовать, *v. a.* to shuffle *(cards)*; to shuffle cards for some time; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be well shuffled; ‖ *part. p.* **протасованный**.

Протачивать, протачать, *v. a.* to whip, overcast; ‖ to whip, overcast for some time; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be whipped, be overcast.

Протачивать, проточить, *v. a.* to eat, gnaw through *(of worms, insects)*; ‖ to sharpen, whet for some time; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be gnawed through; ‖ to be sharpened; ‖ *part. p.* **проточенный**.

Протверживать, протвердить, *v. a.* to repeat, rehearse, learn one's lesson over again; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be repeated, be rehearsed; ‖ *part. p.* **протверженный**.

Протеже, *s. m. f.* protégé, protégée.

Протежированіе, *s. n.* protection, favouritism.

Протежировать, *v. n.* to protect, favour.

Протекать, протечь, *v. n* to run, flow, pass through, by, past; *рѣка* **-каетъ** *въ городѣ*, the river flows through the town; ‖ to sink, run *(of paper)*; to be leaky; *naut.* to make water; *эта лодка* **-каетъ**, this boat is leaky; ‖ to pass, pass away, run by, on, slip on, slide; *время* **-каетъ** *быстро*, time runs swiftly by.

Протекторатъ, *s. m.* protectorate.

Протекторство, *s. n.* protectorate, protectorship.

Протекторъ, *s. m.* protector, patron; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*

Протекціонизмъ, *s. m.* protectionism.

Протекціонистъ, *s. m.* protectionist.

Протекція, *s. f.* protection, patronage.

Протекшій, *part. p.* past *(of time)*.

Протереть, *see* Протирать.

Протерпѣть, *v. n.* to suffer, endure for some time.

Протестантизмъ, *s. m.* Protestantism.

Протестантъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* Protestant; || **-тскій,** *adj.* protestant.

Протестованіе, *s. n.* protestation; — *векселя,* the protestation of a bill.

Протестовать, *v. n.* to protest against, testify against; || *v. a.* to protest *(a bill of exchange);* || *part. p.* **протестованный.**

Протестъ, *s. m.* protest; *сдѣлать надпись на векселѣ для* **-та,** to note a bill, note a draft.

Протёсывать, протесать, *v. a.* to level by hewing; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled; || *v. r.* to force one's way through; || *part. p.* **протёсанный.**

Протечь, *see* Протекать.

Противень, *s. m.* dripping-pan.

Противиться, *v. n.* to oppose, resist; to stand up, against.

Противникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* adversary, opponent, antagonist.

Противно, *adv.* contrarily, against, oppositely; || disgustfully, in a disgusting manner; — *смотрѣть,* it is disgusting to look at; *мнѣ* —, I am disgusted, it goes against me.

Противность, *s. f.* contrast; opposition; || contrariety; *въ* —, against, contrarily, in defiance of, in contempt of, notwithstanding; || loathsomeness, repulsiveness, repugnance, repugnancy.

Противный, *adj.* opposed, opposite, contrary, contrarious, adverse; — *вѣтеръ, see* Вѣтеръ; *въ* **-номъ** *случаѣ, see* Случай; **-ное** *мнѣніе,* contrary opinion; **-ное** *показаніе,* counter-evidence; **-ное** *теченіе,* counter-tide; **-ное** *вліяніе,* counter-pressure; **-ная** *сторона,* adverse party; **-ный** *чему,* alien from, alien to; || disgustful, repugnant, loathsome, sickening; — *человѣкъ,* a disgusting man; — *запахъ,* a disagreeable smell.

Противоборникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* antagonist, adversary.

Противоборный, *adj.* adverse, hostile.

Противоборство, *s. n.* opposition, resistance, antagonism.

Противоборствовать, *v. n.* to oppose, resist, antagonize.

Противовенерическій, *adj. med.* antisyphilitic.

Противовоспалительный, *adj. med.* antiphlogistic.

Противовѣсъ, *s. m. mech.* counterpoise, counterweight, counterbalance.

Противоглистный, *adj.* vermifuge; — *порошокъ,* worm-powder.

Противоестественность, *s. f.* unnaturalness.

Противоестественный, *adj.* unnatural, against nature; counter-natural; || supernatural, preternatural.

Противодѣйствіе, *s. n.* counteraction, reaction; resistance, counter-check; *встрѣтить* —, to meet with opposition.

Противодѣйствовать, *v. n.* to counteract, react, act contrary to; to resist, oppose, countercheck.

Противозаконность, *s. f.* illegality.

Противозаконный, *adj.* illegal; unlawful.

Противолежащій, *adj.* opposite, lying opposite.

Противоломотный, *adj. med.* antiarthritic.

Противолихорадочный, *adj. med.* antifebrile.

Противопоказаніе, *s. n. med.* counter-indication.

Противополагать, противоположить, *v. a.* to oppose; to put opposite to, in front of; to contrast; to set against, hold against; to object, urge against; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be opposed; to be objected; || *part. p.* **противоположенный.**

Противоположеніе, *s. n.* opposition; counterview; || *rhet.* antithesis.

Противоположно, *adv.* contrarily, oppositely, differently.

Противоположность, *s. f.* opposition, contrast, difference.

Противоположный, *adj.* opposite, contrary; different; **-ное** *направленіе,* inverse, contrary direction; **-ные** *характеры,* opposite characters; **-ная** *сторона,* opposite side; *на* **-ной** *сторонѣ,* over against.

Противопоставлять, противопоставить, *see* Противополагать.

Противорѣчивый, *adj.* contradictory.

Противорѣчить, *v. n.* to contradict, belie, gainsay; *онъ любитъ* —, he is fond of contradicting; — *самому себѣ,* to contradict one's self, belie one's self; — *кому,* to bid defiance to one; *его поступки* **-чатъ** *его рѣчамъ,* his actions belie his words.

Противорѣчіе, *s. n.* contradiction; inconsistence, inconsistency; cross-purpose; *духъ* **-чія,** spirit of contradiction; *этотъ человѣкъ воплощенное* —, *само* —, that man is inconsistency itself.

Противоскорбутный, *see* Противоцынготный.

Противостояніе, *s. n.* resistance, opposition; || *astr.* opposition.

Противостоять, противостать, *v. n.* to resist, oppose one's self, stand against.

Противосудорожный, *adj. med.* antispasmodic.

Противохристіанскій, *adj.* antichristian; **-ское** *ученіе,* antichristianism, antichristianity.

Противоцынготный, *adj. med.* antiscorbutic.

Противочахоточный, *adj. med.* antiphthisical.

Противочумный, *adj.* antipestilential.

Противоэпилептическій, *adj. med.* antiepileptic.

Противоядіе, *s. n.* antidote, counter-poison; || **-дный,** *adj.* antidotal.

Противу, *see* Противъ.

Противъ, *adv.* opposite; before, in face of; *я живу — церкви,* I live opposite the church; *поставить что — огня,* to put a thing before the fire; || against; *идти — врага,* to march against the enemy; *грести — теченія,* to row up stream; *ошибка — грамматики,* a grammatical fault; *naut.* — *вѣтра, see* Вѣтеръ; || in comparison with, compared with; *этотъ домъ — моего кажется маленькимъ,* that house seems small in comparison with mine; || *за и* —, pro and con; pros and cons; *двадцать — одного,* twenty to one.

Протирать, протереть, *v. a.* to rub through, make holes by rubbing; — *глаза,* to rub one's eyes open; *я не успѣлъ хорошенько* **-реть** *глаза,* I was not yet thoroughly awaked; **-реть** *глаза денежкамъ,* to squander one's money; **-реть** *глаза имѣнію,* to dissipate one's property; **-реть** *кому бока,* to give one a sound drubbing; || to grate, rasp through; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to wear out by rubbing, be rubbed through; to be rasped through; || *v. r.* to force one's way through, get at, arrive at; || *part. p.* **протёртый;** — *до того, что видны нитки,* threadbare.

Протискивать, протискать, протиснуть, *v. a.* to press through; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to force one's way through; || *part. p.* **протисканный, протиснутый.**

Проткать, *v. a.* to weave between, interweave with; to weave for some time; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be woven between; || *part. p.* **протканный.**

Проткнуть, *see* Протыкать.

Протогенъ, *s. m. min.* protogine.

Протодіаконство, *s. n.* archdeaconship, archdeaconry.

Протодіаконъ, *s. m.* archdeacon, first deacon; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Протоіерей, *s. m.* archpriest, archpresbyter, first priest; ‖ **-рейскій,** *adj.*
Протоіерейство, *s. n.* achpriesthood.
Протоколистъ, *s. m.* registrar, register-clerk.
Протоколъ, *s. m.* register, record; ‖ protocol; ‖ official report, return; *составить—,* to draw up an official report; ‖ **протокольный,** *adj.*
Протокъ, *s. m.* water-course, running water.
Протолкать, протолкнуть, *see* Проталкивать.
Протолковать, *v. n.* to converse, talk about for some time.
Протолочь, *v. a.* to pound, grind, reduce to powder; to break, crush; ‖ to pound for some time.
Протомить, *v. a.* to weary out; to make one languish, pine, linger for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to languish, pine, linger for some time.
Протопить, *see* Протапливать.
Протоплазма, *s. f.* protoplasm.
Протоплазмовый, *adj.* protoplasmic
Протопопъ, *see* Протоіерей.
Протоптать, *see* Протаптывать.
Проторговывать, проторговать, *v. n.* to trade for some time; to bargain for some time; ‖ *v. a.* to lose in trading; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ruin one's self by trade; ‖ *part. p.* **проторгованный.**
Проторжка, *s. f* loss *(in commerce).*
Протори, *s. f. pl.* damages, expenses; *— и убытки,* costs and damages.
Проторить, *v. a.* to open, trace out a way; ‖ *part. p.* **проторённый.**
Проториться, *v. n.* to lose; to sustain losses.
Протосковать, *v. n.* to grieve, sorrow for some time.
Прототипъ, *s. m.* prototype, original model.
Проточина, *s. f.* worm-hole.
Проточить, *see* Протачивать.
Проточный, *adj.* running, profluent *(of water).*
Протрава, *s. f. tech.* mordant.
Протравливать, протравить, *v. a.* to mordant, treat with a mordant; ‖ to hunt *(with hounds)* for some time; ‖ to let a hare *or* other animal escape in hunting; ‖ to graze up, depasture; ‖ *part. p.* **протравленный.**
Протравникъ, *s. m. artil.* priming-wire, priming-iron.
Протрезвленіе, *s. n.* sobering.
Протрезвлять, протрезвить, *v. a.* to sober, dispel intoxication; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get sober; to sleep the fumes of wine away, sleep one's self sober; ‖ *part. p.* **протрезвлённый.**
Протрепать, *v. a.* to hatchel, hackle *(hemp);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hatcheled; ‖ *part. p.* **протрёпанный.**
Протрубить, *v. n.* to trumpet, blow the trumpet for some time; ‖ *v. a.* to divulge, noise abroad, spread; ‖ *—всѣ уши, see* Ухо.
Протрясти, *v. a.* to shake *or* jolt for some time; to shake thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken; to be jolted *(in a carriage);* ‖ *part. p.* **протрясённый.**
Протряхивать, протряхнуть, *see* Протрясти.
Протурить, *v. a.* to drive away, turn out.
Протухлый, *adj.* tainted, high.
Протухнуть, *v. n.* to become tainted; to get high.
Протыкать, проткнуть, *v. a.* to pierce through and through; to transpierce, transfix; to spit *(meat);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be transpierced; ‖ *part. p.* **проткнутый.**

Протѣснятъся, протѣсниться, *v. n.* to squeeze one's self through; to force one's way through.
Протягать, *v. a.* to spend money in lawsuits; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to be at law for some time; ‖ *v. r.* to ruin one's self at law.
Протягиваніе, *s. n.* stretching forth.
Протягивать, протянуть, *v. a.* to stretch forth, out; to put forth, out; to extend; to give, hold out *(one's hand);* **-нуть** *кому руку,* to give one's hand to a person; **-нуть** *шею,* to stretch one's neck; *fig.* to be attentively listening to; **-нуть** *ноги, see* Нога; *prov. по одежкѣ* **-гивай** *ножки, see* Ножка; ‖ to protract, spin out, prolong *(things);* ‖ to drawl out *(one's words);* to linger, languish; *онъ не* **-тянетъ** *больше мѣсяца,* he cannot linger more than a month; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stretched, be extended; to be held out *(of a hand);* ‖ *v. r.* to stretch, extend, reach; *эта степь* **-нулась** *до моря,* that plain extends to the sea; ‖ to last, protract; *обѣдня* **-нулась** *до полудня,* the divine service lasted till twelve; ‖ to linger, hold out; ‖ *part. p.* **протянутый.**
Протяженіе, *s. n.* extension, extent, dimension, stretch; *— въ длину, ширину и высоту,* extent in length, breadth and height; ‖ extent, expanse, expansion, space, spread, scope; *широкое—морей,* the vast expanse of the seas; *на* **-ніи** *ста миль,* the whole distance of a hundred miles; *—времени,* duration.
Протяжность, *s. f.* slowness *(of speech, of pronunciation).*
Протяжный, *adj.* drawling, slow *(voice);* ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *говорить* **-но,** to drawl.
Протянуть, *see* Протягивать.
Проудить, *v. n.* to be angling for some time.
Проужинать, *v. n.* to be at supper for some time.
Проулокъ, *see* Переулокъ.
Проучивать, проучить, *v. a.* to repeat a lesson; to learn a lesson for some time; to teach for some time; ‖ to lecture, lesson, teach one; *я васъ* **-учу!** I will give you a lesson! ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to repeat, learn a lesson; to study for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **проученный.**
Профанація, *s. f.* profanation.
Профанировать, *v. a.* to profane.
Профанъ, *s. m.* uninitiated person; unlearned person, person not conversant with any art *or* science.
Профессіональный, *adj.* professional.
Профессія, *s. f.* profession, calling, occupation.
Профессорскій, *adj.* professorial; professory; of professor.
Профессорство, *s. n.* professorship.
Профессоръ, *s. m.* professor.
Профилактическій, *adj. med.* prophylactic, prophylactical.
Профиль, *s. m.* profile, side-face; *въ—,* half-faced; *поперечный—,* lateral section; *продольный—,* longitudinal section; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Профильтровывать, профильтровать, *see* Процѣживать.
Профинтить, *v. a. coll.* to spend away, squander, dissipate.
Профосъ, *s. m. mil.* provost; ‖ **-осскій,** *adj.*
Прохаживать, проходить, *v. n.* to be walking for some time; to pace; to stroll about.
Прохаживаться, пройтись, *v. n.* to walk about; to go out for a walk; ‖ *fig.—на чей-либо счетъ, see* Счетъ.
Прохватывать, прохватить, *v. a.* to transpierce; ‖ to penetrate, seize, chill; *насъ* **-ватилъ** *холодъ,* we were seized with cold.
Прохворать, *v. n.* to be ill, be indisposed for some time.

Прохвостъ, *s. m. see* Профосъ; ‖ scamp, blackguard.

Прохлада, *s. f.* freshness, coolness *(of the weather).*

Прохладецъ, *s. m.* *съ* **-цемъ,** at one's ease.

Прохладительный, *adj.* refreshing, cooling; refrigerant, refrigerative.

Прохладный, *adj.* fresh, cool; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* freshly, refreshingly, coolingly; *сегодня* **-но,** it is fresh to day.

Прохлаждать, прохладить, *v. a.* to refresh, cool, make cool; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be refreshed, be cooled; ‖ *v. r.* to refresh one's self; ‖ to take one's ease; to idle away; ‖ *part. p.* **прохлаждённый.**

Прохлажденіе, *s. n.* refreshment; refreshing, cooling; ‖ idling, taking one's ease.

Прохлестать, *v. a.* to whip, horse-whip, thrash for some time; ‖ to whip through.

Прохлопотать, *v. n.* to bustle, be bustling about for some time.

Прохныкать, *v. n.* to whimper, whine for some time.

Проходимецъ, *s. m.* cunning fellow, sharper, swindler.

Проходимый, *adj.* passable, passable by *or* through, which one can pass.

Проходить, пройти, *v. n.* to go, pass through, away, along, get through, by, along; to cross, go, get over, traverse; to wander over, through; *онъ* **прошёлъ** *мимо меня,* he went, passed by me; **-ти** *по мосту,* to cross a bridge;—*сквозь,* to strike through, into; *онъ* **прошёлъ** *огонь и воду* или *сквозь огонь и воду, see* Огонь; — *транзитомъ,* to pass in transit; *дорога* **-ходитъ** *черезъ лѣсъ,* the way lies through a wood; *пьеса* **прошла** *худо,* the play went off badly; *мы* **прошли** *его домъ,* we have passed his house; *это не* **пройдетъ** *ему даромъ,* he will smart for it; *моя статья не* **прошла** *черезъ цензуру,* my article is not allowed by the censors; *время* **-ходитъ** *незамѣтно,* time goes on, wears away, wears off insensibly;—*что молчаніемъ, see* Молчаніе; *его болѣзнь* **прошла,** his illness is over; *скоро зима* **пройдетъ,** winter will soon be over; *чернила* **-ходятъ** *черезъ бумагу,* the paper runs; ‖ to expire, elapse; *срокъ еще не* **прошёлъ,** the term has not yet expired; *не* **прошло** *еще и года,* a year has not yet elapsed; ‖ to break up; *рѣка* **прошла** *сегодня ночью,* the ice broke up last night; ‖ to walk, go, run for some time; to take some time to go; *мы* **-дили** *весь день даромъ,* we spent the whole day in running about; *онъ цѣлыхъ два часа* **-дилъ** *за книгой,* it took him two whole hours to fetch that book.

Проходить, пройти, *v. a.* to study, learn; —*физику,* to study physics; ‖ to look over, run through; to examine;—*счеты,* to examine accounts; ‖ *онъ* **прошёлъ** *сто верстъ,* he made a hundred versts; ‖ to serve, do, fulfill one's duty, one's office; *онъ* **прошёлъ** *всю свою службу въ одномъ и томъ же министерствѣ,* he has served all his time in the same department; ‖ *part. p.* **пройденный.**

Проходной, *adj.* **-ная** *комната,* passage; —*домъ,* a house having two issues

Проходъ, *s. m.* passage;—*войскъ,* passage of the troops; ‖ passage, way, thoroughfare; way through; ‖ *anat.* conduit, conduct, duct, canal; *слуховой*—, the auditory duct; *задній*—, anus, fundament; ‖ —*пилы,* saw-notch, cut; *сдѣлать*—*пилы,* to set a saw.

Прохожденіе, *s. n.* going, walking, crossing; ‖ learning, studying.

Прохожій, *adj.* of passage; ‖ *s. m.* passer-by, passenger.

Прохолаживать, прохолодить, *v. a.* to cool, make cool; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cool, get cool; ‖ *part. p.* **прохоложенный.**

Прохрапѣть, *v. n.* to snore for some time.

Прохромать, *v. n.* to limp, be lame for some time.

Процарапать, *v. a.* to scratch through; to make a hole in scratching; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scratch one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **процарапанный.**

Процвѣтаніе, *s. n.* flourishing, thrivingness; flourishing state, weal.

Процвѣтать, процвѣсти, процвѣсть, *v. n.* to flower, bloom, blossom for some time; ‖ to flourish, thrive; *торговля* **-таетъ,** trade is brisk.

Процвѣтающій, *part. pr.* well off, well to do.

Процедура, *s. f.* procedure.

Процентный, *adj.* of per-centage; **-ная** *бумага,* rent.

Процентъ, *s. m.* interest, per-centage, rate; *занимать деньги подъ большіе* **-ты,** to borrow money at high interest; *по десяти* **-товъ** *въ годъ,* at ten-percent per annum; *законный*—, legal rate.

Процессія, *s. f.* procession; *участвовать въ* **-сіи,** to be one of a procession.

Процессуальный, *adj. law,* of a lawsuit.

Процессъ, Процесъ, *s. m.* process, action, suit, lawsuit; *затѣять съ кѣмъ*—, to bring an action against a person; to sue a person at law; ‖ process, act, operation; *химическій*—, chemical process;—*чтенія,* act of reading.

Процѣживаніе, *s. n.* filtering.

Процѣживать, процѣдить, *v. a.* to filter, strain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to filter; to be filtered; ‖ *part. p.* **процѣженный.**

Прочахнуть, *v. n.* to be dwindling away, pining away for some time.

Прочёркивать, прочеркнуть, *v. a* to draw, trace a line.

Прочёсывать, прочесать, *v. a.* to comb *(the hair)* thoroughly; ‖ to scrape, scratch through; ‖ *part. p.* **прочёсанный.**

Прочётный, *adj.* miscalculated, miscounted.

Прочётъ, *s. m.* miscount, mistake in calculation.

Прочинивать, прочинить, *v. a.* to mend, repair; to darn; ‖ to be mending, be repairing for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **прочинённый.**

Прочистить, *see* Прочищать.

Прочистка, *s. f* cleaning, cleansing, clearing; ‖ purging.

Прочитываніе, *see* Прочтеніе.

Прочитывать, прочитать, прочесть, *v. a.* to read through, read from the beginning to the end; to have done *(reading);* to peruse;—*книгу отъ доски до доски,* to read a book over, from beginning to end, from one end to the other; *я* **-чёлъ** *книгу отъ доски до доски,* I have read the book through, I have read the book out, I have finished reading that book; *я еще разъ* **-читываю** *эту книгу,* I am perusing that book once more; ‖ *v. n.* to be reading some time, pass some time in reading; *онъ* **-читалъ** *всю ночь,* he passed the whole night reading; ‖ *part. p.* **прочитанный, прочтённый.**

Прочить, *v. a.* to keep, reserve, lay by, put by; *эти сѣмена* **-чатъ** *для посѣва,* those seeds are laid by till sowing-time; ‖ to destine, design; *отецъ* **-чилъ** *его въ юристы,* his father designed him for the law; ‖ *part. p.* **проченный.**

Прочихать, *v. n.* to sneeze, be sneezing for some time.

Прочищать, прочистить, *v. a.* to clean, cleanse, clear through; to be cleaning for some time; ‖ to purge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cleaned; ‖ *v. n.*

to clear up, away, off; to become clear *(of the sky, etc.)*; ‖ *part. p.* **прочищенный.**

Прочищѐніе, *s. n. see* Прочистка.

Прòчій, *adj.* other; rest, remaining; *нѣкоторые изъ людей были спасены,* **-чіе** *погибли,* some of the people were rescued, the others perished; *весь* **-чіе** *ушли,* all the rest went away; *между* **-чими,** among others; *и* **-чее,** et cætera.

Прòчность, *s. f.* solidity, durability; soundness; stability; steadfastness, lasting, lastingness.

Прòчный, *adj.* solid, durable; lasting, sound; steadfast, stable;—*миръ,* lasting peace; **-ное** *здоровье,* robust health;—*цвѣтъ,* colour that stands well; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Прочтѐніе, *s. n.* reading, perusal *(from beginning to end).*

Прочу̀вствованный, *part. p. and adj.* deep-felt; heart-felt.

Прочу̀вствовать, *v. a.* to feel deeply, acutely.

Прочь, *adv. interj.* away, off; away! avaunt! *сними—со стола,* clear away the table;—*отъ меня!* away from me! *поди—!* get along, go off, stand off, off with you! go out!—*съ дороги!* off, out of the way! clear the way, make way!—*съ глазъ моихъ! see* Глазъ; *онъ не—сдѣлать это,* he has no objection to do that; *я не—отъ этого,* I have a mind to do that, I am very near doing that.

Прошалѝть, *v. n.* to frolic for some time.

Прошатàться, *v. n.* to stroll about, rove, saunter for some time.

Прошѐдшее, *s. n.* past, antecedents.

Прошѐдшій, *adj.* past, last, by-gone; *на* **-шей** *недѣлѣ, see* Недѣля; ‖ **-шее** *время, gram.* past, past tense; **-шее** *несовершенное время,* imperfect tense.

Прошѐніе, *s. n.* petition; demand; *подать—,* to forward a petition; *Коммиссія* **-ній,** Committee of petitions.

Прошёнтывать, прошептàть, *v. a.* to whisper.

Прошѐствіе, *s. n.* lapse, expiration, end; *по* **-віи** *года,* after the lapse of a year; *по* **-віи** *этого мѣсяца,* after the expiration of this month; *по* **-віи** *срока,* after the expiration of the term.

Прошибàть, прошибѝть, *v. a.* to knock, strike through; to pierce; to break open; *ядро* **-шибло** *стѣну,* a shell passed through the wall; **-бѝть** *голову,* to break one's head; ‖ *его слеза* **-шибла,** he was moved to tears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken, be struck open; ‖ *part. p.* **прошѝбленный.**

Прошивàть, прошѝть, *v. a.* to sew through, enlace; ‖ to sew for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewed through; ‖ *part. p.* **прошѝтый.**

Прошѝвка, *s. f.* sewing through; ‖ insertion; open-work; braid.

Прошипѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to hiss; to whizzle; ‖ to whizzle for some time.

Прошкòливать, прошкòлить, *v. a.* to lesson, lecture, reprimand; to teach better manners; *его* **-лили,** he has been licked into shape; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be taught, be reprimanded; ‖ *part. p.* **прошкòленный.**

Прошлогòдній, *adj.* of last year, of past year.

Прòшлый, *adj.* past, last.

Прошмыгну̀ть, *v. n.* to slip, glide in *or* by; to pass swiftly.

Прошнурòвывать, прошнуровàть, *v. a.* to lace, pass a string through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laced; ‖ *part. p.* **прошнурòванный.**

Прошпиковàть, *v. a.* to interlard; ‖ *part. p.* **прошпикòванный.**

Прошумѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to make a noise, an uproar for some time.

Прошушу̀кать, *v. n.* to whisper.

Прòща, *s. f.* indulgence.

Прощàльный, *adj.* parting, farewell;—*обѣдъ,* parting dinner; **-ные** *дни,* days of mutual forgiveness before Lent.

Прощàніе, *s. n.* parting, farewell, leave-taking; *онъ сказалъ намъ на—,* he told us at parting.

Прощàть, простѝть, *v. a.* to pardon, forgive, excuse; **-стѝте** *меня,* pardon me; **-стѝте** *мои ошибки,* excuse my faults;—*преступника,* to pardon a culprit; ‖ to remit, forgive *(a debt)*; ‖ to absolve *(sins)*; ‖ **-щàй! -щàйте!** good-bye, adieu, farewell, fare-ye-well! ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pardoned, be excused; *такія вещи не* **-щаются,** such things cannot be excused; ‖ to be remitted *(of a debt)*; ‖ *v. rec.* to take one's leave, bid farewell, bid adieu, take congé; *мы* **-тѝлись** *и ушли,* we took our leave and departed; ‖ *part. p.* **прощённый, прощёный; -щёные** *дни, see* Прощальный.

Прòще, *comp. of the adj.* Простой *and of the adv.* Просто, more simple, more simply; *нѣтъ ничего—,* nothing more simple.

Прощеголя̀ть, *v. n.* to be flaunting for some time.

Прощелы̀га, *s. m. pop.* rampallian.

Прощѐніе, *s. n.* pardon, forgiveness, excuse; absolution; remission; *просить* **-нія,** to ask pardon; **-нія** *просимъ, pop.* good-bye, farewell;—*грѣховъ,* remission of sins.

Прощѝпывать, прощипàть, *v. a.* to pluck out *(plants)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plucked out; ‖ *part. p.* **прощѝпанный.**

Проѣдàть, проѣ̀сть, *v. a.* to spend *(money)* in eating; *онъ* **-ѣ̀лъ** *все свое состояніе,* he has eaten up all his fortune; ‖ to eat through, eat away, corrode; *ржавчина* **-ѣла** *желѣзо,* rust has corroded the iron; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to ruin one's self in eating; ‖ *v. p.* to be eaten; to be corroded; ‖ *part. p.* **проѣ̀денный.**

Проѣ̀здить, *v. n.* to ride, drive about for some time; to pass some time in riding *or* driving about; *я цѣлый день* **-дилъ** *попустому,* I spent the whole day in driving about to no purpose; ‖ *v. a.* to spend money in driving *or* riding; *я* **-дилъ** *два рубля,* I spent two rubles on coach-hire; ‖ to beat out, trace a way; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to spend one's all in driving *or* riding.

Проѣ̀здомъ, *adv.* in passing, for a very short time; *я былъ въ Москвѣ только—,* I was in Moscow for a very short time only, on my way through.

Проѣ̀здъ, *s. m.* passage, passing, driving, riding through; *по этой дорогѣ большой—,* this road is a great thoroughfare.

Проѣзжàть, проѣ̀хать, *v. n. a.* to pass, drive, ride through, by, past; **-хать** *верхомъ черезъ городъ,* to ride through a town; *онъ* **-халъ** *въ каретѣ мимо насъ,* he drove past us in a carriage; *онъ* **-халъ** *всю Европу,* he visited all Europe, he travelled through Europe; *я* **-халъ** *верхомъ сто верстъ,* I made a hundred versts on horseback.

Проѣ̀зживать, проѣзжàть, проѣ̀здить, *v. a.* to walk about, exercise *(a horse).*

Проѣ̀зжій, *adj.* public; **-жая** *дорога, see* Дорога; ‖ *s. m.* passer-by; traveller.

Проѣ̀сть, *see* Проѣдать.

Проѣ̀хать, *see* Проѣзжать; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to take a drive *or* a ride.

Проэкзаменовàть, *v. a.* to examine.

Проэ̀кція, *s. f.* projection; *вертикальная—,* vertical projection, elevation; *горизонтальная—,* horizontal projection, ichnography, ichnographic projection, ground-plane.

Проявитель, *s. m. phot.* developer.

Проявленіе, *s. n.* manifestation; appearance, display, show; ‖ *phot. (негатива),* development.

Проявлять, проявить, *v. a.* to manifest, display, show; to make appear, give signs of; *Богъ* **-вилъ** *свое могущество,* God has shown his omnipotence;—*свою волю,* to manifest one's will; *его лицо не* **-вило** *его чувствъ,* his face showed no signs of his emotion; ‖ *phot. (негативъ),* to develop; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to show, display one's self; to appear; to strike through; *въ немъ* **-вляется** *иногда благородный порывъ,* he displays a generous impulse at times; *въ городѣ* **-вилась** *холера,* cholera broke out in the town; *откуда онъ* **-вился?** where did he come from? ‖ *part. p.* **проявленный.**

Проясннвать, Прояснѣть, Проясниваться, проясниться, *v. n.* to clear up, away, off, brighten

Прояснять, прояснить, *v. a.* to explain, elucidate; ‖ *part. p.* **прояснённый.**

Прудить, *v. a.* to dam up, stop up a dam; *этимъ хоть прудъ* **-ди,** *fig.* nothing is so common.

Прудъ, *s. m.* pond; *развести рыбу въ* **прудѣ,** to stock a pond; *осушить*—, to empty, drag a pond; *дѣлать*—, to pond.

Пружина, *s. f.* spring; *главная*—, master-spring; *онъ былъ главною* **-ною** *въ этомъ дѣлѣ,* he was the principal actor *or* agent in this affair; *пустить въ ходъ всѣ* **-ны,** *see* Ходъ; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Прусакъ, *s. m. ent.* cockroach.

Прутковый, *adj.* rod-shaped; **-вая** *сталь,* steel in bars; ‖ **-вая** *икра,* caviar before it is cleaned; **-вая** *рыба,* split and dried fish.

Прутнякъ, *s. m.* brush-wood, shrubs, brambles.

Прутокъ, *s. m.* knitting-needle.

Прутъ, *s. m.* rod, twig; ‖ bar *(of metal);*—*для ковра на лѣстницѣ,* stair-rod.

Прутяной, *adj.* made of twigs, of osier.

Прыганіе, *s. n.* jumping, skipping, springing, caper-cutting.

Прыгать, прыгнуть, *v. n.* to jump, spring, skip, leap, bound, hop, start;—*отъ радости,* to gambol.

Прыгунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* jumper, skipper, leaper, hopper, saltier.

Прыгъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **Прыгнулъ;** *онъ разбѣжался, да и*—*въ воду,* he took a run and jumped into the water.

Прыжокъ, *s. m.* jump, spring, start, starting, gambol, hop, leap, bound; **-жками,** in leaps; *большой*—, summersault, summerset.

Прыскалка, *s. f.* sprinkle-brush, aspergillus.

Прысканіе, *s. n.* sprinkling, aspersion.

Прыскать, прыснуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle, besprinkle, squirt; ‖ *v. n.* to spirt, spout; ‖ **-нуть** *со смѣху,* to burst into laughter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. rec.* to sprinkle one's self *or* each other; ‖ *part. p.* **прысканный.**

Прыскъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **Прыснулъ;** *онъ взялъ, да и — ему водою въ лицо,* he dashed water in his face.

Прыткій, *adj.* nimble, quick, prompt, swift; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Прыткость, *s. f.* nimbleness, quickness, swiftness, promptness.

Прыть, *s. f.* rapid, swift pace; *пустить лошадь во всю*—, to gallop at a headlong pace; *ямщикъ погналъ лошадей во всю*—, the coachman made the horses run at full speed; ‖ nimbleness, rapidity, swiftness; *отъ него не ожидали такой* **прыти,** one could never have thought he woudd dare to do such a thing.

Прыщеватый, *adj.* pimpled, pimply, full of pimples.

Прыщъ, *s. m. dim.* **прыщикъ,** pimple, pustule.

Прѣлый, *adj.* rotten.

Прѣль, *s. f.* fusty, rotten smell.

Прѣніе, *s. n.* perspiration, sweating.

Прѣсноватый, *adj.* rather flat, vapid.

Прѣсноводный, *adj.* of fresh-water.

Прѣсность, *s. f.* freshness, sweetness *(of water).*

Прѣсный, *adj.* fresh, sweet *(water);* ‖ unleavened *(bread);* ‖ flat, vapid.

Прѣть, *v. n.* to perspire, sweat; ‖ to stew.

Прюнель, *s. f.* prunella; ‖ **-нелевый,** *adj.* of prunella; **-вые** *ботинки,* prunella shoes.

Пряденіе, *s. n.* spinning, thread-spinning.

Прядильный, *adj.* spinning, for spinning; **-ная** *фабрика,* spinning-factory, spinning-mill; **-ная** *машина,* spinning-loom.

Прядильня, *s. f.* spinning-mill, spinnery.

Прядильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* spinner.

Прядь, *s. f.* thread, yarn, rope-yarn, strike of flax; ‖ lock, tuft *(of hair).*

Пряжа, *s. f.* thread, yarn.

Пряженецъ, *s. m.* fried pastry, fritter; wig.

Пряжка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** buckle.

Прялка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** distaff, spinning-wheel.

Пряменькій, *dim. of* **Прямой.**

Прямёхонекъ, *adj.* quite straight.

Прямёхонько, *adv.* quite straightly.

Прямизна, *s. f.* straightness; uprightness, rectitude.

Прямикомъ, *adv.* in a straight line; plainly, over hedge and ditch.

Прямить, *v. a.* to straighten, redress, make straight; ‖ *v. n.* to act uprightly *or* frankly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow straight; to be straightened.

Прямленіе, *s. n.* straightening, redressing.

Прямо, *adv.* straightly, straightways, in a straight line; uprightly; *идти*—*впередъ,* to go straight before; *смотрѣть кому*—*въ глаза,* to look one full in the face; *я ѣду*—*въ Парижъ,* I am going direct to Paris;—*противоположно,* exactly opposite; *это*—*относится къ вопросу,* that is in immediate connection with the question; *стоять*—, to stand upright; ‖ frankly, uprightly, plainly, openly; *говорить*—, to speak frankly, speak round; *я такъ*—*и скажу ему,* I will tell him so outright.

Прямодушіе, *s. n.* straightforwardness, uprightness, frankness, good faith, plain-heartedness, right-mindedness.

Прямодушный, *adj.* straightforward, upright, frank, plain-hearted;—*человѣкъ,* plain-dealer.

Прямой, *adj.* straight, right; erect; direct; **-мая** *дорога,* straight road; *идти*—*дорогой,* to go straight forward;—*уголъ, see* Уголъ; **-мая** *линія, see* Линія; **-мое** *сообщеніе,* direct, immediate connection;—*наслѣдникъ,* heir in a direct line; **-мые** *налоги,* direct, assessed taxes; **-мое** *восхожденіе,* right ascension *(of a star);* ‖ frank, upright, plump;—*отвѣтъ,* a plump answer; **-мое** *противорѣчіе,* plump contradiction; ‖ true, real, downright;—*христіанинъ,* a true Christian;—*пьяница,* a regular *or* downright drunkard.

Прямокрылый, *adj.* **-лыя** *насѣкомыя, ent. see* Насѣкомое.

Прямолинейность, *s. f.* rectilinearity.

Прямолинейный, *adj.* rectilinear, rectilineal, rectilineous; **-ная** *тригонометрія,* plane trigonometry.

Прямота, *s. f.* straightness, rectitude; ‖ frankness, uprightness, right-mindedness; rightness, rectitude.

Прямоугольникъ, *s. m.* rectangle; square.

Прямоугольный, *adj.* rectangular; rectangled, right-angled; square.

Прямь, *s. f.* straightness; rectitude.

Пряникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** gingerbread; ‖ **пряничный,** *adj.*

Пряничникъ, *s. m.* gingerbread baker *or* seller.

Пряность, *s. f.* spiciness, spice; ‖ **-сти,** *pl.* spices, spicery.

Пряный, *adj.* spiced, spicy; **-ные** *коренья,* spices.

Прясло, *s. n.* cross-piece, bar *(of a hedge);* ‖flag-stone, square *(of a pavement).*

Прясть, *v. a.* to spin; ‖ *—ушами,* to prick up the ears *(of a horse);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spun; ‖ *part. p.* **пряденный.**

Прятаніе, *s. n.* hiding, concealing, concealment.

Прятать, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, secrete, keep in concealment;*—отъ кого деньги,* to conceal money from one;*—руки въ карманъ,* to put one's hands in one's pockets; ‖ to put away, lock away, up, stow;*—деньги въ сундукъ,* to lock up money in a box; *fig.* to hoard up money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hide, conceal one's self, ensconce one's self; ‖*part. p.* **прятанный.**

Прятки, *s. f. pl.* hide-and-seek; *играть въ—,* to play at hide-and-seek.

Пряха, *s. f.* spinner.

Псалмопѣвецъ, *s. m.* psalm-singer, psalmodist.

Псалмопѣніе, *s. n.* psalm-singing, psalmody, psalmistry.

Псаломщикъ, *s. m.* psalmist, psalm-reader.

Псаломъ, *s. m.* psalm; ‖ **псаломный,** *adj.*

Псалтирь, Псалтырь, *s. m.* psalter, psalm-book; ‖ **псалтырный,** *adj.*

Псарный, *adj.—дворъ,* dog-hole, dog-house.

Псарня, *s. f.* dog-hole, dog-house; ‖ pack of hounds; ‖ hunting-train.

Псарь, *s. m.* whipper-in, huntsman; dog-keeper; ‖ **псарскій,** *adj.*

Псевдонимъ, *s. m.* pseudonym, pen-name; pseudonymous writer.

Псина, *s. f.* dog's flesh; ‖ rammish smell; *пахнуть* **-ною,** to smell rank.

Псинка, *s. f. bot.* black morel, bitter-sweet.

Психика, *s. f.* psychics.

Психіатрія, *s. f.* psychiatry.

Психіатръ, *s. m.* psychiatrist.

Психическій, *adj.* psychic, psychical.

Психозъ, *s. m. med.* psychosis, mental disease.

Психологическій, *adj.* psychologic,—al.

Психологія, *s. f.* psychology.

Психологъ, *s. m.* psychologist.

Психопатія, *s. f.* psychopathy.

Психопатъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* psychopath, psychically abnormal person.

Психрометръ, *s. m.* psychrometer.

Псовый, *adj.* of dogs, of hounds; **-вая** *охота,* *see* Охота.

Пташка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** bird; *пѣвчія* **-ки,** *see* Пѣвчій; *prov. рано* **-шечка** *запѣла, какъ бы кошечка не съѣла,* after sweet meat comes sour sauce; laugh to-day, cry to-morrow.

Пташечій, Пташій, *adj.* of bird.

Птенецъ, *s. m. dim.* **птенчикъ,** young bird; fledgeling, pout; ‖ *fig.* child.

Птица, *s. f.* bird; fowl, poultry; **-цы** *пѣвчія,* *see* Пѣвчій; *болотная—,* fen-fowl; *райская—,* paradisea, bird of paradise; *хищная—,* ravener, bird of prey.

Птицеводство, *s. n.* bird-breeding.

Птицегаданіе, *s. n.* ornithomancy.

Птицеловство, *s. n.* bird-catching, birding.

Птицеловъ, *s. m.* bird-catcher, birder, fowler, decoy-man.

Птицесердъ, *s. m. bot.* acajou, cashew-tree.

Птичій, *adj.* of bird; of fowl; **-чье** *гнѣздо,* a bird's nest;*—клей, see* Клей; **-чье** *молоко, bot.* star, star-flower; *—дворъ, see* Дворъ; *видъ съ* **-чьяго** *полета,* bird's-eye view.

Птичка, *s. f. dim. of* Птица, small bird.

Птичникъ, *s. m.* dealer in birds; bird-fancier; ‖ aviary; poultry-yard.

Птомаинъ, *s. m. chem.* ptomaine.

Публика, *s. f.* public.

Публикація, *s. f.* publication; notice, advertisement.

Публиковать, *v. a.* to publish, proclaim, put forth, set forth, out, give forth; to advertise; ‖ *part. p.* **публикованный.**

Публицистика, *s. f.* journalism.

Публицистъ, *s. m.* publicist.

Публично, *adv.* publicly, in public, before all the world.

Публичность, *s. f.* publicity, notoriety.

Публичный, *adj.* public; **-ное** *мѣсто,* public place; **-ная** *продажа,* auction; **-ная** *женщина,* a woman *or* girl of the town, a prostitute, stew; *—домъ,* brothel, stew.

Пугало, Пугалище, *s. n.* scare-crow, crow-keeper, bull-beggar, bugbear; *она совершенная—!* what a fright she is!

Пуганіе, *s. n.* frightening, scaring, startling.

Пугать, пугнуть, *v. a.* to frighten, scare, startle, terrify, appall; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be frightened, be startled; to take fright, startle; to shy *(of a horse); онъ* **-гается** *всего,* he is afraid of everything; ‖ *part. p.* **пуганный.**

Пугачёвщина, *s. f. hist.* rebellion of the pretender Pugatcheff; ‖ also time of that rebellion.

Пугачъ, *see* Филинъ.

Пугливость, *s. f.* fearfulness, shyness, skittishness, startfulness.

Пугливый, *adj.* fearful, easily frightened; shy, startish, startful, skittish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, —ily.

Пуговица, *s. f. dim.* **-вка, -вочка,** button; *застегнутый на всѣ* **-цы,** *see* Застегивать; ‖ **пуговичный,** *adj.* **-ный** *фабрикантъ,* button-maker.

Пуговичникъ, *s. m. bot.* button-tree.

Пудель, *s. m.* poodle, water-spaniel, rug, barbet.

Пудермантель, *s. m.* night-rail, combing-cloth, dressing-gown.

Пу-де-суа, *s. m.* paduasoy.

Пудинговый, *adj.* — *камень, min.* pudding-stone, conglomerate.

Пудингъ, Пуддингъ, *s. m.* pudding;*—съ мясомъ,* pudding-pie;*—съ изюмомъ,* plum-pudding.

Пудлингованіе, *s. n. met.* puddling.

Пудлинговать, *v. a. met.* to puddle.

Пудлинговый, *adj.* **-вая** *печь, see* Печь.

Пудовикъ, *s. m.* weight of one pood, one pood weight.

Пудовой, *adj.* of one pood; **-вая** *гиря,* one pood weight.

Пудра, *s. f.* powder, hair-powder.

Пудреница, *s. f.* powder-box.

Пудреніе, *s. n.* powdering.

Пудрить, *v. a.* to powder *(hair);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to powder *(one's hair);* ‖ *part. p.* **пудренный.**

Пудъ, *s. m.* pood *(a weight of 40 Russian pounds).*

Пузанъ, *s. m.* a big-bellied person; a very fat man.

Пузастый, Пузатый, *adj.* big-bellied; pot-bellied.

Пузо, *s. n.* belly, pot-belly, paunch.

Пузыреватый, *adj.* vesicular, vesiculous.

Пузырёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рёчекъ,** phial, vial; castrel; ‖ small bladder.

Пузыристый, Пузырчатый, *adj.* full of bubbles.

Пузыриться, *v. n.* to bubble, be covered with bubbles, rise in bubbles.

Пузырь, *s. m.* bladder; *плавательный—, see* Плавательный; ‖ bubble; ‖ blister; pimple; ‖ phial.

Пукалка, *s. f.* popgun, elder-gun.

Пукать, пукнуть, *v. n.* to crack, give a crack.

Пукля, *see* Букля.

Пукъ, *s. m. dim.* **пучокъ,** bundle, bunch, fagot, truss; tuft; **пучокъ** *цвѣтовъ,* nosegay; **пучокъ** *волосъ,* tuft of hair;—*сѣна,* hay-truss; *связывать въ* **пуки,** to bottle, tie up in bundles.

Пулемётъ, *s. m.* machine-gun.

Пульверизаторъ, *s. m.* pulverizer.

Пульверизація, *s. f.* pulverization.

Пульверизировать, *v. a.* to pulverize.

Пулька, *s. f.* small bullet; ‖ pool *(at various games); взять* **-ку,** to win the pool.

Пульсація, *s. f.* pulsation, pulse.

Пульсъ, *s. m.* pulse; *пощупать—,* to feel one's pulse; *незамѣтный, слабый—,* obliterated pulse; *ея—былъ сто въ минуту,* her pulse was at a hundred; ‖ **пульсовый,** *adj.*

Пультъ, *s. m.* desk.

Пуля, *s. f.* bullet, ball; *градъ* **пуль,** *see* Градъ; *fig. отлить* **-лю,** to tell a falsehood.

Пуларда, Пулярдка, *s. f.* fat pullet.

Пуническій, *adj.* Punic.

Пунктирный, *adj.* dotted, stippled.

Пунктировальный, *adj.* **-ная** *игла,* etching-needle.

Пунктированіе, *s. n.* **Пунктировка,** *s. f.* dotting, stippling.

Пунктировать, *v. a.* to dot, stipple; to point; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dotted; ‖ *part. p.* **пунктированный.**

Пунктиръ, *s. m.* dotted lines.

Пунктуальность, *s. f.* punctuality, punctualness.

Пунктуальный, *adj.* punctual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Пунктъ, *s. m.* point, spot; *сборный—, see* Сборный; ‖ article, clause; point; *въ этомъ* **пунктѣ** *обусловлено,* this clause stipulates; *обвинительный—,* charge, count of indictment; *вопросный—,* interrogatory; *вопросные* **пункты,** interrogatory about deeds and articles; *по всѣмъ* **пунктамъ,** at every point, at all points.

Пунсонщикъ, *s. m.* punch-engraver.

Пунсонъ, *s. m. typ.* punch.

Пунцовый, *adj.* flame-coloured, poppy-coloured, crimson.

Пуншевый, *adj.* of punch; **-вая** *чаша,* punch-bowl.

Пуншъ, *s. m.* punch.

Пупавка, *s. f.* **Пупавникъ,** *s. m. bot.* camomile.

Пуповина, *s. f.* umbilical cord, navel-string; ‖ *bot.* funicle.

Пуповникъ, *s. m. bot.* water-plantain.

Пупокъ, -почекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Пупъ; ‖ *bot. водяной—,* marsh-pennywort.

Пупочный, *adj.* umbilic, umbilical, of navel; *bot.* **-ная** *трава,* navel-wort, cotyledon.

Пупъ, *s. m.* umbilicus, navel.

Пупырь, *s. m. dim.* **-рышекъ,** pimple, blister, pustule.

Пурга, *s. f.* purga *(violent snow-storm).*

Пуризмъ, *s. m.* purism.

Пуристъ, *s. m.* purist, refiner of languages.

Пуританизмъ, *s. m.* puritanism.

Пуританинъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* Puritan.

Пуританскій, *adj.* puritanic, puritanical, puritan.

Пурпуровый, *adj.* purple, purple-coloured.

Пурпуръ, *s. m.* purple.

Пускай, Пусть, *adv.* let;—*будетъ такъ,* let it be so;—*онъ дѣлаетъ, что хочетъ,* let him do as he likes.

Пусканіе, *s. n.* permission, letting; ‖ —*змѣя,* flying a kite; ‖ *bot.—корней,* radication;—*ростковъ,* prolification, pullulation.

Пускать, пустить, *v. a.* to let, let go, allow; to allow to pass; *въ этотъ садъ никого не* **-каютъ,** nobody is allowed to enter this garden;—*фонтанъ,—воду въ фонтанъ,* to set the fountain playing; **-стить** *на волю,* to liberate, let out, let loose; **-стить** *въ отпускъ,* to give leave of absence; **-стить** *жильцовъ въ домъ,* to let a house; **-стить** *что въ продажу, see* Продажа; **-стить** *въ ходъ, see* Ходъ; **-стить** *въ обращеніе, see* Обращеніе;—*слухъ,* to spread a rumour; **-стить** *корабль, судно ко дну,* to sink a ship, a vessel; **-стить** *по міру,* to ruin; ‖ to let fly, shoot, dart, throw, fling; **-стить** *въ кого пулю,* to shoot at a person; **-стить** *въ кого камнемъ,* to throw a stone at;—*кому пыль въ глаза,* to throw dust into the eyes of a person; to cast a mist before one's eyes, cut a dash, take a dash; **-стить** *змѣя,* to fly a kite; ‖ to put to, push, set; **-стить** *лошадь вскачь,* to put one's horse to a gallop, set a horse galloping; **-стить** *лошадь рысью,* to put a horse on a trot, bring it to a trot, make the horse trot; **-стить** *лошадь во весь опоръ,* to give rein to a horse; ‖ to pullulate, sprout, stool, strike; **-стить** *ростки, корни, побѣги,* to take root, strike root, be deeply rooted; to grow; ‖ to bleed, let blood; **-стить** *кровь, see* Кровь; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to undertake, start, strike out; **-ся** *въ путешествіе,* to undertake a journey; **-ститься** *въ море,* to go to sea, put to sea; **-ститься** *въ путь,* to commence a journey, start on a journey; to set off, out; **-ститься** *бѣжать,* to go off running; to begin to run; *онъ* **-стился** *стрѣлою,* he darted off like an arrow; ‖ to begin, set to, give one's self to, fall to, turn to, addict one's self to; *я тоже* **-стился** *въ разспросы,* I began in my turn to question; *мы* **-стились** *во всѣ тяжкія, see* Тяжкій; *онъ* **-стился** *въ игру,* he was addicted to gambling; **-ститься** *въ атаку,* to rush at the enemy; *они* **-стились** *въ разговоры,* they fell into conversation; **-ститься** *на счастье,* to try one's luck; **-ся** *напропалую,* to dash headlong; ‖ *part. p.* **пущенный.**

Пустельга, *s. f. orn.* kestrel, castrel, costrel, stannel, wind-hover, ring-tail.

Пустёхонькій, *adj.* quite empty.

Пусто, *see* Пустой.

Пустоватый, *adj.* rather empty.

Пустовать, *v. n.* to lie fallow *(of land);* to be uninhabited *(of a house).*

Пустоголовый, *adj.* empty-headed, addle-pated, idle-headed, silly.

Пустозвонъ, *s. m. see* Пустомеля.

Пустой, *adj.* empty; hollow; desert; *съ* **-тыми** *руками,* with empty hands; *эта бочка издаетъ—звукъ,* this cask sounds hollow; **-тая** *голова,* shallow brains; **-тыя** *мѣста,* desert places;—*домъ,* tenantless house; *у него въ карманѣ* **пусто,** *see* Карманъ; *переливать изъ* **-таго** *въ порожнее, see* Переливать; *у меня* **пусто** *въ желудкѣ,* I am hungry; ‖ vain; void, destitute *(of sense, meaning, etc.);* idle, futile, frivolous; **-стыя** *надежды,* vain hopes;—*человѣкъ,* a frivolous, useless man, a man of straw; **-тое** *дѣло, see* Дѣло; —*билетъ,* blank ticket, a blank; —*разговоръ,* idle talk; *манить* **-тыми** *обѣщаніями,* to lead one a wild goose chase.

Пустомельство, *s. n.* twaddle, twaddling, idle talk.

Пустомеля, *s. c.* idle talker; chatter-box, babbler, prater, twaddler.

Пустопорожній, *adj.* empty; desert; vacant; uncultivated, fallow.

Пустосвятный, *adj.* bigot, bigoted, hypocritic, hypocritical, false.

Пустосвятство, *s. n.* bigotry, cant, hypocrisy.

Пустосвятъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* bigot, hypocrite.

Пустословить, *v. n.* to prate, talk stuff and nonsense.

Пустословіе, *s. n.* idle talk; unmeaning, drivelling stuff.

Пустословный, *adj.* idle, void of sense *or* meaning, nonsensical.

Пустословъ, *s. m.* idle talker, twaddler, chatter-box.

Пустота, *s. f.* emptiness, empty place; void, vacuum, vacuity, vacuousness; ‖ futility, frivolity, frivolousness, idleness.

Пустоцвѣтъ, *s. m.* sterile flower.

Пустошка, *s. f. orn.* hoopoe, hoopoo.

Пустошь, *s. f.* waste ground; plot of land.

Пустынникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hermit, anchoret, solitary; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Пустынничать, *v. n.* to live like a hermit; to lead a solitary life.

Пустынничество, *s. n.* solitary life; life of a hermit.

Пустынножитель, *see* Пустынникъ.

Пустынножительствовать, *see* Пустынничать.

Пустынный, *adj.* desert; of desert; waste.

Пустынь, Пустыня, *s. f.* hermitage.

Пустыня, *s. f.* desert; waste.

Пустырь, *s. f.* vacant, waste land.

Пустышка, *s. f.* nothing, a mere trifle, a bagatelle; ‖ a bitch that has never had young.

Пусть, *see* Пускай.

Пустѣть, *v. n.* to become empty *or* deserted; to grow waste *or* desert.

Пустяковина, *s. f. coll. see* Пустякъ.

Пустякъ, *s. m.* **-ки,** *pl.* a nothing, nothingness, trifle; nonsense, fiddle-stick, fiddle-faddle, stuff; *спорить изъ за* **-ковъ,** *see* Спорить; *тратиться на* **-ки,** *see* Тратиться; *не тревожьтесь изъ за такихъ* **-ковъ,** don't make yourself uneasy for such trifles; *не говорите* **-ковъ,** don't talk nonsense; *это все* **-ки,** it is all moonshine *or* matter of moonshine.

Пустячный, Пустяшный, *adj.* trifling, idle, nonsensical, slighty, fiddle-faddle.

Путаница, *s. f.* intricacy, confusion; entanglement, snarl.

Путаніе, *s. n.* entangling, embroiling.

Путанникъ, *s. m. coll.* blunderer, blunder-head, marplot.

Путать, *v. a.* to tangle, embroil; to confuse, perplex, snarl; to span, fetter *(a horse);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become confused, perplexed; *его языкъ* **-тается,** his tongue falters; ‖ *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ-нибудь),* to keep company with some one; ‖ *part. p.* **путанный.**

Путеводитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* guide; ‖ *s. m.* guide-book, road-book.

Путеводительный, Путеводный, *adj.* leading; serving as a guide.

Путеводство, *s. n.* guidance; direction.

Путеводствовать, *v. a.* to guide, lead, show the way; ‖ *v. n.* to serve as a guide.

Путевой, *adj.* of road, of voyage, travelling; **-выя** *издержки,* travelling expenses;—*компасъ,* steering compass; **-вая** *карта,* road-map.

Путеецъ, *s. m.* civil engineer; ‖ **путейскій,** *adj.*

Путемѣръ, *s. m.* odometer, way-wiser.

Путенсъ, *s. m. naut.* chain, chain-plate; —*ванты,* futtock-shrouds.

Путепроводъ, *s. m.* viaduct.

Путесчисленіе, *s. n. naut.* reckoning.

Путеуказатель, *s. m.* itinerary, guide-book.

Путешественникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* traveller, tourist, wayfarer.

Путешествіе, *s. n.* journey, travel, travelling, wayfaring;—*къ Святымъ мѣстамъ,* pilgrimage.

Путешествовать, *v. n.* to travel, voyage; to wander, wander over, through; to be upon the journey;—*къ Св. мѣстамъ,* to make a pilgrimage to the Holy Land.

Путникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* traveller.

Путный, *adj.* sensible, judicious; fit, able, good for something; *онъ ничего не скажетъ* **-наго,** he will tell us nothing sensible; *это—человѣкъ,* he is a very able man; *онъ ни на что* **-ное** *не годится,* he is good for nothing.

Путы, *s. f. pl.* clogs, shackles, hopples; fetters, chains.

Путь, *s. m.* way, road, road-way, course; path; **пути** *сообщенія,* roads, ways *or* means of communication; *ѣхать сухимъ* **путёмъ,** *водянымъ* **путёмъ,** to travel by land, by water; *санный—,* sledge-road, sledge-way, sledding; good road for travelling in sledges; sledging-season; *разъѣздный —,* passing place; siding, shunt; *нашъ—лежитъ на этотъ городъ,* our course lies to that town; *млечный—, astr. see* Млечный; *быть на* **пути** *къ погибели,* to be in the path, in the way to perdition; *сбиться съ* **пути,** to lose one's way; *наставлять, направлять кого на—истины, на истинный—, на—,* to set a person right, put one in the right way; *мы остановились на полъ* **пути,** we halted mid-way; *обратный—,* return; *на обратномъ* **пути,** on the way back; *по* **пути,** by the way, on the way; *по* **пути** *къ вамъ мы зайдемъ въ церковь,* on our way to you we will go to church; *держать—, see* Держать; *слѣдовать* **пути,** to keep along; ‖ travel, voyage, journey; *пуститься въ—, see* Пускаться; *на возвратномъ* **пути,** on the journey back; *дальній—, see* Дальній; *добраго* **пути!** good voyage! ‖ *—долга, чести,* line of duty, of honour; ‖ way and means; course; *какимъ* **путёмъ** *можно достигнуть этого?* by what means can one obtain that? *я не знаю какой — избрать,* I don't know what course to take; *chem. мокрый, сухой—,* humid, dry way; ‖ advantage, good; success; *что въ томъ* **пути?** what advantage, what good can result from that? *въ этомъ юношѣ будетъ—,* that is a promising youth; *въ немъ нѣтъ* **пути,** there is no good in him; *будетъ-ли — въ этомъ дѣлѣ?* will this affair succeed? ‖ *безъ* **пути,** beyond measure; to no purpose; *онъ безъ* **пути** *строгъ,* he is severe beyond measure; *онъ безъ* **пути** *наказываетъ,* he punishes for the slightest trifle; ‖ **путёмъ,** thoroughly, soundly; *ему* **путёмъ** *досталось,* he was severely dealt by; he was sharply rated; *его поколотили* **путёмъ,** he was soundly flogged.

Пуфъ, *s. m.* puff, padded stool; ‖ puff.

Пухленькій, *adj.* chubby, plump.

Пухлый, *adj.* swollen, puffed up, bloated.

Пухлякъ, *s. m. orn.* titmouse, tomtit.

Пухнуть, *v. n.* to swell, be swollen; to rise, tumefy.

Пуховикъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вичокъ,** feather-bed, down-bed; *спать на* **-кѣ,** to lie upon a bed of down.

Пуховка, *s. f.* powder-puff.

Пуховникъ, *s. m. bot.* rosebay, oleander.

Пуховый, *adj.* of down; **-вая** *подушка,* down-pillow; **-вая** *шляпа,* beaver-hat, castor.

Пухъ, *s. m.* down; very fine, thin hair; *bot.* wool, nap, pubescence; *лебяжій—,* swan's-down; *гагачій—,* eider-down; *отколотить кого въ —и въ прахъ, see* Впухъ.

Пуццоланъ, *s. m. min.* puzzolan, puzzolana.

Пучеглазый, *adj.* goggle-eyed, who has large staring eyes.

Пученье, *s. n.* windiness.

Пучина, *s. f.* abyss, gulf, chasm; *морская—,* the deep; *— золъ,* abyss of misery; ‖ **пучинный,** *adj.*

Пучить, *v. a.* to swell, raise, inflate, distend; to puff; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to swell, be swollen, rise.

Пучковатый, *adj.* of bundle, of bunch; *bot.* fascicular, fasciculate.

Пучокъ, -чечекъ, *dim. of* Пукъ.

Пушечка, *s. f. dim. of* Пушка, small cannon.

Пушечный, *adj.* of cannon, of gun; *—выстрѣлъ,* cannon-shot; *на разстояніи* **-наго** *выстрѣла, see* Разстояніе; *далѣе* **-наго** *выстрѣла,* beyond the reach of the cannon; **-ная** *пальба,* cannonade;*—порохъ,* gun-powder;*—портъ,* port-hole, gun-port;*—станокъ,* gun-carriage; **-ное** *мясо, fig.* gunfodder.

Пушинка, *s. f.* feather, down.

Пушистый, *adj.* downy; ‖ *bot.* downy, woolly, lanuginous.

Пушить, *v. a.* to fur, edge *or* trim with fur; ‖*pop.* to scold, chide, rebuke.

Пушка, *s. f.* cannon, gun, piece; *заревая—,* morning, evening gun, gun-fire; *сигнальная—, see* Сигнальный.

Пушкарь, *s. m.* gunner; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Пушной, *adj.* of fur, of furs; fur-clad;*—звѣрь,* fur animals;*—товаръ,* pelts, peltry.

Пушокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Пухъ; *у него показывается—на подбородкѣ,* some slight tokens of a beard appear on his chin.

Пуща, *s. f.* thick wood, dense forest.

Пущать, *pop. see* Пускать.

Пуще, *adv.* more; most; *онъ пьетъ—прежняго,* he drinks more than ever *or* more than formerly; *я боюсь его—смерти,* I fear him more that death.

Пущій, *adj.* greatest, severest, worst.

Пфальцграфиня, *s. f.* princess palatine.

Пфальцграфскій, *adj.* palatine.

Пфальцграфство, *s. n.* palatinate.

Пфальцграфъ, *s. m.* prince palatine.

Пчела, *s. f. dim.* **пчёлка, пчёлочка,** bee, honey-bee, hive-bee.

Пчелиный, *adj.* of bee, of bees;*—рой,* a swarm of bees;*—улей,* a hive.

Пчелистый, *adj.* rich in bees.

Пчеловодство, *s. n.* apiculture; breeding, rearing, keeping of bees.

Пчеловодъ, *s. m.* bee-master, apiarist.

Пчельникъ, *s. m.* apiary; ‖ *bot.* balm, balm-mint.

Пшенецъ, *s. m. bot.* ray.

Пшеница, *s. f.* wheat; *яровая—, see* Яровой.

Пшеничка, *s. f.* Indian corn, maize.

Пшеничный, *adj.* of wheat, wheaten; **-ная** *крупа,* **-ная** *мука, see* Крупа, Мука.

Пшённикъ, *s. m.* millet-pudding, millet-gruel.

Пшённый, *adj.* of millet; **-ная** *крупа,* millet-meal; **-ная** *каша,* millet-gruel.

Пшено, *s. n.* millet; millet-meal; *сарачинское—,* rice.

Пшютъ, *s. m.* fop, Johnny.

Пыжикъ, *s. m. orn.* dotterel, morinel; ‖ *fig.* a small puffed up man.

Пыжить, *v. a.* to ram *(a gun, pistol, etc.);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bristle, bristle up; to puff up.

Пыжовникъ, *s. m.* wad-hook, worm-screw.

Пыжъ, *s. m.* wad, wadding; ‖ **пыжовый,** *adj.*

Пыланіе, *s. n.* flaming, blazing, burning.

Пылать, *v. n.* to flame, blaze, burn; to be inflamed with; *дрова ярко* **-лали,** the wood was blazing brightly; *городъ* **-лаетъ,** the town is in flames; *— любовью,* to be inflamed with love; to glow *or* burn with love *or* passion.

Пылинка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** particle, grain of dust.

Пылить, *v. a.* to dust, raise the dust; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get dusty, be covered with dust.

Пылкій, *adj.* blazing, flaming; ‖ ardent, passionate, fiery, hot, eager; spirited, high-spirited, hot-spirited, sprightly, sprightful; **-кая** *любовь,* ardent passion; *—молодой человѣкъ,* ardent, eager youth; ‖ violent, vehement, passionate; *— нравъ,* wild, unruly character; **-кое** *воображеніе, see* Воображеніе.

Пылко, *adv.* ardently, passionately; vehemently, violently.

Пылкость, *s. f.* ardor, fire, impetuosity, mettle, spiritedness, sprightfulness, spunk.

Пылъ, *s. m.* flame, blaze, heat, fire; *fig.* spiritfulness, mettlesomeness, spunk, ardor, heat, outburst, passion, fit, alacrity of spirit, animal spirits; *въ* **пылу** *спора,* in the heat of a dispute; *въ* **пылу** *сраженія,* in the thickest of the fight, in the full tide of battle;*—юности,* the ardor of youth, the mettle of youth; *въ* **пылу** *гнѣва,* in a fit of anger.

Пыль, *s. f.* dust; *облако* **пыли,** a cloud of dust;*—столбомъ,* a cloud of dust; *онъ весь въ* **пыли,** he is covered all over with dust, he is quite dusty; *пускать кому—въ глаза, see* Пускать; ‖ *bot.* flower-dust, pollen.

Пыльникъ, *s. m. bot.* anther.

Пыльный, *adj.* dusty, covered with dust; **-но,** it is dusty; *въ комнатѣ очень* **-но,** the room is full of dust.

Пырей, *s. m. bot.* spear-grass, red-top, dog-grass, swine-grass, couch-grass, wheat-grass.

Пырять, пырнуть, *v. a.* to thrust, make a thrust; to deal a blow, aim a blow; **-нуть** *кого ножомъ,* to strike a person with a knife; ‖ to throw, fling; ‖ to butt *(with the horns).*

Пытаніе, *s. n.* attempt, striving; ‖ torturing, torture.

Пытать, *v. a.* to attempt, strive; ‖ to assay *(gold, silver);* ‖ to put to the question, torture, torment; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to attempt, strive; to be attempted; *я* **-тался** *уговорить его,* I strove to bring him to reason; ‖*part. p.* **пытанный.**

Пытка, *s. f.* torture, question, rack; *подвергать* **-кѣ,** *see* Подвергать.

Пытливость, *s. f.* investigative, inquiring, searching, curious mind.

Пытливый, *adj.* investigating, inquiring, searching, curious;*—взоръ,* a searching look.

Пыхтѣніе, *s. n.* panting, puffing and blowing.

Пыхтѣть, *v. n.* to pant, puff, be short of breath.

Пышать, пыхнуть, *v. n.* to breathe shortly, pant, puff, blow; ‖ to blaze, flame; *огонь* **пышетъ,** the fire blazes up; ‖ to be hot, be burning hot, be scalding; *отъ печи такъ и* **пышетъ,** the stove is red-hot.

Пышка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** puff *(pastry).*

Пышность, *s. f.* pomp, splendour, magnificence, display, ostentation; sumptuosity, sumptuousness, showiness.

Пышный, *adj.* pompous, sumptuous, splendid, magnificent, luxurious; showy; superb; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* ly,—ily.

Пьедесталъ, *s. m.* pedestal.

Пьеса, *see* Піеса.

Пьянёхонекъ, *adj.* quite tipsy.

Пьяница, *s. c.* drunkard; tippler, toper, wine-bibber, swiller, fuddle-cap, fuddler; *онъ горькій—, see* Горькій.

Пьянство, Пьянствованіе, *s. n.* drunkenness.

Пьянствовать, *v. n.* to carouse, tope, tipple, fuddle; to be given to drink.

Пьянчуга, Пьянчужка, *see* Пьяница.

Пьяный, *adj.* intoxicated, inebriated, tipsy, drunk, in liquor; *быть* **-нымъ,** to be drunk, tipsy; *—такъ, что шатается,* reeling ripe; *онъ* **пьянъ** *какъ зюзя, какъ стелька, see* Зюзя, Стелька; ‖ heady, strong; **-ное** *вино,* heady wine.

Пьянѣть, *v. n.* to be, get, grow tipsy, intoxicated.

Пѣвать, *see* Пѣть.

Пѣвецъ, *s. m.* singer, chanter; ‖ poet, bard.

Пѣвица, *s. f. dim.* **-вичка,** singer, cantatrice, chantress.

Пѣвница, *s. f. sl.* harp, lyre.

Пѣвунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* singer, songster; a person fond of singing.

Пѣвучесть, *s. f.* harmony, sweetness *(of verses, of tune, etc.).*

Пѣвучій, *adj.* singing; harmonious, sweet *(voice, tune, etc.).*

Пѣвчій, *s. m.* singer, chanter, chorister *(in churches);* ‖ *adj.* singing, songful; **-чія** *птицы, пташки,* singing birds, warblers, sweet minstrels of the grove.

Пѣгій, *adj.* piebald, pied *(horse).*

Пѣна, *s. f.* foam, froth, scum; spume; spray; *онъ такъ разсердился, что у него показалась— у рта,* he was in such a passion, that he foamed at the mouth.

Пѣнистость, *s. f.* sparklingness, frothiness; spumescence.

Пѣнистый, *adj.* frothy, foaming; spumy, spumid, spumous; sparkling, mantling *(of wine).*

Пѣнить, *v. a.* to froth, make foam; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to foam, froth, spume; to sparkle, mantle *(of wine).*

Пѣніе, *s. n.* singing, warbling; chanting; *—пѣтуха,* cock-crow, cock-crowing.

Пѣнка, *s. f.* skim, skum *(on liquids);* ‖ *orn.* pewit, peevit, hay-bird; ‖ *морская—, see* Морской.

Пѣнникъ, *s. m. pop.* strong brandy.

Пѣнный, *adj.* **-ное** *вино, see* Пѣнникъ.

Пѣночка, *dim. of* Пѣнка.

Пѣсельникъ, *s. m.* singer, chorister.

Пѣсенникъ, *s. m. see* Пѣсельникъ; ‖ song-writer; ‖ song-book.

Пѣсенный, *adj.* of song.

Пѣснопѣвецъ, *s. m.* singer, chanter, psalmist; ‖ poet, bard.

Пѣснопѣніе, *s. n.* singing of canticles; ‖ psalm, canticle; ‖ lyric poetry.

Пѣснь, *s. f.* canticle, psalm, hymn; ‖ chant, song, canto; ‖ *—пѣсней,* the Song of songs, song of Solomon.

Пѣсня, *s. f. dim.* **-сенка,** song; *стара—,* it is always the same story, the old story; *это еще долга—,* that is a long lane, that won't be so soon; *наладилъ, заладилъ одну* **-ню,** he is always harping on the same string; *пѣть одну и ту же* **-ню,** *пѣть все ту же* **-ню,** to ring ever the same chime.

Пѣстованіе, *s. n.* fondling, nursing.

Пѣстовать, *v. a.* to nurse, take care of; to fondle.

Пѣстунъ, *s. n.* guide, mentor; ‖ a bear in his second year.

Пѣтелъ, *s. m.* chanticleer; *see* Пѣтухъ.

Пѣтухъ, *s. m.* cock; *вставать съ* **-хами,** to rise with the sun; *fig. пустить краснаго* **-туха,** to set fire to, set on fire; ‖ an irritable person.

Пѣтушиться, *v. n.* to strut, display, make a display; ‖ to ride one's high horse; ‖ to fume, rage, be angry.

Пѣтушиный, Пѣтушій, *adj.* of a cock; *—бой,* cock-fight, cock-fighting, cock-match; *bot.* **-шьи** *головки, see* Головка; **-шій** *гребешокъ,* cocks-comb, floramour, flower-gentle, velvet-flower, rattle.

Пѣтушокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Пѣтухъ, small cock, cockerel; ‖ *bot.* iris.

Пѣть, пѣвать, *v. a.* to sing, chant; to celebrate; *— вѣрно,* to sing in tune; *— фальшиво,* to sing out of tune; *— басомъ,* to sing in a bass voice; *—подъ аккомпаниментъ гитары,* to sing to the guitar; *—обѣдню,* to celebrate mass; *—про любовь,* to sing of love; *—одно и то же, одну и ту же пѣсню, see* Пѣсня; *теперь онъ другое* **поётъ,** now he has changed his tune; *онъ Лазаря* **поётъ,** he gives himself meek airs, he is deceiving with his shy and meek air, he is crafty and cunning; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sung; to be celebrated; ‖ *part. p.* **пѣтый.**

Пѣхота, *s. f.* infantry, foot.

Пѣхотинецъ, *s. m.* foot-soldier.

Пѣхотный, *adj.* of infantry; *—солдатъ,* foot-soldier; *—офицеръ,* officer of foot; *—полкъ,* infantry regiment.

Пѣшеходный, *adj.* pedestrian; **-ная** *дорога,* foot-path; *—мостъ, see* Мостъ.

Пѣшеходъ, *s. m.* pedestrian, foot-passenger, walker.

Пѣшечкомъ, *dim. see* Пѣшкомъ.

Пѣшій, *adj.* pedestrian, on foot; *по образу* **-шаго** *хожденія,* on foot; *prov.—конному не товарищъ,* a walker is a bad companion for a rider.

Пѣшка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** pawn, chess-man; king *(at draughts);* ‖ *fig.* nullity; *онъ совершенная —,* he is a nullity, a mere cipher.

Пѣшкомъ, *adv.* on foot.

Пэрство, *s. n.* peerage, peerdom.

Пэръ, *s. m.* peer.

Пюпитръ, *s. m.* pulpit, music-stand; desk, reading-desk.

Пюре, *s. n.* puree, soup.

Пядень, Пядь, *s. f.* palm, span; *будь онъ хоть семи* **пядей** *во лбу и тогда ему не сдѣлать этого,* he can never do that be he as wise as Solomon.

Пяленіе, *s. n.* stretching, spreading; ‖ staring.

Пялить, *v. a.* to stretch, stretch out, spread; ‖ to open one's eyes wide; to stare, gaze; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stretched, be spread; ‖ *part. p.* **пяленный.**

Пяльцы, *s. m. pl.* embroidering frame; *работа въ* **-цахъ,** frame-work; ‖ **-лечный,** *adj.*

Пясть, *s. f. sl.* wrist; ‖ *anat.* metacarpus.

Пята, *s. f.* heel; *ходить за кѣмъ по* **-тамъ,** to tread on the heels of a person; to be hard at hand *or* hard by; to tag after; *гнаться по* **-тамъ,** *see* Гнаться; ‖ *—вала, mech.* pin, pivot, lower gudgeon of an upright shaft; *— колонны, build.* base; *—свода, build.* impost.

Пятакъ, *s. m. dim.* **пятачокъ,** five copeck piece.

Пятерикъ, *s. m.* candles five to the pound.

Пятерицею, *adv.* fivefold, five times.

Пятеричный, *adj.* fivefold, quintuple; **-ное** *число,* the number five.

Пятёрка, *s. f. dim.* **-тёрочка,** the five *(at cards, of horses, etc.).*

Пятерной, *adj.* composed of five pieces, of five parts; five-fold

Пятерня, *s. f.* five; ‖ the hand and the five fingers; the fist; *онъ ударилъ его всей* **-нёй,** he struck him with his open hand.

Пя̀теро, *num.* five; *насъ было—,* we were five.
Пятналты̀нный, *s. m.* fifteen copeck piece *(silver coin).*
Пятивёрстный, *adj.* of five versts.
Пятигла̀вый, *adj.* with five cupolas.
Пятигра̀нникъ, *s. m. geom.* pentahedron.
Пятигра̀нный, *adj. geom.* pentahedral, pentahedrous.
Пятидесятилѣтіе, *s. n.* fifty years, half a century.
Пятидесятилѣтній, *adj.* of fifty years; fifty years old.
Пятидеся̀тникъ, *s. m.* chief of fifty men.
Пятидеся̀тница, *s. f.* Whitsuntide, Pentecost.
Пятидеся̀тый, *adj.* fiftieth.
Пятиднѐвный, *adj.* of five days.
Пятижённый, *adj. bot.* pentagynian, pentagynous.
Пятижёнство, *s. n. bot.* pentagynia.
Пятикнѝжіе, *s. n.* Pentateuch.
Пятикопѐечный, *adj.* of five copecks.
Пятилепестко̀вый, *adj. bot.* pentapetalous.
Пятилѝстникъ, *s. m. bot.* cinquefoil, five-finger, five-leaf.
Пятилѝстный, *adj. bot.* pentaphyllous.
Пятилѣ̀тіе, *s. n.* five years, period of five years.
Пятилѣ̀тній, *adj.* of five years; five years old.
Пятиму̀жній, *adj. bot.* pentandrian, pentandrous.
Пятиму̀жство, *s. n. bot.* pentandria.
Пятимѣ̀сячный, *adj.* of five months.
Пятипо̀льный, *adj.* **-ное** *сельское хозяйство,* five-field crop rotation.
Пятипроцѐнтный, *adj.* of five percent; *мой капиталъ помѣщенъ въ* **-ныхъ** *бумагахъ,* my capital is invested in the five per cents.
Пятирублёвка, *s. f. coll.* five-ruble bank-note.
Пятирублёвый, *adj.* of five rubles.
Пятисо̀тый, *adj.* five-hundredth.
Пятиство̀рчатый, *adj.* five-valved.
Пятисто̀пный, *adj.—стихъ,* a verse of five feet, pentameter.
Пятисторо̀нній, *adj.* pentahedral, pentahedrous.
Пятисторо̀нникъ, *s. m. geom.* pentahedron.
Пятистру̀нный, *adj.* having five chords *(of a musical instrument).*
Пятисуста̀вчатый, *adj. bot.* pentamerous.
Пятиты̀сячный, *adj.* five-thousandth.
Пя̀тить, *v. a.* to back; to cause to fall back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to back, fall back; to go backward, move backward; to draw back, retract, recant; ‖ *part. p.* **пя̀ченный.**
Пятиуго̀льникъ, *s. m. geom.* pentagon.
Пятиуго̀льный, *adj.* pentagonal, pentagonous, pentangular, five-cornered.
Пятифунтовѝкъ, *s. m.* a five pound weight.
Пятифунто̀вый, *adj.* of five pounds, weighing five pounds.
Пя̀тка, *s. f. dim. of* Пята; *у него душа ушла въ* **-ки,** *see* Душа.
Пятна̀дцатый, *adj.* fifteenth; **-тое** *Мая,* the fifteenth of May.
Пятна̀дцать, *num.* fifteen.
Пятна̀льщикъ, *s. m. obs.* marker, brander.
Пятна̀ть, *v. a.* to mark, put a mark; to brand; ‖ to brand, blemish, blast, sully; to smear, spot, stain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be marked; to be branded, be sullied; ‖ *part. p.* **пя̀тнанный.**
Пятна̀шки, *s. f. pl.* tag.
Пятнѝстость, *s. f.* spottedness, spottiness.
Пятнѝстый, *adj.* spotted, spotty; *bot.* punctate, punctated.
Пя̀тница, *s. f.* Friday; *Страстная—,* Good Friday; *prov. у него семь* **-цъ** *на недѣлѣ,* he says and unsays; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*
Пя̀тничать, *v. n. coll.* to fast on Fridays.
Пятно̀, *s. n.* spot, blot, stain, sully, soilure, smear, smut; star *(of horses); выводить* **пя̀тна,** *see* Выводить; *родимое—,* a birth-mark, mole, mark; *красныя* **пя̀тна** *на носу отъ пьянства,* rose-drop; *и на солнцѣ есть* **пя̀тна,** nothing is perfect; *это—на его репутаціи,* that is a blot on his scutcheon.
Пя̀тнышко, *dim. of* Пятно.
Пято̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-то̀чекъ,** five, five pieces;—*яицъ,* five eggs; ‖ Friday.
Пя̀точный, *adj.* of heel.
Пя̀тый, *adj.* fifth; *въ* **-томъ** *часу,* after four o'clock, past four o'clock; *три четверти* **-таго,** a quarter to five; *разсказывать черезъ* **-тое** *за десятое, see* Десятый.
Пять, *num.* five;—*нотныхъ линеекъ, see* Линейка.
Пятьдеся̀тъ, *num.* fifty.
Пятьсо̀тъ, *num.* five hundred; *тысяча—,* fifteen hundred.
Пя̀тью, *adv.* five times;—*пять двадцать пять,* five times five make twenty five.
Пя̀ченіе, *s. n.* backing, falling back.

Р.

Р, *s. m.* the seventeenth letter of the Russian alphabet.
Раба̀, *s. f.* female slave, bond-woman, bondmaid.
Раболѣ̀піе, *s. n.* servile behaviour, servile obedience; creeping, cringing.
Раболѣ̀пность, *s. f.* servility, slavishness; meanness.
Раболѣ̀пный, *adj.* servile, slavish; mean, cringing, knee-crooking, fawning, base; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Раболѣ̀пство, Раболѣ̀пствованіе, *see* Раболѣпіе.
Раболѣ̀пствователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* servile creature; time-server.
Раболѣ̀пствовать, *v. n.* to be servile; to creep, crouch, cringe, fawn.
Рабо̀та, *s. f.* work, labour, job; task; *приняться за* **-ту,** *see* Приниматься;—*на урокъ,*—*съ подряда,* task-work, job; *черная—,* hard labour; *египетская—,* very hard and long labour; *сквозная, ажурная—,* open-work; *лѣпная—,* stucco work, plastering; *рельефная—,* embossed work; *филенчатая—,* panel-work; *штукатурная—,* plaster-work; *поденная—,* day-work, char-work; *хозяйственная—,* household-work; *въ* **-тѣ** *(о машинѣ),* at work; *ваше платье уже въ* **-тѣ,** your dress is in hand, is being made; *годный на всякую* **-ту,** at all work; *лошадь, годная для* **-ты,** a horse in full work; *трудная—, тяжелая—,* hard labour; heavy task; *задать кому трудную, непосильную* **-ту,** to give one a bone to pick; *земляныя* **-ты,** earth-works, earth-working, earth-clearing; —*въ угольныхъ копяхъ по участкамъ,* pitch-work; ‖ —*безполезная,* lost effect, impending effect; —*полезная,* useful effect; —*валовая,* whole effect; —*механическая,* work done from labouring force; machine-work effect; ‖ *prov. горька—, да сладокъ хлѣбъ, —черна, да денежка бѣла,* labour is bitter, but its fruit is sweet; *на* **-ту** *позадъ послѣднихъ, на ѣду напередъ первыхъ,* the first at the bowl, the last in the field.
Рабо̀таніе, *s. n.* working, labouring.
Рабо̀тать, *v. a.* to work, labour;—*на кого-нибудь,* to work for one; *усердно—, see* Усердно; *неусыпно—,* to be hard at work; *не—,* to be idle;

—руками, иголкой, to ply one's arms, one's needle;*—за старый долгъ,* to work for a dead horse; *даромъ—,* to work for the bishop; *prov. гдѣ* **=таютъ,** *тамъ и густо, а въ лѣнивомъ домѣ пусто,* where there is work, there is plenty; ‖ to study.

Работишка, *s. f. dim.* of Работа, work, labour.

Работникъ, *s. m.* workman, worker; labourer; *prov.* **=ку** *алтынъ, а подрядчику полтина,* the least worker receives the most; ‖ **=ница,** *s. f.* work-woman; *пчела* **=ница,** working-bee; ‖ **=ничій,** *adj.*

Работный, *adj.* of work, working.

Работяга, *s. c.* a hard-working man *or* woman.

Работящій, *adj.* laborious, hard-working;*—человѣкъ,* painstaker.

Рабочій, *adj.* working; of work; laborious;*—классъ,* the working-class;*—день,* work-day, working-day;*—домъ, see* Домъ; **=чая** *лошадь,* pack-horse; *— столикъ,* work-table; *— мѣшокъ,* work-bag;*—ящикъ,* work-box;*—часъ,* work-hour; **=чее** *время,* working-time; **=чая** *плата,* earnings; wages; **=чее** *платье,* canvass blouse *or* blouze; *mech. діаметръ—,* actual diameter; *—діаметръ колеса,* effective diameter; *prov.—конь на соломѣ, а пустоплясъ на овсѣ,* the least worker receives the most; ‖ *s. m.* workman; ‖ **=чіе,** *pl.* work-folk, work-folks, work-people.

Рабскій, *adj.* of slave, slavish, servile; ‖ **=ски,** *adv.* slavishly, servilely.

Рабство, *s. n.* slavery, bondage, thraldom, thrall; slavishness, servility, servitude; serfage, serfdom, bond-service; *взять въ—,* to put in slavery.

Рабствовать, *v. n.* to be a slave; ‖ *see* Раболѣпствовать.

Рабъ, *s. m.* slave, bondman, bondsman, bond-servant, bond-slave, thrall; *рожденный* рабомъ, slave-born; *онъ—своего слова,* he is a slave to his word, he is a religious observer of his promise;*—нелѣпаго суевѣрія,* abandoned to sottish credulity; *одинъ—двумъ господамъ не служитъ,* no man can serve two masters; *когда нѣтъ* раба *и самъ по дрова,* to make a virtue of necessity; *поживи въ* рабахъ, *будешь и въ господахъ,* with time the slave becomes master, a good servant makes a good master.

Рабовладѣлецъ, *s. m.* slave-holder, slave-owner.

Рабыничъ, *s. m. obs.* son of a slave.

Рабыня, *see* Раба

Раввинистъ, *s. m.* rabbinist, rabbinite.

Раввинскій, *adj.* rabbinic, rabbinical.

Раввинъ, *s. m.* rabbi, rabbin.

Равелинъ, *s. m. fort.* ravelin, horse-shoe.

Равендукъ, Равентухъ, *s. m.* raven's-duck *(a coarse stuff);* ‖ **=дучный,** *adj.*

Равенство, *s. n.* equality, equalness, parity, even-hand.

Равненіе, *s. n.* levelling, making even; smoothing; ‖ laying out by line.

Равненько, Равнёхонько, Равнёшенько, *see* Равно.

Равнина, *s. f.* plain.

Равно, *adv.* equally, alike; also, in like manner; *онъ поступаетъ—со всѣми,* he treats all alike;*—какъ полезно, такъ и пріятно,* as useful as agreeable; *онъ заботится обо мнѣ, а—и о моихъ дѣтяхъ,* he takes care of me as well as of my children; *отъ васъ ничего не требуютъ, а — и отъ вашего брата,* they require nothing of you nor of your brother; *все—,* it is the same; *если вамъ все—,* if it be the same to you; *для нея было все—,* it was all the same, quite the same to her; *для меня все—, придетъ-ли онъ или не придетъ,* it is all the same to me, whether he come *or* not.

Равноапостольный, *adj.* coequal with the apostles.

Равнобедренный, *adj. geom.* isosceles *(of a triangle).*

Равновременность, *s. f. mech.* isochronism.

Равновременный, *adj. mech.* isochronal, isochronous.

Равновѣсіе, *s. n.* equilibrium, equilibration, equilibrity, equal poise, equipoise, equiponderance; *привести въ—,* to poise; *устанавливать—,* to balance, counterpoise, hold the balance even;*—Европы, властей,* the balance of Europe, of the powers; *сохранять—,* to keep the balance.

Равновѣсный, *adj.* equiponderate, equiponderous, equiponderant; ‖ **=но,** *adv.*—ly.

Равноденственникъ, Равноденникъ, *s. m. geog.* equator.

Равноденственный, *adj.* equinoctial; equatorial.

Равноденствіе, *s. n. astr.* equinox.

Равнодушіе, *s. n.* indifference, indifferency; ‖ equanimity.

Равнодушный, *adj.* indifferent, unconcerned; *быть* **=нымъ,** to feel no concern for; ‖ **=но,** *adv.*—ly.

Равнодѣйствующая, *s. f. mech.* resultant.

Равнозначащій, *adj.* synonymous, synonymic.

Равнолѣтіе, *s. n.* equality of age.

Равнолѣтній, *adj.* of equal age.

Равномощность, *s. f. see* Равносиліе.

Равномощный, *see* Равносильный.

Равномѣрность, *s. f.* proportionality, proportionateness, equalness, equability.

Равномѣрный, *adj.* proportional, proportionate, proportionable; equal, similar, equable; ‖ **=но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Равноночіе, *see* Равноденствіе.

Равноночный, *see* Равноденственный.

Равнообразіе, *s. n.* **Равнообразность,** *s. f.* uniformity, equiformity.

Равнообразный, *adj.* uniform; ‖ **=но,** *adv.*—ly.

Равноотстоящій, *adj. math.* equidistant.

Равносиліе, *s. n.* **Равносильность,** *s. f.* equality of strength, equipollence.

Равносильный, *adj.* of equal force, isodynamic, equipollent, equivalent; ‖ **=ное** *выраженіе,* an equivalent expression; ‖ **=ное,** *s. n.* tit for tat.

Равносторонній, *adj. geom.* equilateral.

Равностоющій, *adj.* equivalent, of equal value, adequate.

Равность, *s. f.* equality, equalness, parity.

Равнота, *s. f.* evenness.

Равноугольность, *s. f. geom.* equiangularity.

Равноугольный, *adj. geom.* equiangular.

Равноцѣнность, *s. f.* equivalence, equivalency.

Равноцѣнный, *adj.* equivalent; ‖ **=но,** *adv.*—ly.

Равночастіе, *s. n.* equality of parts.

Равночастный, *adj.* formed of equal parts.

Равночисленный, *adj.* equal in numbers.

Равночленный, *adj.* equal in members.

Равный, *adj.* equal, equable; like, alike, similar, even; **=ныя** *части,* equal parts; **=ныя** *числа,* even numbers; *всѣ люди должны быть* равны *передъ закономъ,* all men must be equal in the eyes of the law; *ему* **=наго** *нѣтъ,* there is nobody like him, he has not his match; *обращаться съ кѣмъ, какъ съ* **=нымъ** *себѣ, относиться къ кому, какъ къ* **=ному,** to treat a person as one's equal; *у нихъ* **=ныя** *способности,* their talents are on a par.

Равнаніе, *s. n.* equalizing.

Равня́ть, *v. a.* to equalize; to even, make even, smooth, level, plane, lay flat, flatten;—*землю, дорогу*, to level, make level a piece of ground, a road; ‖ *mil.* to square *or* lay out by a line; to dress; — *шеренгу*, to dress the ranks; ‖ *fig.* to equal; to compare, put in competition; to parallel; *смерть* **-ня́етъ** *всѣхъ людей*, death makes all men equal; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be *or* become equalized; ‖ *v. r.* to compare one's self; to come up to; *никто не можетъ* **-ня́ться** *съ нимъ*, there is nobody that can be put in competition with him; ‖ *mil.* to draw up; to dress; to fall into a line; **-ня́йсь!** draw up in a line!

Рагу̀, *s. n. indecl.* ragout, ragoo;—*изъ заячьяго мяса*, civet;—*изъ голубей*, a stew of pigeons;—*изъ жареной дичи*, salmis.

Ра̀да, *s. f. hist.* popular assembly of Cossacks.

Радёхонекъ, Радёшенекъ, *adj.* very glad, very happy.

Раджа̀, *s. m.* rajah, raja.

Ра̀ди, *prep. gen.* for, for the sake of; on account of;—*васъ самихъ*, for your sake;—*него*, for his sake;—*ихъ самихъ*, for their own sake; *Христа*—, for the love of Christ; *просить Христа*—, to beg charity, beg for, go begging; —*Бога*, *see* Богъ; *сего*—, *того*—, on that account, therefore; *чего*—, wherefore, for what season; *его простили*—*его молодости*, he was pardoned on account of his youth.

Радѝвость, *s. f.* care, carefulness; assiduity.

Радѝвый, *adj.* careful, diligent, assiduous; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, with care.

Радикали́змъ, *s. m.* radicalism.

Радика̀лъ, *s. m.* radical, partisan of radicalism; ‖ *alg.* radical sign *or* quantity, root.

Радика̀льность, *s. f.* radicalness.

Радика̀льный, *adj.* radical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly

Ра̀диксъ, *s. m. math.* radix, root.

Ра̀дій, *s. m.* radium.

Радіоактѝвность, *s. f.* radio-activity

Радіоактѝвный, *adj.* radio-active.

Радіогра̀мма, *s. f.* marconigram.

Радіомѐтръ, *s. m. astr* radiometer.

Радіоско̀пъ, *s. m. phys.* radioscope.

Ра̀діусъ, *s. m. geom.* radius, semi-diameter;—*векторъ*, *astr. geom. see* Векторъ;—*кривизны*, radius of curvature;—*свода*, span; **-сы** *гребнаго колеса*, *naut.* paddle-arms; **-сы** *эксцентрика*, *naut.* eccentric-radius.

Ра̀довать, об-, *v. a.* to rejoice, delight, give joy; to glad, gladden; *вы меня* **-дуете** *пріятною вѣстью*, you make me rejoice at this news *or* you cause me to rejoice at this news; *пріѣздъ его меня очень* **обра̀довалъ**, his arrival filled me with joy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rejoice, be glad, be delighted; **-ся** *чему*, to rejoice at a thing; to be pleased with a thing; **ра̀дуюсь** *вашему счастью*, I rejoice at your happiness; **ра̀дуюсь,** *что васъ вижу*, I am very happy to see you, I am well pleased to see you; ‖ *part. p.* **обра̀дованный;** *она чрезвычайно* **обра̀дована** *этимъ извѣстіемъ*, she is overjoyed *or* enraptured at the news.

Ра̀доница, *s. f.* Tuesday after Quasimodo.

Ра̀достный, *adj.* of joy, gladsome; glad, joyous, joyful, rejoicing, mirthful;—*крикъ*, huzza, shout of joy;—*день*, day of joy, of rejoicing, happy day; *въ* **-номъ** *настроеніи*, wrapped with joy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Ра̀дость, *s. f.* joy, joyfulness, rejoicing, gladness, mirth; *онъ внѣ себя отъ* **-ти,** he is ready to leap out of his skin for joy; *плакать отъ* **-ти,** to weep for joy; *съ* **-тію,** with joy *or* gladness, with pleasure; *prov. гдѣ*—, *тутъ и горе*, no pleasure without pain; ‖ *выслушай меня*, — *моя*, hear me, my dear love, my darling.

Ра̀дуга, *s. f.* rainbow, iris; *окрашенный цвѣтами* **-ги,** rainbow-tinted.

Ра̀дужная, *s. f. coll.* hundred-ruble banknote.

Ра̀дужникъ, *s. m. min.* iris, sprig-crystal.

Ра̀дужница, *s. f.* iris.

Ра̀дужный, *adj.* of rainbow; irisated, irised; **-наго** *цвѣта́*, rainbow-tinted;—*камень*, *see* Радужникъ.

Раду̀шіе, *s. n.* cordiality; affability, kind-heartedness, heartiness.

Раду̀шный, *adj.* cordial, kind-hearted, hearty, welcoming; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily; welcomely; **-но** *встрѣчать*, to welcome, bid one welcome.

Радъ, *adj.* glad, happy, pleased, rejoiced; *какъ я*—*васъ встрѣтить*, how happy, glad *or* pleased I am to meet you; I am very pleased, rejoiced to meet you; *онъ самъ себѣ*—, he loves himself only, he is an egoist; ‖ ready; *онъ*—*умереть за отечество*, he is ready to die for his country; he would gladly die for his country; *prov. чѣмъ богатъ, тѣмъ и*—, *see* Богатый.

Радѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* zeal, zealousness, carefulness.

Радѣ̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* zealous man *or* woman.

Радѣ̀тельный, *adj.* zealous, careful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Радѣ̀ть, порадѣ̀ть, *v. n (о чемъ, о комъ или чему)*, to care, take care of, provide for.

Раёкъ, *s. m. opt.* prism; ‖ *anat.* iris *(of the eye)*; ‖ show-box, raree-show; camera obscura; ‖ *theatr.* upper gallery, paradise; ‖ **раёшный,** *adj.*

Раёшникъ, *s. m.* a raree showman.

Раждать, *pop.* **Ража̀ть,** *see* Рождать.

Ра̀жесть, *s f. pop.* corpulence, corpulency, obesity.

Ра̀жій, *adj. pop.* corpulent, obese;—*дѣтина*, a very corpulent, strong fellow.

Ражъ, *s. m.* rage.

Раза̀хаться, *v. n.* to give one's self up to sighing.

Разбавлѐніе, *s. n.* dilution.

Разбавля̀ть, разба̀вить, *v. a.* to dilute, mix; to weaken *(a liquid)*; **-ба̀вить** *вино водою*, to mix, dilute wine with water; **-ба̀вить** *спиртъ водою*, to mix water with spirits of wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be diluted, be mixed; ‖ *part. p.* **разба̀вленный.**

Разба̀ливаться, разболѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to begin to ache *or* to pain; to become worse and worse in health; *у меня голова* **-вается,** I begin to feel a head-ache.

Разба̀лтывать, разболта̀ть, *v. a.* to shake up, stir up; **-та̀ть** *муку въ водѣ*, to mix flour with water, stir up flour in water; ‖ to divulge, blab, blab out; to let out; to trumpet, proclaim; **-та̀ть** *тайну*, to divulge *or* noise abroad a secret; *она* **-та̀ла** *все, о чемъ я говорилъ съ нею*, she has trumpeted *or* proclaimed all my conversation with her; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken up, be stirred up; ‖ *v. n.* to wear off *or* out; ‖ to babble; ‖ *part. p.* **разбо̀лтанный.**

Разберѐживать, разбередѝть, *see* Бередить.

Разбива̀ніе, *s. n.* breaking, breaking to pieces; smashing; *med.*—*завала*, deoppilation, dissolution, resolution of a glut.

Разбива̀ть, разбѝть, *v. a. (fut.* разобью̀*)*, to break, break to pieces, beat to pieces; to smash, dash, shatter; **-бѝть** *на куски*, to strike asunder; **-бѝть** *на мелкіе, въ мелкіе куски*, to smash, break in a thousand pieces; **-бѝть** *стаканъ*, to break a glass; **-бѝть** *себѣ голову*, to break one's head; *народъ* **-бѝлъ** *кабаки*, the people have forced, broken open the public-houses; ‖ to beat, defeat, smite, hew down; to undo; to con-

found; **-бить** ***непріятеля,*** to defeat, smite, how down the enemy; **-бить** *на̀ голову, see* Голова; *обозы* **-били** *дорогу,* trains of waggons have spoiled the roads; ‖ to pitch, strike, set up *(a tent, a camp); онъ* **-билъ** *свой шатеръ,* he has spread his tent; ‖ *сапоги тѣсны, ихъ надо* **-бить,** these boots are narrow, they must be stretched, must be put on the boot-tree; ‖ **-бить** *кого въ кровь,* to make a person bleed; **-бить** *заваль, med.* to resolve a glut; ‖ *print.* to space; ‖ *build.—линію* или *мѣстность подъ постройку,* to stake out, nick out; ‖ **-бить** *садъ,* to lay out a garden; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to break; to be broken to pieces; **-биться** *на партіи,* to break up into parties; ‖ *naut.* to be wrecked, be lost *(of a ship);* ‖ to be defeated; to be undone, be confounded; *тарелка* **-билась,** the plate is broken; *корабль* **-бился** *о скалу,* the ship split against the rock; *волны* **-ваются** *о берегъ,* the waves break against the shore; ‖ *part. p.* **разбитый; -битый** *параличомъ,* paralytic, paralyzed; *быть* **-биту** *параличомъ,* to have a paralytic stroke; **-битая** *лошадь,* foundered, chest-foundered horse; *Іудеи были* **-биты** *Израильтянами,* Judah was worsted before Israel; **-тый** *аккордъ,* an open chord.

Разбивка, *s. f.* breaking to pieces, undoing; ‖ *—сада,* laying out a garden; ‖ *продавать въ* **-ку,** to sell by retail.

Разбивной, *adj.* separable, that may be separated; ‖ *—фунтъ,* pile of weights.

Разбивчивость, *s. f.* brittleness, frangibility.

Разбивчивый, *adj.* brittle, frangible; ‖ that is kneaded with difficulty *(of flour).*

Разбинтовывать, разбинтовать, *v. a.* to unbind, take off a band, a bandage; ‖ *part. p.* **разбинтованный.**

Разбираніе, *s. n.* disjointing; taking to pieces; ‖ examination, analyzing, discussion.

Разбиратель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* examiner, discusser.

Разбирательство, *s. n.* examination, discussion; ‖ *law, судебное—,* court-examination; *спорное—дѣла,* contentious jurisdiction.

Разбирать, разобрать, *v. a.* to take to pieces; to undo, take down, take asunder, disjoint; **-брать** *машину, часы, ружье,* to take a machine, a watch, a gun to pieces; **-брать** *стѣну,* to pull down a wall; ‖ to buy up *(commodities); всѣ билеты* **-вобраны,** all the tickets are sold, bought; ‖ to decipher, make out; *я не* **-беру** *этого почерка,* I cannot decipher *or* make out that writing; *хорошо—ноты,* to read music well; ‖ to examine, discuss *(an affair); если хорошенько* **-брать** *это дѣло,* if one examines this affair thoroughly; *ихъ не* **-берёшь,** *кто ихъ* **-берётъ,** it is difficult *or* impossible to decide between them; *самъ чертъ не* **-берётъ,** *see* Чертъ; *если все хорошо* **-брать,** in short, after all, in fine; ‖ to analyze; to be censorious of, upon; *—книгу,* to analyze *or* censure a book; **-брать** *по ниточкѣ* или *по косточкамъ, see* Нитка; ‖ *—карты по мастямъ,* to sort playing cards; **-брать** *бумаги,* to set papers to rights; *его* **-раетъ** *досада, зависть,* spite, envy begins to torment him; *хмель* **-раетъ** *его,* he begins to be tipsy; ‖ *print. —смѣшанный шрифтъ,* to distribute types; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be disjointed, be taken to pieces; to be discussed; ‖ *дѣло еще* **-рается** *судомъ,* the affair is pending *or* still before the tribunal; ‖ *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to agree with; ‖ *(съ чѣмъ),* to lay out, unpack; ‖ *part. p.* **разобранный.**

Разбитіе, *s. n.* break-down; defeat; *—войска,* defeat of an army.

Разбитной, *adj.* sprightly; *—малый,* a man of quick hand; a jolly companion.

Разбить, *see* Разбивать.

Разблаговѣстить, *v. n.* to spread, proclaim a thing upon the house tops.

Разблажиться, *v. n.* to get unruly, capricious.

Разбогатѣть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become rich, wealthy; to thrive; *—въ ущербъ своему доброму имени,* to grow rich at the expense of one's character.

Разбодриться, *v. r.* to show one's self courageous; ‖ to become gleeful.

Разбой, *s. m.* robbery, highway-robbery, brigandage; *морской—,* piracy.

Разбойникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* robber, highwayman, cut-throat, moss-trooper; scourer, ruffian, bandit, brigand; *морской—, see* Морской; ‖ *fig* rogue; ‖ *orn.* gull, sea-gull, wagel-gull, sea-mew.

Разбойничанье, *see* Разбойничество.

Разбойничать, *v. n.* to rob, take to the highway, go on the highway; *—на̀ морѣ,* to pirate, commit piracy.

Разбойническій, *adj.* of robber; of robbery; ruffian-like; **-ская** *шайка,* a gang of robbers; **-ское** *судно,* a ship of pirates; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like a robber, ruffianly.

Разбойничество, *s. n.* robbery, robbing on the highway, depredation.

Разбойничій, *see* Разбойническій.

Разболтать, *see* Разбалтывать.

Разболѣться, *see* Разбаливаться.

Разборка, *s. f. see* Разбираніе.

Разборный, *adj.* that takes *or* can be taken to pieces.

Разборчивость, *s. f.* discernment, discrimination; niceness, fastidiousness, shrewdness, squeamishness.

Разборчивый, *adj.* discerning, discriminative; squeamish, shrewd; nice, particular, fastidious; *—вкусъ,* a nice *or* delicate taste; *вы должны быть* **-вы** *въ ѣдѣ,* you must be particular in what you eat; **-вая** *невѣста,* a girl particular in her choice of a husband; *быть очень* **-ву** *относительно знакомства,* to be choice of one's company; ‖ **-во,** *adv.—ly.*

Разборъ, *s. m.* choice, choosing, option, election, selection, selectness; ‖ distinction, distinguishment; discernment, discerning; *безъ* **-ра,** without distinction *or* discernment, right or wrong; *съ* **-ромъ,** with choice *or* discernment; *заводить знакомство съ* **-ромъ,** to choose one's company with discernment; ‖ sale, purchase, vent; *на этотъ товаръ большой—,* these goods go off rapidly; ‖ sort, quality; *карты перваго, втораго* **-ра,** cards of first, second quality; *fig. одного* **-ра,** of the same stamp, the same batch; ‖ examination; *—дѣла,* examination of an affair; *—тяжебнаго дѣла,* court-examination; ‖ analysis; *грамматическій—,* grammatical analysis, parsing; *критическій—,* critical analysis; ‖ *шапочный—, fig.* the very end of mass, at the close of an assembly, at the curtain fall; *придти къ шапочному* **-ру,** to come a day after the fair; *придти въ церковь къ шапочному* **-ру,** to come to church towards the end of the service; *я знаю его только по шапочному* **-ру,** I only know him by sight.

Разбранить, *v. a.* to scold well, abuse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel, wrangle

Разбрасываніе, *s. n.* throwing about, scattering, dispersing.

Разбрасывать, разбросать, разбросить, *v. a.* to throw about, scatter, disperse, diffuse; ‖ *(на вѣтеръ),* to squander, dissipate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to toss hither and thither; ‖ *part. p.* **разбросанный.**

Разбрататься, *v. rec.* to cease to live as friends.

Разбрестись, *v. n.* to disperse on different sides.

Разбродиться, *see* Разбрестись.

Разбродъ, *s. m.* absence, being away; *въ* **-дѣ,** absent, dispersed; *всѣ люди въ* **-дѣ,** all the servants are absent; *всѣ коровы въ* **-дѣ,** all the cows are dispersed.

Разбросанность, *s. f.* scattering, dispersedness, dispersion, diffusiveness; ‖ scattering, dissipation *(of population)*.

Разбросанный, *adj.* scattered; sparse; sparsed; dispersed, diffused; **-ныя** *бумаги,* straggling papers; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Разбросать, разбросить, *see* Разбрасывать.

Разбрызгивать, разбрызгать, разбрызнуть, *v. a.* to splash about; to spurtle, sputter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to trickle down, run down.

Разбрюзжаться, *v. n.* to scold, grumble.

Разбуживать, разбудить, *v. a.* to awake, awaken, rouse *(from sleep)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be awaked, be awakened; to awake, rouse; ‖ *part. p.* **разбуженный.**

Разбуравъ, *s. m. tech.* countersink.

Разбутовка, *s. f. build.* spandrel.

Разбуханіе, *s. n.* swelling, inflation, distention *(by humidity)*.

Разбухать, разбухнуть, *v. n.* to be swollen *(by humidity)*; ‖ to grow corpulent.

Разбухлый, *adj.* swollen *(by humidity)*; ‖ corpulent.

Разбушеваться, *v. n.* to rage; to run riot, run wild.

Разбуяниться, *v. n.* to make an uproar, kick up a row.

Разбѣгаться, разбѣжаться, *v. n.* to run away, disperse; to troop away, off; *при первомъ нападеніи непріятельскій отрядъ* **-жался,** at the first onset the enemy dispersed; ‖ to take a run; *онъ* **-жался** *и перепрыгнулъ,* he took a run and jumped; ‖ *онъ* **-жался** *въ церковь, а служба уже кончилась,* he came at full speed or with haste into the church, but the service was over; *у меня глаза* **-жались,** my eyes were dazzled.

Разбѣгаться, *v. n.* to get into the humour for running.

Разбѣгъ, *s. m.* heat of running; ‖ run, start; *съ* **-гу,** at a run, with a start.

Разбѣжаться, *see* Разбѣгаться.

Разважничаться, *v. n.* to assume airs of importance; to grow haughty, proud, prideful.

Развазживать, развозжать, *v. a.* to undo the reins; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get loose from the reins; ‖ *part. p.* **развозжанный.**

Разваливать, развалить, *v. a.* to undo, unmake; **-лить** *кучу камней,* to put a heap of stones asunder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall down, fall to decay *(of a house)*; **-ся** *на куски,* to come asunder; *домъ* **-вается,** the house falls to decay; ‖ to stretch one's self; **-литься** *на диванъ,* to lay or stretch one's self upon the sofa; ‖ *part. p.* **разваленный.**

Развалина, *s. f.* a ruin.

Развалистый, *adj.* broad, wide, large.

Развалка, *s. f.* undoing, unmaking; ‖ *ходить съ* **-валкой,** to waddle, go waddling along.

Развалъ, *s. m. met.* shaft; ‖ amble, pace *(of a horse)*; ‖ brim *(of a vase)*; ‖ disorganization.

Разваривать, разварить, *v. a.* to boil soft, boil well or enough; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be boiled soft, be boiled well; ‖ *part. p.* **разваренный.**

Разварка, *s. f. see* Разваръ.

Разварной, *adj.* boiled, stewed.

Разваръ, *s. m.* boiling soft.

Разведенецъ, *s. m.* **-дёнка,** *s. f.* divorcee, divorced man or woman.

Разведеніе, *s. n.* parting, disuniting;—*моста,* taking a bridge to pieces; ‖ breeding, rearing *(of animals)*; sowing, cultivation *(of plants)*.

Разведриваться, разведриться, *v. n.* to become serene *(of the weather)*.

Развезти, развезть, *see* Развозить.

Развергать, развергнуть, *see* Разбрасывать.

Развередить, *v. a.* to irritate, fret *(a sore, a wound)*; to renew the pain *(of a wound)*; ‖ *part. p.* **развереженный.**

Разверзаніе, *s. n* opening; — *плодовъ,* dehiscence.

Разверзать, разверзти, *v. a. sl.* to open, set open, unfold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be opened; to open.

Развернуть, *see* Развертывать.

Разверстаніе, *s. n.* **Развёрстка,** *s. f.* division, distribution.

Развёрстывать, разверстать, *v. a.* to distribute, divide; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distributed, be divided; ‖ *part. p.* **развёрстанный.**

Развёртываніе, *s. n.* unrolling, unwrapping, unfolding; ‖ *mil.* deploying, deployment.

Развёртывать, развернуть, *v. a.* to unroll, unwrap, unfold; to display, develop; **-нуть** *матерію,* to unroll a stuff; **-нуть** *салфетку,* to unfold, open a napkin; ‖ to open; **-нуть** *книгу, письмо,* to open a book, a letter; *mil.* **-нуть** *ряды,* to open the files; **-нуть** *колонку,* to deploy the column; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blow, expand *(of plants)*; ‖ *mil.* to deploy; *колонны стали* **-ся,** the columns began to deploy; ‖ to develop one's self; *этотъ юноша еще не* **-нулся,** this youth is not yet quite developed; *fig. онъ* **-нулся** *для праздника,* he has loosened his purse-strings for the feasts; ‖ *part. p.* **развёрнутый.**

Разверчивать, развертѣть, *v. a.* to bore wider, enlarge; ‖ to unscrew; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unscrew, grow loose; ‖ to grow wider by turning; ‖ *part. p* **разверченный.**

Развеселять, развеселить, *v. a.* to enliven, divert, exhilarate, make cheerful or merry, put upon a merry pin, put into good humour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow lively or brisk; to cheer up; to divert one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **развеселённый.**

Развести, *see* Разводить.

Развиваніе, *s. n.* untwining *(of garlands)*; uncurling *(of hair)*.

Развивать, развить, *v. a. (fut.* **разовью**), to untwine, untwist, unwring, unroll, wind off; to draw out; to spread; ‖ to uncurl *(the hair)*; ‖ to develop *(a talent)*; to unfold *(an idea)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to come untwisted; ‖ to be developed; to develop one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **развитый, развитой;** *онъ мало* **развитъ** *для своихъ лѣтъ,* he is very backward for a boy of his years.

Развивка, *s. f. see* Развиваніе.

Развизжаться, *v. n.* to yelp; to cry or scream without ceasing.

Развилина, *s. f. dim.* **-линка,** furcation, bifurcation.

Развилистый, *adj.* forked, forky, furcate *(of trees)*.

Развинчиваніе, *s. n.* unscrewing.

Развинчивать, развинтить, *v. a.* to unscrew; ‖ to loosen, make loose;—*винты,* to loosen screws; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come loose; ‖ to wear away by screwing; ‖ *part. p.* **развинченный.**

Развираться, разовраться, *v. n.* to get into the humour for telling lies or tales; to tell many lies; to brag.

Развитіе, *s. n.* development; growth; progress;

—болѣзни, sweep, progress of a disease; ‖ unfolding.

Развйть, *see* Развивать.

Развлекать, развлѐчь, *v. a.* to divert, distract, recreate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take diversion; to recreate; to be distracted *or* diverted; to divert one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **развлечённый.**

Развлечѐніе, *s. n.* distracting; distraction, divertisement, recreation, avocations.

Разводить, развестѝ, развѣсть, *v. a.* to lead, distribute; **-стѝ** *солдатъ по квартирамъ,* to conduct soldiers to their new quarters; ‖ to separate, disunite; to divorce;—*дерущихся,* to separate fighting persons; — *мужа съ женой,* to divorce man and wife; to separate by divorce; ‖ to breed, rear *(animals);* to cultivate *(plants); —шелковичныхъ червей,* to rear silk-worms; ‖ to take to pieces; **-стѝ** *мостъ,* to take a bridge to pieces; ‖ to mix, dilute, weaken *(liquids);* ‖ **-стѝ** *огонь,* to make, kindle, light a fire; *оттепель* **-вела̀** *ледъ,* the thaw has melted the ice; ‖ *naut.—волненіе,* to raise the waves;—*пары,* to get up the steam; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distributed; to be separated; ‖ *v. rec.* to divorce; **-вестѝсь** *съ мужемъ, съ женою,* to divorce from one's husband, one's wife; to put away the wife; ‖ *v. n.* to multiply; *растенія* **-вòдятся** *посредствòмъ сѣмянъ,* seeds multiply plants; ‖ *part. p.* **разведённый.**

Развòдка, *s. f. see* Разведеніе.

Развòдная, *s. f.* deed of divorce; ‖ divorce, letter of divorce.

Развòдный, *adj.* of divorce; ‖ of parade; ‖ — *мостъ, see* Мостъ.

Развòдъ, *s. m.* distribution, division; separation; ‖ divorce; ‖ *mil.* parade.

Развòды, *s. m. pl.* flowers; *матерія съ* **-дами,** flowered damask material.

Развозйть, развезтѝ, развѐзть, *v. a.* to convey about, carry, transport *(but not on foot);* *—по домамъ визитныя карточки,* to take visiting-cards to houses;—*товары,* to transport merchandise from place to place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be conveyed; ‖ *part. p.* **развезённый.**

Развозйться, *v. n.* to stir, struggle, toss about, make a great bustle, noise; *онъ* **-зйлся** *какъ сумасшедшій,* he tosses about like one possessed.

Развòзка, *s. f.* conveyance, carrying, transporting.

Развòзный, *adj.* conveyed, transported about.

Развòзъ, *s. m. see* Развозка.

Разволàкивать, разволòчь, *v. a.* to draw asunder.

Развонйться, *v. n.* to lament incessantly.

Разворàчивать, разворотйть, *v. a.* to roll asunder, pull down, throw about, separate; ‖ to unmake, undo; ‖ *v. imp.* to crack, split; *жаромъ* **-тйло** *доску,* the heat has split the plank; *льдомъ* **-тйло** *мостъ,* blocks of ice have broken the bridge; *у него* **-тйло** *всю руку,* his arm is dreadfully swollen; ‖ *part. p.* **развороченный.**

Разворовàться, *v. n.* to give one's self up to theft; to become a thief.

Разворòвывать, разворовàть, *v. a.* to rob, plunder, pillage, steal, thieve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be robbed, be plundered; ‖ *part. p.* **разворòванный.**

Разворошйть, *v. a.* to throw about, throw here and there, scatter about, spread; to turn *(hay);* ‖ to trouble, disturb; ‖ *part. p.* **разворòшенный.**

Развратйтель, *s. m.* depraver, perverter, debaucher, corrupter, seducer; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* corruptress.

Развратйть, *see* Развращать.

Развратникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* debauchee, a lewd person, rake, libertine.

Развратничать, *v. n.* to rake, lead a depraved life.

Развратность, *s. f.* depravity, corruptness, perverseness, perversity, debauchedness, rakishness, viciousness.

Развратный, *adj.* depraved, corrupt, perverse, libertine, wanton, lewd, rakish, vicious; **-ные** *нравы,* corrupt manners; **-ная** *жизнь,* an irregular course of life; — *человѣкъ,* a debauchee; ‖ pernicious; **-ная** *книга,* a pernicious book; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Развратъ, *s. m.* lewdness, depravity, corruption, debauch, perversity, rakishness; ‖ perverse *or* false doctrine.

Развращàть, развратйть, *v. a.* to deprave, corrupt, pervert, seduce, debauch; ‖ to entice away, suborn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to corrupt, grow depraved; ‖ *part. p.* **развращённый.**

Развращѐніе, *s. n.* depraving, depravation, corruption, perversion; seduction, seducement.

Развращённость, *see* Развратность.

Развыться, *v. n.* not to cease sobbing *or* howling.

Развьючиваніе, *s. n.* taking off a pack-saddle, unsaddling.

Развьючивать, развьючить, *v. a.* to unsaddle, take off a pack-saddle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unsaddled; ‖ *part. p.* **развьюченный.**

Развѣ, *adv.* then? perhaps?—*онъ не придетъ?* will he not come? — *я говорилъ это?* did I say so? was it told by me? ‖ *conj.* if, when; — *умру, не исполню своего обѣщанія,* I will fulfill my promise, unless I die; *я непремѣнно приду къ вамъ,—дождь помѣшаетъ,* I will come to you without fail, unless the rain prevent me;—*только,* save; — *только съ ними,* save with them; ‖ *prep. gen. sl.* except, without.

Развѣваніе, *s. n.* dispersing, dispersion, scattering; ‖ waving *(of a flag);* fluttering *(of a curtain).*

Развѣвàть, развѣять, *v. a.* to blow asunder, scatter; *вѣтеръ* **-ялъ** *сѣно по лугу,* the wind scattered the hay about the meadow; ‖ to dispel, dissipate, carry off, disperse, spread, throw here and there; *вѣтеръ* **-ялъ** *облака,* the wind dispersed the clouds; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blown asunder; to be dispersed; ‖ *v. r.* to waft, wave, float, swing, flutter about, fly about; *знамена* **-вàются,** the colours wave *or* are waving; *волосы его* **-вàлись** *по вѣтру,* his hair floated *or* waved at the mercy of the wind; ‖ *part. p.* **развѣянный.**

Развѣдать, *see* Развѣдывать.

Развѣдка, *s. f.* search, research, exploration, quest; ‖ *mil.* reconnoissance; ‖ **развѣдочный,** *adj.*

Развѣдчикъ, *s. m. mil.* scout.

Развѣдывать, развѣдать, *v. a.* to inquire about, after *or* into, make an inquiry; ‖ to explore; *mil.* to scout, reconnoitre, reconnoiter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be explored; ‖ *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to settle one's accounts with some one; ‖ *part. p.* **развѣданный.**

Развѣнчивать, развѣнчàть, *v. a.* to unmarry, divorce; ‖ to uncrown, dethrone; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unmarried, be divorced; ‖ to be uncrowned, be dethroned; ‖ *part. p.* **развѣнчанный.**

Развѣсистый, *adj.* branched, branchy *(of trees);* full of branches, ramous.

Развѣсить, *see* Развѣшивать.

Развѣсъ, *s. m.* sale in small weights.

Развѣсы, *s. m. pl.* the different weights *(of balance).*

Развѣтвлѐніе, *s. n.* ramification, branching.

Развѣтвлять, развѣтвйть, *v. a.* to branch, divide into several branches; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to branch,

branch out, ramify, separate into branches; ‖ *part. p.* развѣтвлённый.

Развѣшиваніе, *s. n.* weighing; ‖ hanging; suspension.

Развѣшивать, развѣсить, *v. a.* to weigh out, poise; ‖ **-сить** *цыбикъ чаю на фунты,* to weigh a chest of tea into pounds; ‖ to spread, stretch out; *вязъ широко* **-силъ** *свои вѣтви,* the elm has spread *or* stretched out its branches very far; **-сить** *уши,* to open one's ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be weighed; to be spread, be stretched out; ‖ *part. p.* развѣшенный.

Развѣшивать, развѣшать, *v. a.* to hang about, hang out; — *картины по стѣнамъ,* to hang pictures on the walls; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hung about *or* out; ‖ *part. p.* **развѣшанный.**

Развѣять, *see* Развѣвать.

Развязать, *see* Развязывать.

Развязка, *s. f.* event, catastrophe *(of a drama);* conclusion; *дѣло идетъ къ* **-кѣ,** the business draws towards its end *or* comes to its conclusion.

Развязность, *s. f.* easiness, freedom; *его—,* his ease of manner *or* behaviour.

Развязный, *adj.* easy, free; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily, —ly.

Развязываніе, *s. n.* untying, unbinding, undoing.

Развязывать, развязать, *v. a.* to untie, unbind, unloose, undo; **-зать** *поясъ,* to untie a sash; **-зать** *узелъ,* to untie, loose *or* undo a knot; ‖ to unravel, set to rights; *fig.* to set free; **-зать** *кому руки, see* Рука; *вино* **-зало** *ему языкъ,* the wine has unloosed his tongue; wine has set his tongue agoing; *кончите вашъ счетъ и* **-вяжите** *меня,* settle your account that I may be set free; ‖ **-зать** *тяжбу,* to clear up a law-suit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get untied, come *or* break loose; ‖ **-заться,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to rid one's self of a person; to get rid of one; ‖ *part. p.* **развязанный.**

Разгавливаться, Разговляться, разговѣться, *v. n.* to break one's fast; to begin to eat meat after Lent.

Разгадка, *s. f.* the key *(to a riddle);* the solution *(of an enigma).*

Разгадчикъ, *s. m.* diviner, guesser; ‖ **-чица,** *s. f.* divineress.

Разгадывать, разгадать, *v. a.* to unriddle; ‖ to divine; to guess, conjecture; **-дать** *что-либо, fig.* to smell a thing out; **-дать** *кого,* to see through a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unriddled; ‖ to be guessed; ‖ *part. p.* **разгаданный.**

Разгаръ, *s. m.* the highest degree of heat; *въ самомъ* **-рѣ** *чего,* in the heat of; *самый—битвы,* the thick of the fight.

Разгибаніе, *s. n.* unbending; straightening.

Разгибать, разогнуть, *v. a.* to unbend, unfold; to open; to straighten, make straight; **-гнуть** *подкову,* to unbend a horse-shoe; **-гнуть** *руку,* to unfold *or* open the hand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unbend, get straight again; ‖ *v. p.* to be unbent; to be opened; ‖ *part. p.* **разогнутый.**

Разгибной, *adj.* that unbends.

Разгибъ, *s. m.* an unbent place.

Разгильдяй, *s. m.* clown, lout.

Разглагольствіе, Разглагольствованіе, *s. n. sl.* conversation, idle talk; ‖ discourse, screed.

Разглагольствовать, *v. n. sl.* to converse, talk idly, branch out; ‖ to discourse.

Разглаживаніе, *s. n.* ironing, smoothing; unplaiting.

Разглаживать, разгладить, *v. a.* to smooth, iron out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smoothed, be ironed out; ‖ *part. p.* **разглаженный.**

Разгласить, *see* Разглашать.

Разгласка, *s. f.* publicity; *пустить въ* **-ку,** to give publicity; to spread.

Разглашатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* spreader, divulger, publisher.

Разглашать, разгласить, *v. a.* to spread divulge, publish, noise abroad, give forth, tell abroad; *coll.* to trumpet, proclaim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spread, be published; ‖ *part. p.* **разглашённый.**

Разглашеніе, *s. n.* spreading, publishing.

Разглядываніе, *s. n.* looking at, examination.

Разглядывать, разглядѣть, *v. a.* to view, examine, consider; *хорошенько* **-дѣть** *что,* to examine a thing well; *онъ долго меня* **-валъ,** he looked at me long; *я не могу* **-дѣть** *хорошенько,* I cannot see well; *внимательно—,* to peer for; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be examined, be considered.

Разгнаивать, разгноить, *v. a.* to maturate, suppurate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to maturate, suppurate; ‖ *part. p.* **разгноенный.**

Разгниваться, разгниться, *v. n.* to grow more putrid.

Разгноеніе, *s. n.* maturation, suppuration.

Разгноить, *see* Разгнаивать.

Разгнѣвлять, разгнѣвать, *v. a.* to make angry, provoke, incense; to provoke the anger *(of a person);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to become *or* grow angry, incensed; to get angry; to fall, fly into a passion, lose one's temper; ‖ *part. p.* **разгнѣванный.**

Разговаривать, *v. n.* to converse with, discourse, talk, hold intercourse with.

Разговляться, *see* Разгавливаться.

Разговориться, *v. rec.* to get into a fit of talking; ‖ *v. n.* to begin to talk.

Разговорный, *adj.* of conversation; dialogistic, colloquial; spoken;—*языкъ,* the spoken language; **-ная** *трубка,* speaking-trumpet; **-ное** *слово,* familiar word; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* dialogistically, colloquially.

Разговорчивость, *s. f.* conversableness.

Разговорчивый, *adj.* conversable, talkative.

Разговоръ, *s. m.* conversation, discourse, talk; *застольный —,* table - talk; *прервать —,* to interrupt a conversation; — *коснулся политики, see* Касаться; *онъ имѣлъ съ нимъ длинный—,* he had a long conversation, a long interview with him; *безъ лишнихъ* **-ровъ,** without superfluous discourse; *имѣть съ кѣмъ частые* **-ры,** to have frequent conferences with one; *возобновить—,* to resume the conversation; *возобновить —о дѣлѣ,* to return to an affair; *объ этомъ и* **-ра** *нѣ было,* there was not a question about that, there was no reference to it; *между ними только объ этомъ и—,* they only talk of that; they do nothing but talk of that; *теперь только и—объ этомъ событіи,* that is the talk of the day; *быть предметомъ* **-ра,** to be upon the carpet; *prov. съ* **-ра** *сытъ не будешь,* talk is but talk, but'tis money that buys land; ‖ dialogue, colloquy; **-ры** *Платона,* the dialogues of Plato.

Разговѣться, *see* Разгавливаться.

Разгонистый, *adj.* wide, far-apart *(of writing);* ‖ **-то,** *adv.* widely.

Разгонка, *s. f.* sending out.

Разгонъ, *s. m. see* Разгонка; running about; *всѣ лошади въ* **-нѣ,** the horses are all out *(on the road);* ‖ *print.* spacing *(of letters).*

Разгонять, разогнать, *v. a. (fut.* разгоню), to drive asunder; to drive away *or* out, disperse, dispel; *вѣтеръ* **-гналъ** *облака,* **-гналъ** *туманъ,* the wind dispersed the clouds, dispersed the fog; **-гнать** *толпу народа,* to disperse a crowd of people; *дождь* **-гналъ** *публику изъ сада,* the rain forced the people to leave the garden; *онъ*

-го̀нитъ *всѣхъ сосѣдей*, he will elbow all his neighbours out; *новый губернаторъ* **-гна̀лъ** *половину служащихъ*, the new governor has dismissed half the clerks; **-гна̀ть** *скуку, печаль*, to drive away *or* dispel care, grief; ‖ *part. p.* разо̀гнанный.

Разгора̀живать, разгороди̇ть, *v. a.* to hedge off, take down a partition; ‖ to partition, separate, divide; **-ди̇ть** *на̀ трое*, to separate in three by partitions; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be separated by a partition; ‖ *part. p.* разгоро̀женный.

Разгора̀ться, разгорѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to begin to flame; *дрова* **-рѣ̀лись,** the wood began to blaze; ‖ to be red-hot; *печь* **-рѣ̀лась,** the stove is red-hot; ‖ to burn, be burned; *у него лицо* **-рѣ̀лось,** his face burns, he is as red as fire; ‖ to be in the brunt of; *война* **-ра̀ется,** the war is getting hotter and hotter; *битва* **-рѣ̀лась,** the battle is in its brunt; *fig. у него зубы* или *глаза* **-рѣ̀лись** *на это блюдо*, that dish makes his mouth water.

Разгорди̇ться, *v. n.* to grow proud; to be puffed up with pride.

Разгорева̀ться, *v. n.* to give one's self up to grief, fall a prey to sorrow, give way to sorrow.

Разгороди̇ть, *see* Разгораживать.

Разгоро̀дка, *s. f.* partition, fence; parting, separation.

Разгорѣ̀ться, *see* Разгораться.

Разгоряча̀ть, разгорячи̇ть, *v. a.* to warm, heat; ‖ to provoke, chafe, vex, stir up the bile of a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow hot, get, become, grow warm; to heat one's self; *въ разговорѣ онъ очень* **-чи̇лся,** he had talked himself into a great heat; ‖ *naut.* to get hot, become hot by friction; ‖ to get, become inflamed, excited; to get, become angry; to fly into a passion; *онъ* **-чи̇тся** *въ минуту*, he is up in a moment; ‖ *part. p.* разгорячённый.

Разгости̇ться, *v. n.* to make a long visit.

Разграблѐніе, *s. n.* plundering, pillaging, sacking, sackage.

Разграбля̀ть, разгра̀бить, *v. a.* to pillage, rifle, sack, ransack; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plundered, be pillaged; ‖ *part. p.* разгра̀бленный.

Разграни̇ченіе, Разграни̇чиваніе, *s. n.* fixing the limits, demarcation, settling boundaries.

Разграни̇чивать, разграни̇чить, *v. a.* to fix the confines, mark the limits, settle boundaries; ‖ to separate by limits, fix the boundaries of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be separated; ‖ *part. p.* разграни̇ченный.

Разграфлѐніе, *s. f.* transparency, lines.

Разграфля̀ть, разрафи̇ть, *see* Графить.

Разгреба̀ть, разгрести̇, разгрѐсть, *v. a.* to scrape asunder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scraped asunder; ‖ *part. p.* разгреблённый.

Разгремѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to thunder long; to roar; to grumble, mutter.

Разгромлѐніе, *s. n.* battering, destroying; devastation, havock.

Разгромля̀ть, разгроми̇ть, *v. a.* to batter, batter down, destroy; ‖ to waste, ruin, lay waste, devastate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be battered; ‖ to be wasted, be ruined; ‖ *part. p.* разгромлённый.

Разгро̀мъ, *s. m.* destruction, devastation, havock; ‖ confusion.

Разгружа̀ть, разгрузи̇ть, *v. a.* to unload, discharge *(a ship)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unloaded, be discharged; ‖ *part. p.* разгружённый.

Разгружѐніе, *s. n.* **Разгру̀зка,** *s. f.* unloading, discharging.

Разгру̀зный, *adj.* **-ное** *судно*, lighter.

Разгрусти̇ться, *v. n.* to give one's self up to grief.

Разгрыза̀ть, разгры̀зть, *v. a.* to gnaw, bite in two; to break with the teeth; *prov. не* **-зёшь** *орѣха, такъ не съѣшь и ядра*, without pains, no gains; ‖ *part. p.* разгры̀зенный.

Разгу̀ливаніе, *s. n.* sauntering, loitering.

Разгу̀ливать, -ся, *v. n.* to take a walk; to walk; to take a ride *or* a drive.

Разгу̀ливать, разгуля̀ть, *v. a.* to drive away by walking; to drive away; *пойду* **-ля̀ть** *свою грусть*, I will take a walk to drive away my grief; *читая* **-ля̀лъ** *я свой сонъ*, I drove away my sleep by reading; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rouse one's self; to be in the mood, be in high spirits; *народъ* **-ля̀лся,** the people are in the mood to amuse themselves; ‖ *v. n.* to clear up, recover one's serenity, become, get clear; to brighten; *погода* **-ля̀лась,** the weather has cleared up; *на небѣ* **-вается,** the weather clears up, the sky is clearing up.

Разгу̀лъ, *s. m.* debauch, debauchery, rakishness

Разгу̀льный, *adj.* loose, lewd, dissolute, profligate, rakish; *— малый*, free-liver; **-ная** *жизнь*, free-living.

Разгуля̀ть, *see* Разгуливать.

Раздава̀ніе, *s. n.* distribution, distributing, dispensation, dispensing, dealing out.

Раздава̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* distributer, dispenser.

Раздава̀ть, разда̀ть, *v. a.* to distribute, dispense, deal out, dispose, lay out; to portion out. — *милостыню*, to distribute alms; — *жалованье*, to pay wages; — *милости*, to dispense favours; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distributed; ‖ *v. n.* to stretch, widen, grow wider, broader; to enlarge; *сапоги* **-дали̇сь,** my boots have stretched; ‖ to give way, make room *(for somebody)*; *толпа* **-дала̀сь,** *чтобы пропустить его*, the crowd made way, made room for him to pass; **-да̀йтесь,** *братцы, пропустите меня*, make room, friends, let me pass; ‖ to sound, resound, ring; to be sonorous; *изрѣдка* **-ва̀лся** *громъ*, thunder was heard from time to time; *вдругъ* **-дался̀** *звонъ колокола*, the sound of the bell was heard suddenly; *радостные клики* **-даются** *въ воздухѣ*, bursts of joy resound in the air; *похвалы ему* **-даются** *по всей Европѣ*, his praises ring throughout Europe; ‖ *part. p.* ро̀зданный.

Разда̀вливаніе, *s. n.* crushing, pressure.

Разда̀вливать, раздави̇ть, *v. a.* to crush, bruise; **-ви̇ть** *паука*, to crush a spider; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be crushed, be bruised; ‖ *part. p.* разда̀вленный.

Разда̀лбливать, раздолби̇ть, *v. a.* to hollow, excavate; to groove.

Разда̀ривать, раздари̇ть, *v. a.* to distribute in presents; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distributed in presents; ‖ *v. n.* to be liberal; to give freely; ‖ *part. p.* раздарённый.

Разда̀ть, *see* Раздавать.

Разда̀ча, *s. f.* distribution, dispensation, delivery.

Раздва̀ивать, раздвои̇ть, *v. a.* to divide into two; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to divide into two; to be divided into two; to cleave; to be bifurcated, be forked, ‖ *part. p.* раздвоённый.

Раздвига̀ніе, *s. n.* moving asunder, separating, parting.

Раздви̇гивать, Раздвига̀ть, раздви̇нуть, *v. a.* to move asunder, separate; to move *or* push asunder, put aside; to remove, drive away; to dispel; **-нуть** *льдины*, to put aside blocks of ice; **-нуть** *толпу*, to separate the crowd; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to move asunder, separate; to disperse; to go out of one's way; ‖ *part. p.* раздви̇нутый.

Раздви̇жка, *s. f.* moving asunder, separating, parting.

Раздвижной, *adj.* that can be moved asunder; —*столъ*, a sliding table, extension-table.
Раздвинуть, *see* Раздвигивать.
Раздвоеніе, *s. n.* dividing in two, bifurcation.
Раздвоённый, *adj.* two-forked, furcate; ‖ *bot.* dichotomous.
Раздвоить, *see* Раздваивать.
Раздёргивать, раздёргать, раздёрнуть, *v. a.* to pull *or* tear to pieces; to draw *or* pull asunder; to ravel; to rend, lacerate; to fray out, unravel *(a stuff);* ‖ *naut.*—*снасть*, to ease; **-дёрнуть** *тали*, to fleet a tackle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fray out, come unravelled *(of stuff);* ‖ *v. p.* to be drawn *or* pulled asunder; ‖ *part. p.* **раздёрганный, раздёрнутый.**
Раздираніе, *s. n.* laceration, tearing, rending.
Раздирательный, *adj.* harrowing, poignant.
Раздирать, разодрать, *v. a.* to tear asunder, up, tear to pieces; to lacerate, rend; *fig.* to torture, harrow; **-водрать** *письмо*, to tear up a letter; *это* **-раетъ** *душу*, it tears *or* rends the heart; *внутреннія несогласія* **-дирали** *государство*, internal dissensions rent the state; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to tear, rend; to be torn; ‖ *part. p.* **разодранный.**
Раздирающій, *adj.* — *сердце* или *душу*, harrowing, heart-rending, distressing, heart-breaking.
Раздобаривать, *v. n. pop.* to chatter, prattle, babble.
Раздобары, *s. m. pl. pop.* prattle, tittle-tattle, chit-chat, gossip.
Раздобрить, *v. a.* to make *or* render kind *or* generous; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become generous, kind.
Раздобрѣть, *see* Добрѣть.
Раздобыть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to obtain, get; to be procured; ‖ *part. p.* **раздобытый.**
Раздолье, *s. n.* ease, comfort; abundance; plenty, plentifulness *(in all);* ‖ freedom, liberty.
Раздоръ, *s. m.* dissension, quarrel, wrangling, discord, strife; *сѣющій*—, mischief-making; *возбуждать*—, to blow the coals.
Раздосадовать, *v. a.* to vex greatly, make angry; to put into a passion; to offend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get *or* become angry, be put out; to get, fall into a passion; to take offense; ‖ *v. p.* to be offended; ‖ *part. p.* **раздосадованный.**
Раздражать, раздражить, *v. a.* to irritate; to provoke, tease, exasperate; to goad, chafe, fret; ‖ to rouse, stir up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be irritated, be angry; to become, get angry, get irritated; to chafe, fret; *онъ* **-жается** *изъ за пустяковъ*, he chafes at a mere nothing; *напрасно вы* **-жаетесь,** there's no use fretting; ‖ *part. p.* **раздражённый;** *онъ въ* **-жённомъ** *состояніи*, his blood is up; *быть* **-жену,** to be irritated, be provoked.
Раздраженіе, *s. n.* irritation, exasperation, provocation.
Раздражимость, *s. f.* irritability, irascibility.
Раздражимый, *adj.* irritable, irascible.
Раздражительность, *s. f.* irritability, irascibility, irascibleness, waspishness.
Раздражительный, *adj.* irritable, waspish, hot-livered;—*характеръ*, an irritable character; ‖ irritating, irritant.
Раздражить, *see* Раздражать.
Раздразнить, *v. a.* to provoke by teasing; *prov. лучше* **-нить** *собаку, нежели бабу*, a quarrelsome woman is worse than a devil.
Раздробительный, *adj.* retail, by retail; **-ная** *продажа*, retail sale.
Раздробленіе, *s. n.* parcelling, parcelling out; dismemberment; smash; comminution; ‖ *arith.* reduction.
Раздроблять, раздробить, *v. a.* to break into pieces, split, smash; **-бить** *кость*, to break a bone to pieces; **-бить** *черепъ*, to split the skull; ‖ to parcel out, dismember, tear limb from limb; **-бить** *имѣніе*, to parcel out a property; **-бить** *государство*, to dismember a state; ‖ *arith.* to reduce; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken to pieces; ‖ to be parcelled out; ‖ *part. p.* **раздроблённый.**
Раздружать, раздружить, *v. a.* to set at variance, disunite; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to break off friendship; to break off all connection with; to fall out; *prov.* **-жится** *другъ, хуже недруга*, a reconciled friend is a double enemy; ‖ *part. p.* **раздружённый.**
Раздувальный, *adj.*—*мѣхъ*, bellows.
Раздувальце, *s. n.* blower.
Раздувальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* blower.
Раздуваніе, *s. n.* blowing.
Раздувательный, *adj.* **-ная** *машина*, fan.
Раздувать, раздуть, *v. a.* to blow, swell out; **-дуть** *огонь*, to light *or* kindle the fire *(by blowing);*—*шаръ газомъ*, to fill a balloon with gas; ‖ to rouse, excite; **-дуть** *ненависть*, to rouse aversion; **-дуть** *въ комъ чувство тщеславія*, to inflate one with vanity; ‖ to exaggerate, puff; ‖ *v. imp.* to blow asunder, disperse; *вѣтромъ* **-дуло** *мякину*, the wind has dispersed the chaff; ‖ to swell; to distend, inflate; *у меня* **-дуло** *щеку*, my cheek is swollen; *брюхо* **-дуло,** the abdomen is swollen, is distended; *pop.* **-дуло** *бы тебя горой!* the devil take you! plague on you! ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to puff, swell; ‖ *v. p.* to be blown, be swollen; ‖ *part. p.* **раздутый.**
Раздумываніе, *s. f.* meditation; ‖ irresolution, irresoluteness, unsteadiness, uncertainty, incertitude, doubtfulness, wavering.
Раздумывать, раздумать, *v. n.* to meditate; ‖ to waver, hesitate, pause, falter; to be irresolute; *онъ долго* **-валъ,** he hesitated a long time; *согласиться не* **-мывая,** to consent without hesitation *or* unhesitatingly; *тутъ нечего* —, there is no hesitation about that, there is no hesitation possible; ‖ to bethink one's self, change one's mind, alter one's mind, think better of it; to renounce, give up, relinquish; *я хотѣлъ купить домъ, но* **-малъ,** I wished to buy a house, but I changed my mind; *я* **-малъ** *ѣхать за границу*, I have given up going abroad.
Раздумье, *s. n.* hesitation, irresolution, irresoluteness, faltering; wavering; *его — взяло*, he is in doubt, he stands shilly-shally; *привести кого въ*—, to make a person think.
Раздуриться, *v. n.* to behave very foolishly.
Раздутость, *s. f.* swelling, inflation, distension *(of the stomach).*
Раздуть, *see* Раздувать.
Раздушить, *v. n.* to perfume, sweeten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to use perfumes, odours, scents; ‖ *part. p.* **раздушённый.**
Раздѣвальня, *s. f.* bathing-box.
Раздѣваніе, *s. n.* unclothing, undressing.
Раздѣвать, раздѣть, *v. a. (fut.* **раздѣну),** to unclothe, undress; ‖ to uncover; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to undress *or* uncover one's self; to take one's clothes off, one's things off; **-дѣться** *до рубашки*, to strip to one's shirt; **-дѣться** *до нага*, *see* Нагой; ‖ *part. p.* **раздѣтый.**
Раздѣлать, *see* Раздѣлывать.
Раздѣленіе, *s. n.* division, parting, separation; distribution;—*на стихи*, stichometry.
Раздѣлённый, *adj.* parted, decomposite;—*на четыре*, four-way.
Раздѣлимость, *s. f.* divisibility, divisibleness, partibility; separability, separableness.

Раздѣлимый, *adj.* divisible, partible; separable.
Раздѣлитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* divider, parter; separator.
Раздѣлительный, *adj.* for dividing, for parting; separatory; ‖ *gram.* partitive.
Раздѣлить, *see* Раздѣлять.
Раздѣлка, *s. f.* account; *сдѣлать съ поставщикомъ* **-ку** *въ деньгахъ,* to settle an account with a contractor; *потребовать кого къ* **-кѣ,** to require an account of a person; ‖ payment, discharge; *—въ долгахъ своихъ,* discharge of one's debts; ‖ lining a chimney with bricks; ‖ brick-party-wall; ‖ **раздѣлочный,** *adj.*
Раздѣлъ, *s. m.* division, parting; section;— *имѣнія между наслѣдниками,* division of a property among the heirs; ‖ part, partition; share, lot; *жить въ* **-лѣ,** to live separately.
Раздѣлывать, раздѣлать, *v. a.* to pay;— *работниковъ,* to pay *or* settle with the workmen; ‖ to shade, tint *(flowers);* to line with bricks *(the space for a chimney);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to pay, pay off, settle *(accounts, debts);* to get clear *or* quit *(of debts);* **-дѣлаться** *съ заимодавцами,* to satisfy one's creditors; ‖ *(съ кѣмъ),* to obtain satisfaction; to satisfy, give satisfaction; *я съ нимъ* **-лаюсь,** I shall make him smart; *онъ дешево со мной не* **-лается,** he will not come off *or* get off cheaply with me; *онъ этимъ не* **-лается,** he shall not go away with it so; *дурно* **-латься** *съ чѣмъ,* to come off with a baffle; *честно, съ честью* **-латься** *съ чѣмъ,* to come off *or* get out of an affair honourably.
Раздѣльноногій, *adj. nat. hist.* fissiped.
Раздѣльность, *s. f.* divisibility, divisibleness, separability, separableness.
Раздѣльный, *adj.* of division, of parting, of separation; *— актъ,* deed of division; ‖ divided, parted, separated; ‖ divisible, separable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* separately, apart.
Раздѣляемость, *s. f.* divisibility, divisibleness, separability, separableness.
Раздѣлять, раздѣлить, *v. a.* to divide, part, share, go shares with; to distribute, deal out; **-лить** *имѣніе между дѣтьми,* to divide a property among one's children; *они* **-лили** *между собою эти деньги,* they parted, shared this money among themselves; **-лить** *на части, see* Часть; *они должны* **-лить** *поровну,* they shall share alike; *я* **-ляю** *вашу радость,* I share your joy; *—чье-либо мнѣніе, see* Мнѣніе; ‖ to separate, disunite, disjoint, part; *корысть* **-лила** *ихъ,* interest disunited them; *эта рѣка* **-ляетъ** *два государства,* this river separates two states; *—одинъ и тотъ же трудъ,* to partake of the same labour; **-лить** *волосы на головѣ,* to part the hair on the head; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to divide, part; to be divided, be parted; to be distributed; to be separated; *Россія* **-ляется** *на губерніи,* Russia is divided into governments; *рѣка* **-ляется** *на два рукава,* the river is divided into two branches; ‖ *v. rec.* to divide an inheritance; to make the division of a succession; *дѣти послѣ смерти отца* **-лились,** the children after their father's death divided the inheritance; ‖ *part. p.* **раздѣлённый.**
Раздѣть, *see* Раздѣвать.
Разжалобить, *v. a.* to soften, touch, move to pity *(a person);* to influence by pity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be moved with pity *(for somebody);* to pity; to be touched, be moved; ‖ *part. p.* **разжалобленный.**
Разжалованіе, *s. n.* degradation.
Разжаловать, *v. a.* to degrade, cashier, break; to reduce to the ranks; *—офицера въ солдаты,* to degrade an officer to the ranks; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be degraded, be cashiered; ‖ *part. p.* **разжалованный.**
Разжаловаться, *v. n.* to complain, complain bitterly.
Разжать, *see* Разжимать.
Разжёвываніе, *s. n.* mastication.
Разжёвывать, разжевать, *v. a.* to chew, masticate, champ; *эту говядину трудно* **-вать,** this meat is hard to chew; ‖ to explain; to understand; *ему надо все* **-вать** или *ему надо* **-вать** *и въ ротъ положить,* everything must be made ready to his hand; *наконецъ онъ* **-валъ** *это,* at last he understood it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be chewed, be masticated, be champed; ‖ *part. p.* **разжёванный.**
Разжечь, *see* Разжигать.
Разжива, *s. f.* gain, profit, winning; *на* **-ву,** for the welfare to come.
Разживаться, разжиться, *v. n.* to grow rich; *онъ* **-жился** *отъ подрядовъ,* he grew rich by contracts; ‖ to obtain, get; *какъ бы мнѣ* **-житься** *деньгами?* what can I do to get money?
Разжигать, разжечь, *v. a. (fut.* **разожгу),** to fire up, make red-hot; ‖ to kindle, enkindle, inflame, heat, provoke, excite, rouse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get, become, grow red-hot; to heat one's self; to get, become inflamed, excited.
Разжидимость, *s. f.* rarefaction.
Разжидимый, *adj.* rarefiable.
Разжидительный, *adj.* rarefactive, rarefying, diluent, thinning.
Разжидить, *see* Разжижать.
Разжидѣлый, *adj.* grown liquid, grown thin.
Разжидѣть, *v. n.* to grow liquid, grow thin.
Разжижать, разжидить, *v. a.* to dilute, rarefy; to make thin *or* thinner; to weaken; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rarefied; ‖ *part. p.* **разжижённый.**
Разжиженіе, *s. n.* rarefaction *(of the air);* dilution; weakening.
Разжиманіе, *s. n.* opening.
Разжимать, разжать, *v. a. (fut.* **разожму),** to unclasp, open, loosen; *fig. не—рта, see* Ротъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get loose; ‖ *part. p.* **разжатый.**
Разжирѣть, *see* Жирѣть.
Разжиться, *see* Разживаться.
Раззадоривать, раззадорить, *v. a.* to provoke, incense, rouse, excite; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be set on edge; to excite one's self; to be excited; ‖ *part. p.* **раззадоренный.**
Раззнакомиться, *v. rec.* to break off one's acquaintance *or* all connection.
Раззолачивать, раззолотить, *v. a.* to gild; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be gilded; ‖ *part. p.* **раззолоченный.**
Раззѣваться, *v. n.* to yawn without ceasing.
Разикъ, *dim. of* Разъ.
Разинуть, *see* Разѣвать.
Разиня, *s. c. dim.* **разинька,** gaper, gaping fool, dawdler.
Разительный, *adj.* striking, impressive.
Разить, *v. a.* to beat, strike, smite, hit; ‖ to defeat, rout; ‖ to smell, stink; *какъ отъ него* **-зитъ** *водкой,* what a strong smell of brandy comes from him.
Разкружаливать, *v. a. arch.* to strike down the centres.
Разлагать, разложить, *v. a. chem.* to analyze, decompose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be decomposed; ‖ *see* Раскладывать; ‖ *part. p.* **разложенный.**
Разладить, *see* Разлаживать.
Разладъ, *s. m.* **Разладица,** *s. f.* dissonance, discordance, discordancy; ‖ discord; dissension.
Разлаживать, разладить, *v. a.* to untune, put out of tune; ‖ *v. n.* to break off one's friendship *or* all connection; to fall out, disagree; *они другъ съ другомъ* **-дили,** they are no longer friends,

they broke off all friendship; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get out of tune; ‖ to miscarry *or* fail *(of things);* ‖ *part. p.* **разлаженный.**

Разла̀комить, *v. a.* to give one a taste for; to make one's mouth water; ‖ to entice, allure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to contract a liking for; ‖ *part. p.* **разла̀комленный.**

Разло̀мливать, разломѝть, *v. a.* to break, snap, snap off; **-мѝть** *хлѣбъ,* to break bread; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to break, snap; to be broken; ‖ *part. p.* **разло̀мленный.**

Разла̀мываніе, *s. n.* breaking up, demolition, pulling down *(of a house).*

Разла̀мывать, разлома̀ть, *v. a.* to break, snap, shatter, smash, shiver; to force open, break open *(a door);* **-лома̀ть** *на куски,* to take to pieces; ‖ to break down *or* up, demolish, pull down, throw down *(a house, a wall);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to break, be broken; ‖ to be broken down, up, be thrown down; ‖ *part. p.* **разло̀манный.**

Разла̀яться, *v. n.* not to cease barking.

Разлѐживаться, разлежа̀ться, *v. n.* to take to one's bed; to remain lying.

Разлета̀ться, разлетѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to fly away, off, asunder; to be dispersed, be scattered; *птицы* **-тѣ̀лись** *въ разныя стороны,* the birds flew in different directions; *листы* **-тѣ̀лись** *по комнатѣ,* the leaves flew *or* were scattered about the room; **-тѣ̀ться** *вдребезги, see* Вдребезги.

Разлета̀ться, *v. n.* to take flight; *птицы передъ дождемъ* **-та̀лись,** at the approach of rain the birds began to fly.

Разлетѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to run up, come in haste; *онъ* **-тѣ̀лся** *ко мнѣ просить денегъ взаймы,* he ran up to me to beg me to lend him money; *орелъ,* **-тѣ̀вшись,** *схватилъ кролика,* the eagle stooped on a rabbit and seized it.

Разлѐчься, *v. n.* to stretch one's self out, lie down *(to sleep);* to sprawl.

Разлива̀льный, Разлива̀тельный, *adj.* pouring, for pouring out; **-тельная** *ложка, see* Ложка.

Разлива̀ніе, *s. n.* pouring out; diffusion.

Разлива̀нный, *adj.* **-ное** *море, see* Море.

Разлива̀ть, разлѝть, *v. a. (fut.* **разолью̀**), to draw off, bottle;—*въ бутылки, see* Бутылка; ‖ to pour out, diffuse, spill, spatter; **-лѝть** *соусъ на скатерть,* to spill the sauce upon the table-cloth; *fig.—милости,* to bestow favours; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be drawn off, be poured; to be spilt; ‖ to diffuse itself, be diffused, spread, be spread, flow; to overflow; *рѣка* **-лила̀сь,** the river overflowed; *рѣка* **-лила̀сь** *отъ дождей,* the rain caused the river to overflow; *у него желчь* **-лила̀сь,** his bile overflowed; ‖ *part. p.* **разлѝтый, разлито̀й.**

Разлѝвка, *s. f.* drawing off, bottling.

Разлѝвъ, *s. m.* overflow, overflowing; rising; ‖ *see* Разливка.

Разлѝнка, *s. f.* moulting-time *(of birds).*

Разлинова̀ніе, Разлино̀вываніе, *s. n.* **Разлино̀вка,** *s. f.* ruling.

Разлино̀вывать, разлинова̀ть, *v. a.* to rule; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ruled; ‖ *part. p.* **разлино̀ванный.**

Разлѝтіе, *s. n.* overflowing, overflow;—*рѣки,* overflowing of a river;—*желчи,* overflow of bile; ‖ *see* Разливка.

Разлѝть, *see* Разливать.

Различа̀ть, различѝть, *v. a.* to distinguish, discern, discriminate; to diversify, make a distinction;—*отъ,* to sort; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to differ, be unlike, be different; ‖ to be distinguished.

Различѐніе, *s. n.* distinguishing, distinguishment, distinction; discrimination

Разлѝчествовать, *v. n.* to differ, vary, be unlike, be different.

Различѝтельный, *adj.* distinctive.

Разлѝчіе, *s. n.* **Разлѝчность,** *s. f.* distinction, difference, discrepance, discrepancy, diversity, dissimilarity, dissimilitude, variety.

Разлѝчный, *adj.* distinct, different, diverse, varied, various; discrepant; *они* **-ныхъ** *мнѣній,* they are of different opinions, they are unlike in opinion; **-нымъ** *образомъ,* in *or* of different manners; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Разложѐніе, *s. n.* decomposition; ‖ *math.* transformation.

Разложѝть, *see* Разлагать, Раскладывать.

Разлома̀ть, *see* Разламывать.

Разломѝть, *see* Разламливать.

Разло̀мъ, *s. m.* fracture, breaking.

Разло̀пываться, разло̀паться, разло̀пнуться, *v. n.* to burst, crack, break, split, chap.

Разлу̀ка, *s. f.* separation, parting, farewell; *часъ* **-ки,** the hour of parting; *день* **-ки,** the day of parting.

Разлуча̀ть, разлучѝть, *v. a.* to part, separate, disunite; to set at variance; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. rec.* to part, separate; to leave each other; **-ся** *съ друзьями,* to leave one's friends; *у него душа съ тѣломъ* **-ча̀ется,** this man breathes his last, departs this life, is dying; ‖ *naut.* to part company; ‖ *part. p.* **разлучённый.**

Разлучѐніе, *s. n.* separation; parting, secession.

Разлучѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* separator.

Разлѣза̀ться, разлѣ̀зться, *v. n.* to ravel out, tear; to come unsewed, unstitched; ‖ to grow very stout *(of persons).*

Разлѣнѝться, *v. n.* to grow very lazy, slothful, idle, indolent.

Разлѣпля̀ть, разлѣпѝть, *v. a.* to unglue, unpaste; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unglue, come off; ‖ *part. p.* **разлѣ̀пленный.**

Разлюбѝть, *v. a.* to cease to love; *онъ ее* **-бѝлъ,** he no longer loves her, his love for her has grown cold;—*что,* to be out of love with a thing.

Размагнѝчивать, *v. a.* to unmagnetize; ‖ *part. p.* **размагнѝченный.**

Размазня̀, *s. f.* a thin gruel; ‖ *s. c. fig.* a listless, sluggish man *or* woman.

Разма̀зывать, разма̀зать, *v. a.* to spread grease on; ‖ to daub *(a book);* ‖ to amplify; ‖ *part. p.* **разма̀занный.**

Разма̀лывать, размоло̀ть, *v. a.* to grind *(corn, wheat);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ground; ‖ *part. p.* **размо̀лотый.**

Разма̀рывать, размара̀ть, *v. a.* to dirty, grease all over, daub, besmear; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to besmear one's self; to be besmeared; ‖ *part. p.* **разма̀ранный.**

Разма̀сливать, разма̀слить, *v. a.* to dilute in butter *or* oil; ‖ to embellish, amplify; ‖ *part. p.* **разма̀сленный.**

Разма̀тываніе, *s. n.* unwinding, winding off.

Разма̀тывать, размота̀ть, *v. a.* to unwind, wind off; ‖ to squander, lavish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to unwind; to be unwound; ‖ *part. p.* **размо̀танный.**

Разма̀хиваніе, *s. n.* swinging, brandishing, flourishing.

Разма̀хивать, размаха̀ть, размахну̀ть, *v. a.* to swing, brandish, flourish, sway; to waft, wave;—*руками,* to swing the arms;—*саблею,* to brandish a sabre; ‖ to throw open; **-ну̀ть** *дверь,* to bounce the door open; ‖ *mech.* to oscillate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to lift up one's hand against; **-ну̀вшись,** *онъ ударилъ его по головѣ,* he raised his hand and struck him on the head; ‖ *v. p.* to be opened *(of the doors).*

Разма̀хъ, *s. m. mech.* oscillation; ‖ brandish,

swing; съ **-ху**, *со всего* **-ха**, *loc. adv.* with all one's might; ‖ flapping *(of wings)*.

Размачиваніе, *s. n.* softening, wetting, soaking.

Размачивать, размочить, *v. a.* to soften, wet, soak; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be softened, be wet; ‖ *part. p.* **размоченный.**

Размачтовываніе, *s. n. naut.* dismasting, dismastment.

Размачтовывать, размачтовать, *v. a. naut.* to dismast, take out the masts; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lose all the masts; ‖ *part. p.* **размачтованный.**

Размашистость, *s. f.* boldness, largeness.

Размашистый, *adj.* wide, large; bold;—*почеркъ*, a bold hand-writing; **-тая** *кисть*, a bold touch, a bold pencil; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* wide, largely; boldly; *жить* **-то,** to live on a grand footing; *писать* **-то,** to have a bold hand-writing, a bold pencil.

Размашка, *s. f.* gesticulation, swinging, swing.

Размежеваніе, Размежёвываніе, *s. n.* delimitation, settling the boundaries, separating by surveying.

Размежёвывать, размежевать, *v. a.* to limit, mark the limits; to settle, fix the boundaries; to bound, set boundaries; to separate by surveying; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to fix the boundaries; *сосѣди* **-вались** *полюбовно*, the neighbours fixed their boundaries amicably; ‖ *part. p.* **размежёванный.**

Размельчать, размельчить, *v. a.* to make small, pulverize, triturate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow small; to be pulverized, be triturated; ‖ *part. p.* **размельчённый.**

Размельченіе, *s. n.* making small, pulverization, trituration.

Разметать, размести, *v. a.* to sweep about, away, down; ‖ *part. p.* **разметённый.**

Разметать, *see* Разметывать.

Размётка, *s. f.* dispersion, scattering; ‖ *bot.* spurrey, spergula.

Размётный, *adj.* dispersive, scattered here and there.

Размётываніе, *s. n.* dispersion, scattering.

Размётывать, разметать, *v. a.* to throw asunder, disperse, scatter, spread about *(hay, straw, ashes)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dispersed, be scattered about *(of papers)*; to be thrown asunder; ‖ *v. r.* to stretch one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **размётанный.**

Разминать, размять, *v. a. (fut.* **разомну**), to knead well *(dough)*; to work *(clay)*; ‖ to walk *(a horse)* about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow soft by kneading; ‖ to walk about; ‖ *part. p.* **размятый.**

Размножать, размножить, *v. a.* to multiply, increase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to multiply; to increase; to be multiplied ‖ *part. p.* **размноженный.**

Размноженіе, *s. n.* multiplication, increase.

Размозженіе, *s. n.* shattering, shivering.

Размозжить, *v. a.* to shatter, shiver, break to pieces, smash, squash; **-жить** *кому голову*, to blow *or* beat one's brains out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to shatter, break; to be shattered, be broken to pieces; ‖ *part. p.* **размозжённый.**

Размокать, размокнуть, *v. n.* to grow soft from moisture.

Размоклый, *adj.* softened from moisture.

Размолвить, *v. n. obs.* **-ся,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ)*, to fall out, break off, disagree.

Размолвка, *s. f.* difference, variance, falling out, disagreement, misunderstanding; — *между двумя друзьями*, a breach between two friends.

Размолотить, *v. a.* to shatter *(with the flail)* in thrashing.

Размолоть, *v. a.* to grind fine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ground fine; ‖ *v. r.* to widen by rubbing *(of a hole)*; ‖ *v. n.* to chatter away.

Размолъ, *s. m.* grist, quantity of grist.

Размотать, *see* Разматывать

Размотка, *s. f.* unwinding, winding off.

Размочаливать, размочалить, *v. a.* to separate into filaments; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be separated into filaments; ‖ *part. p.* **размочаленный.**

Размочить, *see* Размачивать.

Размучить, *v. a.* to torment, plague much.

Размывать, размыть, *v. a.* to wash *(a wound)*; ‖ to wash away, hollow out *(a dam)*; ‖ *fig.* **-мыть** *руки*, to make a present to the midwife *(from a woman lying-in)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hollowed out; ‖ *part. p.* **размытый.**

Размыканіе, *s. n. phys.* opening *(of the electric current)*.

Размыкать, *v. a. phys.* to open *(the electric current)*.

Размыкать, *v. a.* to crush, tread under the feet *(of a horse)*; *fig.*—*горе*, to banish sorrow.

Размыслить, *see* Размышлять.

Размыть, *see* Размывать.

Размышленіе, *s. n.* reflection, meditation; consideration; *прервать чьи-либо* **-нія,** to break in upon one's meditations.

Размышлять, размыслить, *v. n.* to reflect, meditate, ponder over; to chew the cud of reflection;—*о дѣлѣ*, to meditate on an affair; *онъ* **-шляетъ** *о томъ, что вы сказали*, he ponders over what you have said;—*о Богѣ, о душѣ*, to meditate on God, on the soul.

Размѣна, *s. f. see* Размѣнъ.

Размѣнивать, размѣнять, *v. a.* to change, exchange, give change; **-нять** *банковый билетъ*, to change a bank-note; **-нять** *золотой на мелкія деньги*, to change a piece of gold for its value in silver; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be exchanged, be changed; ‖ *v. rec.* to exchange, interchange; **-няться** *плѣнными*, to exchange prisoners; *мы* **-нялись** *поклонами*, we exchanged bows; ‖ *part. p.* **размѣненный.**

Размѣнный, *adj.* of exchange, of change; **-ныя** *деньги*, exchange-money.

Размѣнъ, *s. m.* exchange, change.

Размѣнять, *see* Размѣнивать.

Размѣреніе, Размѣриваніе, *s. n.* measuring, measurement.

Размѣривать, размѣрить, размѣрять, *v. a.* to measure off, partition, parcel, divide *(by measuring)*; **-рить** *поля на десятины*, to divide the fields into acres; ‖ to proportion; — *издержки по доходамъ*, to regulate one's expenses by one's income; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be measured, be partitioned, be parcelled, be divided *(by measuring)*; ‖ *part. p.* **размѣренный.**

Размѣръ, *s. m.* dimension, proportion, scale; *картина большого* **-ра,** a picture of great dimension; *дѣлать опыты въ маломъ, въ большомъ* **-рѣ,** to make experiments on a small *or* large scale, in large proportions; *это выходитъ изъ обыкновенныхъ* **-ровъ,** *see* Выходить; ‖ *mus. трехдольный*—, triple time; ‖ rhythm, metre; *стихи одинаковаго* **-ра,** verses of the same rhythm *or* metre; *ямбическій*—, an iambic metre.

Размѣрять, размѣрять, *see* Размѣривать.

Размѣсить, *see* Размѣшивать.

Размѣстить, *see* Размѣщать.

Размѣтка, *s. f.* noting, annotating.

Размѣчать, размѣтить, *v. a.* to note, annotate, mark, set a mark; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be noted, be annotated; ‖ *part. p.* **размѣченный.**

Размѣшиваніе, *s. n.* shaking, stirring; ‖ mingling, mixing.

Размѣшивать, размѣсить, *v. a.* to knead thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thoroughly kneaded; ‖ *part. p.* **размѣшенный.**

Размѣшивать, размѣшать, *v. a.* to shake, move, stir; ‖ to mingle, mix, dilute; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken, be moved, be stirred; ‖ to be mingled, be mixed, be diluted; ‖ *part. p.* **размѣшанный.**

Размѣщать, размѣстить, *v. a.* to dispose, place, distribute in several places; to rank; **-стить** *мебель по комнатамъ,* to place furniture in the rooms;—**стить** *войска по квартирамъ,* to distribute troops in several quarters; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be placed; ‖ *v. r.* to lodge; *мы очень удобно* **-стились** *въ новой квартирѣ,* we are settled very comfortably in our new apartments; ‖ *part. p.* **размѣщённый.**

Размѣщеніе, *s. n.* disposition, distribution;—*мебели,* disposition of furniture; —*солдатъ по квартирамъ,* distribution of soldiers in their quarters; ‖ *gram.*—*словъ,* construction.

Размягчать, размягчить, *v. a.* to soften, make soft, mollify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow soft; to be mollified; ‖ *part. p.* **размягчённый.**

Размягченіе, *s. n.* softening, mollifying;—*мозга,* softening of the brain.

Размякать, размякнуть, *v. n.* to grow soft, grow tender; to become mollified.

Размяклый, *adj.* softened, mollified.

Размять *(fut.* **разомну),** *see* Разминать.

Разнашиваніе, *s. n.* making wider by wearing *(of boots, shoes).*

Разнашивать, разносить, *v. a.* to make wider by wearing *(boots, shoes);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be made wider by wearing; ‖ *part p.* **разношенный.**

Разнемогаться, разнемочься, *v. n.* to fall ill, fall sick.

Разнесеніе, *s. n.* carrying about, delivery.

Разнести, разнесть, *see* Разносить.

Разнизывать, разнизать, *v. a.* to unstring, unthread *(pearls, beads, etc.);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come unstrung *or* unthreaded; ‖ *part. p.* **разнизанный.**

Разнимать, разнять, *v. a. (fut.* **разниму),** to part, separate; **-нять** *дерущихся,* to part men, that are fighting; — *собакъ,* to part dogs, to stave and tail; **-нять** *драку,* to stop a fight; ‖ to disjoint, take to pieces; ‖ to dissect *(a dead body);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be parted, be separated; ‖ *part. p.* **разнятый.**

Разниться, *v. n.* to differ, be different, vary; to be unlike.

Разница, *s. f.* difference; *большая—,* a great *or* wide difference; *съ тою только* **-цею,** the only difference is, that....; *человѣкъ человѣку—,* people are not all alike; *обѣщать и давать большая—,* there is a great difference between promising and giving; *продавать по* **-цѣ,** to sell by retail.

Разно, *adv.* differently, diversely, variously.

Разновидность, *s. f.* difference, variety *(of animals or plants).*

Разновидный, *adj.* of different form, various.

Разноглазый, *adj.* with eyes of different colour; ‖ squint-eyed.

Разногласить, *v. n.* to be out of tune, be discordant, be dissonant; ‖ to differ in opinion, in mind; to disagree.

Разногласица, *s. f.* **Разногласіе,** *s. n.* discordance, dissonance; ‖ difference of opinion, of mind; disagreement, dissent.

Разногласный, *adj.* discordant, dissonant; of different opinion *or* mind; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly, ‖ at variance, not unanimously.

Разноголосица, *see* Разногласица.

Разнозначащій, *adj.* having a different meaning.

Разноимённый, *adj.* of different names.

Разнокалиберный, *adj.* of different calibres, sizes.

Разнолепестка, *s. f. bot.* candy-tuft.

Разнолистный, *adj. bot.* heterophyllous.

Разномыслонный, *adj.* of different opinion or mind; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* differently minded.

Разномысліе, *s. n.* difference of opinions, disagreement, dissent.

Разнообразить, *v. a.* to vary, diversify.

Разнообразіе, *s. n.* **Разнообразность,** *s. f.* variety, diversity.

Разнообразный, *adj.* diverse, various, varied; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Разноплемённость, *s. f.* diversity of races.

Разноплемённый, *adj.* of different race.

Разнополый, *adj.* of different sex; ‖ with unequal skirts *(of clothes).*

Разнородность, *s. f.* heterogeneousness, heterogeneity.

Разнородный, *adj.* heterogeneous, heterogeneal, of different nature.

Разнорѣчивость, *s. f.* contradiction, contradictiousness, opposition, inconsistence.

Разнорѣчивый, *adj.* contradictory, contradictious, inconsistent; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—rily,—ly.

Разнорѣчить, *v. n.* to contradict one's self, be inconsistent with each other.

Разнорѣчіе, *s. n.* difference *or* diversity of opinions, contradiction;—*въ законахъ,* antinomy.

Разносить, разнести, разнесть, *v. a.* to bear about, carry, convey round, about; to hawk about, peddle *(wares, books);*—*письма,* to deliver letters;—*вѣсти, fig.* to hawk about *or* retail news; ‖ to disperse; to rap and rend; *всѣ суда* **-несло** *бурею,* a tempest dispersed all the ships; ‖ *naut.* to extend; **-нести** *бухтами канатъ по палубѣ,* to get the cable ready; ‖ *v. imp.* to swell; *у него* **-несло** *щеку,* his cheek is swelled, is swollen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be borne; to be dispersed; ‖ to be abroad; to spread *(of a report);* ‖ *part. p.* **разнесённый.**

Разносить, *see* Разнашивать.

Разноска, *s. f.* bearing about, hawking, peddling.

Разносный, *adj.* carried about *(for sale);*—*торгъ,* hawking.

Разносторонній, *adj. geom.* scalene *(of a triangle).*

Разносторонность, *s. f.* the quality of that which is scalene, inequality of sides.

Разность, *s. f.* variety, diversity; *разная—,* diverse things; *онъ говорилъ о разныхъ* **-тяхъ,** he spoke about diverse things; *накупить разной* **-ти,** to buy diverse *or* different things; to buy all sorts of things; ‖ *arith.* difference; ‖ *astr.*—*широты къ югу,* a ship's southing; ‖ *naut.*—*долготъ,* longitude made; difference of longitude;—*широтъ,* latitude made; difference in latitude.

Разносчикъ, -чица, *see* Разнощикъ,—щица.

Разносъ, *s. m. see* Разноска.

Разноцвѣтность, *s. f.* variety, diversity, difference of colour.

Разноцвѣтный, *adj.* of different colour, many-coloured, streaky.

Разноцентренность, *s. f. math.* eccentricity.

Разноцентренный, *adj. math.* eccentric, —al.

Разночинецъ, *s. m.* a man of the common people; plebeian, commoner.

Разночинный, *adj.* plebeian, low-born, of common people.

Разночинство, *s. n.* plebeian state; commonalty.

Разношёрстный, *adj.* of different colour, having various colours, diverse-coloured, variegated *(of animals);* **-ная** *компанія,* a mixed company.

Разно̀щикъ, *s. m.* hawker, peddler, pack-man, higgler;—*новостей,* news-monger, news-hawker, newsman;—*газетъ,* newspaper-boy;—*булокъ,* muffin-man; ‖ **-щица,** *s. f.* peddleress, basket-woman.

Разноязы̀чный, *adj.* of different languages.

Ра̀знствовать, *v. n.* to differ, be different, be unlike; to disagree, dissent.

Разну̀зданность, *s. f.* licentiousness, unruliness.

Разну̀здываніе, *s. n.* unbridling *(of a horse).*

Разну̀здывать, разнузда̀ть, *v. a.* to unbridle *(a horse);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unbridled; ‖ *v. r.* to get loose; ‖ *part. p.* **разну̀зданный,** unbridled; **-ныя** *страсти,* unrestrained passions.

Ра̀зный, *adj.* different, diverse, various, unlike; *это двѣ вещи* **-ныя,** those are two quite different things; *у меня всѣ дѣти* **-ныя** *лицомъ,* my children do not resemble one another; **-ными** *путями,* by different ways; *подъ* **-ными** *предлогами,* under different *or* diverse pretences; *въ* **-ное** *время,* at different times.

Разнѣ̀живать, разнѣ̀жить, *v. a.* to soften; to move, affect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow tender; to be touched, be moved, be affected; to relent; ‖ *part. p.* **разнѣ̀женный.**

Разню̀ниться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of weeping, become lachrymose, maudlin.

Разню̀хивать, разню̀хать, *v. a.* to consume *(in snuffing);* ‖ *fig.* to smell out *(a thing);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to snuff much; ‖ *part. p.* **разню̀ханный.**

Разня̀ть, *see* Разнимать.

Разоби̇дѣть, *v. a.* to offend greatly, give great offense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take offense; ‖ *part. p.* **разоби̇женный.**

Разоблача̀ть, разоблачи̇ть, *v. a.* to disrobe *(a priest),* undress *(a child); fig.* **-чить** *тайну,* to reveal a secret; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to put off one's vestments *(of a priest);* to undress, undress one's self, take one's clothes off; ‖ *part. p.* **разоблачённый.**

Разоблачѐніе, *s. n.* unveiling, revelation.

Разобра̀ть, *see* Разбирать.

Разобща̀ть, разобщи̇ть, *v. a.* to separate, part; ‖ *phys.* to insulate, isolate; ‖ *mech.* to disconnect; to disengage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be separated, be parted; ‖ *part. p.* **разобщённый.**

Разобщѐніе, *s. n.* separating; insulation, isolation; disconnection.

Разобщи̇тельный, *adj.* **-ная** *скамейка, phys.* an insulator, insulating stool; — *рычагъ, mech.* disconnecting gear.

Разобщи̇ть, *see* Разобщать.

Разовра̀ться, *see* Развираться.

Разово̀й, *adj. theatr.* **-выя** *деньги,* extra pay, pay for night *(for actors).*

Разогна̀ніе, *s. n.* dispersion, scattering.

Разогна̀ть, *see* Разгонять.

Разогну̀ть, *see* Разгибать.

Разогорча̀ть, разогорчи̇ть, *v. a.* to afflict greatly; to grieve, distress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grieve, be afflicted greatly; ‖ *part. p.* **разогорчённый.**

Разогрѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* warming up *or* again, cooking up.

Разогрѣва̀ть, разогрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to warm, warm up *or* again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow warm; to warm one's self again; to be warmed; ‖ *part. p.* **разогрѣ̀тый.**

Разодра̀ть, *see* Раздирать.

Разодѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to dress out, adorn, deck, attire; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to adorn one's self, dress one's self out, up; to be decked out; to attire one's self; **-дѣться** *впухъ и впрахъ, see* Впухъ; ‖ *part. p.* **разодѣ̀тый.**

Разозли̇ть, *v. a.* to make angry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be blown up with rage.

Разойти̇сь, *see* Расходиться.

Разо̀къ, Ра̀зикъ, *dim. of* Разъ.

Ра̀зомъ, *adv.* at once, at a blow; *see* Разъ.

Разопрѣва̀ть, разопрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to be in complete perspiration; ‖ to stew, swell *(by boiling)*

Разопрѣ̀лый, *adj.* moist with sweat, sweaty, perspiring; ‖ stewed, swollen *(by boiling).*

Разора̀ть, *v. a.* to plough up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to get into a fit of crying.

Разорва̀ть, *see* Разрывать.

Разорѐніе, *s. n.* ruin, destruction, overthrow, waste, fall, downfall; *ему грозитъ крайнее—,* he is threatened with complete ruin; *это просто—* but that ruins us completely.

Разоржа̀ться, *v. n.* to neigh much.

Разори̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ruiner, waster, spoiler.

Разори̇тельный, *adj.* ruinous, wasteful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Разори̇ть, *see* Разорять.

Разоружа̀ть, разору̀жить, *v. a.* to disarm, unarm; ‖ *naut.* to dismantle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be disarmed, be dismantled; ‖ *part. p.* **разоружённый.**

Разоружѐніе, *s. n.* disarming, dismantling *(of a ship);* unarming.

Разо̀ръ, *s. m.* ruin, waste; *въ—разорить,* to raze to the ground, destroy entirely.

Разоря̀ть, разори̇ть, *v. a.* to ruin, desolate, destroy, spoil, undo, lay waste; *вконецъ* **-ри̇ть,** to ruin *or* destroy entirely; **-ри̇ть** *кого,* to betray one to destruction and ruin, to make one a bankrupt; — *страну,* to eat up the country; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be ruined; to ruin one's self, go to ruin, cast one's self away; *онъ* **-ри̇лся** *отъ роскоши,* he is ruined by luxury; ‖ *part. p.* **разорённый.**

Разосла̀ть, *see* Разсылать.

Разоспа̀ться, *v. n.* to sleep long and soundly.

Разостла̀ть, *see* Разстилать.

Разохо̀чивать, разохо̀тить, *v. a.* to set longing, give any one a desire *(for anything);* **-тить** *кого къ ученію,* to give any one a desire for study; *я* **-тилъ** *его къ музыкѣ,* I inspired him with a taste for music; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get a longing; to long for, take a liking for; *онъ* **-тился** *работать,* he has taken a liking for work; ‖ *part. p.* **разохо̀ченный.**

Разочарова̀ніе, *s. n.* disenchantment, disenchanting, disappointment.

Разочаро̀ванность, *s. f.* disenchantment, disappointment.

Разочаро̀вывать, разочарова̀ть, *v. a.* to disenchant, disencharm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be disenchanted, be disencharmed; *этотъ человѣкъ* **-ва̀лъ** *меня* или *я* **-ва̀лся** *въ этомъ человѣкѣ,* this man disenchanted me; ‖ *part. p.* **разочаро̀ванный.**

Разо̀чекъ, *dim. of* Разокъ.

Разраба̀тываніе, *s. n.* **Разрабо̀тка,** *s. f.* tilling, grubbing *(of a field);* working *(of a mine);* cultivation, treating *(of a science).*

Разраба̀тывать, *see* Разработывать.

Разрабо̀тывать, разрабо̀тать, *v. a.* to grub up, till *(a field);* to work *(a mine);* to cultivate, treat *(a science);* **-бо̀тать** *сюжетъ,* to dwell on a subject; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tilled; to be worked; ‖ *part. p.* **разрабо̀танный.**

Разра̀вниваніе, *s. n.* levelling, smoothing.

Разра̀внивать, разровня̀ть, *v. a.* to level, make even, smooth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow, become even; ‖ *part. p.* **разро̀вненный.**

Разража̀ть, разрази̇ть, *v. a.* to break, shatter *(to pieces);* to lay in ruins; to destroy, demolish, break up, overthrow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to burst, burst out, break out; **-зи̇лась** *гроза,* a storm burst out; **-зи̇ться** *смѣхомъ,* to laugh out, burst

into laughter; **-зиться** *на кого бранью*, to break out into abuse against one; to cast injurious words against one; *всѣ слушатели* **-зились** *взрывомъ рукоплесканій*, the whole audience broke out with a burst of applause; **-зиться** *ужаснымъ проклятіемъ*, to discharge a horrid oath; **-зиться** *какъ бомба*, to go off like a shot; *онъ* **-зился** *гнѣвомъ*, his anger broke out; ‖ *part. p.* **разражённый.**

Разрàзнивать, *see* Разрознивать.

Разрастàться, разрастѝсь, *v. n.* to spread in growing; to grow thick.

Разревѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to roar, bellow; ‖ to weep much.

Разрисòвываніе, *s. n.* painting over; ornamenting with paintings.

Разрисòвывать, разрисовàть, *v. a.* to paint over; to ornament with paintings; ‖ *part. p.* **разрисòванный.**

Разровня̀ть, *see* Разравнивать.

Разрòзнивать, разрòзнить, *v. a.* to unmatch, dispair; to render incomplete, spoil a set, a pair *(of gloves, etc.)*; to separate, part; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unmatched; to be rendered incomplete; ‖ *part. p.* **разрòзненный.**

Разроня̀ть, *v. a.* to let things fall here and there; ‖ *part. p.* **разрòненный.**

Разростѝсь, *see* Разрастаться.

Разрубàніе, *s. n.* cutting up *(with an axe, a hatchet)*.

Разрубàть, разрубѝть, *v. a.* to cut out, asunder, part; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut asunder; ‖ *part. p.* **разрỳбленный.**

Разрỳбка, *s. f.* cutting asunder.

Разрỳбъ, *s. m.* cut, section; a place where a piece has been cut.

Разругàть, *v. a.* to abuse, insult, outrage; to inveigh against, rail at, against; to revile; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to abuse one another, revile each other; to inveigh against; to indulge in invectives; ‖ *part. p.* **разрỳганный.**

Разружèніе, *s. n. naut.* unrigging.

Разружàть, разрỳжить, *v.a. naut.* to unrig; to lay up;—*мачту*, to unrig the mast;—*шпиль*, to unrig the capstan; ‖ *part. p.* **разрỳженный;** **-ное** *судно*, unrigged ship.

Разрумя̀нивать, разрумя̀нить, *v. a.* to put on rouge; to paint, rouge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to paint, rouge; ‖ to blush, colour; to get, grow, become red; to redden; ‖ *part. p.* **разрумя̀ненный.**

Разрушàемость, *s. f.* destructibility.

Разрушàть, разрỳшить, *v. a.* to demolish, destroy, waste, lay waste, ruin, scath, throw down, overthrow *(an edifice, a town)*; *время все* **-шàетъ,** time is a universal destroyer; ‖ to destroy, ruin, subvert; to baffle, frustrate *(a plan, a hope)*; **-шить** *здоровье*, to ruin one's health; *я* **-рỳшилъ** *его планы, надежды*, I have done his job for him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to go to ruin; to fall; to sink; to be destroyed; ‖ *part. p.* **разрỳшенный.**

Разрушàющій, *adj.* wasting; — *на далекомъ разстояніи*, wide-wasting.

Разрушèніе, *s. n.* destruction, destroying, ruin, decay, downfall, overthrow; *fig.* subversion.

Разрушѝмость, *s. f.* destructibility; subvertibility.

Разрушѝмый, *adj.* destructible; subvertible.

Разрушѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* destroyer, ruiner, waster, overthrower; subverter.

Разрушѝтельность, *s. f.* destructiveness.

Разрушѝтельный, *adj.* destructive, ruinous, destroying, wasteful; scathful; *fig.* subversive *(of a system or idea)*; **-ная** *сила времени*, tear and wear of ages.

Разрывàть, разры̀ть, *v. a.* to dig out, up, dig open, hollow, hollow out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hollowed; ‖ *part. p.* **разры̀тый.**

Разрывàть, разорвàть, *v. a.* to tear, tear to pieces, rend, lacerate; to pull apart, asunder; **-зорвàть** *письмо*, to tear up a letter; **-зорвàть** *платье*, to rend one's garments, tear one's clothes; *волкъ* **-зорвàлъ** *овцу*, the wolf tore a sheep to pieces; **-зорвàть** *на мелкіе куски, на кусочки*, to rend, tear in pieces; *разъяренная толпа чуть не* **-зорвàла** *его*, the exasperated crowd almost tore him to pieces; ‖ to break, break off, break up; to violate; **-зорвàть** *съ кѣмъ связь*, to break with one; **-зорвàть** *дружескія связи*, to break off friendly connections ‖ *v. imp.* to burst; *пушку, бомбу* **-зорвàло,** the cannon, the shell has burst; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to tear, tear one's self; to be torn; *у васъ платье* **-зорвàлось,** your dress is torn; ‖ to burst; *у меня сердце* **-вàется,** it breaks my heart, my heart is ready to burst; **-вàться** *отъ досады*, to burst with spite; *не* **-зорвàться** *же мнѣ!* I cannot be everywhere at once! ‖ *part. p.* **разòрванный.**

Разрывнòй, *adj.* for blowing up; — *снарядъ*, an explosive projector; **-нàя** *бочка*, *art.* a springing barrel.

Разры̀вчатый, *adj.* explosive; ‖ unconnected; ‖ flowered *(of velvet)*.

Разры̀въ, *s. m.* rupture, breaking off; *между ними произошелъ—*, they have come to a rupture; ‖ solution *(of continuity)*.

Разры̀въ-травà, *see* Каменоломка.

Разры̀ть, *see* Разрывать.

Разрыхлèніе, *s. n.* mellowing *(of land)*.

Разрыхля̀ть, разры̀хлить, *v. a.* to mellow *(land)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mellowed; ‖ *part. p.* **разры̀хленный.**

Разрѣжàть, Разрѣживать, разрѣдѝть, *v. a.* to thin, make thin; to clarify *(a syrup)*; to rarefy *(the air)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow thin; to be rarefied; ‖ *part. p.* **разрѣжённый.**

Разрѣжèніе, *s. n.* thinning; ‖ rarefaction.

Разрѣжённость, *s. f.* rarefaction, rareness.

Разрѣзàніе, Разрѣзываніе, *s. n.* cutting up, carving.

Разрѣвàть, *see* Разрѣзывать.

Разрѣзвѝться, *v. n.* to be full of sport.

Разрѣ̀зка, *s. f.* cutting up, carving; — *камней*, *build.* stereotomy, stone-cutting.

Разрѣзнòй, *adj.* cut, slashed; — *бархатъ*, figured velvet; ‖ *bot.* laciniated.

Разрѣ̀зъ, *s. m.* cut, slash, slit; ‖ *geom.* section, diagram; *поперечный—*, lateral section, cross-section; *продольный—*, longitudinal section; ‖ *arch.* profile; ‖ *въ—*, *adv.* contrary.

Разрѣ̀зывать, Разрѣзàть, разрѣ̀зать, *v. a.* to cut up, cut in pieces, break; to carve *(meat, etc.)*; **-зать** *пополамъ*, to cut in halves; **-зать** *на куски*, to cut into pieces; — *вдоль, въ полосы*, to sliver; **-зать** *жареную птицу*, to carve a roast fowl; ‖ to split; to cut open *(a book, a melon)*; **-зать** *животъ*, to cut the belly open; *у него ноги такъ распухли, что надо было* **-зать** *сапоги*, his legs were so swollen, that they were obliged to rip up his boots; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be cut up; to cut one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **разрѣ̀занный.**

Разрѣшàть, разрѣшѝть, *v. a.* to resolve, solve, decide, determine *(a doubt, a question, a problem)*; **-шѝть** *задачу*, to solve a problem; to work up; ‖ to remit, pardon, forgive; **-шѝть** *отъ эпитиміи*, to remit a public penance;—*отъ грѣховъ*, to give absolution; ‖ to permit, allow, give leave, license; to warrant; **-шѝть** *опредѣленіе въ службу*, to give permission to enter a service;

-шить *на рыбу, на мясо*, to allow the use of fish, of meat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be resolved, be solved, be decided; to be permitted, be allowed; ‖ *она благополучно* **-шилась** *отъ бремени мальчикомъ*, she is safely delivered of a boy; *болѣзнь* **-шилась,** the disease passed, is over; ‖ *part. p.* **разрѣшённый.**

Разрѣшѐніе, *s. n.* solution, resolution, decision, determination; *alg.* — *уравненій*, resolution of equations; *mus.*—*септимы*, the resolution of the seventh; ‖ remission *(of sins)*, pardon, forgiveness; ‖ permission, leave, licence; — *на рыбу, на мясо*, permission to eat fish, meat; — *на производство обыска*, search-warrant;—*на вступленіе въ бракъ*, marriage-license; — *отъ бремени*, dilivery; ‖ —*болѣзни*, *med.* the breaking up, disappearance *or* termination of a disease.

Разрѣши̇мость, *s. f.* solvability, solvableness.

Разрѣши̇мый, *adj.* solvable, resolvable, resoluble.

Разрѣши̇тельный, *adj.* absolutory.

Разрѣши̇ть, *see* Разрѣшать.

Разрю̇миться, *v. n. coll.* to burst into tears; not to cease crying.

Разрядѝть, *see* Разряжать.

Разря̇дка, *s. f. print.* spacing.

Разря̇дникъ, *s. m.* discharger *(of an electrical machine)*; ‖ worm-screw *(of a gun)*.

Разря̇дный, *adj.* of category; **-ная** *книга*, *obs.* peerage, the book of the noble families; list of the nobility; ‖ of discharge.

Разря̇дъ, *s. m.* category; section; predicament; ‖ distribution; ‖ discharge *(of a fire-arm)*; ‖ *obs.* court of requests.

Разряжа̇ть, разрядѝть, *v. a.* to dress, adorn, dress out, deck, ornament, trim up, attire; ‖ to discharge, unload, fire off *(a gun, an electrical machine)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dress one's self out, up; to adorn, deck, attire one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be discharged; ‖ *part. p.* **разря̇женный, разряжённый.**

Разряжѐніе, *s. n.* dressing; ‖ discharge, unloading.

Раса̇да, *s. f.* seedling *(of trees or plants)*;—*капустная*, cabbage-sprouts; ‖ **разса̇дный,** *adj.*

Разсадѝть, *see* Разсаживать.

Разса̇дка, *s. f.* planting about, planting here and there.

Разса̇дникъ, *s. m.* nursery, nursery-garden.

Разса̇живаніе, *s. n.* placing; setting; ‖ *see* Разсадка.

Разса̇живать, разсадѝть, *v. a.* to plant about, plant here and there; ‖ to place, put asunder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be planted; ‖ *v. r.* to place one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **разса̇женный.**

Развѐрливать, развѐрлѝть, *v. a.* to drill wider, enlarge *(by drilling)*; to perforate, bore *(a key, a gun, a wall)*; ‖ *part. p.* **разсверлённый.**

Разсвирѣ̇пѣлый, *adj.* infuriate, enraged, furious, raging, fierce.

Разсвирѣпѣ̇ніе, *s. n.* rage, raging, fury.

Разсвирѣ̇пѣть, *v. n.* to get, grow, become infuriate, furious; to storm.

Разсвѣта̇ть, *v. imp.* to dawn, grow light; **-та̇етъ,** the day begins to break, it dawns; **-свѣло̇,** it is day-light; *вставайте, уже* **-свѣло̇,** get up, it is already light, it is high time; *уже совершенно* **-свѣло̇,** it is already broad day-light; *скоро* **-свѣтётъ,** day-light will soon appear; *когда* **-свѣтётъ,** at the peep of day.

Разсвѣ̇тъ, *s. m.* morning-twilight, break of day, dawn, dawn of day, day-break; day-peep, day-spring; cock-crow, cock-crowing; *я всталъ съ* **-томъ** или *на* **-тѣ,** I rose at day-break; *на* **-тѣ,** in the gray of the morning, at the peep of day.

Разселѐніе, *s. n.* setting in different countries.

Разселя̇ть, разселѝть, *v. a.* to settle in different countries; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to settle, be settled in different countries; ‖ *part. p.* **разселённый.**

Разсеребрѝть, *v. a.* to silver over; to plate; ‖ *part. p.* **разсеребрённый.**

Разсѐрживать, разсердѝть, *v. a.* to make angry, provoke, put into a passion; to offend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be put out; to fly out; to grow *or* get angry at, with; to get *or* fall into a passion; to take offense; to get up one's dander; *онъ* **-дѝлся** *не на шутку*, *see* Шутка; **-дѝться** *изъ за пустяковъ*, to take huff, grow pettish, be nettled, fly out about a trifle; ‖ *part. p.* **разсѐрженный.**

Разсѝживаться, разсидѣться, *v. n.* to sit too long; ‖ to begin to brood *(of a hen)*.

Разсказа̇ть, *see* Разсказывать.

Разска̇зчикъ, -чица, *see* Разскащикъ, щица.

Разска̇зъ, *s. m.* tale, story, narration, recital, relation, account; *пустые* **-зы,** unlikely *or* idle stories; *въ этомъ* **-зѣ** *нѣтъ ни слова правды*, this account contains not a syllable of truth.

Разска̇зываніе, *s. n.* narration, recital.

Разска̇зывать, разсказа̇ть, *v. a.* to relate, recount, narrate, tell, recite; — *свои похожденія*, to relate one's adventures; *про него* **-ваютъ,** *что...*, it is related of him, that...; **-за̇ть** *кому свое горе*, to confide one's sorrow to a person; **-за̇ть** *сказку*, *see* Сказка;—*о комъ*, to tell stories of one; **-скажите**-*ка мнѣ это*, *coll.* do but bless me with the story of it; *iron. кому вы* **-ваете, -вай** *кому другому!* no tricks upon travellers! *iron. что вы мнѣ* **-ваете!** what's that you say? a pretty story indeed! you tell me a heap of fine stories! ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be related; ‖ *part. p.* **разска̇занный.**

Разскака̇ться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of leaping, jumping, skipping, galloping; ‖ to leap, jump, skip, gallop without ceasing.

Разска̇щикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* teller, relater, narrator, reciter, story-teller; *prov.* **-ки** *не годятся въ прикащики*, great cry and little wool; great talkers are little doers.

Разскочѝться, *v. n.* to crack, burst asunder, fly into pieces *or* asunder; ‖ to be on the point to enter somewhere, to do something; *я только было туда* **-чѝлся,** I wast just on the point of entering there.

Разслаблѐніе, *s. n.* weakening, prostration, enfeeblement, debilitation, enervation; ‖ paralysis, palsy *(of members)*.

Разсла̇бленность, *s. f.* enervation; weakness.

Разслабля̇ть, разсла̇бить, *v. a.* to weaken, debilitate, enfeeble, enervate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow, become weak, weakly, feeble, enervated; ‖ *part. p.* **разсла̇бленный.**

Разслабля̇ющій, *adj.* weakening.

Разслабѣва̇ніе, *s. n.* weakening, prostration, enfeeblement, debilitation, enervation.

Разслабѣва̇ть, разслабѣть, разсла̇бнуть, *v. n.* to grow weak.

Разслабѣ̇лый, *adj.* weakened, enfeebled, enervated, debilitated.

Разслабѣть, *see* Разслабѣвать.

Разславлѐніе, *s. n.* publishing, divulging, proclaiming.

Разславля̇ть, разсла̇вить, *v. a.* to publish, divulge, proclaim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be published, be divulged, be proclaimed; ‖ *part. p.* **разсла̇вленный.**

Разсла̀ивать, разслои̇ть, *v. a.* to separate into flakes, into layers; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to become stratified; to be separated into flakes; ‖ *part. p.* **разсло̀енный.**

Разсла̀щивать, разсласти̇ть, *see* Подслащивать.

Разслу̇шивать, разслу̇шать, *v. a.* to hear, understand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heard, be understood; ‖ *part. p.* **разслу̇шанный.**

Разслы̇шать, *v. a.* to hear well; *я не* **-шалъ,** I did not hear well; ‖ *part. p.* **разслы̇шанный.**

Разслѣ̀дованіе, *s. n.* exploration, inquiry, inquest; inquisition; *велѣть произвести—,* to set an inquiry on foot.

Разслѣ̀довать, *v. a.* to examine, inquire, make inquiries; ‖ *law,* to institute an inquiry, hold an inquest; ‖ *part. p.* **разслѣ̀дованный.**

Разсма̀триваніе, *s. n.* looking at, examination.

Разсма̀тривать, разсмотрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to see well, look at, on, upon, view, survey, contemplate, behold:—*картину,* to take a view of a picture; to contemplate a picture; to gaze on a picture; *это такъ далеко, что я не могу* **-рѣть,** it is so far off that I cannot see it well; **-рѣть** *что съ обратной стороны,* to turn the tables; ‖ to examine, look into, consider, observe, inspect, weigh; **-рѣть** *дѣло,* to examine an affair;—*по пунктамъ,* to go over point by point; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be examined, be considered, be observed, be inspected; to be upon the carpet *(of an affair)*; ‖ *part. p.* **разсмо̀трѣнный.**

Разсмотрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* examination, consideration, survey, scrutiny; *это подлежитъ* **-нію,** it is to be seen.

Разсмотрѣ̀ть, *see* Разсматривать.

Разсмѣши̇ть, *v. a.* to make one laugh;—*все общество до слезъ,* to set the company in a roar of laughter; ‖ *part. p.* **разсмѣшённый.**

Разсмѣ̀яться, *v. n.* to smile; ‖ to begin to laugh.

Разсна̀стка, *s. f.* **Разсна̀щиваніе,** *s. n.* unrigging, dismantling *(of a ship)*.

Разсна̀щивать, разснасти̇ть, *v. a. naut.* to unrig, lay up, dismantle *(a ship)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unrigged, be dismantled; ‖ *part. p.* **разснащённый.**

Разснуро̀вывать, разснурова̀ть, *see* Расшнуровывать, расшнуровать.

Разсо̀вывать, разсова̀ть, разсу̇нуть, *v. a.* to shove asunder, shove about; ‖ to send about; ‖ to disperse here and there; to distribute *(to several persons)*; ‖ *part. p.* **разсо̀ванный.**

Разсовѣ̀тывать, разсовѣ̀товать, *v. a.* to dissuade.

Разсо̀лъ, *s. m.* brine, pickle; *инструментъ для измѣренія крѣпости* **-со̀ла,** salt-gauge; *маточный—,* *see* Маточный; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Разсо̀льникъ, *s. m.* kidney soup with sour cucumbers.

Разсори̇ть, *v. a.* to spill, shed; ‖ to scatter, squander, disperse, spend *(money)*; ‖ *part p.* **разсорённый.**

Разсортиро̀вывать, разсортирова̀ть, *v. a.* to sort, assort; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sorted; ‖ *part. p.* **разсортиро̀ванный.**

Разсо̀ха, *s. f.* mould-board *(of a cart)*.

Разсо̀хнуться, *see* Разсыхаться.

Разспеси̇виться, *v. n.* to grow, become haughty *or* proud.

Разспра̀шиваніе, *s. n.* interrogation, the act of questioning.

Разспра̀шивать, разспроси̇ть, *v. a.* to question, interrogate, ask questions of, inquire after; to find out *(by asking, by inquiring)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be questioned, be interrogated, be inquired; ‖ *part. p.* **разспро̀шенный.**

Разспро̀съ, *s. m.* inquiry, inquest, interrogatory; ‖ the question.

Разсро̀чиваніе, *s. n.* **Разсро̀чка,** *s. f.* delay of payment.

Разсро̀чивать, разсро̀чить, *v. a.* to delay the payment of.

Разсс̀оривать, разсс̀орить, *v. a.* to set at variance, make mischief between, among; to disunite *(friends)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to fall out, disagree, be at variance; **-риться** *съ кѣмъ,* to be out with one; ‖ *part. p.* **разссо̀ренный.**

Разстава̀ніе, *s. n.* parting, taking leave.

Разстава̀ться, разста̀ться, *v. rec.* to part, separate, take leave; *мы* **-ста̀лись** *врагами,* we parted as enemies; *они плакали,* **-ва̀ясь,** they wept on parting, on separating; **-ста̀ться** *съ родиною, съ друзьями,* to leave one's native land, one's friends; *онъ и съ копейкой не* **-ста̀нется,** that man is close-fisted.

Разста̀вливаніе, *s. n.* setting in various places.

Разста̀вливать, Разставля̀ть, разста̀вить, *v. a.* to set, put, place, post in various places; **-вить** *столбы по дорогѣ,* to put stakes along the road; **-вить** *солдатъ по квартирамъ,* to distribute troops in quarters; **-вить** *часовыхъ,* to station *or* post sentinels; ‖ *naut.* **-вить** *людей по снастямъ,* to man the ropes; **-вить** *судно,* to lengthen a ship; ‖ **-вить** *ноги,* to spread open one's legs; **-вить** *сѣти, see* Сѣть; ‖ to widen, let out *(a coat)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set in various places; ‖ *part. p.* **разста̀вленный.**

Разстана̀вливаніе, *s. n.* setting in various *or* certain places.

Разстана̀вливать, разстанови̇ть, *v. a.* to set *or* put asunder, separately, at convenient distances; to separate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set asunder, be separated; ‖ *part. p.* **разстано̀вленный.**

Разстано̀вка, *s. f.* setting in various places; ‖ interval; space; ‖ pause; *читать съ* **-кою,** to take rest in reading.

Разста̀ться, *see* Разставаться.

Разстега̀й, *s. m. dim.* **-га̀йчикъ,** small patty; ‖ open gown of Russian peasant women.

Разстёгиваніе, *s. n.* unbuttoning.

Растёгивать, Разстега̀ть, разстегну̇ть, *v. a.* to unbutton *(a coat, a waistcoat)*; to undo, unfasten *(a hook)*; to unclasp, unbuckle *(a girdle, a belt)*; to open; **-ну̇ть** *воротникъ,* to unfasten a collar; **-ну̇ть** *крючокъ,* to unhook; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unbutton one's clothes; to come, get unhooked, untied, unbuckled; ‖ *part. p.* **разстёгнутый.**

Разстила̀ніе, *s. n.* **Разсти̇лка,** *s. f.* spreading, extending.

Разстила̀ть, разостла̀ть, *v. a.* to spread, spread out *(a carpet)*; to extend, lengthen out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to spread, stretch, extend, lengthen; to be spread; ‖ *fig.* to humble one's self, cringe, abase one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **разо̀стланный.**

Разстона̀ться, *v. n.* to moan *or* utter long groans

Разстоя̀ніе, *s. n.* distance, extent, expanse, way; *въ нѣкоторомъ* **-ніи** *отъ города,* at a certain distance from town; *зенитное, полярное—, naut.* zenith, polar distance; *на большомъ* **-ніи,** a great way off;—*полета камня,* stone's-cast, stone's-throw; *держать на* **-ніи** *руки,* to keep at arm's length, at arm's end;—*на выстрѣлъ,* shot, range, reach *(of fire-arms)*; *на* **-ніи** *ружейнаго, пушечнаго выстрѣла,* within gun-shot, musket-shot, gun-reach, about a gun-shot, within cannon-shot; *выстрѣлить на слишкомъ далекомъ—,* to fire beyond reach.

Разстра̀иваніе, *s. n.* setting at variance, making mischief between.

Разстра̀ивать, разстро̀ить, *v. a.* to untune,

put out of tune *(a musical instrument)*; ‖ to set at variance, make mischief between, disunite; **-ить** *семейство*, to set a family at variance; to trouble the peace of a family; ‖ to disorder, derange, disarrange, disturb, unsettle, disconcert; to frustrate; **-ить** *желудокъ*, to disorder one's stomach; **-ить** *здоровье*, to impair one's health; **-ить** *свои дѣла*, to derange one's affairs; *это* **-ило** *мои планы*, it frustrated *or* disconcerted my designs; *эта непріятность его очень* **-ла**, this disagreeableness has put him out very much; **-ся**, *v. r.* to come, get out of tune *(of a musical instrument)*; ‖ to fall out, disagree, be at variance, be disunited; ‖ to get into disorder; *здоровье его* **-илось**, his health is impaired; *эти дѣла* **-ились**, these affairs are embarrassed *or* out of order; ‖ *part. p.* **разстрòенный.**

Разстрѝга, *s. m.* a degraded priest; an unfrocked monk.

Разстригàть, разстрѝчь, *v. a.* to desecrate, depose, degrade, interdict *(a priest)*; to unfrock *(a monk)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be desecrated; ‖ *part. p.* **разстрѝженный.**

Разстрижèніе, *s. n.* desecration, degrading, interdicting, deposing, unfrocking *(of an ecclesiastic)*.

Разстрòй, *s. m.* dissonance, inconsonancy.

Разстрòивать, *see* Разстраивать.

Разстрòйство, *s. n.* disorder, derangement, disarrangement, disarray, confusion; — *желудка*, indisposition of the stomach; *страдать* **-ствомъ** *умственныхъ способностей*, to be deranged in one's intellects.

Разстрòить, *see* Разстраивать.

Разстрѣ̀ливать, разстрѣлѧ̀ть, *v. a.* to shoot *or* fire away; to exhaust *or* spend in shooting; ‖ to shoot to pieces, pierce with bullets; ‖ to shoot dead, shoot to death; *онъ велѣлъ* **-лѧ̀ть** *пятерыхъ*, he caused five to be shot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be exhausted *or* spent in shooting; ‖ *part. p.* **разстрѣ̀ленный.**

Разстрѣлѧ̀ніе, *s. n.* military execution.

Разступàться, разступѝться, *v. n.* to give way, make room; *толпа* **-пѝлась**, the crowd made way; ‖ to open, part, split; *земля* **-пѝлась**, the earth opened.

Разсудѝтельность, *s. f.* correct judgment, good sense, judiciousness, considerateness, deliberateness, sapience, sensibleness, sagaciousness, sagacity, reasonableness, sober-mindedness.

Разсудѝтельный, *adj.* considerate, deliberate, judicious, sagacious, reasonable, sober-minded, reflecting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Разсудѝть, *see* Разсуждать, Разсуживать.

Разсудѝться, *v. imp.* to think of, have a fancy; to come into the mind, occur; *ему* **-дѝлось** *спросить меня*, it pleased him to ask me; *ему не* **-дѝлось** *придти ко мнѣ*, he did not find it proper to come to see me.

Разсýдокъ, *s. m.* reason, mind, sense, understanding; judgment; head-piece; *бракъ по* **-дку**, a suitable marriage, convenient marriage; prudent, sensible match; *потерять*—, to become insane, to be out of one's wits; *подчинить страсть* **-дку**, to reason down a passion.

Разсýдочный, *adj.* rational.

Разсуждàть, разсудѝть, *v. n.* to reason, deliberate, argue, treat; *вы* **-дàете** *справедливо*, *see* Справедливо; *тутъ нечего много* — *или что тутъ много*—, there is not much to reason about; *судъ* **-дàлъ** *объ этомъ дѣлѣ*, the court of justice deliberated on that affair; *я долго* **-дàлъ** *о томъ, что мнѣ дѣлать*, I have long deliberated about what I ought to do; *нѣкоторые писатели* **-дàли** *объ этомъ предметѣ*, some writers have treated that subject; — *о чемъ слишкомъ хитро*, to split a hair; ‖ to think, purpose, consider; *онъ не* **-дѝлъ** *этого сдѣлать*, he did not think proper to do it; **-дѝте**, *какъ это будетъ для васъ выгодно*, just consider the advantages you will derive from it; *если* **-дѝть** *хорошенько*, if considered well.

Разсуждèніе, *s. n.* reasoning, deliberation, consideration, arguing; *это*—*ни на чемъ не основано*, this reasoning has no foundation; *безъ* **-ній**, without arguing *or* argument; *во время* **-ній** *объ этомъ дѣлѣ*, during the deliberations on that affair; ‖ *ученое*—, a dissertation; ‖ *въ* **-ніи** *сего*, in regard to; as for that.

Разсýживать, разсудѝть, *v. a.* to judge; **-дѝте** *насъ*, judge us, be our judge; **-дѝте** *меня съ братомъ*, I take you as judge *or* I make you judge of the quarrel between my brother and me; *prov. сперва* **-дѝ**, *а тамъ осуди*, first investigate, and then condemn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to judge one another.

Разсýнуть, *see* Разсовывать.

Разсупòнивать, разсупòнить, *v. a.* to take off *or* away, loosen the strap of the collar *(of a horse)*.

Разсýчиваніе, *s. n.* untwisting, untwining.

Разсýчивать, разсучѝть, *v. a.* to untwist, untwine; ‖ to roll out *(paste)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to untwist, untwine; to be untwisted, be untwined; ‖ *part. p.* **разсýченный.**

Разсчèсть, *see* Разсчитывать.

Разсчётливость, *s. f.* economy, savingness, sparingness; ‖ calculating mind.

Разсчётливый, *adj.* economical, saving, spare, sparing; ‖ prudent, calculating; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Разсчётъ, *s. m.* calculation, account, reckoning, computation; *вѣрный*—, exact *or* correct calculation, correct reckoning; *обманываться въ* **-тѣ**, *see* Обманываться; *по моему* **-ту**, according to my calculation; *принять, взять въ*—, to take a thing into account, into consideration; to make account of; *онъ не взялъ въ*—*этого затрудненія*, he has reckoned without this difficulty *or* without taking this difficulty into consideration; *сдѣлать*—*съ работниками*, to settle with the workmen; ‖ economy, saving; *жить съ* **-томъ**, to live sparingly; ‖ *у меня съ нимъ короткій*—, I will pay him off quickly; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Разсчѝтывать, разсчитàть, разсчèсть, *v. a.* to calculate, reckon, compute; **-тàть** *приблизительно*, to calculate approximately; *я* **-тàлъ**, *что будетъ стоить это изданіе*, I have reckoned the expenses of this edition; ‖ to count, reckon; *fig.* to rely upon; **-тàть** *по пальцамъ*, to count on one's fingers; **-чèсть** *работниковъ*, to settle with the workmen; to pay off the workmen; *не* **-тывайте** *на эти деньги*, do not reckon upon that money; *онъ* **-тываетъ** *на ваше снисхожденіе*, he relies upon your indulgence; *я* **-тываю**, *что вы останетесь дома*, I intend you to stay at home; *онъ* **-тываетъ** *уѣхать завтра*, he intends to set out to-morrow, he reckons upon setting out to-morrow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ)*, to reckon, settle with, pay off; **-тàться** *съ работниками*, to reckon, settle with the workmen; **-тàться** *съ заимодавцами*, to pay off creditors; ‖ to obtain satisfaction; *я* **-тàюсь** *съ нимъ*, I will obtain satisfaction from him; ‖ *part. p.* **разсчѝтанный.**

Разсылàніе, *s. n.* **Разсы̀лка,** *s. f.* sending about.

Разсылàть, разослàть, *v. a.* to send *(in various directions)*; — *на посылки*, to order one about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent about; ‖ *part. p.* **разòсланный.**

Разсы̀лочный, *adj.* for sending about.

Разсы̀льный, *adj.* sent about; ‖ *s. m.* ticket-porter; skip-kennel, errant-porter.

Разсы̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* sender.

Разсыпа̀ніе, *s. n.* strewing, scattering, dispersing.

Разсыпа̀ть, разсы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew, scatter, disperse, spill; **-сыпать** *соль,* to upset salt; **-сыпать** *обломки чего,* to scatter the remains of anything; **-сыпать** *тенета, hunt.* to spread nets; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to strew out, disperse; to be dispersed, be scattered, be spilled; *мука* **-сыпалась** *по̀ полу,* the flour was spilled on the floor; *стадо* **-сыпалось** *по̀ полю,* the cattle scattered *or* dispersed in the field; ‖ to crumble to dust; *едва тронули трупъ, какъ онъ* **-сыпался,** they had scarcely touched the corpse when it fell to dust; *fig.* **-ся** *въ похвалахъ,* to launch into praises; *fig.* **-ся** *мелкимъ бѣсомъ, see* Бѣсъ; ‖ *part. p.* **разсы̀панный.**

Разсыпно̀й, *adj.* what crumbles easily, crumbling; ‖ dispersed; scattered; ‖ *въ* **-ну̀ю,** *loc. adv.* helter-skelter, in confusion; *mil.* by detached groups.

Разсы̀пчатость, *s. f.* friability, friableness, crumbling.

Разсы̀пчатый, *adj.* friable, crumbling, pulverable.

Разсы̀пчивость, -вый, *see* Разсыпчатость, —тый.

Разсыха̀ться, разсо̀хнуться, *v. n.* to dry up, shrink; to part, become disjoined *(through dryness);* to desiccate; *бочка* **-со̀хлась,** the dryness has parted the staves of this cask; *колеса* **-со̀хлись,** the dryness has disjointed the felloes of these wheels.

Разсѣ̀валень, *s. m.* seed-lip, seed-lop.

Разсѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* sowing; ‖ dispersing.

Разсѣва̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* spreader, propagator.

Разсѣва̀ть, Разсѣ̀вивать, разсѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sow, strew *(in various places);—овесъ,* to sow oats; ‖ to spread *(reports);* ‖ to disperse, dispel, dissipate, scatter; **-ять** *толпу,* to disperse a crowd; **-ять** *опасенія, сомнѣнія,* to dissipate fears, doubts; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown; ‖ *v. r.* to evaporate; to be dispersed, be dispelled; *мои надежды* **-ялись** *какъ дымъ,* my hopes vanished into smoke, ended in smoke; ‖ *part. p.* **разсѣ̀янный.**

Разсѣ̀въ, *s. m.* sowing.

Разсѣда̀ться, разсѣ̀сться, *v. n.* to chap, crack.

Разсѣ̀длывать, разсѣдла̀ть, *v. a.* to unsaddle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unsaddled; ‖ *part. p.* **разсѣ̀дланный.**

Разсѣка̀ніе, *s. n.* cutting asunder.

Разсѣка̀ть, разсѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to cut asunder, cut up, hew up; ‖ to dissect; ‖ to cleave *(waves);—волненіе,* to head the sea; to sail against the setting of the sea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut asunder; to be dissected; to be cleft; ‖ *part. p.* **разсѣ̀ченный.**

Разсѣ̀лина, *s. f.* crack, cleft, slit, chink, crevice, chap, flaw; ‖ *far.* sand-crack.

Разсѣ̀сться, *v. n.* to sit down comfortably; ‖ *see* Разсѣдаться.

Разсѣ̀ченіе, *s. n.* dissection.

Разсѣ̀яніе, *s. n.* dispersing, dispersion, scattering, dissipation.

Разсѣ̀янность, *s. f.* distraction, absence of mind, abstraction, heedlessness, inattention; *сдѣлать что по* **-сти,** to do a thing in a fit of abstraction.

Разсѣ̀янный, *adj.* dispersed, dissipated, scattered, spreading; ‖ absent, wandering;—*взглядъ,* the vacancy of the eye.

Разсѣ̀ять, *see* Разсѣвать.

Разубира̀ть, разубра̀ть, *v. a.* to bedeck, adorn, bedizen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to adorn one's self; to be adorned; ‖ *part. p.* **разу̀бранный.**

Разубѣжда̀ть, *see* Разувѣрять.

Разува̀ніе, *s. n.* pulling off one's shoes, boots *or* stockings.

Разува̀ть, разу̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **разу̀ю),** to pull *or* take off one's shoes, boots *or* stockings; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take off one's shoes, boots *or* stockings; ‖ *part. p.* **разу̀тый.**

Разувѣ̀реніе, *s. n.* dissuading, dissuasion.

Разувѣря̀ть, разувѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to dissuade, persuade to the contrary; to undeceive; *трудно его въ этомъ* **-вѣрить,** it is difficult to persuade him to the contrary; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to undeceive one's self; to be undeceived; ‖ *part. p.* **разувѣ̀ренный.**

Разузнава̀ніе, *s. n.* inquiry, inquest, inquisition.

Разузнава̀ть, разузна̀ть, *v. a.* to inquire about, after, ask for, after, make inquiries; to spy out; to hear, be informed of, obtain information; *я* **-ва̀лъ** *объ этомъ дѣлѣ,* I inquired about that affair; *вотъ что я* **-на̀лъ** *объ этомъ дѣлѣ,* that is what I heard about *or* concerning that affair.

Разукра̀шивать, Разукраша̀ть, разукра̀сить, *v. a.* to adorn, set off, deck, ornament, dress out *or* up, embellish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to adorn one's self; to be adorned; ‖ *part. p.* **разукра̀шенный.**

Разу̀мникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a man *or* woman of sense.

Разу̀мность, *s. f.* reasonableness, sapience.

Разу̀мный, *adj.* reasonable, prudent, sensible, of sense, intelligent, sapient, sober-minded; *человѣкъ есть существо* **-ное,** man is a reasonable being; **-ныя** *слова,* sensible words; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* reasonably, sensibly, prudently.

Ра̀зумъ, *s. m.* reason, sense, mind, intellect, understanding, intelligence; *животныя лишены* **-ма,** animals are deprived of reason; *войти въ—,* to come to ripe years; to listen to reason; *Богъ есть высшій—,* God is the supreme intelligence; *prov. время — даетъ,* time is the best adviser: ‖ sense, meaning.

Разумѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* understanding, intellection; *сила* **-нія,** intellective power.

Разумѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to understand, conceive, comprehend; *prov. всякій Еремѣй про себя* **-мѣ̀й,** *see* Всякій; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to be understood; **-мѣ̀ется,** be it understood, of course, to be sure; *само собою* **-мѣ̀ется,** of course, that follows as a matter of course, that is understood.

Разу̀ть, *see* Разувать.

Разутю̀живать, разутю̀жить, *v. a.* to iron; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ironed; ‖ *part. p.* **разутю̀женный.**

Разуха̀бистый, *adj. coll.* smart, roistering, rollicking, boisterous.

Разу̀чиваніе, *s. n.* learning *(by heart);* ‖ *mus.* exercise; ‖ *theatr.* repetition of a piece, rehearsal.

Разу̀чивать, разучѝть, *v. a.* to learn, rehearse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be learned; ‖ *v. r.* to unlearn, forget *(what was known or learned);* ‖ *part. p.* **разу̀ченный.**

Разх. . . , *see* Расх. . . .
Разц. . . , *see* Расц. . . .
Разч. . . , *see* Расч. . . .
Разш. . . , *see* Расш. . . .
Разщ. . . , *see* Расщ. . . .

Разъ, *s. m.* one; **разъ,** *два, три,* one, two, three; going! going! gone! *(at auction);* ‖ blow, stroke; *дать кому* **раза̀,** to give, deal *or* strike a person a blow; *съ одного* **ра̀за,** *съ* **ра̀зу,** at one stroke; *съ двухъ—,* at two strokes; ‖ time, once; *на этотъ—,* for this once; *я васъ прощаю на первый—,* I forgive you for once, for the first time; *ему это не въ первый—,* it is not his first endeavour; *для перваго* **ра̀за** *онъ спѣлъ довольно хорошо,* for the first

trial he sang well enough; разомъ, *въ одинъ—*, at a blow, at one blow, at a single blow, all at once, at one stroke, at a single, first stroke, at the first onset, at one push, on a sudden; *онъ* разомъ *выигралъ двѣсти рублей*, he won two hundred rubles at a single stroke; *кончить дѣло* разомъ, to carry an affair without any opposition, at the first onset; *нельзя сдѣлать всего* разомъ, it cannot be done all at once, at the same time; *они заговорили всѣ* разомъ, they began to speak all together; *онъ выпилъ* разомъ, he drank at a single draught; *еще—*, once more; *ни* разу, *ни одного* раза, not once, not a single time; *въ первый, во второй, въ послѣдній—*, for the first, second, last time; *иной—*, at other times; *въ этотъ—*, this once; *въ тотъ—*, that once; *въ слѣдующій—*, *въ будущій—*, the next time; *много—*, *нѣсколько—*, many a time, again and again, over again; *въ другой—*, another time; *до другого* раза, till another time;—*въ годъ*, once a year; *сколько—говорилъ я вамъ это*, how many times, how often have I told you; *каждый—, когда ему говорятъ объ этомъ*, whenever he is spoken to about it; *это хорошо не одинъ—*, for once that may pass; *они съѣздили туда по* разу, *по два* раза, they each went there once, twice; *я видѣлъ его только—, только одинъ—* или *я видѣлъ его не болѣе одного* раза, I saw him once, I saw him but that once; *не—*, more than once; several times, many times; *не—и не два*, more than once or twice, many times;—*навсегда*, once for all; *съ нѣсколькихъ —*, at different intervals; *сложить салфетку въ одинъ—*, *въ нѣсколько—*, to fold a napkin; *prov. одинъ—не въ счетъ, одинъ — куда ни шло*, one act *or* once is not a habit; *вотъ тебѣ*—или *вотъ тебѣ —, другой бабушка дастъ!* there we have it! it is a sudden misfortune that has befallen me; ‖ *какъ—*, *loc. adv.* justly, just, exactly, accurately, rightly, precisely, even; *какъ—передъ*, just before; *какъ—въ*, just within; *какъ—возлѣ чего*, just by, just by here; *какъ—противъ*, right over against, right opposite; *его домъ какъ—противъ церкви*, his house is just opposite *or* facing the church; *подождите немного, я какъ — возвращусь*, wait a little, I will return in no time; *вы какъ—впору пріѣхали*, you come just at the right time.

Разъ, *adv.* one day, some time, once; — *онъ пришелъ ко мнѣ и сказалъ*, once upon a time he came and said to me;—*былъ со мной такой случай*, once such an accident happened to me;—*онъ уѣхалъ, онъ болѣе не возвратится*, once gone, he shall not come back *or* return.

Разъединèніе, *s. n.* disjunction; disunion, disunity; disconnection.

Разъединённость, *s. f.* disunion, disjunction, separation.

Разъедѝнственный, *adj. coll.* unique.

Разъединя̀ть, разъединѝть, *v. a.* to disjoin, disjoint; ‖ to disunite, keep asunder, sunder, separate, set at variance *(a family)*; ‖ *mech.* to disconnect, disengage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be disjoined, be disjointed; ‖ to be disunited; ‖ *part. p.* **разъединённый.**

Разъёмный, *adj.* detachable.

Разъёмщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* separator, parter.

Разъёмъ, *s. m.* taking asunder, separating.

Разъѣда̀ніе, *s. n.* erosion, corrosion.

Разъѣда̀ть, разъѣ̀сть, *v. a.* to eat up; to eat in, into, through, away; to corrode, erode *(of acid)*; ‖ *med.* to attack with caries, make *or* render carious; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be corroded, be eroded, be eaten in, into, through, away; ‖ *v. n.* to fatten, grow fat; to eat heartily; ‖ *part. p.* **разъѣ̀денный.**

Разъѣздить, *see* Разъѣзживать.

Разъѣ̀здиться, *v. n.* to get into the humour for driving; to drive without ceasing.

Разъѣздный, *adj.—путь, see* Путь.

Разъѣздъ, *s. m.* departure, separation, setting out, off *(of many persons)*; ‖ *mil.* scouts; horse-patrol; ‖ *tech.* **-ды** *пути*, shunting, siding, turn-out.

Разъѣзжа̀ніе, *s. n.* driving round, frequentation.

Разъѣзжа̀ть, *v. n.* to go about, drive round;—*по баламъ*, to frequent balls.

Разъѣзжа̀ться, разъѣ̀хаться, *v. n.* to break up, separate, go away, drive away *or* off; to depart; *гости начинаютъ—*, the guests begin to depart; ‖ to pass; *улица такъ узка, что двѣ кареты едва могутъ* **-хаться,** the street is so narrow, that two carriages can hardly pass abreast; ‖ to unravel, go to pieces, loosen; *полъ* **-хался,** the floor is loosened; *платье совсѣмъ* **-халось,** the dress is entirely worn out; ‖ *v. rec.* to miss one another, cross, pass each other; *я съ нимъ* **-хался,** we passed each other.

Разъѣзживать, разъѣздить, *v. a.* to open *(a way)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be opened *(of a way)*; ‖ *part. p.* **разъѣзженный.**

Разъѣ̀сть, *see* Разъѣдать.

Разъѣ̀хаться, *see* Разъѣзжаться.

Разъярённость, *s. n.* enragement; irritation, furiousness, rage, frenzy.

Разъяря̀ть, разъярѝть, *v. a.* to enrage, infuriate, exasperate, irritate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow enraged, become furious; ‖ *part. p.* **разъярённый.**

Разъяснèніе, *s. n.* elucidation, clearing up, explanation.

Разъяснивать, разъяснѣ̀ть, Разъя̀снивать-ся, разъяснѝться, *v. imp.* to clear up, clear; to become, get clear; to brighten; *на небѣ* **-ниваетъ** или **-вается,** the sky is clearing up; *на небѣ* **-нѣло** или **-нилось,** the sky became clear, the sky cleared up.

Разъясня̀ть, разъяснѝть, *v. a.* to elucidate, clear up, illustrate; to explain;—*дѣло, вопросъ*, to elucidate, illustrate an affair, a question; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be elucidated; to become *or* get clear; ‖ *part. p.* **разъяснённый.**

Разыгра̀ть, *see* Разыгрывать.

Разыгра̀ться, *v. n.* to play heartily; to get into a fit of playing.

Разы̀грыванье, *s. n.* playing, performing;—*драмы*, representation *or* performance of a drama;—*квартета*, execution, performance of a quatuor;—*лотереи*, drawing of a lottery.

Разы̀грывать, разыгра̀ть, *v. a.* to play out, play *(a game)*; to play, play off, perform *(a quartet, a drama)*;—*изъ себя дурака*, to play the fool;—*роль огорченнаго, удивленнаго*, to feign grief, surprise; ‖ —*въ лотерею, see* Лотерея; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be played, be performed; to be disposed of by lottery; ‖ *v. n.* to rise, increase; *вѣтеръ* **-вается,** the wind rises; *море* **-ра̀лось,** the sea rose, is rough; ‖ *румянецъ* **-ра̀лся** *у нея на щекахъ*, her cheeks became overspread with blushes; ‖ *партія наша* **-ра̀лась** *въ ничью*, we finished the game being quits, even; ‖ *part. p.* **разы̀гранный.**

Разыма̀ть, *see* Разнимать.

Разы̀скиваніе, *s. n.* search, research, perquisition, pursuit, investigation, inquiry.

Разы̀скивать, разыска̀ть, *v. a.* to search, investigate; to inquire after; to look for; ‖ to search, find out; to trace out; to discover; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be searched, be investigated; to be found, be sought out, be discovered; ‖ *part. p.* **разы̀сканный.**

Разѣванiе, *s. n.* *(рта),* opening *(of the mouth).*

Разѣвать, разинуть, *v. a.* to open, open wide *(the mouth);—ротъ на что,* to gape, yawn at a thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be opened wide; ‖ *part. p.* **разинутый.**

Рай, *s. m.* paradise;*—земной,* earthly paradise, terrestrial paradise; *fig. онъ живетъ здѣсь какъ въ* **раю,** he lives here as in paradise, he believes himself in paradise here; *prov. въ—за волосы не тянутъ,* our wills are free *(expl.); радъ бы въ—, да грѣхи не пускаютъ,* I'd gladly do it, but it is beyond my power *(expl.).*

Рай-дерево, *s. n. bot.* the bay-leaved poplar.

Райна, *s. f. naut.* yard.

Районъ, *s. m.* district, area.

Райскiй, *adj.* paradisean, paradisiacal, paradisical; **-кая** *птица, see* Птица; **-ское** *дерево,* banana.

Райя, *s. m.* rayah *(a non-Mohammedan subject of Turkey).*

Рака, *s. f.* first-drawn brandy.

Рака, *s. f.* shrine *(of a Saint).*

Ракалiя, *s. c.* rascal, rabble.

Ракета, *s. f. dim.* **ракетка, ракеточка,** rocket, sky-rocket; *хвостъ* **-ты,** rocket-stick; ‖ racket *(at tennis); фабрикантъ* **-тъ,** racket-maker; ‖ **ракетный, ракеточный,** *adj.*

Ракеточникъ, *s. m.* rocket-maker.

Ракита, *s. f. see* Ракитникъ.

Ракитина, *s. f.* a switch of cytisus.

Ракитникъ, *s. m. bot.* base-trefoil, cytisus; *альпiйскiй—,* laburnum; ‖ **ракитовый,** *adj.* **-вый** *кустъ,* cytisus.

Раковидный, *adj.* cancriform; ‖ *nat. hist.* **-ныя** *животныя,* crustaceans, crustaceous animals, crustacea; ‖ *med.* cancerous, cancroid.

Раковина, *s. f. dim.* **раковинка,** shell; conch; cowry; shell-fish, horse-muscle; *окаменѣлая, ископаемая—,* conchite; *устричная—,* oyster-shell; *морская—, see* Морской; ‖ *anat. ушная—,* exterior part of the ear, ear-shell; ‖ *arch.* groove, flute, fluting; ‖ flaw *(in metals);* honey-comb, flaw *(of guns);* ‖ *far.* frog, frush, sole *(of a horse);* ‖ *naut.* quarter-galley; lower finishing of the quarter-galley; ‖ **раковинный,** *adj.*

Раковый, *adj.* of crawfish, of crayfish;*—супъ,* bisk, bisque.

Ракообразный, *see* Раковидный.

Ракоѣдка, *s. f. orn.* crab-eater.

Раксъ, *s. m. naut.* parrel *(with ribs and trucks); —бугель,* traveller, jib-iron;*—клоты,* trucks of the parrels.

Ракушка, *s. f. zool.* muscle, horse-muscle, mussel, mytilus.

Ракъ, *s. m.* crawfish, crayfish; *морской—,* crab, cancer, crabfish, lobster; *маленькiй морской—,* pawk; *— отшельникъ,* hermit-crab; *покраснѣть какъ—,* to turn as red as a turkey-cock; *fig. онъ знаетъ, гдѣ* **раки** *зимуютъ, see* Зимовать; *fig. онъ сѣлъ, очутился какъ—на мели,* he is reduced to extremity; he is at a low ebb; *prov. криво—выступаетъ, да иначе не знаетъ,* as one is accustomed so one goes; *prov. на безрыбьи и—рыба, see* Безрыбье; ‖ *astr.* Cancer, Crab *(constellation);* ‖ *med.* cancer, carcinoma.

Рало, *s. n. sl.* plough.

Ралообразный, *adj.* **-ная** *кость, anat.* os vomer.

Рама, *s. f. dim.* **рамка, рамочка,** frame;*—у картины,* frame of a picture, picture-frame;*—для растягиванiя,* tenter-frame; *машинная—, mech. see* Машинный; *оконная—,* sash, window-frame; *вставить зимнiя, двойныя* **-мы,** to put winter windows *or* double windows in; ‖ **рамочный,** *adj.*

Рамазанъ, *s. m.* ramadan.

Рамо, *s. n. sl. (pl.* **рамена**), shoulder; ‖ **раменный,** *adj.*

Рамочникъ, *s. m.* frame-maker.

Рампа, *s. f.* foot-lamp, foot-light *(in front of the stage).*

Рамсъ, *s. m.* a game at cards *(like mouche);* flush *(at cards).*

Рана, *s. f.* wound, sore;*—въ тѣло,* flesh-wound;*—отъ укола шпорой,* spurgall; *любовная—,* love-wound; *prov. больны* **-ны** *на своихъ плечахъ,* every one knows where the shoe pinches.

Рангоутъ, *s. m. naut.* masts and yards of a ship; spars.

Рангъ, *s. m.* rank, row, line; ‖ *mil.* rank; ‖ *naut.* rate, class; ‖ **ранговый,** *adj.*

Рандеву, *s. n. indecl.* place of meeting, rendezvous; appointment.

Раненiе, *s. n.* wounding.

Раненый, *s. m.* wounded person.

Раненько, *adv. dim. of* **Рано,** rather early, too early.

Ранетъ, *s. m.* rennet, renneting, pippin *(apple),* queen-apple; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Ранёхонько, Ранёшенько, *adv.* very early in the morning.

Ранецъ, *s. m. mil.* knapsack, haversack.

Ранжирный, *adj. mil. — списокъ,* roll of soldiers placed after their height.

Ранжировать, *v. a. mil.* to range.

Ранжиръ, *s. m. mil.* range, ranging.

Ранить, *v. a.* to wound, vulnerate;*—въ ногу,* to wound in the leg; *— шпорой,* to spurgall; ‖ *part. p.* **раненый.**

Ранка, *s. f. dim. of* **Рана,** a slight, small wound.

Раннiй, *adj.* matutinal, matutine, early; **-нее** *время,* early morning-hour; **-няя** *обѣдня,* first service; ‖ early, forward, precocious; **-нiе** *плоды,* early fruits, hastings, rareripe; *молодой да изъ* **-нихъ,** *coll.* he is young and precocious *(expl.); prov.* **-няя** *женитьба видимая бѣда,* marry in haste, and repent at leisure.

Рано, *adv.* early, at an early hour; soon; early in the morning; *— ли, поздно-ли,—или поздно,* sooner or later; first or last; *слишкомъ—,* too early; *не очень—,* not too early; *очень—,* very early;*—вставать,* to rise *or* get up early; to be early; *онъ не любитъ — вставать,* he is not an early riser; *дамы не любятъ вставать—,* ladies are not early risers; *не спѣшите, еще—,* do not hurry, it is still early; *еще — обѣдать,* it is not yet time to dine; it is too early to dine; *какъ—вы встаете?* at what o'clock do you rise? *prov.—пташечка запѣла, какъ бы кошечка не съѣла, see* Пташка; *prov.—встала, да мало напряла;—осѣдлали, да поздно поскакали;—затѣялъ, да поздно сѣлъ,* early rising and slow working will not gain the day; *prov. кто—встаетъ, тому Богъ подаетъ,* God helps those who help themselves, God helps early risers; early birds catch the worms.

Рановато, *adv.* rather too early.

Рановременность, *s. f.* precocity, precociousness, prematurity, prematureness.

Рановременный, *adj.* precocious, premature, forward, early; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, early

Раночка, *dim. of* Ранка.

Рантъ, *s. m. dim.* **рантикъ,** rand, welt.

Ранункулъ, *s. m. bot.* crow, crow-foot, ranunculus, pilewort, cuckoo-bud, king-cup; *луговой—,* spear-wort.

Ранцевый, *adj.* of knapsack, of haversack.

Рань, *s. f.* early morning, early hours, early time.

Раньше, ранѣе, *comp. of the adv.* **Рано,**

earlier, sooner; formerly, before, heretofore; *приходите немного—, гораздо—*, come a little earlier, much earlier; *онъ пришелъ—моего*, he came before me; *какъ можно—*, as early as possible; *не—пяти часовъ*, not before five o'clock; *не—, какъ черезъ мѣсяцъ*, not before a month; *годомъ, мѣсяцемъ, днемъ—*, the year, the month, the day before; *онъ пришелъ — всѣхъ*, he came the first, before all; *prov. кто — всталъ, да палку взялъ, тотъ и капралъ*, first come, first served.

Рапа̀, *s. f. min.* salt-water, saline-water.

Рапи̇ра, *s. f.* foil, dagger; ‖ **рапи̇рный**, *adj.*

Рапортова̀ть, *v. a.* to report, give in a report; to draw up an official report; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to report one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **рапорто̀ванный**.

Ра̀портъ, *s. m.* report, account, statement, return; *подать—*, to give in a return.

Рапсоди̇ческій, *adj.* rhapsodic, rhapsodical.

Рапсо̀дія, *s. f.* rhapsody.

Рапсо̀дъ, *s. m.* rhapsodist.

Рапу̇нкулъ, *s. m. bot.* rampion.

Ра̀са, *s. f.* race.

Раска̀иваться, раска̀яться, *v. n.* to repent, regret, rue;—*въ своихъ грѣхахъ*, to repent of one's sins.

Раскале̇ніе, *s. n.* making red-hot; — *добѣла*, incandescense, white heat.

Раскалённость, *s. f.* incandescence, red-heat.

Раска̀ливать, раскали̇ть, *v. a.* to make red-hot, set in a glow; **-ли̇ть** *добѣла*, to make incandescent *or* white-hot; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to grow, become *or* get red-hot; to glow; ‖ *part. p.* **раскалённый**, red-hot; **-ный** *добѣла*, incandescent, glowing.

Раска̀лываніе, *s. n.* cleaving, scission; splitting;—*вдоль*, slitting.

Раска̀лывать, расколо̀ть, *v. a.* to cleave, split *(wood)*; to rive, rift *(timber)*; to cut *(sugar)*; to crack *(nuts)*; to slit; ‖ to strike asunder; ‖ to stretch *(with pins, nails)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to split, rive; to be split, be cleft *or* rent asunder; to cleave; to be cleft; ‖ *part. p.* **раско̀лотый**.

Раскаля̇каться, *v. n. coll.* to get into a fit of chatting, tattling *or* prating.

Раска̀пываніе, *s. n.* digging, excavation.

Раска̀пывать, раскопа̀ть, *v. a.* to dig up, out, dig open, dig wider, break *(the ground)*; ‖ to turn upside down, put in disorder; ‖ to hurt by picking *or* scratching *(a sore)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be dug; ‖ *part. p.* **раско̀панный**.

Раска̀рмливаніе, *s. n.* fattening.

Раска̀рмливать, раскорми̇ть, *v. a.* to fatten, make fat; to rear by feeding; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to get *or* grow fat; to fatten; ‖ *part. p.* **раско̀рмленный**.

Раскаря̇ка, *s. c. coll.* bandy-legged person, bandy-legs; rickety person.

Раскаря̇чивать, раскаря̇чить, *v. a.* —*ноги*, to spread out *or* open wide one's legs; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to open, spread wide one's legs.

Раската̀ть, *v. a. coll.* to scold; ‖ *see* Раскатывать.

Раската̀ться, *v. r.* to have a good drive; ‖ *see* Раскатываться.

Раска̀тистый, *adj.* sloping; ‖ loud, roaring; **-тые** *удары грома*, long peals of thunder;—*смѣхъ*, a long fit of laughter; ‖ **-то**, *adv.*—ly; **-то** *жить*, to live flashily.

Раскати̇ть, *see* Раскатывать.

Раска̀тъ, *s. m.* slope, slopingness; ‖ **-ты** *грома*, the rolling of thunder; ‖ **-тный**, *adj.*

Раска̀тываніе, *s. n.* rolling *(of paste)*.

Раска̀тывать, раската̀ть, раскати̇ть, *v. a.* to roll asunder; to unroll, roll out, wind off; ‖ to rout, put to the rout; ‖ to mangle, calender; ‖ to roll *(the paste)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to roll asunder; to be rolled; ‖ *part. p.* **раска̀танный, раска̀ченный**.

Раска̀чиваніе, *s. n.* swaying, swinging.

Раска̀чивать, раскача̀ть, *v. a.* to set swinging; to shake; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to take a swing; to shake loose; ‖ *v. p.* to be swung; to be shaken loose; ‖ *part. p.* **раска̀ченный**.

Раска̀шляться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of coughing.

Раска̀яніе, *s. n.* repentance, repenting, regret, rue.

Раска̀яться, *see* Раскаиваться.

Расквартирова̀ніе, *s. n. mil.* cantonment, quartering of troops in villages.

Расквартиро̀вывать, расквартирова̀ть, *v. a.* to quarter, canton *(troops)*; ‖ *part. p.* **расквартиро̀ванный**.

Расква̀сить, *v. a. coll.*—*носъ*, to give one's self a bloody nose; —*кому лицо*, to squab.

Расквита̀ться, *see* Поквитаться.

Раске̇пъ, *see* Расщепъ.

Раскида̀ніе, Раски̇дываніе, *s. n.* scattering, dispersing.

Раскидно̀й, *adj.* that opens.

Раски̇дывать, раскида̀ть, *v. a.* to throw asunder, scatter, spread, disperse about; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to throw one's self about; ‖ *part. p.* **раски̇данный**.

Раски̇дывать, раски̇нуть, *v. a.* to pitch, set up *(a tent)*; ‖ to spread out, stretch out *(arms, legs)*; to extend;—*вѣтви*, to branch; **-ки̇нуть** *карты*, to lay out cards; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be pitched, be spread out; ‖ *v. r.* to spread, stretch; to extend; ‖ *part. p.* **раски̇нутый**.

Раскиса̀ть, раски̇снуть, *v. n.* to sour, turn sour; to swell *(of paste)*; ‖ *coll.* to be *or* grow tired, enfeebled.

Раскисле̇ніе, *s. n. chem.* deoxydation, disoxidation, disoxygenation, deoxydization, destruction of acidity.

Раски̇слый, *adj.* tired, enfeebled *(by the heat)*.

Раскисля̇ть, *v. a. chem.* to deoxydate, disoxidate, disoxygenate, deoxydize, deoxygenate, destroy the acidity of.

Раскла̀дка, *s. f.* apportionment, distribution; assessment *(of taxes)*.

Раскла̀дывать, разложи̇ть, *v. a.* to lay out, spread, stretch, lengthen out; *его* **-жили** *и высѣкли*, they laid him down and whipped him;—*карты*, to lay *or* spread one's cards for fortune-telling; ‖ to fix, apportion; to settle, regulate; ‖ to open *(a book)*; ‖ **-жи̇ть** *огонь*, to make, kindle, light a fire by putting wood on the ground; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be laid, be spread; to be fixed, be settled; ‖ *v. r. что ты* **-жи̇лся** *на дорогѣ?* why did you put all your things in the way? ‖ *part. p.* **разло̀женный**.

Раскла̀дывать, раскла̀сть, *v. a.* to lay out; to expose *(for sale or show)*; to spread out; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be laid out, be exposed; ‖ **-кла̀сться съ** *товарами* **или -кла̀сть** *товары*, to expose one's goods; ‖ *part. p.* **раскла̀денный**.

Раскла̀ниваться, раскла̀няться, *v. n.* to make one's bow, take leave of; *fig.* to break with; ‖ to greet, salute, hail.

Расклёвывать, расклева̀ть, *v. a.* to peck, pick open; to open by picking; to destroy, spoil, break by pecking; to peck all; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be pecked open; ‖ *part. p.* **расклёванный**.

Раскле̇иваніе, *s. n.* ungluing, unpasting; —*объявленій*, posting of bills, bill-sticking.

Раскле̇ивать, раскле̇ить, *v. a.* to unglue; to unpaste *(a paper)*; ‖ *(объявленія)*, to placard, stick *or* post up *(bills)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to get *or* come

unglued, unpasted; ‖ *fig.* to be broken; to be out of sorts; ‖ *part. p.* расклеенный.

Расклёпывать, расклепать, *v. a.* to unrivet, unclench; ‖ to draw out a nail, unspike *(a gun)*: **-пать** *цѣпной канатъ, naut.* to unshackle unlink, undo the shackles of a chain-cable; ‖ *part. p.* **расклёпанный.**

Расклинивать, расклинить, *v. a. mech. build.* to unwedge; ‖ *naut.* to knock up the wedges; ‖ to fasten with wedges; ‖ *part. p.* расклинён-ный.

Расковать, *see* Расковывать.

Расковеркать, *v. a.* to turn upside down, turn topsy-turvy; to upset; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to make wry faces; ‖ *part. p.* **расковерканный.**

Расковка, *s. f. see* Расковываніе.

Расковываніе, *s. n.* hammering out; ‖ unshoeing.

Расковывать, расковать, *v. a.* to hammer out; ‖ to unshoe *(a horse)*; ‖ to unchain, unfetter *(a prisoner)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hammered out; ‖ *v. r.* to get unshod; to lose shoes *(of a horse)*; ‖ *part. p.* **расковванный.**

Расковыривать, расковырять, *v. a.* to pick open; ‖ *part. p.* **расковыренный.**

Расковыряться, *v. n.* to play a good many trumps.

Раскокать, *v. a.* to break to pieces.

Расколачивать, расколотить, *v. a.* to break to pieces; ‖ to beat out; ‖ to stretch on a last *(of boots)*; ‖ to beat, defeat, rout *(enemies)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be beaten out, be stretched; ‖ *part. p.* **расколоченный.**

Расколебать, *v. a.* to agitate greatly, stir up, shake, unsettle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be greatly agitated, be shaken, be moved; to be set in motion; ‖ *part. p.* **расколебленный.**

Расколка, *s. f.* cleaving, splitting.

Расколотить, *see* Расколачивать.

Расколоть, *see* Раскалывать.

Расколупывать, расколупать, *v. a.* to pick open; ‖ *part. p.* **расколупанный.**

Расколъ, *s. m.* cleft, slit, crack; ‖ schism, sect, sectarianism, dissent, heresy, non-conformity, dissidence.

Расколыхать, *v. a.* to set rocking; to rock, stir, wave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stirred about; ‖ *v. r.* to get rough *(of the sea, of the waves)*; to swing; ‖ *part. p.* **расколыханный.**

Раскольникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* schismatic, sectary, sectarist, sectarian, dissenter, dissentient, dissident, separatist, heretic, seceder, non-conformist.

Раскольничать, *v. n.* to schismatize.

Раскольническій, Раскольничій, *adj.* schismatic, schismatical, heretical.

Раскононачивать, раскононатить, *v. a.* to uncalk, take away the oakum; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get uncalked; ‖ *part. p.* **раскононаченный.**

Раскопать, *see* Раскапывать.

Раскопка, *s. f.* digging, excavation.

Раскормить, *see* Раскармливать.

Раскоробить, *see* Покоробить.

Раскорчивать, раскорчить, *v. a.* to put straight again; to straighten, make straight, straighten again *(what is bent)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow, become straight again; ‖ *part. p.* **раскорченный.**

Раскоряка, *see* Раскаряка.

Раскосина, *s. f. carp.* tie-piece; diagonal-stay; —*въ машинной рамѣ*, jib-frame.

Раскосость, *s. f.* *(глазъ)*, squint, squinting.

Раскосый, *adj.* squinting, squint.

Раскосъ, *s. m. build.* stay, strut.

Раскошеливаніе, *s. n.* disbursement.

Раскошеливаться, раскошелиться, *v. n. pop.* to disburse, lay out, expend *(money)*; to stand; *мой отецъ* **-шелится,** my father will stand something handsome.

Раскрадываніе, *s. n.* stealing, robbing, plunder.

Раскрадывать, раскрасть, *v. a.* to strip of everything; to steal all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stolen, be robbed; ‖ *part. p.* **раскраденный.**

Раскраивать, раскроить, *v. a.* to cut, cut out *(a coat)*; ‖ to split *(the head)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut; ‖ *part. p.* **раскроенный.**

Раскрасавица, *s. f.* a perfect beauty; — *моя. pop.* my beauty.

Раскрасить, *see* Раскрашивать.

Раскраска, *s. f* colouring, coloration, illumination.

Раскраснѣлый, *adj.* reddened, fiery red.

Раскраснѣть, -ся, *v. n.* to get, become, grow red; to redden.

Раскрасть, *see* Раскрадывать.

Раскрашиваніе, *s. n.* colouring, illumination.

Раскрашиватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* colourer, print-colourer, illuminator.

Раскрашивать, раскрасить, *v. a.* to paint; ‖ to colour, illuminate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to paint one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **раскрашенный.**

Раскритиковать, *v. a.* to censure virulently; ‖ *part. p.* **раскритикованный.**

Раскричать, *v. a.* to deafen *or* awaken by one's cries; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to utter loud cries; ‖ *(на кого)*, to scold, chide.

Раскровенить, *v. a.* to draw blood; to wound.

Раскроить, *see* Раскраивать.

Раскрошивать, раскрошить, *v. a.* to crum, crumble, crumble to pieces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to crumble, be crumbled; ‖ *part. p.* **раскрошенный.**

Раскружаливать, раскружалить, *v. a. build. arch.* to strike down the centres.

Раскручивать, раскрутить, *v. a.* to distort, untwist, untwine, wind off; ‖ to unbind, unloosen, untie, undo; **-тить** *снасть, naut.* to undo the kinks of a rope; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to come untwisted; to be distorted; ‖ *part. p.* **раскрученный.**

Раскручиниться, *v. n.* to grieve much; to wear away with grief; to pine away.

Раскрываніе, *s. n.* uncovering, opening.

Раскрывать, раскрыть, *v. a.* to uncover, unclose, unveil; ‖ to open *(a window, a book)*; —*зонтикъ*, to open *or* put up one's umbrella; ‖ to discover *(the designs)*, reveal; to disclose *(a crime)*; **-крыть** *обманъ*, to discover a fraud; **-крыть** *всѣ обстоятельства дѣла*, to throw a light on all the particulars of an affair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to uncover one's self; ‖ to be opened; ‖ to shine forth *or* out; ‖ *part. p.* **раскрытый.**

Раскрытіе, *s. n.* uncovering; unveiling, opening; discovering.

Раскрѣплять, раскрѣпить, *v. a.* to cast off, cast loose *(the guns)*.

Раскудахтаться, *v. n.* not to cease to cackle; to cackle without ceasing; to get into a fit of cackling.

Раскуликаться, *v. n.* to have a fit of guzzling *or* swilling.

Раскупаніе, *s. n.* **Раскупка,** *s. f.* buying up.

Раскупать, раскупить, *v. a.* to buy up; to exhaust *(an edition)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bought up; *все изданіе уже* **-лено,** the whole edition is already sold *or* bought up; ‖ *part. p.* **раскупленный.**

Раскупоривать, раскупорить, *see* Откупоривать.

Раскупорка, *see* Откупорка.

Раскуривать, раскурить, *v. a.* to light *(a pipe)*; ‖ to consume in smoking *or* in perfuming; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lighted, be burnt; ‖ *v. n.* to smoke, smoke without ceasing; ‖ *part. p.* **раскуренный.**

Раскусывать, раскусить, раскусать, *v. a.* to bite in two, crack; **-сить** *оръхъ,* to crack a nut with the teeth; ‖ *coll.* to conceive, understand; *наконецъ я* **-силъ** *этого человъка, это дъло,* at length I understood that person, that affair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bitten in two, be cracked; ‖ *part. p.* **раскушенный, раскусанный.**

Раскутывать, раскутать, *v. a.* to uncover, undress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to uncover *or* undress one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **раскутанный.**

Распадаться, распасться, *v. n.* to fall to pieces, fall to ruin.

Распаденіе, *s. n.* falling to pieces, to ruin.

Распаживать, распазить, *v. a.* to widen a groove; ‖ *part. p.* **распажённый.**

Распаивать, распаять, *v. a.* to unsolder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come unsoldered; ‖ *part. p.* **распаянный.**

Распаивать, распоить, *v. a.* to treat *or* regale with wine; **-ить** *три ведра вина,* to treat to three vedros of wine; ‖ *part. p.* **распоённый.**

Распайка, *s. f.* **Распаиваніе,** *s. n.* unsoldering.

Распаковка, *s. f.* **Распаковываніе,** *s. n.* unpacking.

Распаковывать, распаковать, *v. a.* to unpack; ‖ *part. p.* **распакованный.**

Распалзываться, расползаться, *v. n.* to crawl up and down; ‖ to go to pieces, unravel, tear *(of clothes).*

Распаливать, Распалять, распалить, *v. a.* to heat strongly; ‖ *(гнъвомъ),* to anger, incense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be burning hot; ‖ *v. r. (чъмъ),* to burn with; ‖ *part. p.* **распалённый.**

Распалубка, *s. f. arch.* vaulting-cell, ogive sectroid.

Распаривать, распарить, *v. a.* to stew well, soften *(in hot water or steam);* to stove, steam; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stewed, be softened; ‖ *part. p.* **распаренный.**

Распарываніе, *s. n.* ripping.

Распарывать, распороть, *v. a.* to unrip, rip open, unsew, unstitch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to unrip; to come unsewed, unstitched; to be unripped; ‖ *part. p.* **распоротый.**

Распасовка, *s. f.* general pass *(at cards).*

Распаторій, *s. m. surg.* raspatory.

Распахиваніе, *s. n.* ploughing up, clearing *(of ground).*

Распахивать, распахать, *v. a.* to plough up, clear, scarify *(the ground);* to till; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ploughed up, be cleared; ‖ *part. p.* **распаханный.**

Распахивать, распахнуть, *v. a.* to throw *or* fling open *(a door); вътеръ* **-пахнулъ** *дверь,* the wind blew the door open; ‖ to lay open, throw open the skirts on both sides *(of one's clothes);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be loose; to be opened; to fly open; ‖ *part. p.* **распахнутый.**

Распашка, *s. f.* ploughing up, clearing *(of ground);* ‖ the opening of a net; ‖ *на* **-ку,** *see* Нараспашку.

Распашникъ, *s. m. agr.* scarifier, scuffler.

Распашной, *adj.* open, loose, unbuttoned; ‖ **-ное** *весло, naut.* single-banded *or* banked oar.

Распаять, *see* Распаивать.

Распеканіе, *s. n.* softening by heat; ‖ good scolding, reprimanding.

Распекать, распечь, *v. a.* to soften by heat; ‖ *coll.* to give one a good scolding; ‖ *part. p.* **распечённый.**

Распелёнывать, распеленать, *v. a.* to unswathe, unswaddle *(a child);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unswathed, be unswaddled; ‖ *part. p.* **распелёнатый.**

Распереть, *see* Распирать.

Распестрить, *see* Распещрять.

Распечатаніе, Распечатываніе, *s. n.*—*письма,* opening of a letter.

Распечатывать, распечатать, *v. a.* to unseal; ‖ to break, break open, take off the seal *(of a letter or parcel);* to open; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to come, get unsealed; to be unsealed; ‖ *part. p.* **распечатанный.**

Распечь, *see* Распекать.

Распещреніе, *s. n.* variegating, streaking.

Распещрять, распестрить, *v. a.* to variegate, streak, checker, speck, speckle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dress one's self in a variety of colours; ‖ *v. p.* to be variegated; ‖ *part. p.* **распещрённый.**

Распиваніе, *s. n.* drinking.

Распивать, распить, *v. a. (fut.* **разопью),** to drink out, drink up *or* off, empty *(a bottle, a glass); предложить* **-пить** *бутылку,* to challenge one to a drinking-bout; **-пить** *съ товарищемъ бутылку вина,* to crack a bottle with a friend; ‖ to drink;—*чай,* to drink tea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drunk out, up, off, be emptied *(of a bottle, a glass);* ‖ *v. n.* to get a good drink; to drink much, tipple; ‖ *part. p.* **распитый.**

Распивочная, *s. f.* tavern, tap-house, ale-house, beer-house, pot-house; common wine and beer-house.

Распивочный, *adj.* **-ная** *продажа,* the sale of liquors by retail; **-ная** *продажа питей,* the sale of liquors that must be drunk in the public-house; *продажа питей* **-но** *и на выносъ,* sale of spirits and wine for consuming in the public-house *or* elsewhere.

Распиливаніе, *s. n.* sawing.

Распиливать, распилить, *v. a.* to saw, saw to pieces, saw up; to cut up *(wood);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sawn *or* sawed; ‖ *part. p.* **распиленный.**

Распилка, *s. f* sawing, sawing to pieces.

Распильщикъ, *s. m.* sawer, slitter.

Распинаніе, *s. n.* crucifixion, crucifying.

Распинать, распять, распнуть, *v. a. (fut.* **распну),** to crucify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be crucified; ‖ *v. r. (за кого),* to defend in life and death; ‖ *part. p.* **распятый, распнутый.**

Распирать, распереть, *v. a. (fut.* **разопру),** to thrust asunder; *arch. сводъ* **-раетъ** *стъны,* the arch projects over the walls; ‖ to separate, open *(in pushing);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrust asunder, be opened *(in pushing);* ‖ *part. p.* **распёртый.**

Расписаніе, *s. n.* index, table;—*(часовъ занятій въ школахъ, уроковъ, поъздовъ),* time-bill, time-table.

Расписать, *see* Расписывать.

Расписаться, *v. n.* to be in the humour for writing; to write without ceasing; to write much; ‖ *see* Расписывать.

Расписка, *s. f.* painting, bepainting *(of a wall);* ‖ receipt, quittance, discharge, acknowledgment; *дать* **-ку** *въ полученіи денегъ,* to give a receipt for the money received; *взять съ кого* **-ку** *въ полученіи денегъ,* to take a receipt for the money received; *я далъ ему эти бумаги подъ* **-ку,** I gave him those papers for a receipt; ‖ **расписочный,** *adj.*

Расписываніе, *s. n.* painting, bepainting.

Расписывать, расписать, *v. a.* to paint, cover with paintings *(the walls);* ‖ to assign, fix, indicate; **-сать** *квартиры для постоя, дома на квартиры,* to indicate the houses to lodge the military; ‖ to paint, describe, depict, portray; *онъ намъ* **-салъ** *свое несчастіе,* he described his misery to us; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be painted; ‖ *v. n.* to receipt, write *or* give a receipt; **-саться** *въ по-*

лученіи жалованья, to give a receipt for the salary received; **-саться** *въ полученіи слѣдуемыхъ по контракту, по счету денегъ*, to receipt a contract, an account; ‖ *part. p.* **расписанный.**

Распить, *see* Распивать.

Распихивать, распихать, распихнуть, *v. a.* to push aside *or* asunder; to shove asunder, separate; ‖ *part. p.* **распиханный, распихнутый.**

Расплавить, *see* Расплавливать.

Расплавка, *s. f.* **Расплавливаніе,** *s. n.* melting, fusion, liquefaction.

Расплавливать, Расплавлять, расплавить, *v. a.* to melt, melt down, liquefy, fuse, found; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to melt; to be liquefied; ‖ *part. p.* **расплавленный.**

Расплавной, *adj.* **-ная** *печь*, melting-furnace, ore-hearth.

Расплакаться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of weeping, weep without ceasing, weep much.

Распланировать, *see* Планировать.

Распластка, *s. f.* **Распластываніе,** *s. n.* splitting in two.

Распластывать, распластать, *v. a.* to split in two lengthwise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be split in two; ‖ *part. p.* **распластанный.**

Расплата, *s. f.* pay, payment; *онъ тугъ на* **-ту,** *see* Тугой; *день* **-ты,** pay-day; ‖ **расплатный,** *adj.*

Расплачиваться, расплатиться, *v. rec.* to pay off, discharge, clear off; to acquit one's self of; to be quits; to quit scores; to tip up; to get clear *or* quit of; **-титься** *съ долгами*, to pay off one's debts; **-титься** *съ заимодавцами*, to pay one's creditors.

Расплевать, *v. a. (что)*, to spit out; ‖ *(кого)*, to scold, chide; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to do nothing but spit, spit much, spit without ceasing; ‖ *part. p.* **расплёванный.**

Расплескивать, расплескать, *v. a.* to splash, sprinkle about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to splash about; ‖ *part. p.* **расплесканный.**

Расплетаніе, *s. n.* unplaiting, untwisting, untwining.

Расплетать, расплести, расплесть, *v. a.* to unplait, untwine, untwist, undo; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to unplait; to become, get unplaited, untwisted; to be unplaited; ‖ *part. p.* **расплетённый.**

Расплодъ, *s. m.* breeding, reproduction; ‖ breed.

Расплождать, расплодить, *v. a.* to propagate, breed, multiply; ‖ to amplify, diffuse *(a discourse)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to propagate, breed, multiply; ‖ *part. p.* **расплождённый.**

Распложеніе, *s. n.* propagation, breeding, multiplication, increase.

Расплохъ, *s. m. въ—*, *see* Врасплохъ.

Расплываніе, *s. n.* deliquescense, deliquium.

Расплываться, расплыться, *v. n.* to swim asunder; to separate *(in swimming)*; ‖ to run, spread; ‖ to deliquesce; to fall into a deliquium.

Расплывчатость, *s. f.* diffusion, diffusiveness.

Расплывчатый, *adj.* diffuse.

Расплывчивость, *s. f.* deliquescense.

Расплывчивый, *adj.* too fluid; ‖ deliquescent.

Расплыться, *see* Расплываться.

Расплющеніе, Расплющиваніе, *s. n.* flattening.

Расплющивать, расплющить, расплюснуть, *v. a.* to flatten, squash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become, grow, get flat; ‖ *part. p.* **расплющенный, расплюснутый.**

Расплясаться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of dancing; to dance without ceasing.

Распнуть, *see* Распинать.

Распознаваемый, *part. pr.* discernible, recognizable.

Распознаваніе, *s. n.* discerning, discernment.

Распознавать, распознать, *v. a.* to distinguish, discern; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distinguished, be discerned; ‖ *part. p.* **распознанный.**

Распоить, *see* Распаивать.

Располаганіе, *s. n.* disposal, disposition.

Располагать, расположить, *v. a.* to place, dispose, distribute; to lay out; **-жить** *войска на возвышеніи*, to station, post troops on an eminence; *онъ хорошо* **-жилъ** *свое войско*, he disposed his troops well; **-жить** *войска по деревнямъ*, to canton troops; *архитекторъ хорошо* **-жилъ** *этотъ домъ* или **-жилъ** *комнаты въ этомъ домѣ*, the architect disposed *or* laid out the apartments of this house well; ‖ **-жить** *кого въ свою пользу*, to gain one; *я* **-жилъ** *его въ вашу пользу*, I have interested him in your favour; *она хочетъ* **-жить** *его къ себѣ*, she sets her cap at him; ‖ *(чѣмъ)*, to dispose of; *если я могу—нѣсколькими минутами времени*, if I can spare any time; *несовершеннолѣтніе не могутъ—своимъ имѣніемъ*, the minors cannot dispose of their property; **-гайте** *мною, моею жизнью*, I am quite at your disposal; dispose of me, of my life; *prov. человѣкъ предполагаетъ, а Богъ* **-гаетъ,** *see* Предполагать; ‖ to purpose, intend, mean; *я* **-гаю** *завтра выѣхать*, I purpose going away to-morrow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to dispose one's self, be disposed; to be placed, be stationed, be posted *(of troops)*; to camp, encamp; *онъ* **-жился** *на диванѣ*, he seated himself on a sofa; **-житься** *лагеремъ*, to encamp *(of an army)*; ‖ to intend; *мы* **-жились** *ѣхать въ деревню*, we resolved *or* intended to go to the country; ‖ to lay out, display, expose *(for sale)*; *купцы* **-жились** *съ товарами*, the tradesmen exposed their goods; ‖ *part. p.* **расположенный, расположённой,** disposed, inclined to, willing-hearted; **-ный** *къ*, affected to, well affected to; *сегодня я не* **-жёнъ** *работать*, to-day I am not disposed *or* inclined to work; *онъ* **-жёнъ** *въ мою пользу*, he is well disposed in my favour; *онъ къ вамъ худо* **-жёнъ,** he is badly disposed towards you; *быть* **-жённымъ** *къ чахоткѣ*, to have a tendency to consumption; *его дача* **-жена** *на морскомъ берегу*, his country-house is situated on the sea-shore.

Расползаться, *see* Распалзываться.

Расползаться, *v. n.* to crawl, creep about *or* along.

Расползтись, *see* Распалзываться.

Расположеніе, *s. n.* disposition, disposing, distribution, arranging, arrangement, order; *—сада*, the laying out of a garden; *хорошее—комнатъ*, accommodation of a lodging; *—поэмы, рѣчи*, the arrangement of a poem, of a discourse; *—словъ*, order of words; *—войскъ по квартирамъ*, the quartering of the troops; ‖ disposition, tendency, inclination; *—къ болѣзнямъ*, a tendency to sickness; *у этого ребенка большое—къ музыкѣ*, this child has a great taste for music; ‖ good-will; *снискать чье—*, to captivate one's favour; to curry favour with one; to gain *or* win the affections of a person; to gain one's heart; *пользоваться чьимъ* **-ніемъ,** to be in one's books; *потерять чье—*, to be out of one's books; ‖ *—духа*, humour, disposition, temper, frame of mind, state of mind; *хорошее—духа*, good spirits; *быть въ веселомъ, въ хорошемъ* **-ніи** *духа*, to be good-humoured; to be in a good humour, be in a right frame; *дурное—духа*, ill-nature, ill-temper; *быть въ дурномъ* **-ніи** *духа*, to be in a bad humour, in a bad frame, be out of frame.

Расположить, *see* Располагать.

Располосовывать, располосовать, *v. a.* to cut, cut out into bands *or* strips; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut into bands *or* strips; ‖ *part. p.* располосованный.

Распопъ, *s. m. obs.* an interdicted priest.

Распорка, *s. f. carp. dim.* распорочка, stretcher, cross-bar, intertie, interduce, stay, tie-beam; ‖ *naut.* boom, carling, stanchion, tie-piece, cross-beam.

Распороть, *see* Распарывать.

Распоръ, *s. m.* thrusting asunder; separating; ‖ *—свода, mech.* thrust; ‖ *see* Распорка.

Распорядитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* arranger, disposer, orderer;—*бала, собранія,* steward.

Распорядительность, *s. f.* activity.

Распорядительный, *adj.* active; orderly.

Распорядокъ, *s. m.* arrangement, order.

Распорядочный, *adj.* for putting in order.

Распоряжаться, распорядиться, *v. n.* to arrange, dispose, order; *онъ* **-жается** *всѣмъ домомъ,* **-жается** *всѣмъ въ этомъ домѣ,* he arranges all in this house; *я* **-жусь** *объ уплатѣ вамъ этой суммы,* I will arrange to pay you this sum; I will see that this sum is paid you; *я отлично* **-дился** *бы этими деньгами,* I could dispose of this money perfectly well; ‖ to manage, administer; *онъ прекрасно* **-жается** *своимъ имѣніемъ,* he manages his property well; ‖ to command, give orders; *какъ вы смѣете* **-ся** *въ чужомъ домѣ?* how dare you give orders *or* commands in a house that does not belong to you?

Распоряженіе, *s. n.* arrangement, disposition, order; *сдѣлать—,* to make an arrangement; *это имѣніе находится въ* **-ніи** *опекуна,* that property is placed at the guardian's disposal; *быть въ* **-ніи** *кого,* to be at one's beck; *я въ полномъ вашемъ* **-ніи,** I am quite at your disposal; *я хочу, чтобы онъ находился въ моемъ* **-ніи,** I wish he were at my call.

Распотѣлый, *adj.* in a complete sweat.

Распотѣть, *v. n.* to be in a complete sweat.

Распотѣшить, *v. a. coll.* to make merry; to excite laughter, throw into a roar of laughter; *онъ* **-шилъ** *насъ,* **-шилъ** *всю компанію своими анекдотами,* he made us, he made the whole company roar with laughter at his anecdotes.

Распоясаніе, *s. n.* **Распояска,** *s. f.* ungirdling.

Распоясывать, распоясать, *v. a.* to ungirdle, ungird, ungirth; to take off the girdle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ungirdle one's self; to loosen, get, come loose; ‖ *part. p.* распоясанный.

Расправа, *s. f.* tribunal, court, justice, jurisdiction; *судебная—, судъ и—,* the dispensation of justice; *у меня съ нимъ короткая—,* I will do prompt justice on him; ‖ chastisement, punishment; *дѣло дошло до* **-вы,** to inflict chastisement was indispensable; *собственноручная—,* self-help, club-law, sword-law, the right of private warfare.

Расправить, *see* Расправлять.

Расправка, *s. f.* treblet, mandreldrift;—*для кипятильныхъ трубъ,* tube-plug ram.

Расправленіе, *s. n.* setting to rights; straightening, redress, redressing.

Расправлять, расправить, *v. a.* to redress, set to rights; to straighten *(a thing that is bent);* **-вить** *ногтемъ (шовъ),* to smooth down with the nail *(a seam);* **-вить** *морщины (на лбу),* to smooth the brow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to arrange one's self; ‖ *v. rec.* to obtain satisfaction; *я* **-влюсь** *съ ними,* they shall do me justice; I shall bring them to reason; **-ляться** *самому, собственнымъ судомъ,* to do one's self justice; to take the law into one's own hands; ‖ *part. p.* расправленный.

Расправшивать, распросить, *see* Разспрашивать, разспросить.

Распредѣленіе, *s. n.* assignment, distribution, apportionment, assessment *(of taxes).*

Распредѣлительный, *adj.* distributive.

Распредѣлять, распредѣлить, *v. a.* to distribute to, among, deal out, portion out, assess *(taxes);* to assign;—*по классамъ,* to class, classify; —*свое время,* to regulate one's time; *Богъ* **-ляетъ** *бѣдствія сообразно съ силами людей,* God dispenses misfortunes according to the strength of men; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distributed; ‖ *part. p.* распредѣлённый.

Распродавать, распродать, *v. a.* to sell off, out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sold off, out; *все изданіе этой книги* **-дано,** the complete edition of that book is out of print; ‖ *part. p.* распроданный.

Распродажа, *s. f.* selling off *or* out the whole quantity, sale; *для* **-жи,** of sale, for sale, on sale.

Распросить, *see* Разспрашивать.

Распростирать, распростереть, *v. a.* to stretch out, lengthen out, extend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stretch, lengthen, extend; to sprawl; ‖ *part. p.* распростёртый; *съ* **-тыми** *объятіями,* with open, outstretched arms.

Распроститься, *see* Распрощаться.

Распространеніе, *s. n.* spreading, enlarging, enlargement *(of a garden or town);* ‖ propagation *(of faith, knowledge, ideas);* diffusion *(of light or sound);—просвѣщенія,* diffusion of knowledge; ‖ amplification.

Распространитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* spreader, propagator, diffuser.

Распространительный, *adj.* spreading, propagating.

Распространять, распространить, *v. a.* to extend, enlarge *(a garden);* to expand; to hold out; ‖ to spread, set afloat *(reports);* to propagate *(faith, knowledge);* to diffuse *(light, sound);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to enlarge, extend; to stretch, superstrain; to become larger, greater; *Россія болѣе и болѣе* **-няется,** Russia becomes larger and larger; ‖ **-ся** *(о чемъ),* to expatiate; to make *or* have many words about; to descend to particulars; *объ этомъ предметѣ не надобно* **-ся,** one must not dwell on that subject; ‖ to spread, go abroad, go round *(of reports);* to be propagated; to be diffused; *по городу* **-нился** *слухъ,* a report has been spread about town; *болѣзнь быстро* **-нилась,** the disease spread rapidly; *клевета легко* **-няется,** calumny gains credit easily; ‖ *part. p.* распространённый; **-нный** *по всему свѣту,* world-wide.

Распросъ, *see* Разспросъ.

Распрощаться, распроститься, *v. rec.* to take leave of.

Распрыгаться, *v. n.* to jump asunder, disperse *(of insects);* ‖ to jump much, not to cease jumping, to be inclined to jump.

Распрыскивать, распрыскать, *v. a.* to splash about; ‖ *part. p.* распрысканный.

Распря, *s. f.* conflict, difference, quarrel, dispute, contest, altercation.

Распряганіе, *s. n.* taking out, unharnessing *(horses).*

Распрягать, распрячь, *v. a.* to take out, unharness *(horses);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to get out; to be taken out; ‖ *part. p.* распряжённый.

Распрямленіе, *s. n.* straightening.

Распрямливать, Распрямлять, распрямить, *v. a.* to straighten, make straight, straighten again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow, become straight; ‖ *part. p.* распрямленный.

Распугивать, распугать, распугнуть, *v. a.* to frighten away; to stampede *(cattle);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be frightened away; ‖ *part. p.* распуганный,

Распудривать, распудрить, *v. a.* to bepowder; ‖ *build.* to whitewash; ‖ to chide, reprimand, rebuke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bepowder one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **распудренный.**

Распукиваться, *v. n.* to bud, blow, bloom, open.

Распуколка, *s. f.* gem, bud *(of flowers).*

Распусканіе, *s. n.* dismissing; ‖ disbanding *(of troops);* ‖ dissolution *(of society);* ‖ *chem.* solution.

Распускать, распустить, *v. a.* to let go, dismiss; to discharge *(servants, workmen);* to turn away, pay off *(a regiment, militia, a ship);* to disband *(troops);* to break up *(an assembly);*—*учениковъ на праздникъ,* to dismiss scholars for the holidays; ‖ to let out *(a dress);* to let loose; ‖ to unfurl, spread, display *(a standard);*—*паруса,* to heave out, set the sails; to spread, loose the sails; to open out the sails;—*крылья,* to spread the wings; *павлинъ* **-стилъ** *свой хвостъ,* the peacock spread his tail; ‖ to spread about;—*о комъ дурные слухи,* to spread evil reports of a person; ‖ *chem.* to dissolve;—*соль въ водѣ,* to dissolve salt in water; ‖ —*чулокъ,* to undo the meshes of a stocking; *vulg.*—*горло, глотку,* to cry, bawl, bawl out, brawl; *онъ совсѣмъ* **-стилъ** *своего сына,* he does not pay any attention to his son's behaviour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dismissed, *etc.*; to be spread; ‖ to dissolve; ‖ to bud, outbud, open, put forth *(of flowers);* ‖ *part. p.* **распущенный; -нные** *по плечамъ волосы,* hair falling or loose over the shoulders.

Распустка, *s. f.* heat *(of animals);* rutting-time.

Распутать, *see* Распутывать.

Распутица, *s. f.* the season of bad roads; a bad road.

Распутіе, *s. n.* cross-road, cross-way, branching off *(of roads);* a place that leads two ways.

Распутникъ, -ница, *see* Развратникъ,—ница.

Распутный, *adj.* dissolute, profligate, disorderly, libertine, licentious, rakish, wanton, loose, lewd; **-ная** *женщина,* harlot, whore, prostitute; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *жить* **-но,** to lead a dissolute, licentious life; *вести себя* **-но,** to conduct one's self dissolutely.

Распутство, *s. n.* dissoluteness, profligacy, lewdness, rakishness, wantonness, licentiousness, looseness.

Распутствовать, *v. n.* to lead a dissolute, licentious life.

Распутываніе, *s. n.* unraveling, untangling.

Распутывать, распутать, *v. a.* to unravel, untangle, disentangle *(thread, silk);* ‖ to clear up *(a question);* to unfold, lay open *(an intrigue);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to unravel; to be untangled, be disentangled; to clear up; ‖ *part. p.* **распутанный.**

Распутье, *s. n.* a place that leads several ways; ‖ *see* Распутица.

Распуханіе, *s. n.* swelling up *or* out.

Распухать, распухнуть, *v. n.* to swell, swell up, out; to be much swollen; *у меня щека* **-пухла** *отъ флюса,* my cheek is swelled with inflammation.

Распухлый, *adj.* swollen up *or* out.

Распучивать, распучить, *v. a.* to swell out *or* up, tumefy; to distend *(the stomach).*

Распушить, *v. a.* to render downy; ‖ to loosen *(ground);* ‖ *see* Разбранить; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get, become downy; ‖ to dress up, dress one's self smartly; ‖ *part. p.* **распушённый.**

Распущать, *pop. see* Распускать.

Распущеніе, *see* Распусканіе.

Распущенность, *s. f.* dissoluteness, profligacy, licentiousness, rakishness, wantonness, looseness;—*нравовъ,* dissoluteness, looseness, licentiousness of manners.

Распущенный, *adj.* dissolute, rakish, wanton.

Распылаться, *v. n.* to begin to blaze, flame *or* flash.

Распытывать, распытать, *v. a.* to inquire into, about, after, make inquiries; ‖ to be informed.

Распыхаться, *v. n.* to be out of breath; to put one's self *or* get out of breath.

Распѣваніе, *s. n.* singing; warbling.

Распѣвать, *v. a.* to sing in a drawling voice; to sing over; ‖ to warble.

Распѣвъ, *s. m.* a drawling song; *на—; see* Нараспѣвъ.

Распѣтушиться, *see* Пѣтушиться.

Распѣть, *v. a. (fut.* распою), to study *(a piece of vocal music).*

Распѣться, *v. n.* to sing much; to be in a singing humour.

Распяливать, распялить, *v. a.* to stretch in a frame; **-лить** *кусокъ сукна,* to put a piece of cloth on the tenter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stretch, extend; ‖ *v. p.* to be stretched, be spread out; ‖ *part. p.* **распяленный.**

Распялъ, *s. m. перчаточный—,* glove-stick, glove-stretcher.

Распятіе, *s. n.* crucifying, crucifixion; ‖ crucifix, cross.

Распять *(fut.* распну), *see* Распинать.

Растагъ, *s. m. mil. obs.* day of rest; halting-place, halt.

Растаивать, растаять, *v. n.* to thaw, melt, melt away; to liquefy.

Растакелаживать, растакелажить, *v. a. naut.* to unrig.

Расталкиваніе, *s. n.* pushing asunder.

Расталкивать, растолкать, растолкнуть, *v. a.* to push asunder, disperse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pushed asunder; ‖ *part. p.* **растолканный.**

Растапливаніе, *s. n.* liquefaction, melting.

Растапливать, Растоплять, растопить, *v. a.* to heat; **-пить** *печь,* to light a stove; to kindle a fire in a stove; ‖ to melt, melt away, dissolve, liquefy;—*воскъ,* to melt wax; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to take fire; to grow hot; ‖ to melt, be melted; ‖ *part. p.* **растопленный.**

Растаптывать, растоптать, *v. a.* to tread under one's feet; to crush; ‖ to tread down; to use, use out, wear out, use up *(boots, etc.);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trodden, be crushed; ‖ *part. p.* **растоптанный.**

Растаскаться, *v. n.* to trail about.

Растаскивать, растаскать, растащить, *v. a.* to drag asunder; ‖ to steal; *во время пожара у меня* **-щили** *много вещей,* many of my things were stolen during the fire; ‖ to drive asunder; to separate, part; **-щить** *дерущихся,* to part men who are fighting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stolen; ‖ *part. p.* **растасканный, растащенный.**

Растасовывать, растасовать, *v. a.* to remove, translate; ‖ to shuffle *(cards).*

Растасовка, *s. f.* shuffling *(of cards);* ‖ rearranging.

Растаявать, растаять, *see* Растаивать, растаять.

Раствореніе, *s. n.* unclosing, opening; ‖ dissolving, dilution, diluting, solution.

Растворимость, *s. f.* solubility, dissolubility.

Растворимый, *adj.* soluble, dissoluble.

Растворный, Растворчатый, *adj.* that opens.

Растворъ, *s. m.* solution; *известковый —,* mortar, white-lime, milk of lime; *воздушный—,* aerial mortar; *гидравлическій—,* hydraulic mortar, water mortar; *жирный—,* mortar that has much lime in it; *тощій—,* poor mortar.

Растворя̀ть, раствори̇̀ть, *v. a.* to open *(a door, a window)*; to unclose; ‖ to knead *(bread, cake)*; ‖ to dissolve; *царская водка* **-ря̀етъ** *золото,* aqua regia dissolves gold; **-ря̀ющее** *средство,* dissolvent; ‖ to temper *(lime)*;—*известь съ пескомъ для составленія цемента,* to beat up the mortar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to open; to be opened, be unclosed; ‖ to dissolve; to be dissolved; ‖ *part. p.* **растворённый, раство̀ренный.**

Растега̀й, *s. m. dim.* **растега̀йчикъ,** a sort of pie.

Растека̀ть, растѐчь, *v. n.* to spread, swell; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to divide into arms *or* branches; ‖ to run, spread, flow, be spilt *(of liquids)*.

Растѐніе, *s. n. dim.* **растѐньице,** plant, vegetable, wort.

Растереби̇̀ть, *v. a.* to pluck asunder; ‖ *part. p.* **растерѐбленный.**

Растерѐть, *see* Растирать.

Растерза̀ніе, Растѐрзываніе, *s. n.* tearing, lacerating, laceration, rending.

Растѐрзывать, растерза̀ть, *v. a.* to tear, tear to pieces, lacerate; ‖ to rend;—*уши, fig. see* Терзать; ‖ to harrow, torture, rend *(one's heart)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to get, become torn; to be torn; ‖ *part. p.* **растѐрзанный.**

Растѐривать, растеря̀ть, *v. a.* to lose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be, get lost; to lose one's self; ‖ to lose all; ‖ *fig.* to be disconcerted, be put out of countenance; to stand abashed, be abashed, be confused; to lose one's wits; to be at a loss; ‖ *part. p.* **растѐрянный.**

Растѐрянность, *s. f.* trouble, confusion, perplexity.

Растеря̀ха, *s. c.* one who is always mislaying things.

Растѐчь, *see* Растекать.

Расти̇̀, *v. n. irr.* to grow, grow up *(of persons)*; to grow, shoot, vegetate *(of plants)*; to spring up *(of corn)*; *онъ* **-стётъ** *не по днямъ, а по часамъ,* he grows very fast, visibly; ‖ to increase, greaten; *состояніе его* **-стётъ** *съ каждымъ днемъ,* his fortune increases every day; *слава о немъ* **-стётъ,** his glory increases.

Растира̀ніе, *s. n.* **Расти̇̀рка,** *s. f.* grinding, trituration; rubbing.

Растира̀ть, растерѐть, *v. a. (fut.* **разотру̀**), to rub small, bruise, grind, triturate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to rub, grind; to be rubbed, be triturated; ‖ *part. p.* **растёртый.**

Расти̇̀скивать, расти̇̀снуть, *v. a.* to unclench; to split open; to pierce; **-нуть** *зубы,* to open the mouth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get open; ‖ *part. p.* **расти̇̀снутый.**

Расти̇̀тельно-живо̀тный, *adj.* vegeto-animal.

Расти̇̀тельность, *s. f.* vegetativeness, vegetability; vegetation.

Расти̇̀тельный, *adj.* vegetative, vegetable.

Расти̇̀ть, *v. a.* to grow, let grow.

Растыка̀ть, *see* Растыкать.

Растли̇̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* corrupter, seducer, enticer.

Растлѣва̀ть, растли̇̀ть, *v. a.* to corrupt, taint, deprave, vitiate, spoil; ‖ to seduce, dishonour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be corrupted; ‖ *part. p.* **растлѣ̀нный.**

Растлѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* corruption, depravation, vitiation.

Растлѣ̀ть, *v. n. sl.* to be spoiled, be corrupted.

Растолка̀ть, *see* Расталкивать.

Растолка̀ться, *v. n.* to push without ceasing; ‖ *see* Расталкивать.

Растолкну̀ть, *see* Расталкивать.

Растолко̀вываніе, *s. n.* explanation, explication, interpretation.

Растолкова̀ться, *v. n.* to be reasoning; to reason much, reason without ceasing; to begin to talk.

Растолко̀вывать, растолкова̀ть, *v. a.* to explain, expound, unfold, declare, interpret; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be explained; ‖ *part. p.* **растолко̀ванный.**

Растоло̀чь, *v. a.* to pound, beat small, grind to dust, pulverize, crush; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pounded; ‖ *part. p.* **растолчённый.**

Растолстѐлый, *adj.* grown very stout.

Растолстѐть, *v. n.* to grow very stout.

Растопи̇̀ть, *see* Растапливать.

Расто̀пка, *s. f.* heating; ‖ fuel, chips, shavings *(to light a fire in a stove)*.

Растопля̀ть, *see* Растапливать.

Растопта̀ть, *see* Растаптывать.

Растопы̀ривать, растопы̀рить, *v. a.* to spread, spread open, spread wide, open wide *(one's legs)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bristle up one's feathers; ‖ *part. p.* **растопы̀ренный.**

Растерга̀ть, расто̀ргнуть, *v. a.* to tear, rend; to break; — *миръ,* to break off, break a peace;—*бракъ,* to break off *or* dissolve a marriage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken; ‖ *part. p.* **расто̀рженный, расто̀ргнутый.**

Расторго̀вываться, расторгова̀ться, *v. n.* to extend one's trade; ‖ to get forward in one's trade; to grow rich by trade.

Расторожѐніе, *s. n.* breaking off, rupture, dissolution; — *брака,* breaking off, dissolution of a marriage; *law,* from bed and board.

Расто̀ржка, *s. f.* extension of trade; ‖ the trade by exchange.

Растормази̇̀ть, *v. a.* to unskid, take the drag off.

Растормоши̇̀ть, *v. a.* to tease, touse, tire out, pull about.

Расторо̀пность, *s. f.* quickness, promptitude, promptness, smartness, speed, activity.

Расторо̀пный, *adj.* quick, prompt, smart, speedy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, speedily.

Растоскова̀ться, *v. n.* to grieve much.

Расточа̀ть, расточи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to dissipate, lavish, squander, spend, waste; ‖ to scatter *(money)*; to make away with *(money)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dissipated; ‖ *part. p.* **расточённый.**

Расточѐніе, *s. n.* dissipation, squandering, lavishment, spending, waste, wasting.

Расточи̇̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* dissipator, squanderer, waster, spendthrift; candle-waster, prodigal, dilapidator.

Расточи̇̀тельность, *s. f.* prodigality, lavishness, wastefulness.

Расточи̇̀тельный, *adj.* prodigal, lavish, wasteful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Расточи̇̀ть, *see* Расточать.

Ра̀стра, *s. f. mus.* music-pen *(for ruling paper)*.

Растра̀ва, *s. f.* **Растравлѐніе, Растра̀вливаніе,** *s. n.* opening, irritation *(of a wound)*.

Растра̀вливать, Растравля̀ть, растрави̇̀ть, *v. a.* to open, irritate *(a wound)*; — *рану, fig.* to put one's finger on the sore; ‖ to bait, corrode; ‖ to excite, irritate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be opened; to be baited; to be irritated; ‖ *part. p.* **растра̀вленный.**

Растранжи̇̀рить, *see* Транжирить.

Растра̀та, *s. f.* dissipation, squandering, squander, dilapidation, waste, wasting, spending; ‖ embezzlement, embezzling; — *ввѣреннаго имущества,* breach of trust.

Растра̀чивать, растра̀тить, *v. a.* to dissipate, scatter, squander, fling away, make away with, dilapidate, waste, lavish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to waste; to be dissipated; ‖ *part. p.* **растра̀ченный.**

Растревоживать, растревожить, *v. a.* to alarm, give the alarm, disturb very much, disquiet; to make uneasy, trouble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take alarm, trouble one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **растревоженный.**

Растреніе, *s. n.* ruling (*of music-paper*).

Растрёпа, *s. c.* a person with dishevelled hair.

Растрёпка, *s. f.* untwisting; dishevelling.

Растрёпливать, растрепать, *v. a.* to untwist, untwine, undo; ‖ to dishevel (*hair*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be untwisted; to be dishevelled, *моя тетрадь совсѣмъ* **-палась,** my copy-book is quite loose; ‖ *part. p.* **растрёпанный; -нные** *волосы,* straggling hair; **-нныя** *чувства,* shattered feelings.

Растрёскаться, *v. n. pop.* not to cease gormandizing; to eat greedily.

Растрёскиваніе, *s. n. bot.* dehiscence (*of fruits*).

Растрёскиваться, растрёскаться, растрёснуться, *v. n.* to crack, chap, burst, split, chink; *эта тарелка* **-калась,** this plate is cracked; *стѣна начинаетъ—,* the wall begins to crack; *губы его* **-кались** *отъ жары,* his lips were baked with heat; *губы* **-кались** *на морозѣ,* the lips are chapped by the frost; ‖ to dehisce (*of fruits*).

Растрить, Растровать, *v. a.* to rule (*music-paper*).

Растрогивать, растрогать, *v. a.* to disorder, put in disorder; ‖ to irritate (*a wound*); ‖ to move, touch, affect much; ‖ to exasperate, alarm, excite; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be much affected, be touched; ‖ *part. p.* **растроганный.**

Раструбъ, *s. m.* funnel-formed *or* funnel-shaped opening; ‖ bell (*of music horns*); ‖ boot-top; ‖ cone; *—водопроводной трубы,* socket-end, socket.

Раструшиваніе, *s. n.* strewing, scattering.

Раструшивать, раструсить, *v. a.* to strew, scatter, spread about (*straw, hay, ashes*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spread about; ‖ *part. p.* **раструшенный.**

Растрясываніе, *s. n.* jolting asunder; scattering.

Растрясывать, Растрясать, растрясти, *v. a.* to jolt asunder; **-сти** *сѣно,* to spread hay about; ‖ to squander (*money*); ‖ *v. imp.* to harass, overtire; *меня* **-сло** *въ дорогѣ,* I am harassed, overtired by the journey; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be jolted asunder; ‖ *part. p.* **растрясённый.**

Растушёвка, *s. f.* **Растушёвываніе,** *s. n.* washing, shading (*of a drawing, of a plan*).

Растушёвывать, растушевать, *v. a.* to wash, shade (*a drawing, a plan*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be washed, be shaded; ‖ *part. p.* **растушёванный.**

Растъ, *s. m.* time of ripening (*of fruits*).

Растыкать, расткать, *v. a.* to unweave; ‖ *part. p.* **растканный.**

Растыкивать, растыкать, *v. a* to stick in various places: ‖ to hole, make holes; ‖ *part. p.* **растыканный.**

Растѣшиться, *v. r.* to divert, amuse one's self much.

Растявкаться, *v. n.* not to cease barking *or* yelping.

Растягиваніе, *s. n.* stretching, extending.

Растягивать, растянуть, *v. a.* to stretch, extend, lay along, draw out, expand, lengthen out, spread;*—кожу,* to stretch out leather;*—перчатку,* to stretch *or* open a glove; **-нуть** *кого на землѣ,* to lay along the ground; ‖ to drawl, drawl out (*one's words*); ‖ to amplify (*a discourse, a speech*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stretch, extend, lengthen one's self; to spread; **-нуться** *во всю длину,* to lie at full length, lie sprawling along; **-нуться** *на диванѣ, на травѣ,* to stretch one's self out at full length on the sofa, on the grass; *задѣть ногою за порогъ и* **-нуться,** to catch one's foot on the threshold and fall flat; ‖ *part. p.* **растянутый.** full-spread; prolix, drawling, too long; too much spread out.

Растяженіе, *s. n.* expansion, extension, tension.

Растяжимость, *s f.* expansibility, extensibility, extensibleness, tensibility.

Растяжимый, *adj.* expansible, extensible, extensile, tensible, tensile.

Растяжка, *s. f.* stretching; extending; *въ* **-ну,** flatwise, at full length.

Растянутость, *s. f.* amplification, prolixity, prolixness.

Расфрантиться, *v. r.* to dress up very showily.

Расфуфыриться, *coll. see* Расфрантиться

Расхаживаніе, *s. n.* walking about.

Расхаживать, *v. n.* to go up and down, walk; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to walk about.

Расхаивать, расхаять, *see* Расхуливать.

Расхваливаніе, *see* Хваленіе.

Расхваливать, расхвалить, *v. a.* to praise much, bepraise, extol, exalt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to praise, bepraise one's self; to boast; ‖ *part. p.* **расхваленный.**

Расхвастать, *v. n.* to vaunt, boast of, exalt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to vaunt, brag, boast much of; to make a brag of.

Расхватъ, *s. m. на—, see* Нарасхватъ.

Расхватывать, расхватать, расхватить, *v. a.* to snatch *or* take quickly away; to carry *or* sweep quickly off; to buy quickly (*goods*); ‖ to engage, hire quickly (*workmen*); ‖ to split; *онъ* **-тилъ** *ему лобъ однимъ ударомъ,* he split his head with a single blow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be snatched quickly; ‖ *part. p.* **расхватанный.**

Расхвораться, *v. n.* to be ill a long time; to be, get very ill.

Расхититель, *s. m.* **-пица,** *s. f.* robber, spoiler, peculator, embezzler, dilapidator.

Расхищать, расхитить, *v. a.* to dilapidate, waste, peculate, embezzle (*the finances*); to rob, plunder, spoil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dilapidated; to be robbed; ‖ *part. p.* **расхищённый.**

Расхищеніе, *s. n.* dilapidation, embezzlement, waste; pillage, plunder, robbing, spoiling.

Расхлёбывать, расхлебать, *v. a.* to eat up with a spoon; ‖ *fig.* to clear up.

Расхлёстывать, расхлестать, *v. a.* to lash away; to whip to pieces; to rend *or* tear by whipping, lacerate with a whip; ‖ to criticize, satirize, traduce rigidly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to lash soundly; ‖ *part. p.* **расхлёстанный.**

Расхлипаться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of sobbing.

Расхлопывать, расхлопать, *v. a.* to break to pieces (*shutting up*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* not to cease clapping, clacking, applauding.

Расхлябаться, *v. n.* to shake loose, loosen by shaking.

Расхныкаться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of whining, of whimpering, of snivelling, of puling.

Расходиться, разойтись, *v. n.* to go asunder, separate, part; to be dispersed; *они* **-зошлись** *въ разныя стороны,* they each went their own way; *работники* **-зошлись** *по домамъ,* the workmen returned to their homes; *собраніе* **-зошлось,** the meeting broke up; **-зойтись** *по лѣсу,* to be dispersed all over the wood; *товаръ* **-зошёлся,** these goods have sold off well; *деньги* **-зошлись,** the money has been spent; *народъ* **-зошёлся** *съ площади,* the crowd left the square; *они* **-зошлись** *друзьями,* they parted friends; ‖ to dissolve, be dissolved, to melt, be melted, be liquefied; *сахаръ*

-зошёлся, the sugar dissolved, is dissolved; *масло* -зошлось, the butter melted, is melted; ‖ to branch off; to be divided, be separated; to diverge; *дорога здѣсь* -ходится, the road forks here; ‖ to separate, part; to become disjointed, disunited; *половицы* -зошлись, the boards of the floor became disjointed; *у сюртука полы* -ходятся, the coat does not lap over; ‖ *v. rec.* to differ; *я съ нимъ* -зошёлся *во мнѣніяхъ,* I differed with him in opinion; *мы* -зошлись *изъ за малости, въ малости,* we stood out about *or* against a trifle; ‖ to miss, cross, pass one another; to pass each other on the road; *я съ нимъ* -шёлся, we passed each other; ‖ -дящіяся *линіи, geom.* divergent lines.

Расходиться, *v. n.* to walk off; to get into a fit of walking, of going; ‖ *fig.* to get, become, grow angry; to ride the high horse.

Расходка, *s. f.* rut *(of deer).*

Расходникъ, *s. m. bot.* ox-eye, buphthalmum.

Расходный, *adj.* of expense, of expenditure; for expenditure; -ная *книга, see* Книга; -ныя *деньги,* money for expenses.

Расходованіе, *s. n.* expense, expenditure.

Расходовать, *v. a.* to lay out, expend, spend, be at an expense; to employ, consume; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be expended, be spent.

Расходчикъ, *s. m.* -чица, *s. f.* bursar, cashier, purse-bearer, spender.

Расходъ, *s. m.* expense, outlay, expenditure; *дать денегъ на—,* to give money for the expenses; *записать въ—,* to set down an article as laid out; *ввести въ—,* to put to expense; *выводить въ—деньги,* to carry money to the expenditure, under the head of the expenditure; *онъ вывелъ въ—большія суммы,* he has drawn up a large account; *у насъ было много* -довъ, we had many pulls upon our purse; *за покрытіемъ всѣхъ* -довъ, all charges borne; *я плачу за* -ды, I am at the charge of it; *безумные* -ды, idle expenses; ‖ sale; *на этотъ товаръ большой—,* those goods sell well *or* have good sale; *у меня большой—на свѣчи,* I consume *or* burn a great many candles; ‖ going up and down; *всѣ люди въ* -дѣ, all men are out.

Расхожденіе, *s. n.* going asunder; divergence, divergency.

Расхожій, *adj.* in common use; -жее *вино,* wine used every day; ‖ *see* Расходный.

Расхолаживаніе, *s. n.* cooling, chilling.

Расхолаживать, расхолодить, *v. a.* to cool, chill, make cool; ‖ *fig.* to cool; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to grow, get, become cool *or* cold; ‖ *part. p.* расхоложенный.

Расхомутать, *v. a.* to take off a horse's collar; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to get rid of a collar.

Расхорохориться, *see* Хорохориться.

Расхохотаться, *v. n.* to burst out laughing.

Расхрабриться, *see* Храбриться.

Расхуливать, расхулить, *v. a.* to blame, censure much; to dispraise; ‖ -ся, *v. n.* to blame much and long; to get into a fit of blaming; ‖ *part. p.* расхуленный.

Расцарапывать, расцарапать, расцарапнуть, *v. a.* to scratch; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to scratch one's self; ‖ *part. p.* расцарапанный, расцарапнутый.

Расцвѣтаніе, *s. n.* blowing, opening *(of flowers).*

Расцвѣтать, расцвѣсти, расцвѣсть, *v. n.* to blow, bloom, blossom, open *(of flowers);* ‖ to brighten up, expand *(of countenance).*

Расцвѣтить, *see* Расцвѣчивать.

Расцвѣтъ, *s. m.* blowing, opening *(of flowers);* ‖ *—молодости,* bloom of youth.

Расцвѣченіе, *s. n.* colouring, painting.

Расцвѣчивать, Расцвѣчать, расцвѣтить, *v. a.* to colour, paint with various colours; ‖ *naut.* to deck, adorn with flags *(a ship);* ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be coloured, be painted; to be decked, be adorned with flags; ‖ *part. p.* расцвѣченный.

Расцѣловать, *v. a.* to kiss several times; ‖ -ся, *v. rec.* to kiss one another; ‖ *part. p.* расцѣлованный.

Расцѣниваніе, *s. n.* **Расцѣнка,** *s. f.* appraisement, apprizement, apprizal, valuation, estimation, taxing, taxation.

Расцѣнивать, расцѣнить, *v. a.* to appraise, apprize, value, estimate, tax, rate, assess; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be appraised, be valued; ‖ *part. p.* расцѣнённый.

Расцѣпленіе, *s. n.* unhooking, unclasping, unchaining, unloosing.

Расцѣплять, расцѣпить, *v. a.* to unhook, unclasp, unchain, unloose; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to get, come unhooked, loose; ‖ *part. p.* расцѣпленный.

Расчваниться, *v. n.* to vaunt, boast; to set up for a man of consequence; to be conceited.

Расчерпывать, расчерпать, *v. a.* to lade out, draw out; ‖ *fig.* to unravel; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be laded out; ‖ *v. n.* to lade, draw much; ‖ *part. p.* расчерпанный.

Расчерчивать, расчертить, *v. a.* to line, rule, trace; ‖ to trace a plan; ‖ *part. p.* расчерченный.

Расчёска, *s. f.* combing out; combing out one's hair.

Расчесть, *see* Расчитывать.

Расчёсываніе, *s. n.* combing out.

Расчёсывать, расчесать, *v. a.* to comb, comb out; ‖ to comb, card *(flax, tow, wool);* ‖ to scratch, excoriate, rub off *(the skin);* ‖ -ся, *v. r. p.* to comb one's hair out; to be combed; ‖ to be scratched; ‖ *part. p.* расчёсанный.

Расчётливость, -вый, *see* Разчетливость, —вый.

Расчётъ, *see* Разсчетъ.

Расчечениться, *v. r.* to grow, get proud of; to pride one's self upon; to strut.

Расчиниться, *v. n.* to become liberal.

Расчисленіе, *s. n.* calculation, reckoning, computation, supputation.

Расчислять, расчислить, *v. a.* to calculate, compute, reckon; to cast up; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be calculated; ‖ *part. p.* расчисленный.

Расчистить, *see* Расчищать.

Расчистка, *s. f.* clearing, clearing away.

Расчитаться, *v. n.* to read much *or* incessantly.

Расчитывать, расчитать, расчесть, *see* Разсчитывать, разсчитать, разсчесть.

Расчихаться, *v. n.* to sneeze often, sneeze without ceasing.

Расчлененіе, *s. n.* dismemberment, dismembering; ‖ disarticulation.

Расчленять, расчленить, *v. a.* to dismember; ‖ *surg.* to disarticulate; ‖ *part. p.* расчленённый.

Расчищать, расчистить, *v. a.* to clear, clear away; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be cleared; ‖ *v. imp.* to clear up *(of the sky);* ‖ *part. p.* расчищенный.

Расчухать, *v. a. coll.* to scent, smell; ‖ to hear well; to understand well.

Расшалиться, *v. n.* to be full of frolic; to frolic much.

Расшатанность, *s. f.* instability, weakness, shattered nerves, health.

Расшатываніе, *s. n.* shaking loose.

Расшатывать, расшатать, *v. a.* to shake loose, unsettle; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be shaken loose, be unsettled; ‖ *part. p.* расшатанный.

Расшвартовить, *v. a. naut.* to unmoor *(a vessel, a boat).*

Расшвартовленіе, *s. n. naut.* unmooring.

Расшвырять, *v. a.* to throw about.

Расшевеливать, расшевелить, *v. a.* to move, stir, set *or* put in motion, set agoing *(a thing);* ‖ to move, agitate, rouse, stir up *(humours);* **-лите** *его,* stir him up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to begin to move *or* stir; to move; to be moved; ‖ *part. p.* **расшевелённый.**

Расшибаніе, *s. n.* breaking to pieces.

Расшибать, расшибить, *v. a.* to break; to beat, dash to *or* in pieces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to break; to be broken; ‖ to hurt one's self in falling; ‖ *part. p.* **расшибленный.**

Расшива, *s. f.* a decked-bark *(on the Volga).*

Расшиваніе, *s. n.* unsewing; embroidering.

Расшивать, расшить, *v. a. (fut.* **разошью),** to unsew, unstitch; ‖ to embroider; ‖ *naut.* to refill up old commissures; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to come unsewed; to be unstitched; ‖ *part. p.* **расшитый.**

Расширеніе, *s. n.* widening *(of a canal, road, street);* making wider, enlarging, enlargement *(of a garden);* increase, extension *(of privileges, authority, power);—жерла орудія,* widening of the mouth of a gun; ‖ *phys.* dilatation, dilation *(of a membrane);* expansion *(of the air);—ртути, сердца,* dilation of mercury, of the heart;*—кровеносной жилы, med.* aneurism;*—вены,* varix.

Расширитель, *s. m.* widener, extender, dilator.

Расширить, *see* Расширять.

Расширяемость, *s. f.* dilatability, expansibility, expansiveness; expansibleness, distensibility.

Расширяемый, *part. pr.* dilatable, expansible, distensible.

Расширять, расширить, *v. a.* to widen, enlarge, dilate, extend, spread, stretch; to make wider, broader; to expand, distend;*—отверстіе трубы,* to widen the opening of a pipe;*—садъ, аллею, ровъ,* to enlarge *or* widen a garden, an avenue, a pit;*—предѣлы государства,* to extend the limits of a state;*—кругъ своихъ идей, познаній,* to enlarge the circle *or* sphere of one's ideas, of knowledge; ‖ *теплородъ* **-ряетъ** *всѣ тѣла,* caloric dilates all bodies; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become larger, greater; to widen, enlarge, expand; to grow wider, broader; ‖ *v. p.* to be widened, be dilated; ‖ *part. p.* **расширенный.**

Расшифровка, *s. f.* **Расшифровываніе,** *s. n.* deciphering.

Расшифровывать, расшифровать, *v. a.* to decipher; ‖ *part. p.* **расшифрованный.**

Расшнуровываніе, *s. n.* unlacing.

Расшнуровывать, -вать, *v. a.* to unlace *(a pair of stays, boots);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come unlaced; to unlace one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **расшнурованный.**

Расшуметься, *v. n.* to make a great noise.

Расшутиться, *v. n.* to get into the humour for joking.

Расщебенивать, расщебенить, *v. a. — швы, mech.* to fill up the joints with garreting.

Расщедриваться, расщедриться, *v. n.* to become liberal.

Расщеливаться, расщелиться, *v. n.* to crack, gape, split, chap, burst *(into splinters);* to be cracked.

Расщелина, *s. f.* crack, chap, chink, crevice, slit, cleft, cranny, fissure, flaw.

Расщепать, *see* Расщепывать.

Расщепистый, *adj.* with a long slit.

Расщепить, *see* Расщепывать.

Расщепленіе, *s. n.* chipping, splintering, slitting.

Расщеплять, *see* Расщепывать.

Расщепъ, *s. m.* slit *(of a pen);* scissure.

Расщепывать, расщепать, расщепить, *v. a.* to chip, cleave, split, splint, splinter, slit, rive, cut into chips; ‖ to slit *(a pen);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to split, splinter; ‖ *v. p.* to be chipped; ‖ *part. p.* **расщепанный.**

Расщипываніе, *s. n.* picking asunder.

Расщипывать, расщипать, *v. a.* to pick asunder, pick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be picked asunder; ‖ *part. p.* **расщипанный.**

Ратай, *s. m. sl.* warrior, soldier; ‖ husbandman, tiller, ploughman.

Ратафія, *s. f.* ratafia.

Ратинъ, *s. m.* ratteen.

Ратификація, *s. f.* ratification, sanction *(of a treaty).*

Ратификовать, *v. a.* to ratify, sanction; ‖ *part. p.* **ратификованный.**

Ратманъ, *s. m.* municipal counselor, municipal alderman; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Ратникъ, *s. m.* warrior, soldier; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Ратный, *adj.* of war, military;*—конь,* war-horse, war-steed; ‖ *sl.* hostile.

Ратоборецъ, *s. m.* warrior, combatant, fighter

Ратоборный, *adj.* warlike, martial.

Ратоборство, *s. n.* war, warfare, combat, battle; fighting, fight.

Ратоборствовать, *v. n.* to make war; to war, war against; to combat; to fight, fight against.

Ратовать, *v. n.* to defend; to assist in misfortune; ‖ to fight.

Ратовище, *s. n.* spear-staff, handle of a lance.

Ратуша, *s. f.* town-hall, guild-hall, mayoralty-house, town-house, common-hall; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*

Рать, *s. f.* army, troops; *небесная—,* heavenly host; ‖ war.

Раутъ, *s. m.* rout.

Рафинадъ, *s. m.* refined sugar, lump-sugar, white sugar.

Рафинація, *s. f.* **Рафинированіе,** *s. n.* refining.

Рафинировать, *v. a.* to refine *(sugar);* ‖ *part. p.* **рафинированный.**

Раффлезія, *s. f. bot.* rafflesia.

Рахитизмъ, *s. m. med.* rachitis, rickets.

Рахитическій, *adj. med.* rachitic, rickety.

Рацея, *s. f. coll.* sermon, lecture.

Раціонализмъ, *s. m.* rationalism.

Раціоналистъ, *s. m.* rationalist.

Раціональность, *s. f.* rationalness, rationality.

Раціональный, *adj.* rational; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Раціонъ, *s. m. mil.* ration, allowance, share of forage; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Рачекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ракъ, small crawfish.

Раченіе, *s. n.* **Рачительность,** *s. f.* care, carefulness, assiduity, zealousness, sedulousness, sedulity.

Рачитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a zealous man *or* woman; zealot.

Рачительный, *adj.* careful, assiduous; solicitous, sedulous, zealous; ‖ done with care; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Рашкетъ, *s. m. print.* frisket; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Рашкуль, *s. m.* coal for drawing, charcoal-pencil, charcoal-crayon.

Рашперъ, *s. m.* gridiron, roaster;*—для жаренія хлѣба,* toast-stand.

Рашпиль, *s. m.* rasp, grater.

Рашпиля, *s. f. ichth.* angel-fish, monk-fish, maid.

Раштра, *see* Растра.

Ращеніе, *s. n.* growing.

Рваніе, *s. n.* tearing, rending, laceration; tearing off *or* away; drawing, extraction, pulling out *(of a tooth).*

Рвану̀ть, *v. a.* to draw, pull;—*кого за волосы,* to pull a person by the hair; to pull a person's hair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rush, spring, bound, dash, dart, burst forth; *лошади* **-ну̀лись** *и вытащили засѣвшую въ грязи карету,* the horses dashed forward and drew the carriage out of the mud.

Рвань, *s. f.* torn pieces of thread *or* silk; ‖ old clothes; ‖ band, clamp (*of iron).*

Рвать, *v. a.* to tear *(one's clothes, one's hair);* to rend *(one's garments);* to lacerate, tear to pieces; *вѣтеръ* **рвётъ** *паруса,* the wind tears the sails; ‖ to draw, draw out, pluck out, pull out, extract *(a tooth);*—*у кого что изъ рукъ,* to snatch a thing out of a person's hands; ‖ to pluck, pick, cull, gather *(fruits, flowers);* ‖ to make one smart; *мушка* **рвётъ,** the blister causes sharp pain; ‖ *v. imp.* to vomit, spew, throw up, bring up; *его* **рвётъ** *желчью,* he vomits, brings up bile; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to tear, be torn; *ткань* **рвётся,** this stuff tears; ‖ *prov. гдѣ тонко, тамъ и* **рвётся,** where it's weakest, there the thread breaks, a chain bursts at the weakest link; ‖ to break; *веревка* **рвётся,** the cord breaks; ‖ to strive, endeavour, force one's self, attempt; *пойманный воръ* **рвётся** *изъ рукъ городоваго,* the thief who is taken, tries to escape from the hands of the policeman; *они* **рву̀тся** *другъ передъ другомъ услужить вамъ,* they vie with each other in trying to render you a service; *онъ* **рвётся** *на войну,* he longs to go to war; ‖ *part. p.* **рва̀ный.**

Рвѐніе, *s. n.* zeal, ardour, endeavour; effort, exertion, alacrity of mind, strenuousness.

Рво̀та, *s. f.* vomition, vomiting, spewing; *кровавая*—, a vomiting of blood; *силиться вызвать* **-ту,** to retch.

Рво̀тина, *s. f.* vomited matter; ‖ flaw *(of metals).*

Рво̀тное, *s. n.* vomit, vomitory, emetic.

Рво̀тный, *adj.* vomitive, vomitory, emetic, emetical; — *порошокъ,* vomiting powder; — *орѣхъ,* the vomic nut, poison-nut.

Рдестъ, Рдѐстникъ, *s. m. bot.* pond-weed, Potamogeton.

Рдѣлый, *adj.* red, grown red.

Рдѣніе, *s. n.* redness, erubescence; ‖ reddening.

Рдѣть, -ся, *v. n.* to redden, turn, grow, get, become red.

Реабилита̀ція, *s. f. law,* rehabilitation.

Реабилитѝровать, *v. a.* to rehabilitate.

Реагѐнтъ, *s. m. chem.* re-agent, test.

Реагѝровать, *v. n. chem.* to react.

Реактѝвный, *adj.* reacting, reactive; **-ная** *бумага, chem.* test-paper.

Реактѝвъ, *see* Реагентъ.

Реакціонѐръ, *s. m.* reactionist, reactionary.

Реакціо̀нный, *adj.* reactionary; counter-revolutionary.

Реа̀кція, *s. f.* reaction.

Реализа̀ція, *s. f.* realization.

Реализѝрованіе, *s. n.* realization, realizing.

Реализѝровать, Реализова̀ть, *v. a.* to realize; ‖ *part. p.* **реализѝрованный, реализо̀ванный.**

Реалѝзмъ, *s. m.* realism.

Реалистѝческій, *adj.* realistic.

Реалѝстъ, *s. m.* realist.

Реа̀лъ, *s. m.* real (*a small Spanish coin*).

Реальга̀ръ, *s. m.* sandarac, sandarach.

Реа̀льность, *s. f.* reality.

Реа̀льный, *adj.* real; **-ная** *школа,* professional school; **-ныя** *науки,* the positive sciences.

Ребёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **ребёночекъ,** child, babe, baby; little child; infant; *не по лѣтамъ развитой*—, a precocious child; *грудной*—, child *or* infant at the breast; a suckling; a sucking child; nursling; *кормить* **-нка** *рожкомъ, see* Рожокъ; *чувствовать движенія* **-нка,** to be quick with child *(of a pregnant woman).*

Ребёрный, *adj.* of rib, costal.

Ребро̀, *s. n.* rib; *Богъ создалъ Еву изъ Адамова* **-ра̀,** God formed Eve from one of Adam's ribs; ‖ edge, brink, verge, extremity; ‖ —*у монеты,* the rim of a piece of coin; ‖ *carp.* draught-edge; ‖ *geom.* corner, edge; ‖ *naut.* rib, timber *(of a ship);* ‖ **-ро̀мъ,** *adv.* edge-long, edge-wise; sideways, aside; *класть кирпичи* **-ро̀мъ,** to lay the bricks edge-wise; *онъ поставилъ послѣднюю копейку* **-ро̀мъ,** *fig.* he never thinks of the expense; he is ready to spend his last penny.

Ребро̀викъ, *s. m. zool.* beroe *(a marine animal).*

Рёбрышко, *dim. of* Ребро.

Рѐбусъ, *s. m.* rebus.

Ребя̀та, *s. m. pl. of* Ребенокъ; *dim.* **ребя̀тишки,** children.

Ребя̀ческій, *adj.* childish, puerile, boyish, infantine, infantile; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.*—ly; like a child.

Ребя̀чество, *s. n.* childhood, infancy, babyhood, boyhood, girlhood; boyish, girlish days; ‖ childishness, child's play; puerility.

Ребя̀читься, *v. n.* to behave, act like a child, childishly; to play the baby.

Ребя̀чій, *see* Ребяческій.

Рёва, *s. c. see* Ревунъ.

Рева̀нтъ, *s. m. naut.* rope-band, earing, gasket; **-ты,** head-line.

Рева̀ншъ, *s. m.* revenge, return match *(at play).*

Ревенту̀хъ, *see* Равендукъ.

Ревѐнь, *s. m. bot.* rhubarb, rheum; *черешковый*—, rhapontic; ‖ **-вѐнный,** *adj.*

Ревера̀нсъ, *s. m.* reverence, courtesy.

Рѐверсъ, *s. m. mil.* caution money.

Ревѐръ, *s. m.* revers *(of ladies' dresses).*

Ревизіо̀нный, *adj.* revisional, revisionary.

Ревѝзія, *s. f.* the census *(of the population);* ‖ revision, revisal, review, verification; after-reckoning.

Ревизова̀ніе, *s. n.* revision, revisal, review.

Ревизова̀ть, *v. a.* to revise *(an affair, an account);* to review, re-examine, examine again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be revised; ‖ *part. p.* **ревизо̀ванный.**

Ревизо̀ръ, *s. m.* reviser *(of an account);* examiner.

Ревѝзскій, *adj.* **-кая** *сказка,* the census of the population.

Ревматѝзмъ, *s. m.* rheumatism.

Ревма̀тикъ, *s. m.* rheumatic.

Ревматѝческій, *adj.* rheumatic.

Ревнѝвецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* a jealous man *or* woman.

Ревнѝвый, *adj.* jealous; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Ревнѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a zealous man *or* woman; zealot.

Ревнѝтельный, *adj.* zealous, full of zeal.

Ревнова̀ніе, *s. n.* emulation; ‖ jealousy.

Ревнова̀ть, *v. n.* to be jealous of; ‖ to imitate; **-ну̀йте** *этому примѣру,* imitate that example; ‖ *sl. (по чемъ),* to be zealous for.

Рѐвностный, *adj.* zealous, full of zeal, fervent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* zealously, fervently.

Рѐвность, *s. f.* zeal, fervour; ‖ jealousy.

Рево̀льверъ, *s. m.* revolver.

Революціонѐръ, *s. m.* revolutioner, revolutionist.

Революціо̀нный, *adj.* revolutionary.

Револю̀ція, *s. f.* revolution, revolt, riot, rebellion.

Реву̀нъ, *s. m.* **-у̀нья,** *s. f.* squaller, bawler.

Рёвъ, *s. m.* bellowing, lowing, roar, roaring;— *животныхъ,* the cry of animals; — *быка,* the bellowing of a bull; *ослиный*—, braying; *львиный*—, the roaring of a lion;—*волнъ морскихъ,* the roaring of the waves of the sea.

Ревѐть, *v. n.* to bellow, low, roar; *корова* **-вётъ,** the cow lows; *быкъ* **-вётъ,** the bull bellows; *оселъ* **-вётъ,** the ass brays; *вѣтеръ* **-вётъ,** the wind roars; ‖ to roar, bawl, squall; *дѣти* **-ву̀тъ,** the children scream *or* squall.

Рега̀ліи, *s. f. pl.* regalia, royal insignia.

Рѐгель, *s. m.* stay, shore, prop, support; ‖ **-ли,** *pl. naut.* rails of the head.

Регенера̀ція, *s. f.* regeneration.

Регѐнство, *s. n.* regency.

Регѐнтъ, *s. m.* **-тша,** *s. f.* regent, regentess; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Рѐгентъ, *s. m.* precentor, chapel-master.

Регистраторъ, *s. m.* registrar, registrary; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Регистрату̀ра, *s. f.* registry; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Реги̇̀стръ, *s. m. mus.* register *(of an organ).*

Регламента̀ція, *s. f.* regulation.

Регламенти̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to make regulations for; to regulate.

Регла̀ментный, *adj.* regulating.

Регла̀ментъ, *s. m.* regulation, rule; standing orders; statute.

Регресси̇̀вный, *adj.* regressive, returning, going back, retrograde; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* regressively.

Регрѐссъ, *s. m.* retrogradation, retrogression.

Регули̇̀рованіе, *s. n.* regulation, regulating.

Регули̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to regulate, order, settle; ‖ *part. p.* **регули̇̀рованный.**

Рѐгулы, *pl. see* Менструація.

Регуля̀рность, *s. f.* regularity.

Регуля̀рный, *adj.* regular; **-ное** *войско,* standing army; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Регуля̀торъ, *s. m. mech.* regulator, governor, moderator, throttle-valve; *воздушный*—, *see* Воздушный.

Редакти̇̀рованіе, *s. n.* redaction.

Редакти̇̀ровать, Редижи̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to redact.

Реда̀кторскій, *adj.* redactorial, editorial.

Реда̀кторство, *s. n.* editorship.

Реда̀кторъ, *s. m.* redactor, editor; writer, author.

Реда̀кція, *s. f.* redaction; editing, wording; *контора* **-ціи,** editor's office.

Реда̀нтъ, *s. m. fort.* redan.

Реди̇̀съ, *s. m. bot. dim.* **реди̇̀ска,** radish.

Редо̀ва, *s. f.* redowa *(dance).*

Реду̀тъ, *s. m. fort.* redoubt.

Редю̀йтъ, *s. m. fort.* reduct.

Реѐстръ, *s. m. dim.* **реѐстрикъ,** register, list, catalogue; record; *вести—чему,* to make a record, keep an account of a thing.

Рѐечка, *dim. of* Рейка.

Режи̇̀мъ, *s. m.* regimen, regime.

Режиссёръ, *s. m.* manager *(of a theatre);* ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Резеда̀, *s. f. bot.* mignonette; *красильная*— weld, dyer's weld, green-broom, green-weld; ‖ **-до̀вый,** *adj.*

Резѐкція, *s. f. surg.* resection.

Резервуа̀ръ, *s. m.* cistern, reservoir; air-vessel; ‖ tank, fish-pond.

Резѐрвъ, *s. m. mil.* reserve, army *or* body of reserve; ‖ **-вы,** *pl.* rear-line; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Резидѐнтство, *s. n.* residence.

Резидѐнтъ, *s. m.* resident; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Резидѐнція, *s. f.* residence.

Рези̇̀на, *s. f. dim.* **рези̇̀нка,** India rubber, elastic gum, caoutchouc.

Рези̇̀нный, Рези̇̀новый, *adj.* of India rubber; **-выя** *галоши,* India rubber galoches.

Резолю̀ція, *s. f.* resolution, decision.

Резона̀нсъ, *s. m. mus.* resonance, sounding, resounding; echoing; *въ этой залѣ нѣтъ* **-су,** there is no resonance in this hall; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.* **-вая** *дека,* sounding-board, sound-board.

Резона̀торъ, *s. m. phys.* resonator.

Резонёрство, *s. n.* reasoning.

Резонёръ, *s. m.* reasoner.

Резо̀нный, *adj.* rational, reasonable;—*отвѣтъ,* a reasonable answer; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* reasonably, rationally; *онъ отвѣчалъ очень* **-но,** he answered very reasonably.

Резо̀нъ, *s. m.* reason; *это не*—, that is no reason; *а! это*—, ah! that is the reason *or* that is right.

Результа̀тъ, *s. m.* result, consequence; *въ* **-тѣ,** definitively; decidedly, after all, in the issue.

Резюмѐ, *s. n.* compendium, recapitulation, summing up.

Резюми̇̀рованіе, *s. n.* recapitulation, summing up.

Резюми̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to recapitulate, sum up, make a summary of; ‖ *part. p.* **резюми̇̀рованный.**

Рей, *s. m. naut.* yard; sail-yard; *брасопить* **рѐи,** to brace the yards; *спустить* **рѐи,** to strike the yards; **рѐи** *стоятъ прямо,* the yards are square.

Рейдъ, *s. m. naut.* road, roadstead.

Рѐйка, *s. f.* lath, sarking, tringle.

Рейнвѐйнъ, *s. m.* Rhine-wine, hock, hock-amore.

Рейсма̀съ, *s. m. carp.* mortise-gauge, beam-compass.

Рейсфѐдеръ, *s. m.* drawing-pen; ‖ pencil-case, port-crayon.

Рейсъ, *s. m. naut.* passage, voyage *(of a ship).*

Рѐйтаръ, *s. m.* rider, horseman; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Рѐйткнехтъ, *s. m.* groom; stud-groom.

Рейту̀зы, *s. m. pl.* horseman's trowsers, ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Река̀мбіо, *s. n. com.* re-exchange.

Рѐквіемъ, *s. m.* requiem.

Реквизи̇̀ція, *s. f. mil.* requisition; ‖ **-ціо̀нный,** *adj.*

Рекетмѐйстеръ, *s. m. obs.* master of requests; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Рекла̀ма, *s. f.* puff, editor's puff.

Реклами̇̀рованіе, *s. n.* advertisement, puff.

Реклами̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to advertise, puff; ‖ *part. p.* **реклами̇̀рованный.**

Рекогносцирова̀ть, *v. a. mil.* to reconnoitre, reconnoiter.

Рекогносциро̀вка, *s. f. mil.* reconnoitring, reconnaissance.

Рекоменда̀тельный, *adj.* of recommendation; recommendatory, commendatory; **-ное** *письмо,* letter of recommendation, recommendatory letter.

Рекоменда̀ція, *s. f.* recommendation, commendation.

Рекомендова̀ть, *v. a.* to recommend, commend; **-ду̀ю** *вамъ быть осторожнѣе,* I advise you to be more circumspect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to recommend one's self; to be recommended; ‖ *part. p.* **рекомендо̀ванный.**

Реко̀рдъ, *s. m.* record; *побить*—, to beat *or* break the record.

Рекреа̀ція, *s. f.* recreation; ‖ **-ціо̀нный,** *adj.*

Рекру̀тскій, *adj.* of recruit;—*наборъ, see* Наборъ.

Рекру̀тчина, *s. f.* recruitment; obligation to serve as soldier; time of recruiting.

Рѐкрутъ, *s. m. mil. dim.* рекрутикъ, recruit, conscript, raw recruit.
Ректификàторъ, *s. m. tech.* rectifier.
Ректификàція, *s. f. tech.* rectification.
Рѐкторство, *s. n.* rectorship, rectorate.
Рѐкторъ, *s. m.* rector *(of the university)*; warden *(of a college)*; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Рѐли, *s. f. pl. pop.* seesaw.
Религiòзность, *s. f.* religiousness, piousness.
Религiòзный, *adj.* of religion; ‖ religious, pious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* religiously, piously.
Релѝгія, *s. f.* religion.
Релѝквія, *s. f.* relic.
Рельѐфный, *adj.* salient; **-ная** *работа, see* Работа.
Рельѐфъ, *s. m.* relief, rilievo, embossment.
Рельсъ, *s. m.* rail *(of a railway)*; *сойти, соскочить съ* **рѐльсовъ,** to run off the rails; to get off the line; *желобчатый—,* edge-rail; *коробчатый—,* bridge-rail; *направляющій—,* main-rail, stock-rail; *плоскій —,* plate-rail; *рубленый —,* cuted-rail; *стальной —,* steel-rail;—*съ двойною головкою,* parallel-rail; *дрифтъ* - **рѐльсы,** *naut.* drift-rails; ‖ **рѐльсовый,** *adj.*
Реля̀ція, *s. f.* relation, recital, report.
Рѐмезъ, *s. m. orn.* titmouse.
Ремѐнь, *s. m.* strap, thong; *широкій—,* broad strap, wanty; *бритвенный—, see* Бритвенный; *стремянной—,* the stirrup leather *(of a saddle)*; ‖ the mantling *(of a dog)*; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Ремѐсленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* artisan, mechanic, tradesman, workman, handicraftsman, apron-man; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*
Ремѐсленничать, *v. n.* to be an artisan; to follow a trade.
Ремѐсленничество, *s. n.* business of an artisan, workmanship.
Ремѐсленный, *adj.* of trade; **-ные** *люди,* artisans, craftsmen; **-ная** *школа,* a school where trades are learned; **-ная** *управа,* tribunal for the artisans of the capital town.
Ремеслò, *s. n.* trade, handicraft; profession, occupation, business; *сапожное—,* shoemaker's trade; *prov.* — *золотой кормилецъ;* — *вотчина,* trade is the mother of money; trade is a sure capital; he who has a trade, has a share everywhere.
Ремешòкъ, *s. m. dim.* of Ремень, small strap.
Ремѝзить, *v. a.* to make a person pay a fine *(at cards)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pay a fine *(at cards)*.
Ремѝзъ, *s. m.* fine *(at cards)*; *поставить —, see* Поставлять; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*
Ремонтѐръ, *s. m. mil.* an officer charged with the remount.
Ремонтѝрованіе, *s. n. mil.* remounting, remount; ‖ repairing, repair, reparation *(of an edifice)*.
Ремонтѝровать, *v. a. mil.* to remount *(cavalry)*; ‖ to repair, keep in repair *(an edifice)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be remounted; to be repaired; ‖ *part. p.* **ремонтѝрованный.**
Ремонтирòвка, *s. f.* remounting, remount.
Ремонтуàръ, *s. m. часы съ* **-ромъ,** keyless watch, stem-winder.
Ремòнтъ, *s. m. mil.* remount; ‖ expenses of reparation; ‖ **ремòнтный,** *adj.*
Ренегàтство, *s. n.* apostasy, desertion.
Ренегàтъ, *s. m.* **-àтка,** *s. f.* renegade, renegado.
Ренклòдъ, *s. m.* greengage *(fruit)*.
Ренòнсъ, *s. m.* renounce, revoke *(at cards)*; *сдѣлать—въ червяхъ,* to revoke in hearts.
Рѐнсковый, Рѐнскій, *adj.* of Rhine-wine;—*погребъ,* wine-cellar.
Рѐнское, *s. n. coll.* wine; ‖ *see* Рейнвейнъ.
Рѐнта, *s. f.* stock, annuity.
Реòметръ, *s. m. phys.* rheometer.
Реорганизàція, *s. f.* reorganization.
Реорганизовàть, *v. a.* to reorganize; ‖ *part. p.* **реорганизòванный.**
Реоскòпъ, *s. m. phys.* rheoscope.
Репеёкъ, *s. m. dim.* of Репей, rowel *(of a spur)*; ‖ *mil.* rosette *(of the tuft of the shako)*.
Репей, *s. m.* the seeds of the burdock; *prov.* **-пьёмъ** *осѣешься, не жито и взойдетъ,* as you sow, so you reap; ‖ small knot *or* bow of ribbon; ‖ *arch.* foliage.
Репейникъ, *s. m. bot.* burdock, bur, agrimony; ‖ bud of burdock; ‖ **-ковый, -ный,** *adj.*
Репертуàръ, *s. m. theatr.* repertoire; bill of the play; ‖ **-àрный,** *adj.*
Репетѝровать, *v. a.* to repeat, rehearse.
Репетѝторъ, *s. m.* repeater, rehearser, usher *(of a school)*; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Репетиціòнный, *adj.* **-ная** *пружина (въ часахъ),* striking-spring in a repeater.
Репетѝція, *s. f.* repetition; rehearsal; ‖ *часы съ* **-ціею,** repeater, repeating watch.
Репетѝчный, *adj. naut.*—*корабль,* repeater, repeating ship.
Рѐплика, *s. f. (въ роли), theatr.* catch-word.
Рѐпникъ, *s. m. see* Репяшки.
Реполòвъ, *s. m. orn.* redbreast, robin-redbreast; ‖ **-лòвій,** *adj.*
Репортёръ, *s. m.* reporter.
Репортёрство, *s. n.* reporting *(for the press)*.
Репрессàлія, *s. f.* reprisal, reprisals.
Репрессѝвный, *adj.* repressive.
Репрѝзъ, *s. m.* recapture.
Репримàндъ, *s. m.* reprimand.
Репродỳкція, *s. f.* reproduction.
Репсъ, *s. m.* reps.
Репутàція, *s. f.* reputation, repute, fame.
Репья̀стый, *adj.* full of burs.
Репя̀шки, *s. f. pl. bot.* liver-wort, agrimony.
Рескрѝптъ, *s. m.* rescript, mandate.
Рѐсмусъ, *see* Рейсмасъ.
Ресница, -нѝчный, *see* Рѣсница,—ничный.
Респектàбельность, *s. f.* respectability, respectableness.
Респектàбельный, *adj.* respectable.
Респирàторъ, *s. m. med.* respirator.
Респỳблика, *s. f.* republic.
Республиканѝзмъ, *s. m.* republicanism.
Республикàнецъ, *s. m.* **-àнка,** *s. f.* republican; commonweal's-man, commonwealth's-man.
Республикàнскій, *adj.* republican.
Рессòра, *s. f.* spring *(of a carriage)*; *лежачія* **-ры,** flat springs; *карета на лежачихъ* **-рахъ,** a carriage with easy spring; *запряжная—,* draw-spring; *подвѣсная—,* bearing-spring.
Рессòрный, *adj.* with springs; **-ная** *подвѣсная ручка,* body-loop; **-ная** *упорка,* spring-pin; —*кулакъ,* spring-hoop; **-ныя** *подвѣски,* spring's suspensions;—*хомутъ,* spring-shackle.
Ресỳрсъ, *s. m.* resource.
Реставрàторъ, *s. m.* restorer.
Реставрàція, *s. f.* restoration.
Реставрѝрованіе, *s. n.* restoration.
Реставрѝровать, *v. a.* to restore; ‖ *part. p.* **реставрѝрованный.**
Рестовòй, *adj.* **-вòе** *письмо,* a letter to be left at the post.
Ресторàнъ, *s. m.* restaurant, eating-house, dining-rooms.
Ресторàторъ, *s. m.* restaurateur, the keeper of an eating-house, eating-house keeper; ‖ **ресторàторскій,** *adj.*
Ресторàція, *s. f.* eating-house, cook-shop.
Ретивòе, *s. n.* the heart.

Ретѝвость, *s. f.* mettle, briskness, zeal, warmth.
Ретѝвый, *adj.* mettlesome, mettled, brisk zealous;—*конь*, spirited, mettlesome horse, high-mettled steed; || **-во,** *adv.*—ly.
Ретира̀да, *s. f. mil.* retreat; || water-closet, privy.
Ретира̀дный, *adj.* of retreat; **-ная** *пушка*, stern-chase; || **-ное** *мѣсто*, necessary-house.
Ретирова̀ться, *v. r.* to retreat; to retire, withdraw; to draw off, draw off one's forces.
Ретѐрта, *s. f. chem.* retort, cucurbit, sublimatory.
Ретраншемѐнтъ, *s. m. fort.* retrenchment, intrenchment.
Ретрогра̀дность, *s. f.* retrogradation.
Ретрогра̀дный, *adj.* retrograde.
Ретрогра̀дъ, *s. m.* conservative; *fig.* old fogey.
Ретроспектѝвный, *adj.* retrospective; || **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Ретушѝрованіе, *s. n.* retouching, touching of.
Ретушѝровать, *v. a.* to retouch *(a photograph)*; || *part. p.* **ретушѝрованный.**
Ретушо̀вка, *s. f.* after-touch.
Рефера̀тъ, *s. m.* report, essay, paper.
Реферѐнтъ, *s. m.* reader of an essay *or* report.
Рефѐтъ, *s. m.* a drawn game.
Рефлѐксія, *s. f.* reflex action.
Рефлѐксъ, *s. m.* reflex.
Рефлектѝвный, *adj.* reflex.
Рефлекто̀рный, *adj.* reflex.
Рефлѐкторъ, *s. m. opt.* reflector.
Рефо̀рма, *s. f.* reform, reformation, amendment.
Реформа̀торъ, *s. m.* reformer.
Реформа̀тскій, *adj.* reformed.
Реформа̀тъ, *s. m.* **-а̀тка,** *s. f.* reformist.
Реформа̀ція, *s. f.* reformation *(of Luther)*; || **-ціо̀нный,** *adj.*
Реформѝровать, *v. a.* to reform; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to reform, amend; || *part. p.* **реформѝрованный.**
Рефра̀кторъ, *s. m. astr.* refractor.
Рефра̀кція, *s. f. astr.* refraction.
Рехну̀ться, *v. n.* to lose one's senses; to become mad.
Рецензѐнтъ, *s. m.* reviewer, critic, censurer.
Рецензѝровать, *v. a.* to review, criticize, censure.
Рецѐнзія, *s. f.* review, critique.
Рецепту̀ра, *s. f.* composition of medicines, prescribing.
Рецепту̀рный, *adj.* prescribing; **-ная** *книга*, the book of medical prescriptions.
Рецѐптъ, *s. m. med.* recipe, prescription, receipt, formula, formule.
Рецидивѝстъ, *s. m.* old offender.
Рецидѝвъ, *s. f. med.* relapse *(of a disease)*; || *law*, relapse, fresh offense.
Реципіѐнтъ, *s. m. chem.* recipient, receiver.
Речѐніе, *s. n.* term, word, expression, locution.
Речённый, *part. p. of the verb* Рещи, said.
Речитатѝвъ, *s. m. mus.* recitative.
Речь, Рещѝ, *v. a. sl. irr.* to speak; to say.
Решѐтина, Решетѝть, Решётка, Решето̀, *see* Рѣшетина, Рѣшетить, Рѣшетка, Рѣшето.
Рѐя, *s. f. see* Рей.
Ржа, *see* Ржавчина.
Ржа̀вецъ, *s. m. obs.* marsh, bog, swamp.
Ржа̀вистый, *adj.* rather rusty.
Ржа̀вость, *s. f.* rustiness.
Ржа̀вчатый, *adj.* rusty.
Ржа̀вчина, *s. f.* rust; || dross *(on water)*; || mildew, blast, fire-blast, smut, blight *(a disease of plants)*.
Ржа̀вый, *adj.* rusty.
Ржа̀вѣть, *v. n.* to rust, grow rusty, gather rust.
Ржа̀ніе, *s. n.* neighing.
Ржа̀нка, *s. f. orn.* dotterel, ring dotterel, morinel, plover.
Ржано̀й, *adj.* of rye; **-на̀я** *мука*, see Мука; *—хлѣбъ*, rye-bread.
Ржать, *v. n. irr.* to neigh.
Рѝга, *s. f. agr.* barn, corn-kiln; || barn-floor.
Ригорѝзмъ, *s. m.* rigorism.
Ригорѝстъ, *s. m.* rigorist.
Ригорѝческій, *adj.* rigorous.
Рѝдерсъ, *s. m. naut.* rider.
Ридикю̀ль, *s. m.* reticule, reticle; || **-льный,** *adj.*
Рѝза, *s. f.* chasuble, sacerdotal vestment; || image-trimming; || *напоить кого до положенія* **ризъ,** *fig. see* Положеніе; || **рѝзный,** *adj.*
Рѝзицы, *s. f. pl.* a short chasuble.
Рѝзки, *s. f. pl.* chrism-cloth.
Рѝзница, *s. f.* sacristy, vestry, vestry-room *(of a church)*.
Рѝзничій, *s. m.* sacristan, vestry-keeper, sexton.
Ризохранѝлище, *s. n. see* Ризница.
Рикошѐтъ, *s. m. art.* ricochet; || **-тный,** *adj.*
Рѝмскій, *adj.* Roman; **-скія** *цифры*, Roman numeral.
Римѐсъ, *s. m.* deduction, remittance.
Ринопла̀стика, *s. f. surg.* rhinoplasty.
Рѝнуть, *see* Рѣять.
Рипѝда, *s. f.* the sacramental fan.
Рисков̀анный, *adj.* hazardous, dangerous, risky; **-ное** *предпріятіе*, a hazardous *or* risky undertaking.
Рискова̀ть, рискну̀ть, *v. a.* to endanger, hazard, risk, venture; to run the hazard, stand the hazard of, stand a chance; *вы слишкомъ* **-ку̀ете** *своимъ здоровьемъ*, you endanger your health too much;—*жизнью*, to risk one's life; *вы много* **-ку̀ете,** you risk much, you play too high; — *простудиться*, to stand a chance of catching cold; || *part. p.* **риско̀ванный.**
Риско̀вый, *adj. see* Рискованный.
Рискъ, *s. m.* risk, hazard, venture; stake; *prov.*—*благородное дѣло*, nothing venture, nothing have; || **рисково̀й,** *adj.*
Рисова̀льный, *adj.* for drawing; **-ная** *бумага*, drawing-paper.
Рисова̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* drawer, pattern-drawer, designer.
Рисова̀ніе, *s. n.* drawing, the art of drawing; —*точками, пунктиромъ*, stippling; *учитель* **-нія,** drawing-master; *тетрадь для* **-нія,** drawing-book.
Рисова̀ть, *v. a.* to draw, design;—*карандашомъ, перомъ*, to draw with a pencil, a pen; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn; || *v. r.* to represent one's self; to show off; *онъ любитъ* **-ся** *передъ дамами*, he likes to show off before ladies; || *part. p.* **рисо̀ванный.**
Рисо̀вка, *s. f.* drawing, designing; || *fig.* attitude, posture.
Рѝсовый, *adj.* of rice;—*пирогъ*, rice-cake;—*супъ*, rice-soup; **-вая** *бумага*, rice-paper; **-вая** *вода*, rice-water; **-вое** *поле*, rice-field;—*долгоносикъ*, *ent.* rice-weevil; **-вая** *стрепатка*, *orn. see* Стрепатка.
Риста̀лище, *s. n.* hippodrome; || **-щный,** *adj.*
Риста̀ніе, *s. n.* race; *конское*—, horse-race.
Риста̀тельный, *adj.* of horse-races.
Риста̀ть, *v. n. sl.* to run, race.
Рису̀нокъ, *s. m. dim.* **рису̀ночекъ,** drawing, design, designment; — *карандашомъ*, pencil-drawing.
Рисъ, *s. m.* rice.
Ритмѝческій, *adj.* rhythmic, rhythmical.
Ритмъ, *s. m. mus.* rhythm, rhythmus.
Рито̀рика, *s. f.* rhetoric, oratory.
Риторѝческій, *adj.* rhetorical, oratorial, oratorical.

Риторнѐль, Ритурнѐль, *s. f. mus.* ritornelle, ritornello, refrain.

Рѝторствовать, *v. n.* to practice the art of oratory; to deliver a speech; to speak eloquently

Рѝторъ, *s. m.* rhetorician; rhetor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Ритуалѝзмъ, *s. m.* ritualism.

Ритуалѝстъ, *s. m.* ritualist.

Ритуа̀лъ, *s. m.* rite; ‖ ritual.

Ритуа̀льный, *adj.* ritual.

Рѝфить, *v. a. naut.* to reef, reef in.

Рифъ, *s. m. naut.* bank, reef, ridge of rocks;—*тали*, reef-tackle;—*бантъ*, reef-band;—*сезень*, reef-point;—*сезни*, reef-points, reef-lines;—*марсельный вѣтеръ*, stiff breeze, gale;—*вровѐнь съ поверхностью воды*, lurking-reef; *діагональный* —, balance-reef; *взять*—, to take in a reef; *взять*—*у паруса снизу*, to balance a sail.

Рихтова̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *доска, see* Рихтовальня.

Рихтова̀льня, *s. f.* dressing plate *(of a blacksmith).*

Ри̇ема, *s. f.* rhyme.

Ри̇ема̀чъ, *s. m.* rhymer, rhymester.

Ри̇емѝческій, *see* Ритмическій.

Ри̇емова̀ть, *v. a.* to rhyme; ‖ *part. p.* **-о̀ванный.**

Ри̇емоплётъ, *see* Ри̇емачъ.

Ри̇емъ, *see* Ритмъ.

Ро̀бберъ, *s. m.* rubber *(at whist).*

Ро̀бкій, *adj.* timid, pusillanimous, cowardly, faint-hearted, weak-hearted, dead-hearted, pigeon-hearted; **-кая** *совѣсть*, a tender conscience; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* timidly, pusillanimously, cowardly.

Ро̀бость, Ро̀бкость, *s. f.* timidity, timorousness, pusillanimity, pusillanimousness, fearfulness.

Робѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be timid; to quail, lose courage; *не* **-бѣ̀йте,** *друзья!* now then, cheer up, friends!

Ровѐсникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a person of the same age; *онъ мнѣ—или мой—*, he is of the same age as I; *они* **-ники,** they are on a par as to age.

Ровѐсничество, *s. n.* equality of age.

Ро̀викъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ровъ, small ditch.

Ровни̇на, *s. f.* coarse linen.

Ровни̇на, *see* Равнина.

Ро̀вно, *adv.* just, exactly;—*въ два часа*, just *or* exactly at two o'clock;—*черезъ годъ*, this day twelvemonth; ‖ positively; *онъ—ничего не понимаетъ*, he positively understands nothing; *я—ничего не знаю*, I know nothing of it, positively nothing; ‖ fluently; *читать*—, to read fluently; ‖ smoothly, evenly, sleekly, slickly, levelly.

Ро̀вность, *s. f.* equality, parity.

Ровнота̀, *s. f.* smoothness, sleekness, evenness.

Ро̀вный, *adj.* smooth, even, level, sleek, slick; **-ная** *долина*, smooth valley; **-ное** *мѣсто*, smooth *or* even place; **-ная** *дорога*, level road;—*характеръ, see* Характеръ;—*счетъ*, an even account; ‖ fluent; flowing, easy; **-ное** *чтеніе*, fluent reading;—*слогъ*, flowing, easy style; ‖ **-ное** *полотно*, coarse linen; ‖ **-ная** *ѣзда*, a drive of moderate quickness.

Ро̀вня, *s. c.* a person equal in age and rank; an equal; *онъ вамъ не*—, he is not your equal; *она вышла за* **-ню,** she has married her equal *or* married in her own rank.

Ровня̀ть, *see* Равнять.

Ровъ, *s. m.* ditch, pit, trench; water-gang;—*для спуска воды*, water-course;—*съ водою, fort.* moat; ‖ **ровяно̀й,** *adj.*

Рога̀стый, *adj.* large-horned.

Рога̀тина, *s. f. dim.* **-тинка,** boar-spear, hunting-pole, hawking-pole; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Рога̀тка, *s. f.* chevaux-de-frise; ‖ spiked collar; *ichth.* stickle-back.

Рога̀точникъ, *s. m.* guard for chevaux-de-frise.

Рога̀тый, *adj.* horned; cornute, cornuted;—*скотъ, see* Скотъ;—*мужъ, fig* cuckold.

Рога̀тѣть, *v. n.* to become a cuckold.

Рога̀чъ, *s. m. ent.* stag-beetle.

Рогови̇дный, *adj. bot.* corniculate.

Рогови̇къ, *s. m.* horn-comb; ‖ *geol.* horn-stone.

Рогово̀й, *adj.* of horn, made of horn, horny; corny; corneous; — *гребень*, horn-comb; **-выя** *оскребки*, horn-shavings; *токарь* **-вы̀хъ** *вещей*, horn-turner;—*камень, min.* chert; ‖ **-во̀е** *серебро*, chloride of silver; ‖ horn; **-ва̀я** *музыка*, horn-music *(in Russia);* ‖ **-ва̀я** *оболочка глаза, anat.* cornea.

Роговщи̇къ, *s. m.* horn-worker, horn-dresser.

Рого̀жа, *s. f. dim.* **рого̀жка,** mat; *попасть изъ кулька въ* **-ку,** *see* Кулекъ; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Рого̀жникъ, *s. m.* mat-maker.

Рого̀зъ, *s. m. bot.* reed-mace, mace-reed, cat's-tail, cat-tail; rush, bulrush.

Рогома̀къ, *s. m. bot.* horn-poppy.

Рогоно̀сецъ, *s. m.* cuckold, cornuto; *быть* **-сцемъ,** *fig.* to wear the horns.

Рогоно̀съ, *s. m. ichth.* file-fish, balistes.

Рогообра̀зный, *adj.* horned, corniform.

Рогохво̀стъ, *s. m. ent.* urocerus.

Рогу̀ля, *s. f. dim.* **рогу̀лька,** a crooked tree; ‖ fork, splitting; ‖ a kind of white bread; ‖ **-льки,** *pl. bot.* caltrops.

Рогъ, *s. m.* horn; *олѣній*—, stag's horn, hart's-horn; **рога̀** *луны*, the horns of the moon, crescent;—*изобилія*, the horn of plenty, cornucopia; *показать кому-либо пальцами* **рога̀,** to make horns at a person; ‖ horn, hunting-horn; *охотничій*—, bugle, bugle-horn, hunting-horn; *пороховой*—, powder-horn; ‖ *fig. приставить кому* **рога̀,** to cuckold one; *стереть, сломить* **рога̀,** *сбить кому* **ро̀га̀,** to bring down the pride of a person; to clip a person's wings; *согнуть кого въ бараній*—, *see* Сгибать.

Родѐнька, *dim. of* Родня.

Роди̇льница, *s. f.* lying-in woman, woman brought to bed; a woman in the straw.

Роди̇льный, *adj.* fit for confinements; **-ная** *горячка*, puerperal fever;—*домъ*, lying-in hospital.

Роди̇мецъ, *s. m. med.* childish eclampsy; ‖ *obs.* parent.

Роди̇мчикъ, *s. m.* childish eclampsy.

Роди̇мый, *adj.* natal, native; **-мая** *страна*, native country; ‖ **-мое** *пятно, see* Пятно; ‖ *pop. s. m.* **-мая,** *s. f.* father *or* mother; *не неволь меня—*, **-мая** *идти за него*, oh! good father, good mother, do not force me to marry him.

Ро̀дина, *s. f.* native country, mother country, birth-place; *тоска по* **-нѣ,** *see* Тоска.

Ро̀динка, *s. f.* a little mole *or* mark.

Роди̇ны, *s. f. pl.* confinement, birth, delivery, lying-in.

Роди̇тели, *s. m. pl.* parents, father and mother.

Роди̇тель, *s. m.* father.

Роди̇тельница, *s. f.* mother.

Роди̇тельный, *adj.* — *падежъ, gram.* the genitive case.

Роди̇тельскій, *adj.* parental, paternal; **-ское** *благословеніе*, the paternal benediction; **-ское** *наслѣдіе*, patrimony.

Роди̇ть, *see* Рождать.

Ро̀дичъ, *s. m. obs.* relation, kinsman.

Родниково̀й, *adj.* of spring; **-вая** *вода*, spring-water.

Родни̇къ, *s. m. dim.* **роднично̀къ,** spring, source, suspiral, well-head, well-spring.

Роднично̀къ, *s. m. anat.* fontanel.

Родно̀й, *adj.* german, own; — *братъ*, own brother;—*отецъ*, own father; **-на̀я** *мать*, own

mother; **-ная** *тетка*, aunt; *—племянникъ*, nephew; ‖ natal; *—край*, see Край; *—языкъ*, mother tongue; *мой—языкъ*, my native tongue; *онъ знаетъ этотъ языкъ какъ свой—*, he is as familiar with this language as with his own; ‖ *s. m.* my dear, my dear friend, my good friend; ‖ **-ные**, *s. pl.* relatives, kindred; *у него нѣтъ* **-ныхъ**, he has no relations.

Родня, *s. c.* relation, relative; kindred; *онъ мнѣ—*, he is a relation of mine; *онъ въ* **-ню**, *весь въ* **-ню**, that runs in his blood; *у него большая—*, he has many relations.

Родовитый, *adj.* of illustrious race.

Родовой, *adj.* of birth, patrimonial; **-вое** *дворянство*, nobility of birth; **-вое** *наслѣдство*, patrimonial estate; **-вое** *имѣніе*, patrimonial domain *or* estate, patrimony; ‖ generic, generical; **-вое** *отличіе*, generic difference.

Родовспомогательный, *adj.* obstetric, obstetrical; **-ное** *искусство*, obstetrics, midwifery; **-ное** *заведеніе*, obstetric establishment, lying-in hospital.

Рододендронъ, *s. m. bot.* drawf rosebay.

Родоначальникъ, *s. m.* stock *(of a family)*.

Родословіе, *s. n.* genealogy, pedigree.

Родословная, *s. f.* the genealogical table.

Родословный, *adj.* genealogical; **-ное** *древо*, *see* Древо.

Родословъ, *s. m.* genealogist.

Родственникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* kinsman, kinswoman, relative, relation; *близкій—*, *дальній—*, *see* Близкій, Дальній; *prov. добрый другъ лучше ста* **-ковъ**, a good friend is worth a hundred relations.

Родственный, *adj.* of relationship, of family, of consanguinity; relational; **-ныя** *отношенія*, bonds of relationship; **-ныя** *связи*, ties of relationship, of family, of consanguinity.

Родство, *s. n.* kindred, affinity, relationship; *я съ нимъ въ* **-вѣ**, there is a relationship between him and me; *духовное—*, spiritual alliance; *онъ вступилъ въ—съ богатымъ семействомъ*, he has made an alliance with a rich family.

Родъ, *s. m.* race, family, generation; birth, origin, stem, descent; *смертный—*, mortal race; *—людской*, human race; *онъ гордится своимъ дворянскимъ* **родомъ**, he is proud of his noble birth; *древній—*, ancient family; *у него нѣтъ ни* **роду**, *ни племени*, he has neither kith nor kin; *изъ* **рода** *въ—*, from generation to generation; ‖ kind, species, sort; way, manner; *человѣческій—*, the human kind; mankind, humanity; *избрать—жизни*, *see* Жизнь; *есть разнаго* **рода** *звѣри, растенія*, there are different species of animals, of plants; *нѣчто въ этомъ* **родѣ**, something in this way *or* manner; *эта вещь превосходная въ своемъ* **родѣ**, that is an excellent thing in its way; *всякаго* **рода** *люди*, men of different sorts; *какого* **рода** *этотъ человѣкъ?* what sort of man is that? *всякаго* **рода** *товары*, all sorts of merchandise; *не всякаго* **рода** *книги равно полезны*, all sorts of books are not equally useful; ‖ *—эпическій*, epic style; *—дидактическій*, didactic style; *этотъ романъ въ* **родѣ** *Вальтеръ-Скотта*, this novel is in Walter-Scott's style; ‖ *gram.* gender; *женскій—*, *мужескій—*, feminine, masculine gender; ‖ good crop; *нынѣ хлѣбу—*, the crop of corn is good this year; *грибамъ—*, mushrooms have sprung up in abundance; ‖ **родомъ**, by birth; *онъ* **родомъ** *французъ*, he is French by birth; *я* **родомъ** *изъ Москвы*, I was born at Moscow; **родомъ** *изъ Азіи*, native of Asia; ‖ *сколько ему* **отъ роду** *лѣтъ?* how old is he *or* what is his age? *ему 20 лѣтъ* **отъ роду**, he is twenty years old *or* twenty years of age; ‖ **отъ роду, съ роду**, *loc. adv.* all, in all my life, in all his life: never: **отъ роду** *не видалъ я ничего подобнаго*, in all my life I never saw anything like it; *онъ* **съ роду** *не былъ наказанъ*, he was never punished in all his life; *этого и* **съ роду** *не бывало*, that never happened; ‖ *видно ему на* **роду** *такъ было написано*, such was his destiny.

Роды, *s. m. pl.* child-bed, child-birth, lying-in, delivery, confinement, labour; *лежать въ* **-дахъ**, to be brought to bed; to lie in, be confined *(of a woman)*; *ранніе—*, premature delivery *or* false birth; *счастливые, легкіе—*, happy, easy delivery; *трудные—*, hard labour, severe travail; *муки при* **-дахъ**, the pains of child-birth; *мучиться* **-дами**, *мучиться въ* **-дахъ**, to be in labour labour with child; to travail.

Родянка, *s. f. bot.* rhodiole.

Роевникъ, *s. m.* **Роёвка, Роёвня**, *s. f.* a swarming basket.

Роенье, *s. n.* swarming *(of bees)*.

Рожа, *s. f.* phiz, fright, ugly person; *что у нея за—*, how ugly she is; *ни одной хорошенькой, все* **-жи**, not one pretty face, all ugly; *пьяная—*, a drunken face; *prov.—крива, да душа пряма*, his face is ugly, but his mind is upright; ‖ *med.* erysipelas, wild-fire; ‖ *bot.* rose-mallow.

Рождать, *pop.* **Рожать, родить**, *v. a.* to beget, bring into the world, bear, give birth to to bring forth *(a child)*; to be delivered *(of a child)*; to be brought to bed, be confined; to teem *Авраамъ* **-дилъ** *Исаака, Исаакъ* **-дилъ** *Іакова* Abraham begat Isaac, and Isaac begat Jacob *она* **-дила**, she was delivered; *она* **-дила** *сына* she has been delivered of a boy *or* son; *она каждый годъ* **рожаетъ**, she is brought *or* put to bed, she is confined every year; *дѣти, которыхъ она* **-дила**, the children she has brought forth *or* brought into the world; *жена* **-дила** *ему сына*, his wife has presented him with a son; *prov. гора* **-дила** *мышь*, *see* Гора; *fig. какъ мать* **-дила**, naked as his mother bore him; *она* **родитъ, рожаетъ** *красивыхъ дѣтей*, she has fine children; ‖ to engender, breed, generate, procreate, propagate, produce, originate; *это* **-дило** *во мнѣ желаніе путешествовать*, that gave me the desire to travel; *это* **-дило** *слѣдующую мысль*, that gave rise to the following idea; *война* **рождаетъ** *тысячи бѣдствій*, war gives birth to a thousand evils; *праздность* **рождаетъ** *пороки*, idleness produces vices; *каждое животное* **рождаетъ** *подобнаго себѣ*, each animal propagates its species; *эта земля выпахана, ничего не* **родитъ**, this ground is exhausted, it produces nothing; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be born, come into the world; to breed, come to, spring; ‖ **родиться** *крестьяниномъ*, to be born a peasant; **родиться** *слѣпымъ*, to be born blind; *у него сынъ* **родился**, his wife has presented him with a son; *prov.* **родись**, *крестись, женись, умирай, за все денежки подавай*, nothing can be got *or* done without money; money is the god of the world; ‖ to thrive, prosper, flourish; *пальмы* **родятся** *только въ теплыхъ странахъ*, palms flourish only in hot countries; *овесъ* **родился** *хорошо въ этомъ году*, oats are thriving this year; *пшеница здѣсь не* **родится**, wheat does not thrive *or* come up here; *fig. у меня* **родилась** *мысль*, it occurred to me, it came into my mind, the thought struck me; ‖ *part. p.* **рождённый**.

Рожденіе, *s. n.* delivery; birth; springing, entrance; *день* **-нія**, birthday, anniversary of one's birth; *день моего* **-нія**, my natal day; *сегодня день моего* **-нія**, to-day is my birthday; *мѣсто* **-нія**, birth-place.

Рождественскій, *adj.* of Christmas; of the nativity; **-кая** *церковь*, the church of the nativity

of our Lord; **-кіе** *морозы*, the Christmas frosts;—*постъ*, Advent.

Рождество̀, *s. n.* nativity, birth; — *Христово*, the nativity of our Lord; *праздникъ* **-тва̀** *Христова*, Christmas, Christmas holidays.

Рожѐнецъ, *s. m. bot.* terwort, cow-parsnip.

Рожѐница, *s. f.* a lying-in woman.

Рожёнъ, *s. m.* stake, spit; *противъ* **-жна̀** *не полѣзешь, fig.* an impossible thing cannot be done; *prov. трудно противъ* **-жна̀** *прать*, one must not kick against the pricks.

Рожѐчникъ, *s. m.* horn-player; ‖ *bot.* carob-tree, St. John's bread-tree, locust-tree.

Рожѐчный, *adj.* of cupping-glass; *пустить кому* **-ную** *кровь*, to cup a person.

Ро̀жистый, *adj.* erysipelatous; **-тое** *воспаленіе*, erysipelas.

Ро̀жица, *s. f.* face.

Рожкѝ, *s. m. pl.* cupping-glasses; *поставить кому—*, to apply cupping-glasses to a person; ‖ *see* Спорынья.

Рожко̀вый, *adj.* **-вое** *дерево, bot.* carob-tree, locust-tree, St. John's bread-tree.

Рожнѐцъ, *s. m.* wooden fork.

Рожо̀къ, *s. m.* small horn; ‖ horn, French horn; *англійскій—*, English horn, cornet-à-piston, key-bugle; *слуховой—*, ear-trumpet; ‖ *дѣтскій—*, feeding-bottle, sucking-bottle; *кормить ребенка* **-жко̀мъ,** to bring up a child by hand; ‖ gas-burner, socket *(of a lamp)*; feeler, antenna, palp *(of insects)*; ‖ *bot.* carob, St. John's sweet bread; *сладкій—*, *see* Сладкій.

Рожо̀чекъ, *dim. of* Рожокъ.

Рожь, *s. f. bot.* rye; *prov. онъ на обухѣ—молотитъ, зерна не уронитъ, see* Обухъ.

Ро̀за, *s. f.* rose; *дикая—*, sweet-briar, dog-rose; *штокъ—*, *see* Штокъ-роза; *іерихонская—*, the rose of Jericho; *алая—*, damask-rose; *бѣлая и алая—*, the white rose and the red rose; *prov. нѣтъ* **-зы** *безъ шиповъ*, no rose without a thorn; ‖ rose-tree, rose-bush.

Ро̀занъ, *s. m. dim.* ро̀занчикъ, rose; ‖ a small white loaf.

Ро̀зваленъ, *s. m.* waddler.

Ро̀звальни, *s. f. pl.* a carrier's sledge, very low and very wide.

Ро̀зга, *s. f.* rod; *наказать* **-гами,** to punish with rods; — *дастъ себя знать*, a rod will make one smart; ‖ *золотая—*, *bot.* golden rod, virga aurea; ‖ **-говый,** *adj.*

Ро̀зговѣнье, *s. n.* the first meat repast after a fast; ‖ midnight supper *(after a fast-day)*.

Ро̀здыхъ, *s. m.* rest, repose, halt; *дать—*, to give rest; *взять—*, to halt.

Розѐтка, *s. f.* rose, rose-diamond; *занавѣсная—*, curtain-rest; — *въ видѣ розы*, rose-knot; ‖ *arch.* rose-window.

Ро̀змахъ, *see* Размахъ.

Розмарѝнъ, *s. m. bot.* rosemary; *вѣтка* **-рѝна,** a stick of rosemary; *дикій—*, hart's-horn; ‖ **-рѝнный,** *adj.*

Ро̀знить, *v. a.* to unmatch, dispair; to render incomplete; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unmatched, be dispaired.

Ро̀зница, *s. f. въ* **-цу,** by retail.

Ро̀зничный, *adj.* of retail, sold *or* bought by retail;—*торговецъ*, retail-dealer, retailer; **-ная** *продажа*, retail-sale.

Ро̀зно, *adv.* apart, separately; singly.

Ро̀зный, *adj.* unmatched; incomplete.

Рознь, *s. f.* difference, diversity; *вещь вещи—*, all fagots are not alike.

Розова̀тый, *adj.* rosy, rather rosy.

Розовѝдный, *adj. bot.* rosaceous; **-ныя** *растенія*, rosaceous plants, rose-tribe.

Ро̀зови̇къ, *s. m. min.* the rose-coloured spar *or* quartz, rose-quartz.

Ро̀зовый, *adj.* of rose; **-вая** *вода*, rose-water; *проскурнякъ—*, *bot. see* Проскурнякъ;—*бутончикъ*, rose-bud;—*кустъ*, rose-bush; rosier; **-вое** *дерево*, rose-wood, aspalath, aspalathus; ‖ rosy, rose-coloured; — *цвѣтъ*, rose-colour; *съ* **-выми** *щеками*, rose-cheeked, rosy-cheeked.

Ро̀зоновка, *s. f.* rosolis.

Ро̀зсказни, *s. f. pl. see* Росказни.

Ро̀зсыпь, *s. f.* scattered grains; *золотоносная—*, auriferous sand; ‖ *въ—*, *loc. adv.* scattered, helter-skelter, in confusion.

Ро̀зыгрышъ, *s. m.* quits, a drawn game; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*

Розыска̀ніе, *s. n. see* Розыскъ.

Розыскна̀я, *s. f. obs.* penal judicature, criminal tribunal.

Розыскно̀й, *adj.* of inquest; of inquisition; of question.

Ро̀зыскъ, *s. m.* inquest, inquisition, inquiry; ‖ question, torture; *производить—*, to inform, apprize of; to acquaint with; to make known to.

Розь, *see* Рознь; *человѣкъ человѣку—*, people are not all alike.

Рой, *s. m.* swarm *(of bees)*; ‖ **ро̀йный,** *adj.*

Ройба̀, *s. f.* swarming *(of bees)*.

Ро̀йстый, *adj.* full of swarms, rich in swarms.

Ро̀иться, *v. n.* to swarm, hive.

Рокамбо̀лъ, *s. m. bot.* rocambole.

Рокѝрованіе, *s. n.* **Рокиро̀вка,** *s. f.* castling *(at chess)*.

Рокѝровать, -ся, *v. n.* to castle *(at chess)*.

Роково̀й, *adj.* of fate, fated, fatal.

Рококо̀, *s. m.* rococo.

Рокота̀ть, *v. n.* to resound; to grumble, roar; *громъ* **-ко̀четъ,** the thunder grumbles, roars.

Ро̀котъ, *s. m.* **Рокота̀нье,** *s. n.* resounding, noise; grumbling, roaring.

Рокфо̀ръ, *s. m.* Roquefort cheese.

Рокъ, *s. m.* fate, fatality, destiny, lot.

Роль, *s. f. theat.* role, part, character; *играть—*, to play a part; *этотъ актеръ хорошо провелъ, сыгралъ свою—*, that actor played his part well; *хорошо выдержать свою—*, *fig.* to play one's part well *(for attaining one's aim)*; *играть важную—*, *fig.* to play a great part; *играть глупую—*, to act a silly part.

Ро̀льный, *adj.* — *свинецъ*, *met.* sheet-lead in rolls.

Романѐя, *s. f. obs.* a kind of sweet wine.

Романѝстъ, *s. m.* romance-writer, novel-writer, novelist.

Романѝческій, *adj.* romantic; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Рома̀нсъ, *s. m. mus.* romance, song, ballad.

Романти̇змъ, *s. m.* romanticism.

Романти̇ческій, *adj.* romantic; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Романти̇чность, *s. f.* romanticness.

Рома̀нъ, *s. m.* novel, romance; ‖ *naut.* billiard, rammer; poker.

Рома̀шка, *s. f. bot.* camomile; may-weed, stitch-wort; *персидская—*, pellitory of Spain, Spanish camomile; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Ромбоида̀льный, Ромбои̇дный, *adj.* rhomboidal.

Ромбо̀идъ, *s. m. geom.* rhomboid.

Ромбъ, *s. m. geom.* rhomb, lozenge; ‖ **ро̀мбовый,** *adj.*

Ромѐнъ, *s. m. bot.* anthemis.

Ромъ, *s. m. dim.* **ро̀мецъ, ро̀микъ, ромо̀къ,** rum.

Ро̀ндикъ, *s. m.* head-stall *(of a bridle)*.

Ро̀ндо, *s. n. indecl.* rondo, rondeau.
Ро̀нжа, *s. f. orn.* jay.
Роня̀ть, *v. a.* to let fall; *этотъ поступокъ* **-нетъ** *его въ общественномъ мнѣніи,* this proceeding injures him in the public opinion; ‖ to lose; —*перья,* to moult *(of birds).*
Ропотли̇̀вость, *s. f.* a grumbling humour.
Ропотли̇̀вый, *adj.* grumbling, chiding, scolding, murmurous.
Ро̀потъ, *s. m.* **Ропта̀нiе,** *s. n.* murmur, grumbling, repining.
Ропта̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* murmurer, grumbler, repiner.
Ропта̀ть, *v. n. (на что),* to murmur, grumble, repine.
Роса̀, *s. f.* dew; *вечерняя—,* night-dew; *смоченный* **-со̀й,** dew-besprinkled.
Роси̇̀нка, *s. f.* dew-drop.
Роси̇̀стый, *adj.* dewy.
Роси̇̀ть, *v. imp.* **роси̇̀тъ,** the dew is falling.
Ро̀сказни, *s. f. pl.* idle stories.
Роско̀шество, *s. n.* love of luxury, sumptuousness; ‖ luxury.
Роско̀шествовать, Роско̀шничать, *v. n.* to live sumptuously.
Роско̀шность, *s. f.* luxury, sumptuousness.
Роско̀шный, *adj.* luxurious, sumptuous; pompous, magnific, magnifical; prodigal, lavish; exuberant *(of vegetation);* ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, magnifically.
Ро̀скошь, *s. f.* luxury, luxuriousness, sumptuosity, sumptuousness; pomp, magnificence; splendour.
Ро̀слый, *adj.* full-grown, tall.
Росни̇̀къ, *s. m. bot.* lady's-mantle.
Росни̇̀ца, *s. f. bot.* lion's-foot.
Ро̀сный, *adj.* of dew; **-ная** *капля, see* Росинка.
Роспа̀шка, Ро̀спашь, *see* Распашка.
Росписа̀нiе, *see* Расписанiе.
Роспи̇̀ска, *see* Расписка.
Ро̀спись, *s. f.* list, catalogue, inventory; *государственная—,* government rent-roll.
Ро̀спуски, *s. m. pl.* waggon, four-wheeled truck; a long and low waggon.
Ро̀спускъ, *s. m.* letting go, dismission, dismissal; ‖ unraveling, unravelling.
Ро̀спустъ, *s. m. obs.* divorce.
Россома̀ха, *s. f. zool.* glutton; ‖ **-ма̀шiй,** *adj.*
Ро̀стбифъ, *s. m.* roast beef.
Ро̀стверкъ, *s. m. arch.* frame-grate; ‖ *build.* floor, platform; bed of a sluice; bottom of a lock.
Ро̀степель, *s. f.* thaw.
Рости̇̀, Рости̇̀ть, *see* Расти, Растить.
Ро̀стить, *v. a.* to let shoot *(in water);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shoot, sprout, germinate; ‖ to cackle, chuckle *(of hens);* to milt *(of fishes).*
Ростко̀вый, *adj.* of sprout, of germ.
Ростово̀й, *adj.* of interests.
Ростовщи̇̀къ, *s. m.* **-щи̇̀ца,** *s. f.* usurer; money-lender; ‖ **-щи̇̀чiй,** *adj.*
Росто̀къ, *s. m.* sprout, germ, shoot.
Ро̀штополь, *s. f.* thaw, rise of waters; the season of bad roads.
Росто̀рный бревѐнтъ, *s. m. naut.* waist-cloth.
Росторо̀нша, *s. f. bot.* our Lady's thistle.
Ростра̀льный, *adj.* rostral; **-ная** *колонна,* rostral column.
Ростро̀гъ, *s. m. bot.* germander, chamœdrys.
Ростъ, *s. m.* stature; size, length, height; *большой—,* noble stature; *громадный—,* colossal stature; colossal shape, enormous waist; *высокаго, малаго* **ро̀ста,** of a large, of a small size; *онъ* **ро̀стомъ** *съ меня,* he is of my height; **ро̀стомъ** *въ два съ половиною аршина,* two arshines and a half high; *человѣческiй—,* the height, size of a man; *во весь—,* at full length; *растянуться во весь—,* to stretch one's self at full length; *портретъ во весь—, see* Портретъ; ‖ interest, usury; *въ—,* at interest; *отдавать деньги въ—,* to lend money on interest; ‖ gridiron.
Ро̀схмель, *s. f.* beginning of drunkenness.
Ро̀счеркъ, *s. m.* flourish, paraph; scroll; *подписаться съ* **-комъ,** to put one's initials and flourish to.
Розя̀нка, *s. f. bot.* sun-dew, rosolis.
Ро̀та, *s. f. mil.* company *(of soldiers);* squad.
Ро̀тикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ротъ, small mouth.
Роти̇̀ще, *s. m. augm. of* Ротъ, large mouth, enormous mouth.
Ро̀тмистрство, *s. n.* rank of a captain of cavalry.
Ро̀тмистрша, *s. f.* wife of a captain of cavalry.
Ро̀тмистръ, *s. m.* captain of cavalry; ‖ **ро̀тмистрскiй,** *adj.*
Ро̀тный, *adj.* of company of soldiers; — *значокъ, mil.* field-colours.
Ротозѣ̀й, *s. m.* **-зѣ̀йка,** *s. f.* gaper, lounger.
Ротозѣ̀йничанье, *s. n.* gaping about, lounge.
Ротозѣ̀йничать, *v. n.* to gape, gape about, gape in the air; to trifle one's time away; to stroll.
Ротозѣ̀йство, *s. n.* gaping about; stroll.
Рото̀нда, *s. f. arch.* rotunda; ‖ a lady's long winter cloak without sleeves, round cloak.
Рототни̇̀къ, *see* Подмаренникъ.
Ротъ, *s. m. dim.* **рото̀къ,** mouth; *съ открытымъ* **ртомъ,** open-mouthed; — *до ушей,* mouth from ear to ear, a mouth reaching from ear to ear; *у него изо* **рта** *пахнетъ,* his breath is bad; *не разжимать* **рта,** not to open one's mouth, not to speak; *не разжимая* **рта,** without opening one's teeth, without speaking; *зажимать—,* to stop one's mouth; to run one down; *зажми ему—,* stop his mouth; *въ — ничего нейдетъ,* I care for nothing, I cannot eat anything; *я вина въ—не беру, see* Брать; *это вино—деретъ, see* Драть; *класть кому въ—,* to teach one beforehand what he shall say; to give one his cue; *ему надо разжевать и въ—положить, see* Разжевывать; *зѣвать во весь—,* to give long yawns; *ему пальца въ—не клади, fig. see* Палецъ; *у него руки золотыя, да—скверный, fig. see* Рука; *prov. изъ одного* **рта** *и тепло и холодно; изъ одного* **рта,** *да не однѣ вѣсти,* it blows hot and cold; *prov. имѣть волчiй—и лисiй хвостъ, see* Волчiй; *prov. — не ворота, запоромъ не запрешь; на чужой—пуговицы не нашьешь; на чужой* **рото̀къ** *не накинешь платокъ,* the wind cannot be prevented from blowing.
Ро̀ульсъ, *s. m. naut.* roller; winch.
Ро̀хля, *s. c.* humdrum, lazy person, lazybones, dawdler; ‖ *s. f. ichth.* rhinobate.
Рошта̀йнъ, *s. m. min.* silicate of magnesia.
Ро̀ща, *s. f. dim.* **ро̀щица,** grove, wood, forest.
Роще̇̀нiе, *s. n.* letting shoot.
Роялѝзмъ, *s. m.* royalism.
Роялисти̇̀ческiй, *adj.* royalist.
Роялѝстъ, *s. m.* royalist.
Роя̀ль, *s. m. mus.* grand piano, grand pianoforte; *кабинетный—,* cabinet-piano; *табуретъ для* **-ля,** music-stool.
Рта̀читься, *v. n.* to be restive, be stubborn.
Рта̀чливость, *s. f.* restiffness, restiveness, skittishness; stubborness.
Рта̀чливый, *adj.* restive, restiff, skittish; stubborn.
Рти̇̀ще, *see* Ротище.
Рто̀вый, *adj.* of mouth.

Ртутить, *v. a.* to cover with quicksilver, whiten with mercury.

Ртутный, *adj.* containing mercury, mercurial.

Ртуть, *s. f. chem.* quicksilver, mercury; *азотнокислая—, min.* turpeth.

Ртученіе, *s. n.* covering with quicksilver.

Рубака, *s. m.* slasher, bully, fighter.

Рубанка, *s. f.* plane-iron.

Рубанокъ, *s. m.* trying-plane, jointer, jointing-plane, jack-plane; *двойной—,* double-plane; *круглый—,* spout-plane; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Рубаха, *s. f. dim.* **рубашечка,** shirt, chemise.

Рубашечный, *adj.* of shirt, of chemise; *—воротничокъ,* the collar of a shirt; shirt-collar.

Рубашища, *s. f. augm. of* Рубаха, large shirt *or* chemise.

Рубашка, *s. f.* shirt *(of a man)*; chemise, smock *(of a woman)*; *пустить кого въ* **-кѣ,** *fig.* to ruin, undo one, be the ruin of one; to beggar a person; *остаться въ одной* **-кѣ,** *fig.* to be ruined, be reduced to begging; to fall into poverty; *prov. своя—къ тѣлу ближе,* charity begins at home; my coat is nearer than my cloak; near is my shirt, but nearer is my skin; the smock is nearer than the petticoat; ‖ varnish *(of a stick)*; ‖ hair, colour *(of a horse)*; ‖ *naut.* bunt *(of a sail)*.

Рубашонка, *s. f.* a small *or* bad shirt.

Рубежъ, *s. m.* border, boundary, limit; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Рубель, Рубель, *s. m.* a ribbed batlet.

Рубецъ, *s. m.* fluting, rib, groove; ‖ scar, cicatrice; ‖ hem, seam; ‖ paunch *(the first stomach of ruminants)*, double-tripe.

Рубинный, Рубиновый, *adj.* of ruby; **-вый** *цвѣтъ,* ruby-colour.

Рубинъ, *s. m.* ruby; *шпинелевый—, min.* spinel, spinelle.

Рубить, *v. a.* to cut, hew, fell, chop; *—дрова,* to cut wood *(for heating)*; *— лѣсъ,* to cut down, hew down a forest; *—капусту,* to chop cabbage; *—говядину,* to mince meat; ‖ to cut, sabre; *— направо и налѣво,* to cut right and left; ‖ to hem; *—платки,* to hem handkerchiefs; ‖ *—избу,* to build a hut; *—стѣны,* to raise wooden walls; ‖ *—съ плеча, fig. see* Плечо; ‖ *v. n.* to pour, rain hard; *дождь* **рубитъ,** it rains hard, it pours; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to slash each other; ‖ *v. p.* to be cut, be hewed; to be hemmed; ‖ *part. p.* **рубленный.**

Рубище, *s. n.* rags, tatters; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*

Рубка, *s. f.* cutting, cutting down; felling; *—лѣса,* cutting down, felling of wood; ‖ construction, building; *— избы,* construction of a hut; ‖ *naut.* round-house, coach; deck cabin.

Рублёвикъ, *see* Рубль.

Рублёвка, *s. f.* one-ruble bank-note.

Рубль, *s. m. dim.* **рубликъ,** a ruble *(100 copecks)*; *pop. взглянетъ, словно* **рублёмъ** *подаритъ,* his look delights one's heart; *prov. есть—, есть умъ, нѣтъ* **рубля,** *нѣтъ ума,* the wisdom of Solomon will not make up for the want of money; riches often supply merit and beauty; *—цѣлъ копейкой* или *денежка — бережетъ* или *копейка — бережетъ,* take care of the pence and the pounds will take care of themselves; a penny is well spent to save a groat, light gains make heavy purses; *prov. сто* **рублей** *есть, такъ и правда твоя,* money commands everything; ‖ **рублёвый,** *adj.*

Рубрика, *s. f. min.* ruddle, rubric, red chalk; ‖ rubric, title, head *(of newspapers)*.

Рубцеватый, *adj.* covered with scars *or* cicatrices.

Рубцы, *s. m. pl.* chitterlings, tripe, gut.

Рубчатый, *adj.* ribbed, fluted.

Рубчикъ, *s. m.* cicatrice.

Руга, *s. f.* prestimony, fund for the support of the priest *(given by the parishioners in money or grain)*; ‖ **ружный,** *adj.* **-жная** *церковь,* prestimonial church.

Руганіе, *s. n.* abusing, revilement, scolding.

Ругань, *s. f.* abuse, bad language.

Ругатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* abuser, reviler, scolder.

Ругательный, *adj.* injurious, abusive, reviling, invective; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*ly.

Ругательство, *s. n.* abuse, abusiveness, revilement, invective.

Ругать, *v. a.* to abuse, revile, scold, rail; to inveigh against; *—всѣхъ,* to inveigh *or* rail at everybody; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to abuse each other; *они постоянно* **-гаются,** they always abuse each other; ‖ to abuse a person, call a person names; to revile, rail; to swear at; **-ся** *всяческими словами,* to call names; *онъ со всѣми* **-гается,** he rails at every one; *онъ* **-гается** *какъ сапожникъ,* he swears like a trooper; *онъ* **-гается** *на чемъ свѣтъ стоитъ, see* Стоять; ‖ *part. p.* **руганный.**

Ругнуть, *v. a.* to say high words, hard words; to revile.

Руда, *s. f.* ore, ore-flour, mineral, mine; *серебряная, золотая—,* silver-ore, gold-ore; *промывать* **руду,** to buddle, wash the mineral.

Руденѣть, *v. n.* to mineralize.

Рудиментарный, *adj.* rudimentary, rudimental.

Рудникъ, *s. m.* mine; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Рудный, *adj.* of ore, of mineral, of mine.

Рудовый, *adj.* strong, of fine growth, well-grown *(of forests)*.

Рудожёлтый, *adj.* deep *or* dark yellow, reddish yellow.

Рудоискатель, *s. m.* explorer of mines.

Рудокопный, *adj.* mining, for working mines.

Рудокопня, *s. f.* mine.

Рудокопъ, *s. m.* miner, mine-digger.

Рудотвореніе, *s. n.* mineralization, metallization.

Рудотворить, *v. a.* to mineralize, metallize.

Ружейникъ, *s. m.* gunsmith, armourer.

Ружейный, *adj.* of gun; *—замокъ,* the screw-plate of a gun; musket-lock; *—стволъ,* barrel of a gun; **-ное** *ложе,* gun-stock; musket stock; *—выстрѣлъ,* gun-shot; **-ные** *козлы,* gun-rack; **-ная** *пирамида,* pile of arms, circular pile of arms; *на—выстрѣлъ,* within gun-shot; *на разстояніи* **-наго** *выстрѣла, see* Разстояніе; *—огонь,* **-ная** *пальба,* firing, discharge, volley of musquetry; *—мастеръ,* gunsmith, armourer.

Ружейня, *s. f.* a gunsmith's shop.

Ружьё, *s. n. dim.* **ружьецо,** gun, musket; *солдатское—,* soldier's musket; *выстрѣлъ изъ* **ружья,** musket-shot; *стрѣлять изъ* **ружья,** to fire off a gun; *становиться подъ—,* to be under arms; *стоять подъ* **ружьёмъ,** *въ* **ружьѣ,** to remain under arms; *держать—у ноги,* to order arms; *положить—,* to lay down arms; *къ* **ружью!** to arms! *ставить* **ружья** *въ козлы, see* Козлы.

Руины, *s. f. pl.* ruins.

Рука, *s. f.* arm; *согнуть* **руку,** to bend the arm; *имѣть долгія* или *длинныя* **руки,** to have long arms; *fig.* to be light-fingered; *у него длинныя* **руки,** he is given to stealing, he has sticky hands, he is light-fingered; *опустить* **руки,** *see* Опускать; *вырвать кого изъ рукъ смерти,* to rescue a person from the arms *or* jaws of death; *идти—объ* **руку,** to walk arm in arm; *взять кого* **подъ руку,** to take a person's arm; *взять кого*

подъ руки, to turn a person out; **руками**, *при помощи* **рукъ**, by strength of arms; ‖ hand; *у меня—болитъ*, my hand smarts; *воздѣть, поднять* **руки** *къ небу*, to raise *or* lift up the hands to heaven; *въ* **рукѣ**, in hand; *со шпагою въ* **рукѣ**, sword in hand; *изъ одной* **руки** *въ другую*, from one hand into the other; *изъ* **рукъ** *въ* **руки**, *съ* **рукъ на руки**, from hand to hand; *передавать изъ* **рукъ** *въ* **руки**, to put *or* hand about; *щедрою* **рукою**, largely, liberally, plentifully; free-handedly; *предлагать* **руку**, to hold out *or* forth the hand; to offer one's hand; *онъ предложилъ ей* **руку**, he offered her his hand; *жить трудами* **рукъ** *своихъ*, to live by one's labour; *подать кому* **руку** *помощи*, to lend a person a helping hand; *у него на* **рукахъ** *пять человѣкъ дѣтей*, he has five children on his hands; he has five children to maintain; *все хозяйство на ея* **рукахъ**, she has all the housekeeping, the whole household on her hands; *взять дѣла въ свои* **руки**, to undertake affairs; *если онъ попадется ко мнѣ въ* **руки**, if he comes into my grasp; *теперь онъ въ моихъ* **рукахъ**, now I have him; now I hold him in my grasp; *я умываю себѣ* **руки**, *fig.* I clear my hands on't; *ударить по* **рукамъ** *(въ сдѣлкѣ)*, to strike hands, strike a bargain; *по* **рукамъ!** a bargain! 'tis a bargain! done! **руки** *вверхъ!* hands up! **руки** *прочь!* hands off! *выпустить власть изъ* **рукъ**, to let the staff go out of one's hands; *держать кого въ* **рукахъ**, *взять кого въ* **руки**, *fig.* to keep a tight hand over a person, keep a strict hand over one, keep one short, have a strict hand over one; to bear one in hand; to have one under one's thumb; *у меня—нейдетъ*, my hand is out; **рукою**, with the hand; *отвести ударъ* **рукою**, to parry a blow with the hand; *вооруженною* **рукою**, by main force; with open force; *изъ первыхъ* **рукъ**, at first hand, at the best hand; *покупать товары изъ вторыхъ* **рукъ**, to buy second-hand merchandise; *въ собственныя* **руки**, *see* Собственный; *въ третьи* **руки**, *въ постороннія* **руки**, *въ чужія* **руки**, into third hand, in the hands of a third party; *переходить изъ* **рукъ** *въ* **руки**, to pass from hand to hand; *это имѣніе перешло въ другія* **руки**, *перешло изъ* **рукъ** *въ* **руки**, this estate has changed hands; *продать имѣніе въ постороннія* **руки**, to alienate one's property; *прибрать что или кого къ* **рукамъ**, *see* Прибирать; *набивать* **руку**, *see* Набивать; *подъ* **рукою**, under hand, at hand, ready at hand; within reach; in secret, privately, in private; *имѣть все подъ* **рукою**, to have all under hand; *человѣкъ на всѣ* **руки**, *fig.* Jack-of-*или* at-all-trades; *приложить къ чему* **руки**, *fig.* to set to work; *онъ тяжелъ на* **руку**, *see* Тяжелый; *онъ на* **руку** *не чистъ*, *fig.* he is light-fingered, his fingers are lime-twigs, his hands are not always in his own pockets; *у него дѣло изъ* **рукъ** *валится*, *see* Валиться; *эта сабля по* **рукѣ**, this sword is handy; *топоръ не по* **рукѣ**, the axe is unhandy; *это лекарство какъ* **рукой** *снимет*, this is an excellent remedy, it cures as with a touch; *это отличное лекарство отъ лихорадки; какъ* **рукой** *снимет*, this is an excellent remedy against ague; it takes away the disease as with a touch; *играть въ четыре* **руки**, to play duets; *быть въ* **рукѣ**, to have the deal; to be the first player; to have the lead; to be the elder hand *(at cards)*; *быть за* **рукой**, to be the last player; *войти въ* **руку**, to be one's turn to play; *прикидывать что на* **руку**, *see* Прикидывать; *изъ* **рукъ** *кормить*, *see* Кормить; *prov.*—**руку** *моетъ*, claw me, claw thee; claw me, and I'll claw thee; *это большой* **руки** *плутъ*, he is a great rogue; *на скорую* **руку**, in haste, in a hurry, hurriedly, hastily; *сдѣлать на скорую* **руку**, to hammer up; *нагрѣть* **руки**, *fig.* to make a good hand of; to feather one's nest well; *запустить куда* **руку**, *see* Запускать; *марать* **руки**, *see* Марать; *сбывать что съ* **рукъ**, to get rid of a thing, free one's self of a thing; *это ему сошло съ* **рукъ**, he had a narrow escape, he escaped it narrowly; he came off cheaply; *это вамъ не сойдетъ съ* **рукъ**, you shan't be so easily quits; you shall not come off so cheaply; *много проказъ сходило ему съ* **рукъ**, they have overlooked many of his pranks *or* tricks; *prov. что сходитъ съ* **рукъ** *ворамъ, за то воришекъ бьютъ*, it is only your poor devils that are hanged; *товаръ этотъ съ* **рукъ** *нейдетъ*, *see* Идти; *это сдѣлано изъ* **рукъ** *вонъ плохо, это изъ* **рукъ** *вонъ*, that is done wretchedly; it is below all criticism; *широкою* **рукою**, on a grand *or* large scale; *домъ, содержимый на большую* **руку**, house on a grand scale; *сдѣлать что большой* **рукой**, to do a thing with a high hand; *я знаю это изъ вѣрныхъ* **рукъ**, *fig.* I know that from good authority; *глядѣть изъ чьихъ* **рукъ**, to be in a person's power, depend on, lie in one's power; *носить кого на* **рукахъ**, to fondle a person, make much of one; *махнуть* **рукой**, to renounce; *махнуть на что* **рукой**, to throw the helve after the hatchet; *я на это дѣло махнулъ* **рукой**, I have left off thinking of the success of that affair; *развязать кому* **руки**, to leave one free to act; *наконецъ у меня* **руки** *развязаны*, now I have full liberty; *держать чью* **руку**, to side with, with a person; *взять чью* **руку**, to take a person's part; *сидѣть по правую, по лѣвую* **руку**, to sit on the right, on the left; **на руку**, handily, conveniently; *это ему и* **на руку**, that suits him to a T; *онъ* **на руку** *охулки не положитъ*, *see* Охулка; *съ легкой* **руки**, in a favourable moment, in the nick of time; *легкая—*, an easy, light, lucky hand; *у него легкая—*, *fig.* he has a lucky hand, he succeeds in everything he puts his hands to; *отбиться отъ* **рукъ**, to be incorrigible; *отсюда туда* **руку** *подать или* **рукой** *подать*, it is but a step from here; *поднять, наложить на себя* **руки**, to lay violent hands on one's self; to attempt one's own life, make an attempt on one's own life; *занести, поднять на кого* **руку**, to lift up one's hand against a person;—*на него не поднимается*, I have not the heart to strike him; *давать волю* **рукамъ**, *see* Воля; *черезъ его* **руки** *прошло нѣсколько милліоновъ*, he has handled many millions; *у него золотыя* **руки**, *fig.* he is master of his work, he has everything at his finger's ends; *у него* **руки** *золотыя, да ротъ скверный*, he is a good workman, but a drunkard; *до него теперь и* **рукой** *не достанешь*, *see* Доставать; *подъ пьяную* **руку**, while drunk, while he was drunk; *я безъ этого какъ безъ* **рукъ**, I could not do without it as I could not do without my chemise; *это перо мнѣ по* **рукѣ**, this pen is well mended for me; *перчатки мнѣ по* **рукѣ**, these gloves fit well *or* are just the fit;—*чешется*, *see* Чесаться; *по* **рукамъ**, *дѣло кончено*, now then, the business is finished; *по* **рукамъ**, *да и въ баню*, let us finish that affair amicably; *у него подъ* **рукой** *не стой*, touch him who dares; *это мнѣ не съ* **руки**, it does not lie to my hand; *онъ ему съ* **руки**, he is on his side; he takes his part; *сонъ въ* **руку**, the dream is fulfilled *or* realized; *на* **ру-ку!** *mil.* support arms, charge bayonet! ‖ hand-writing; *его* **рукой**, in his own writing; *четкая—*, legible writing; ‖ signature; *приложить* **руку**, to put down one's signature;

приложить рѝку *къ прошенію*, to put *or* affix one's signature, set one's hand to a petition; *подписаться подъ чужую* рѝку, to counterfeit the signature of a person *or* a person's handwriting; *онъ подписался подъ мою* рѝку, he has counterfeited my signature; ‖ quality; *товаръ первой* рукѝ, merchandise of the first quality; ‖ —, *показывающая дорогу*, sign-post.

Рукàвецъ, *s. m. dim. of* Рукавъ, small sleeve.

Рукавѝца, *s. f. dim.* **рукавѝчка,** mitten; ‖ **рукавѝчный,** *adj.*

Рукавѝчникъ, *s. m.* mitten-maker.

Рукавѝще, *s. m. augm. of* Рукавъ, large sleeve.

Рукàвный, *adj.* of sleeve.

Рукàвчикъ, *s. m.* cuff.

Рукàвъ, *s. m. dim.* **рукавòкъ, -вòчекъ,** sleeve; *широкій—*, pudding-sleeve; *дѣлать что спустя* **-кавà,** to do a thing over the left shoulder; *служить спустя* **-кавà,** to serve carelessly; *жить спустя* **-кавà,** to live carelessly *or* disorderly; ‖ arm, branch *(of a river)*; ‖ hose, leather-pipe; ‖ *anat.* vagina, womb-pipe; ‖ the second stomach *(of ruminants)*.

Рукобѝтье, *s. n.* striking hands; shake hands.

Рукоблỳдіе, *s. n.* onanism.

Рукоблỳдникъ, *s. m.* one given to onanism, onanist.

Рукоблỳдный, *adj.—грѣхъ, see* Рукоблудіе.

Рукоблỳдство, *see* Рукоблудіе.

Рукоблỳдствовать, *v. n.* to be given to onanism.

Руководѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* guide; director, directress.

Руководѝтельный, *adj.* serving to guide.

Руководѝтельство, *s. n.* direction, guiding; conduct.

Руководѝтельствовать, Руководѝть, *see* Руководствовать.

Руковòдственный, *see* Руководительный.

Руковòдство, *s. n.* direction, conducting, guidance; ‖ manual, guide; hand-book, text-book;— *къ геометріи*, manual of geometry.

Руковòдствовать, *v. a. n.* to direct, guide, conduct; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to follow, take as one's guide; to be guided; *я* **-вуюсь** *въ правописаніи грамматикою N. N.*, as regards orthography I follow the grammar of N. N.

Рукогадàніе, *s. n.* chiromancy.

Рукогадàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* chiromanist, chiromancer.

Рукодѣ̀ліе, Рукодѣ̀лье, *s. n.* manual work, handiwork, handicraft.

Рукодѣ̀льникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* handicraftsman, handiwoman.

Рукодѣ̀льничать, *v. n.* to work by hand.

Рукодѣ̀льный, *adj.* of handiwork; made by hands; handy, industrious.

Рукодѣ̀льня, *s. f.* workshop, workroom.

Рукокрылый, *adj.* hand-winged; **-лыя** *животныя, nat. hist.* cheiroptera.

Рукомеслò, *see* Ремесло.

Рукомòйникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** ewer, jug, water-pot.

Рукопàшный, *adj. — бой*, a fight hand to hand, man to man, close fight; *вступать въ* **-пую,** to fight hand to hand; to come to hand-blows.

Рукопѝсный, *adj.* manuscript, written.

Рỳкопись, *s. f.* manuscript; *имѣть что въ* **-си,** to have a thing in black and white.

Рукоплескàніе, *s. n.* applause, clap.

Рукоплескàтель, *s. m.* applauder, clapper.

Рукоплескàтельный, *adj.* expressed by applause.

Рукоплескàть, *v. n.* to applaud, clap one's hands.

Рукопожàтіе, *s. n.* a squeeze *or* shake of the hand, shake hands.

Рукополагàть, рукоположѝть, *v. a.* to ordain;—*кого въ священники*, to ordain to the priesthood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ordained; ‖ *part. p.* **рукоположённый.**

Рукоположѐніе, *s. n.* ordination, imposition of hands; laying on of hands.

Рукопрѝкладство, *s. n.* signature, signing.

Рукоприклàдствовать, *v. n.* to sign, subscribe.

Рукоприклàдчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* signer, subscriber.

Рукотвòрный, Рукотворённый, *adj.* made with hands.

Рукоцвѣ̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* gillyflower, stock-gillyflower.

Рукоя̀ть, *s. f. dim.* **рукоя̀тка,** handle, hilt, haft; hand-gear, scale; umbrella-stick; **-я̀тка** *у кинжала*, the hilt of a poniard; **-я̀тка** *у шпаги, у сабли*, handle of a sword, of a sabre; *съ золотой* **-я̀ткой,** gold-hilted.

Рулàда, *s. f. mus.* roulade; trill, run, grace-note.

Рулёвка, *s. f. naut.* gudgeon of a rudder.

Рулевòй, *adj.* of rudder; ‖ *s. m.* helmsman, steerer, steersman.

Рулёкъ, *s. m.* rod-ferrule.

Рулѐтка, *s. f. dim.* **рулѐточка,** emigrette *(a toy)*; ‖ roulette *(a game)*; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Руль, *s. m. naut.* rudder, helm; *временной—*, jury-rudder, temporary-rudder; *прямо—!* put the helm amidships! *слушаться* **руля̀,** to obey the helm; *не слушающійся* **руля̀,** water-logged; *вилять* **рулёмъ,** to make a ship yaw about; *класть* **руля̀,** to shift the helm; *лѣво* **руля̀!** port the helm, helm's a port! *отводить—*, to ease the helm; *навѣсить—*, to hand the rudder, ship the rudder; *не зѣвать на* **рулѣ̀!** mind the helm! *перееди—!* ship the helm! *право* **руля̀!** starboard the helm!—*на бортъ!* helm a-lee!—*подъ вѣтромъ*, the helm is a-lee;—*подъ вѣтеръ!* hard a-lee!—*на вѣтеръ!* weather the helm!—*тали*, relieving-tackle.

Рỳля, *s. f.* carrot, roll of tobacco; ‖ **рỳльный,** *adj.*

Румбъ, *s. m. naut.* rhumb, point of the compass.

Рỳмпель, *s. m. naut.* tiller.

Румя̀на, *s. n. bot.* viper's-bugloss; ‖ rouge.

Румя̀неніе, *s. n.* rouging, painting red.

Румя̀нецъ, *s. m.* the natural red *(of cheeks)*; suffusion; vermilion.

Румя̀нить, *v. a.* to rouge, paint red; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rouge, paint one's face; ‖ *part. p.* **румя̀ненный.**

Румя̀нка, *bot. see* Румяна.

Румя̀ность, *s. f.* rosiness, ruddiness.

Румя̀нце, *s. n.* areola.

Румя̀ны, *s. f. pl.* rouge, red paint; *у нее на палецъ* **-мя̀нъ** *на лицѣ*, she rouges an inch thick.

Румя̀ный, *adj.* rosy, rosy-coloured, ruddy.

Румя̀нѣть, *v. n.* to grow rosy; to blush.

Рундỳкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-дучòкъ,** estrade, raised floor; ‖ **-дỳчный,** *adj.*

Рундъ, *s. m. mil.* round; *главный—*, round-major.

Рунѝстый, *adj.* fleecy.

Рунѝческій, *adj.* Runic.

Рỳнный, *adj.* of fleece; ‖ gregarious, that go in shoals *(of fish)*; ‖ **-ная** *гусеница, see* Гусеница.

Рунò, *s. n.* fleece; ‖ shoal *(of fish)*; ‖ *—гороху*, a bunch of pease.

Рỳны, *s. f. pl.* Runes; Runic characters.

Рупа̀въ, *s. m.* iron-borer.

Ру̀пія, *s. f.* rupee *(Indian coin)*; ‖ *med.* a cutaneous disease.

Ру̀поръ, *s. m. naut.* speaking-trumpet.

Руса̀къ, *s. m. zool.* gray hare; ‖ **руса̀чій,** *adj.*

Руса̀лка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** Rusalka, water-nymph, nymph of the Dnieper *(of the ancient Slaves).*

Руса̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *недѣля,* Sunday before Whitsuntide.

Руселѐтъ, *s. m.* russet, russetting *(a kind of apple).*

Ру̀сленъ, *s. f. naut.* chain-wale, channel, channel-wale.

Ру̀сло, *s. n.* channel, bed *(of a river).*

Русобородый, *adj.* light-bearded.

Русова̀тый, *adj.* rather light-coloured.

Ру̀стикъ, *s. m. arch.* the rustic style.

Ру̀стичный, Рустѝческій, *adj.* rustic.

Ру̀стовъ, *s. m. naut.* shank-painter.

Ру̀сый, *adj.* light-coloured, flaxen.

Русѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become light-coloured.

Ру̀та, *s. f. bot.* rue, wall-rue, goat's-rue, herb-grace; *дикая—,* harmel; ‖ **ру̀тный,** *adj.*

Рутѝна, *s. f.* routine.

Рутинѐръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* person acting by routine, routineer, routinist.

Рутѝнный, *adj.* of routine, red-tape.

Ру̀хлость, *s. f.* unsolidness, friableness, friability.

Ру̀хлый, *adj.* unsolid, friable.

Рухлѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become friable *or* pulverable.

Ру̀хлядный, *s. m.* keeper of the furniture of a convent.

Ру̀хлядь, *s. f. coll.* furniture, utensils; ‖ *мягкая* или *пушная—,* furs, pelts, peltry; ‖ **ру̀хлядный,** *adj.*

Рухля̀къ, *s. m.* marl; ‖ **-ко̀вый,** *adj.*

Ру̀хнуть, -ся, *v. n.* to fall down; to crumble away.

Руча̀тельный, *adj.* warranting, guaranteeing.

Руча̀тельство, *s. n.* warrant, warranty, guaranty.

Руча̀ться, поручѝться, *v. n.* to answer for, warrant, vouch, guarantee, bail; *я за него* **-ча̀юсь,** I answer for him; *докторъ* **-ча̀ется** *за его выздоровленіе,* the doctor vouches his cure; *я вамъ* **-ча̀юсь,** *что онъ этого не сдѣлаетъ,* I guarantee that he will not do that; *я* **-ча̀юсь** *за доброту этого,* I warrant it good; *я* **-ча̀юсь,** *что эта лошадь безъ пороковъ,* I warrant this horse safe and sound; *я* **поручѝлся** *за брата,* I became bail for my brother; *онъ* **поручѝлся** *за меня въ этомъ долгѣ,* he became security for me for that debt; **-ча̀юсь,** *что вамъ этого не сдѣлать,* I defy you to do it; *prov. кто* **пору̀чится,** *тотъ и мучится,* the bail must pay.

Ручеёкъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ручей, rill, runnel, water-break, runlet, brooklet, streamlet.

Ручѐй, *s. m.* brook, water-course, rill, stream, streamlet; *у нея слезы* **-чьёмъ** *текли изъ глазъ,* she shed floods of tears; *кровь текла* **-чья̀ми,** the blood flowed in large torrents; ‖ **-ѐйный,** *adj.*

Ручѐйница, *s. f. bot.* water-moss.

Ручѝща, *s. f. augm. of* Рука, large hand.

Ру̀чка, *s. f. dim. of* Рука, small hand; ‖ handle-haft; helve; *—у чайника,* handle of a tea-pot; *—у молотка,* handle of a hammer; *—у двери,* handle of a door; *—у кастрюли,* handle of a saucepan; *—для металлическихъ перьевъ,* pen-holder, pen-rack, pen-stock; *—у вѣера,* fan-stick; *—у румпеля, naut.* whip-staff.

Ручнѝкъ, *s. m. coll.* towel.

Ручнѝца, *s. f. obs.* hand-gun, arquebuse.

Ручно̀й, *adj.* of hand, manual; *—бой,* single combat; **-ны̀я** *кандалы,* hand-cuffs; **-ны̀е** *пальцы,* fingers of the hand; **-на̀я** *мельница, see* Мельница; *—работы,* hand-made; **-на̀я** *пила,* hand-saw; **-на̀я** *тележка,* hand-cart; **-ны̀е** *тиски,* hand-vice, tail-vice; *владѣлецъ* **-на̀го** *станка,* hand-owner; **-но̀е** *оружіе,* small arms; ‖ tame; *дѣлать* **-ны̀мъ,** *see* Дѣлать; **-на̀я** *бѣлка,* a tame squirrel.

Ручня̀, *s. f. obs.* handful.

Ручо̀нка, *s. f. dim. of* Ручка, small hand.

Ручьѝстый, *adj.* rilling, running, streaming.

Ручьѝться, *v. n.* to rill, run, stream.

Ру̀шалка, *s. f.* mill for hulling barley.

Ру̀шать, *v. n. coll.* to cut, cut down; ‖ to hull *(for making gruel); —ячмень,* to hull barley.

Ру̀шеніе, *s. n.* falling down, falling in.

Рушѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* destroyer.

Ру̀шить, *v. a.* to break down, throw down, destroy; *—стѣны,* to throw down the walls; ‖ to annul; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to fall in, crumble away, be overthrown; *домъ, мостъ* **-шился,** the house, the bridge fell in; *всѣ мои планы* **-шились,** all my plans have been overthrown; *между ними* **-шилась** *дружба,* their friendship has been broken off; ‖ *part. p.* **ру̀шенный.**

Рцы, *s. m. pl.* Slavonic name of the letter Р.

Ры̀ба, *s. f.* fish; **ры̀бы,** *pl.* finny race; *прѣсноводная—,* fresh-water fish; *брюхоперыя* **-бы,** abdominals; *сомовыя* **-бы,** siluridans; *ложка для* **-бы,** fish-slice, fish-trowel; *бѣлая—, see* Бѣлый; *красная—, coll. see* Красный; *крупная—,* large fish; *онъ ни—, ни мясо, fig. see* Мясо; *биться какъ—объ ледъ, see* Биться; *prov. въ мутной водѣ* **-бу** *ловить, see* Вода; *prov.—въ рѣкѣ не въ рукѣ,* a promise is not a performance; *prov. большая—маленькую цѣликомъ глотаетъ,* the big fishes eat the small; *prov.—ищетъ, гдѣ глубже, а человѣкъ, гдѣ лучше,* it is natural to men to aspire to a happier life.

Рыба̀къ, *s. m.* fisherman, fisher; *prov —* **-ка̀** *далеко въ плесѣ видитъ* или*—* **-ка̀** *видитъ издалека,* one rogue knows another; *prov. отецъ—и дѣти въ воду смотрятъ,* like father, like son, it runs in their blood.

Рыба̀рь, *s. m. sl.* fisherman, fisher.

Рыба̀цкій, Рыба̀чій, *adj.* of fisherman, of fisher; **-кая** *лодка,* fishing-boat.

Рыба̀чка, *s. f.* fish-woman, fish-fag.

Рыбёшка, *s. f. pl.* fry, young fish.

Ры̀бина, *s. f. naut.* ribband, rising-line, wale; *топтимберсовая* или *бортовая—,* drift-rails; *дрифтовыя* **-ны,** fife-rails; *поперечная—,* cross-pawl; ‖ *pop.* a large fish.

Ры̀бистый, *adj.* fishy, full of fish.

Ры̀бица, *s. f. dim. of* Рыба, fish.

Ры̀бища, *s. f. augm. of* Рыба, an enormous fish.

Ры̀бій, *adj.* of fish; *—клей, see* Клей; **-бья** *кость, see* Кость.

Ры̀бка, *s. f. dim. of* Рыба, small fish; *prov. маленькая—лучше большого таракана,* quality is better than quantity.

Ры̀бный, *adj.* of fish; *—садокъ,* warren, pond; *—котелъ,* fish-kettle; **-ная** *ложка,* fish-slice; *—погребъ, чуланъ, naut.* fish-room; *—торговецъ,* fish-monger; **-ная** *торговка,* fish-wife, fish-woman, fish-fag; *— рынокъ,* fish-market; **-ная** *ловля,* fishing, fishery, piscation; *имѣющій право* **-ной** *ловли,* free-fisher; ‖ abounding with fish; **-ное** *озеро,* a lake abounding with fish.

Рыбово̀дство, *s. n.* pisciculture, breeding of fish.

Рыболо̀вный, *adj.* of fishing; piscatorial.

piscatory; -ная *сѣть*, fisherman's net, scoop-net; -ное *судно, see* Судно; -ные *снаряды*, fishing gear, fishing tackle; -ная *тоня*, fish-garth.

Рыболовство, *s. n.* fishing, catching of fish, piscation.

Рыболовъ, *s. m.* fisher, fisherman, garth-man; ‖ *orn.* halcyon, fish-hawk, the great mew.

Рыбообразный, *adj.* fish-like, pisciform.

Рыбопромышленникъ, *s. m.* fishmonger; ‖ -шленный, *adj.*

Рыбопромышленность, *s. f.* fish-trade.

Рыбоѣдъ, *s. m.* fish-eater, ichthyophagist.

Рыбоядѣніе, *s. n.* eating fish, ichthyophagy.

Рыбоядный, *adj.* ichthyophagous, piscivorous.

Рыбоящеръ, *s. m.* ichthyosaur, ichthyosaurus.

Рыбы, *s. m. pl. astr.* the Fishes, Pisces *(constellation).*

Рыганіе, *s. n.* belch, eructation, ructation.

Рыгать, рыгнуть, *v. n.* to belch, eruct, eructate, break wind upward; ‖ -ся, *v. imp.* to feel a rising at the stomach.

Рыданіе, *s. n.* sobbing, wail, wailing, lamentation.

Рыдать, *v. n.* to sob, wail, lament;—*по умершемъ*, to lament *or* grieve about a person's death.

Рыдванъ, *s. m. dim.* **рыдванчикъ,** an ancient travelling carriage; ‖ a bad carriage.

Рыжебородый, *adj.* red-bearded.

Рыжеватость, *s. f.* reddishness, carroty colour.

Рыжеватый, *adj.* reddish.

Рыженькій, *adj. dim. of* Рыжій, rather red.

Рыжесть, *s. f.* redness.

Рыжёхонекъ, *adj.* quite red.

Рыжечалый, *adj.* chestnut, roan *(of horses).*

Рыжикъ, *s. m. dim.* -жичекъ, orange-agaric, cantharellus, cibarius *(mushroom);* ‖ *bot.* garden-cress, gold-pleasure; ‖ **рыжиковый,** *adj.*

Рыжій, *adj.* red-haired, carroty; *prov.— да красный человѣкъ опасный* или *съ* -жимъ *дружбу не води, съ чернымъ въ лѣсъ не ходи*, don't make a friend of a red-haired man; ‖ chestnut *(of horses);* ‖ -жая *сипуха*, barn-owl, barn-owlet *(bird).*

Рыжѣть, *v. n.* to grow red *or* carroty.

Рыканіе, *s. n.* roaring, roar, bellowing; growling.

Рыкать, рыкнуть, *v. n.* to roar, bellow; to growl.

Рыкъ, *s. m. see* Рыканіе.

Рылейный, *adj.* of hurdy-gurdy.

Рылейщикъ, *s. m.* -щица, *s. f.* a player on the hurdy-gurdy.

Рыло, *s. n.* muzzle; snout; *дать въ—*, to give a rap on the snout; *fig. онъ не смыслитъ ни уха, ни* **рыла**, he is not able to make head or tail of a thing; he has no manner of skill in it; *prov. не по* **рылу** *ѣда, see* Ѣда; ‖ **рыльный,** *adj.*

Рыльце, *s. n. dim. of* Рыло; *у него—въ пуху, fig.* he himself is not immaculate; ‖ spout, nozzle *(of a vase);* ‖ *bot.* stigma.

Рылѣ, *s. f. pl. (gen.* **рылей**), hurdy-gurdy *(mus. instr.).*

Рылястый, *adj.* with a long snout.

Рымъ, *s. m. naut.* ring *(of an anchor);* **рымъ-***болтъ*, ring-bolt.

Рында, *s. f. naut.* eight bells, noonday; **рында-***булинь*, bell-rope; ‖ *s. m. obs.* satellite, body-guard.

Рынокъ, *s. m.* market; market-place; *завалисать—товаромъ*, to glut the market; *prov. гдѣ баба, тамъ—, гдѣ двѣ, тамъ базаръ*, where there are women, there wants no noise; ‖ market, opening.

Рыночный, *adj.* of market; -ная *торговка*, market-woman; -ная *цѣна, see* Цѣна.

Рысакъ, *s. m. dim.* **рысачокъ,** trotter, courser, race-horse, racing-horse.

Рысёнокъ, *s. m.* a young lynx.

Рысистый, *adj.* -тая *лошадь*, trotter, good trotter; -тые *бѣга*, trotting-races *or* races of trotting-horses.

Рысій, *adj.* of lynx.

Рысканіе, *s. n.* coursing, trotting; ‖ *naut.* yaw, griping.

Рыскать, *v. n.* to run, run about; to trot; *онъ весь день* -калъ, he has run about all day; ‖ *naut.* to launch, yaw.

Рысклйвый, *adj. naut.* griping.

Рыскунъ, *s. m.* -унья, *s. f.* a runner about, rambler, rover.

Рыскъ, *s. m.* coursing, trotting.

Рысца, *s. f. dim. of* Рысь, gentle trot, jog trot, hand-gallop.

Рысь, *s. f.* trot, trotting *(of horses); мелкая—*, dog-trot; *крупная—*, full trot; *пустить лошадь* **рысью**, *see* Пускать; ‖ *zool.* lynx, lusern; ‖ *astr.* Lynx *(constellation).*

Рытвина, *s. f.* ravine, gully, excavation; ‖ -нный, *adj.* rutty.

Рытвякъ, *s. m. bot.* musk-wood.

Рытіе, *s. n.* digging, raking.

Рыть, *v. a.* to dig, hollow, excavate; *лошадь* **роетъ** *землю копытомъ*, the horse hollows the earth with its hoof; ‖ to rake; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be dug, be hollowed; ‖ *v. n.* to dig, rummage, ransack; -ся *въ бумагахъ*, to ransack papers; ‖ *part. p.* **рытый.**

Рыхлить, *v. a.* to mellow, make light *(land).*

Рыхловатый, *adj.* rather porous, rather friable.

Рыхлость, *s. f.* porousness, porosity, friability, friableness; mellowness.

Рыхлый, *adj.* porous, friable, light; mellow;—*хлѣбъ*, light, spongy bread; -лая *земля*, mellow earth; ‖ lymphatic.

Рыхлѣть, *v. n.* to become *or* grow porous; to become light.

Рыцарскій, *adj.* knightly, chivalrous, chivalric, stalwart, stalworth; ‖ -ски, *по* -ски, *adv.* like a knight, nobly.

Рыцарство, *s. n.* knighthood, chivalry.

Рыцарь, *s. m.* knight, chevalier;—*крестовыхъ походовъ*, crusader; *странствующій—*, knight-errant;—*печальнаго образа*, knight of the rueful countenance.

Рычагъ, *s. m. dim.* **рычажокъ,** lever; hand-spike; *— перваго рода*, lever of the first order;—*втораго рода*, lever of the second order; *качающійся —*, rock-shaft; *колѣнчатый —*, joint lever; bent lever, angle-lever, elbow-lever;—*предохранительнаго клапана*, safety-valve-lever; *прямой—*, straight lever; *разъединительный—*, separating lever; *— для завинчиванія винтовъ*, screw-wrench; *— у пресса*, wing-stave; ‖ **рычажный,** *adj.*

Рычаніе, Рычать, *see* Рыканіе, Рыкать.

Рьяность, *s. f.* fury, transport, passion; ‖ fieriness, ardour, mettlesomeness, mettle.

Рьяный, *adj.* furious, fierce; ‖ fiery, mettlesome; ‖ -но, *adv.* furiously, fiercely; enthusiastically.

Рѣденькій, *dim. of* Рѣдкій.

Рѣдечка, *dim. of* Рѣдька.

Рѣдечный, *adj.* of radish.

Рѣдина, *s. f.* openness, thinness.

Рѣдить, *v. a.* to thin *(the ranks);* ‖ to make thin.

Рѣдкій, *adj.* thin, flimsy, open; thin-sown;—*лѣсъ*, thin forest; -кіе *волосы*, thin hair; ‖ sparse, rare, scarce, uncommon, seldom; -кое *дарованіе*, rare talent; -кая *книга*, a scarce book; *— человѣкъ*, an uncommon man; *— день проходитъ безъ ссоры*, scarcely a day passes without a quarrel.

Рѣдко, *adv.* rarely, sparsely, scarcely, seldom; *это—случается, see* Случаться; *это человѣкъ, какого—найдешь,* you seldom meet with such a man;—, *да мѣтко,* not often, but well; ‖ at a distance, at long, great, distant intervals; thinly; *деревья разсажены—,* the trees are planted at great intervals;—*засѣянный,* thin-sown; *сѣять—,* to sow thinly; ‖ *холстъ сотканъ—,* the cloth is too fine *or* too flimsy.

Рѣдковатый, *adj.* rather rare.

Рѣдковолосый, *adj.* thin-haired.

Рѣдкостный, *adj. coll.* very rare.

Рѣдкость, *s. f.* rareness, rarity; scarceness, scarcity; *эта книга большая—,* this book is a great rarity; *кабинетъ* **-стей,** cabinet of curiosities; *обозрѣть городскія* **-сти,** to see the curiosities of the town.

Рѣднина, *s. f.* open cloth; ‖ **рѣднинный,** *adj.*

Рѣдно, *s. n.* stopping with tow; tow.

Рѣдыль, *s. f. arch.* opening *(in a wall).*

Рѣдь, *see* **Рѣдина.**

Рѣдька, *s. f. bot.* radish; *надоѣло это мнѣ хуже горькой* **-ки,** *fig.* it makes me sick; I seem to have dined when I see it; it gives me a weight on my head; I am worried to death with it.

Рѣдьковникъ, *s. m.* radish-top.

Рѣдьчища, *s. f. augm. of* Рѣдька, a very large radish.

Рѣдѣть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become thin *or* thinner.

Рѣдяга, *s. f.* sack for hay.

Рѣжа, *s. f.* net with wide meshes.

Рѣже, *comp. of the adv.* Рѣдко, more rarely, less often; *онъ—сталъ бывать у меня,* he comes more rarely to see me; *какъ можно—,* as rarely *or* as seldom as possible.

Рѣжи, *s. f. pl.* a frame of beams.

Рѣжуха, *s. f. bot.* garden cress, cock-weed, dittander.

Рѣзака, *s. m.* cutter; ‖ fighter, bully.

Рѣзакъ, *s. m.* chopping-knife, cutting-knife, paring-knife, bill-hook; wadding-cutter; share-beam *(of a plough)*;—*для дерна,* sward-cutter.

Рѣзальщикъ, *s. m.* cutter, carver.

Рѣзаніе, *s. n.* cutting, carving.

Рѣзательный, *adj.* **-ная** *машина,* shearing-machine.

Рѣзать, рѣзывать, *v. a.* to cut, cut up, carve; to slice; — *хлѣбъ,* to cut bread; *этотъ ножъ* **рѣжетъ** *какъ бритва,* this knife cuts like a razor; *ножницы хорошо* **рѣжутъ,** these scissors cut well; — *уши, слухъ, fig.* to bore one's ears;—*правду, fig.* to speak the truth boldly; ‖ to slaughter, kill; — *овцу, курицу,* to slaughter *or* kill a sheep, a hen; ‖ to engrave, cut; — *на мѣди,* to engrave on brass; ‖ *v. imp.* to suffer *or* cause griping pains; *у него* **рѣжетъ** *въ животѣ,* he has griping pains in the stomach; *отъ кислой капусты въ животѣ* **рѣжетъ,** sour-krout causes gripes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to kill one's self, cut one's throat; *у этого ребенка зубы* **-жутся,** this child is cutting its teeth; ‖ *v. p.* to be cut; to be engraved; ‖ *fig. v. rec. они всю ночь* **-зались** *въ карты,* they gambled the whole night; ‖ *part. p.* **рѣзанный.**

Рѣзвиться, *v. n.* to sport, frolic, wanton, play, frisk.

Рѣзвость, *s. f.* sportiveness, sportfulness, petulance, petulancy, playfulness, waggishness, wantonness; frisk, friskiness.

Рѣзвунъ, *s. m.* **-унья,** *s. f.* a wanton man *or* woman.

Рѣзвушка, *s. f.* a brisk, petulent person, a frolicsome, frisky girl, a tomboy.

Рѣзвый, *adj.* sportive, sportful, petulant, playful, waggish, wanton, frolicsome; ‖ frisky, friskful, mettlesome *(of horses)*; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Рѣзецъ, *s. m.* graver, chisel, chasing-chisel, turning-chisel, point-tool, wadding-cutter; ‖ butter-tooth, incisor, incisive tooth.

Рѣзка, *s. f.* cutting; ‖ cutting-knife; ‖ cut straw; *кормить скотину* **-кою,** to feed cattle with cut straw.

Рѣзкій, *adj.* hard, sharp; bitter; stiffish, strident, keen, smart, shrill, piercing; sour; —*голосъ,* a harsh voice;—*звукъ,* a sharp sound; **-кія** *слова,* sharp, bitter words; **-кое** *мнѣніе,* a harsh opinion;—*вкусъ,* a sharp taste; **-кія** *краски,* glaring colours; — *вѣтеръ,* a piercing wind; *съ* **-кими** *чертами лица,* hard-featured; **-кія** *черты лица,* prominent features; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* — ly, off-handedly.

Рѣзкость, *s. f.* hardness, bitterness; sharpness, keenness, smartness, shrillness.

Рѣзникъ, *s. m.* butcher.

Рѣзница, *s. f. obs.* slaughter-house.

Рѣзной, *adj.* cut, carved, engraved, sculptured.

Рѣзня, *s. f.* slaughter, massacre, carnage.

Рѣзуха, *s. f. bot.* camelina, garden cress.

Рѣзчикъ, *s. m.* engraver, cutter, carver, sculptor; cabinet-maker;—*на мѣди,* engraver on copper, copper-engraver; —*на деревѣ,* wood-engraver;—*печатей,* seal-engraver.

Рѣзь, *s. f.* gripes, colic, stitch;—*въ животѣ, see* Животъ; *это лѣкарство слабитъ безъ* **рѣзи,** this medicine purges without griping.

Рѣзьба, *s. f.* cutting, carving; sculpture; ‖ carved work.

Рѣка, *s. f.* river, stream, flood; — *стала,* the river is frozen over; *середина* **-ки,** mid-stream; —*жизни, fig.* the river of life;—*забвенія,* Lethe, the river of oblivion; — *слезъ, fig.* a flood of tears.

Рѣкоставъ, *s. m.* time when the rivers are frozen.

Рѣпа, *s. f. bot. dim.* **рѣпка,** turnip, napus, rape; *полевая—,* rape-root; *шведская—,* ruta-baga; ‖ **рѣпный,** *adj.* **-ное** *масло,* rape-oil; **-ное** *сѣмя,* rape-seed.

Рѣпица, *s. f.* stump of the tail *(of horses)*; ‖ pimple *(of birds).*

Рѣпища, *s. f. augm. of* Рѣпа, an enormous turnip.

Рѣпникъ, *s. m.* turnip-top; ‖ turnip-field.

Рѣпчатый, *adj.* turnip-like.

Рѣсница, *s. f.* eye-lash, lash of the eye.

Рѣсничный, *adj.* ciliary, belonging to the eye-lashes.

Рѣчистость, *s. f.* volubility, prolixity, prolixness.

Рѣчистый, *adj.* eloquent, fluent, voluble; prolix; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* eloquently.

Рѣчка, Рѣченька, *s. f. dim. of* Рѣка, little river, rivulet.

Рѣчной, *adj.* of river, fluvial, fluviatic; **-ная** *вода,* river water; **-ное** *устье,* mouth of a river; **-ныя** *сообщенія,* fluvial communications.

Рѣчонка, *s. f. disd. of* Рѣка, rivulet, little river.

Рѣчь, *s. f.* discourse, speech, harangue, oration, allocution, saying, address; *часть* **рѣчи,** *gram. see* Часть; *говорить, произносить—,* to deliver *or* pronounce a speech; *говорить—къ народу, къ солдатамъ,* to harangue the people, the soldiers; *тронная—,* the speech from the throne, throne-speech, royal speech; *умныя, пустыя* **рѣчи,** sensible, frivolous discourse; *надгробная—, see* Надгробный;—*папы къ кардиналамъ,* allocution of the pope to the cardinals; ‖ word, term; language, speaking; *плавная—,* an easy flow of words, fluent speech; *ясная—,* clear flow of words.

clear language; *онъ повелъ слѣдующую—*, he spoke in the following terms; ‖ *заводить—о чемъ*, see Заводить; *о чемъ у васъ—или идетъ—?* about what are you speaking, what is the subject of conversation *or* what is on the carpet? *объ этомъ нѐ было и* **рѣчи,** it was not even mentioned;—*идетъ о томъ*, there is a talk of it; *ваша—впереди, coll.* see Впереди; *prov. людскимъ* **рѣчамъ** *вполовину вѣрь*, believe only half of what you hear; *prov.* **рѣчи** *какъ медъ, а дѣла какъ полынь*, sweet as honey, bitter as gall; ‖ *обвинительная—*, public prosecutor's speech.

Рѣша̀ть, рѣшѝть, *v. a.* to resolve, solve, decide, determine, settle; to make up one's mind; **-шѝть** *вопросъ*, to solve a question; *надо* **-шѝть** *это*, we must finish with that; *они* **-шѝли** *ретироваться*, they resolved to beat a retreat; *я уже* **-шѝлъ**, I've made up my mind; *по разсмотрѣніи этого дѣла* **-шѝли,** *что...*, after having examined that affair, they have arranged, that...; *она* **-шѝла** *это у себя въ умѣ*, she is determined, she has settled it in her mind; *этотъ доводъ не* **-ша̀етъ** *вопроса*, that argument is indecisive of the question; ‖ to judge, try;—*уголовное дѣло*, to sit upon life and death; ‖ to kill, make away with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to resolve, determine, settle; to be decided; to take a resolution; to make up one's mind; *не* **-ся,** to stand shilly-shally; *на что вы* **-ша̀етесь?** what do you resolve, determine, decide to do? *какъ могли вы* **-шѝться** *на такой поступокъ?* how could you persuade yourself to commit such an action? **-ша̀йтесь,** come, make up your mind; *самъ онъ ни на что не* **-шѝтся,** he is easily led; ‖ *v. p.* to be judged, be tried; *дѣло мое скоро* **-шѝтся,** my lawsuit will soon be tried; ‖ **-шено̀,** *я иду*, it is decided, it is understood, it is done, I go; ‖ *part. p.* **рѣшённый;** **-ное** *дѣло*, affair decided, thing settled.

Рѣшѐніе, *s. n.* decision, judgment, decree, sentence;—*дѣла*, decision of an affair; *постановить—*, to give judgment; *принять—*, see Принимать; ‖ solution, resolution;—*задачи*, solution of a problem;—*вопроса*, resolution of a question.

Рѣшѐтина, *s. f.* lath, counter-lath.

Рѣшетѝть, *v. a.* to lath, counter-lath, cover with laths.

Рѣшетѝще, *augm. of* Рѣшето.

Рѣшётка, *s. f. dim.* **рѣшёточка,** grate, grating; rail-fence; *печная—*, *arch.* fire-grate; *опускная—*, herse, portcluse, portcullis; *fort.* sarasin; ‖ check; plaid, square *(in embroidery)*; ‖ cross; *игра въ орелъ и —ку*, see Орелъ; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Рѣшётный, *adj.* of sieve, of riddle; ‖ for sifting; riddled, bolted; **-ная** *мука*, coarse rye-flour;—*хлѣбъ*, bread made of coarse rye-flour.

Рѣшето̀, *s. n. dim.* **рѣшетцо̀,** sieve, riddle, bolt, bolter; *prov.* **-то̀мъ** *въ водѣ звѣзды ловить*, to try to do impossible things.

Рѣшёточникъ, *s. m.* clathre *(mushroom)*.

Рѣшётчатый, *adj.* checked, in squares; **-тая** *работа*, lattice-work;—*мостъ*, *build.* see Мостъ; **-тая** *бесѣдка*, pole-arbor; **-тая** *кость*, *anat.* the cribriform bone, ethmoid bone; ‖ *bot.* clathrate.

Рѣшѝмость, *s. f.* resolution, resoluteness, boldness, steadfastness, determination; ‖ resolvedness.

Рѣшѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* decider, determiner, determinator.

Рѣшѝтельно, *adv.* decidedly, resolutely, determinately, absolutely, decisively, peremptorily; *онъ—желалъ этого*, he wished it decidedly; *онъ—ничего не дѣлаетъ*, he absolutely does nothing; *отвѣчать—*, to answer peremptorily; *это мнѣ—все равно*, it is quite immaterial *or* quite the same to me.

Рѣшѝтельность, *s. f.* resolution, boldness, steadfastness; peremptoriness.

Рѣшѝтельный, *adj.* decided, resolute, determined, decisive; peremptory;—*характеръ*, decided *or* determined character; —*человѣкъ*, a resolute man;—*бой*, a decisive combat;—*отвѣтъ*, peremptory answer; **-ная** *цѣна*, see Цѣна.

Рѣшѝть, see Рѣшать.

Рѣять, рѝнуть, *v. n.* to flow, rush, gush rapidly; ‖ to blow with violence; ‖ to hover; ‖ *v. a. sl.* to throw, drive; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw one's self, precipitate one's self; to rush, dart, fly at; **рѝнуться** *на непріятеля*, to rush on the enemy.

Рю̀ень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of September.

Рю̀мить, *v. n. pop.* to cry, weep, whine, whimper.

Рю̀мища, *augm. of* Рюмка.

Рю̀мка, *s. f. dim.* **рю̀мочка,** wine-glass; *prov. первую* **-ку** *перхотою, третью охотою; первая—коломъ, вторая соколомъ, прочія мелкими пташками*, only the first step is difficult; ‖ **-мочный,** *adj.*

Рюшъ, *s. m.* quilling, ruche.

Ря̀бенькій, *adj. dim. of* Рябой, rather spotted.

Ря̀бецъ, *s. m. ichth.* trout.

Ря̀бикъ, *s. m.* a small yawl.

Рябѝна, *s. f. bot.* mountain-ash, sorb, sorb-apple, service-tree, service-berry, rowan, quick-beam, quicken-tree, wicken, wicken-tree; ‖ pock-hole, pock-mark; ‖ **-ны** *на поверхности воды, naut.* cat's-paw.

Рябѝнка, *s. f. dim. of* Рябина; ‖ *bot.* milfoil, costmary, tanacetum, tansy.

Рябѝнникъ, *s. m.* plot of mountain-ash; ‖ *orn.* litorn.

Рябѝновка, *s. f.* cordial made with sorb-apples.

Рябѝновый, *adj.* of sorb.

Рябѝть, *v. a.* to ripple, curl; *вѣтеръ* **-бѝтъ** *поверхность моря*, the wind ripples *or* curls the surface of the sea; ‖ *v. imp. у меня* **-бѝтъ** *въ глазахъ*, my sight is troubled, I am dim-sighted.

Ря̀бка, *s. f. orn.* partridge.

Рябова̀тый, *adj.* rather spotted.

Рябо̀й, *adj.* pock-marked, pock-fretten, seamed with small-pox; ‖ spotted; speckled *(of birds)*.

Рябо̀къ, *s. m. orn.* sand-grouse.

Ря̀бость, *s. f.* being marked with the small-pox.

Ря̀бчикъ, *s. m. orn.* wood-hen, hazel-hen; ‖ *bot.* fritillary; ‖ *iron.* civilian; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Рябъ, see Рябчикъ.

Рябь, *s. f.* ripple, rippling *(on water)*; ‖ *bot.* bindweed.

Рябѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become pock-marked; ‖ to ripple, curl *(of water)*.

Ря̀вца, *s. f. ichth.* sea-scorpion.

Ря̀да, *s. f.* contract, bargain, convention.

Рядѝть, *v. a.* to hire, engage;—*работниковъ*, to hire workmen; ‖ to dress, dress out, adorn, set off;—*дѣтей*, to dress children out; ‖ *судить и—*, see Судить; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to contract, agree about the price; ‖ *v. r.* to dress one's self out, up, deck *or* attire one's self; ‖ *obs.* to get ready, be prepared; ‖ *part. p.* **ря̀женый;** *суженый* **-ный,** *pop.* see Суженый.

Ря̀дная, *s. f.* inventory of a trousseau.

Рядно̀, see Рѣдно.

Ря̀дный, *adj.* according to contract; agreed upon; of contract; **-ная** *цѣна*, price agreed on; **-ная** *запись*, see Рядная.

Рядово̀й, *adj.* common; private; ‖ *s. m.* common *or* private soldier, soldier in the ranks; **-вые,** *pl.* soldiery.

Рядо̀къ, Ря̀дикъ, *dim. of* Рядъ.

Ря̀домъ, Рядко̀мъ, *adv.* side by side; abreast; in a row; *они всѣ трое шли—,* they all three walked abreast.

Ря̀дчикъ, *s. m.* hirer, contractor, bargainer.

Рядъ, *s. m.* row, range, file, line;—*стульевъ,* a row of chairs; *оборка въ два* **ряда̀,** a trimming of two rows; *первый—,* fore-front, fore-rank; *послѣдній—,* rear-rank; *вступить въ* **ряды** *войска,* to enter the ranks; *длинный—каретъ,* a long string of carriages; *mil. справа, слѣва* **ряда̀ми,** right file, left file; *пальба* **рядами,** file-firing; *на* **ряду̀** *съ прочими,* on a level with others; ranking with others; *выходить изъ* **ря̀да** *обыкновеннаго,* to be out of the run; *онъ выходитъ изъ* **ря̀да** *обыкновенныхъ людей, fig.* he is not a common man; he is an out-of-the-way man; *идти по̀ два въ—, по̀ три въ—,* to march two, three abreast; *съ* **ря̀ду,** *see* Сряду; ‖ swath *(of hay);* ‖ series; sequel;—*идей,* a series of ideas;—*побѣдъ,* a sequel of victories; ‖ row of shops; market; *лоскутный—, ветошный—,* a row of old clothes-shops, rag-fair, rag-market, broker's row; *желѣзный—,* an iron-monger's; *рыбный—,* fish-market; *птичій, охотный—,* poultry-market, bird-market; *мясной—,* butcher's shops.

Ряжѐніе, *s. n.* hiring, engaging; ‖ dressing.

Ря̀женый, *s. m.* mummer.

Ря̀пуха, *s. f. dim.* **-пушка,** *ichth.* sea-eel; coregonus marœna; ‖ **-пушій,** *adj.*

Ря̀са, *s. f. dim.* **ря̀ска, -сочка,** cassock; ‖ **ря̀сный,** *adj.*

Рясоно̀сецъ, *s. m.* a wearer of a cassock.

Ряхну̀ться, *see* Рехнуться.

С.

С, *s. m.* the eighteenth letter of the Russian alphabet; **С. С.** *старый стиль,* Old style; **Н. С.** *новый стиль,* New style.

Сабайо̀нъ, *s. m.* a sauce of yolk of eggs and rum.

Саба̀нъ, *s. m.* a two-wheeled plough.

Сабеи̇̀змъ, *s. m* Sabaism, Sabeism, Sabianism.

Сабеи̇̀стъ, *s. m.* Sabian.

Са̀белька, *s. f. dim. of* Сабля, a small sword.

Са̀бельникъ, *s. m. bot.* marsh-cinquefoil, marsh-five-finger.

Са̀блища, *s. f. augm. of* Сабля, a large sword.

Са̀бля, *s. f.* sabre, sword; broadsword;—*утвержденнаго образца,* regulation-sword; ‖ *bot. see* Сабельникъ; ‖ **-бельный,** *adj.*

Сабу̀ръ, *s. m. bot.* aloes; Soccotrine aloes; ‖ *pharm.* juice of aloes, aloes; ‖ **-рный, -ровый,** *adj.*

Са̀ванъ, *s. m.* shroud, winding-sheet; face-cloth; ‖ **-анный,** *adj.*

Савао̀ѳъ, *s. m.* Sabaoth, Jehovah, God.

Саваcіа̀нна, *s. f. bot.* knot-grass, whitlow-grass, swine-grass.

Са̀вка, *s. f. orn.* winter duck.

Савра̀сиф, *s. m.* a roan horse.

Савра̀съ, *s. m.* a wild young fellow, a roisterer.

Савра̀сый, *adj.* roan *(of horses).*

Са̀га, *s. f.* saga *(legend of the northern nations).*

Са̀го, *s. n. bot.* sago; ‖ **-говый,** *adj.* **-вая** *пальма, see* Пальма.

Сагуи̇̀нъ, *s. m. zool.* sagoin, sagouin *(a monkey).*

Са̀дикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Садъ, a small garden.

Сади̇̀ть, *v. a. see* Сажа̀ть; ‖ *naut.* to haul; *фока и грота галсы—!* aboard fore and main tacks!

Сади̇̀ться, *v. r.* **сѣсть,** *v. n.* to sit, sit down, take a seat, seat one's self; *прошу—,* sit down, be seated, please take a seat; **сѣсть** *за столъ,* to sit down to table; ‖ to alight, perch, perch one's self; to roost;—*на насѣстъ,* to go to roost *(of poultry);* ‖ to set, go down *(of the sun, stars, etc.);* ‖ to get into, go into; **сѣсть** *въ ванну, въ карету,* to get into a bath, into a carriage; ‖ to begin, go to, fall to; **сѣсть** *за что-нибудь,* to begin a thing; **сѣсть** *за работу,* to go to work; ‖ to get upon;—*на лошадь,* to ride a horse, mount a horse; **сѣсть** *на корабль,* to get on board a ship, take shipping; ‖ to give way; to sink, sink down *(of buildings);* ‖ *chem.* to precipitate, be precipitated; ‖ to contract, shrink *(of cloth, linen);* ‖ *бѣльмо* **-ди̇̀тся** *на глазу,* a cataract is forming on the eye; *у него* **сѣлъ** *чирей на ногѣ,* he has a boil on his leg; *пыль* **-ди̇̀тся** *на мебель,* dust settles on the furniture *or* covers the furniture; **сѣсть** *на̀ мель, see* Мель; *роса* **-ди̇̀тся,** the dew is falling.

Сади̇̀шко, *s. m. disd. of* Садъ, a small neglected garden.

Са̀дка, *s. f.* plantation; planting; ‖ shrinking, contracting *(of linen, cloth);* ‖ thickening *(of liquids);* ‖ leap *(of animals)*

Са̀дкій, *adj.* liable to shrink *or* contract.

Садко̀вый, *adj.* of fish-pond; ‖ of aviary.

Са̀днить, *v. a.* to excoriate, rub the skin off; to gall.

Са̀днѣть, *v. n.* to smart.

Садо̀вникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* gardener; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.* hortulan.

Садово̀дство, *s. n.* horticulture, gardening, garden-tillage.

Садово̀дъ, *s. m.* horticulturist.

Садо̀вый, *adj.* of garden, garden; hortulan; **-вая** *лавенда,* spike, lavender-spike, spike-nard, aspic; **-вая** *рябина,* service-berry; service-tree; **-вая** *гвоздика,* picotee, carnation.

Садо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-до̀чекъ,** fish-pond; nurse-pond; cauf; ‖ aviary, breeding-cage; volery; ‖ warren *(for rabbits).*

Садъ, *s. m.* garden.

Са̀ечка, *dim. of* Сайка.

Са̀ечникъ, *s. m.* baker *or* seller of small white loaves; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* wife of a baker *or* seller of small white loaves.

Са̀ечный, *adj.* of small loaves, for small loaves; **-ная** *продажа,* sale of small white loaves; **-ная** *мука,* flour for small white loaves.

Са̀жа, *s. f.* soot, smoke-black, smut; *голландская—,* lamp-black; *древесная—,* wood-soot; *животная—,* bone-black; *рубашка на немъ* **-жею,** *fig.* his shirt is shockingly dirty, filthy.

Сажа̀лка, *s. f.* dibble, planting-stick.

Са̀жалка, *s. f.* fish-pond, nurse-pond, cauf.

Сажа̀льный, *adj.* fit for planting, used for planting;—*колъ,* dibble, planting-stick.

Сажа̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* planter, he *or* she who plants.

Сажа̀ніе, *s. n.* planting; seating; setting.

Сажа̀ть, *v. a.* to seat; to set, place, put; to place on a seat;—*гостя,* to make a visitor take a seat; to give a visitor a seat; — *на тронъ,* to place on the throne;—*курицу на яйца,* to set a hen on eggs;—*подъ арестъ, въ тюрьму,* to put under arrest; to imprison;—*кого на хлѣбъ и на̀ воду, see* Вода;—*за работу,* to set to work;—*кого за собою на лошадь,* to take a person up behind;—*войска на суда,* to embark troops;—*пуговицы на жилетъ,* to sew buttons on a waistcoat; ‖ to plant *(trees);* ‖ to set, put into the oven *(bread).*

Са̀женецъ, *s. m.* sapling, slip, setting, set; ‖ onions grown of sets.

Сажѐнный, *adj.* of length, breadth, height *or* depth of a Russian sagene.

Сажень, *s. f.* Russian sagene *(7 English feet).*
Саванина, *s. f.* flesh of the carp.
Сазанъ, *s. m. ichth.* carp; ‖ **-ній,** *adj.*
Сайга, *s. f. zool.* saiga, antelope, gazelle.
Сайгакъ, *s. m. zool.* giraffe, camelopard; ‖ **-гачій,** *adj.* **-гачій** *корень, bot.* leopard's-bone.
Сайганъ, *s. m. bot.* dorinicum.
Сайдакъ, *s. m. obs.* bow and quiver.
Сайдачникъ, *s. m. obs.* archer, bow-man.
Сайка, *s. f.* a kind of small white loaf.
Саква, *s. f. mil.* a small sack of oats fastened to the saddle of a soldier's horse.
Саквояжъ, *s. m.* carpet-bag.
Сакелларій, *s. m.* sacristan, vestry-keeper, sexton.
Саккосъ, *s. m.* cope, pluvial *(of a bishop).*
Сакля, *s. f.* hut of the highland tribes of the Caucasus.
Сакъ, *s. m.* bag-net; purse-net.
Салазки, *s. f. pl. dim.* **-зочки,** small hand-sledge, sled; ‖ **-зочный,** *adj.*
Салакуша, *s. f. dim.* **-шка,** *ichth.* sprat; ‖ **-шій, -шный,** *adj.*
Саламандра, *s. f. zool.* salamander.
Саламандровый, *adj.* salamandrine.
Саламата, *s. f.* sort of hasty-pudding; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Саламекъ, *s. m.* salam.
Салатникъ, *s. m.* **Салатница,** *s. f.* salad-bowl, salad-dish.
Салатный, *adj.* of salad;—*булдырьянъ,* corn-salad, lamb's-lettuce.
Салатъ, *s. m. bot.* lettuce; *кочанный—, see* Кочанный; *свиной—, see* Свиной; ‖ salad.
Саленгъ, *s. m. naut.* cross-tree, trestle-tree.
Саленіе, *s. n.* greasing, tallowing.
Саленый, *adj.* greased, covered with tallow.
Салепъ, *s. m. bot.* salep, salop.
Салецъ, *s. m.* stifle, stifle-joint *(of a horse).*
Саливація, *s. f. med.* salivation; flow of saliva.
Салингъ, *s. m. naut.* frame of the cross-trees and trestle-trees; *бомъ—,* top cross-trees.
Салить, *v. a.* to grease, tallow; ‖ to dirty with grease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become greasy, dirty.
Салическій, *adj.* salic; — *законъ,* the salic law.
Сало, *s. n.* grease, fat; tallow; *свечное—,* candle-grease; *торгъ* **-ломъ,** tallow-trade; ‖ the first thin ice *(on rivers).*
Салонъ, *s. m.* drawing-room, saloon, salon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* **-ный** *кавалеръ, see* Кавалеръ.
Салопница, *s. f.* mantua-maker, mantle-maker; ‖ a beggar-woman; ‖ gossip.
Салопъ, *s. m.* mantle, cloak; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*
Салотопенный, Салотопный, *adj.* for melting tallow;—*заводъ, see* Салотопня.
Салотопня, *s. f.* tallow-boilery.
Салотопъ, *s. m.* tallow-boiler.
Салфетка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** napkin; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Сальникъ, *s. m. anat.* epiploon, omentum, caul; ‖ a dish of epiploon; ‖ *mech.* stuffing-box.
Сальничный, *adj.* epiploic, relating to the epiploon.
Сально, *adv.* fatly, greasily; ‖ filthily; dirtily; obscenely.
Сальность, *s. f.* greasiness; ‖ obsceneness.
Сальный, *adj.* greasy, fat, fatty; tallow; of grease, of tallow; ‖ smeary, dirty, filthy; obscene; ‖ *bot.* **-ное** *дерево,* tallow-tree; **-ная** *трава,* butter-wort; **-ное** *восковое дерево,* bay-bush;—*корень,* comfrey, bugle.
Салютація, *s. f. see* Салютъ.
Салютовать, *v. n. mil.* to salute.
Салютъ, *s. m. naut.* salute.
Сама, *see* Самъ.
Самбукъ, *s. m. bot.* sambucus, elder, elder-tree; ‖ **-буковый,** *adj.* **-вое** *дерево,* elder, elder-tree.
Самвика, *s. f. obs.* sambuke *(musical instrument).*
Самглавъ лунный, *s. m. ichth.* sunfish.
Самецъ, *s. m.* male, he, cock; *воробьиный, куропачій—,* cock-sparrow, cock-partridge; *соколій—,* tiercel, tiercelet; *ястребиный —,* tassel, tassel-hawk, musket-hawk; **самцы** *у птицъ,* the hes in birds.
Самка, *s. f.* female, she, hen; hen-bird; *куропачья—,* a hen partridge;—*канарейки,* a female canary-bird, hen-canary; — *медведя,* a she-bear; ‖ **-кинъ,** *adj.*
Само, *see* Самъ.
Самобытность, *s. f.* self-existence; independency, independence; independent existence; originality.
Самобытный, *adj.* self-existent, independent; original; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Самоваръ, *s. m. dim.* **-варецъ, -варчикъ,** tea-urn; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Самовидецъ, *s. m.* **-дица,** *s. f.* eye-witness.
Самовластвовать, *v. n.* to have absolute power.
Самовластитель, *s. m.* **-льница,** *s. f.* absolute sovereign.
Самовластіе, *s. n.* absolute power.
Самовластительство, *s. n.* absolute power; despotism.
Самовластный, *adj.* absolute, illimited, despotic, despotical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—cally.
Самовнушеніе, *s. n.* self-suggestion.
Самовозгараніе, *s. n.* spontaneous combustion.
Самовозгарательный, *adj.* subject to spontaneous combustion.
Самоволіе, *s. n.* self-will, will; one's own will; arbitrariness; ‖ wilfulness; licentiousness; insubordination.
Самовольникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a wilful, headstrong, wayward person.
Самовольничать, *v. n.* to act of one's own head, upon one's own authority; to be wilful, act wilfully.
Самовольный, *adj.* self-willed, wilful; wayward; headstrong; insubordinate; — *ребенокъ,* a wilful, disobedient, undutiful child; ‖ arbitrary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* wilfully, of one's own head, upon one's own authority; arbitrarily, waywardly.
Самовольство, *s. n.* self-will, wilfulness, waywardness; licentiousness.
Самовольствовать, *see* Самовольничать.
Самовольщина, *s. f.* licentious mob.
Самовосхваленіе, *s. n.* self-applause.
Самоговорящій, *adj.* — *гербъ,* allusive or canting heraldry.
Самодвижность, *s. f.* automatic motion, self-motion.
Самодвижный, Самодвижущійся, *adj.* automatic, automatical.
Самодержавіе, *s. n.* autocracy; sovereignty.
Самодержавный, *adj.* autocratic, autocratical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally, as an autocrat; supremely.
Самодержецъ, *s. m.* autocrat; ‖ **-жица,** *s. f.* autocratrix.
Самодовольный, *adj.* self-sufficient, self-conceited, conceited; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Самодовольство, *s. n.* sufficiency, self-sufficiency, self-conceit, conceitedness.
Самодурство, *s. n.* stubbornness, waywardness; folly, extravagance; wild thing; conceited stupidity.
Самодуръ, *s. m.* wilful and stupid person.
Самодѣйствующій, *adj.* self-acting, automatic, automatical.

Самодѣльный, *adj.* made by one's self, home-made.

Самодѣльщина, *s. f.* one's own work; work done at home.

Самоё, *accus. fem. of the pron.* Самъ.

Самозабвеніе, *s. n.* self-neglecting, self-denial.

Самозащита, *s. f.* self-defense.

Самозванецъ, *s. m.* **-званка,** *s. f.* impostor, pretender.

Самозванство, *s. n.* imposture, assumption.

Самозванный, *adj.* false, pseudo; assumed.

Самоистина, *s. f.* axiom.

Самокатный, *adj.* cycling.

Самокатъ, *see* Велосипедъ.

Самолётный, *adj.—челнокъ,* fly-shuttle.

Самолётъ, *s. m.* fly-shuttle; ‖ ferry, ferry-boat; raft.

Самоличность, *s. f.* personality.

Самоличный, *adj.* personal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, in person.

Самоловный, *adj.* **-ная** *снасть, see* Самоловъ.

Самоловъ, *s. m.* trap, snare *(automatic).*

Самолюбецъ, *s. m.* self-lover; egoist; selfish person.

Самолюбивый, *adj.* self-loving.

Самолюбіе, *s. n.* self-love.

Самомнительный, *adj.* self-conceited, presumptuous.

Самомнѣніе, *s. n.* self-conceit, presumption.

Самонадѣянность, *s. f.* self-confidence; self-conceit, presumption, presumptuousness.

Самонадѣянный, *adj.* self-confident; self-conceited, presumptuous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Самообвиненіе, *s. n.* self-condemnation.

Самообладаніе, *s. n.* self-possession, self-government, self-command, self-control.

Самообличеніе, *s. n.* self-accusation.

Самообманъ, *s. m.* self-deception.

Самообожаніе, *s. n.* self-deification.

Самообольщеніе, *s. n.* self-abuse, self-deceit, self-deception, self-delusion, self-imposture

Самооборона, *see* Самозащита.

Самообразованіе, *s. n.* self-education.

Самоотверженіе, *s. n.* **Самоотверженность,** *s. f.* self-denial.

Самоотверженный, *adj.* self-denying.

Самоотравленіе, *s. n.* self-poisoning.

Самоотреченіе, *s. n.* self-renouncement.

Самоохрана, *s. f.* self-preservation, self-defense.

Самопалъ, *s. m.* arquebuse, hand-gun.

Самопишущій, *adj.* writing automatically.

Самопожертвованіе, *s. n.* self-sacrifice.

Самопознаніе, *s. n.* self-knowledge.

Самопомощь, *s. f.* self-help.

Самопочитаніе, *s. n.* self-adoration.

Самопроизвольность, *s. f.* free-will, arbitrariness; spontaneity, spontaneousness.

Самопроизвольный, *adj.* arbitrary; voluntary ‖ spontaneous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ily, — ly; of one's free-will.

Самопрялка, *s. f.* spinning-wheel; ‖ **-прялочный,** *adj.*

Самородный, *adj.* natural; self-born; ‖ *min.* native, virgin; **-ные** *металлы,* virgin metals.

Самородокъ, *s. m.* native *or* virgin metal, native ore; nugget *(of gold).*

Самосадка, *s. f.* lake-salt.

Самосадочный, *adj.* **-ная** *соль,* lake-salt.

Самоскорѣйшій, *adj.* quickest, fastest; *въ* **-шемъ** *времени,* at the shortest notice, immediately, forthwith, shortly.

Самосожженіе, *s. n.* burning one's self alive, suttee.

Самосознаніе, *s. n.* self-consciousness.

Самосохраненіе, *s. n.* self-preservation, self-defense.

Самостоятельность, *s. f.* independence, independency; self-existence.

Самостоятельный, *adj.* independent;—*глаголъ, gram.* substantive verb; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Самострѣлъ, *s. m.* arbalet, cross-bow.

Самосудный, *see* Самоуправный.

Самосудъ, *s. m. see* Самоуправство.

Самоубійство, *s. n.* suicide, self-murder, self-homicide, self-destruction.

Самоубійца, *s. c.* suicide, self-murderer, self-destroyer, felo-de-se.

Самоуваженіе, *s. n.* self-esteem.

Самоувѣренность, *s. f.* self-confidence; boldness.

Самоувѣренный, *adj.* self-confident, self-confiding; bold; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly; with self-confidence.

Самоуниженіе, *s. n.* self-abasement.

Самоуничиженіе, *s. n.* self-abasement, self-contempt.

Самоуправленіе, *s. n.* self-government, autonomy.

Самоуправный, *adj.* taking the law into one's own hands; righting one's self; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without authority.

Самоуправство, *s. n.* the act of taking the law into one's own hands; being one's own judge; ‖ act of violence, violence.

Самоусовершенствованіе, *s. n.* improving, perfecting *(of oneself),* self-perfection.

Самоучитель, *s. m.* manual of self-instruction, hand-book.

Самоучка, *s. c.* a self-taught person; ‖ *s. f.* self-education.

Самохвалъ, *s. m.* **-хвалка,** *s. f.* self-praiser; boaster, braggart, swaggerer, blusterer.

Самохвальный, *adj.* self-praising; boasting, boastful, swaggering, blustering.

Самохвальство, *s. n.* self-praise; boasting, swaggering, bluster.

Самоцвѣтный, *adj.* of natural colour *(of precious stones).*

Самочертъ, *s. m.* pantograph.

Самочувствіе, *s. n.* internal sensation; self-consciousness; — *больнаго хорошо,* the patient feels himself well.

Самумъ, *s. m.* simoon, simoom, samiel *(wind).*

Самшитъ, *s. m. bot.* box, box-tree; ‖ **-шитовый,** *adj.*

Самъ, *pron.* (*f.* **сама,** *n.* **само**), self, one's self; in person, in one's own person; *я*—, myself; *ты*—, thyself; *онъ*—, himself; *она* **сама,** herself; *оно* **само,** itself; *мы* **сами,** ourselves; *вы* **сами,** yourself, yourselves; *они* **сами,** themselves; —*по себѣ,* by one's self, of one's self, of itself; *онъ пришелъ — по себѣ,* he came alone, of his own accord; *онъ живетъ—по себѣ,* he lives by himself; *вещь хороша* **сама** *по себѣ,* the thing is good in itself; *вещь говоритъ* **сама** *за себя,* the thing speaks for itself;—*отецъ сказалъ это,* the father himself said it; *Богъ есть* **сама** *премудрость,* God is wisdom itself; *пеняйте на* **самого** *себя,* lay the blame on yourself; *быть* **самимъ** *собою,* to be one's own self; **само** *собою разумѣется, see* Разумѣться; *онъ сдѣлалъ это—отъ себя,* he did that of his own accord, upon his own authority; *онъ — не свой,* he is not in his usual humour, he is out of sorts, he is beside himself; **самому** *не пользоваться и другимъ не давать,* to play the dog in the manger; *король —шесть,* a sequence of six from the king; *дама —другъ,* queen second; *рожь родилась—десять,* rye gave a tenth; *онъ живетъ—другъ,* he lives with anoth-

er; *prov.—другъ плакать, что—другъ стряпать: скорѣе*, pleasure shared is double pleasure.

Са̀мый, *adj. (f.* **са̀мая**, *n.* **са̀мое)**, same, selfsame; *тотъ—, тотъ же—*, the same, the very same; *дайте намъ того же* **-маго** *вина*, give us some of the very same wine; *это то же* **-мое**, it is the same thing, that comes to the same thing; ‖ *съ* **-маго**, *отъ* **-маго**, from; *съ* **-маго** *начала*, from the very beginning; *съ* **-маго** *утра*, from early morning; ‖ *въ—, передъ* **-мымъ**, just, exactly; directly, immediately; *въ* **-мую** *пору*, just in time; *въ то* **-мое** *время*, just when, just then; *въ—полдень*, at high noon; *онъ пришелъ въ —полдень*, he came as the clock struck twelve; *пуля попала ему въ* **-мое** *сердце*, the bullet pierced his heart; ‖ *у* **-маго**, *къ* **-мому**, close to, just by, quite close to, hard by; *у* **-мой** *стѣны*, close to the wall; ‖ own; *вотъ* **-мыя** *его слова*, these are his own words, he said that in those very terms; ‖ alone; mere; even; **-мое** *его молчаніе доказываетъ, что*, his silence alone proves, that; **-мая** *мысль объ этомъ наводитъ дрожь*, the mere idea of it makes one shudder; ‖ the most, greatest, best;*—лучшій*, the best; **-мое** *лучшее молчать*, the best thing is to be silent; *— большой*, the greatest;*—дурной*, the worst, worse; ‖ *loc. adv. въ* **-момъ** *дѣлѣ*, indeed, in fact, really, truly; is it even so?

Санато̀рій, *s. m.* **Санато̀рія,** *s. f.* sanatarium, sanatorium.

Сангви̇никъ, *s. m.* a person of a sanguine temperament.

Сангвини̇ческій, *adj.* sanguine, sanguineous.

Санда̀лить, *v. a.* to dye with sandal-wood.

Санда̀лія, *s. f.* **Санда̀лій,** *s. m.* sandal.

Санда̀лъ, *s. m.* sandal, sanders, saunders, sandal-wood; *красильное начало* **-ла,** *chem.* santaline; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Сандара̀къ, *s. m.* sandarac, sandarach, pounce; *коробочка съ* **-ра̀комъ,** pounce-box; ‖ **-ра̀ковый,** *adj.*

Са̀ндвичъ, *s. m.* sandwich.

Сандо̀въ, *s. m.* harpoon; spear.

Сандрильо̀на, *s. f.* Cinderella; ‖ *fig.* a drudge.

Са̀ндрикъ, *s. m. arch.* cornice *(of a window)*, window-cornice.

Са̀ни, *s. f. pl. dim.* **са̀нки,** sledge, sleigh, sled; *ѣхать въ* **саня̀хъ,** to drive in a sledge; *prov. не въ свои—не садись*, don't put yourself into a place which does not belong to you; *prov. изъ* **саней** *да въ дровни*, to descend from peer to peasant; ‖ *naut.* cradle.

Санита̀рный, *adj.* sanitary.

Санита̀ръ, *s. m.* sanitarian.

Санкціони̇ровать, *v. a.* to sanction; ‖ *part. p.* **санкціони̇рованный.**

Са̀нкція, *s. f.* sanction.

Санкюло̀тъ, *s. m.* sans-culottes.

Са̀нный, *adj.* of sledge;*—путь, see* Путь.

Санови̇тость, *s. f.* imposing, majestic deportment; dignity, majesty; manners full of dignity.

Санови̇тый, *adj.* majestic, imposing, noble, dignified; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* — cally, — ly, — bly, with dignity.

Сано̀вникъ, *s. m.* dignitary; statesman.

Сано̀вность, *s. f.* dignity.

Сано̀вный, *adj.* invested with dignity; having an air of a dignitary; majestic, dignified.

Са̀ночки, *s. f. pl. dim. of* Сани, small sledge; *prov. любишь въ* **-кахъ** *кататься, люби и—возить*, one must take it for better, for worse.

Са̀ночный, *adj.* of sledge.

Санскри̇тскій, *adj.* sanscrit; *— языкъ*, the sanscrit. sanskrit.

Сантигра̀ммъ, *s. m.* centigram, centigramme.

Сантили̇тръ, *s. m.* centiliter, centilitre.

Санти̇мѐтръ, *s. m.* centimeter, centimetre.

Санти̇мъ, *s. m.* centime.

Сантони̇нъ, *s. m.* santonine.

Санхедри̇нъ, *s. m.* sanhedrim *(Jewish lawcourt)*.

Санъ, *s. m.* dignity; post, office.

Са̀па, *s. f. fort.* sap.

Сапажу̀, *s. m.* sapajo, sapajou *(monkey)*.

Сапа̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* sapan-wood.

Сапёръ, *s. m. mil.* sapper; ‖ **сапёрный,** *adj.*

Сапи̇ровать, *v. a. fort.* to sap.

Сапиро̀вка, *s. f.* sap, sapping.

Са̀пный, *adj.* glandered, attacked by glanders.

Сапо̀гъ, *s. m. dim.* **сапожо̀къ,** boot; *отворотъ у* **сапога̀,** boot-top; **сапоги̇** *съ отворотами, отворотные* **сапоги̇,** top-boots; *высокіе* **сапоги̇,** wellingtons; *машинка для сниманія* **сапо̀гъ,** boot-jack; **сапоги̇** *скороходы*, seven-leagued boots; *у него* **сапоги̇** *самоходы, онъ все бѣгаетъ*, his shoes are made of running leather; *prov. два* **сапога̀** *пара*, they are well matched; *— лаптю не братъ*, a horse and an ass are not a pair.

Сапожи̇шко, *s. m. disd. of* Сапогъ, bad boot.

Сапожи̇ще, *s. m. augm. of* Сапогъ, large boot.

Сапо̀жникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* boot-maker, shoe-maker; *prov. портной безъ кафтана, а—безъ сапогъ*, the shoe-maker's wife is the worst shod; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Сапо̀жничать, *v. n.* to make boots, shoes; to carry on a boot-maker's trade.

Сапо̀жничество, *s. n.* trade of a boot-maker; boot-making, shoe-making.

Сапо̀жничиха, *s. f.* wife of a boot-maker.

Сапо̀жный, *adj.* of boot;*—каблукъ*, heel, heel-piece, heel-tap; **-ная** *колодка*, boot-tree; *— крючокъ*, boot-hook; **-ное** *ушко*, boot-strap; **-ная** *кожа*, shoe-leather; **-ная** *щетка, see* Щетка; *—гвоздь*, sparrow-bill.

Сапорту̀съ, *s. m. naut.* supporter of the cat-head.

Сапота̀, *s. f. bot.* achras, sapota.

Сапу̀нъ, *see* Сопунъ.

Сапфи̇рный, Сапфи̇ровый, *adj.* sapphirine.

Сапфи̇ръ, *s. m. min.* sapphire, telesia.

Сапъ, *s. m. vet.* glanders, strangles.

Сара̀й, *s. m. dim.* **сара̀йчикъ,** shed; cart-shed;*—для телѣгъ*, wain-house; *вагонный—*, waggon-shed; *паровозный—*, engine-house; *товарный—*, goods-depot; *каретный—*, coach-house; *поставить карету въ—*, to put up a carriage; ‖ **-а̀йный,** *adj.*

Сара̀ище, *s. m. augm. of* Сарай, a large, capacious shed *or* coach-house.

Сарана̀, *s. f. bot.* martagon *(a kind of lily)*.

Саранча̀, *s. f.* grasshopper, locust, field-cricket.

Сарафа̀нница, *s. f.* a woman who wears a sarafan.

Сарафа̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничикъ, -фа̀нецъ,** sarafan *(a Russian national dress for women)*; ‖ **-фа̀нный,** *adj.*

Сарачи̇нскій, *adj.* **-ское** *пшено, see* Пшено.

Са̀рвень, *s. f. naut.* service; *класть—*, to serve, to keckle.

Сардѐль, *dim.* **сардѐлька,** *see* Сардина.

Сарди̇на, *s. f. dim.* **сарди̇нка,** *ichth.* sardine, sardan, sardel.

Са̀рдій, *see* Сердоликъ.

Сардони̇ксъ, *s. m. min.* sardonyx, sard, sardoin.

Сардони̇ческій, *adj.* sardonic; sardonian; **-ски,** *adv.* sardonically.

Сардъ, *see* Сардониксъ.

Са̀ржа, *s. f.* serge; ‖ **-жевый,** *adj.*

Сарка̀змъ, *s. m.* sarcasm, taunt.
Саркасти̇ческій, *adj.* sarcastic, sarcastical; **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Сарко̀ма, *s. f. med.* sarcoma, sarcosis.
Саркофа̀гъ, *s. m.* sarcophagus.
Сарраци̇нскій, *see* Сарачинскій.
Сарсапари̇ль, *s. f. bot.* sarsaparilla, sarsa; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Сарыбара̀къ, *s. m. chem.* Astracan soda.
Сары̀чъ, *s. m. orn.* buzzard.
Сассапари̇ль, -льный, *see* Сарсапариль, —льный.
Сассафра̀съ, *s. m. bot.* sassafras; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Сатана̀, *s. m.* Satan; devil; *prov. полюбится— пуще яснаго сокола,* people are blind in their love; never seemed a mistress ugly; *prov. мужъ да жена одна—, see* Мужъ.
Сатани̇змъ, *s. m.* satanism.
Сатани̇нщина, *s. f.* satanicalness.
Сатани̇нскій, Сатани̇ческій, *adj.* satanic, satanical; diabolic, diabolical.
Сатини̇рованіе, *s. n.* **Сатиниро̀вка,** *s. f.* satining, hot-pressing.
Сатини̇ровать, *v. a.* to hot-press; ‖ *part. p.* **сатини̇рованный.**
Сати̇нъ, *s. m.* satinet, satinade *(stuff)*.
Сати̇ра, *s. f.* satire; lampoon, squib.
Сати̇рикъ, *s. m.* satirist.
Сатири̇ческій, *adj.* satiric, satirical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Сатиріа̀зисъ, *s. m.* satyriasis.
Сати̇ръ, *s. m.* argus *(butterfly)*; ‖ *myth.* satyr, sylvan.
Сатисфа̀кція, *s. f.* satisfaction.
Сатра̀пія, *s. f.* satrapy.
Сатра̀пъ, *s. m.* satrap; ‖ **-пскій,** *adj.*
Сатурна̀ліи, *s. f. pl.* saturnals, saturnalia.
Сату̀рнъ, *s. m. astr.* Saturn *(planet)*; ‖ **-новъ,** *adj.* saturnian.
Сафи̇ръ, Сафи̇рный, *see* Сапфиръ, Сапфирный.
Сафло̀ръ, *s. m. bot.* saffron, bastard saffron, crocus;—*красильный,* carthamus, safflower; ‖ *chem.* zaffer, zaffre.
Сафо̀й, *s. m. bot.* savoy, savoy-cabbage.
Сафра̀, *s. f. chem.* zaffer, zaffre.
Сафья̀нщикъ, *s. m.* morocco-tanner.
Сафья̀нъ, *s. m.* morocco, morocco-leather; **-я̀нный, -я̀новый,** *adj.*
Са̀харецъ, *dim. of* Сахаръ.
Сахари̇нъ, *s. m.* saccharine.
Сахари̇стый, *adj.* saccharine; sugary.
Са̀харить, *v. a.* to sugar, put sugar.
Са̀харница, *s. f.* sugar-basin, sugar-dish, sugar-caster.
Са̀харный, *adj.* of sugar; sugary, sugared; sweet; saccharine;—*тростникъ,* sugar-cane, sugar-reed;—*кленъ,* sugar-maple; **-ное** *варенье,* preserves made with sugar; **-ная** *вода,* sugar and water;—*заводъ, see* Заводъ; **-ное** *тѣсто,* gum-paste; **-ные** *щипчики,* sugar-tongs, sugar-nippers; **-ная** *дыня,* sweet-melon; **-ная** *голова,* sugar-loaf;—*песокъ, see* Песокъ; ‖ *fig.* effeminate, delicate, one who is afraid of getting wet.
Сахароваре̇ніе, *s. n.* sugar-manufactory; sugar-refining, sugar-refinery, the refining of sugar.
Сахарова̀рный, *adj.* fit for sugar-refining; for refining sugar;—*заводъ,* sugar-refinery.
Сахарова̀рня, *s. f.* sugar-refinery.
Сахарова̀ръ, *s. m.* sugar-refiner, sugar-baker, sugar-burner.
Са̀харъ, *s. m.* sugar; *тростниковый—,* cane-sugar; *свинцовый—, chem.* sugar of lead, saccharum Saturni; *свекловичный—,* beet-root sugar; *колотый—,* lump-sugar; *пиленый—,* sawn-sugar; ‖ *coll.—медовичъ,* a honey-mouthed, honey-tongued person; all sugar and honey; a clever, cunning blade.
Саше̇, *s. n.* sachel.
Сба̀вка, *s. f.* diminution, decrease, lessening; abatement, reduction, fall; — *въ цѣнѣ,* reduction of price; *сдѣлать* **-ку,** to make some abatement; ‖ **-вочный,** *adj.*
Сбавля̀ть, сба̀вить, *v. a.* to diminish, decrease, lessen, abate, reduce; to lower, make an abatement *(in price)*; *онъ не* **сба̀витъ** *ни копейки,* he won't take off a penny; *fig.* **-вить** *кому спеси, see* Спесь; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to abate; to grow shorter; to fall; ‖ *v. p.* to be abated; ‖ *part. p.* **сба̀вленный.**
Сберега̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* preserver, keeper; layer up.
Сберега̀тельный, *adj.* **- ная** *касса, see* Касса.
Сберега̀ть, сбере̇чь, *v. a.* to preserve, keep, reserve; to lay by; to treasure up; to save; **-ре̇чь** *копейку на черный день, see* Черный; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be preserved, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **сбережённый;** *онъ живетъ на* **-нныя** *имъ деньги,* he lives on his savings.
Сбереже̇ніе, *s. n.* preservation; saving; scraping.
Сбива̀льный, *adj.* fit, employed for striking off; for whipping *(cream)*; for beating up *(eggs)*.
Сбива̀ніе, *s. n. see* Сбивка.
Сбива̀ть, сбить, *v. a.* to strike off, knock off, beat off, beat together, throw down; to upset, cause to fall; to fell; **сбить** *кого съ ногъ,* to knock one down, fell *or* strike one to the ground; to throw any one down; to harass; to tire out, wear out with fatigue; *лошадь* **сби̇ла** *сѣдока,* the horse threw its rider; **сбить** *рога, see* Рогъ; ‖ to churn *(butter)*; to whip *(cream)*; to beat up *(eggs)*; ‖ to drive out, oust, turn out; ‖ to nail, spike *(the boards of a floor)*; ‖ to join; to mortise; to gather together, collect, assemble; to heap up, pile up; ‖ to lower, abate, lessen;—*цѣну,* to lower prices; ‖ to deter, dissuade; ‖ to lower, humble; **сбить** *спесь,* to take the shine out of a man; ‖ to disconcert, confound, baffle; to put out; **сбить** *съ толку, see* Толкъ; **сбить** *съ позиціи,* to beat one off of one's position; —*съ пути,* to lead *or* set astray; ‖ to blunt, take off the edge of; to dull; to use, wear out; ‖ —*постилку,* to shake down litter *(for horses)*; —*постель,* to shake down a bed; *волненіемъ* **сби̇ло** *насъ къ юго-востоку,* the swell has set us to the south-east; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lose one's way, stray, go astray, go wrong; **сби̇ться** *съ дороги, see* Дорога; **-ся** *съ такта,* to be thrown out of time; ‖ to become disconcerted, confused; to wander; to contradict one's self; to lose the thread *(of a discourse)*; *выговоръ его* **-ва̀ется** *на нѣмца,* he has a German accent, his accent ressembles that of a German; ‖ **-ся** *съ ногъ,* to be dead-beat; **сби̇ться** *съ ноги, mil.* to lose the step; *лошадь* **-ва̀ется** *съ ноги,* the horse changes its pace; ‖ *part. p.* **сби̇тый.**
Сби̇вка, *s. f.* striking off, beating off; churning *(of butter)*; whipping *(of cream)*; beating up *(of eggs)*.
Сби̇вчивость, *s. f.* confusion, confusedness; indistinctness.
Сби̇вчивый, *adj.* confused; indistinct; **-вая** *лошадь,* a horse with an uneven pace; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly.
Сбира̀тель, *see* Собиратель.
Сбира̀ть, *see* Собирать.
Сби̇тенщикъ, *s. m.* sbeeten seller; ‖ **-щчій,** *adj.*
Сби̇тень, *s. m.* sbeeten *(a Russian popular drink, composed of hot water and honey)*; a tea of honey, capsicum and a few spices; ‖ **-енный,** *adj.*

Сбить, *see* Сбивать.

Сблажи̂ть, *v. n.* to do a foolish thing; ‖ to become mad.

Сближа̂ть, сбли̂зить, *v. a.* to bring near, bring together; to make persons better acquainted with each other; to bind, connect; *дружба* **-зила** *ихъ,* friendship had connected them; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to come nearer; *fig.* to become friends, become acquainted, connected; ‖ *part. p.* **сбли̂женный.**

Сближе̂ніе, *s. n.* bringing near, together; acquaintance, connection, friendship.

Сбой, *s. m.* reduction, abatement, lowering *(of prices);* ‖ change of pace *(of a horse).*

Сбо̂йка, *s. f.* joining, joint, mortising.

Сбо̂ку, *adv. see* Бокъ.

Сбо̂нна, *s. f.* residue; husks, skins *(of fruits after the last pressing);* oil-cake.

Сболтну̂ть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. imp.* to blurt, say a thing inconsiderately, incautiously; to drop *or* slip a word; to slip out a word; *fig.* to let the cat out of the bag.

Сбо̂ристый, *adj.* plicate, plicated, plaited, wrinkled.

Сбо̂рище, *s. n.* concourse, meeting, assembly, muster; crowd, rabble, mob; collection, reunion.

Сбо̂рка, *s. f. carp. join.* bond; joint;—*въ гребень,* groove and tongue joint; — *въ замо̂къ,* assemblage with key-piece;—*въ зубъ,* scarf with intents; joggle;—*въ лапу,* dove-tailing;—*въ накрышку,* concealed dove-tailing;—*въ полъ-дерева,* halving; scarving;—*въ притыкъ,* flush-joint;—*въ усъ,* mitre-joint;—*на шипы,* notching;—*машины, mech.* erecting; ‖ fold, plait.

Сбо̂рникъ, *s. m.* collection; magazine;—*словъ,* word-book; ‖ cap, mob-cap.

Сбо̂рный, *adj.* of collection; collected, assembled, gathered; ‖ of meeting *or* reunion; **-ная** *комната, —день,* meeting-room, meeting-day; **-ное** *мѣсто, —пунктъ,* the rendez-vous, meeting-place, rallying-point, alarm-post *(of troops);* **-ное** *Воскресенье,* Low-Sunday, Quadragesima Sunday; ‖ **-ная** *мастерская, mech.* erecting shop.

Сбо̂рщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* collector, gatherer;—*податей,* tax-collector, tax-gatherer;—*пошлинъ,* toll-collector, toll-gatherer;—*пошлинъ при заставахъ,* turnpike-keeper, turnpike-man; ‖ *mech.* erecter, filler.

Сбо̂ръ, *s. m.* assembling, collecting, collection, gathering; ‖ harvest, crop, reaping; ‖ muster *(of troops);* call, roll-call; *бить—,* to beat the roll-call; to beat to arms; to beat up the troops; ‖ raising *(of taxes);* revenue, duty, dues, tax; *таможенный —,* custom-house duty; *подушный —,* capitation, poll-tax, capitation-tax; *prov. гдѣ* **сборы,** *тамъ и воры,* opportunity makes the thief.

Сбо̂ры, *s. m. pl.* preparations; *coll. Маланьины—,* endless preparations; ‖ folds, plaits.

Сбо̂тать, *v. a. pop.* to cobble, botch, bungle *(a piece of work).*

Сбра̂сываніе, *s. n.* throwing down, off.

Сбра̂сывать, сбро̂сить, *v. a.* to throw, cast, fling down; to precipitate; — *наземь,* to knock down; ‖ to dismount, throw off the saddle, unhorse; ‖ to throw off, take off, pull off, cast away; **-сить** *съ себя платье,* to pull off one's clothes; ‖ to discard; ‖ to shake off; ‖ to cast, slip, drop prematurely; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown, be cast down, be flung; to be dismounted, be unhorsed; to be thrown off; ‖ *part. p.* **сбро̂шенный.**

Сбра̂сывать, сброса̂ть, *v. a.* to throw together, heap up, huddle up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown up in a heap; ‖ *part. p.* **сбро̂санный.**

Сбрести̂, *see* Брести.

Сбрива̂ть, сбрить, *v. a.* to shave off; ‖ to pilfer, filch, steal; ‖ to fleece, overcharge; ‖ *part. p.* **сбри̂тый.**

Сбродѝться, сбрести̂сь, *v. n.* to crawl, drag one's self, trail.

Сбродъ, *s. m.* mob, rabble, riff-raff, set of beggars; ‖ confused collection.

Сбро̂сить, *see* Сбрасывать.

Сбру̂я, *s. f.* harness, trappings *(of a horse);* ‖ **сбру̂йный,** *adj.*

Сбу̂хты-бара̂хты, *adv.* at random, without rhyme or reason.

Сбыва̂ніе, *s. n. see* Сбытъ.

Сбыва̂ть, сбыть, *v. a.* to get rid of, rid one's self; to sell, sell off; *онъ не могъ* **сбыть** *своихъ товаровъ,* he could not get rid of his wares;—*что съ рукъ, see* Рука; ‖ *v. n.* to fall, lower, go down *(of water, tide, prices); вода* **-ва̂етъ,** the waters are receding; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to sell; to be sold; ‖ *part. p.* **сбы̂тый.**

Сбыва̂ться, сбы̂ться, *v. n.* to be realized, be accomplished; to happen, take place; *это не* **сбу̂дется,** that won't happen.

Сбыло̂й, *adj.* fallen down, lowered.

Сбы̂тіе, *s. n.* diminution.

Сбы̂точный, *adj.* possible, feasible.

Сбы̂тный, *adj.* that sells well, saleable.

Сбытъ, *s. m.* sale; *для* **сбы̂та,** of sale, on sale, for sale; *имѣть хорошій—,* to meet a ready sale; *мѣсто для* **сбы̂та** *товаровъ,* an opening for the clearing of merchandise; *открыть новое мѣсто для* **сбы̂та** *товаровъ,* to open a new market for trade.

Сбыть, *see* Сбывать.

Сбѣга̂ніе, *s. n.* running down; running off.

Сбѣга̂ть, сбѣжа̂ть, *v. n.* to run down, come running down; to rush down; ‖ to run out, run down, flow out; ‖ to run off, run away; to elope; ‖ to tarnish, fade; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to run together, flock; to rush; to troop, gather in crowds; to come running in haste.

Сбѣ̂гать, *v. n.* to run; **-гай** *за докторомъ,* run for a doctor, fetch a doctor quickly, hasten for a doctor.

Сбѣгъ, *s. m.* flowing; ‖ *naut.* scupper, scupper-hole.

Сбѣжа̂лый, *adj.* runaway, fugitive, eloped.

Сбѣжа̂ніе, *s. n.* running away, elopement, escape, flight.

Сбѣжа̂ть, *see* Сбѣгать.

Сва̂дебный, *adj.* of wedding, nuptial; **-ные** *гости,* the wedding party;—*пиръ,* wedding feast, nuptial banquet.

Сва̂дьба, *s. f. dim.* **сва̂дебка,** wedding, marriage, nuptials; *день* **-бы,** wedding-day; *быть на* **-бѣ,** to be present at a wedding; to be of a wedding party; *prov. до* **-бы** *заживетъ,* never say die! never mind!

Сва̂йка, *s. f. dim.* **сва̂ечка,** svayka *(a sort of game);* a nail with a large head *(for playing);* ‖ *naut.* marling-spike, fid, splicing-fid.

Свайнобо̂йный, *adj.—коперъ,* pile-driver.

Сва̂йный, *adj.* of piles; **-ная** *постройка,* a building on piles.

Сва̂ливаніе, *s. n.* throwing down, upsetting.

Сва̂ливать, свали̂ть, *v. a.* to throw down, fell down, knock down, upset; *вѣтромъ* **-ли̂ло** *дерево,* the wind has blown down a tree; *стаканъ вина* **-ли̂лъ** *его съ ногъ,* a glass of wine brought him down; *болѣзнь* **-ли̂ла** *его въ постель,* he was brought to bed by illness; ‖ to unload, discharge; to relieve;—*сѣно съ воза,* to unload a hay-cart; —*съ плечъ,—что съ себя,* to relieve one's self *or* to release one's self of;—*вину на кого, на другого, see* Вина; ‖ to heap up, throw in a heap; ‖ *naut.*

to remove; ‖ *v. n.* to abate, diminish, lessen; *къ вечеру жаръ* **-лилъ,** towards evening the heat abated; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall down, come to the ground, tumble down; ‖ *naut.* to run foul, board, come alongside; ‖ *part. p.* **сваленный.**

Сваливать, свалять, *v. a.* to felt, felt together; ‖ to hurry over, botch, cobble, knock off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get entangled; to wallow; ‖ *part. p.* **сваянный.**

Свалка, *s. f.* throng; ‖ fight; brawl; the tug of war; *во время* **-ки,** in the row; ‖ heap, accumulation; ‖ unloading; ‖ *naut.* running foul, boarding.

Свалъ, *s. m.* heaping up.

Свальный, *adj.* happened in a throng;—*грѣхъ*, fornication.

Свалять, *see* Сваливать.

Сварганить, *v. a.* to arrange; ‖ to botch, cobble; to hurry over, knock off.

Сваривать, сварить, *v. a.* to weld, braze, hard-solder *(metals)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be welded; ‖ *part. p.* **сваренный.**

Сварить, *v. a.* to boil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be boiled; *сливки* **-рились,** the cream is turned *or* curdled on the fire; ‖ *part. p.* **сваренный.**

Сварка, *s. f.* soldering, brazing.

Сварливость, *s. f.* quarrelsomeness, snappishness, termagancy.

Сварливый, *adj.* quarrelsome; cross, cross-grained, waspish, snappish, snarly; termagant; **-вая** *баба*, termagant.

Сварной, *adj.* welded, brazed, forged.

Сварочный, *adj.* of soldering, of brazing.

Сватаніе, *s. n.* matching, match-making, love-suit; courting, wooing.

Сватать, *v. a.* to match, make up a match for; *онъ* **-таетъ** *мою дочь за своего сына*, he seeks my daughter in marriage for his son; *prov. дочку—, за матушкой волочиться*, he that wishes for the daughter, must flatter the mother; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pay one's addresses; to court, woo; *къ ней* **-тались** *многіе женихи*, she was courted by many suitors; *prov.* **-тались, -тались,** *да всѣ и попрятались*, many wooers but no marrying men; ‖ *part. p.* **сватанный.**

Сватовство, *s. n.* match-making; courting, wooing, addresses; ‖ relationship *(by marriage)*.

Сватъ, *s. m.* match-maker; ‖ kinsman *(father of a son or daughter-in-law)*.

Сватья, *s. f. dim.* **-тьюшка,** kinswoman *(mother of a son or daughter-in-law)*.

Сваха, *s. f.* match-maker.

Свахлять, *v. a.* to botch, cobble; to hurry over, knock off; to hammer up.

Свая, *s. f. dim.* **свайка,** pile; stake; *шпунтовая—*, pile-plank; *вбивать, забивать* **сваи,** to pile, drive in piles; *забивать шпунтовыя, закромныя* **сваи,** to sheet-pile.

Сведеніе, *s. n.* leading down; ‖ contraction *(of limbs)*; ‖ settling, settlement *(of accounts)*.

Сведёный, *adj.—братъ,* **-ная** *сестра,* **-ныя** *дѣти, see* Сводный.

Свезеніе, *s. n.* conveying, carrying.

Свезти, свезть, *see* Свозить.

Свёкла, *s. f. bot.* beet; *красная—*, beet-root.

Свекловица, *s. f. bot.* beet-root, beet

Свекловичникъ, *s. m.* beet-root tops.

Свекловичный, *adj.* of beet-root.

Свекольникъ, *s. m.* beet-tops; ‖ beet-root soup *(cold)*.

Свекольный, *adj.* of beet-root.

Свекольня, *s. f.* beet-root salad; a dish of beet-root.

Свёкоръ, *s. m.* father-in-law *(the husband's father)*.

Свекровь, *s. f.* mother-in-law *(the husband's mother)*.

Свербёжникъ, *s. m. bot.* thistle.

Свербёжница, *s. f. bot.* scabious.

Свербёжъ, *s. m.* itch, itching, prurience, pruriency.

Свербигузъ, *s. m. bot.* primrose, cowslip.

Свербѣть, *v. n.* to itch, tingle.

Свергать, свергнуть, *v. a.* to put down; to throw off, throw down, cast down, precipitate; **-нуть** *съ престола*, to dethrone; **-нуть** *иго*, to shake off the yoke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be thrown down; to precipitate one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **сверженный, свергнутый.**

Сверженіе, *s. n.* putting down; throwing off; *—съ престола*, dethronement, dethroning.

Сверканіе, *s. n.* scintillation, sparkling, flashing, twinkling, glister.

Сверкать, сверкнуть, *v. n.* to scintillate, sparkle, flash, twinkle, glisten, glister, glimmer; *молнія* **-каетъ,** *see* Молнія.

Сверленіе, *s. n.* boring, drilling, piercing, perforation;—*колодца*, well-boring, well-sinking.

Сверлило, *s. n.* tenthredo *(mollusk)*.

Сверлильный, *adj.* boring, drilling; perforating; for drilling;—*лучокъ, see* Лучокъ.

Сверлильщикъ, *s. m.* borer, driller.

Сверлить, *v. a.* to bore, drill; to pierce, perforate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored, be drilled; ‖ *part. p.* **сверлённый.**

Сверло, *s. n.* auger, wimble, drill; boring-mill: sting *(of an insect)*.

Сверлушка, *s. f.* anomia *(worm)*.

Сверлянка, *s. f.* teredo *(mollusk)*.

Свернуть, *see* Свертывать.

Сверстать, *see* Сверстывать.

Сверстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a person of the same age; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Сверстничество, *s n.* equality of age.

Свёрстываніе, *s. n. print.* making up into pages.

Свёрстывать, сверстать, *v. a.* to make equal, equalize; ‖ *print.* to make up, make up into pages; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ)*, to make one's self equal; to become equal; to come up to; to reach; ‖ *part. p.* **свёрстанный.**

Свёртокъ, *s. m. dim.* **свёрточекъ,** roll, packet, parcel.

Свёртываніе, *s. n.* coagulation, coagulating; ‖ turning up, curling up; shrivelling.

Свёртывать, свертѣть, свернуть, *v. a.* to roll, roll up; to wrap up; ‖ to twist, wring, wrench, wrest;—*винты*, to wrench in turning; **-нуть** *голову, шею*, to wring the neck; ‖ to bend, twist *(a key, a screw)*; ‖ to despatch, knock off, hurry over; ‖ *v. n.* to turn; **-нуть** *налѣво*, to turn to the left; **-нуть** *въ сторону*, to turn aside; **-нуть** *съ дороги*, to go out of one's road; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to roll up, be rolled up; to curl up; *змѣя* **-нулась** *кольцомъ*, the serpent coiled itself up; ‖ to be bent, be twisted; to be wrenched, be wrested; ‖ *v. n.* to fall down, slip and fall down; ‖ to turn, curdle *(of cream, milk)*; ‖ to deviate, go astray; ‖ to slip off, escape; *онъ у меня не* **-нётся,** I won't let him escape me, give me the slip; ‖ *part. p* **свёрнутый; -тый,** *bot.* convolute, convoluted *(leaves)*.

Сверхкомплектный, *adj.* supernumerary.

Сверху, *adv.* from above; at the top of; uppermost; on, upon, above, over; upon that, over that; *сойти—*, to come down, down-stairs, from upstairs; *свѣтъ падаетъ—*, the light falls from above; *положите—лучшіе плоды*, put the finest fruits uppermost; *посыпьте—пескомъ*, throw sand over it; *положите свертокъ—*, put the parcel upon

that, at the top; *напишите—на свертк адресъ,* write the direction upon the parcel; — *до-низу,* from top to bottom.

Сверхштатный, *adj.* supernumerary.

Сверхчеловѣкъ, *s. m.* the „over-man".

Сверхчеловѣческій, *adj.* superhuman, preterhuman.

Сверхъ, *prep.* beyond, above; besides, moreover, in addition to, over and above, to boot; — *ста рублей, онъ получилъ еще пятьдесятъ,* besides a hundred rubles, he received fifty more; — *моихъ ожиданій,* beyond my expectations; *это—моихъ силъ,* it is beyond my strength; *онъ молодъ, хорошъ, да—того и богатъ,* he is young, handsome, and rich to boot;—*того, что,* moreover;—*всего этого онъ получилъ еще...,* over and above that he received...;— *чаянія,* — *всякаго чаянія,* beyond all expectations.

Сверхъестественность, *s. f.* supernaturalness, preternaturalness.

Сверхъестественный, *adj.* supernatural, preternatural; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Сверчаніе, *s. n.* the chirrup of the cricket.

Сверчать, *v. n.* to chirp, chirrup.

Сверчокъ, *s. m.* cricket, fan-cricket, gryllus *(insect); prov. знай — свой шестокъ,* where the goat is tied there she must browse; every one to his trade; the cobbler is not to go beyond his last.

Свершать, свершить, *v. a.* to terminate, complete, finish, end; to perform, execute, achieve; ‖ to shut, cover the top of; ‖ *arch.* to place the key-stone *(of a vault);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be terminated, be completed; ‖ to be accomplished; ‖ **свершилось!** it is finished! ‖ *part. p.* **свершённый.**

Свершеніе, *s. n.* completion, finishing; accomplishment.

Свести, свесть, *see* Сводить.

Свивальникъ, *s. m.* swaddling-band, swaddling-clothes, swaddling-clout.

Свивальный, *adj.* fit *or* used for swaddling.

Свиваніе, *s. n.* twisting; ‖ swaddling; ‖ nest-making.

Свивать, свить, *v. a.* to twist; to wind together; —*веревку,* to twist a rope; ‖ to swathe, swaddle *(a child);* ‖ to coil up; ‖ to nest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be twisted; to be coiled up; ‖ *part. p.* **свитый.**

Свивокъ, *s. m.* roll, coil *or* thing twisted.

Свиданіе, *s. n.* interview, meeting; appointment, rendez-vous; *назначить кому—,* to make an appointment; *мѣсто* **-нія,** place of meeting, place appointed, trysting-place; *до—,* farewell till our next meeting, till we meet again; *до скораго—,* till by-and-by; *prov. рѣдкое—, пріятный гость,* the rarer the visits, the more welcome the guest.

Свидываться, свидѣться, *v. rec.* to see each other; to meet; to visit each other.

Свидѣтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* witness; evidence; *брать кого въ* **-ли,** *see* Брать; *очный—, очевидный—,* eye-witness; *я самъ былъ этому—,* I have seen it with my own eyes, I have the evidence of my eyes; *мѣсто, гдѣ сидятъ* **-ли,** witness-box.

Свидѣтельскій, *adj.* of witness; **-ское** *показаніе,* evidence, testimony.

Свидѣтельство, *s. n.* witness, evidence, testimony; attestation; ‖ certificate, testimonial, character.

Свидѣтельствованіе, *s. n.* witnessing, evidence, testimony; ‖ examination, verification, search.

Свидѣтельствовать, *v. a. n.* to bear *or* give witness, evidence;—*противъ кого,* to give evidence against a person; ‖ to attest, certify, testify, bear testimony; to prove;—*о чемъ,* to bear testimony to; ‖ to pay, present; — *кому свое почтеніе,* to present one's respects to a person; ‖ to verify, examine, search; to visit, inspect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to take, call to witness; to be witnessed; ‖ to be attested, be certified; ‖ to be examined, be inspected; ‖ *part. p.* **свидѣтельствованный.**

Свидѣться, *see* Свидываться.

Свилеватый, *adj.* knotty, knobbed, knobby, gnarled; crooked; **-тое** *дерево,* crooked wood, veined wood.

Свиль, *s. f.* knot, knob of wood, knurl, bend, curve *(in timber).*

Свинарня, *s. f.* pig-sty, hog-sty, swine-sty; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Свинарь, *s. m.* pig-driver, swine-herd, hog-herd.

Свиневодство, *s. n.* swine-breeding.

Свинецъ, *s. m.* lead; *рольный—,* rolled-lead, sheet-lead;—*въ болванкахъ,* pig-lead.

Свинина, *s. f. dim.* **-нинка,** pork; swine's flesh.

Свинка, *s. f. dim. of* Свинья, a small pig; ‖ *гвинейская—,* Guinea-pig; *морская—,* porpoise; ‖ pig, block *(of lead, tin);*—*чугуна,* iron-pig;—*олова,* tin-block; ‖ *bot.* egg-plant; ‖ *med.* mumps, parotitis.

Свинковый, *adj.*—*свинецъ,* block-lead, leaden-pig.

Свиной, *adj.* of pig, of swine; swinish; **-ное** *мясо,* pork; **-ное** *рыло,* snout; **-ное** *сало,* bacon, lard; —*окорокъ,* a gammon of bacon; **-ная** *котлета,* spare-rib, pork-chop;—*хлѣвъ,* pig-sty, swine-sty, hog-cote, hog-sty, hog-pen;—*салатъ, bot.* swine's-succory;—*хлѣбъ, bot.* sow-bread, swine-bread.

Свинопасъ, *s. m.* pig-driver, swine-herd, hog-herd.

Свинскій, *adj.* swinish, hoggish; filthy, dirty, foul.

Свинство, *s. n.* swinishness, hoggishness; dirtiness, filthiness; filth, dirt; ‖ mean, dirty action; ‖ trash.

Свинтить, *see* Свинчивать.

Свинуха, *s. f. med.* scrofula, king's evil; *see* Свинка; ‖ *bot.* agaric, blue mushroom; ‖ *какая ты—!* what a dirty fellow you are!

Свинушный, *adj.* scrofulous.

Свинцеватый, Свинцоватый, *adj.* plumbiferous.

Свинцовка, *s. f. bot.* plumbago, lead.

Свинцовый, *adj.* leaden, of lead;—*блескъ, min.* galena; sulphuret of lead; **-вая** *примочка,* goulard water;—*сахаръ, chem. see* Сахаръ; **-вая** *руда,* plumbagine, wad, wadd; **-выя** *бѣлила,* white-lead, ceruse.

Свинчакъ, *s. m.* plumbago, black-lead.

Свинчатка, *s. f.* a knuckle bone, loaded with lead *(for playing).*

Свинчивать, свинтить, *v. a.* to screw together, join by screws; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be joined by screws; ‖ *part. p.* **свинченный.**

Свиньища, *s. f. augm. of* Свинья, great hog.

Свинья, *s. f.* pig, hog, swine; *(самка),* sow; *супоросая—,* a sow with farrow; ‖ *морская—,* sea-hog, sea-swine, porpoise; ‖ *prov. посади* **-нью** *за столъ, она и ноги на столъ,* play with a fool at home, and he will play the fool with you in the market; *prov. Богъ не выдастъ,—не съѣстъ, see* Богъ; *prov. отъ лося лосята, отъ* **-ньи** *поросята,* like begets like; ‖ **-нячій,** *adj.*

Свиристель, *s. m. orn.* chatterer, cedar-bird.

Свирѣль, *s. f. dim.* **-рѣлка,** pipe, reed; reed-pipe, reed-organ; *пастушеская—,* Pandean pipes; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Свирѣпка, *s. f. bot.* sauce-alone.

Свирѣпость, *s. f.* ferocity; fury, rage; violence.

Свирѣпствовать, *v. n.* to rage; to be furious,

be violent, be cruel; ‖ to ravage, rage *(of epidemy);* ‖ to storm *(of weather).*

Свирѣпый, *adj.* ferocious, fierce; cruel, savage; furious, raging, violent; **-пая** *буря,* a violent storm; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, with rage.

Свирѣпѣть, *v. n.* to grow furious, fierce, violent.

Свислый, *adj.* pendent, hanging, dangling, drooping.

Свиснуть, *v. n* to be pendent, hang down, dangle, droop; ‖ *see* Свистнуть.

Свистаніе, *s. n.* whistling, whistle.

Свистать, свистѣть, *v. n.* to whistle; to hiss, whiz; *вѣтеръ* **свищетъ,** the wind whistles; *prov. ѣду, ѣду не* **свищу,** *а наѣду не спущу,* touch me who dares;—*въ кулакъ, see* Кулакъ; ‖ *naut.* to pipe;—*всѣхъ наверхъ,* to pipe all hands up.

Свистнуть, *v. n.* to whistle; ‖ to hit, deal, strike *(a blow); онъ* **-нулъ** *его кулакомъ,* he gave him a blow with the fist.

Свистовъ, *s. m. naut.* swifter.

Свистокъ, *s. m.* whistle; *паровой—, see* Паровой.

Свистулька, *s. f.* bird-call;‖*nat. hist.* pipe-shell.

Свистунокъ, *s. m. zool.* Siberian dormouse.

Свистунъ, *s. m.* **-унья,** *s. f.* whistler.

Свистъ, *s. m.* whistle, whistling; hiss, whiz.

Свистѣлка, *see* Свистулька.

Свистѣніе, *s. n.* whistling; hissing, whizzing.

Свистѣть, *see* Свистать.

Свита, *s. f.* suite, retinue, train; attendants; ‖*see* Свитка.

Свитка, *s. f.* a kind of overcoat *(in Little Russia)*

Свитокъ, *s. m.* roll, bundle *(of papers);* ‖ *nat. hist.* butterfly-shell, cornet; volute *(shell).*

Свитскій, *adj.* of suite.

Свить *(fut.* **совью),** *see* Свивать.

Свихивать, свихнуть, *v. a.* to dislocate, put out of joint, disjoint *(the bones);* to strain, luxate, sprain; *онъ* **-хнулъ** *мнѣ руку,* he gave my arm a wrench; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dislocated; ‖ *v. r. fig.* to fall, sink, decline; to go astray.

Свищеватый, *adj.* worm-eaten; ‖ full of knot-holes.

Свищевой, *adj. med.* fistular, fistulary.

Свищъ, *s. m.* knot-hole; ‖ worm-hole *(in a nut);* ‖ honey-comb; ‖ *surg.* fistula; ‖ *orn.* whistler *(a duck).*

Свобода, *s. f.* liberty, freedom; independence; swing; *на* **-дѣ,** freely, at liberty; *предоставить кому полную* **-ду,** to let a person have his own way; to give the reins to a person; ‖ leisure; ‖ ease, facility.

Свободно, *adv.* freely, with liberty; easily, with ease.

Свободнорождённый, *adj.* free-born.

Свободный, *adj.* free; **-ная** *торговля,* free-trade; *вы* **-дны** *принять или отказать,* you are at liberty to accept or refuse; ‖ disengaged, at leisure; spare; *я не имѣю ни минуты* **-наго** *времени,* I have not a moment of leisure; **-ные** *часы,* leisure hours, leisure moments; *въ* **-ные** *часы,* in spare hours; ‖ free from, exempted, exempt from;—*отъ подати,* tax-free; ‖ free, easy; fluent, natural; ‖ **-ныя** *искусства, see* Искусство.

Свободолюбивый, *adj.* fond of liberty.

Свободолюбіе, *s. n.* love of liberty, of freedom.

Свободомысліе, *s. n.* freedom of opinion; free-thinking.

Свободомыслящій, *adj.* free-thinking.

Своде́цъ, Сводикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Сводъ, little vault.

Сводить, свести, *v. a.* to lead down; to assist somebody to come down; to lead, take, conduct; **сведите** *его внизъ на кухню,* lead him down to the kitchen; **свести** *дѣтей въ театръ,* to take the children to the play; **сведите** *вора въ полицію,* take the thief to the police; *горе* **свело** *его въ могилу, see* Могила; ‖ to bring together; to effect an interview; to confront, collate; *я* **свёлъ** *ихъ вмѣстѣ,* I brought about an interview between them; ‖ to lead away, take away; to steal *(horses, cattle);* ‖ to fell, cut down, hew down *(a forest);* ‖ to cut away *(corn);* ‖ to become acquainted, connected, intimate; **свести** *съ кѣмъ дружбу,* to contract frienship with; ‖ *med.* to contract *(limbs);* ‖ to settle, square *(accounts);* **свести** *счетъ, see* Счетъ;—*концы съ концами, see* Конецъ; ‖ to close *(a vault);* ‖ —*съ ума,* to drive mad; *онъ меня чуть съ ума не* **свёлъ,** he has nearly driven me mad; *она* **свела** *его съ ума,* she has turned his brains, he fell madly in love with her; ‖ *не—съ кого, съ чего глазъ, see* Глазъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be let down; ‖ *все это* **сводится** *къ*... all this comes to, the result of all this will be...; ‖ *part. p.* **сведённый.**

Сводка, *s. f. print.* press revise, revisal.

Сводникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pander, pimp, procurer, procuress, go-between.

Своднichанье, *see* Сводничество.

Сводничать, *v. n.* to pimp, pander, procure.

Сводническій, *adj.* panderly, pertaining to a pander.

Сводничество, *s. n.* panderage, pimping.

Сводный, *adj.* formed of different parts; compound, set; ‖ collated; of concordance; ‖ —*братъ,* half-or step-brother; **-ная** *сестра,* half-or step-sister; **-ныя** *дѣти,* step-children; ‖ **-ная** *вѣдомость,* summary; ‖ —*камень,* arch-stone, key-stone.

Сводня, *s. f.* pimp, procuress, go-between.

Сводообразный, *adj.* arch-like, vault-like.

Сводчатый, *adj.* vaulted, arched.

Сводчикъ, *s. m.* broker, agent, go-between.

Сводъ, *s. m.* vault; arch; *комната со* **сводами,** a vaulted room; *съ высокими* **сводами,** high-arched; *небесный—,—неба,* the canopy of heaven, the vault of heaven, the azure vault; the vaulted sky; welkin; *акустическій —, see* Акустическій; *тонкій—въ одинъ кирпичъ, arch.* jack-arch;—, *устои котораго не на одной плоскости,* rampant-arch; *бочарный —,* barrel-vault; — *вѣерный, норманскій,* gothic cross-vaulting; —, *выведенный въ видѣ вѣера,* fan tracery vaulting; *котельный, самкаутый, монастырскій—,* rounded vault, volta a padiglione; *крестовый—,* cross-vaulting, ogee-vault; *лашковый—,* tray-vaulting; *парусный —,* spherical vault; — *печки,* fire-place top; crown-fire-place roof; ‖ code, digest; —*гражданскихъ законовъ,* civil code; a body of civil law;—*военныхъ, морскихъ законовъ,* articles of war; ‖ settling, squaring, settlement *(of accounts);* ‖ **своды** *сводить, fig.* to cause dissensions; to gossip, talk scandal.

Своевластіе, *see* Самоволіе.

Своеволіе, -вольство, -вольникъ, -вольничать, *see* Самоволіе, —вольство, —вольникъ, —вольничать.

Своевременность, *s. f.* opportuneness, timeliness; seasonableness, expediency.

Своевременный, *adj.* opportune, seasonable, timely, well-timed; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly, timely, at the proper time, in good time.

Своекорыстіе, *s. n.* self-interest; cupidity.

Своекорыстный, *adj.* self-interested; selfish; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with self-interest.

Своекоштный, *adj.* one who lodges and boards at his own expense;—*воспитанникъ,* an extern, day-scholar.

Своенравіе, *s. n.* self-will, wilfulness, whim; waywardness.

Своенравный, *adj.* self-willed, wilful, whimsical, capricious; wayward; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Своеобразность, *s. f.* originality, oddity, oddness.

Своеобразный, *adj.* original, eccentric, odd; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—cally.

Своеручный, *adj.* written with one's own hand; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with one's own hand; personally.

Свозить, свезти, свезть, *v. a.* to convey, carry, transport, cart *(in a vehicle); я* **свёзъ** *его въ паркъ,* I drove him to the park; *мы* **свезли** *все сѣно съ поля,* we have got all the hay in; ‖ to take, bring;—*дѣтей въ театръ,* to take the children to the theatre; ‖ to carry off, away; to remove, take away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be conveyed, be carried, be transported, be carted; to be removed; ‖ *part. p.* **свезённый.**

Свозка, *s. f.* **Свозъ,** *s. m.* removal; conveying, carrying, carting.

Свой, *adj. and pron. poss. (fem.* **своя,** *n.* **своё),** my, thy, his; her, its, our, your, their; my own, *etc.* mine, thine, *etc.; умереть* **своею** *смертью,* to die a natural death; *поставить на* **своёмъ,** to have one's own way; *по* **своему,** in one's own way, as one thinks proper; *дѣлать по* **своему,** to have a will of one's own; *онъ стоитъ на* **своёмъ,** *see* Стоять; *онъ самъ не*—, he is beside himself, he is out of sorts; he has lost command of himself; *онъ все* **своё** *несетъ, see* Нести; **своя** *цѣна, see* Цѣна; *человѣкъ, вѣрный* **своему** *слову,* a man of his word, as good as his word; ‖ —, **свои,** our, our family, of our family, our people, our men, our friends; relations; *здѣсь все* **свои,** there are no strangers here; *prov.*—**своего** *позналь и на пиръ позвалъ,* birds of a feather flock together; —**своему** или *всякъ* **своему** *поневолѣ другъ, see* Другъ; *всякому* **своё** *и не мыто бѣло; всякій* **своё** *хвалитъ* или *всякому* **своё** *мило,* it is a bad bird that fouls its own nest; home is home, be it ever so homely.

Свойственникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* relation; kinsman, kinswoman.

Свойственный, *adj.* natural, proper, peculiar; native.

Свойство, *s. n.* relationship, alliance.

Свойство, *s. n.* property, virtue, nature; *цѣлебныя* **-ва** *нѣкоторыхъ растеній,* the healing virtue of some plants;—*почвы,* the nature of the soil.

Сволакивать, сволочь, *v. a.* to trail, drag, drag along, down, away, take away; ‖ to drag off, draw off, take off *(by force);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to drag one's self along; to crawl *(with difficulty).*

Сволочь, *s. f.* rascal; rascals, rabble, mob, riffraff; the offscouring of the people; ‖ trash, rubbish.

Свора, *s. f.* leash, lash, slip;—*собакъ,* pack of hounds; leash of hounds; *вести собаку на* **-рѣ,** to lead one's dog in a leash, by a string; *спустить собакъ со* **-ры,** to slip, uncouple, let go the dogs; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Сворачиваніе, *s. n.* shunting.

Сворачивать, своротить, *v. a.* to displace, remove; ‖ *v. n.* to shunt, turn aside, turn off; to turn;—*направо,* to turn to the right; ‖ to go out of one's way;—*съ дороги,* to go out of one's road; ‖ *part. p.* **свороченный.**

Сворить, *v. a.* to leash, couple *(dogs).*

Своровать, *v. a.* to steal, steal away; to pilfer, purloin, filch.

Своротить, *see* Сворачивать.

Своякъ, *s. m.* brother-in-law *(husband of the wife's sister).*

Свояченица, *s. f.* sister-in-law *(wife's sister).*

Свыкаться, свыкнуться, *v. n.* to get, grow, become accustomed; to accustom one's self.

Свысока, *adv.* from above, from a height, from aloft; ‖ in a haughty manner; with a lofty, haughty air *or* look; *смотрѣть на кого*—, to look down upon a person; ‖ pompously, emphatically; *говорить*—, to speak haughtily, with emphasis.

Свычный, *adj.* accustomed, attached to.

Свыше, *prep. gen.* above, beyond; *предпринимать что—силъ, see* Сила; ‖ above, upwards, over; *города въ десять тысячъ жителей и*—, the towns of ten thousand souls and upwards; ‖ *adv.* from above, from heaven; *по внушенію*—, by divine impulse; by order from above.

Свѣвать, свѣять, *v. a.* to blow off, away; ‖ *part. p.* **свѣянный.**

Свѣдать, *v. n.* to learn, hear, be apprised, get to know.

Свѣдущій, *adj.* learned, deep-read, studied; versed in, skilled, skillful, well-informed; *онъ очень* **-дущъ** *въ дѣлахъ,* he is skilled in business.

Свѣдѣніе, *s. n.* knowledge, acquaintance, notion; intelligence, information; *дошло до моего* **-нія,** it has come to my knowledge; *это дошло до его* **-нія,** he became aware of it, the fact came to his knowledge; *если это дойдетъ до* **-нія** *вашего отца,* if it reach your father's ears; *имѣть* **-нія,** to be aware of; *я не имѣю никакихъ* **-ній** *о немъ,* I have no intelligence of him; *принять что къ* **-нію,** to take notice; to take note; to remember; ‖ science, learning, acquirement, information; *обширныя* **-нія,** vast learning; *пріобрѣсти* **-нія,** to gain information.

Свѣжеватый, *adj.* somewhat fresh, rather fresh.

Свѣжевать, *v. a.* to skin, flay, dress *(a beast).*

Свѣженькій, *dim. of* Свѣжій.

Свѣженько, *v. imp.* it is rather fresh, pretty cool; *на дворѣ*—, it is cool enough out of doors.

Свѣжепросольный, *adj.* freshly, newly salted.

Свѣжесть, *s. f.* freshness, coolness.

Свѣжёхонькій, *adj.* quite fresh.

Свѣжина, *s. f.* fresh meat.

Свѣжій, *adj.* fresh, cool, cold; new, recent, late; **-жія** *яйца,* new-laid eggs; **-жая** *несоленая селедка,* white-herring;—*сыръ,* slipcoat-cheese; —*цвѣтъ лица,* fresh, ruddy, blooming complexion; *мы взяли* **-жихъ** *лошадей,* we changed horses, we took fresh horses;—*вѣтеръ, see* Вѣтеръ; *самыя* **-жія** *новости,* the latest news, recent news; *это у меня еще въ* **-жей** *памяти,* it is still quite fresh in my memory; **свѣжъ** *какъ огурчикъ,* as sound as a roach; *рана* **свѣжа,** the wound is quite green, raw; *fig. вывести на* **-жую** *воду, see* Вода.

Свѣжо, *v. imp.* it is cool.

Свѣжѣть, *v. n.* to become fresh, cool; ‖ to freshen *(of wind).*

Свѣвать, свѣять, *see* Свѣвать.

Свѣковать, *v. n.* to pass, spend one's life; *онъ вѣкъ* **-валъ** *въ деревнѣ,* he lived, he passed his whole life in the country.

Свѣреніе, *s. n.* collation; regulation;—*часовъ,* the regulation of clocks.

Свѣрка, *s. f. see* Свѣреніе.

Свѣрять, свѣрить, *v. a.* to collate, compare; —*копію съ подлинникомъ,* to collate a copy with the original; ‖ to regulate *(clocks);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be collated, be compared; to be regulated; ‖ *part. p.* **свѣренный.**

Свѣсить, *see* Свѣшивать.

Свѣсъ, *s. m.* projection *(of a roof);* jut; face, slope; *arch.* soffit.

Свѣтаніе, *s. n. see* Разсвѣтъ.

Свѣта́ть, *v. n.* to dawn, grow light; *начинаетъ—,* daylight begins to glimmer, day begins to peep; *чуть стало—, когда мы вышли,* it was scarcely daylight when we went out.

Свѣтёлка, *s. f. dim.* **-тёлочка,** a small room *(usually at the top or back of a house);* ‖ **-тёлочный,** *adj.*

Свѣтёцъ, *s. m.* cresset, lath-holder *(of peasants).*

Свѣтикъ, *s. m.* my dear, my soul, my dove.

Свѣти́ленъ, *s. m.* morning prayer, matin-song.

Свѣти́ло, *s. n.* star, luminary; ‖ light;—*вѣры, науки,* the light of faith, of science.

Свѣти́льникъ, *s. m.* lamp.

Свѣти́льничный, *adj. sl.* by lamp-light; read, sung in the evening.

Свѣти́льный, *adj.*—*газъ, see* Газъ.

Свѣти́льня, *s. f.* wick, candle-wick; *нагорѣвшая—,* candle-snuff; ‖ *naut.* light-room; ‖ **-ти́ленный,** *adj.*

Свѣти́ть, *v. n.* to light, give a light, throw a light; to shine, gleam; ‖ to glitter, glisten, gleam, shine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to shine, gleam, glisten; *его глаза* **-ти́лись** *отъ радости,* his eyes gleamed with joy.

Свѣтла́на, *s. f. bot.* amaryllis.

Свѣтленькій, *dim. of* Свѣтлый.

Свѣтлёхонькій, *adj.* very light *or* bright.

Свѣтлёхонько, *v. imp. въ этой комнатѣ—,* that room is very light; *свѣтло—,* it is very light, it is broad daylight.

Свѣтли́ца, **-тли́чка,** *see* Свѣтелка.

Свѣтло́, *adv.* light, lightly, bright; ‖ *v. imp.*—*на дворѣ,* it is daylight.

Свѣтлобу́рый, *adj.* light-brown *(of horses).*

Свѣтлова́тый, *adj.* somewhat bright; rather light.

Свѣтловоло́сый, *adj.* fair-haired.

Свѣтлогнѣдо́й, *adj.* light-bay *(of horses).*

Свѣтлоголубо́й, *adj.* light blue, sky-blue.

Свѣтложёлтый, *adj.* light yellow.

Свѣтлозелёный, *adj.* light green.

Свѣтлокашта́новый, *adj.* light-chestnut, light-brown *(of hair).*

Свѣтлокори́чневый, *adj.* whity-brown.

Свѣтлокра́сный, *adj.* light red, nacarat.

Свѣтлолило́вый, *adj.* light lilac.

Свѣтломали́новый, *adj.* light crimson.

Свѣтлоро́зовый, *adj.* light rose.

Свѣтлору́сый, *adj.* light-flaxen *(hair).*

Свѣтлоси́ній, *adj.* light blue.

Свѣтлосѣ́рый, *adj.* light gray.

Свѣтлость, *s. f.* lightness, brightness; clearness, lucidity, serenity; ‖ Highness, Serene Highness *(title).*

Свѣтлоцвѣтный, *adj.* of light colour.

Свѣтлый, *adj.* light, bright, luminous, clear; —*день,* a bright day; **-лыя** *краски,* light colours; ‖ clear, limpid; luminous; lucid, serene; **-лая** *вода,* clear, limpid water; **-лая** *мысль,* luminous idea; **-лыя** *минуты,* lucid intervals; ‖ **-лое** *Воскресенье, see* Воскресенье; **-лая** *недѣля,* Easter-week.

Свѣтлѣйшій, *adj.* Most serene *(title).*

Свѣтлѣть, *v. n.* to grow light, bright; to brighten, clear up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to gleam, glister, shine.

Свѣтля́къ, *s. m. dim.* **-тлячо́къ,** *ent.* glow-worm, globard; fire-fly.

Свѣтобоя́знь, *s. f. med.* photophobia.

Свѣтоза́рность, *s. f.* brightness, splendour, brilliancy, resplendence.

Свѣтоза́рный, *adj.* splendid, brilliant, bright, resplendent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, with splendour.

Свѣтомѣ́ръ, *see* Фотометръ.

Свѣтоно́сный, *adj.* luminous, brilliant, resplendent, radiant.

Свѣтопи́сецъ, *s. m.* photographer.

Свѣтопи́сный, *adj.* photographic,—al.

Свѣтопись, *s. f.* photography, photogeny, daguerreotype.

Свѣтопреставле́ніе, *s. n.* the end of the world, doomsday.

Свѣтотѣ́нь, *s. f.* clare-obscure, light and shade.

Свѣточъ, *s. m.* torch, link, light.

Свѣтскій, *adj.* secular, temporal; **-ское** *духовенство,* secular clergy; **-кая** *власть,* temporal power; ‖ worldly; profane; mundane, laic, laical; carnal-minded, wordly-minded; **-скія** *удовольствія,* worldly pleasures; **-скіе** *писатели,* profane authors; ‖ of good society; well-bred; fashionable; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* secularly; worldly; as a man of the world.

Свѣтскость, *s. f.* worldly-mindedness, worldliness; ‖ good manners, good-breeding.

Свѣтъ, *s. m.* light; *дневной—,* daylight; *солнечный—, see* Солнечный;—*свѣчи, see* Свѣча; *блѣдный—, see* Блѣдный; *большой—, see* Большой; **свѣта** *Божьяго не видно,* it is quite dark; there is nothing to be seen; *представить что въ самомъ выгодномъ* **свѣтѣ,** *fig.* to show a thing to the best advantage; ‖ day; *чѣмъ—, чуть—, ни—, ни заря,* at the break of day, at day-break, at dawn, at peep of day; as soon as it was daylight, it was hardly daylight; *передъ* **свѣтомъ,** *до* **свѣта,** before day-break; *увидѣть—,* to see the day; to come into the world; to be born; ‖ world, earth; *весь—,* the whole world; *объѣхать вокругъ* **свѣта,** to go round the world; *по всему* **-ту,** all over the world; *искать кого по всему* **свѣту,** to look for a person high and low; *его знаютъ вѣсь на* **свѣтѣ,** he is known all the world over; *на краю* **свѣта,** *see* Край; *новый —,* the new continent, new world; *старый —,* the old world; *гнать кого со* **свѣта,** to persecute a person; to be continually dunning a person; *на бѣломъ* **свѣтѣ,** *see* Бѣлый; *болѣе всего на* **свѣтѣ,** above all, above everything, at the utmost; *я это люблю больше всего на* **свѣтѣ,** I like that above all; *тотъ—,* the other world, the next world; *на томъ* **свѣтѣ,** in heaven, hereafter; *отправиться на тотъ—,* to die; to go to one's long home; *онъ на томъ* **свѣтѣ,** he is dead; *на чемъ—стоитъ, see* Стоять; ‖ mankind, world, people, folk; society, fashionable society, company; *любить—,* to see company; to be fond of the world; *высшій—,* great people, high-life; *выйти въ—,* to introduce one's self to notice; *уже таковъ—,* such is the world, that's the way of the world; so the world goes; *оставить—, удалиться отъ* **свѣта,** to live in retirement; ‖ —*мой,* my dear, my love, my darling.

Свѣча́, *s. f.* candle, light; *сальная —,* tallow-candle; *восковая—,* wax-candle, wax-light, taper; *формованная—,* mould-candle; *принесите* **-чу́,** bring in a light; *такого человѣка и со* **-чо́й** *не найдешь,* you won't find such another man all over the world; *свѣтъ* **-чи́,** candle-light; *при свѣтѣ* **-чи́,** by candle-light; *prov. ни Богу—, ни черту кочерга, see* Богъ; ‖ *art. палительная—,* quick-match, firing-light, port-fire.

Свѣче́ніе, *s. n.* lighting.

Свѣчка, *s. f. see* Свѣча; *жечь* **-ку** *съ двухъ концовъ,* to burn the candle at both ends; *prov. отъ копеечной* **-ки** *Москва загорѣлась,* a small spark makes a great fire.

Свѣчни́къ, *s. m.* chandler, tallow-chandler.

Свѣчно́й, *adj.*—*заводъ,* candle works; **-ная** *лавка, торговля,* tallow-chandlery.

Свѣшивать, свѣсить, *v. a.* to weigh down, hang down; ‖ to weigh; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be weighed down, be hung down; ‖ *v. r.* to weigh down, hang down; ‖ *part. p.* **свѣшенный.**

Свѣща, *see* Свѣча.

Свѣщеносецъ, *s. m.* taper-bearer.

Свѣщникъ, *s. m.* candelabrum; candle-stick.

Свѣщный, *adj. sl.* of candle.

Свѣять, *see* Свѣвать.

Связать, *see* Связывать.

Связка, *s. f. dim.* **связочка,** bundle, bunch; file, roll; pack; — *ключей,* a bunch of keys; — *хвороста,* bavin; ‖ *anat.* copula, band, ligament; ‖ *gram.* copula.

Связность, *s. f.* connectedness, coherence, coherency, conciseness; — *слога,* conciseness of style; ‖ closeness *(of a handwriting).*

Связный, *adj.* connected, coherent, concise; — *брусокъ,* tie-rod; **-ная** *полоса,* tie-beam; ‖ close, illegible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, —bly.

Связочный, *adj.* of bundle, of bunch; ‖ *anat.* ligamentous, ligamental.

Связываніе, *s. n.* tying together, binding.

Связывать, связать, *v. a.* to tie, tie together, band, bind; to connect, join, pinion, tie down; — *снопъ,* to bind a sheaf; — *себя обѣщаніемъ,* to bind one's self by a vow; ‖ to knit *(stockings);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tied, be bound, be jointed, be bound down; ‖ *v. rec.* to commit one's self; to have to do; *не* **-вайся** *съ нимъ,* have nothing to do with him; ‖ *part. p.* **связанный.**

Связь, *s. f.* joint, junction; ‖ connection, coherency; continuity; tie; bond; — *между идеями,* connection in ideas; *родственныя* **связи,** *see* Родственный; *дружескія* **связи,** bonds of friendship.

Свясло, *s. n.* band *(of a sheaf).*

Святая, *s. f.* a Saint.

Святилище, *s. n.* sanctuary; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*

Святитель, *s. m.* prelate, bishop; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Святительство, *s. n.* prelacy, dignity of a bishop.

Святить, *v. a.* to sanctify; to consecrate, hallow; — *церковь,* to consecrate a church; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sanctified; to be consecrated, be hallowed; *да* **-тится** *имя Твое,* hallowed be Thy name.

Святки, *s. f. pl.* Christmas holidays.

Свято, *adv.* holily; ‖ strictly; *онъ — исполнилъ свой долгъ,* he was strict in the fulfillment of his duty.

Святой, *sl.* **Святый,** *adj.* holy, saint; sacred; — *Духъ,* the Holy Ghost; **-тая** *вода, see* Вода; **-тая** *или* **-тая** *недѣля, see* Недѣля; **-тая -тыхъ,** holy of holies; *для него нѣтъ ничего* **-таго,** nothing is sacred with him.

Святой, *s. m.* a Saint; *день всѣхъ* **-тыхъ,** *see* День.

Святокупецъ, *s. m.* simoniac, simonist.

Святокупный, *adj.* simoniacal, simonious.

Святокупство, *s. n.* simony.

Святость, *s. f.* sanctity, sainthood, saintship, sacredness, holiness, sanctimony.

Святотатецъ, *s. m.* **-тица,** *s. f.* sacrilegist, church-robber; person guilty of sacrilege.

Святотатственность, *s. f.* sacrilegiousness.

Святотатственный, Святотатскій, *adj.* sacrilegious.

Святотатство, *s. n.* sacrilege.

Святотатствовать, *v. n.* to commit sacrilege.

Святотатъ, *see* Святотатецъ.

Святочный, *adj.* of Christmas holidays; — *разсказъ,* a Christmas tale.

Святоша, *s. c.* bigot, hypocrite, pretended saint.

Святошество, *s. n.* bigotry, affected devotion, sanctimoniousness.

Святошничать, *v. n.* to affect devotion.

Святцы, *s. m. pl.* church calendar.

Святыня, *s. f.* sanctity; ‖ sacred, holy things.

Святѣйшество, *s. n.* Holiness *(title).*

Святѣйшій, *adj.* the most holy *(Synod).*

Священіе, *s. n.* consecration; sanctification.

Священникъ, *s. m.* priest, clergyman; *приходскій —, see* Приходскій; *полковой —,* the chaplain of the regiment.

Священническій, *adj.* of priest, of clergyman; sacerdotal, priestly.

Священничество, *s. n.* priesthood.

Священнодѣйствіе, *s. n.* performance of divine service, celebration of the mass.

Священнодѣйствовать, *v. n.* to celebrate the mass; to officiate.

Священноинокъ, *s. m.* hieromonk.

Священномученикъ, *s. m.* holy martyr; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Священноначаліе, *s. n.* hierarchy.

Священноначальникъ, *s. m.* hierarch, prelate.

Священнослуженіе, *see* Священнодѣйствіе.

Священнослужитель, *s. m.* priest, clergyman, deacon; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Священнослужительствовать, *v. n.* to minister.

Священный, *adj.* saint, sainted, holy; sacred; **-ное** *Писаніе,* Scripture, the Holy Scripture, Holy Writ; — *долгъ,* a sacred duty.

Священство, *see* Священничество.

Священствовать, *v. n.* to officiate; to be a priest.

Сгараемость, *s. f.* combustibility, combustibleness.

Сгараемый, *adj.* combustible, combustive.

Сгараніе, *s. n.* combustion.

Сгарать, сгорѣть, *v. n.* to burn, burn away, out, up, be burnt; to consume, be consumed; — *любовью,* to be inflamed with love; — *желаніемъ,* to long; — *со стыда,* to blush with shame.

Сгибаніе, *s. n.* bending, curving, bowing, folding; warp *(of wood).*

Сгибать, согнуть, *v. a.* to bend, curve, bow; to fold up; **согнуть** *колѣни,* to bend the knees; **согнуть** *кого въ дугу, въ три погибели; въ бараній рогъ,* to bring a person under, bring one down, show him who is master, reduce to a servile obedience, to an extremity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bend, bend down, bow down, stoop; to bend one's self; to warp *(of wood);* ‖ *part. p.* **согбенный, согнутый; -тый** *лѣтами,* bent with age.

Сгибной, *adj.* pliant, pliable.

Сгибнуть, *see* Гибнуть.

Сгибъ, *s. m.* **сгибчикъ,** fold, bend, curve; double; ‖ joint, articulation; — *ноги,* ankle-joint; ‖ *print.* quire.

Сгинуть, *v. n. coll.* to disappear, vanish.

Сглаживаніе, *s. n.* making even *or* level; levelling, smoothing.

Сглаживать, сгладить, *v. a.* to smooth, make smooth, make even, level; **-ся,** *v. p.* to be made smooth, be made even; *слѣды болѣзни* **-живаются,** all traces of the disease are fading away, are disappearing; ‖ *part. p.* **сглаженный.**

Сглазить, *v. a. pop.* to throw a spell, a charm over.

Сглазъ, *s. m. pop.* spell, charm.

Сглодать, *see* Глодать.

Сглупа, *see* Сдуру.

Сглупить, Сглуповать, *v. n.* to act foolishly or in a foolish manner.

Сгнаивать, сгноить, *v. a.* to rot, putrefy, make rotten; **сгноить** *кого въ тюрьмѣ,* to let a man rot in prison; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be rotten, be putrefied; ‖ *part. p.* **сгноённый.**

Сгниваніе, *s. n.* putrification, rotting, decay.

Сгнивать, сгнить, *v. n.* to rot, putrefy, decay.

Сгноить, *see* Сгнаивать.

Сговаривать, сговорить, *v. a.* to betroth, affiance; to promise a maid for a wife; ‖ to persuade; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to concert, talk over, come to an arrangement, agree about; **-ся** *о цѣнѣ,* to agree about the price; ‖ *part. p.* **сговорённый.**

Сговорить, *v. n.* to make listen to reason; to persuade; *съ нимъ не* **-ришь,** it is impossible to make him listen to reason.

Сговорный, *adj.* of betrothment.

Сговорчивость, *s. f.* facility, easy temper, easiness, deference, compliance.

Сговорчивый, *adj.* accommodating, complying, easy; condescending.

Сговоръ, *s. m.* Сговоры, *pl.* betrothal, betrothment, betrothing, espousals.

Сгонка, *s. f.* driving together; ‖ floatage, rafting, floating down.

Сгонный, *adj.* driven together.

Сгонять, согнать, *v. a.* to chase, drive away, off; —*мухъ,* to drive away flies; ‖ to gather, drive together, reunite; ‖ to float, raft; ‖ to turn out, drive out, dismiss, discharge; **согнать** *работника,* to discharge a workman; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven, be chased away; ‖ to be gathered; ‖ to be floated, be rafted; ‖ *part. p.* **согнанный.**

Сгораемость, -мый, *see* Сгараемость,—мый.

Сгораніе, Сгорать, *see* Сгараніе, Сгарать.

Сгорбиться, *see* Горбиться.

Сгорѣлый, *adj.* burnt, consumed.

Сгорѣть, *see* Сгарать.

Сгоряча, *adv.* in a passion, in the heat of;— *онъ ударилъ его по лицу,* in the blindness of his rage, he dealt him a blow on the face.

Сгребальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* raker, shoveller.

Сгребаніе, *s. n.* raking; the act of collecting with a rake.

Сгребать, сгрести, сгресть, *v. a.* to take off, rake away; to rake up *(hay)*;—*лопатой,* to shovel; ‖ to grasp, clutch, lay hold off, seize; ‖ *part. p.* **сгребённый.**

Сгрёбки, *s. f. pl.* scrapings, rakings.

Сгроможда́ть, сгромоздить, *v. a.* to heap up, pile up, hoard up; to raise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be heaped up, be piled up; to raise one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **сгромождённый.**

Сгроможденіе, *s. n.* heap, accumulation; heaping up, piling up; raising.

Сгрубить, *see* Грубить.

Сгрубіянить, *see* Грубіянить.

Сгружать, сгрузить, *v. a.* to unload, unlade *(a ship)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unloaded; ‖ *part. p.* **сгружённый.**

Сгруженіе, *s. n.* **Сгрузка,** *s. f.* unloading, unlading.

Сгруппировываніе, *s. n.* grouping.

Сгруппировывать, сгруппировать, *v. a.* to group; ‖ *part. p.* **сгруппированный.**

Сгрустнуться, *v. imp.* to grieve, grow sad; *мнѣ* **-нулось,** I grew sad.

Сгубить, *v. a.* to ruin, corrupt, spoil;—*себя,* to be lost, ruin one's self; ‖ to make unhappy; ‖ to lose, waste *(time)*; *я* **-билъ** *свою молодость,* I wasted away my youth; ‖ *part. p.* **сгубленный.**

Сгуститель, *s. m. phys.* condenser.

Сгустить, *see* Сгущать.

Сгустокъ, *s. m.* clot; coagulum.

Сгустѣлость, *s. f.* thickening, thickness.

Сгустѣлый, *adj.* thickened, thick.

Сгустѣніе, *see* Сгущеніе.

Сгустѣть, *v. n.* to thicken, grow thick; *сиропъ* **-тѣлъ,** the syrup has thickened.

Сгущаемость, *s. f.* condensability, coagulability.

Сгущать, сгустить, *v. a.* to thicken; to stiffen; to coagulate; to condense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow thick; to be condensed; ‖ *part. p.* **сгущённый.**

Сгущеніе, *s. n.* thickening, thickness, condensation, coagulation.

Сдабривать, сдобрить, *v. a.* to ameliorate, improve, better; to give a better taste to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ameliorated, be bettered; ‖ *part. p.* **сдобренный.**

Сдаватель, *s. m.* surrenderer.

Сдавать, сдать, *v. a.* to give, give up, deliver, deliver up; to resign *(a place)*; — *крѣпость,* to surrender a fortress; ‖ to return *(the change)*; ‖ to get rid of, rid one's self;—*экзамены,* to undergo, pass examinations; ‖ to deal, deal round *(cards)*; ‖ to return, give back, pay back; to give tit for tat; ‖ *(о жарѣ),* to abate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to surrender; to yield, give in; **сдаться** *на волю побѣдителей, see* Воля; **-ся** *на капитуляцію,* to capitulate; ‖ to appear, seem, look; *мнѣ* **сдаётся,** it appears to me, to my mind, it seems to me; ‖ to go down *(a river)*; ‖ *part. p.* **сданный.**

Сдавливаніе, *s. n.* squeezing, pressing.

Сдавливать, сдавить, *v. a.* to press, compress, squeeze; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed, be compressed, be squeezed; ‖ *part. p.* **сдавленный.**

Сдаточный, *adj.* ceded, delivered; which must be given, given up; ‖ given for a recruit.

Сдатчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* deliverer, giver

Сдать, *see* Сдавать.

Сдача, *s. f.* surrender *(of a town or fortress)*; ‖ delivery, cession; ‖ change; *вотъ ваша*—, here is your change; *я далъ ему* **-чи,** *fig.* I gave it him finely, I gave it him tit for tat; ‖ deal *(at cards)*.

Сдваиваніе, *s. n.* doubling, the act of making double.

Сдваивать, сдвоить, *v. a.* to double; to twist in two.

Сдвигивать, Сдвигать, сдвинуть, *v. a.* to move, remove, put aside, take away; — *что съ мѣста,* to displace a thing;—*корабль съ мели,* to get a ship afloat again; ‖ to close;—*ряды,* to close the ranks; **сдвинь** *ноги,* put your feet close together; ‖ to close, bring together, join; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to remove; to turn aside; ‖ to come together; ‖ *part. p.* **сдвинутый.**

Сдвижной, *adj.* movable, removable;—*столъ,* a folding table.

Сдвоить, *see* Сдваивать.

Сдёргивать, сдёрнуть, *v. a.* to draw down, draw off; to pluck off, down, pull down; to take off, tear off; ‖ to close, draw together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pulled off, be plucked off, be drawn down; ‖ to be closed; ‖ *part. p.* **сдёрнутый.**

Сдержаніе, *s. n.* suppression;—*слова,* fulfillment of one's promise.

Сдержанность, *s. f.* staidness; reserve; discreetness; secrecy, secretness.

Сдержанный, *adj.* reserved, close-tongued, wary, counsel-keeping, prudent, discreet; sober; staid.

Сдерживаніе, *s. n.* restrainment, suppression.

Сдерживать, сдержать, *v. a.* to support, sustain, bear; *этотъ канатъ можетъ* **-жать** *до 500 пудовъ,* this cable can bear a weight of 500

poods;‖to hold back *(horses)*;‖to stop, arrest;‖to restrain, check, suppress, contain, keep down; to stifle *(a sigh, a sob)*; **-жать** *гнѣвъ*, to restrain one's wrath; ‖ *—себя въ границахъ приличія*, to keep within compass; ‖ **-жать** *обѣщаніе*, to keep one's promise; **-жать** *слово*, *see* Слово; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be supported, be sustained; ‖ to be held back, be arrested; ‖ *v. r.* to restrain, check one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **сдержанный.**

Сдёрнуть, *see* Сдергивать.

Сдираніе, *s. n.* flaying, skinning; barking *(of trees)*; stripping, tearing off.

Сдирать, содрать, *v. a.* to flay, skin; to bark, peel, strip;*—кожу съ черепа*, to scalp;‖to tear off, draw off, tear down; *онъ дорого* **содралъ** *съ меня за эту вещь*, *fig.* I paid him exceedingly dear for the thing;‖**-ся**, *v. n.* to tear, tear off, down; ‖ *part. p.* **содранный.**

Сдоба, *s. f.* seasoning, condiment, flavouring.

Сдобина, *s. f. dim.* **-бинка**, butter-pastry.

Сдобить, *v. a.* to season, prepare, dress.

Сдобный, *adj.* made of milk, eggs and butter.

Сдобривать, сдобрить, *see* Сдабривать.

Сдобровать, *v. imp. (only with the negative не)*, *не—тебѣ*, it will turn out badly for you, you will be all the worse for it, you won't escape, you will come to harm.

Сдоръ, *s. m. anat.* mesentery;‖crow *(of beasts)*.

Сдохнуть, *v. n.* to die *(said of animals and disparagingly of persons)*; *чтобъ тебѣ—!* may you burst, with a murrain to you!

Сдрейфовать, *v. n. naut.* to go adrift.

Сдружать, сдружить, *v. a.* to unite in friendship;‖**-ся**, *v. rec.* to become friends, make friends with.

Сдувать, сдуть, *v. a.* to blow away, off, down;*—пыль*, to blow off the dust;‖to get out of, screw out; *онъ* **сдулъ** *съ меня много денегъ*, he screwed a lot of money out of me;‖*part. p.* **сдутый.**

Сдуру, *adv.* foolishly, in a foolish manner, from silliness.

Сдыхаться, сдохнуться, *v. n.* to grow fusty, mouldy, get spoiled.

Сдѣлать, *v. a. see* Дѣлать;‖to make, do;*—ошибку*, to make a slip, a false step; *вы это* **-лаете**, you shall do it; **-ласмъ**, *что въ нашихъ силахъ*, let us perform our utmost; *я это не могу—ни за что на свѣтѣ*, I cannot do it for my life, for the life of me;*—поворотъ*, to take a turn;*—прыжокъ*, to take a leap;*—усиліе*, to make an effort, strain a point;*—запасъ угля*, to lay in a stock of coals;*—сразу два дѣла*, to kill two birds with one stone;‖**-ся**, *v. r.* to become; *онъ* **-лался** *солдатомъ*, he turned soldier; **-ся** *жертвою кого, чего*, to fall a sacrifice to; *съ нимъ* **-лалась** *сильная лихорадка*, he was taken with a violent ague;‖*v. rec. (съ кѣмъ)*, to settle with; to have to do with; ‖ *v. p.* to be made, be done; *что* **сдѣлано**, *того не воротишь*, a bargain is a bargain; *сказано*, **сдѣлано**, no sooner said than done; ‖ *part. p.* **сдѣланный.**

Сдѣлка, *s. f.* accommodation, arrangement, settlement, agreement, composition; *полюбовная—*, friendly accomodation; *торговая—*, a bargain; *заключить торговую* **-ку**, to strike a bargain; *учинить* **-ку**, to come to terms, to an arrangement; to compound; *заключить выгодную* **-ку** *съ кѣмъ*, to make good terms with one;‖**-лочный**, *adj.*

Се, *adv. sl.* see; there;*—человѣкъ*, ecce homo, behold the man.

Сеансъ, *s. m.* sitting, seance.

Себя, *pron. refl.* **(себѣ, собой, собою)**, one's self, myself, thyself, himself, herself, itself, ourselves, yourself, yourselves, themselves; *про—*, to myself, within one's self; *говорить про—*, to whisper, speak to one's self; *придти въ—*, to recover one's senses, come to one's self again; *онъ ушелъ къ* **-бѣ**, he returned home; *взять на—отвѣтственность за*, to answer for; *онъ внѣ—отъ радости*, he is mad with joy, he is beside himself with joy; *быть внѣ —*, not to be in one's senses, not to be one's master; *выходить изъ—*, *see* Выходить; *мнѣ что-то не по* **-бѣ**, I am unwell, I am sick; I am not in my usual humour; *такъ* **-бѣ**, so-so; *онъ* **-бѣ** *знать никого не хочетъ*, he minds nobody; *онъ очень хорошъ* **-бою**, he is very handsome.

Себялюбецъ, *s. m.* **-бица**, *s. f.* self-lover, a selfish man *or* woman, egotist.

Себялюбивый, *adj.* selfish, egotistic, egoistic, egoistical.

Себялюбіе, *s. n.* self-love, selfishness, egotism, egoism, egomism.

Севрюга, *s. f. ichth.* a sort of sturgeon, stellated sturgeon; ‖ **-южій**, *adj.*

Севрюжина, *s. f.* flesh of the stellated sturgeon.

Сегментъ, Сегментъ, *s. m. geom.* segment.

Сегодня, *adv.* to-day, this day;*—праздникъ*, it is a holiday to-day; *довольно на—*, it is enough for to-day; *какое—число?* *see* Число;*—десятое Мая*, it is the tenth of May; *не—, завтра*, from one minute to another; at a moment's notice;*—утромъ*, this morning; *prov.—густо, а завтра пусто*, stuff to-day and starve to-morrow; feast to-day and fast to-morrow;*—въ чести, а завтра свиней пасти*, to-day a knight, to-morrow a swine-herd;*—въ порфирѣ, а завтра въ могилѣ*, to-day in the purple, to-morrow in the grave.

Сегодняшній, *adj.* of to-day; *до* **-няго** *дня*, till to-day; *отъ* **-няго** *дня*, from to-day; *отъ* **-няго** *дня черезъ недѣлю*, this day week;‖present, of this day; **-нія** *моды*, the present fashion.

Сего ради, *loc. adv.* that is why, that is the reason; *see* Ради.

Седиль, *s. m.* cedilla.

Седмерица, *s. f. sl.* the number seven;‖**-цею**, *loc. adv.* seven times, sevenfold.

Седмеричный, *adj.* containing the number seven; septenary, sevenfold; ‖ *bot.* septiferous.

Семизвѣздіе, *s. n.* the Pleiades *(constellation)*.

Седмь, *see* Семь.

Седьмица, *s. f. sl.* week; *страстная—*, Passion-week; ‖ **-ичный**, *adj.*

Седьмой, *adj.* seventh; **-мое** *число*, the seventh of the month; **-мое** *Мая*, the seventh of May; *въ* **-момъ** *часу*, after six o'clock; *въ исходѣ* **-маго** *часа*, a little before seven o'clock; *четверть* **-маго**, it is a quarter past six; *Карлъ —*, Charles the seventh; **-мое** *небо*, *see* Небо.

Сезень, *s. m. naut.* furling-line; nipper; *обносные* **-зни**, gaskets; *крестовые* **-зни**, St. Andrew's cross; *рифъ—*, *see* Рифъ.

Сезонъ, *s. m.* season.

Сеидъ, *s. m.* zealot, fanatic.

Сей, *adj. pron. dem.* (*f.* **сія**, *n.* **сіе**, *pl.* **сіи**), this, those; *передъ* **симъ**, before this; *до* **сего** *времени*, till the present day, till this day, till now; hitherto; *до* **сихъ** *поръ*, *see* Пора; **сію** *минуту*, *see* Минута; *при* **семъ** *случаѣ*, on this occasion; *за* **симъ**, after this, next; *ниже* **сего**, under here, below, hereafter; *при* **семъ**, herein, hereinto; *прилагаемое при* **семъ** *письмо*, the inclosed letter.

Сеймъ, *s. m. dim.* **сеймикъ**, diet; *закрыть—*, to break up the diet; ‖ **сеймовый**, *adj.*

Сейсмографъ, *s. m.* seismograph.

Сейчасъ, *adv.* immediately, directly, in an instant, this minute, instantly, by-and-by, presently,

just now;—*только*, but just now; *вы—говорили мнѣ, что*, you were saying just now, that.
Секансъ, *s. m. geom.* secant.
Секвѐнція, *s. f. mus.* sequence.
Секвестрація, *s. f.* **Секвестрованіе**, *s. n.* sequestration.
Секвестровать, *v. a.* to sequestrate, sequester; ‖*part. p.* **секвестрованный**.
Секвѐстръ, *s. m.* sequestration.
Секретарство, *s. n.* secretaryship.
Секретарь, *s. m.* secretary; ‖*orn.* secretary-bird ‖ **-арскій**, *adj.*
Секрѐтецъ, Секрѐтикъ, *dim. of* Секретъ.
Секрѐтничать, *v. n.* to be mysterious.
Секрѐтный, *adj.* secret, mysterious; **-ные** *фонды*, service-money; **-ная** *болѣзнь*, a foul disease; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly, in secret, in secrecy.
Секрѐтъ, *s. m.* secret; mystery; *по*-**ту**, in secrecy, in secret; *подъ* **-томъ**, as a secret, under the seal of secrecy, in confidence; *я говорю вамъ это подъ* **-томъ**, this I tell you in confidence; *ему по* **-ту**, *цѣлому свѣту*, he lets out everything.
Сѐкста, *s. f. mus.* sixth.
Секстантъ, *s. m. astr.* sextant.
Секстѐтъ, *s. m. mus.* sestet, sestuor.
Сѐкта, *s. f.* sect.
Сектантъ, *s. m.* **-тка**, *s. f.* sectarian, sectary, sectarist, sectator.
Сектаторство, *s. n.* sectarianism, sectarism.
Сектаторъ, *see* Сектантъ.
Сѐкторъ, *s. m. geom.* sector.
Секуляризація, *s. f.* secularization.
Секуляризировать, *v. a.* to secularize; ‖*part. p.* **секуляризированный**.
Секунда, *s. f.* second; *mus.* second.
Секундантъ, *s. m.* second *(in a duel)*; *быть* **-томъ**, to be second.
Сѐкція, *s. f.* section.
Селадонъ, *s. m.* libertine, gay Lotharis.
Селедѐцъ, *s. m. ichth.* shad, alose.
Селёдка, *s. f. ichth. dim.* **селёдочка**, herring; *молодая—*, herring-cob; *копченая—*, red-herring;—*съ икрою*, hard-roe'd herring; ‖ **-дочный**, *adj.*
Селёдочница, *s. f.* herring-woman.
Селезёнка, *s. f. anat.* milt, spleen; *воспаленіе* **-ки**, splenitis.
Селезёночный, *adj.* of spleen; **-ная** *грыжа*, splenocele; ‖ **-ная** *трава*, spleenwort, doradilla.
Сѐлезень, *s. m. orn.* drake.
Селеникъ, *s. m. bot.* danewort, dwarf elder, wall-wort.
Селѐнистый, *adj. chem.* selenitic, selenitical.
Селенитъ, *s. m. chem.* selenite, sparry gypsum.
Селѐніе, *s. n.* village; settlement.
Селѐній, Селѐнъ, *s. m. chem.* selenium.
Селитреница, *s. f.* saltpetre-works; nitre-bed, nitre-works.
Селитра, *s. f.* saltpetre, nitre.
Селитреный, *adj.* saltpetrous, nitric.
Селитроваренiе, *s. n.* fabrication of saltpetre, saltpetre manufacture.
Селитроварня, *s. f.* saltpetre-works, saltpetre-house, nitre-works.
Селитроваръ, *s. m.* saltpetre-maker.
Селитроватый, *adj.* nitrous, nitrose.
Селитрокислый, *adj. chem.* **-лая** *соль*, nitrate.
Селить, *v. a.* to settle, colonize, people; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to settle, fix one's residence.
Село, *s. n. dim.* **сельцо**, village, church-village; *ни къ* **-лу**, *ни къ городу*, *see* Городъ.
Сельдерей, *s. m. bot.* celery, smallage; ‖ **-рейный**, *adj.*
Сельдь, *s. f.* herring; *ловля* **сельдей**, herring-fishery; *они какъ* **сельди** *въ боченкѣ*, they are crammed like herrings in a barrel; ‖ **сельдяной** *adj.*
Сельдяникъ, *s. m.* herring-fisher.
Сѐльскій, *adj.* of village; country, rural, rustic, sylvan; **-ская** *жизнь*, country life;—*житель*, *see* Житель; **-ское** *хозяйство*, *see* Хозяйство.
Сѐльтерскій, *adj.* **-ская** *вода*, Seltzer-water.
Сельчанинъ, Селянинъ, *s. m.* villager, peasant.
Селянка, *s. f.* villager, peasant-woman; ‖ *see* Солянка.
Семасіологія, *s. f.* semasiology.
Семафоръ, *s. m.* semaphore.
Сёмга, *s. f. ichth.* salmon; *молодая —*, samlet, skegger, sprag.
Семѐйка, *dim. of* Семья.
Семѐйный, *adj.* family; domestic, household; —*праздникъ*, a family feast;—*раздоръ*, domestic troubles; **-ная** *вражда*, hereditary hatred; ‖ having a family.
Семѐйственный, *adj.* family, domestic, household.
Семѐйство, *s. n.* family, household; *отецъ* **-ва**, father of a family, head of a household; ‖ family, tribe *(of animals, plants)*;—*скорлупняковъ*, *zool.* amphipode;—*пальмъ*, *see* Пальма.
Семенить, *v. n.* to jog along;—*ногами*, to walk with very small steps.
Семериковый, *adj.* sold seven to the pound.
Семерикъ, *s. m.* a measure of seven tchetveriks *(of grain)*; ‖ candles sold seven to the pound.
Семеричный, *adj.* septuple; *see* Седмеричный.
Семёрка, *s. f.* seven;—*червей*, the seven of hearts.
Сѐмеро, *num.* seven, seven in number; *prov.* —*одного не ждутъ*, for one that's missing or wanting there's no spoiling a wedding.
Семѐстровый, *adj.* half-yearly, semi-annual.
Семѐстръ, *s. m.* semester, term
Сёмжина, *s. f.* flesh of salmon.
Сёмжища, *s. f. augm. of* Семга, a large salmon.
Семиаршинный, *adj.* seven arshines long.
Семибашенный, *adj.* having seven towers.
Семивершковый, *adj.* of seven vershocks.
Семиглавый, *adj.* seven-domed, with seven cupolas.
Семигранникъ, *s. m. geom.* heptahedron.
Семидесятилѣтіе, *s. n.* a period of seventy years.
Семидесятилѣтній, *adj.* of seventy years; seventy years old;—*старикъ*, a septuagenary.
Семидесятый, *adj.* seventieth.
Семидневный, *adj.* of seven days, weekly.
Семидюймовый, *adj.* seven inches long.
Семикнижіе, *s. n.* heptateuch.
Семикратный, *adj.* sevenfold, septuple.
Семикъ, *s. m.* the seventh Thursday after Easter *(a feast)*; ‖ **-ковый**, *adj.*
Семилѣтіе, *s. n.* seven years; a period of seven years.
Семилѣтній, *adj.* seven years old, septennial; septenary.
Семимужіе, *s. n. bot.* heptandria.
Семимѣсячный, *adj.* of seven months; seven months old.
Семинаристъ, *s. m.* seminarian, seminarist.
Семинарія, *s. f.* seminary; *духовная—*, an ecclesiastical seminary.
Семинарскій, *adj.* seminary.
Семинедѣльный, *adj.* of seven weeks.
Семиоктавный, *adj.* of seven o taves.
Семипалый, *adj.* having seven fingers.

Семипольный, *adj.* **-ное** *хозяйство, agr.* distribution of land for seven several crops.
Семипудовый, *adj.* weighing seven poods; ‖ *pop.* very large, stout and heavy.
Семисажённый, *adj.* seven sagenes long.
Семисотый, *adj.* seven-hundredth.
Семиструнный, *adj.* having seven chords *(of a guitar).*
Семитизмъ, *s. m.* Semitism, Shemitism.
Семитическій, *adj.* Semitic, Shemitic, Shemitish.
Семитъ, *s. m.* Semite, Shemite.
Семитысячный, *adj.* of seven thousand.
Семиугольникъ, *s. m. geom.* heptagon.
Семиугольный, *adj.* heptagonal, heptangular, septangular.
Семифунтовый, *adj.* seven pound.
Семифутовый, *adj.* seven foot.
Семиэтажный, *adj.* seven stories high *(of a house).*
Семіологія, *s. f. med.* semiology.
Семіотика, *s. f. med.* semiotics.
Семіотическій, *adj.* semiotic.
Семнадцатый, *adj.* seventeenth; **-тое** *число,* the seventeenth of the month.
Семнадцать, *num.* seventeen.
Семужина, *see* Семжина.
Семь, *num.* seven; семью—, seven times seven.
Семьдесятъ, *num.* seventy.
Семьсотъ, *num.* seven hundred.
Семья, *s. f.* family; household; *prov. въ* **-ьѣ** *не безъ урода,* there's a skeleton in every family.
Семьянинъ, *s. m.* father of a family; ‖ a member of a family.
Сенаторская, *s. f.* session-chamber of the senate.
Сенаторскій, *adj.* senatorial, senatorian.
Сенаторство, *s. n.* office of a senator, senatorship.
Сенаторша, *s. f.* senator's lady, wife of a senator.
Сенаторъ, *s. m.* senator.
Сенатскій, *adj.* of senate; **-скія** *вѣдомости,* senatorial gazette *(a periodical paper giving information of the laws and regulations promulgated by the government).*
Сенатъ, *s. m.* senate; senate-house.
Сенбернардскій, *adj.* **-ская** *собака,* a St. Bernard dog.
Сенбернардъ, *s. m. see* Сенбернардская собака.
Сенешалъ, *s. m.* seneschal.
Сенсаціонный, *adj.* sensational, sensationary.
Сенсація, *s. f.* sensation.
Сенсуализмъ, *s. m. philos.* sensualism.
Сенсуалистъ, *s. m.* sensualist.
Сентенціозность, *s. f.* sententiousness.
Сентенціозный, *adj.* sententious.
Сентенція, *s. f.* sentence; sentiment; judgment.
Сентиментальность, *s. f.* sentimentality, sentimentalism.
Сентиментальный, *adj.* sentimental; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Сентябрь, *s. m.* September; *смотрѣть* **-тябрёмъ,** *fig.* to look gloomily; to have a stern, dismal look.
Сентябрьскій, *adj.* of September; *прекрасный —день,* a fine September day.
Сепаративный, *adj.* separative; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Сепаратизмъ, *s. m.* separatism.
Сепаратистъ, *s. m.* separatist.
Сепія, *s. f.* sepia.
Септаккордъ, *s. m. mus.* chord of the seventh.
Септетъ, *s. m. mus.* septuor, septet.
Септима, *s. f. mus.* seventh, sensible note or tone.
Сенторъ, *s. m. naut.* stanchion.
Септуоръ, *see* Септетъ.
Сераль, *s. m.* seraglio; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*
Сераскиръ, *s. m.* seraskier *(Turkish general).*
Серафимскій, *adj.* seraphic, seraphical.
Серафимъ, *s. m.* seraph; ‖ **-фимы,** *pl.* seraphim.
Сербаринникъ, *s. m. bot.* — *дикій,* sweet-brier.
Сервизъ, *s. m.* set, service; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*
Сервировка, *s. f.* the set-out *(of a table).*
Сервитутъ, *s. m. law,* servitude; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Сердечко, *dim. of* Сердце.
Сердечникъ, *s. m.* pole-bolt, pole-pin; ‖ *naut.* heart of a rope; middle strand of a four stranded rope; ‖ mould, former *(of a gun);* ‖ *bot.* motherwort;—*луговой,* lady's-smock.
Сердечный, *adj.* of heart; ‖ hearty, cordial, sincere; — *другъ, see* Другъ; ‖ *bot.* — *корень,* bistort, snake-weed; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* heartily, cordially, sincerely.
Сердитый, *adj.* choleric, irascible, shrewish, angry, wrathful; displeased; sullen; *онъ* **-дитъ** *на васъ,* he is angry, displeased with you; *быть* **-тымъ,** to be wrathful; **-тое** *море,* a raging sea; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly,—bly,—ily, in wrath.
Сердить, *v. a.* to anger, make angry, put into a passion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become, grow angry, grow wrathful, fall into a passion; *не* **-дись,** *будь добрымъ малымъ,* don't be cross, there's a good soul.
Сердоболіе, *s. n.* pity, compassion, mercy; tender-heartedness.
Сердобольный, *adj.* compassionate, tender-hearted; **-ная** *сестра,* a sister of charity.
Сердоликъ, *s. m. min.* carnelian, cornelian, cornelian-stone; *желтый—,* canary-stone; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*
Сердце, *s. n.* heart; *біеніе* **-ца,** the beating of the heart; *прижать кого къ* **-цу,** to press a person to one's heart, to one's bosom; *другъ* **-ца,** a bosom friend; *имѣть каменное—,* to be hard-hearted, flint-hearted; *любить кого всѣмъ* **-цемъ,** to love a person with all one's heart; *у него— готово выпрыгнуть отъ радости,* his heart is ready to leap into his mouth; *у меня—кровью обливается, see* Кровь;—*мое замерло, see* Замирать; *чуетъ мое—,* my heart misgives me; *надрывать—, fig.* to harrow up the heart; *у меня —надрывается при видѣ его страданій,* it breaks my heart to see him suffer; *надрывающій—,* heart-breaking, heart-rending; *имѣть что на* **-цѣ,** to have at heart; to brood upon; *одна мысль объ этомъ сжимаетъ—,* it sickens one to think of it; *prov. что въ* **-цѣ** *варится, на лицѣ не утаится,* the eyes are the mirror of the soul; *у меня тяжело на* **-цѣ,** I have a weight upon my heart; *у него тяжело на* **-цѣ,** that lies heavy upon his heart; *скрѣпя—,* reluctantly, unwillingly; *положа руку на—,* candidly, sincerely; *принимать что къ* **-цу,** to take to heart, lay to heart; *это лежитъ у меня на* **-цѣ,** it lies heavy upon my heart, it weighs on my heart; *у меня лежитъ—къ,* I have a liking to; *это ему по* **-цу,** it is to his liking; *приниматься за что отъ всего* **-ца,** to go to it tooth and nail; ‖ anger, wrath; spleen; *въ* **сердцахъ,** in anger, in wrath, in a passion; *сказать что* **въ сердцахъ,** to speak in wrath, in a passion;—*у него отошло,* he is appeased, his anger is appeased; *имѣть на кого—,* to bear a person ill-will; to be angry with

a person; to owe one a grudge; ‖ heart, core, inside; ‖ *—ты моё!* my dear, my darling!

Сердцевидецъ, *see* Сердцевѣдецъ.

Сердцевидный, *adj.* cordiform; ‖ *bot.* cordate, cordated.

Сердцевина, *s. f.* heart, core, pith; medulla; *—въ деревѣ,* heart-wood; *— въ яблокѣ,* apple-core; ‖ **-винный,** *adj. bot.* medullar, medullary.

Сердцевѣдецъ, *s. m.* the searcher of hearts; he who reads the heart, he to whom all hearts are open.

Сердцеобразный, *adj.* heart-shaped.

Сердцеѣдъ, *s. m.* lady-killer.

Сердчишко, *s. n. dim. of* Сердце, a little heart.

Сердянка, *s. f. bot.* heart-seed, heart-pea.

Серебаринникъ, *s. m. bot.* sweet-brier, dog-rose tree; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Серебаринъ, *s. m. bot.* wild rose, sweet-brier-rose, dog-rose.

Серебреникъ, *s. m.* silversmith; ‖ shekel, a silver coin *(Jewish money).*

Серебреніе, *s. n.* silvering, silver-plating.

Серебрильщикъ, *s. m.* silversmith, silverer.

Серебристосѣрый, *adj.* silver-gray.

Серебристый, *adj.* argentiferous; ‖ silvery; *—звукъ,* silvery sound.

Серебрить, *v. a.* to silver over, plate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be silvered over; ‖ *v. n.* to glitter, sparkle like silver; ‖ *part. p.* **серебрённый.**

Серебро, *s. n.* silver; *дѣльное—,* wrought silver; *листовое—,* silver-leaf; ‖ silver money, coin; ‖ silver-plate, plate.

Серебробитъ, *s. m.* silver-beater.

Сереброносный, *adj.* argentiferous.

Серебряникъ, *see* Серебреникъ.

Серебрянка, *s. f. ichth.* silver-fish.

Серебряный, *adj.* silver; silvery; **-ная** *монета,* silver coin; *—голосъ,* silvery voice, tone; **-ная** *посуда, see* Посуда.

Середа, *s. f.* Wednesday; ‖ **-дной,** *adj.*

Середина, *s. f. dim.* **-динка,** middle, midst; *въ самой* **-нѣ,** in the very middle; *въ* **-нѣ** *лѣта, зимы,* in the middle, in the height of summer, in the depth of winter.

Серёдка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** middle, midst; *—на половину,* partly well, partly ill; neither well nor bad; so-so; middling.

Серёжка, *s. f. dim.* **-рёжечка,** ear-ring; ‖ *bot.* catkin, gosling, julus, ament; ‖ wattle *(of a cock).*

Серёжки, *s. f. pl. nat. hist.* nympha, chrysalis aurelia.

Серёжный, *adj.* of ear-ring.

Серёжчатый, *adj. bot.* amentaceous.

Серенада, *s. f.* serenade.

Сержантъ, *s. m.* sergeant; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Серженіе, *s. n.* making angry.

Серіозный, -но, *see* Серьезный,—но.

Серія, *s. f.* series.

Сермяга, *s. f.* coarse woolen gray cloth, dowlas; a coat of such cloth.

Сермяжный, *adj.* rough, coarse and gray; **-ное** *сукно,* coarse gray cloth.

Серна, *s. f. zool.* chamois, wild goat, gazel.

Сернина, *s. f.* flesh of a chamois.

Серозный, *adj. med.* serous.

Серотерапія, *s. f.* serotherapeutics.

Серпантинъ, *s. m.* skirt-dancing.

Серпентинъ, *s. m. min.* serpentine, ophite; ‖ **-тинный, -тиновый,** *adj.* **-нный** *мраморъ,* serpentine marble.

Серпень, *s. m.* the ancient name of the month of August.

Серповидный, Серпообразный, *adj.* having the form of a crescent.

Серпуха, *s. f. bot.* saw-wort; *полевая—, see* Полевой; ‖ **-пушный,** *adj.*

Серпъ, *s. m. dim.* **серпикъ,** sickle, reaping-hook; ‖ **серповый,** *adj.*

Серпянка, *s. f.* sarp cloth, open canvas; ‖ **-почный,** *adj.*

Серсо, *s. n.* hoop.

Сертепартія, *s. f. com.* charter, charter-party.

Сертукъ, Сертучишко, Сертучище, Сертучный, *see* Сюртукъ, Сюртучишко, Сюртучище, Сюртучный.

Серчать, *v. n.* to be angry, be wrathful.

Серьга, *s. f.* ear-ring; ‖ *bot.* catkin, ament.

Серьёзничать, *v. n.* to look serious, grave; to put on a serious look.

Серьёзно, *adv.* seriously, gravely; earnestly, in earnest, in good earnest, in sober earnest; —? do you really say so? *я говорю—,* I am in earnest.

Серьёзность, *s. f.* seriousness, graveness, gravity; earnestness, staidness, soberness.

Серьёзный, *adj.* serious, grave; earnest, sober, staid.

Сессія, *s. f.* sitting.

Сестра, *s. f. dim.* **сестричка, сестрёнка,** sister; *двоюродная—, see* Двоюродный; *единокровная—,* sister of the half-blood; *prov. всѣмъ* **-амъ** *по серьгамъ,* every person must have his tithe-pig; every lawyer must have his fee.

Сестринъ, *adj.* of sister, belonging to a sister.

Сестриться, *v. rec.* to adopt as a sister, swear sisterhood.

Сестрица, *s. f.* little sister, dear sister.

Сестроубійство, *s. n.* murder of one's sister, sororicide.

Сестроубійца, *s. c.* murderer of one's sister. sororicide.

Сетеръ, *s. m.* setter *(a dog).*

Сжалиться, *s. n.* to pity, have pity, mercy; to be moved by pity.

Сжатіе, *s. n.* pressing, pressure, squeeze, squeezing; compression, condensation; ‖ reaping.

Сжато, *adv.* closely; concisely; succintly; *писать—,* to write in a concise style; to have a close handwriting.

Сжатость, *s. f.* compression, compactness; closeness *(of a handwriting);* conciseness, succinctness *(of style).*

Сжатый, *adj.* pressed, compressed, squeezed; ‖ close *(of a handwriting);* concise, succint *(of style).*

Сжать, *see* Сжимать, Сжинать.

Сжевать, *v. a.* to chew, eat up.

Сживать, сжить, *v. a.* to get rid of, shake off, get off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to get accustomed to live with; to get accustomed to; ‖ *part. p.* **сжитый.**

Сжиганіе, *s. n.* burning, incineration; cremation.

Сжигать, сжечь, *v. a. (fut.* **сожгу**), to burn, burn down, out, up, set on fire; *— фейерверкъ,* to let off fireworks; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be burnt, be consumed; ‖ *part. p.* **сожжённый.**

Сжимаемость, *s. f.* compressibility, compressibleness.

Сжимаемый, *part. pr.* compressible.

Сжиманіе, *s. n.* compression; pressure, squeeze, squeezing.

Сжимательный, *adj.* compressive; *кольцевой—мускулъ,* sphincter.

Сжимать, сжать, *v. a. (fut.* **сожму**), to compress, condense; to press, squeeze; *—воздухъ,* to compress, condense the air; *—руку,* to squeeze the hand; to shake the hand; *—бумагу въ комокъ,* to crumple a piece of paper; *—кулакъ,* to clench the fist; *—губы,* to purse, purse up the mouth;

to screw up one's lips; ‖ to contract, shrink; *холодъ* **=мàетъ** *кожу*, the cold makes the skin shrink; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p. r.* to be compressed; to condense; to be squeezed; ‖ to shrink, contract; **=ся** *до крайнихъ предѣловъ*, to shrink up to nothing; ‖ *part. p.* **сжàтый.**

Сжинàніе, *s. n.* reaping.

Сжинàть, сжать, *v. a.* (*fut.* **сожнỳ**), to reap, harvest, gather in; to cut down; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p.* to be reaped, be gathered in; ‖ *part. p.* **сжàтый.**

Сжинъ, *s. m. see* Сжинаніе.

Сжирàть, сожрàть, *v. a.* to devour, gulp, eat greedily; ‖ *part. p.* **сòжранный.**

Сжить, *see* Сживать.

Сзàди, *adv.* behind, from behind.

Сзывàть, *see* Созывать.

Сзывъ, *see* Созывъ.

Сибарѝтскій, *adj.* sybaritic, sybaritical; ‖ **=ски,** *adv.* as a sybarite.

Сибарѝтство, *s. n.* sybaritism.

Сибарѝтствовать, *v. n.* to lead the life of a sybarite.

Сибарѝтъ, *s. m.* sybarite.

Сибѝлла, *s. f.* sibyl.

Сибирѝтъ, *s. m. min.* siberite.

Сибѝрка, *s. f.* a sort of great coat; ‖ green colour; ‖ *pop.* prison, cage.

Сибѝрская бѣлка, *s. f. zool.* meniver.

Сѝвенькій, *adj.* grayish.

Сѝверкій, *see* Сѣверкій.

Сивёхонькій, Сивёшенькій, *adj.* quite gray.

Сивизнà, *s. f.* grayish colour.

Сѝвка, *s. f.* a gray horse.

Сивоворòнка, *s. f. orn.* roller.

Сиволàпъ, *s. m. pop.* clown, boor, clodhopper.

Сиволàпый, *adj. pop.* clownish, boorish.

Сивỳха, *s. f.* **Сиволдай,** *s. m.* weak corn-brandy; ‖ **=ỳшный,** *adj.*

Сивỳчъ, *s. m. zool.* otary, sea-lion.

Сѝвый, *adj.* gray.

Сивѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to get gray, turn gray.

Сигàра, *s. f. dim.* **сигàрка, =гàрочка,** cigar, segar; ‖ **=рный,** *adj.*

Сигарѐтка, *s. f.* cigarette.

Сигàрочникъ, *s. m.* a dealer in cigars.

Сигàрочница, *s. f.* cigar-case.

Сигнализàція, *s. f.* signalment.

Сигнàлъ, *s. m.* signal; *дневной—*, day-signal; *ночной—*, night-signal; *отвѣтный—*, counter-signal;—*бѣдствія, naut.* signal of distress; *отмѣнительный—*, signal of annulling; *отмѣнить—*, to annul a signal; *приготовительный—*, preparatory-signal;—*съ пушкой*, signal with shot; *туманный—*, fog-signal; *подать—*, to make, give a signal.

Сигнàльный, *adj.* signal;—*огонь*, signal-fire; **=ная** *книга*, signal-book; **=ная** *пушка*, signal-gun, alarm-gun; **=ная** *ракета*, signal-rocket; **=ные** *фалы*, signal-halyards; **=ные** *флаги*, signal-flags;—*фонарь*, signal-lantern;—*шаръ*, signal-ball.

Сигнàльщикъ, *s. m.* signal-man.

Сигнатỳра, *s. f. dim.* **=тỳрка,** label, ticket (*of a medicine*); ‖ *print.* signature; nick; ‖ **=рный,** *adj.*

Сигòвина, *s. f.* flesh of the gwiniad.

Сигъ, *s. m. ichth.* gwiniad, gang-fish; ‖ **сигòвый,** *adj.*

Сѝдень, *s. m.* child not able to walk; ‖ stay-at-home, sedentary man.

Сидерѝтъ, *s. m. min.* siderite.

Сѝдка, *s. f.* distillation (*of brandy*).

Сѝдма, Сѝдмя, *adv.* without moving;—*сидѣть*, not to stir from a place; to sit from morning till night.

Сидръ, *s. m.* cider; ‖ **сѝдровый,** *adj.* **=вая** *водка*, cider-brandy.

Сидѣ̀лецъ, *s. m.* shopman; barman.

Сидѣ̀лица, *s. f.* shopwoman; barmaid.

Сидѣ̀лка, *s. f.* sick-nurse, monthly nurse, watcher.

Сидѣ̀лый, *adj.* long kept in an aviary *or* in a fish-pond.

Сидѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* sitting; session;—*по ночамъ*, watchings;—*ночью подлѣ больнаго*, sitting up, night-attendance; ‖ —*на яйцахъ*, brooding; *время* **=нія** *на яйцахъ*, brood-time.

Сидѣ̀нье, *s. n.* seat.

Сидѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to sit, be seated; to keep one's seat; **=дѝте** *смирно, see* Смирно;—*на лошади*, to be on horseback; *хорошо—на лошади*, to sit well on horseback;—*дома*, to sit at home;—*по ночамъ*, to sit, watch, sit up, stay up;—*у постели больнаго*, to sit up with a sich person;—, *поджавъ ноги*, to sit cross-legged;—*на заднихъ ногахъ*, to squat; ‖ to be, remain;—*за столомъ, за обѣдомъ*, to sit *or* be at table; to dine; — *за работою*, to be at work; — *въ тюрьмѣ*, to be imprisoned; — *подъ арестомъ*, to be under arrest; ‖ to roost, perch (*of birds*); ‖ to sit in the water, draw (*of ships*); *судно* **=дѝтъ** *15 футовъ въ водѣ*, the ship draws 15 feet of water; *это судно* **=дѝтъ** *въ водѣ не глубоко*, this ship has a feeble draught of water; ‖ *naut.* to strand, run on a sand-bank, strike the ground; ‖ to suit, fit, become (*of clothes*); *на немъ платье* **=дѝтъ** *какъ мѣшокъ, мѣшкомъ*, *see* Мѣшокъ; ‖ to distill; ‖ —*на яйцахъ*, to brood, hatch, sit.

Сидѣ̀ться, *v. imp.* (*used only with a negative*); *ему не* **=дѝтся** *дома*, he does not like sitting at home, he is never at home; *мнѣ не* **=дѝтся,** I am all impatience; *что это тебѣ не* **=дѝтся?** what are you fidgeting about?

Сидя̀чій, *adj.* sitting, sedentary; sedent; **=чая** *жизнь*, *see* Жизнь; **=чее** *положеніе*, sedentariness; ‖ *bot.* sessile.

Сѝживать, *see* Сидѣть.

Сижòкъ, *dim. of* Сигъ.

Сѝзенькій, *dim. of* Сизый.

Сизѝгій, *s. m. astr.* syzygy.

Сизовàтый, *adj.* rather dark blue.

Сизозелёнка, *s. f. bot.* glaux.

Сизокры̀лый, *adj.* having dove-coloured *or* dark blue wings (*of pigeons*).

Сѝзость, *s. f.* dark blue, dove-colour.

Сѝзый, *adj.* dark blue, dove-coloured;—*цвѣтъ*, dove-colour.

Сизѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow dark blue *or* dove-coloured.

Сизя̀къ, *s. m.* dove-coloured pigeon.

Сиклъ, *s. m.* shekel (*ancient coin*).

Сикòзисъ, *s. m. med.* sycosis.

Сикофàнтъ, *s. m. hist.* sycophant.

Сѝла, *s. f.* strength, force, power, vigour; *двигательная, движущая—*, motive power, moving power; *живая—*, the vigour of life; vis viva;—*инерціи*, visinertiœ; *мускульная—*, power of the muscles, animal power; *отторгательная—*, power of repulsion, repulsiveness; *лошадиная—*, horse-power; *перемѣнная—*, variable force; *постоянная—*, uniform force, constant force; *притягательная—*, attraction-power;—*сопротивленія*, resisting force, sustaining power;—*тяжести*, gravity; *укоснительная—*, retarding force, retardive force; *ускорительная—*, accelerating force, accelerative force; *центробѣжная—*, centrifugal force; *центростремительная—*, centripetal force; **сѝлы** *параллельныя*, parallel forces; *физическая—*, physical strength;—*сцѣпленія*, cohesive force; *противная—*, counter-pressure;—*пороха*, the propelling

force of gunpowder;—*машины*, power of an engine; —*вѣтра*, strength of the wind; —*характера*, strength of mind; —*привычки*, power of habit; *у него много* **-лы,** he is very strong; *старикъ еще въ* **-лахъ,** the old man is still vigorous; *отразить* **-лу -лою,** to repel force by force; *употреблять* **-лу,** *пускать въ ходъ* **-лу,** to use forcible means; *онъ вамъ не подъ* **-лу,** you are no match for him, he is more than a match for you; *свыше* **-лъ,** above one's strength; *это свыше моихъ* **-лъ,** it is above my strength; that's not within my reach; I can endure it no longer; *предпринимать что свыше* **-лъ,** to attempt things beyond our strength; *я употребилъ всѣ* **-лы,** I used all my strength; *черезъ* **-лу,** immoderately, beyond measure; *работать черезъ* **-лу,** to overwork one's self; *ходить черезъ* **-лу,** to walk beyond one's strength; *выбиться изъ* **-лъ,** to exhaust one's self; to be exhausted, be knocked up, be worn out; *взять* **-лу,** to gather strength; *на* **-лу,** *see* Насилу; ‖ might; *изо всѣхъ* **-лъ,** with all one's might and main; to the utmost of one's power; *кричать изо всей* **-лы,** *see* Кричать; *положить всѣ* **-лы,** to go at it tooth and nail; ‖ credit; *онъ въ большой* **-лѣ,** he has great credit, he is very powerful; ‖ violence, intensity;—*бури*, violence of the storm;—*страсти*, intensity of passion; ‖ forces, troops; *морскія* **-лы,** *see* Морской; ‖ virtue; property; *въ* **-лу** *чего*, by virtue of, in virtue of; —*лекарства*, virtue, property of the medicine;—*законовъ*, the virtue of the law; *въ* **-лу** *такого-то закона*, in virtue of such a law; *въ* **-лу** *чего вы требуете?* by what right do you request? *нечистая*—, *see* Нечистый; *prov.* — *солому ломитъ*, there is strength in numbers; there is no use fighting against odds; ‖ **силы** *небесныя*, the angels.

Силачка, *s. f.* a woman endowed with great physical strength.

Силачъ, *s. m.* a man endowed with great physical strength, athlete.

Силиться, *v. n.* to strain, exert one's self; to try, endeavour, strive.

Силлабическій, *adj.* syllabic, syllabical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Силлепсисъ, *s. m. gram.* syllepsis, substitution.

Силлептическій, *adj. gram.* sylleptic,—al.

Силлогизмъ, *s. m.* syllogism.

Силлогистическій, *adj.* syllogistic,—al.

Силокъ, *s. m.* noose, springe, snare, toils; ‖ **силковый,** *adj.*

Силопріемникъ, *s. m. mech.* receiver.

Силуэтъ, *s. m.* silhouette.

Сильно, *adv.* strongly, powerfully, vigorously; violently, intensely; very, exceedingly, extremely, greatly; keenly, deeply; *онъ* — *привязанъ къ ней*, he is strongly attached to her; *ядъ дѣйствуетъ*—, the poison acts violently; *онъ—разбогатѣлъ*, he has grown extremely rich; *онъ—занемогъ*, he is dangerously ill; *онъ—пьетъ*, he drinks to excess;—*чувствовать*, to feel keenly, deeply; *prov. кто—погонитъ, тотъ скоро устанетъ*, he tires betimes that spurs too fast.

Сильный, *adj.* strong, vigorous, powerful;—*запахъ*, a strong smell; **-ная** *причина*, a strong, good reason; *онъ человѣкъ съ* **-нымъ** *характеромъ*, he is a man of strong character; *prov.* **-на** *любовь, а деньги* **-нѣе,** love does much, but money does more; ‖ violent, intense; severe, hard, serious; **-ная** *страсть*, a violent passion;—*морозъ*, a severe, hard frost; nipping frost;—*снѣгъ*, a heavy fall of snow; **-ная** *головная боль*, a violent head-ache; ‖ great, excessive; ‖ energetic, emphatic, harsh, sharp; **-ныя** *выраженія*, emphatic discourse, harsh words, nipping words; ‖ skillful, clever; *онъ* **-лёнъ** *въ исторіи*, he is well-read in history; ‖ having credit; ‖ *s. m.* **-ные** *міра*, *see* Міръ.

Сильфида, *s. f.* sylphid.

Сильфъ, *s. m.* sylph.

Симарубе, *s. m. bot.* simarouba.

Симбіозъ, *s. m. nat. hist.* symbiosis.

Символизмъ, *s. m.* symbolism.

Символистъ, *s. m.* symbolist.

Символическій, *adj.* symbolic, symbolical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Символъ, *s. m.* symbol; sign, token;—*вѣры*, *see* Вѣра.

Симетрическій, Симметрическій, *adj.* symmetric, symmetrical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Симетрія, Симметрія, *s. f.* symmetry.

Симоническій, *adj.* simoniacal, simonious.

Симонія, *s. f.* simony.

Симпатизировать, *v. n.* to sympathize.

Симпатическій, Симпатичный, *adj.* sympathetic, sympathetical; ‖ **-ски, -но,** *adv.*—cally.

Симпатичность, *s. f.* natural insinuation.

Симпатія, *s. f.* sympathy.

Симптоматическій, *adj.* symptomatic, symptomatical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Симптомъ, *s. m.* symptom.

Симулировать, *v. a.* to simulate.

Симуляція, *s. f. law, and med.* simulation, feigning, feint.

Симусъ, *s. m. arch.* cymatium, cyma, ogee, gola.

Симфонистъ, *s. m.* symphonist.

Симфоническій, *adj.* symphonious.

Симфонія, *s. f. mus.* symphony.

Синагога, *s. f.* synagogue.

Синапизмъ, *s. m. med.* sinapism, poultice.

Сингельтонъ, *s. m.* single card, singleton (*at cards*).

Синдикатъ, *s. m.* syndicate.

Синдикъ, *s. m.* syndic; ‖ **-альный,** *adj.*

Синева, *s. f.* dark blue colour; ‖ bruise, a livid spot.

Синеватость, *s. f.* dark-bluish colour.

Синеватый, *adj.* bluish.

Синеворонка, *see* Сивоворонка.

Синеголовникъ, *s. m. bot.* eryngo, sea-holly, fit-weed.

Синедріонъ, *s. m. hist.* sanhedrim.

Синекура, *s. f.* sinecure.

Синелевый, *adj.* of silk, of twist.

Синель, *s. f.* chenille, silk, twist; ‖ *bot.* pipe-privet, pipe-tree, lilac.

Синеніе, *s. n.* dyeing in dark blue.

Синенькій, *dim. of* Синій.

Синеродистый, *see* Синеродный.

Синеродный, *adj. chem.* cyanic; **-ная** *кислота*, cyanic acid.

Синеродъ, *s. m. chem.* cyanogen.

Синёхонькій, *adj.* quite dark blue.

Синильникъ, *s. m. bot.* dyer's woad, pastel.

Синильный, *adj.* for dyeing dark blue;—*чанъ*, indigo-manufactory; ‖ *chem.* **-ная** *кислота*, *see* Кислота.

Синильщикъ, *s.m.*, **-щица,** *s.f.* dyer in dark blue.

Синить, *v. a.* to blue, dye dark blue;—*бѣлье*, to blue linen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become blue.

Синица, *s. f. orn. dim.* **-ничка,** tomtit, titmouse, pinnock, blue-bonnet, tidy; — *болотная*, *see* Болотный; *prov.*—*въ рукахъ лучше соловья въ лѣсу; не сули журавля въ небѣ, дай* **-цу** *въ руки*, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush; a sparrow in hand is worth a pheasant that flieth by; ‖ **синичій,** *adj.*

Синій, *adj.* blue, dark blue.

Синклитъ, *s. m obs.* senate, council.

Синкопа, *s. f. mus.* syncope.

Синкъ, *s. m. zool.* skink.
Синовія, *s. f. anat.* synovia, synovy.
Синодальный, *adj.* synodal, synodic.
Синодиктъ, *s. m. sl.* obituary.
Синодическій, *adj. astr.* synodic, —al.
Синодскій, *adj.* synodic, of synod.
Синодъ, *s. m.* synod.
Синологія, *s. f.* sinology.
Синологъ, *s. m.* sinologue, sinologist.
Синонимическій, Синонимный, *adj.* synonymic,—al, synonimous.
Синонимія, Синонимика, *s. f.* synonymy.
Синонимъ, Синонимъ, *s. m.* synonym, synonyme.
Синопль, *s. m. min.* rubric, sinoper, sinopite, sinople.
Синопсисъ, *s. m.* synopsis, concise account.
Синоптическій, *adj.* synoptic, synoptical; **-ская** *таблица*, synopsis.
Синтаксисъ, *s. m. gram.* syntax, syntaxis.
Синтаксическій, Синтактическій, *adj.* syntactic, syntactical.
Синтезъ, *s. m.* synthesis.
Синтепа, *s. f. ichth.* the Volga carp.
Синтетическій, *adj.* synthetic, synthetical.
Синусъ, *s. m. geom.* sine;—*верзусъ*, versed sine.
Синхронизмъ, *s. m.* synchronism.
Синхронистическій, *adj.* synchronical, synchronal, synchronous.
Синь, *s. f.* blue, dark blue.
Синька, *s. f.* blue;—*въ шарикахъ*, thumb-blue.
Синѣть, *v. n.* to grow blue, grow livid; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to appear blue; *вдали что-то* **-нѣется,** there is something blue in the distance.
Синюха, *s. f. bot.* corn-flower, blue-bottle.
Синякъ, *s. m.* bruise, livid spot; *med.* ecchymosis.
Сипай, *s. m.* sepoy.
Сиплость, *s. f.* hoarseness.
Сиплый, *adj.* hoarse; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.* —ly, in a hoarse voice.
Сипнуть, *v. n.* to become, get, grow hoarse.
Сиповатый, *adj.* somewhat, rather hoarse.
Сипота, *s. f.* hoarseness.
Сипъ, *s. m. orn.* a sort of vulture.
Сипѣть, *v. n.* to speak hoarsely.
Сирена, *s. f.* siren, sea-maid.
Сиреневый, *adj.* lilac, of lilac.
Сирень, *s. f. bot.* lilac, pipe-privet, pipetree.
Сиринъ, *s. m. orn.* screech-owl, barn-owl.
Сиріусъ, *s. m. astr.* Sirius, Dog-star, Canicula.
Сирокко, *s. m.* sirocco.
Сиропъ, *s. m. dim.* **-пецъ,** sirup, syrup; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*
Сирота, Сиротина, *s. c. dim.* **-тинка, -ротка, -роточка,** orphan; an orphan child; *круглый*—, *see* Круглый.
Сиротскій, *adj.* orphan;—*домъ*, orphan-house, orphan-asylum, orphanotrophy; — *судъ*, orphans' court.
Сиротство, *s. n.* orphanage, orphanhood, orphanism.
Сиротствовать, Сиротѣть, *v. n.* to be an orphan.
Сирый, *adj.* orphan.
Сирѣчь, *adv. sl.* that is, that is to say, namely, viz.
Система, *s. f.* system; scheme.
Систематизація, *s. f.* systematization.
Систематизировать, *v. a.* to systematize; ‖ *part. p.* **систематизированный.**
Систематика, *s. f. bot.* classification.
Систематикъ, *s. m.* systematist, systemizer.
Систематическій, *adj.* systematic, systematical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Ситецъ, *s. m.* printed calico, chintz; ‖ **ситцевый,** *adj.* chintz.
Ситечко, *s. n. dim. of* Сито, little sieve; *чайное*—, *see* Чайный.
Ситка, *s. f.* rose-head *(of a watering-pot).*
Ситниковый, *adj.* rush, of rush.
Ситникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** maslin loaf; coarse bread; temse-bread, temse-loaf; ‖ *bot.* rush, bulrush, club-rush, bent-grass.
Ситный, *adj.* sifted; made of sifted flour;—*хлѣбъ*, *see* Ситникъ.
Сито, *s. n.* sieve, sifter, temse, bolt, bolter, strainer; *матерія для* **ситъ,** bolting-cloth; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Ситовникъ, *s. m. bot.* rush, bulrush.
Ситуація, *s. f.* situation; site; ‖ **-іонный,** *adj.*
Ситцепечатный, *adj.* **-ная** *фабрика*, print-works.
Сифилисъ, *s. m. med.* syphilis.
Сифилитикъ, *s. m.* syphilitic.
Сифилитическій, *adj.* syphilitic.
Сифонъ, *s. m.* syphon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* **-нный** *водопроводъ*, paddle-hole.
Сіамскій, *adj.* — *хлопчатобумажникъ*, *bot.* bombax.
Сіе, *see* Сей.
Сіенитъ, *s. m. min.* syenite; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Сія, *see* Сей.
Сіяніе, *s. n.* radiance, radiancy; shine, shining, light; sparkling, sparklingness; ‖ aureola, nimbus; glory; halo; ‖ *сѣверное*—, aurora borealis, nothern lights.
Сіятельный, Сіятельнѣйшій, *adj.* illustrious, most excellent *(title).*
Сіятельство, *s. n.* Illustrious Highness, Excellence, Excellency *(title).*
Сіять, *v. n.* to radiate, beam, shine, sparkle; *его лицо* **-яетъ** *отъ радости*, his countenance beams with joy.
Сіяющій, *adj.* sparkling, shining; splendent.
Скабіоза, *s. f. bot.* scabious.
Скабрёзность, *s. f.* obscenity, indecency.
Скабрёзный, *adj.* obscene, indecent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Сказаніе, *s. n.* narration, narrative, story, relation, recital.
Сказатель, *s. m.* narrator, relator.
Сказать, *see* Сказывать.
Сказка, *s. f. dim.* **-зочка,** tale, story; *разсказать* **-ку,** to tell a story, a tale, spin a yarn; *дѣтскія* **-ки,** nursery-tales, idle stories, a tale of a tub, an old woman's tale; *въ видѣ* **-ки,** tale-wise; *скоро—сказывается, да не скоро дѣло дѣлается*, it is more easily said, than done; ‖ story, fib; ‖ deposition, affidavit.
Сказочникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* story-teller, tale-teller.
Сказочный, *adj.* belonging to a story; ‖ improbable, unlikely.
Сказуемое, *s. n. gram.* predicate, attribute.
Сказъ, *s. m. вотъ тебѣ и весь*—, and that's the short and long of it.
Сказывать, сказать, *v. a.* to tell, say, speak, state; *онъ* **-залъ** *мнѣ*, he told me; *ему* **-зали,** he was told; *я только что хотѣлъ* **-зать,** I was just going to say; *я* **-залъ** *ему это въ лицо*, *see* Лице; *мнѣ нужно* **-зать** *только одно слово*, I have merely a word to say; *что онъ* **-залъ?** what did be say? **-ваютъ,** it is said, it is reported; *что* **скажутъ!** what will people say! **-зать** *правду, по правдѣ* **-зать,** *see* Правда; *такъ* **-зать,** as it were; *лучше* **-зать,** *вѣрнѣе* **-зать,** better to say, to speak or say more correctly, justly; or rather; *короче* **-зать,** *see* Коротко; *нечего* **-зать,** *хорошо!* *see* Нечего; ‖ to relate,

tell; to pronounce, deliver; **-зàть** *рѣчь*, to deliver a speech; ‖ to mean, think; *что вы хотите этимъ* **-зàть?** what do you mean by it? *пожалуй* **скàжутъ,** *что онъ съ ума сошелъ*, one would have thought he was mad; *быть очень чуткимъ къ тому, что* **скàжутъ,** to be very sensitive to the opinion of others; ‖ to state *(one's name);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to give one's self out for; to profess to be; *онъ* **-вается** *дворяниномъ*, he gives himself out for a nobleman; ‖ to report one's self; to call one's self; *онъ* **-зàлся** *больнымъ*, he reported himself ill; **-ся** *не дома*, to receive no visitors; to be reported not a home; to deny one's self; ‖ *part.p.* **скàзанный,** said, spoken; *хорошо, кстати* **-ный,** well-spoken.

Скакàлка, *s. f.* skipping-rope.

Скаканіе, *s. n.* jumping, leaping, bounding, springing; skipping; saltation; — *на одной ногѣ*, scotch-hoppers *(a game)*.

Скакàть, скокнуть, *v. n.* to jump, bound, leap, skip;—*черезъ стѣну*, to leap over a wall; —*черезъ ровъ*, to clear a ditch.

Скакàть, *v. n.* to gallop, ride at a furious pace.

Скаковòй, *adj.* race, racing; leaping; **-вàя** *лошадь*, a racer, race-horse.

Скакунъ, *s. m. dim.* **-кунòкъ, -кунòчекъ,** tumbler, leaper, jumper; ‖ racer, leaping horse; ‖ *ent.* cicindella, tiger-beetle.

Скакунья, *s. f.* leaper, jumper.

Скалà, *s. f.* rock, cliff; —, *которая сочится*, weeping-rock; *окруженный* **скàлами,** rock-bound; ‖ birch-bark.

Скàла, *s. f.* scale *(of a barometer, etc.);* ‖ *mus.* gamut, scale.

Скалѝстость, *s. f.* rockiness, craggedness, cragginess.

Скалѝстый, *adj.* rocky, cliffy, full of rocks *or* cliffs, cragged, craggy.

Скàлить, *v. a.* — *зубы*, to show one's teeth; *fig.* to sneer, titter, grin, laugh at, jeer at; to laugh much, immoderately.

Скàлка, *s. f. dim.* **скàлочка,** rolling-pin.

Скàлываніе, *s. n.* cleaving.

Скàлывать, сколòть, *v.a.* to cleave off, split off, cut off; ‖ to copy *(a drawing)* by pricking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be split, be cut off; ‖ to be copied, be pricked off; ‖ *part. p.* **скòлотый.**

Скальдъ, *s. m.* scald, scalder.

Скàльпель, *s. m. anat.* scalpel, scalper, scalping-iron.

Скальпѝрованіе, *s. n.* scalping.

Скальпѝровать, *v. a.* to scalp; ‖ *part. p.* **скальпѝрованный.**

Скальпъ, *s. m.* scalp.

Скамèйка, *s. f. dim.* **-мèечка,** foot-stool; stool.

Скамòнія, *s. f. apoth.* scammony.

Скампавèя, *s. f. naut.* scout-boat.

Скамьѝ, *s. f.* bench, seat, stool; ‖ stall *(in a cathedral)*.

Скандалёзный, *adj.* scandalous.

Скандализѝровать, *v. a.* to scandalize; ‖ *part. p.* **скандализѝрованный.**

Скандалѝстъ, *s. m.* brawler.

Скандàлить, Скандàльничать, *v. a.* to brawl, make a row.

Скандàлъ, *s. m.* scandal, exposure; *производить, дѣлать*—, to raise a scandal.

Скандàльность, *s. f.* scandalousness.

Скандàльный, *adj.* scandalous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Скандѝрованіе, Скандѝровать, *see* Скандованіе, Скандовать.

Скандованіе, *s. n.* scanning, scansion.

Скандовàть, *v. a.* to scan *(verses)*.

Скань, *s. f.* twine, yarn.

Скàпливать, скопѝть, *v. a.* to heap up, hoard up, treasure up; to collect, gather; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heaped up, be piled up; ‖ *part. p.* **скòпленный.**

Скàпывать, скопàть, *v. a.* to dig off, dig away; ‖ *part. p.* **скòпанный.**

Скарбъ, *s. m.* furniture, household utensils, house goods, house stuff, rattle-traps.

Скàредничать, *see* Скряжничать.

Скàредность, *s. f.* stinginess, shabbiness, niggardliness, penuriousness, churlishness.

Скàредный, *adj.* stingy, stinted, hard-fisted, shabby; niggardly; penurious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Скàредъ, *s. m.* **Скàреда,** *s. c.* niggard, miser; churl.

Скарлатѝна, *s. f. med.* scarlatina, scarlet-fever.

Скàрмливать, скормѝть, *v. a.* to consume in feeding; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be consumed in feeding; ‖ *part. p.* **скòрмленный.**

Скатàть, *see* Скатывать.

Скàтерть, *s. f. dim.* **скàтертка,** table-cloth; **-тью** *дорога*, nobody is keeping you; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Скàтистый, *adj.* somewhat sloping, declivous, declivitous.

Скатѝть, *see* Скатывать, Скачивать.

Скатъ, *s. m.* rolling down, tumbling down; ‖ slope, declivity, descent, talus; ‖ a set of wheels *(for a vehicle);* ‖ *ichth.* ray, eagle-ray, skate, dorn, thorn-back; *электрическій*—, electric-ray, torpedo, cramp-fish, numb-fish.

Скàтываніе, *s. n.* rolling; rolling down.

Скàтывать, скатàть, *v. a.* to roll up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rolled up; ‖ *part. p.* **скàтанный.**

Скàтывать, скатѝть, *v. a.* to roll down, roll off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll down; ‖ *part. p.* **скàченный.**

Скàчивать, скатѝть, *v. a.* to wash off; to pour water over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be washed off; to wash one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **скàченный.**

Скàчка, *s. f.* race, horse-race; *мѣсто для* **скàчекъ,** race-ground; — *съ препятствіями*, steeple-chase; ‖ galloping;—*во весь опоръ*, full gallop; ‖ leaping, bounding, jumping.

Скачòкъ, *s. m.* jump, spring, skip, leap, start; *большой*—, summersault, summerset; ‖ *(вѣстовой у пожарныхъ)*, fireman-galloper *(in a fire brigade)*.

Скачь, *s. f.* gallop; *въ*—, *see* Вскачь.

Скàшиваніе, *s. n.* mowing; ‖ slopeness, sloping.

Скàшивать, скосѝть, *v. a.* to mow, mow down; ‖ to cut aslant, slanting; to slope; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mowed down; ‖ to be cut aslant; ‖ *part. p.* **скòшенный.**

Сквàжина, *s. f. dim.* **-жинка,** chink, slit, crevice, hole; eye *(in cheese); дверная*—, door-chink; *буровая—(въ копяхъ)*, pit-hole; ‖ *phys.* pore.

Сквàжистость, *s. f.* porosity, porousness.

Сквàжистый, Сквàжный, *adj.* porous, full of holes, spongy.

Сквàжность, *see* Скважистость.

Сквалыга, Сквалыжникъ, *pop. see* Скряга.

Сквалыжить, Сквалыжничать, Сквалыжничество, *pop. see* Скряжничать, Скряжничество.

Сквàшивать, сквàсить, *v. a.* to ferment, sour, rise, work; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to sour, turn sour; ‖ *part. p.* **сквàшенный.**

Сквèрна, *s. f.* filth, filthiness, rubbish, dirt, nastiness.

Сквèрно, *see* Мерзко.

Сквернословить, *v. n.* to talk obscenely.

Сквернословіе, *s. n.* ribaldry, obscenity, smut.

Сквернословный, *adj.* ribald, obscene.

Сквернословъ, *s. m.* **-вка,** *s. f.* ribald

Сквѐрность, *s. f.* filth, filthiness, nastiness, obscenity.
Сквѐрный, *adj.* filthy, dirty; nasty; squalid; obscene.
Скверъ, *s. m.* square *(garden)*.
Сквѝлла, *s. f. zool.* squill.
Сквитàться, *see* Поквитаться.
Сквозѝть, *v. n.* to pass through, penetrate through, appear through; ‖ to be thin, be transparent *(of a fine texture)*; to be threadbare; ‖ *v. imp.* **-зѝтъ** *гдѣ-то,* there is a draught somewhere.
Сквознѝкъ, *s. m.* transparent fruit; *чай—,* mixed bloom-tea; ‖ *see* Сквознякъ.
Сквознòй, *adj.* transparent; open *(of work)*;—*вѣтеръ, see* Вѣтеръ;—*дворъ,* a yard with a thoroughfare.
Сквознàкъ, *s. m.* current of air, draught *(of wind)*.
Сквѣозь, *adv.* through.
Скворѐцъ, *s. m. orn.* starling;—*африканскій,* beef-eater.
Сквòрка, *s. f. orn.* a hen starling.
Скворцòвый, *adj.* of starling; ‖ motley, spotted, speckled.
Скелѐтъ, *s. m.* skeleton; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Скѐптикъ, *s. m.* sceptic, skeptic.
Скептицѝзмъ, *s. m.* scepticism, skepticism.
Скептѝческій, *adj.* sceptic, sceptical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Скѐрда, *s. f. bot.* hawk-weed.
Скѐрцо, *s. n. mus.* scherzo.
Скѐры, *s. f. pl. see* Шхеры.
Скѝдка, *s. f.* throwing down; ‖ abatement, discount, deduction, reduction;—*съ цѣны на утечку,* allowance for waste.
Скѝдываніе, *s. n.* subtraction.
Скѝдывать, скидàть, скѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw down, throw off; ‖ to throw together, heap up; ‖ to take off, pull off, lay aside, throw off *(one's clothes)*; *онъ* **-нулъ** *шапку,* he pulled off his cap; he uncovered his head; ‖ to discount, deduce, diminish; to subtract; ‖ *v. n.* to cast, drop, slip prematurely; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown down, off; to be pulled off; ‖ *part. p.* **скѝданный, скѝнутый.**
Скиксовàть, *v. a.* to miss a ball *(at billiards)*.
Скѝлла, *s. f. zool.* prawn.
Скѝнія, *s. f.* tabernacle, tent;—*завѣта,* the tabernacle of the Lord.
Скинопѝгія, *s. f.* the Feast of Tabernacles.
Скѝнуть, *see* Скидывать.
Скипàться, скипѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to grow thick; to thicken by boiling; to concrete; to bake up.
Скѝпетръ, *s. m.* sceptre; ‖ *царскій—, bot.* mullen, shepherd's-club; cow's-lungwort.
Скипидàрникъ, *s. m. bot.* wild nard.
Скипидàръ, *s. m.* turpentine; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Скипѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown thick by boiling; concreted.
Скирдъ, *s. m.* **Скѝрда,** *s. f.* rick, hay-rick, hay-stack; *хлѣбный—,* corn-stack; ‖ **скѝрдный,** *adj.*
Скирръ, *s. m. med.* scirrhus.
Скисàніе, *s. n.* turning sour, growing sour.
Скисàть, скѝснуть, -ся, *v. n.* to sour; to grow, turn sour.
Скитàлецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* stroller, rover, wanderer, roamer.
Скитàльческій, *adj.* strolling, wandering, roving, roaming.
Скитàніе, *s. n.* strolling, roving, wandering, roaming.
Скитàться, *v. n.* to stroll, rove, wander, err, stray, roam.
Скѝтникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hermit, ascetic; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*
Скитъ, *s. m.* hermitage, hermitary; ‖ **скѝтный,** *adj.*
Склàдень, *s. m.* collar, necklace; ‖ folding images of Saints, triptych.
Склàдка, *s. f.* laying together; ‖ contribution, clubbing; ‖ fold, plait.
Склàдно, *adv.* well-done; well-shaped; ‖ flowingly, harmoniously; *пѣть—,* to sing sweetly; *говорить—,* to speak flowingly.
Складнòй, *adj.* folding; **-нàя** *кровать,* a turn-up bedstead, press-bed;—*стулъ,* folding-stool, folding-chair, joint-stool, camp-stool; **-нѝя** *ширмы,* folding-screen; **-нàя** *шляпа,* opera-hat.
Склàдность, *s. f.* harmony; ‖ flow, connectedness *(of style)*.
Склàдный, *adj.* harmonious; ‖ well-done; well-shaped; well-proportioned; ‖ flowing, connected *(style)*.
Склàдочка, *s. f. dim. of* Складка, small fold.
Склàдочный, *adj.* contributed, clubbed; ‖ **-ное** *мѣсто,* store-house, warehouse, entrepot, depot; *пошлина со* **-ныхъ** *мѣстъ,* warehouse-rent;—*капиталъ,* joint-stock;—*пунктъ, городъ,* treasure-city.
Склàдчатый, *adj.* full of folds, plaited, plicated.
Склàдчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* contributer, associate.
Склàдчина, *s. f.* contribution, club; *дѣлать въ* **-ну,** to club.
Складъ, *s. m.* proportions; dimensions; fashion, cut; *эта лошадь хороша* **склàдомъ,** that is a finely proportioned horse; *я узналъ его по* **склàду,** I knew him by the cut of his jib; ‖ turn; *оригинальный—ума,* an original turn of mind; ‖ harmony *(of song)*; ‖ connectedness, connection; coherency; *ни* **склàду,** *ни ладу,* neither rhyme nor reason; ‖ syllable; spelling; **склады̀,** cross-row; *читать по* **складàмъ,** to spell; ‖ —*товаровъ,* warehouse, store-house; entrepot, depot.
Склàдываніе, *s. n.* putting *or* laying together; ‖ stowage;—*въ амбаръ,* storage.
Склàдывать, сложѝть, склàсть, *v. a.* to put together, lay up;—*товары въ магазины,* to warehouse goods; to store goods; ‖ to take off, remove; **сложѝ** *книги со стола,* take those books off the table; **-жѝть** *ношу съ себя, съ плечъ,* to unburden one's self; **-жѝть** *свою вину на другого,* to lay the fault at another man's door; **-жѝть** *съ себя должность,* to resign one's office; ‖ to cross *(one's arms, legs)*; *сидѣть* **сложà** *руки,* to remain idle; ‖ to fold, fold up *(linen, etc.)*; to plait;—*вдвое,* to double; ‖ *arith.* to add, add up, cast up, count up, sum; **сложѝ-ка** *эти суммы,* cast up those sums; ‖ to spell; ‖ to invent, compose; to contrive, forge; *про него* **сложѝли** *небылицу,* a story was invented about him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to contribute, club; to subscribe; ‖ *v. p. r.* to be folded; to fold, plait; *этотъ стулъ* **склàдывается,** this is a folding-chair; ‖ to form, be formed; ‖ to sum up; to be added; ‖ *part. p.* **слòженный, склàденный;** *онъ хорошо* **сложёнъ,** he is well-made, well-proportioned.
Склёвывать, склевàть, *v. a.* to peck, peck off; to pick; ‖ *part. p.* **склёванный.**
Склѐиваніе, *s. n.* pasting; gluing.
Склѐивать, склеѝть, *v. a.* to glue, paste, stick together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stick, adhere; ‖ *v. p.* to be pasted, be glued together; ‖ *part. p.* **склѐенный, склеённый.**
Склѐйка, *s. f.* pasting, gluing together; ‖ glued place.
Склепàть, *see* Склепывать.
Склёпка, *s. f.* riveting; ‖ riveted place.
Склёпный, *adj.* riveted together.

Склепъ, *s. m.* vault, burial vault, crypt, sepulcher, sepulchre; under-croft; ‖ **склепный,** *adj.*

Склёпывать, склепать, *v. a.* to rivet, clench, clinch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be riveted; ‖ *part. p.* **склёпанный.**

Склерозъ, *s. m. med.* sclerosis, scleroma.

Склеротика, *s. f.* sclerotic.

Склеротическій, *adj.* sclerous.

Склещиваться, склещиться, *v. rec.* to couple, pair (*of dogs*).

Склизкій, Склизкость, *see* Скользкій, Скользкость.

Скликаніе, *s. n.* calling together.

Скликать, скликать, скликнуть, *v. a.* to call, shout together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be called together; ‖ *part. p.* **скликанный.**

Скличка, *s. f. see* Скликаніе.

Склоненіе, *s. n.* disposing; ‖ declivity, slope; ‖ *gram.* declension, declination; ‖ *astr. phys.* declination; ‖ *math.* inclination.

Склонить, *see* Склонять.

Склонность, *s. f.* disposition, inclination; propensity, proneness.

Склонный, *adj.* disposed, inclined, propense, prone.

Склонъ, *s. m.* slide, slope, descent, declivity.

Склоняемость, *s. f. gram.* declinability.

Склоняемый, *part. pr. gram.* declinable.

Склонять, склонить, *v. a.* to incline, bend, bow, stoop (*one's head, body*); ‖ to incline, lean; to dispose, win over; *я* **-нилъ** *ее на нашу сторону,* I won her over to our side; *я съ трудомъ* **-нилъ** *его сдѣлать это,* in was with difficulty that I decided him to do that; ‖ *gram.* to decline; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to incline, bend, bow; to bow down; ‖ to be inclined, be disposed; to lean, incline; to yield, accede, comply, give in; ‖ *gram.* to be declined; ‖ *солнце* **-няется** *къ западу,* the sun goes down; *день* **-няется** *къ вечеру,* the day is declining; ‖ *part. p.* **склонённый.**

Сключать, сключить, *v. a.* to mortise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mortised.

Склянка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** flask, phial; ‖ hour-glass, watch-glass, sand-glass; ‖ *naut.* half an hour.

Скляночный, *adj.* of flask.

Скоба, *s. f.* cramp, cramp-iron, brace; ‖ an iron heel (*of a boot*); ‖ *naut.* shackle of a chain-cable.

Скобель, *s. m.* adze, chip-axe, drawing-knife, plane, spoke-shave, shaving-knife.

Скобка, *s. f. dim.* **скобочка,** cramp, brace; ‖ handle, knob; ‖ parenthesis.

Скобленіе, *s. n.* scraping, shaving.

Скоблить, *v. a.* to plane, adze, shave; to scrape; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be planed; to be scraped; ‖ *part. p.* **скобленный, скоблёный.**

Скобчатый, *adj.* cramp-like.

Сковать, *see* Сковывать.

Сковка, *s. f.* forging, welding; ‖ welded place.

Сковорода, *s. f.* frying-pan, dripping-pan.

Сковородень, *s. m. carp.* swallow-tail, dove-tail, culver-tail.

Сковородить, *v. a. carp.* to dove-tail.

Сковородишка, *s. f.* a bad little frying-pan.

Сковородища, *s. f. augm. of* Сковорода, a large frying-pan.

Сковородка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** a little frying-pan; ‖ *ichth.* pole-fish, sole.

Сковородникъ, *s. m.* pan-shovel, slice.

Сковородный, *adj.* of frying-pan; cooked in a frying-pan.

Сковородня, *s. f. see* Сковородень.

Сковываніе, *s. n.* chaining, enchainment.

Сковывать, сковать, *v. a.* to forge together, hammer, hard-solder; to weld; ‖ to chain, put in chains, put in fetters, in irons; to enchain; *морозъ* **-ваетъ** *наши рѣки,* the frost locks up our rivers; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be forged; ‖ to be chained, be fettered; ‖ *part. p.* **скованный.**

Сковыривать, сковырять, сковырнуть, *v. a.* to scratch off, pick off; to peel off; ‖ *part. p.* **сковырнутый.**

Скокнуть, *see* Скакать.

Скокомъ, *adv.* by bounds, in a skipping manner, in skips; — *ненарокомъ,* by fits and starts.

Скокъ, *s. m.* bound, leap, skip; ‖ *abbreviation of the verb* **Скокнулъ;** *онъ—въ воду,* he took a bound and jumped into the water.

Сколачиваніе, *s. n.* knocking together.

Сколачивать, сколотить, *v. a.* to knock off, strike off, beat down; ‖ to knock together, join; ‖ to heap, lay by (*money*);—*копейку,* to scrape up money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be knocked off; ‖ to be joined together; ‖ *v. n.* to scrape up money; *кое-какъ* **-титься** *и купить домикъ,* to buy a house out of one's savings; ‖ *part. p.* **сколоченный.**

Сколка, *s. f.* pricking off.

Сколокъ, *s. m. dim.* **сколочекъ,** pricked pattern; ‖ copy, picture, portrait; *это совершенный—съ него,* it is the very picture of him.

Сколотить, *see* Сколачивать.

Сколоть, *see* Скалывать.

Сколупывать, -пать, -пнуть, *see* Сковыривать.

Сколь, *adv.* how much, how many; how;—*часто,* how often;—*мало,* how little, how few;—*вы добры,* how good you are;— . . . *ни,* what . . . soever;— . . . *столь же,* as much, so much.

Скольженіе, *s. n.* sliding.

Скользить, скользнуть, *v. n.* to slip, slide, glide; ‖ to pass, glance, skim (*over*).

Скользкій, *adj.* slippery; ‖ *fig.* thorny, dangerous; ticklish.

Скользко, *adv.* slipperily; ‖ *v. imp. сегодня очень—,* it is very slippery to-day.

Скользкость, *s. f.* slipperiness.

Скольвій, *adj.* **-кихъ** *лѣтъ онъ умеръ?* how old was he when he died *or* what age was he when he died? **-кіе** *желали бы быть на вашемъ мѣстѣ,* how many would like to be in your place.

Сколько, *adv.* how much, how many; how;—*я вамъ долженъ?* how much do I owe you?—*вамъ, ему лѣтъ? see* Лѣто; — *возможно,* as much as possible; *всѣ,—насъ ни есть,* all of us; — *разъ,* how often; — *бы мы ни старались,* whatever trouble we may have taken;—*это составляетъ?* what is the amount of this? *prov.—головъ, столько умовъ,* several men, several minds; ‖ *—нибудь,* a little; *если вы хоть—нибудь любите меня,* if you love me but a little; ‖ as far as.

Скомандовать, *v. a.* to command.

Скомкать, *see* Комкать.

Скоморохъ, *s. m.* stage-player (*disparagingly*); stage-dancer, buffoon, merry-andrew, fool, jack-pudding, pickle-herring; ‖ **-рошескій,** *adj.*

Скоморошество, *s. n.* buffoonery.

Скоморошить, Скоморошествовать, *v. n.* to play the buffoon.

Скомпрометировать, *see* Компрометировать.

Сконфузить, *v. a.* to confuse, confound, put down, abash, put out of countenance; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be confused, be abashed, be put down; *онъ* **-зился,** his countenance fell; ‖ *part. p.* **сконфуженный.**

Скончаніе, *s. n.* end; *до* **-нія** *вѣка, see* Вѣкъ.

Скончать, *v. a.* to end, finish, terminate, complete; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to finish; ‖ to die, decease.
Скопа, *s. f. orn.* bald-buzzard, fish-hawk, sea-eagle; ‖ **скопиный,** *adj.*
Скопать, *see* Скапывать.
Скопецъ, *s. m.* castrato, eunuch; ‖ **скопческій,** *adj.*
Скопидомство, *s. n.* economy, parsimony.
Скопидомъ, *s. m.* **-домка,** *s. f.* saver, economist.
Скопировать, *see* Копировать.
Скопить, *v. a. see* Скоплять; ‖ to castrate, geld; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be castrated.
Скопище, *s. n.* heap, set, lot, multitude, crowd, mob, band.
Скопка, *s. f.* digging off.
Скопленіе, *s. n.* accumulation, heap, heaping, hoarding up; ‖ *med.* afflux; ‖ castration.
Скоплять, *see* Скапливать.
Скопчество, *s. n.* the state of castration; ‖ the sect of castratoes.
Скопъ, *s. m.* saving, savings; *молочные* **скопы,** milk-products; ‖ *see* Скопище.
Скорблость, *s. f.* shrunken state, the state of being shrivelled up; stiffness, rigidity.
Скорблый, *adj.* shrunk, shrivelled; stiff, rigid.
Скорбнуть, *v. n.* to shrink, shrivel; to stiffen; to grow, become stiff, rigid.
Скорбный, *adj.* sad, mournful, sorrowful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Скорбутный, *adj. med.* scorbutic,—al.
Скорбутъ, *s. m. med.* scurvy.
Скорбь, *s. f.* sorrow, grief, affliction, concern, distress; heart-sore.
Скорбѣть, *v. n.* to sorrow, grieve, moan; to be afflicted;—*сердцемъ,* to be sick at heart.
Скорбящій, *part. pr.* sorrowful, afflicted, grieved, distressed; unhappy.
Скоренькій, *dim. of* Скорый.
Скоренько, *adv.* pretty quick, fast; pretty soon.
Скорёхонько, Скорёшенько, *adv.* very quickly, fast; very soon.
Скорлупа, *s. f. dim.* **-лупка,** shell *(of nuts, eggs, etc.).*
Скорлупный, *adj.* of shell; shelly; **-ныя** *животныя, nat. hist.* the crustaceous animals.
Скорлупняки, *s. m. pl. zool.* crustacea.
Скорлупняковый, *adj. zool.* crustaceous.
Скормить, *see* Скармливать.
Скорнякъ, *s. m.* furrier, fur-dresser; leather-dresser; ‖ **скорнячій,** *adj.*
Скорнячество, *s. n.* furriery, fur-dressing.
Скорнячить, *v. n.* to trade in furs; to dress furs.
Скоро, *adv.* quickly, fast, swiftly, rapidly, promptly, speedily, readily; *бѣжать*—, to run fast; *какъ—время бѣжитъ,* how swiftly the time goes by; *онъ не довольно—повиновался,* he did not obey readily enough; *prov.—да не споро,* more haste worse speed;—*полѣзешь,—упадешь,* hasty climbers have sudden falls; ‖ soon; ere long; *какъ*—, as soon as; *онъ—возвратится,* he will return soon; на скоро, *see* Наскоро.
Скоробить, *see* Коробить.
Скороговорка, *s. f.* a quick, voluble speech; ‖ *s. c.* a person who speaks very quickly.
Скороврѣлость, -лый, *see* Скороспѣлость, —лый.
Скоромить, *v. a.* to make one eat meat and other forbidden food in Lent; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to eat such food during Lent, not to keep Lent.
Скоромникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a person who does not keep Lent.
Скоромничать, *v. n.* to eat meat in Lent.
Скоромный, *adj.* meat, flesh *(day);* ‖ *fig.* obscene, indecent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* obscenely, indecently.
Скороножка, *s. f. ent.* centiped, centipede.
Скоропашка, *s. f.* a sort of improved plough; ‖ *agr.* weeding-tool, weeding-forceps.
Скоропечатаніе, *s. n. print.* printing by an engine-press.
Скоропечатный, *adj.* — *станокъ, print. see* Станокъ.
Скорописаніе, *s. n.* short-hand writing, stenography, logography.
Скорописецъ, *s. m.* short-hand writer, stenographer, stenographist.
Скорописный, *adj.* cursive *(writing);* running *(hand);* ‖ stenographic,—al, tachygraphic,—al.
Скоропись, *s. f.* cursive writing; short-hand writing, stenography, tachygraphy, tachyography, logography.
Скоропостижный, *adj.* sudden, unexpected; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, all of a sudden.
Скоропреходящій, *adj.* transient, transitory, quickly passing, fleeting, short-lived.
Скороспѣлка, *s. f.* early fruit; hastings; ‖ *bot.* primrose, cowslip; ‖ *s. c. fig.* a precocious child.
Скороспѣлость, *s. f.* early growth; ‖ precocity, forwardness.
Скороспѣлый, *adj.* precocious, forward, early; ‖ *—плодъ, bot.* rareripe.
Скорострѣльный, *adj.* **-ная** *трубка,* priming-tube.
Скорость, *s. f.* quickness, swiftness, rapidity, speed, speediness, velocity; expedition; *ѣхать со* **-тью** *10 миль въ часъ,* to go at a rate *or* speed of 10 miles an hour; ‖ readiness, promptitude, promptness.
Скоротать, *see* Коротать, Сокращать.
Скоротечность, *s. f.* short duration, shortness, transitoriness, fleetness.
Скоротечный, *adj.* of short duration, transient, transitory, fleeting; ephemeral; short-lived; **-ная** *чахотка, see* Чахотка; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* swiftly, rapidly, transitorily, fleetingly.
Скороходъ, *s. m.* runner; *сапоги* **-ды,** *see* Сапогъ.
Скорпена, *s. f. ichth.* scorpœna.
Скорпіонникъ, *s. m. bot.* scorpion's-tail.
Скорпіонный, Скорпіоновый, *adj.* of scorpion; **-нная** *трава, bot.* caterpillar.
Скорпіонъ, *s. m. ent.* scorpion; *морской*—, *ichth.* father-lasher; ‖ *astr.* Scorpion.
Скорчить, *v. a.* to shrivel, contract, draw up; ‖ to make faces, grimaces; — *жалкую рожу,* to look doleful *or* to draw a long face; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shrivel, contract, draw up; ‖ *part. p.* **скорченный.**
Скорый, *adj.* fast, quick, swift, rapid; prompt; speedy; reary; expeditious; **-рыми** *шагами, see* Шагъ; —*отвѣтъ,* a ready answer; *онъ* **скоръ** *на обиду,* he is easily offended; *на* **-рую** *руку, see* Рука; *въ* **-ромъ** *времени, see* Время.
Скорѣе, *comp. of the adv.* Скоро, quick! more quickly, more swiftly, more promptly; *ну же,—!* now then, make haste! *ямщикъ, пошелъ—!* post-boy, now then, go on faster! *какъ можно*—, as soon as possible, as fast as possible; *чѣмъ*—, the faster, the sooner; ‖ rather, sooner; *я—умру, чѣмъ,* I would rather die than.
Скоса, *adv. глядѣть*—, to look askant; to squint.
Скосить, *see* Скашивать.
Скостить, *v. a. fig.* to lessen, lower, diminish, abate; to retrench; ‖ *pop.* to lower the price.
Скосъ, *s. m.* mowing; ‖ slope, declivity; ‖ *carp.* chamfer.

Скотѝна, *s. f.* cattle, neat; ‖ beast, brute; *эхъ ты,—!* oh, you brute!

Скотѝнка, *s. f. dim. of* Скотина, beastie.

Скòтникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* neat-herd, drover, cow-herd, cow-keeper.

Скòтный, *adj.* of cattle, for cattle; — *дворъ, see* Дворъ.

Скотобòйня, *s. f.* slaughter-house.

Скотовòдецъ, Скотовòдъ, *s. m.* cattle-breeder.

Скотовòдство, *s. n.* cattle-breeding.

Скотоврачèбный, Скотолечèбный, *adj.* **-ная** *наука,* veterinary medicine.

Скотолечѐніе, *s. n.* veterinary practice.

Скотоподòбный, *adj.* beast-like.

Скотопригòнный, *adj.—дворъ,* cattle-market.

Скотопрогòнный, *adj.—трактъ,* cattle-droving road.

Скотопромы̀шленникъ, *s. m.* salesman.

Скотопромы̀шленность, *s. f.* cattle-trade.

Скòтски, *по* **-ски,** *adv.* brutally, brutishly.

Скòтскій, *adj.* of cattle, for cattle;—*падежъ, see* Падежъ; ‖ bestial, beastly, brutal, brutish.

Скотствò, *s. n.* beastliness, bestiality; brutality, brutishness

Скотъ, *s. m.* cattle, beast; animal; *вьючный—,* beast of burden; *рогатый—,* horned-cattle; *крупный—, крупный рогатый—,* black-cattle, neat; *мелкій рогатый—,* small-cattle; *торгъ* **скотòмъ,** cattle-trade; *выставка рогатаго* **скотà,** cattle-show; ‖ *fig.* brute, beast.

Скрàдывать, скрасть, *v. a.* to steal off, steal away; ‖ to conceal, hide; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to steal away, conceal one's self, slip away, avoid; ‖ *part. p.* **скрàденный.**

Скрàсить, *see* Скрашивать.

Скрàшиваніе, *s. n.* embellishing, embellishment, adornment.

Скрàшивать, скрàсить, *v. a.* to embellish, adorn, beautify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be embellished, be adorned, be beautified; ‖ *part. p.* **скрàшенный.**

Скреблò, *s. n. mech.* strickle, doctor.

Скребнѝца, *s. f.* curry-comb, horse-comb.

Скребòкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бòчекъ,** scraper; ‖ *agr.* broad and flat spade.

Скрежетàніе, *s. n.* **Скрèжетъ,** *s. m.* gnashing, grinding *(of teeth).*

Скрежетàть, *v. n.* to gnash, grind *(the teeth).*

Скрестѝ, скресть, *v. a.* to scrape, scrub.

Скрèщиваніе, *s. n.* crossing, junction;—*породъ,* cross-breeding.

Скрèщивать, Скрещàть, скрестѝть, *v. a.* to cross; **-стѝть** *руки,* to fold one's arms across; ‖ to cross, mix breeds; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to cross; *эти двѣ дороги* **-щиваются,** the two roads cross each other; ‖ *part. p.* **скрèщенный.**

Скривлять, скривѣть, *v. a.* to crook, make crooked, bend, twist; to warp *(wood);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow crooked; ‖ *part. p.* **скривленный.**

Скрижàль, *s. f. sl.* tables *(of the commandments);* ‖ bishop's pectoral.

Скрижàльный, *adj.* of the tables *(of the commandments).*

Скрѝнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** chest, box.

Скрипàчъ, *s. m.* **-чка,** *s. f.* violinist, violin-player, fiddler.

Скрипѝца, *s. f. see* Скрипка; ‖ a kind of yellow mushroom.

Скрѝпка, *s. f. dim.* **скрѝпочка,** violin; fiddle; ‖ **скрипѝчный, скрѝпочный,** *adj.* **-ный** *мастеръ,* violin-maker, fiddle-maker.

Скрѝпнуть, *see* Скрипѣть.

Скрипу̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-пу̀нчикъ,** *ent.* cerambix.

Скрипу̀чій, *adj.* creaking *(of a door).*

Скрипчòнка, *s. f. disd. of* Скрипка, a bad fiddle.

Скрипъ, *s. m.* **Скрипѣ̀ніе,** *s. n.* creaking, creaking noise, grating; squeak *(of a wheel).*

Скрипѣ̀ть, скрѝпнуть, *v. n.* to creak, grate, squeak, screak.

Скроѝть, *see* Кроить.

Скрòмникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a modest, unpretending, unassuming man *or* woman.

Скрòмничанье, *s. n.* modest, unassuming behaviour.

Скрòмничать, *v. n.* to be modest, look unassuming; to put on a modest look.

Скрòмность, *s. f.* modesty; discretion, reserve; ‖ bashfulness.

Скрòмный, *adj.* modest, unassuming; discreet, reserved; ‖ plain, simple *(clothes, etc.);* frugal, sober *(habits, etc.);* ‖ bashful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Скропàть, *v. a.* to botch, patch, cobble; ‖ to make a dress *(out of rags);* ‖ *part. p.* **скрòпанный.**

Скруглѐніе, *s. n.* rounding; roundness.

Скру̀гливать, Скруглять, скруглѝть, *v. a* to round, make round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to become, get *or* grow round; to be rounded; ‖ *part. p.* **скруглённый.**

Скру̀пулъ, *s. m. apoth.* scruple.

Скру̀чиваніе, *s. n.* torsion, twist.

Скру̀чивать, скрутѝть, *v. a.* to twist, wring ‖ to twist, cord; ‖ to pinion, bind, tie down; ‖ to despatch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be twisted, be corded, ‖ *part. p.* **скру̀ченный.**

Скрывàніе, Скрывàтельство, *s. n.* concealment, concealing, receiving.

Скрывàть, скрыть, *v. a.* to conceal, keep in concealment, hide, hold back, secrete; to dissemble, dissimulate; to suppress, smother;—*свое имя,* to conceal one's name;—*свое горе, see* Горе; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be concealed, be hid, be secreted; *солнце* **скры̀лось** *за тучи,* the sun was hidden behind the clouds; ‖ to slip away, steal away from, escape; to conceal *or* hide one's self; to lie concealed; to keep out of sight; to avoid; *тутъ что-то* **-вàется,** there is something in the wind; ‖ *part. p.* **скры́тый,** hidden, secret.

Скрыжевàть, *v. a. naut.* to jam.

Скры̀тничанье, *s. n.* dissimulation, dissembling

Скры̀тничать, *v. n.* to be dissembling, close, reserved, deceitful.

Скры̀тно, *adv.* secretly, in secret, stealingly, stealthily.

Скры̀тность, *s. f.* dissimulation; a dissembling, reserved character; ‖ the state of being concealed *or* hid; occultness; ‖ *въ* **-сти,** secretly, in secret.

Скры̀тный, *adj.* concealed, hidden, occult, secreted; latent; stealthy; ‖ dissimulating, dissembling; reserved, close, deceitful; sly, crafty; — *образъ дѣйствій,* under-dealing.

Скрыть, *see* Скрывать.

Скрѣ̀па, *s. f.* **Скрѣплѐніе,** *s. n.* strengthening; fastening; tie-rod; ‖ counter-signature, countersign.

Скрѣплять, скрѣпѝть, *v. a.* to strengthen, consolidate; ‖ to countersign, sign; to validate, render, make valid; to legalize; to sanction; **-пѝть** *актъ,* to countersign, render a deed valid; ‖ **-пѝть** *сердце,* to repress, restrain one's wrath, anger; **-пѝ** *сердце, see* Сердце; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strengthened, be consolidated; ‖ to be countersigned; to be rendered valid; ‖ *part. p.* **скрѣплённый.**

Скрю̀чивать, скрю̀чить, *v. a.* to make crooked; to crook, bend, bow; ‖ to plague, persecute, oppress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be crooked; to bend; to stoop; ‖ *part. p.* **скрю̀ченный.**

Скря̀га, *s. c.* miser, niggard, curmudgeon; a tight-fisted hand, gripe-penny, grasp-all, muck-worm, churl.

Скря̀жничать, *v. n.* to be stingy, be grudging, be niggardly.

Скря̀жничество, *s. n.* niggardliness, stinginess; shabbiness; churlishness.

Скудѐль, *s. f. sl.* clay, potter's clay.

Скудѐльникъ, *s. m.* potter; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Скудѐльный, *adj.* earthen, of clay; ‖ *fig.* frail, feeble, weak.

Ску̀дненькій, *dim. of* Скудный.

Ску̀дность, Ску̀дость, *s. f.* poorness, scantiness, exiguity.

Ску̀дный, *adj.* scanty, poor; exiguous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—tily,—ly.

Скудоу̀міе, *s. n.* stupidity, dullness, imbecility.

Скудоу̀мный, *adj.* stupid, dull, imbecile; silly.

Скудѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow poor.

Ску̀ка, *s. f.* wearisomeness, weariness, tedium, tediousness, irksomeness; ‖ spleen, bad humour.

Скула̀, *s. f.* cheek-bone; ‖ *naut.* cheek *(of a vessel);* ‖ *s. m.* niggard, churl.

Скула̀стый, *adj.* having large, prominent cheek-bones.

Скули̇ть, *v. n.* to be stingy; to pinch; ‖ to whine, whimper, snivel.

Скулово̀й, *adj.* of cheek-bone.

Скульпто̀рство, *s. n.* sculpture.

Скульпто̀ръ, *s. m.* sculptor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Скульпту̀ра, *s. f.* sculpture, statuary.

Скульпту̀рный, *adj.* of sculpture, sculptural, sculpturesque; **-ная** *работа,* chisel-work.

Ску̀мбра, *s. f. ichth.* mackerel, scomber, pilcher, tunny.

Скупа̀ніе, *s. n.* buying up, forestalling.

Скупа̀тель, *see* Скупщикъ.

Скупа̀ть, скупи̇ть, *v. a.* to buy up, forestall; ‖ to buy off, repurchase; **-пи̇ть** *товары,* to take off commodities; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bought up; ‖ *part. p.* **ску̀пленный.**

Скупѐнькій, Скупѐнько, *dim. of* Скупой *and* Скупо.

Скуперда̀й, *s. m.* **-да̀йка,** *s. f.* a stingy man *or* woman, niggard, churl.

Скупѐцъ, *s. m.* miser, scraper.

Скупи̇ть, *see* Скупать.

Скупи̇ться, *v. n.* to be stingy.

Ску̀пка, *s. f. see* Скупаніе.

Скупно̀й, *adj.* bought off, forestalled.

Ску̀по, *adv.* miserly, stingily, niggardly; shabbily, meanly; poorly, scantily.

Скупова̀тость, *s. f.* parsimony; stinginess, niggardliness *(in a slight degree).*

Скупова̀тый, *adj.* parsimonious, somewhat stingy.

Скупо̀й, *adj.* miserly, stingy, close-fisted, close-handed, avaricious; mean, shabby; *быть* **-нымъ** *на слова, похвалы,* to be sparing of one's words, of one's praises; *prov. у* **-па̀го** *и въ Крещенье льду не выпросишь,* a miser would grudge a piece of ice in January;—*съ камня лыки деретъ; изъ блохи голенища кроитъ,* a miser is so covetous, that he would shave an egg *or* flay a louse; he would skin a flint.

Ску̀пость, *s. f.* avarice, stinginess, niggarliness; meanness, shabbiness.

Скупщи̇къ, *s. m.* **-щи̇ца,** *s. f.* buyer up, forestaller; engrosser.

Скупъ, *s. m.* buying up, forestalling.

Ску̀сывать, скуси̇ть, *v. a.* to bite off:—*патронъ,* to bite the cartridge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bitten off; ‖ *part. p.* **ску̀шенный.**

Скуфѐйка, *dim. of* Скуфья.

Скуфѐйникъ, *s. m.* a person who wears a calotte.

Скуфѐйщикъ, *s. m.* calotte-maker.

Скуфья̀, *s. f.* calotte, skullcap.

Скуча̀ть, *v. n.* to be weary, be tired, feel dull, grow tired; to have a tedious time.

Ску̀ченность, *s. f.* heap; a pile *or* mass heaped *or* thrown together; a great number of things, a great deal; a collection;—*населенія вызвало тифозныя заболѣванія,* the people were so crowded that typhus broke out.

Ску̀чиваніе, *s. n.* accumulation, agglomeration; heap.

Ску̀чивать, ску̀чить, *v. a.* to heap, heap up, pile up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heaped, be piled up; ‖ *v. r.* to crowd, huddle together; to accumulate, agglomerate; ‖ *part. p.* **ску̀ченный.**

Ску̀чненькій, *dim. of* Скучный.

Ску̀чно, *adv. dim.* **скучнѐнько,** tediously, wearily, wearisomely; ‖ *v. imp. мнѣ*—, I am weary; I feel annoyed.

Скучнова̀то, *adv.* rather tediously.

Скучнова̀тый, *adj.* rather tedious.

Ску̀чный, *adj.* weary, wearisome, tedious, tiresome; **-ная** *погода,* dull weather; *онъ ужасно — господинъ,* he is a great bore; ‖ sad, melancholy, sorrowful.

Ску̀шать, *v. a.* to eat, eat up.

Сла̀бенькій, *dim. of* Слабый.

Слабёхонькій, *adj.* very feeble, weak.

Слабина̀, *s. f.* a slack place; ‖ *naut.* bight; slack; *выбрать* **-ну̀!** haul in the bight of a rope! *дать* **-ну̀,** to slacken a rope; to swing; to slack out.

Слаби̇тельное, *s. n.* purgative, purgative substance.

Слаби̇тельный, *adj.* purgative, laxative, solutive; loosening; **-ныя** *пилюли,* opening pills;—*порошокъ,* purging-powder, purgative powder; **-ная** *кассія, bot.* cassia-fistula.

Сла̀бить, *v. a.* to purge; to loosen; *его* **-битъ,** he has diarrhœa.

Сла̀бкій, *adj. pop.* loose, slack, lax; ‖ **-бко,** *adv.* loosely, slackly.

Сла̀бкость, *s. f. pop.* looseness, slackness.

Сла̀бнуть, *v. n.* to grow, become weak; ‖ to be impaired *(of sight, of hearing);* ‖ to slacken, loosen.

Сла̀бо, *adv.* weakly, feebly, faintly; ‖ loosely, slackly.

Слабова̀то, *adv.* rather weakly, faintly; ‖ rather loosely.

Слабова̀тый, *adj.* rather weak, feeble, faint; ‖ rather loose.

Слабоголо̀сый, *adj.* having a weak, faint voice.

Слабогру̀дый, *adj.* weak-chested.

Слабоду̀шіе, *s. n.* faint-heartedness, pusillanimity; weakness.

Слабоду̀шный, *adj.* faint-hearted, pusillanimous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Слабопа̀мятность, *s. f.* weak memory.

Слабопа̀мятный, *adj.* having a weak memory.

Слабоси̇ліе, *s. n.* want of force, weakness.

Слабоси̇льный, *adj.* weak, forceless.

Сла̀бость, *s. f.* weakness, feebleness, faintness, softness; ‖ the weak side; ‖ partiality, inclination, propensity.

Слабоу̀здый, *adj.* soft-mouthed, tender-mouthed *(horse).*

Слабоу̀міе, *s. n.* weakness of mind, feeble-mindedness, imbecility.

Слабоу̀мный, *adj.* weak-minded, feeble-minded, imbecile; soft-headed; lean-witted.

Слабохара̀ктерный, *adj.* barren-spirited, milk-livered.

Сла̀бый, *adj.* weak, feeble, faint, soft, delicate, slender, slight, light; **-бая** *сторона вещи,* the

weak or blind side, point of a thing; *я знаю его* **-бую** *сторону, струну*, I know his weak side; *—вѣтеръ*, light wind;*—полъ*, *see* Полъ; ‖ loose, slack;*—узелъ*, a loose knot.

Слабѣть, *v. n.* to become, grow weak, feeble; to pine away, dwindle away, waste away; ‖ to slack, slacken.

Слава, *s. f.* glory; *любовь къ* **-вѣ,** love of glory; *во* **-ву** *Бога*, to the glory of God; ‖ fame, reputation, repute, renown; *пріобрѣсти* **-ву,** to win reputation;*—его гремитъ*, his glory rings;*—о немъ гремитъ по всей землѣ*, his fame is spread abroad far and wide; *prov. добрая — лучше богатства*, a good name is better than riches; ‖ praise;*—Богу*, thank God, God be thanked, be praised; ‖ *онъ спѣлъ на* **-ву,** he sang wonderfully well; *это сработано на* **-ву,** it is done very well indeed, it is beautifully done; *отодрать кого на* **-ву,** to flog a person black and blue *or* soundly.

Славильщикъ, *s. f.* **-щица,** *s. f.* Christmas wait.

Славить, *v. a.* to glorify, celebrate; *Христа—*, to sing carols; ‖ to praise, extol; ‖ **-ся.** *v. p. r.* to be glorified, be celebrated; to glory; ‖ to be famous, be renowned; *эта страна* **-вится** *своими винами*, this country is famous for its wine; *англійскія лошади* **-вятся,** English horses are in repute.

Славникъ, *s. m. sl.* the Gloria Patri.

Славно, *adv.* gloriously, famously; ‖ perfectly; thoroughly, soundly.

Славный, *adj.* glorious, famous, renowned; honourable; ‖ excellent, delightful, charming, capital;*—малый*, a capital fellow.

Славолюбецъ, *s. m.* an ambitious person.

Славолюбивый, *adj.* ambitious, greedy of fame.

Славолюбіе, *s. n.* love of fame, ambition.

Славословить, *v. a.* to glorify, praise, sing in praise.

Славословіе, *s. n.* praise, singing in praise; ‖ doxology, gloria in excelsis.

Славянофилъ, *s. m.* slavophile.

Славянофильство, *s. n.* slavophilism.

Славянщина, *s. f.* Slavonism.

Слагаемое, *s. n. math.* item.

Слаганіе, *s. n.* putting together; compilation.

Слагатель, *s. m.* maker, composer, writer *(of verses, etc.)*.

Слагать, сложить, *v. a.* to put together; to join, clasp; **-жить** *руки*, to join hands; ‖ to fold, fold up; **-жить** *что въ четверо*, to fold up in four; ‖ to resign, depose, lay down; **-жить** *съ себя диктатуру*, to lay down the dictatorship;*—вину на кого*, to cast the fault upon; ‖ to remit, put off; to abscond; ‖ to add, sum up; ‖ to make, compose; *про него* **сложили** *пѣсни*, they made songs about him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put together, be joined, be clasped; ‖ to be folded; ‖ to be deposed, be laid down; ‖ to be added, be summed up; ‖ to be made, be composed; ‖ *part. p.* **сложенный.**

Сладенькій, *adj. dim. of* Сладкій, sweetish; ‖ fair-spoken, sugared, honeyed *(words)*.

Сладенько, *adv.* sweetly; nicely, palatably.

Сладёхонькій, Сладёшенькій, *adj.* very sweet.

Сладить, *see* Слаживать.

Сладкій, *adj.* sweet; **-кое** *мясо*, *see* Мясо; ‖ sweet, soft, agreeable, delightful; *— голосъ*, a sweet, soft voice; ‖ *bot.* **-кая** *трава*, cow-parsnip; *—рожокъ*, sweet-pod, locust; **-кіе** *рожки*, honey-locust; **-кая** *дятлина*, cock's head, french-grass, french-honey-suckle; *— корень*, sweetwort; ‖ **-ко,** *adv* —ly,—bly.

Сладковатость, *s. f.* sweetishness.

Сладковатый, *adj.* sweetish.

Сладкоглаголивый, *adj.* sweet-speaking.

Сладкогласіе, *s. n.* sweetness, softness of voice.

Сладкогласный, *adj.* sweet-voiced, soft-voiced.

Сладкогорькій, *adj.* between sweet and bitter.

Сладкогорько, *s. n. bot.* night-shade, dulcamara; ‖ *adv.* bitter-sweet.

Сладкозвучіе, *s. n.* melodious, sweet harmony, mellifluence.

Сладкозвучный, *adj.* melodious, soft-voiced.

Сладкозёмъ, *s. m. chem.* glucina, glucine.

Сладкокислый, *adj.* between sweet and sour.

Сладкокорень, Сладкокорникъ, *s. m.* sweet-root, licorice, liquorice.

Сладкопѣвецъ, *s. m.* a melodious, sweet-voiced singer.

Сладкорѣчивый, *adj.* smooth tongued, sweet-tongued, mealy-mouthed, fair-spoken; *—человѣкъ*, a smooth-spoken man.

Сладкострунный, *adj.* melodious, harmonious.

Сладкость, *see* Сладость.

Сладостный, *adj.* sweet, delightful, agreeable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Сладострастіе, *s. n.* voluptuousness, sensuality.

Сладострастный, *adj.* voluptuous, sensual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Сладость, *s. f.* sweetness, sweet; ‖ *fig.* delights, pleasures.

Сладъ, *s. m.* **съ** *нимъ* **сладу** *нѣтъ*, he is unmanageable.

Слаживаніе, *s. n.* arrangement, settlement.

Слаживать, сладить, *v. a.* to arrange, settle; ‖ *v. n.* to agree, come to an agreement; ‖ to succeed in, bring about; to manage, contrive; *я не могъ* **-дить** *съ этимъ дѣломъ*, I could not bring this affair about; ‖ to beat, overcome, conquer; *онъ сильнѣе васъ, онъ съ вами* **-дитъ,** he is more than a match for you, he will beat you; ‖ **-дить** *съ кѣмъ*, to bring round; ‖ **-ся,** *v.* p. to be arranged; ‖ *v. rec.* to settle, come to an agreement; to agree; ‖ *part. p.* **слаженный.**

Слазить, *v. n.* to climb, clamber up; ‖ to clamber down.

Сламываніе, *s. n.* breakage; demolition, pulling down.

Сламывать, сломать, сломить, *v. a.* to break, demolish, pull down, throw down; **сломать** *себѣ шею*, *see* Шея; ‖ to conquer, overcome; to subdue, master; *я* **сломлю** *его упрямство*, I will subdue his obstinacy; ‖ **-мй** *голову*, *see* Голова; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken; to be demolished, be pulled down; ‖ *part. p.* **сломанный, сломленный.**

Слана, *s. f. sl.* hoar-frost, rime.

Сланецъ, *s. m. min.* schist, shist, slate, clay-slate; shiver, bind; *глинистый—*, *see* Глинистый; *черный, смолистый —*, terra ampelitis; ‖ **сланцовый,** *adj.*

Сланцеватый, *adj.* schistous, schistose, schistic; slaty; **-тая** *глина*, slate-clay.

Сластёна, *see* Лакомка.

Сласти, *s. f pl.* sweets, sweetmeats, sweet things.

Сластолюбецъ, *s. m.* a lewd, sensual man, sensualist, voluptuary.

Сластолюбивый, *adj.* lewd, voluptuous, sensual; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Сластолюбіе, *s. n.* lechery, lewdness, sensuality, sensualness; voluptuousness, luxury.

Сластолюбствовать, *v. n.* to lead a sensual life.

Сластоѣжка, *s. c.* a dainty feeder, dainty-mouth.

Сласть, *s. f.* sweet, sweetness.

Слать, *v. a. (pres.* **шлю),** to send, send on, off, despatch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent, be sent on, off, be despatched.

Слащавый, *adj.* sweetish, sugared.

Слаще, *comp. of the adj.* Сладкій *and of the adv.* Сладко, sweeter; mores weetly.

Слега, *s. f. build.* truss; joist.

Слегать, слечь, *v. n.* to take to one's bed; to fall ill.

Слегаться, Слеживаться, слежаться, слечься, *v. n.* to be spoiled by lying *(of grain, of hay).*

Слегка, *adv.* lightly, slightly; gently, softly; *я—раненъ,* I am slightly wounded; ‖ superficially.

Слеза, *s. f. dim.* **-зинка, -зиночка, слёзка,** tear; *заливаться* **-зами,** *see* Заливаться; ‖ *кукушкины* **слёзы,** *bot. see* Кукушкинъ.

Слезиться, *v. n.* to weep, cry, shed tears; *глаза* **-зятся,** the eyes are watering.

Слезливость, *s. f.* tearfulness.

Слезливый, *adj.* lachrymose, tearful, weeping.

Слезникъ, *s. m.* lachrymatory; ‖ *arch.* corona, dripstone.

Слёзный, *adj.* lachrymal, lachrymose; tearful; ‖ weeping, doleful, sorrowful, deplorable; ‖ **-ныя** *железы, anat.* lachrymal glands; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* tearfully, with tears in the eyes, lachrymosely.

Слезотеченіе, *s. n. med.* epiphora.

Слезохранилище, *s. n. see* Слезникъ.

Слесарить, *v. n* to follow the trade of a lock-smith.

Слесаришко, *s. m. disd. of* Слесарь, a bad lock-smith.

Слесарная, *see* Слесарня.

Слесарничать, *see* Слесарить.

Слесарный, *adj.* of lock-smith; **-ная** *работа,* lock-smith's trade, business.

Слесарня, *s. f.* lock-smith's shop.

Слесарство, *s. n.* lock-smith's trade

Слесарша, *s. f.* lock-smith's wife.

Слесарь, *s. m.* lock-smith; ‖ **слесарскій,** *adj.*

Слетать, слетѣть, *v. n.* to fly down, off, from; to alight; to come down; *это ангелъ,* **слетѣвшій** *съ неба,* it is an angel come from heaven; ‖ to fall, fall down, tumble down, come down; *онъ* **-тѣлъ** *съ лошади,* he fell from his horse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to alight, flock, fly together; ‖ to run, gather.

Слетать, *v. n.* to go and be back again in no time.

Слётокъ, *s. m.* nestling, young bird.

Слётъ, *s. m.* flight *(of birds);* ‖ brood, flock *(of birds).*

Слетѣть, *see* Слетать.

Слечь, *see* Слегать.

Слива, *s. f.* plum; plum-tree; *желтая—,* white plum, wheat-plum; *дикая—,* bullace, skeg; ‖ **сливный,** *adj.* **-ное** *дерево,* plum-tree.

Сливать, слить, *v. a.* to pour off, decant; ‖ to pour together; to mix; ‖ to cast, found, melt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to flow together *(of rivers);* ‖ *(о краскахъ),* to blend, merge, fade into; ‖ *part. p.* **слитый.**

Сливина, *s. f.* plum.

Сливка, *s. f.* pouring, decanting; ‖ pouring together; mixing; ‖ *dim. of* Слива, small plum.

Сливки, *s. f. pl. dim.* **сливочки,** cream; *взбитыя, сбитыя—,* whipped cream.

Сливной, *adj.* mixed; ‖ *med.* confluent; ‖ *min.* compact.

Сливнякъ, *s. m.* plantation of plum-trees.

Сливочникъ, *s. m.* cream-pot, cream-jug.

Сливочная, *s. f.* dairy-shop, milk-shop.

Сливочный, *adj.* cream, of cream; *—сыръ,* cream-cheese.

Сливъ, *s. m.* subsiding, falling *(of the waters).*

Сливянка, *s. f.* a liquor made of plums.

Сливяный, *adj.* of plums.

Сливать, *see* Слизывать.

Слизень, *s. m. nat. hist.* slug, limax.

Слизетеченіе, *s. n. med.* blennorrhea.

Слизистый, *adj.* mucilaginous, mucous, muculent, slimy, glairy.

Слизкій, *adj.* slippery; ‖ viscous, glutinous, sticky, slimy, mucous.

Слизковатый, *adj.* rather slippery; ‖ somewhat viscous.

Слизкость, *s. f.* slipperiness.

Слизнуть, *see* Слизывать.

Слизнуть, *v. n.* to become slippery; ‖ to become, grow viscous, slimy.

Слизнякъ, *s. m.* mollusk; ‖ *bot.* holly-hock.

Слизость, *see* Слизкость.

Слизунъ, *s. m. bot.* Siberian garlic.

Слизываніе, *s. n.* licking off.

Слизывать, слизать, слизнуть, *v. a.* to lick off; ‖ to steal, pilfer; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be licked off; ‖ *part. p.* **слизанный, слизнутый.**

Слизь, *s. f.* mucilage, mucus, glair, slime.

Слинять, *v. n.* to moult, cast, shed *(feathers);* ‖ to fade *(of colours);* ‖ *fig.* to fade away; to disappear, be lost.

Слипаніе, *s. n.* stickiness; sticking together; cohesion, coherence.

Слипать, слипнуть, *v. n.* to close, shut *(of eyes);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to stick, cling together; *у меня глаза* **-паются,** I am sleepy.

Слитіе, *s. n.* fusion, melting; blending.

Слитно, *adv.* jointly, together.

Слитный, *adj.* conjoint; united; ‖ cast.

Слитокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** ingot, pig, bar; wedge; *форма для отливанія* **-тковъ,** ingot-mould, iron-mould; ‖ **-тковый, -точный,** *adj.*

Слить, *see* Сливать.

Сличать, сличить, *v. a.* to compare, collate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be compared, be collated; ‖ *part. p.* **сличённый.**

Сличеніе, *s. n.* comparing, comparison, collating, collation.

Сличительный, *adj.* comparative, serving for comparing.

Слишкомъ, *adv.* too; too much, too many; more than enough, enough and to spare; *—скоро,* too fast; *это—дорого,* it is much too dear; *ихъ —мало,* they are too few; ‖ more than; above; *ей —тридцать лѣтъ,* she is more than thirty, she is on the wrong side of thirty.

Сліяніе, *s. n.* union; ‖ fusion, medley; ‖ confluence, conflux *(of rivers).*

Слобода, *s. f. dim.* **-бодка,** a large village on the high-road; ‖ suburb, outskirt; ‖ **-бодскій,** *adj.*

Слобожанинъ, *s. m.* **-жанка,** *s. f.* inhabitant of a suburb.

Словаришко, *s. m. disd. of* Словарь, a bad dictionary.

Словарь, *s. m. dim.* **-варикъ,** dictionary, lexicon; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Словесникъ, *s. m.* humanist; literary man, man of letters.

Словесность, *s. f.* literature; letters.

Словесный, *adj.* verbal, oral; **-ное** *преданіе,* oral tradition; **-ныя** *науки, see* Наука; *—судъ,* verbal court; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, by word of mouth.

Словечко, *s. n. dim. of* Слово, word, a single word; *мнѣ нужно вамъ сказать—,* a word with you; *дай мнѣ сказать—,* let me say a word; *я не могъ вставить—,* I could not edge in a word; *написать—, see* Написать; *замолвить—за кого, see* Замолвить.

Словить, *v. a.* to catch, seize; ‖ *part. p.* сло̀вленный.

Сло̀вно, *adv.* as, as if, as though; *онъ—помѣшанъ,* he is like mad;—*какъ бы,* as though.

Сло̀во, *s. n.* word;—*Божіе,* the Word of God, the Gospel; *напишите ему нѣсколько* **-въ,** write him a few words, a few lines; —*утѣшенія,* a word of consolation; *это—сорвалось съ языка, see* Срываться; *онъ не вымолвилъ ни* **-ва,** he did not breathe a word; he did not drop a word; *замолвите за меня—,* speak a word for me; *даръ* **-ва,** the gift of eloquence; *лишенный дара* **-ва,** deprived of the power of speaking; *писать съ чьихъ-нибудь* **-въ,** to take down a person's words; *оскорбить* **словами,** to give ill words; *пустыя* **слова,** vain words; *вы напрасно тратите* **слова,** you spend your breath in vain; *игра* **-въ,** *see* Игра; —*въ —, отъ* **-ва,** *до* **-ва,** word for word; *на* **словахъ,** by word of mouth, verbally; *однимъ* **-вомъ, -вомъ** *сказать,* in a word; in short, to sum up all;—**ва -вомъ,** by little and little, from one thing to another, insensibly; *къ* **-ву,** by-the-bye; *наборъ* **-въ,** a jumble of words; *другими* **словами,** in other words; in short, that's to say; *съ этими* **словами,** at these words, so saying; *это мое послѣднее—,* that is my last word; it is the lowest price I will take; *онъ за* **-вомъ** *въ карманъ не полѣзетъ, see* Карманъ; ‖ word, promise; parole; *честное—, see* Честный; *держать, сдержать свое—,* to keep one's word, be as good as one's word, perform one's promise; *играть на—,* to play on credit; *у честнаго человѣка одно только—,* an honest man is as good as his word; *онъ былъ выпущенъ изъ подъ ареста на честное—,* he was let out on parole; ‖ word, language, terms; *отборными* **словами,** in select terms, in choice expressions; *онъ выразился такими* **словами,** he expressed himself in the following terms; ‖ speech, address, discourse, oration, sermon; *надгробное—, see* Надгробный; *похвальное—,* panegyric, eulogy; ‖ —*судное,* breast-plate *(of a Jewish high-priest);* ‖ *быть въ* **-вѣ,** *obs.* to incur, draw down blame on one's self; to take upon one's self the responsibility of.

Сло̀во, *s. n.* the Slavonic name of the letter C.

Словолитный, *adj.* for casting letters; **-ное** *заведеніе,* letter-foundery.

Словолитня, *s. f.* letter-foundery.

Словолитчикъ, *s. m.* letter-founder.

Сло̀вомъ, *adv.* in a word, in short.

Словоохо̀тливость, *s. f.* verbiage, verbosity; talkativeness, loquacity.

Словоохо̀тливый, *adj.* verbose; talkative, loquacious.

Словопрѐніе, *s. n.* logomachy; dispute, controversy.

Словопроизведѐніе, *s. n.* lexicology, lexigraphy, etymology.

Словопроизво̀дный, *adj.* lexicological, etymological.

Словопроизво̀дство, *s. n.* etymology.

Словосочинѐніе, *s. n.* syntax, syntaxis.

Словотѝтло, *s. n.* sign of abbreviation.

Словотолкова̀ніе, *s. n.* explanation, explication of a word.

Словотолкова̀тель, *s. n.* glossary; ‖ interpreter of words.

Словотолкова̀тельный, *adj.* serving to explain words.

Словоударѐніе, *s. n.* accentuation.

Словцо̀, *s. n. dim. of* Слово, word; *prov. для краснаго* **-ца** *не пожалѣетъ и отца, see* Красный.

Слогъ, *s. m.* syllable; — *съ удареніемъ,* tone syllable; ‖ style; *возвышенный—,* a high soaring style; *натянутый—, see* Натянутый.

Слоева̀тость, *s. f.* the property of being lamellated, foliated.

Слоева̀тый, *adj.* lamellated, foliated, schistous.

Слоѐніе, *s. n.* foliation.

Слоёный, *adj.* made of puff-paste; **-ное** *тѣсто,* puff-paste.

Сложѐніе, *s. n.* joining, putting together; ‖ resignation *(of an office);* ‖ constitution; temperament; *онъ крѣпкаго* **-нія,** he is of a strong constitution; ‖ composition, composing; ‖ *arith.* addition.

Сложѝть, *see* Складывать.

Сло̀жно, *adv.* in a complicated. complex manner, complexly.

Сло̀жность, *s. f.* complication, complicateness, complexity, complexedness, intricacy, intricateness; *въ* **-сти,** upon *or* on an average, on the whole, after all, in common, together.

Сло̀жный, *adj.* complicated, complex, intricated; compound, composed; **-ная** *машина,* a complicated machine; **-ное** *слово,* a compound word; **-ныя** *числа,* complex numbers; —*орденъ, arch.* composite order.

Слой, *s. m. geol.* layer, bed, stratum; ‖ coating, coat, layer, wash *(of paint, etc.);* ‖ lamina, lamel; thin plate, leaf; ‖ class, sphere *(of society).*

Сло̀йка, *s. f.* puff-paste.

Слои̇стый, *adj.* schistous, lamellated, lamellar, foliated; ‖ made of puff-paste.

Слои̇ть, *v. a.* to make puff-paste; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to flake, flake off.

Слома̀ть, сломи̇ть, *see* Сламывать.

Сло̀мка, *s. f.* **Сломъ,** *s. m.* breaking; ‖ demolition, pulling down, breaking down.

Слони̇ха, *s. f.* female elephant, cow elephant.

Слоно̀вый, *adj.* elephantine, of elephant; ‖ **-вая** *кость, see* Кость; **-вая** *проказа, see* Проказа.

Слонъ, *s. m.* elephant; *погонщикъ* **слона,** elephant-driver; *лаять на* **слона,** to bark when one cannot bite; ‖ bishop *(at chess).*

Слона̀ться, *v. n.* to gad about, abroad, ramble about, idle, saunter, stroll about.

Сло̀пать, *pop. see* Лопать.

Слуга̀, *s. m.* servant, serving-man, valet; waiter; *вашъ покорный— или покорнѣйшій—,* your humble servant, your obedient servant, your most humble servant; yours to command; —*покорный, iron.* excuse me, I beg to be excused.

Служа̀ка, *s. m.* a true servant; ‖ a thorough soldier; *быть опытнымъ* **-кой,** to see service.

Служа̀нка, *s. f.* servant, servant-maid, maid-servant, house-maid.

Слу̀жащій, *adj.* serving, in service; ministrant; ‖ serving, employed, used; ‖ *s. m.* **-щіе,** *s. pl.* clerk, clerks; persons employed in a government office.

Слу̀жба, *s. f.* service; office; *сослужить кому* **-бу,** to render a service, do a service; to oblige; *онъ мнѣ сослужилъ хорошую* **-бу,** he has done me good offices; *не въ* **-бу,** *а въ дружбу, see* Дружба; ‖ service; *онъ уже двадцать лѣтъ на* **-бѣ,** he has served twenty years; *военная—, see* Военный; *вступить на* **-бу,** to enter the service; *вступить въ военную* **-бу,** to turn soldier; *быть на* **-бѣ,** to be in service, be in the service; ‖ service, office, function, employment; ‖ *божественная—,* divine service, worship; *отправлять* **-бу,** to officiate; ‖ *coll.* soldier, red-coat; ‖ **-бы,** *s. f. pl.* servants' rooms; offices.

Служѐбникъ, *s. m.* missal, service-book, mass-book.

Служѐбный, *adj.* of service, official; *мои* **-ныя** *обязанности,* my official duties.

Служѐніе, *s. n.* serving; service, office; ‖ divine service.

Служи̂вый, *s. m.* soldier; who has been in the military service.

Служи̂лый, *adj.* serving, liable to government service; **-лые** *люди,* servants of the government; **-лое** *сословіе,* a class obliged to serve the government.

Служи̂тель, *s. m.* servant, server, servitor, menial; waiter; *канцелярскій—, see* Канцелярскій; ‖ **-тельскій,** *adj.*

Служи̂тельница, *s. f.* maid-servant.

Служи̂ть, *v. n.* to serve, be in the service of; to wait, wait upon;—*во флотѣ,* to serve in the navy; *онъ мнѣ* **слу̂житъ** *уже двадцать лѣтъ,* he has been in my service these twenty years; —*за столомъ,* to wait at table;—*вмѣсто,* to be, stand instead of; ‖ to serve, be of service, do the office of, be employed, be used; *это ни къ чему не* **слу̂житъ,** it is useless; *эта шинель* **-жи̂ла** *мнѣ одѣяломъ,* this overcoat served me as a blanket; ‖ to officiate, celebrate, serve the mass; — *при алтарѣ,* to give attendance at the altar.

Слу̂жка, *s. m.* a youth trained for a monk *(in a convent);* ‖ boot-jack.

Слука̂вить, *see* Лукавить.

Слупа̂ть, Слупля̂ть, слупи̂ть, *v. a.* to peel off, strip off, shell, husk; ‖ to screw out of, get out of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to peel off, come off; ‖ *part. p.* **слу̂пленный.**

Слухово̂й, *adj.* of hearing, auditory;—*нервъ, о̂рганъ,* auditory nerve, organ; **-ва̂я** *труба, see* Труба; ‖ **-во̂е** *окно, see* Окно.

Слу̂хъ, *s. m.* hearing; ear; *имѣть тонкій—, see* Тонкій; *пѣть по* **слу̂ху,** to sing by ear; *имѣть хорошій музыкальный—,* to have a good ear for music; ‖ rumour, report; say, saying; idle tales, story; reputation; *идетъ, ходитъ, носится—,* it is given out *or* reported, it is said, it is rumoured, there are reports, rumours are afloat; there is a talk *or* report, a report is set abroad; *городскіе* **слу̂хи,** *see* Городской; *ложный—,* false report; *по* **слу̂хамъ,** by hearsay; *судя по* **слу̂хамъ,** according to common report; *я знаю его только по* **слу̂хамъ,** I know him only by reputation; *prov.* **слу̂хомъ** *земля полнится,* news flies quickly.

Слу̂чай, *s. m.* case, occurence; circumstance; *непредвидѣнный—,* an unforeseen case; *въ нѣкоторыхъ* **-чаяхъ,** in certain cases; *бываютъ* **-чаи,** *когда,* cases occur in which; *въ* **-ча̂ѣ** *нужды,* in case of need; *въ такомъ* **-ча̂ѣ,** in that case; *въ противномъ* **-ча̂ѣ,** otherwise, should it be otherwise; *въ—*ча̂ѣ *смерти,* in case of death; *въ подобномъ* **-ча̂ѣ,** on a like occasion, in such a case; *при подобныхъ* **-чаяхъ,** in such circumstances; ‖ chance; *это произошло чисто отъ* **-чая,** that occurred by mere chance; *по* **-чаю,** by chance, by mere chance; by private hand, second-hand; *мебель, купленная по* **-чаю,** second-hand furniture; *счастливый—,* a fortunate circumstance; *по счастливому* **-чаю,** by a lucky chance; *упустить—,* to miss an opportunity, lose a chance; *воспользоваться* **-чаемъ,** to take time by the forelock; *я воспользовался этимъ* **-чаемъ,** I availed myself of that opportunity; *при* **-ча̂ѣ,** *при удобномъ* **-ча̂ѣ,** at the proper time, at the proper place; *доставить кому удобный—,* to give a person a fair opportunity; ‖ accident, incident, event; *несчастный—,* mishap, mischance; *неожиданный, нечаянный—,* unforeseen accident, event; *на всякій —,* at all events; ‖ cause; *по* **-чаю,** on account of, by reason, in consequence; *по* **-чаю** *дождя,* in consequence of rain; *по тому* **-чаю,** *что,* because; *онъ просился въ отпускъ по* **-чаю** *болѣзни,* he requested leave of absence on the score of illness; ‖ *человѣкъ въ* **-ча̂ѣ,** a man in great credit, in favour.

Случа̂йно, *adv.* by chance, by accident, accidentally; casually, eventually.

Случа̂йность, *s. f.* accidentalness, casualty, fortuitousness; occurrence; chance; **-сти** *войны,* the chances of war; *подверженный* **-стямъ,** aleatory, uncertain; *оградить себя отъ* **-стей,** to put one's self beyond the reach of chance.

Случа̂йный, *adj.* accidental, casual, fortuitous; aleatory; ‖ in credit, in favour.

Случа̂ть, случи̂ть, *v. a.* to couple, pair *(of animals);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to cover, couple, pair; ‖ *part. p.* **случённый.**

Случа̂ться, случи̂ться, *v. n.* to happen, occur, chance; to befall, come to pass, take place; to come, become, arrive; *это рѣдко* **-ча̂ется,** that happens seldom; *это* **-ча̂ется** *съ нимъ рѣдко,* it happens seldom to him; *это* **-чи̂лось** *въ прошломъ году,* that happened last year; *можетъ* **-чи̂ться,** *что...,* it may happen that...; *можетъ быть это не* **-чи̂тся,** it may not happen; *съ нимъ* **-чи̂лось** *несчастіе,* an accident befell him; **-чи̂лось,** *что,* it came to pass; *такъ* **-чи̂лось,** so it turned out; *что бы ни* **-чи̂лось** *я вашъ,* come what may, for better for worse, through thick and thin, I am yours.

Слу̂чка, *s. f.* coupling, covering, serving.

Слу̂чный, *adj.* for covering; **-ныя** *конюшни,* stables for covering.

Слу̂шаніе, *s. n.* hearing;—*свидѣтелей,* hearing of witnesses; *дѣло поступило къ* **-нію,** the case was brought before the court.

Слу̂шатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* auditor, hearer, listener; *многочисленные* **-тели,** a numerous audience; ‖ student.

Слу̂шать, *v. a.* to hear, listen, listen to, hearken to; *говорите, я васъ* **-шаю,** speak, I am ready to hear you, I listen to you;—*у дверей,* to listen at the doors; to eavesdrop; *не хотѣть —,* to turn a deaf ear; ‖ to attend;—*обѣдню,* to attend mass;—*курсъ наукъ,* — *лекціи,* to attend the lectures; ‖ **-шай!** *mil.* hear! attention! look sharp! look out! hark! be attentive! ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to obey, listen to, attend, mind; **-ся** *родителей,* to obey one's parents; *она не умѣетъ заставить* **-ся** *себя,* she cannot secure obedience; *этотъ ребенокъ не* **-шается** *никого,* that child minds nobody; ‖ *naut.* **-ся** *руля, see* Руль; ‖ *v. p.* to be brought before the court; *дѣло это* **-шается** *завтра,* the case will be brought before the court to-morrow; ‖ *part. p.* **слу̂шанный.**

Слыть, *v. n.* to be reputed, be looked upon; to pass; to be said; *онъ* **слывётъ** *за ученаго человѣка,* he is said to be very learned.

Слыха̂ть, *v. a.* to hear; *мы о немъ ничего не* **-ха̂ли,** we have heard nothing about him, we have no news of him; *не—,* nothing is to be heard; ‖ *part. p.* **слы̂ханный;** **-ное-ли** *это дѣло? see* Дѣло.

Слы̂шать, *v. a.* to hear, hear one say; to be told; *я* **-шалъ** *уже этого пѣвца,* I have already heard this singer; *я* **-шалъ** *ихъ разговоръ,* I have overheard their conversation; *онъ — объ этомъ ничего не хочетъ,* he won't hear of that; —*кое-что о чемъ,* to have an inkling of a thing; *ногъ, земли подъ собою не—,* to be exhausted, be overtired, not to feel one's feet; *имѣющій уши да* **-шитъ,** those who have ears to hear let them hear; a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse; *prov.* **-шалъ** *звонъ, да не знаетъ, гдѣ онъ, see* Звонъ; ‖ *v. n. худо—,* to be hard of hearing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heard; ‖ *v. imp.* **-шится,** it seems; ‖ *part. p.* **слы̂шанный.**

Слы̂шимый, *part. pr.* audible, perceptible, which can be heard.

Слы̂шно, *v. imp.* it is said, it is reported.

Слышный, *adj.* audible, well heard, heard; **-шенъ** *былъ голосъ,* a voice was heard.

Слѣва, *adv.* to the left, at the left; from the left, on the left hand;—*рядами, mil.* see Рядъ.

Слѣди́ть, *v. n.* to leave traces, marks, a trail (on); ‖ to track, follow, pursue; ‖ to watch, observe; to keep one's eye upon, on;—*глазами,* to look after; *зорко—за чѣмъ,* to have one's eyes about one.

Слѣдованіе, *s. n.* following, pursuing; ‖ search; investigation; ‖ *(чему),* imitation.

Слѣдователь, *s. m.* follower, partisan; ‖ a person charged with the inquest; *судебный—,* examining magistrate; coroner; — *осматривалъ мертвое тѣло,* the coroner sat upon the dead body.

Слѣдовательно, *adv.* consequently, therefore.

Слѣдовать, *v. n.* to follow, go, come after, be next to;—*за кѣмъ,* to follow a person;—*за кѣмъ по пятамъ,* to follow one close; to tread upon the heels of a person; — *модѣ, обыкновеніямъ,* to follow the fashion, the customs; *лѣто* **-дуетъ** *за весной,* summer follows spring; *затѣмъ* **-валъ** *полкъ кавалеріи,* a cavalry regiment came next; ‖ *(чему),* to follow, imitate;—*по чьимъ стопамъ,* to follow one's steps; ‖ *law,* to examine, investigate, trace; to be under examination; ‖ *v. imp.* to follow, result, ensue; *изъ сказаннаго вами* **-дуетъ,** *что,* it results, it follows, it ensues from what you said, that; ‖ to be necessary, one ought; *намъ* **-дуетъ** *уйти,* we ought to go away; *говорить* **-дуетъ** *вамъ,* it is for you to speak; *какъ и* **-дуетъ,** of course, as in reason bound; *вы ѣли больше, нежели* **-вало,** you have eaten more than is reasonable; ‖ it is due to; *ему заплатили, что* **-дуетъ,** he was paid his due; *кому* **-дуетъ,** to those whom it may concern; to the proper person; *обратиться куда* **-дуетъ,** to apply in the proper quarter; ‖ **-дуя,** according, agreeably to, in pursuance.

Слѣдомъ, *adv.* in the foot-steps, by the track.

Слѣдственный, *adj.* of inquest, of inquiry; ‖ **-ная** *коммиссія, see* Коммиссія.

Слѣдствіе, *s. n.* consequence, issue, event, result; *въ—,* in consequence; *въ—сего,* therefore, accordingly; *въ—чего вы не довольны имъ?* why are you displeased with him? what is the reason of your displeasure? ‖ conclusion, inference, deduction; ‖ *law,* inquest, inquiry; investigation, examination; *производить—,* to inquire into; to hold an inquest; *на* **-ствіи,** upon inquiry.

Слѣдующій, *adj.* following, next, ensuing; *на—день, see* День; *онъ разсказалъ мнѣ — анекдотъ,* he told me the following anecdote; ‖ due, owing; *отдайте* **-щія** *ему деньги,* pay him his due.

Слѣдъ, *s. m.* trace, track, trail; foot-step, foot-print; vestige, sign, mark; *преслѣдовать по* **слѣда́мъ,** to track; *преслѣдовать воровъ по* **слѣда́мъ,** to track thieves; to follow thieves by the track; *оспа не оставила на лицѣ ея* **слѣдо́въ,** the small-pox left no marks on her face; *идти по чьимъ* **слѣда́мъ,** *идти* **слѣдомъ** *за кѣмъ,* to tread in the steps, in the foot-steps of a person, follow a person; to trace over; *возвратиться по своимъ* **слѣда́мъ,** to retrace one's steps; *кто знаетъ, быть можетъ, я и нападу на—,* who knows, but I may light upon some traces; *и—простылъ, а его и—простылъ,* the bird had flown away, no traces were left of him; *навалиться на—, напасть на—, hunt.* to be upon the scent, find the track; *собака напала на—звѣря,* the dog is on the scent; *потерять—, hunt.* to lose the scent, divert the scent; to scent out; to fling off, be at fault; ‖ sole of the foot; ‖ reason, motive, necessity; *тебѣ не—ходить туда,* you have no reason to go there, you must not go there; *тебѣ не—говорить объ этомъ,* you ought not *or* it is not necessary for you to speak about this.

Слѣза́ніе, *s. n.* coming down, getting down, alighting.

Слѣза́ть, слѣзть, *v. n.* to descend, come down, get down, alight; to climb off; ‖ to fall off, come off.

Слѣпе́нь, *s. m. ent.* horse-fly, gad-fly, ox-fly, breeze, tabanus, bull-bee, bull-fly, burrel-fly.

Слѣпенькій, *dim. of* Слѣпой.

Слѣпе́цъ, *s. m.* a blind person, a blind man: *prov.* — **-пцу́** *глаза колетъ, а оба не видятъ,* the pot calls the kettle names.

Слѣпи́ть, *v. a.* to blind; to deprive of sight; ‖ *see* Слѣплива́ть.

Слѣпливаніе, *s. n.* gluing, pasting, sticking together.

Слѣплива́ть, Слѣпля́ть, слѣпить, *v. a.* to glue, paste, stick together; ‖ to mould, form; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to stick, adhere; to be stuck together; ‖ *part. p.* **слѣпленный.**

Слѣпнуть, *v. n.* to become blind, lose one's sight.

Слѣпо, *adv.* blindly.

Слѣпо́й, *adj.* blind, sightless; **-по́е** *повиновеніе,* passive obedience; *prov. межъ* **-пыхъ** *и кривой зрячій,* in the land of the blind, one-eyed people are kings; ‖ *s. m.* **-па́я,** *s. f.* a blind man, a blind woman.

Слѣпокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-почекъ,** mould, copy, stamp, impression, counter-proof.

Слѣпорождённый, *adj.* born blind; ‖ *s. m.* a person born blind.

Слѣпота́, *s. f.* blindness, sightlessness; cecity; ‖ *fig.* blindness.

Слѣпы́шъ, *s. m. dim.* **-шёнокъ,** *zool.* blind rat-mole.

Слюбля́ться, слюби́ться, *v. rec.* to be fond of one another, love one another mutually; to grow fond of; *стерпится,* **-бится,** *see* Стерпѣться; ‖ to please, be pleasing.

Слюда́, *s. f. min.* mica, glimmer, specular stone, Muscovy glass, cat-silver.

Слюдистый, *adj.* micaceous; — *сланецъ,* mica-schist, mica-slate.

Слюдяно́й, *adj.* micaceous.

Слюзный, Слюзъ, *see* Шлюзный, Шлюзъ.

Слюна́, *s. f.* saliva, spit, spittle, drivel, slaver; *испускать* **-ну́,** to salivate, be under salivation.

Слюнистый, *adj.* drivelling, slabbering, slavering.

Слюнить, *v. a.* to spit upon, drivel, slabber, slaver; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to drivel, slaver; to salivate.

Слюнка, *s. f. dim. of* Слюна; *отъ этого* **-ки** *текутъ,* that makes one's mouth water.

Слюнный, *adj.* salival, salivary, salivous.

Слюного́нка, *s. f. bot.* bertram.

Слюного́нный, *adj. med.* salivant.

Слюнотече́ніе, *s. n. med.* flow of saliva, salivation, ptyalism.

Слюнта́й, *s. m.* **-та́йка,** *s. f.* slaverer, driveller.

Слюня́вый, *adj.* drivelling, slabbering, slavering, salivous;—*ребенокъ,* a slabbering child.

Слюня́вѣть, *v. n.* to drivel, slabber.

Сля́коть, *s. f.* rain and snow, rainy and snowy weather; mire.

Сля́пать, *see* Ляпать.

Сма́зать, *see* Смазывать.

Сма́зка, *s. f.* greasing; ‖ grease, smear; *потолочная—, arch.* pugging.

Смазливенькій, *dim. of* Смазливый.

Смазли́вость, *s. f.* a pretty, smart figure; prettiness, smartness.

Смазли́вый, *adj.* pretty, comely, good-looking; pleasing.

Смазной, *adj.* blacked *(of boots).*
Смазочный, *adj.* lubricating.
Смазыванie, *s. n.* lubrication, waxing; blacking; greasing.
Смазывать, смазать, *v. a.* to grease, smear; ‖ to lubricate, wax; to blacken; ‖ to coat, lay a coat of, cover with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be greased; to be covered; to be coated with; ‖ *part. p.* **смазанный.**
Смазь, *s. f.* grease, cart-grease.
Смаковать, *v. a.* to smack, savour, taste; to relish, delight.
Смакъ, *s. m.* smack, savour, taste; relish.
Смалчивать, смолчать, *v. n.* to be silent, hold one's tongue, one's peace.
Смальта, *see* Шмальта.
Сманиванie, *s. n.* enticing away; alluring.
Сманивать, сманить, *v. a.* to entice away, decoy; to gain, win over; to allure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be enticed, be allured; ‖ *part. p.* **сманенный.**
Смарагдитъ, *s. m.* smaragdite.
Смарагдовый, *adj.* of emerald, smaragdine.
Смарагдъ, *s. m. min.* smaragd, emerald.
Смарка, *s. f.* effacement, cancelling, obliteration, blotting out; *все пошло на—, fig.* all is over.
Смарывать, смарать, *v. a.* to blot out, obliterate, erase, efface, cancel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blotted out, be erased, be cancelled; ‖ *part. p.* **смаранный.**
Смастачить, Смастерить, *see* Мастерить.
Сматыванie, *s. n.* winding off, reeling.
Сматывать, смотать, *v. a.* to wind off; to wind together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wound off; ‖ *part. p.* **смотанный.**
Смахивать, смахнуть, *v. a.* to fan away; ‖ to strike of, away, whisk away, off, cut off at a stroke.
Смахивать, *v. n. (на кого),* to resemble, have a likeness with, be like.
Смаху, *adv.* all at once, at one stroke, in a trice, in a twinkling.
Смачиванie, *s. n.* humectation, wetting, moistening.
Смачиватель, *s. m. (конвертовъ),* moistener *(for envelopes).*
Смачивать, смочить, *v. a.* to moisten, wet, soak, drench; to steep; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wetted, be soaked, be drenched; ‖ *part. p.* **смоченный.**
Смачность, *s. f. see* Смакъ.
Смачный, *adj.* savoury; tasteful, relishing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly, with relish.
Смежать, смежить, *v. a. (очи),* to close, shut one's eyes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to close; to be closed, be shut *(of eyes); его очи* **-жаются,** his eyes are closing; ‖ *part. p.* **смежённый.**
Смежность, *s. f.* vicinity, proximity, neighbourhood; contiguity, contiguousness, adjacency.
Смежный, *adj.* contiguous, adjacent, adjoining; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, in the vicinity, hard by.
Смекалка, *s. f.* good sense, acuteness, intelligence, mother-wit.
Смеканie, *s. n.* understanding, comprehension.
Смекать, смекнуть, *v. a.* to understand, comprehend, know.
Смердъ, *s. m.* rascallion.
Смердѣть, *v. n.* to stink, have a nasty smell, be fetid.
Смерзать, смёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze, freeze up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to congeal.
Смёрзлый, *adj.* frozen; congealed.
Смеркаться, смеркнуться, *v. n.* to grow dusky, dark; *уже* **-клось,** it is dark already.
Смертельно, *adv.* mortally, deadly;—*ранить,* to wound mortally;—*больной,* sick to *or* unto death;—*ненавидѣть кого,* to hate mortally, have a deadly hatred *or* spite against a person; *онъ —надоѣлъ мнѣ, see* Надоѣдать.
Смертельность, *s. f.* mortalness, deadliness.
Смертельный, *adj.* mortal, deadly; **-ная** *болѣзнь,* a mortal disease;—*ядъ,* deadly poison; **-ная** *ненависть,* mortal hatred;—*врагъ,* a mortal foe; ‖ excessive, extreme; **-ная** *жара,* excessive heat.
Смертно, *see* Смертельно.
Смертность, *s. f.* mortality.
Смертный, *adj.* mortal, deadly;—*грѣхъ, see* Грѣхъ; ‖ *мой—часъ уже близокъ,* the hour of my departure is at hand; ‖ of death; **-ная** *казнь, see* Казнь; ‖ *s. m.* mortal; **-ные,** mortals, mankind; *простой—,* a mere mortal; *жить жизнью* **-наго,** to walk after the flesh.
Смертоносность, *s. f.* mortality, deadliness.
Смертоносный, *adj.* murdering, murderous; mortiferous, deathful.
Смертоносъ, *s. m. ent.* necydalis.
Смертоубiйственный, *adj.* murderous, manslaughtering, homicidal.
Смертоубiйство, *s. n.* murder, manslaughter, homicide.
Смертоубiйца, *s. c.* murderer, manslayer, homicide.
Смерть, *s. f.* death; decease, demise; *fig.* the king of terrors; *естественная, внезапная—,* natural, sudden death; *вкусить—, see* Вкушать; *быть* **при смерти,** to be sick unto death; to lie at the point of death; *въ часъ* **смерти,** at one's hour of death; *быть на одрѣ* **смерти,** to be on one's death-bed; *предать* **смерти,** to put to death; *подъ страхомъ* **смерти,** *see* Страхъ; *это — моя, — мнѣ,* it is death to me; *prov. отъ* **смерти** *нѣтъ лекарства,* death defies the doctor; there's a cure for everything but death; *двухъ* **смертей** *не бывать, одной не миновать,* go where you can, and die where you must; *—не разбираетъ чина,* death is no respecter of persons; *отъ* **смерти** *не отмолишься, не открестишься,* one cannot escape death;—*да жена Богомъ суждена,* marriages are made in heaven;—*не за горами, а за плечами, see* Гора;—*за воротами не ждетъ,* death meets us everywhere; *на людяхъ и—красна, see* Люди; *до* **смерти,** excessively, extremely, dreadfully, mortally; *я до* **смерти** *усталъ,* I am extremely tired; *мнѣ—хочется пить,* I am dying of thirst; *по—,* for ever, world without end.
Смерчъ, *s. m.* water-spout, land-spout.
Смести, *see* Сметать.
Сметана, *s. f.* sour-cream; ‖ **-анный,** *adj.*
Сметанie, *s. n.* sweeping.
Сметанникъ, *s. m.* a pot for sour-cream.
Сметать, смести, сместь, *v. a.* to sweep, sweep off, away, down; to sweep together in a heap; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swept; ‖ *part. p.* **сметённый.**
Сметать, *see* Сметывать.
Смётка, *s. f.* sagacity, shrewdness; skill.
Смётки, *s. m. pl.* sweepings.
Смётникъ, *s. m.* mixed fire-wood *(for fuel).*
Смётничный, *adj.* **-ныя** *дрова, see* Смётникъ.
Смётывать, сметать, сметнуть, *v. a.* to throw, fling down; ‖ to throw, fling together in a heap; ‖ to tack, baste; —*рукава,* to tack sleeves; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown down, together; ‖ to be tacked; ‖ *part. p.* **смётанный.**
Смигиваться, смигнуться, *see* Перемигиваться, перемигнуться.
Смиловаться, *see* Умилосердиться.
Сминанie, *s. n.* kneading *(of paste);* working *(of clay);* fulling; ‖ rumpling, ruffling.
Сминать, смять, *v. a.* to knead, work; ‖ to full, tread, mill; ‖ to tread upon, press, trample; **смять** *траву,* to tread upon the grass; ‖ to

tumble, rumple, crumple, ruffle; смять *платье*, to tumble a dress; ‖ to confuse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tumbled, be ruffled, be crumpled; ‖ to be confused; ‖ *part. p.* **смятый.**

Смиренiе, *s. n.* humility, humbleness; ‖ meekness, lowliness; ‖ submissiveness.

Смиренникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a meek person; *притворная* **-ница,** demure-looking person, dissembler, hypocrite.

Смиренничать, *v. n.* to be humble, be meek.

Смиренно, *adv.* with humility, humbly; meekly.

Смиренномудренный, *see* Смиренномудрый.

Смиренномудрiе, *s. n.* humility, humbleness; meekness; submission, submissiveness.

Смиренномудрствовать, *v. n.* to be humble, be meek, be submissive.

Смиренномудрый, *adj.* humble, meek, mild; ‖ **-дро,** *adv.*—bly,—ly, with humility.

Смиренность, *s. f.* humility, humbleness, meekness, mildness.

Смиренный, *adj.* humble, meek, mild; submissive.

Смиритель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* subduer, tamer; conqueror, vanquisher.

Смирительный, *adj.* subduing, taming;—*домъ*, *see* Домъ; **-ная** *рубашка*, strait-jacket, strait-waistcoat.

Смирить, *see* Смирять.

Смирна, *s. f.* myrrh; ‖ **-ненный,** *adj.*

Смирненькiй, *dim. of* Смирный.

Смирно, *adv.* quietly, stilly; *сидите*—, sit still, be quiet; ‖ *interj.* silence! peace! hush! ‖ *mil.* eyes front!

Смирный, *adj.* mild, gentle, meek; ‖ quiet, peaceable; ‖ tame.

Смирѣть, *v. n.* to become quiet, gentle, meek.

Смирять, смирить, *v. a.* to subdue, reduce, tame; ‖ to master, conquer, subdue, restrain *(one's passions)*; ‖ to humble, humiliate, abase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to humble, abase one's self; to be humbled.

Смоква, *s. f. bot.* fig; ‖ fig-tree.

Смокингъ, *s. m.* smoking-jacket.

Смоклый, *adj.* wet, soaked, drenched.

Смокнуть, *v. n.* to be wet, be drenched.

Смоковница, *s. f. bot.* fig-tree; *дикая*—, sycamore; *райская*—, banana-tree; *индѣйская*—, *see* Индѣйскiй; ‖ **смоковничiй, -ничный,** *adj.*

Смола, *s. f.* resin, rosin; pitch; *древесная*—, gum-resin; Burgundy pitch; *газовая*—, coal-tar, gas-tar; *корабельная*—, tar; *горная* или *жидовская*—, *see* Горный.

Смолёвка, *s. f. bot.* catch-fly.

Смолевой, *adj.* of resin; ‖ covered with pitch, tarred.

Смоленiе, *s. n.* pitching, tarring.

Смолильщикъ, *s. m.* a workman employed in pitching, tarring.

Смолистость, *s. f.* resinousness, pitchiness.

Смолистый, *adj.* resinous, resinaceous, rosiny, pitchy.

Смолить, *v. a.* to pitch, tar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pitched, be tarred; ‖ *part. p.* **смолёный.**

Смолка, *s. f.* pitching, tarring; ‖ fumigating resin; ‖ *bot.* scratch-weed.

Смолкать, смолкнуть, *v. n.* to grow silent, still; to cease.

Смоловарня, Смолокурня, *s. f.* tar-works.

Смолоду, *adv.* in youth, in early life.

Смолоносный, *adj. bot.* resiniferous.

Смолотить, *see* Молотить.

Смолоть, *see* Молоть.

Смолчать, *see* Смалчивать.

Смоль, *s. f. see* Смола; *черный какъ*—, as black as jet, jet-black, pitch-black, pitch-dark.

Смольный, *adj.* of resin; ‖ —*монастырь*, boarding-school of Smolny for noble young ladies in St. Petersburg.

Смольня, *s. f.* tar-works.

Смолянка, *s. f. bot.* catch-fly, silena; ‖ a pupil of the Smolny boarding-school.

Смоляной, *adj.* resinous, of resin, of rosin;—*запахъ*, smell of rosin.

Смоляръ, *see* Смолильщикъ.

Сморканiе, *s. n.* blowing one's nose.

Сморкать, сморкнуть, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to blow one's nose, wipe one's nose.

Смородина, *s. f.* currant-bush, currant-tree; ‖ currant; *черная*—, black-currant; *красная*—, red-currant.

Смородинка, *s. f. dim. of* Смородина, currant.

Смородинникъ, *s. m.* a plot of currant-trees.

Смородинный, *adj.* of currants; — *кустъ*, currant-bush, currant-tree.

Смородиновка, *s. f.* currant-wine.

Сморчокъ, *s. m.* morel *(mushroom)*; ‖ **-чковый,** *adj.*

Сморщиванiе, *s. n.* wrinkling, puckering; frowning, knitting.

Сморщивать, сморщить, *v. a.* to wrinkle, frown, knit; to shrivel, pucker; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wrinkle; to shrivel, pucker; ‖ to frown, scowl; to knit one's brow; ‖ *part. p.* **сморщенный.**

Смотанiе, *s. n.* **Смотка,** *s. f.* winding *(of thread)*.

Смотать, *see* Сматывать.

Смотрины, *s. f. pl.* visit of a bride-groom to the bride *(among Russian merchants and peasants)*.

Смотритель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* superintendent, overseer, inspector, supervisor; keeper; ‖ **-тельскiй,** *adj.*

Смотръ, *s. m. mil.* review, parade, inspection; muster; *произвести, сдѣлать*—, to review, muster; to pass muster; *произвести—войскамъ*, to pass troops in review *or* to inspect troops.

Смотрѣнiе, *s. n.* looking; ‖ inspection.

Смотрѣть, *v. n.* to look, look at; to contemplate, gaze; to eye, view, see; *пристально—на кого*, to stare at, look fixedly upon, look staringly;—*впередъ*, to look forward;—*на существенную сторону, на главное*, to look to the main chance;—*въ окно*, to look out of the window; *онъ молча* **-рѣлъ** *на нее*, he gazed at her without uttering a word; *онъ* **-рѣлъ** *на него съ неудовольствiемъ*, he eyed him with disfavour;—*кому въ глаза*, —*во всѣ глаза*, *see* Глазъ; —*на что сквозь пальцы*, *see* Палецъ; *надо—снисходительно*, one must not be too hard on;—*въ оба*, *see* Оба; **-рите,** *онъ васъ обманетъ*, take care, mind, beware, he will deceive you; *на него нечего*—, don't mind him; **-тря** *по*, according to, conformably to, as, according as; **-ря** *на*, following the example, after the example, in imitation of; *не* **-ря** *на*, in spite of, notwithstanding; non-obstante; for all; *не* **-ря** *на это*, but yet; *не* **-ря** *на все*, in spite of all, nevertheless; *не* **-ря** *на все мое къ вамъ уваженiе*, notwithstanding *or* for all the respect I owe you; *того и* **-ри,** *что онъ придетъ*, I am afraid he will come; he may come at any time; we may expect his arrival at any time; ‖ to look after, attend, oversee, watch; to superintend, supervise, inspect; — *за дѣтьми*, to look after, nurse children; — *за работами*, to superintend works; — *работы*, to inspect the works; ‖ *v. a. mil.* to review, muster *(troops)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to look, gaze at one's self; **-ся** *въ зеркало*, *see* Зеркало.

Смочить, *see* Смачивать.

Смочь, *v. n.* to be able.

Смошѐнничать, *v. n.* to cheat, obtain by roguery.

Смрадѝть, *v. n.* to fill with an offensive smell; to infect.

Смрàдность, *s. f.* stench, stink, fetidness, offensive smell.

Смрàдный, *adj.* stinking, fetid; offensive (*smell*);—*составъ*, stinkpot; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Смрадъ, *s. m. see* Смрадность.

Смуглёръ, *s. m. naut.* smuggler.

Смугловàтость, Смугловàтый, *see* Смуглость, Смуглый.

Смуглолѝцый, *adj.* tawny, swarthy; having a dark, swarthy complexion.

Смỳглость, *s. f.* swarthiness, darkness (*of the skin, face*).

Смỳглый, *adj.* tawny, swarthy, tanned, dark.

Смуглѣть, *v. n.* to grow, become swarthy, tawny.

Смуглякъ, *s. m.* **-янка,** *s. f.* a man *or* woman of a swarthy complexion.

Смудрѝть, *v. a.* to do *or* make a difficult thing; ‖ to act cunningly.

Смỳрый, *adj.* dark gray.

Смỳта, *s. f.* sedition, riot, stir, disturbance; alarm.

Смутѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* disturber, agitator; rioter; mischief-maker.

Смутѝть, *see* Смущать.

Смỳтникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. see* Смутитель,—ница.

Смỳтничать, *v. n.* to riot, excite sedition, disturbances.

Смỳтничество, *s. n.* mischief-making; disposition to excite disturbances.

Смỳтность, *s. f.* confusion, perplexity; ‖ uneasiness, anxiety.

Смỳтный, *adj.* confused, perplexed; **-ныя** *мысли*, rambling thoughts; ‖ uneasy, anxious; ‖ seditious, riotous, tumultuous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly, uneasily.

Смущàть, смутѝть, *v. a.* to disturb, stir, agitate, make muddy; ‖ to shake, toss; ‖ to disturb, trouble, agitate, excite; to give anxiety; ‖ to confuse, disconcert, put out of countenance, take aback, flutter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be troubled; ‖ to be disturbed; ‖ to become confused, disconcerted; to be put out of countenance; ‖ *part. p.* **смущённый.**

Смущèніе, *s. n.* disturbance, agitation, trouble; ‖ confusion, disconcertion.

Смывàніе, *s. n.* washing off.

Смывàть, смыть, *v. a.* to wash off, away; ‖ to wash away, overboard (*by waves*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be washed off; ‖ to be washed overboard; ‖ *part. p.* **смытый.**

Смыкàніе, *s. n.* joint, joining.

Смыкàть, сомкнỳть, *v. a.* to shut, close (*one's eyes*); ‖ *mil.* to close (*the ranks*); ‖ to joint, fit in, clamp (*beams*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be closed; ‖ *part. p.* **сомкнутый.**

Смыслить, *v. a.* to understand, know; *онъ ничего не* **-тъ,** he understands nothing; *онъ не—ни уха, ни рыла, fig. see* Рыло; *prov. умному свисни, а умный* **-тъ.** a word is enough to the wise; ‖ to be skilled in; to be clever; *онъ* **-тъ** *въ торговыхъ дѣлахъ*, he is skilled in trade.

Смыслъ, *s. m.* sense, meaning, signification; significance; *переносный—*, figurative sense; *по строгому, точному* **смыслу,** strictly, in a strict sense, rigorously; *по* **смыслу** *контракта*, according to the terms of the contract; *вопреки всякаго* **смысла,** against all sense; *здѣсь нѣтъ ни* **смысла,** *ни толка*, there is neither rhyme nor reason; ‖ sense; judgment, understanding; wit; *здравый—*, *see* Здравый; *у него есть—*, he has wit.

Смыть, *see* Смывать.

Смы̀чка, *s. f.* jointing, fitting in, clamping, clamp.

Смычкòвый, *adj.* of bow, of fiddlestick.

Смычòкъ, *s. m.* bow, fiddlestick; ‖ couple, leash (*for coupling dogs*).

Смышлèніе, *s. n.* judgment, understanding, intelligence.

Смышлёность, *s. f.* intelligence, intellect, understanding; ‖ knowledge, cleverness, skill, ability.

Смышлёный, *adj.* intelligent; ‖ clever; skillful.

Смѣленькій, *dim. of* Смѣлый.

Смѣлёхонькій, *adj.* very bold.

Смѣло, *adv.* boldly, fearlessly; *говорить—*, to speak boldly, freely; *я могу сказать—*, I can venture to say with confidence.

Смѣлость, *s. f.* boldness, fearlessness, daringness; *безразсудная—*, foolhardiness; *prov.—города беретъ*, fortune favours the brave.

Смѣлый, *adj.* bold, fearless, daring.

Смѣльчàкъ, *s. m.* a bold, fearless, daring man; dare-devil; *это—*, he is steel to the backbone.

Смѣна, *s. f.* replacement, change; shifting; ‖ course (*of dishes*); ‖ *mil.* relieving; relief; *эти солдаты идутъ на* **-ну** *караула*, those soldiers are going to relieve the guard; ‖ relief of workmen employed part of the day; ‖ interval between two lessons at school.

Смѣнèніе, *s. n.* changing; relieving.

Смѣнивать, смѣнѝть, *see* Смѣнять.

Смѣнный, *adj.* changeable, removable.

Смѣняемость, *s. f.* removability.

Смѣняемый, *part. pr.* removable.

Смѣнять, смѣнѝть, *v. a.* to change, remove, replace, supply the place of; *онъ* **смѣнитъ** *меня на время*, he will replace me, take my place for a time; ‖ to dismiss, turn out (*a functionary*); ‖ to relieve (*a guard, a sentinel, a party of workmen*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be changed, be replaced; ‖ to be relieved (*from guard*); to come off sentry; ‖ *v. rec.* (*чѣмъ*), to change, exchange, barter; ‖ *part. p.* **смѣнённый.**

Смѣривать, смѣрять, смѣрить, *v. a.* to measure; to weigh; ‖ to scan, eye a person; **-рить** *съ ногъ до головы*, to eye a person from head to foot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to measure one's strength with; ‖ to be measured; ‖ *part. p.* **смѣрянный.**

Смѣстѝть, *see* Смѣщать.

Смѣсь, *s. f.* medley, mixture, mash; ‖ miscellanies (*literary*).

Смѣта, *s. f.* estimate, estimation; calculation;—*по доходамъ*, rent-roll; *дѣлать* **-ту,** to estimate; ‖ **смѣтный,** *adj.*

Смѣтливость, *s. f.* sagacity, intelligence, keenness, shrewdness, acuteness; tact.

Смѣтливый, *adj.* sagacious, intelligent, shrewd, acute, keen.

Смѣтчикъ, *s. m.* estimator, calculator.

Смѣть, *v. n.* to dare, venture, presume; to be so bold; **смѣю** *думать, что онъ придетъ*, I dare say he will come; **смѣю-** *ли я?* may I presume?

Смѣхотвòрный, *adj.* facetious, funny, droll, laughable, risible.

Смѣхотвòрство, *s. n.* facetiousness, drollery; laughableness, risibility.

Смѣхотвòръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* a facetious, funny man *or* woman.

Смѣхъ, *s. m.* laugh, laughter; mirth; *громкій—*, loud laughter; *разразиться* **смѣхомъ,** *see* Разражаться; *что возбудило вашъ—?* what caused your mirth? *морить* **со смѣху,** to throw into a roar of laughter, make any one die of laughter; *намъ не до* **смѣха,** that's no laughing matter for us; *prov. послѣдній—лучше перваго*, mark the end on't; they'll be best off who laugh last; let him laugh

that wins; *гдѣ спѣхъ, тамъ и—*, the more haste, the worse speed; ‖ jest, joke, fun, sport; *въ—*, in joke; in jest, for fun; *ради* **смѣха,** for the sake of fun; **на́—,** in derision; deridingly; in mockery; *поднимать кого* **на́—,** to make game of, make a fool of; to laugh at; to turn a person into ridicule; to quiz, satirize, sneer.

Смѣча́ть, смѣ́тить, *v. a.* to calculate, reckon, count; ‖ to surmise, conjecture, suspect.

Смѣ́шанный, *adj.* mixed, compound.

Смѣше́ніе, *s. n.* mixture, mixing, medley, blending; ‖ *правило* **-нія,** *arith.* alligation.

Смѣ́шиваніе, *s. n.* mixing, mingling; ‖ *(породъ)*, cross-breeding.

Смѣ́шивать, смѣша́ть, *v. a.* to mix, mix together, mingle, blend; **-ша́ть** *вино съ водой*, to mix wine and water together; *—краски*, to blend colours; ‖ to entangle, mix up, jumble, put out of order; ‖ to confound, not to distinguish; *я всегда* **-ваю** *эти два цвѣта*, I never can see a difference between those two colours; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to mix, intermix, blend; to jumble; **-ша́ться** *съ толпою*, to get mixed up in the crowd; ‖ *v. r.* to become confused, perplexed, troubled; ‖ *part. p.* **смѣ́шанный.**

Смѣши́ть, *v. a.* to make one laugh, excite laughter, mirth.

Смѣшли́вость, *s. f.* risibility, risibleness, sportfulness.

Смѣшли́вый, *adj.* risible, disposed to laugh; sportful.

Смѣшно́й, *adj.* droll, funny, comical, ludicrous; ridiculous, queer; laughable; *—анекдотъ*, a funny anecdote; *я нахожу это весьма* **-нымъ** *съ вашей стороны*, I find it very ludicrous of you; **-ныя** *манеры*, queer manners; *я не вижу въ этомъ ничего* **-на́го,** I see nothing to laugh at; I don't see the fun of it; ‖ **-но́е,** *s. n.* something funny, ridiculous; laughableness; ludicrousness; ‖ **-но́,** *adv.* drolly,—ily,—ly.

Смѣща́емость, *see* Смѣняемость.

Смѣща́ть, смѣсти́ть, *v. a.* to displace, remove; ‖ to dismiss, turn out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be displaced; ‖ to be dismissed; ‖ *part. p.* **смѣщённый.**

Смѣще́ніе, *s. n.* displacement, displacing, dismissal, removal; ‖ *geol.* dislocation.

Смѣя́ться, *v. n.* to laugh; *— до упаду*, to roll with laughter, split one's sides with laughter; *— исподтишка, въ кулакъ*, to laugh in one's sleeve; *— сквозь зубы*, to laugh from the teeth outward; ‖ to laugh at, make sport, game of; to ridicule, make a fool of, deride; *я* **смѣ́юсь** *надъ нимъ и надъ его угрозами*, I set him and his threats at defiance; *надъ нимъ* **-я́лись,** he was laughed at; *они надъ вами просто* **смѣ́ются,** they are making a fool of you; *не* **смѣ́йся** *чужой бѣдѣ, своя на грядѣ*, do not laugh at another's misfortune, the same may happen to you.

Смя́га, *s. f. arch.* purlin.

Смягча́ть, смягчи́ть, *v. a.* to soften, mollify, lenify, assuage; ‖ to soothe, appease, alleviate, mitigate; to calm, pacify, relent; **-чи́ть** *приговоръ*, to mitigate a sentence; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to soften, become soft, be softened; ‖ to be soothed, be appeased; ‖ to grow mild *(of weather)*; ‖ *part. p.* **смягчённый.**

Смягче́ніе, *s. n.* softening, mollifying; mitigation.

Смягчи́тельный, *adj.* softening, emollient.

Смягчи́ть, *see* Смягчать.

Смя́кнуть, *v. n.* to parch, chap, be chapped *(of the lips)*.

Смяте́ніе, *s. n.* sedition, riot; ‖ disturbance, agitation, uproar; ‖ consternation, confusion, perplexity.

Смяте́нный, *adj.* agitated, confused, perplexed.

Смя́тка, *s. f. яйца въ* **-ку,** soft boiled eggs.

Смять, *see* Сминать.

Смѵ́рна, *see* Смирна.

Снабди́ть, *see* Снабжать.

Снабди́тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* purveyor; furnisher.

Снабжа́ть, снабди́ть, *v. a.* to provide, supply, furnish, stock, store with; *— армію продовольствіемъ*, to victual an army; *этотъ источникъ* **-жа́етъ** *водою весь городъ*, this source supplies the whole town with water; **-бди́ть** *лавку товарами*, to stock a shop with goods; *—спицами колесо*, to spoke a wheel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to provide; to be provided, be supplied, be furnished; ‖ *part. p.* **снабжённый.**

Снабже́ніе, *s. n.* supplying, supply, furnishing, providing; *плата за—водою*, water-rate.

Снабза́къ, *s. m. mil.* knapsack.

Сна́добиться, *v. n.* to become necessary, needful.

Сна́добье, *s. n.* ingredient; ‖ condiment, seasoning.

Снайто́вить, *v. a. naut.* to lash, seize.

Снару́жи, *adv.* on the outside, outward, at the exterior.

Снаряди́ть, *see* Снаряжать.

Снаря́дъ, *s. m.* furniture, equipage; instruments, implements, apparatus; tools, engine, machine; *плотничный—*, carpenter's tools; *— для подъема тяжестей*, a lifting, hoisting engine; ‖ bomb, shell, any projectile; ‖ materials, stock of materials; *военный—*, military stores; *огнестрѣльный—*, ammunition for fire-arms; *метательный—*, projectile, missile, missive weapon; *осадный—*, siege ordnance; ‖ **снаря́дный,** *adj.*

Снаряжа́ть, снаряди́ть, *v. a.* to equip, fit out, furnish, store; ‖ *naut.* to man, fit out; ‖ to appoint; to provide; *— экспедицію*, to form an expedition; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to equip one's self, fit one's self out; to be equipped, be furnished; ‖ *part. p.* **снаряжённый.**

Снаряже́ніе, *s. n.* equipment, fitting out, outfit; ‖ *naut.* manning.

Снасти́ть, Сна́стка, *see* Оснащивать, Оснастка.

Сна́стный, *adj.* of tools, of implements.

Снасть, *s. f.* tool, instrument, implement; ‖ *naut.* rope, rigging, cordage; tackle; *подвѣтреныя* **сна́сти** lee-brails; *въ однѣ* **сна́сти,** under bare poles; **сна́сти** *разобрать!* coil up the ropes! *отдать—*, to unbend *or* cast off a rope; *очистить—*, to clear a rope; *разнести—*, to stretch a rope along the deck.

Снача́ла, *adv.* at first, firstly, at first sight, at *or* from the beginning; to begin with, at the outset.

Сна́шивать, сноси́ть, *v. a.* to bring *(from different places)*; to bring together; ‖ to wear out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wear out; *see* Сносить; ‖ *part. p.* **сно́шенный.**

Снаще́ніе, *s. n.* rigging, rigging out.

Снесе́ніе, *s. n.* bearing, enduring, supporting.

Снести́, *see* Сносить.

Снеги́рь, *s. m. orn.* bull-finch, shirley; nope.

Сниза́ть, *see* Снизывать.

Снизойти́, *see* Снисходить.

Сни́зу, *adv.* below; from below.

Сни́зывать, сниза́ть, *v. a.* to string together *(beads, pearls)*; ‖ *part. p.* **сни́занный.**

Снима́ніе, *s. n.* taking off, down.

Снима́ть, снять, *v. a.* to take off, away; to draw off; *—шляпу*, to take off one's hat; *—сапоги*, to draw off one's boots; *—мѣрку*, *see* Мѣрка; **снять** *высоту солнца*, to take the height of the sun; ‖ to make, take, trace *(a*

plan); ‖ to gather in, reap; *—хлѣбъ съ поля*, to reap, gather in one's crop; *—плоды съ дерева*, to gather fruits; ‖ to snuff *(a candle);* ‖ to cut *(cards);* ‖ to take a portrait; ‖ to contract, take a contract; to undertake; *онъ* **снялъ** *подрядъ на поставку провіанта*, he contracted for supplying stores; ‖ to skim milk, take the cream off: ‖ to deliver, free, release, relieve; *онъ* **снялъ** *съ меня тяжелую отвѣтственность*, he released me from a heavy responsibility; ‖ *naut.* **снять** *корабль съ мели*, *see* Мель; **снять** *вахту*, to set the watch; **снять** *канатъ съ битенга*, to unbit the cable; **снять** *руль*, to unhang the rudder; to unship the rudder; ‖ *— караулъ*, to relieve guard; ‖ *—допросъ*, *see* Допрашивать; **снять** *запрещеніе*, *see* Запрещеніе; **снять** *заговоръ*, to break a spell; **снять** *осаду*, to raise a siege; *это лекарство какъ рукой* **сниметъ**, *see* Рука; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to be taken; to take off, away; ‖ to sit for one's portrait, have one's portrait taken; ‖ *naut.* **-ся** *съ якоря*, to weigh anchor; to set sail, get under way; **-ся** *съ мели*, to get afloat again; ‖ *part. p.* **снятой; -тое** *молоко*, *see* Молоко.

Снимка, *s. f.* taking off, down.

Снимокъ, *s. m.* copy; *—масляными красками*, a copy in oil; *—съ почерка*, fac-simile.

Снимочный, *adj.* of copy; copying.

Снисканіе, *s. n.* acquiring, obtaining.

Снискивать, снискать, *v. a.* to acquire, obtain; ‖ to earn, gain, get; *—себѣ пропитаніе*, to gain one's livelihood, earn one's living; to earn or gain one's bread; ‖ to gain, deserve, win; **снискать** *чье расположеніе*, *see* Расположеніе; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be acquired, be obtained; to be gained; ‖ *part. p.* **снисканный.**

Снисходительность, *s. f.* condescendence, condescendency, condescension; indulgence.

Снисходительный, *adj.* condescendent, condescending; indulgent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Снисходить, снизойти, *v. n.* to condescend; to bear with; ‖ to have indulgence, be indulgent, make allowance for.

Снисхожденіе, *s. n.* condescendence, condescension; indulgence; *имѣть—*, to make an allowance for.

Снить, *s. f. bot.* gout-wort, gout-weed; *—подагричная*, hare's-ear; *кругломистная боярская—*, thorough-wax.

Сниться, *v. imp.* to dream, dream of; *мнѣ* **снилось**, I dreamt.

Сница, *s. f.* a fork into which the carriage-pole is introduced when put in its place; ‖ **-цевый,** *adj.*

Снобизмъ, *s. m.* snobbery, snobbishness.

Снобъ, *s. m.* snob.

Снобродство, *s. n. obs.* sleep-walking, somnambulism.

Снобродъ, *s. m.* **-дка,** *s. f. obs.* sleep-walker, somnambulist.

Снова, *adv.* anew; afresh, again, over again;—*сдѣлать*, to do again.

Сновальный, *adj.* for warping.

Сновальня, *s. f. tech.* warp-beam.

Сновальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* warper.

Снованіе, *s. n.* warping; ‖ going backward and forward, to and fro; goings and comings.

Сновать, *v. a.* to warp, weave; ‖ *v. n. fig.* to roam about, go to and fro, up and down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be warped.

Сновидецъ, *s. m.* dreamer.

Сновидѣніе, *s. n.* dream.

Снопище, *s. m. augm. of* Снопъ, large sheaf.

Сноповидный, Снопообразный, *adj.* sheaf-like.

Снопъ, *s. m. dim.* **снопикъ,** sheaf; ‖ **снопо-вый,** *adj.*

Сноравливать, Сноровлять, сноровить, *v. a.* to adapt, adjust, fit; ‖ *v. n.* — *къ чему*, to conform to, comply with; ‖ *—кому*, to be indulgent to; to connive at; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. see* Приноравливаться.

Сноровка, *s. f.* skill, knack, ability, cleverness; tact.

Сносить, снести, снесть, *v. a.* to bring down, take down, carry down, fetch down; **снеси** *эту книгу внизъ*, take, carry this book downstairs; ‖ to take away, carry; **снеси** *эту книгу къ нему*, take him this book; ‖ to take away, steal, rob; *у него слуга сбѣжалъ и* **снёсъ** *много вещей*, his servant fled and robbed him of many things; ‖ to endure, bear, suffer; to put up with; *—голодъ, холодъ*, to endure, bear hunger, cold; *онъ много* **снёсъ** *горя*, he suffered much; ‖ to lower, reduce, make an abatement, a deduction, an allowance of so much; ‖ to discard *(at play);* ‖ to pull down, demolish *(an edifice);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought down; to be taken away, be stolen; to be endured; ‖ to be discarded; ‖ *v. rec.* to concert, agree with; to act in concert; to confer, treat about; *мы* **сносились** *письменно*, we communicated by letter; ‖ *part. p.* **снесённый.**

Сносить, *see* Снашивать.

Сноска, *s. f.* bringing down; taking off.

Сносливость, *s. f.* endurance; patience.

Сносливый, *adj.* enduring, long-suffering; patient, tolerant; ‖ robust, vigorous; not easily fatigued.

Сносно, *adv.* supportably; tolerably; *fig.* so-so, pretty well, neither well nor bad.

Сносность, *s. f.* supportableness.

Сносный, *adj.* supportable, tolerable, endurable, sufferable.

Сносъ, *s. m.* taking away; ‖ demolition, pulling down *(of an edifice); на—*, to be removed to another place; to be carried away; ‖ a discarded card; ‖ *быть на* **сносѣ**, to be near one's time *(said of a woman).*

Снотворность, *s. f.* soporiferousness.

Снотворный, *adj.* soporific, soporiferous, narcotic; *fig.* tedious.

Снотолкованіе, *s. n.* interpretation of dreams, oneirocriticism, oneiroscopy.

Снотолкователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* interpreter of dreams, oneirocritic, oneiroscopist.

Снотолковательный, *adj.* oneirocritic, oneirocritical.

Сноха, *s. f.* daughter-in-law.

Сношеніе, *s. n.* bearing, enduring; ‖ relation, intercourse; connection; commerce, dealings; *дружескія* **-нія,** friendly intercourse; *у меня были съ нимъ кое-какія* **-нія,** I have had some dealings with him.

Снурованіе, Снуровка, Снуровать, Снуровой, Снуръ, *see* Шнурованіе, Шнуровка, Шнуровать, Шнуровой, Шнуръ.

Снутри, *adv.* from within, inside.

Сныть, *see* Снить.

Снѣгирь, *see* Снигирь.

Снѣговой, *adj.* snow, of snow; **-вая** *туча*, a snow-cloud; **-вая** *вода*, snow-water.

Снѣгоочиститель, *s. m.* snow-plough.

Снѣготаялка, *s. f.* snow-melter, snow-melting stove.

Снѣгъ, *s. m.* snow;—*идетъ*, it snows; *идетъ сильный—*, it snows thick; *какъ—на голову, fig. see* Голова.

Снѣдать, снѣсти, *v. a. sl.* to eat; ‖ to gnaw; *раскаяніе* **-даетъ** *его сердце*, remorse gnaws his heart.

Снѣдный, *adj.* eatable, alimentary.

Снѣдокъ, *s. m. bot.* wild chervil.

Снѣдь, *s. f.* eatables, aliment, victuals, food.

Снѣжинка, *s. f.* a flake of snow.

Снѣжистый, *adj.* snowy.

Снѣжить, *v. a.* to cover with snow; ‖ *v. n.* to snow.

Снѣжки, *s. m. pl. bot.* white-hazel-tree, snow-ball tree; ‖ *see* Снѣжокъ.

Снѣжно, *adv.* snowy; *на улицѣ очень—,* there is a great deal of snow in the streets.

Снѣжный, *adj.* snowy, of snow; covered with snow, niveous;—*вихрь,* snow-blast;—*обвалъ,* snow-slip;—*сугробъ,* snow-drift; **-ная** *защита, build.* snow-shelter.

Снѣжокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Снѣгъ; **-жки,** *pl.* snow-balls; *играть въ* **-жки,** *see* Играть.

Снюхиваться, снюхаться, *see* Стакиваться, стакнуться.

Снятіе, *s. n.* taking down;—*шляпы,* taking off one's hat;—*осады,* raising of a siege;—*запрещенія,* replevy, withdrawal; — *съ креста,* descent from the Cross.

Снятокъ, *s. m. ichth.* smelt; ‖ **-тковый,** *adj.*

Снять *(fut.* **сниму),** *see* Снимать.

Со, *see* Съ.

Собака, *s. f.* dog; *охотничья—,* hound, sporting-dog; *борзая—,* hare-hound, harrier; gaze-hound, greyhound; *лягавая—,* setter; *испанская—,* spaniel; *цѣпная—,* watch-dog, house-dog; *морская—,* dog-fish; *онъ поѣхалъ съ* **-ками,** he rode out with the hounds; *жить какъ кошка съ* **-кой,** *see* Кошка; *онъ какъ—на сѣнѣ,* he is like a dog in the manger; *prov. свои* **-ки** *грызутся, чужая не приставай,* one must not intermeddle between man and wife; one must not put one's finger between the tree and the bark; **-кѣ** *собачья смерть,* people die as they live; *fig. онъ на этомъ* **-ку** *съѣлъ, see* Съѣдать; *объ этомъ уже и* **-ки** *не лаютъ,* it is no longer a secret; ‖ *naut.—блокъ,* jack-block.

Собачина, *s. f.* dog's-flesh.

Собачиться, *v. n.* to snarl, growl, quarrel; ‖ *v. rec.* to revile, abuse one another.

Собачище, *s. f. augm. of* Собака, an enormous dog.

Собачій, *adj.* of dog; **-чья** *шерсть,* dog's hair; **-чья** *конура,* dog-kennel; dog-hole, dog-house;—*клещъ, ent.* dog-louse; **-чья** *дыра, naut.* lubber's-hole; ‖ *bot.* **-чья** *голова,* scrophularia, fig-wort; **-чья** *мята,* ground-ivy; **-чья** *смерть,* dog's-bane, apocynum, dog-cabbage; — *языкъ, see* Собачникъ;—*хвостъ,* cynosure.

Собачка, *s. f. dim. of* Собака, little dog; pup; pug; *маленькая дамская—,* lap-dog; ‖ catch *(of a gun-lock); спусковая—, see* Спусковой.

Собачникъ, *s. m. bot.* hound's-tongue; ‖ dog-keeper; a person very fond of dogs.

Собачонка, *s. f. disd. dim.* **-ночка,** a nasty little dog.

Собесѣдникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* companion *(in conversation);* speaker, interlocutor.

Собесѣдованіе, *s. n.* conversation, interlocution, colloquy.

Собесѣдовать, *v. n.* to converse, talk with, speak with.

Собираніе, *s. n.* gathering, collecting; collection; —*войскъ,* rallying of troops;—*травъ,* herborization;—*колосьевъ послѣ жатвы,* gleaning;—*винограда,* vintage.

Собиратель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* gatherer, collector.

Собирательный, *adj. gram.* collective; **-ное** *имя,* collective noun.

Собирать, собрать, *v. a. (fut.* **соберу),** to gather, collect; to reap; — *ягоды,* to gather or pick berries;—*хлѣбъ съ поля,* to reap, gather in; —*колосья съ поля,* to glean;—*голоса, see* Голосъ; ‖ to recover, collect, receive; *я* **-бралъ** *всѣ свои долги,* I recovered all my debts;—*доходы съ имѣнія,* to receive the revenues of an estate;—*подати,* to collect dues; ‖ to heap up, hoard, pile up; to treasure, treasure up; to lay together; *я* **-бралъ** *все это въ кучу,* I piled all that up in a heap; ‖ to assemble, call together, summon up, convoke, convene;—*совѣтъ,* to convoke a council; —*войска,* to muster troops; ‖ —*на столъ,* to cover the table; to lay the cloth; — *со стола,* to clear the table; ‖ to get ready for, make all the necessary preparations for; — *кого въ дорогу,* to make preparations for the journey of a person; ‖ to take up the cards *(at play);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to gather; to be collected; *тучи* **-бираются,** clouds are gathering; ‖ to assemble, meet, collect, get together; *акціонеры* **-бираются** *разъ въ годъ,* the shareholders meet once a year; *народъ* **-бирается** *толпами,* the people are gathering in crowds; *мы* **-берёмся** *у него,* we will meet at his house; ‖ to prepare, make one's self ready; to be going, be about, dispose one's self to; **-ся** *въ дорогу,* to prepare, make all ready for a journey; *она только что было* **-бралась** *со двора,* she was just going out; **-бирайтесь** *скорѣе,* make haste, get ready as soon as possible; *я уже* **-брался,** I am quite ready, here I am; ‖ to have an intention; to intend, purpose; *я все* **-бирался** *написать ему, да времени не было,* I intended to have written to him long ago, but had no leisure; ‖ to be decided; to decide, resolve; *наконецъ-то вы* **-брались** *построить домъ,* at last you have decided to build a house; ‖ to collect one's self; to summon up, concentrate one's thoughts; **-браться** *съ духомъ, see* Духъ; ‖ *part. p.* **собранный.**

Соблаговолить, *v. n.* to receive, accept; ‖ to be kind, good enough, have the kindness; **-волите** *передать ему эту книгу,* have the kindness to give him his book; ‖ to consent, assent, agree; *онъ* **-волилъ** *на это предложеніе,* he assented to this proposal.

Соблазненіе, *s. n.* seduction, seducement, enticement, tempting.

Соблазнитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* seducer, enticer, tempter; temptress.

Соблазнительность, *s. f.* seducement, enticement.

Соблазнительный, *adj.* seducing, seductive, enticing; tempting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Соблазнять, соблазнить, *v. a.* to seduce, entice, tempt; *если правое око* **-нитъ** *тебя, вырви его и брось отъ себя,* if the right eye offend thee, take it out and cast it from thee; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be seduced, be tempted; ‖ *part. p.* **соблазнённый.**

Соблазнъ, *s. m.* seduction, seducement; temptation.

Соблюдать, соблюсти, *v. a.* to observe, keep, fulfill; to maintain;—*посты,* to keep the fast-days; —*порядокъ,* to maintain order;—*заповѣди Божіи,* to observe or keep the commandments of God;—*приличія, see* Приличіе; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be observed, be kept, be fulfilled, be maintained; *правило это никѣмъ не* **-дается,** nobody observes this rule; ‖ *part. p.* **соблюдённый.**

Соблюденіе, *s. n.* observation, keeping, maintenance.

Собой, *see* Себя.

Соболи, *s. m. pl.* boa, fur-tippet; sable-fur.

Соболиный, Соболій, *adj.* sable, of sable.

Соболь, *s. m. zool. dim.* **соболёкъ,** sable; pine-marten.

Соболѣзнованіе, *s. n.* condolence, compassion.

Соболѣзновательный, *adj.* of condolence, of compassion; **-ное** *письмо,* a letter of condolence.
Соболѣзновать, *v. n.* to condole, pity.
Соборный, *adj.* of cathedral; **-ная** *церковь,* cathedral; ‖ of council.
Соборнѣ, *adv. sl.* in council.
Соборованіе, *s. n.* Extreme unction.
Соборовать, *v. a. (масломъ),* to administer Extreme unction; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to receive Extreme unction; ‖ *part. p.* **соборованный.**
Соборомъ, *adv.* synodically, in council.
Соборъ, *s. m.* cathedral, cathedral church, minster; ‖ council, assembly.
Собою, *see* Себя.
Собраніе, *s. n.* collection; gathering;—*медалей,* a collection of medals;—*пѣсенъ,* collection of songs; ‖ session; assembly, meeting, reunion; party; society; club; *законодательное—,* legislative assembly;—*акціонеровъ,* a meeting of share-holders; ‖ *по* **-ніи** *всѣхъ свѣдѣній оказалось,* after due information it appeared.
Собраньице, *dim. of* Собраніе.
Собратство, *s. n.* confraternity, fraternity, brotherhood, fellow-membership.
Собратъ, *s. m.* colleague, fellow, fellow-member, brother;—*по оружію,* brother in arms; *нашъ—(о газетѣ),* our contemporary.
Собрать, *see* Собирать.
Собственникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* proprietor, owner; proprietress, proprietrix.
Собственно, *adv.* properly, strictly, correctly;—*говоря,* properly speaking.
Собственноручный, *adj.* autographic, autographical, written in one's own hand; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* autographically; *я подписался* **-но,** I signed with my own hand.
Собственность, *s. f.* property, one's own; *недвижимая—,* real estate.
Собственный, *adj.* own, which belongs to, which is the property of; *это мой—домъ,* that is my house, that house belongs to me; *въ* **-ныя** *руки,* into any one's own hand; *писать* **-ною** *рукой,* to write with one's own hand; ‖ proper; **-ное** *имя, gram. see* Имя; ‖ real, true;—*вѣсъ, chem.* true weight.
Собутыльникъ, *s. m.* bottle-companion.
Событіе, *s. n.* event, fact.
Сова, *s. f. orn.* owl, owlet; *ночная—,* white owl; *хохлатая* или *ушастая—,* horn-owl; ‖ **совиный,** *adj.*
Совать, сунуть, *v. a.* to thrust, poke, shove, put in; to slip; **сунуть** *руку въ карманъ,* to thrust one's hand into one's pocket; **сунь** *этотъ чемоданъ подъ козлы,* put this portmanteau under the coach-box; *онъ* **сунулъ** *ему въ руку золотую монету,* he slipped a sovereign into his hand; *онъ всюду* **суётъ** *свой носъ, see* Носъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to thrust one's self, intrude, intrude one's self; *не знать, куда* **сунуться,** not to know what hole to creep into; ‖ to meddle, interfere; to presume; *онъ туда же* **суётся** *со своими совѣтами,* he must, needs give his advice; ‖ *part. p.* **сунутый.**
Совереііъ, *s. m.* sovereign *(English coin).*
Совершать, совершить, *v. a.* to accomplish, finish, fulfill, complete, perform, achieve; **-шить** *великое предпріятіе,* to complete a great undertaking;—*подвиги,* to achieve exploits; *этотъ офицеръ* **-шилъ** *нѣсколько блистательныхъ подвиговъ,* that officer has performed several brilliant actions; ‖ to perpetrate, commit; **-шить** *преступленіе,* to commit a crime; ‖ to celebrate;—*литургію,* to celebrate mass; ‖ to enter into, conclude, sign; to make;—*контрактъ, актъ,* to enter into an engagement; to sign a contract; to execute an act;—*молитву,* to say one's prayers; **-шить** *кругосвѣтное плаваніе,* to sail round the world; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be accomplished, be fulfilled, be performed, be achieved; ‖ to be committed; ‖ to be celebrated; to be made, be performed; ‖ *part. p.* **совершённый.**
Совершеніе, *s. n.* accomplishment; achievement, fulfillment, completion, performance;—*подвига,* achievement of an exploit;—*преступленія,* perpetration of a crime;—*литургіи,* celebration of mass;—*акта,* passing, executing of an act.
Совершенно, *adv.* quite, completely, perfectly, entirely, thoroughly; to all intents and purposes; *я—здоровъ,* I am quite well;—*новый, see* Новый; *это—одно и то же,* it is exactly the same thing.
Совершеннолѣтіе, *s. n.* majority, full age.
Совершеннолѣтній, *adj.* major, of age; of full age.
Совершенный, *adj.* perfect, accomplished; *одинъ Богъ* **-шенъ,** God alone is perfect; *это* **-ная** *правда,* that is perfect truth, that is the precise truth, that is quite true; ‖ thorough, downright;—*дуракъ,* a thorough *or* downright fool; ‖ complete, total, entire; **-ное** *разореніе,* total ruin;—*возрастъ,* full age, majority; ‖ *gram.* perfect *(tense).*
Совершенство, *s. n.* perfection; accomplishment; *дойти до* **-ва,** *see* Доходить; *она обладаетъ всѣми* **-вами,** she is endowed with every accomplishment; *въ* **-вѣ,** to perfection; *она танцуетъ въ* **-вѣ,** she dances to perfection.
Совершенствованіе, *s. n.* improvement, perfectionment.
Совершенствовать, *v. a.* to improve, improve on, upon, perfect, perfectionate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to improve, perfect one's self; to be improved.
Совершитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* perfecter, accomplisher, finisher; achiever; doer, maker, performer.
Совершительный, *adj.* perfecting, accomplishing.
Совершить, *see* Совершать.
Совка, *s. f. dim. of* Сова, little owl.
Совкій, *adj.* intrusive, meddling, poking the nose everywhere.
Совладать, *see* Совладѣть.
Совладѣлецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* joint-owner, joint-proprietor.
Совладѣніе, *s. n.* joint-property.
Совладѣть, совладать, *v. n.* to accomplish; to succeed in, bring about.
Совлекать, совлечь, *v. a.* to take off, down, strip, pull off, divest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be taken off, be divested; ‖ *part. p.* **совлечённый.**
Совлеченіе, *s. n.* taking off, down; pulling off, divestment.
Совмѣстимость, *s. f.* compatibility, compatibleness.
Совмѣстимый, *adj.* compatible.
Совмѣстительство, *s. n.* plurality *(of offices).*
Совмѣстительный, *adj.* compatible.
Совмѣстить, *see* Совмѣщать.
Совмѣстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* competitor, rival.
Совмѣстничество, *s. n.* competition, concurrence, rivalry.
Совмѣстность, *s. f.* compatibility, compatibleness, conjointness.
Совмѣстный, *adj.* compatible; ‖ joint, conjoint; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly, together.
Совмѣщать, совмѣстить, *v. a.* to reunite, unite, put, place together; ‖ *geom.* to superpose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be reunited, be placed together; *эти два понятія не могутъ* **-ся,** those two ideas can never associate; ‖ *part. p.* **совмѣщённый.**

Совмѣщѐніе, *s. n.* concurrence, combination.
Совокуплѐніе, *s. n.* union, joining, conjunction; copulation.
Совокуплять, совокупить, *v. a.* to join, conjoin, unite; ‖ to couple; to pair *(birds, etc. for breeding);* to yoke *(oxen);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to conjoin; ‖ to couple, copulate; ‖ *v. p.* to be joined, be united; ‖ *part. p.* **совокуплённый.**
Совокупность, *s. f.* reunion, conjunction; association, combination.
Совокупный, *adj.* joint, conjoint, conjunct, united;—*глаголъ, gram.* a concrete verb; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, together, in common.
Совокъ, *s. m. dim.* **совочекъ,** hand-shovel, scoop; ‖ thrust, shove, blow, knock.
Совоспитанникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* school-fellow.
Совпадать, совпасть, *v. n.* to coincide.
Совпадѐніе, *s. n.* coincidence, coincidency.
Совратитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* debaucher.
Совратительный, *adj.* turning aside, leading astray.
Совращать, совратить, *v. a.* to turn aside, lead astray, avert, debauch;—*въ чужую вѣру,* to pervert to another religion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn aside, go astray, follow ill courses; ‖ *v. p.* to be debauched; ‖ *part. p.* **совращённый.**
Совращѐніе, *s. n.* turning aside, averting;—*въ чужую вѣру,* perverting to another religion.
Современникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* contemporary.
Современность, *s. f.* contemporariness; contemporaneity, contemporaneousness; present juncture; present time.
Современный, *adj.* contemporaneous, contemporary; present.
Совсѣмъ, *adv.* altogether, quite, completely, wholly, entirely; *я—готовъ,* I am quite ready; *онъ—разоренъ,* he is entirely ruined;—*нѣтъ,* not at all; *онъ—не гордъ,* he is by no means proud.
Совѣститься, *v. r.* to scruple, have a scruple; to be ashamed of.
Совѣстливость, *s. f.* conscientiousness, scrupulousness, scrupulosity, scruple.
Совѣстливый, *adj.* conscientious, scrupulous; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.
Совѣстно, *adv.* conscientiously, scrupulously; shamefully; ‖ *v. imp. мнѣ—,* I make it a matter of conscience; I am ashamed; *какъ вамъ не—!* have you no shame! are you not ashamed!
Совѣстный, *adj.* conscientious, scrupulous; shameful.
Совѣсть, *s. f.* conscience; *угрызенiе* **-сти,** *see* Угрызенiе; *дѣло* **-сти,** case of conscience; *оставляю это на вашу—,* I leave that to your own conscience; *это лежитъ у меня на* **-сти,** I have that on my conscience, I have to reproach myself with it; *по* **-сти,** in conscience, fairly, loyally; *говоря по* **-сти,** on my conscience, upon my conscience; *prov. у него — дырявое рѣшето или у него—, что розвальни: садись да катись,* he has an accommodating conscience.
Совѣтникъ, *s. m.* counselor, adviser; ‖ councilor, counselor; *статскiй—,* councilor of state; ‖ **совѣтническiй, -ничiй,** *adj.*
Совѣтница, *s. f.* counselor, adviser; ‖ councilor's lady.
Совѣтованiе, *s. n.* counseling, advising; consultation, deliberation
Совѣтователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* counselor, adviser.
Совѣтовать, *v. a.* to counsel, advise; **-тую** *вамъ быть осторожнымъ,* I advise you to be prudent; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to consult, advise with; to seek counsel from a person; **-ся** *съ докторомъ,* to consult a physician; ‖ to consult, deliberate, talk over; *они долго* **-вались** *между собою объ этомъ дѣлѣ,* they talked long over this matter.
Совѣтскiй, *adj.* of council.
Совѣтчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* counselor, adviser.
Совѣтъ, *s. m.* counsel, advice; piece of advice; *просить у кого* **-та,** *чего* **-та,** to ask a person's advice; *послѣдуйте моему* **-ту,** be advised by me; *жить въ* **-тѣ,** to live in good understanding; ‖ council, board of council, council-board; committee; *тайный—,* cabinet-council; privy-council; *военный—, see* Военный; *придворный—,* Aulic council *(in ancient Germany); государственный—,* council of state.
Совѣщанiе, *s. n.* deliberation, conference; advisement; consultation *(of physicians).*
Совѣщатель, *s. m.* consulter, person consulted.
Совѣщательный, *adj.* consulting; deliberative; consultative.
Совѣщаться, *v. rec.* (*о чемъ*), to consult, deliberate on, talk about, over; to hold a consultation.
Согбѐнный, *adj.* bent, stooping;—*подъ бременемъ лѣтъ,* bent under the weight of years.
Согласимый, *adj.* reconcilable.
Согласительный, *adj.* conciliating, conciliatory.
Согласить, *see* Соглашать.
Соглàсiе, *s. n.* harmony; unison;—*красокъ въ картинѣ,* harmony of colours in a painting; ‖ union, good understanding, good intelligence, concord; *жить въ* **-сiи** *съ кѣмъ,* to agree, keep up a good understanding with; to be in accordance with; *сердечное—,* cordial understanding; ‖ consent, assent; *онъ далъ свое—,* he gave his assent; *знакъ* **-сiя,** nod of assent; *дѣйствовать по обоюдному* **-сiю,** *по* **-сiю,** to act in concert.
Соглàсно, *adv.* harmoniously; *они поютъ—,* they are singing in perfect harmony; ‖ in good understanding, on good terms, in union; ‖ agreeably to, according to, accordingly, conformably, in compliance with; *онъ поступилъ—вашимъ приказанiямъ,* he has carried out your orders.
Соглàсность, *s. f.* harmony; concordance, concordancy; consonantness.
Соглàсный, *adj.* harmonious; concordant; consonant; united; **-ное** *пѣнiе,* harmonious singing; ‖ conformable; *копiя* **-сна** *съ подлинникомъ,* the copy is conformable to the original; ‖ consenting, assenting; **-ны-ли** *вы на это?* do you consent to it? **-сенъ,** I consent to it, I grant it; *въ этомъ отношенiи я съ вами не* **-сенъ,** in this I am not of your opinion; ‖ *gram.* **-ная** *буква,* consonant.
Согласованiе, *s. n.* concordance, concordancy; accordance.
Согласовать, *v. a.* to agree, accord; ‖ *gram.* to make agree *(a verb with its pronoun, etc.);* ‖ to conciliate; *нужно—жесты съ словами,* the acting must be suitable to the words; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to accord, agree; *эти два показанiя не* **-суются** *между собою,* these two evidences do not agree; *его поступки не* **-суются** *съ его правилами,* his conduct does not square with his principles; ‖ *part. p.* **согласованный.**
Соглашать, согласить, *v. a.* to bring to consent; to persuade, induce; *я съ трудомъ* **-силъ** *его на это предпрiятiе,* it was with difficulty that I persuaded him to join in this enterprise; ‖ to reconcile, conciliate; *можно-ли* **-сить** *такiя два противоположныя мнѣнiя?* is it possible to conciliate two such opposite opinions? ‖ to tune *(musical instruments);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to consent, assent, acquiesce, comply, accept; **-ситься** *на бракъ,* to consent to a marriage; *я* **-сился** *на его просьбу,* I complied with his request; ‖ to admit, acknowledge, grant, allow; **-сись,** *что* ...

неправъ, admit that you are wrong; ‖ *v. rec.* to agree, settle, come to an arrangement; **-ся** *съ*, to be in accordance with; *мы* **-сились** *ѣхать вмѣстѣ*, we agreed to go together; ‖ *part. p.* **соглашённый.**

Соглашѐніе, *s. n.* agreement, stipulation; *придти къ* **-нію,** to come to an agreement; to come to terms; *по взаимному* **-нію,** by mutual agreement; ‖ assent, consent, compliance.

Соглядатай, *s. m. sl.* spy, scout; emissary.

Согнать, *see* Сгонять.

Согнуть, *see* Сгибать.

Согражданинъ, *s. m.* **-данка,** *s. f.* fellow-citizen, townsman, fellow-townsman.

Согрѣваніе, *s. n.* warming.

Согрѣвать, согрѣть, *v. a.* to heat, warm;—*воду*, to heat water;—*руки*, to warm one's hands; **-грѣть** *себѣ мѣсто*, *fig.* to fix one's self; to settle down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to warm, get warm, warm one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **согрѣтый.**

Согрѣшать, согрѣшить, *v. n.* to sin, offend, transgress; ‖ to err, be mistaken, make a mistake, do wrong; *prov. чѣмъ* **-шилъ,** *тѣмъ и накажешься*, every sin carries its own punishment.

Согрѣшеніе, *s. n.* sin, trespass, transgression; ‖ error, mistake, fault.

Сода, *s. f. chem.* soda.

Содалитъ, *s. m. min.* sodalite.

Содержаніе, *s. n.* keeping, maintaining;—*дома въ порядкѣ*, keeping a house in good order, in repair; ‖ maintenance, keep, support; *у него на* **-ніи** *мать и отецъ*, he has to support his mother and father; *быть у кого на* **-ніи,** to be supported by a person; to be kept by some one; *взять на—*, to keep a mistress; ‖ contents, tenor, subject, matter, topic; *—книги*, the contents of a book; *—разговора*, the topic of a conversation; ‖ emolument, salary, fees; ‖ detention, confinement, imprisonment; ‖ *math.* relation, ratio; ‖ *руда съ богатымъ* **-ніемъ,** a very rich ore; ‖ *человѣкъ безъ* **-нія,** a senseless man.

Содержанка, *s. f.* kept mistress.

Содержатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* master, mistress; *—пансіона*, master of a boarding-school; ‖ owner; keeper, proprietor, proprietress, proprietrix; *— бань*, bath-keeper; *— дилижансовъ*, coach-proprietor;—*или* **-ница** *гостиницы*, hotel-keeper, inn-holder, inn-keeper, tavern-keeper; landlord *or* landlady of an inn.

Содержать, *v. a.* to keep, entertain; *—домъ въ порядкѣ*, to keep a house in good order; *—армію подъ ружьемъ*, to keep a standing army; ‖ to detain, confine, imprison; *его* **-жали** *въ тюрьмѣ два мѣсяца*, he has been imprisoned for two months; ‖ to maintain, support; *—большое семейство*, to support a large family; ‖ to keep up, be the proprietor of; *онъ* **-держитъ** *большое заведеніе*, he keeps up a large establishment; *—гостиницу*, to be the landlord of an inn; ‖ to contain, hold; *пудъ* **-держитъ** *въ себѣ сорокъ фунтовъ*, a pood contains forty pounds; *это пространство можетъ —въ себѣ...*, this space can hold...; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kept, be entertained, be maintained; ‖ to be supported; ‖ to be kept under arrest, be imprisoned.

Содержимое, *s. n.* contents.

Содій, *s. m. chem.* sodium.

Содовый, *adj.* soda, of soda; **-вая** *вода*, soda-water.

Содомскій, *adj. —грѣхъ*, sodomy.

Содомщикъ, *s. m.* sodomite.

Содомъ, *s. m.* noise, uproar, row; ‖ noisy crowd; *это—*, 'tis a Dover-court.

Содрать *(fut.* **сдеру**), *see* Сдирать.

Содроганіе, *s. n.* shudder, shuddering, shiver, shivering, trembling.

Содрогаться, содрогнуться, *v. n.* to shudder, shiver, tremble, feel a thrill; to start.

Содѣйственный, *adj.* co-operative.

Содѣйствіе, Содѣйствованіе, *s. n.* co-operation, concurrence, concurrency; *при* **-ствіи,** in concurrence with.

Содѣйствовать, *v. n.* to co-operate, concur, help, help on, forward; *—успѣху предпріятія*, to concur to the success of an enterprise.

Содѣланіе, *s. n.* execution, doing, effecting.

Содѣлывать, содѣлать, *v. a.* to make, do, execute, effectuate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be executed, be effected; ‖ *part. p.* **содѣланный.**

Содѣяніе, *see* Содѣланіе.

Содѣять, *v. n. sl.* to make, commit, effect.

Соединеніе, *s. n.* union, joining, junction, reunion; fusion, blending; *химическое—*, chemical combination.

Соединённо, *adv.* jointly, conjointly, unitedly, together.

Соединитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* joiner; uniter.

Соединительный, *adj.* uniting, joining; **-ная** *линія*, junction-line; ‖ *gram.—союзъ*, a copulative conjunction.

Соединять, соединить, *v. a.* to unite, reunite, join, conjoin; **-нить** *два моря каналомъ*, to unite two seas by a canal; ‖ to blend, mix, alloy; *—золото съ серебромъ*, to mix, amalgamate gold with silver; ‖ to match, marry, ally; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.*, *p.* to unite; to be united, be reunited, be joined; to mix; to be blended; ‖ to match; ‖ *part. p.* **соединённый,** joint, conjoint, united; **-ные** *Штаты*, *see* Штатъ.

Сожалѣніе, *s. n.* regret; grief, affliction; *къ* **-нію,** unfortunately; *къ моему великому* **-нію,** to my great sorrow; ‖ pity, commiseration, compassion.

Сожалѣть, *v. n.* to regret, be sorry; to repent;—*о потерянномъ времени*, to regret lost time; *я очень* **-лѣю** *о своей ошибкѣ*, I regret my fault much; ‖ to pity, commiserate, compassionate; *—кого*, to take pity on; *очень—о комъ*, to feel much pity for;—*несчастныхъ*, to pity the unfortunate.

Сожечь, *see* Сожигать.

Сожженіе, Сожиганіе, *s. n.* burning, consuming; **-ганіе** *труповъ*, cremation.

Сожигать, сожечь, *see* Сжигать.

Сожитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* spouse; husband, consort, wife, ‖ partner; cohabitant, a person with whom one lives.

Сожительство, *s. n.* cohabitation.

Сожительствовать, *v. n.* to cohabit; ‖ to live with one's wife.

Сожитіе, *s. n.* cohabitation; *незаконное—*, concubinage.

Сожрать, *see* Сжирать.

Созваніе, *s. n.* convocation, convoking, summons; invitation, inviting.

Созвать, *see* Созывать.

Созвучіе, *s. n. mus.* consonance, consonancy, harmony; ‖ rhyme.

Созвучный, *adj.* consonant, harmonious.

Созвѣздіе, *s. n. astr.* constellation.

Создаваніе, *s. n.* creation.

Создавать, создать, *v. a.* to create; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be created; *этотъ человѣкъ не для такого дѣла* **-данъ,** this man is not made for such work; ‖ *part. p.* **созданный.**

Созданіе, *s. n.* creation; ‖ creature; created thing; *какое хорошенькое—*, what a pretty creature *(of a woman)*.

Создатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* Creator; maker; ‖ founder, foundress.

Создать, *see* Созидать, Создавать.

Созерцаніе, *s. n.* contemplation, meditation; ‖ *philos.* intuition.

Созерцатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* contemplator.

Созерцательный, *adj.* contemplative, meditative; ‖ *philos.* intuitive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Созерцать, *v. a.* to contemplate, meditate.

Созиданіе, *s. n.* erection, construction, building; erecting, constructing.

Созидатель, *s. m.* constructer, builder.

Созидать, создать, *v. a.* to erect, construct, build; to raise;—*храмъ*, to erect a temple; ‖ to create; to make; to form; *Богъ* **создалъ** *небо и землю*, God created heaven and earth; *этотъ генералъ* **создалъ** *хорошихъ солдатъ*, this general trained good soldiers; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be erected, be constructed, be built; ‖ to be created; ‖ *part. p.* **созданный.**

Сознаваніе, *s. n.* acknowledgment.

Сознавать, сознать, *v. a.* to acknowledge, admit, recognise; to know; *онъ* **-наётъ** *свою неспособность*, he admits his incapability;—*важность, значеніе чего-либо*, to be conscious of a thing; *я не* **-валъ,** *что говорилъ*, I was unconscious of what I said; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to acknowledge, admit; to confess, avow; to own; **-знаюсь,** *я былъ удивленъ*, I confess I was astounded; **-ся** *въ преступленіи*, to confess a crime; ‖ *part. p.* **сознанный.**

Сознаніе, *s. n.* conscience; sense, judgment; *онъ потерялъ*—, he swooned away, he became senseless; ‖ avowal, acknowledgment; —*въ своей винѣ*, avowal of one's fault.

Сознательно, *adv.* consciously; with a thorough knowledge of; ‖ with discernment; *поступить*—, to act with discernment.

Сознательность, *s. f.* consciousness; thorough knowledge of.

Сознательный, *adj.* sensible; ‖ acknowledging; ‖ done with a thorough knowledge of.

Сознать, *see* Сознавать.

Созрѣваніе, *s. n.* ripening, maturation.

Созрѣвать, созрѣть, *v. n.* to ripen, mature, grow ripe, arrive at maturity.

Созрѣлый, *adj.* ripe, ripened, matured, arrived at maturity.

Созрѣніе, *see* Созрѣваніе.

Созываніе, *see* Созваніе.

Созыватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* convoker, summoner, convener.

Созывательный, *adj.* convocatory, invitatory.

Созывать, созвать, *v. a.* to convoke, summon, convene, call together, invite; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be convoked, be invited; ‖ *part. p.* **созванный.**

Созывъ, *s. m.* convocation, summons, invitation.

Соизволеніе, *s. n.* consent, assent; ‖ approval, approbation; sanction.

Соизволительный, *adj.* consenting, assenting; approving, of approbation.

Соизволять, соизволить, *v. n.* to consent, assent; to sanction.

Соизгнанникъ, *s. m.* fellow-exile, companion in exile.

Соизмѣримость, *s. f. math.* commensurability, commensurableness.

Соизмѣримый, *adj. math.* commensurable.

Сойка, *s. f. orn.* jay.

Сойма, *s. f.* a decked boat on lake Ladoga.

Соименникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* namesake.

Соимённость, *s. f.* homonymy.

Соименный, *adj.* having the same name; homonymous.

Сосканіе, *s. n.* competition, competing.

Соискатель, *s. m.* competitor; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* competitress, competitrix.

Соискательный, *adj.* of competition.

Соискательство, *s. n.* competition; rivalry.

Соискать, *v. a.* to compete for.

Сойти (*fut.* **сойду**), *see* Сходить.

Соитіе, *s. n.* embraces, embracements.

Соковый, *adj.* of juice; of sap.

Соколёнокъ, *s. m.* a small *or* young hawk; jashawk.

Соколецъ, *s. m. vet.* bleeding vein (*of horses*).

Соколикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Соколъ, small hawk; ‖ *pop.* my dear, my darling.

Соколиный, *adj.* of falcon, of hawk; **-ная** *охота*, falconry, hawking.

Соколиха, *s. f.* female hawk.

Соколище, *s. m. augm. of* Соколъ, great hawk.

Соколій, *adj. see* Соколиный; ‖ —*перелетъ*, *bot.* gentian.

Соколокъ, *see* Соколецъ.

Соколъ, *s. m.* falcon, hawk; harrower; *сѣроголовый*—, sakeret; *голъ какъ* **соколъ,** as poor as a church-mouse, as poor as Job; *prov. видно* **-ла** *по полету, а добраго молодца по поступи*, by the sample one may judge of the piece.

Сокольникъ, *s. m.* falconer; hawker; ‖ *bot.* hawk-weed.

Сокольничій, *adj.* of falconer; ‖ *s. m.* grand falconer.

Сокольня, *s. f.* falconry.

Сократитель, *s. m.* abbreviator, abridger.

Сократительный, *adj.* abbreviatory.

Сокращать, сократить, *v. a.* to abbreviate, abridge; to shorten, diminish, curtail; —*письмо*, to shorten a letter; ‖ *arith.* to reduce; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow short; to be abbreviated, be abridged, be shortened, be curtailed; to be reduced; ‖ *fig.* to disappear; ‖ *part. p.* **сокращённый.**

Сокращеніе, *s. n.* abbreviation; shortening, curtailing, reducing; ‖ abridgment, abstract, epitome.

Сокращённость, *s. f.* shortness, brevity, conciseness.

Сокращённый, *adj.* abridged, abbreviated; short, brief, concise, succinct; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* succinctly, shortly, briefly, concisely, with abbreviation.

Сокровенность, *s. f.* secrecy, mystery; occultness; clandestineness.

Сокровенный, *adj.* secret, occult; clandestine; hidden, concealed; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* secretly, in secret, mysteriously.

Сокровище, *s. n.* treasure; ‖ **-вищный,** *adj.*

Сокровищница, *s. f* treasure, treasury, depository.

Сокрушать, сокрушить, *v. a.* to break, shatter, smash, shiver, crush; to wreck; — *врага*, to vanquish, annihilate one's enemy; ‖ to ruin; *онъ* **-шилъ** *мои надежды*, he ruined my expectations; ‖ to distress, grieve, afflict; to break the heart; *онъ* **-шаетъ** *меня своимъ поведеніемъ*, I am much distressed at his behaviour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distressed, be grieved; ‖ *v. r.* to break one's heart; to afflict one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **сокрушённый,** contrite, afflicted; penitent; *съ* **-нымъ** *сердцемъ*, with contrite heart;—*видъ*, a penitent look;—*бурею*, tempest-beaten.

Сокрушеніе, *s. n.* breaking, shattering, smashing, shivering, crushing; ‖ contrition, compunction

Сокрушитель, *s. m.* destroyer.

Сокрушительный, *adj.* destructive, destroying.

Сокрушить, *see* Сокрушать.

Сокрытіе, *s. n.* concealing, concealment; receiving (*of stolen good*).

Сокъ, *s. m.* juice; gravy; *bot.* sap; *онъ въ самомъ*

сову, he is in the prime of life; ‖ *met.* slag, dross; ‖ slaked-lime.

Солга̀ть, *v. n.* to lie, tell a falsehood, a lie; to fib, tell stories; *ему не почемъ—,* he makes nothing of a lie; *чтобы не—,* to tell the truth; *prov. кто вчера* **-га̀лъ,** *тому и завтра не вѣрятъ; разъ* **-га̀лъ** *и на вѣкъ лгуномъ сталъ,* once a liar, always a liar.

Солдатёнокъ, *s. m.* soldier's child.

Солда̀тикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Солдатъ, a little soldier.

Солдати̇̀на, *s. m. augm. of* Солдатъ, a very tall soldier.

Солда̀тка, *s. f.* soldier's wife *or* widow.

Солда̀тскій, *adj.* of soldier; soldierly, soldier-like.

Солда̀тство, *s. n.* soldiership, soldiery.

Солда̀тчина, *s. f.* recruitment; recruiting; soldiering.

Солдатъ, *s. m.* soldier, warrior; *триста — было убито,* three hundred rank and file were killed.

Солдафо̀нъ, *s. m.* a rough soldier, a mud-crusher, plunger.

Солевар̀еніе, *s. n.* salt-making; salt-trade.

Солева̀ренный, Солева̀рный, *adj.* of salt-works.

Солева̀рня, *s. f.* salt-works, saltern, salt-house.

Солева̀ръ, *s. m.* salt-maker, salter.

Солемѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* brine-prover.

Солѐніе, *s. n.* salting.

Соленоки̇̀слый, *adj.* salso-acid; *see* Солянокислый.

Солёность, *s. f.* saltness, saltishness.

Солёный, Со̀лоный, *adj.* salted; **-ная** *рыба,* salt-fish; *—источникъ,* brine-spring.

Солѐнье, *s. n.* salt provisions.

Солеци̇̀змъ, *s. m. gram.* solecism.

Солида̀рность, *s. f.* solidarity.

Солида̀рный, *adj.* having common interests; as one; jointly and severally responsible *or* liable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* jointly and severally.

Солиди̇̀змъ, *s. m.* solidism.

Соли̇̀дность, *s. f.* steadiness, staidness, sedateness.

Соли̇̀дный, *adj.* solid; steady, sedate, staid, grave, matter-of-fact; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* solidly.

Соли̇̀льщикъ, *s. m.* salter, dry-salter, curer.

Соли̇̀стъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f. mus.* soloist.

Солитѐръ, *s. m.* tape-worm, tænia; ‖ solitaire *(jewel).*

Соли̇̀ть, *v. a.* to salt, cure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be salted, be cured.

Со̀лка, *s. f. see* Соленіе.

Со̀лкій, *adj.* very salt, containing much salt.

Со̀лкость, *s. f.* saltness.

Со̀лнечный, *adj.* sun, of sun; sunny; sunshiny; **-ное** *затменіе, see* Затменіе; *—свѣтъ,* the light of the sun, sunshine, sunlight; *—ударъ,* sunstroke, siriasis; **-ные** *часы, see* Часы; *—день,* a sunny day; ‖ solar; **-ная** *система,* the solar system; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *роса,* sun-dew.

Солнопёкъ, *s. m.* place exposed to the sun; *на* **-кѣ,** on the sunny side, in the sunshine.

Со̀лнце, *s. n.* sun; *восходъ* **-ца,** *see* Восходъ; *заходъ* **-ца,** *see* Заходъ; ‖ sunshine; *поставить цвѣты на—,* to expose flowers to the sunshine; *грѣться на* **-цѣ,** to warm one's self in the sunshine.

Солнцестоя̀ніе, *s. n. astr.* solstice.

Солнцестоя̀тельный, *adj.* of solstice, solstitial.

Со̀лнышко, *s. n. dim. of* Солнце; *prov.—насъ не дожидается,* tide and time wait for no man.

Со̀ло, *s. n. mus.* solo.

Соловар̀еніе, Солова̀рный, *see* Солевареніе, Солеваренный.

Солове̇̀й, *s. m. dim.* соло̀вушекъ, соло̀вушко, nightingale, rossignol; *prov.* **-вья̀** *баснями не кормятъ, see* Басня; ‖ **соловьи̇̀ный,** *adj.*

Соло̀вка, *s. f.* a hen-nightingale.

Солово̀й, *adj.* light-bay, Isabel-coloured.

Соловьёнокъ, *s. m.* a young nightingale.

Соловѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow of a light-bay *or* cream colour; ‖ to grow dim *(of the eyes);* ‖ to get slightly drunk, grow somewhat tipsy.

Солоди̇̀ть, *v. a.* to malt; ‖ to edulcorate, sweeten.

Солодкова̀тый, *adj.* sweetish.

Солодко̀вый, *adj.—корень, bot.* licorice, liquorice, sweet-root.

Солодо̀вникъ, Солодо̀вщикъ, *s. m.* maltman, maltster.

Солодо̀вня, *s. f.* malt-house, malt-kiln, malt-floor, ost.

Со̀лодъ, *s. m.* malt.

Соложѐніе, *s. n.* malting.

Соло̀ма, *s. f. dim.* соло̀мка, straw; *домъ, крытый* **-мой,** *see* Крыть; *спать на* **-мѣ,** *fig.* to be reduced to beggary.

Солома̀та, *see* Саламата.

Соло̀менникъ, *s. m.* straw-mattress.

Соло̀менный, *adj.* straw, of straw; strawy; straw-built; **-ная** *шляпа,* a straw-hat; **-ная** *кровля, крыша,* a thatched roof, thatching.

Соло̀мина, *s. f. dim.* **-минка,** a straw, a bit of straw; helm; stalk; *prov. утопающій за* **-минку** *хватается,* a drowning man will catch at a straw; *кидать жребій* **-минками,** to draw lots.

Соло̀мистый, *adj.* containing much straw; ‖ *bot.* culmiferous.

Соломорѣ̀зка, *s. f.* **Соломорѣ̀зъ,** *s. m.* straw-cutter, chaff-cutter.

Солони̇̀на, *s. f. dim.* **-ни̇̀нка,** salt-meat, salt-beef; ‖ **-и̇̀нный,** *adj.*

Соло̀нка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** salt-cellar, salt-box.

Со̀лоно, *adv.* saltly, very salt; ‖ *не — хлебать,* to look foolish, look disconcerted, to have a long face; *пошелъ словно не — хлебалъ,* he withdrew with a long face; *они ушли не—хлѣбавши,* they returned disconcerted, and with long faces, having been rebuked.

Солонова̀тость, *s. f.* saltishness, saltness.

Солонова̀тый, *adj.* brackish, somewhat salt, saltish, salty, subsaline.

Солонча̀къ, *s. m.* saline, salt-marsh, brine-pan: salting; ‖ **-чако̀вый,** *adj.*

Солонѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become salt.

Соль, *s. f.* salt; *поваренная—,* common salt, kitchen salt; *крупная—,* coarse salt; *мелкая, столовая—,* fine, white, table salt; *англійская—;* bitter-salts, Epsom salt; *пошлина на—,* salt-duty; ‖ salt, wit, poignancy, humour; *—эпиграммы,* the point of an epigram; *въ его разсказахъ много* **соли,** his stories are very witty.

Соль, *s. m. mus.* sol, G.

Со̀льникъ, *s. m. bot.* woundwort, glass-wort, samphire.

Сольфеджи̇̀ровать, *v. n. mus.* to sol-fa.

Сольфѐджіо, *s. n. mus.* solfeggio.

Соля̀нка, *s. f.* a popular Russian dish of cabbage with plenty of salt; ‖ *bot.* kali, salicornia, salsola, kelp, salt-wort.

Соляно̀й, *adj.* of salt, salted; **-на̀я** *копь, see* Копь; *—источникъ,* salt-spring, saline; ‖ *chem.* **-на̀я** *кислота,* muriatic acid.

Солянокѝслый, *adj. chem.* muriatic; **-лая** *соль,* muriate.

Соматологія, *s. f.* somatology.
Сомкнуть, *see* Смыкать.
Сомнамбулизмъ, Сомнамбулистъ, -стка, *see* Лунатизмъ, Лунатикъ.
Сомнительность, *s. f.* doubtfulness, incertitude, uncertainty.
Сомнительный, *adj.* doubtful, dubitable, uncertain, questionable; ‖ suspicious, equivocal; ‖ mistrustful, distrustful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Сомнѣваться, *v. n.* to doubt, have doubts; to call in question; **-ваюсь,** *придетъ-ли онъ,* I doubt whether he will come; ‖ to surmise, suspect; to mistrust; *я* **-ваюсь** *въ его правдивости,* I suspect his veracity.
Сомнѣніе, *s. n.* doubt; *безъ* **-нія,** doubtless, no doubt, undoubtedly; *это подлежитъ* **-нію,** *see* Подлежать; *вывести изъ* **-нія,** *разрѣшить* —, to relieve from doubt; ‖ suspicion, doubt, misgiving; *вкралось—, что онъ обманываетъ насъ,* I have some misgivings that he is deceiving us.
Сомовина, *s. f.* flesh of the silurus.
Сомъ, *s. m. ichth.* silurus, sheat-fish; ‖ **сомовій,** *adj.*
Сонамбула, *s. c.* sleep-walker, somnambulist.
Сонамбулизмъ, *s. m.* somnambulism, somnambulation.
Сонамбулическій, *adj.* somnambulistic.
Сонаниматель, *s. m.* joint-tenant.
Сонаслѣдникъ, *s. m.* co-heir, joint-heir; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* co-heiress, joint-heiress.
Сонаслѣдовать, *v. n.* to co-inherit.
Соната, *s. f. mus.* sonata.
Сонетка, *s. f.* bell-pull.
Сонетъ, *s. m.* sonnet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Сонливость, *s. f.* somnolence, somnolency, sleepiness, drowsiness.
Сонливый, *adj.* somnolent, sleepy; drowsy; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Сонмище, *s. n.* **Сонмъ,** *s. m.* assembly; crowd, throng.
Сонникъ, *see* Снотолкователь.
Сонно, *adv. смотрѣть—,* to have a drowsy, dull, sluggish air.
Сонный, *adj.* asleep, sleeping; somnolent, somnial; drowsy; *я совсѣмъ—,* I am quite sleepy; ‖ drowsy, indolent, sluggish, dull; *имѣть — видъ,* to have a drowsy, dull air; ‖ **-ная** *рыба,* dead fish; **-ныя** *капли,* a narcotic; an opiate; **-ное** *зелье,* opium; **-ная** *болѣзнь, see* Спячка; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *одурь,* belladonna, deadly-nightshade, dwale; **-ная** *трава,* banewort.
Сонъ, *s. m.* sleep; slumber; nap; *меня клонитъ ко* **сну,** *see* Клонить; *—незамѣтно овладѣлъ мною,* sleep stole over me; *непробудный—,* eternal sleep, death; *онъ спитъ непробуднымъ, вѣчнымъ* **сномъ,** he sleeps the eternal sleep; *говорить во* **снѣ,** to speak in one's sleep; ‖ dream; *видѣть—,* to have a dream; *видѣть во* **снѣ,** to dream, see in a dream; *я видѣлъ сегодня*—или *во* **снѣ,** I had a dream last night, I dreamt last night; *все это былъ только—,* that was but a dream; *мой—сбылся,* my dream is out; *видѣть, помнить какъ во* **снѣ,** to see, remember as though in a dream, vaguely; *мнѣ этого и во* **снѣ** *не снилось,* such an idea never crossed my brain, I could never have expected such a thing; *вамъ этого и во* **снѣ** *не видать,* you will never succeed in that, never obtain that; *prov. грозенъ—, да милостивъ Богъ,* fear God, and know no other fear.
Соня, *s. c.* sleeper, slumberer; ‖ *s. f. zool.* dormouse.
Соображать, сообразить, *v. a.* to combine, contrive; *— планъ,* to contrive a plan; ‖ to weigh, examine, consider, ponder; *—подробно всѣ обстоятельства дѣла,* to weigh all the circumstances well; **-брази,** *что ты говоришь,* consider what you are talking about; *онъ долго* **-жалъ,** *что я ему говорилъ,* he pondered long over what I told him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be combined; to be considered; ‖ *part. p.* **соображённый.**
Соображеніе, *s. n.* consideration, account; *взять, принять въ—,* to take into consideration, into account; *принимая это въ—,* seeing that; *тотъ, кто не принимаетъ въ — случайностей, всегда ошибается,* he that reckons without his host, must reckon over again; *по всѣмъ* **-ніямъ,** everything considered; *по моему* **-нію,** according to my calculation; *безъ* **-нія,** without reflection; ‖ combination; suiting, regulating; *политическія* **-нія,** political combinations.
Сообразительность, *s. f.* spirit of combination.
Сообразительный, *adj.* combining; examining, weighing.
Сообразно, *adv.* in conformity, conformably to, according, accordingly.
Сообразность, *s. f.* conformity, agreement.
Сообразный, *adj.* conformable; suitable, consistent.
Сообразовать, *v. a.* to conform, suit, regulate; *—свою жизнь съ обязанностями гражданина,* to conform one's life with the duties of a citizen; *—свои дѣйствія съ закономъ,* to square one's actions by the law; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to conform, conform one's self to; to comply with; **-ся** *съ обстоятельствами,* to act according to circumstances; *я постараюсь* **-ся** *съ вашими желаніями,* I will do my best to comply with your wishes; ‖ *part. p.* **сообразованный.**
Сообща, *adv.* conjointly, together.
Сообщаемость, *s. f.* communicability, communicableness.
Сообщаемый, *part. pr.* communicable.
Сообщать, сообщить, *v. a.* to communicate; *огонь* **-щаетъ** *свою теплоту,* fire communicates its heat; ‖ to communicate, import, inform, acquaint, apprize; *я* **-щилъ** *ему эту новость,* I apprized him of this news; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. p.* to communicate, be in communication with; *эти двѣ рѣки* **-щаются** *каналомъ,* these two rivers communicate by means of a canal; ‖ *part. p.* **сообщённый.**
Сообщеніе, *s. n.* communication; *пути* **-нія,** *see* Путь; *здѣсь нѣтъ* **-нія,** that is a no-thoroughfare; ‖ communication, apprizal; *вы обѣщали доставлять мнѣ нужныя* **-нія,** you promised to give me all the necessary information.
Сообщество, *s. n.* society, company, corporation.
Сообщительность, *s. f.* communicativeness; talkativeness.
Сообщительный, *adj.* communicative; talkative; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Сообщникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* accomplice, party; complice; *онъ не былъ* **-комъ** *въ этомъ дѣлѣ,* he was no party in these transactions; ‖ companion, partner, associate, fellow.
Сообщничество, *s. n.* complicity, participation.
Соопекунъ, *s. m.* joint-guardian, co-guardian.
Соорудитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* constructer, builder, erector; founder, foundress; *— церкви,* church-founder.
Сооружать, соорудить, *v. a.* to erect, build; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be erected, be built; ‖ *part. p.* **сооружённый.**
Сооруженіе, *s. n.* erection, raising; ‖ edifice, building; structure, fabric.
Соотвѣтственность, *s. f.* conformity, correspondence, correspondency, suitableness.
Соотвѣтственный, *adj.* conformable, corresponding, agreeable; suitable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — bly, correspondingly.

Соотвѣтствованіе, *s. n.* conforming, corresponding; suiting.
Соотвѣтствовать, *v. n.* to correspond, suit, square;—*цѣли*, to answer the purpose.
Соотечественникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* countryman, fellow - countryman, compatriot; countrywoman.
Соотечественный, *adj.* compatriot.
Соотносительность, *s. f.* correlation.
Соотносительный, *adj.* correlative.
Соотношеніе, *s. n.* correlation, correlativeness, relation, connection.
Соотчичій, *adj.* of fellow-countryman.
Соотчичъ, *see* Соотечественникъ.
Сопѣль, *s. f. dim.* **-пѣлка,** pipe; ‖ *see* Сополь; ‖ **-пѣльный,** *adj.*
Соперникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* rival; competitor; opponent, antagonist; rivaless.
Соперничать, *v. n.* to rival, vie with; to be the rival of.
Соперническій, *adj.* rival, of rival.
Соперничество, *s. n.* rivalry, rivality; rivalship, competition; antagonism.
Соперничествовать, *see* Соперничать.
Сопка, *s. f. dim.* **сопочка,** volcano.
Соплеменникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* man *or* woman of the same tribe.
Соплеменническій, Соплеменничій, *adj.* of the same tribe.
Соплеменность, *s. f.* affinity of tribes.
Соплеменный, *adj.* of the same tribe.
Сопливецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* *see* Соплякъ.
Сопливость, *s. f.* snottiness.
Сопливый, *adj.* snotty, snotty-nosed.
Сопливѣть, *v. n.* to grow, become snotty.
Сопло, *s. n.* pipe of bellows, nozzle, muzzle.
Сопля, *s. f.* **Сопли,** *pl.* snot.
Сопля́къ, *s. m.* snotty person.
Сополь, *see* Штанина.
Сопоручитель, *s. m. law,* co-surety.
Сопоставленіе, *s. n.* comparison; confrontation, confronting.
Сопоставлять, сопоставить, *v. a.* to compare, confront; ‖ *part. p.* **сопоставленный.**
Соправитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* co-regent.
Соправленіе, *s. n.* co-regency.
Сопрано, *s. n. mus.* soprano, treble, treble-voice.
Сопредѣльность, *s. f.* contiguity, contiguousness.
Сопредѣльный, *adj.* contiguous, adjacent, adjoining; bordering; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* contiguously, adjacently.
Соприкасаться, соприкоснуться, *v. n.* to be contiguous, be adjacent; to border; ‖ *v. rec.* to touch one another; to come into contact.
Соприкосновеніе, *s. n.* contact; ‖ *law,* complicity.
Соприкосновенность, *s. f.* contiguity, contiguousness; ‖ participation, complicity, implication.
Соприкосновенный, *adj.* contiguous, adjacent, put in contact; ‖ implicated, involved.
Соприкоснуться, *see* Соприкасаться.
Соприсносущій, *adj.* co-eternal.
Сопричастникъ, *see* Соучастникъ.
Сопричастность, *s. f.* complicity, participation.
Сопричастный, *adj.* participating, taking a part in; ‖ implicated, involved.
Сопричислять, сопричислить, *v. a.* ; *see* Причислять;—*къ святымъ*, to canonize
Сопричитать, *see* Сопричислять.
Сопричтеніе, *s. n.*—*къ святымъ*, canonization.
Сопровождать, сопроводить, *v. a.* to accompany, escort; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be accompanied; ‖ *part. p.* **сопровождённый.**
Сопровожденіе, *s. n.* accompanying, accompaniment; escort; ‖ escort, attendance, convoy; *въ -ніи*, under escort, escorted.
Сопротивиться, *see* Сопротивляться.
Сопротивленіе, *s. n.* resistance, opposition; ‖ *mech. полезное—*, useful resistance; *безполезное—*, impending resistance;—*матерьяловъ*, resistance of materials, strength of materials.
Сопротивляться, сопротивиться, *v. n.* to resist, oppose; to stand in one's own defence, stand against, stick out; to hold out, bear up;—*властямъ*, to resist the authorities; *этотъ отрядъ долго* **-лялся,** this detachment held out long.
Сопротивный, *adj.* opposed, contrary, different; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* contrarily.
Сопрѣвать, сопрѣть, *v. n.* to fester.
Сопрѣлый, *adj.* festered, fire-fanged.
Сопрягательный, *adj. gram.* copulative.
Сопрягать, сопрячь, *v. a. sl.* to join in matrimony; ‖ to join, accompany; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be united in matrimony; ‖ to be joined; *это* **-жено** *съ большими затрудненіями*, that offers the greatest difficulties; ‖ *part. p.* **сопряжённый.**
Сопряженіе, *s. n.* union, junction.
Сопунъ, *s. m.* **-пья,** *s. f.* sniffer, snorter; ‖ *ichth.* tope.
Спутникъ, *see* Спутникъ.
Сопутствованіе, *s. n.* accompanying, escorting, escort.
Сопутствовать, *v. n.* to accompany, escort; ‖ to travel with.
Сопѣніе, *s. n.* sniff.
Сопѣть, *v. n.* to sniff, sniffle.
Соразмѣривать, соразмѣрить, *see* Соразмѣрять.
Соразмѣрность, *s. f.* proportionality, proportionateness, proportion; *въ* **-ти,** in proportion; *быть въ* **-ти** *съ*, to bear proportion to, hold proportion to; — *частей хорошо соблюдена*, the proportions are well observed.
Соразмѣрный, *adj.* proportionate, proportional, proportioned, suited; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* proportionately, in proportion.
Соразмѣрять, соразмѣрить, *v. a.* to proportion; to regulate, weigh, to square.
Соратникъ, *s. m.* companion in arms.
Сорванецъ, *s. m.* a good for nothing, hare-brained fellow, mad-cap; scape-grace.
Сорвать, *see* Срывать.
Сорви-голова, *s. m.* hare-brained fellow, mad-cap.
Соревнованіе, *s. n.* emulation, rivalry, competition.
Соревнователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* emulator, rival, competitor.
Соревновать, *v. n.* to rival, emulate in.
Сореніе, *s. n.* filling with dirt; making a litter; ‖ squandering *(of money)*.
Сорить, *v. a.* to fill with dirt; to litter, make a litter; ‖ to squander, throw away one's money.
Сорлинь, *s. m. naut.* rudder-pendants.
Сорма, *s. f.* a shoal in a river, a shallow place.
Сорный, *adj.* dirty, filthy, full of dust *or* litter; **-ныя** *травы*, weeds, weedery.
Соровой, *adj.* of dirt, dust, filth, litter; **-выя** *птицы*, stercoraceous birds.
Сорока, *s. f. orn.* magpie; pie, piet, pica, pianet; *морская—*, oyster-catcher; *стрекотать какъ—*, to tattle like a house-wife; *prov. и—въ свое гнѣздо не гадитъ*, it is a bad bird that fouls its own nest; *заладила — Якова одно про всякаго*, the burden of his song is always the same; ‖ head-dress *(of peasant women)*.
Сорокадневный, *adj.* of forty days.
Сорокакопеечный, *adj.* of forty copecks.

Сорокалѣтіе, *s. n.* forty years; age of forty.

Сорокалѣтній, *adj.* forty years old, of forty years; quadragenarious.

Сорокарублёвый, *adj.* of forty rubles.

Сороковка, *s. f.* the 40-tieth part of a vedro of brandy.

Сороковой, *adj.* fortieth; **-вая** *бочка,* a pipe *or* cask containing 40 vedros.

Сороконожка, *s. f. ent.* milliped, wood-louse.

Сорокопутъ, *s. m. orn.* speckled magpie.

Сорокоустъ, *s. m.* **Сорокоустье,** *s. n.* forty days' requiem for a dead person; ‖ **-устный,** *adj.*

Сорокъ, *num.* forty; *ему —, — лѣтъ,* he is forty, he is forty years old; *ему за—,* he has turned forty;—**сороковъ,** sixteen hundred; *fig.* a great number, a large quantity.

Сорочины, *s. f. pl.* the fortieth day's obit after the death of a person.

Сорочій, *adj.* of magpie.

Сорочка, *s. f.* shirt, chemise; ‖ *naut.* vane; ‖ *anat.* caul; amnion, amnios; *родиться въ* **-кѣ,** to be born in a caul; *fig.* to be born with a silver spoon in one's mouth.

Сортированіе, *s. n.* **Сортировка,** *s. f.* sorting, assorting.

Сортировать, *v. a.* to sort, assort, pick out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sorted; ‖ *part. p.* **сортированный.**

Сортировочный, *adj.* sorting.

Сортировщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* sorter.

Сортовой, *adj.* **-вое** *желѣзо, see* Желѣзо.

Сортросный, *adj. naut.*—*каналъ,* limber-holes.

Сортросъ, *s. m. naut.* limber-rope.

Сортутить, *see* Сортучивать.

Сортутокъ, *s. m. see* Сортучка.

Сортученіе, Сортучиваніе, *s. n.* amalgamation.

Сортучивать, сортутить, *v. a.* to amalgamate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be amalgamated; ‖ *part. p.* **сортученный.**

Сортучка, *s. f. chem.* amalgam.

Сортъ, *s. m.* sort, class, kind, species; description; quality; *первый—,* first-rate; *товары всякаго* **сорта,** goods of every description; *перваго* **сорта,** of the best quality, extra-fine.

Соръ, *s. m.* litter, dust, dirt, filth; **сору** *изъ избы не выносить, fig.* to wash one's linen at home, to tell no tales out of school.

Сосальце, *s. n.* sucker.

Сосаніе, *s. n.* sucking; suction.

Сосать, *v. a.* to suck; to imbibe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sucked; ‖ *part. p.* **сосанный.**

Сосватать, *v. a.* to betroth; to promise in marriage; to give away in marriage; *ихъ* **-сватали,** they are betrothed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be betrothed; ‖ *part. p.* **сосватанный.**

Сосенка, *s. f. dim. of* Сосна, a small pine; ‖ asparagus.

Сосецъ, *see* Сосокъ.

Сосиска, *s. f. dim.* **сосисочка,** sausage; saveloy.

Сосисонъ, Сосисъ, *s. m. fort.* saucisse, saucisson.

Соска, *s. f. dim.* **сосочка,** sucking-bottle; *вскормить ребенка на* **-кѣ,** to bring up a child by hand.

Соскабливаніе, *s. n.* scraping off; erasement, erasure.

Соскабливать, соскоблить, *v. a.* to scratch, scrape off, away; to erase, strike out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scratched, be scraped out; to be erased; ‖ *part. p.* **соскобленный.**

Соскакиваніе, *s. n.* jumping down, springing down.

Соскакивать, соскочить, *v. n.* to jump down, off; to leap down, spring down, off; **-чить** *съ лошади,* to alight from horseback; ‖ to get loose; to fall, break off, come off; *у кареты* **-чило** *колесо,* a wheel fell off the carriage.

Соскальзывать, соскользнуть, *v. n.* to slip off, slide down.

Соскоблить, *see* Соскабливать

Сосковидный, *adj.* mammiform, mammillary

Сосковый, *adj.* of nipple, mammary.

Соскокнуть, *see* Соскакивать.

Соскользнуть, *see* Соскальзывать.

Соскочить, *see* Соскакивать.

Соскребать, соскрести, соскресть, *v. a.* to scrape off, scratch away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scraped off, away; ‖ *part. p.* **соскребённый.**

Соскучиваться, соскучиться, *v. n.* to be weary, tired, grow tired; **-читься** *въ ожиданіи,* to get tired of waiting.

Сослагательный, *adj. gram.* subjunctive; **-ное** *наклоненіе,* subjunctive mood.

Сосланіе, *s. n.* exile, relegation, banishment.

Сослать, *see* Ссылать.

Сословіе, *s. n.* class of society; body, corporation, guild, company; *дворянское—,* the nobility; *ремесленное—,* the guilds, the tradesmen's companies; *члены юридическаго* **-вія,** the members of the legal profession;—*адвокатовъ,* bar, the order of advocats; ‖ **сословный,** *adj.* **-ный** *духъ,* party spirit.

Сослуживецъ, *s. m.* fellow-soldier; colleague.

Сослуживица, *s. f.* colleague.

Сослужить, *v. a.*—*кому службу, see* Служба.

Сосна, *s. f.* pine, pine-tree, fir, fir-tree; *дикая* —, pinaster; *канадская—,* spruce-fir.

Соснина, *s. f.* a fir beam.

Соснища, *s. f. augm. of* Сосна, large fir-tree.

Сосновка, *s. f. orn.* cross-bill.

Сосновый, *adj.* of fir, pine, spruce; — *лѣсъ,* fir-tree-wood; pine-wood; **-вая** *шерсть,* pine needle-wool; pine wood-wool; **-вая** *шишка,* fir-tree-cone.

Соснуть, *v. n.* to take *or* snatch a nap; to slumber.

Соснякъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нячокъ,** fir-plantation; pine-forest.

Сосокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сочекъ,** nipple, teat, dug, pap.

Сосредоточеніе, Сосредоточиваніе, *s. n.* concentration, concentrativeness, centralization.

Сосредоточивать, сосредоточить, *v. a.* to concentrate, centralize; — *свои силы,* to concentrate one's forces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to concentrate; to be concentrated, be centralized; *всѣ его чувства* **-точились** *на этомъ ребенкѣ,* all his affections were wrapped up in that child; ‖ *part. p.* **сосредоточенный.**

Составитель, *s. f.* **-ница,** *s. f.* writer, author, composer; authoress.

Составить, *see* Составливать, Составлять.

Составленіе, *s. n.* composing, forming.

Составливать, составить, *v. a.* to take down, put down, place lower; **-вить** *книги съ верхней на нижнюю полку,* to remove the books from a higher shelf and place them on a lower one; ‖ to bring from different places and put together; *надо всю мебель* **-ставить** *въ середину комнаты,* all the furniture must be moved to the middle of the room.

Составлять, составить, *v. a.* to put together; to compose of different articles; ‖ to mix together, compound of different articles; to prepare; **-вить** *укрѣпляющее лекарство,* to compose, mix up a restorative; ‖ to compose, write; *онъ* **-вилъ** *прекрасную книгу для дѣтей,* he wrote a very good book for children; ‖ to form, constitute; **-вить** *проектъ,* to form, lay a scheme; — *общество на паяхъ,* to form a society by shares; *два полка* **-ляютъ** *бригаду,* two regiments constitute a brigade; —*слово,* to form a word;

‖ to make up; *это* **-вить** *сто рублей*, that will make up a hundred rubles; ‖ to constitute, form, appoint; —*коммиссію*, to appoint a committee; ‖ to draw up, work out; —*контрактъ*, to draw up a contract; —*планъ*, to work out a plan; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to form; ‖ *v. p.* to be put together; to be composed, be formed, be made; to be drawn up, be worked out; ‖ *part. p.* **составленный**.

Составной, *adj.* composed, compound; —*рей*, *naut.* yard formed of pieces; **-ныя** *части*, integral parts.

Составъ, *s.m.* composition, structure, formation; — *этого тѣла очень сложенъ*, the structure of this body is very complicated; ‖ effective force *(of an army)*; complement *(of a regiment)*; ‖ the clerks, officers, men, employed in an office *or* forming a crew, an association, a committee; *экипажъ въ полномъ* **-вѣ** *былъ вызванъ наверхъ*, the whole of the crew was piped up; *комитетъ въ полномъ* **-вѣ** *вышелъ въ отставку*, all the committee resigned; ‖ stock, rolling stock *(of a railway)*; ‖ composition, mixture, remedy, stuff; ‖ joint, articulation.

Состарить, *v. a.* to make old; to make a person look older; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n. see* Состарѣваться.

Состарѣваться, состарѣться, *v. n.* to grow, get old.

Состёгивать, состегать, *v. a.* to sew together; ‖ *part. p.* **состёганный**.

Состёгивать, состегнуть, *v. a. (что съ чего)*, to unbutton; ‖ *(что съ чѣмъ)*, to button, button up; ‖ *part. p.* **состёгнутый**.

Состояніе, *s. n.* state, condition, circumstances; *онъ не въ* **-ніи** *работать*, he is not in a state to work; *я его нашелъ въ плачевномъ* **-ніи**, I found him in a miserable condition, state; ‖ ability; *будетъ-ли онъ въ* **-ніи** *ходить?* will he be able to walk? *эта мѣра въ* **-ніи** *возбудить неудовольствіе*, this measure may provoke displeasure; ‖ condition, rank, station, quality; profession; ‖ means, wealth, fortune; settlement; estate; *онъ человѣкъ безъ* **-нія**, he is a man of no fortune; *жениться на* **-ніи**, to marry a rich person; *нажить*—, to make a fortune; to acquire riches.

Состояньице, *s. n. dim. of* Состояніе, a small fortune.

Состоятельность, *s. f.* solvability, solvableness, solvency; ‖ *com.* responsibility.

Состоятельный, *adj.* solvent, solvable; ‖ *com.* responsible.

Состоять, *v. n.* to be composed, be made of, be formed; *различныя части, изъ которыхъ* **-стоитъ** *эта машина*, the different parts which compose that machine; ‖ to consist in, of; *вся разница* **-стоитъ** *въ томъ...*, all the difference consists in...; *его пища* **-стояла** *изъ...*, his food consisted of...; *въ этомъ-то и* **-стоитъ** *трудность*, there lies the difficulty; ‖ to be attached; to be; —*при министрѣ*, to be attached to a minister; —*на службѣ*, to be in the service; —*подъ надзоромъ полиціи*, to be under the supervision of the police; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to take place, arrive; to be settled, be arranged; *свадьба* **-ялась**, the marriage took place; *соглашеніе между ними* **-стоялось** *на слѣдующихъ условіяхъ*, they settled their agreement on the following terms; ‖ to be promulgated *(of a law, of an edict)*.

Сострагивать, сострогать, *v. a.* to plane off, away; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be planed off; ‖ *part. p.* **сострóганный**.

Страдалецъ, *s. m.* **-лица**, *s. f.* fellow-sufferer.

Состраданіе, *s. n.* compassion, commiseration, pity; *у васъ нѣтъ* **-нія**, you have no compassion.

Сострадательность, *s. f.* compassion, commiseration, tender-heartedness, pitifulness.

Сострадательный, *adj.* compassionate, feeling, tender-hearted, pitiful.

Сострадать, *v. n.* to compassionate, commiserate, pity.

Состригать, сострйчь, *v. a.* to cut off, shear off; ‖ *part. p.* **состриженный**.

Сострогать, *see* Сострагивать.

Состроить, *v. a.* to construct, build; **-ить** *гримасу, рожу*, to make faces; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be built; ‖ *part. p.* **состроенный**.

Состряпать, *v. a.* to cook, prepare, dress; ‖ to make, do; *prov. что* **-палъ**, *то и кушай*, as you brew, so you must drink; ‖ *part. p.* **состряпанный**.

Состязаніе, *s. n.* contention, controversy, competition.

Состязатель, *s. m.* controvertist; competitor, emulator; ‖ **-ница**, *s. f.* emulatress.

Состязательный, *adj.* controvertible, controversial.

Состязаться, *v. rec.* to controvert, debate; ‖ to contend.

Сосудистый, *adj. anat.* vascular.

Сосудище, *s. m. augm. of* Сосудъ, large vessel.

Сосудный, *adj.* of a vessel, of a vase; ‖ *anat.* vascular.

Сосудосѣменный, *adj. bot.* angiospermous.

Сосудъ, *s. m. dim.* **-судецъ, -судикъ**, vessel, vase; *воздушный*—, *see* Воздушный; ‖ *theol.* **-ды** *избранные*, vessels of election; ‖ cup, chalice; ‖ *anat.* vessel, blood-vessel.

Сосулька, *s. f. dim.* **-сулечка**, icicle; ‖ sucket; ‖ stalactite.

Сосульчатый, *adj.* in form of an icicle.

Сосунъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сунокъ**, suckling, any animal that is yet sucking its mother.

Сосуществованіе, *s. n.* co-existence.

Сосуществовать, *v. n.* to co-exist.

Сосцевидный, Сосцеобразный, *adj.* mammillary, mammiform.

Сосчитывать, сосчитать, счесть, *v. a.* to count, calculate; to reckon up; ‖ to verify accounts; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to square accounts, settle one's accounts; ‖ *part. p.* **сосчитанный**; *see* Считать.

Сосѣдка, *s. f.* neighbour.

Сосѣдній, Сосѣдскій, *adj.* neighbouring; vicinal; neighbour, of neighbour.

Сосѣдственный, *adj.* neighbouring, vicinal; near, adjacent.

Сосѣдство, *s. n.* neighbourhood, neighbourship; vicinity, proximity.

Сосѣдушка, *s. m. cares.* dear neighbour.

Сосѣдъ, *s. m.* neighbour; *посудите сами, развѣ такъ поступаютъ добрые* **-ди?** judge if this be neighbourly dealing? *prov. не купи двора, купи* **-да**, a good neighbour, a good morrow.

Сотвореніе, *s. n.* creation; *отъ* **-нія** *міра*, *see* Міръ.

Сотворить, *see* Творить.

Сотенный, *adj.* hundredth, of hundred.

Сотернъ, *s. m.* Sauterne *(French wine)*.

Соткать, *see* Ткать.

Соткнуть, *see* Стыкать.

Сотникъ, *s. m.* centurion; ‖ foreman, having under his orders a party of workmen; ‖ **-ничій**, *adj.*

Сотня, *s. f. dim.* **сотенка**, hundred; *за* **-ню**, per centum, per cent.

Сотняга, *s. f. coll.* hundred.

Сотоварищество, *s. n.* company, society; fellowship, copartnership, fellow-membership.

Сотовариществовать, *v. n.* to keep company with; ‖ to go partner with.

Сотоварищъ, *s. m.* co-associate; partner, copartner, companion; fellow-member; ‖ **-щескій**, *adj.*

Сотовый, *adj.—медъ,* honey-comb.

Сотрапѐвникъ, *s. m.* table-companion, messmate.

Сотрудникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s.f.* collaborator, fellow-labourer; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Сотрудничество, *s. n.* collaboration, joint labour.

Сотрудничать, *v. n.* to work conjointly with; to be employed in a newspaper office.

Сотрясать, сотрясти, *v. a.* to shake, vibrate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shake, vibrate, tremble.

Сотрясѐніе, *s. n.* shaking, commotion; vibration.

Сотскій, *s. m.* hundreder.

Сотъ, *s. m.* honey-comb.

Сотый, *adj.* hundredth.

Соумыслить, *see* Соумышлять.

Соумышлѐніе, *s. n.* complicity; collusion.

Соумышленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* accomplice, conspirator; complice; colluder; *быть* **-комъ** *въ чемъ,* to have a hand in.

Соумышлять, соумыслить, *v. n.* to machinate, plot, plan conjointly with others; ‖ *law,* to collude.

Соусникъ, *s. m.* sauce-boat, saucer.

Соусъ, *s. m.* sauce; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*

Соучаствовать, *v. n.* to take part in, participate.

Соучастіе, *s. n.* participation; complicity; *—въ проступкѣ,* accessorial guilt.

Соучастникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s.f.* participant; copartner, associate; accomplice; colluder; *открыть* **-ковъ,** to detect the associates in a crime; to become, turn king's *or* queen's evidence.

Соучастный, *adj.* partaking, participant.

Соученикъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* condisciple, fellow-scholar, school-fellow, school-mate.

Софа, *s. f.* sofa, ottoman.

Софизмъ, *s. m.* sophism.

Софистическій, *adj.* sophistic, sophistical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.—*cally.

Софистъ, *s. m.* sophist.

Софитъ, *s. m. arch.* soffit.

Соха, *s. f.* a sort of plough used by the Russian peasants.

Сохатый, *s. m. zool.* moose-deer.

Сохнуть, *v. n.* to dry, get, grow dry; ‖ to pine away; to get, grow, become lean; to fall away.

Сохранѐніе, *s. n.* conservation, preservation;*— мяса,* preservation of meat; ‖ keeping, maintenance, maintaining;*—спокойствія,* keeping calm; maintaining order; ‖ keeping, safe-keeping, care; *получить что на—,* to receive a thing for security.

Сохранительный, *adj.* conservative.

Сохранить, *see* Сохранять.

Сохранно, *adv.* in good keeping, in safety, safe and sound.

Сохранность, *s. f.* safety, secureness, soundness, wholeness, entireness, integrity; *онъ возвратилъ въ* **-ти** *порученныя ему вещи,* he returned the objects confided to his keeping intact.

Сохранный, *adj.* safe, secure, sound, whole, intact, unimpaired; ‖ **-ная** *казна,* deposit bank; **-ная** *касса,* savings-bank.

Сохранять, сохранить, *v. a.* to conserve, preserve, save; *— плоды, здоровье,* to preserve fruit, health; *Боже васъ* **-ни!** *see* Боже; ‖ to maintain, keep, keep up; *этотъ законъ слѣдуетъ* **-нить,** that law must be maintained;*—секретъ,* to keep a secret; *—присутствіе духа,* not to lose presence of mind; ‖ to observe, follow; *мы* **-няемъ** *заповѣди Божіи,* we observe the commandments of God; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be preserved; to preserve one's self; ‖ *part. p.* сохранённый.

Соцарствовать, *v. n.* to reign together.

Соціализмъ, *s. m.* socialism.

Соціалистъ, *s. m.* **-стка,** *s. f.* socialist.

Соціальный, *adj.* social.

Соціологическій, *adj.* sociologic, sociological.

Соціологія, *s. f.* sociology.

Соціологъ, *s. m.* sociologist.

Сочевица, -вичный, *see* Чечевица, **-вичный.**

Сочевичникъ, *s. m. bot.* bitter-vetch, heath-pea.

Сочельникъ, *s. m.* Christmas eve, and the eve of the Epiphany.

Сочѐніе, *s. n.* suppuration; ‖ sweating, trickling; ‖ drawing off the sap of a tree.

Сочень, *s. m.* a kind of flawn *or* custard.

Сочетаніе, *s. n.* union, junction, joining;*—бракомъ,* matrimony, marriage; ‖ combination, blending *(of sounds, colours, etc).*

Сочетать, *v. a.* to unite, join, conjoin *(in matrimony);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to marry; to be united, be joined *(in matrimony).*

Сочиво, *s. n. sl.* juice of seeds.

Сочинѐніе, *s. n. dim.* **-нѐньице,** composition, composing, making; *музыкальное—, see* Музыкальный; ‖ work, writing; treatise; **-нія** *Шекспира,* Shakespeare's works; ‖ lie, fib, story.

Сочинитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* author; composer; ‖ liar, story-teller.

Сочинять, сочинить, *v. a.* to compose; to write;*—оперу,* to compose the music of an opera; **-нить** *повѣсть,* to write a novel; ‖ to invent, forge, fabricate; to lie; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be composed, be written; ‖ to be invented, be forged; ‖ *part. p.* **сочинённый.**

Сочить, *v. a.* to draw out the sap of a tree; ‖ *fig.* to draw, screw, get out of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ooze out of; to sweat, trickle; *эта рана* **-тся,** that sore runs; *боченокъ* **-тся,** the barrel leaks.

Сочленѐніе, *s. n. bot.* articulation; ‖ *anat.* articulation, arthron, arthrosis.

Сочленъ, *s. m.* fellow-member.

Сочность, *s. f.* juiciness, succulence, succulency; sappiness.

Сочный, *adj.* juicy, succulent; succiferous; sappy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*ly,*—*ily.

Сочувственный, *adj.* sympathetic, sympathetical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*cally; with interest in.

Сочувствіе, *s. n.* interest; feeling; *найти въ комъ—,* to excite one's interest; *выраженія* **-вія,** proofs, marks of interest; *съ большимъ* **-віемъ,** with lovely interest, with great feeling; ‖ sympathy; *между ними нѣтъ* **-вія,** they have no sympathy for each other.

Сочувствовать, *v. n.* to have interest in; to sympathize.

Сошѐствіе, *s. n.* descent, going, getting down; *—Св. Духа,* the descent of the Holy Ghost.

Сошка, *s. f.* stay, prop, support; ‖ *mil.* rack, rest *(for guns);* ‖ *fig. мелкая—,* small fry, underlings, inferior clerks.

Сошникъ, *s. m. agr.* coulter; plough-share, plough-sock; sock; ‖ *anat.* vomer.

Сошный, *adj.* of plough.

Сощипывать, сощипать, сощипнуть, *v. a.* to plume, pluck off; to depilate, pull off; ‖ *part. p.* **сощипанный, сощипнутый.**

Союзникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ally; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Союзный, *adj.* allied, united; ‖ federate, confederate.

Союзъ, *s. m.* union, unity; *брачный—, see* Брачный; ‖ alliance, confederacy, coalition, league; *Священный—,* the Holy Alliance; *оборонительный и наступательный—,* defensive and offensive league *or* treaty; ‖ confederation; *Швейцарскій—,* Swiss Confederation; ‖ *gram.* conjunction.

Сойка, *s. f. orn.* jay; ‖ soy *(sauce).*

Спадать, спасть, *v. n.* to fall down, away, off; *листья* **-даютъ,** the leaves are falling off; to

diminish, abate, lower, fall, go down; *жаръ* **-даетъ,** the ague abates; *вода* **-даетъ,** the waters fall down; ‖ **—съ** *голоса,* to lose one's voice; ‖ **—съ** *тѣла,* to become, grow lean; to fall away.

Спаде́ніе, *s. n.* falling down, fall; — *листа,* the fall of the leaf; ‖ abatement, lowering, diminution.

Спа́дышъ, *s. m.* a young bird fallen out of its nest; ‖ a singer whose voice has cracked, who has lost his voice; ‖ fruit fallen from the tree.

Спа́зма, *s. f. med.* spasm; convulsion.

Спазмоди́ческій, *adj.* spasmodic, spasmodical; convulsive.

Спазмъ, *s. m. see* Спазма.

Спай, *s. m.* seam; *see* Спайка.

Спа́иваніе, *s. n.* soldering, welding, brazing; ‖ making a person drunk.

Спа́ивать, спая́ть, *v. a.* to solder, weld; to braze; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be soldered, be welded; ‖ *part. p.* **спа́янный.**

Спа́ивать, споить, *v. a.* to accustom one to drink; to make a drunkard of one; ‖ to intoxicate, make tipsy, drunk.

Спа́йка, *s. f.* soldering, welding; ‖ the place soldered; ‖ *bot.* commissure.

Спа́костить, *see* Пакостить.

Спале́ніе, *s. n.* singeing, burning.

Спа́ленка, *s. f. dim. of* Спальня, a small bedroom.

Спа́ленный, *adj.* of a bedroom.

Спа́лзывать, сползти́, *v. n.* to creep down, crawl down.

Спали́ть, *v. a.* to singe, burn, consume; — *себѣ волосы,* to singe one's hair; — *домъ,* to set a house on fire; ‖ *part. p.* **спалённый.**

Спа́лый, *adj.* fallen down.

Спа́льникъ, *s. m. obs.* chamberlain of the bedchamber *(an ancient court-officer of the Tzars).*

Спа́льнишка, *s. f. disd. of* Спальня, a small, bad bedroom.

Спа́льный, *adj.* of a bedroom; ‖ sleeping, to sleep in; — *колпакъ,* night-cap; — *вагонъ,* a sleeping-car.

Спа́льня, *s. f.* bedroom, sleeping-room, bedchamber.

Спанье́, *s. n.* sleeping, sleep.

Спансо́нъ, *s. m. naut.* sponsing, wing-curve.

Спа́ржа, *s. f. bot.* asparagus; ‖ **-жевый,** *adj.*

Спа́риваніе, *s. n.* matching, pairing.

Спа́ривать, спа́рить, *v. a.* to pair, couple, match, assort; ‖ *part. p.* **спа́ренный.**

Спа́рта, *s. f. bot.* matweed.

Спа́рхивать, спорхну́ть, *v. n.* to flutter off, fly away.

Спа́рывать, споро́ть, *v. a.* to rip off, unsew, unstitch; ‖ *part. p.* **спо́ротый.**

Спаръ, *s. m. ichth.* spar, boops.

Спаса́ніе, *s. n.* saving.

Спаса́тельный, *adj.* salutary; saving; — *ботъ,* **-ная** *лодка,* life-boat; life-buoy; — *поясъ,* safety-belt, life-belt; — *снарядъ,* life-preserver.

Спаса́ть, спасти́, *v. a.* to save, deliver; to spare; *вы* **спасли́** *меня отъ непріятной обязанности,* you spared me the disagreeable necessity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to save one's self; to make one's escape; to flee; *онъ едва* **спа́сся,** he had a narrow escape; ‖ to work out one's salvation; ‖ *part. p.* **спасённый.**

Спасе́ніе, *s. n.* safety; welfare; *искать* **-нія** *въ бѣгствѣ, see* Искать; — *народа,* the welfare of the people; ‖ salvation; *нѣтъ* **-нія,** no salvation.

Спаси́бо, *adv.* thank, thanks, thank you; *prov. изъ — шубы не сошьешь; — за пазуху не положишь;* **-сибомъ** *сытъ не будешь,* thanks do not fill a purse.

Спаси́тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* saver, saviour, deliverer; ‖ Saviour.

Спаси́тельность, *s. f.* salutariness.

Спаси́тельный, *adj.* salutary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —rily.

Спасова́ть, *v. n.* to pass, not to play *(at some games of cards);* ‖ to sing small; to be all submission; not to find an answer.

Спа́совъ, *adj.* of Saviour.

Спа́сскій, *adj.* **-кая** *церковь,* the church of the name of Our Saviour.

Спасти́, *see* Спасать.

Спасть, *see* Спадать.

Спасъ, *s. m.* Saviour.

Спата́нгъ, *s. m. zool.* spatangus.

Спать, *v. n.* to sleep, be asleep, be sleeping; *мнѣ хочется —, see* Хотѣться; — *какъ убитый,* to sleep like a pig, like a top; — *спокойно,* to sleep soundly; *fig.* to be in security; to have a clear conscience; — *подъ открытымъ небомъ,* to sleep under the canopy of heaven *or* with the canopy for a blanket; ‖ to go to bed; to undress; *идти —,* to go to bed; *уложить дѣтей —,* to put children to bed; — *порознь,* to have separate beds; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to be sleepy; to wish to sleep to sleep, slumber; *мнѣ* **спится** *всегда хорошо,* I always sleep soundly; *мнѣ что-то не* **спится,** I can't sleep, I have no sleep.

Спа́ція, *s. f. naut.* room and space; timber room.

Спа́шка, *s. f.* ploughing, tilling.

Спая́ть, *see* Спаивать.

Спека́ться, спе́чься, *v. n.* to coagulate, curdle.

Спекта́кль, *s. m.* play, play-night, show.

Спектра́льный, *adj. opt.* spectral.

Спектроско́пъ, *s. m. opt.* spectroscope.

Спектръ, *s. m. opt.* spectrum.

Спекули́рованіе, *s. n.* speculation.

Спекули́ровать, *v. n.* to speculate, speculate in, on; ‖ to turn to account.

Спекуля́нтъ, *s. m.* speculator.

Спекуляти́вный, *adj.* speculative.

Спекуля́торъ, *s. m.* speculator; ‖ *sl.* executioner, hangman.

Спекуля́ція, *s. f.* speculation.

Спелёнатый, *adj.* in swaddling-clothes.

Спелена́ть, *see* Пеленать.

Спенёкъ, *s. m.* tongue *(of a buckle).*

Спе́нсеръ, *s. m.* spencer *(a short over-jacket).*

Спепеля́ть, спепели́ть, *v. a.* to reduce to cinders, to ashes; ‖ *part. p.* **спепелённый.**

Сперва́, *adv.* at first, firstly, in the first place; *prov.* — *заведи хлѣвинку, а потомъ животинку,* build a sty before you buy a pig.

Спе́реди, Спереди́, *adv.* before, in front; *онъ раненъ —,* he is wounded in front.

Спере́ть, *see* Спирать.

Спе́рма, *s. f. anat.* sperm.

Сперматозо́идъ, *s. m. phys.* spermatozoid.

Сперматоло́гія, *s. f.* spermatology.

Спермаце́тъ, *s. m.* spermaceti; ‖ **-це́товый,** *adj.*

Сперми́нъ, *s. m.* spermin.

Спе́ртость, *s. f.* the state of being compressed; — *воздуха,* stifling, suffocating, closeness of the air.

Спе́ртый, *adj.* pressed, compressed; ‖ close, stifling, suffocating; *здѣсь — воздухъ,* there is no air here, there is no air to breathe with, it is very close here, it smells close here.

Спеси́вецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* a haughty, proud man *or* woman.

Спесѝвиться, *v. n.* to be *or* look haughty, lofty, proud; to puff up.
Спесѝвость, *s. f.* haughtiness, loftiness, pride.
Спесѝвый, *adj.* haughty; lofty, proud; *prov.— высоко мостится, да низко ложится,* pride will have a fall; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ily,—ly.
Спесивѣть, *v. n.* to grow haughty, proud.
Спесь, *s. f.* pride, haughtiness, loftiness; *сбавить, убавить кому* **спѣси,** to lower a person's crest; to humble, beat down, bring down the pride of a person; to depress a person's pride; *сбить—, see* Сбивать; *у него убыло* **спѣси,** he is crest-fallen.
Спецификація, *s. f.* specification.
Специфѝческій, *adj.* specific; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Специфѝчность, *s. f.* specificness.
Спеціализація, *s. f.* specialization.
Спеціализѝровать, *v. a.* to specialize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to specialize one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **спеціализированный.**
Спеціалѝстъ, *s. m.* specialist.
Спеціàльность, *s. f.* speciality, specialty; *у каждаго есть своя—,* every man has his peculiar department; *это не его—,* that is not in his line.
Спеціàльный, *adj.* special; especial, particular, peculiar; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Спѣціи, *s. f. pl. pharm.* species; ingredients; ‖ spices.
Спечь, *see* Испечь.
Сниватъ, спить, *v. a.* to sip, drink a little *(from a glass);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be given to drink, to drunkenness; **спиться** *съ кругу,* to be a thorough drunkard.
Спѝка, *s. f. astr.* spica virginis.
Спѝливаніе, *s. n.* sawing off, filing off.
Спѝливать, спилить, *v. a.* to saw off, away; to file off; ‖ *part. p.* **спиленный.**
Спинà, *s. f. dim.* **спѝнка,** back, spine; *за* **-ной,** behind one's back; *счастье повернулось къ нему* **-нòю,** *see* Повертываться;*—у него чешется, see* Чесаться.
Спѝнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** back; back of a chair, *etc.;—у руля, naut.* back of the rudder.
Спинной, Спѝнный, *adj.* dorsal, spinal; of back;*—мозгъ,* spinal marrow, pith;*—хребетъ,* spine, back-bone.
Спиралъ, *s. f. geom.* spiral, spire.
Спирàльный, *adj.* spiral; serpentine; **-ная** *линія,* helix; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in a spiral,—ly.
Спирàть, сперѣть, *v. a.* to push off, shove away, aside; ‖ to press together, compress; *у меня дыханіе въ груди* **спѣрло,** I am short of breath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed, be compressed; to be close *(of air);* ‖ *part. p.* **спѣртый.**
Спирѣй, *s. m. bot.* spiræa, hard-hack.
Спиритѝзмъ, *s. m.* spiritism.
Спиритуалѝзмъ, *s. m.* spiritualism.
Спиритуалистѝческій, *adj.* spiritualistic.
Спиритуалѝстъ, *s. m.* spiritualist.
Спирѝтъ, *s. m.* spirit-rapper, spiritist.
Спиртный, *adj.* spirituous, alcoholic; **-ные** *напитки,* spirits, spirituous liquors.
Спиртовàть, *v. a.* to soak in spirit; to alcoholize.
Спиртòвый, *adj.* of spirit, spirituous.
Спиртомѣръ, *s. m.* alcoholmeter.
Спиртуòзность, *s. f.* spirituousness.
Спиртуòзный, *adj.* spirituous.
Спиртъ, *s. m.* spirit, alcohol; *винный—,* spirit of wine.
Списàть, *see* Списывать.
Спѝсокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сочекъ,** copy, transcript; *вѣрренный—,* collated copy; ‖ list, register, roll, muster-roll; return; *вносить въ—, see* Вносить; *полковой—,* muster-roll of a regiment; *послужной—,* list of service, band-roll;*—больныхъ,* sick-list; *составить — убитыхъ и раненыхъ,* to make a return of the dead and wounded; to make a casualty return;*—присяжныхъ былъ составленъ,* the jury has been impanelled.
Спѝсываніе, *s. n.* copying, taking a copy.
Спѝсыватель, *s. m.* copyist.
Спѝсывать, списàть, *v. a.* to copy, take a copy, transcribe; ‖ *—со счета, com.* to defalcate; ‖ to take a copy of a painting; to take a portrait; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be copied; ‖ *v. rec.* to be in correspondence; to correspond with; to enter into correspondence; ‖ *part. p.* **списанный.**
Спить, -ся, *see* Спивать,—ся.
Спѝхивать, спихнýть, *v. a.* to thrust, shove, push off, away, aside; ‖ *part. p.* **спѝхнутый.**
Спѝца, *s. f.* a pointed stick; ‖ knitting-needle; ‖ spoke of a wheel; *послѣдняя—въ колесницѣ,* that which occupies the most insignificant place; *онъ пятая—въ колесницѣ, fig.* he is in the way, he is useless here, he hinders us.
Спѝчечка, *dim. of* Спичка.
Спѝчечникъ, *s. m.* match-trader.
Спѝчечница, *s. f.* match-box.
Спѝчечный, *adj.* of lucifer-matches.
Спѝчка, *s. f. dim. of* Спица; ‖ match, lucifer-match, brimstone-match, chemical-match; ‖ *имѣть ноги какъ* **-чки,** to have spindle shanks; *онъ худъ какъ—,* he is as lean as a herring, he is excessively lean.
Спичъ, *s. m.* speech.
Сплàвка, *s. f.* **Сплàвливаніе,** *s. n.* alloy; melting; ‖ floatage, rafting.
Сплàвливать, Сплавлять, сплàвить, *v. a.* to alloy, melt together, smelt; ‖ to float, raft down *(wood);* ‖ *fig.* to dismiss; to get rid of; *онъ* **-вилъ** *своего соперника,* he made a good riddance of his rival; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be melted, be smelted; ‖ to be floated, be rafted; ‖ *part. p.* **сплàвленный.**
Сплавной, Сплàвочный, *adj.* — *лѣсъ, see* Лѣсъ; **-ная** *рѣка,* a navigable river.
Сплàвокъ, *s. m.* alloy.
Сплàвщикъ, *s. m.* raftsman, wood-floater.
Сплавъ, *s. m.* alloyage; ‖ *see* Сплавка.
Сплàчиваніе, *s. n.* joining, scarfing.
Сплàчивать, сплотѝть, *v. a.* to clamp, join, put together, close; to scarf; ‖ *fig.* to unite, rally, reunite one's forces against; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be clamped, be joined; ‖ *v. rec.* to unite one's forces; to co-operate in common; *мы* **-тѝлись** *противъ общаго врага,* we mustered all our forces against our common foe; ‖ *part. p.* **сплòченный.**
Сплѣсень, *s. m. naut.* splicing, splice; *короткій —,* short-splice; *лонга—,* long-splice.
Сплёскивать, сплеснуть, *v. a.* to dash off *(water),* sprinkle; ‖ *part. p.* **сплёснутый.**
Сплѣснивать, сплѣснить, *v. a. naut.* to splice, make a splice.
Сплетàть, сплестѝ, сплесть, *v. a.* to tress, plat; to plait, braid *(hair);* ‖ to interlace, interweave, twist; ‖ to invent, forge, devise; *про него* **сплелѝ** *скандальную исторію,* a scandalous story was spread about him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be tressed, be plaited, be braided; ‖ to interweave; to be interlaced; ‖ to be invented, be forged; ‖ *part. p.* **сплетённый.**
Сплетѣніе, *s. n.* tressing, plaiting; ‖ interlacing; ‖ inventing; ‖ *солнечное —, anat.* solar plexus; ‖ *—лжи,* a tissue of lies.
Сплѣтни, *s. f. pl.* gossip, tale-bearing; tattle, prittle-prattle, scandal.
Сплѣтникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* gossip, tale-bearer, tell-tale.

Сплётничать, *v. n.* to gossip, tattle.
Сплётня, *see* Сплетни.
Сплеча и съ плеча, *see* Плечо.
Сплинъ, *s. m.* spleen.
Сплотить, *see* Сплачивать.
Сплоха, *adv.* incautiously, heedlessly, thoughtlessly, unawares.
Сплоховать, *see* Плошать.
Сплоченіе, *see* Сплачиваніе.
Сплошной, *adj.* continuous; ‖ close, compact; full, whole; — *лѣсъ,* a close, dense wood; — *ледъ, see* Ледъ; **-ная** *толпа,* thick crowd; ‖ **-ная** *недѣля,* a week without fast-days.
Сплошь, *adv.* without interruption, one after the other; one with another; *весь островъ—былъ покрытъ лѣсомъ,* the whole of the island was covered with wood; ‖ without exception; ‖ very often, almost always; — *да рядомъ,* at every step, very often.
Сплутовать, *v. n.* to obtain by roguery; to cheat, swindle.
Сплывать, сплыть, *v. n.* to run off, overflow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to run, flow together.
Сплюснутый, *adj.* flattened.
Сплюснуть, *see* Сплющивать.
Сплющенность, *s. f.* flatness.
Сплющиваніе, *s. n.* flattening.
Сплющивать, Сплющить, сплюснуть, *v. a.* to flatten, make flat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become, grow, get flat; ‖ *part. p.* **сплющенный, сплюснутый.**
Сплясать, *v. a.* to dance out.
Сподвижникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fellow-champion.
Сподоблять, сподобить, *v. a.* to find, think worthy, deserving; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thought worthy, deserving; **-ся** *Св. Тайнъ,* to communicate; to receive the Sacrament; ‖ *part. p.* **сподобленный.**
Сподручность, *s. f.* convenience, conveniency.
Сподручный, *adj.* handy, convenient; ‖ *s. m.* aid, helper, assister, helpmate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly; ‖ *v. imp.* to be conveniently placed to do a thing.
Спожинки, *see* Госпожинки.
Спозаранку, Спозаранковъ, *adv.* very early.
Спознавать, спознать, *v. a.* to learn to know; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to make acquaintance with; to become intimate with.
Споить, *see* Спаивать.
Спокойность, *s. f.* calmness, tranquillity, quiet, stillness.
Спокойный, *adj.* calm, quiet, still; tranquil; staid, sober; even-tempered, cool-headed *(of persons); море* **-но,** the sea is calm; ‖ comfortable, commodious; — *сонъ,* a quiet sleep; *съ* **-нымъ** *сердцемъ,* with a light heart; *на счетъ этого я* **-коенъ** *see* Счетъ; *имѣть* **-ную** *совѣсть,* to be easy in one's mind; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Спокойствіе, Спокойство, *s. n.* calmness, quiet, quietness, tranquillity, stillness; repose; soberness, sobriety; peace;—*духа, see* Духъ.
Сполагоря, *adv.* with less difficulty than before, with more ease, with less trouble, sorrow, grief; *всѣ его дѣти пристроены, теперь ему жить* —, now that all his children are provided for, he has nothing much to trouble him.
Споласкивать, сполоскать, сполоснуть, *v. a.* to rinse, wash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rinsed, be washed; ‖ *part. p.* **сполосканный, сполоснутый.**
Сползать, сползти, *see* Спалзывать.
Сполна, *adv.* in full, fully; quite, entirely, wholly.
Сполоскать, *see* Споласкивать.
Сполохъ, *s. m. pop.* alarm; uproar.
Сполошить, Сполошить, *see* Полошить.
Сподье, *s. n.* contiguousness of fields.
Спондей, *s. m.* spondee.
Спондейческій, *adj.* spondaic.
Спорадическій, *adj.* sporadic, sporadical.
Спорангій, *s. m. bot.* sporangium.
Спорить, *v. n.* to dispute, quarrel; to scuffle; to argue, debate, discuss; *о вкусахъ не* **-рятъ,** there is not disputing of tastes; there is no accounting for tastes; — *изъ за пустяковъ,* to make many words about a trifle, dispute about a pin's point; to pluck a crow, pull a crow; *я* **-рилъ** *съ нимъ о...,* I quarrelled with him about...; *съ нимъ нельзя—,* there is no arguing with him; *prov.* **споръ** *до слезъ, а объ закладъ не бейся,* dispute as much as you will, but lay no wager; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. pop.* to dispute, quarrel.
Спориться, *v. n.* to advance, make rapid progress; to succeed, thrive, prosper; *не—,* not to succeed, not to obtain success in; not to improve; not to have profits; *торговля у него не* **-тся,** he gains but little in the trade; *работа не* **-тся** *въ его рукахъ,* the work does not advance in his hands; his work goes on but slowly; *дѣло* **-тся** *у него,* his affairs are thriving.
Споркій, *see* Спорый.
Спопкость, *s. f.* thrivingness.
Спорливый, *adj.* quarrelsome; disputatious.
Спорный, *adj.* disputable, contestable, questionable;—*пунктъ,* a disputable point.
Споро, *adv.* profitably, advantageously.
Спородить, *pop. see* Родить
Спорокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рочекъ,** a piece ripped off.
Спороть, *see* Спарывать; — *дичь, чушь,* to talk nonsense.
Спортсменъ, *s. m.* sportsman.
Спортъ, *s. m.* sport
Спорхнуть, *see* Спархивать.
Спорщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* quarrelsome person, disputer; squabbler, stickler.
Споръ, *s. m.* quarrel, dispute; scuffle, squabble; *вступить съ кѣмъ въ—,* to quarrel with; to dispute about; **спору** *нѣтъ,* unquestionably, beyond dispute; ‖ discussion, debate, controversy; *ученый—,* a scientific debate; ‖ *law,* litigation, contest.
Спорый, *adj.* profitable, advantageous; **-рое** *дѣло,* a profitable business; a work which is handy, which is progressing rapidly.
Спорынья, *s. f. pop.* profit, advantage; ‖ *bot.* ergot, spur of rye; spurred rye.
Спорышъ, *s. m. bot.* centinody, black-bindweed, knot-grass, swine's-grass.
Способность, *s. f.* faculty, talent, capacity, ability; aptitude, disposition for; *умственныя* **-сти,** *see* Умственный; *—къ музыкѣ,* talent or aptitude for music; *человѣкъ съ большими* **-стями,** a man of extensive capacity; *это выше нашихъ* **-стей,** that's beyond our reach; ‖ property *(of things).*
Способный, *adj.* capable, apt, able, fit, qualified for; *онъ* **-бенъ** *это сдѣлать,* he is capable of doing that; *онъ ни къ чему не* **-бенъ,** he is good, fit for nothing; *кто* **-бенъ** *на ложь,* whoever is capable of a falsehood; *это лекарство* **-бно** *убить человѣка,* this remedy is likely to kill a man; ‖ clever, intelligent, having talent, aptitude for; *онъ человѣкъ очень—,* he is a very clever man, a man of extensive capacity; *онъ очень* **-бенъ** *къ музыкѣ,* he has a talent for music; ‖ favourable, propitious.
Способствованіе, *s. n.* assisting, helping.
Способствовать, *v. n.* to aid, contribute, help, assist; to promote, further, favour; — *чему-либо счастью,* to contribute to one's happiness;—*исполненію чьихъ желаній,* to further one's wishes;—*развитію торговли,* to favour the development of trade.

Способъ, *s. m.* means, expedience; *употребить всѣ* **-бы,** to employ all possible means; ‖ way, method, mode;—*преподаванія,* method of teaching.

Споспѣшествованіе, *s. n.* contributing.

Споспѣшествователь, *s. m.* aider, helper, assistant, contributor, promoter.

Споспѣшествовать, *v. n.* to aid, assist, contribute; to favour; to promote, further.

Спотыканіе, *s. n.* stumbling, trip, tripping.

Спотыкаться, спотыкнуться, споткнуться, *v. n.* to stumble; to flounder; to trip; *prov. конь и о четырехъ ногахъ, да* **-кается,** *see* Конь; *лучше* **-нуться** *ногой, чѣмъ языкомъ,* better a slip of the foot than of the tongue; ‖ *fig.* to go astray; to lead an irregular, dissipated life.

Спотыкливый, *adj.* stumbling.

Спохватиться, *v. n.* to recollect, perceive, discover; *онъ* **-тился,** *что забылъ взять деньги,* all at once he recollected that he had forgotten to take the money; *онъ* **-тился,** *что у него вытащили кошелекъ,* he discovered that his purse was stolen; ‖ to retract, correct one's self; *онъ сказалъ одно слово вмѣсто другого, но* **-тился,** he used one word for another, but corrected himself immediately; ‖ **-тился,** *да поздно,* he made up his mind about it, but it was too late; *мы и* **-титься** *не успѣли,* we had no time to look about us.

Справа, *adv.* to the right, on *or* from the right side, right hand; *mil.*—*рядами, see* Рядъ.

Справа, *s. f. obs. law,* signature; ‖ judicial registration.

Справедливо, *adv.* justly, rightly; with justice, with equity; *вы разсуждаете*—, you reason rightly, correctly; *судить*—, to try with equity; *это*—, that is just, that is true;—*или не*—, right or wrong; *совершенно*—, quite true, truly, yes.

Справедливость, *s. f.* justice, righteousness, right-mindedness; *добиться* **-ти,** to obtain justice; *отдать кому*—, to do justice to a person; to give a person his due;—*требуетъ, чтобы вы...,* it is just you should...; —*судьи,* the righteousness, equity of a judge; ‖ veracity, truth; *я сомнѣваюсь въ* **-сти** *этого слуха,* I doubt the veracity of this news; ‖ *по* **-сти,** *loc. adv.* in truth, in reason, in good reason; it is true.

Справедливый, *adj.* just, equitable, right, righteous;—*приговоръ,* a just sentence;—*человѣкъ,* an upright man;—*судья,* impartial judge; ‖ lawful, legitimate, well-founded; **-выя** *требованія,* lawful pretensions; ‖ veracious, true.

Справка, *s. f.* information, inquiry, search; *наводить* **-ку, -ки,** to make inquiries about; to get, obtain, procure information about; *наводить* **-ки** *о личности,* to make inquiries about a person; *дѣлать* **-ку** *въ книгахъ,* to examine, look through the registers.

Справлять, справить, *v. a.* to redress, straighten, make straight; to set right again, put in order, repair; — *доску,* to straighten a plank; ‖ to celebrate; to feast;—*свадьбу,* to celebrate one's marriage; —*именины,* to celebrate one's name's-day; ‖ *law,* to sign, ratify *(a contract, a deed);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to consult, examine, look through; **-ся** *съ подлинными книгами,* to consult the original registers; ‖ to inquire about, after; to ask for, after; **-ся** *о чьемъ здоровьѣ,* to inquire about a person's health; ‖ to master; to manage, succeed, bring about; *я* **справлюсь** *съ нимъ,* I will master him; *я не могъ* **-виться** *съ этой книгой,* I have not been able to read this book through.

Справочный, *adj.* of information, of inquiry; **-ная** *контора, see* Контора; **-ное** *мѣсто,* register-office, intelligence office; ‖ current, market *(price);* ‖ *print.* corrected, of proof.

Справщикъ, *s. m. print.* corrector; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Справдновать, *see* Праздновать.

Спрашиваніе, *s. n.* asking, inquiring.

Спрашивать, спросить, *v. a.* to ask, demand, beg, require; **-сить** *стаканъ воды,* to ask for a glass of water; ‖ to inquire, ask for, after; to ask to see; to want to speak; *какой-то господинъ* **-ваетъ** *васъ,* there is a gentleman inquiring whether you are at home; a gentleman wants to see you, desires to speak to you; *prov. не* **-вай** *стараго,* **-вай** *бывалаго,* experience surpasses the value of age; ‖ to question, put questions to; *мнѣ надо о многомъ* **-сить** *васъ,* I have many questions to put to you; ‖ to exact, require; to be made answerable, responsible, accountable for; *съ него много* **-шиваютъ,** very much is exacted of him; *съ васъ* **спросятъ** *за это,* you will be responsible for that; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to consult, ask; *надо* **-ся** *людей опытныхъ,* one must consult experienced men; ‖ to ask permission, beg for; **-сись** *у него,* ask his permission; *прислуга* **-силась** *со двора,* the servant requested a holiday; ‖ *v. p.* to be exacted; *съ него* **-вается** *слишкомъ много,* too much is exacted of him; ‖ to be in demand, in request *(of merchandise);* ‖ **-вается,** the question is; ‖ *part. p.* **спрошенный.**

Спринцевать, Спринцовка, *see* Шприцевать, Шприцовка.

Спроваживаніе, *s. n.* showing out, dismissing, getting rid of.

Спроваживать, спровадить, *v. a.* to show out; to dismiss; to get rid of; **-дить** *скучнаго гостя,* to dismiss a tiresome visitor; ‖ to send in secret; to convey, carry secretly; ‖ *part. p.* **спроваженный.**

Спроворить, *see* Проворить.

Спросить, *see* Спрашивать.

Спроста, *adv.* in simplicity, without reflection, heedlessly; *онъ сказалъ это*—, he said that in his simplicity; ‖ *это не*—, there is some hidden meaning, there is some hidden thought; there is some mischief abroad.

Спросъ, *s. m.* permission, leave; *онъ ушелъ безъ* **спроса,** he went out without leave; ‖ question, demand, inquiry, query; ‖ demand, request; *шелкъ въ* **спросѣ,** silks are in request; *соотношеніе между* **спросомъ** *и предложеніемъ,* the connection between demand and supply.

Спрутъ, *s. m.* poulp *(a cephalopod mollusk).*

Спрыгиваніе, *s. n.* jumping down, off.

Спрыгивать, спрыгнуть, *v. n.* to jump down, hop down.

Спрыскиваніе, *s. n.* sprinkling, besprinkling.

Спрыскивать, спрыскать, спрыснуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle, besprinkle; to bedew, moisten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to besprinkle one's self; to be moistened; ‖ *part. p.* **спрысканный, спрыснутый.**

Спрягать, *v. a. gram.* to conjugate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be conjugated.

Спряженіе, *s. n. gram.* conjugation.

Спрясть, *v. a.* to spin.

Спрятать, *see* Прятать.

Спугиваніе, *s. n.* frightening away.

Спугивать, спугать, спугнуть, *v. a.* to frighten away, off; to scare; *собака* **-гнула** *куропатку,* the dog has sprung a partridge; ‖ *part. p.* **спуганный, спугнутый.**

Спудъ, *s. m. sl.* a measure for dry goods, a bushel; ‖ vessel, vase; ‖ *подъ* **спудомъ,** in a secluded place, in secret; in a hidden place, out of sight.

Спускальный, *adj.* **-ная** *доска, print.* scaleboard.

Спусканіе, *s. n.* letting off, down.

Спускать, спустить, *v. a.* to lower down, descend; to let off, down; **-сти** *изъ окна корзину,* lower the basket down from the window; **-стить** *кого съ лѣстницы,* to kick one downstairs; ‖ *naut.* to launch *(a ship);* to strike *(the sails, the colours);* to lay *(ropes);* ‖ to let loose, let go, uncouple *(dogs);* to run *(the hounds);* ‖ to fly, let fly *(a kite);* ‖ to cover, pair *(animals);* ‖ to drain, empty *(a pond);* to let out a liquor from its barrel; ‖ to pull *(a trigger);* ‖ to take off, divest one's self *(of one's clothes);* ‖ to melt, blend, mix up together *(wax with oil);* ‖ to undo knitting; to drop *(a stitch);* ‖ *не—съ кого, съ чего глазъ, see* Глазъ; ‖ to overlook; to pardon; **я -каю** *ему эту вину,* I overlook his fault; *я не* **спущу** *ему,* he will smart for it, I'll be revenged; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to descend; to be lowered down, go down, come down, walk down, move down; ‖ to slide down a rope; ‖ *naut.* to bear away, up; ‖ *part. p.* **спущенный.**

Спусковой, *adj.* of descent, of lowering; **-вая** *собачка,* trigger, trigger of a gun;—*крючокъ,* sear *(of a gun);* **-вая** *скоба,* trigger-guard; — *аппаратъ,* starting gear; **-выя** *сани,* cradle; **-вая** *ручка,* starting bar-handle;—*валъ,* starting-shaft; *ручной—приборъ,* hand-gear.

Спускъ, *s. m.* descent, slope *(of a mountain);* ‖ launch, launching *(of a ship);*—*шлюза,* lock-weir; ‖ *pharm.* cerate; ‖ diminution *(of stitches);* ‖ pardon, quarter, mercy; *онъ* **спуска** *не дастъ,* he will give no quarter.

Спустить, *see* Спускать.

Спустя, *prep. accus.* after, afterwards, later; *два дня—,* two days after *or* later; — *нѣсколько времени,* some time after;—*лѣто,* after the end of summer;—*немножко,* a little later.

Спутать, *see* Спутывать.

Спутникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fellow-traveller; ‖ *astr.* satellite, secondary.

Спутываніе, *s. n.* entanglement.

Спутывать, спутать, *v. a.* to entangle, twist, mix up; ‖ to confound, dumfounder, embarrass; ‖ to clog, trammel, fetter, spancel, hobble; to hamshackle *(a horse);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to become confused, perplexed; to be entangled, be twisted; ‖ to be embarrassed, be dumfoundered; ‖ *part. p.* **спутанный.**

Спущать, *pop. see* Спускать.

Спьяна, *adv.* in a drunken fit, in a state of drunkenness.

Спѣваться, спѣться, *v. rec.* to set one's voice; to rehearse for a vocal concert; ‖ *fig.* to agree to tell the same tale.

Спѣвка, *s. f.* choir practice, rehearsal.

Спѣлость, *s. f.* ripeness, maturity.

Спѣлый, *adj.* ripe, mature.

Спѣть, *v. n.* to ripen, grow ripe; ‖ to bake, be baked; ‖ *(доходить на огнѣ),* to be done *(in cooking);* ‖ *fig.* to advance, come to an end; *дѣло* **спѣетъ,** the business is advancing rapidly.

Спѣть, *v. a.* to sing; **спойте** *что-нибудь,* give us a song; *ваша пѣсенка* **спѣта,** *fig.* your time is gone, your best days are over, your singing days are over.

Спѣться, *see* Спѣваться.

Спѣхъ, *s. m.* haste, hurry; *дѣлать что къ* **спѣху,** to make haste; *намъ не къ* **спѣху,** we are in no hurry; *это не къ* **спѣху,** there is no urgency; *prov. отъ* **спѣху** *чуть не надѣлалъ смѣху,* most haste, worst speed; he that walks too hastily, often stumbles in plain way.

Спѣшиваніе, *s. n.* dismounting.

Спѣшивать, спѣшить, *v. a.* to dismount; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to alight, dismount; ‖ *part. p.* **спѣшенный.**

Спѣшить, *v. n.* to hasten, hurry on, make haste, make speed; to put the best leg forward; to look sharp; **-шите,** *не то опоздаете,* make haste or you will be late; *очень —,* to be upon spur; *часы* **-шатъ,** the watch *or* clock advances; *prov. не* **-ши** *казнить, дай слово вымолвить.* don't condemn a man unheard.

Спѣшность, *s. f.* haste, hurry, urgency; promptitude, speed.

Спѣшный, *adj.* hurried, hasty, speedy; urgent, pressing; quick; — *отъѣздъ,* a hasty departure; **-ное** *дѣло,* a pressing business; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily, —ly.

Спѣяніе, *s. n.* ripening, maturation.

Спячивать, спятить, *v. a.* to back, make fall back; ‖ **-тить** *съ ума,* to go *or* run mad; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to retract, unsay; ‖ *part. p.* **спяченный.**

Спячка, *s. f.* sleepiness, somnolency; ‖ *med.* coma, lethargy.

Сработать, *v. a.* to make, execute; to make up, out; to draw up; ‖ to have done; to finish one's work; ‖ *part. p.* **сработанный.**

Сравненіе, *s. n.* comparison; simile; *въ* **-ніи,** in comparison with; *безъ* **-нія,** beyond comparison, without parallel.

Сравниваніе, *s. n.* comparing; ‖ leveling, levelling, making even.

Сравнивать, сравнить, *v. a.* to compare, parallel; to confront *(handwritings);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to compare one's self; to be compared; ‖ to equal, be equal; to match; to come up to; ‖ *part. p.* **сравнённый.**

Сравнивать, сровнять, *v. a.* to level, make even *(a piece of ground, a road);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled.

Сравнительный, *adj.* comparative, compared; ‖ *gram.* **-ная** *степень, see* Степень; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* comparatively, in comparison.

Сравнить, *see* Сравнивать.

Сражать, сразить, *v. a.* to throw down, fling to the ground; to strike down; ‖ to smite, floor, dumfounder, overwhelm; *эта вѣсть* **-зила** *его,* this news overwhelmed him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to fight, combat, battle; to struggle; **-зиться,** to join battle; to engage with the enemy; to come to blows; ‖ *part. p.* **сражённый.**

Сраженіе, *s. n.* fight, combat, battle, engagement, action; *морское —, see* Морской; *поле* **-нія,** war-field; *выиграть—, see* Выигрывать; *онъ еще не бывалъ въ* **-ніяхъ,** he has not yet smelt gun-powder.

Сразу, *adv.* all at once; at one stroke; *нельзя всего сдѣлать—,* one cannot do all things at once, at one time; *онъ проигралъ — тысячу рублей,* he lost a thousand rubles at one stroke.

Срамить, *v. a.* to shame, cover with shame, make one ashamed of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bring shame upon one's self; to dishonour one's self.

Срамникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a shameless person.

Срамность, *s. f.* turpitude, baseness; ignominy, disgrace; shamefulness.

Срамный, Срамной, *adj.* shameful; ignominious; obscene, lewd; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Срамота, *s. f.* **Срамъ,** *s. m.* shame, shamefulness; ignominy, disgrace; scandal; turpitude, obsceneness.

Срастаніе, *s. n.* adherence, adhesion by growth.

Срастаться, срастись, *v. r.* to grow together; to join by growth.

Срачица, *s. f.* altar-cloth; ‖ *see* Сорочка.

Сращеніе, *s. n.* concretion, growing together

Сращивать, срастить, *v. a.* to unite, join by growth.

Сребреникъ, *s. m.* shekel, a silver coin *(Jewish money).*

Сребрѝстый, Сребрò, *see* **Серебрѝстый, Серебро.**

Сребровѝдный, *adj.* silvery, silver - coloured, argentine.

Сребролю̀бецъ, *s. m.* **-бица,** *s. f.* a person fond of money.

Сребролюбѝвый, *adj.* fond of money, mercenary.

Сребролю̀біе, *s. n.* love of money, cupidity.

Среда̀, *s. f.* Wednesday; — *на первой недѣлѣ великаго поста,* Ash-Wednesday (*of Catholics*); ‖ *phys.* medium; *вода болѣе плотная —, чѣмъ воздухъ,* water is a denser medium than air; ‖ society; conditions.

Средѝ, *adv.* in the middle, in the midst; amidst, amid, among; *—улицы,* in the open street; *—ночи,* in the dead of night; *—дня,* in broad daylight; *—людей,* among the people.

Средизѐмный, *adj. geog.* inland, mediterranean, mediterraneous; **-ное** *море, see* Море.

Средѝна, *s. f.* middle, midst; mediety; centre; *въ самой* **-нѣ,** in the very middle; *золотая —,* the golden mean; *внести войну въ* **-ну** *страны,* to carry war into the heart of a country.

Средѝнный, *adj. geog.* **-ное** *государство,* the celestial Empire (*China*).

Средневѣ̀ковый, Средневѣ̀ковòй, *adj.* of middle ages, medieval.

Срѐдникъ, *s. m. arch.* munnion, mullion (*of a window case*).

Срѐдній, *adj.* middle; — *этажъ,* middle story; *—палецъ,* the middle, third finger; **-ніе** *вѣка, see* Вѣкъ; **-няя** *палуба, naut. see* Палуба; ‖ mean, middle; average; **-нія** *цѣны,* mean, average prices; **-нимъ** *числомъ, see* Число; *онъ* **-няго** *роста,* he is a middle-sized man; he is of an average height; *онъ* **-нихъ** *лѣтъ, see* Лѣто; ‖ *gram. chem.* neuter; *bot.* non - sexual; *—родъ,* neuter gender; **-няя** *соль,* neutral salt; ‖ **-нее** *сословіе,* the middle classes.

Средостѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* partition wall, party-wall; ‖ *(грудное), anat.* mediastine.

Средото̀чіе, *s. n.* centre, centre-point.

Срѐдственный, *adj.* mean, middling, indifferent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—ly.*

Срѐдство, *s. n.* means; fortune; **-ства** *къ существованію,* subsistence, subsistency; *онъ человѣкъ съ большими* **-вами,** he is a man of large fortune; *мы не имѣемъ* **-въ** *сдѣлать подобную покупку,* we cannot afford such a purchase; *жить на свои* **-ва,** to support one's self; *жить выше* **-въ,** to live above one's means; to spend more than one's estate can bear; ‖ means, expedient, shift, resource; *истощить всѣ* **-ва,** to exhaust all one's resources; *всевозможныя* **-ва,** ways and means; *пустить въ ходъ всевозможныя* **-ва,** to set the chief wheels going; *остается еще одно—,* there still remains an after-game to play; ‖ remedy; *— противъ зубной боли,* remedy for tooth-ache; *облегчительное—,* palliative remedy, palliative.

Средь, *see* Среди.

Срѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw down headlong; to precipitate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw one's self down headlong, spring down, precipitate one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **срѝнутый.**

Срисо̀вывать, срисова̀ть, *v. a.* to draw; to copy a drawing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn, be copied; ‖ *part. p.* **срисо̀ванный.**

Сровня̀ть, *see* Сравнивать.

Сро̀дникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* kinsman, kinswoman; relation; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Сроднѝть, -ся, *see* Породнить,—ся.

Сро̀дный, *adj.* natural, innate; ‖ relational.

Сродствò, *s. n.* relationship, kindred, consanguinity; ‖ affinity, conformity; ‖ *chem.* affinity.

Срокъ, *s. m.* term, date; day; *занять на долгій—,* to borrow for a long time; *вексельный—,* expiration of a bill of exchange; *заплатить тысячу рублей въ три* **сро̀ка,** a thousand rubles to be discharged at three different payments; *этотъ вексель былъ* **сро̀комъ** *на тридцать дней,* this bill ran thirty days; *къ* **сро̀ку,** at a fixed day; *до* **сро̀ка,** by anticipation; *я не успѣю сдѣлать это къ условленному* **сро̀ку,** I shan't be able to do that at the specified term; *дай—,* have patience, wait a bit; *дай—, не сбей съ ногъ,* let me consider, give me leave to consider where I am.

Сронѝть, *v. a.* to let fall, drop, throw down; ‖ *part. p.* **сро̀ненный.**

Сро̀слень, *s. m.* forked branch.

Сростѝсь, *see* Срастаться.

Сро̀стокъ, *s. m.* two bodies grown together; ‖ *min.* concretion.

Сро̀чный, *adj.* of term; which must be done, executed *or* paid at a fixed date.

Сруба̀ніе, *s. n. see* Срубка.

Сруба̀ть, срубѝть, *v. a.* to fell, hew down, cut down, stump (*trees*); ‖ to cut off, lop off (*branches*); ‖ *naut.—мачты,* to cut away the masts; ‖ *—избу,* to build a cottage; to frame the wood-work of a cottage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be felled, be hewed, be cut down; ‖ *part. p.* **сру̀бленный.**

Сру̀бка, *s. f.* felling, cutting down; lopping (*of branches*).

Срубъ, *s. m.* frame-work (*of a cottage, of a well*); saddle-tree; ‖ *продать лѣсъ на—,* to sell a wood without the land, for the purpose of its being cut down.

Срыва̀ніе, *s. n.* tearing off, away.

Срыва̀ть, сорва̀ть, *v. a.* to tear off, away; *вѣтеръ* **сорва̀лъ** *крышу,* the wind blew away the roof; **сорва̀ть** *маску,* to tear off the mask; *fig.* to unmask, convict; ‖ to pluck, gather; *—цвѣты,* to pluck flowers; *—цвѣты удовольствія, fig.* to enjoy the pleasures of life; ‖ **сорва̀ть** *банкъ, see* Банкъ; ‖ to tear, snatch; to take away by force; to rob; *съ него* **сорва̀ли** *шубу,* he was robbed of his fur-coat; **сорва̀ть** *поцѣлуй,* to snatch a kiss; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be torn off; to be plucked; ‖ to get loose, break loose; to come off, down; *собака* **сорвала̀сь** *съ цѣпи, see* Цѣпь; *черепица* **сорвала̀сь** *съ крыши,* a tile tumbled off the roof; ‖ *это слово* **сорвало̀сь** *съ языка,* that word slipped out; *это слово* **сорвало̀сь** *у меня съ языка,* this word slipped me, this word was a slip of the tongue; I dropped the word unguardedly; ‖ **сорвало̀сь!** the enterprise miscarried! the affair missed! ‖ *part. p.* **со̀рванный.**

Срыва̀ть, срыть, *v. a.* to dig down, level; *—гору,* to level a mountain; ‖ to pull down, level to the ground; to demolish (*a fortification*); ‖ *part. p.* **сры̀тый.**

Срывъ, *s. m. law,—печати,* breaking of seals.

Сры̀тіе, *s. n.* levelling, razing to the ground; demolition (*of a fortification*).

Срыть, *see* Срывать.

Срѣ̀заніе, *s. n.* cutting off; lopping (*of branches*).

Срѣ̀зать, *see* Срѣзывать.

Срѣ̀зокъ, *s. m.* a piece cut off.

Срѣзъ, *s. m. see* Срѣзаніе; ‖ cut, incision; the cut side.

Срѣ̀зываніе, *see* Срѣзаніе.

Срѣ̀зывать, Срѣза̀ть, срѣ̀зать, *v. a.* to cut, cut off, away; **-зать** *верхушку дерева,* to pollard, head, top a tree; ‖ to confound, dumfounder, floor, disconcert; *онъ* **-залъ** *меня этою новостью,* he floored me by this news; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut; ‖ *(на экзаменѣ),* to fail (*in an examination*); ‖ *part. p.* **срѣ̀занный.**

Срѣтеніе, *s. n. sl.* meeting; ‖ *—Господне*, Candlemas, Candlemas-day; *праздникъ* **-нія** *Господня*, the feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.* **-ская** *церковь*, church of the Purification.

Срядить, *see* Сряжать.

Сряду, *adv.* one after another, together, without interruption, consecutively; at a spell; *три года—*, three consecutive years; *три дня—*, three days together; *четыре раза—*, four times running.

Сряжать, срядить, *v. a.* to prepare, equip, fit out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to prepare one's self; to be going to, be disposed *(to do, undertake, etc.)*; ‖ *part. p.* **сряженный.**

Ссадина, *s. f.* scratch, excoriation; ‖ *far.* warble, saddle-gall *(of horses)*.

Ссадить, *see* Ссаживать.

Ссадка, *s. f.* shrinking *(of a piece of cloth)*.

Ссаднить, *v. a.* to scratch, graze, excoriate *(the skin)*.

Ссаживать, ссадить, *v. a.* to take down from a seat; to assist in alighting, in coming down from; ‖ to land, put on shore; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. n.* to come down, descend, alight; ‖ to land, be put on shore; ‖ to shrink *(of cloth)*; ‖ *part. p.* **ссаженный.**

Ссасывать, ссосать, *v. a.* to suck off, up; ‖ *part. p.* **ссосанный.**

Ссовывать, ссовать, ссунуть, *v. a.* to push off, away; to throw down by pushing; to shove off, down; to jumble up; ‖ to drive out; ‖ *part. p.* **ссунутый.**

Ссора, *s. f.* quarrel, altercation, dispute, scuffle; *быть въ* **-рѣ** *съ кѣмъ*, to be at odds *or* on bad terms with a person; ‖ **ссорный,** *adj.*

Ссореніе, *s. n.* setting at variance.

Ссорить, *v. a.* to set at variance; to make mischief between; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel, dispute; to be at variance; to scuffle; to clapper-claw.

Ссорливость, *s. f.* quarrelsomeness.

Ссорливый, *adj.* quarrelsome.

Ссорщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* quarrelsome person.

Ссосать, *see* Ссасывать.

Ссохнуться, *see* Ссыхаться.

Ссуда, *s. f.* loan, advance-money; *касса* **ссудъ,** pawnbroker's shop, pawnshop.

Ссудить, *see* Ссужать.

Ссудный, *adj.* of loan; **-ная** *касса*, pawnbroker's shop, pawnshop; *—банкъ*, loan-bank.

Ссудчикъ, *s. m.* pawnbroker; lender.

Ссужать, ссудить, *v. a.* to lend, loan, advance; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lent, be advanced; ‖ *part. p.* **ссуженный.**

Ссуженіе, *s. n.* lending, advancing.

Ссунуть, *see* Ссовывать.

Ссучиваніе, *s. n. see* Ссучка.

Ссучивать, ссучить, *v. a.* to twist together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be twisted together; to run up, curl up; ‖ *part. p.* **ссученный.**

Ссучка, *s. f.* twisting together.

Ссылать, сослать, *v. a.* to send away, turn out; ‖ to banish, transport, exile; **сослать** *на пожизненное поселеніе*, *see* Поселеніе; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent out, be turned out; ‖ to be transported, be banished; ‖ *v. r.* to cite, quote; to refer to; to appeal; **-ся** *на автора*, to quote an author; **-лаюсь** *на васъ*, I appeal to you; ‖ to plead, allege; *онъ* **-лается** *на свою старость*, he is pleading his great age; ‖ *part. p.* **сосланный.**

Ссылка, *s. f.* transportation, banishment, exile; *уйти изъ мѣста* **-ки,** to break one's banishment; ‖ citation, quotation; reference.

Ссылочникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* convict.

Ссылочный, Ссыльный, *adj.* transported, banished; ‖ *s. m.* convict.

Ссыпаніе, *s. n.* **Ссыпка,** *s. f.* pouring.

Ссыпать, ссыпать, *v. a.* to pour, strew together in a heap *(corn, sand)*; ‖ to put in, pour in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be poured, be put in; ‖ *part. p.* **ссыпанный.**

Ссыхаться, ссохнуться, *v. n.* to shrink, dry up; to contract in drying; ‖ *sculp.* to shrink *(of a plaster model in drying)*.

Ссѣданіе, *s. n.* shrink, shrinkage.

Ссѣдаться, ссѣсться, *v. n.* to contract, shrink *(of linen, cloth)*; ‖ to settle down, sink *(of earth, etc.)*; ‖ to curd, curdle, clod, coagulate *(of milk, blood, etc.)*.

Ссѣкать, ссѣчь, *v. a.* to cut, hew off, away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, be hewed off, away; ‖ *part. p.* **ссѣчённый.**

Ссѣкъ, *s. m.* loin, sirloin, round *(of beef)*.

Ссѣлый, *adj.* shrunk, contracted; ‖ curdled, coagulated.

Ссѣсться, *see* Ссѣдаться.

Ссѣчь, *see* Ссѣкать.

Ставать, стать, *v. n.* to suffice, be sufficient, be enough; *мнѣ этого не* **станетъ,** that won't be enough for me; *у него никогда не* **стаётъ** *денегъ*, he is always in want of money; ‖ *see* Становиться.

Ставень, *s. m. dim.* **ставенёкъ,** shutter, window-shutter; ‖ flood-gate *(of a sluice)*; ‖ *naut.* port-lid.

Ставецъ, *s. m.* wooden bowl.

Ставить, *v. a.* to put, place; *— на сцену*, *see* Сцена; *— все на карту*, *see* Карта; *— западню*, to set a snare; *see* Поставить, Поставлять; ‖ *—кого въ образецъ*, to set a person as example; ‖ to consider, value, esteem; *онъ ни во что не* **-витъ** *мою дружбу*, he sets my friendship at naught; *онъ его ни въ грошъ не* **-витъ,** *see* Грошъ; *я это ни во что не* **-влю,** I set no value upon it; ‖ *part. p.* **ставленный.**

Ставка, *s. f.* setting, placing, putting; ‖ *очная—*, confrontation, confronting; *дать очную* **-ку,** *свести на очную* **-ку,** to confront; ‖ tent; *раскинуть* **-ку,** to pitch a tent; ‖ stake *(at play)*.

Ставленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ordinand, candidate for holy orders; ‖ *fig.* creature, protégé, protégée.

Ставленый, *adj.* **-ная** *грамота*, certificate of ordination.

Ставня, *s. f. dim.* **-венька,** shutter.

Ставролитъ, *s. m. min.* staurolite.

Ставропигіальный, *adj. — монастырь*, *see* Ставропигія.

Ставропигія, *s. f.* monastery under the direct control of the holy Synod.

Стадиться, *v. n.* to herd, troop, flock.

Стадія, *s. f.* stadium.

Стадо, *s. n.* herd, drove, flock; ‖ *fig* flock; ‖ **стадный,** *adj.*

Стаивать, стаять, *v. n.* to melt, melt away, thaw off, away; *fig.* to dwindle away.

Стаивать, *see* Стоять.

Стайный, *adj.* of flock, of flight *(of birds)*.

Стаиться, *v. n.* to flock, gather in flocks *(of birds)*.

Стаканище, *s. m. augm. of* Стаканъ, a large glass.

Стаканъ, *s. m. dim.* **-чикъ,** glass, drinking glass; *fig. буря въ* **-нѣ** *воды*, *see* Буря; ‖ barrel *(of a pump)*; ‖ **стаканный,** *adj.*

Стакиваться, стакнуться, *v. rec.* to agree, come to a mutual agreement; to concert; ‖ to strike; *рабочіе* **-кнулись** *на этомъ заводѣ*, there was a strike at this factory.

Стакка̀то, *adv mus.* staccato.

Ста̀ксель, *s. m. naut.* stay-sail.

Ста̀ксель-лѐеръ, *s. m. naut.* stay-sail-stay.

Ста̀ксель-фалъ, *s. m. naut.* stay-sail-halyard.

Сталагмѝтъ, *s. m. min.* stalagmite.

Сталактѝтъ, *s. m. min.* stalactite, drop-stone.

Ста̀лкивать, столка̀ть, столкну̀ть, *v. a.* to push, shove off, down, away; **-кнуть** *кого съ мѣста,* to jostle a person; *fig.* to cause a person to be dismissed; to cause to lose one's place;—*съ лѣстницы,* to throw some one down a staircase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to jostle one another; *они* **-кну̀лись** *носъ къ носу,* they met face to face; ‖ to come to a collision; ‖ *naut.* to run foul of; *суда* **-кну̀лись,** the vessels ran foul of each other; ‖ *fig.* to accumulate; ‖ *part. p.* **сто̀лкнутый.**

Ста̀ло быть, *conj.* consequently, therefore.

Ста̀пливаться, столпѝться, *v. n.* to troop, gather in crowds.

Сталь, *s. f.* steel;—*высокаго сорта,* shear-steel; *англійская—,* English steel; *боченочная— или кориноская сырая—,* a kind of natural steel of Corinthia; *брусковая—,* bloom-steel, natural steel; *дамасская—,* Damascus-steel; Damask-steel; *— для вырѣзки шестерней,* pinion-wire; *закаленная —,* hardened steel; *— зеркальная* или *кориноская двойной рафинировки,* Corinthian steel; *индѣйская* или *магнитная—,* Indian steel, wootz; *кричная —,* charcoal-steel, fined steel; *литая—,* cast-steel; *литая кованая—,* tilted cast-steel;—*морянка* или *цементная—,* steel of cementation; *мягкая—,* soft steel; *пружинная—,* spring steel; *пудлинговая—,* puddled steel, puddle-steel; *пузырчатая—,* blistered steel, blister-steel; *рафинированная—,* shear-steel, refined steel, silver-combined-steel; *— сырая* или *сырцовая,—укладъ,* natural steel, rough steel, furnace-steel, German steel.

Ста̀лька, *s. f.* steel *(for sharpening knives).*

Ста̀льникъ, *s. m. bot.* rest-harrow.

Стально̀й, *adj.* steel, steely, of steel;—*заводъ,* steel works; **-на̀я** *проволока,* steel-wire.

Стамбу̀лка, *s. f.* the bowl of a Turkish pipe.

Стамѐдъ, *s m.* coarse woollen stuff; ‖ **-довый,** *adj.*

Стамѐска, *s. f.* driving-bolt, paring-chisel, mortise-chisel; *круглая—,* hollow-chisel, gouge.

Ста̀ндерсъ, *s. m. naut.* stanchion, standard, bracket.

Станѝна, *s. f. art.* cheek *(of a gun-carriage).*

Станѝца, *s. f.* herd, drove; ‖ flock, flight; ‖ stanitza, Cossack's village; ‖ class *(of singers).*

Станѝчный, *adj.* of Cossack's village.

Станіо̀ль, *s. m.* tin-plate.

Становѝть, *v. a.* to put, place.

Становѝться, стать, *v. n.* to place, put one's self; to get upon, on; *волосы у меня* **ста̀ли** *дыбомъ,* my hair stood on end; *онъ* **сталъ** *удобно,* he placed himself very conveniently;—*на стулъ,* to get upon a chair; **стать** *на колѣни, see* Колѣно; ‖ to become, grow, get; *онъ* **сталъ** *недовѣрчивъ,* he grew distrustful; *ему* **ста̀ло** *хуже,* he is getting worse; **-но̀вится** *поздно, холодно,* it is getting late, cold; **стать** *въ тупикъ, see* Тупикъ; ‖ to begin, commence; to set to, fall to, turn to; *онъ* **сталъ** *плакать,* he began to weep, to cry; *я* **сталъ** *писать,* I commenced writing *or* took to writing; *онъ* **сталъ** *серьезно работать,* he set to work seriously; *онъ* **сталъ** *пить,* he fell to drinking; ‖ shall, will *(to show the future tense); я* **ста̀ну** *плакать,* I shall cry; *я* **ста̀ну** *ходить туда часто,* I shall go there often; **ста̀нетъ** *время,* there will be a time, the time will come; *что я* **ста̀ну** *дѣлать?* what am I to do? what shall I do? **ста̀нешь,** *хотя поневолѣ, дѣлать, что онъ хочетъ,* one must comply with his wishes although against one's will; *во что бы то ни* **ста̀ло,** come what may, happen what may; ‖ to stop, suspend, cease; *работа* **ста̀ла,** the work is suspended; *часы* **ста̀ли,** the clock has stopped; *за чѣмъ дѣло* **ста̀ло**? *see* Дѣло; *дѣло* **ста̀ло** *за небольшимъ, see* Небольшой; ‖ *его не* **ста̀ло,** he is no more; *вотъ и лѣта не* **ста̀ло,** the summer is past; ‖ *naut.—на якорь,* to anchor, come to anchor, cast anchor; **стать** *на̀ мель, see* Мель; ‖ *mil.* **стать** *лагеремъ, see* Лагерь;—*на квартиры,* to go into quarters; **стать** *во фронтъ, see* Фронтъ.

Становѝще, Стано̀вье, *s. n.* cantonment; district; ‖ camp, encampment.

Станово̀й, *adj.* of camp; ‖ **-ва̀я** *жила,* spinal marrow; ‖ *— приставъ, see* Приставъ.

Стано̀къ, *s m dim.* **-но̀чекъ,** *tech* stand, bench; board; loom, frame; *книгопечатный—,* printing-press; *печатный—,* power-press, power-loom; *скоропечатный—,* printing-machine, engine-press; *токарный—,* lathe, turning-lathe, turning-engine; *ткацкій—,* weaving-loom; *плющильный—,* flatting-machine, flatting-mill, flatter, rolling-press; *болторѣзный—,* bolt-screwing-machine; *винторѣзный—,* screw-cutting engine; *дыроспробивной—,* punching-machine; *клепальный—,* riveting-machine; *листорѣзный—,* shearing-machine; *сверлильный радіальный—,* radial drilling-machine; *сверлильныйручной—,* drilling-frame; *стругальный продольный—,* planing-machine;—*универсальный, сверлильно-стругальный,* universal planing and drilling-machine; *шпунтонарѣзный—,* grooving-and tonguing-machine; ‖ *art.* gun-carriage; ‖ **-но̀чный,** *adj.*

Стансъ, *s. m.* stanza.

Станціо̀нный, *adj.* of station, stational;—*домъ,* station-house, posting-house; **-ная** *зала,* waiting-room; *— смотритель,* station-keeper, station-master.

Станціонѐръ, *s. m. naut.* guard-ship, police-ship.

Ста̀нція, *s. f.* station; stage; *почтовая—, see* Почтовый; *желѣзнодорожная—,* railway-station; ‖ distance between two stations.

Станъ, *s. m.* stature, size, height; ‖ camp; ‖ police district in the povinces; ‖ quarters, lodging; ‖ body; shape *(of a shirt);* ‖ weaving-loom; ‖ printing-press.

Ста̀пель, *s. m. naut.* dock-yard; stocks, slip; *это судно на* **-лѣ,** that vessel is on the stocks; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Ста̀пливать, стопѝть, *v. a.* to melt together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be melted together; ‖ *part. p.* **сто̀пленный.**

Ста̀птывать, стопта̀ть, *v. a.* to trample, tread under foot; to crush with one's feet; ‖ to tread one's shoes down at the heels; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wear down at the heels; ‖ *part. p.* **сто̀птанный.**

Стараніе, *s. n.* endeavour, effort; exertion; *я употреблю все мое—,* I will use my utmost efforts, every endeavour; I will exert myself to the utmost; ‖ care, pain, attention; *приложить — къ чему-либо,* to show much eagerness; *приложить тщательное—къ работѣ,* to use the utmost care in one's work; ‖ application, assiduity; pains; *онъ занимается съ большимъ* **-ніемъ,** he studies with great application.

Стара̀тельность, *s. f.* exertion, endeavour; care, attention; application, assiduity, diligence.

Старательный, *adj.* careful; assiduous, attentive, diligent; — *рабочій,* careful workman; — *ученикъ,* studious school-boy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Стараться, *v. n.* to endeavour, exert one's self, strive, try, try hard to; to be at the pains; to strain; *онъ* **-рается** *угодить мнѣ,* he strives to please me; *онъ* **-рается** *изо всѣхъ силъ,* he exerts himself to the utmost; ‖ to apply one's self to, be diligent; to study.

Старбордъ, *s. m. naut.* starboard.

Старенькій, *dim. of* Старый.

Старёхонькій, *adj.* very old.

Старецъ, *s. m.* a venerable old man, elderly man, aged person; ‖ elder, ancient; ‖ monk; *prov. всякому* **старцу** *по ставцу,* every person must have his tithe-pig; every lawyer must have his fee; honour where honour is due

Старикашка, *s. m. pop.* old man, old fellow.

Стариковскій, *adj.* of old man, senile.

Старикъ, *s. m.* an old, elderly man; ‖ *orn.* arctic petrel.

Старина, *s. f. dim.* **-ринка,** ancientness, antiquity; good old times; auld lang syne; *въ* **-ну,** in times of yore, in the good old times; *жить по* **-нѣ,** *держаться* **-ны,** to stick to the old customs, fashions; ‖ old property; ‖ —, *s. m. dim.* **-ринушка,** old man.

Старинный, *adj.* ancient, antique, old; old-fashioned;—*обычай,* ancient custom; **-ная** *медаль,* antique medal; **-ная** *дружба,* an old friendship; *по* **-ному,** in the old fashion, after the old manner.

Старить, *v. a.* to make old, make one look old; *эта прическа* **-ритъ** *васъ,* that head-dress makes you look old; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow, get, look old.

Старица, *s. f.* an old woman; venerable elderly woman; ‖ nun; ‖ *pop.* ancient bed of a river covered with stagnant water.

Старичокъ, *dim. of* Старикъ.

Старичонко, Старичишка, *s. m. disd. of* Старикъ, old fellow.

Старичище, *s. m. augm. of* Старикъ, a stout old man; dear old fellow.

Старнъ-кница, *s. f. naut.* knee of the stern-post.

Старнъ-постъ, *s. m. naut.* stern-post.

Старнъ-тимберсъ, *s. m. naut.* stern-timber.

Старобытный, *adj.* old, ancient; old-fashioned.

Староватый, *adj.* oldish, somewhat old.

Староверъ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* old-believer *(sectarian)*; ‖ **-рческій,** *adj.*

Стародавность, *s. f.* ancientness.

Стародавній, *adj.* ancient, very old.

Стародубка, *s. f. bot.* adonis, pheasant's eye.

Старожилъ, *s. m.* **-лка,** *s. f.* old inhabitant; old stander.

Старозаконный, *see* Ветхозаконный.

Старолѣтній, *see* Стародавній.

Старомодный, *adj.* old-fashioned.

Старообразный, *adj.* old-looking.

Старообрядецъ, *s. m.* **-дка,** *s. f. see* Староверъ, —рка.

Старопечатный, *adj.* printed anciently.

Старопомѣстный, *adj.* long possessing an estate.

Староста, *s. m.* bailiff, reeve *(of a village)*; *церковный—,* church-warden; ‖ overseer, inspector; ‖ starost *(in old Poland)*.

Старостово, *s. n.* starosty, majorat *(an estate in Poland)*.

Старостиха, *s. f.* wife of a village bailiff.

Старость, *s. f.* old age, agedness; oldness; senility; *подъ—,* in old age; *бодрая—,* green old age; *отъ* **-сти,** from old age; *prov.—не радость,* old age is a heavy burden.

Стартеръ, *s. m.* starter.

Стартъ, *s. m.* start.

Старуха, *s. f.* an old woman; *prov. и на* **-ху** *бываетъ проруха,* every one is liable to err; ‖ **-рушечій,** *adj.*

Старушка, *s. f. dim. of* Старуха.

Старушонка, *s. f. disd. of* Старуха, old woman.

Старчество, *s. n.* old age, agedness.

Старческій, *adj.* of old man, senile; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like an old man.

Старшина, *s. m.* older, senior; ‖ head, head-borough, chief; ‖ foreman; ‖ —*присяжныхъ,* the foreman of the jury; ‖ syndic *(of any community, corporation)*; steward *(of a club)*; *волостной—,* head of a volost; ‖ **-шинскій,** *adj.*

Старшинство, *s. n.* seniority; *по* **-ву,** by seniority, by right of seniority.

Старшій, *adj.* oldest, elder, eldest; — *братъ,* eldest brother; **-шая** *линія семейства,* the elder branch of a family; ‖ senior; superior; first; — *чиновникъ,* senior, head-clerk; *naut.—офицеръ,* first lieutenant; ‖ **-шія** *карты,* court cards.

Старшой, *adj. s. m. pop.* elder, eldest, senior.

Старый, *adj.* old, elderly, ancient;—*свѣтъ, see* Свѣтъ; —*человѣкъ,* an old man; **-рая** *вражда,* ancient, long-lived hostility; *по* **-рой** *модѣ,* in an old-fashioned way, in an old fashion; *по* **-рому,** as of old, as formerly, as usually; *приняться за* **-рое,** to take up one's former custom; to do what one had formerly done; to retrace one's steps; to recommence, begin anew, again; *fig.* **-ра** *штука, see* Штука; *prov.* **-раго** *учить, что мертваго лечить,* **-рую** *собаку пріучить къ цѣпи трудно,* it is useless trying to wash a black-amoor white; to bray a fool in a mortar;—*другъ лучше новыхъ двухъ,* old friends are the best of all;—*конь борозды не портитъ,* an old ox makes a straight furrow; good soup is made in an old pot.

Старьё, *s. n.* old things, rubbish, old stuff, lumber; ‖ antiquity.

Старьёвщикъ, *s. m.* dealer in old furniture, in curiosities; antiquarian, antiquary; ‖ old clothes-man.

Старѣйшина, *see* Старшина.

Старѣйшій, *adj. superl.* oldest; most ancient; —*по лѣтамъ,* senior.

Старѣть, **-ся,** *v. n.* to get, grow old; to advance in age; ‖ to grow old-fashioned.

Стаскивать, стаскать, стащить, *v. a.* to drag off, down, away; to pull off; ‖ to drag together; ‖ to carry, take; **стащи** *эти книги домой,* carry these books home; ‖ to steal, pilfer; *у него* **-щили** *серебро,* his silver was stolen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to creep, walk, limp with difficulty; ‖ *v. p.* to be dragged down *or* together; ‖ *part. p.* **стасканный, стащенный.**

Стасовать, *v. a.* to shuffle *(the cards)*; ‖ *part. p.* **стасованный.**

Статейка, *dim. of* Статья.

Статейный, *adj.* of chapter; ‖ of article; ‖ of clause.

Статика, *s. f.* statics.

Статистика, *s. f.* statistics.

Статистикъ, *s. m.* statistician.

Статистическій, *adj.* statistic, statistical.

Статистъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* supernumerary, dumb performer *(in a theatre)*.

Статическій, *adj.* of statics; static, statical.

Статность, *s. f.* fine shape, stateliness, shapeliness.

Стàтный, *adj.* well-shaped, stately; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* *онъ сложенъ* **-но,** he is well-shaped.

Стàточность, *s. f.* feasibility, possibility.

Стàточный, *adj.* feasible, possible; **-ное-ли** *это дѣло?* can it be possible?

Стàтскій, *adj.* civil; **-ская** *служба,* civil service; ‖ of state;—*совѣтникъ, see* Совѣтникъ; ‖ *s. m.* civilian.

Статсъ-дàма, *s. f.* lady of honour, lady in attendance, lady in waiting.

Статсъ-секретаріàтъ, *s. m.* State secretaryship.

Статсъ-секретàрь, *s. m.* secretary of State.

Статýй, *s. m. pop.* blockhead, numskull, booby.

Статýйка, Статуэтка, *s. f. dim. of* Статуя, statuette, small statue.

Статýйщикъ, *s. m.* statuary.

Статýтъ, *s. m.* statute, regulation, standing orders.

Стàтуя, Статýя, *s. f.* statue; *оболваненная—,* rough-cast; ‖ **-тýйный,** *adj.*

Стать, *s. f.* form, stature; shape; *лошадь прекрасной* **стàти,** a horse of a beautiful form; *подъ—,* of the same size, colour, *etc.;* alike in all respects; *подбирать подъ—, see* Подбирать; ‖ purpose; reason; *съ какой* **стàти?** for what purpose, where is the good of, where is the necessity for? *нé было никакой* **стàти,** there was no reason whatever.

Стать, *see* Ставать, Становиться.

Стàться, *v. n.* to become; to happen; *что съ нимъ* **стàлось?** what has become of him *or* happened to him? *можетъ—,* it may happen, it may hap; *можетъ—, что онъ и не придетъ,* he may not come.

Статья, *s. f.* article; *передовая—,* leading article; ‖ article, paragraph, clause, condition, term; **-тьи** *закона,* the articles of a law; **-тьи** *договора,* the conditions of a treaty; *предварительныя* **-тьи** *къ мирному договору,* preliminary articles of peace; ‖ account *(of receipt, of expenditure).*

Стафилòма, *s. f. med.* staphyloma.

Стàчивать, стачàть, *v. a.* to seam together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be seamed together; ‖ *part. p.* **стàчанный.**

Стàчивать, сточѝть, *v. a.* to grind off; ‖ to sharpen, give an edge to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ground off; to be sharpened; ‖ *part. p.* **сточённый.**

Стàчка, *s. f.* seaming; ‖ connivance, combination; strike; *они были въ* **-кѣ,** they were in connivance;—*работниковъ,* combination of workmen; a strike.

Стащѝть, *see* Стаскивать.

Стàя, *s. f.* flight, flock; covey; — *воробьевъ,* a flight of sparrows; — *куропатокъ,* a covey of partridges; ‖ band; drove, herd; — *волковъ,* a band of wolves; ‖ shoal *(of fish).*

Стàять, *see* Стаивать.

Стволѝстый, *adj.* tubulous, full of tubes.

Стволъ, *s. m.* trunk, body, caudex *(of a tree);* sucker, stool *(of a gramineous plant);* stalk, stem; ‖ tube, pipe; ‖ barrel *(of a quill, of a gun);* ‖ **стволòвый, ствòльный,** *adj.*

Створàживаніе, *s. n.* curdling.

Створàживать, створòжить, *v. a.* to cause to curdle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to curdle, coagulate; ‖ *part. p.* **створòженный.**

Ствòрка, *s. f. nat. hist.* valve.

Ствòрный, *see* Створчатый.

Створòжить, *see* Створаживать.

Ствòрцы, *s. m. pl. see* Складень.

Ствòрчатый, *adj. nat. hist.* valved; *bot.* valvular; ‖ folding; **-тая** *дверь,* folding-door.

Створъ, *s. m.* leaf, fold *(of a door);* ‖ the position of two objects which are in one line of sight.

Стеарѝнъ, *s. m.* stearine; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Стèбель, *s. m. dim.* **-белёкъ, -лёчекъ,** stalk; stem; foot-stalk; flower-stalk; caulicle; helm; *главный—,* primary axis; ‖ shank *(of a spoon);* ‖ barrel *(of a quill).*

Стебелькòвый, *adj. bot.* stipitate, having a stem.

Стèбельный, *adj.* of stem; caulescent.

Стеблёвка, *s. f. bot.* pedicellaria.

Стеблеобрàзный, *adj. bot.* cauliferous.

Стеблеобъèмлющій, *adj. bot.* stem-clasping amplexicaul.

Стеблѝстый, *adj.* having several stems; full of stalks.

Стегàльный, *adj.* serving for quilting.

Стегàльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* quilter, quilt-worker.

Стегàніе, *s. n.* quilting, quilt-working; ‖ whipping, lashing;—*ремнемъ,* strappado.

Стеганографѝческій, *adj.* steganographical.

Стеганогрàфія, *s. f.* steganography.

Стегàть, стёгивать, стегнýть, *v. a.* to quilt, ‖ to whip, lash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be quilted; ‖ *v. r.* to whip one's self; ‖ *v. rec.* to whip one another; ‖ *part. p.* **стёганый,** quilted; **-ное** *одѣяло, see* Одѣяло.

Стегнò, *s. n.* thigh.

Стёжка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** quilting; seam.

Стежòкъ, *s. m.* stitch.

Стезя, *s. f.* foot-path; ‖ path, way, road; *идти по одной* **стезѣ,** to run the same career.

Стекàть, стечь, *v. n.* to flow down, run out, trickle down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to run, flow together, join *(of waters, rivers);* ‖ to crowd, flock, gather, accumulate.

Стеклò, *s. n.* glass; *выдѣлка* **-ла,** glass-work; — *въ часахъ,* watch-glass; *водомѣрное—,* glass-gauge; *оконное—,* a pane of glass, window-glass, window-pane, square of glass; *богемское—,* crown glass; *бемское или бѣлое—,* white glass; *дутое —,* sheet-glass; *зеленое—,* green-glass; *зеркальное —,* plate-glass, mirror-glass; *зрительное—,* eye-glass, eye-piece; *легерное—,* white glass; *литое—,* pressed glass; *матовое—,* dead glass; *полубѣлое —,* semi-white glass; *растворимое—,* soluble glass; *цвѣтное—,* coloured glass, stained glass; *печь, гдѣ льютъ—,* glass-furnace; *раздувальщикъ* **-лà,** glass-blower; *плавильщикъ* **-лà,** glass-founder, glass-maker; *живописецъ на* **-лѣ,** glass-stainer; *полировщикъ* **стёколъ,** glass-grinder.

Стекловàніе, *s. n.* vitrification, vitrifaction.

Стекловàтость, *s. f.* vitreousness.

Стекловàтый, *adj.* glassy, vitreous.

Стекловàть, *v. a.* to vitrify.

Стекловѝдность, *s. f* glassiness.

Стекловѝдный, *adj* glassy, vitriform, translucid.

Стеклодѣ̀ліе, *s. n.* glass-making.

Стеклýемость, *s. f.* vitrescence.

Стеклýемый, *part. pr.* vitrescible, vitrifiable, vitrescent.

Стёклышко, *s. n. dim. of* Стекло; ‖ eye-glass; *со* **-комъ** *въ глазу,* with a monocle in one's eye.

Стеклянный, *adj.* of glass;—*заводъ, see* Заводъ; **-ная** *посуда,* glass-ware;—*колпакъ,* hand-glass; **-ная** *слеза,* glass-tear, glass-drop *(a kind of ornament).*

Стеклянѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to vitrify, be vitrified, become glassy.

Стеклярусъ, *s. m.* glass-beads, artificial jet.

Стекòльный, *adj.* glass, glazed.

Стекòльце, *dim. of* Стекло.

Стекòльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* glazier; ‖ glass-maker; glass-man; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.* **-чій** *алмазъ,* glass-diamond.

Стела̀жи, *s. m. pl.* scaffolding, stage.
Стѐлліонъ, *s. m. zool.* stellion.
Стѐлька, *s. f. dim.* **-лечка,** *tech.* welt; ‖ inner sole, sole-lining; sashoon; ‖ *онъ пьянъ какъ —, fig.* he is as drunk as a fiddler.
Стѐльная, *adj.—корова, see* Корова.
Стелю̀га, *s. f.* board *(of a stage);* ‖ *build.* flying-bridge, swing-bridge.
Стемнѣ̀ть, *see* Темнѣть.
Стѐмсонъ, *s. m. naut.* stemson.
Стемъ, *s. m. naut.* stem.
Стена̀ніе, *s. n.* groan, moan; groaning, moaning, wailing.
Стена̀ть, *v. n.* to groan, moan, wail.
Стѐнга, *see* Стеньга.
Стенографѝровать, *v. a.* to stenograph; to write in short-hand; ‖ *part. p.* **стенографѝрованный.**
Стенографѝческій, *adj.* stenographic, stenographical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.—*cally.
Стеногра̀фія, *s. f.* stenography, short-hand.
Стенòграфъ, *s. m.* **-фѝстка,** *s. f.* stenographer, stenographist, short-handwriter.
Стень-ва̀нты, *s. m. pl. naut.* top-mast shrouds.
Стень-вы̀нтрепъ, *s. m. pl. naut.* top-rope.
Стѐньга, *s. f. naut.* top-mast; ‖ **-говый,** *adj.*
Стень-шта̀гъ, *s. m. naut.* top-mast stay.
Стень-фарду̀ны, *s. m. pl. naut.* standing back-stays.
Степѐнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sedate, steady person *(usually in an ironical sense).*
Степѐнничать, *v. n.* to look sedate, steady.
Степѐнность, *s. f.* sedateness, steadiness, staidness; soberness, sobriety; gravity.
Степѐнный, *adj.* sedate, steady, staid, sober; grave; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*ly,—ily.
Степѐнство, *s. n. see* Степенность; ‖ honorary title given to merchants, to burghers.
Стѐпень, *s. f.* degree; grade, rank;*—родства,* degree of relationship; *занимать высокую — въ государствѣ,* to occupy a high rank in government offices; *въ высокой* **-ни,** in a high or eminent degree, eminently; *въ высшей* **-ни,** in the highest degree; ‖ *gram. положительная—,* positive, the positive degree; *сравнительная—,* comparative, the comparative degree; *превосходная—,* superlative, the superlative degree; ‖ *— кандидата,* degree of Bachelor;*—доктора,* degree of Doctor; ‖ class; *орденъ Св. Анны первой* **-ни,** the order of St. Anne of the first class; ‖ *alg.* power.
Степно̀й, *adj.* of steppe, plain, heath;*—рябокъ, orn.* sand-grouse; **-на̀я** *мята, bot.* cat-mint; **-на̀я** *рѣпа, bot.* house-leek; **-на̀я** *антилопа, zool.* sasin.
Степнѝца, *s. f. bot.* pellitory.
Степсъ, *s. m. naut.* step of a mast.
Степь, *s. f.* steppe, plain, heath, waste.
Стѐрва, *s. f.* **Стѐрво,** *s. n.* carrion, carcase.
Стервенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to rage, grow furious.
Стервоя̀дный, *adj.* carrion-eating; **-ная** *муха,* blow-fly.
Стервя̀тина, *s. f.* carrion.
Стережѐніе, *s. n.* guarding, watching.
Стереографѝческій, *adj.* stereographic,—al.
Стереогра̀фія, *s. f.* stereography.
Стереометрѝческій, *adj.* stereometric, —al.
Стереомѐтрія, *s. f.* stereometry.
Стереомѐтръ, *s. m.* stereometer.
Стереоскопѝческій, *adj.* stereoscopic,—al.
Стереоскòпъ, *s. m.* stereoscope.
Стереотѝпить, *v. a. print.* to stereotype.
Стереотѝпный, *adj.* stereotype, stereotypic; **-ное** *изданіе,* stereotype edition; **-ная** *доска,* stereotype plate; *отливаніе* **-ныхъ** *досокъ,* stereotyping.

Стереотѝпщикъ, *s. m.* stereotyper, stereotypographer.
Стереотѝпъ, *s. m.* stereotypy.
Стереотòмія, *s. f.* stereotomy.
Стерѐть, *see* Стирать.
Стерѐчь, *v. a.* to guard, watch, take care of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be guarded, be watched; ‖ *v. r.* to take heed of, care of; ‖ *part. p.* **стережённый.**
Стѐржень, *s. m. dim.* **-женёкъ,** heart, core *(of a tree);* ‖ *med.* core *(of an aposteme);* ‖ nipple *(of a gun);* ‖ former *(of a rocket);* ‖ *tech.* spindle, rod, pin; *буферный—,* buffer-rod; *золотниковый—,* valve-rod, slide-rod; *поршневой —,* piston-rod; ‖ stream, current *(of the water).*
Стерилиза̀торъ, *s. m.* sterilizer.
Стерилиза̀ція, *s. f.* sterilization.
Стерилизѝровать, *v. a.* to sterilize; ‖ *part. p.* **стерилизѝрованный.**
Стѐрлингъ, *s. m.* sterling *(English money); фунтъ* **-говъ,** a pound sterling.
Стѐрлядь, *s. f. dim.* **стерля̀дка,** *ichth.* sterlet *(a sort of sturgeon);* ‖ **-ля̀жій,** *adj.*
Стерля̀жина, *s. f.* flesh of the sterlet.
Стерпѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to bear, support, suffer, tolerate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to get accustomed to by mere patience; **стѐрпится,** *слюбится,* by dint of patience one can grow accustomed to all; by dint of patience one can come to be fond of a thing one disliked at first.
Стерхъ, *s. m. orn.* stork.
Стеръ, *s. m.* stere *(measure).*
Стёсывать, стеса̀ть, *v. a.* to hew off, cut off *(with a hatchet);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut off; ‖ *part. p.* **стёсанный.**
Стетоскòпъ, *s. m. med.* stethoscope.
Стехіометрѝческій, *adj.* stechiometric.
Стехіомѐтрія, *s. f.* stechiometry.
Стечѐніе, *s. n.* confluence, conflux, meeting *(of two rivers);* ‖ flow, confluence; throng, concourse, crowd;*—народа,* a throng of people; ‖ concurrence; *—благопріятныхъ обстоятельствъ,* a concurrence of favourable circumstances.
Стѐчка, *s. f.* madness in the first stage *(of dogs).*
Стечь, *see* Стекать.
Стиблѐты, *see* Штиблеты.
Стѝбрить, *v. a.* to steal, pilfer, filch; ‖ *part. p.* **стѝбренный.**
Стилѐтъ, *s. m.* stiletto, stylet.
Стилѝстика, *s. f.* the art of style.
Стилѝстъ, *s. m.* stylist.
Стилистѝческій, *adj.* stylistic.
Стиль, *s. m.* style; *новый—,* New Style; *— возрожденія,* revival-style; *готическій—,* Gothic style.
Стѝмулъ, *s. m.* stimulus.
Стимуля̀ція, *s. f.* stimulation.
Стипендіа̀тъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* bursar, foundation-scholar, exhibitioner; scholar.
Стипѐндія, *s. f.* scholarship, bursarship, foundation, exhibition.
Стира̀кса, *s. f. pharm.* storax; ‖ **-ксовый,** *adj.* **-вое** *дерево, see* Стираксъ.
Стира̀ксъ, *s. m. bot.* styrax, rosamallos.
Стира̀льный, *adj.* for washing linen, washing.
Стира̀ніе, *s. n.* obliteration; wiping away, off, effacement.
Стира̀ть, стерѐть, *v. a.* to wipe away, off, scour; to dust;*—грязь съ лица,* to wipe dirt off one's face;*—со стола,* to dust a table; ‖ to rub off, take off, clean by rubbing; ‖ to crush, pound, grind together; to rub together; to mix; ‖ to skin, graze off the skin by hard rubbing; ‖ to rub out, wipe out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r* to become effaced, come out by means of rubbing, wiping, cleaning; ‖ *v. p.* to be dusted; ‖ to be crushed, be pounded; ‖ *part. p.* **стёртый.**

Стирать, *v. a.* to wash *(linen);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be washed *(of linen);* ‖ *part. p.* **стиранный.**

Стирка, *s. f.* wash, washing; *отложить въ* **-ку,** to lay aside for the wash; *день* **-ки,** washing-day.

Стискивать, стиснуть, *v. a.* to squeeze, press together, compress; to jam; *онъ* **-снулъ** *его руку,* he squeezed his hand; **-снуть** *зубы, see* Зубъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be squeezed, be pressed, be jammed; ‖ *part. p.* **стисканный, стиснутый.**

Стихарь, *s. m.* surplice, alb; *въ* **-рѣ,** surpliced; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Стихать, стихнуть, *v. n.* to grow calm, still; to grow silent; to abate; ‖ to die out *(of a fire);* ‖ to sink, lower *(of the voice);* ‖ to flag *(of conversation);* ‖ to fall *(of wind);* ‖ *naut.* to fall calm.

Стихира, *s. f. eccl.* hymn; song, canticle; thanksgiving-hymn.

Стихiйный, *adj.* of element, elementary.

Стихiя, *s. f.* element.

Стихнуть, *see* Стихать.

Стиховна, *s. f.* psalm at vespers.

Стихокропанiе, Стихоплётство, *s. n.* paltry rhymes, trashy verses, rhyming.

Стихокропатель, Стихоплётъ, *s. m.* a paltry rhymer, rhymer, poetaster, rhymster, rhymist.

Стихоплётствовать, *v. n. coll.* to rhyme, write trashy verses, make sorry verses.

Стихосложенiе, *s. n.* versification.

Стихотворенiе, *s. n.* poetical work, poem.

Стихотворецъ, *s. m.* poet, versificator; ‖ **-рица,** *s. f.* poetess.

Стихотворный, *adj.* poetic, poetical.

Стихотворство, *s. n.* poetry, poesy; ‖ versification.

Стихотворческiй, *adj.* of poet; ‖ poetical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* poetically.

Стихотворъ, *see* Стихокропатель.

Стихъ, *s. m. dim.* **стишокъ,** verse; stanza; ‖ verse, stave; stich *(of the Bible).*

Стишонки, *s. m. pl.* bad verses.

Стклянка, *see* Склянка.

Стлать, *v. a.* to stretch, spread, lay; — *полотно на солнце,* to spread cloth in the sun; — *коверъ на полъ,* to carpet the floor; ‖ to board, plank; ‖ to floor, pave with; ‖ — *постель,* to make the bed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to stretch, extend, reach; *степь* **стелется** *до рѣки,* the plain extends to the river; ‖ to creep, crawl *(of plants);* ‖ to cover; *ночь* **стелется** *надъ землей,* night covers the earth; ‖ *v. p.* to be beaten down *(of smoke);* ‖ to be stretched, be spread, be laid; ‖ to be floored, be planked.

Сто, *num.* hundred; — *восемьдесятъ,* nine-score; — *двадцать,* six-score.

Стоглавъ, *s. m.* the statutes of the council held in Moscow in 1551.

Стоглавый, Стоголовый, *adj.* having a hundred heads; hundred-headed.

Стоголовникъ, *s. m. bot.* blessed thistle.

Стоградусный, *adj.* — *термометръ,* centigrade thermometer.

Стогъ, *s. m. dim.* **стожокъ,** hay-rick, hay-stack; ‖ **стоговый,** *adj.*

Стожище, *s. m. augm. of* Стогъ, great hay-rick.

Стой! *interj.* stop! halt! stay! stop there! hold!

Стойбище, *s. n.* nomad camp.

Стойка, *s. f. dim.* **стоечка,** standing, standing up; ‖ bar, shop-counter; ‖ stay, prop, shore, support, stanchion; ‖ point, set; *собака дѣлаетъ* **-ку,** *see* Дѣлать.

Стойкiй, *adj.* steady, firm, hard; ‖ steadfast, persevering; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* —ily, —ly.

Стойковый, *adj.* **-вые** *каблуки,* wooden heels for women's high-heeled shoes.

Стойкомъ, *adv.* standing, upright, erect, on end.

Стойкость, *s. f.* firmness, steadiness; steadfastness, perseverance.

Стоикъ, *s. m.* stoic.

Стойло, *s. n.* stall *(in a stable);* horse-box; — *воловье,* ox-house, ox-stall.

Стоимость, *s. f.* price, value; cost, worth.

Стоймя, *see* Стойкомъ.

Стоить, *v. n.* to cost; to be worth; to amount to; *сколько* **-итъ** *вамъ этотъ домъ?* how much does that house cost you? *это ничего не* **-итъ,** that is worth nothing, that has no worth whatever, that goes for nothing; *это дѣло не* **-итъ** *выѣденнаго яйца, see* Яйцо; *что бы ни* **-ило,** at any price; ‖ to be worth while; to deserve; *эту книгу* **-итъ** *прочесть,* it is worth while to read this book; *онъ* **-итъ** *того, чтобы его выгнали,* he deserves to be expelled; *не* **-итъ** *благодарности,* there's nothing to be thankful for, no thanks, it is not worth mentioning *or* thanking; ‖ to have but to; *вамъ* **-итъ** *только приказать,* you have but to command; *ему* **-итъ** *только начать говорить,* he has but to commence speaking; *prov.* **-итъ** *крякнуть да денежкой брякнуть, все будетъ,* money commands everything; money is the order of the day *or* money is the god of the world; ‖ to require, cost; *эта работа* **-итъ** *большого труда,* that work will require much pains.

Стоицизмъ, *s. m.* stoicism; stoicalness.

Стоическiй, *adj.* stoic, stoical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Стократный, *adj.* hundredfold, centuple, centesimal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* a hundred times; a hundredfold.

Стократъ, *s. m.* hundredfold.

Стокъ, *s. m.* flow, running, draining, flowing *(of waters);* ‖ drip, eaves; sewer, drain, well-drain, shore; — *водосточной трубы,* gully-hole.

Столбенѣть, *v. n.* to stand astounded; to be stupefied, be dumfoundered.

Столбецъ, *s. m.* column; *этотъ словарь напечатанъ въ два* **-бца,** this dictionary is printed in two columns.

Столбище, *s. m. augm.* an enormous pillar, post.

Столбнякъ, *s. m. med.* tetanus; *fig. на него нашелъ* —, he was struck dumb, he was stupefied, dumfoundered.

Столбовой, *adj.* of post, of column; **-вая** *дорога, see* Дорога; — *дворянинъ,* a nobleman of ancient standing.

Столбцовый, *adj. print.* **-вая** *надпись,* running title, head-line.

Столбчакъ, *s. m. min. geol.* basalt.

Столбчатый, *adj.* columnar, having the form of a column, of a pillar, pillared.

Столбъ, *s. m. dim.* **столбикъ,** pillar, post, column; scaffolding; *привязать, поставить преступника къ* **столбу,** to expose a culprit to the post; *верстовой* —, *межевой* —, *указательный* —, *see* Верстовой, Межевой, Указательный; — *у заставы,* bar-post; **столбы** *у тротуара,* curb-stones; *стоять* **столбомъ,** to stand like a post; *Вольтовъ* —, *see* Вольтовъ; ‖ **столбы,** *pl.* northern lights; ‖ *пыль* **столбомъ,** *see* Пыль; *дымъ* **столбомъ,** *see* Дымъ.

Столечникъ, *s. m.* cloth, table-cloth.

Столешница, *s. f.* the upper surface of a table.

Столикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Столъ, small table; stand.

Столиственный, Столистый, *adj.* centifolious.

Столица, *s. f.* capital, capital city; the seat;

Европейскія **-цы**, the capital cities of Europe; ‖ **-личный,** *adj.* **-ный** *городъ*, the capital city.

Столишко, *s. m. disd. of* Столъ, small, bad table.

Столище, *s. m. augm. of* Столъ, a very large table.

Столкать, *see* Сталкивать.

Столкновеніе, *s. n.* shock, collision, meeting; *naut.* running foul.

Столкнуть, *see* Сталкивать.

Столовая, *s. f.* dining-room, breakfast-room.

Столоваться, *v. n.* to board, dine.

Столовый, *adj.* of table; **-вая** *ложка*, table-spoon;—*ножъ*, *see* Ножъ; **-вое** *вино*, table-wine; **-выя** *деньги*, table-money, board-wages, alimentary expenses.

Столоначальникъ, *s. m.* chief of a table in a chancery; head-clerk; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Столочь, *see* Истолочь.

Столпить, *v. a.* to assemble, gather in a crowd; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to crowd, gather in crowds; to troop.

Столпленіе, *s. n.* crowding, crowd, assembly.

Столпникъ, *s. m.* stylite *(a solitary).*

Столпотвореніе, *s. n. вавилонское—*, *see* Вавилонскій; *fig. что за—!* what is this row about, what is this uproar!

Столпъ, *see* Столбъ.

Столъ, *s. m.* table, board; *обѣденный—*, dining-table; *письменный—*, writing-desk, writing-table; secretary; *ломберный—*, card-table, gaming-table; *створчатый—*, Pembroke-table; *адресный —*, *see* **Адресный**; *сидѣть за* **столомъ,** *see* Сидѣть; *сѣсть за—*, *see* Садиться; *служить за* **столомъ,** *see* Служить; *общій—*, table d'hôte, ordinary; *держать открытый—*, to give dinners; to keep open house; ‖ meal; repast; dinner; board; *вечерній—*, evening meal; *обѣденный—*, dinner; *накрывать на—*, to lay out a table; to lay the cloth, spread the table;—*накрыть*, the dinner is ready; *у него всегда хорошій—*, his dinners are always good; *квартира со* **столомъ,** a lodging with board.

Столь, *adv.* so, such, in such a manner, so much, so many; — *рѣдкій примѣръ*, so rare an example *or* such a rare example; — *много*, — *мало*, so much, many; so few, so little; *я—долго ждалъ*, I waited so long; ‖ *—же какъ*, as much as; *я былъ—же удивленъ, какъ и огорченъ*, I was as much surprised, as grieved; *онъ—же богатъ, какъ и его братъ*, he is as wealthy as his brother.

Столькій, *adj.* so much, so many; *между* **-кими** *книгами*, among such a quantity of books; *онъ разсказалъ это* **-кимъ** *лицамъ*, he told it to so many persons.

Столько, *adv.* so; as much, so much, thus much; *я былъ у него—разъ*, I've been to see him so often; I've been at his house so often; *хватитъ-ли у меня на—денегъ*, shall I have money enough for; *мнѣ вотъ—недостаетъ до совершеннолѣтія*, it wants but so many days to my coming of age; *prov. сколько головъ,—умовъ*, *see* Голова; ‖—, *сколько*, so...as, as...as, so...that; as much as; *онъ не—богатъ, сколько щедръ*, he is not so rich, as open-handed; *тамъ было—же мужчинъ, сколько и женщинъ*, there were as many gentlemen, as ladies.

Стольникъ, *s. m. obs.* table-decker at the court of the Tzars; dapifer; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Стольчакъ, *s. m.* seat *(of water-closet);* close-stool, privy chair.

Столѣтіе, *s. n.* century; *девятнадцатое—*, the nineteenth century.

Столѣтникъ, *s. m. bot.* agave.

Столѣтній, *adj.* centennial; secular, of hundred years.

Столяриха, *s. f.* wife of a joiner.

Столярничать, *v. n.* to carpenter, do joiner's work.

Столярный, *adj.* of joiner's work; of carpentry; **-ная** *работа*, joiner's work, carpentry; *наклейная* **-ная** *работа*, cabinet-work; ‖ **-ная,** *s. f.* *see* Столярня.

Столярня, *s. f.* joiner's workshop.

Столяръ, *s. m.* carpenter, joiner; ‖ **-рничій,** *adj.*

Стонаніе, *s. n.* groaning, moaning.

Стонать, *v. n.* to groan, moan, sigh.

Стоногъ, *s. m. see* Стоножка.

Стоножка, *s. f. ent.* centiped, scolopendra sow-bug.

Стонъ, *s. m.* groan, moan, sigh.

Стопа, *s. f.* sole *(of the foot);* ‖ step, footstep; trace; *направить куда свои* **-пы,** to bend one's steps to; *идти по чьимъ* **-памъ,** to tread in the footsteps of a person; ‖ foot, metre *(in versification);* ‖ ream *(of paper);* ‖ pile *(of timber, of bricks);* ‖ tumbler, large drinking cup; ‖ **стопный,** *adj.*

Стопинъ, *s. m. art.* quick-match.

Стопить, *see* Стапливать.

Стопка, *s. f.* peg, clothes-hook; ‖ a cone of colour; ‖ cup, drinking cup *(of silver or other metal).*

Стоплатъ, *s. m. naut.* tabling *(of a sail).*

Стопнякъ, *s. m. bot.* asclepias.

Стопорить, *v. a. naut.* to stopper, clap, bit to.

Стопоръ, *s. m. naut.* stopper.

Стопосложеніе, *s. n.* metre, versification; scansion.

Стоптать, *see* Стаптывать.

Стопъ, *interj.* stop! belay! make fast!—*машина, fig.* beaten *or* brought to a stand-still.

Стопъ-анкеръ, *s. m. naut.* the stream-anchor.

Стора, *see* Штора.

Сторгованіе, *s. n.* agreement about the price, bargain.

Сторговать, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. rec.* to agree about the price; to bargain; *это можно—на мѣстѣ*, it may be bargained for upon the ground; ‖ *part. p.* **сторгованный.**

Сторица, *num. sl.* hundred; **-цею,** hundredfold, a hundred times; *воздать* **-цею,** to return a hundredfold.

Сторичный, **-но,** *see* Стократный,—но.

Сторожа, *s. f. obs. быть на* **-жѣ,** to be on one's guard, stand upon one's guard, be on the look-out, be upon the watch; to have one's eyes wide open; to look about; to be on the alert; to be ready at a call.

Сторожевой, *adj.* on guard, of guard;—*полкъ*, van-guard; **-вая** *вышка*, watch-tower, alarm-post; —*домъ*, **-вая** *будка*, sentry-box, watch-box.

Сторожить, *v. a.* to guard, watch, be on the watch for; to keep one's watch; to wait for, lie in wait for.

Сторожиха, *s. f.* wife of a guardian, keeper, watchman; ‖ a female guard, keeper.

Сторожка, *s. f.* sentry-box, watch-box; ‖ anteroom of a bath.

Сторожкій, *adj.* vigilant, watchful.

Сторожокъ, *s. m.* tongue, index, cock *(of a balance);* ‖ catch *(in a trap).*

Сторожъ, *s. m.* watchman, guard, guardian, keeper; *дорожный, линейный, обходный—*, railway-guard; *переѣздный—*, barrier-waiter.

Сторона, *s. f. dim.* **-ронка,** side; *правая—*, *see* Правый; *съ одной* **-ны,** on one side; *съ этой* **-ны,** *на этой* **-нѣ,** on this side; *ни съ той, ни*

съ другой **-ны,** on neither side; *съ внутренней* **-ны,** on the inside; *выворнуть на другую* **сторону,** to turn inside out; *по сю* **сторону,** *по ту* **сторону** *рѣки,* on this side, on the other side of the river; *съ той* **-ны** *горъ,* from beyond the mountains; *со всѣхъ* **-ронъ,** from *or* on every side, from *or* on all sides; at every point, at all points; from every quarter, from all quarters; on all hands; *быть на всѣ* **стороны,** to turn with every wind; *во всѣ* **стороны,** on all sides, to and fro, in different directions; *слабая—вещи, see* Слабый; **-ною,** *въ* **сторону,** aside; *повернуть въ* **сторону,** to turn aside; *отложить что въ* **сторону,** to lay a thing aside; to pass over; to put out of the question; *шутки въ* **сторону,** *see* Шутка; *отложивъ скромность въ* **сторону,** laying aside modesty; *съ этой* **-ны** *онъ спокоенъ,* he is at ease on that score; he fears nothing from that quarter; *они родственники со* **-ны** *матери,* they are relations by the mother's side; *зѣвать по* **-намъ,** *see* Зѣвать; *отпустить кого на всѣ четыре* **стороны,** to liberate *or* discharge a person, make him free of the whole world; *разметать чей прахъ на всѣ четыре* **стороны,** to throw the ashes of a person to the wind; ‖ *naut. правая—корабля,* starboard; *лѣвая—,* port-side, larboard; *навѣтреная—,* luff, weather-side, weather-board *(of a ship); подвѣтреная—,* lee-side; *съ какой* **-ны** *вѣтеръ?* from what quarter is the wind? ‖ part; *съ моей* **-ны,** for my part; *дѣлайте съ своей* **-ны,** *что угодно,* on your part do as you like; *съ вашей* **-ны** *это очень великодушно,* it is very generous of you; *какъ глупо съ ихъ* **-ны** *такъ думать,* how foolish it is of them to think so; ‖ *съ дурной, съ хорошей* **-ны,** in good, in bad part, sense; favourably, unfavourably; *принимать въ хорошую, въ дурную* **сторону,** to take in good, in ill part; to take amiss; *онъ понялъ мои слова въ дурную* **сторону,** he took my words in a bad sense; ‖ **-ною,** indirectly, underhand; by-the-by; *узнать о чемъ* **-ною,** to receive indirectly some tidings of; *собрать о комъ справки* **-ною,** to gather information about a person underhand; ‖ party; part; *тяжущіяся* **стороны,** the suitors; the pleading parties; *онъ былъ на* **-нѣ** *либераловъ,* he belonged to the liberal party; *брать, взять, принять чью-либо* **сторону,** to take the part of, take part with one, take a person's part; to take an interest in; to strike in with; to take up the cudgels for a person; ‖ country, region, place; *родная—,* native land, birth-place; *чужая—,* foreign country; *въ нашей* **-нѣ,** in our part of the country, down at our place; *отдать* **на сторону,** to give into stranger's hands; *онъ живетъ на* **-нѣ,** he lives among strangers; ‖ *мое дѣло—,* it does not concern me, I wash my hands of; *наше дѣло—,* we don't interfere, we are strangers to that; *держаться въ* **-нѣ,** to keep in the background; *держаться то одной, то другой* **-ны,** to be Jack-at-all-sides; ‖ *съ лѣвой* **-ны,** on the left hand; illicit; *они дѣти съ лѣвой* **-ны,** they are bastard, natural children.

Сторониться, *v. n.* to stand aside, step aside; to make way; ‖ to shun, avoid.

Сторонній, *adj.* strange, foreign, unconnected, irrelevant.

Сторонникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* supporter, adherent, sider; partisan.

Сторонничество, *s. n.* partisanship, siding.

Сторонушка, *s. f.* country, region; birth-place.

Стортингъ, *s. m.* storthing *(the parliament of Norway).*

Сторублёвка, *s. f.* hundred-ruble bank-note.

Стосилъ, *s. m. bot.* ginseng.

Стосковаться, *v. n.* to be grieved at one's absence; to grieve.

Стоустый, *adj.* **-стая** *молва, see* Молва.

Сточить, *see* Стачивать.

Сточный, *adj. —желобъ,* sink, house-eaves; **-ная** *канава,* drain, sewer; **-ная** *труба, see* Труба; **-ная** *яма,* cess-pool, well-drain.

Стоя, *adv.* standing up, upright, on one's feet, on one's legs; *ѣсть поспѣшно и—,* to take a snack.

Стоязычный, *adj.* having a hundred tongues.

Стоялецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* tenant, lodger.

Стоялый, *adj.* long unemployed, unused; ‖ stale.

Стояніе, *s. n.* standing, stationing; ‖ night service during the 5-th week of great Lent.

Стоянка, *s. f.* abode; quarters; *зимняя—,* winter quarters; ‖ *naut. якорная—, see* Якорный

Стоять, стаивать, *v. n.* to stand, be standing; *—возлѣ, около,* to stand by; *—смирно,* to stand still; *—твердо,* to stand sure, be sure of foot; *—на цыпочкахъ,* to stand on tiptoe; *—стойкомъ, дыбомъ,* to stand on end; *—долго на одномъ мѣстѣ,* to stand *or* remain long in the same place; *—на караулѣ, see* Караулъ; *—на часахъ, see* Часы; *—на колѣняхъ, see* Колѣни; *вонъ* **стоитъ** *извощикъ,* there stands a cab; ‖ to station; to be put, be placed; ‖ to be situated; to stand; to exist; *домъ красиво* **стоитъ** *на горѣ,* the house is beautifully situated on the hill; *этотъ домъ* **стоитъ** *болѣе ста лѣтъ,* this house has been standing more than a century; ‖ to lodge, live, board; to have quarters; *—въ гостиницѣ,* to live in an inn; to have lodgings at an inn; *полкъ* **стоитъ** *на квартирахъ въ деревнѣ,* the regiment has its quarters in the village; ‖ to continue, hold out; *холодъ* **-ялъ** *болѣе мѣсяца,* the frost held out more than a month; *долго* **-яли** *жары,* the hot weather has lasted long; *жары* **-яли** *все лѣто,* the heat continued the whole summer through; ‖ to defend, stand up for; *крѣпко — за свои права,* to defend one's rights vigorously; *онъ крѣпко* **стоитъ** *за это мнѣніе,* he is steadfast to that opinion; *—за правое дѣло,* to defend the right cause; *—за кого горою, see* Гора; ‖ to uphold, persist, insist, stand upon; *—на своемъ,* to persist, listen to no agreement; *онъ* **стоитъ** *на своемъ,* he persists; *онъ все* **стоитъ** *на своемъ,* nothing can get it out of his head; nothing can make him give it up; *онъ крѣпко* **стоитъ** *на своемъ,* he will not give it up, he will stick to it; ‖ *naut. —на якорѣ, see* Якорь; ‖ to stand still; to be stagnant; *часы* **-ятъ,** the watch stands; *коммерческія дѣла* **стали,** traffic is stagnant; ‖ *—лагеремъ, see* Лагерь; *— на бивакахъ, see* Бивакъ; *—на молитвѣ, see* Молитва; *—за обѣдней,* to hear mass; *—на своемъ словѣ,* to keep one's word; ‖ *на чемъ свѣтъ* **стоитъ,** with all one's might; *онъ ругается на чемъ свѣтъ* **стоитъ,** he swears like a trooper; *онъ клянется на чемъ свѣтъ* **стоитъ,** he swears like a heathen, with all his might; *кричать на чемъ свѣтъ* **стоитъ,** to scream at the top of one's voice; ‖ **стой!** stop! stop there! hold!

Стоячій, *adj* standing; upright, erect; *—воротникъ, see* Воротникъ; ‖ stagnant, standing still *(of water);* **-чая** *вода плѣсневѣетъ, see* Вода; ‖ *—такелажъ, naut. see* Такелажъ.

Стравливать, стравить, *v. a.* to graze; to spoil *(a corn-field)* by grazing; ‖ to corrode, etch; to obliterate by means of strong acids; ‖ to set others together by the ears, to set a person against another; to excite two persons to fight; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be corroded, to be obliterated by acids; ‖ to be excited; ‖ *part. p.* **стравленный.**

Страда, *s. f.* heavy field-labour during harvest-time; ‖ hard labour; ‖ harvest-time.
Страдалецъ, *s. m.* **-лица**, *s. f.* martyr; sufferer.
Страдальческій, *adj.* of martyr; suffering; ‖ **-ски**, *adv.* martyrly; like a martyr.
Страдальчество, *s. n.* martyrdom.
Страданіе, *s. n.* suffering, sufferance, pain; ‖ disease; ache, pain.
Страдательный, *adj.* passive; *—глаголъ*, *gram.* passive verb.
Страдать, *v. n.* to suffer, endure, have a pain; *—головою*, to suffer from headache; to have a headache, have a pain in the head; *—отъ холода*, to endure cold.
Страдный, *adj.* **-ная** *пора*, **-ное** *время*, harvest-time.
Стража, *s. f.* guard, watch; the guardians; *стоять на* **-жѣ**, to be upon guard; *содержаться подъ* **-жею**, *быть подъ* **-жею**, to be arrested, be apprehended, be imprisoned.
Стражникъ, *see* Стражъ.
Стражъ, *s. m.* guard, guardian, keeper, watchman, sentinel.
Страза, *s. f.* **Стразъ**, *s. m. min.* strass, paste; ‖ **-зовый**, *adj.*
Страна, *s. f.* country, region, land; *четыре* **-ны** *свѣта*, the four cardinal points.
Страница, *s. f. dim.* **-ничка**, page; ‖ **-ничный**, *adj.*
Странникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* pilgrim, traveller, stranger; wanderer, rover.
Страннический, *adj.* of traveller; wandering, rambling, roving; *—посохъ*, a traveller's staff; **-кая** *жизнь*, a rambling, roving, wandering life.
Странно, *adv.* strangely, singularly; *это—*, it is strange.
Страннолюбецъ, *s. m.* **-бица**, *s. f.* hospitable person.
Страннолюбивый, *adj.* hospitable; kind, friendly to strangers.
Страннолюбіе, *s. n.* hospitality.
Странноприѣмникъ, Страннопріимецъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, **-мица**, *s. f.* hospitable person
Странноприимный, *adj.* hospitable; *— домъ*, hospice, inn; hospitable house.
Страннопріимство, *s. n.* hospitality.
Страннопріимствовать, *v. n.* to be hospitable, kind, friendly to strangers.
Странность, *s f.* strangeness, singularity; queerness, oddness, eccentricity.
Странный, *adj* strange, singular; eccentric, queer, odd, ‖ *s. m. sl.* stranger, traveller.
Странствованіе, *s. n.* travelling, peregrination, wandering; rambling, roving, strolling; itinerancy; *—къ святымъ мѣстамъ*, pilgrimage.
Странствователь, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* traveller, peregrinator; wanderer.
Странствовать, *v. n.* to travel, peregrinate, wander, itinerate; to pilgrim.
Странствующій, *adj.* strolling, wandering, itinerant; **-щіе** *актеры*, strolling players; **-щіе** *музыканты*, itinerant musicians, wandering minstrels; *—рыцарь*, *see* Рыцарь.
Страстишка, *s. f. dim. of* Страсть, amour, intrigue; ‖ passion, inclination.
Страстной, *adj.* of Our Saviour's passion; **-ная** *недѣля*, *see* Недѣля; **-ная** *пятница*, *see* Пятница.
Страстный, *adj.* passionate; ‖ *— цвѣтъ*, *see* Страстоцвѣтъ; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.
Страстотерпецъ, *s. m.* **-пица**, *s. f.* martyr.
Страстотерпичество, *s. n.* martyrdom.
Страстоцвѣтъ, *s. m. bot.* granadilla, passion-flower, sweet-calabash.
Страсть, *s. f.* passion; *преобладающая—*, ruling passion; **страсти** *Христовы*, the passion of Our Lord; Saviour's passion; *имѣть—къ игрѣ, къ цвѣтамъ*, to have a passion for gaming; to dote on flowers; ‖ passion, love; ‖ fear, fright, terror, dread; *меня—взяла*, I trembled with fear; *что за* **страсти** *ты говоришь*, what frightful, dreadful, shocking things you are talking about; ‖ *loc. adv.* extremely, very; *онъ—какъ блѣденъ*, he is dreadfully pale; *мнѣ—какъ хочется*, I have the strongest wish
Стратагема, *s. f.* stratagem.
Стратегикъ, *s. m.* strategist.
Стратегическій, *adj.* strategic, strategical.
Стратегія, *s. f.* strategy.
Стратегъ, *s. m.* stratege.
Стратигъ, Стратилатъ, *see* Стратегъ.
Страусъ, *s. m. orn.* ostrich; *американскій —*, nandow, nandu; ‖ **-совый**, *adj.* **-совый** *пухъ*, estridge.
Страхованіе, *s. n.* insurance; insuring; *—отъ огня*, fire-insurance; *—жизни*, life-insurance.
Страхователь, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* insurer.
Страховать, *v. a.* to insure; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to insure one's self; to be insured.
Страховой, *adj.* of insurance; **-вое** *общество*, insurance-company; **-вое** *отъ огня общество*, fire-office, fire-insurance-office; *—полисъ*, insurance-policy; **-выя** *деньги*, insurance-premium; ‖ **-вое** *письмо*, registered letter.
Страховщикъ, *s. m.* insurer.
Страхъ, *s. m.* fear, dread; apprehension, awe; *—смерти*, the fear of death; *подъ* **страхомъ** *смерти*, upon pain of death; *быть въ* **страхѣ**, to be afraid; to be apprehensive; *отъ* **страха**, *со* **страху**, in fear, for fear, lest; *въ* **страхѣ**, for fear of; *питать къ кому—*, to be in awe of; *со* **страхомъ** *ожидаю*, I await with awe; ‖ fright, anxiety, terror, dismay, dread; *мы въ смертельномъ* **страхѣ**, we are in mortal fright, anxiety; *у него былъ написанъ—на лицѣ*, dismay was depicted in his countenance; *prov. гдѣ —, тамъ и стыдъ*, where there's fear, there is shame; *у* **страха** *глаза велики*, *see* Глазъ; ‖ responsibility, risk, hazard; *взять что на свой—*, to take on one's own responsibility, on one's own risk; *на свой—*, at one's peril; ‖ insurance.
Страхъ, *adv.* passionately, extremely, excessively, beyond measure; *онъ—какъ любитъ танцовать*, he is passionately fond of dancing; *онъ — какъ богатъ*, he is extremely rich.
Страшилище, *s. n.* fright, scarecrow, bugbear.
Страшить, *v. a.* to frighten, dismay; to awe, terrify; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to be frightened, be in awe, be terrified; to apprehend, be in fear of; to dread, fear.
Страшно, *adv.* terribly, frightfully, dreadfully, awfully; *онъ—сердитъ*, he is in a terrible passion; *онъ—богатъ*, he is awfully rich; *онъ—глупъ*, he is a downright fool; ‖ *мнѣ—*, I am afraid, I fear, I dread.
Страшный, *adj.* terrible, frightful, dreadful, awful; *—шумъ*, a terrible, frightful uproar; *онъ* **-шенъ** *въ своемъ гнѣвѣ*, he is awful in his wrath; *—холодъ*, a dreadful frost; ‖ extreme, excessive; great; *—лгунъ*, an inveterate liar; *онъ—болтунъ*, he is all talk; *—негодяй*, arrant rascal.
Стращаніе, *s. n.* intimidation.
Стращатель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* intimidator.
Стращать, *v. a.* to intimidate, frighten; to threaten, menace.
Стращивать, *see* Сстчивать.
Стрекало, *s. n. arch.* hanging-post, truss-post; ‖ *sl.* goad, spur.
Стрекать, стрекнуть, *v. a.* to goad, spur, prick; ‖ *v. n. coll.* to run, rush headlong.

Стрекачъ, *s. m. pop. задать* **-кача,** to give the slip; to evade; to take to one's heels.
Стрекова, *s. f. ent.* dragon-fly, libellula, adder-fly, harvest-fly.
Стрекотать, Стректать, *v. n.* to chatter, jabber *(of a magpie);* ‖ *coll.* to prattle; to din into the ears of a person.
Стрекунъ, *s. m. bot.* lesser water-plantain.
Стрекъ, *s. m. ent.* horse-fly, breese.
Стремглавъ, *adv.* head foremost; ‖ headlong; precipitately.
Стремёшка, *s. f.* strap.
Стремительность, *s. f.* impetuosity, impetuousness; violence, rapidity.
Стремительный, *adj.* impetuous, violent, rapid; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Стремиться, *v. r.* to rush, run, stream, flow rapidly, impetuously; to rush on; *ръка* **-тся** *между скалами,* the river rushes between the rocks; ‖ to tend, go, run, rush towards;—*къ погибели, see* Погибель; *вътеръ* **-тся** *утихнуть,* the wind tends to fall; ‖ to aspire, aim at; to yearn; *онъ* **-тся** *къ дому,* he yearns towards his home.
Стремленіе, *s. n.* rushing, rapid current, impetuous rush *(of waters, rivers);* ‖ ardour, fire, heat, impetuosity *(of passion);* alacrity *(of mind);* ‖ tendency, inclination; aspiration, yearning, longing; *дурныя* **-нія,** evil inclinations;—*къ славъ,* aspiration to glory;—*на родину,* yearning for home;—*души къ Богу,* the yearnings of the soul towards God; ‖ *chem.*—*тълъ къ соединенію,* affinity.
Стремнина, *s. f.* rapid *(in a river);* ‖ diclivity, steep.
Стремнинный, *see* Утесистый.
Стремнистый, *adj.* full of precipices, steepy.
Стремя, *s. n.* stirrup; foot-stall *(of a lady's stirrup); вложить ногу въ—,* to put the foot in the stirrup; *prov. или въ—ногой, или въ пень головой,* either gain all or lose all; ‖ rapid, rushing current *(of a river);* ‖ **стремянный,** *adj.*
Стремянка, *s. f.* folding-ladder, roost-ladder; stirrup-ladder.
Стремянный, *s. m.* groom, ostler; ‖ *ven.* whipper-in, huntsman.
Стренда, *s. f. naut.* strand of a rope.
Стреноживаніе, *s. n.* hobbling, hoppling *(of a horse).*
Стреноживать, стреножить, *v. a.* to clog, trammel, fetter *(a horse);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be clogged; ‖ *part. p.* **стреноженный.**
Стрепатка, *s. f. orn.* bunting; *камышевая—,* reed-bunting, reed-sparrow; *рисовая* или *американская—,* rice-bird, rice-bunting, bobolink.
Стрепетъ, *s. m. orn.* bustard, field-duck.
Стрескать, *v. a.* to eat greedily; to devour, gulp; ‖ *part. p.* **стресканный.**
Стречокъ, *s. m. дать* **-чка,** to give the slip; to be off; to take to one's heels.
Стригунъ, *s. m.* shearman; ‖ *dim.* **-нецъ, -нокъ,** a stallion of the first year, with its mane and tail cut.
Стриженіе, *s. n.* shearing, cutting;—*овецъ,* sheep-shearing.
Стрижка, *s. f. see* Стриженіе; ‖ a child with close-cropped hair.
Стрижъ, *s. m. orn.* martin; sand-martin; *каменный—,* swift; ‖ **стрижовый,** *adj.*
Стриктура, *s. f. med.* stricture.
Стрингиръ, *s. m. naut.* stringer.
Стрихнинъ, *s. m. med.* strychnine, strychnia.
Стричь, *v. a.* to shear, cut, crop *(wool, hair);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to have one's hair cut; ‖ to be sheared, be cropped; ‖ *part. p.* **стриженный.**
Стробоскопъ, *s. m. phys.* stroboscope.
Строгало, *s. n. see* Рубанокъ.
Строганіе, *s. n.* planing.
Строгать, *v. a.* to plane; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be planed; ‖ *part. p.* **строганный.**
Строгій, *adj.* severe; rigid, strict, austere, stern; *онъ* **-гъ** *съ дътьми,* he is severe with children; **-гіе** *нравы,* rigid morals; **-гая** *діета,* strict diet; **-гое** *лицо,* stern face; ‖ **-го,** *adv.*—ly.
Строгость, *s. f.* severity; rigidity, strictness, sternness.
Строевой, *adj.* for building;—*лъсъ, see* Лѣсъ; **-вое** *дерево,* timber-tree; **-вые** *брусья,* timbers; ‖ *mil.* of front.
Строеніе, *s. n.* constructing, building, erecting; ‖ construction, building, edifice.
Строеньице, *s. n. dim. of* Строеніе, small building.
Строй, *s. m. mil.* front, line, order of battle; *прогнать сквозь—,* to run the gantlet *or* gantlope; ‖ order of things, organization; *государственный—,* political organization of the state; ‖ *mus.* tune, accord.
Стройка, *s. f.* construction, building.
Стройно, *adv.* harmoniously, melodiously; *пъть—,* to sing harmoniously; ‖ in order, in good order; *войска — двинулись впередъ,* the troops moved in fine order.
Стройность, *s. f.* harmony, melody; ‖ order, good order; ‖ proportion *(of shape, of form).*
Стройный, *adj.* harmonious, melodious, in tune; **-ное** *пъніе,* harmonious singing; ‖ well-proportioned, well-shaped, well-formed; — *станъ,* fine, graceful shape; ‖ in good order.
Строитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* constructer, builder, architect;—*машинъ,* engine-builder, engine maker; ‖ superior *(in a convent);* ‖ **-тельскій,** *adj.*
Строительный, *adj.* structural; — *комитетъ,* building committee;—*матерьялъ,* building materials.
Строить, *v. a.* to construct, build, erect;—*домъ,* to build a house; ‖ to make, plan; to scheme, project;—*всевозможныя предположенія,* to make all sorts of suppositions; — *воздушные замки,* to build castles in the air; to lose one's time in scheming; to form idle projects;—*ковы кому, fig.* to set a trap; to lay wait for; to plot;—*козни,* to lay snares; ‖ *mil.* to form, draw up, order, range;—*полкъ въ каре,* to form a regiment into a square; ‖ *mus.* to tune; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be building; to be in progress of construction; *онъ любитъ* **-ся,** he is fond of building; *prov. гдъ Богъ* **-итъ** *себъ церковь, тамъ дьяволъ часовню,* where God erects a house of prayer, the devil builds a chapel there; *не вдругъ Москва* **-илась,** Rome was not built in a day; ‖ *mil.* to fall in; to be formed, be drawn up, be ranged.
Строка, *s. f.* line; *начать отъ* **-ки,** *съ новой* **-ки,** to begin a new line; *красная —, see* Красный; *prov. не всякое лыко въ* **строку,** *see* Лыко; ‖ *fig. приказная—, see* Приказный.
Стронцій, *s. m. chem.* strontium.
Стропилина, *s. f.* rafter, truss-piece.
Стропило, *s. n.* rafter, truss; *малое—,* jack-rafter; *угольное—,* hip-rafter; ‖ **-пильный,** *adj* **-ная** *нога,* principal rafter; — *ригель,* collar-beam.
Строптивость, *s. f.* refractoriness; obstinacy, stubbornness.
Строптивый, *adj.* disobedient, refractory; obstinate; stubborn; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Стропъ, *s. m. naut.* strop, sling, selvage; ‖ rafter, truss.
Стростить, *see* Ссучивать.
Строфа, *s. f.* strophe.
Строфокамилъ, *see* Страусъ.
Строченіе, *s. n.* backstitching; ‖ scribbling.
Строчило, *s. m.* scribbler.

Строчи̇льный, *adj.* for backstitching.
Строчи̇ть, *v. a.* to backstitch; ‖ to write, scribble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be backstitched; ‖ to be scribbled; ‖ *part. p.* **стро̇ченный.**
Стро̇чка, *s. f.* backstitching; ‖ *dim. of* Строка.
Стро̇чный, *adj.* of line; **-ные** *знаки,* the stops; **-ныя** *буквы,* small letters.
Строще̇ніе, *s. n.* twisting, twisting together.
Строѳокамилъ, *see* Страусъ.
Струбцынга, *s. f.* cramp *(of carpenters).*
Струганецъ, *s. m.* rock-crystal, spar.
Струга̇ть, *see* Строгать.
Струговщи̇къ, *s. m.* bargeman; ‖ **-щи̇чій,** *adj.*
Стругъ, *s. m. carp.* rebate-plane, rabbit-plane; drawing-knife; *круглый—,* compass-plane; ‖ a sort of large barge; ‖ **струговой,** *adj.*
Стру̇жить, *see* Строгать.
Стру̇жка, *s. f.* planing; ‖ chip, shaving.
Стружко̇вый, *adj.* made of chips.
Стру̇йный, *adj.* of current, undulating.
Стру̇йстый, *adj.* undulating, undulated, waving; striate, striated.
Струи̇ть, *v. a.* to pour, pour forth; ‖ to shed, spread, diffuse; to spout; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be poured forth; ‖ *v. r.* to undulate, wave; to ripple.
Стру̇йчатый, *adj.* watered; waving; undulated; striated, striate.
Структу̇ра, *s. f.* structure.
Струна̇, *s. f. dim.* **-у̇нка, -у̇ночка,** string, chord; *скрипичная—,* violin string; *металлическая, проволочная—,* wire-string; *сердечныя* **стру̇ны,** heart-strings; *жильная—,* catgut; *ударить по* **-на̇мъ,** to strike up; *навязывать* **-ну̇,** to string; *навязывать* **стру̇ны** *на скрипку,* to string a violin; *вытягиваться въ* **-ку,** *see* Вытягиваться; *ходить по* **стру̇нкѣ,** *see* Ходить; ‖ sensitive part; feeble side; *задѣть кого за чувствительную* **-ну̇,** to touch upon the sensitive part.
Стру̇нный, *adj.* stringed; — *инструментъ,* stringed instrument.
Струпова̇тость, *s. f.* scabbedness, scabbiness, scurfiness.
Струпова̇тый, *adj.* scurfy, scabbed, scabby, covered with scurf.
Струпъ, *s. m. dim.* **стру̇пикъ,** eschar, scurf, scab, slough; ‖ **стру̇пный,** *adj.*
Струпѣ̇ть, *v. n.* to be covered with scurf.
Стру̇сить, Струхну̇ть, *v. n.* to lose courage; to become afraid; to turn coward; *я* **-силъ,** my heart failed me.
Стручѐцъ, *s. m. sl.* anointing-brush.
Стучѐчникъ, *s. m. bot.* pea, chick-pea.
Стручѐчный, *adj. bot.* siliculose, siliculous.
Стручи̇стый, *adj.* full of pods, of shells.
Стручкова̇тый, *adj. bot.* siliquous, siliquouse.
Стручо̇къ, *s. m. bot. dim.* **-чо̇чекъ,** pod; cod; siliqua, silique; follicle; — *гороха, see* Горохъ; *горькіе* **-чки,** *see* Горькій.
Стручко̇вый, *adj. bot.* siliquous, siliquouse, leguminous; — *каперсъ,* bean-caper; — *перецъ, see* Перецъ; **-выя** *растенія,* siliquous plants.
Струя̇, *s. f. dim.* **стру̇йка,** current, stream; — *противнаго теченія,* counter-current; — *воздуха,* current of air; — *свѣта,* stream, ray of light; — *пара,* a jet of stream; ‖ undulation, ripple, wave; ‖ watering; ‖ *nat. hist.* stria.
Стрыгу̇ша, *s. f.* the coarse wool of common Russian sheep.
Стрѣла̇, *s. f.* arrow; bolt, dart; — *самострѣла,* cross-arrow; *градъ* **стрѣлъ,** arrowy shower; *вылетѣть какъ—,* to go off like a shot; *бѣжать* **-ло̇ю,** to run headlong; *онъ слетаетъ туда и назадъ* **-ло̇ю,** he will fly there and back again as quick as lightning; ‖ stem *(of a tree);* ‖ *bot.* arrow-head; ‖ *arch.* buttress; ‖ *naut.* sheers.
Стрѣле̇цъ, *s. m.* archer, bowman; ‖ *astr.* Sagittarius, the Archer *(constellation);* ‖ *pl.* **стрѣльцы̇,** Strelitz *(an ancient Russian militia);* ‖ **-цкій,** *adj.* **-цкій** *бунтъ,* mutiny of the Strelitz.
Стрѣ̇лка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** small arrow; ‖ needle *(of a compass);* hand *(of a dial, clock, watch);* index, cock, tongue *(of a balance);* spire, pinnacle *(of a steeple);* point, switch, siding rail *(of a railway);* clock *(of stockings); минутная—, see* Минутный.
Стрѣлко̇вый, *adj.—батальонъ,* light company, company of shooters.
Стрѣлови̇дный, *adj.* arrow-formed; arrowy; *—шовъ черепа, anat.* sagittal suture; ‖ *bot.* arrow-shaped, sagittate.
Стрѣло̇къ, *s. m.* shooter, bowman, skirmisher; *—изъ самострѣла,* cross-bower, cross-bowman.
Стрѣломётъ, *s. m.* catapult.
Стрѣлообра̇зный, *see* Стрѣловидный.
Стрѣ̇лочникъ, *s. m.* pointsman, switchman *(on a railway).*
Стрѣ̇лочный, *adj.* sagittary.
Стрѣльба̇, *s. f.* shooting, firing; discharge, volley of musketry; cannonade.
Стрѣ̇льбище, *s. n.* flight *or* shot of an arrow; ‖ shooting-place, firing-place, shooting-gallery, shooting-ground.
Стрѣльбо̇вый, *adj.* of shooting, of firing.
Стрѣльну̇ть, *see* Стрѣлять.
Стрѣ̇льный, *adj.* for shooting; sagittal.
Стрѣ̇льчатый, *adj.* arrow-shaped, arrow-formed; sagittal; ‖ *arch.* ogive, pointed; — *сводъ,* ogive *or* gothic vault; ‖ *bot.* hastate, hastated *(of leaves).*
Стрѣля̇ніе, *s. n.* shot, shooting, firing.
Стрѣ̇ляный, *adj.* shot, killed by gun-shot.
Стрѣля̇нье, *s. n.* severe, sudden pain, twinge, twitch, shooting.
Стрѣля̇ть, стрѣ̇ливать, стрѣльну̇ть, *v. n.* to shoot, fire; — *изъ пистолета,* to fire a pistol; *—въ кого,* to fire at a person; — *на воздухъ, не цѣлясь,* to fire a random shot; *—глазами, fig.* to throw a killing look; ‖ *pop.* to beg; ‖ *v. a.* to shoot, kill; *—утокъ,* to shoot ducks; ‖ *v. imp* to have a pain; to twinge, twitch; *у меня* **-ля̇етъ** *въ уши,* I have a shooting in the ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fired, be shot; ‖ *v. rec.* to fight a duel; *они поссорились и будутъ* **-ся,** they quarrelled, and are going to fight it out in a duel.
Стря̇паніе, *s. n.* cooking, dressing.
Стря̇пать, *v. a.* to cook, dress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cooked, be dressed; ‖ *part. p.* **стря̇панный.**
Стряпня̇, *s. f.* cookery, cooking, dressing.
Стряпу̇ха, *s. f.* cook-maid.
Стря̇пчество, *s. n.* attorneyship.
Стря̇пчій, *s. m.* attorney; lawyer; special pleader; ‖ **-ческій,** *adj.*
Стряса̇ть, стрясти̇, *v. a.* to shake off, down; to let fall by shaking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken down; ‖ *v. n.* to befall, arrive, happen *(all of a sudden); съ нами* **-сла̇сь** *бѣда, на насъ* **-сла̇сь** *бѣда,* a misfortune befell us; ‖ *part. p.* **стрясённый.**
Стря̇хиваніе, *s. n.* shaking off, away; taking off by shaking.
Стря̇хивать, стряхну̇ть, *v. a.* to shake off, away; to take off by shaking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shake one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **стряхнутый.**
Студене̇цъ, *s. m. sl.* a well; ‖ **-ни̇чный, -нцо̇вый,** *adj.*
Студени̇стый, *adj.* gelatinous, gelatine.
Студёность, *s. f.* coldness; chilliness.

Студѐнтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тикъ,** student; — *юристъ*, a law student;—*медикъ*, a medical student; ‖ **-дѐнтскій, -дѐнческій,** *adj.*

Студёный, *adj.* cold.

Студѐнь, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of December.

Сту̀день, *s. m.* jelly, gelatine; ‖ cold, frost.

Студенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become, grow cold.

Студѝть, *v. a.* to cool, chill, refrigerate;— *супъ*, to cool the soup; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get, grow cool; to cool down; to get cold; ‖ *part. p.* **сту̀женный.**

Сту̀дія, *s. f.* studio.

Сту̀жа, *s. f.* cold, frost.

Сту̀кальце, *s. n.* knocker *(of a door).*

Сту̀каніе, *s. n.* knocking.

Сту̀кать, сту̀кнуть, *v. a. n.* to beat, rap, tap, thump, hit; to knock, strike; **-кнуть** *въ дверь*, to knock at the door; — *кулакомъ*, to beat, thump with the fist; ‖ to make a noise; *кто это тамъ* **-каетъ?** who is making that noise? ‖ *ему* **-кнуло** *сорокъ лѣтъ*, he is past forty; *уже* **-кнуло** *пять часовъ*, it is past five o'clock; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to knock, strike; to hit one's self against; **-нуться** *головою объ стѣну*, to knock, hit one's head against the wall; ‖ *part. p.* **сту̀кнутый.**

Стукотня̀, *s. f.* knocking; noise, clatter.

Сту̀къ, *s. m.* knock, rap, tap; ‖ noise, clatter.

Сту̀лишко, *s. m. disd. of* Стулъ, bad chair.

Сту̀лище, *s. m. augm.* a very large chair.

Сту̀лъ, *s. m. dim.* **сту̀ликъ, сту̀льчикъ,** chair, seat; ‖ stool; ‖ block; a butcher's block; ‖ **сту̀льный,** *adj.*

Ступа̀, *s. f.* pace, slow pace *(of a horse); ѣхать* **-по̀ю,** to ride a slow pace.

Сту̀па, *s. f.* mortar; *его въ* **-пѣ** *пестомъ не утолчешь, fig.* he is as obstinate as a mule; ‖ blockhead, loggerhead.

Ступа̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *мельница*, tread-mill.

Ступа̀ть, ступѝть, *v. n.* to walk, tread, step, go; *ребенокъ начинаетъ*—, the child begins to walk; **-пѝть** *на камень*, to tread upon a stone; *онъ* **-пѝть** *не умѣетъ, fig.* he does not know how to begin; he does not know how to behave himself; **ступа̀й!** go! go along! go away! **ступа̀й** *скорѣе!* go faster, go quicker!

Ступѐнь, *s. f.* step, footstep; ‖ *arch. прямая*—, flyer; ‖ *naut.* **-ни** *по борту*, gang-way; ‖ *mus.* degree; ‖ **-пѐнный,** *adj.*

Ступѐнька, *s. f. dim.* **-нечка,** stile, spoke, step.

Ступѐньчатый, *adj.* having many steps; **-тое** *колесо, mech.* tread-whee.

Ступѝть, *see* Ступать.

Сту̀пица, *s. f.* boss, nave *(of a wheel);* ‖ **-пичный,** *adj.*

Сту̀пка, -почка, *s. f. dim. of* Ступа, small mortar.

Ступня̀, *s. f.* plant *or* ball of the foot.

Стуча̀ніе, *s. n.* knocking, striking; rapping.

Стуча̀ть, *v. n.* to knock, strike, rap, tap; to give a knock; to make a noise; — *въ дверь*, *see* Дверь; —*ногами*, to stamp; *не* **-чѝте** *такъ*, don't make such a noise; *у него зубы* **-ча̀тъ** *отъ холода*, his teeth chatter with cold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to knock at the door; to ask for admission; *fig. смерть* **стуча̀лась** *уже у воротъ*, death was knocking at his door *or* he was at death's-door.

Стушёвываться, стушева̀ться, *v. n.* to disappear, vanish; to keep in the background.

Стъ, *interj* hush! hist! silence! be still!

Стыдѝть, *v. a.* to shame, make a person ashamed; to put a person to the blush; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be ashamed; to shame; **-дѝтесь** *говорить это!* are you not ashamed of saying that, have you the impudence to assert that! **-тесь!** for shame! fie for shame!

Стыдлѝвица, *bot. see* Недотрога.

Стыдлѝвость, *s. f.* shamefacedness, bashfulness, shyness, decency, modesty.

Стыдлѝвый, *adj.* bashful, shy, decent, modest, chaste; shamefaced;—*кусочекъ, see* Кусокъ; *prov.* **-вому** *удачи не видать* или — *изъ за стола голодный встаетъ*, nothing ask, nothing have; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Сты̀дно, *v. imp.* — *вамъ*, shame to you, you must be ashamed; *мнѣ — за васъ*, I am ashamed of you *or* I blush for you; *какъ вамъ не*—, for shame.

Сты̀дный, *adj.* shameful.

Стыдъ, *s. m.* shame; disgrace; *потерять*—, to have lost all sense of shame; *она вспыхнула со* **стыда̀,** she blushed for shame.

Стыка̀ть, соткну̀ть, *v. a.* to join by the ends; to stick end to end; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to hit one another, knock against one another; ‖ *part. p.* **со̀ткнутый.**

Сты̀къ, *s. m.* butt, abutment; joint, junction.

Сты̀лу, *adv.* from behind.

Сты̀нуть, Стыть, *v. n.* to grow cold, cool; to cool; to freeze.

Сты̀чка, *s. f.* quarrel, dispute; ‖ fight, skirmish, rencounter.

Стѣна̀, *s. f. dim.* **стѣ̀нка, стѣ̀ночка,** wall; *бетонная*—, beton-wall; *внутренняя*—, internal-wall, party-wall; *глиномятная*—, cob-wall; *глухая*—, dead-wall, orb-wall; *деревянная*—, timber-wall; *зубчатая*—, battled-wall, embattled-wall;— *изъ необожженнаго кирпича*, cob-brick-wall; *каменная*—, stone-wall; rubble-stone; *капитальная*—, principal-wall, chief-wall, main-wall, out-wall; *кирпичная*—, brick-wall; *лицевая*—, frontal-wall, front-wall; *набивная*—, cob-wall; *наружная* —, external wall, out-wall; *подпорная*—, retaining-wall, sustaining-wall, breast-wall; *пустая*—, coffer-wall; *сухая*—, dry-wall; *фахверковая*—, frame-work-wall; *крѣпостныя* **стѣ̀ны,** walls of a fortress, ramparts; *мы съ нимъ живемъ* — **о̀бъ стѣну,** we are close neighbours; *лѣзть* **на̀ стѣну,** *see* Лѣзть; *ему какъ къ* **-нѣ** *горохъ*, nothing can move him; he is as obstinate as a mule; he is deaf and dumb; *содержаться между четырьмя* **-на̀ми,** to be in close confinement, to be kept a close prisoner; *идти на непріятеля* **-но̀ю,** to fall upon the enemy as one man, without flinching; *прижаться къ* **-нѣ̀,** to stand close against the wall; *прижать кого къ* **-нѣ̀,** *fig.* not to leave a person a leg to stand on; to put a person to a stand-still; *prov.* **стѣ̀ну** *лбомъ не прошибешь*, one cannot drive through a brick-wall; ‖ side; coat; **стѣ̀ны** *трубы*, the sides of a tube.

Стѣ̀нница, *s. f. bot.* parietary, wall-pellitory.

Стѣнно̀й, *adj.* of wall; mural; **-ные** *часы*, clock, time-piece.

Стѣноби̇̀тный, *adj.* battering, breaching, serving to batter a wall; **-ная** *машина*, battering-ram.

Стѣноло̀мъ, *s. m.* battering-ram.

Стѣнопѝсецъ, *s. m.* painter in fresco.

Стѣнопѝсный, *adj.* painted on walls; ‖ in fresco, of fresco.

Стѣ̀нопись, *s f.* painting in fresco, fresco.

Стѣнь, *s. f. sl.* shade.

Стѣснѐніе, *s. n.* constraint, uneasiness; ‖ anguish; ‖ narrow circumstances.

Стѣснѝтельный, *adj.* troublesome, annoying, irksome; inconvenient.

Стѣснённый, *adj.* strait; *быть въ* **-ныхъ** *обстоятельствахъ*, to be hard up.

Стѣснѧ̀ть, стѣсни̇ть, *v. a.* to press; to impede, lay *or* put restraint on; to embarrass, obstruct, block up; *эти мѣры* **=ня̀ютъ** *торговлю,* those regulations lay a restraint on commerce; *этотъ расходъ очень* **=ни̇тъ** *меня,* this expense will make me very short of cash; *это его* **=ни̇етъ,** this is a drag upon him; — *кого,* to be in a person's way; *не* **=ня̀йте** *проходъ,* don't block up the passage; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r. p.* to be pressed, be squeezed; *если* **=ни̇ться,** *то можно всѣмъ намъ помѣститься въ комнатѣ,* by dint of squeezing we shall all find room; ‖ to be under restraint, stand upon ceremony; *не* **=ся** *съ кѣмъ,* to be comfortable with; to be free with a person; *пожалуйста не* **=ня̀йтесь,** pray, make no ceremony; *она не* **=ни̇лась** *сказать ему,* she made no ceremony of telling him; ‖ to straiten one's self; to be hard up; ‖ *part. p.* **стѣснённый.**

Стя̀гиваніе, *s. n.* contraction, constriction, tightening; ‖ girding, drawing together; ‖ *med.* astriction (*the action of an astringent).*

Стя̀гивать, стяну̀ть, *v. a.* to draw together; to close; to tie, tighten; *онъ крѣпко* **=ну̀лъ** *поясъ,* he drew the girdle tight; *онъ* **=ну̀лъ** *узелъ шнуркомъ,* he tied the parcel with a string; ‖ to steal, pilfer; *онъ* **=ну̀лъ** *мои часы,* he stole my watch; ‖ to contract, shrink; ‖ *geom.* to subtend; ‖ *med.* to astrict; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn together, be tied up; ‖ *v. r.* to gird one's self; *она* **=вается** *въ рюмочку,* she laces very tightly; ‖ to contract, shrink up; ‖ *part. p.* **стя̀нутый.**

Стягъ, *s. m.* lever; ‖ carcass *(of beef);* ‖ *obs.* banner, standard, flag.

Стяжа̀ніе, *s. n.* acquisition, acquiring.

Стяжа̀тель, *s. f.* **=ница,** *s. f.* acquirer.

Стяжа̀тельный, *adj.* eager of gain, interested; covetous.

Стяжа̀ть, *v. a.* to acquire, obtain, get.

Стяжно̀й, *adj.* for closing, drawing together; that closes easily.

Стяну̀ть, *see* Стягивать.

Су, *s. m.* sou, sol *(French copper coin).*

Субалтѐрнъ-офицѐръ, *s. m.* subaltern officer.

Суббо̀та, *s. f.* Saturday; *великая—,* Easter eve; ‖ Sabbath-day; ‖ **=бо̀тній,** *adj.*

Суббо̀тникъ, *s. m.* sabbatarian.

Суббо̀тничанье, *s. n.* celebration of the Sabbath.

Сублима̀тъ, *s. m. chem.* sublimate.

Сублима̀ція, *s. f.* **Сублими̇рованіе,** *s. n. chem.* sublimation, subliming.

Сублими̇ровать, Сублимова̀ть, *v. a. chem.* to sublimate, sublime; ‖ *part. p.* **сублими̇рованный.**

Субординація, *s. f.* subordination.

Субо̀та, *see* Суббота.

Субрѐтка, *s. f.* soubrette, waiting-maid, lady's-maid.

Субсиди̇ровать, *v. a.* to subsidize, grant subsidies; ‖ *part. p.* **субсиди̇рованный.**

Субси̇дія, *s. f.* subsidy.

Субста̀нція, *s. f.* substance.

Субститу̀ція, *s. f. law,* entailment, entail.

Субстра̀тъ, *s. m.* substratum.

Субта̀нгенсъ, *s. m. geom.* subtangent.

Субти̇льность, *s. f.* subtility, subtileness.

Субти̇льный, *adj.* subtile.

Субъекти̇вность, *s. f.* subjectiveness.

Субъекти̇вный, *adj.* subjective; ‖ **=но,** *adv.* —ly.

Субъектъ, *s. m.* subject.

Суверѐнъ, *s. m.* sovereign; ‖ *see* Соверенъ

Сувени̇ръ, *s. m.* souvenir, memento.

Сугли̇нистый, *adj.* argillaceous, argillous, clayey, clayish.

Сугли̇нокъ, *s. m.* argillous, clayey soil.

Сугро̀бистый, *adj.* full of snow-drifts.

Сугро̀бище, *s. m. augm. of* Сугробъ, a great snow-drift.

Сугро̀бъ, *s. m. dim.* **=гро̀бикъ,** snow-drift; ‖ **=бный,** *adj.*

Сугу̀бить, *v. a.* to double, redouble; ‖ to increase, augment; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p. r.* to be doubled; to redouble; ‖ to increase, augment.

Сугу̀бица, *s. f.* a double number; **=цею,** *loc. adv.* twice, twice as much.

Сугу̀бый, *adj.* double, twofold; ‖ **=бо,** *adv.* doubly, twice.

Судако̀вина, *s. f.* flesh of the sandre.

Суда̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **=дачо̀къ,** *ichth.* sandre; ‖ **=дако̀вый, =да̀чій,** *adj.*

Суда̀рикъ, *dim. pop. of* Сударь.

Суда̀рка, Суда̀рушка, *s. f. dim. of* Сударыня; ‖ sweetheart, mistress.

Суда̀рыня, *s. f.* madam, ma'am; ‖ miss.

Су̀дарь, *s. m.* sir, mister; ‖ master.

Суда̀рчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Сударь, my little gentleman, master.

Судачи̇на, *see* Судаковина.

Суда̀чить. *v. n. pop.* to blame, criticise; to backbite.

Судачи̇ще, *s. m. augm. of* Судакъ, a very large sandre.

Судѐбникъ, *s. m.* code of the Tzar John the fourth.

Судѐбный, *adj.* of justice; of court of justice; *предназначаться къ* **=ной** *дѣятельности,* to be bred to the bar; **=ное** *мѣсто,* tribunal, court; judgment-seat; — *приставъ, see* Приставъ; **=нымъ** *порядкомъ,* in the legal form; *начать преслѣдовать* **=нымъ** *порядкомъ,* to institute proceedings, take proceedings.

Судѐйская, *s. f.* judge's room.

Судѐйскій, *adj.* of judge; **=ское** *лицо,* law-officer; **=ская** *скамья,* judgment-seat;—*приговоръ,* juridical sentence.

Суди̇лище, *s. n.* judgment-seat, tribunal, cour of justice.

Суди̇ть, *v. a.* to judge, try;—*кого военнымъ судомъ,* to try a person by court-martial; ‖ to judge, form a judgment;—*о людяхъ по ихъ наружности,* to judge people from their appearance; *сколько я могу—,* to the best of my judgment; *здраво—, see* Здраво;—*и рядить,* to think one's self a competent judge in everything; *prov. другихъ не* **=ди̇,** *а на себя погляди,* see to your own faults before you condemn others; ‖ to think, form an opinion; *какъ вы объ этомъ* **су̀дите?** what do you think of that? *я такъ* **сужу̀,** *что слѣдуетъ,* my opinion is that it is necessary; ‖ **суди̇** *по,* from, according to; **суди̇** *по тому, что я вижу, я заключаю,* from what, according to what I see, I infer that; ‖ to imagine, guess, fancy; **суди̇те** *о моей радости,* imagine my joy; *не трудно—о результатѣ,* it is not difficult to guess the result; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p.* to be judged, be tried; *онъ будетъ* **=ся** *на той недѣлѣ,* he is going to be tried next week; ‖ *v. rec.* to be at law *(with);* ‖ *part. p.* **суждённый; суждено̀,** it is written, it is doomed; *ему* **суждено̀** *умереть въ изгнаніи,* he is doomed to die in exile.

Суді̇я, *see* Судья.

Су̀дно, *s. n. (pl.* **суда̀, судо̀въ),** vessel; boat; ship; *бомбардирское—,* bomb-ketch, bomb-vessel; *брандвахтенное —,* guard-ship; *военное —,* man-of-war; *купеческое —,* merchant-ship, merchantman; *паровое —,* steam-vessel, steam-ship, steamer; *парусное —,* sailing-vessel; *буксирное —,* tug, tug-boat, tow-boat, towing-boat; *угольное —,* collier; *броненосное —,* an ironclad; *гребное —,* row-boat, boat, rowing-vessel; *грузовое —,* vessel for carrying goods; ship of burden; keel-boat; *ка-*

ботажное —, coasting-ship, coaster; *невольничье —*, slave-ship, slaver; slave-trader; *транспортное —*, transport-ship, transport-vessel, store-ship; *китоловное—*, whale-ship, whale-boat, whaler; *рыболовное—*, fisher-boat; *чернорабочій на* **-нѣ**, powder-monkey; ‖ *(pl.* **сýдны, сýденъ)**, vase, vessel; ‖ close-stool, chair of easements.

Сýдный, *adj.* juridical, of court.

Судовладѣлецъ, *s. m.* ship-holder, ship-owner.

Судовóй, *adj.* of vessel, of boat; *— журналъ*, log-book; *— маклеръ*, ship-broker; *— коммиссаръ*, ship-steward.

Судовщи́къ, *s. m.* ship-master; ‖ bargeman.

Судоговорéніе, *s. n.* proceedings *(in court)*; pleading *(for and against)*.

Судóкъ, *s. m.* a set of dishes *(in a bucket)*; ‖ cruet, cruet-stand; *—для сахара*, sugar-dredger.

Судомóйка, *s. f.* scullion; kitchen-maid, pot-walloper.

Судомóйный, *adj.* for washing dishes.

Судопроизвóдство, *s. n.* law-proceedings.

Судопромы́шленникъ, *s. m.* charterer; ‖ ship-owner; ‖ ship-builder.

Судорабóчій, *s. m.* workman on barges.

Сýдорога, *s. f.* cramp, convulsion, subsultus.

Сýдорожный, *adj.* convulsive, spasmodical; **-ное** *смыканіе челюстей*, lock-jaw; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*ly.

Судостроéніе, *s. n.* ship-building.

Судостроúтель, *s. m.* ship-builder.

Судостроúтельный, *adj.* ship-building.

Судоустрóйство, *s. n.* judiciary system.

Судохóдность, *s. f.* navigability, navigableness.

Судохóдный, *adj.* navigable *(of rivers)*; sailable.

Судохóдство, *s. n.* navigation.

Судохозя́инъ, *s. m.* ship-owner.

Судъ, *s. m.* tribunal, court; *уголовный —*, criminal court; court of assizes; *военный —*, *see* Военный; *третейскій —*, arbitrage, arbitration, arbitrament; *призовый —*, prize-court; *— присяжныхъ*, jury; *кривой —*, a false or unjust judgment; *отдать подъ —*, to prosecute; to arraign before a court; to bring up for trial; *ходить въ —*, to attend the bar; *ходить по* **судáмъ**, to solicit in the tribunals; *prov. не бойся* **судá**, *а бойся судьи*, do not fear the trial, but the judge; *— прямой, да судья кривой*, laws are easily broken; *пошелъ въ — въ кафтанѣ, а вышелъ нагишомъ*, as they pluck geese in the village, so they fleece pleaders in the court; ‖ justice; *искать* **судá**, to demand justice; *искать* **судóмъ**, to prosecute; *— Божій*, divine justice; *короткій —*, summary justice; ‖ judgment, trial; *позвать кого къ* **судý**, to summon one to the court of justice; to bring a person to trial; to serve a writ on; *день страшнаго* **судá**, judgment, judgment-day, the great day of judgment, doomsday; *на нѣтъ и* **судá** *нѣтъ*, *see* Нѣтъ.

Судьбá, Судьби́на, *s. f.* fate, destiny, lot; fortune; *такова моя—*, that is my fate, my lot; *не—ему жениться*, his destiny was to remain single; *быть довольнымъ* **-бóю,** to be satisfied with one's lot; *книга* **-дéбъ,** the book of destiny, of fate; *оставить на произволъ* **-бы́,** to leave uncared for; to leave to the wide world; to leave to the mercy of God; **-бы́** *государства, народовъ*, the fortunes of states, of nations; *какими* **-бáми** *вы здѣсь?* what good wind brings you here? *вѣрованіе въ неизбѣжность* **-бы́,** fatalism; ‖ decree; **-бы́** *Божіи неисповѣдимы*, the decrees of God are unfathomable.

Судья́, *s. m.* judge; *Верховный—*, the Almighty, God; *prov.—что плотникъ: что захочетъ, то и вырубитъ*, laws are easily broken; *дарами и праздѣнаго* **-дью́** *къ неправдѣ приведешь*, money bribes justice.

Суевѣ́ріе, *s. n.* superstition.

Суевѣ́рничать, *v. n.* to be superstitious.

Суевѣ́рность, *s. f.* superstitiousness.

Суевѣ́рный, *adj.* superstitious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*ly.

Суевѣ́ръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* a superstitious man or woman.

Суемýдренный, *adj.* sophistic, sophistical.

Суемýдріе, *s. n.* sophism.

Суемýдрствовать, *v. n.* to have recourse to sophistry.

Суеслóвіе, *s. n.* frivolous discourse, vain talk.

Суеслóвный, *adj.* vain, trifling, frivolous.

Суетá, *s. f.* vanity; earthly-mindedness; **—суéтъ** *и всяческая —*, vanity of vanities, all is vanity; *мірская —*, worldly vanity; ‖ care, anxiety; *домашнія* **-ты́,** household cares; ‖ bustle; *что за —!* what a bustle! *онъ въ большихъ* **-тáхъ,** he is very busy, he is in a great bustle; ‖ *s. c.* busybody, bustler, restless person.

Суети́ться, *v. n.* to bustle, be restless, be anxious, be solicitious; to have the fidgets; *—безъ толку*, to be fiddling up and down.

Суетли́вость, *s. f.* bustle, restlessness, anxiousness.

Суетли́вый, *adj.* bustling, restless, anxious; ‖ troublesome; *это очень* **-вое** *дѣло*, that's very troublesome work; ‖ **-во,** *adv.—*ly.

Сýетность, *s. f.* vainness, futility, frivolity, secularity.

Сýетный, *adj.* vain, earthly-minded, futile, frivolous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*ly.

Суждéніе, *s. n.* judging; ‖ judgment, sentence; opinion; *мое—таково*, my opinion is that; *правильное —*, sound reasoning.

Сýженый, *adj.* destined, fated; ‖ *s. m.* **-ная,** *s. f.* betrothed, promised; *мой—*, *моя* **-ная,** my future husband, my future wife; *—ряженый, pop.* the man destined to be married; *prov.* **-наго** *и конемъ не объѣдешь* или *и на конѣ не объѣдешь*, *see* Конь.

Сýживаніе, Сýживать, Сýзить, *see* Съуживаніе, Съуживать, Съузить.

Сýка, *s. f.* bitch, slut; ‖ **сýкинъ,** *adj.*

Сукалéнъ, *s. m. orn.* water-rail.

Сукни́шко, *s. n. disd. of* Сукно, bad cloth.

Сукнó, *s. n.* cloth; woolen-cloth; broad-cloth; *тонкое —*, fine broad-cloth; *положить дѣло подъ —*, to let a thing lie dormant; to put off a thing till doomsday.

Сукновáльный, *adj.* for fulling cloth; **-ная** *земля, глина*, fuller's-earth.

Сукновáльня, *s. f.* fulling-mill, fullery.

Сукнодѣ́ліе, *s. n.* cloth-manufacture.

Сукностри́жный, *adj.* for shearing, felting cloth; **-ная** *машина*, cloth-shearing machine.

Суковáтый, *adj.* full of branches; knotty, nodose, nodous.

Сукóнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** a piece of cloth, a rag of cloth.

Сукóнный, *adj.* of cloth.

Сукóнщикъ, *s. m.* cloth-weaver, cloth-worker; ‖ woolen-draper; cloth-merchant, clothier.

Сýкровица, *s. f.* sanies; ichor

Сýкровичный, *adj.* sanious, serous.

Сукрýтина, *s. f.* badly twisted thread.

Сукъ, *s. m. (pl.* **сýчья),** branch, twig, bough, knag, knot *(of a tree)*; *сухіе* **сýчья,** *see* Сухой; *prov. на крѣпкій — точи топоръ*, a desperate disease must have a desperate cure; ‖ knot *(in wood)*.

Сулéйникъ, *s. m. bot.* sweet-apple, sweet-sop, sour-sop.

Сулéйничныя растéнія, *s. n. pl.* anona.

Сулемá, *s. f. chem.* sublimate, corrosive sublimate.

Сулéніе, *s. n.* promise; ‖ promising.

Сулея̀, *s. f. dim.* **-лѐйка, -лѐечка,** flat-bottle.

Сули̇ть, *v. a.* to promise, give a promise; *погода* **-ли̇ла** *вѐдро,* the weather promised to be fine; *—кому золотыя горы, see* Гора; *prov. онъ много* **-ли̇тъ,** *да мало даетъ,* great boasters, little doers; *не сули журавля въ небѣ, дай синицу въ руки, see* Синица; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be promised; ‖ *part. p.* **сулёный.**

Сули̇ха, *s. f. prov.—недахъ родная сестра,* promise is akin to «you may whistle for it».

Султа̀нный, *adj.* of plume.

Султа̀нскій, *adj.* of sultan.

Султа̀нша, *s. f.* sultana, sultaness.

Султа̀нъ, *s. m.* sultan; ‖ plume, tuft, feathers.

Сулфона̀лъ, *s. m.* sulphonal.

Сума̀, *s. f.* beggar's sack, pouch; wallet, bag; *пойти съ* **-мо̀ю,** to be reduced to beggary; to live by begging; *ходить съ* **-мо̀ю,** to beg one's bread; ‖ *mil. (патронная),* cartridge-box.

Сумасбро̀дничать, *v. n.* to rave; to do extravagant things.

Сумасбро̀дный, *adj.* extravagant, wild, doting; madbrained.

Сумасбро̀дство, *s. n.* extravagance, folly.

Сумасбро̀дъ, *s. m.* **-дка,** *s. f.* extravagant, wild, mad person.

Сумасшѐдшій, *adj.* mad, insane, madbrained; raving mad, crack-brained; ‖ *s. m.* madman, madcap, madbrain.

Сумасшѐствіе, *s. n.* madness, insanity, lunacy.

Сумато̀ха, *s. f.* stir, rummage, bustle; confusion, uproar, hurly-burly, hubbub.

Сумато̀шливый, *adj.* of rummage, bustling, uproarious; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* in a bustle, in an uproar.

Сума̀хъ, *s. m. bot.* sumach, sumac, varnish-tree, fustet; *ядовитый—,* poison-ivy, poison-oak.

Сумбу̀рный, *adj.* absurd, nonsensical, foolish.

Сумбу̀ръ, *s. m.* absurdity, nonsense, twaddle.

Су̀меречный, *adj.* crepuscular, crepusculous; **- ныя** *насѣкомыя,* the crepusculars *(moths, butterflies, etc.);* **-ная** *бабочка,* sphinx.

Су̀мерки, *s. f. pl.* crepuscule, twilight, dusk; owl-light; *въ—,* at dusk, in the dusk of the evening, by twilight.

Сумётъ, *s. m.* snow-drift.

Суми̇ща, *s. f. augm. of* Сума, large bag, pouch.

Су̀мка, *s. f. dim.* **-мочка,** wallet; cloak-bag; *охотничья—,* game-bag; ‖ *bot.* capsule; *пастушья—, see* Пастушій; ‖ *see* Сума.

Сумлѐваться, Сумлѐніе, *pop. see* Сомнѣваться, Сомнѣніе.

Су̀мма, *s. f.* sum; *большая—денегъ,* a large sum of money; *эта—отнесена на вашъ счетъ,* that sum has been laid to your charge; ‖ item, amount, total; *до* **-мы,** to the amount of; *какая будетъ —всѣхъ расходовъ?* what will be the item, the amount of all the expenses?

Сумми̇рованіе, *s. n.* summation, summing up.

Сумми̇ровать, *v. a math.* to sum, sum up; ‖ *part. p.* **суммированный.**

Сумнительный, *pop. see* Сомнительный.

Су̀мничать, *see* Съумничать.

Сумнѣ̀ваться, Сумнѐніе, *pop. see* Сомнѣваться, Сомнѣніе.

Сумова̀тый, *adj.* baggy, puckery *(of clothes).*

Сумото̀шливый, *see* Суматошливый.

Су̀мочка, *s. f. bot.* utricle; *see* Сумка.

Су̀мочный, *adj.* of pouch, of bag; ‖ *bot.* capsular, capsulary.

Су̀мракъ, *s. m.* twilight; ‖ obscurity, darkness.

Су̀мрачность, *s. f.* obscurity, darkness; ‖ gloom, gloominess.

Су̀мрачный, *adj.* dark, dusky, cloudy; **-ное** *небо,* a cloudy sky; ‖ gloomy, misty, dark; *у него* **-ное** *лицо,* he is looking gloomy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ily,—ly.

Су̀мчатый, *adj.* **-тыя** *животныя,* marsupials.

Сумѣ̀ть, *see* Умѣть.

Сума̀тица, *see* Суматоха.

Сунду̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-дучо̀къ,** chest, box, trunk, coffer; *несгараемый—,* iron safe; ‖ **-ду̀чный,** *adj.*

Сундучи̇шко, *s. m. disd. of* Сундукъ, a bad chest, box.

Сундучи̇ще, *s. m. augm. of* Сундукъ, a very large and capacious chest, trunk.

Суни̇ца, *pop. see* Земляника.

Сунни̇ты, *s. m. pl.* sunnites.

Супервѐрзъ, *s. m. mil.* strap of the cuirass.

Суперъ-интендѐнтъ, *s. m.* surerintendent.

Су̀песь, *s. f.* sandy soil.

Супи̇нъ, *s. m. gram.* supine.

Су̀пить, *see* Хмурить.

Суплѐніе, *see* Хмуреніе.

Супово̀й, *adj.* of soup; **-ва̀я** *ложка, see* Ложка; **-ва̀я** *чаша,* soup-basin.

Супо̀нить, *v. a.* to fasten, tighten the thongs of the collar *(of a horse).*

Супо̀нь, Супо̀ня, *s. f.* thongs of the collar *(of a horse).*

Су̀поросая, *adj.—свинья, see* Свинья.

Су̀поросъ, *s. f.* a sow with young, with farrow.

Супоста̀тъ, *s. m.* enemy, foe; adversary; ‖ **-ста̀тный, -ста̀тскій,** *adj.*

Супроти̇вникъ, *s. m. pop.* adversary; ‖ enemy.

Супроти̇въ, *prep. gen.* against, in spite of; *онъ сдѣлалъ это—моего желанія,* he did it against my wishes; ‖ compared to, in comparison with.

Супру̀гъ, *s. m.* **-ру̀га,** *s. f.* spouse; husband, wife; ‖ **-пру̀жній,** *adj.*

Супру̀жескій, *adj.* conjugal; spousal; of husband, of wife; **-ская** *вѣрность, see* Вѣрность.

Супру̀жество, *s. n.* hymen, matrimony, marriage, wedlock.

Супъ, *s. m.* soup, porridge.

Сургу̀чъ, *s. m.* sealing-wax; ‖ **-чный,** *adj.*

Сурди̇на, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** *mus.* sordine; sordet, mute; ‖ *подъ* **-ну,** *подъ* **-нку,** secretly, on the sly.

Су̀рикъ, *s. m. chem.* minium, red-lead; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Сурма̀, *s. f. chem.* antimony, stibium.

Сурми̇ло, *s. n.* black dye for the eye-brows.

Сурми̇льный, *adj.* for blacking the eye-brows.

Сурми̇ть, *v. a.* to blacken *(the hair, the eye-brows);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blacken one's hair, eye-brows; ‖ *part. p.* **сурмлённый.**

Сурмлѐніе, *s. n.* blackening *(of the hair).*

Сурмяни̇стый, *adj.* mixed with antimony.

Сурмяно̀й, *adj.* of antimony, antimonial, stibal.

Сурна̀, *s. f.* head-side *(of a horse).*

Суро̀во, *adv.* roughly, rudely, harshly, sternly, severely, sharply; austerely.

Суро̀вость, *s. f.* roughness, rudeness, harshness, sternness *(of speech, etc.);* ‖ severity, sharpness, inclemency *(of weather, etc.);* ‖ coarseness, roughness *(of materials);* ‖ severity, austerity, strictness *(of life, regulations, laws, etc.).*

Суро̀вскій, *adj.—товаръ,* mercery, draper's goods; **-ская** *лавка,* draper's shop.

Суро̀вый, *adj.* rough, harsh, stern *(voice, countenance);* ‖ severe, sharp *(frost);* ‖ severe, austere, strict *(life, laws);* ‖ coarse, raw, rough *(materials);* brown *(holland);* unbleached, raw *(silk, cloth).*

Суровье, *s. n.* a coarse stuff.
Суровѣть, *v. n.* to grow rough, harsh, stern; to grow severe, sharp *(of frost).*
Сурокъ, *s. m. zool.* marmot; ‖ **-рковый,** *adj.*
Суррогатъ, *s. m. med.* succedaneum.
Сурьма, Сурьмило, Сурьмильный, Сурьмить, Сурьмленіе, Сурьмянистый, Сурьмяной, *see* Сурма, Сурмило, Сурмильный, Сурмить, Сурмленіе, Сурманистый, Сурмяной.
Сурѣпица, *s. f. bot.* sauce-alone.
Сусала, *s. n. pl. pop.* snout, muzzle.
Сусаль, *s. f.* tinsel.
Сусальный, *adj.* **-ное** *золото, see* Золото.
Сусленикъ, *s. m. min.* cloudy rock-crystal, topaz.
Сусликъ, *s. m. zool.* Siberian marmot; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*
Суслить, *v. a.* to drink by little gulps; to sip; ‖ to slabber, drivel.
Сусло, *s. n.* must; ‖ wash; ‖ **сусляный,** *adj.*
Сусолить, *v. a. coll.* to drivel, slaver; ‖ *part. p.* **сусоленный.**
Суспенсорій, *s. m. surg.* suspensor.
Суставчатый, *adj. bot.* articulate.
Суставъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вчикъ,** joint, articulation; ‖ **-ставный,** *adj.*
Сусѣкъ, *see* Закромъ.
Сутана, *s. f.* cassock, gown.
Суташъ, *s. m.* braid *(a flat trimming).*
Сутенёръ, *s. m.* prostitute's bully.
Сутки, *s. f. pl.* the 24 hours of the day, night and day.
Сутолока, *s. f.* chaos, hurly-burly, disorder.
Суточный, *adj.* of 24 hours; ‖ diurnal.
Сутуга, *s. f. dim.* **-тужка,** wire; iron-wire; ‖ **-тужный,** *adj.*
Сутужникъ, *s. m.* caliber, bore *(of a locksmith).*
Сутулина, *s. f. dim.* **-линка,** curve, bend *(of a tree, of a piece of timber);* ‖ crookedness *(of the spine);* stooping.
Сутулистый, *adj.* full of bends.
Сутулиться, *v. n.* to stoop.
Сутуловатость, *s. f.* stooping, high shoulder.
Сутуловатый, Сутулый, *adj.* stooping, bent, round-backed, round-shouldered, high-shouldered.
Сутулость, *see* Сутуловатость.
Суть, *s. f.* essential, main point, substance, substantials; *въ этомъ вся — дѣла,* that is the essential part of the business, that is the main point, there lies the difficulty.
Суть, the third person of the verb **Быть;** *они—,* they are.
Сутяга, *s. m.* pettifogger, chicaner; caviller; litigious person; *онъ ужасный—,* he is a picklock of the law; ‖ **-тяжническій, -тяжный,** *adj.*
Сутяженіе, *s. n.* pettifogging, litigation.
Сутяжить, *v. n.* to chicane, cavil; to quibble and quirk; to go to law, be litigious.
Сутяжливость, *s. f.* pettifogging, litigious character.
Сутяжливый, *adj.* pettifogging, litigious.
Сутяжничать, *see* Сутяжить.
Сутяжничество, *s. n. see* Сутяжливость.
Суфлёръ, *s. m.* prompter; ‖ **-флёрскій,** *adj.* **-ская** *будка,* prompter's-box.
Суфлировать, *v. a. theat.* to prompt.
Суффиксъ, *s. m. gram.* suffix.
Суффраганъ, *s. m.* suffragan.
Суффражистка, *s. f.* a woman suffragist.
Сухарище, *s. m. augm. of* Сухарь, large biscuit.
Сухарь, *s. m. dim.* **-харикъ, -харёкъ,** biscuit; *сахарный* **-харикъ,** biscotin; *морскіе* **-хари,** *see* Морской; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Сухмень, *see* Засуха.
Сухо, *adv.* dryly; *вытереть скамейку—,* to wipe the bench dry; ‖ dryly, coldly; *встрѣтить кого —,* to receive a person coldly.
Суховатый, *adj.* somewhat dry; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* somewhat dryly.
Суховёртка, *s. f. bot.* prunella, self-heal.
Суходолъ, *s. m.* a dry valley; a dried up bed of a stream.
Сухожилье, *s. n. anat.* tendon, sinew; *— въ шеѣ животныхъ,* pack-wax.
Сухожильный, *adj. anat.* tendinous, sinewed.
Сухой, *adj.* dry, waterless, dried; **-хая** *земля,* dry soil; **-хая** *погода,* dry weather; *съ* **-хими** *ногами,* dry-shod; *—кашель,* dry cough; *— слогъ,* dry, hard style;*—предметъ,* dry matter; *— кормъ,* dry fodder; **-хая** *рыба,* dried fish; **-хіе** *плоды,* dried fruits; *выйти* **-химъ** *изъ воды, fig. see* Вода; **-хая** *кладка, build.* dry-wall, stone-packing; ‖ *naut.* **-хая** *гниль,* dry rot; **-хая** *мачта,* mast without yards; *—докъ, see* Докъ; ‖ *bot.* **-хіе** *сучья,* dead-wood; **-хіе** *стебли и сучья,* kecks, kecksy; ‖ thin, spare, lean, lean-fleshed, bony; **-хія** *ноги,* thin, spare legs; ‖ dry, cold; unfeeling, insensible;*—отвѣтъ,* a sharp answer; *—пріемъ,* a cold reception.
Сухомятка, *s. f.* food eaten dry *(without any liquid).*
Сухонькій, *adj.* rather dry.
Сухопарый, *adj.* lean, spare, thin.
Сухопутный, *adj.* of land; **-ныя** *войска,* land-forces; **-ная** *торговля,* land-trade; **-ная** *поѣздка,* excursion by land.
Сухопутье, *s. n.* a journey by land; *по* **-тью,** by land.
Сухоребрица, *s. f. bot.* whitlow-grass, whitlow-wort.
Сухорукій, *adj.* maimed, one-handed.
Сухостой, *s. m.* dead-wood.
Сухость, Сухота, *s. f.* dryness, aridity.
Сухотка, *s. f.* marasmus, tabefaction; consumption; *старческая—,* marasmus senilis.
Сухоцвѣтъ, *s. m. bot.* everlasting-flower, life-everlasting.
Сухощавость, *s. f.* meagreness, spareness, leanness, thinness, xerotes.
Сухощавый, *adj.* meagre, spare, lean, thin; bony, rawboned.
Сухоядѣніе, *s. n.* dry food diet; xerophagy.
Сухоядецъ, *s. m.* xerophagist.
Сученіе, *s. n.* twisting.
Сучильный, *adj.* for twisting.
Сучильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* twister.
Сучить, *v. a.* to twist *(thread);* ‖ to roll out *(paste);* ‖ *naut. — шкимушку,* to make spun yarn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to twist one's self; to be twisted; ‖ *part. p.* **сучёный.**
Сучій, *adj.* of bitch.
Сучка, *s. f. dim. of* Сука, minx, pup; ‖ *see* Сученіе.
Сучковатый, *adj. bot.* geniculate, geniculated.
Сучокъ, -чочекъ, *dim. of* Сукъ.
Сучонка, *disd. of* Сучка.
Суша, *s. f.* dry, firm land; ‖ dryness.
Суше, *comp. of the adj.* Сухой *and the adv.* Сухо, drier; more dryly.
Сушевой, *adj.—воскъ,* second quality of bees-wax.
Сушенина, *s. f.* dried fish, dried meat.
Сушеница, *s. f. bot.* cud-weed.
Сушеніе, *s. n.* drying, drying up; dessication.
Сушильный, *adj.* **-ная** *печь,* drying-stove.
Сушильня, *s. f.* drying-room, drying-place, drying-ground, tenter-ground;*—для солода,* malt-kiln; *— для сыровъ,* sweating-room.

Сушѝть, *v. a.* to dry; ‖ *fig.* to waste, pine away, consume; *горе* **сỳшитъ** *ее,* she pines away with grief; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to dry, get dried; to be dried; ‖ *part. p.* **сушённый, сушёный.**

Сỳшка, *s. f. see* Сушеніе; ‖ a kind of cracknel.

Сушь, *s. f.* dry matter, dry things; dead-wood; ‖ dryness, dry weather.

Сущѐственное, *s. n.* essential.

Сущѐственность, *s. f.* essentiality, essentialness; substantiality, substantialness; materialness.

Сущѐственный, *adj.* essential, substantial, material; **-ная** *часть,* part and parcel; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Существѝтельный, *adj. имя* **-ное,** *gram. see* Имя.

Существо̀, *s. n.* being; creature; *какое несносное—,* what an insupportable being; *единственное дорогое для меня—,* the only being I love; ‖ entity; essence, substance.

Существова̀ніе, *s. n.* existence, being.

Существова̀ть, *v. n.* to exist, be; to live; **-ву̀ютъ** *люди, которые...,* there are people, who...; *какъ онъ* **-вỳетъ,** *не знаю,* I don't understand how he manages to live.

Сỳщій, *part. pr.* existing, which is; subsistent;—*на небесахъ,* which is in heaven; ‖ real, true; *это* **-щая** *правда, see* Правда; *—вздоръ,* downright or regular nonsense; *—мошенникъ,* downright, arrant rascal.

Сỳщность, *s. f.* substance, nature, main point, essential point, reality; subsistence, subsistency, entity; *въ* **-ти,** at the bottom, in the main.

Суя̀гная, *adj.*—*овца,* ewe with lamb.

Сфальцева̀ть, *see* Фальцевать.

Сфальшѝвить, *see* Фальшивить.

Сфенъ, *s. m. min.* sphene.

Сфѐра, *s. f.* sphere; *это внѣ его* **-ры,** that is out of his sphere; *быть въ своей* **-рѣ,** to be on one's own ground.

Сферѝческій, *adj.* sphery, spheric, spherical; globular, globy, glomerous; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* spherically.

Сферѝчность, *s. f.* sphericalness, sphericity.

Сфероида̀льность, *s. f.* spheroidity.

Сфероида̀льный, *adj.* spheroidal, spheroidic, spheroidical.

Сферо̀идъ, *s. m.* spheroid.

Сферо̀метръ, *s. m.* spherometer.

Сфигмогра̀фъ, *s. m. med.* sphygmograph, sphygmometer.

Сфинксъ, *s. m.* sphinx; ‖ *ent.* sphinx, hawk-moth, death's-head moth.

Сфѝнктеръ, *s. m. anat.* sphincter.

Сформирова̀ніе, *see* Формированіе.

Сформиро̀вывать, сформирова̀ть, *v. a.* to form, shape; *я ее* **-рỳю** *по своему,* I shall mould her to my own idea; ‖ *part. p.* **сформиро̀ванный.**

Сфугова̀ть, *see* Фуговать.

Сфỳкнуть, *see* Фукать.

Сха̀пать, сха̀пнуть, *v. a.* to seize, lay hold of; to clutch;—*кого за̀ волосы,* to seize a person by the hair; ‖ to steal, rob.

Схвастнỳть, *see* Хвастать.

Схватѝть, *see* Схватывать.

Схва̀тка, *s. f.* skirmish, conflict, scuffle; fray, fight; quarrel.

Схва̀тки, *see* Потуги.

Схва̀тывать, схватѝть, *v. a.* to seize, lay hold of, grasp, catch, clutch; **-тѝть** *за что,* to catch hold; **-тѝть** *кого за̀ руку,* to seize a person by the hand; to grasp the hand; — *сходство,* to catch the likeness; ‖ to catch, seize; *онъ* **-тѝлъ** *лихорадку,* he caught the ague, he was taken ill or seized with a fever, with an ague, the fever struck him; **-тѝть** *насморкъ,* to catch cold; *его часто* **-ваетъ,** he is often ill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel, come to words, come to blows; to skirmish; *они опять* **-тѝлись,** they are quarrelling again; *они* **-тѝлись** *драться,* they came to blows, to fight; they had a brush or a bout together; **-ся** *съ непріятелемъ,* to close in with the enemy; ‖ *v. n.* to think, bethink one's self; to recollect; *онъ* **-тѝлся,** *да поздно,* he bethought himself of it, but it was too late; ‖ *v. p.* to be seized, be grasped, be clutched; ‖ *part. p.* **схва̀ченный.**

Схѐма, *s. f.* scheme, plan, project.

Схематѝзмъ, *s. m.* schematism.

Схематѝческій, *adj.* sketched in, roughly planned.

Схѝзма, Схизма̀тикъ, Схизматѝческій, *see* Расколъ, Раскольникъ, Раскольничій.

Схѝма, *s. f.* schema *(clothes of Russian monks of the severest order).*

Схѝмить, *v. a.* to invest with the schema; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take up the schema.

Схѝмникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a monk or nun invested with the schema; an ascetic.

Схѝмническій, *adj.* ascetic, ascetical.

Схитрѝть, *see* Хитрить.

Схлёбывать, схлеба̀ть, схлебнỳть, *v. a.* to sip off, sup up.

Схлы̀нуть, *v. n.* to break, flow down; to fall; *вода* **-нула,** the water flowed away or fell; *толпа* **-нула,** the crowd broke up or dispersed.

Схо̀дбище, *s. n.* assembly, meeting; crowd, mob; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*

Схо̀день, *s. m. see* Сходни.

Сходѝть, сойтѝ, *v. n.* to go down, descend, come down, alight; to step down; to trip down;—*съ лѣстницы,* to go down a ladder, come down;—*съ лошади,* to alight from horseback; **сойтѝ** *въ могилу, see* Могила; **сойтѝ** *съ корабля,* to land; ‖ to leave;—*со сцены,* to leave the stage; *fig.* to retire from; to withdraw; ‖ to move, stir from, leave; *не* **сходя̀** *съ мѣста,* without leaving one's place, without moving from one's place, without removing;—*съ дороги,* to get out of the way, move aside; to withdraw; *у нее ребенокъ не* **схо̀дитъ** *съ рукъ,* she always has the child in her arms; *это слово не* **схо̀дитъ** *у него съ языка,* that word is always in his mouth, he is always repeating the same thing; ‖ to disappear, vanish; to come off, pass away; *снѣгъ* **сошёлъ,** the snow has disappeared; *краска* **сошла̀,** the colour faded or came out; *у него краска съ лица* **сошла̀,** he became quite pale; *это ему* **сошло̀** *съ рукъ, see* Рука; ‖ to make a pilgrimage; *онъ обѣщалъ—къ Святымъ мѣстамъ,* he made a vow to make a pilgrimage to the Holy Land; ‖ *—съ ума,* to go mad, run mad; *онъ съ ума* **сошёлъ,** he is mad; *онъ съ ума по ней* **схо̀дитъ,** he is madly in love with her or dotes upon her; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to meet; to join; to come together; to fall in; *мы* **сошлѝсь** *съ нимъ въ клубѣ,* we met at the club; *гдѣ могу я съ вами* **сойтѝсь?** where shall we meet? *эти дороги* **схо̀дятся,** those two roads join; ‖ to meet, assemble, gather; to get together; *акціонеры* **сошлѝсь** *для совѣщанія,* the share-holders assembled to deliberate; *народъ* **схо̀дится** *въ церковь,* the people are going to church; ‖ to become acquainted, intimate, connected; *мы близко* **сошлѝсь,** we became intimate; ‖ to agree, coincide; to come to an agreement; **сойтѝсь** *въ цѣнѣ,* to agree about the price; *онъ не* **сошёлся** *со мною въ мнѣніяхъ,* our opinions differ; *дѣло все еще у нихъ не* **схо̀дится,** they have not yet come to an agreement about that business; ‖ to reconcile one's self, be reconciled, make it up with; *мы теперь* **сошлѝсь,** we are now reconciled; ‖ to hit against each other; to run against; *судно* **сошло̀сь** *съ*

другимъ, a ship fell foul of another; ‖ *geom.* to converge.

Сходи́ть, *v. n.* *(fut.* сх**о**жу́*)*, to go; to fetch; *надо—на рынокъ*, we must go to market; **-ди** *за докторомъ*, fetch the doctor.

Схо́дка, *s. f.* meeting, reunion, assembly; ward-mote.

Схо́дни, *s. f. pl. naut.* gang-board *(of a boat)*.

Схо́дно, *adv.* accordingly, conformably; ‖ likely; resemblingly; *портретъ сдѣланъ очень—*, the portrait is a very good likeness; ‖ at a reasonable price, at a moderate price; *мы это купили очень—*, we bought that at a very reasonable price.

Схо́дный, *adj.* of descent, of coming down; ‖ analogous, analogue, similar, conformable, like; **-ныя** *выраженія*, similar expressions; *онъ* **-денъ** *съ нимъ нравомъ*, he is very like him in character; ‖ moderate, reasonable, fair *(price)*.

Схо́дня, *s. f. see* Сходни.

Схо́дственность, *s. f.* conformity, similarity.

Схо́дственный, *adj.* conformable, similar, like; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Схо́дствіе, *pop. see* Сходство.

Схо́дство, *s. n.* resemblance, likeness; similarity, similitude; *фамильное—*, a family likeness.

Схо́дствовать, *v. n.* to resemble, have a likeness to; to be similar.

Сходъ, *s. m.* descending; ‖ descent; ‖ meeting, assembly; ‖ crowd.

Схо́жій, *adj.* like, alike, similar.

Схола́стика, *s. f.* scholasticism.

Схола́стикъ, *s. m.* scholastic.

Схоласти́ческій, *adj.* scholastic, scholastical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Схолі́астъ, *s. m.* scholiast.

Схо́лія, *s. f.* scholium.

Схороне́ніе, *s. n.* hiding; ‖ burying.

Схорони́ть, *v. a.* to hide, secrete; ‖ to bury; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to hide one's self; to be hidden; ‖ *part. p.* **схороне́нный.**

Сца́пать, *v. a.* to seize, gripe, catch, catch hold of, lay hold of; ‖ to snatch, steal; ‖ *part. p.* **сца́панный.**

Сцара́пывать, сцара́пнуть, *v. a.* to scratch off, away; to graze *(the skin by scratching)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scratched off, away; ‖ *part. p.* **сцара́панный, сцара́пнутый.**

Сце́на, *s. f.* stage; scene; *выйти на* **-ну,** to come on, upon the stage; to make one's appearance; *ставить, поставить на* **-ну,** to fit up for the stage, get up for the stage; to bring on the scene; ‖ scene, scenery; *красивая—*, a beautiful scene; ‖ scandal; quarrel; *у нихъ постоянныя* **-ны,** they are always quarrelling.

Сцени́ческій, *adj.* scenic, scenical, theatric, theatrical.

Сценографи́ческій, *adj.* scenographic, —al.

Сценогра́фія, *s. f.* scenography.

Сцѣживаніе, *s. n.* drawing off, decanting; elutriation.

Сцѣживать, сцѣди́ть, *v. a.* to draw off, bottle off, decanter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn off; ‖ *part. p.* **сцѣженный.**

Сцѣпи́ть, *see* Сцѣплять.

Сцѣпка, *s. f.* chaining together.

Сцѣпле́ніе, *s. n.* adherence; chaining together; ‖ concatenation, chain, series; ‖ *phys.* cohesion.

Сцѣпля́ть, сцѣпи́ть, *v. a.* to hook, chain, link, tie together; to join, bind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to come to blows; to grapple; to quarrel, dispute; ‖ *naut.* to run foul, fall foul of; ‖ *v. p.* to be chained, be linked, be joined together; ‖ *part. p.* **сцѣплённый.**

Сцѣпно́й, *adj.* for chaining, linking together.

Сцѣпъ, *s. m.* hook, link, bond, chain.

Сча́ливать, сча́лить, *v. a.* to moor, lash together *(two boats)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be moored together; ‖ *part. p.* **сча́ленный.**

Сча́лка, *s. f.* mooring rope, hawser.

Сча́стіе, Сча́стье, *s. n.* happiness; fortune, good fortune, luck, chance; prosperity, success; *какое—!* what happiness! *я имѣлъ—знать его*, I was happy to know him; *по* **-тью,** *къ* **-тью,** happily, fortunately, luckily, by good chance; by luck, by good luck, as luck would have it; *ваше, его—, что...*, you are, he is lucky to...; *вамъ—*, you are in the luck of it, you are in luck's way, you have the luck of it; *желаю вамъ* **-тья,** I wish you happiness; good luck to you; *слѣпое—*, the blind hits of chance; *поймать—за хвостъ*, to fix the wheel of fortune;—*повернулось, see* Повертываться; *попытать—*, to try one's luck; *военное—*, chances of war; *ему везетъ—*, he is very lucky, he is in luck, he had a run of luck, he is in a lucky vein; *на—*, happy be lucky; *на мое—*, lucky for me; to my good fortune; —, *что этого не случилось*, it is very lucky indeed that that did not happen; *ему во всемъ—*, he is always successful; *prov.—лучше богатырства*, it is better to be lucky than clever; *всякій своего* **-стья** *кузнецъ*, every man is the architect of his own fortune;—*дураку помогаетъ*, fortune favours fools;—*вешнее вёдро; на—ни духовной, ни крѣпости*, change of fortune is the lot of life;—*съ безсчастьемъ на однѣхъ саняхъ ѣздитъ*, fortune rarely brings good or evil singly; *гдѣ—плодится, тамъ и зависть родится*, prosperity engenders envy.

Счастли́вецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* a lucky man or woman.

Сча́стливо, Счастли́во, *adv.* luckily, happily, fortunately; *онъ—играетъ*, he plays luckily or fortunately; *онъ живетъ—*, he lives happily;—*для него*, fortunately for him; — *отдѣлываться, see* Отдѣлываться.

Счастли́вый, Сча́стливый, *adj.* fortunate, lucky, happy;—*игрокъ*, a lucky gambler; **-вая** *жизнь*, happy life; — *случай, see* Случай; — *онъ, что*, he must deem himself luckly; **-вой** *дороги*, good voyage; **-ваго** *успѣха*, good luck, good chance; **-ливъ** *твой Богъ, see* Богъ.

Сче́рпывать, счерпа́ть, счерпну́ть, *v. a.* to scoop off, lade off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scooped off; ‖ *part. p.* **сче́рпанный, сче́рпнутый.**

Сче́рчивать, счерти́ть, *v. a.* to sketch, draw, copy from; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn, be copied; ‖ *part. p.* **сче́рченный.**

Счесть, *see* Считать.

Счёсывать, счеса́ть, *v. a.* to comb off, scratch off by combing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be combed off; ‖ *part. p.* **счёсанный.**

Счётный, *adj.* of account; **-ная** *книга, see* Книга; **-ная** *часть*, book-keeping; ‖ counted; **-ныя** *деньги*, counted money.

Счетово́дство, *s. n.* book-keeping; keeping of accounts.

Счетово́дъ, *s. m.* book-keeper.

Счётчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* accountant, counter-caster; ‖ meter.

Счётъ, *s. m.* account; *текущій—*, running account; *открыть—*, to open an account; *внести въ—*, to carry to account; *свѣрить* **счёты,** to balance an account; *имѣть—въ банкѣ*, to be a creditor on the bank-books; *на чей-нибудь—*, on the account of a person; *купить за свой—*, to buy at one's own cost, on one's own account; *въ—*, on account, in part of payment; *онъ далъ мнѣ въ—только сто рублей*, he has given me only a hundred rubles on account; *свести—*, to cast up an account; *свести* **счёты,** to settle,

square accounts; *мы должны свести наши* счёты, we must make our accounts square; *у него деньгамъ* счёту *нѣтъ*, he does not count his money; he has plenty of money; *ему можно повѣрить деньги безъ* счёту, he may be intrusted with untold gold; ‖ reckoning, calculation; score; *по моему* счёту, according to my reckoning; *prov.* — *дружбы не портитъ*, *see* Дружба; *волкъ и изъ* счёту *овецъ крадетъ*, counting one's money will not prevent its being stolen; ‖ number; *круглый—*, even money; *круглымъ* счётомъ, in round numbers; *ихъ было* счётомъ *десять человѣкъ*, they were ten in number; *имъ и* счёту *не было*, their number was too great to be counted; they were too many, they were countless; ‖ account, expense, cost, charge; *на — кого, чего*, at the expense of; *жить на чужой—*, to live at another person's expense; to quarter one's self upon another; *на свой—*, at one's own expense; *дѣлать что на свой—*, to be at the charge of a thing; *смѣяться на чей—*, to laugh at a person's expense; *прохаживаться, пройтись на чей-либо —*, to talk about a person; *на вашъ—говорятъ*, they are talking about you; *на—чего вы поссорились?* what was the cause of your quarrel? *на—этого я спокоенъ*, I am easy on *or* upon that score; *я безпокоюсь на—его здоровья*, I am anxious about his health; *на—этого будьте спокойны*; in respect to that be quite at ease; *быть на дурномъ* счету, to be in bad repute, be badly thought of; *быть на хорошемъ* счету, to be in good repute; ‖ bill, account, memorandum; *заплатить по* счёту, to pay off; *заплатить по* счёту *мясника*, to settle the butcher's bill; *аптекарскій—*, an apothecary's bill; *fig.* an exorbitant, extravagant bill; an overcharged account;—*расходовъ*, bill of costs, of expenses; *по сему* счёту *деньги получены*, received, settled; ‖ *не въ—абонемента*, *see* Абонементъ.

Счёты, *s. m. pl.* abacus, counting-board.

Счислѐніе, *s. n.* reckoning, calculation; — *по лагу, плоское —*, *naut.* dead-reckoning; ‖ *arith.* numeration; ‖ counting.

Счисля̀ть, счѝслить, *v. a.* to count, reckon, calculate; to number; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be counted, be reckoned; ‖ *part. p.* **счѝсленный**.

Счита̀ніе, *s. n.* counting.

Счита̀ть, счесть, сосчита̀ть, *v. a.* to count, compute; to tell off;—*деньги*, to count *or* tell money; *не* **-та̀я**, not counting, without counting, exclusive of; **-та̀я** *въ томъ числѣ*, counting in the number, inclusive; ‖ to verify, examine *(accounts)*; ‖ to reckon, calculate; to think, esteem, take for; to repute; *я* **-та̀ю**, *что этого будетъ достаточно*, I calculate that that will be enough; *я* **-та̀ю** *его за честнаго человѣка*, I take him for an honest man; *его* **-та̀ютъ** *умнымъ человѣкомъ*, he is reputed to be a man of sense, he is considered a man of sense; *я* **-та̀ю** *его за великаго оратора*, I think him a great orator; *я* **счёлъ** *необходимымъ*, I thought it necessary; ‖ **-ся**, *v. rec. p.* to count, settle, square accounts; **счёсться** *съ содержателемъ гостиницы*, to settle one's accounts with the keeper of the hotel; *мы* **сосчита̀емся** *потомъ*, we will settle this later; *служба* **-та̀ется** *со дня...*, the service is counted from the day...; *prov. свои люди, небось*, **сочту̀тся**, accounts between friends are easily settled; ‖ to be reputed, be looked on; to pass on; *онъ* **-та̀ется** *ученымъ*, he is reputed a learned man; **-ся** *визитами*, to be very exacting, particular about matters of wordly decorum; ‖ *part. p.* **счи̇танный**.

Счища̀ть, счѝстить, *v. a.* to clean, clear; to take off, away; to brush off; to scale; — *снѣгъ со двора*, to cart away the snow from the court; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be cleaned, be cleared; *это пятно* **счѝстится**, this spot can be cleaned out; ‖ *part. p.* **счи̇щенный**.

Счищѐніе, *s. n.* cleaning, clearing away.

Сшиба̀ніе, *s. n.* knocking off, striking down.

Сшиба̀ть, сшибѝть, *v. a.* to knock off, down, strike down; — *кого съ ногъ*, to upset a person, knock to the ground; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be knocked down, be felled to the ground; ‖ *v. rec.* to strike one against another; to come to blows; ‖ *v. r.* to deviate, swerve from; to stray from; ‖ *part. p.* **сшѝбленный**.

Сшива̀ніе, *s. n.* sewing together.

Сшива̀ть, сшить, *v. a.* to sew up; to sew together; to fine-draw; to darn; to seam, tack; ‖ to tack *(clothes)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be sewed up, together; ‖ *part. p.* **сшѝтый**; *платье*, **-тое** *по старой модѣ*, clothes made after an old fashion; old-fashioned clothes.

Сшѝвка, *s. f.* sewing together; darning, seaming, tacking; ‖ seam, suture.

Сшивно̀й, *adj.* sewed together; seamed, darned.

Сшить, *see* Сшивать.

Сшутѝть, *v. n.* to play a trick.

Съ, Со, *prep.* off, from, down, away; *снять со стола*, to take off *or* from the table; *сойти—горы*, to come down a hill;—*съ глазъ долой!* go out of my sight! *срывать яблоки — дерева*, to gather apples from a tree; *я взялъ — него слово*, I took his word for it; *снять — кого сапоги*, to take off one's boots; ‖ from, since, ever since;—*понедѣльника*, from Monday; — *самаго дѣтства*, from *or* ever since infancy;—*тѣхъ самыхъ поръ*, from that very time, ever since; ‖ about; *я пробуду тамъ—недѣлю*, I will remain there about a week; *онъ ростомъ—васъ*, he is about your height; ‖ for;—*меня этого будетъ*, it is enough for me; ‖ with, and; *поссориться—кѣмъ*, to quarrel with; *мужъ—женою*, man and wife;—*кѣмъ*, with whom: *поздравить — чѣмъ*, to congratulate with; ‖ out, out of; *я вышелъ со двора*, I went out of doors, ‖ from, in;—*горя*, from grief, *онъ—отчаянія бросился въ воду*, in despair he drowned himself; ‖ together, with; *мы вмѣстѣ—нимъ пошли*, we went together; ‖ —*двухъ разъ*, twice, at two different times, at two intervals; *что—вами?* what is the matter with you? what ails you? *поживи—мое*, live as long as I; *пусть-ка онъ поживетъ—твое*, let him live to your age; ‖ *да-съ, нѣтъ-съ, хорошо-съ*, yes, sir; no, sir; very well, sir.

Съёживаніе, *s. n.* contraction, shrivelling, shrinking.

Съёживать, съёжить, *v. a.* to contract, shrivel, cause to shrink; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to contract, shrivel, shrink; ‖ *part. p.* **съёженный**.

Съёмка, *s. f.* surveying, land-survey; plan; *тригонометрическая—*, trigonometrical survey;—*береговъ*, *naut.* coast-survey; ‖ undertaking, contract; ‖ cut *(at cards)*.

Съёмный, *adj.* of contract; ‖ for taking off, away; ‖ which can be taken off, away.

Съёмокъ, *see* Снимокъ.

Съёмцы, *s. m. pl. pop.* snuffers.

Съёмщикъ, *s. m.* surveyor; one who draws out plans; ‖ contractor; lodger, hirer.

Съёмъ, *s. m.* contract, contracting.

Съиграть, *see* Сыграть.

Съизмала, *adv.* from infancy, from childhood, from the earliest age.

Съизнова, *adv.* anew, newly, afresh, again, once more; from the beginning.

Съисподи, *adv.* underneath, from under.

Съуже́ніе, *s. n.* shrinking, contracting, narrowing; ‖ *med.* coarctation, stricture.

Съу́живаніе, *s. n.* shrinking, contracting, narrowing.

Съу́живать, съу́зить, *v. a.* to narrow, make narrower; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* become *or* get narrow, shrink, contract; ‖ *part. p.* **съуженный.**

Съу́мничать, *see* Умничать.

Съумѣ́ть, *see* Умѣть.

Съѣда́ть, съѣсть, *v. a.* to eat, eat up; to devour; *собаку* **съѣсть,** *fig.* to be very skillful, very skilled in, versed in; to be a connoisseur in; *онъ на этомъ собаку* **съѣлъ** или *онъ на этомъ дѣлѣ собаку* **съѣлъ,** he is a perfect dab at it, that is his speciality; *онъ собаку* **съѣлъ** *въ музыкѣ,* he is a perfect musician; *онъ на этомъ зубы* **съѣлъ,** he knows the long and the short of it; *онъ грибъ* **съѣлъ,** *coll. see* Грибъ; ‖ to eat, rust, corrode; *ржа* **-да́етъ** *желѣзо,* rust corrodes, eats away iron; ‖ to gnaw, waste; *его* **-да́етъ** *тоска,* grief gnaws him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be eaten, be eaten up, be devoured; ‖ *part. p.* **съѣденный.**

Съѣде́ніе, *s. n.* eating; devouring; *отдать звѣрямъ на—,* to deliver over to the beasts.

Съѣдо́бность, *s. f.* edibility, edibleness.

Съѣдо́бный, Съѣдо́мый, *adj.* eatable, edible.

Съѣ́здить, *v. n.* to go, make a voyage, take a drive; *мнѣ нужно—въ деревню,* I must go to the country; *я* **-дилъ** *за границу,* I made a tour abroad; ‖ *v. a. fig.* to strike, deal a blow;—*по лицу, по физіономіи,* to strike a blow on the face; *онъ* **-дилъ** *его палкой,* he dealt him a blow with a stick;—*кого въ Харьковскую губернію, въ городъ Рыльскъ, въ Рождественскій приходъ,* to give a slap in the face.

Съѣздъ, *s. m.* meeting, assembly, reunion; concourse; ‖ descending; ‖ descent.

Съѣзжа́ть, съѣ́хать, *v. n.* to come down, descend *(not on foot); карета* **съѣхала** *съ горы,* the carriage drove down the hill; ‖ to come down, tumble down, shift; *шаль* **-хала** *съ плечъ,* the shawl fell off; *чепчикъ* **-халъ** *на̀ бокъ,* the cap shifted all askew; ‖ to remove, leave one's lodging; —*съ квартиры,* to move out; *онъ* **-халъ** *на другую квартиру,* he took another lodging; ‖ *это* **-хало** *на нѣтъ,* that is come to nothing, to naught; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to meet one another; *мы* **-хались** *въ гостиницѣ,* we met at an hotel; ‖ to meet, assemble, come together; *гости* **-хались** *на обѣдъ,* the guests assembled for dinner.

Съѣзжая, *s. f.* police office; *посадить кого на* **-жую,** to lock up a person in a roundhouse.

Съѣзжій, *adj.* meeting, of meeting, of assembly; — *домъ,* meeting room, meeting-house; *see* Съѣзжая.

Съестно́й, *adj.* eatable, edible; **-ные** *припасы,* eatables, victuals.

Съѣсть, *see* Съѣдать.

Съѣхать, *see* Съѣзжать.

Сы́воротка, *s. f.* whey.

Сы́вороточный, *adj.* of whey, wheyey, wheyish; **-ная** *трава, bot.* cheese-rennet, bedstraw.

Сы́грывать, сыгра́ть, *v. a.* to play, perform; **-гра́йте** *вальсъ,* play a waltz; **-гра́ть** *партію на бильярдѣ,* to play a game at billiards; **-гра̀ть** *робберъ,* to play a rubber; **-гра̀ть** *роль,* to perform a part; **-гра̀ть** *штуку, see* Штука; ‖ to celebrate, feast; **-гра̀ть** *свадьбу,* to celebrate a wedding; ‖ —, **сыгра̀ть** *проигрышъ,* to win back, regain one's money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to rehearse, practice; *музыканты* **-ваются,** the musicians are rehearsing; ‖ to win back one's losses, play quits; **-ра̀емтесь,** let us play quits; ‖ *part. p.* **сыгранный.**

Сы́змала, *see* Съизмала.

Сы́знова, *see* Съизнова.

Сый, *part. pr. sl.* He who is *(God).*

Сы́кать, сы́кнуть, *v. n.* to impose silence, say hist!

Сыни́шко, *dim. of* Сынъ.

Сыно́вній, *adj.* of son, filial.

Сынъ, *s. m. dim.* **сыно̀къ, -но̀чекъ** *(pl.* **сыновья̀),** son; *маменькинъ, матушкинъ* **сыно̀къ,** darling, fondling, tenderling, deary, a spoiled child, favourite; *prov. глупому* **сы́ну** *не въ помощь богатство, see* Богатство; *жени* **сына** *коль хочь, коли можешь, давай дочь,* marry your sons when you will, your daughters when you can; ‖ *(pl.* **сыны̀),** sons; **сыны̀** *отечества,* sons of their fatherland; ‖ —*безъ отца, bot.* colchicum; meadow-saffron.

Сы́паніе, *s. n.* strewing.

Сы́пать, *v. a.* to strew, pour, scatter;—*песокъ,* to strew sand;—*деньгами,* to throw away money;—*словами,* to heap up words; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to spill, fall, run out; *мука* **-плется** *изъ мѣшка,* the flour is running out of the sack; *fig. у него песокъ* **-плется,** he is falling to ruins *(of an old man);* he is an old man who cannot quit his chimney-corner; ‖ to pour, rain, shower down; *пули* **-пались** *градомъ,* the bullets were flying like hail; ‖ to shell *(of corn);* ‖ to fray out *(of stuffs);* ‖ *part. p.* **сы́панный.**

Сы́пка, *s. f. see* Сыпаніе.

Сыпно́й, *adj. med.* eruptive, exanthematic, exanthematous.

Сыпу́честь, *s. f.* friability, friableness.

Сыпу́чій, *adj.* friable;—*песокъ, see* Песокъ; **-чія** *тѣла,* dry substances.

Сыпь, *s. f.* rash, breaking out, eruption.

Сыре́йщикъ, *s. m. hunt.* whipper-in.

Сыре́цъ, *s. m.* raw silk; ‖ *медъ—,* unboiled mead; ‖ *кирпичъ—,* unbaked brick.

Сырникъ, *s. m.* cheese-cake; ‖ curd-fritter.

Сы́рный, *adj.* of cheese; caseous; **-ная** *корка,* cheese-paring; **-ная** *недѣля,* butter week, shrovetide.

Сы́рня, Сырова̀рня, *s. f.* cheese-dairy.

Сы́ро, *v. imp. на дворѣ—,* it is wet out of doors.

Сырова̀ръ, *s. m.* cheese-monger; ‖ cheese-maker.

Сырова̀тость, *s. f.* dampishness.

Сырова̀тый, *adj.* dampish, wettish; ‖ rawish; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* rawly.

Сыро́й, *adj.* damp, moist, wet;—*воздухъ,* damp air; ‖ raw; uncooked, underdone; **-ра̀я** *говядина,* raw *or* underdone meat;—*матеріалъ,* raw material; —*шелкъ,* raw silk; **-ры̀я** *дрова,* green wood;—*человѣкъ,* a corpulent man.

Сыро̀къ, *s. m. ichth.* Salmo-vimba.

Сыромо̀ло̀тный, *adj.* ground without having been dried *(of corn).*

Сыромоло̀тъ, *s. m.* undried corn; ‖ flour made of undried corn.

Сыромя̀тникъ, *s. m.* leather-dresser, tawer; tanner; pelt-monger, skinner; ‖ **-мя̀тническій, -мя̀тничій,** *adj.*

Сыромя̀тничество, *s. n.* leather-dressing, tawing.

Сыромя̀тный, *adj.* dressed, tawed *(of leather).*

Сыромя̀тня, *s. f.* tawer's shop, tawery, tannery, tan-house.

Сы́ромять, *s. f.* tawed leather.

Сыро̀пный, *see* Сиропный.

Сыропу̀стіе, *s. n. see* Сыропустъ.

Сыропу̀стный, *adj.* **-ная** *недѣля,* shrove week; **-ное** *воскресенье,* Quinquagesima Sunday.

Сыропу̀стъ, *s. m.* the last day before Lent.

Сыро̀пъ, *see* Сиропъ.

Сырость, *s. f.* dampness, moistness, wetness, humidity, humidness; ‖ rawness.
Сыроѣжка, *s. f.* agaricus integer *(mushroom).*
Сырть, *s. f. see* Сырокъ.
Сырцо̀вый, *adj.* of raw silk.
Сыръ, *s. m.* cheese; *prov. какъ—въ маслѣ кататься, see* Кататься; ‖ curds *(in Little Russia).*
Сырь, *see* Сырость.
Сырьё, *s. n.* raw things, raw materials.
Сырѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow, become damp, moist, wet.
Сыскивать, сыска̀ть, *v. a.* to search, seek; ‖ to find, discover; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be searched, be sought; to be found, be discovered; ‖ *part. p.* сысканный.
Сыскна̀я, *s. f. obs.* summons, citation, subpœna.
Сыскно̀й, *adj.* detective; **-на̀я** *полиція,* detective police.
Сыскъ, *s. m. obs.* search, perquisition, pursuit.
Сыта̀, *s. f.* hydromel, mead.
Сытенькій, *dim. of* Сытый.
Сытёхонькій, *adj.* quite satiated, quite replete.
Сыти̇̀ть, *v. a.* to sweeten with honey.
Сытный, *adj.* satiating, nutritite; *—рынокъ,* market for provision; ‖ abundant, copious, rich; *—обѣдъ,* a copious dinner; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* to satiation, to repletion.
Сыто, *adv.* to satiety, to satiation.
Сытость, *s. f.* satiety, satiation, repletion.
Сытый, *adj.* satiated, repleted, not hungry; *prov. —голоднаго не разумѣетъ,* a full man does not understand a hungry one; *весь—, а глаза голодны,* to have one's eyes bigger than one's belly; *я* **сытъ,** I am full; **до̀-сыта,** *see* Досыта.
Сыть, *s. f. bot.* cyperus.
Сытѣть, *see* Толстѣть.
Сычу̀гъ, *s. m.* abomasus; ‖ the belly of a pig stuffed with minced meat.
Сычужо̀къ, *s. m.* rennet, runnet.
Сычъ, *s. m. orn.* brown-owl, screech-owl, barn-owl.
Сыщикъ, *s. m.* detective, detective officer; thief-catcher, thief-taker.
Сѣва̀льня, *s. f.* bolting-mill, bolting-house.
Сѣверкій, *adj.* cold, frosty.
Сѣверный, *adj.* north, northern, northerly, septentrional; *—вѣтеръ, see* Вѣтеръ.
Сѣверо-восто̀къ, *s. m.* north-east.
Сѣверо-восто̀чный, *adj.* north-east, of north-east.
Сѣверо-за̀падный, *adj.* north-west, of north-west.
Сѣверо-за̀падъ, *s. m.* north-west.
Сѣверъ, *s. m.* north; septentrion; *направляться къ* **-ру,** to septentrionate.
Сѣвѐцъ, *s. m.* sower.
Сѣвооборо̀тъ, *s. m.* alternation of sowing seed.
Сѣвъ, *s. m.* sowing.
Сѣда̀ленъ, *s. m.* psalms during which people are allowed to be seated *(in church).*
Сѣда̀лище, *s. n.* seat; chair.
Сѣда̀лищный, *adj. anat.* ischiadic, ischial, ischiatic; **-ная** *кость,* ischium, ischion.
Сѣдёлка, *s. f.* pad.
Сѣдѐльникъ, *s. m.* saddler, saddler-maker; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*
Сѣдѐльный, *adj.* of saddle; **-ные** *мѣшки, сумки,* saddle-bags; *—чуланъ, сарай,* saddle-room.
Сѣдѐльчатый, *adj.* having the form of a saddle, saddle-shaped, saddle-formed.
Сѣдина̀, *s. f. dim.* **-ди̇̀нка,** gray hairs; *убѣленный* **-на̀ми,** white with age; *prov.—въ бороду, а бѣсъ въ ребро,* the later love comes the more it burns.
Сѣдина, *s. f. dim.* сѣдинка, flaw *(in metals).*
Сѣдла̀ніе, *s. n.* saddling; *mil. трубить къ* **-нію,** to sound to horse.
Сѣдла̀ть, *v. a.* to saddle; *mil. трубить, чтобы* **-ла̀ли** *лошадей,* to sound to horse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be saddled.
Сѣдли̇̀стый, *adj.* **-тая** *лошадь,* a saddle-backed horse.
Сѣдло̀, *s. n. dim.* **-дѐльце,** saddle; *вьючное—, see* Вьючный; *дамское, женское—,* side-saddle, lady's saddle; *fig. пристать, какъ къ коровѣ —,* to put the churl upon the gentleman.
Сѣдлови̇̀на, *s. f.* cavity in the form of a saddle *(at the top of a mountain).*
Сѣдлообра̀зный, *adj.* saddle-formed, saddle-shaped.
Сѣдоборо̀дый, *adj.* gray-bearded.
Сѣдова̀тый, *adj.* grayish *(of hair).*
Сѣдовла̀сый, Сѣдоволо̀сый, *adj.* gray-haired.
Сѣдоголо̀вый, *adj.* gray-headed.
Сѣдо̀й, *adj.* gray, gray-headed.
Сѣдо̀къ, *s. m.* horseman, rider; ‖ passenger.
Сѣдость, *s. f.* grayness *(of hair).*
Сѣдѣть, *v. n.* to get gray, turn gray.
Сѣки̇̀ра, *s. f.* axe, hatchet, pole-axe; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Сѣку̀щая, *s. f. math.* secant.
Сѣмена̀, *s. n. pl.* seeds; *see* Сѣмя.
Сѣмени̇̀стый, *adj.* seedy, full of seed.
Сѣмени̇̀ть, *v. a.* to sow, cover with seed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to run to seed.
Сѣменникъ, *s. m.* seed, fruit; plant left to run to seed; ‖ *bot.* pericarp.
Сѣменовмѣсти̇̀лище, *s. n. bot.* placenta.
Сѣменодо̀льный, *adj. bot.* cotyledonous.
Сѣменодо̀ля, *s. f. bot.* cotyledon; seed-leaf, seed-lobe.
Сѣменоло̀жіе, *s. n. bot.* sporangium.
Сѣменоно̀сный, *adj.* seed-bearing, seminiferous.
Сѣмя, *s. n. dim.* **сѣмячко,** seed, grain; *хлѣбныя* **-мена̀,** corn-seeds; *идти въ* **-мена̀,** *see* Идти; *воробьиное—, see* Воробьиный; *сѣять, посѣять* **-мена̀** *раздора, fig.* to sow discord; to make mischief; *злое—, fig.* brood of vipers; *крапивное—, fig.* a term of contempt applied to under-clerks; ‖ kernel, pip, grape-stone; *prov. отъ худаго—не жди добраго племя,* a bramble does not produce grapes; *по* **-мени** *и плодъ,* as you sow, so you reap; ‖ **сѣменно̀й,** *adj.*
Сѣмя̀нка, *s. f. bot.* achenium.
Сѣмяно̀съ, *s. m. bot.* placenta.
Сѣни, *s. f. dim.* **-ни̇̀чки, сѣнцы,** vestibule, entrance-hall, passage; ‖ **сѣнный,** *adj.*
Сѣни̇̀стый, *adj.* shady; tufty.
Сѣнная, *s. f.* hay-market.
Сѣнная, *adj.—дѣвушка,* chamber-maid.
Сѣнни̇̀къ, *s. m.* hay-loft; ‖ hay-mattress.
Сѣнно̀й, *adj.* of hay; *—запахъ,* fragrance, smell of hay; *—рынокъ,* **-на̀я** *площадь,* hay-market.
Сѣно, *s. n. dim.* **сѣнцо̀,** hay; *грести—,* to rake hay; *стогъ* **-на,** hay-stack; *mil. вить—,* to spin hay; *prov. или* **-на** *клокъ или вилы въ бокъ,* gain all or lose all.
Сѣнова̀лъ, *s. m.* hay-loft.
Сѣноко̀сецъ, *s. m.* hay-maker, mower; ‖ father-long-legs, daddy-long-legs *(spider).*
Сѣноко̀сный, *adj.* for mowing hay; **-ная** *пора,* hay-harvest; *—лугъ,* meadow, hay-field.
Сѣноко̀съ, *s. m.* mowing, hay-making, mowing-time, hay-time; *второй—,* aftermath; ‖ meadow, hay-field.
Сѣнокошѐніе, *s. n.* hay-mowing.

Сѣнопочтѐніе, *s. n.* the Feast of Tabernacles.

Сѣностàвецъ, *s. m. zool.* rat-hare.

Сѣнь, *s. f.* shade; ‖ shed, canopy; *подъ* **сѣнью** *неба,* under the canopy of heaven; ‖ tent, tabernacle; ‖ *fig.* shelter, protection; *подъ* **сѣнью** *законовъ,* under the protection of the laws.

Сѣра, *s. f.* sulphur, brimstone; ‖ *(въ ушахъ),* cerumen, wax, ear-wax.

Сѣреніе, *s. n.* sulphuring, dipping in brimstone; exposure to sulphurous gas; powdering with sulphur.

Сѣренка, *s. f.* match.

Сѣризнà, *s. f.* grayness; gray colour.

Сѣристый, *adj. chem.* sulphurous, sulphury.

Сѣрить, *v. a.* to sulphur, sulphurate; to dip in brimstone; to expose to sulphurous gas; to powder with sulphur; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sulphured.

Сѣрка, *s. f.* young seal.

Сѣркò, *s. m.* roan-horse.

Сѣрмяга, Сѣрмяжный, *see* Сермяга, Сермяжный.

Сѣрнистоводорòдный, Сѣрноводорòдный, *adj. chem.*—*газъ,* sulphurated hydrogen gas.

Сѣрнѝстость, *s. f.* sulphureousness.

Сѣрнѝстый, *adj. chem.* sulphureous, sulphury; brimstony.

Сѣрница, *s. f.* brimstone-pot.

Сѣрнокѝслый, *adj.* **-лая** *соль, chem.* sulphate.

Сѣрный, *adj.* of brimstone; brimstony; sulphurous, sulphuric; sulphury;—*цвѣтъ,* flower of brimstone, flower of sulphur, flos sulphuris; **-ныя** *спички,* lucifer-match; **-ная** *кислота, see* Кислота; **-ная** *почва,* solfatara.

Сѣрò, *adv.* gray, in gray.

Сѣробỳрый, *adj.* brownish gray.

Сѣровàтый, *adj.* grayish;—*отливъ,* grayishness.

Сѣроглàзый, *adj.* gray-eyed.

Сѣрогрѝвый, *adj.* gray-maned.

Сѣрожёлтый, *adj.* yellowish-gray.

Сѣрозелёный, *adj.* glaucous, sea-green.

Сѣрокопы̀тка, *s. f. see* Сорокопутъ.

Сѣрòкъ, *s. m. see* Сѣрка.

Сѣропѣ̀гій, *adj.* piebald *(of horses).*

Сѣрость, *see* Сѣризна.

Сѣрый, *adj.* gray; **-рая** *амбра,* ambergris; **-рая** *вакка, min.* graywacke, greywacke; **-рая** *ящерица, zool.* swift; ‖ coarse, rough; — *мужикъ,* a coarse villager; *prov.* **-раго** *помянешь, а*—*здѣсь,* speak of the devil and he is sure to appear.

Сѣрь, *s. f.* gray colour.

Сѣрѣть, *v. n.* to grow, turn gray.

Сѣрянка, *see* Сѣрница.

Сѣсть, *v. n. (fut.* **сяду),** *see* Садиться.

Сѣтка, *s. f. dim.* **сѣточка,** net; *naut. абордажная*—, boarding-nettings.

Сѣтованіе, *s. n.* lament, lamentation, complaining, complaint, wail.

Сѣтовать, *v. n. (о чемъ),* to sorrow, grieve, lament; to wail; ‖ *(на что),* to complain.

Сѣтчàтка, *s. f. anat.* retina, reticular membrane.

Сѣтчатокры̀лый, *adj.* neuropterous, neuropteral; **-лыя** *насѣкомыя, see* Насѣкомое.

Сѣтчатый, *adj.* reticular; reticulate, reticulated; retiform, in form of a net; **-тая** *ткань, anat.* a reticular body; **-тая** *оболочка глаза,* retina.

Сѣть, *s. f.* net, bag-net: *fig.* snare; *большая*—, wolf-net;—*для ловли птицъ,* draw-net; *разставить* **сѣти,** to lay, spread nets; to set a gin; *поймать въ* **сѣти,** to entrap in a snare; to snare, ensnare, entrap; *попасть въ* **сѣти,** to fall into a net; ‖ net-work *(of railways);* ‖ chain, system *(of triangles).*

Сѣча, *s. f.* fight, carnage, slaughter; ‖ *see* Просѣка.

Сѣчѐніе, *s. n.* fustigation, whipping, scourging; ‖ *math.* section; *коническое*—, conic section.

Сѣчень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of January.

Сѣчка, *s. f.* chopping-knife; ‖ chaff-cutter; ‖ chopped straw.

Сѣчь, *v. a.* to chop, chop up; to mince; ‖ to whip, scourge, flog, thrash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to whip, scourge one's self; ‖ to split; to cut; *этотъ бархатъ* **сѣчётся,** that velvet cuts; ‖ *part. p.* **сѣченный.**

Сѣялка, Сѣяльница, *s. f.* drill, drill-plough, drill-plow, seed-lip, seed-lop.

Сѣяльный, *adj.* for sowing; for sifting; **-ная** *машина,* seed-lip, seed-lop.

Сѣяльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* sower.

Сѣянецъ, *s. m.* seedling onion.

Сѣяніе, *s. n.* sowing.

Сѣятель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sower, seeder.

Сѣятельный, *see* Сѣяльный.

Сѣять, *v. a.* to sow, seed; — *сѣмена раздора, fig. see* Сѣмя; ‖ to sift, riddle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown; ‖ to be sifted, be riddled; ‖ *part. p.* **сѣянный.**

Сю, contraction of the pronoun Сію; *по*—*сторону,* on this side; *по*—*пору,* till now.

Сюдà, Сюды̀, *adv.* here; *идите*—, come here; *сюду и сюду,* from both sides.

Сюжѐтъ, *s. m.* subject, matter, topic.

Сюзерѐнство, *s. n.* suzerainty.

Сюзерѐнъ, *s. m.* suzerain; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Сюита, *s. f. mus.* suite.

Сюркỳпъ, *s. m.* trumping a card.

Сюрмà, *see* Сурма.

Сюрпрѝзъ, *s. m.* surprise, surprisal; astonishment.

Сюртỳкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тучòкъ,** frockcoat, surtout.

Сюртучѝшко, *s. m. disd. of* Сюртукъ, an old frockcoat.

Сюртучѝще, *s. m. augm. of* Сюртукъ, a large frockcoat.

Сюртỳчный, *adj.* of frockcoat; **-ная** *пара,* a suit of clothes.

Сюсюканье, *s. n.* lisping, lisp; a hissing pronunciation.

Сюсюкать, *v. n.* to hiss in speaking; to have a hissing pronunciation.

Ся, *pron. pers. sl.* self, one's self.

Сяжòкъ, *s. m.* horn, feeler, antenna *(of insects).*

Сякъ, *adv. такъ и*—, *и такъ, и*—, *ни такъ, ни*—, *то такъ, то*—, *see* Такъ.

Сямъ, *adv. тамъ и*—, *ни тамъ, ни*—, *see* Тамъ.

Сѵнклѝтъ, Сѵнòдъ, *see* Синклитъ, Синодъ.

Т.

Т, *s. n.* the nineteenth letter of the Russian alphabet; *т. е. то-есть,* that is; *и т. д. и такъ далѣе,* etc.

Та, *pron. f. see* Тотъ.

Табакѐрка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** snuff-box; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*

Табàкъ, *s. m. dim.* **табачòкъ,** tobacco; *нюхательный*—, snuff; *его дѣло*—, things go badly with him; ‖ *bot.* nicotian.

Табалà, *s. f. pop. бить* **-лỳ,** to idle, be idling.

Табàненіе, *s. n.* holding water.

Табàнить, *v. a. naut.* to back astern with the oars; to back oars; to back-water; to hold water.

Табарга̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-га̀нчикъ,** *zool.* jerboa, jumping-hare.

Табачи̑шко, *s. m. disd. of* Табакъ, bad tobacco.

Табачи̑ще, *s. m.* very strong tobacco *or* snuff.

Таба̀чная, *s. f.* tobacco-shop; snuff-shop.

Таба̀чникъ, *s. m.* tobacconist, dealer in tobacco *or* snuff; ‖ tobacco-smoker, smoker; ‖ snuff-taker.

Таба̀чница, *s. f.* female tobacconist; ‖ female smoker; ‖ female snuff-taker.

Таба̀чный, *adj.* of tobacco; of snuff.

Таба̀чня, *s. f.* smoking-house; smoking-room; ‖ tobacco-box; ‖ tobacco-shop; snuff-shop.

Таба̀шникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. see* Табачникъ,— ница.

Та̀бель, *s. f.* list, roll, table; — *о рангахъ,* table of ranks and classes; ‖ holiday.

Та̀бельный, *adj.*—*день,* holiday.

Таблѝца, *s. f. dim.* **-ли̑чка,** table, list, roll; —*умноженія,* multiplication table; *законы двѣнадцати* **-цъ,** the laws of the Twelve Tables; —*прикладнаго часа,* tide-table; ‖ **-ли̑чный,** *adj.*

Табльдо̀тъ, *s. m.* table-d'hôte, ordinary.

Та̀бориться, *v. n.* to strike a camp; to encamp.

Та̀борище, *s. n.* place of encampment.

Та̀боръ, *s. m.* camp of gypsies, party of gypsies; ‖ camp, encampment.

Табу̀нщикъ, *s. m.* keeper of a drove of horses.

Табу̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бунòкъ, -бу̀нчикъ,** drove of horses; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Табурѐтка, *s. f. see* Табуретъ.

Табурѐтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рѐтецъ,** stool; tabouret; ‖ **-рѐтный,** *adj.*

Тава̀нить, *see* Табанить.

Тавѐрна, *s. f.* tavern.

Тавлѐи, *s. f. pl. obs.* trick-track, back-gammon; ‖ **-лѐйный,** *adj.*

Тавли̑нка, *s. f.* snuff-box made of birch-bark.

Та̀волга, *s. f. bot.* meadow-sweet; hard-hack, spiræa;—*нитковислая,* drop-wort; ‖ **та̀воложный,** *adj.*

Та̀волжникъ, *s. m.* plot of meadow-sweet.

Таври̑ть, *v. a.* to mark, brand, stamp, set a mark *(on cattle).*

Таврò, *s. n.* mark, brand, stamp *(on cattle);* ear-mark *(on sheep).*

Тавтоло̀гія, *s. f.* tautology.

Тау̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* marsh-trefoil.

Тага̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нецъ, -нчикъ,** andiron, dog, trivet; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Тага̀съ, *s. m.* a large fishing-net.

Таѐжный, *s. m.* Siberian highlander.

Та̀зикъ, *s. m.* a surgeon's porringer; ‖ *dim. of* Тазъ.

Та̀зовый, *adj. anat.* pelvic.

Тазомѣ̀ръ, *s. m. chir.* pelvimeter.

Тазъ, *s. m.* wash-basin, basin; wash-pot;—*для варенья,* preserving pan; ‖ *anat.* pelvis.

Тайга, *s. f.* a vast marshy forest in Siberia.

Тайко̀мъ, *adv.* secretly, in secret, by stealth, stealthily; surreptitiously.

Таймѐнь, *s. m. ichth.* salmo thymallus.

Та̀йна, *s. f.* secret, mystery; *держать въ* **-нѣ,** *see* Держать; *посвящать кого въ* **-ну,** to initiate a person in the secret; *быть посвящену въ* **-ну,** to be in the secret; **-ны** *науки,* the recesses of science; ‖ sacred mysteries, offering up of the mass; *пріобщиться Святыхъ* **-нъ,** *see* Пріобщаться; ‖ sacrament; — *крещенія,* the sacrament of baptism.

Тайни̑къ, *s. m.* secret place; secret, hidden passage; ‖ fowling-net; ‖ recess *(of the heart); скрытые* **тайники** *человѣческаго сердца,* the innermost recesses of the human heart.

Та̀йно, *adv.* secretly, in secret, in stealth; mysteriously.

Тайнобра̀чіе, *s. n. bot.* cryptogamia.

Тайнобра̀чный, *adj.* cryptogamic, cryptogamian; **-ныя** *растенія,* cryptogamous, flowerless plants.

Тайновѣ̀децъ, *s. m.* searcher, scrutinizer of hearts.

Тайнописа̀ніе, *s. n.* **Та̀йнопись,** *s. f.* steganography.

Тайнописа̀тельный, *adj.* steganographic,—al.

Та̀йность, *s. f.* secrecy, mystery.

Таи̑нственность, *s. f.* secrecy, secretness, mysteriousness, occultness.

Таи̑нственный, *adj.* secret, mysterious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly

Та̀инственный, *adj.* sacramental.

Та̀инство, *s. n.* sacrament; *совершать* **-ва,** to administer the sacraments; — *крещенія,* the sacrament of baptism;—*причащенія,* the Eucharist; ‖ mystery, secret.

Та̀йный, *adj.* secret, mysterious, stealthy; clandestine, underhand; **-ное** *свиданіе,* a secret interview;—*бракъ,* clandestine marriage, hedge-marriage; **-ные** *происки,* underhand dealings; —*совѣтникъ,* privy councilor; **-ная** *Вечеря, see* Вечеря.

Таи̑ть, *v. a.* to secrete, conceal, hide; to shelter; *не хочу грѣха*—, I will frankly confess, I confess; *она что-то* **-тъ,** she has a secret; she is concealing something; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to conceal, hide one's self; to make a mystery of; **-ся** *отъ кого,* to hide one's self from; ‖ to be concealed, be hidden; *въ ея сердцѣ* **-ся** *много страсти,* passion lies smouldering in her bosom.

Такела̀жить, *v. a. naut.* to rig, rig out.

Такелажмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* rigger.

Такела̀жная, *s. f.* rigging-loft, rigging-house.

Такела̀жный, *adj.* rigging, of rigging.

Такела̀жъ, *s. m. naut.* rigging; the rope of a ship; *бѣгучій*—, running-rigging, running-rope; *запасный*—, spare rigging; *проволочный*—, wire rigging; *стоячій*—, standing-rigging.

Та̀кже, *adv.* also, too, likewise; *я—хочу идти,* I wish to go also *or* too; *я—ничего не знаю,* I also know nothing about it; *и вы*—, and you too; *я—люблю его,* I love him also; ‖ as... as, as much as; —*какъ,* as well as; *онъ — ученъ, какъ и его братъ,* he is as learned as his brother; *я это знаю—хорошо, какъ и вы,* I know it quite as well as you; ‖ similarly, in like manner; *онъ отвѣчалъ —, какъ и другіе,* he answered in the same manner as the others.

Такѝ, *conj. все*—, all the same, though, for all that; *а я все—пойду,* I will go, all the same.

Та̀ко, *see* Такъ.

Таково̀й, *see* Такой.

Тако̀вскій, *adj.* such a one; good enough; *ужъ онъ всегда такъ,* —, he is always like that.

Тако̀въ, *adj.* such, like; *онъ не—, какъ вы думаете,* he is not the man you think him; —*свѣтъ,* such is the world, so goes the world; *всѣ они* **-вы,** all of them are alike; *prov. каковъ попъ, —и приходъ, see* Попъ; *и былъ —,* he decamped, he took to his heels, he was off in a trice.

Таковы̀й, *adj.* such.

Тако̀й, *adj.* such, so; — *поступокъ дѣлаетъ вамъ честь,* such an act does you credit; — *то,* such a one; *это была* **-ка̀я** *сцена, что...,* it was such a sight, that...; *я не — человѣкъ, который...,* I am not the man, who...; *я возвращусь къ* **-ко̀му-то** *часу,* I will return at such an hour; *онъ долженъ мнѣ* **-ку̀ю-то** *сумму,* he owes me

such a sum, so much; *кто онъ—?* who is he? *въ* **—комъ** *случаѣ*, in that case, then, in such a case; *какъ могъ — человѣкъ*, how could such a man; *какъ могъ—умный человѣкъ*, how could so wise a man, such a wise man; **—кимъ** *образомъ*, see Образъ; *что* **—кое**? what is it? what do you say? what has happened? ‖ as.. as;—*какой*, such as; *онъ—же пѣвецъ, какъ и я*, he is as much a singer as I am; *онъ—же дворянинъ, какъ и вы*, he is as good a nobleman as you; ‖ the same; *это* **—кое** *же вино*, it is the same wine; *вы все—же*, you are always the same, you never change.

Такса, *s. f.* tax; assize, fixed price; ‖ terrier, tarrier, tumbler; beagle.

Таксаторъ, *s. m.* taxer, taxor.

Таксація, *s. f.* taxation; assize, fixing of prices; ‖ **—ціонный**, *adj.*

Таксированіе, *s. n.* taxation; fixing of prices.

Таксировать, Таксировать, *v. a.* to tax, rate; to fix prices; ‖ *part. p.* **таксированный**.

Тактика, *s. f.* tactics.

Тактикъ, *s. m.* tactician.

Тактическій, *adj.* tactic, tactical.

Тактный, *adj. mus.* of time, of measure.

Тактъ, *s. m. mus.* time, measure, tact; *бить—*, see Бить; *танцовать въ —*, to keep time in dancing; ‖ measure, bar; ‖ tact, sure and sound judgment, feeling; *онъ человѣкъ съ* **тактомъ**, he is a man of tact.

Такъ, *adv.* so; *да будетъ —*, let it be so; *не говорите — громко*, don't speak so loudly; *— ли это?* is it so? *не — скоро*, not so quick; *онъ — занятъ, что*, he is so occupied that; *онъ—измѣнился*, he is so very much changed; *онъ — хорошо говорилъ*, he spoke so well; *будьте—добры*, be so good;—*именно*, just so; *не—ли?* is it not so? *онъ сказалъ это, не—ли?* he said it, did he not? — *сказать*, so to say; — *что*, so that; ‖ thus, in such a manner; *онъ говорилъ —*, he spoke thus; *онъ это дѣлаетъ вотъ —*, he does it in such a manner, that is his way of doing it; *устройте—, чтобы онъ былъ доволенъ вами*, arrange it in such a manner, that he may be pleased with you; ‖ as, as well as; *какъ въ Москвѣ,—и въ Петербургѣ*, in Moscow as well as in Petersburg; *онъ работаетъ не—хорошо, какъ прежде*, he does not work as well as he did formerly; ‖ enough; *у васъ и—всего много*, you have quite enough of everything; ‖ yes, true, quite true; *это —, совершенно —*, it is true, quite true; *не — ли онъ сказалъ? точно—*, didn't he say so? yes, he did; ‖ *— называемый*, see Называемый; *онъ живетъ на—называемой NN площади*, he lives on the so-called NN square; ‖ *а когда—*, **такъ-такъ**, if so, very well, be it so; *пустъ—*, well and good, that's right; *вы этого хотите? пусть —*, you wish it, do you? well, as you please, so be it; *тутъ что-то не—*, there is something wrong here;—*и сякъ*, this way and that, so, so; *и — и сякъ*, in every possible manner, somehow or other; every way, in every way, this way and that way; in all ways; *ни—, ни сякъ*, neither this nor that way; neither way, in no manner; *то—, то сякъ*, sometimes one way, sometimes another;—*или иначе*, somehow or other, right or wrong; by some means or other;—*и быть*, be it so, let it be so;—*какъ*, in as much as, seeing that, whereas, since, as; *а—какъ*, and seeing that, whereas; — *себѣ*, so-so, indifferently, pretty well, middling; *какъ вы поживаете?—себѣ*, how do you do? so-so, middling; *и—*, then, therefore, and so; ‖ nothing; *это —*, that's nothing; *онъ работаетъ —*, he works for nothing, without pay.

Таланливый, *adj. pop.* lucky, fortunate, successful.

Талантливый, *adj.* talented, endowed; — *человѣкъ*, a man of talent.

Талантъ, *s. m.* talent, endowment, gift; skill; ‖ talent *(an ancient weight or denomination of money)*.

Таланъ, *s. m. pop.* luck, good chance, success.

Талвегъ, *s. m.* bed of a river.

Талей-блокъ, *s. m. naut.* purchase-block.

Талей-лопарь, *s. m. naut.* purchase-fall, fall of a tackle, tackle-fall.

Талій, *s. m.* thallium *(metal)*.

Талеръ, *s. m.* thaler.

Тали, *s. f. pl. naut.* tackle, winding-tackle.

Талисманическій, *adj.* talismanic.

Талисманъ, *s. m.* talisman; periapt; phylactery.

Талишки, *s. f. pl. naut.* small-tackle, burton.

Талія, *s. f.* waist, shape; ‖ height, size, stature; ‖ deal, cut *(at cards)*.

Талмудистъ, *s. m.* Talmudist.

Талмудическій, *adj.* Talmudic, Talmudical.

Талмудъ, *s. m.* Talmud *(a book of the Jews)*; ‖ **—дный**, *adj.*

Талонъ, *s. m.* stock *(at cards)*; ‖ check, order, bond; money-order.

Талрепъ, *s. m. naut.* lanyard; — *у вантъ*, lanyard of the shrouds;—*у фардуновъ*, lanyard of the back-stays.

Талъ, *s. m. bot.* willow; ‖ **таловый**, *adj.*

Талый, *adj.* melted, thawed.

Талька, *s. f.* skein *(of silk, thread)*; ‖ winder, reel.

Тальковый, *adj.* of talc, talcose, talcous, talcky; ‖ of skein.

Талькъ, *s. m. min.* talc, talk; figure-stone; *твердый—*, talc-slate.

Тальма, *s. f.* a kind of long cloak *(for ladies)*.

Тальникъ, **—ковый**, *see* Талъ, —ловый.

Тамариндъ, *s. m. bot.* tamarind, tamarind-tree; Indian-acacia; ‖ **—довый**, *adj.*

Тамарискъ, *s. m. bot.* tamarisk.

Тамбуринъ, *s. m.* tambourine, tabor, taborin, taboret, tabret *(a musical instrument)*.

Тамбурмажоръ, *s. m. mil.* drum-major.

Тамбурный, *adj.* of tambour;—*крючокъ*, crochet; **—ная** *игла*, embroidering needle; *шить* **—ною** *иглою*, to do tambour-work; **—ное** *шитье*, tambour-work.

Тамбуръ, *s. m.* tambour *(for embroidering)*.

Тамга, *s. f.* stamp, leaden stamp, leaden seal *(on goods)*.

Таможенное, *s. n.* duties, custom-duties.

Таможенный, Таможный, *adj.* of custom-house; of custom-duties; — *досмотрщикъ*, land-waiter, land-searcher;—*чиновникъ*, custom-house officer; **—нная** *стража*, coast-guard; **—нное** *судно*, guard-vessel.

Таможня, *s. f.* custom-house; toll-house.

Тамошній, *adj.* of that place, of yonder place; of the place; *онъ—*, he is of that place; he comes from that country; ‖ local; **—ніе** *обычаи*, the local customs.

Тампліеръ, *s. m. hist.* Templar, Knight of the Temple, Knight Templar.

Тампонъ, *s. m. med.* tent, tampon.

Тамтамъ, *s. m.* tom-tom, tamtam *(Hindoo drum or gong)*.

Тамъ, *adv.* there, yonder; *кто—?* who is there? *онъ живетъ —*, he lives yonder, over there; *посмотрите, что — дѣлается*, see, what is going on there;—*же*, in the same place;—*внизу*, down there;—*и сямъ*, here and there; scatteredly; *ни—, ни сямъ*, neither here nor there.

Тàнгенсъ, *s. m. geom.* tangent.
Тàнецъ, *s. m.* dance.
Таннѝнъ, *s. m. chem.* tannin.
Тантàлъ, *s. m. min.* tantalum.
Танцклàссъ, *s. m.* dancing-school; ‖ dancing rooms.
Танцмѐйстеръ, *s.m.* dancing-master; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Танцовàльный, *adj.* dancing, of dance, for dancing; — *вечеръ*, dancing - party; — *учитель*, dancing-master.
Танцовàніе, *s. n.* dancing.
Танцовàть, *v. n.* to dance.
Танцòвщикъ, Танцòръ, *s. m.* **-щица, -цòрка,** *s. f.* dancer, opera-dancer.
Танъ, *s. m.* thane.
Тапёръ, *s. m.* a pianist for dancing.
Тапѝръ, *s. m. zool.* tapir.
Тàпсія, *s. f. bot.* deadly-carrot.
Таптà, *s. f. mil. obs.* reveille, morning - gun; tattoo.
Тàра, *s. f. com.* tare; *скидка на* **-ру,** tare and tret.
Тарàбарскій, *adj.* illegible, incomprehensible, obscure; *это для меня* **-ская** *грамота*, that is Hebrew to me, it is all Greek to me; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.* illegibly, incomprehensibly.
Тарàбарщина, *s. f.* illegible writing; gibberish.
Тарабàры, *see* Раздобары.
Таракàнщикъ, *s. m.* destroyer of cockroaches.
Таракàнъ, *s. m.* cockroach, black-beetle.
Тарàнный, *adj.* of ram; of battering-ram; of spur; **-нная** *кость*, *anat.* astragalus, ankle-bone.
Тарантàсъ, *s. m.* tarantass *(a sort of travelling coach used in Russia).*
Тарантѐлла, *s. f.* tarantella, tarentella.
Тарантѝть, *see* Тараторить.
Тарàнтулъ, *s. m. ent.* tarantula.
Тарàнъ, *s. m. mil.* battering-ram; ‖ *naut.* spur of an iron-clad ship
Тарàнь, *s. f.* cyprinus vimba *(a fish).*
Таратàйка, *s. f. dim.* **-тàечка,** a two-wheeled cart.
Таратòра, *s. c.* babbler, chatterer, chatter-box; tattler, blabber.
Таратòренье, *s. n.* prating, babbling, jabbering.
Таратòрить, *v. n.* to prate, babble, chatter, jabber, gossip; to set one's clack a-going.
Таратòрка, *s. f. see* Таратора.
Тарàщеніе, *s. n.* opening one's eyes wide; tsaring.
Тарàщить, *v. a. (глаза)*, to open one's eyes wide; to stare, gaze at; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strive to imitate; ‖ to be obstinate.
Тарѐлка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** plate; *глубокая*—, *see* Глубокій; *мелкая* —, *see* Мелкій; *дайте мнѣ полную* **-ку** *супу*, give me a plateful of soup; *онъ сегодня не въ своей* **-кѣ,** he is out of sorts to-day, he is not in his usual humour; ‖ hilt *(of a sword).*
Тарѐлки, *s. f. pl. mus.* cymbals.
Тарѐлочникъ, *s. m.* basket for plates.
Тарѐлочный, *adj.* of plate.
Тарѐль, *s. f. art.* breech *(of a gun);* ‖ *naut.* breech-moulding.
Тарѝфъ, *s. m.* tariff; ‖ **-фный,** *adj.*
Тарлатàнъ, *s. m.* tarlatan *(stuff);* ‖ **-тàновый,** *adj.*
Таровàтый, *adj.* liberal, unsparing, generous, open-handed; lavish; *онъ очень* **-тъ** *на похвалы*, he is lavish of praise; *prov. не богатъ, да* **-тъ,** he is not rich, but he is generous.

Тарпàнъ, *s. m.* a wild horse.
Тартàна, *s. f. naut.* tartan *(vessel).*
Тартàнъ, *s. m.* tartan *(stuff).*
Тàртаръ, *s. m* tartar, hell; *въ* **тартарарѝ,** *pop.* in the depth of hell.
Тартѝнка, *s. f.* sandwich.
Тарчъ, *s. m.* target *(shield).*
Тàры-бàры, *s. f. pl.* confabulation; *see* Раздобары.
Тàска, *s. f.* **Таскàніе,** *s. n.* drawing, dragging; trailing; *задать кому* **-ку,** to give a sound thrashing; to pull by the hair; *prov. не все* **-кой,** *ино и лаской*, mildness governs more than anger.
Таскàть, *v. a.* to draw, drag, pull;—*бревна изъ воды*, to drag logs out of the water;—*за волосы*, *see* Волосъ; *онъ* **-кàетъ** *за собой множество слугъ*, he is dragging a multitude of servants at his trail; *старикъ едва ноги* **-кàетъ,** the old man drags himself along with difficulty; ‖ to carry, bear along; *мы* **-кàли** *цѣлый день камни*, we were employed the whole day in carrying stones; ‖ to steal; *кто-то* **-кàетъ** *у меня дрова*, somebody is stealing my wood; *prov.* **-кàлъ** *волкъ, потащили и волка*, the thief goes on stealing till he is hanged; ‖ to wear out, use up; *онъ много* **-кàетъ** *платья*, he wears out a great many clothes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to haunt, frequent; **-ся** *по кабакамъ*, to haunt *or* frequent public-houses; *онъ часто* **-кàется** *къ нему*, he visits him often; ‖ to run about, stroll about, roam, to run after; **-ся** *по улицамъ*, to roam about the streets; **-ся** *за женщинами*, to run after women; ‖ *part. p.* **тàсканный.**
Тасовàніе, *s. n.* shuffling *(of cards).*
Тасовàть, *v. a.* to shuffle *(cards);* ‖ *part. p.* **тасòванный.**
Тасòвка, *s. f. see* Тасованіе.
Татàрникъ, *s. m. bot.* cotton-thistle.
Татàрщина, *s. f.* the period of the Tartarian dominion in Russia.
Татаỳръ, *s. m. dim.* **-ỳрецъ,** leather girdle *(of monks);* ‖ rope of a bell-clapper.
Татерсàль, *s. m.* tattersalls; riding school and livery stables.
Тàтство, *s. n. obs.* theft, larceny.
Татуѝровать, *v. a.* to tattoo; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tattoo one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **татуиpòванный.**
Татуирòвка, *s. f* tattooing, tattoo.
Тать, *s. m. sl.* thief, robber; stealer.
Татьбà, *s. f. see* Татство.
Тафельдѐкерская, *s. f.* ewry.
Тафельдѐкеръ, *s. m.* butler.
Тафтà, *s. f. dim.* **-тѝца, -тѝчка,** taffeta, taffety; *англійская*—, sticking-plaster; ‖ **тафтянòй,** *adj.*
Тафтỳй, *s. m. obs.* case of a cross-bow.
Тафьѧ̀, *s. f. obs.* skullcap of Mahometans.
Тацѐтъ, *s. m. bot.* tazetta.
Тачàніе, *s. n.* whipping, overcasting *(in sewing)*
Тачàть, *v. a.* to whip, overcast.
Тàчечный, *adj.* of wheelbarrow.
Тàчка, *s. f.* wheelbarrow; ‖ whipping, overcasting.
Тàшка, *s. f. mil.* sabretache.
Тащѐніе, *s. n.* drawing, hauling.
Тащѝть, *v. a.* to draw, drag, draw along; to haul, pull; *лошади* **тàщатъ** *карету*, horses draw a carriage;—*за руку*, to drag, pull a person by the hand; ‖ to steal, pilfer; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to trail, drag, crawl along.
Тàяніе, *s. n.* thaw, thawing, melting.
Тàять, *v. n.* to thaw, melt; *снѣгъ* **тàетъ,** the snow is thawing; **тàетъ,** the weather breaks; *на дворѣ* **тàетъ,** it is thawing; ‖ to waste away,

pine away, dwindle away; *больной таетъ*, the patient is dwindling away; ‖ to lose one's senses; to leap for joy; to be enraptured; *онъ передъ ней таетъ*, he is over head and ears in love with her.

Тварь, *s. f.* creature, being; *всякая—*, every living thing.

Твёрденькій, *dim. of* Твердый.

Твердёхонекъ, *adj.* quite hard, firm, solid.

Твердить, *v. a.* to learn by heart; to inculcate; *—урокъ*, to learn a lesson by heart; *—роль*, to rehearse one's part; ‖ to repeat over and over; *я буду все—одно и то же*, I will say it over and over, again and again, I won't desist repeating.

Твердо, *s. n.* the slavonic name of the letter Т.

Твёрдо, *adv.* firmly; steadfastly; *сидѣть—на лошади*, to sit firmly on horseback; *стоять—на своемъ словѣ*, to stand firmly by one's word; *я—стою за мое первое предложеніе*, I stand to my first proposition; *я—рѣшился*, I am quite resolved; ‖ thoroughly, well; *знать—урокъ*, to know one's lesson well; *читать—*, to read fluently; ‖ hardly, firmly, solidly.

Твердодрѐвникъ, *s. m. bot.* iron-wood.

Твёрдость, *s. f.* hardness, solidity;*—мрамора*, hardness of marble; ‖ *fig.* firmness, strength;*—характера*, strength of character.

Твёрдый, *adj.* hard, solid, firm; sclerotic, sclerous;*—камень*, a hard stone;*—на ногу*, surefooted;*—талькъ*, *see* Талькъ; ‖ firm; sound; **-дая** *воля*, firm will; **-дая** *память*, sound, good memory; *быть* **-дымъ** *въ своемъ рѣшеніи*, to be firm in one's decision.

Твердыня, *s. f.* stronghold, fort, fortress.

Твердь, *s. f. sl.* firmament.

Твердѣть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard, firm, solid; to solidify.

Тверёвый, *pop. see* Трезвый.

Твёрже, *comp. of the adv.* Твердо, harder, more firmly.

Твержѐніе, *s. n.* learning by heart, inculcating; repeating over and over.

Твой, *adj. poss.* thy, thine; your, yours.

Творѐніе, *s. n.* creating, making; ‖ creation; ‖ work; **-нія** *Державина*, the works of Dierjavine.

Творѐньице, *s. n. dim. of* Твореніе, a small creature; ‖ a little work, short treaties.

Творѐцъ, *s. m.* Creator, Maker; ‖ author.

Творѝло, *s. n. dim.* **-рѝльце,** lime-pit, mortar-pit; hatchway;*—(у шлюза)*, pen-stock, pen-trough, ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Творѝтельный, *adj. gram.—падежъ*, ablative case, ablative.

Творѝть, *v. a. sl.* to create; to shape; ‖ to produce, make, do; ‖ *—молитву*, to pray, say one's prayers;*—судъ и расправу*, to administer justice; ‖ *—известь*, to temper plaster, mortar; to slack lime; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be created; ‖ to be done, be made, be executed; *prov. не все* **-рѝтся,** *что просто говорится*, saying and doing are two different things; ‖ *part. p.* **творённый.**

Творо̀гъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рожо̀къ,** curds, cheese-curds.

Творо̀жистый, *adj.* clotted, clotty.

Творо̀житься, *v. n.* to curdle, curd; to clot, grow clotty.

Творо̀жникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** curd-fritter.

Творо̀жный, *adj.* of curds; caseous.

Тво̀рческій, *adj.* of Creator, of Maker; ‖ creative.

Тво̀рчество, *s. n.* creative power, creative genius.

Театра̀лъ, *s. m.* a person fond of theatres, play-goer.

Театра̀льный, *adj.* theatric, theatrical; scenic, scenical; **-ное** *представленіе*, *see* Представленіе; **-ныя** *декораціи*, scenery; **-ныя** *подмостки*, stage;*—бенефисъ*, benefit, benefit-night; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* theatrically.

Теа̀тръ, *s. m.* theatre, play-house; *директоръ* **-ра,** stage-manager; *оперный—*, opera-house; *—былъ полонъ*, the house was full; *писать для* **-ра,** to write for the stage; *домашній—*, private theatricals; ‖ theatre, seat; *— военныхъ дѣйствій, войны*, scene of war; *— междоусобной войны*, the seat of civil war.

Тебѣ, *dat. and prepos. of the pers. pron.* **Ты;** to thee, to you; thou, you.

Тебя̀, *gen. and accus. of the pers. pron.* **Ты;** thee, you.

Тевто̀нскій, *adj.—орденъ*, Teutonic order.

Тѐзисъ, *s. m.* thesis.

Тёзка, *s. c.* namesake.

Тезоименѝтство, *s. n.* name's-day.

Теѝзмъ, *s. m.* theism.

Теистѝческій, *adj.* theistic, theistical.

Теѝстъ, *s. m.* theist.

Текстъ, *s. m.* text; *очищать—, приспособлять—для юношества*, to bowdlerize; ‖ libretto *(of an opera)*.

Теку̀честь, *s. f.* fluidity; ‖ flow *(of words)*.

Теку̀чій, *adj.* fluid; ‖ flowing *(of words)*; ‖ running *(of water)*.

Теку̀щій, *adj.* flowing, running; streaming; ‖ current, present *(year, month)*; *10-го числа* **-щаго** *мѣсяца*, the 10-th instant.

Телегра̀мма, *s. f.* telegram, telegraphic despatch.

Телеграфѝрованіе, *s. n.* telegraphing.

Телеграфѝровать, *v. a.* to telegraph, wire; to send a telegraphic despatch; ‖ *part. p.* **телеграфѝрованный.**

Телеграфѝстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* telegrapher, telegraphist.

Телеграфѝческій, *adj.* telagraphic, —al.

Телегра̀фія, *s. f.* telegraphy.

Телегра̀фъ, *s. m.* telegraph; ‖ **-фный,** *adj.*

Телёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ночокъ,** calf; *prov. ласковый—двухъ матокъ сосетъ*, more flies are taken with a drop of honey, than a tun of vinegar; twice as much is gained by gentleness; mildness governs more than anger; fair words break no bones, but foul one's many a one; *къ мокрому* **-нку** *все мухи льнутъ*, a meek person has the worst of it; *домашній— лучше заморской коровы*, a sparrow in hand is worth a pheasant that flies by; ‖ a meek, weak-minded person.

Телепатѝческій, *adj.* telepathic.

Телепа̀тія, *s. f.* telepathy.

Телескопѝческій, *adj.* telescopic, telescopical; **-скія** *звѣзды*, telescopic stars.

Телеско̀пъ, *s. m.* telescope.

Телефонѝрованіе, *s. n.* telephoning.

Телефонѝровать, *v. a.* to telephone.

Телефонѝстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* telephonist.

Телефо̀нный, *adj.* telephonic.

Телефо̀нъ, *s. m.* telephone.

Телѐцъ, *s. m.* calf; *золотой—*, the golden calf; ‖ *astr.* Taurus, the Bull *(constellation)*.

Телѝться, *v. n.* to calve *(of a cow)*; to fawn.

Телѝца, Тёлка, *s. f.* heifer.

Теллу̀рій, *s. m. min.* tellurium.

Телу̀шка, *dim. of* Телка.

Тѐльный, *adj.* **-ная** *корова*, a cow with calf.

Телѣ̀га, *s. f.* cart, chariot, waggon; *полная—*, cart-load.

Телѣ̀жка, *s. f. dim. of* Телѣга; truck; ‖ hand-barrow; wheelbarrow.

Телѣжникъ, *s. m.* cartwright.
Телѣжный, *adj.* of cart, of waggon;—*мастеръ,* cartwright.
Теля̀, *s. n.* calf.
Теля̀тина, *s. f.* veal.
Теля̀тникъ, *s. m.* stall for calves; ‖ calf-herd; ‖ dealer in calves.
Теля̀чій, *adj.* of calf; of veal; **-чья** *котлета,* veal-chop; veal-cutlet; **-чьи** *ножки,* calf's feet; ‖ **-чья** *нога, bot.* cuckoo-pint.
Тѐма, *s. f.* theme, topic, subject.
Тѐмбръ, *s. m. mus.* timbre.
Тѐмень, *see* Темнота.
Темля̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-лячо̀къ,** sword-knot; ‖ **-ля̀чный,** *adj.*
Тѐмненькій, *dim. of* Темный.
Темнёхонькій, *adj.* quite dark, quite obscure.
Темни̇ть, *see* Потемнять.
Темни̇ца, *s. f.* prison, gaol, jail.
Темни̇чный, *adj.* of prison, of gaol;—*стражъ,* gaoler, jailer.
Тёмно, Темно̀, *adv.* darkly, obscurely; ‖ *v. imp. на дворѣ—,* it is dark, it is night; —, *хоть глазъ выколи, see* Глазъ.
Темнобагро̀вый, *adj.* dark purple.
Темнобу̀рый, *adj.* dark brown; dark sorrel *(of horses).*
Темнова̀тость, *s. f.* duskiness.
Темнова̀тый, *adj.* rather dark, darkish, rather obscure; duskish, dusky; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* duskily, duskishly.
Темноволо̀сый, *adj.* dark-haired.
Темногнѣдо̀й, *adj.* chestnut *(of horses).*
Темноголубо̀й, *adj.* dark blue, dark azure.
Темножёлтый, *adj.* dark yellow.
Темнозелёный, *adj.* dark green.
Темнокра̀сный, *adj.* dark red, reddish brown.
Темнору̀сый, *adj.* chestnut, dark *(of hair).*
Темноры̀жій, *adj.* dark russet, dark red; ‖ chestnut *(of horses).*
Темноси̇ній, *adj.* dark blue.
Тёмность, *s. f.* darkness.
Темносѣ̀рый, *adj.* dark gray, steel-coloured.
Темнота̀, *s. f.* darkness, obscurity, gloom.
Темноцвѣ̀тный, *adj.* dark-coloured.
Тёмный, *adj.* dark, obscure; **-ная** *ночь, see* Ночь; —*цвѣтъ,* dark colour; **-ная** *вода, med. see* Вода; **-на̀** *вода во облацѣхъ,* it is quite incomprehensible; **-ныя** *мѣста въ сочиненіи,* obscure passages in a work; *это* **-ное** *дѣло,* that's a dark affair, it is an affair that cannot be seen through; **-ные** *слухи,* vague rumours; — *человѣкъ,* an ignorant man; **-ная** *душа,* a dissembling man; *это какія-то* **-ныя** *личности,* those are very suspicious looking men.
Темнѣть, *v. n.* to darken; to grow, get dark, obscure; *на дворѣ* **-нѣетъ,** it is getting dark; **-нѣетъ** *въ глазахъ,* the sight gets dull *or* dim.
Темнѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to be seen; to appear; *вдали что-то* **-нѣется,** something dark appears in the distance.
Темпера̀ментный, *adj.* temperamental.
Темпера̀ментъ, *s. m.* temperament, constitution; *желчный—, see* Желчный.
Температу̀ра, *s. f.* temperature.
Темплiѐръ, *see* Тамплiеръ.
Тѐмпо, *s. n. mus.* time.
Темпъ, *s. m.* time.
Темь, *see* Тьма.
Тѐмя, *s. n. dim.* **-ячко,** *anat.* sinciput; crown of the head.
Темя̀нный, *adj.* sincipital.
Тена̀ль, *s. f. fort.* tenaille; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Тендѐнція, *s. f.* tendency; ‖ **-ціо̀зный,** *adj.* with a purpose, intentional.

Тѐндеръ, *s. m.* tender, engine - tender; tank *(of a locomotive);* ‖ *naut.* cutter.
Тенёта, *s. n. pl.* net, toil, snare; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Тенети̇ть, *v. a.* to catch in a net; to ensnare.
Тенётникъ, *s. m.* spider; ‖ air - threads, gossamer.
Тенето̀, *s. n. dim.* **-тцо̀, -нётце,** *see* Тенета.
Тенётчикъ, *s. m.* net-setter.
Тенори̇стъ, *s. m.* tenor *(singer);* ‖ **-стый,** *adj.*
Тѐноръ, *s. m.* tenor *(voice, singer); низкій—,* counter-tenor; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Тентъ, *s. m. naut.* awning.
Теого̀нія, *s. f.* theogony.
Теодоли̇тъ, *s. m.* theodolite
Теократи̇ческій, *adj.* theocratic, theocratical.
Теокра̀тія, *s. f.* theocracy.
Теокра̀тъ, *s. m.* theocrat.
Теологи̇ческій, *adj.* theologic, theological; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Теоло̀гія, *s. f.* theology.
Теоло̀гъ, *s. m.* theologian, theologist, theologue.
Теорѐма, *s. f.* theorem; *доказать* **-му,** *see* Доказывать.
Теорѐтикъ, *s. m.* theorist, speculatist, speculator.
Теорети̇ческій, *adj.* theoretic, theoretical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Теорети̇чность, *s. f.* speculativeness.
Тео̀рія, *s. f.* theory; speculation.
Теософи̇ческій, *adj.* theosophic, theosophical.
Теосо̀фія, *s. f.* theosophy, theosophism.
Теосо̀фъ, *s. m.* theosophist, theosoph, theosopher.
Тепѐрешній, *adj.* actual, present, now-a-days; *въ* **-нее** *время,* in the present times, in our days.
Тепѐрь, *adv.* now, now-a-days, at present, actually;—*иль никогда,* now or never.
Тёпленькій, *dim. of* Теплый; **-кое** *мѣстечко, see* Мѣстечко.
Теплѐнько, *adv.* pretty warm; warmly.
Теплёхонекъ, Теплёшенекъ, *adj.* quite warm.
Тѐплить, *v. a.* to light *(a lamp before an image);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to burn, shine *(of a lamp).*
Тепли̇ца, *s. f. dim.* **-и̇чка,** hot-house, conservatory, forcing-house; orchard-house, greenhouse; ‖ **-ли̇чный,** *adj.*
Тепли̇цы, *s. f. pl.* thermal waters.
Тепло̀, *s. n.* warmth; heat; *двѣ недѣли стоитъ—,* we have a fortnight of warm weather; *пятнадцать градусовъ* **-ла̀,** fifteen degrees of heat; *держать ноги въ* **-лѣ̀,** to keep the feet warm.
Тепло̀, *adv.* warmly; *я одѣтъ—,* I am warmly clad; *въ комнатѣ очень—,* it is very warm in the room; *на дворѣ—,* it is warm out of doors; *отъ этого ни—, ни холодно,* that's neither here nor there.
Теплова̀тость, *s. f.* tepidity, tepidness; lukewarmness.
Теплова̀тый, *adj.* tepid, lukewarm; **-тая** *вода,* lukewarm water.
Теплокро̀вный, *adj. nat. hist.* red-blooded, warm-blooded.
Тепломѣ̀рный, *adj.* thermometrical.
Тепломѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* calorimeter, thermometer.
Теплопрово̀дность, *s. f. phys.* conductibility of heat; diathermaneity.
Теплопрово̀дный, *adj. phys.* heat-conveying; diathermal, diathermanous.
Теплоро̀дный, *adj. phys.* calorific, caloric.
Теплоро̀дъ, *s. m. phys.* caloric; *лучистый—,* radiating heat; *скрытый—,* latent heat; *удѣльный—,* specific heat; *явный—,* free heat, uncombined heat.
Теплота̀, *s. f.* warmth; tepor; mildness *(of weather).*

Тёплый, *adj.* warm; tepid, lukewarm; **-лое** *платье,* warm clothes; **-лая** *вода,* lukewarm water; **-лыя** *воды, see* Вода; ‖ warm, mild *(weather);* ‖ fervent *(prayer);* ‖ *fig.* warm, cordial, hearty;—*пріемъ,* warm, hearty reception; **-лыя** *слова,* sympathetic words.

Теплы̀нь, *s. f.* very hot weather.

Теплѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow warm; *на дворѣ* **-лѣетъ,** the weather is growing warm.

Терапѐвтика, *s. f.* therapeutics.

Терапевтѝческій, *adj.* of therapeutics, therapeutic, therapeutical.

Терапѐвтъ, *s. m.* therapeutist.

Терапі̀я, *s. f.* therapy.

Тера̀са, *s. f.* terrace; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*

Тератоло̀гія, *s. f.* teratology.

Тереби̇̀ть, *v. a.* to pull, pull about; to pluck, touse;—*за волосы,* to pull the hair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pulled, be plucked; ‖ *part. p.* **терѐбленный.**

Тереблѐніе, *s. n.* pulling, plucking.

Теребрату̀ла, *s. f.* terebratula, anomia *(mollusk).*

Теред̀орить, *v. a.* to print.

Теред̀орщикъ, *s. m.* pressman.

Тѐремъ, *s. m. dim.* **-мо̀къ,** attic, chamber at the top of a house.

Терѐть, *v. a.* to rub;—*рукой,* to rub with the hand;—*руку мазью,* to rub the arm with balm; ‖ to wipe, clean; — *посуду,* to dry the plates and dishes; ‖ to grind; to grate, rasp;—*краски,* to grind colours;—*хрѣнъ,* to scrape horse-radish; *prov. не* **тёрши,** *не мявши, не будетъ калачъ,* if you want a cake, you must first knead the dough; ‖ to hurt; *сапогъ* **трётъ** *мнѣ ногу,* the boot hurts my foot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to rub one's self; to be rubbed; ‖ to haunt, frequent, be in constant relation with; *онъ постоянно* **трётся** *между художниками,* he is always in the society of artists; **-ся** *около кого,* to pay court to; ‖ *part. p.* **тёртый;** *онъ* **-тый** *калачъ, see* Калачъ.

Терза̀ніе, *s. n.* tearing; worrying; ‖ torment, torture, pain.

Терза̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* tormentor; persecuter.

Терза̀ть, *v. a.* to tear to pieces; to worry; *волкъ* **-заетъ** *овцу,* the wolf is tearing the sheep to pieces; ‖ to torment, torture; to goad, distress, grieve; *не* **терза̀й** *меня,* don't torment me; *совѣсть* **-за̀етъ** *его,* his conscience torments him; —*уши, fig.* to split the ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be torn; to be tormented; to torment one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **тѐрзанный.**

Територіа̀льный, *adj.* territorial.

Террито̀рія, *s. f.* territory.

Терія̀къ, *s. m. pharm. med.* theriac, theriaca, treacle.

Терія̀чный, *adj.* theriac, theriacal.

Тёрка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** rasp, grater; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*

Термидо̀ръ, *s. m.* Thermidor *(the eleventh month of the year in the French republican calendar).*

Терминологи̇̀ческій, *adj.* of nomenclature, terminologic.

Терминоло̀гія, *s. f.* nomenclature, terminology.

Тѐрминъ, *s. m.* term, expression.

Терми̇̀тъ, *s. m. ent.* termite, termes.

Терми̇̀ческій, *adj.* thermic, thermotic, thermal.

Термодина̀мика, *s. f.* thermodynamics.

Термодинами̇̀ческій, *adj.* thermodynamic.

Термометри̇̀ческій, *adj.* thermometric, —al.

Термо̀метръ, *s. m.* thermometer.

Термоско̀пъ, *s. m.* thermoscope.

Термоэлектри̇̀ческій, *adj.* thermo-electric.

Термоэлектри̇̀чество, *s. n.* thermo-electricity.

Терни̇̀стый, *adj.* thorny, prickly; ‖ *fig.* thorny, difficult.

Тѐрніе, *s. n.* thorns; bristling points.

Терно̀вка, *s. f.* sloe-brandy.

Терно̀вникъ, *s. m.* thorn-bush, black-thorn, bramble-bush; sloe-tree, bramble; brier, briar; *prov. отъ* **-ка** *не жди винограду,* a bramble never bears grapes.

Терно̀вый, *adj.* of thorns, thorny; — *кустъ,* thorn-bush;—*вѣнецъ, see* Вѣнецъ; ‖ of sloe; **-вая** *ягода,* sloe, bramble-berry.

Тёрнъ, *s. m. bot.* sloe, sloe-thorn, sloe-tree, black-thorn; *дикій—,* furze, gorse.

Терпенти̇̀нный, Терпенти̇̀новый, *adj.* of turpentine; terebinthinate, terebinthine; **-нное** *дерево,* terebinth.

Терпенти̇̀нъ, *s. m.* turpentine.

Терпи̇̀мость, *s. f.* tolerance, toleration; sufferance.

Терпи̇̀мый, *adj.* tolerable, supportable, bearable; ‖ tolerated, suffered.

Тѐрпкій, *adj.* harsh, sharp, sour *(taste);* **-кое** *вино,* rough wine.

Тѐрпкость, *s. f.* harshness, sharpness, tartness *(of taste).*

Тѐрпнуть, *v. n.* to be benumbed; to become, grow torpid, grow stiff.

Терпу̀гъ, *s. m. dim.* **-пужо̀къ,** rasp, grater; ‖ **-пу̀жный,** *adj.*

Терпѣли̇̀вость, *s. f.* patience.

Терпѣли̇̀вый, *adj.* patient; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Терпѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* patience; endurance; *взять* **-ніемъ,** to succeed by dint of patience; *злоупотреблять чьимъ* **-ніемъ,** to ride a free horse to death; *вывести кого изъ* **-нія,** *see* Выводить; *выходить изъ* **-нія,** *see* Выходить; *потерять* —, to lose patience;—*мое лопнуло, see* Лопать; *prov. — и трудъ все перетрутъ,* patience overcomes all difficulties.

Терпѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to suffer, bear, endure; to stand; to tolerate;—*голодъ, холодъ,* to bear hunger, endure cold;—*нужду,* to suffer from want; *я — его не могу,* I cannot endure, bear him; *я не могу — долѣе такой боли,* I cannot endure such pain any longer;—*страшныя муки,* to suffer martyrdom; *какъ можно — такіе безпорядки!* how can one tolerate such disorders! *время* **тѐрпитъ,** there's plenty of time; *время не* **тѐрпитъ,** time presses; *бумага все* **тѐрпитъ,** anything can be put on paper; *дѣло не* **тѐрпитъ** *отлагательства,* the business is pressing, admits of no delay; *они* **тѐрпятъ** *большія потери,* they are sustaining great losses;—*бѣдствіе,* to be in distress; *prov.* **тѐрпитъ** *брага долго, а черезъ край пойдетъ, не уймешь,* when the cup is full it runs over.

Терра̀ріумъ, *s. m.* terrarium.

Терра̀са, *see* Тераса.

Террако̀тта, *s. f.* terra cotta.

Террито̀рія, -ріа̀льный, *see* Територія, —ріальный.

Терроризи̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to terrorize, establish a system of terror.

Террори̇̀змъ, *s. m.* terrorism.

Террори̇̀стъ, *s. m.* terrorist.

Тѐрроръ, *s. m.* terror, terrorism, reign of terror.

Терцѐтъ, *s. m.* tercet; ‖ *mus.* trio.

Тѐрція, *s. f. mus.* third, tierce; *малая—,* flat third, minor third, demi-ditone; *большая—,* major third; ‖ *math. astr.* third; ‖ *print.* great-primer.

Терцъ, *s. m.* tierce *(at piquet);*—*отъ короля,* tierce to the king.

Тёрщикъ, *s. m.* —*красокъ,* colour-grinder.

Теря̀ніе, *s. n.* losing, dropping.

Терять, *v. a.* to lose; — *время,* to lose, waste time;—*голову, see* Голова; ‖ to moult *(of birds);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lose one's self; to get lost; to lose one's wits; **-ся** *въ догадкахъ, see* Догадка.

Тесакъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сачокъ,** short sabre; ‖ *naut.* cutlass.

Тесаніе, *s. n.* cutting, hewing;—*камней,* stone-cutting.

Тесарь, *s. m.* stone-cutter.

Тесать, тёсывать, *v. a.* to cut, hew; to square *(a beam, a stone);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, be hewn, be squared; ‖ *part. p.* **тёсанный.**

Тесачный, *adj.* of short sabre.

Тесёмка, *s. f. dim.* **-мочка,** tape, ribbon.

Тесёмочникъ, Тесёмщикъ, *s. m.* tape-maker; ribbon-weaver; ‖ tape-dealer.

Тесёмочный, *adj.* of tape, made of tape.

Тесёмчатый, *adj.* tape-like, ribbon-like.

Тёска, *s. f. see* Тесаніе; ‖ *s. c. see* Тезка.

Тесло, *s. n.* **Тесла, Теслица,** *s. f.* adze.

Теслоносъ, *s. m. orn.* spoon-bill.

Тесница, *s. f. dim.* **-ничка,** batten, scantling, plank, deal; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Тесовый, *adj.* of deal, of planks;—*лѣсъ,* wood fit to be cut into planks.

Тесть, *s. m. dim.* **тестюшка,** father-in-law *(wife's father).*

Тёсъ, *s. m. collect.* deal, thin planks, batten, scantling.

Тесьма, *s. f.* tape; ‖ **-мяный,** *adj.*

Тетеревиный, *adj.* of wood-cock, of grouse; **-ная** *охота,* grouse-shooting.

Тетеревъ, *s. m.* wood-cock, moor-cock, grouse, wood-grouse; moor-fowl, moor-game; black-cock; gorcock, caper-cailzie; *глухой—,* heath-cock, heath-pout; *онъ глухъ какъ—,* he is as deaf as a post; ‖ *fig.* simpleton, blockhead.

Тетерька, Тетеря, *s. f.* heath-hen, gorhen.

Тетёха, *s. f. pop.* stout, red-faced, clumsy woman *or* girl; ronion.

Тетива, *s. f.* string, bow-string;—*у лѣстницы,* string-board.

Тётка, *s. f. dim.* **тётенька, тётя,** aunt; ‖ **-кинъ,** *adj.*

Тетрадь, *s. f. dim.* **тетрадка, -радочка,** copy-book, writing-book;—*бумаги,* six sheets of paper; *нотная—,* musik-book; *въ* **-дяхъ,** *print.* unbound.

Тётушка, *s. f. cares. of* Тетка, aunty, dear aunt; ‖ **-кинъ,** *adj.*

Тетъ-де-понъ, *s. m. mil.* head, front entrance of a bridge, tête-de-pont.

Техника, *s. f.* technics, technical knowledge.

Техникъ, *s. m.* technicist, mechanical engineer.

Техническій, *adj.* technic, technical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Технологическій, *adj.* technologic,—al.

Технологія, *s. f.* technology.

Технологъ, *s. m.* technologist.

Теча, *s. f. see* Течь.

Теченіе, *s. n.* current, stream; *нестисьно* **-нію,** to go down with the stream; *внизъ по* **-нію** *рѣки,* down the river; *вверхъ по* **-нію** *рѣки,* up the river; — *воды,* water-course; — *направляется къ западу,* the tide sets westward; *слѣдовать* **-нію,** to go with the tide; ‖ current, course; — *дѣлъ,* current, course of affairs: run of business;—*солнца, звѣздъ,* the course of the sun. stars; ‖ course, space *(of time); въ—Мая,* in the course of May, during May; *въ—года,* in the course, space of a year; *въ* **-ніе,** *съ* **-ніемъ** *времени, see* Время; ‖ *med.* flow; —*тноя изъ глазъ,* lippitude.

Течка, *s. f.* rut; ‖ *see* Течь.

Течь, *v. n.* to flow, run, stream; *рѣка* **течётъ,** the river flows; *слезы* **текли** *изъ его глазъ,* the tears ran from his eyes; *у него кровь* **течётъ** *изъ носу,* his nose is bleeding; ‖ to run, go, pass; *время* **течётъ** *быстро,* time glides away swiftly; *дѣла* **текутъ** *своимъ чередомъ,* business goes on; ‖ to leak, be leaky; *боченокъ* **течётъ,** the cask is leaky; *судно* **течётъ,** the ship sprang a leak.

Течь, *s. f. naut.* leak; leakage, leaking; *получить—,* to spring a leak; *остановить—,* to stop a leak; *въ суднѣ показалась—.* the ship has sprung a leak.

Тёшка, *s. f.* the belly of large fishes.

Тёща, *s. f.* mother-in-law *(wife's mother).*

Тигель, *s. m.* crucible, sump, hearth; melting-pot.

Тигельный, *adj.* of crucible; **-ная** *сталь,* cast-steel.

Тигрёнокъ, *s. m.* a young tiger.

Тигрикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Тигръ, a small tiger.

Тигрица, *s. f.* tigress.

Тигровый, *adj.* of tiger; tiger-coloured.

Тигрокотъ, *s. m. zool.* tiger-cat, serval.

Тигръ, *s. m. zool.* tiger.

Тизана, *s. f.* diet-drink, ptisan. tisane.

Тиканіе, *s. n.* ticking.

Тикать, *v. n.* to chatter *(of a magpie);* ‖ to tick *(of a watch).*

Тиковый, *adj.* **-вое** *дерево,* teak, teek.

Тикунъ, *s. m. orn.* todus, tody.

Тикъ, *s. m.* teak, teek; ‖ tick, ticking, ticken *(stuff);* tent-cloth: ‖ *med.* tic; ‖ **тикъ-такъ,** ticking, tick-tack *(of a watch).*

Тильбюри, *s. n.* tilbury.

Тимберовать, *v. a. naut.* to repair, refit *(a ship);* ‖ *part. p.* **тимберованный.**

Тимберовка, *s. f. naut.* repair, repairing.

Тимберсъ, *s. m. naut.* timbers.

Тиміанъ, *s. m. bot.* thyme; ‖ **-анный,** *adj.*

Тиммерманъ, *s. m. naut.* ship-carpenter; ‖ **-манскій,** *adj.*

Тимонъ, *s. m. bot.* cumin; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Тимоѳеева трава, Тимоѳеевка, *s. f. bot.* phleum palustre.

Тимпанитъ, *s. m. med.* tympanites, tympanitis, tympany; wind-dropsy; ‖ *vet.* wind.

Тимпанъ, *s. m. mus.* cymbal; tabor; ‖ *anat.* tympanum, drum, barrel *(of the ear);* ‖ *print.* tympan; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* of cymbal; of tympanum.

Тимьянъ, *see* Тиміанъ.

Тина, *s. f.* mud, slime, mire, ooze, silt; ‖ **тинный,** *adj.*

Тинистость, *s. f.* sliminess.

Тинистый, *adj.* muddy, slimy, miry, oozy.

Тинктура, *s. f. pharm.* tincture; solution.

Тинъ, *s. m. bot.* smilax.

Типическій, Типичный, *adj.* typic, typical.

Типичность, *s. f.* typicalness.

Типографическій, Типографскій, *adj.* typographic, typographical; **-фскія** *чернила,* printing-ink; **-фскій** *ученикъ,* printer's devil, printer's boy.

Типографія, *s. f.* typography; printing-office, printing-house.

Типографщикъ, *s. m.* typographer, printer; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Типографъ, *see* Типографщикъ.

Типолитографія, *s. f.* printer and lithographer.

Типунъ, *s. m.* pip *(disease of birds); — тебѣ на языкъ! fig.* may you get the pip!

Типъ, *s. m.* type.

Тирада, *s. f.* tirade, long phrase, long speech; passage.

Тиражъ, *s. m.* drawing *(of a lottery);* drawing lots;—*выигрыша,* sortilege.

Тиранить, *v. a.* to tyrannize; to make a person suffer martyrdom; to martyrize, torture.

Тиранническій, *adj.* tyrannic, tyrannical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Тиранія, *s. f.* tyranny.
Тиранка, *s. f.* a female tyrant, tyranness.
Тиранскій, *adj.* tyrannic, tyrannical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally, as a tyrant.
Тиранство, *s. n.* tyranny.
Тиранствованіе, *s. n.* tyrannizing, torturing.
Тиранствовать, *v. n.* to be a tyrant; to play the tyrant; to tyrannize, torture.
Тиранъ, *s. m.* tyrant.
Тире, *s. n. indecl.* stroke, dash; *gram.* hyphen.
Тированіе, *s. n. naut.* tarring.
Тировать, *v. a. naut.* to tar; ‖ *part. p.* **тированный.**
Тиръ, *s. m. naut.* tar, pitch; ‖ shooting-gallery, shooting-ground.
Тисканіе, *s. n.* squeezing, pressing.
Тискать, *v. a.* to squeeze, press; to cram; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* squeeze, press; to throng, crowd; to be crammed; ‖ *part. p.* **тисканный.**
Тискать, тиснуть, *v. a.* to print; to insert in the paper.
Тиски, *s. m. pl. dim.* **-сочки,** press; — *для выжимки винограда,* wine-press; ‖ vice; jaw, chop; *ручные*—, see Ручной; ‖ *fig. быть въ* **-кахъ,** to be in a very difficult situation, in a dilemma; *онъ у него въ* **-кахъ,** he is in his clutches.
Тискомъ, *adv.* quite full, crammed; *комната — набита людьми,* the room is crowded with people; *ящикъ—набить,* the box is quite full.
Тисненіе, *s. n. print.* working, working off, striking off, printing, impression; press-work.
Тиснить, тиснуть, *v. a.* to print, impress, work off, strike off.
Тиснуть, *see* Тискать.
Тисовый, *adj.* yewen, yewn; **-вое** *дерево,* yew-tree.
Тисъ, *s. m.* yew, yew-tree.
Титанитъ, *s. m. min.* titanite.
Титановый, *adj.* titanian, titanic, titanitic.
Титанъ, *s. m.* Titan; ‖ *min.* titanium; octahedrite.
Титечный, *adj.* of teat, of breast.
Титла, *s. f.* **Титло,** *s. n.* title; ‖ abbreviation.
Титулованіе, *s. n.* titling, entitling.
Титулованный, *part. p. and. adj.* titled.
Титуловать, *v. a.* to title, give a title; to entitle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to assume a title; to style one's self; to be titled.
Титулъ, *s. m.* title; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Титулярный, *adj.* titular, titulary; *—совѣтникъ,* titular councilor *(title of a government clerk).*
Титька, *s. f. dim.* **-течка,** breast, teat, nipple.
Тифозный, *adj. med.* typhoid; **-ная** *горячка,* typhoid fever.
Тифонъ, *s. m.* typhoon; spout, water-spout.
Тифъ, *s. m. med.* typhus, typhoid fever; *брюшной*—, typhoid; *возвратный*—, remittent typhoid; *пятнистый, сыпной*—, spotted typhus.
Тихій, *adj.* still, quiet, calm, peaceful, gentle; **-хая** *вода,* still water; **-хое** *море,* still sea;—*океанъ,* the Pacific Ocean; — *ребенокъ,* quiet child; **-хая** *совѣсть,* calm, tranquil, easy conscience; **-хая** *лошадь,* gentle horse; ‖ soft, mild, sweet; easy; **-хая** *погода,* mild weather; — *сонъ,* sweet sleep; **-хая** *смерть,* easy death; ‖ low, hollow, muffled, dull; — *голосъ,* low voice; — *шумъ,* hollow noise, muffled sound; **-хая** *боль,* dull pain; ‖ slow; sluggish; **-хая** *походка,* slow step; **-хое** *теченіе рѣки,* sluggish current of a river.
Тихо, *adv.* stilly, quietly, calmly, gently; *на дворѣ*—, there's no wind, it is calm; *жить*—, to live quietly, peacefully; *говорить*—, to speak in a low voice *or* tone; ‖ softly, mildly, sweetly; *ходить*—, to walk softly; ‖ slowly; sluggishly; *дѣла идутъ*—, business is going on slowly, little by little; *рѣка течетъ очень*—, the river runs sluggishly on; *prov.* — *идешь, бѣда догонитъ, шибко пойдешь, бѣду догонишь,* one cannot escape one's destiny.
Тихомолкомъ, *adv.* in silence, silently; ‖ in secret, secretly.
Тихонравіе, *s. n.* mildness, gentleness, sweetness *(of character).*
Тихонравный, *adj.* mild, gentle, sweet *(of character).*
Тихонькій, *dim. of* Тихій.
Тихонько, *adv.* silently, without noise; gently, mildly; slowly; *онъ вошелъ*—, he entered with a noiseless step *or* noiselessly; *—ударить кого,* to tap gently; *сказать*—, to say in a low voice; *идти*—, to walk slowly.
Тихоня, *s. c. coll.* sanctimonious person, demure looking person, demure hypocrite.
Тихость, *s. f.* calm, stillness, quietness, tranquillity; — *моря,* the calmness of the sea; ‖ mildness *(of weather);* gentleness *(of temper);* ‖ slowness.
Тихоходъ, *s. m zool.* sloth, tardigrade; *трехпалый*—, ai, bradypus.
Тихохонько, *adv.* very gently, quietly, slowly, *etc.*
Тише, *adv. comp. of* Тихо, more quietly, more calmly, *etc.; говорите*—, lower your voice; —! silence! hush! peace! silence there! hold your peace!
Тишина, *s. f.* stillness, calm, quiet, tranquillity; silence; silentness; mildness; sereneness *(of weather).*
Тишкомъ, *adv.* quietly, silently, noiselessly; ‖ secretly, in secret.
Тишь, *s. f.* stillness; *prov.—да гладь, да Божья благодать,* peaceful state; ‖ *see* **Тишина.**
Тіара, *s. f.* tiara, tiar, the pope's triple crown.
Тіунъ, *s. m.* bailiff *(ancient calling);* ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Тка̀льный, *adj.* for weaving, weaving; — *станъ,* weaving-loom;—*челнокъ,* shuttle.
Ткальня, *s. f.* weaver's workshop.
Тканина, *see* Ткань.
Тканіе, *s. n.* weaving.
Ткань, *s. f.* tissue, textile fabric, stuff; texture, web; ‖ *anat.* tissue.
Тканьё, *s. n.* quilting, twill; ‖ **-ёвый,** *adj.*
Ткать, *v. a.* to weave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be woven; ‖ *part. p.* **тканый.**
Ткацкая, *see* Ткальня.
Ткацкій, *adj.* of weaver, weaving; — *станокъ,* see Станокъ; **-кая** *машина,* warping-mill;—*навой, челнокъ,* beam of a weaver's loom; **-кое** *полотно,* hand-made cloth.
Ткачество, *s. n.* weaving.
Ткачъ, *s. m.* **-чиха,** *s. f.* weaver; cloth-weaver:—*шелковыхъ матерій,* silk-weaver.
Ткнуть, *see* Тыкать.
Тлетворный, *adj.* pernicious, pestilential, noxious, deleterious.
Тло, *s. n. до* **тла,** entirely; quite; *онъ разоренъ до* **тла,** he is completely ruined.
Тлѣніе, *s. n.* corruption, putrescence; rot; ‖ smouldering, burning without flame.
Тлѣнность, *s. f.* corruptibleness, corruptibility; frailness, frailty; perishability, perishableness.
Тлѣнный, *adj.* corruptible, frail, perishable.
Тлѣнъ, *s. m.* corruption; rottenness, rot.
Тлѣть, *v. n.* to be corrupted, be putrefied, to be rotten, be decayed; ‖ —, **-ся,** *v. n.* to glow, smoulder; to burn without flame.
Тля, *s. f.* rot, rottenness; ‖ *ent.* aphis, plant-louse, grub.

Тма, *s. f. sl.* ten thousand; ‖ great multitude, a very large number; — *народу,* a great crowd of people; *у него денегъ—,* he has plenty of money.

Тминъ, *s. m bot.* cumin; *полевой—, see* Полевой; *кандійскій—,* bishop's-weed, bishop's-wort; ‖ **тминный,** *adj.*

Тмущій, *adj. тма* **-щая,** an innumerable multitude, countless number; myriad.

То, *conj.* then; *если такъ,—я согласенъ,* if it is so, then I consent; ‖ *онъ—тутъ, —тамъ,* he is now here, now there, he is sometimes here, sometimes there; *онъ — веселъ, —скученъ,* at one time he is gay, at another low-spirited; ‖ either.... or; *не—доброта, не—слабость,* either kind-heartedness or weakness; *ни—, ни се,* neither head nor tail; ‖ *да и—,* even then; but as yet; *это слово употребляется въ разговорѣ, да и — рѣдко,* this word is employed in conversation, but even then very rarely; *цѣлый день работалъ, да и—не кончилъ,* I have worked the whole day long, but have not yet finished; ‖ *за—,* therefore, accordingly; to make amends, in return; *я не обѣдалъ, но за—хорошо ужиналъ,* I had no dinner, but, to make amends, had a good supper; *у него злой языкъ, за—его и не любятъ,* he has a slanderous tongue and is therefore detested by everybody; ‖ *а не—,* if not, otherwise, or else; *молчите, а не—...,* hold your tongue, otherwise...; ‖ *не—, чтобы она была красавица...,* one cannot call her a beauty, but...; ‖ *что—онъ подѣлываетъ?* what is he doing? *когда—онъ придетъ?* when will he come? *мнѣ что—нездоровится,* I am somewhat unwell; **то-то** *онъ обрадуется,* how happy he will be; *объ этомъ—я и хотѣлъ говорить съ вами,* that is precisely what I wished to talk with you about; *я и видѣть — его не хочу,* I do not even wish to see him.

То, *pron. see* Тотъ.

Тобой, Тобою, *instr. case of the pers. pron.* **Ты;** with thee, with you, by thee, by you.

Тоболецъ, *s. m.* scrip, pouch, wallet, bag.

Товаришко, *s. m. disd. of* Товаръ, bad merchandise.

Товарищески, *adv. по—,* as a comrade, as a friend; friendly; in good fellowship.

Товарищескій, *adj.* of comrade; of fellow comrade; of partner, of companion.

Товарищество, *s. n.* company, society, association; partnership; *принять кого въ—,* to take into partnership; *вступить въ—,* to join interest with one; ‖ *духъ* **-ства,** party-spirit.

Товарищъ, *s. m.* comrade, companion, fellow; colleague; *онъ хорошій—,* he is a good comrade; *школьный—,* school-fellow; — *по ученію,* fellow-student; — *по тюрьмѣ,* fellow-prisoner; — *по несчастію,* fellow-sufferer; *попутный—,* fellow-traveller, travelling companion; —*по оружію,* companion in arms, fellow-soldier; ‖ associate, partner; **-щи** *по торговлѣ,* partners in trade; ‖ substitute, deputy; assistant; — *прокурора,* assistant public prosecutor;—*министра, see* Министръ.

Товарка, *s. f.* mate.

Товарный, *adj.* of goods, of merchandise;—*поѣздъ, see* Поѣздъ; **-ная** *станція,* goods-station;—*сарай, see* Сарай; **-ное** *имущество купца,* a merchant's stock.

Товаровѣдѣніе, *s. n.* knowledge in merchandise.

Товаръ, *s. m.* goods, merchandise, commodity, wares; *показать, продать—лицомъ, see* Лицо; *prov. хорошій—самъ себя хвалитъ,* good wine needs no bush; *на запретный—весь базаръ, see* Запретный;—*полюбится, умъ разступится,* merchandise which pleases is half sold; *не смотря—, не покупаютъ,* to buy a pig in a poke is a bad purchase; ‖ leather; *подошвенный—,* soles.

Тога, *s. f.* toga.

Тогда, *adv.* then, at that time;—*то,* it was then that; *гдѣ вы — были?* where were you at that time?—*посмотримъ,* when that time comes we shall decide on the course to be taken, shall see what must be done; we will think about that when the time comes;—*какъ,* while, whilst.

Тогдашній, *adj.* in that time, of that time, of yore.

Того, *pron. see* Тотъ.

Тогустунъ, *s. m. bot.* Caucasian honey-suckle.

Тождесловіе, *s. n.* tautology.

Тождесловный, *adj.* tautologic, tautological.

Тождесловъ, *s. m.* synonym, synonyme.

Тождественный, Тожественный, *adj.* identic, indentical, same; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* identically.

Тождество, Тожество, *s. n.* identity, sameness.

Тоже, *adv.* also, too; *я — уѣзжаю,* I too am going.

Тожъ, *pron.* alias, otherwise, or; *Юрьевъ, Дерптъ—,* Jouriew, otherwise Dorpat.

Той, *pron. see* Тотъ.

Токайскій, *adj.* **-ское** *вино,* Tokay.

Токарная, *s. f. see* Токарня.

Токарничать, *v. n.* to turn, work on the lathe.

Токарный, *adj.* turned, worked on a lathe; ‖ of lathe;—*станокъ, see* Станокъ; — *крючокъ,* heel-tool; *бабка у* **-наго** *станка,* head-stock; **-ное** *ремесло,* turnery, the art of turning, calling of a turner.

Токарня, *s. f.* turner's workshop.

Токарь, *s. m.* turner; cabinet-maker; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Токмарь, Токмачъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рикъ, -рчикъ,** mallet.

Токмо, *adv. obs.* only, merely; *не—,* not only.

Токовать, *v. n.* to cry or tock *(of a heath-cock);* ‖ to bray, bell *(of a stag).*

Токологія, *s. f. med.* tocology, tokology.

Токсикографическій, *adj.* toxicographic,—al.

Токсикографія, *s. f.* toxicography.

Токсикологическій, *adj.* toxicological.

Токсикологія, *s. f.* toxicology.

Токсикологъ, *s. m.* toxicologist.

Токсинъ, *s. m.* poison, toxine.

Токъ, *s. m.* current, stream; — *воздуха,* air-current; ‖ stream, flood, torrent; ‖ *phys.* fluid, current; *электрическій—,* electric current; *постоянный—,* constant current; *перемѣнный—,* interrupted current;—*высокаго напряженія,* high pressure current; ‖ thrashing-floor, barn-floor; corn-floor; ‖ toque *(cap or head-dress).*

Толикій, *adj.* such, so, such a great, so great a.

Толико, *adv.* so, so many, so much, so very.

Толканіе, *s. n.* pushing, jostling.

Толкать, толкнуть, *v. a.* to push, shove, give a push; to jostle;—*кого колѣнкой,* to push a person with one's knee; **-кнуть** *кого въ грудь,* to strike a person on the chest; ‖ *ни въ зубъ* **-нуть,** *fig.* not to know a from b, not to know the least thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to push one another; to jostle; *не* **-кайтесь,** don't push; ‖ *v. r.* to knock, rap *(at the door);* **-кнуться** *къ кому-нибудь,* to look some one up; to call on a person; ‖ to strike against, run against; *судно* **-кнулось** *о камень,* the ship ran against a rock; ‖ to saunter, stroll; **-ся** *по улицамъ,* to saunter, stroll about the streets.

Толкачъ, *s. m. dim.* **-качикъ,** pestle; ‖ pounder.

Толкнуть, *see* Толкать.

Толкованіе, *s. n.* interpreting; ‖ interpretation, construction, explication, explanation, commentary, comment, gloss.

Толкователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* interpreter, explainer, commentator, glosser, glossarist.

Толковательный, *adj.* interpretative, glossarial.

Толковать, *v. a.* to interpret, explain, comment; to gloss;—*законъ,* to interpret a law;—*въ хорошую сторону,* to put a good construction on;—*въ дурную сторону,* to put a bad construction on; to take in ill part, take amiss, take it grievously;—*древнихъ писателей,* to comment ancient authors;—*мѣсто изъ автора,* to explain a passage of an author; *какъ вы* **-куете** *это мѣсто?* how do you read this passage? ‖ *v. n.* to talk about; to converse;—*о пустякахъ,* to talk about trifles;—*о дѣлахъ,* to talk about business; *что тутъ много*—, there's no talking about that, it is useless to talk about it; *прошу не — такъ много,* none of your answers; *онъ все свое* **-куетъ,** he is ever harping on the same string, he will not give up his opinion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be interpreted, be explained, be commented; ‖ *part. p.* **толкованный.**

Толковитость, *s. f.* intelligence, cleverness, ability, skill, lucid understanding, lucid explanation.

Толковитый, *adj.* intelligent, clever; sensible; *онъ человѣкъ*—, *see* Толковый; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly,—bly, judiciously.

Толковникъ, *s. m.* interpreter, translator; *переводъ семидесяти* **-ковъ,** the Septuagint.

Толково, *see* Толковито.

Толковый, *adj.* intelligent, sensible; *онъ человѣкъ*—, he is a clever man, he has a sensible head; ‖ explained, commented;—*словарь,* glossary.

Толкотня, *s. f.* crowd, throng; ‖ jostling, bustle, pushing about.

Толкунчикъ, *s. m. ichth.* trumpet-fish; ‖ *ent.* bibio sanguinarius.

Толкунъ, *s. m.* a short wave; ‖ pestle; ‖ bend in a stove.

Толкучій, *adj.*—*рынокъ,* rag-fair, old-clothes shops.

Толкучка, *s. f.* rag-fair, frippery.

Толкушка, *s. f.* pestle; paddle-staff.

Толкъ, *s. m.* meaning, sense; *дать слову прямой*—, to understand a word in its true meaning; *въ этомъ* **толку** *нѣтъ,* that has no sense; *взять что въ*—, to understand a thing; *я въ—не возьму,* I cannot understand; *онъ говоритъ* **безъ толку,** he speaks without sense *or* meaning; *что* **толку** *въ этомъ?* what is the good of this? *добиться* **-ку,** *see* Добиваться; *говорить* **толкомъ,** to speak clearly, plainly; *говорить съ* **толкомъ,** to speak reasonably, wisely; *сбить съ* **толку,** to disconcert, baffle; *умъ, сбитый съ* **толку,** a mind led astray; ‖ doctrine; sect; — *стоическій,* the doctrine of the Stoics; ‖ talk, rumour; *городскіе* **толки,** town-talk; *идетъ*—, *что,* there is a rumour about; ‖ *знать*—, to be knowing in, be a good judge in; *онъ знаетъ — въ музыкѣ,* he is a good judge of music; *онъ отлично знаетъ —въ живописи,* he is a connoisseur in pictures; *prov. онъ въ этомъ столько же знаетъ* **толку,** *сколько свинья въ апельсинахъ,* he knows as much about it as a hog does about dancing.

Толмачить, *v. a.* to interpret, translate; ‖ to explain.

Толмачъ, *s. m.* interpreter, translator; ‖ **-ческій,** *adj.*

Толока, *s. f.* manuring a corn-field by letting cattle graze.

Толокно, *s. n.* dried oat-meal; ‖ **-нянный, -конный,** *adj.*

Толокнянка, *s. f.* arbute, strawberry-tree.

Толо...ть, *v. a.* to trample grass, corn-fields.

Толочь, *v. a.* to pound, grind, reduce to powder; to break, crush; — *воду, prov.* to lash the waves, to carry coals to Newcastle; *это значитъ —воду,* it is beating the air; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pounded; ‖ *v. r.* to saunter, stroll; **-ся** *на мѣстѣ,* to hang about; ‖ *part. p.* **толчённый.**

Толпа, *s. f.* crowd, throng, mob.

Толпиться, *v. n.* to crowd, throng, assemble in crowds; *мысли* **-пятся** *въ головѣ,* ideas come crowding in one's head.

Толстенькій, *dim. of* Толстый.

Толсто, *adv.* thickly.

Толстобрюхій, *adj.* big-bellied; tun-bellied, barrel-bellied; corpulent, very fat.

Толстоватый, *adj.* thickish, rather thick, rather stout, rather fat.

Толстоголовка, *s. f. ichth.* caranx.

Толстогубый, *adj.* blobber-lipped, thick-lipped.

Толстокожій, *adj.* pachydermatous, thick-skinned; thick-coated *(of fruits);* ‖ **-жее** *животное, nat. hist.* pachyderm.

Толстоногій, *adj.* thick-legged.

Толстоноска, *s. f. orn.* grossbeak.

Толстоносый, *adj.* bottle-nosed.

Толстопузый, *see* Толстобрюхій.

Толстота, *s. f.* thickness.

Толстуха, *s. f. dim.* **-тушка,** stout, fat woman or girl.

Толстый, *adj.* stout, fat, corpulent, big; squabbish; — *человѣкъ,* stout, corpulent man; *притомъ же я черезчуръ* **-тъ,** besides I'm many sizes too large; ‖ thick; **-тое** *сукно,* thick cloth; **-тое** *стекло,* thick glass.

Толстѣть, *v. n.* to grow stout; to fatten; to become corpulent.

Толстякъ, *s. m. dim.* **-стячокъ,** stout, fat, corpulent man.

Толчейный, *adj.* of stamping-mill; **-ная** *мельница,* stamper, crushing-mill.

Толченіе, *s. n.* pounding; crushing, breaking.

Толчёный, *adj.* pounded, crushed.

Толчея, *s. f.* stamping-mill, stamp-mill; stamper; crushing-mill; ‖ *naut.* chopping motion of the sea.

Толчокъ, *s. m.* push, jostle, blow; jolting, jolt, shaking, bumping; shock;—*локтемъ,* a nudge with the elbow; **-чки** *въ экипажѣ,* joltings and bumpings in a carriage; *мы почувствовали сильный*—, we felt a severe shock; ‖ impulse; *это дастъ—его энергіи,* that will spur his energy; ‖ *давать, дать кому* **-чка,** to push a person, give a push; *fig.* to turn out.

Толща, *s. f.* thickness, mass; *гвоздь прошелъ черезъ всю* **-щу** *подошвы,* the nail pierced the sole through.

Толще, *comp. of the adj.* Толстый *and of the adv.* Толсто, thicker; stouter; more thickly.

Толщина, *s. f.* thickness; bulk; size; spissitude; stoutness;—*стѣны,* thickness of a wall; — *бревна,* the size of a log; *этотъ брусъ* **-ною** *въ 20 дюймовъ,* this beam is twenty inches square.

Толь, *s. m.* a roofing made of pitched paper; ‖ *adv. see* Столь.

Только, *adv.* only, merely; but; *это случилось — вчера,* that happened only yesterday; *скажи мнѣ—одно слово,* say but one word; *не* —, not only;—*то,* only this, nothing but this; *бѣда, да и*—, it is quite a misfortune; *не хочу, да и*—, I don't wish, that's all; ‖ just, but now; *онъ — что пріѣхалъ,* he has just arrived; *онъ — что былъ здѣсь,* he was here but just now; ‖ *какъ* —, as soon as; *лишь* —, no sooner than, as soon as.

Томатъ, *s. m. bot.* tomato, tomata.

Томбуй, *s. m. naut.* buoy, can-buoy; *бросай* —! stream the buoy!

Томительный, *adj.* oppressive, insufferable; tiresome, annoying; **-ная** *жара,* oppressive heat; **-ное** *посѣщеніе,* an annoying visit.

Томи́ть, *v. a.* to oppress, weary, fatigue; to overcome, overpower; *меня* **-тъ** *жара,* I am oppressed with the heat; *меня* **-тъ** *сонъ,* I am overcome with sleep; || to make one suffer, cause to languish; — *кого голодомъ,* to make a person suffer from hunger, to starve; || to blister *(steel);* || **-ся,** *v. r.* to languish, pine; **-ся** *жаждою, see* Жажда; **-ся** *любовью,* to pine away for love; || *part. p.* **томлённый.**

Томи́ще, *s. m. augm. of* Томъ, an enormous volume.

Томле́ніе, *s. n.* languor, languish; weakness, feebleness; || anguish, torment.

Томля́нка, *s. f.* blistered steel.

То̀мность, *s. f.* languor, languidness.

То̀мный, *adj.* languid, languishing; || **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Томпа̀къ, *s. m.* tombac, pinchbeck; bath-metal; || **-ковый,** *adj.*

Тому̀, *dat. of the dem. pron.* **Тотъ, То,** *see* Тотъ.

Томъ, *s. m. dim.* **то̀микъ,** volume, tome.

Томъ, *prepos. of the dem. pron.* **Тотъ, То,** *see* Тотъ.

Тона̀льность, *s. f. mus.* tonality.

Тона̀льный, *adj. mus.* tonal.

То̀ненькій, *dim. of* Тонкій.

Тонѐнько, *dim. of* Тонко.

Тонёхонекъ, Тонёшенекъ, *adj.* very thin.

Тонзу̀ра, *s. f.* tonsure.

Тонизна̀, *s. f.* thinness, fineness, tenuity.

То̀ника, *s. f. mus.* tonic, key-note, key-tone.

Тонина̀, *see* Тонизна.

Тони́ть, *v. a.* to make thin, fine.

Тони́ческій, *adj. med.* tonic.

То̀нкій, *adj.* thin, fine, exiguous; **-кая** *бумага,* thin paper; *самая* **-кая** *бумага,* tissue-paper; **-кія** *нитки,* fine thread; || fine, delicate, light;—*запахъ,* delicate smell; *имѣть—слухъ,* to be quick of hearing, be keen-eared; || slender, slim; **-кая** *талія,* a slender shape; **-кія** *ноги,* slim feet, spindle-shanks; || shrill *(voice);* || subtile, artful, dexterous, clever;—*плутъ,* an artful rogue;—*политикъ,* a clever diplomatist;—*знатокъ,* a connoisseur.

То̀нко, *adv.* finely, thinly; delicately, lightly; slenderly; artfully, cleverly; *prov. гдѣ —, тамъ и рвется, see* Рваться.

Тонкова̀тый, *adj.* rather thin, rather fine.

Тонкозерни́стый, *adj.* fine-grained.

Тонкоко̀жій, Тонкоко̀жистый, *adj.* with a thin skin *or* bark.

Тонконо̀сый, *adj.* **-сыя** *птицы,* tenuirostral birds.

Тонкору̀нный, *adj.* fine-wooled *(sheep).*

То̀нкость, *s. f.* thinness, fineness; delicacy *(of taste);* || sharpness, acuteness; || slenderness, slimness; || subtility, cleverness

Тонкошёрстый, *see* Тонкорунный.

Тонкошея, *s. c.* thin-necked, long-necked person.

То̀нна, *s. f.* ton *(62 poods).*

Тонне́ль, *s. m.* tunnel.

То̀нусъ, *s. m. med.* tone, tonicity.

Тону́ть, *v. n.* to founder, sink; || to drown; *prov.* **-нулъ,** *топоръ сулилъ, а вытащили и топорища жаль,* the danger past, and God forgotten.

Тонча̀ть, *see* Тонѣть.

Тончи́ть, *see* Тонить.

Тонъ, *s. m. mus.* tone; key; *полу—,* semitone; *мажорный—,* major key; *минорный—,* minor tone *or* mode, minor key; || tone, accent; *повелительный—,* peremptory tone; || good manners, good breeding; *онъ человѣкъ хорошаго* **то̀на,** he is a well-bred man.

То̀ньше, *comp. of* Тонкій *and* Тонко.

Тонѣ́ть, *v. n.* to grow thin, fine, slender.

То̀ня, *s. f. dim.* **то̀нька,** fishing-place, fishery; || haul, cast of a net.

Топа̀зъ, *s. m.* topaz; || **-зовый,** *adj.*

То̀паніе, *s. n.* trampling, stamping.

То̀пать, то̀пнуть, *v. n.* to trample, stamp *(with the feet).*

Топена̀нтъ, *s. m. naut.* lift; *брамъ—,* top-gallant lift.

Топи́льный, *adj.* for heating.

Топи́ть, *v. a.* to heat; to put fuel in;—*печку,* to heat a stove; || to melt; — *воскъ, сало,* to melt wax, tallow; || to drown; to sink;—*горе въ винѣ,* to drown sorrow in drink; — *судно,* to sink a ship; || to ruin, be the ruin of; to undo; || to curd, curdle *(milk);* || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to drown one's self; || to burn *(of fuel in a stove);* || to melt, be melted; || *part. p.* **топлёный, то̀пленный.**

Топи́ческій, *adj. med.* topic, topical; **-ское** *лекарство,* a topic, topical remedy.

То̀пка, *s. f.* heating; || furnace, fire-place; || melting.

То̀пкій, *adj.* miry, muddy, swampy; || good for fuel; easy to be heated.

То̀пкость, *s. f.* miriness, swampiness.

Топле́ніе, *s. n.* heating; || melting.

Топли́во, *s. n.* fuel, fire-wood.

То̀плый, *adj.* swamped, soaked, wet; long kept under water.

Топлякѝ, *s. m. pl.* wood soaked *or* wetted by floating.

То̀пнуть, *see* Топать.

Топографи́ческій, *adj.* topographic, topographical;—*планъ,* ordnance map; || **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Топогра̀фія, *s. f.* topography.

Топо̀графъ, *s. m.* topographer, topographist.

То̀поль, *s. m. dim.* **-ликъ,** poplar; *болотный—,* abele; *виргинскій—,* cotton-wood; || **-левый,** *adj.*

Топо̀рикъ, *dim. of* Топоръ.

Топори́шко, *s. m. disd. of* Топоръ, a small, bad axe *or* hatchet.

Топори́ще, *s. n.* helve, hatchet-helve, handle of an axe; || *s. m.* a very large axe *or* hatchet.

Топо̀рка, *s. f. orn.* alca arctica.

Топо̀рникъ, *s. m.* case of an axe.

Топо̀рный, *adj.* of axe *or* hatchet; || rude, rough, clumsy, coarse; **-ная** *работа,* bungling piece of work.

Топоро̀къ, *s. m.* fleam; || *orn.* alca arctica.

Топо̀рщить, -ся, *see* Топырить, —ся.

Топо̀ръ, *s. m.* axe, hatchet; pole-axe; *плотничій—,* broad-axe;—*для рубки лѣса,* wood-chopper; *prov. налетаетъ и—на сукъ; остеръ—, да и сукъ зубастъ,* however strong you may be, you can always find your match;—*кормилецъ;—одѣваетъ,—обуваетъ,* he who hath a trade, hath a share everywhere.

Топотня̀, *s. f.* noise from stamping the feet.

То̀потъ, *s. m.* stamping, trampling.

То̀псель, *s. m. naut.* topsail, flying topsail.

Топта̀ніе, *s. n.* treading upon, trampling.

Топта̀ть, *v. a.* to tread upon, trample; to press with one's feet; — *траву,* to tread upon the grass; — *законы,* to set the laws at nought; || to dirty by walking; — *полъ,* to dirty the floor with one's boots;—*у кого пороги, переднюю,* to humble one's self before a person; to beset, besiege, importune a person;—*площадь,* to saunter, idle

about; ‖ to knead, work *(clay)*; ‖ to tread down at the heel *(boots, shoes)*; ‖ to pair *(of birds)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be trampled; ‖ to trample, stamp; **-ся** *на мѣстѣ*, to hang about; to shift from one foot to another; ‖ *v. res.* to pair *(of birds)*; ‖ *part. p.* **то̀птанный**.

Топти̂мберсъ, *s. m. naut.* timber-head.

Топы̂рить, *v. a.* to stretch, spread wide *(one's hands, etc.)*; ‖ to stare, open wide *(one's eyes)*; ‖ to bristle up, set up on end *(hair, prickles)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to stretch, spread; ‖ to bristle, stand up.

Топь, *s. f.* swamp, marsh.

То̀рба, *s. f* corn-bag; nose-bag; ‖ basket, hamper; ‖ *носиться съ чѣмъ какъ съ писаной* **-бой**, to fuss over it, like a child over a new toy.

То̀рбало, *s. n.* piston of a pump.

То̀рбенный, **То̀рбовый**, *adj.* of corn-bag.

То̀рбетъ, *s. m. ichth.* turbot, bret, burt, a bannock fluke; ‖ **-товый**, *adj.*

Торга̀шескій, *adj.* mercantile, mercenary, haggling.

Торга̀шество, *s. n.* dealing, trading; huckster-age; ‖ mercenariness.

Торга̀шъ, *s. m.* huckster, hucksterer, haberdasher, dealer.

Торгова̀ніе, *s. n.* trading, dealing in.

Торгова̀ть, *v. a.* to bargain for; — *домъ*, to bargain for a house; *я* **-ва̀лъ** *у него его лошадь*, I was bargaining with him for his horse; ‖ to deal, trade, carry on a trade; to traffic; to sell;— *оптомъ, въ розницу*, to deal wholesale, in retail; to be a wholesale, a retail dealer;—*по мелочамъ*, to huckster; ‖ **-ся**, *v. rec.* to bargain; to haggle; **-ся** *изъ за гроша*, to stand haggling for a penny; *продавать не* **-гу̀ясь**, to sell at fixed prices.

Торго̀вецъ, *s. m.* dealer, tradesman, merchant; trader; — *апельсинами*, orange-man; *винный*—, wine-merchant; — *шелковыми товарами*, silk-mercer.

Торго̀вка, *s. f.* tradeswoman; huckstress; — *апельсинами*, orange-woman; — *подержаннымъ платьемъ*, female dealer in left-off wearing apparel.

Торго̀вля, *s. f.* trade, commerce, traffic; *производить* **-влю**, to trade, carry on a trade; to drive a trade; *внутренняя*—, internal *or* inland-trade; *внѣшняя, иностранная, заграничная*—, foreign trade; *оптовая, розничная*—, wholesale, retail trade.

Торговопромы̂шленный, *adj.* pertaining to commerce and industry.

Торго̀вый, *adj.* trading, commercial;—*городъ*, a commercial town; *купить* **-вое** *заведеніе* или *предпріятіе*, to buy a business; *затѣять* **-вое** *предпріятіе*, to set up a business; **-вые** *законы*, commercial laws; ‖ —*день*, market-day; **-выя** *бани*, public baths; **-вая** *казнь*, public execution.

Торгъ, *s. m.* bargain, bargaining; *вести*—, to stand to one's bargain; ‖ market; *вести лошадей на*—, to lead horses to market; ‖ trade, commerce, traffic; — *хлѣбомъ*, corn-trade; — *бумагой*, paper-trade; ‖ **торги̂**, *pl.* bidding, auction; *продавать имѣніе съ* **торго̀въ**, *съ публичныхъ* **торго̀въ**, to sell an estate by auction, to bring an estate to the hammer; *съ* **торго̀въ**, by contract.

Тореадо̀ръ, *s. m.* toreador, bull-fighter.

Торе̂ль, *see* Тарель.

То̀рецъ, *s. m.* butt-end of a beam; ‖ a small square block of wood.

Торже̂ственность, *s. f.* solemnity, solemnness.

Торже̂ственный, *adj.* solemn, pompous; triumphal; **-ная** *клятва*, a solemn vow; **-ная** *колесница*, a triumphal chariot;—*день*, a high-day; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Торжество̀, *s. n.* solemnity, solemn feast; ‖ triumph.

Торжествова̀ніе, *s. n.* solemnization *(of a feast)*; solemnizing; ‖ triumphing.

То̀ржествова̀ть, *v. a.* to solemnize; to celebrate with pomp; ‖ to triumph over;—*надъ кѣмъ*, to crow over.

То̀ржище, *s. n.* market, market-place; staple; ‖ **-жищный**, *adj.*

То̀ри, *s. m.* tory.

Тормаже̂ніе, *s. n.* putting on the drag, the brake.

Тори̂ца, *s. f. bot.* spergula, spurry.

Тормази̂ть, *v. a.* to put the drag on; to lock; to skid; *fig.* to rein up, stop, hinder.

То̀рмазный, *adj.* of drag; — *башмакъ*, brake-block;—*валъ*, brake-shaft;—*винтъ*, brake-screw.

То̀рмазъ, *s. m.* drag, drag-chain, skid, brake, brake-shoe, shoe, lock; chain-brake of a steam-carriage; ‖ iron-slide *(of a sledge)*.

Торма̀шки, *s. f. pl. coll. полетѣть вверхъ* **-ками**, to kick up one's heels.

Торможе̂ніе, *see* Тормаженіе.

Тормози̂ть, **То̀рмозный**, **То̀рмозъ**, *see* Тормазить, Тормазный, Тормазъ.

Тормоше̂ніе, *s. n.* tousing, teasing.

Тормоши̂ть, *v. a.* to pull about, maul, mob, harass; to tease, torment, annoy, worry, vex; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to run about in a hurry; to be harassed.

То̀рный, *adj.* beaten, trodden, traced out *(of a road, path)*; *prov. на* **-ной** *дорогѣ трава не растетъ*, *see* Дорога.

Торова̀тость, *s. f.* liberality, generosity, open-handedness.

Торова̀тый, *adj.* liberal, generous, open-handed; free-handed; ‖ **-то**, *adv.* liberally, generously.

Торопи̂ть, *v. a.* to hasten, hurry, hurry on, quicken, urge on, push on; to forward;—*отъѣздомъ*, to hasten one's departure;—*окончаніемъ работы*, to forward a work; **-пи̂** *ихъ*, urge them on, push them on; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to hasten, make haste; to be in haste; to hurry; to speed; to spur; **-пи̂тесь!** make haste! look out! *надо* **-ся**, we must make haste; *куда вы* **-ро̀питесь?** where are you hurrying to? *иногда полезно поспѣшить, но никогда не слѣдуетъ* **-ся**, it is necessary sometimes to be in haste, but never in a hurry; **-ся** *по недостатку времени*, to be pushed for time; *дѣлать что не* **-пя̀сь**, to do a thing leisurely.

Тороплѐніе, *s. n.* hastening, hurrying; pushing on.

Торопли̂вость, *s. f.* hurry, haste, hastiness, speed, speediness, precipitance, precipitation.

Торопли̂вый, *adj.* prompt, hasty, ready, quick, precipitate; speedy; ‖ **-во**, *adv.*—ly, speedily.

Торопы̂га, *s. c. pop.* hurry-skurry, hastener.

То̀ропь, *s. f.* hurry, haste, precipitation; *въ* **-пя̀хъ**, *see* Второпяхъ

То̀росъ, *s. m.* **-сы**, *pl.* blocks of ice heaped one upon the other.

Тороче̂ніе, *s. n.* trimming, setting off, garnishing.

Торочи̂ть, *v. a.* to trim, set off, garnish *(with ribbon, etc.)*; ‖ to tie behind the saddle with straps; to strap to the saddle; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be trimmed, be garnished; ‖ *part. p.* **торо̀ченный**.

Торо̀чка, *s. f. see* Тороченіе.

Торпе̂да, *s. f.* torpedo.

Торсъ, *s. m.* torso, trunk, body.

Тортъ, *s. m.* tart, pie.

Торфъ, *s. m.* turf, peat.

Торфяни̂къ, *s. m.* turf-pit, peat-moss.

Торфяни̂стый, *adj.* turfy, peaty.

Торфяно̀й, *adj.* of turf, of peat; turfy, peaty; **-но̀е** *болото*, peat-bog, peat-moss, turf-pit, moss-land.

Торцева̀ть, *v. a.* to cut out square blocks of wood for paving; ‖ to pave with small blocks of wood.

Торцево̀й, Торцо̀вый, *adj.* **-вая** *мостовая,* see Мостовая.

Торцы̀, *s. m. pl. of* Торецъ.

Торча̀ніе, *s. n.* sticking, sticking out.

Торча̀ть, *v. n.* to stick out; ‖ to show one's self; *онъ вѣчно тамъ* **-чѝтъ,** he is always there.

Торчко̀мъ, Торчмя̀, *adv.* on end, upright.

Торчо̀къ, *s. m.* anything set upright; ‖ end of a brick laid across.

Тоска̀, *s. f.* anguish, pangs, distress; *смертельная —,* mortal anguish; *предсмертная —,* the pangs of death, agony; *— по родинѣ,* homesickness, longing after home, nostalgia; ‖ sadness, melancholy, spleen; *онъ наводитъ на меня страшную* **-ку̀,** he bores me to death.

Тосклйвость, *s. f.* sadness, melancholy.

Тосклйвый, *adj.* sad, melancholy; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly, melancholily.

Тоскова̀ть, *v. n.* to be anxious; to feel melancholy; to grieve; to be sad; *—по женѣ,* to be in sorrow at the absence of one's wife; *— по родинѣ,* to be homesick, to have nostalgia.

Тостъ, *s. m.* toast, health; *предложить—,* see Предлагать.

Тотализа̀торъ, *s. m.* totalisator, French pool, sweep.

То̀тчасъ, *adv.* directly, presently, instantly, on the instant, upon the spot; off-hand, soon, by-and-by.

Тотъ, *dem. rel. pron. (f.* **та,** *n.* **то,** *pl.* **тѣ),** this, that; this one, that one; these, those; the one, the other; *этотъ работаетъ, а — спитъ,* this man is working, and that one is asleep; *въ* **томъ** *домѣ,* in that house; *на* **той** *горѣ,* on that hill; *въ* **тѣхъ** *странахъ,* in those regions; *и —, и другой,* this one and that one; both; *ни—, ни другой,* neither; *послѣ* **тѣхъ** *безпорядковъ,* after those disturbances; *я ничего не знаю о* **тѣхъ** *людяхъ,* I know nothing about those people; *онъ показалъ* **тѣмъ** *свое неудовольствіе,* he showed his displeasure by that; *въ* **ту** *пору, въ* **тѣ** *поры,* at that time, at those times, then;—*разъ, на—разъ,* that time, then; *съ* **того̀** *дня,* from that day, from that time, from thence; ‖ the one; —, *кто здѣсь живетъ,* he who lives here; **та,** *которую я люблю,* she whom I love; *счастливы* **тѣ,** *кто,* happy are they who; *— кто,* **того̀,** *кто,* the one who, whoever; **тѣ** *изъ васъ, которые будутъ настолько смѣлы, чтобы...,* whoever among you will be so bold as to...; ‖ *— же,* **тѣ** *же,* the same; **то** *же, да не* **то,** not quite the same thing; *вы сдѣлаете* **то** *же,* you will do the same thing; *prov. Ѳедотъ, да не—,* that's another pair of shoes; *льстецъ — же лгунъ,* a flatterer is as bad as a liar; *одно и* **то** *же,* the same thing; ‖ *я доволенъ* **тѣмъ,** *что имѣю,* I am satisfied with what I have; *онъ замѣчателенъ* **тѣмъ,** *что...,* he is remarkable by, for...; *это кончилось* **тѣмъ,** *что его побили,* it ended by his being beaten; it ended for him by a thrashing; ‖ *съ* **тѣмъ,** on the condition; *съ* **тѣмъ,** *чтобы,* provided however; upon condition, that; it being understood that; *при* **томъ,** *къ* **тому̀** *же,* besides, moreover; on another account; *къ* **тому̀** *же онъ плаваетъ какъ рыба,* besides, he swims like a fish; *ни* **то,** *ни се,* so-so, indifferently, middling; *какъ ваше здоровье? ни* **то,** *ни се,* how do you do? so-so; *онъ ни* **то,** *ни се,* he is neither fish nor flesh; **тѣмъ** *болѣе,* the more so; **тѣмъ** *менѣе,* the less so; **тѣмъ** *не менѣе,* for all that; after all, notwithstanding; **тѣмъ** *не менѣе онъ все таки человѣкъ хорошій,* after all, notwithstanding that, he is still a good man; **тѣмъ** *хуже,* so much the worse; that's a bad job; **тѣмъ** *лучше,* so much the better; that's a good job; *съ* **тѣмъ** *вмѣстѣ,* at the same; time; *онъ глупъ и съ* **тѣмъ** *вмѣстѣ золъ,* he is stupid and moreover wicked; **тому̀** *назадъ,* since, ago; *много лѣтъ* **тому̀** *назадъ,* many years ago; *съ недѣлю* **тому̀** *назадъ,* a week since, a week ago; *съ* **тѣхъ** *поръ,* see Пора; *до* **того̀,** so far, to such a degree, so very; *онъ дошелъ до* **того̀,** *что...,* he was reduced to such a state that...; *онъ до* **того̀** *громко кричалъ, что...,* he cried so very loud, that...; ‖ *и* **того̀,** in all, total, sum; *и* **того̀** *двадцать рублей,* in all 20 rubles; the total sum mounted to 20 rubles; ‖ *—есть,* that is, that is to say,

Точѐніе, *s. n.* grinding, whetting, sharpening; ‖ turning, working on a lathe.

То̀чечка, *s. f. dim. of* Точка, a small point, dot.

Точи̇лка, *s. f.* whetstone, grindstone.

Точи̇ло, *s. n.* whetstone, grindstone; strickle *(for scythes);* ‖ *sl.* wine-press.

Точи̇льный, *adj.—камень,* see Камень;—*ремень,* strap, razor-strap; ‖ *—станокъ,* lathe; turn-bench;—*сланецъ,* whet-slate.

Точи̇льня, *s. f.* grind-mill.

Точи̇льщикъ, *s. m.* sharpener, grinder, whetter; knife-grinder.

Точи̇ть, та̀чивать, *v. a.* to sharpen, grind, whet, give an edge to;—*ножъ,* to sharpen a knife; *— инструменты,* to set tools; *fig. — зубы на кого,* see Зубъ; ‖ to turn, work on the lathe; *—табакерку,* to turn a snuff-box; ‖ to gnaw, corrode, eat; *черви* **то̀чатъ** *дерево,* worms eat wood; *его* **то̀читъ** *какое-то скрытое горе,* he is a prey to some hidden grief; ‖ to shed, pour, drop *(tears);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be sharpened; to be turned on a lathe; ‖ to flow, filter, distill; ‖ *part. p.* **то̀ченный.**

То̀чка, *s. f.* see Точеніе; ‖ point, stop, full stop; dot; *— съ запятой,* semicolon; *поставить* **-ку,** to put a stop, to finish;—*замерзанія,* zero, freezing-point *(of a thermometer); выше* **-ки** *замерзанія,* above zero, above freezing-point; *ниже* **-ки** *замерзанія,* below zero, below freezing-point; *— кипѣнія,* boiling-point; *— опоры,* fulcrum, prop; *— пересѣченія,* intersection, point of intersection;—*сѣченія въ равносторонемъ треугольникѣ,* point of section in an equilateral triangle, third point;—*плавленія,* melting-point;—*прикосновенія,* point of contact; *исходная—,* see Исходный;—*отправленія,* starting-point; *— зрѣнія,* see Зрѣніе.

Точко̀вый, *adj.* **-вая** *кладка,* laying of bricks sideways.

Точнёхонько, Точнёшенько, *adv.* very exactly, punctually.

То̀чно, *adv.* exactly, accurately, punctually; *онъ — исполнилъ порученіе,* he fulfilled his commission very punctually; ‖ really, truly, quite true, right, in fact;—, *онъ сказалъ это,* really, indeed, he said so; *— ли вы это слышали?* it is true that you heard that? *— такъ,* exactly so, just so, quite true; in the same manner, exactly the same; *у него — такая же шляпа, какъ моя,* his hat is exactly like mine; ‖ as, as if; *онъ — помѣшанъ,* he is like a madman; *его боятся — грома,* he is dreaded as thunder;—*какъ бы,* as if.

То̀чность, *s. f.* punctuality, preciseness, exactness, exactitude; explicitness; *въ* **-ти,** exactly, punctually; *я передаю въ* **-ти** *его слова,* I repeat textually his words

То̀чный, *adj.* punctual, precise, explicit; exact, strict; correct, accurate; **-ныя** *науки,* exact sciences; *— списокъ,* a correct copy; *— переводъ,* a version near the original; ‖ very, own; *вотъ* **-ныя** *его слова,* those are his very words; **-ное**

изображенie, the very portrait of; ‖ concise, clear, explicit *(term, word, expression)*.

Точòкъ, *s. m.* stretcher, a brick laid lengthways.

Точь въ точь, *adv.* exactly, quite, to a tittle, from point to point, to a hair.

Тошнить, *v. a. imp.* to cause nausea; to feel sick; to have nausea; to turn the stomach; *меня* **=тъ,** I feel sick.

Тòшно, *adv. мнѣ* —, I feel sick; I feel disgusted; I am tired of;—*смотрѣть*, it is loathsome to see; *prov. кому—, а попу въ мошно*, one man's meat is another man's poison.

Тошнотà, *s. f.* nausea, qualm, sickness, sickishness.

Тошнотвòрный, *adj.* nauseous, loathsome, sickening.

Тòшный, *adj.* nauseous; loathsome, disgusting; ‖ tedious, tiresome.

Тощàть, *v. n.* to grow lean, thin; to pine away, dwindle away, wither.

Тòщій, *adj.* fasting; — *желудокъ*, empty stomach; ‖ lean, lank, spare, gaunt, meagre, emaciated; **=щее** *лицо*, emaciated face; **=щая** *рука*, wasted hand.

Травà, *s. f.* grass; herb, herbage; *сорная* —, weed; *сидѣть на* **=вѣ,** to sit on the grass; *поставить лошадь на* **=ву,** to turn a horse out to grass; *собирать* **трàвы,** to herborize; *prov. ниже* **=вы,** *тише воды*, to be as still as a mouse; to make one's self as little as possible; to be humbled; *послѣ насъ хоть—не расти*, when we are gone come what will; *трынъ* —, *see* Трынъ-трава; ‖ *bot.* wort; *андреева* —, veronica, speedwell; *безсмертная* —, ambrosia; *богородская* —, mother-of-thyme, wild thyme; *огородная* —, orchard-grass; *подкустная* —, moschatel; *воловья* —, rest-harrow; *волшебная* —, enchanter's night-shade; *вшивая* —, louse-wort, staves-acre; *донная* —, meadow-sweet; *заячья* —, sorrel; *лекарственныя* **трàвы,** simples; *морская* —, *see* **Морской;** *песья* —, quitch-grass, couch-grass.

Трàвень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of May.

Травенѣть, *v. n.* to grow over with grass; to be turned into a meadow.

Трàверсъ, *s. m. build.* cross-piece; ‖ *fort.* traverse; ‖ *naut.* breast, beam, the line upon the beam.

Травѝнка, *s. f.* a blade of grass.

Травѝстый, *adj.* grassy, full of grass.

Травѝть, *v. a.* to graze, depasture;—*поля*, to forage in fields; ‖ to hunt, bait, chase; to set on, upon *(with dogs)*;—*зайца*, to hunt down a hare; ‖ to engrave; to etch; ‖ *naut.* to ease off, away; — *канатъ*, to pay away, pay out the cable; to loosen; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p.* to be grazed, be depastured; ‖ to be baited; *prov. волкъ волкомъ не* **трàвится,** honour among thieves; ‖ *part. p.* **трàвленный.**

Трàвка, *s. f. see* Травленie; ‖ *dim. of* **Трава;** blade, herbelet, herblet.

Травлèніе, *s. n.* etching; ‖ *see* **Травля.**

Трàвля, *s. f.* hunt, hunting, coursing;—*быковъ*, bull-baiting, bull-feast, bull-fight;—*медвѣдей*, bear-baiting.

Травматѝческій, *adj.* traumatic.

Травматолòгія, *s. f.* traumatology.

Травнѝкъ, *s. m.* herbal, herbarium; ‖ herb-brandy; ‖ *orn.* hedge-sparrow.

Травничòкъ, *dim. of* **Травникъ.**

Трàвный, *adj.* of grass, grassy, herbaceous.

Травовѣдѣніе, *s. n.* botany, phytology.

Травовѣдецъ, *s. m.* botanist, herborist, phytologist.

Травосѣйный, *adj.* sown with grass.

Травосѣяніе, *s. n.* sowing of grass.

Трàвочка, Трàвушка, *dim. of* **Трава.**

Травоѣдный, *adj.* herbivorous.

Трàвчатый, *adj.* flowered *(of damask and other stuffs)*.

Травянѝстый, *adj.* grassy, herbaceous;—*стебель*, caulis;—*хлопчатникъ*, silk-cotton-tree.

Травянòй, *adj.* grass, grassy, herbal, herbaceous; **=ная** *вошь*, plant-louse, aphis.

Трагàнтъ, Трагакàнтъ, *s. f. bot.* tragacanth, goat's-thorn; ‖ **=товый,** *adj.* **=ная** *камедь*, adraganth, tragacanth, gum-tragacanth.

Трагèдія, *s. f.* tragedy.

Трагѝзмъ, *s. m.* tragedy, tragicalness.

Трагикомèдія, *s. f.* tragi-comedy.

Трагикомѝческій, *adj.* tragi-comic, tragicomical.

Трàгикъ, *s. m.* tragedian; tragic author; tragic actor.

Трагѝческій, *adj.* tragic, tragical; ‖ **=ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Трагѝчность, *s. f.* tragicalness.

Традиціòнный, *adj.* traditionary, traditional.

Традѝція, *s. f.* tradition.

Траектòрія, *s. f. art.* trajectory.

Трактàтъ, *s. m.* treatise; treaty; *философскій*—, philosophical treatise; *мирный* —, treaty of peace; ‖ **=тный,** *adj.*

Трактѝрщикъ, *s. m.* **=щица,** *s. f.* landlord, landlady, innkeeper, publican; ‖ **=щичій,** *adj.*

Трактѝръ, *s. m.* tavern, inn, public-house, victualing-house, eating-house; ‖ **=рный,** *adj.*

Трактовàніе, *s. n.* treating.

Трактовàть, *v. a. n.* to treat.

Трактъ, *s. m.* road, way, high-road, highway; ‖ **трактòвый,** *adj.*

Трамбовàніе, *s. n.* battering, ramming.

Трамбовàть, *v. a.* to batter, ram.

Трамбòвка, *s. f. see* Трамбованie; ‖ beetle, paving-beetle, rammer.

Трàмвай, Трамвàй, *s. m.* tramway, tramroad, trackway.

Трамплѝнъ, *s. m.* spring-board.

Трàнецъ, *s. m. naut.* transom.

Транжѝрить, *v. a.* to dissipate, squander *(one's fortune)*; to be too free with one's money.

Транжѝрство, *s. n.* dissipation, squandering.

Транзѝтъ, *s. m.* transit; ‖ **=тный,** *adj.* of transit; **=ные** *товары*, transit goods.

Трансатлантѝческій, *adj.* transatlantic.

Трансèптъ, *s. m. arch.* cross-aisle.

Транспарàнтъ, *s. m.* transparency; ‖ lines; *онъ не можетъ писать безъ* **=та,** he cannot write without lines.

Трансплантàція, *s. f.* transplantation, transplanting.

Транспонѝровать, *v. a. mus.* to transpose; ‖ *part. p.* **транспонѝрованный.**

Транспонирòвка, *s. f.* **Транспонѝрованіе,** *s. f. mus.* transposition.

Транспортѝрованіе, *s. n.* transportation, act of transporting.

Транспортѝровать, *v. a.* to transport, convey; ‖ *part. p.* **транспортѝрованный.**

Транспортѝръ, *s. m. math.* protractor; ‖ **=рный,** *adj.*

Трàнспортный, *adj.* of transport; **=ное** *судно*, *see* Судно.

Трàнспортъ, *s. m.* transport, transportation, conveyance, carriage; *контора* **=товъ,** *see* Контора; ‖ *naut.* transport; ‖ sum brought forward.

Трансфèртъ, *s. m. com.* transfer; ‖ **=тный,** *adj.*

Трансформàторъ, *s. m. phys.* transformer.

Трансформàція, *s. f.* transformation.

Трансформѝровать, *v. a.* to transform; ‖ *part. p.* **трансформѝрованный.**

Трансцендентàльность, *s. f.* transcendentality.

Трансцендентàльный, *adj.* transcendental.
Трансцендèнтный, *adj. math.* transcendent.
Трансъ, *s. m. med.* trance.
Траншèя, *s. f.* trench, line of approach; cutting in a wall; ‖ **-шèйный,** *adj.*
Трàпеза, *s. f.* table; ‖ victuals, meat, viand; ‖ refectory, dining-hall *(in a cloister)*; ‖ altar; ‖ nave, aisle *(of a church)*; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*
Трапèзная, *s. f.* refectory, dining-hall *(in a cloister)*.
Трапèзникъ, *s. m.* cellarer, manciple.
Трапèція, *s. f.* trapezium.
Трапецоидàльный, *adj.* trapezoïdal.
Трапецòидъ, *s. m. geom.* trapezoid.
Трапецоэ̀дръ, *s. m. geom.* trapezohedron.
Трапъ, *s. m. naut.* ladder, trap-ladder, a falling board.
Трасировàть, *v. a. com.* to draw *(a bill)*; *part. p.* **трасирòванный.**
Трасирòвка, *s. f.* bill of exchange, drawing *(a bill)* on some one.
Трасирòвщикъ, *s. m. com.* drawer *(of a bill)*.
Трасъ, *s. m. min.* trass.
Трàта, *s. f.* expense, expenditure *(of money)*; wasting; loss of money.
Трàтить, *v. a.* to spend, waste, employ, lay out; to expend; to exhaust *(strength)*; *онъ* **-тъ** *деньги на пустяки,* he spends his money foolishly; — *время на пустяки,* to trifle *or* saunter away one's time; ‖ to lose, waste; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to spend, lay out; to be spent, be wasted; **-ся** *на пустяки,* to trifle away; ‖ *part. p.* **трàченный.**
Трàтта, *s. f. com.* post-note.
Трауматъ, *s. m. min.* psammite, graywacke; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Трàуръ, *s. m.* mourning; mourning-weeds, black; *глубокій* —, deep, full mourning; *малый* —, second mourning; *одѣтый въ* **-рѣ,** clad in mourning; *надѣть* —, to go into mourning; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Трафарèтить, *v. a.* to stencil.
Трафарèтъ, *s. m.* stencil.
Трàфить, *v. n. pop.* to aim at; to hit; *онъ* **-тъ** *въ меня,* he aims at me; ‖ to strive to please a person; to give pleasure to a person; ‖ to catch a likeness; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to occur, happen.
Трахèя, *s. f. anat.* trachea.
Трахèйный, *adj. anat.* tracheal.
Трахеотòмія, *s. f.* tracheotomy.
Трахѝнъ, *s. m. ichth.* dragon-fish.
Трахѝтъ, *s. m. min.* trachyte; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Трахòма, *s. f. med.* trachoma.
Трахтарарàхъ, *s. m.* rattle of a drum.
Трахъ, *interj.* slap! bang!
Трàченіе, *s. n.* spending, wasting.
Трèба, *s. f.* sacrifice; ‖ ceremony of the church; *отправлять церковныя* **-бы,** to officiate, perform the ceremonies of the church.
Трèбище, *s. n.* heathen temple.
Трèбникъ, *s. m.* altar; ‖ missal, mass-book.
Трèбованіе, *s. n.* request, requesting, requiring, demand; *удовлетворить чье* —, to meet one's request; ‖ claim, pretension; *отступиться отъ своихъ* **-ній,** to withdraw one's claims; ‖ requisition; *по* **-нію** *суда,* by requisition of the court; ‖ an order; ‖ *law,* citation, summons; ‖ exigency, exigence.
Трèбовательность, *s. f.* pretensions; exigence.
Трèбовательный, *adj.* having pretensions; ‖ exacting, particular; *онъ очень — хозяинъ,* he is a very exacting master.
Трèбовать, *v. a.* to request, require; to claim, reclaim; to exact; — *уплаты долговъ,* to request the payment of debts; *это* **-буетъ** *вниманія,* that requires attention; — *исполненія обѣщанія,* to claim the performance of a person's promise; — *сдачи крѣпости,* to summon a fortress to surrender; *долгъ честнаго человѣка* **-буетъ** *этого,* it is the duty of an honest man; *новость эта* **-буетъ** *подтвержденія,* this news needs confirmation; *это не* **-буетъ** *извиненія,* that needs no excuse; ‖ to ask, call for; *васъ* **-буютъ** *въ сосѣднюю комнату,* you are wanted in the next room; ‖ to summon, cite; *его* **-буютъ** *къ мировому,* he is summoned before the justice of the peace; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be required, be requested, be demanded; *на это* **-буется** *много времени,* that will require much time; *на сюртукъ* **-буется** *столько-то сукна,* it takes so much cloth to make a coat; ‖ *part. p.* **трèбованный.**
Требухà, Требушѝна, *s. f.* tripe, gut, garbage; ‖ **-бушѝнный,** *adj.*
Тревòга, *s. f.* alarm, anxiety, fear; *naut.* beating to quarters; *бить* **-гу,** *see* **Бить**; *забить, ударить* **-гу,** to sound *or* give the alarm, to ring the alarm-bell; to beat to arms; *я былъ въ большой* **-гѣ** *о немъ,* I was very anxious about him; *prov. въ* **-гу** *и мы къ Богу, а по* **-гѣ** *забыли о Богѣ,* the danger past, God is forgotten.
Тревòженіе, *s. n.* alarming, disturbing.
Тревòжить, *v. a.* to alarm; to make anxious; ‖ to disturb, disquiet; — *непріятеля,* to annoy the enemy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be alarmed, be anxious; ‖ *v. r.* to disturb one's self; *я объ этомъ нимало, ничуть не* **-жусь,** I don't care a fig for it; ‖ *part. p.* **тревòженный.**
Тревòжный, *adj.* alarming; disquieting, troubling; **-ное** *ожиданіе,* breathless expectation.
Треволнèніе, *s. n.* great agitation, disturbance, alarm; ‖ violent storm.
Треглàвый, *adj.* three-headed; having three cupolas.
Трегрàнный, *adj.* triangular; — *клинокъ,* three-edged blade.
Трегу̀бый, *adj.* three-lipped, hare-lipped.
Трèзво, *adv.* soberly; moderately; ‖ soundly; — *судить о вещахъ,* to judge soundly of things.
Трезвòнить, *v. a.* to ring a peal, ring a treble peal; to chime; ‖ to talk, spread over the whole town.
Трезвòнъ, *s. m.* chime; treble peal; ‖ alarm-bell
Трèзвость, *s. f.* soberness, sobriety, temperance.
Трезву̀чіе, *s. n. mus.* triad, chord.
Трèзвый, *adj.* sober, temperate; *prov. что у* **-ваго** *на умѣ, то у пьянаго на языкѣ,* what the sober man retaineth, the drunkard revealeth; wine wears no breeches; ‖ sound, judicious; — *взглядъ на вещи,* a sound judgment of things.
Трезубецъ, *s. m.* trident.
Трезу̀бый, Трезу̀бчатый, *adj.* tridented, tridentate.
Трейбгèрдъ, Трейбòфенъ, *s. m. met.* finery.
Трèкать, *v. n. naut.* to sing during work.
Треклятый, *adj.* three times damned, thrice cursed.
Трекъ, *s. m. sport.* track.
Трель, *s. f. mus.* trill, quaver; quavering; ‖ **трèльный,** *adj.*
Трельяжъ, *s. m.* trellis, trellage, trellis-work, lattice-work, lattice; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*
Тремолàндо, *adv. mus.* tremolando.
Тремолѝтъ, *s. m. min.* tremolite, grammatite.
Трèмоло, *s. n. mus.* tremolo.
Тренгованіе, *s. n. naut.* worming, keckling, snaking, marling.
Тренговàть, *v. a. naut.* to worm, keckle, snake, marl; ‖ *part. p.* **тренгòванный.**

Тренёръ, *s. m. sport.* trainer.

Тренировать, *v. a.* to train; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to train one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **тренированный.**

Тренировка, *s. f. sport.* training.

Трензель, *s. m.* snaffle-bit.

Тренie, *s. n.* rubbing; friction; *mech.—перваго рода,* friction of sliding;—*втораго рода,* friction of rolling.

Треногiй, *adj.* three-legged.

Треножить, *v. a.* to clog, trammel, fetter *(a horse).*

Треножникъ, *s. m.* trivet, tripod.

Треножный, *adj.* three-legged, three-footed.

Тренцеванie, Тренцевать, *see* Тренгованie, Тренговать.

Трень, *s. f. naut.* worm of a rope.

Треңькать, *see* Бренчать.

Трепакъ, *s. m.* a popular Russian dance.

Трепалка, *s. f.* **Трепало,** *s. n.* brake; swingle, swingling-knife, swingling-staff, swingling-wand.

Трепальный, *adj.* for peeling hemp; **-ная** *машина,* cotton-gin.

Трепальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* man *or* woman who peels hemp, stripper.

Трепанацiя, *s. f. surg.* trepanning.

Трепанировать, *v. a. surg.* to trepan.

Трепанировка, *s. f.* trepanning.

Трепанie, *s. n.* braking, swingling; beating.

Трепанъ, *s. m. surg.* trepan.

Трепать, *v. a.* to brake, peel, strip *(hemp);* to scutch; ‖ to pull about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be peeled, be stripped *(of hemp);* ‖ *part. p.* **трёпанный.**

Трепелъ, *s. m.* tripoli, rotten-stone; ‖ **-пельный,** *adj.*

Трепетанie, *s. n.* palpitation, throbbing; ‖ trembling, quaking, shaking.

Трепетать, *v. n.* to palpitate, throb; to tremble, quake, shiver, shake; *сердце* **трепещетъ** *отъ радости,* the heart beats with joy;—*отъ страха,* to tremble with fear; *я* **-пещу** *за его жизнь,* I tremble for his life; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to wriggle; to flutter, struggle; *рыба* **-пещется,** the fish is wriggling.

Трепетный, *adj.* palpitating; trembling; frightened, alarmed, anxious.

Трепетъ, *s. m.* palpitation; tremble, quake; fear, alarm; *привести въ—,* to make one tremble, to frighten one.

Трёпка, *s. f. coll.* hiding, drubbing; *задать* **-ку,** to beat unmercifully; to thrash, cudgel, give one a thrashing, a good hiding.

Треска, *s. f.* cod, cod-fish; *молодая—,* codling; *вяленая—,* stock-fish; *соленая—,* haberdine.

Трескалка, *s. f. bot.* sandbox-tree.

Трескание, *s. n.* eating greedily, guttling, devouring; ‖ cracking, splitting, bursting.

Трескать, *v. n. pop.* to eat greedily; to guttle, devour.

Трескаться, *v. n.* to chap, crack, split, burst.

Тресковый, *adj.* of cod;—*жиръ,* cod-liver-oil.

Трескотня, *s. f.* continual cracking, crackling.

Трескучiй, *adj.* crackling, bursting; ‖ hard, sharp, pinching *(frost).*

Трескучникъ, *s. m. bot.* weld, dyer's weed.

Трескъ, *s. m.* cracking, crackling, crepitation, crash, noise; stridor.

Треснуть, *v. n.* to split, burst; *у насъ* **-нулъ** *бушпритъ, naut.* we have sprung our bowsprit; ‖ *fig.* to burst *(with rage, spite, etc.);* ‖ *v. a.* to strike hard, deal a heavy blow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to knock one's self against; to strike, hit against; ‖ to tumble, fall to the ground.

Трестъ, *s. m.* trust.

Третейскiй, *adj.* arbitral;—*судъ, see* Судъ.

Третины, *s. f. pl.* third day's obit.

Третировать, *v. a.* to treat in an off-hand manner; to ill-treat; ‖ *part. p.* **третированный.**

Третичный, *adj.* thrice, threefold, for the third time; ‖ *geol.* tertiary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* thirdly, for the third time.

Третiй, *adj.* third; *въ* **-тьемъ** *этажѣ,* in *or* on the third story; *Петръ—,* Peter the third: **-тье, -тьяго** *Мая,* the third of May; *въ* **-тьемъ** *часу,* after two o'clock, past two; *въ* **-тьихъ,** thirdly, in the third place; *король—,* king third *(at play).*

Третной, *adj.* every four months; subtriple, subtriplicate.

Треть, *s. f.* a third, the third part;—*года,* four months.

Третьягоднишнiй, *adj.* of the year before last.

Третьягодня, *adv.* the day before yesterday.

Треуголка, *s. f.* a three-cornered hat, shovel-hat.

Треугольникъ, *s. m. geom.* triangle, trigon.

Треугольный, *adj.* triangular; trigonal, trigonous; three-cornered, three-edged; **-ная** *шляпа, see* Треуголка.

Треухъ, *s. m.* three-cornered cap; ‖ a box on the ear; *надавать кому* **-уховъ,** to box the ears, give one about the ears.

Трефонка, *s. f.* a club card.

Трефовый, *adj.* of clubs;—*валетъ,* knave of clubs.

Трефоль, *s. f. bot.* clover, trefoil; ‖ **-фольный,** *adj.*

Трефы, *s. f. pl.* clubs; *ходить съ* **-фъ,** *играть въ* **-фахъ,** to play clubs.

Трехбунчужный, *adj.*—*паша,* a pasha of three tails, three-tailed pasha.

Трехвязный, *adj.* **-ная** *нота, mus.* demi-semiquaver.

Трехглавый, *see* Треглавый.

Трехгнѣздный, *adj. bot.* three-celled, tricapsular, trilocular.

Трехголосный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* of three voices, three-part.

Трехгранникъ, *s. m.* trihedron.

Трехгранный, *adj.* trihedral, three-sided.

Трехдечный, *adj. naut.* three-decked;—*корабль,* three-decked ship, a three-decker.

Трехдневный, *adj.* of three days, triduan, tertian.

Трехдольный, *adj. bot.* three-lobed.

Трехзвенный, *adj.* of three articulations.

Трехколёсный, *adj.*—*велосипедъ,* tricycle.

Трехкоробочный, *adj. bot.* three-capsuled, tricapsular.

Трехлепестковый, *adj. bot.* three-petaled.

Трехлистный, *see* Трилистный.

Трехлистовой, *adj.* of three sheets; **-вая** *тетрадь,* a copy-book of three sheets of paper; **-вое** *желѣзо,* sheet-iron, three sheets weighing a pood.

Трехлопастный, *adj.* three-bladed, three-feathered *(screw-propeller);* ‖ *bot.* trilobate, trilobous.

Трехлѣтie, *s. n.* a space of three years; *каждое—,* every three years.

Трехлѣтнiй, *adj.* of three years, triennial.

Трехмачтовый, *adj.* three-masted; **-вое** *судно,* a three-master, three-masted vessel, polacca, polacre.

Трехмѣстный, *adj.* three-seated, having three places.

Трехмѣсячный, *adj.* of three months, trimestrial; ‖ **-ное** *обозрѣнiе,* quarterly review.

Трехнедѣльный, *adj.* of three weeks.

Трехпалый, *adj. zool.* having three fingers; three-toed; tridactylous: *—тихоходъ, see* Тихоходъ.

Трехперстный, *see* **Трехпалый.**

Трехпольный, *adj.* distributed in three crops; **-ное** *хозяйство,* tillage distributed in three crops.

Трехполенный, *adj.* of three billets *(in length).*

Трехпробный, *adj.* **-ное** *вино,* spirits at 36

Трехпудовый, *adj.* weighing three poods.

Трехрублёвка, *s. f.* three-ruble bank-note

Трехсложный, *adj. gram.* trisyllabic

Трехсотый, *adj.* three hundredth.

Трехствольный, *adj.* having three barrels; three-barrelled *(of a gun).*

Трехстворчатый, *adj.* three-valved.

Трехстопный, *adj.—стихъ,* a verse of three feet.

Трехсторонній, *adj.* three-sided, trilateral.

Трехструнный, *adj.* having three strings, three cords *(of a musical instrument).*

Трехфунтовый, *adj.* weighing three pounds.

Трехцвѣтный, *adj.* tricoloured, three-coloured; ‖ *bot.* three-flowered, triflorous.

Трехчленный, *adj.* of three members *(of a period);* ‖ **-ное** *количество, alg.* trinomial.

Трехчленъ, *s. m. alg.* trinomial.

Трехъэтажный, Трехъярусный, *adj.* three stories high.

Трехъязычный, *adj.* trilingual, trilinguar, of three languages.

Трешкоутъ, Трешкотъ, *s. m. naut.* track-scout.

Трещаніе, *s. n.* cracking, crackling, crepitation; ‖ prattling, chattering.

Трещать, *v. n.* to crack, crackle; to crepitate; to burst, split; *дрова* **-щатъ,** the fire-wood crackles; *ѣсть такъ, что за ушами* **-щитъ,** to eat heartily, to eat like a ploughman, like a raven; *у меня голова* **-щитъ** *отъ боли,* my head is ready to burst with pain; ‖ to prattle, chatter, prate.

Трещётка, Трещотка, *s. f.* rattle, rattle-box; ‖ chatter-box; ‖ *artil.* worm-screw; ‖ *mach. — для сверленія,* ratchet-drill, ratchet-brace.

Трещина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** crack, cleft, scissure, chink, split; rent, crevice, cleavage; ‖ *vet.* sand-crack *(of a horse).*

Три, *num.* three; *— центнера смолы,* a stand of pitch.

Трибометръ, *s. m.* tribometer.

Трибрахій, *s. m.* tribrach.

Трибуна, *s. f.* tribune.

Трибуналъ, *s. m.* tribunal.

Трибунатъ, *s. m.* tribunate, tribuneship.

Трибунскій, *adj.* tribunitial, tribunitian, tribunary.

Трибунъ, *s. m.* tribune.

Тривіальность, *s. f.* triviality, trivialness.

Тривіальный, *adj.* trivial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—ly.*

Тригла, *s. f. ichth.* gurnard, gurnet.

Триглифъ, *s. m. arch.* triglyph.

Тригонометрическій, *adj.* trigonometric, trigonometrical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.—cally.*

Тригонометрія, *s. f.* trigonometry.

Тридевять, *num.* three times nine; *за—земель,* at the world's end, far away.

Тридесятый, *see* **Тридцатый.**

Тридесять, *num.* thirty, three times ten

Триднѣвно, *adv.* during three days

Триднѣвный, *see* **Трехдневный.**

Тридомство, *s. n. bot.* triœcia.

Тридцатилѣтній, *adj.* thirty years old; of thirty years; tricennial.

Тридцатый, *adj.* thirtieth; *ему — годъ,* he is twenty nine years old; **-таго** *числа,* the thirtieth of the month; **-тое** *Мая,* the thirtieth of May.

Тридцать, *num.* thirty; *ему лѣтъ—,* he is about thirty

Трижды, *adv.* thrice, threefold, three times;— *четыре двѣнадцать,* three times four make twelve.

Триженство, *s. n. bot.* trigynia.

Тризна, *s. f. obs.* ancient solemnity for a dead person; ‖ public games *(of the ancient Slaves).*

Трикирій, *s. m.* three-branched candlestick.

Триклиніумъ, *s. m. hist.* triclinium.

Трико, *s. n.* diagonal cloth, tricot, knit.

Трикратный, **-но,** *see* **Троекратный,—но.**

Триктракъ, *s. m.* trick-track.

Трилистникъ, *s. m.* trefoil, trifoly, shamrock, clover; *бѣлый —,* buffalo-clover; *водяной, горькій —* marsh-trefoil, buck-bean.

Трилистный, *adj. bot.* trifoliate, triphyllous; **-ная** *стрѣла,* bog-bean.

Трилліонъ, *s. m.* trillion, three millions of millions; a unit with eighteen ciphers.

Трилогія, *s. f.* trilogy *(a series of three dramas bearing a mutual relation).*

Триместръ, *s. m.* quarter *(of a year),* trimester.

Тримужній, *adj. bot.* triandrian, triandrous.

Тримужство, *s. n. bot.* triandria.

Тримѣсячіе, *s. n.* three months, quarter, trimester.

Тринадцатый, *adj.* thirteenth; **-тое** *столѣтіе,* the thirteenth century; **-таго** *Мая,* the thirteenth of May.

Тринадцать, *num.* thirteen.

Тринкетъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-mast of a galley.

Триномія, *s. f. alg.* trinomial.

Трипаны, *s. m. pl. zool.* holothure.

Трипперъ, *s. m.* gonorrhœa, gleet.

Трипъ, *s. m.* mock-velvet, mockado, imitation-velvet; ‖ **триповый,** *adj.*

Трираздѣльный, *adj. bot.* three-cleft, trifid.

Трисвятый, *adj.* thrice holy.

Триста, *num.* three hundred; *около* **трехсотъ,** about three hundred.

Трисѣменный, *adj. bot.* trispermous.

Тритонъ, *s. m. zool.* triton.

Трихина, *s. f.* trichina *(intestinal microscopic worm).*

Тріада, *s. f.* triad.

Тріангль, *s. m. mus.* triangle.

Тріангуляція, *s. f. geod.* triangulation.

Тріасъ, *s. m. geol.* trias; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.* triassic.

Тріединый, *adj. theol.* three in one, triune.

Тріо, *s. n. mus.* trio.

Тріодіонъ, *s. m.* **Тріодь,** *s. f.* triodion *(a psalm book).*

Тріоль, *s. f. mus.* triplet; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Тріолетъ, *s. m.* triolet *(in poetry).*

Тріоналъ, *s. m.* trional.

Тріостріевый, *adj. bot.* tricuspidate.

Тріумвиратъ, *s. m.* triumvirate.

Тріумвирный, Тріумвирскій, *adj.* triumviral.

Тріумвиръ, *s. m.* triumvir.

Тріумфальный, *adj.* triumphal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* triumphantly, in triumph.

Тріумфаторъ, *s. m.* triumpher.

Тріумфъ, *s. m.* triumph.

Тріярусный, *see* **Трехъэтажный.**

Троакаръ, *s. m. chir.* trocar, trochar

Трогані е, *s. n.* touching; stirring.

Трогательный, *adj.* touching, stirring, affecting, moving; **-ная** *рѣчь,* touching discourse ‖ **-но,** *adv.—ly.*

Трогать, тронуть, *v. a.* to touch, stir. *не* **-гай,** *не* **тронь** *его,* do not touch him; *не—,*

to let *or* leave alone; ‖ to drive, drive on; *ямщикъ*, **трогай!** coachman, drive on, go on! ‖ to touch, move, affect; to soften *(the heart)*; *это* **-нуло** *его до глубины души*, he was moved to his very heart by it; *слезы не могутъ* **-нуть** *его*, tears cannot affect, move him; *ничто не можетъ* **-нуть** *его*, nothing can melt him; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to move, be moving; to stir; to start; **тронемся** *въ путь, пора*, let us start for our journey, it is high time; *онъ не* **-гается** *съ мѣста*, he does not stir from his place; he will not budge a step; ‖ to be spoiled; to taint; *говядина* **-нулась**, the meat is going bad; ‖ to be touched, be moved, be affected; ‖ to be crack-brained, not to be sound in the head; to turn mad; ‖ *part. p.* **трòганный, трòнутый;** *онъ* **-нутъ,** he is crack-brained.

Трòе, *num.* three; *у него — дѣтей*, he has three children; *насъ было —*, we were three *or* there were three of us; **нà —**, in three parts.

Троебрàчіе, *s. n.* **Троебрàчность,** *s. f.* trigamy.

Троебрàчный, *adj.* married three times; ‖ of the third marriage *(of children)*.

Троежèнецъ, *s. m.* trigamist *(a man possessing three wives)*.

Троежèнство, *s. n.* trigamy.

Троезýбецъ, Троезýбъ, *see* Трезубецъ.

Троекрàтный, *adj.* threefold, made three times over; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* thrice, three times.

Троèніе, *s. n.* dividing into three parts.

Троетёсъ, *s. m.* a three-inch nail.

Троетёсный, *adj.—гвоздь, see* Троетесъ.

Трòечка, *dim. of* Тройка.

Трòечникъ, *s. m.* a livery-stable keeper, letting out troikas.

Трòечница, *s. f. bot.* epimedium, barren-wort.

Трòечный, *adj.* drawn by three horses abreast, by a troika.

Трòйка, *s. f.* troika, a team of three horses abreast; *ѣздить* **-кою,** *на* **-кѣ,** to drive in a carriage drawn by three horses abreast; ‖ three *(at play)*; ‖ *—червей*, the three of hearts; ‖ three *(mark at school)*; ‖ *pop.* a suit of clothes.

Трòйни, *s. pl.* three at a birth, a triplet.

Тройнѝкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничòкъ,** three to the pound *(of candles)*; ‖ three inches thick; three fathoms long; ‖ three-strands; ‖ **-никòвый,** *adj.*

Тройнѝчный, *adj. anat.* trifacial.

Тройнòй, *adj.* triple, of three; ternary; ternal, ternate; triplicate; *— бархатъ*, three-pile; **-нòе** *число*, ternary number, ternary; **-нòе** *правило, see* Правило; ‖ *bot.* tern, tergeminal, tergeminate, tergeminous.

Трòйственность, *s. f.* triplicity, trebleness.

Трòйственный, *adj.* triple, treble; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly,—bly.

Троѝть, *v. a.* to divide into three; ‖ to make three-stranded; ‖ *agric.* to trifallow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* **-ся** *въ глазахъ*, to see treble.

Трòица, *s. f.* Trinity; triad, three; *prov. безъ* **-цы** *домъ не строится; Богъ* **-цу** *любитъ*, all good things are in threes.

Трòицкій, *adj.* of the church of Trinity.

Трòицынъ, *adj.—день, see* День; ‖ *— цвѣтъ, bot.* pansy, heart's-ease, trinity-herb.

Тройчàтка, *s. f.* triad, three forming one.

Тройчàтый, *adj. bot.* tern; ‖ ternal, ternate.

Трòиченъ, *s. f.* hymn in honour of the Trinity.

Трòичный, *adj.* of the Trinity; ‖ **-чная** *трава, bot.* heart's-ease.

Трокъ, *s. m.* shabrack-girth.

Тромбонѝстъ, *s. m.* trombonist *(a player on the trombone)*.

Тромбòнъ, *s. m.* trombone.

Трòнная, *s. f.* throne-room.

Трòнный, *adj.* of the throne; **-ная** *зала, see* Зала; **-ная** *рѣчь, see* Рѣчь.

Трòнуть, *see* Трогать.

Тронъ, *s. m.* throne.

Тропà, *s. f. dim.* **трòпка, трòпочка,** path; pathway, foot-path.

Тропàрь, *s. m.* troparion *(hymn)*.

Трòпикъ, *s. m.* tropic;—*Рака*, the tropic of Cancer;—*Козерога*, the tropic of Capricorn; *лежащій между* **-ками,** intertropical.

Тропѝнка, *s. f.* foot-path, foot-way.

Тропѝческій, *adj.* tropic, tropical; ‖ metaphoric.

Тропъ, *s. m. rhet.* trope.

Трòсакъ, *s. m.* cramp-iron, cramp.

Тростѝльный, *adj.* for twisting; **-ная** *машина*, slubbing-billy, slubbing-machine, slubbing-frame.

Тростѝльщикъ, *s. m.* slubber;—*шелка*, silk-thrower, silk-throwster.

Тростѝна, *s. f.* reed, cane.

Тростѝть, *v. a.* to twist cord; to splice.

Тростникòвый, *adj.* of rush, juncaceous.

Тростнѝкъ, *s. m.* rush, bulrush; reed; cane; seave; *сахарный—, see* Сахарный; *индѣйскій—, see* Индѣйскій; *болотный—*, saw-grass; *душистый—*, lemon-grass; ‖ place planted with reeds.

Трòсточка, *s. f. dim. of* Трость, cane; walking-stick, walking-cane, switch.

Трость, *s. f.* reed, cane; ‖ cane, walking-stick; ‖ reed, pipe, mouth-piece *(of a musical instrument)*.

Тростя̀нка, *s. f. orn.* reed-sparrow.

Тростянòй, *adj.* of reed, of cane.

Тросъ, *s. m. naut.* rope; cordage, rigging; hawser, halser.

Тротуàръ, *s. m.* pavement, foot-pavement, side walk, foot-path, path-way; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Тротъ, *s. m.* trot *(pace of a horse)*.

Трофèй, *s. m.* trophy.

Трофòсъ, *s. m. bot.* ramoon.

Трохèй, *s. m.* trochee *(a poetical foot)*.

Трохеѝческій, *adj.* trochaic, trochaical.

Трощèніе, *s. n.* twisting; throwing *(of silk)*; slub, slubbing.

Трощёный, *adj.* twisted;—*шелкъ*, thrown silk.

Троюродный, *adj.—братъ, see* Братъ.

Троя̀кій, *adj.* triple; threefold, treble; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* trebly; in three different manners.

Трубà, *s. f.* tube, pipe; *газовая, газопроводная —*, gas-pipe; *водопроводная—*, water-pipe, water-conduit, water-spout, conduit-pipe of an aqueduct; *восходящая —*, ascending-pipe, rising-pipe; *всасывающая —*, wind-bore, suction-pipe; *выпускная —*, blast-pipe, waste-pipe, waste-tube; *колѣнчатая —*, branch-pipe; *нагнетательная —*, delivery-pipe; *наставная —*, tube adapter; *mech.* adjutage; adapter; *наставная — для вытекающей воды*, short-pipe, additional pipe; *паропроводная —*, steam-pipe; *пожарная —*, fire-engine, fire-pump, extinguish-pump; *водосточная —*, gutter, spout, rain-pipe, spout of a gutter; *подземная водосточная —*, sewer; *сточная—*, common sewer; *подзорная, зрительная —*, telescope, glass, spy-glass, perspective-glass, field-glass; *слуховая, говорная—*, speaking-trumpet, ear-trumpet, speaking-tube; ‖ flue, funnel, shaft *(of a chimney)*; *вылетѣть въ* **-бỳ,** to be ruined, lost, done for; *намъ это надо въ* **-бѣ** *мѣломъ записать*, we must chalk that up; ‖ trumpet, horn; *играть на* **-бѣ,** to play the trumpet; to blow the horn; ‖ fox's tail.

Трубадỳръ, *s. m.* troubadour.

Трубàчъ, *s. m.* trumpeter, horn-blower; ‖ *orn.* trumpeter; ‖ **-бачèвскій,** *adj.*

Трубить, *v. n.* to blow the trumpet, play the trumpet; **—** *въ трубу,* to sound the trumpet; ‖ to trumpet, spread, trumpet through the whole town.

Трубка, *s. f.* tube, pipe; *клистирная* —, clyster-pipe; *зрительная*—, spy-glass; *слуховая—(у телефоннаго аппарата),* receiver; ‖ trumpet, horn; ‖ roll, scroll *(of paper); свернуть въ* **-бку,** to roll up; ‖ pipe, tobacco-pipe; *курить* **-ку,** to smoke a pipe.

Трубная, *s. f.* fire-engine house.

Трубникъ, *s. m.* fireman.

Трубный, *adj.* of pipe, of tube; of funnel; ‖ of trumpet.

Трубороѓъ, *s. m. see* Трубянка.

Трубоцвѣтъ, *s. m. bot.* trumpet-flower.

Трубочистъ, *s. m.* chimney-sweeper, sweep; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Трубочка, *dim. of* Трубка.

Трубочный, *adj.* of pipe.

Трубчатый, Трубчатый, *adj.* tubular, tubulous, tubulated; fistular; piped.

Трубянка, *s. f.* welk, whelk; trumpet-shell.

Трудиться, *v. r.* to work, labour; **-ся** *надъ,* to take much pains; ‖ to disturb, trouble one's self; to be at the pains; *неусыпно* **-ся,** to be hard at work; *не* **-дитесь,** *пожалуйста,* please don't trouble yourself.

Трудненекъ, Трудненькій, *dim. of* Трудный.

Трудненько, *dim. of* Трудно.

Трудно, *adv.* difficultly, with difficulty; — *успѣть въ этомъ,* it is difficult to succeed; — *повѣрить этому,* it is hard to believe; ‖ very sick; *она—больна,* she is very sick.

Трудновато, *adv.* rather difficultly.

Трудноватый, *adj.* rather difficult.

Трудность, *s. f.* difficulty, hardship.

Трудный, *adj.* difficult, hard; **-ная** *вещь,* a difficult thing; **-ная** *работа, see* Работа; *въ эти* **-ныя** *времена,* in these hard times, in these ticklish times; ‖ delicate, thorny, arduous; ‖ very sick, dangerously ill; *больной очень* **-денъ,** the patient is very low.

Трудовой, *adj.* earned by labour; **-вая** *жизнь,* a laborious life.

Трудолюбивый, *adj.* laborious, industrious, hard-working;—*работникъ,* a steady workman; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* laboriously.

Трудолюбіе, *s. n.* laboriousness, industry, assiduity; *домъ* **-бія,** work-house, house of industry.

Трудоспособность, *s. f.* capacity for work.

Трудъ, *s. m.* labour, toil, work; *жить своимъ* **трудомъ,** *жить собственнымъ* **трудомъ,** to live by one's work, by one's labour; *тяжелый* —, hard labour; *отдыхать отъ дневныхъ* **трудовъ,** to rest after the toils of the day; ‖ trouble, pain; difficulty; *онъ взялъ на себя* —, he gave himself the trouble; *возьмите на себя*—, take the trouble to; *всѣ мои* **труды** *пропали,* all my pains were lost; *съ большимъ* **трудомъ,** with great difficulty, with much difficulty; *безъ* **труда,** without difficulty, without trouble.

Труженикъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a laborious, hard-working man *or* woman.

Труженическій, *adj.* laborious, lucubratory; **-кая** *жизнь,* industrious, laborious life.

Труженичество, *s. n.* laboriousness; lucubration.

Труизмъ, *s. m.* truism.

Трунить, *v. n.* to quiz, banter, jeer, jest; to make fun of a person; to give full scope to one's merriment.

Трупный, *adj.* of corpse, cadaverous.

Трупорѣховатость, *s. f.* rottenness, rot *(of wood).*

Трупорѣховатый, *adj.* rotten *(of wood);* porous *(of ice).*

Трупорѣшина, *s. f.* rotten, worm-eaten place *(in wood).*

Трупосожиганіе, *s. n.* cremation.

Труппа, *s. f.* troop, band, company *(of actors).*

Трупъ, *s. m.* corpse, dead body; cadaver.

Трусить, *v. a.* to strew, scatter, sprinkle little by little; ‖ *v. n.* to jog; ‖ *part. p.* **трушённый.**

Трусить, *v. n.* to fear, be afraid.

Трусиха, *s. f.* coward, poltroon.

Трусишка, *dim. of* Трусъ.

Труска, *s. f.* strewing, scattering, sprinkling.

Трусливость, *s. f.* cowardice, cowardliness, poltroonery; shyness.

Трусливый, *adj.* cowardly, fearful, timorous, dead-hearted; faint-hearted, chicken-hearted, weak-hearted; timid, shy; *онъ не* **-ваго** *десятка, see* Десятокъ; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* cowardly, timorously; timidly, shyly.

Трусость, *see* Трусливость.

Трусъ, *s. m.* coward, poltroon; dastard, recreant, sneak; *это*—, he is a coward, he cannot say bo to a goose; *coll.* **трусу** *праздновать,* to show the white feather, to be afraid.

Трутень, *s. m. ent.* drone, drone-bee; dor; ‖ *fig.* idle person, humdrum.

Трутникъ, *s. m.* the fungus *boletus igniarius,* German-tinder.

Трутница, *s. f.* tinder-box.

Трутовица, *s. f.* the fungus *merulius.*

Трутъ, *s. m.* tinder; agaric; spunk; punk; *березовый*—, touch-wood.

Труха, *s. f.* small-hay.

Трухлость, *s. f.* rottenness, rot, putridity.

Трухлый, *adj.* rotten, putrid.

Трухнуть, *v. n.* to rot, putrefy.

Трущеніе, *s. n.* strewing, scattering, sprinkling.

Трущоба, *s. f.* recess, hole; ‖ dirty hole, wretched lodging, slum; ‖ the thickest of a forest.

Трынъ-трава, *s. f. indecl.* a nothing, a trifle; *ему все*—, he doesn't care a straw about anything.

Трюкъ, *s. m.* trick.

Трюмо, *s. n.* pier-glass.

Трюмсель, *s. m. naut.* sky-scraper.

Трюмъ, *s. m. naut.* hold.

Трюфель, *s. m.* truffle *(a fungus);* ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Тряпица, *s. f. dim.* **-пичка,** rag, clout; ‖ **-пичный,** *adj.*

Тряпичникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* rag-gatherer, ragman, ragwoman.

Тряпка, *s. f.* duster; ‖ dish-cloth, dish-clout; ‖ *fig.* a muff.

Тряпочка, *dim. of* Тряпка.

Тряпьё, *s. n.* rags, tatters.

Трясеніе, *s. n.* shaking, shivering, trembling.

Трясина, *s. f.* swamp, marsh, bog, quagmire, quaking-bog, slough; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Тряска, *s. f.* jolting, bumping *(of a carriage);* jogging; *задать кому* **-ку,** *fig.* to give a person a sound thrashing.

Тряскій, *adj.* shaky; jolting *(of a carriage);* uneven, rough *(of a road).*

Трясогузка, *s. f. orn.* wagtail, cold-finch; blue-bird, stone-chat, stone-chatter.

Трясти, тряхнуть, *v. a.* to shake; to jolt; to shiver; — *яблонь,* to shake an apple-tree; — *головой,* to shake one's head; *экипажъ очень* **-сётъ,** the carriage jolts dreadfully; *его* **-сётъ** *лихорадка,* he has the ague, he is shivering with ague; *prov.* **-сётъ** *козелъ бороду, такъ привыкъ смолоду,* use is second nature; **-нуть** *карманомъ,* to spend money, to be liberal; **-нуть** *стариною,* to recall one's youth, to participate in the pleas-

ures of youth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tremble, shake, quake; *полъ* **-сётся,** the floor shakes; *у него голова* **-сётся,** his head trembles; **-стись** *надъ каждой копейкой,* to grudge every penny; *онъ* **-сётся** *отъ страха,* he quakes from fear; ‖ to dote on, be passionately fond of; *онъ* **-сётся** *надъ своимъ единственнымъ ребенкомъ,* he dotes on his only child.

Трясу̀чій, *adj.* **-чая** *болѣзнь,* shivering fit, shivers.

Трясу̀чка, *s. f.* intermittent fever; ‖ *bot.* quaking-grass, lady's-hair; ‖ *orn. see* Стрепетъ.

Тряхну̀ть, *see* Трясти.

Тсъ! *interj. see* Стъ.

Ту, *pron. see* Тотъ.

Туалѐтъ, *s. m.* toilet; dress, full-dress; ‖ toilet, dressing-table; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Ту̀ба, *s. f.* tuba.

Тубѐркула, *s. f. med.* tubercle.

Туберкулёзный, *adj.* tubercular, tuberculate, tuberculous.

Туберкулёзъ, *s. m. med.* tuberculosis.

Туберкули̇̀нъ, *s. m. med.* tuberculine.

Тубѐркулъ, *s. m. med.* tuber, tubercle.

Тубеpо̀за, *s. f. bot.* tuberose; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Тубо̀! *interj.* soho! *(to a dog).*

Туга̀, *s. f. sl.* anguish, grief.

Ту̀го, *adv.* tightly, solidly; *завязать—,* to tie solidly; *мѣшокъ — набить,* the bag is stuffed full; ‖ stiffly; *воротникъ — накрахмаленъ,* the collar is starched stiffly; *курокъ у этого ружья взводится —,* the gun has a stiff trigger; ‖ slowly; *это дерево растетъ —,* this tree grows slowly, has a slow growth; ‖ difficultly; *производство идетъ—,* the promotion is difficult; *мнѣ —приходится,* I am in a critical situation, I am badly off for, I am in a strait.

Тугова̀тый, *adj.* rather tight, dull, stingy.

Туго̀й, *adj. dim.* **туго̀нькій,** tight, solid; stiff; *— узелъ,* a tight knot;*—воротникъ,* a tight collar; ‖ slow, difficult; dull;*—ростъ,* slow growth; *онъ* **тугъ** *на̀ ухо,* he is dull of hearing; he has a dull *or* thick ear; ‖ avaricious, close-fisted, stingy; *онъ* **тугъ** *на расплату,* he is close-fisted, close-handed.

Ту̀гость, *s. f.* tightness; stiffness; slowness.

Тугоу̀здый, *adj.* hard-mouthed *(horse).*

Туда̀, *adv.* there, thither; *ступайте—,* go there; *онъ идетъ — же,* he is going there too; *— и сюда,* hither and thither; up and down; *prov.—и сюда, какъ бабье коромысло,* changeable as the wind; turning at every breath of wind like a weather-cock; *— и обратно,* there and back; *взять билетъ — и обратно,* to take a return-ticket.

Туже̇ніе, *s. n.* grief, grievance, affliction; regret.

Тужи̇ть, *v. n.* to grieve, be afflicted; to regret; *я* **тужу̀** *о своей молодости,* I regret my youth; *prov. что о томъ—, чего нельзя воротить,* there's no use crying over spilt milk.

Ту̀житься, *v. r.* to make an effort; to strain one's self, force one's self.

Тужу̀рка, *s. f.* coat worn every day, house-coat, weekday coat.

Тузѐмецъ, *s. m.* **-мка,** *s. f.* a native, an indigene.

Тузѐмный, *adj.* native, indigenous; **-ныя** *произведенія,* native productions.

Тузи̇ть, *v. a. coll.* to beat, strike, cuff, box one's ears.

Тузлу̀къ, *s. m.* brine, pickle *(for fish).*

Тузъ, *s. m.* ace; *пиковый—,* an ace of spades; ‖ box on the ear, cuff, blow, knock of the fist; *дать кому* **туза̀,** to give a box on the ear; to punch; ‖ a big-wig, nob.

Тука̀нъ, *see* Перцеядецъ.

Ту̀кманка, *s. f.* cuff, blow, tap, rap.

Тукъ, *s. m.* manure, dung; ‖ fat; ‖ **ту̀ковый,** *adj.*

Тулеечка, Тулѐйка, *dim. of* Тулья.

Ту̀ловище, *s. n.* trunk, body, torso; ‖ **-вищный,** *adj.*

Тулу̀пъ, *s. m. dim.* **-пецъ, -пчикъ,** sheep-skin coat; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*

Тулья̀, *s. f.* hat-lining; ‖ crown of a hat; ‖ **тулѐйный,** *adj.*

Тума̀, *s. f.* mongrel, cross-breed animal.

Тума̀къ, *s. m. ichth.* pilcher, tunny; ‖ pickled tongue of a carp; ‖ blow, cuff, tap.

Тума̀нить, *v. a.* to darken, make obscure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow dark, foggy, obscure; to grow dim; ‖ to be gloomy, have a melancholy air.

Тума̀нность, *s. f.* fogginess, mistiness.

Тума̀нный, *adj.* foggy, misty, overcast, nebulous: **-ная** *погода,* cloudy weather; **-ныя** *звѣзды,* nebulous stars; ‖ dim; gloomy, melancholy; *— взоръ,* dim eyes; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, melancholily.

Тума̀нъ, *s. m.* fog, mist, haze; *быть какъ въ* **-нѣ,** *fig.* to be as in a mist.

Ту̀мба, *s. f. dim.* **-бочка,** pedestal; ‖ spur-stone, spur-post, curb-stone.

Тумпа̀къ, -ковый, *see* Томпакъ,—ковый.

Ту̀ндра, *s. f.* marshy plain, Siberian swamp; fen; ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*

Тунѐцъ, *s. m. ichth.* tunny.

Тунея̀децъ, *s. m.* **-дка,** *s. f.* parasite, idler, sluggard.

Тунея̀дный, *adj.* parasitic, parasitical.

Тунея̀дство, *s. n.* parasitism, idleness, sloth.

Туни̇ка, *s. f.* tunic *(of the ancients).*

Туннѐль, *see* Тоннель.

Тупа̀къ, *s. m.* fleshing-knife.

Тупѐй, *s. m.* tuft, toupee, toupet; ‖ **-ейный,** *adj.* tufty.

Тупи̇къ, *s. n. orn.* puffin, tom-noddy; ‖ blunt knife; ‖ *rail.* dead end siding; ‖ blind-alley; ‖ *fig.* a situation without an issue; *стать въ —,* to stop short, be puzzled, be at a loss, at a stick-fast, be at one's wit's end; *поставить въ—,* to nonplus, put one to a nonplus, upset any one's calculations.

Тупи̇ть, *v. a.* to blunt; to take off the edge; to dull; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become, grow dull.

Тупи̇ца, *s. f.* a blunt knife, dull axe, dull blade; ‖ *s. c.* stupid person, blockhead, loggerhead, dolt, lack-brain.

Ту̀по, *adv.* bluntly, dully; ‖ stupidly, dully.

Тупова̀тость, *s. f.* bluntishness.

Тупова̀тый, *adj.* bluntish, dullish.

Тупоголо̀въ, *s. m. ichth.* coryphene, dory.

Тупоголо̀вый, *adj.* dull-headed, stupid; heavy-headed, thick-headed, thick-skulled; *— человѣкъ,* cittern-head.

Тупо̀й, *adj.* blunt, dull, edgeless; *— ножъ,* a blunt knife; ‖ stupid, dull; lean-witted;*—ученикъ,* dull school-boy; **-па̀я** *голова, see* Голова; ‖ feeble, weak, weakened; **-по̀е** *зрѣніе,* feeble sight; ‖ *geom.* obtuse; *— уголъ, see* Уголъ; ‖ **-па̀я** *боль,* an inward *or* dull pain.

Тупоконѐчный, *adj.* blunt-pointed.

Тупоно̀ска, *s. f.* a sort of wild duck.

Тупоно̀сый, *adj.* blunt-nosed; ‖ blunt-pointed.

Ту̀пость, *s. f.* bluntness, dullness; ‖ stupidity, sottishness; stolidity.

Тупоуго̀льный, *adj. geom.* obtuse-angled.

Тупоу̀міе, *s. n.* stupidity, dullness; doltishness.

Тупоу̀мный, *adj.* stupid, dull, stolid, dull-brained, dull-witted; muddy-headed; *— человѣкъ,* dull-head

Тупѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become, grow blunt, dull; ‖ to grow stupid, dull; ‖ to grow feeble, weak, dull *(of sight, etc.).*

Ту̀ра, *s. f.* rook, castle *(at chess).*

Турбинѝтъ, *s. m.* turbinite.

Турѐцкій, *adj.* — *бобъ, see* Бобъ; **-кая** *гвоздика, see* Гвоздика; **-кая** *пшеница, see* Пшеничка.

Турѝстъ, *s. m.* tourist, traveller.

Турѝть, *v. a.* to urge, spur on, drive; ‖ to drive away.

Ту̀рій, *adj.* of an aurocks.

Турмалѝнъ, *s. m. min.* tourmaline; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Турнѐпсъ, *s. m.* turnip.

Турникѐтъ, *s. m. surg.* tourniquet; ‖ turnstile, turnpike.

Турнѝръ, *s. m.* tournament, tourney; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Турню̀ръ, *s. m.* tournure, bustle *(of a lady's dress).*

Турпа̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничикъ,** *orn.* bergander, scoter, widgeon, barnacle.

Туру̀сы, *s. f. pl.* fiddle-faddle, twaddle, trifle, nonsense, stuff; *нести — на колесахъ,* to tell idle stories.

Турухта̀нъ, *s. m. orn.* tringa, sandpiper, ruff, reeve.

Турча̀, *s. f. bot.* water-violet.

Туръ, *s. m. fort.* gabion; ‖ *zool.* aurocks, ure-ox; ‖ mufflon; argali; ‖ turn; *—(вальса),* a turn *(of a waltz); сдѣлать—по̀ саду,* to take a turn in the garden.

Ту̀скло, *adv.* dimly; *лампа свѣтитъ—,* the lamp burns dimly.

Тускловàтость, *see* Тусклость.

Тускловàтый, *adj.* dimmish, somewhat dim.

Ту̀склость, *s. f.* dimness, dullness, tarnishing.

Ту̀склый, *adj.* dim, dull, tarnished.

Ту̀скнуть, Тускнѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow dim, dull; to tarnish; to sully.

Ту̀скъ, *s. m. see* Тусклость.

Ту̀товый, *adj.* mulberry; **-вое** *дерево,* mulberry-tree; **-вая** *ягода,* mulberry.

Ту̀тошній, *adj. pop.* of this place; belonging to this place.

Ту̀тти, *s. n. indecl. mus.* tutti.

Тутъ, *adv.* here; then; *онъ былъ—,* he was here; *что вы—говорите?* what are you talking about here? *не—то было,* nothing of that sort, not at all, on the contrary;—*я ему уже и сказалъ,* then at last I told it him.

Тутъ, *s. m.* mulberry-tree.

Ту̀фель, *s. m. see* Туфля; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Туфля̀шка, *s. f.* a bad, wretched slipper.

Ту̀фля, *s. f. dim.* **-фелька,** slipper; slipshoe.

Туфовàтый, *adj.* tufaceous.

Туфъ, *s. m. min.* tuff, tufa; bassock; *вулканическій—,* volcanic tuff; *известковый—,* tufaceous limestone; ‖ **ту̀фовый,** *adj.*

Ту̀хлость, *s. f.* putrefaction, taint.

Ту̀хлый, *adj.* tainted, spoiled, putrefied, rotten.

Тухля̀тина, *s. f.* tainted provisions, tainted meat.

Ту̀хнуть, *v. n.* to spoil, get tainted, putrefied; ‖ to go out *(of a candle, fire).*

Ту̀ція, *s. f.* tutty *(in mining);* ‖ *apoth.* spodium.

Ту̀ча, *s. f.* cloud; *prov.: изъ большой* **-чи,** *да малая капля,* great cry and little wool; ‖ cloud, swarm, host.

Тучево̀й, *adj.* of cloud.

Ту̀чка, *dim. of* Туча.

Ту̀чность, *s. f.* obesity, fatness, stoutness; fertility, richness *(of the soil).*

Ту̀чный, *adj.* obese, fat; stout, well-fed; ‖ fertile, rich; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Тучнѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow obese, fat, stout; to fatten.

Ту̀ша, *s. f.* carcass *(of an animal);* ‖ *arch. печная—,* body of the stove.

Тушѐ, *s. n. mus.* touch.

Тушева̀льный, *adj.* for washing *(a drawing).*

Тушева̀ніе, *s. n.* wash, washing; shading.

Тушева̀ть, *v. a.* to wash with Indian ink *(a drawing);* to shade; ‖ *part. p.* **тушёванный.**

Тушёвка, *s. f.* wash.

Тушѐніе, *s. n.* extinction, extinguishment, putting out.

Тушѝтель, *s. m.* extinguisher; curfew.

Тушѝть, *v. a.* to extinguish, put out, blow out; to slack, slacken, slake; ‖ *fig.* to put down, stifle, suppress, repress *(a sedition, etc.);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be extinguished; to go out.

Тушка̀нчикъ, *s. m. zool.* jerboa; jumping-hare.

Тушъ, *s. m.* flourish after a toast.

Тушь, *s. f.* Indian ink, China-ink; ‖ **ту̀шевый,** *adj.*

Тфу! *interj.* faugh! fy! pshaw! pish! ‖ *—пропасть!* deuce! plague! uds-budikins!

Тчѝвость, *s. f. obs.* liberality, generosity.

Тчѝвый, *adj. obs.* liberal, generous.

Тща̀ніе, *s. n.* care, attention, pains; *съ большимъ* **-ніемъ,** with the greatest care.

Тща̀тельно, *adv.* carefully, with great care, with due attention; — *работать,* to work carefully.

Тща̀тельность, *s. f.* carefulness, care, attention.

Тща̀тельный, *adj.* careful, attentive; assiduous.

Тщеду̀шіе, *s. n.* **Тщеду̀шность,** *s. f.* debility, infirmity, feebleness, weakness, weak health.

Тщеду̀шный, *adj.* puny, infirm, feeble, weak.

Тщесла̀виться, *v. r.* to boast, brag, vaunt; to be vain of, proud of; to make a display; to make a triumph of a thing; *не* **-вьтесь** *вашимъ богатствомъ,* make no parade of your wealth.

Тщесла̀віе, *s. n.* vanity, boasting, boast, ostentation; *удовлетворять свое —,* to pamper one's pride.

Тщесла̀вный, *adj.* vain, boastful, braggart, ostentatious, self-glorious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* vainly, proudly, boastfully.

Тщета̀, *s. f.* vanity.

Тщѐтность, *s. f.* vainness, inutility, uselessness.

Тщѐтный, *adj.* vain, fruitless, idle, useless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in vain, vainly.

Тщѝться, *v. r.* to strain one's self; to endeavour, try, strive.

Ты, *pron.* thou; you; *говорить кому—,* to thou, thee-and-thou; *онъ со всѣми на—,* he thees and thous everybody; he is familiar with everybody.

Ты̀каніе, *s. n.* theeing and thouing; ‖ driving in, sticking, thrushing.

Ты̀кать, ткнуть, *v. a.* to drive in, stick; to thrust; — *пальцемъ,* to show with one's finger; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to prick one's self.

Ты̀кать, ты̀кнуть, *v. n.* to thou, thee-and-thou.

Ты̀ква, *s. f.* pumpkin, gourd, citrul, melon-pumpkin; calabash; pumpion; squash; *горькая—,* bitter-gourd, colocynth.

Ты̀квенникъ, *s. m.* pumpkin-gruel.

Ты̀квенный, *adj.* of pumpkin; cucurbitaceous; **-ное** *дерево,* calabash-tree.

Ты̀кнуть, *see* Тыкать.

Ты̀ковка, *s. f. dim. of* Тыква, a small pumpkin.

Тыковникъ, *see* Тиквенникъ; ‖ *bot.* calabash-tree, gourd-tree.

Тылъ, *s. m.* back; rear; *обратить—*, to show one's back, take to one's heels, take flight; *въ—, съ* **тылу,** from behind, from the rear;—*арміи*, rear-line; *зайти непріятелю съ* **тылу,** *ударить на непріятеля съ* **тылу,** to attack the enemy's rear; ‖ **тыльный,** *adj.*

Тынъ, *s. m.* fence, hedge; ‖ **тыновый,** *adj.*

Тысяцкій, *s. m. obs.* chief, captain.

Тысяча, *s. f. num.* thousand, ten hundred.

Тысячелистникъ, *s. m. bot.* archillea, milfoil, nosebleed, yarrow, sweet-maudlin.

Тысячелѣтіе, *s. n.* millennium, ten centuries.

Тысячелѣтній, *adj.* millennial, millenarian, of thousand years.

Тысяченачальникъ, *s. m.* chiliarch.

Тысяченогъ, *s. m.* **Тысяченожка,** *s. f. ent.* milleped.

Тысячникъ, *s. m. pop.* a moneyed, rich man.

Тысячный, *adj.* millenary, of thousand; containing a thousand.

Тычина, *s. f.* pole, stake, prop.

Тычинковый, *adj. bot.* staminal, stamineous.

Тычинконосный, *adj. bot.* staminiferous.

Тычинка, *s. f. dim. of* Тычина; ‖ *bot.* stamen, capillament.

Тычинникъ, *s. m.* fence, hedge; ‖ pole, stake.

Тычинный, *adj. bot.* staminal.

Тычокъ, *s. m.* bond-stone, header; ‖ blow, tap, rap, hit, shove, knock *(of the fist)*; *дать* **тычка,** to give a person a blow with one's fist.

Тьма, *s. f.* darkness, obscurity;—*кромѣшная*, *see* Кромѣшный; ‖ great multitude, a very large number;—*народу*, *see* Тма.

Тьфу, *see* Тфу.

Тѣ, *pron. pl. see* Тотъ.

Тѣлеса, *pl. of* Тѣло.

Тѣлесно, *adv.* corporally, bodily.

Тѣлесность, *s. f.* corporeity, corporality.

Тѣлесный, *adj.* corporal, corporeal; bodily, physical; substantial; **-ныя** *страданія*, bodily pain;—*цвѣтъ*, flesh-colour; flesh-tint *(in painting)*.

Тѣлистый, *see* Тѣльный.

Тѣло, *s. n.* body, substance; *жидкое —*, liquid *or* fluid body, fluid; *газообразное—*, aeriform body, gaseous body; *неупругое —*, rigid body; *плавающее—*, floating body; *твердое—*, solid body, solid; *тонущее—*, body heavier than water; *упругое—*, elastic body; *небесныя* **тѣла,** heavenly bodies; ‖ body; frame, form; *чувствовать боль во всемъ* **-лѣ,** to feel pain all over the body; *я дрожу всѣмъ* **-ломъ,** I tremble in every bone; *онъ дрожалъ всѣмъ* **-ломъ,** he trembled all over; *онъ преданъ ему* **-ломъ** *и душою*, *see* Предаваться; ‖ dead body, corpse, body; *похоронить —*, to bury a dead body; *вскрытіе мертваго* **-ла,** *see* Мертвый; ‖ — *Христово*, the Holy Sacrament; *праздникъ* **-ла** *Христова*, Corpus-Christi day; ‖ flesh; *быть въ* **-лѣ,** to be stout, fleshy; *ножъ врѣзался въ—*, the knife cut into the flesh.

Тѣлогрѣя, *dim.* **-грѣйка,** *see* Душегрѣя.

Тѣлодвиженіе, *s. n.* exercise, motion; ‖ gesture.

Тѣлосложеніе, *s. n.* constitution.

Тѣлохранитель, *s. m.* life-guard, body-guard; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Тѣльникъ, *s. m. pop.* baptismal cross.

Тѣльное, *s. n.* fish-cutlets.

Тѣльной, *adj.*—*цвѣтъ*, flesh-colour.

Тѣльный, *adj.* corpulent, stout, fat.

Тѣльце, *s. n.* corpuscle; ‖ *dim. of* **Тѣло.**

Тѣльцо, *s. n.* small end of an egg.

Тѣми, *pron. see* Тотъ.

Тѣмъ, *pron. see* Тотъ.

Тѣневой, *adj.* shady, shaded.

Тѣнистый, *adj.* shady, shaded, shadowy; sunless; ‖ thick, bushy, branchy.

Тѣнить, *v. a.* to shade, shadow.

Тѣнникъ, *s. m.* a shady, shadowy place; ‖ shade *(of a lamp)*.

Тѣнь, *s. f.* shade, shadow; *сидѣть подъ* **тѣнью** *дерева*, to sit under the shade of a tree; *держать въ* **тѣни,** to keep from the light; *промелькнуть какъ—*, to pass away like a shadow; *тутъ нѣтъ и* **тѣни** *сомнѣнія*, there is not the shadow of a doubt; there is not a particle of doubt; *бросить на что —*, to cast a shade on; ‖ shade, spirit, sprite, ghost; *царство* **тѣней,** the abode of spirits; **тѣни** *умершихъ*, manes, shades.

Тѣсненіе, *s. n.* squeezing, pressing; ‖ oppression.

Тѣсненькій, *adj. dim. of* Тѣсный, rather narrow, close.

Тѣснина, *s. f.* pass, strait, defile.

Тѣснить, *v. a.* to squeeze, press, repress; *вы меня* **-ните,** you press upon me; ‖ to oppress, persecute, worry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be pressed; to stand close, press close; **-ся** *въ маленькой комнатѣ*, to be crowded in a little room.

Тѣсно, *adv.* narrowly, straitly, straightly; *жить—*, to be cooped up; *здѣсь—*, it is very crowded here; *здѣсь—, негдѣ повернуться*, *see* Повертываться; ‖ closely; intimately; *связать—*, to join closely.

Тѣсноватый, *adj.* rather narrow; rather close; rather crowded; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* rather narrowly; rather closely.

Тѣсность, *s. f.* narrowness, straitness, straightness, closeness.

Тѣснота, *see* Тѣсность; ‖ crowd, throng.

Тѣсный, *adj.* narrow, strait, straight, tight; **-ная** *улица*, narrow street; **-ные** *сапоги*, tight boots; *въ* **-номъ** *смыслѣ*, in a limited sense; ‖ close, intimate; **-ная** *дружба*, a close friendship; ‖ strait, hard; *быть въ* **-ныхъ** *обстоятельствахъ*, to be in straitened *or* strait circumstances, to be hard up.

Тѣсто, *s. n.* paste, dough; ‖ **-тяной,** *adj.*

Тѣстоватый, *adj.* pasty, doughy.

Тѣстцо, *dim. of* **Тѣсто.**

Тѣхъ, *gen. and. prep. of the dem. pron. pl.* **тѣ;** *съ — поръ*, from thenceforth, ever since, ever after.

Тѣшеніе, *s. n.* amusement; pleasure.

Тѣшить, *v. a.* to amuse, divert, rejoice;—*дѣтей*, to amuse children; ‖ to please, give pleasure to; to oblige; *онъ всегда* **-тъ** *меня*, he always gives me pleasure; — *свой обычай*, to please one's self; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to amuse, divert one's self; to take pleasure in; ‖ to laugh at; to joke.

Тюбетай, *s. m.* flat cap of the Bashkeers.

Тюканіе, *s. n.* tapping, rapping *(gently)*.

Тюкать, тюкнуть, *v. a.* to tap, rap *(gently)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hit, strike one's self against.

Тюкъ, *s. m.* package, pack, bale, seron, seroon.

Тюленевый, *adj.* of seal-skin.

Тюленина, *s. f.* flesh of the seal.

Тюленій, *adj.* of seal.

Тюлень, *s. m. zool.* seal, sea-calf; sea-dog, phoca; ‖ *fig.* awkward, clumsy fellow.

Тюль, *s. m.* tulle; ‖ **тюлевый,** *adj.*

Тюльпановый, *adj.* **-вое** *дерево*, *bot.* tulip-tree, white-wood; magnolia.

Тюльпанъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** *bot.* tulip; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Тюнь, *s. f.* a bale of nankeen.

Тюрбанъ, *s. m.* turban; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Тюрбина, *s. f. hyd.* turbine, tube-wheel.

Тюремникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a prisoner, a captive.

Тюремный, *adj.* of a prison, of a jail;—**стражъ,** gaol-keeper.

Тюрѐмщикъ, *s. m.* gaoler, jailer; the warden of a prison.

Тюрѝкъ, *s. m. dim.* **тюричо̀къ,** cornet;—*съ орѣхами,* a cornet with nuts.

Тюрить, *v n.* to soak, steep bread in.

Тюрьма̀, *s. f.* prison, gaol, jail; prison-house; *засадить, посадить въ* **-му̀,** to imprison, confine, put in prison; *бѣжать изъ* **-мы,** *see* Бѣгать.

Тюрю̀къ, *s. m.* a cap put over a felon's head at his execution.

Тю̀ря, *s. f. dim.* **-рька,** a dish of bread steeped in kvass.

Тю̀тень, *s. m.* crucible, melting-pot.

Тютю̀нъ, *s. m.* leaf-tobacco; a low sort of smoking tobacco.

Тюфя̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-ячо̀къ,** mattress; *соломенный—,* palliasse; a straw bed; ‖ drone, idler.

Тюфячи̇шко, *s. m. disd. of* Тюфякъ, a bad, wretched mattress.

Тя̀вканіе, *s. n.* yelping, yelp, yapping.

Тя̀вкать, тя̀вкнуть, *v. n.* to yelp, yap, bark.

Тя̀га, *s. f.* drawing; draught, current *(of air);* ‖ *naut.* tracking; connecting-rod, side-rod, rod; *разобщать* **-ги,** to throw out of gear; — *воздушнаго насоса,* air-pump side-rod; *боковая — пароваго цилиндра,* cylinder side-rope; *эксцентриковая—,* eccentric rod; ‖ *mech.* traction, motion-rod; ‖ migration of birds and their return; the time of their migration; ‖ flight; *дать* **-гу,** *fig.* to take to one's heels; to escape, scamper, scamper away, off, run away; to pack off bag and baggage; to cut one's lucky.

Тяга̀ніе, *s. n.* litigation; pleading *(at law).*

Тяга̀ться, *v. rec.* to plead, litigate, sue, go to law with, be at law; ‖ to rival, vie with; *гдѣ вамъ съ нимъ—,* you are no match for him.

Тяглѐцъ, *s. m.* person liable to be taxed.

Тягло̀, *s. n.* a household *(a man and wife possessing a certain quantity of land, and having a certain tax to pay for it);* ‖ tax, impost, assessment.

Тя̀глый, *adj.* liable to be taxed; ‖ of burden; —*скотъ,* beasts of burden.

Тя̀гостный, *adj.* burdensome, onerous; painful; wearisome; **-ное** *зрѣлище,* painful, distressing sight; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Тя̀гость, *s. f.* burden, weight, load; heaviness; —*отвѣтственности,* the burden of responsibility; *быть кому въ—,* to be a charge upon a person.

Тягота̀, *sl. see* Тягость.

Тяготи̇ть, *v. a.* to press down with one's weight; ‖ to overburden, overload, overwhelm; —*податями,* to overtax; ‖ to hang on, upon; to weigh; to hang heavy; *это* **-ти̇тъ** *его совѣсть,* that hangs heavy on his conscience; ‖ to disturb, trouble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to feel the weight of; *онъ* **-ти̇тся** *этимъ господиномъ,* that person annoys him *or* is disagreeable to him.

Тяготѐніе, *s. n.* gravitation.

Тяготѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to gravitate; ‖ to weigh; *проклятіе* **-тѣ̀етъ** *на этомъ домѣ,* a curse hangs over that house.

Тягу̀честь, *s. f.* ductility, ductileness, extensibility, extensibleness; malleability.

Тягу̀чій, *adj.* ductile, extensible; ‖ *med.* attractive.

Тя̀жба, *s. f.* lawsuit, suit, litigation; action; *завести съ кѣмъ* **-бу,** to bring an action against a person; *вести* **-бу** *противъ кого,* to take the law of one.

Тя̀жебный, *adj.* of lawsuit; **-ное** *дѣло, see* Дѣло.

Тяжелѐнекъ, Тяжелѐнько, *dim. of* Тяжелый *and* Тяжело.

Тяжелёхонекъ, *adj.* very heavy; very difficult; ‖ **-нько,** *adv.* very heavily; very difficultly.

Тяжѐлина̀, *s. f.* heaviness, weight.

Тяжело̀, *adv.* heavily, weightily; — *нагруженный,* heavily loaded, hard-burdened; *у меня—на сердцѣ, see* Сердце; *prov.—нагребешь, домой не донесешь,* grasp all, lose all; when one has a great many irons in the fire, some one or other must be neglected; ‖ laboriously, difficultly, with difficulty; ‖ painfully, hardly; sadly; *мнѣ — это видѣть,* it is painful, distressing to me to see this; *мнѣ—разстаться съ вами,* it is hard for me to part with you; ‖ grievously, seriously, dangerously; *онъ—раненъ,* he is seriously, sadly wounded.

Тяжелова̀тый, *adj.* rather heavy.

Тяжеловѣ̀сный, *adj.* heavy, ponderous.

Тяжеловѣ̀съ, *s. m.* Siberian topaz.

Тяжелогру̀зный, *adj.* heavily loaded.

Тяжёлость, *see* Тяжесть.

Тяжёлый, *adj.* heavy, weighty, ponderous;—*налогъ,* heavy tax; — *слогъ,* heavy, dull style; **-лая** *работа, see* Работа; **-лыя** *тѣла,* heavy bodies; *имѣть* **-лую** *руку,* to hit hard, have a ponderous fist; not to be light of hand; *онъ* **-жёлъ** *на̀ руку,* he hits hard; *онъ* **-жёлъ** *на подъемъ, see* Подъемъ; **-лая** *артиллерія,* heavy artillery; ‖ difficult, burdensome; ‖ **-лая** *задача,* a difficult problem; **-лая** *дорога,* a difficult road; **-лая** *должность,* a burdensome office; ‖ painful, distressing; sorrowful; **-лое** *впечатлѣніе,* a painful impression; *онъ въ очень* **-лыхъ** *обстоятельствахъ,* he is in a very distressing situation, he is hard up; ‖ serious, dangerous, bad; **-лая** *болѣзнь,* a serious illness; **-лая** *рана,* a sad, bad wound; ‖ bad, nasty, disagreeable; *—духъ,* a nasty smell; *здѣсь—духъ,* here is a disagreeable smell; *—воздухъ,* close, stifling air; ‖ **-лая** *женщина,* a woman great with child, in the family way.

Тяжелѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow, get heavy, weighty.

Тя̀жесть, *s. f.* gravity; *центръ* **-ти,** *see* Центръ; ‖ heaviness, weight, weightiness, load, burden;—*въ головѣ,* heaviness in the head;—*бремени,* weight of a burden; *гнуться подъ* **-тью,** to bend under the burden.

Тя̀жкій, *adj.* grave, weighty; serious, grievous; —*грѣхъ,* a grievous, capital sin; **-кая** *болѣзнь,* severe illness; *онъ пустился во всѣ* **-кія,** *coll.* he leads a dissipated life; *мы пустились во всѣ* **-кія,** we went on the spree.

Тя̀жко, *adv.* grievously, seriously, sadly, badly, dangerously; ‖ painfully, distressingly.

Тя̀жущійся, *part. pr. s. m.* suitor; party.

Тяжъ, *s. m.* trace; shaft-brace; *mech.* drawing-rod; —*тормазнаго вала,* brake-rod;—*эксцентрика,* eccentric rod.

Тяну̀ть, *v. a.* to draw, drag, pull, tug;—*вверхъ,* to draw up; — *за̀ волосы,* to pull by the hair; — *проволоку,* to draw wire; — *водку,* to drink brandy; — *въ себя воздухъ,* to draw breath; *насосъ* **тя̀нетъ** *воду,* the pump draws in water; *онъ* **тя̀нетъ** *изъ него все, что можетъ,* he draws all he can out of him; — *судно бечевою,* to tow, track a boat; — *чью сторону,* to take the side of, to be on the side of; ‖ to spin, spin out; to prolong, protract, delay, put off *(a business);* ‖ to hold out *(a note);* to sing *(a song);* ‖ to speak slowly, drawl out one's words; ‖ to weigh; *эта голова сахару* **тя̀нетъ** *десять фунтовъ,* that loaf of sugar weighs ten pounds; ‖ to stretch, spread out *(cloth);* ‖ to long, have a mind to; *меня* **тя̀нетъ** *въ театръ,* I have a mind to go to the play; *меня* **тя̀нетъ** *ко сну,* I am sleepy; ‖ to be sick, have nausea; *меня* **тя̀нетъ,** *съ души* **тя̀нетъ,** I am sick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stretch, extend,

lengthen; to spread out; to reach; *ребенокъ* **тянется** *за игрушкой*, the child stretches out its hand towards the toy; *тѣнь* **тянется** *черезъ всю улицу*, the shadow extends across the street; **-ся**, *зѣвая*, to stretch one's self out in yawning; *вдали* **тянутся** *лѣса*, woods are to be seen in the distance; *это болото* **тянется** *до того лѣса*, the swamp reaches to that wood *or* as far as that wood; ‖ to last, hold out; *обѣдня* **-улась** *до полудня*, the service lasted till twelve; *деньги* **-улись** *цѣлый мѣсяцъ*, the money held out a whole month; ‖ to seem long (*of time*); ‖ to go along, run along; to skirt; *дорога* **тянется** *вдоль лѣса*, the road runs along the wood *or* skirts the wood; ‖ to linger, go slowly; *эта болѣзнь* **тянется** *очень долго*, that illness lasts long; *это дѣло* **тянется** *годами*, that affair is lingering on for many years; ‖ to strive to equal; to strive to imitate; *онъ* **тянется** *за богатыми*, he strives to equal rich persons in his expenses.

Тяпаніе, *s. n.* hacking.

Тяпать, тяпнуть, *v. a.* to hack, chop, cut; *онъ* **-нулъ** *себя по пальцу*, he cut his finger; ‖ to steal, pilfer, purloin; ‖ **тяпнуть,** *fig.* to have a wet, have a glass.

Тяпка, *s. f.* chopper, cleaver; hacking-knife.

Тяпъ да ляпъ, expression used to indicate a great negligence and rapidity of execution.

Тятя, Тятька, Тятенька, *s. m. pop.* papa, pa, father.

У.

У, *s. n.* the twentieth letter of the Russian alphabet.

У, *prep. gen.* by, to, at, on; near; beside; *сидѣть—огня*, to sit by the fire; *я стоялъ—самой двери*, I stood close to the door; *домъ стоитъ—дороги*, the house stands by the roadside;—*подошвы горы*, at the foot of the mountain; ‖ of, from; *я купилъ лошадь—брата*, I bought the horse of my brother; ‖ at, at the house of, in the house of, at home; *я былъ—сестры*, I was at my sister's, I have been to see *or* to visit my sister;—*брата былъ большой обѣдъ*, there was a great dinner at my brother's; *я люблю бывать—него*, I like frequenting his house; —*нихъ очень весело*, their house is a merry one; *барыня—себя?* is the lady at home? ‖ —*меня есть собака*, I have a dog;—*брата была лихорадка*, my brother had the ague; *ножка—стола*, the leg of a table; *быть въ милости—кого*, to be in the good graces of; *что—васъ тутъ есть?* what have you got here? *спросите—него*, ask him;—*насъ ничего нѣтъ*, we have nothing;—*каждаго изъ васъ есть*, each of you have.

Убавить, *see* Убавлять.

Убавка, *s. f.* diminution; decrease, abatement, lessening, reduction.

Убавленіе, *s. n.* diminishing, abating.

Убавлять, убавить, *v. a.* to diminish, reduce, cut off, curtail, abate; **-вить** *воды изъ стакана*, to pour some water from the glass, empty a glass in part; **-вить** *расходы*, to draw in one's expenses; **-вить** *кому спеси*, *see* Спесь; **-вить** *ходу у часовъ*, *see* Ходъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to diminish, lessen; to decrease; to grow shorter; to abate; *дни* **-вляются,** the days are growing shorter; ‖ *part. p.* **убавленный.**

Убаюкиваніе, *s. n.* rocking, singing lullaby, lulling to sleep.

Убаюкивать, убаюкать, *v. a.* to lull to sleep, rock to sleep; to sing while rocking a child to sleep; to soothe;—*кого несбыточными надеждами*, to bring one into a fool's paradise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lulled to sleep; ‖ *part. p.* **убаюканный.**

Уберегать, уберечь, *v. a.* to guard, keep, protect, preserve, shield; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to guard one's self; to preserve, shield, protect one's self. ‖ *part. p.* **убережённый.**

Убиваніе, *s. n.* killing, slaying.

Убивать, убить, *v. a.* (*fut.* **убью**), to kill, slay, slaughter, murder, assasinate; to smite; to make away with, stab; to shoot; **убить** *наповалъ*, to kill on the spot, kill fairly, lay dead; *не подходите или я васъ* **убью,** come no nearer on your life; *горе* **-ваетъ** *его*, sorrow is killing him; *хоть* **убей,** *не помню*, may I die if I recollect; **убилъ** *бобра! see* Бобръ; ‖ to overwhelm, upset; *это извѣстіе* **убило** *его*, this news overwhelmed him; ‖ **убить** *время, see* Время;—*досугъ*, to kill, beguile, while *or* pass away the time; ‖ —*здоровье*, to destroy, undermine one's health; ‖ **убить** *карту*, to beat a card with a trump; ‖ to beetle, beat down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to kill one's self; to commit suicide; to make away with one's self; ‖ to hurt one's self; *не* **убились-***ли вы?* are you hurt? ‖ to be worn away, be wasted away; to pine, wear one's self out; *онъ* **-вается** *отъ горя*; he is wasting away with sorrow; *онъ* **-вается** *надъ работою*, he is wearing himself out by hard work; ‖ to be beaten; ‖ *part. p.* **убитый; -тое** *лицо*, sad looks; *жизнь*, **-тая** *горемъ*, a life worn out by sorrow; *спать какъ* **-тый,** *see* Спать.

Убивка, *s. f.* beating down.

Убирать, убрать, *v. a.* (*fut.* **уберу**), to take off, away; to put away; to take out of the way; **убрать** *книги со стола*, to take the books off the table; **убрать** *книги*, to put away the books; **убери** *куда-нибудь эту провизію*, stow away those provisions somewhere; **уберите** *прочь этого человѣка*, lead this man away; **уберите** *вещи изъ комнаты*, take those things out of the room; ‖ to arrange, put *or* set in order; —*комнату*, to put *or* set a room in order; ‖ to fit up, furnish; to trim; to embelish, adorn; —*комнату мебелью*, to furnish a room, put furniture in a room;—*шляпу цвѣтами*, to trim a bonnet with flowers; ‖ to dress (*hair*);—*волосы цвѣтами*, to place flowers in the hair; ‖ to gather in, get in, house (*hay, crops*); ‖ *pop.* to eat up, devour, gulp up, swallow up; *онъ одинъ* **убралъ** *цѣлаго поросенка*, he devoured a whole sucking-pig all alone; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to dress one's self; **-ся** *на балъ*, to dress one's self for a ball; ‖ to be arranged, be put, be set in order; ‖ to get in, gather in (*hay, crops*); ‖ to house, stow; to pack up (*goods, wares*); ‖ **-бирайся, -райтесь!** get along with you! get you gone! get out of my sight! take yourself off! be off! go to the devil! *намъ пора* **-раться,** it is time we were off, it is time for us to be away, to depart; **-раться** *по добру, по здорову*, to be off while it is yet time; to save one's bacon, make off *or* pack off bag and baggage; to come off with a whole skin; to scamper away, run off; ‖ **убраться** *на тотъ свѣтъ*, to die; to go to kingdom come; ‖ *part. p.* **убранный.**

Убіеніе, *s. n.* killing, murder, slaughter, slaying.

Убіенный, *adj.* killed, murdered, slain.

Убійственный, *adj.* murderous, slaughterous; deadly; *fig.* wearisome, boring.

Убійство, *s. n.* murder, assassination, slaughter.

Убійца, *s. c.* murderer, assassin, slaughterer; *наемный—*, a hired assassin, bravo.

Ублажаніе, *s. n.* entreaty, entreating, supplication, persuasion; ‖ wheedling, coaxing.

Ублажатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* entreater, persuader; ‖ wheedler, coaxer.

Ублажательный, *adj.* persuasive; moving; ‖ wheedling.

Ублажа̀ть, ублажи̂ть, *v. a.* to entreat, persuade, supplicate; to move; ‖ to beatify, glorify; ‖ to make happy; ‖ to wheedle, coax.

Ублю̀докъ, *s. m.* a mongrel, half-breed *(of animals);* hybrid *(of plants).*

Ублю̀дочный, *adj.* of mixed breed, hybrid.

Ублю̀дство, *s. n.* hybridism.

Ублюсти̂, *v. a.* to guard, preserve, keep.

Убо, *conj. sl.* therefore, consequently, so.

Убо̀гій, *adj.* poor, needy, wretched; ‖ *s. m.* poor wretch; in-door pauper.

Убо̀го, *adv.* poorly, needily, wretchedly.

Убо̀жество, *s. n.* poverty, wretchedness.

Убо̀жествовать, *v. n.* to be poor, be wretched.

Убо̂й, *s. m.* slaughtering, slaughter, killing; murder; *откармливать на—,* to fatten *(oxen, sheep, poultry); вести солдатъ на—,* to lead soldiers to certain death.

Убо̂йный, *adj.—скотъ,* cattle for the slaughter-house.

Убо̀ристость, *s. f.* compactness, closeness *(of handwriting, of print).*

Убо̀ристый, *adj.* compact, close; ‖ **-сто,** *adv.* —ly.

Убо̀рка, *s. f.* arranging, putting in order; fitting up, doing up *(of a house);—волосъ,* hair-dressing; ‖ housing, getting in *(of hay, crops);* stowage *(of goods).*

Убо̀рная, *s. f.* dressing-room; *—комната,* tiring-room, tiring-house *(in a theatre).*

Убо̀рный, *adj.* dressing, for dressing;*—столикъ,* toilet, dressing-table.

Убо̀ръ, *s. m.* attire, dress, finery, ornament; ‖ set of jewels.

Убра̀нство, *s. n.* decoration; finery, ornament; dress, attire.

Убра̀ть, *see* Убирать.

Убрести̂, *v. n.* to go away; to stroll, saunter away.

Убру̀съ, *s. m. sl. dim.* **-сецъ,** handkerchief, towel; ‖ frontlet *(of an image).*

Убыва̀ніе, *s. n.* decrease, diminution, abating, fall.

Убыва̀ть, убы̂ть, *v. n.* to decrease, diminish; to grow short, abate; to fall; to be on the wane *(of the moon); дни начинаютъ—,* the days are growing shorter; *вода въ рѣкѣ* **-ва̀етъ,** the river goes down; the tide is going out, the tide ebbs; *у него у̀было спеси, see* Спесь.

Убыло̂й, *adj.* decreased, diminished, abated, fallen; ‖ gone away, one who has left his place; ‖ vacant, unoccupied *(of a place).*

У̀быль, *s. f.* decrease; fall; ebbing; *вода пошла на—,* the waters are going down.

Убы̂токъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** loss, damage; detriment, prejudice; *продавать себѣ въ—, see* Продавать; *взыскивать* **-тки,** to recover losses; *съ него взыскали всѣ* **-тки,** he was obliged to pay all the damages.

Убы̂точность, *s. f.* detrimentalness, costliness.

Убы̂точный, *adj.* detrimental; losing, with loss; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with loss.

Убѣга̀ніе, *s. n.* running away.

Убѣга̀ть, убѣжа̀ть, *v. n. (fut.* **убѣгу̀**), to run away, run off; to trip away; to whisk, whisk away; to fly, flee, take flight; to escape, make one's escape; *онъ* **-жа̀лъ,** he ran away, he ran out of sight; *арестанты* **-жа̀ли,** the prisoners have broken loose; *она* **-жа̀ла** *съ двоюроднымъ братомъ,* she eloped with her cousin; ‖ to shun, avoid, elude; *— порочныхъ людей,* to shun bad company.

Убѣ̀гаться, *v. n.* to get tired with running.

Убѣди̂тельность, *s. f.* persuasiveness, conclusiveness, convincingness

Убѣди̂тельный, *adj.* persuasive, conclusive, convincing; suasive, suasory; **-ная** *причина,* convincing reason; **-ная** *просьба,* an earnest prayer; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—rily.

Убѣди̂ть, *see* Убѣждать.

Убѣжа̀ть, *see* Убѣгать.

Убѣжда̀ть, убѣди̂ть, *v. a.* to persuade, induce, convince; to entreat; *онъ* **убѣди̂лъ** *меня придти,* he has prevailed on me to come; *его* **убѣди̂ли** *въ его непогрѣшимости,* they argued him into a belief of his infallibility; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to convince, satisfy one's self; to persuade one's self; **-ди̂ться** *собственными глазами,* to be convinced with one's own eyes; **-ди̂ться** *доводами,* to yield to reason; ‖ *part. p.* **убѣждённый.**

Убѣждѐніе, *s. n.* conviction; persuasion; suasion; *дѣйствовать по* **-нію,** to act according to conviction; *даръ* **-нія,** the gift of persuasion.

Убѣ̀жище, *s. n.* refuge, shelter, asylum.

Убѣ̀ливаніе, *s. n.* whitening, making white; bleaching, blanching.

Убѣ̀ливать, Убѣля̀ть, убѣли̂ть, *v. a.* to whiten, make white; to bleach, blanch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become, grow white; to whiten; ‖ *part. p.* **убѣлённый.**

Уважа̀емый, *adj.* and *part. pr.* honourable, honoured, venerable.

Уважа̀ть, *v. a.* to esteem, respect, consider; to set a value on; to pay regard to; to take into consideration; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be esteemed, be respected, be considered; *онъ* **-жа̀ется** *всѣми,* he is esteemed by everybody.

Уважѐніе, *s. n.* esteem, respect, consideration, regard, deference;*—къ самому себѣ,* self-esteem; *имѣть къ кому —,* to entertain esteem for a person; *засвидѣтельствовать кому свое —,* to present one's respects to a person; *съ чувствомъ глубокаго* **-нія** *имѣю честь быть...,* I remain most respectfully...; *въ* **-ніи** *къ, изъ* **-нія** *къ,* in consideration of, out of regard for, out of respect to, for the sake of; *изъ* **-нія** *къ самому себѣ,* for his own sake; *пользоваться большимъ* **-ніемъ,** to be highly considered; to hold a high character; *знакъ* **-нія,** mark of deference; *принять въ—,* to take into consideration, into account, make account of; to make an allowance for; *просьба будетъ принята въ—,* the request will be complied with.

Уважи̂тельность, *s. f.* admissibility; state of being well grounded, of deserving consideration.

Уважи̂тельный, *adj.* admissible, allowable; worthy of consideration; satisfactory.

Ува̀жить, *v. a.* to take into consideration; *—чью просьбу,* to allow the justice of a claim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be taken into consideration; ‖ *part. p.* **ува̀женный.**

У̀валень, *s. m.* idler, sluggard, drone.

Ува̀ливать, уваля̀ть, *v. a.* to felt, knead well, enough.

Ува̀ливать, ували̂ть, *v. a.* to heap aside; ‖ to tumble, let fall, throw down, out; ‖ *v. n.* to go away; to disperse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to incline; to fall, tumble.

Ува̀листый, *adj. pop.* full of hillocks.

Ували̂ть, *see* Уваливать.

Ува̀льчивый, *adj.* deviating easily *(of ships).*

Уваля̀ть, *see* Уваливать.

Ува̀ривать, увари̂ть, *v. a.* to boil through; to cook to a turn; to stew down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be boiled enough; *говядина* **ува̀рена** *впору,* the meat is done to a turn; ‖ to boil away; ‖ *part. p.* **ува̀ренный.**

Ува̀рка, *s. f.* boiling through.

Уварови̂тъ, *s. m. min.* ouvarovit *(Siberian garnet).*

Уваръ, *s. m.* boiling away.

Уведеніе, *s. n.* leading away; carrying, taking away.

Увезеніе, *s. n.* carrying, taking away, off *(in a vehicle).*

Увезти, увезть, *see* Увозить.

Увеличеніе, Увеличиваніе, *s. n.* augmentation, enlargement, increase; rise; enhancement, enhancing;—*цѣнъ*, rise of prices.

Увеличивать, увеличить, *v. a.* to augment, enlarge, increase, enhance; to extend, — *паркъ*, to enlarge a park;—*доходы*, to increase one's income; ‖ to aggravate, make worse; ‖ to magnify *(of a microscope);* to amplify, exaggerate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to enlarge, increase, augment, enhance; to be enlarged; ‖ *part. p.* **увеличенный.**

Увеличитель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* enlarger.

Увеличительный, *adj.* **-ное** *стекло*, magnifying-glass; lens; microscope; ‖ *gram.* **-ное** *имя*, augmentative noun.

Увеличить, *see* Увеличивать.

Увернуть, *see* Увертывать.

Увёртка, *s. f.* subterfuge, evasion, elusion, shift, trick, loop-hole; *prov.* *у бабы семьдесятъ двѣ* **-тки** *въ день*, women have three more tricks than the devil; ‖ wrapping; envelopment.

Увёртливость, *s. f.* evasiveness, cunning, cunningness; cleverness, artifice.

Увёртливый, *adj.* evasive, shifty, cunning; clever.

Увёртывать, увертѣть, увернуть, *v. a.* to wrap, envelop, wrap up; ‖ *part. p.* **увёрнутый.**

Увёртываться, увернуться, *v. r. p. (чѣмъ)*, to wrap one's self up; to be wrapped up, be enveloped; ‖ *(отъ чего)*, to avoid, escape, evade; to shift, use evasion; **-нуться** *отъ кого*, to give one the slip.

Увертѣть, *see* Увертывать.

Увертюра, *s. f. mus.* overture.

Уверчивать, *see* Увертывать.

Увеселеніе, *s. n.* amusement, entertainment; diversion, pleasure; merry-making.

Увеселитель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* diverter, buffoon.

Увеселительный, *adj.* diverting, entertaining, amusing; recreative; **-ное** *заведеніе*, an establishment of entertainment, a house of entertainment; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* —ly.

Увеселять, увеселить, *v. a.* to divert, entertain, amuse, recreate; ‖ **-ся**. *v. r.* to divert, amuse one's self.

Увести, увесть, *see* Уводить.

Увивать, увить, *v. a. (fut.* **увью**), to twist, twine, entwine, wind, wrap; ‖ to wind up; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to twine, wind; to be twined, be wrapped, to wrap one's self up; ‖ to court, pay court, make court to; to wheedle, fawn upon; ‖ *part. p.* **увитый.**

Увивка, *s. f.* twining, entwining, winding, wrapping; ‖ *tech.* spooling.

Увидать, увидѣть, *v. a.* to perceive, espy, descry; to see, remark, observe; to sight; to gain *or* get sight of; ‖ **-ся**, *v. rec.* to see each other; *я* **увижусь** *съ вами завтра*, I shall see you to-morrow *or* I will meet you to-morrow.

Увиливать, увильнуть, *v. n.* to evade, elude, avoid, escape; to slip, slink away.

Увинчивать, увинтить, *v. a.* to screw fast; ‖ *part. p.* **увинченный.**

Увить, *see* Увивать.

Увлажать, увлажить, *v. a.* to moisten, wet; to bedew; to make damp; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be moistened; to be bedewed; ‖ *part. p.* **увлаженный.**

Увлаженіе, *s. n.* moistening, wetting, bedewing.

Увлекательность, *s. f.* attractiveness, alluringness, captivating power *or* properties.

Увлекательный, *adj.* attractive, alluring, captivating; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Увлекать, увлечь, *v. a.* to bear away, along; to carry, drag away; to trail away; to force away; to allure, attract, entice away, captivate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be borne, be carried away, along; ‖ to be allured, be captivated; to be tempted; ‖ to fall in love with; ‖ *part. p.* **увлечённый.**

Увлеченіе, *s. n.* enthusiasm; passion, inclination, love.

Увлечь, *see* Увлекать.

Уводить, увести, увесть, *v. a. (fut.* **уведу**), to lead away, off, along; ‖ to steal *(horses, cattle);* ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be led away; ‖ to be stolen; ‖ *part. p.* **уведённый.**

Уводка, *s. f.* leading away; ‖ theft *(of horses, cattle).*

Уводчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица**, *s. f.* ravisher.

Уводъ, *s. m. see* Уводка.

Увозить, увезти, увезть, *v. a.* to carry, take, drive away, off *(in a vehicle, on horseback);* to remove; *онъ* **увозитъ** *жену въ деревню*, he takes his wife to the country; *я* **увожу** *всю свою мебель*, I remove all my furniture; ‖ to ravish, carry off, abduct; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be carried, be taken away, off; ‖ to be ravished, be carried off; ‖ *part. p.* **увезённый.**

Увозъ, *s. m.* carrying off; abduction.

Уволакивать, уволочь, *v. a.* to draw, drag, trail away, along; to carry off, away; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be drawn *or* dragged away

Уволить, *see* Увольнять.

Уволочь, *see* Уволакивать.

Увольненіе, *s. n.* discharge, leave; — *въ отпускъ*, leave of absence; furlough *(of soldiers);*—*въ отставку*, superannuation;—*отъ должности*, discharge from the service; ‖ **-нительный**, *adj.*

Увольнять, уволить, *v. a.* to discharge, dismiss, give warning; to turn away, pay off; **-лить** *въ отпускъ*, to give leave of absence; to furlough *(a soldier);* **-лить** *въ отставку*, to superannuate, pension off; **-лить** *отъ должности*, to discharge; ‖ to free, spare, exempt from, dispense with; **-льте** *меня отъ необходимости*, spare me the necessity; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be discharged, be dismissed; to receive *or* obtain leave of absence; ‖ *part. p.* **уволенный.**

Уворовать, *see* Украсть.

Уврачевать, *see* Вылечивать.

Увы! *interj.* alas! oh! woe! alackaday! welladay!

Увѣдомительный, *adj.* of information; of advice; **-ное** *письмо*, letter of advice.

Увѣдомить, *see* Увѣдомлять.

Увѣдомленіе, *s. n.* information, advice, notification, intimation; warning.

Увѣдомлять, увѣдомить, *v. a.* to inform, advise, give advice; to notify, give notice; to warn; — *о полученіи письма*, to acknowledge the receipt of a letter; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be informed, be advised; to learn; ‖ *part. p.* **увѣдомлённый.**

Увѣковѣченіе, *s. n.* immortalization.

Увѣковѣчивать, увѣковѣчить, *v. a.* to immortalize, eternize; **-вѣчить** *свое имя въ потомствѣ*, to consecrate one's name to posterity; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to immortalize one's self; to be immortalized; ‖ *part. p.* **увѣковѣченный.**

Увѣнчаніе, *s. n.* crowning.

Увѣнчивать, увѣнчать, *v. a.* to crown; ‖ to crown, complete, finish; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be crowned; to crown one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **увѣнчанный.**

Увѣреніе, *s. n.* assurance, assertion; *примите —въ*, *see* Принимать; *въ* **-ніе** *чего*, in testimony whereof.

Увѣренность, *s. f.* assurance, certaiuty, sureness, confidence; *говорить съ* **-стью**, to speak

with confidence, boldly; *въ полной* **-сти,** with the greatest confidence; *его подозрѣнія скоро обратились въ—,* his suspicions soon became a certainty; *я въ полной* **-сти,** I am firmly convinced, in the firm belief.

Увѣрять, увѣрить, *v. a.* to assure, assert, persuade, convince; to make believe; **-ряю** *васъ, что...,* I assure you, that...; I affirm, that...; *что онъ тамъ ,* **-ряетъ?** what is he asserting there? *—, что черное бѣло,* to persuade that black is white *or* that chalk is cheese; *онъ хочетъ насъ* **-рить,** *что...,* he wishes to make us believe, that...; *я* **-рилъ** *его въ истинѣ,* I convinced him of the truth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be convinced; to assure one's self; to make sure of; *я* **-рился** *въ его невиновности,* I became convinced of his innocence; ‖ *part. p.* **увѣренный;** *я* **-ренъ,** I am convinced, I am sure, I am certain; *будьте* **-рены,** be assured, be convinced, be sure; *быть* **-реннымъ** *въ комъ,* to rely on one; *быть* **-реннымъ** *въ успѣхѣ,* to be sure of success; to have a sure game; to be sanguine in one's expectations.

Увѣсистый, *adj.* weighty, heavy, ponderous.

Увѣсить, *see* Увѣшивать.

Увѣчить, *v. a.* to maim, lame, cripple, disable; to mutilate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be maimed, be crippled; to maim one's self.

Увѣчный, *adj.* lame, cripple, crippled, maimed; ‖ **-ная** *трава, bot.* spattling-poppy, behen, ben, beken.

Увѣчье, *s. n.* mutilation, lameness; crippled state.

Увѣшивать, увѣшать, увѣсить, *see* Обвѣшивать.

Увѣщаніе, *s. n.* exhortation, admonition, admonishment.

Увѣщатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* exhortator, exhorter, admonisher, admonitioner.

Увѣщательный, *adj.* exhortative, exhortatory, admonitive, admonitory.

Увѣщевать, увѣщать, *v. a.* to exhort, admonish.

Увяданіе, *s. n.* withering, fading, blight, blighting.

Увядать, увянуть, *v. n.* to wither, droop, fade; to be blighted; *она начинаетъ—,* she begins to fall off.

Увязать, увязнуть, *v. n.* to sink, stick in, stick fast; **-нуть** *въ грязи,* to stick fast in the mire.

Увязка, *s. f. see* Увязываніе.

Увязнуть, *see* Увязать.

Увязочный, *adj.* for tying up; for packing, packing.

Увязчивый, *adj.* sticking, clinging *(to a person);* who follows, persues *(a person).*

Увязываніе, *s. n.* tying up, packing.

Увязывать, увязать, *v. a.* to tie, tie up; to string, cord; to pack, pack up;*—въ узелъ,* to tie up in a bundle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be tied up; to be packed; ‖ **-ся** *за кѣмъ,* to stick, cling to a person; to attach one's self to; ‖ **-ся** *за чѣмъ,* to stick, adhere to; ‖ *part. p.* **увязанный.**

Увянуть, *see* Увядать.

Угадать, *see* Угадывать.

Угадка, *s. f.* guess, guessing, divination.

Угадчивый, *adj.* dexterous at guessing; guessing, divining.

Угадчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* guesser; diviner, divineress.

Угадываніе, *s. n.* divination, guessing.

Угадывать, угадать, *v. a.* to guess, divine; to foresee; to understand; *я* **-дываю** *его намѣренія,* I understand his intentions; ‖ to do at random; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be guessed; ‖ *part. p.* **угаданный.**

Угарать, угорѣть, *v. n.* to suffocate one's self by the fumes of charcoal; to get a head-ache from the fumes of charcoal; ‖ to burn away; ‖ *fig.* **-рѣлъ** *ты что-ли!* are you mad!

Угарный, *adj.* full of charcoal vapours; fumy; ‖ **-но,** *adv. въ комнатѣ* **-но,** there is a smell of charcoal vapours in the room.

Угаръ, *s. m.* fumes, vapours of charcoal; ‖ suffocation by means of charcoal fumes; ‖ *met.* loss in burning; ‖ *съ* **-ромъ,** dazed, not quite sobered.

Угасаніе, *s. n.* dying away, fading, failing.

Угасать, угаснуть, *v. n.* to go out; ‖ to become extinct; to die away, out.

Угашать, угасить, *v. a.* to extinguish, put out, blow out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be extinguished; ‖ *part. p.* **угашенный.**

Угибать, угнуть, *v. a.* to fold, make a fold; to lessen by folding; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fold; to be folded; to lessen by being folded; ‖ *part. p.* **угнутый.**

Углаживать, угладить, *v. a.* to smooth, smooth down; to level; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be smoothed down; to become smooth; ‖ *part. p.* **углаженный.**

Углекислота, *s. f.* carbonic acid.

Углекислый, *adj.* carbonic;*—газъ,* carbonic acid; **-слая** *соль,* carbonate.

Углекопъ, *s. m.* coal-miner, collier.

Углепромышленникъ, *s. m.* proprietor of a coal-mine.

Углепромышленность, *s. f.* coal-mining.

Углеродистый, *adj. chem.* **-тое** *соединеніе,* carburet.

Углеродный, *adj. chem.* carbonaceous.

Углеродъ, *s. m.* carbon.

Угловатость, *s. f.* angularity, angularness, angulosity; ‖ *fig.* stiffness *(of manners).*

Угловатый, *adj.* angulous; ‖ *fig.* stiff *(manners).*

Угловой, *adj.* angular; of corner; *— домъ,* a corner-house; **-вое** *желѣзо, see* Желѣзо; **-вые** *жильцы,* lodgers occupying part of a room.

Угломѣръ, *s. m.* goniometer, station-staff.

Углубленіе, *s. n.* deepening, making deeper; excavating; ‖ excavation, cavity, recess, hole, hollow; ‖ background, depth; ‖ *naut. — судна,* sea-gage, draught of water; gauge.

Углублять, углубить, *v. a.* to make deeper; to deepen; to excavate; *fig.* to dive to the bottom of; to fathom; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to deepen, become deeper; ‖ to sink, sink down; to plunge; *лодка* **-билась** *въ песокъ,* the boat sank deeper into the sand; *я* **-бился** *далеко въ лѣсъ,* I plunged deep into the forest; ‖ to give one's self up, bury one's self; to be wrapped up; to dive into; to be absorbed *(in thought);* **-биться** *въ науку,* to give one's self up to study; **-биться** *въ размышленія,* to be wrapped up deep in one's thoughts; **-ся** *въ самого себя,* to make an introspection into one's own mind; to commune with one's heart; ‖ *part. p.* **углублённый.**

Углядѣть, *v. n.* to look after, keep a watchful eye over; *не—,* to overlook, oversee.

Углякъ, *s. m.* carburet.

Угнать, *see* Угонять.

Угнести, угнѣсть, *see* Угнетать.

Угнетатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* oppressor.

Угнетать, угнести, угнѣсть, *v. a.* to press down; ‖ to oppress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be oppressed; ‖ *part. p.* **угнетённый.**

Угнетеніе, *s. n.* oppression; vexation.

Угнуть, *see* Угибать.

Уговариваніе, *s. n.* persuasion, prevailing.

Уговаривать, уговорить, *v. a.* to persuade, induce, engage, prevail, exhort; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to concert; to agree; *намъ надо* **-риться** *объ этомъ дѣлѣ,* we must lay our heads together for that

affair; *они* **-рились** *встрѣтиться у меня,* they agreed to meet at my house; **-риться** *въ цѣнѣ,* to agree about the price; *prov. не* **-ворясь** *на берегу, не пускайся за рѣку,* look before you leap; ‖ *part. p.* **уговорённый.**

Уговорный, *adj.* concerted, agreed upon; of agreement.

Уговоръ, *s. m. dim.* **-ворецъ,** agreement, engagement; stipulation, condition; *дать что съ* **-ромъ;** to give a thing on condition; *prov.— лучше денегъ, see* Деньги; ‖ persuasion.

Угода, *s. f.* gratification, pleasure; *въ* **-ду,** to please, to oblige, to give pleasure; *я готовъ въ* **-ду** *ему сдѣлать это,* I am willing to gratify him in that.

Угодливость, *s. f.* complaisance, obligingness; attention; willingness to please.

Угодливый, *adj.* complaisant, obliging, willing to please; *prov. всѣмъ* **-ливъ,** *такъ никому не пригодливъ,* a friend to everybody, is a friend to nobody.

Угодникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a complaisant, obliging person; ‖ fawner; toad-eater; man-pleaser; *дамскій—,* a tagger after women; ‖ —, *—Божій, Святой—,* a Saint.

Угодничать, *v. n.* to be complaisant; to fawn.

Угодничество, *s. n.* complaisance; servility, servileness, truckling.

Угодно, *v. imp. какъ вамъ—,* as you like, as you please; as you list; *если Богу—,* God willing; *дѣлайте, какъ вамъ —,* do as you like, please yourself; *что вамъ—?* what do you wish? what are your commands? *я сдѣлаю, что вамъ—,* I will do what you please; *—ли вамъ идти съ нами?* do you wish, does it please you to come with us? *не—ли вамъ чаю?* will you not have some tea? *онъ вертитъ имъ, какъ ему—,* he does what he pleases with that man; *кричите сколько—,* you may cry as much, as loud as you wish; *сколько душѣ—, see* Душа.

Угодность, *s. f.* pleasure; *въ — ему,* for his pleasure, for his gratification.

Угодный, *adj.* suitable, fit, proper; ‖ agreeable, gratifying.

Угодье, *s. n.* necessary *or* useful things for house-keeping; dependence; ‖ **-дья,** *pl.* appendages of a property; premises, grounds; *полевыя, лѣсныя* **-дья,** arable land, forests, woods.

Угождатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* an obliging person; fawner.

Угождать, угодить, *v. n.* to please, gratify; to satisfy; to humour; *на него не* **-дишь,** it is difficult to please him, there is no pleasing him; *нельзя на всѣхъ* **-дить,** one cannot please everybody; *онъ* **-даетъ** *ея капризамъ,* he humours her; ‖ to hit, strike; *онъ* **-дилъ** *ему ножомъ въ грудь,* he struck him with a knife in the breast; *камень* **-дилъ** *ему въ голову,* the stone hit him on the head; **-дить** *въ ровъ,* to fall, stumble into a ditch; **-дить** *въ тюрьму,* to be put into prison.

Угожденіе, *s. n.* complaisance, compliance, obligingness, pleasure.

Уголёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **уголёчекъ,** a small piece of coal; *loc. prov. заплатить на томъ свѣтѣ горячими* **угольками,** to settle one's debts with hot coals in Purgatory.

Уголовность, *s. f.* criminality, criminalness.

Уголовный, *adj.* criminal, capital, penal; **-ное** *преступленіе, see* Преступленіе; **-ные** *законы,* penal laws, penal code;*—судъ, see* Судъ; **-ная** *палата,* criminal tribunal; *— характеръ,* criminality, criminalness.

Уголовщина, *s. f.* capital crime; *это пахнетъ* **-щиной,** it is a hanging matter.

Уголъ, *s. m. dim.* **уголокъ, -лочекъ,** angle; corner; nook; *—возвышенія,* angle of elevation; *внутренній—,* internal angle; *внѣшній—,* external angle; *входящій—,* re-entering angle; *дополнительный—,* adjacent, adjoining, contiguous angle;*— зрѣнія, phys.* visual angle, optic angle;*—измѣренія,* observed angle;*—наклоненія,* angle of depression; *острый—,* acute angle, sharp angle;*—паденія, phys.* angle of incidence;*—преломленія, phys.* angle of refraction; *прямой—,* right angle;*—соприкосновенія,* angle of contact; *тупой—,* obtuse angle, blunt angle;*—дома,* the corner of a house; *поставить въ—,* to put into the corner; *имѣть свой—,* to have a home, have a home of one's own; *жить въ* **углу,** to live in a hole; *сдавать* **углы,** to let a room in part; *быть безъ* **угла,** to have nowhere to lay one's head, be homeless; ‖ *—въ книгѣ, въ тетради,* dog's-ear; ‖ a quarter stake *(at the game of faro)* while turning up the corner of a card; ‖ *непочатой—, see* Непочатой.

Уголь, *s. m. (pl.* **угли, уголья),** coal, charcoal; *древесный—,* charcoal, wood-char, charcoal of wood; *каменный—,* coal, pit-coal, fossil-coal, mineral fuel; *ископаемый—,* black coal; *сухой каменный—,* blind-coal; *добываніе каменнаго* **угля,** coal-work; *горящіе* **уголья,** embers, burning embers; *тлѣющій—,* live coal; *черный какъ—,* coal-black; *выгрузчикъ* **угля,** coal-heaver; *печь на* **угляхъ,** to cook on live embers; *писать, чертить* **углемъ,** to coal out; *fig. быть, стоять, сидѣть какъ на* **угольяхъ,** to be on tenters, be in hot water.

Уголье, *s. n. collect.* coals.

Угольникъ, *s. m. carp.* a square; ‖ corner; glass case for images *(in the corner).*

Угольникъ, *see* Угольщикъ.

Угольный, *adj.* corner, of corner; angular, of angle;*—домъ,* a corner house.

Угольный, *adj.* of coal, of charcoal;*—бассейнъ,* coal-basin; **-ная** *пыль,* coal-dust; *— люкъ, naut.* bunker-hole, coal-hatch; *— мусоръ,* dross, muck, small coals; **-ная** *мѣра,* coal-measure;*—пластъ,* coal-bed;*—складъ, сарай,* coal-house; **-ная** *смола,* coal-tar; **-ная** *формація,* coal-series; **-ная** *яма,—ящикъ,* coal-bunker; *— нагаръ,* culm; **-ная** *копь,* coal-mine, coal-pit, colliery.

Угольщикъ, *s. m.* charcoal-burner, wood-burner, charcoal-man; coal-man; coal-merchant, charcoal-dealer; ‖ *naut.* collier.

Угомонить, *v. a.* to quiet, calm; to lull *(a child);* ‖ to kill, make away with; to despatch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get quiet; to abate, lessen; to calm; *буря* **-нилась,** the storm has abated; ‖ to be lulled; to fall asleep *(of a child);* ‖ *part. p.* **угомонённый.**

Угомонъ, *s. m.* quietness; rest, repose; *онъ* **-ну** *не знаетъ,* he can never keep quiet, he is restless.

Угонка, *s. f.* **Угонъ,** *s. m.* driving away; **угонъ** *скота, law,* cattle-stealing.

Угонять, угнать, *v. a.* to drive away, off; **угнать** *скотину въ поле,* to drive cattle into the fields; *вѣтеръ* **угналъ** *тучи,* the wind drove away the clouds; ‖ to steal; to lead, drive away; **угнать** *лошадей изъ конюшни,* to steal horses from the stable; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be driven away, off; ‖ to be stolen; ‖ to equal; to match, imitate; *за нимъ не* **угонишься,** there is no matching him; ‖ *part. p.* **угнанный.**

Угораздить, *v. a.* to urge, induce; *кто* **-дилъ** *его сдѣлать это?* who has tempted him to do that? *экъ васъ* **-дило!** how came it that you...! *экъ его* **-дило!** how the deuce did he...! that was cleverly done!

Угорать, *see* Угарать.

Угорёкъ, Угорёчекъ, *dim. of* Угорь.

Угоровъ, *s. m.* mound, hillock.

Угорь, *s. m.* pimple; *лицо въ* **угряхъ,** a pimpled face; ‖ *ichth.* eel, piper, pipe-fish; *морской—,* *see* Морской; *трезубецъ для ловли* **угрей,** eel-spear; *верша для ловли* **угрей,** eel-pot; ‖ *ent.* œstrus; ‖ **угри,** *pl.* measles *(of swine).*

Угорѣлый, *adj.* suffocated, asphyxiated by the fumes of charcoal; ‖ *fig.* as if possessed, like a madman; *онъ мечется какъ—,* *see* Метаться.

Угорѣть, *see* Угарать.

Угостить, *see* Угощать.

Уготовленіе, *s. n.* preparation; making ready.

Уготавливать, Уготовлять, уготовить, *v. a.* to prepare; to make, get ready; to sanctify *(for the kingdom of heaven);* ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to prepare one's self, get ready; ‖ *part. p.* **уготовленный.**

Угощатель, *s. m.* **–ница,** *s. f.* treater, entertainer; amphitryon.

Угощать, угостить, *v. a.* to treat, entertain, regale; **–стить** *обѣдомъ,* to treat to a dinner; *меня отлично* **–щали,** I was treated handsomely; *его хорошо* **–стили** *палками,* he was treated to a sound cudgelling; **–стить** *бутылкой вина,* to stand a bottle of wine; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p. r.* to be entertained, be regaled; to regale one's self; *онъ такъ* **–стился,** *что не могъ стоять на ногахъ,* he was so drunk, that he could not stand on his feet; ‖ *part. p.* **угощённый.**

Угощеніе, *s. n.* treat, entertainment, regale.

Угребать, угрести, *v. n.* to row off, away; to escape by rowing off.

Угреватость, *s. f.* state of being pimpled.

Угреватый, *adj.* pimpled, pimply; blotched, blotchy; blotched and pimpled; ‖ measled *(of swine).*

Угреватѣть, *v. n.* to become, get pimpled.

Угрёвина, *s. f.* eel's flesh.

Угрёвый, *adj.* of eel.

Угрести, угресть, *see* Угребать.

Угрикъ, *dim. of* Угорь.

Угрожать, *v. n.* to threaten, menace; to impend; *ему* **–жаетъ** *опасность,* he is in peril, he runs the risk; *это зданіе* **–жаетъ** *паденіемъ,* that building is tottering; *разногласіе* **–жаетъ** *усилиться,* discord is like to increase.

Угрожающій, *adj.* threatening, menacing; impendent, impending; **–щее** *положеніе, see* Положеніе; **–щая** *опасность,* an impending danger.

Угроза, *s. f.* threat, menace; *отъ* **–зы** *люди не умираютъ,* threatened folks live long.

Угрозительный, Угрозный, *adj.* threatening, menacing; ‖ **–но,** *adv.*—ly.

Угрызать, угрызть, *v. a.* to bite, gnaw; *хлѣбъ такъ черствъ, что его не* **–зёшь,** the bread is so stale, there's no eating it; ‖ *fig.* to torment, torture.

Угрызеніе, *s. n.* bite; ‖ *—совѣсти,* remorse, compunction, sting, the rackings of conscience.

Угрызть, *see* Угрызать.

Угрь, *see* Угорь.

Угрѣвать, угрѣть, *see* Согрѣвать.

Угрюмость, *s. f.* moroseness, surliness, sternness; gruffness; surly temper.

Угрюмый, *adj.* morose, surly, gruff; stern, cross; ‖ **–мо,** *adv.*—ly, surlily.

Угрязать, угрязнуть, *see* Погрязать.

Уда, *s. f.* hook, fish-hook; angle, fishing-rod; *ловить рыбу* **удою,** to take fish with a hook, with a line; *рыба идетъ на* **уду,** the fish takes the bait; *prov. —серебрена волочитъ рыбу со дна моря,* gold is a nice master-key, bribes can get in without knocking.

Удабриваніе, *s. n.* manuring.

Удабривать, удобрить, *v. a.* to manure, dung; ‖ **–ся,** *v. p.* to be manured, be dunged; ‖ *part. p.* **удобрённый.**

Удаваться, удаться, *v. n.* to succeed, be successful, have success; to get *(at),* arrive *(at); не—,* to fail, miscarry; to fall short; *этотъ проектъ не* **удался,** this project has miscarried; *пирожное* **удалось,** that pastry is well made; ‖ to resemble, be like; to take after; *сынъ* **удался** *въ отца,* the son is just like his father.

Удавитель, *s. m.* **–ница,** *s. f.* strangler.

Удавить, *see* Удавливать.

Удавка, *s. f.* running-knot, noose; ‖ strangulation.

Удавленина, *s. f.* meat of a strangled animal.

Удавленіе, *s. n.* strangling, strangulation.

Удавленникъ, *s. m.* **–ница,** *s. f.* a strangled person; a person who has hanged himself.

Удавливать, удавить, *v. a.* to strangle, choke; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to strangle one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **удавленный.**

Удавный, *adj.* of strangulation.

Удавъ, *s. m.* boa constrictor.

Удаленіе, *s. n.* removal, departure, estrangement; secession; *жить въ* **–ніи** *отъ свѣта,* to live estranged from the things of this world; *—изъ отечества,* expatriation; ‖ dismissal.

Удалецъ, *s. m.* bold, daring, courageous fellow; a valiant, doughty man.

Удалить, *see* Удалять.

Удалой, Удалый, *adj.* bold, audacious, daring; enterprising; *— парень,* **–лая** *голова, see* Удалецъ; *на* **–лую,** at random, at a venture; *пуститься на* **–лую,** to venture, to trust to chance, to risk it; *prov. къ* **–лому** *и Богъ пристаетъ,* God helps the brave.

Удальство, *s. n.* **Удаль,** *s. f.* boldness, audacity.

Удалять, удалить, *v. a.* to remove, withdraw, send away; to banish, drive away; to avert; **–лите** *отъ себя эти дурныя мысли,* banish those bad thoughts from your mind; ‖ **–ся,** *v. r.* to leave, quit, go away; to seclude one's self; to withdraw, draw back, retire; to shun; to keep in the background; *я* **–лился** *изъ комнаты незамѣченнымъ,* I left the room unobserved; **–ся** *отъ цѣли,* to wander from the subject, be wide of the mark; **–литься** *въ деревню,* to retire to the country; **–литься** *въ монастырь,* to enter a convent; **–литься** *на покой,* to retire from business; **–ся** *отъ дурнаго общества,* to shun bad company; ‖ *part. p.* **удалённый.**

Удареніе, *s. n.* striking; ‖ accent, accentuation; stress, emphasis; *дѣлать — на словѣ,* to accentuate, emphasize a word; *дѣлать особое — на,* to lay great stress on; *знакъ остраго* **–нія,** acute accent.

Ударецъ, Ударикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ударъ, a light stroke.

Ударить, *see* Ударять.

Ударный, *adj.* percussive, percutient, pulsatile; **–ные** *музыкальные инструменты,* percussion instruments; pulsatile instruments of music; **–ное** *ружье,* percussion-gun; *—знакъ,* bruise.

Ударъ, *s. m.* stroke, blow, knock, shock, hit; *тяжелый —,* a heavy blow; *смертельный —,* a death-blow, mortal blow, a deadly blow; *— кулакомъ,* a cuff; *— ногой,* a kick; *— кинжаломъ,* a thrust *or* a stab with a dagger; *наносить* **–ры,** to strike; *однимъ* **–ромъ,** at one stroke, at one swoop; *однимъ* **–ромъ** *убить двухъ зайцевъ,* to kill two birds with one stone; **–ры** *судьбы,* the stroke of Fate, the buffets of Fortune; ‖ apoplectic fit; blood-stroke; *солнечный—, see* Солнечный; ‖ *быть въ* **–рѣ,** to have a run of luck, be lucky; to be at one's best advantage, be in high spirits; *быть не въ* **–рѣ,** to be a peg too low.

Ударять, ударить, *v. a.* to strike, smite, hit, deal a blow; *—по чему,* to strike on; **–рить** *кого*

кинжаломъ, to give one a stab; **-рить** *ногой объ полъ*, to stamp on the ground; **-рить** *по рукамъ*, see Рука; **-рить** *себя по лбу*, to smite one's self on the forehead; **-рить** *кому челомъ*, to prostrate one's self; to fall down on one's face; to bend the knee before a person; to beseech humbly; *онъ не* **ударитъ** *лицомъ въ грязь*, see Грязь; ‖ to rush, fall on, charge, attack; **-рить** *на непріятеля*, to charge the enemy; ‖ to strike, sound; to ring, toll; **-рило** *полдень*, it has just struck twelve; **-рить** *къ вечернѣ*, to toll for vespers; **-рить** *въ колоколъ*, to sound the bell; **ударить** *тревогу*, see Тревога; ‖ to fall, strike *(of thunder)*; ‖ to accentuate *(a word)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to strike, knock; to smite; to hit, run against; *судно* **-рилось** *о камень*, the ship struck against a rock; **-риться** *головою объ стѣну*, to knock one's head against a wall; **-риться** *съ разбѣга головами*, to run full butt at one; ‖ to give one's self up; to addict one's self to; **-риться** *въ торговлю*, to launch into business; **-риться** *въ игру*, to addict one's self to gambling; ‖ *онъ* **-рился** *бѣжать какъ стрѣла*, he set off, darted off as swiftly as an arrow; ‖ *v. rec.* **-риться** *объ закладъ*, to wager, bet; ‖ *part. p.* **ударенный**.

Удаться, *see* Удаваться.

Удача, *s. f.* success; luck; good fortune; *ему во всемъ—*, he is lucky in everything, everything falls into his lap; *на* **-чу**, at random, at a venture; for better for worse; *пуститься на* **-чу**, to go at random; to try one's fortune; *выстрѣлъ на* **-чу**, random shot.

Удачливый, -во, *see* Удачный,—но.

Удачный, *adj.* successful, fortunate, lucky, happy;—*исходъ*, a lucky, happy issue; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* —ly,—ily.

Удваивать, *see* Удвоивать.

Удваиваніе, Удвоеніе, *s. n.* doubling, duplication.

Удвоивать, удвоить, *v. a.* to double; to duplicate; **-ить** *шаги*, to mend one's pace; ‖ *mus.* to repeat a note; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be doubled; to double; ‖ *part. p.* **удвоенный**.

Удвоить, *see* Удвоивать.

Удержаніе, Удерживаніе, *s. n.* keeping back; detention; retaining; retention; reservation.

Удерживать, удержать, *v. a.* to stop, arrest; to hold, hold in, back; to keep back; to detain; **-жать** *непріятеля*, to stay the march of the enemy; **-жать** *кровотеченіе*, to stop blood, stop the bleeding; **-жать** *теченіе воды плотиной*, to restrain water by means of a dam; **-жите** *курьера*, detain the courier; *онъ* **-жалъ** *его обѣдать*, he kept him to dinner; **-жать** *кого*, to give one a check; *жена* **-живала** *его*, his wife held him back; ‖ to restrain, check, contain; **-жать** *свой гнѣвъ*, to bridle, contain one's anger; **-жите** *ваши слезы*, refrain from crying, keep back your tears; ‖ to deduct, retain; **-жите** *пять рублей изъ его жалованья*, see Жалованье; ‖ to engage, secure, bespeak; **-жать** *за собою квартиру, мѣсто*, to secure a lodging, a place; ‖ to recall, recollect, retain, remember; **-жать** *что въ памяти*, to retain by heart; ‖ to prevent; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to cling to; to hold on; *онъ* **-жался** *за вѣтви*, he clung to the branches; ‖ to contain, check one's self; to forbear, retain; *я не могу* **-жаться** *отъ смѣха*, I cannot help laughing; *онъ не можетъ* **-жаться** *отъ игры*, he cannot refrain from gambling; **-ваться** *отъ вина*, to abstain from wine; ‖ *part. p.* **удержанный**.

Удержка, *s. f.* see Удержаніе.

Удержъ, *s. m.* retention; *безъ* **-жу**, without rein; *съ нимъ нѣтъ* **-жу**, there's no ho with him.

Удесятерять, удесятерить, *v. a.* **-ся**, *v. r.* to decuple, increase tenfold; ‖ *part. p.* **удесятерённый**.

Удешевить, *see* Удешевлять.

Удешевленіе, *s. n.* reduction, fall of prices.

Удешевлять, удешевить, *v. a.* to reduce the prices, make them fall; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to become cheaper; ‖ *part. p.* **удешевлённый**.

Удивительно, *adv.* astonishingly, amazingly; wonderfully; to admiration;—*хорошо*, wonderfully well, delightfully;—! strange! strangely! *не—, что*, no wonder that.

Удивительность, *s. f.* stupendousness.

Удивительный, *adj.* astonishing, wonderful, wonderous, wondrous, amazing, stupendous, striking; strange.

Удивить, *see* Удивлять.

Удивленіе, *s. n.* astonishment, wonder, surprise, surprisal, amazement; stupefaction; *привести въ—*, see Приводить; *къ* **-нію** *моему*, to my amazement, to my astonishment; *придти въ—*, to be struck with admiration; *съ* **-ніемъ**, admiringly, amazedly; *знакъ* **-нія**, *gram.* note of exclamation.

Удивлять, удивить, *v. a.* to astonish, amaze, surprise; to stupefy; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to be astonished, be amazed, be surprised; to wonder; to admire; **-вляюсь**, *отчего онъ не пришелъ*, I wonder why he is not come; **-ся** *твореніямъ Божьимъ*, to admire the works of God; *нечему, нечего* **-ся**, there is nothing to wonder at; ‖ *part. p.* **удивлённый**.

Удилище, *s. n.* rod, fishing-rod.

Удило, *s. n.* bit, horse-bit, bit of a bridle, snaffle-bit, curb, canon-bit; *закусывать* **удила**, see Закусывать.

Удильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* angler.

Удирать, удрать, *v. n.* to take to one's heels, give the slip; to cut one's sticks; to decamp, bolt; to scamper, scamper away, off; to pack away, off, pack one's tools.

Удить, *v. a.* to angle.

Удлиненіе, *s. n.* lengthening, prolongation.

Удлинять, удлинить, *v. a.* to lengthen; to stretch out; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to lengthen, stretch; to grow longer; *веревка* **-нилась**, the rope has stretched; ‖ *part. p.* **удлинённый**.

Удобность, *s. f.* conveniency, comfort; easiness, ease, facility.

Удобный, *adj.* convenient, favourable; seasonable, timely;—*случай*, a favourable occasion; **-ное** *время*, convenient time; seasonable time; *доставить кому—случай*, see Случай; ‖ comfortable, snug, commodious; **-ное** *помѣщеніе*, a comfortable lodging; *располагайтесь, какъ вамъ* **-нѣе**, take your ease; ‖ easy; handy;—*инструментъ*, a handy instrument; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* conveniently, comfortably, commodiously; easily.

Удобоваримость, *s. f.* digestibility.

Удобоваримый, *adj.* digestible.

Удобоисполнимость, *s. f.* feasibleness, practicableness, practicability.

Удобоисполнимый, *adj.* feasible, practicable.

Удобоносимый, *adj.* easily carried, portable.

Удобопонятность, *s. f.* intelligibility, intelligibleness.

Удобопонятный, *adj.* easily understood, intelligible, comprehensible.

Удобопроѣзжій, *adj.* good, practicable for carriages; **-жая** *дорога*, carriage-road.

Удобосгараемость, *s. f.* combustibility, combustibleness.

Удобосгараемый, *adj.* combustible, that burns easily.

Удобреніе, *s. n.* manure; manuring.

Удобривать, *see* Удабривать.
Удобрительный, *adj.* serving for manuring.
Удобрать, удобрить, *see* Удабривать.
Удобство, *s. n.* commodity, convenience, accommodation; ‖ comfort, ease.
Удовлетвореніе, *s. n.* satisfaction; atonement; amends, reparation; *онъ долженъ былъ дать ему—*, he was obliged to give him satisfaction; *дать кому—*, to make a person reparation.
Удовлетворимый, *adj.* satisfiable.
Удовлетворительность, *s. f.* satisfactoriness.
Удовлетворительный, *adj.* satisfactory; pretty well; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* satisfactorily, satisfyingly.
Удовлетворять, удовлетворить, *v. a.* to satisfy, give satisfaction; to gratify; to make reparation for; **-рить** *заимодавцевъ*, to satisfy one's creditors; **-рить** *желаніе*, to gratify one's wishes; *—за обиду*, to make reparation for an offense; **-рить** *жалобу*, to answer a claim; ‖ to indemnify, make amends, make good; **-рить** *кого за убытки*, to indemnify one for his losses; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be satisfied, be contented; to be content; to content one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **удовлетворённый.**
Удовольствіе, *s. n.* pleasure, enjoyment, joy; solace; gratification; diversion; *находить — въ чемъ*, to take one's pleasure in; to be pleased with; to entertain one's self with; *искать, любить* **-віе**, to seek diversion, to be fond of diversion; *играть для* **-вія**, to play for love, for diversion.
Удовольствоваться, *v. r.* to be satisfied; to content one's self; *я* **-ствуюсь** *и худшимъ или меньшимъ*, a worse thing than that will serve my turn.
Удодъ, *s. m. orn.* hoopoe, hoopoo.
Удой, *s. m.* quantity of milk which a cow gives at a time, at a milking.
Удойливый, *adj.* **-вая** *корова*, a cow giving much milk.
Удостовѣреніе, *s. n.* evidence, testimony; assurance, security, certificate; testimonial; *въ—чего*, in witness, in testimony whereof; *представить—о своей личности*, to give an account of one's self.
Удостовѣритель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* testifier, testificator; witness.
Удостовѣрительный, *adj.* certifying; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Удостовѣрять, удостовѣрить, *v. a.* to assure; to certify, warrant; to witness;*—чью-либо благонадежность*, to give a certificate for one's good behaviour; **-ряю** *своею подписью и печатью*, witness my hand and seal; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to ascertain, convince one's self; to be assured, be sure; ‖ *part. p.* **удостовѣренный.**
Удостоеніе, Удостоиваніе, *s. n.* deeming worthy; honouring with.
Удостоивать, удостоить, *v. a.* to honour, do honour; to deign; *онъ не* **-стоилъ** *меня отвѣтомъ*, he did not honour me with an answer; **-стойте** *выслушать меня*, please hear me out; ‖ to bestow *(a reward)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be worthy; to merit; to be honoured; to be deemed worthy of; *я* **-стоился** *чести его визита*, I was honoured by his visit; I have had the honour of his visit; *онъ* **-стоился** *награды*, a reward was bestowed upon him; ‖ *part. p.* **удостоенный.**
Удосуживаться, удосужиться, *v. n.* to find leisure, have spare time, have time.
Удочерить, *v. a.* to adopt *(a girl)*.
Удочка, *s. f.* angle; *крючокъ* **-ки,** fishhook; *попасться на* **-ку,** *see* Попадаться.
Удрать, *see* Удирать; ‖ *v. a. — штуку*, *see* Штука.
Удружить, *v. n.* to oblige, do service; ‖ *(кому)*, to do one a bad turn.
Удручать, удручить, *v. a.* to worry, oppress, persecute, overwhelm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worried, be oppressed, be overwhelmed; *онъ* **-чёнъ** *горемъ*, he is crushed down with grief; ‖ *part. p.* **удручённый,** low-spirited; **-ный** *горемъ*, *see* Горе.
Удрученіе, *s. n.* dejection, despondency; oppression.
Удручённость, *s. f.* low-spiritedness.
Удручить, *see* Удручать.
Удушать, удушить, *see* Задушать.
Удушеніе, *s. n.* suffocation, stifling, smothering, choking, strangling, strangulation.
Удушитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* strangler.
Удушливость, *s. f.* mephitism.
Удушливый, *adj.* suffocating, suffocative; stifling, mephitic, mephitical; choking, smothering; **-вая** *жара*, a stifling heat; *— углекислый газъ*, choke-damp *(in mines)*.
Удушье, *s. n.* short breath, stoppage of breath, asthma.
Удъ, *s. m. sl.* a member *(of the human body)*, penis.
Удѣленіе, *s. n.* allotment, portioning.
Удѣлить, *see* Удѣлять.
Удѣлъ, *s. m.* lot, share; *страданія мой—*, sufferings fell to my lot; ‖ appanage, appenage.
Удѣльный, *adj.—князь*, an appanaged prince; ‖ *phys.—вѣсъ*, specific gravity.
Удѣлять, удѣлить, *v. a.* to allot, portion, apportion, deal out; to give, spare;*—бѣднымъ изъ своихъ доходовъ*, to deal out a portion of one's income to the poor; **удѣлите** *мнѣ полъ-часа своего времени*, spare me half an hour of your time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be allotted, be portioned; ‖ *part. p.* **удѣлённый.**
Уединеніе, *s. n.* solitude, retirement; loneliness, isolation.
Уединённость, *s. f.* solitariness.
Уединённый, *adj.* retired, solitary; isolated, out of the way; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* solitarily; *жить* **-но,** to lead a solitary life.
Уединять, уединить, *v. a.* to isolate; to separate; to insulate, detach; to single from; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to retire, live in solitude; ‖ *part. p* **уединённый.**
Уёмистый, *adj.* spacious, roomy.
Ужаленіе, *s. n.* sting.
Ужалить, *v. a.* to sting; ‖ *part. p.* **ужаленный.**
Ужаривать, ужарить, *v. a.* to roast enough; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be well roasted, be roasted enough; ‖ *part. p.* **ужаренный.**
Ужасать, ужаснуть, *v. a.* to frighten, terrify; *это* **-саетъ** *насъ*, that terrifies us; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be frightened, take fright; to be terrified; to dread, fear; *мы* **-снулись,** *услышавъ эту новость*, we were terrified at this news; *я* **-саюсь** *его гнѣва*, I dread his anger.
Ужасно, *adv.* terribly, frightfully, horribly, dreadfully; very much, excessively, extremely; *на дворѣ — холодно*, the weather is terribly cold; *это—*, that is horrible, it is dreadful, it is shocking; *я — люблю это*, I am extremely fond of that; *она — дурна*, she is frightfully ugly.
Ужаснуть, *see* Ужасать.
Ужасный, *adj.* terrible, frightful, horrible, dreadful; excessive, extreme.
Ужасть, *s. f. pop. see* Ужасъ.
Ужасъ, *s. m.* horror, terror, fright; dread, fear; *вскрикнуть отъ* **-са,** to shriek with horror; *придти въ—*, to be terrified; *объятый* **-сомъ,** terror-struck, terror-stricken; *— меня беретъ*, I am seized with fear; *это —*, it is frightful, horrible; it is an awful sight; *— смерти*, the horrors of death; *онъ — для всей окрестности*,

he is the dread of all the neighbourhood; *о, —!* oh! shocking! ‖ *adv.* very, extremely, excessively; —, *какъ жарко*, it is extremely hot, the weather is excessively hot; —, *какъ больно*, it is very painful, it gives terrible pain.

Ужать, *see* Ужимать, Ужинать.

Уже, *adv.* already; — *плоды созрѣли*, the fruit is already ripe; *я — сказалъ вамъ*, I have told you already; *онъ — больше не придетъ*, he will come no more; —*ли это правда?* is it true, can it possibly be true? — *ли сказалъ онъ это?* is it true that he said it? *это — не шутка*, that is beyond a joke.

Уже, *comp. of the adj.* Узкій *and of the adv.* Узко, more narrow, more narrowly.

Ужели, *adv.* is it possible, indeed?

Уженіе, *s. n.* angling; — *рыбы безъ поплавка*, ground-angling.

Ужёнокъ, *s. m.* a young adder.

Уживаться, ужиться, *v. n.* — *у кого*, to live long at a person's house; *у него никто не* **-вается,** nobody can live long with him; ‖ *v. rec.* — *съ кѣмъ*, to agree, live in harmony with, live well together; *мы съ тобой* **-вёмся,** we will agree, we will live in good fellowship; —*съ людьми, съ ихъ недостатками*, to take men as they are.

Уживчивость, *s. f.* an accommodating, sociable temper, an easy humour.

Уживчивый, *adj.* accommodating, sociable, easy; of an easy, sociable disposition.

Ужимать, ужать, *v. a.* (*fut.* **ужму**), to press down; to squeeze, compress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed, be squeezed; ‖ *part. p.* **ужатый.**

Ужиматься, *v. n.* to make faces, make wry faces; to sham, simper.

Ужимистый, *adj.* grimacing, simpering, affected.

Ужимка, *s. f.* grimace, wry face.

Ужинать, ужать, *v. a.* (*fut.* **ужну**), to reap.

Ужинать, *v. n.* to sup, take supper.

Ужинъ, *s. m.* crop, harvest, gathering; —*овса хорошъ*, the crop of oats is good; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Ужинъ, *s. m.* supper; *prov. послѣ* **-на** *горчица*, *see* Горчица; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Ужиться, *see* Уживаться.

Ужище, *s. m. augm. of* Ужъ, an enormous adder, snake.

Ужо, *adv. pop.* afterwards, later, by-the-bye, hereafter; — *приду*, I will come later, in the evening; ‖ —*я тебя! interj.* wait a little, I will teach you good manners!

Ужовка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка,** porcelain-shell, cowry, argus-shell.

Ужовникъ, *s. m. bot.* bistort, snake-weed, baneberry.

Ужъ, *s. m.* adder, snake; *американскій полосатый*—, garter-snake; ‖ **ужовый,** *adj.*

Ужъ, *adv.* already; *мы — отобѣдали*, we have dined already, we have finished dinner; —*сколько разъ я говорилъ*, how often have I told; — *не даромъ она плачетъ*, it is not without reason that she weeps; *охъ, — мнѣ эти моды*, ah, dear me! I have more than enough of those fashions; — *я тебя, негодяй!* wait a little, you rascal, I'll give you a drubbing!

Уза, *s. f.* propolis (*of the bees*).

Уза, *s. f. pl.* **узы,** fetters, chains, bands, ties, bonds; shackles; **узы** *дружбы*, the bonds of friendship; *вѣчныя, неразрывныя* **узы,** adamantine, adamantean ties; *брачныя* **узы,** *see* Брачный.

Узаконеніе, *s. n.* ordinance, law, decree, statute; ‖ legitimation.

Узаконённость, *s. f.* legitimateness.

Узаконять, узаконить, *v. a.* to ordain, decree; ‖ to legitimize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ordained, be decreed; ‖ to be legitimized; ‖ *part. p.* **узаконенный.**

Узда, *s. f.* bridle; ‖ curb, check, restraint.

Уздечка, *s. f. dim. of* Узда, snaffle-bridle; ‖ *anat.* frenum, fillet.

Уздечный, *adj.* of bridle.

Уздцы, *s. m. pl.* bridle; *держать лошадь подъ* —, to hold a horse by the bridle.

Узелокъ, Узелочекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Узелъ, a small knot; ‖ a small bundle.

Узелъ, *s. m.* knot, node; *Гордіевъ*—, *see* Гордіевъ; ‖ bundle; parcel; — *бѣлья*, a bundle of linen; *завязать книги въ*—, to tie up books in a parcel; ‖ *bot.* node; ‖ *naut.* knot (*mile*); bend, hitch; *корабль дѣлаетъ десять* **узловъ** *въ часъ*, the ship sails ten knots an hour; *мертвый*—, clove-hitch; *плоскій*—, carrick-bend; ‖ *a nat.* ganglion.

Узенькій, *dim. of* Узкій; ‖ *bot.* linear.

Узикъ, *s. m. bot.* tormentil, septfoil, setfoil.

Узить, *v. a.* to make narrow; to narrow, straiten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow narrow, become narrow; to straiten.

Узкій, *adj.* narrow, strait, straight, tight; ‖ **узко,** *adv.* narrowly, tightly.

Узковатый, *adj.* rather narrow, somewhat tight.

Узкогорлый, *adj.* narrow-necked, strait-necked (*of a bottle*).

Узкоколейный, *adj. rail.* narrow-gauge.

Узколистый, *adj. bot.* angustifolious, angustifoliate, narrow-leaved.

Узколобый, *adj.* possessing *or* having a narrow forehead; low-browed.

Узкость, *s. f.* narrowness, straitness, straightness, tightness.

Узлистый, *adj.* knotted, knotty, nodous, nodose.

Узлище, *s. m. augm. of* Узелъ, a large knot *or* bundle.

Узловатость, *s. f.* knottiness, nodosity.

Узловатый, *see* Узлистый; ‖ *anat.* ganglionary, ganglionic.

Узловой, *adj.* nodal; ‖ **-вая** *станція, rail.* junction.

Узлокоренникъ, *s. m. bot.* cuckoo-bud.

Узнаваніе, *s. n.* recognition; knowledge, learning.

Узнавать, узнать, *v. a.* (*pres.* **узнаю,** *fut.* **узнаю**), to recognize, know, know again; *я* **-налъ** *его по голосу*, I recognized him by his voice; *она сразу* **-нала** *его*, she knew him again in a moment; ‖ to learn, know, be informed of, be apprized of; to get acquainted; *я* **-налъ** *изъ вашего письма*, I learned from your letter; *я бы желалъ* **-нать,** I would like to know; **-нать** *подробнѣе, покороче*, to be better informed; *чѣмъ болѣе его* **узнаёшь,** *тѣмъ болѣе его цѣнишь*, he improves on acquaintance; **-найте,** *дома-ли онъ*, ask whether he is at home; *я* **-налъ** *объ этомъ*, I was apprized of it; *она впервые* **узнала** *любовь*, she tasted the pleasure of love for the first time; for the first time she knew what love was; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be recognized; ‖ to be learnt, be apprized; ‖ *part. p.* **узнанный.**

Узникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* prisoner, captive.

Узорнистый, *see* Узорчатый.

Узорный, *adj.* of pattern; ‖ figured, ornamented.

Узорочный, *adj.* splendid, magnificent, richly ornamented; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, richly.

Узорчатый, *adj.* figured, ornamented, flowered.

Узорщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* pattern-drawer.

Узоръ, *s. m. dim.* **-рчикъ,** pattern, sampler, model; ‖ ornament, figure, flower.

Узрѣть, *v. a.* to see, perceive.

Узурпаторъ, *s. m.* usurper.

Узурпація, *s. f.* usurpation.

Узы, *pl. see* Уза.

Уйма, *s. f.* a lot, a great number.

Уистити, *s. m. zool.* ouistiti, tamarin *(monkey).*

Уйти *(fut.* **уйду),** *see* Уходить.

Указаніе, *s. n.* indication, showing; sign; information.

Указатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* guide, indicator, informer; || **-тель,** sign, mark; reference, indication; || index, table, table of contents; || *tech.* indicator; || *math.* characteristic, exponent, index; || *astr.* style, gnomon.

Указательный, *adj.* indicative, indicating;—*палецъ, see* Палецъ;—*столбъ*, guide-post, finger-post, way-mark; **-ное** *мѣстоименіе, gram.* demonstrative pronoun.

Указать, *see* Указывать.

Указка, *s. f.* fescue.

Указный, *adj.* of edict; decreed, prescribed by an ukase; || standard; — *вѣсъ*, standard; **-ная** *мѣра, see* Мѣра.

Указчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* indicator, demonstrator; *prov. на вкусы* **-ка** *нѣтъ*, there's no accounting for tastes.

Указъ, *s. m.* ukase, edict, decree; —, *отмѣняющій другой*, counter-statute;—*о помилованіи*, act of pardon, act of oblivion.

Указываніе, *s. n.* indication.

Указывать, указать, *v. a.* to indicate, point out; to show; to direct; — *на кого пальцемъ, see* Палецъ; —*дорогу*, to show the way; to lead out; **укажите** *мнѣ дорогу*, show me *or* tell me the way; **укажите** *намъ хорошаго юриста*, direct us to a good barrister; **-зать** *кому дверь, fig.* to show a person the door; **укажите** *ему его ошибки*, tell him of his faults; || to signify, betoken, denote; *этотъ признакъ* **-зываетъ** *на такую-то болѣзнь*, that symptom denotes such a disease; || to order, prescribe; to decree; *сенатъ* **-залъ** *произвести слѣдствіе*, the senate decreed an inquiry to be carried on; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be indicated, be pointed out; to be shown; || to be ordered; || *part. p.* **указанный;** *въ* **-нное** *время*, at the appointed, fixed time; *въ* **-нный** *срокъ*, at the fixed term.

Укалывать, уколоть, *v. a.* to prick; || *fig.* to sting, wound; || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to prick one's self; to be stung; || *part. p.* **уколотый.**

Укатываніе, *s. n.* making even *or* level, levelling, smoothing.

Укатывать, укатать, *v. a.* to roll smooth; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smoothed down with a roller; || *part. p.* **укатанный.**

Укатывать, укатить, *v. a.* to roll away, whirl away; || *v. n.* to go off, away; to roll off in a carriage; to be off; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll away; to go off; || *part. p.* **укаченный.**

Укачиваніе, *s. n.* rocking, lulling to sleep.

Укачивать, укачать, *v. a.* to rock, lull to sleep; || to cause a faintness; to provoke giddiness; *меня* **-чало** *на морѣ*, I was seasick; || *part. p.* **укачанный.**

Укашивать, укосить, *v. a.* to mow down in a certain time; || to cut aslant, slanting; || *part. p.* **укошенный.**

Укащикъ, -щица, *see* Указчикъ,—чица.

Уквашивать, уквасить, *v. a.* to ferment sufficiently; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sufficiently fermented; || *part. p.* **уквашенный.**

Укипаніе, *s. n.* boiling away; boiling enough.

Укипать, укипѣть, *v. n.* to boil away; || to boil well, enough.

Укипѣлый, *adj.* boiled away; well boiled.

Укисать, укиснуть, *v.n.* to become sufficiently sour.

Укладистый, *adj.* roomy, spacious; || easy to pack *or* stow away; easily packed up.

Укладка, *s. f.* packing up, packing; laying; || *dim.* **-дочка,** travelling-trunk.

Укладочный, *adj.* packing, for packing.

Укладчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* packer; ||—*пути*, plate-layer *(on a railway).*

Укладъ, *s. m.* natural steel; || order of things, organization.

Укладываніе, *s. n.* packing, packing up.

Укладывать, укласть, уложить, *v. a.* to put, pack, pack up, stow away;—*платье въ сундукъ*, to pack up clothes in a trunk; || to lay, set, pave; — *въ кухнѣ полъ кирпичомъ*, to pave the kitchen with bricks; — *путь*, to lay down the rails; || to put to bed; — *дѣтей*, to put children to bed; || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to pack up; to pack up one's things; to be ready to start; *я ужъ совсѣмъ* **-жился,** I am quite ready to start; || to be packed up, be stowed away; to be put away; *дрова* **-ваются** *въ сарай*, the wood is being stowed away in the shed; || to hold, contain; *платье въ этотъ сундукъ не* **уложится,** all the clothes cannot be put in that trunk; || *part. p.* **уложенный.**

Укладываться, улечься, *v. r.* to go to bed, go to sleep; **улечься** *спать*, to go to bed.

Уклеивать, уклеить, *v. a.* to glue over with; to paste fast.

Уклейка, *s. f. ichth.* bleak, blay; alburn; whitebait.

Уклоненіе, *s. n.* deviation, swerving; avoiding; evasion;—*отъ истины*, deviation from the truth; —*отъ ссоры*, avoiding a quarrel; — *магнитной стрѣлки*, declination of the magnetic needle; || hade *(in mining).*

Уклонить, *see* Уклонять.

Уклонный, *adj.* — *знакъ, rail.* gradient-post, indicator of gradient; || *see* Уклончивый.

Уклончивость, *s. f.* evasiveness, suffle.

Уклончивый, *adj.* evasive; shuffling;—*отвѣтъ*, an evasive answer; || **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Уклонъ, *s. m.* slope, declivity, ascent; || *naut.* rake *(of a mast).*

Уклонять, уклонить, *v. a.* to turn away, avert; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to shun, avoid; to fly from; to evade, elude; **-ся** *отъ зла*, to shun evil; **-ся** *отъ цѣли*, to deviate from the subject; **-ся** *отъ долга*, to forsake the path of duty; **-ся** *отъ вопроса*, to evade a question; || to hade *(in mining);* || *part. p.* **уклонённый.**

Уключина, *s. f. naut.* tholes; row-lock.

Уковыривать, уковырять, уковырнуть, *v. a.* to botch, mend *(bast shoes);* || to pick, pick off, tear off, pluck off; || *part. p.* **уковырянный, уковырнутый.**

Укокать, *see* Укокошить.

Укокошить, *v. a. pop.* to make away with; to murder, kill; || *part. p* **укокошенный.**

Уколачивать, уколотить, *v. a.* to make fast with nails; to nail down; || to beat down, beat smooth; || *part. p.* **уколоченный.**

Уколоть, *see* Укалывать.

Уколупывать, уколупнуть, *v. a.* to pick, pick off; to tear *(in pluming);* || *part. p.* **уколупнутый.**

Уколъ, *s. m.* prick, sting.

Укомплектованіе, *see* Комплектованіе.

Укомплектовать, *see* Комплектовать.

Уконопачивать, уконопатить, *v. a.* to calk well; to stop up the chinks; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be well calked; || *part. p.* **уконопаченный.**

Укорачиваніе, Укороченіе, *s. n.* shortening.

Укорачивать, укоротить, *v. a.* to shorten, make shorter; to abridge; || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to shorten; to become shorter; to be abridged; || *part. p.* **укороченный.**

Укоренѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* implanting, inculcating.

Укореня̀ть, укорени̇ть, *v. a.* to implant, inculcate; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r. p.* to take *or* strike root; to be implanted, be inculcated; ‖ *part. p.* **укоренённый.**

Укори̇зна, *s. f.* reproach.

Укори̇зненный, *adj.* reproachful; ‖ reproachable, blamable, censurable.

Укори̇тель, *s. m.* **=ница,** *s. f.* reproacher; blamer.

Укори̇тельный, Укòрный, *adj.* reproachful.

Укòръ, *s. m.* reproach, blame.

Укоря̀ть, укори̇ть, *v. a.* to reproach; — *кого неблагодарностью,* to reproach a person with ingratitude; ‖ to blame, upbraid.

Укоси̇ть, *see* Укашивать.

Укосни̇тельный, *adj.* tardy, slow; ‖ **=но,** *adv.* tardily, slowly.

Укоснѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* delay; slowness.

Укòсъ, *s. m.* mowing-time, mowing; ‖ quantity of hay mowed down.

Укра̀дкою, *adv.* stealthily, by stealth, secretly; *уйти* —, to slip away stealthily; *читать* —, to read secretly;—*взглянуть на,* to steal a look at.

Укра̀ина, Укра̀йна, *s. f.* frontier, border, boundary; border-provinces; ‖ part of Russia which is now called Little Russia.

Укра̀сить, *see* Украшать.

Укра̀сть, *v. a.* to steal, rob, pilfer; *prov. Семка* **=ра̀лъ** *поросенка, а сказа̀лъ на гусенка,* one does the blame, another bears the shame *or* one does the harm, another bears the blame; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r.* to slink away; ‖ to do a thing by stealth; ‖ *part. p.* **укра̀денный.**

Украша̀ть, укра̀сить, *v. a.* to adorn, embellish, deck, ornament, trim, trim up; to set off; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r.* to adorn, attire, deck one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be adorned, be embellished, be ornamented; ‖ *part. p.* **укра̀шенный.**

Украшѐніе, *s. n.* adornment, ornament;—*изъ раковинъ,* shell-work; *лѣпныя* **=нія,** *arch.* scroll.

Укрòмность, *s. f.* commodiousness, easiness; ‖ easy circumstances.

Укрòмный, *adj.* commodious, comfortable, easy; ‖ **=но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly,—sily.

Укрòпникъ, *s. m. bot.* hemlock.

Укрòпный, *adj.* of fennel; **=ное** *сѣмя,* fennel-seed.

Укрòпъ, *s. m. sl.* holy-water-basin; ‖ *bot.* fennel, dill, hog's-fennel; *морской*—, *see* Морской.

Укроти̇тель, *s. m.* **=ница,** *s. f.* subduer, tamer, appeaser.

Укроти̇тельный, *adj.* subduing, appeasing; repressive, restraining.

Укроща̀ть, укроти̇ть, *v. a.* to subdue, quell, appease; to restrain, repress; to put down, curb, check; to tame, tame down, dompt; **=ти̇ть** *гнѣвъ,* to subdue one's anger; *ничто не могло* **=ти̇ть** *его гнѣва,* nothing could keep his passion under; —*звѣря,* to tame a wild beast;—*бурю,* to calm, abate a storm; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow calm; to be subdued, be appeased; to be calmed; to be tamed; ‖ *part. p.* **укрощённый.**

Укрощѐніе, *s. n.* repression, appeasing, calming; taming.

Укру̀чивать, укрути̇ть, *v. a.* to tie down; to bind, fasten with a rope; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p.* to be strongly bound with a rope; ‖ *part. p.* **укру̀ченный.**

Укрыва̀ніе, *s. n.* concealing; concealment.

Укрыва̀тель, *s. m.* **=ница,** *s. f.* receiver *(of stolen goods);* concealer.

Укрыва̀тельство, *s. n.* concealing, concealment; receiving *(of stolen goods).*

Укрыва̀ть, укры̇ть, *v. a.* to cover, shelter; **укры̇ть** *больнаго одѣяломъ,* to cover a sick person with a blanket; — *растенія отъ мороза,* to shelter plants from the frost; ‖ to conceal; to secrete; to receive; — *вора,* to conceal a thief; —*краденыя вещи,* to receive stolen goods; ‖ to take, cover *(a card);* ‖ **=ся,** *v. r.* to cover, wrap one's self; to shelter one's self; to take, seek shelter, take refuge; to conceal, hide one's self; **=ся** *отъ дождя,* to shelter one's self from rain; **=ся** *отъ поисковъ,* to hide one's self from pursuit; *ничто не* **укрòется** *отъ его вниманія,* nothing can escape his attention; ‖ *я* **укры̇лся** *козыремъ,* I took the trick with a trump, I covered the card with a trump; ‖ *part. p.* **укры̇тый.**

Укры̇тіе, *see* Укрываніе.

Укры̇ть, *see* Укрывать.

Укрѣпи̇тельный, *adj.* strengthening; invigorating; fortifying; tonic.

Укрѣпи̇ть, *see* Укрѣплять.

Укрѣплѐніе, *s. n.* strengthening, fortifying; ‖ *fort.* fortification; stronghold; *мостовое оборонительное*—, *see* Мостовой; ‖ *med.* corroboration, strengthening *(of the stomach).*

Укрѣпля̀ть, укрѣпи̇ть, *v. a.* to strengthen, fortify, invigorate; *хорошее вино* **=пля̀етъ** *желудокъ,* good wine strengthens the stomach; *время* **=пля̀етъ** *дружбу,* time tightens the bonds of friendship; ‖ to strengthen, consolidate; to render steady; to fasten;—*балку,* to consolidate a beam; —*доску гвоздями,* to fasten a board with nails; ‖ to fortify *(a town);* ‖ to settle *(one's property upon a person);* ‖ to improve *(the health);* to corroborate; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r. p.* to strengthen, grow strong; to be fortified; to be consolidated, be steadied; to improve; to be improved; **=пи̇ться** *въ вѣрѣ,* to be established in the faith; ‖ *part. p.* **укрѣплённый.**

У̀ксусница, *s. f.* vinegar-cruet.

Уксусноки̇слый, *adj.* **=лая** *соль, chem.* acetate.

У̀ксусный, *adj.* of vinegar; acetic, acetous; **=ная** *кислота, see* Кислота.

Уксусомёдъ, *s. m. pharm.* oxymel.

Уксусомѣ̀ръ, *s. m. chem.* acetimeter, acetometer.

У̀ксусъ, *s. m.* vinegar; *chem.* acetum.

Уку̀поривание, *s. n.* bunging, corking; ‖ packing, packing up.

Уку̀поривать, уку̀порить, *v. a.* to cork, bung; to stop up; ‖ to pack, pack up; to nail up in a box; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p.* to be stopped up; ‖ *part. p.* **уку̀поренный.**

Уку̀порка, *s. f.* bunging; corking, stopping up; packing up; *холстъ для* **=ки** *товаровъ,* packing-sheet.

Уку̀порщикъ, *s. m.* **=щица,** *s. f.* one who corks; packer.

Укуси̇ть, *v. a.* to bite; to sting; *собака* **=си̇ла** *его,* the dog bit him; *муха* **=си̇ла** *меня,* a fly has bitten me; *какая муха* **=си̇ла** *его?* what whim has got into his head? what ails him? ‖ *part. p.* **уку̀шенный.**

Уку̀съ, *s. m.* bite, sting.

Уку̀тываніе, *s. n.* wrapping up, muffling.

Уку̀тывать, уку̀тать, *v. a.* to wrap up, muffle up; to cover; ‖ **=ся,** *v. r. p.* to wrap, muffle one's self up; to be wrapped up, be covered up; ‖ *part. p.* **уку̀танный.**

Укушѐніе, *s. n.* bite; sting; biting, stinging.

Ула̀вливаніе, *s. n.* catching, seizing.

Ула̀вливать, улови̇ть, *v. a.* to catch, seize; **=ви̇ть** *сходство,* to hit off a likeness; **=ви̇ть** *случай,* to seize an opportunity; ‖ to entrap, ensnare; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p.* to be caught, be seized; to be caught in a snare; ‖ *part. p.* **уловлённый.**

Ула̀дить, *see* Улаживать.

Ула̀живаніе, *s. n.* settling, arranging; making up; reconciliation.

Улаживать, уладить, *v. a.* to settle, adjust, arrange; **-дить** *дѣло,* to settle an affair; — *свои дѣла,* to put one's affairs in order; ‖ to make up; to reconcile; **-дить** *ссору,* to make up a quarrel, settle a difference; to make all straight; *вы должны* **-дить** *это дѣло между собою,* you must manage it between yourselves; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be settled, be arranged; to be in a fair way; to progress well; *дѣло* **-дилось,** the affair is settled; *дѣло* **-живается,** the thing is in a fair way; ‖ to be made up; to be reconciled; to agree; ‖ *part. p.* **улаженный.**

Уламывать, уломать, уломить, *v. a.* to break off, away; to destroy by breaking; ‖ to persuade, prevail upon *(with some difficulty); его не* **-маешь,** *ни за что не* **-маешь,** there is no persuading him, he is not to be prevailed upon; he stands upon high terms; ‖ *part. p.* **уломанный.**

Уланъ, *s. m. mil.* ulan; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Уласкать, *v. a.* to persuade one by coaxing, by caresses; to coax one into.

Улегаться, улечься, *v. r.* to lie down; to go to bed, to sleep; to turn in; *они уже* **улеглись,** they are in bed already, they have turned in already; ‖ to enter; to hold; *всѣ эти книги въ сундукъ не* **улягутся,** all those books will not go into that box; ‖ to calm one's self; to become *or* get calm, quiet, composed; to subside; *буря* **-глась,** the storm has calmed down, has blown over.

Улей, *s. m.* hive, bee-hive; ‖ **улейный,** *adj.*

Улепётывать, улепетнуть, *v. n.* to take to one's heels, betake one's self to one's heels; to run, slip away, off; to make one's escape; to cut one's sticks.

Улетаніе, *s. n.* flying away, flight.

Улетать, улетѣть, *v. n.* to fly off, away; to take flight; *fig.* to slip off, away; to make one's escape; to whisk off.

Улетучиваніе, *s. n.* volatilization.

Улетучивать, улетучить, *v. a. chem.* to volatilize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to volatilize; ‖ *fig.* to slip, slink away; ‖ *part. p.* **улетученный.**

Улётъ, *s. m.* migration, flight *(of birds).*

Улетѣть, *see* Улетать.

Улечься, *see* Укладываться, Улегаться.

Уливать, улить, *v. a.* to water, sprinkle *(a certain space of ground);* ‖ to pour out; to empty *(partly);* ‖ *part. p.* **улитой.**

Улизывать, улизнуть, *v. a.* to lick off, up, slightly; ‖ *v. n.* to slip off, away; to run off, make one's escape; to save one's self; to cut one's sticks.

Улика, *s. f.* evidence, convincing proof, article produced in evidence.

Улитка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** *zool.* snail; *раковина* **-ки,** helix; snail-shell; *лѣстница* **-кой,** spiral staircase, winding-stairs; cockle-stairs; ‖ *ушная—, anat.* cochlea.

Улитковый, Улиточный, *adj.* of snail.

Улиткообразный, *adj.* like a snail; spiral.

Улитникъ, *s. m. bot.* lucern.

Улить, *see* Уливать.

Улица, *s. f.* street; *на* **-цѣ,** in the street; out of doors; *prov. будетъ и на нашей* **-цѣ** *праздникъ,* our turn will come; *этого на* **-цѣ** *не подымешь, не найдешь,* that is not so easy to find, that can't be picked up on the highway.

Улицезрѣть, *v. a.* to see, perceive.

Уличать, уличить, *v. a.* to convict, detect; to bear evidence; **-чить** *кого въ преступленіи,* to convict a person of a crime; **-чить** *во лжи,* to give the lie, be flatly contradicted; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be convicted; ‖ *part. p.* **уличённый.**

Уличеніе, *s. n.* conviction; detection.

Уличитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* convicter; detecter.

Уличительный, *adj.* convincing; convictive.

Уличить, *see* Уличать.

Уличка, *dim. of* Улица.

Уличный, *adj.* of street.

Уловимый, *adj.* perceptible.

Уловить, *see* Улавливать.

Уловка, *s. f.* skill, address; ‖ trick, cunning; stratagem, shift, shuffle, shuffling; way, manner, expedient.

Уловъ, *s. m.* a take *(of fish);* the quantity of fish caught at one cast of the net.

Уложеніе, *s. n.* packing up; ‖ statute, law, decree, code, laws; —*о наказаніяхъ,* penal code.

Уложить, *v. a. obs.* to appoint, decree; ‖ to kill on the spot, kill fairly; ‖ *see* Укладывать.

Уломать, уломить, *see* Уламывать.

Улусъ, *s. m.* nomad village of tents; ‖ **улусный,** *adj.*

Улучать, улучить, *v. a.* to seize, catch; to find; **-чить** *время,* to seize a favourable opportunity; *его рѣдко можно* **-чить** *дома,* he is seldom to be found at home.

Улученіе, *s. n.* seizing, catching; finding.

Улучить, *see* Улучать.

Улучшать, улучшить, *v. a.* to better, improve, ameliorate; to make better; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to improve, grow better; ‖ *part. p.* **улучшенный.**

Улучшеніе, *s. n.* improvement, amelioration.

Улучшить, *see* Улучшать.

Улыбаться, улыбнуться, *v. n.* to smile; *ребенокъ* **-бается,** the child smiles; *наконецъ счастье* **-бнулось** *ему,* at last fortune smiled on him; *fig. мои денежки* **-бнулись,** my money is lost; ‖ to please; *мнѣ очень* **-бается** *это предложеніе,* that proposal pleases me very much.

Улыбка, *s. f. dim.* **улыбочка,** smile; *развеселить* **-кой,** to smile into good humour.

Улыбнуться, *see* Улыбаться.

Ульминъ, *s. m. chem.* ulmine; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Ультиматумъ, *s. m.* ultimatum.

Ультраизмъ, *s. m.* ultraism.

Ультрамаринъ, *s. m.* ultramarine; ‖ **-риновый.**

Ультрамонтанизмъ, *s. m.* ultramontanism.

Ультрамонтанъ, *s. m.* ultramontane, ultramontanist.

Ультрафіолетовый, *adj.* ultraviolet.

Улѣплять, улѣпить, *v. a.* to stick, glue all over; to cover with; ‖ *part. p.* **улѣпленный.**

Улюлю, *interj. hunt.* tally ho!

Улюлюкать, *v. n.* to cry out tally ho.

Умазывать, умазать, *v. a.* to anoint; to grease; to cover, coat, smear, besmear *(all over with);* ‖ to cajole, persuade by caresses, by fine speaking; ‖ *part. p.* **умазанный.**

Умаивать, умаять, *v. a. pop.* to fatigue, tire out; to weary; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fatigue one's self, tire one's self; to be fatigued, be tired; to be wearied; ‖ *part. p.* **умаянный.**

Умаленіе, *s. n.* diminution, decrease, lessening.

Умаливаніе, *s. n.* supplication, entreating, entreaty.

Умалительный, *adj.* diminutive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly; on a small scale.

Умалить, *see* Умалять.

Умалишённый, *adj. s. m.* mad, madman; lunatic: *домъ* **-ныхъ,** lunatic-asylum, mad-house.

Умалчиваніе, *s. n.* reserve, omission; passing over in silence.

Умалчивать, умолчать, *v. n.* to pass over in silence; to leave unsaid, unmentioned; to say nothing of; to omit, suppress; *я* **умолчалъ** *о*

смерти его сына, I was silent as to the death of his son, I said not a word of his son's death; *историки* **-чиваютъ** *объ этомъ,* historians do not mention it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to be passed over in silence.

Умалывать, умолоть, *v. a.* to grind; ‖ *part. p.* **умолотый.**

Умалять, умалить, *v. a.* to diminish, lessen, abate, decrease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to diminish, lessen, decrease; ‖ *part. p.* **умалённый.**

Уманивать, уманить, *v. a.* to entice away; to seduce.

Уманъ, *s. m. bot.* elecampane; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Умасливаніе, *s. n.* coaxing, blarney.

Умасливать, умаслить, *v. a.* to grease, oil; to anoint; ‖ to prevail upon, persuade by coaxing, coax one into; ‖ *part. p.* **умасленный.**

Умастить, *see* Умащать.

Уматывать, умотать, *v. a.* to wind in a ball *(silk, wool, thread);* ‖ *part. p.* **умотанный.**

Умачивать, умочить, *v. a.* to wet, wet by dipping in; to soak; ‖ *part. p.* **умоченный.**

Умащать, умастить, *v. a.* to anoint with balsam; ‖ *part. p.* **умащённый.**

Умащивать, умостить, *v. a.* to pave, floor; ‖ *part. p.* **умощённый.**

Умаяніе, *s. n.* fatigue, weariness.

Умаять, *see* Умаивать.

Умбра, *s. f.* umber; ‖ **-бровый,** *adj.* umber.

Умедленіе, *s. n.* slowness, tardiness, delay, delaying.

Умедлять, умедлить, *v. a.* to slacken, delay; ‖ *v. n.* to stay, stop long; to be long; ‖ to delay, retard; ‖ *part. p.* **умедлённый.**

Уменьшать, уменьшить, *v. a.* to diminish, lessen; to cut down, reduce, curtail, retrench; to extenuate, mitigate; — *высоту зданія,* to reduce the height of a building; — *свои расходы,* to retrench, limit one's expenses; *вы* **-шили** *мою часть,* you have decreased *or* stinted my portion; *раскаяніе* **-шаетъ** *вину,* repentance extenuates the fault; ‖ *naut.* — *ходъ (корабля),* to lose way; **-шить** *парусовъ,* to shorten sails; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to diminish, lessen; to grow smaller; to abate, decrease; *дни* **-шаются,** the days are growing shorter; ‖ *part. p.* **уменьшённый.**

Уменьшеніе, *s. n.* diminution, diminishing, lessening, curtailing, decrease; *mech.* — *впуска пара,* throttling of the steam.

Уменьшительный, *adj.* diminutive; **-ное** *имя,* diminutive noun; **-ное** *стекло,* diminishing glass.

Уменьшить, *see* Уменьшать.

Умереть, *see* Умирать.

Умертвить, *see* Умерщвлять

Умершій, *part. p. s. m.* dead, deceased, departed; *молитва объ* **-шихъ,** prayer for the dead; *души* **-шихъ,** the souls of the dead; *плакать объ* **-шемъ** *мужѣ,* to mourn for the death of one's husband.

Умерщвленіе, *s. n.* putting to death; killing, murdering; murder; ‖ mortifying; — *плоти,* the mortifying of the flesh, of the passions.

Умерщвлять, умертвить, *v. a. (fut.* **умерщвлю),** to put to death; to kill, murder, slay; ‖ to mortify, subdue *(the flesh);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be put to death; to be killed; to kill one's self, commit suicide; ‖ *part. p.* **умерщвлённый.**

Уметать, умести, уместь, *v. a.* to sweep off, away; to sweep, clean well; ‖ *see* Уметывать; ‖ *part. p.* **уметённый.**

Умётъ, *s. m.* hut; shelter *(for travellers);* ‖ filth, dirt, refuse.

Умётывать, уметать, уметнуть, *v. a.* to throw, fling on, upon; to strew; to cover; ‖ to throw in, into; ‖ to take in *(of sewing).*

Умиленіе, *s. n.* emotion, feeling, feelings.

Умилительность, *s. f.* feeling; impressiveness.

Умилительный, *adj.* touching, moving, impressive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly; with emotion, with feeling.

Умилить, *see* Умилять.

Умилосердить, *v. a.* to move, touch, rouse one's pity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (надъ кѣмъ),* to have pity, take pity; to be touched, be moved.

Умилостивитель, *s. m.* propitiator.

Умилостивительный, *adj.* propitiatory.

Умилостивить, *see* Умилостивлять.

Умилостивленіе, *s. n.* propitiation; conciliation

Умилостивлять, умилостивить, *v. a.* to propitiate; to move, touch; to conciliate, appease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be propitious; to be touched, be moved; to be appeased; ‖ *part. p.* **умилостивлённый.**

Умильно, *adv.* fondly, tenderly, kindly; — *глядѣть на кого,* to look fondly on; to cast imploring glances.

Умильность, *s. f.* fondness, tenderness.

Умильный, *adj.* tender, fond, loving; imploring.

Умилять, умилить, *v. a.* to touch, move, affect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be moved, be affected; ‖ *part. p.* **умилённый.**

Уминать, умять, *v. a. (fut.* **умну),** to knead, tread, work well; ‖ to press, squeeze in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kneaded; to be pressed; ‖ *part. p.* **умятый.**

Умирать, умереть, *v. n.* to die, expire, depart this life; to be out of the world; to go the way of all flesh; *онъ* **умеръ,** he is dead, he's gone; — *съ голоду, see* Голодъ; **-реть** *отъ старости,* to die of old age; **-реть** *естественною смертью,* to die a natural death; **-реть** *со смѣху,* to die with laughing; *онъ* **умеръ** *на моихъ рукахъ,* he expired in my arms; *готовый* **-реть** *за дѣло,* ready to perish in the cause; *его имя никогда не* **умрётъ,** his name will never die; **-реть** *для міра,* to renounce all intercourse with the world.

Умиреніе, *s. n.* pacification; peace-making.

Умиротвореніе, *s. n.* pacification; ‖ peace.

Умиротворитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pacificator, peace-maker.

Умиротворительный, *adj.* pacificatory, pacifying, peace-making.

Умирять, Умиротворять, умирить, *v. a.* to pacify, appease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be appeased; ‖ *part. p.* **умирённый, умиротворённый.**

Умишко, *dim. of* Умъ.

Умненькій, *dim. of* Умный.

Умненько, *dim. of* Умно.

Умникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a wise man *or* woman; a witty person; ‖ a good boy *or* girl.

Умничанье, *s. n.* reasoning, arguing; love of arguing; *пожалуйста, безъ* **-нья,** without arguing, none of your answers.

Умничать, *v. n.* to reason, argue; to subtilize; *прошу не—,* none of your answers.

Умно, *adv.* wisely, wittily, sensibly; cleverly; *говорить—,* to talk sensibly; *—отвѣтить,* to answer wittily; *поступить—,* to act wisely.

Умножать, умножить, *v. a.* to augment, increase; to add; **-жить** *свой доходъ,* to increase one's income, add to one's income; ‖ *arith.* to multiply; to add; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to augment, increase; to be increased, be added; to be multiplied; ‖ *part. p.* **умноженный.**

Умноженіе, *s. n.* augmentation, rise, increase; ‖ *arith.* multiplication; *таблица* **-нія,** *see* Таблица.

Умножатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* augmenter, increaser, enlarger.

Умно̀жить, *see* **у**множать.

У̀мный, *adj.* wise, sensible, intelligent; witty, sage, clever; — *человѣкъ,* a wise, sensible man; **-ное** *сочиненіе,* a clever work; **-ное** *выраженіе лица,* intellectual features; **-ная** *собака,* an intelligent dog;—*ребенокъ,* a good, a clever child; *онъ слишкомъ* **умёнъ** *для меня,* he is too much of a wit for me; *prov.—слышитъ въ полслова,* a word is enough to the wise.

Умнѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow wiser, advance in wisdom.

Умовѐніе, *s. n.* ablution, washing; ‖ washing of the feet *(a religious rite).*

Умозаключѐніе, *s. n.* argument, reasoning; syllogism.

Умозрѝтель, *s. m.* speculatist, speculator, theorist.

Умозрѝтельность, *s. f.* speculativeness, abstractness; theoretical nature.

Умозрѝтельный, *adj.* theoretic, theoretical; speculative; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally,—ly, abstractedly.

Умозрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* theory; speculation.

Умоиступлѐніе, *s. n.* delirium, madness, insanity.

Умока̀ть, умо̀кнуть, *v. n.* to soften, soak *(in water);* to be soaked.

Умо̀къ, *dim. of* Умъ.

Умола̀чивать, умолотѝть, *v. a.* to thrash well, beat out *(corn);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be well thrashed; ‖ *part. p.* **умоло̀ченный.**

Умолѝть, *see* Умолять.

Умолка̀ть, умо̀лкнуть, *v. n.* to be silent, hold one's tongue; ‖ to abate; to be appeased, be stilled.

У̀молкъ, *s. m.* silence; *говорить безъ* **-ку,** not to cease speaking.

Умолотѝть, *see* Умолачивать.

Умоло̀тный, *adj.* that gives, yields much grain *(in thrashing).*

Умоло̀тъ, *s. m.* yieldance, yielding *(of grain);* ‖ thrashing.

Умоло̀ть, *see* Умалывать.

Умолча̀ніе, *s. n.* reticence, reticency, silence.

Умолча̀ть, *see* Умалчивать.

Умо̀лъ, *s. m.* grinding; ‖ loss in grinding.

Умоля̀ть, умолѝть, *v. a.* to implore, entreat, supplicate, beseech; — *о помощи,* to implore for help; ‖ to move, touch, soften; *я не могъ* **-лѝть** *его,* I did not succeed in touching him; ‖ *part. p.* **умолённый.**

Умоля̀ющій, *part. pr.* supplicant, suppliant, supplicatory.

Умопомрачѐніе, *s. n.* mental blindness; folly, madness.

Умопомрачѝтельный, *adj.* maddening; stupendous; excessive, immoderate, prodigious, immense.

Умопомѣша̀тельство, *s. n.* madness, alienation of mind; *страдать* **-ствомъ,** to be troubled, be smitten with lunacy.

Умо̀ра, *s. f.* a laughable matter; *эта просто—,* it is enough to make one split one's sides with laughing; *смотрѣть на него—,* one cannot help laughing at the sight of him.

Уморѝтельный, *adj.* laughable, funny, droll, comical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —bly, funnily, drolly, comically.

Уморѝть, *v. a.* to kill; to take off by death;—*кого съ голода,* to starve one to death; ‖ — *со смѣху,* to make one burst with laughing; *fig. вы меня* **уморѝте,** you will be the death of me; ‖ *part. p.* **уморённый.**

Умо̀ръ, *s. m.* death; *бить до* **-ру,** to beat to death; *смѣяться до* **-ру,** to split one's sides with laughing.

Умостѝть, *see* У̀мащивать.

Умота̀ть, *see* Уматывать.

Умочѝть, *see* Умачивать.

Умо̀чка, *s. f.* the loss in wetting.

У̀мственный, *adj.* intellectual, mental; abstracted; **-ныя** *способности,* mental *or* intellectual faculties, intellects; **-ное** *разстройство,* mental derangement; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

У̀мствованіе, *s. n.* reasoning, arguing.

У̀мствователь, *s. m.* reasoner; philosopher.

У̀мствовать, *v. n.* to reason, argue; to philosophize.

Умудря̀ть, умудрѝть, *v. a.* to teach; to give wise advice; to make wise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow wise; ‖ to contrive; to set one's wits to work; ‖ *part. p.* **умудрённый.**

Уму̀чивать, *see* Замучивать.

Умча̀ть, *v. a.* to hurry off, whirl away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hurry off; to be off; to gallop away; *онъ* **-ча̀лся** *во всю прыть,* he tore along at full speed.

Умъ, *s. m.* mind, intellect, sense; wit; *обширный—,* vast intellect; *развивать свой—,* to cultivate one's mind; *человѣкъ большого* **ума̀,** a very witty, clever man; *мнѣ пришло на—,* it struck me, it occurred to me; the idea crossed my brain; *сходить съ* **ума̀,** *see* Сходить; *сводить съ* **ума̀,** *see* Сводить; *быть въ своемъ* **умѣ̀,** to be in one's senses; to be in one's right wits, have one's wits about one; *быть не въ своемъ* **умѣ̀,** to be out of one's mind; to be cracked; to be beside one's self; *въ* **умѣ̀-ли** *ты?* have you lost your head? *это у меня изъ* **ума̀** *вонъ,* that had escaped my memory; I had quite forgotten it; *у него не то на* **умѣ̀,** he is thinking of quite another thing; his mind, his attention is otherwise occupied; *у него только охота на* **умѣ̀,** he is always dreaming of hunting-parties; he thinks of nothing but hunting; *быть безъ* **ума̀** *отъ,* to be passionately fond, be in love with a person; to dote on; *это у меня съ* **ума̀** *не идетъ,* it never leaves my mind, I can't forget it; *онъ себѣ на* **умѣ̀,** he is a cunning blade, he knows how to feather his nest; *взяться за —, see* Взяться; **ума̀** *не приложу, какъ это сдѣлать,* I have no idea how to do it, I am at a loss how to do it; *у него заходитъ, зашелъ — за разумъ,* he has lost his wits; *имѣть въ* **умѣ̀,** *arith.* to carry a figure; *жить заднимъ* **умо̀мъ,** *всякъ крѣпокъ заднимъ* **умо̀мъ,** *see* Задній; *что на* **умѣ̀,** *то и на языкѣ, see* Языкъ; *prov. что у трезваго на* **умѣ̀,** *то у пьянаго на языкѣ, see* Трезвый;—*хорошъ, а два лучше,* two heads are better than one; *у бабы волосъ дологъ, да—коротокъ,* a woman's hair is long, but her wit is short; *всякъ своимъ* **умо̀мъ** *живетъ,* everybody lives after his own way *or* as he likes; *у всякаго свой* **умъ-царь** *въ головѣ,* every one has his own opinion.

Умъ-да-ра̀зумъ, *s. m. bot.* pimpernel, pimpinella, anagallis.

Умыва̀льникъ, *s. m.* wash-hand-basin, wash-basin.

Умыва̀льный, *adj.* washing, for washing;—*столикъ,* a wash-stand, wash-hand-stand; **-ная** *лоханка,* basin, wash-hand basin.

Умыва̀ніе, *s. n.* washing, ablution.

Умыва̀ньє, *s. n.* cosmetic water.

Умыва̀ть, умы̀ть, *v. a.* to wash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wash one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **умы̀тый.**

Умы̀кать, *v. a. pop.* to weary out; to harass, tire out; ‖ *part. p.* **умы̀канный.**

У̀мыселъ, *s. m.* intention, design, purpose; *съ* **-сломъ,** *съ* **-слу,** on purpose, purposely, designedly, intentionally; *безъ* **-слу,** unintentionally, undesignedly; *имѣть злой—,* to have an evil design.

Умы̀слить, *see* Умышлять.

Умыслъ, *see* Умыселъ.

Умы̀ть, *see* Умывать.

Умы̀шленность, *s. f.* premeditation; ‖ *law,* malice prepense.

Умы̀шленный, *adj.* intentional, designed; premeditated; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; wittingly, knowingly.

Умышля̀ть, умы̀слить, *v. a.* to machinate, plot; to contrive, design, intend, purpose;—*зло,* to imagine mischief; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plotted; to be conceived.

Умѣлый, -ло, *see* Искусный, — но.

Умѣніе, Умѣнье, *s. n.* knowledge, skill, dexterity, understanding; — *жить въ свѣтѣ,* good-breeding, knowledge of the world.

Умѣ̀ренность, *s. f.* moderateness, temperance; soberness, sobriety.

Умѣ̀ренный, *adj.* moderate, temperate, sober; middle; **-ная** *жара,* a moderate heat; — *поясъ, see* Поясъ; — *ростъ,* middle size; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* moderately, in moderation; soberly.

Умѣ̀ривать, умѣ̀рить, умѣ̀рять, *see* Обмѣривать.

Умѣръ, *s. m.* loss after measuring.

Умѣря̀ть, умѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to moderate, temper; to check, restrain; to soothe; — *свой гнѣвъ,* to check one's anger; ‖ —*закалъ, forg.* to let the steel down, let the temper down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be tempered; to be checked; to abate.

Умѣсить, *see* Умѣшивать.

Умѣсти̇̀тельный, *adj.* roomy, spacious.

Умѣсти̇̀ть, *see* Умѣщать.

Умѣстность, *s. f.* seasonableness, fitness of time, of circumstances.

Умѣстный, *adj.* seasonable, timely, opportune, well-timed.

Умѣть, *v. n.* to know, understand; to be able; *я* **умѣю** *играть на скрипкѣ,* I know how to play the violin; *я* **умѣю** *по-англійски,* I know English; *я сдѣлалъ, какъ* **умѣлъ,** I did my best; **умѣешь-** *ли ты это сдѣлать?* are you able to do it, can you do it? ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* (**умѣется, умѣлось**), *какъ* **умѣется,** *такъ и дѣлаю,* I do as I can, I do my best.

Умѣшивать, умѣсить, *v. a.* to knead well *(bread);* to work *(clay);* ‖ *part. p.* **умѣшенный.**

Умѣща̀ть, умѣсти̇̀ть, *v. a.* to put in; to make go in; ‖ to hold, be able to contain; *этотъ ящикъ* **умѣсти̇̀тъ** *всѣ книги,* that box will hold all the books; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to enter, go in; to find place; to hold; *мы всѣ* **умѣсти̇̀мся** *здѣсь,* we shall all have room here; ‖ *part. p.* **умѣщённый.**

Умѣще̇ніе, *s. n.* putting in.

Умягча̀ть, умягчи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to soften, mollify; ‖ to soothe, alleviate, abate, assuage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to soften, grow soft; to be mollified; to be soothed, be alleviated; to abate; ‖ *part. p.* **умягчённый.**

Умягче̇ніе, *s. n.* softening; ‖ alleviation, mitigation.

Умягчи̇̀ть, *see* Умягчать.

Умя̀ть (*fut.* **умну̀**), *see* Уминать.

Унава̀живаніе, Унаво̀женіе, *s. n.* manuring; top-dressing.

Унава̀живать, унаво̀зить, *v. a.* to dung, manure *(a field);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be manured; ‖ *part. p.* **унаво̀женный.**

Унаслѣ̀дованіе, *s. n.* inheritance.

Унаслѣ̀довать, *v. a.* to inherit; ‖ *part. p.* **унаслѣдованный.**

Ундеръ, *pop. see* Унтеръ.

Унесе̇ніе, *s. n.* bearing off, away.

Унести̇̀, унѣсть, *see* Уносить.

Универса̀льность, *s. f.* universality, universalness.

Универса̀льный, *adj.* universal; **-ное** *средство,* universal panacea; ‖ *mech.* — *шарниръ,* universal joint, Hooke's joint; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Университе̇тъ, *s. m.* university; college; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Унижа̀ть, уни̇̀зить, *v. a.* to lower, reduce; ‖ to lower, humble, bring down; to depreciate; to demean, degrade; *Богъ* **-жа̀етъ** *гордыхъ,* God humbles the proud; *пьянство* **-жа̀етъ** *человѣка,* drunkenness degrades a man;—*чужое достоинство,* to underrate the merit of a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be humbled, be depreciated, be degraded; to humble one's self; to make one's self too cheap; to fall low; to sink; ‖ *part. p.* **уни̇̀женный.**

Униже̇ніе, *s. n.* humiliation, abasement, degradation.

Уни̇жённость, *s. f.* humility, humbleness, meekness; submission.

Унижённый, *adj.* humble, humbled; humiliated; meek; submissive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* humbly, meekly; with humility; submissively.

Униза̀ть, *see* Унизывать.

Унизи̇̀тельность, *s. f.* humiliation; derogatoriness.

Унизи̇̀тельный, *adj.* humiliating; derogatory, degrading; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Уни̇̀зить, *see* Унижать.

Уни̇̀зывать, униза̀ть, *v. a.* to string, thread; to ornament *(with beads);* ‖ to stud; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ornamented with beads; ‖ to be studded; ‖ *part. p.* **уни̇̀занный.**

Унима̀ніе, *s. n.* repressing, pacifying; soothing *(of a pain).*

Унима̀ть, уня̀ть, *v. a.* to repress, put down, restrain; to appease; — *буйство,* to appease a row; ‖ to appease, alleviate, soothe, calm *(grief, pain, etc);* to still, quiet *(children);* to silence *(a noise);* **уйми̇̀те** *собакъ,* make the dogs quiet; ‖ to stop *(the blood);* ‖ *я* **уйму̀** *его,* I'll bring him to his senses, I'll stop his jaw; — *чью болтовню,* to stop a person's jaw; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to abate; to grow calm; to be soothed; *боль* **унима̀ется,** the pain is abating; ‖ to be still, be silent, be quiet; to stop, cease; **уйми̇̀тесь,** *дѣти,* do be quiet, children; *кровотеченіе* **уняло̀сь,** the blood has stopped flowing.

Унисо̀нъ, *s. m. mus.* unison.

Унита̀рій, *s. m.* Unitarian.

Унита̀рный, *adj.* unitary.

Уничижа̀ть, уничижи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to humiliate, humble, abase, lower; to degrade, demean; to mortify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to humiliate, humble one's self; to be humbled; to demean one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **уничижённый.**

Уничиже̇ніе, *s. n.* humiliation, abasement; mortification; degradation.

Уничижённо, *adv.* humbly, meekly.

Уничижённость, *s. f. see* Уничиженіе.

Уничижи̇̀тельность, *s. f. see* Уничиженіе.

Уничижи̇̀тельный, *adj.* humiliating, humbling; abasing, degrading; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* humiliatingly; in a degrading manner.

Уничтожа̀ть, уничто̀жить, *v. a.* to destroy, demolish, exterminate; to abolish; *огонь все* **-жилъ,** the fire has destroyed everything; **-жить** *крѣпость,* to demolish a fortress; **-жить** *надежду,* to crush hope; **-жить** *противника,* to crush the adversary; **-жить** *пороки,* to exterminate vices; **-жить** *дурный запахъ,* to dispel a bad smell; **-жить** *замыселъ,* to frustrate, baffle a design, a plot; **-жить** *рабство,* to abolish slavery; ‖ to cancel, annul, abolish, abrogate, repeal; to invalidate; **-жить** *вексель,* to cancel a bill; **-жить** *обычай,* to annul a custom; **-жить** *законъ,* to repeal a law; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to come to noth-

ing; to be destroyed, be exterminated, be abolished, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **уничтоженный.**

Уничтоженіе, *s. n.* destruction, demolition, extermination; ‖ cancelling, annulling, abolition, abolishment, abolishing; suppression.

Уничтожитель, *s. m.* destroyer, abolisher; repealer.

Уничтожительный, *adj.* destructive; cancelling.

Уничтожить, *see* Уничтожать.

Уніатъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* a person belonging to that part of the Greek church which acknowledges the supremacy of the Pope; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Уніонистъ, *s. m.* unionist.

Унія, *s. f.* that part of the Greek church which acknowledges the supremacy of the Pope.

Унаравливать, Уноровлять, уноровить, *v. a.* to please, humour, comply; ‖ to seize a favourable opportunity; to do a thing at the proper time, opportunely; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to please; to comply with the wishes of; to conform to; ‖ *part. p.* **уноровленный.**

Уносить, унести, унесть, *v. a.* to take, carry, bear off, away, along; ‖ to take away; to rob, steal, ravish; ‖ *part. p.* **унесённый.**

Уносный, *adj.* taken, carried off, away; stolen, ravished; **-ныя** *вещи,* stolen goods.

Уносъ, *s. m.* taking, bearing, carrying away, off; ‖ theft, robbery.

Унтеръ, *s. m. pop.* non-commissioned officer.

Унтеръ-офицеръ, *s. m. mil.* under-officer; warrant-officer, non-commissioned officer; *артиллерійскій —,* quarter-gunner; ‖ **унтеръ-офицерскій,** *adj.*

Унція, *s. f.* ounce *(12-th part of a pound);* ‖ **-цевый,** *adj.*

Унывать, *v. n.* to be downcast, grow low-spirited; to be dejected, cast down; to fall into despondency; *не* **-вай,** don't be downcast; never say die.

Унылость, *s. f* low-spiritedness, dejectedness, despondency; dolefulness, sadness, melancholy, dismalness.

Унылый, *adj.* low-spirited, downcast, dejected; sad, mournful, dismal; crest-fallen; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.* dejectedly, in low spirits; sadly, dismally.

Уныніе, *s. n.* low-spiritedness, low spirits, dejection, despondency; melancholy, sadness.

Унырнуть, *v. n.* to dive, dive away; to escape by diving; ‖ to escape, make one's escape; to slip, steal away.

Унятіе, *s. n.* repressing, putting down, restraining; appeasing; ‖ stopping *(of blood);* ‖ soothing, calming *(of a pain).*

Унять *(fut.* **уйму),** *see* Унимать.

Упаданіе, *s. n.* fall, downfall, falling down, tumbling.

Упадать, упасть, *v. n.* to fall, fall down; to tumble; **упасть** *на землю,* to fall to *or* on the ground; **упасть** *на колѣни,* to fall on one's knees; *молнія* **упала,** the lightning fell; **упасть** *мертвымъ,* to fall down dead; **упасть** *въ обморокъ, see* Обморокъ; *что съ возу* **упало,** *то пропало, see* Возъ; ‖ to decrease, fall, decline, go down, decay, sink; *вода въ рѣкѣ* **упала,** the water has fallen in the river; *силы больнаго* **-даютъ,** the strength of the sick man is sinking; *эти акціи* **упадутъ,** those shares will go down; *торговля* **упала,** commerce is in decay; *барометръ, термометръ* **упалъ,** the barometer, thermometer has gone down; *занавѣсъ* **упалъ,** the curtain dropped; *вѣтеръ* **упалъ,** the wind has abated; **упасть** *духомъ,* to lose courage; ‖ **упасть** *подъ вѣтеръ, naut.* to go to leeward.

Упадокъ, *s. m.* decline, decay, declension; fall, downfall; *придти въ —,* to fall into decay; to go to wreck; *— промышленности,* the decay of industry; *— силъ,* weakness, collapse.

Упадъ, *s. m. до* **-ду,** *adv.* to excess, till ready to fall; *танцовать до* **-ду,** to be quite knocked up with dancing; *смѣяться до* **-ду,** *see* Смѣяться.

Упаивать, упоить, *v. a.* to intoxicate, make drunk, tipsy; to give plenty to drink; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get drunk, intoxicated.

Упакованіе, *s. n.* packing, packing up.

Упаковать, *see* Упаковывать.

Упаковка, *s. f.* **Упаковываніе,** *s. n. see* Упакованіе.

Упаковщикъ, *s. m.* packer.

Упаковывать, упаковать, *v. a.* to pack, pack up; to bundle up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be packed up; ‖ *part. p.* **упакованный.**

Упалзывать, *see* Уползать.

Упамятывать, упамятовать, *v. a.* to remember, retain in one's memory.

Упаривать, упарить, *v. a.* to steam, soften by steam; ‖ to stew well; ‖ to put a horse in a sweat; to sweat, lather *(a horse);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be steamed; ‖ to be well stewed; ‖ to be in a perspiration, in a sweat; ‖ *part. p.* **упаренный.**

Упасать, упасти, *v. a.* to guard, keep, watch well; *Боже* **-си!** *see* Боже.

Упасть *(fut.* **упаду),** *see* **Упадать.**

Упасъ, *s. m. bot.* poison-ash.

Упахивать, упахать, *v. a.* to plough, till well; ‖ *part. p.* **упаханный.**

Упекать, упечь, *v. a.* to bake to the point; ‖ to send away; **упечь** *кого подъ судъ,* to be the cause of a person being brought before the court; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be well baked; ‖ *part. p.* **упечённый.**

Упелёнывать, упеленать, *v. a.* to swathe, swaddle well *(a child);* ‖ *part. p.* **упелёнанный.**

Упережать, упередить, *see* Предварять.

Уперѣть, *v. a. pop.* to carry, take, bear off, away; ‖ to steal, rob; ‖ *see* Упирать.

Упечатывать, упечатать, *v. a.* to seal up; to seal well.

Упечь, *see* Упекать.

Упивать, упить, *v. a.* to drink a little, drink off; to sip off a drop; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to give one's self up to drinking; to get drunk; to satiate one's self; **-ваться** *созерцаніемъ кого,* to feast one's eyes with the sight of a person; **-ваться** *кровью,* to slake one's thirst with blood; ‖ *part. p.* **упитый.**

Упиливать, упилить, *v. a.* to saw off, away; to make shorter by sawing; ‖ *part. p.* **упиленный.**

Упирать, уперѣть, *v. a.* to set, lean; to prop, stay; **-рѣть** *лѣстницу къ стѣнѣ,* to set a ladder against the wall; **-рѣть** *дуло пистолета въ грудь,* to place a pistol to the breast; ‖ to fix; **-рѣть** *глаза въ кого,* to stare at a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lean, lay, recline, rest; **упереться** *рукою на столъ,* to rest one's arm upon the table; ‖ to persist in, be obstinate in; to resist; *онъ* **уперся** *на своемъ,* he persists in his first opinion; ‖ *part. p.* **упёртый.**

Уписать, *see* Уписывать.

Уписываніе, *s. n.* writing all over; ‖ gormandizing, eating greedily.

Уписывать, уписать, *v. a.* to write in; to write all over; *я все это* **-салъ** *на одной страницѣ,* I have got all that into one page; ‖ to eat all up; to gormandize, eat greedily; *онъ* **-салъ** *весь пирогъ,* he ate up, swallowed up the whole pie; *— за обѣ щеки, see* Щека; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be written in; to have space *(for writing);* ‖ *part. p.* **уписанный.**

Упитыванiе, *s. n.* fattening.

Упитывать, упитать, *v. a.* to nourish, feed; to fatten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow fat; to fatten; ‖ to take one's fill, glut one's self with; ‖ *part. p.* **упитанный.**

Упить, *see* Упивать.

Упихивать, упихать, упихнуть, *v. a.* to shove in, push in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pushed in; to be stuffed with; ‖ *part. p.* **упиханный, упихнутый.**

Уплата, *s. f.* pay, payment, reimbursement; discharge; — *по векселю,* discharge of a bill, *приговорить къ* **-тѣ** *издержекъ, see* Издержка; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Уплачивать, уплатить, *v. a.* to pay, discharge, reimburse; **-тить** *долги,* to pay one's debts; to answer one's debts; *я* **-тилъ** *ему сто рублей,* I paid him a hundred rubles; **-тить** *по счету,* to quit scores; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be paid, be discharged; ‖ *part. p.* **уплаченный.**

Уплестись, *see* Поплестись.

Уплетать, уплести, уплесть, *v. a.* to tress, plat, plait; ‖ *pop.* to glut, eat greedily; ‖ *v. n. see* Улепетывать; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be solidly plaited; ‖ *part. p.* **уплетённый.**

Уплыванiе, *s. n.* swimming away, off, from; sailing away.

Уплывать, уплыть, *v. a.* to swim away, off, from; to sail away, set sail; *онъ* **-лылъ** *изъ виду,* he swam out of sight; *корабль* **-лылъ,** the ship sailed away, the ship made sail; ‖ to pass, glide away; to elapse; *деньги* **-лываютъ,** money is soon spent; **уплылъ** *годъ,* a year has passed away.

Упованiе, *s. n.* hope, expectation.

Уповать, *v. n.* to trust, hope, be in hope; — *на Бога,* to trust in God.

Уподобить, *see* Уподоблять.

Уподобленiе, *s. n.* comparison, similitude, similarity, likening, assimilation.

Уподоблять, уподобить, *v. a.* to compare, liken, assimilate; *постыдныя наклонности* **-ляютъ** *человѣка скоту,* shameful passions assimilate man to brutes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to resemble; to be compared; to compare one's self; to assimilate; to be assimilated; *смерть* **-ляется** *сну,* death resembles sleep; ‖ *part. p.* **уподобленный.**

Упочивать, *v. a.* to treat, regale handsomely; to tip, intoxicate; ‖ to make drunk; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be satiated, be replenished; to be drunk, be tipsy; ‖ *part. p.* **упочиванный.**

Упоенiе, *s. n.* rapture, frenzy, enthusiasm; *fig.* intoxication, inebriety; *въ* **-нiи,** in rapture.

Упоённый, *adj. and part. p.* intoxicated, enraptured, delighted, carried away; — *славою,* intoxicated with one's glory; *быть* **-нымъ** *восторгомъ,* to fall into ecstasy, be transported.

Упоительный, *adj.* intoxicating; delightful, ravishing.

Упокоенiе, *s. n.* repose, rest, peace; tranquillity; *вѣчное—,* everlasting rest; *молиться за— душъ умершихъ,* to pray for the repose of the souls of the dead.

Упокой, *s. m.* repose; *молиться за — души умершаго,* to pray for the repose of the soul of a dead person.

Упокоивать, упокоить, *v. a.* to procure repose; to rest; **упокой** *Господи душу его,* God rest his soul, may his soul rest in peace; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to repose, rest; ‖ *part. p.* **упокоенный.**

Упокоительный, *adj.* procuring rest.

Упокоить, *see* Упокоивать.

Уползать, уползти, *v. n.* to crawl, creep away.

Уполномоченiе, *s. n.* authorization; power of attorney; proxy; warrant.

Уполномоченный, *s. m.* delegate, mandatary, proxy.

Уполномочивать, уполномочить, *v. a.* to authorize, invest with full power, furnish with full power, give a power of attorney; to warrant; to accredit; to delegate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be authorized, be invested with full power; to be accredited; ‖ *part. p.* **уполномоченный.**

Уполномочiе, *see* Уполномоченiе.

Уполовникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** skimmer.

Упоминанiе, *s. n.* mentioning, mention.

Упоминать, упомянуть, *v. n.* to mention, make mention of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mentioned; to be said; *въ этой книгѣ* **-нается,** *что...,* it is mentioned in this book that...; *о васъ ничего не* **-нается** *въ этомъ письмѣ,* there is not a word about you in that letter; *объ этомъ было* **-мянуто** *въ протоколѣ,* mention was made of it in the official report; ‖ *part. p.* **упомянутый; -тый** *выше,* the above mentioned, the above said.

Упомнить, *v. n.* to remember; to retain, retain in one's memory; to recall to mind; to recollect; *я не* **-ню** *этого,* I don't recollect, remember it; *всего не* **-нешь,** there is no remembering everything.

Упорка, *s. f.* prop, stay, support; ‖ *tech.* catch, stop *(of a spring).*

Упорность, *s. f.* obstinateness, stubborness; tenacity, tenaciousness; refractoriness.

Упорный, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn; tenacious; reluctant, refractory; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—torily; stiffly.

Упорство, *s. n. see* Упорность.

Упорствовать, *v. n.* to be obstinate, be stubborn; to persist in; to be bent on; to stand to;— *въ своемъ намѣренiи,* to persist in one's resolution, stand to one's resolution; *онъ* **-вуетъ** *въ томъ, чтобы остаться дома,* he is bent on staying at home.

Упорхать, упорхнуть, *v. n.* to fly, flutter off, away.

Упоръ, *s. m.* resistance; ‖ prop, stay, support; —*для пики,* rest; *выстрѣлить въ—,* to shoot quite close; *смотрѣть въ—,* to stare at, look in the very face.

Упорядоченiе, *s. n.* putting in order, regulating.

Упорядочить, *v. a.* to regularize, put in order; ‖ *part. p.* **упорядоченный.**

Употребительность, *s. f.* use.

Употребительный, *adj.* customary, used, usual, generally used, of use.

Употребленiе, *s. n.* use, usage, employment, application; *сдѣлать изъ чего хорошее, дурное—,* to make a good, a bad use of a thing; *ввести въ—,* to bring into vogue, into use, put in use; *входить въ—, see* Входить; *выходить изъ* **-нiя,** to be out of use, fall into desuetude; *вышедшiй изъ* **-нiя,** out of use; *въ* **-нiи,** in use; *негодный къ* **-нiю,** useless, unfit for use, out of service; *излишнее, чрезмѣрное—,* abuse;—*желѣза увеличивается ежедневно,* the employment of iron increases daily.

Употреблять, употребить, *v. a.* to use, make use of; to employ; to apply; to exercise, practice; to profit, avail one's self; **-бить** *всевозможныя средства,* to use all possible means; *сколько времени вы на это* **-били?** how long did it take you? *я* **-билъ** *два года на эту работу,* I was two years at that work;—*насилiе,* to make use of violence; **-бить** *всѣ средства, всѣ усилiя,* to leave no stone unturned; **-бить** *власть,* to employ one's authority, to exercise one's authority, to interpose one's authority; *немного хитрости надо было* **-бить,** *чтобы...,* little deceit was necessary to be practiced, to...; —*съ пользою,* to profit; **-бить** *что съ пользою,* to turn a thing to good account; *мы* **-били** *этотъ день...,* we profited by that

day...; we availed ourselves of that day...; *—во зло*, to abuse, make abuse of, misuse; ‖ to use, make use of, consume; to eat; *пароходъ* **=бляетъ** *много угля*, the steamer consumes much coal; **=бляете** *-ли вы телятину?* do you eat veal? ‖ **=ся**, *v. p.* to be used, be employed; *это слово не* **=бляется**, that word is not used; *оно* **=бляется** *въ переносномъ смыслѣ*, it is used in a figurative sense; ‖ *part. p.* **употреблённый**.

Употѣть, *v. n.* to be covered with sweat; to sweat, perspire, be in a perspiration.

Управа, *s. f.* satisfaction, justice; *искать себѣ* **=вы**, to appeal to justice; ‖ court; board; office; *—благочинія*, police-office; *врачебная—*, see Врачебный; *земская—*, board of the Zemstvo; *ремесленная—*, see Ремесленный.

Управитель, *s. m.* **=ница**, *s. f.* steward, stewardess, intendant; manager; farm-bailiff; ‖ **=льскій**, *adj.*

Управительство, *s. n.* stewardship.

Управительша, *s. f.* stewardess; ‖ wife of a steward.

Управить, see Управлять.

Управленіе, *s. n.* administration, management, direction; steerage; *имѣть главное — дѣлами*, to be the chief manager of affairs; *поручить—провинціей*, to give charge over the province; ‖ board, council, committee;*—прихода*, vestry-board; ‖ *gram.* regimen.

Управлять, управить, *v. a.* to govern, rule; to manage, direct, conduct, administer; to steer;*—государствомъ*, to reign over a kingdom; *она* **=вляетъ** *мужемъ*, she manages her husband; **=влять** *своими страстями*, to govern one's passions; **=влять** *имѣніемъ*, to administer an estate; **=влять** *кораблемъ*, to steer a vessel, have the command of a vessel; to work a ship; **=влять** *оркестромъ*, to lead an orchester; **=влять** *эскадрой*, to command a squadron: **=влять** *мастерской*, to superintend a workshop; **=влять** *работами*, to superintend works; **=влять** *дѣлами*, see Дѣло; **=влять** *умами*, to sway the minds of men; **=влять** *министерствомъ*, to have the management of a ministry; ‖ **=ся**, *v. p.* to be governed, be managed, be ruled; ‖ *v. r.* to master; to be able to succeed, bring about; **=виться** *съ затрудненіями*, to master, conquer difficulties; *я съ нимъ скоро* **=влюсь**, I will soon bring him round; *я скоро* **=влюсь**, I shall be ready soon; I shall soon finish my work; ‖ *gram.* to govern.

Управляющій, *s. m.* manager, director, administrator, superintendent; *—министерствомъ*, acting minister; *—банкомъ*, director of a bank;*—имѣніемъ*, steward;*—работами*, superintendent of works;*—домомъ*, house-steward.

Упражненіе, *s. n.* exercise, practice; occupation, employment; *гимнастическія* **=нія**, gymnastic exercises; *военныя* **=нія**, field-day; *— въ языкѣ*, practice in a language.

Упражнять, *v. a.* to exercise, practice; to drill; to occupy, employ; ‖ **=ся**, *v. r. p.* to exercise one's self; to practice; **=ся** *въ музыкѣ, пѣніи*, to practice music, singing; ‖ to be exercised; to be occupied; to study; ‖ *part. p.* **упражнённый**.

Упраздненіе, *s. n.* abolition, suppression, vacation.

Упразднять, упразднить, *v. a.* to abolish, vacate, discharge; ‖ to annul, suppress; ‖ **=ся**, *v. p.* to be abolished, be vacated; ‖ to be annulled, be suppressed; ‖ *part. p.* **упразднённый**.

Упрашиваніе, *s. n.* supplication, entreaty.

Упрашивать, упросить, *v. a.* to supplicate, entreat, beg, beseech; *сколько мы его ни* **=шивали**, *онъ не согласился*, notwithstanding all our entreaties he did not consent; ‖ to obtain, move by begging; *мы его насилу* **=сили**, he consented after many entreaties, he relented at last; ‖ *part. p.* **упрошенный**.

Упредительность, *s. f.* kind attentions, obligingness.

Упредительный, *adj.* kind, attentive, obliging; ‖ prepossessing, engaging; ‖ preventive; ‖ **=но**, *adv.* kindly, attentively; ‖ prepossessingly.

Упреждать, упредить, *v. a.* to prevent, anticipate, forestall; to go before, arrive before; to precede; *я просился на это мѣсто, но меня* **=дили**, I asked for that place, but I have been forestalled; *онъ* **=дилъ** *меня пріѣздомъ*, he arrived before me; *я* **=дилъ** *его отъѣздомъ*, I started before him; ‖ *part. p.* **упреждённый**.

Упрежденіе, *s. n.* prevention, anticipation.

Упреканіе, *s. n.* reproaching, blaming; reproach, reproof.

Упрекать, упрекнуть, *v. a.* to reproach, reprove, blame, upbraid;*—кускомъ хлѣба*, to grudge a person what he eats.

Упрёкъ, *s. m.* reproach, reproof; rebuke; *взаимные* **=ки**, recriminations; *безъ* **=ка**, blameless.

Упрёчный, *adj.* recriminatory; reproachful.

Упросить, see Упрашивать.

Упростить, see Упрощать.

Упроченіе, *s. n.* strengthening, consolidation, steadying; securing.

Упрочивать, упрочить, *v. a.* to strengthen, consolidate, steady; to secure;*—союзъ*, to strengthen an alliance; *— имѣніе за сыномъ*, to settle one's property upon one's son; *— спокойствіе*, to secure tranquillity; ‖ **=ся**, *v. r. p.* to become firm; to gain strength; to be strengthened, be consolidated; to be secured; ‖ *part. p.* **упроченный**.

Упрощеніе, *s. n.* simplification.

Упрощать, упростить, *v. a.* to simplify; to render less complex; ‖ **=ся**, *v. p.* to be simplified; ‖ *part. p.* **упрощённый**.

Упругій, *adj.* elastic.

Упругость, *s. f.* elasticity.

Упруживать, упрудить, *v. a.* to dam, dam up; to arrest with a dam; ‖ *part. p.* **упруженный**.

Упрыгаться, *v. n. coll.* to be weary, tired out with skipping.

Упрыгивать, упрыгнуть, *v. n.* to skip, jump away.

Упрыскивать, упрыскать, упрыснуть, *v. a.* to besprinkle all over; ‖ **=ся**, *v. r. p.* to besprinkle; to be besprinkled all over; ‖ *part. p.* **упрысканный**.

Упрыснуть, *v. n. coll.* to take to one's heels; to escape.

Упрѣвать, упрѣть, *v. n.* to be well stewed; ‖ to be in a sweat; to perspire.

Упрѣлый, *adj.* well stewed; cooked to a turn, to a T; ‖ sweaty, in perspiration.

Упрѣть, see Упрѣвать.

Упряжка, *s. f.* a set of horses, team; yoke *(of oxen)*; *эту дорогу я сдѣлалъ въ одну* **=ку**, I went all the way at one stretch, without changing horses; *намъ придется перемѣнить два* **=ки**, we shall have to change horses twice.

Упряжной, *adj.* **=ная** *лошадь*, draught-horse, cart-horse.

Упряжь, *s. f.* harness; trappings, horse-trappings.

Упрямецъ, *s. m.* **=мица**, *s. f.* a stubborn, obstinate man *or* woman.

Упрямиться, *v. n.* to be obstinate; to persist.

Упрямство, *s. n.* obstinacy, obstinateness, stubbornness, self-will, wilfulness.

Упрямствовать, *see* Упрямиться.

Упрямый, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn, headstrong; pig-headed; stiff-necked; self-willed; *онъ до того* **-мъ,** *что не послушается разсудка,* he is too obstinate to listen to reason; **-мъ** *какъ оселъ,* as obstinate as a mule; *у* **-маго** *на головѣ хоть колъ теши,* one man may lead a horse to the water, but twenty cannot make it drink; || **-мо,** *adv.* obstinately, stubbornly.

Упрятывать, упрятать, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, put away, put out of sight; **-тать** *вора въ тюрьму,* to imprison a thief; || **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be hidden, be concealed; to hide one's self; || *part. p.* **упрятанный.**

Упусканіе, *s. n.* letting escape; || losing, missing; || neglecting.

Упускать, упустить, *v. a.* to let escape, let out, let go, let fall, let slip;—*птичку изъ клѣтки,* to let a bird escape out of its cage; **-стить** *воду,* to let the water flow out; || to lose, miss; — *изъ виду,* to lose sight of; to forget; **-стить** *случай, see* Случай; || to neglect, fail; *не надо — своихъ обязанностей,* one must not neglect one's duties; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be neglected; || *part. p.* **упущенный.**

Упускъ, *s. m. see* Упусканіе.

Упутывать, упутать, *v. a.* to entangle well, completely; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to be completely entangled; || *part. p.* **упутанный.**

Упущеніе, *s. n.* neglect, negligence, omission; —*своихъ обязанностей,* the neglect of one's duties.

Упырь, *s. m.* vampire, blood-sucker.

Упѣнивать, упѣнить, *v. a.* to put a horse in a sweat; || *part. p.* **упѣненный.**

Упятерять, упятерить, *v. a.* to quintuple; to increase fivefold.

Ура, *interj.* hurrah! hurra! hip, hip, hurrah!

Уравненіе, *s. n.* levelling, smoothing; || *math.* equation; *алгебраическое—,* algebraic equation; *неопредѣленное—,* indeterminate equation;—*кривой линіи или поверхности,* equation of a curve *or* surface;—*N степени,* equation of the N degree; *опредѣленное—,* determinate equation; *линейное—,* simple equation.

Уравниваніе, *s. n.* equalization, levelling.

Уравнивать, уравнять, уровнять, *v. a.* to level, even, smooth; to make even; || to equal, equalize; || **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be levelled; to be made even; || to equal, make one's self equal; to be equalized; || *part. p.* **уравнённый.**

Уравнитель, *s. m. mech.* regulator, moderator.

Уравнительный, *adj.* **-ная** *степень, gram.* comparative degree; || *—вѣсъ, phys.* specific gravity; *—маятникъ, mech.* fly, equation clock.

Уравновѣсить, *see* Уравновѣшивать.

Уравновѣшиваніе, *s. n.* balancing, poising, ponderation.

Уравновѣшивать, уравновѣсить, *v. a.* to balance, poise; to equibalance; to place in equilibrium; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be balanced, be poised; || *part. p.* **уравновѣшенный.**

Уравновѣшенность, *s. f.* equilibrium.

Уравнять, *see* Уравнивать.

Ураганъ, *s. m.* hurricane; land-spout.

Уразумѣвать, уразумѣть, *v. a.* to understand, comprehend; to make out; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be understood.

Уразумѣніе, *s. n.* understanding.

Уралитъ, *s. m.* uralite.

Ураній, *s. m. chem.* uranium, pechblende.

Урановый, *adj.* of Uranus.

Уранографическій, *adj.* uranographic, —al.

Уранографія, *s. f.* uranography.

Уранъ, *s. m. astr.* Uranus; || uranite *(metal).*

Уранитъ, *s. m.* uranite.

Урвать, *see* Урывать.

Урегулированіе, *s. n.* regulation, regulating; || *tech.* ruling.

Урегулировать, *v. a.* to regulate; to rule || *part. p.* **урегулированный.**

Урезониваніе, *s. n.* bringing to reason.

Урезонивать, урезонить, *v. a.* to make one listen to reason; to persuade; *его не* **-нишь,** he is not to be persuaded, he does not wish to listen to reason.

Уремическій, *adj.* uræmic, uremic.

Уремія, *s. f. med.* uræmia, uremia.

Урильникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** chamber-pot; urinal.

Урина, *s. f.* urine, chamber-lye.

Уринный, *adj.* of urine, urinary.

Урна, *s. f.* urn, vase.

Уровень, *s. m.* level; *въ—,* on a level with; *на одинаковомъ* **-внѣ,** upon the square; *поставить на—чего,* to bring to a level with; *возвыситься до* **-вня** *чего,* to get on a par with; || level, water-level; *въ—съ водою,* between wind and water.

Уродина, *s. c. see* Уродъ.

Уродить, *see* Уродовать.

Уродить, *see* Урожать.

Уродище, *augm. of* Уродъ.

Уродливость, *s. f.* monstrosity, monstrousness; deformity; defect; abnormity.

Уродливый, *adj.* monstrous, deformed, misshaped; ugly; abnormal, abnormous; || **-во,** *adv.* monstrously; as a monster.

Уродовать, *v. a.* to maim, mutilate, mangle, cripple; to disfigure, distort.

Уродство, *s. n. see* Уродливость.

Уродъ, *s. m.* monster; deformed, ugly being; abortion; *въ семьѣ не безъ* **-да,** *see* Семья.

Урожай, *s. m.* harvest, crop; an abundant crop, year; *средній—,* an average year; *половинный—,* a half-crop.

Урожайный, *adj.—годъ,* a good *or* fruitful year.

Урожать, уродить, *v. a.* to produce, bring forth, yield, bear; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow well; to thrive; *хлѣба* **-дилось** *много,* the crop of corn is abundant; || to be born; || to resemble; *онъ* **-дился** *весь въ отца,* he is the very picture of his father.

Урождённый, *part. p.* born, by birth; *госпожа* N, **-ная** *NN,* Mrs. N, née Miss NN.

Уроженецъ, *s. m.* **-женка,** *s. f.* a native; *онъ—, она* **-женка** *Парижа,* he, she is a native of Paris.

Урокъ, *s. m.* lesson; *учить—, see* Учить; || task, task-work, job; *работать на—,* to work by the job.

Уронить, *v. a.* to let fall; to drop; to lose;—*книгу на полъ,* to drop a book on the floor;—*себя,—свое достоинство, fig.* to derogate from one's dignity, lessen *or* detract from one's dignity; || *part. p.* **уроненный.**

Уронъ, *s. m.* loss; damage.

Урочище, *s. n. живое—, see* Живой; || a plot of land.

Урочный, *adj.* fixed, determined; **-ное** *время,* fixed time; *въ* **-ное** *время,* at a determined time; || by the job; **-ная** *работа,* a work given *or* taken by the job, task-work.

Урубать, урубить, *v. a.* to cut, hew off, away; to shorten by hewing; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shortened by cutting; || *part. p.* **урубленный.**

Урутъ, *s. m. bot.* milfoil, yarrow.

Урчаніе, *s. n.* grumbling, rumbling *(of the bowels).*

Урчать, *v. n.* to grumble *(of the belly).*

Урывать, урвать, *v. a.* to tear off; to pluck off; || to snatch; to profit by a moment of leisure: *я* **урвалъ** *минутку и прибѣжалъ къ вамъ,* I snatched a moment of leisure and hurried to you;

‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tear one's self away from; to find leisure; ‖ *part. p.* **урванный.**

Урывка, *s. f.* a moment of leisure; **-ками,** by snatches, by fits and starts.

Урывокъ, *s. m.* a piece torn off.

Урывочный, *adj.* made at leisure moments; made by snatches.

Урывчивый, *adj.* insolent, bold, daring, impudent, bold-faced.

Урыльникъ, *see* Урильникъ.

Урыхлять, *see* Взрыхлять.

Урѣзать, *see* Урѣзывать.

Урѣзка, *s. f.* defalcation; ‖ *see* Урѣзываніе.

Урѣзникъ, *s. m.* paring-knife, shoe-maker's knife.

Урѣзываніе, *s. n.* cutting, cutting off, shortening, curtailing.

Урѣзывать, Урѣзать, урѣзать, *v. a.* to cut off, away; to shorten by cutting away; to curtail;— *чьи-нибудь доходы,* to curtail a person's income; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shortened by cutting; to be curtailed; ‖ *part. p.* **урѣзанный.**

Урядить, *see* Уряжать.

Урядливый, *adj.* orderly.

Урядникъ, *s. m.* an orderly; ‖ a village policeman; sergeant; under-officer *(of Cossacks).*

Уряжать, урядить, *v. a.* to put in order, arrange, dispose; to prepare; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get ready, be prepared.

Усадебка, *dim. of* Усадьба.

Усадебный, *adj.* of farm.

Усадка, *s. f.* planting, setting; ‖ shrinkage *(of a metal).*

Усадьба, *s. f.* farm, farm-house; ‖ house with its orchard, kitchen-garden and out-door buildings.

Усадьбища, *augm. of* Усадьба.

Усаживаніе, *s. n.* seating a person; ‖ planting all over, planting.

Усаживать, усадить, *v. a.* to seat, set down, make a person sit down; to place;—*гостей за столъ,* to make the guests sit down to table;— *пассажировъ въ дилижансъ,* to place the passengers in the coach; ‖ to plant, set; to plant all over; **-дить** *садъ липами,* to plant lime-trees in one's garden; ‖ **-ся, усѣсться,** *v. r.* to sit down, take place, seat one's self; **-ваться, усѣсться** *за столъ,* to sit down to table; *здѣсь мы всѣ не* **усядемся,** there is not room enough for us all to sit down; ‖ *v p.* to be planted; *сады* **-ваются** *деревьями,* the gardens are planted with trees; ‖ *part. p.* **усаженный.**

Усаливать, усалить, *v. a.* to grease; to rub with grease; ‖ *part. p.* **усаленный.**

Усастый, *adj.* with large whiskers.

Усасывать, усосать, *v. a.* to suck away, suck up.

Усатый, *adj.* whiskered, with whiskers.

Усачъ, *s. m.* a man with thick *or* bushy whiskers; ‖ *ent.* capricorn-beetle, ambulator; ‖ *ichth.* barbel.

Усваиваніе, *see* Усвоеніе.

Усваивать, *see* Усвоивать.

Усвоеніе, *s. n.* adoption, appropriation, assimilation; ‖ mastering.

Усвоивать, усвоить, *v. a.* to adopt; to appropriate to one's self, assimilate; ‖ to master; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be adopted, be mastered, be assimilated; ‖ *part. p.* **усвоенный.**

Усвоять, *see* Усвоивать.

Усенница, *s. f.* root of the nail.

Усёнокъ, *s. m. arch.* arris, vertical arris *(of a wall).*

Усердіе, *s. n.* zeal, ardour, eagerness; assiduity, close application; sedulity, sedulousness; assiduous attention; — *по службѣ,* zeal for the service; *молиться Богу съ* **-діемъ,** to pray to God with fervour.

Усердно, *adv.* zealously, with zeal; assiduously, with application; eagerly; fervently, with fervour; *служить*—, to serve with zeal;—*работать,* to work hard, diligently; *работать менѣе*—, to slack one's hands;—*молиться,* to pray with fervour.

Усердный, *adj.* zealous, assiduous, ardent, fervent; sedulous; **-ная** *молитва,* a fervent prayer.

Усердствовать, *v. n.* to be zealous; to show much application; ‖ —*передъ кѣмъ,* to be particularly attentive to a person.

Усидчивость, *s. f.* perseverance, assiduity.

Усидчивый, *adj.* persevering; requiring perseverance.

Усиживать, усидѣть, *v. n.* to remain sitting; to keep one's seat; *я не могъ долѣе* **усидѣть,** I could not remain sitting any longer; *ему не* **усидѣть** *на этомъ мѣстѣ,* he cannot keep his seat any longer, he will lose his place; *онъ не* **усидитъ** *на этой лошади,* that horse will throw him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to keep one's place for a long time.

Усикъ, *s. m. nat. hist.* feeler, palp, antennæ; ‖ **усики,** *bot.* tendril, clasper; ‖ *dim. of* Усъ.

Усиленіе, *s. n.* reinforcement; recrudescence, recrudescency, exacerbation *(of an illness).*

Усиленный, *adj.* **-ныя** *занятія,* extra work, a press of work; **-ное** *содержаніе,* higher scale of salary; *вознагражденіе въ* **-номъ** *размѣрѣ,* higher scale of remuneration *or* reward *or* indemnification; **-ныя** *просьбы,* earnest prayers

Усиливаніе, *see* Усиленіе.

Усиливать, усилить, *v. a.* to reinforce, enforce, strengthen; to augment, increase; to enhance *(a crime);* **-лить** *армію,* to reinforce an army; **-лить** *пріемъ лекарства,* to augment the dose of medicine; **-лить** *болѣзнь,* to aggravate the disease; **-лить** *содержаніе,* to raise the salary; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be reinforced; to strengthen, grow stronger; to increase, augment; *буря* **-вается,** the fury of the storm increases; *зло* **-вается,** the evil is gaining ground; ‖ to exert one's self; to endeavour, try; **-ся** *поднять тяжесть,* to endeavour to lift a burden; ‖ *part. p.* **усиленный.**

Усиліе, *s. n.* effort, endeavour, exertion; struggle.

Усильный, *adj.* earnest, pressing, urgent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Ускакивать, ускакать, *v. n.* to gallop off, away; ‖ —, **ускокнуть,** to skip, jump away, off.

Ускальзывать, Ускользать, ускользнуть, *v. n.* to slip off, away; to slide away; to steal from; to escape; to fly off at a tangent.

Ускользаніе, *s. n.* slipping off, away; slip.

Ускореніе, *s. n.* acceleration, hastening.

Ускорительный, *adj.* accelerating, accelerative.

Ускорять, ускорить, *v. a.* to accelerate, quicken, hasten, expedite; to urge on; **-рить** *движеніе,* to accelerate the motion; **-рить** *шаги,* *see* Шагъ; —*чью-либо кончину,* to hasten one's death; **-рить** *дѣло,* to expedite an affair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be accelerated; ‖ *part. p.* **ускорённый.**

Ускочить, *v. n.* *(отъ чего),* to skip, jump aside; to avoid, escape by skipping aside.

Услада, *s. f.* delight, pleasure; relief; solacement.

Усладительность, *s. f.* suavity, sweetness.

Усладительный, *adj.* pleasant, agreeable, delightful, sweet; — *запахъ,* a fragrant smell;— *голосъ,* a sweet, soft voice; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sweetly; pleasantly, agreeably; delightfully.

Услаждать, усладить, *v. a.* to delight, please; to rejoice; to charm; to beguile; — *зрѣніе,* to charm, rejoice the sight; *это* **-ждаетъ** *сердце,* it rejoices the heart; — *часы досуга,* to beguile one's leisure hours; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to delight in, rejoice in; to please one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **услажденный.**

Услаждѐніе, *s. n.* charm, delight, pleasure; relief, alleviation.

Услàть, *see* Усылать.

Услàщивать, усластѝть, *see* Подслащивать, подсластить.

Услòвиться, *see* Условливаться.

Услòвіе, *s. n.* condition; clause; stipulation; agreement; contract; *я нанялъ домъ на слѣдующихъ* **-віяхъ,** I hired the house on the following conditions; *какія ваши* **-вія?** what are your terms? *ни подъ какимъ* **-віемъ,** not upon any terms; *на* **-віи,** on the condition; *съ* **-віемъ,** with the condition; *подъ* **-віемъ,** *чтобы,* with a proviso that; upon condition; *одно изъ* **-вій** *договора,* one of the clauses of the contract; *письменное—,* a written agreement; *заключить—,* to enter into a contract; *брачное—,* marriage articles, settlement.

Услòвленный, *adj.* agreed upon, stipulated; fixed, determined; conventional; **-ная** *сумма,* the stipulated sum of money; — *знакъ,* conventional sign.

Услòвливаться, услòвиться, *v. r.* to agree, stipulate; to make terms, come to terms;—*о цѣнѣ,* to agree about the price; *мы* **-вились** *ѣхать вмѣстѣ,* we agreed to set out together; *они* **-вились** *сойтись сегодня вечеромъ,* they made an appointment to meet to-night.

Услòвно, *adv.* conditionally, on condition.

Услòвность, *s. f.* conditionality.

Услòвный, *adj.* conditional; conventional; **-ная** *цѣнность,* conventional value; **-ная** *монета,* conventional money; *gram.* — *союзъ,* conditional conjunction.

Усложнѐніе, *s. n.* complication.

Усложнàть, усложнѝть, *v. a.* to complicate; **-ся,** *v. r.* to become *or* get complicated.

Услýга, *s. f.* office, service, good turn; *оказывать кому* **-гу,** to do, render one a service; to serve a turn; *оказывать плохую* **-гу,** to do a bad office; *я къ вашимъ* **-гамъ,** I am at your service; *это къ вашимъ* **-гамъ.** you are welcome to it; *моя карета къ вашимъ* **-гамъ,** my carriage is at your disposal; *готовый къ* **-гамъ,** yours obediently, I remain yours truly *(at the end of letters);—за* **-гу,** one good turn deserves another, quid pro quo; *отплатить* **- гой** *за* **- гу,** to repay a kindness; *мы часто нуждаемся въ* **-гахъ** *другихъ,* we have frequent want of the kindness of others; *оказать своему отечеству большія* **-ги,** *плохія* **-ги,** to deserve well, ill of one's country; *избавьте меня отъ вашихъ* **-гъ,** you need not trouble yourself; ‖ servants.

Услужѐніе, *s. n.* service, serving; waiting; *быть у кого въ* **-ніи,** to be in the service of a person.

Услýживаніе, *s. n.* doing one a service, a good turn.

Услýживать, услужѝть, *v. n.* to do one a service, a good turn; to oblige; to be attentive to a person.

Услýжливость, *s. f.* obligingness, kindness, attention, officiousness.

Услýжливый, *adj.* officious, obliging, kind, attentive; *prov.* — *дуракъ опаснѣе врага, see* Дуракъ; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Услýжникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* servant.

Услýжничать, *v. n.* to oblige; to be kindly attentive to, assiduous to.

Услыхàть, *see* Услышать.

Услы̀шаніе, *s. n.* hearing; *во—народу,* to be heard by everybody, loudly, publicly.

Услы̀шать, *v. a.* to hear; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to be heard; ‖ *part. p.* **услы̀шанный.**

Усмàтривать, усмотрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to perceive, remark, observe, see; to discern, descrey, discover; *я* **-трѣлъ** *его въ толпѣ,* I perceived, remarked him in the crowd; **-трѣть** *обманъ,* to discover a fraud; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be perceived, be remarked, be observed; to be discerned, be descried; ‖ *part. p.* **усмòтрѣнный.**

Усмирѐніе, *s. n.* pacification; appeasing; peace-making.

Усмирѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pacificator, appeaser, subduer; peace-maker.

Усмирѝтельный, *adj.* pacifying, pacificatory; appeasing; peace-making.

Усмирàть, усмирѝть, *v. a.* to pacify; to appease, quiet, subdue, restrain; to put down *(a riot);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pacified, be appeased, be subdued, be restrained; ‖ *part. p.* **усмирённый.**

Усмотрѐніе, *s. n.* perceiving, remarking, observing; discerning; *предоставляю это на ваше —,* I leave it to your judgment; *дѣлайте по вашему* **-нію,** have your own way, act according to your own judgment, use your own discretion.

Усмотрѣ̀ть, *see* Усматривать.

Усмѣ̀хаться, усмѣ̀хнуться, *v. n.* to smile at.

Усмѣ̀шка, *s. f.* smile.

Уснащàть, уснастѝть, *v. a.* to load, overload, overcharge, overlade, overburden, surcharge; to embellish *(a discourse);* ‖ *part. p.* **уснащённый.**

Уснащѐніе, *s. n.* loading, overloading, surcharging.

Уснýть, *v. n.* to fall asleep; ‖ to die *(of fishes).*

Усóбица, *s. f.* dissension; mutual enmity; ‖ intestine *or* civil dissension.

Усовàть, *see* Усовывать.

Усовершàть, *see* Совершенствовать.

Усовершѐнствованіе, *s. n.* improvement, perfectionment.

Усовершѐнствователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* improver.

Усовершѐнствовать, *v. a.* to improve, perfect, perfectionate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to improve, perfect one's self; to be improved; ‖ *part. p.* **усовершѐнствованный.**

Усовершѝтель, *see* Усовершенствователь.

Усовершѝть, *see* Усовершенствовать.

Усòвывать, усовàть, усýнуть, *v. a.* to shove in, into, between; to thrust in; ‖ *part. p.* **усýнутый.**

Усовѣ̀щиваніе, *s. n.* exhortation.

Усовѣ̀щивать, усовѣ̀стить, *v. a.* to exhort; ‖ *part. p.* **усовѣ̀щенный.**

Усолѝть, *v. a.* to salt thoroughly, sufficiently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sufficiently salted; to be well salted; ‖ *part. p.* **усолённый.**

Усòлъ, *s. m.* salting.

Усомнѝться, *see* Сомнѣваться.

Усòпшій, *adj. s. m.* dead, deceased; late; *prov.* **-шему** *миръ, а лекарю пиръ,* they think the more mischief the better sport; what is one man's meat is another man's poison; *мой — мужъ,* my deceased husband; *день всѣхъ* **-шихъ,** *see* День.

Усосàть, *see* Усасывать.

Усòхлый, *adj.* dried, dried up; ‖ shrunk by the heat.

Усòхнуть, *see* Усыхать.

Успѐніе, *s. n.* death, decease; ‖ the Assumption of the Holy Virgin.

Успѐнскій, *adj.* of Assumption.

Успокàивать, Успокòивать, успокòить, *v. a.* to appease, quiet, calm, still; to soothe, alleviate, assuage *(pain);* to reassure, remove fears; to make one easy; to set at rest, at ease; **-кòить** *волненіе умовъ,* to pacify excited minds; **-кòить** *свою совѣсть,* to clear one's conscience; **-кòить** *ребенка,* to still, soothe a child; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be appeased, be calmed; to grow calm; to tone one's self down; to be easy; ‖ *part. p.* **успокòенный.**

Успокоѐніе, *s. n.* appeasing, quieting, calming, stilling; soothing, alleviation; solace, solacement; ‖ rest, tranquillity; *сдѣлать что для* **-нія** *совѣсти,* to do a thing in order to satisfy one's conscience.

Успокоѝтельный, *adj.* appeasing, calming; soothing, assuaging; ‖ reassuring; cheering; **-ныя** *извѣстія,* cheering news; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* soothingly.

Успокоѝть, *see* Успокаивать.

Успѣва̀ть, успѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to succeed, be successful, have success; *не* **-пѣть** *въ своемъ намѣреніи,* to be unsuccessful in one's designs; ‖ to improve, make progress, get forward; to advance; *—въ наукахъ,* to make progress in the sciences; ‖ to have time; *я не* **-пѣлъ** *отвѣчать,* I had no time to answer; *не* **-пѣешь** *оглянуться, какъ я это кончу,* I shall finish it in no time.

Успѣ̀хъ, *s. m.* progress, improvement: *онъ дѣлаетъ большіе* **-хи,** he comes on well in his studies, he improves greatly; *каковы его* **-хи** *въ латинскомъ языкѣ?* is he much advanced in Latin? ‖ success; *громадный—,* tremendous success; *онъ будетъ имѣть несомнѣнный—,* there is a dead certainty of his succeeding; *не имѣть* **-ха,** to fail; to be abortive, prove abortive; *дѣло не имѣло* **-ха,** the affair miscarried; *счастливаго* **-ха,** *see* Счастливый; *съ* **-хомъ,** successfully; *безъ* **-ха,** unsuccessfully.

Успѣ̀шно, *adv.* successfully; *идти—,* to make good progress; to advance rapidly; *дѣло идетъ—,* the affair is going on well.

Успѣ̀шность, *s. f.* success, successfulness.

Успѣ̀шный, *adj.* successful; succeeding.

Усрамля̀ть, усрамѝть, *v. a.* to shame, make ashamed; to abash, confound; ‖ *part. p.* **усрамлённый.**

Уста̀, *s. n. pl.* mouth; lips; *передавать, переходить изъ* **устъ** *въ—,* to pass from mouth to mouth; *prov. отъ избытка сердца — глаголютъ,* out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh; *вашими* **-та̀ми,** *да медъ пить, see* Медъ.

Устава̀ть, уста̀ть, *v. n. (fut.* **уста̀ну),** to get tired; to be wearied, get weary; *я* **уста̀лъ,** I am tired; *prov. кто сильно погонитъ, тотъ скоро* **уста̀нетъ,** *see* Сильно.

Уста̀вка, *s. f.* placing, putting, fixing.

Уста̀вливать, Уставля̀ть, уста̀вить, *v. a.* to place, put; to put, set in order; to arrange; **-вить** *книги на полку,* to put books on a shelf; ‖ to set out; to fill, cover; **-вить** *балконъ цвѣтами,* to set out a balcony with flowers; **-вить** *садъ статуями,* to fill a garden with statues; **-вить** *весь столъ блюдами,* to cover the whole table with dishes; ‖ to fix; to direct; **-вить** *глаза на что,* to fix one's eyes on, to stare at; ‖ to establish, institute; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be placed, be put; to hold; *столъ* **-вленъ** *бутылками,* the table is covered with bottles; *всѣ эти книги не* **-вятся** *на одной полкѣ,* one shelf will not hold all those books; ‖ to stare at; *что вы* **-вились** *на меня?* why do you stare at me? ‖ to be established, be instituted; ‖ *part. p.* **уста̀вленный.**

Уста̀вный, *adj.* of statute, of regulation; **-ная** *грамота,* a charter, regulating the mutual relations between the landlord and his liberated serfs, charter of regulations.

Уста̀вщикъ, *s. m.* the head-chorister; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Уста̀въ, *s. m.* statute, regulation, standing orders; *— страховаго общества,* statute of an insurance company; *таможенный—,* custom-house regulations; *церковный—,* rubric; church-discipline; *военный, воинскій—,* martial law, articles of war; *морской—,* navy regulations.

Уста̀ивать, устоя̀ть, *v. n.* to withstand, hold against, resist; to bear up against; *непріятель не* **устоя̀тъ,** the enemy will not keep ground; *онъ* **-я̀лъ** *противъ искушенія,* he withstood temptation; **-я̀ть** *въ словѣ,* to keep one's word; **-я̀ть** *на своемъ мѣстѣ,* to keep one's ground; *онъ не* **-я̀лъ** *на ногахъ,* he lost ground, he fell down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to settle *(of wine, etc.)*; to cream, be covered with cream *(as milk)*; *пиво еще не* **-я̀лось,** the beer has not yet settled.

Уста̀лость, *s. f.* weariness, fatigue, lassitude; *изнемогать отъ* **-сти,** *see* Изнемогать.

Уста̀лый, *adj.* tired, wearied.

У̀сталь, *s. f.* weariness, lassitude; *безъ* **-ли,** without being tired; unceasingly.

Устана̀вливаніе, *s. n. see* Установка.

Устана̀вливать, Установля̀ть, установѝть, *v. a.* to place, dispose, arrange, put, set; **-вѝть** *мебель въ комнатѣ,* to dispose furniture in a room; *солдатъ* **-вѝли** *въ рядъ,* the soldier were ranged in a file; ‖ to establish, institute; to fix; **-вѝть** *порядокъ, обычай,* to establish good order, a custom; **-вѝть** *сношенія,* to establish a communication; **-вѝть** *систему,* to found a system; *— мнѣніе, взглядъ,* to fix one's opinion, one's view; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to hold; to find place; *это здѣсь не* **-но̀вится,** that will not hold here; ‖ to be ranged, be arranged, be placed; to be set in its place; *войска* **-вѝлись** *въ боевой порядокъ,* the troops drew up in battle array; ‖ to be established, be instituted; *какой странный здѣсь* **-вѝлся** *обычай,* what a strange custom has been established here; *между ними* **-вѝлись** *правильныя сношенія,* a regular correspondence took place between them; ‖ *погода* **-вѝлась,** the weather has settled; ‖ *part. p.* **установленный;** **-ная** *мѣра,* a standing measure; **-ная** *форма присяги,* a set form of oath.

Установѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* institutor.

Установѝть, *see* Устанавливать.

Устано̀вка, *s. f.* putting, setting, arranging; organization, establishment; *— машины, mech.* engine adjusting.

Установлѐніе, *s. n.* institution, ordinance; statute, law.

Установля̀ть, *see* Устанавливать.

Устарѣ̀вшій, *part. p. see* Устарѣлый.

Устарѣ̀лость, *s. f* obsoleteness, obsolescence; superannuation; oldness; *—слова,* obsoleteness of a word.

Устарѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown old; superannuated, obsolete, antiquated; **-лое** *выраженіе,* an obsolete expression; **-лая** *мода,* an old fashion; **-лая** *красавица,* an antiquated beauty.

Устарѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow old; to become obsolete.

Уста̀ть, *see* Уставать.

Устёгивать, устега̀ть, *v. a.* to quilt closely; ‖ to take in in quilting; ‖ *part. p.* **устёганный.**

Устелѝ-по̀ле, *s. n. bot.* ceratocarpus.

Устерега̀ть, устерѐчь, *v. a.* to spy, observe, watch; to keep a watch over; ‖ to keep, preserve; to take care of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to guard one's self, take care; ‖ *part. p.* **устережённый.**

Устила̀ніе, *s. n.* paving, flooring; spreading.

Устила̀ть, устла̀ть, *v. a.* to cover with; to pave; *— дерномъ,* to sward; *— камнями,* to stone; ‖ to bestrew, strew with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be covered, be paved; to be strewed; ‖ *fig.* to crouch, sneak; ‖ *part. p.* **у̀стланный.**

Устный, *adj.* of mouth; verbal.

Усто̀й, *s. m.* cream; ‖ *build.* abutment *(of a bridge)*; ‖ *fig.* basis, foundation.

Усто̀йка, *s. f.* keeping one's word.

Усто̀йчивость, *s. f.* stability; solidity; ‖ perseverance, constancy.

Устойчивый, *adj.* stable, solid; ‖ perseverant; constant, firm; ‖ true to one's word.

Устоялый, *adj.* settled *(of liquors).*

Устоять, *see* Устаивать.

Устрагивать, устрогать, *v. a.* to plane away; to diminish by planing; ‖ *part. p.* устроганный.

Устраиваніе, *s. n.* arranging; *see* Устроеніе.

Устраивать, *see* Устроивать.

Устраненіе, *s. n.* removal, putting, setting aside.

Устранять, устранить, *v. a.* to remove; to set, put aside, keep away; **-нить** *затрудненія,* to overcome difficulties;—*препятствія,* to remove obstacles; *я слегка* **-нилъ** *его рукою,* I pushed him away gently with my hand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stand aside, remove; to shun; *я* **-нился** *отъ вмѣшательства,* I kept from interfering, I refused to interfere; ‖ *part. p.* **устранённый.**

Устрашать, устрашить, *v. a.* to frighten, scare, terrify, appall; to intimidate, abash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be frightened, be scared; to be afraid; to fear; to be intimidated; ‖ *part. p.* **устрашённый.**

Устрашеніе, *s. n.* frightening, terrifying; intimidation.

Устрашительный, *adj.* terrifying, appalling; intimidating.

Устрашить, *see* Устрашать.

Устремить, *see* Устремлять.

Устремленіе, *s. n.* directing, turning, bending.

Устремлять, устремить, *v. a.* to direct, turn, bend; **-мить** *всѣ свои мысли на,* to turn, bend all one's thoughts on, to; **-мить** *взоры,* to bend one's looks. to fix one's eyes on, upon;—*вниманіе,* to turn one's attention on, to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be directed, be turned, be bent; ‖ to bend one's steps; ‖ to rush, fall on, upon; **-ся** *на непріятеля,* to rush upon the enemy; *соколъ* **-мляется** *на чернаго дрозда,* the hawk swoops at a blackbird; ‖ *part. p.* **устремлённый.**

Устригать, устричь, *v. a.* to cut away; to shorten by cutting *(hair, wool);* ‖ *part. p.* **устриженный.**

Устрица, *s. f.* oyster; *икра* **-цъ,** cultch; *вскрывать* **-цы,** to open oysters.

Устрицеѣдъ, Устричникъ, *s. m. orn.* oyster-catcher.

Устричный, *adj.* of oyster; **-ная** *раковина, see* Раковина.

Устричь, *see* Устригать.

Устроеніе, *s. n.* arrangement, ordering, settling, organization.

Устроивать, устроить, *v. a.* to arrange; to order, set in order; to organize; to make up; **-ить** *свою жизнь,* to regulate one's life; **-ить** *свои дѣла,* to put one's affairs in order;—*войско, министерство,* to organize an army, a ministry; **-ить** *пикникъ,* to make up a picnic party; ‖ to establish, found, institute; to construct; **-ить** *сообщеніе,* to establish a communication; **-ить** *машину,* to construct a machine; ‖ to settle, marry; to place; **-ить** *дочь,* to settle one's daughter in life; **-ить** *сына въ пансіонъ,* to place one's son at school; ‖ to suit; *это насъ не* **-иваетъ,** that does not suit us; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be arranged, be ordered, be put in order, be settled, be organized; ‖ to marry; *его дочь* **-илась** *хорошо,* his daughter married well; ‖ to fix, settle down; to gain footing; *я* **-ился** *въ Москвѣ,* I fixed my residence in Moscow; ‖ *part. p.* **устроенный.**

Устройство, *s. n.* arrangement; organization; order; — *министерства,* the organization of a ministry; *общественное*—, public, social order.

Устроитель, *s. m.* organizer.

Устроить, *see* Устроивать.

Устужать, устудить, *v. a.* to cool; ‖ *part. p.* **устуженный.**

Уступать, уступить, *v. a.* to give up, in, cede, yield; to give way; to succumb; **-пить** *кому первенство, почетное право,* to give a person precedence, give one the wall;—*силѣ,* to yield to force; **-пить** *требованіямъ времени,* to yield to the times; ‖ *можете-ли вы* **-пить** *на время эту книгу?* can you spare this book for a while? ‖ to be second, be inferior; *онъ никому не* **уступитъ** *въ знаніи,* he is second to no one in learning; ‖ to submit; to concede; to grant; to condescend; *я готовъ охотно* **-пить** *вамъ...,* I am willing to grant, that...; ‖ to abate, take off; to sell; *не — ни полушки,* not to abate an ace of; *онъ не* **уступитъ** *ни одной копейки,* he won't take off a penny; **-пи** *мнѣ это за два рубля,* let me have it, sell it me for two rubles; *я* **-пилъ** *ему домъ за большую цѣну,* I sold him the house at a high price; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be yielded, be given up; ‖ *part. p.* **уступленный.**

Уступецъ, *dim. of* Уступъ.

Уступительный, *adj.* concessive.

Уступить, *see* Уступать.

Уступка, *s. f. dim.* **-почка,** concession, cession; *этотъ законъ есть — духу времени,* that law is a concession made to the spirit of the age; —*имѣнія,* release of property; ‖ abatement, allowance; *безъ* **-ки,** no abatement made; *сдѣлать* **-ку** *въ столько-то,* to make an abatement of so much; *продавать съ* **-кою,** to sell at a reduction, at discount, with abatement.

Уступообразный, *adj.* in form of a projection, of a recess.

Уступочный, *adj.* **-ная** *цѣна,* abated price, **-ная** *запись,* release, a deed of release.

Уступчивость, *s. f.* yieldingness, condescension, condescendence, deference; **-стью** *всего болѣе выигрывается,* soft fire makes sweet malt.

Уступчивый, *adj.* yielding; condescending, deferent, compliant; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Уступъ, *s. m. arch.* projection, set-back, set-off; scarcement; ‖ recess, set-off *(of a mountain).*

Устывать, устыть, *v. n.* to cool, grow cool.

Устыдиться, *v. n.* to become ashamed.

Устыжать, устыдить, *see* Пристыжать.

Устыть, *see* Устывать.

Устье, *s. n.* mouth *(of a river, of an oven);* estuary; ‖ opening, orifice, aperture;—*маточное, anat.* mouth of the matrix.

Усугубительный, *adj.* reduplicative.

Усугубить, *see* Усугублять.

Усугубленіе, *s. n.* increase; redoubling, reduplication.

Усугублять, усугубить, *v. a.* to increase; to redouble, reduplicate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be increased; to be redoubled, be reduplicated; ‖ *part. p.* **усугубленный.**

Усумниться, *see* Сомнѣваться.

Усунуть, *see* Усовывать.

Усучивать, усучить, *v. a.* to shorten in twisting; ‖ *part. p.* **усученный.**

Усушивать, усушить, *v. a.* to dry, overdry; to parch; ‖ *part. p.* **усушенный.**

Усчитываніе, *s. n.* discounting.

Усчитывать, усчитать, учесть, *v. a.* to discount, deduct; ‖ to check *(an account);* to verify, examine *(an account);* to count; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be deducted; to be verified; ‖ *part. p.* **усчитанный.**

Усъ, *s. m.* mustache, whisker; *у него нѣтъ ни усовъ, ни бороды,* he is beardless; *fig.* he is a green-horn; *онъ себѣ и въ — не дуетъ,* he cares for nothing; *самъ съ усами,* to know how to defend one's self; *намотать себѣ на—, see* Наматывать; *по усамъ текло, въ ротъ не попало,* his teeth may water at it, but he shall not have a taste of it; ‖ *carp.* mitre, basil, sharp-edge,

‖ feeler *(of insects)*; beard, awn *(of an ear of corn)*; wattle *(of cocks, turkeys, fishes)*; *китовый —*, *see* Китовый.

Усыла̀нiе, *s. n. see* Усылка.

Усыла̀ть, усла̀ть, *v. a.* to send away, off; to despatch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent away; ‖ *part. p.* у̀сланный.

Усы̀лка, *s. f.* sending away, despatch.

Усынови̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* adopter, adoptress.

Усынови̇ть, *see* Усыновлять.

Усыновлѐнiе, *s. n.* adoption, affiliation.

Усыновля̀ть, усынови̇ть, *v. a.* to adopt, affiliate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be adopted, be affiliated; ‖ *part. p.* **усыновлённый,** adopted, adoptive.

Усыпа̀льница, Усыпа̀льня, *s. f.* tomb, grave.

Усыпа̀нiе, *s. n. see* Усыпка.

Усыпа̀ть, усы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew, bestrew, scatter; to cover; to spangle, stud; — *дорогу цвѣтами*, to strew a path with flowers; — *полъ пескомъ*, to strew sand over a floor; ‖ to strew out; to diminish by strewing out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bestrown, be scattered; to be covered, be studded; ‖ *part. p.* **усыпанный.**

Усыпи̇тельный, *adj.* slumberous; soporific, narcotic; **-ное** *средство*, sleeping-draught.

Усыпи̇ть, *see* Усыплять.

Усы̀пка, *s. f.* strewing, bestrewing; spangling, studding.

Усыплѐнiе, *s. n.* lulling to sleep; slumber, slumbering.

Усыпля̀ть, усыпи̇ть, *v. a.* to lull to sleep; to make, render drowsy; — *пѣнiемъ*, to sing to rest, to sleep; ‖ to dull; to hush up, stifle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow drowsy; to doze; to fall asleep; ‖ to be dulled; ‖ *part. p.* **усыплённый.**

Усыха̀нiе, *s. n.* drying, drying up.

Усыха̀ть, усо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to dry up, dry in; to shrink by drying.

Усы̀шка, *s. f.* loss in drying.

У̀ськанiе, *s. n.* instigation, setting on.

У̀ськать, у̀ськнуть, *v. n.* to excite, set on *(dogs)*.

Усѣва̀ть, усѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sow *(a plot of ground)*; to seed; — *звѣздами*, to star; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown; ‖ *part. p.* **усѣянный; -ный** *звѣздами сводъ небесный*, the spangled skies; **-ный** *точками*, punctate, punctated.

Усѣка̀ть, усѣ̀чь, *v. n.* to hew, cut off, away; ‖ to truncate; ‖ *part. p.* **усѣчённый,** cut off, away; *math.* truncated; **-ный** *конусъ*, *see* Конусъ; ‖ *gram.* apocopated.

Усѣкновѐнiе, *s. n.* *(главы)*, decapitation, beheading; decollation; — *главы Іоанна Предтечи*, the decollation *or* beheading of St. John the Baptist.

Усѣ̀сться *(fut.* **уся̀дусь),** *see* Усаживаться.

Усѣчѐнiе, *s. n.* cutting off, away; ‖ *gram.* apocope, elision.

Усѣ̀ять, *see* Усѣвать.

Ута̀иванiе, *s. n. see* Утайка.

Ута̀ивать, утаи̇ть, *v. a.* to conceal, secrete, hide; to make a secret of; to hold in secret; *шила въ мѣшкѣ не* **-и̇шь,** *see* Шило; ‖ to receive *(stolen goods)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to conceal, hide one's self; to be concealed, be hidden; ‖ *part. p.* **утаённый.**

Ута̀йка, *s. f.* concealment; ‖ receiving *(of stolen goods)*; embezzlement, embezzling *(of funds)*.

Ута̀йщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* concealer; receiver *(of stolen goods)*; — *тотъ же воръ*, *see* Воръ.

Ута̀пливать, утопи̇ть, *v. a.* to boil well *(milk)*; to melt well *(butter)*.

Ута̀птыванiе, *s. n.* trampling down.

Ута̀птывать, утопта̀ть, *v. a.* to trample down; to beat, tread down; ‖ *part. p.* **уто̀птанный.**

Ута̀скивать, утащи̇ть, *v. a.* to carry, take, bear off, away; to hurry off; to trail away; *волкъ* **-щи̇лъ** *овцу*, a wolf carried off a sheep; ‖ to steal, rob; *у меня* **-щи̇ли** *часы*, I was robbed of my watch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be taken, be carried off, away; ‖ *part. p.* **ута̀щенный.**

Ута̀чивать, утача̀ть, *v. a.* to shorten in whip-stitching.

У̀тварь, *s. f.* utensils, furniture, ornaments; *церковная—*, sacred vases and other church-furniture; church-plate.

Утверди̇тельный, *adj.* affirmative; positive; **-ная** *грамота*, *see* Ратификацiя; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Утвержда̀ть, утверди̇ть, *v. a.* to affirm, assert, certify, declare; to confirm, corroborate; to sanction; to ratify; *онъ* **-да̀етъ,** *что это правда*, he asserts, declares it to be true; **-ди̇ть** *завѣщанiе*, to confirm a will; **-ди̇ть** *договоръ*, to ratify a treaty;—*въ должности*, to confirm an appointment; *все это* **-да̀етъ** *меня въ этой мысли*, all that confirms me in the idea; —*въ вѣрѣ*, to establish one in the faith; ‖ *law*, to homologate, approve, confirm *(a decision, a sentence)*; ‖ to strengthen, consolidate; to fortify; **-ди̇ть** *стѣну*, to strengthen a wall; *это только* **-ди̇ло** *его влiянiе*, it only served to strengthen his influence; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to strengthen one's self; to be consolidated; ‖ to be confirmed, be approved, be ratified; ‖ *part. p.* **утверждённый.**

Утверждѐнiе, *s. n.* assertion, affirmation; corroboration; ‖ confirmation, approval; ratification; ‖ strengthening, consolidation.

Утека̀ть, утѐчь, *v. n.* to flow, run off, away; ‖ to run away, escape.

Утёкъ, *s. m.* flight, scamper; *пуститься на—*, to take flight, take to one's heels, run away.

Утёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ночекъ,** duckling.

Утёнышъ, *see* Утенокъ.

Утерѐть, *see* Утирать.

Утерпѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to forbear, help, keep from; to refrain, restrain one's self from; *я не* **-пѣ̀лъ,** *чтобы не сказать*, I could not refrain from telling; *я не* **-пѣ̀лъ,** *чтобы не разсмѣяться*, I could not help laughing.

Утёсистый, *adj.* rocky, craggy.

Утёсникъ, *s. m. bot.* thorny broom

Утёсъ, *s. m.* rock, crag, cliff; *искусственный—*, rock-work.

Утёсывать, утеса̀ть, *v. a.* to hew away; ‖ diminish by hewing; ‖ *part. p.* **утёсанный.**

Утѐчка, *s. f.* running away, desertion; ‖ leakage; waste caused by leakage; ‖ *com.* ullage *(of a cask)*.

Утѐчь, *see* Утекать.

Утилиза̀цiя, *s. f.* utilization.

Утилизи̇ровать, *v. a.* to utilize; ‖ *part. p.* **утилизи̇рованный.**

Утилитари̇змъ, *s. m.* utilitarianism.

Утилита̀рный, *adj.* utilitarian.

Ути̇ный, *adj.* of duck, of drake.

Утира̀льникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** towel.

Утира̀льный, *adj.* for wiping.

Утира̀нiе, *s. n.* wiping, wiping away.

Утира̀ть, утерѐть, *v. a. (fut.* **утру̀),** to wipe; —*руки салфеткой*, to wipe one's hands with a napkin; **-рѐть** *носъ*, to wipe one's nose; to use one's pocket-handkerchief; **-рѐть** *кому носъ*, *fig. see* Носъ; — *слезы*, to dry up one's tears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wipe, dry one's self; to be wiped; ‖ *part. p.* **утёртый.**

Ути̇рка, *s. f. see* Утиранiе.

Утйскивать, утйскать, утйснуть, *v. a.* to squeeze, press, jam, cram in, into; to fit up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be squeezed, be pressed, be jammed in; to crowd; ‖ *part. p.* **утйсканный.**

Утиханіе, *s. n.* calm; getting calm, appeased; quieting.

Утихать, утйхнуть, *v. n.* to grow calm, still; to be appeased; to abate, diminish, lessen; to fall; *вѣтеръ* **-аетъ, утйхъ,** the wind is falling, the wind fell; *боль* **утйхла,** the pain has abated; *шумъ* **утйхъ,** the noise is hushed, has ceased.

Утишать, утишить, *v. a.* to calm, quiet, still, appease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow calm; to be appeased; ‖ *part. p.* **утишённый.**

Утишеніе, *s. n.* calming, quieting, stilling, appeasing.

Утишитель, *s. m* **-ница,** *s. f.* calmer, appeaser, pacificator.

Утишительный, *adj.* calming, quieting, appeasing, pacifying; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Утишить, *see* Утишать.

Утка, *s. f.* duck, drake; anas; *болотная—, see* Болотный; *дикая —,* mallard, teal; *охота на утокъ,* duck-shooting.

Уткать, уткнуть, *see* Утыкать.

Утконосъ, *s. m. zool.* ornithorhynchus.

Уткородка, *s. f.* barnacle (*shell).*

Утлегарь, *s. m. naut.* jib-boom.

Утлый, *adj.* fragile, frail; ‖ rotten.

Утокъ, *s. m.* woof, weft (*of a stuff).*

Утолачивать, утолочить, *v. a.* to tread under one's feet *(grass);* to clear a space by treading out the grass; ‖ *part. p.* **утолоченный.**

Утоленіе, *s. n.* alleviation, mitigation, relief *(of pain, grief, etc.);* quenching *(of thirst);* satisfying *(of desires);* appeasement *(of hunger).*

Утолитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* appeaser, allayer.

Утолительный, *adj.* appeasing, allaying.

Утолить, *see* Утолять.

Утолочить, *see* Утолачивать.

Утолочь, *v. a.* to pound very fine; to pulverize; ‖ *part. p.* **утолчённый.**

Утолщать, утолстить, *v. a.* to thicken, make thicker; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to thicken, grow thicker; ‖ *part. p.* **утолщённый.**

Утолщеніе, *s. n.* thickening; ‖ *arch.* entasis *(of a column).*

Утолять, утолить, *v. a.* to appease, alleviate, allay, assuage; to quench, slake *(thirst);* to satiate *(hunger);* to gratify *(one's hatred, vengeance);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be appeased, be alleviated; to be quenched, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **утолённый.**

Утомительность, *s. f.* fatigue, tiresomeness.

Утомительный, *adj.* tiresome, toilsome, fatiguing, wearisome, irksome; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Утомить, *see* Утомлять.

Утомленіе, *s. n.* fatigue, weariness, lassitude; *med.* faintness.

Утомлять, утомить, *v. a.* to fatigue, tire, weary, harass; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be fatigued, be tired, be weary; to fatigue one's self, tire one's self, harass one's self; **-ся** *работой,* to toil and moil; ‖ *part. p.* **утомлённый,** weary, wearied; worn out, knocked up, spent with fatigue.

Утоненіе, *s. n.* thinning, attenuation; thinness.

Утонить, *see* Утонять.

Утонуть, *see* Утопать.

Утончать, утончить, *v. a.* to make thin, make thinner; ‖ to purify, clarify, refine *(liquors);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow thin, thinner; ‖ to be purified, be refined; ‖ *part. p.* **утончённый.**

Утонченіе, *s. n.* refining *(of taste).*

Утончённость, *s. f.* refinement, subtility, subtileness, subtilisation; nicety, delicateness; affected nicety.

Утончённый, *adj.* refined, subtile; nice, delicate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Утончить, *see* Утончать.

Утонять, утонить, *v. a.* to make thin, thinner; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow thinner; ‖ *part. p.* **утонённый.**

Утопать, утонуть, *v. n.* to drown; to wallow; to sink; to founder; *онъ* **-нулъ** *во время купанья,* he was drowned when bathing; — *въ слезахъ,* to be drowned in tears;—*въ богатствѣ, въ роскоши, въ избыткѣ,* to roll in riches *or* in a flood of wealth; — *въ крови,* to wallow in blood: *судно* **-нуло,** the ship foundered.

Утопистъ, *s. m.* utopist.

Утопить, *see* Утапливать, Утоплять.

Утопическій, *adj.* utopian.

Утопія, *s. f.* utopia.

Утопленіе, *s. n.* drowning, sinking; foundering.

Утопленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a drowned man *or* woman.

Утоплять, утопить, *v. a.* to drown, sink; to submerge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to drown one's self; to be drowned, be sumberged; ‖ *part. p.* **утопленный.**

Утоптать, *see* Утаптывать.

Уторговывать, уторговать, *v. a.* to obtain an abatement *(in price);* to bargain; ‖ *part. p.* **уторгованный.**

Утореніе, *s. n.* grooving, notching.

Уторжка, *s. f.* abatement in bargaining.

Уторить, *see* Проторить.

Уторить, *v. a.* to groove, notch.

Уторникъ, *s. m.* notcher, notching-tool.

Уторъ, *s. m.* notch; chine; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Уточка, *dim. of* Утка.

Уточникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* woof-layer.

Уточный, *adj.* of woof, of weft; **-ная** *нить,* weft.

Утрапвать, *see* Утроивать.

Утрамбовка, *s. f.* ramming, battering.

Утрамбовать, *see* Утрамбовывать.

Утрамбовываніе, *s. n. see* Утрамбовка.

Утрамбовывать, утрамбовать, *v. a.* to ram, batter;—*мостовую,* to ram down a paving; ‖ *part. p.* **утрамбованный.**

Утрата, *s. f.* loss.

Утратить, *see* Утрачивать.

Утрачиваніе, Утраченіе, *s. n.* loss, losing.

Утрачивать, утратить, *v. a.* to lose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lost; ‖ *part. p.* **утраченный.**

Утренникъ, *s. m.* morning frost.

Утренній, *adj.* of morning; early; **-нее** *время,* forenoon, morning; **-няя** *звѣзда, see* Звѣзда.

Утреня, *see* Заутреня.

Утрированіе, *s. n. see* Утрировка.

Утрировать, *v. a.* to exaggerate; to carry, stretch too far; ‖ *part. p.* **утрированный.**

Утрировка, *s. f.* exaggeration.

Утро, *s. n.* morning, forenoon; *съ самаго* **утра,** from the dawn of day; *въ одно прекрасное—,* one fine morning, a fine morning; *prov.* — *вечера мудренѣе,* take council of your pillow, advise with your pillow.

Утроба, *s. f.* belly, womb; ‖ **-бный,** *adj.*

Утроеніе, *s. n.* tripling, trebling, triplication.

Утроивать, Утроять, утроить, *v. a.* to triple, treble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tripled; ‖ *part. p.* **утроенный.**

Утромъ, *adv.* in the morning, in the forenoon; *завтра—,* to-morrow morning; *рано—,* early in the morning.

Утрось, *adv. хор.* this morning.

Утроять, *see* Утроивать.

Утруждать, утрудить, *v. a.* to trouble, inconvenience; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be troubled, be inconvenienced; to trouble one's self, give one's self trouble; ‖ *part. p.* **утруждённый.**

Утруждѐнiе, *s. n.* trouble; fatigue, toil.

Утря̀сывать, утрясàть, утрясти̇̀, *v. a.* to shake in; to get in by shaking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to enter by being shaken; to be shaken in; ‖ *part. p.* **утрясённый.**

Утухàть, уту̀хнуть, *see* Потухать.

Утучнѐнiе, *s. n.* fattening; manuring.

Утучни̇̀тельный, *adj.* serving for manuring.

Утучни̇̀ть, *see* Утучнять.

Утучнѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown fat.

Утучнѣ̀ть, *see* Тучнѣть.

Уту̀чнять, утучни̇̀ть, *v. a.* to fatten; ‖ to manure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow fat; ‖ to be manured; ‖ *part. p.* **утучнённый.**

Утушàть, утуши̇̀ть, *v. a.* to put out, extinguish; ‖ to stifle, appease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be extinguished; ‖ to be stifled, be appeased; ‖ *part. p.* **утушённый.**

Утушѐнiе, *s. n.* extinction, extinguishment, putting out.

Утуши̇̀ть, *see* Утушать.

Утыкàнiе, *s. n.* sticking, besticking.

Утыкàть, уты̀кать, *v. a.* to stick, bestick; to set with; ‖ to stop, stop up; to cork; ‖ *part. p.* **уты̀канный.**

Утыкàть, уткну̀ть, *v. a.* to stick, thrust, shove in, into; ‖ to stare, fix *(one's eyes on);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hit, knock against; ‖ *part. p.* **уткну̀тый.**

Утыкàть, уткàть, *v. a.* to weave out; to use in weaving; ‖ *part. p.* **у̀тканный.**

Утѣснѐнiе, *s. n.* persecution, oppression.

Утѣсни̇̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* persecutor, oppressor.

Утѣсни̇̀тельность, *s. f.* persecutive, oppressive character.

Утѣсни̇̀тельный, *adj.* persecutive, oppressive, vexatious, annoying.

Утѣсня̀ть, утѣсни̇̀ть, *v. a.* to persecute, oppress, annoy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be persecuted, be annoyed; ‖ *part. p.* **утѣснённый.**

Утѣ̀ха, *s. f.* joy, delight, consolation; pleasure, amusement, diversion; *онъ—моей старости,* he is the joy, the consolation of my old age.

Утѣшàть, утѣ̀шить, *v. a.* to console, consolate, comfort, soothe, cheer; to relieve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be consoled, be comforted; to be relieved; to console one's self; **-шьтесь,** be of good comfort; **-шиться** *въ потерѣ,* to get over a loss; ‖ *part. p.* **утѣшенный.**

Утѣшѐнiе, *s. n.* consolation, comfort, solacement; relief; *давать—,* to bring, give consolation; *вы мое единственное—,* you are my only consolation;—*въ скорби,* alleviation of pains; *для меня было большое—,* it was a great solace to me.

Утѣши̇̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* consoler, comforter, consolatrix.

Утѣши̇̀тельность, *s. f.* a consoling, comforting character.

Утѣши̇̀тельный, *adj.* consoling, consolatory, comforting; soothing; **-ное** *письмо,* a comforting letter; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with consolation; soothingly; **-но** *думать, что...,* it is very consoling to think, that....

Утѣ̀шить, *see* Утѣшать.

Утю̀гъ, *s. m. dim.* **утюжо̀къ,** iron, flat-iron, sad-iron, smoothing-iron, box-iron; ‖ **утю̀жный,** *adj.*

Утю̀женiе, *s. n.* ironing;—*бѣлья,* ironing of linen.

Утю̀жить, *v. a.* to iron *(linen);* ‖ to do up *(an old hat);* ‖ *fig.* to beat, thrash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ironed; ‖ *part. p.* **утю̀женный.**

Утюжи̇̀ще, *augm. of* Утюгъ.

У̀тя, *sl. see* Утенокъ.

Утя̀гивать, утяну̀ть, *v. a.* to draw, pull *(after or towards one's self);* ‖ to bind, tie, cord strongly; to draw tight; ‖ to keep to one's self; to keep back, retain; ‖ to filch, pilfer, make away with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn, be pulled *(towards one's self);* ‖ to be tightly bound, tied up; ‖ *part. p.* **утя̀нутый.**

Утя̀чiй, *adj.* of duckling.

Ухà, *s. f.* fish-soup; *сборная—,* a soup of various kinds of fish.

Ухàбина, *s. f. dim.* **-бинка,** *see* Ухабъ.

Ухàбистый, *adj.* full of hollows, of pits, of holes *(of a road).*

Ухàбъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бецъ,** hollow, pit, hole *(on a road).*

Ухàживанiе, *s. n.* nursing *(sick persons);* ‖ courting, love-making, love-suit, wooing; *отвергнуть чье—,* to reject one's addresses.

Ухàживать, *v. n.* to nurse, attend, tend, wait *(on sick persons);* ‖ to court, make love, pay perpetual court to, pay one's addresses to; to woo; to pay one's court; to pay great attention to; to wheedle;—*за дамами,* to court the ladies.

У̀харскiй, *see* Хватскiй, Молодецкiй.

У̀харь, *see* Хватъ, Молодецъ.

Ухвàтецъ, -тикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ухватъ; ‖ *ent.* earwig.

Ухвати̇̀ть, *see* Ухватывать.

Ухвàтище, *augm. of* Ухватъ.

Ухвàтка, *s. f.* manners, gait, way, knack, trick; cut of the jib.

Ухвàтливый, *adj.* clever, dextrous, artful, cunning.

Ухвàтъ, *s. m.* oven-fork.

Ухвàтывать, ухвати̇̀ть, *v. a.* to lay hold of; to catch at; to seize, grasp; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lay hold of; to clutch at; ‖ to stick, cling to; to have recourse to; ‖ *part. p.* **ухвàченный.**

Ухитря̀ться, ухитри̇̀ться, *v. r.* to contrive; to set one's wits to work; *онъ* **-три̇̀лся** *сдѣлать машину,* he contrived to make an engine.

Ухищрѐнiе, *s. n.* cunning, contrivance; artifice, craftiness, subtility.

Ухищрённость, *s. f. see* Ухищренiе.

Ухищрённый, *adj.* cunning, artful, crafty; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—tily.

Ухищря̀ться, *see* Ухитряться.

Ухлаждàть, ухлади̇̀ть, *see* Прохлаждать.

Ухлёбывать, ухлебну̀ть, *see* Отхлебывать.

Ухло̀пать, *v. a. pop.* to kill, murder; ‖ to spend, squander; to lose *(at games of chance);* ‖ *part. p.* **ухло̀панный.**

Ухмыля̀ться, ухмыльну̀ться, *see* Улыбаться.

У̀хнуть, *v. n.* to heave a sigh; to oh-oh; ‖ to pour up to the brim; ‖ to throw with a clash; ‖ *fig.* to spend *(money).*

У̀хо, *s. n. (pl.* **у̀ши),** ear; *онъ тугъ* **нà —,** *see* Тугой; *драть* **вà уши,** *see* Драть; *развѣсить* **у̀ши,** *see* Развѣшивать; *навострить* **у̀ши,** *see* Навастривать; *пропустить мимо* **ушѐй,** to turn a deaf ear, be inattentive; *трубить въ* **у̀ши,** *протрубить всѣ* **у̀ши,** *прожужжать* **у̀ши,** *прокричать кому всѣ* **у̀ши,** to din into the ears of a person; to stun one's ears, dun one with a thing; *терзать* **у̀ши,** *see* Терзать; *говорить* **нà ухо,** to whisper, whisper in the ear; *онъ такъ вретъ, что* **у̀ши** *вянутъ, see* Вянуть; *держать — востро, see* Держать; *въ одно—входитъ, въ другое выходитъ,* in at one ear and out at the other; *и у стѣнъ бываютъ* **у̀ши,** walls have ears; *онъ и* **у̀хомъ** *не ведетъ, see* Вести; **по̀ ушп,** over head and ears; up to the ears, to the neck; *я покраснѣлъ до* **ушѐй,** I coloured up to the tips of my ears; *ударить кого* **по̀ уху,** to give a box on the ear;—**нà—,** a fair exchange, even-handed exchange; *не видать чего какъ своихъ* **ушѐй,** not to have all one wishes; *пѣть такъ, что за* **ушàми** *трещитъ, see* Трещать; *ротъ до*

ушей, *see* Ротъ; ‖ *шапка съ* ушами, ear-cap, cap with laps for the ears; ‖ *—у пушки, у котла, у ушата*, handle.

Уховёртка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка**, ear-pick, ear-picker; ‖ earwig *(insect)*.

Уходить, уйти, *v. n. (fut.* уйду*)*, to go away, walk away; to go, walk out; to depart, leave; to retire; to take one's self off; *онъ* ушёлъ *домой*, he went home; *я* ушёлъ *изъ дому*, I went out of doors; *гости* ушли, the guests have departed; *они* ушли *въ свои комнаты*, they retired to their rooms; *онъ* ушёлъ *отъ нихъ*, he left them; *дымъ* уходитъ *въ трубу*, the smoke goes up the chimney; ‖ to run away, off; to pass, pass away; to go by *(of time)*; *много времени* ушло, much time has passed; *молодость* уходитъ, youth is soon over; *еще время не* ушло, there is still time; *время уже* ушло, it is already too late; ‖ to advance; to go too fast; *мои часы* ушли *на пять минутъ*, my watch is five minutes too fast; ‖ to save one's self; to escape, flee; *мы* ушли *отъ непріятеля*, we saved ourselves from the enemy; ‖ to run over; *смотри, чтобъ молоко не* ушло, mind the milk does not boil over; ‖ to be advanced; to be in advance; to outgo; *далеко-ли онъ* ушёлъ *въ латинскомъ языкѣ?* is he far advanced in Latin? *онъ* ушёлъ *отъ всѣхъ своихъ товарищей*, he is foremost of all his comrades; ‖ *корабль* ушёлъ *въ море*, the ship sailed; *войска* ушли, the troops marched out; *съ этими деньгами далеко не* уйдёшь, such a trifling sum won't last long.

Уходить, *v. a.* to spend, consume, squander; *въ одинъ день онъ* уходилъ *все свое жалованье*, he spent all his wages in one day; ‖ to kill, murder; to make away with; to despatch; *горе* уходило *его*, grief killed him; *prov.* **-дили** *сивку крутыя горки*, the steep hills have done for poor Dobbin.

Уходиться, *v. r.* to be exhausted; ‖ to be appeased; to grow calm.

Уходъ, *s. m.* going out, setting out, departure, exit, leave; *на* **-дѣ**, *при* **-дѣ**, on setting out, at the departure; *послѣ его* **-да**, after his departure, after his having taken leave; ‖ care; suveying; nursing;—*за цвѣтами былъ дурной*, the flowers were badly attended to; — *за больнымъ долженъ быть тщательный*, the patient must be very carefully attended to.

Ухудшать, ухудшить, *v. a.* to make worse; to deteriorate; to aggravate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to grow, become, get worse; to be deteriorated, be aggravated; ‖ *part. p.* ухудшенный.

Ухудшеніе, *s. n.* growing worse; deterioration.

Ухъ, *interj.* oh! pooh! ah!

Уцѣживать, уцѣдить, *v. a.* to draw off; to decant; ‖ *part. p.* уцѣженный.

Уцѣливать, уцѣлить, *v. a.* to hit the mark.

Уцѣлѣть, *v. n.* to remain whole, unmolested; to be left harmless; to be spared; to escape; — *отъ пожара*, to be spared by the conflagration.

Уцѣплять, уцѣпить, *v. a.* to hook, catch at; to hang up; to fasten; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to catch, cling; to catch hold; to fasten one's self; ‖ *part. p.* уцѣплённый.

Участвованіе, *s. n.* partaking, sharing, participation.

Участвовать, *v. n.* to partake, share, participate, take part in, be a party to; to have an interest in, a part in;—*въ чьей радости*, to share in one's joy;—*въ заговорѣ*, to be in the plot; *онъ не* **-валъ** *въ этой работѣ*, he had no hand in that work.

Участіе, *s. n.* partaking, part, share, sharing, participation; *это было сдѣлано безъ моего* **-тія**, that was done without my interference; *принимать—въ чемъ*, to bear a part, take a hand at; *я принимаю—въ вашемъ горѣ*, I share in your grief; ‖ interest; *я принимаю въ немъ большое —*, I take great interest in him, I interest myself in him.

Участковый, *adj.* of portion, of share; of district; ‖ *s. m.* police-officer.

Участливость, *s. f.* compassion, sympathy.

Участливый, *adj.* compassionate; ‖ taking an interest in; ‖ **-во**, *adv.* compassionately.

Участникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* participant, partaker, sharer;—*въ игрѣ*, partner in a game;—*въ торговлѣ*, partner in trade; — *въ преступленіи*, accomplice, party to a crime; *быть* **-никомъ** *въ чемъ*, *see* Участвовать.

Участокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ**, part, share, portion; ‖ district, section; ‖ police-office.

Участь, *s. f.* lot, destiny, doom, fate, fortune; *подчиниться своей* **-ти**, to submit to one's fate; *горькая—*, miserable lot; *перемѣна* **-ти**, change of fortune; *prov. охота смертная, да—горькая*, a great wish, but no luck.

Учащательный, *adj.* frequentative; — *глаголъ*, *gram.* frequentative verb.

Учащать, участить, *v. a.* to reiterate, repeat; to do the same thing often; ‖ to augment the number; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be repeated, be done often, again and again; ‖ *part. p.* учащённый.

Учащеніе, *s. n.* reiteration, repetition.

Учащійся, *s. m.* scholar, pupil, learner, schoolboy; apprentice.

Учебникъ, *s. m.* elementary-book; manual.

Учебный, *adj.* classic, classical; for teaching; **-ныя** *книги*, classic books, school-books; textbooks; **-ная** *комната*, school-room; **-ныя** *пособія*, school-books, school-room appliances *(books, maps, etc.)*; **-ное** *заведеніе*, establishment for public instruction, educational institution, school; **-ные** *дни*, school-days; **-ные** *часы*, school-hours; — *годъ*, academic year; **-ная** *часть*, **-ное** *вѣдомство*, public instruction; —*курсъ*, course of study.

Ученикъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* pupil, scholar; disciple, follower; school-boy, school-girl; — *Рубенса*, a pupil of Rubens; **-ки** *Христа*, the disciples of Christ, the apostles; ‖ apprentice; — *сапожнаго мастерства*, apprentice to a shoemaker; ‖ **-ническій**, *adj.*

Ученичество, *s. n.* apprenticeship

Ученіе, *s. n.* teaching, instruction; *prov.* — *свѣтъ, а неученье тьма*, instruction is light, and ignorance darkness; ‖ study, course of study; ‖ apprenticeship; *отдать въ — по контракту*, to indenture; ‖ drill, exercise *(of soldiers)*; ‖ doctrine; *христіанское—*, Christian doctrine; — *о переселеніи душъ*, doctrine of metempsychosis, of transmigration of souls; ‖ science, knowledge; — *о мхахъ*, *bot.* bryology.

Учёно, *adv.* scientifically; learnedly, knowingly.

Учёность, *s. f.* erudition, learnedness, learning.

Учёный, *adj.* scientific, scientifical, learned, erudite, well-read; scholarly; **-ное** *изслѣдованіе*, a scientific investigation, research; **-ное** *общество*, a scientific society; **-ное** *сословіе*, the republic of letters; **-ная** *собака*, a learned dog; ‖ *s. m.* scholar, learned man.

Ученье, *see* Ученіе.

Учерпывать, учерпнуть, *v. a.* to draw out *(water, etc.)*; ‖ *part. p.* учерпнутый.

Учесать, *see* Учесывать.

Учесть *(fut.* учту*)*, *see* Учитывать.

Учёсъ, *s. m.* hatchelling *(of hemp)*.

Учёсывать, учесать, *v. a.* to comb well; ‖ *part. p.* учёсанный.

Учетверять, учетверить, *v. a.* to quadruple, quadruplicate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be quadrupled; ‖ *part. p.* учетверённый.

Учётный, *adj.* of discount; — *банкъ*, discounting-bank.

Учётчикъ, *s. m.* discounter.

Учётъ, *s. m.* account; — *долговъ*, balance-account *or* sheet; ‖ discount, discounting.

Училище, *s. n.* school, school-house, college; — *Правовѣдѣнія*, Lincoln's-Inn, Inns of court; ‖ **-щный**, *adj.*

Учинать, *v. a. pop.* to begin, commence.

Учиненіе, *s. n.* doing, committing, perpetration.

Учинивать, учинить, *v. a.* to mend, repair; ‖ *part. p.* **учиненный**.

Учинять, учинить, *v. a.* to do, make, commit, perpetrate; — *раздѣлъ*, to portion out; — *преступленіе*, to commit a crime; **-нить** *сдѣлку*, *see* Сдѣлка; — *судъ*, to administer justice; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be made, be done; ‖ *part. p.* **учинённый**.

Учитель, *s. m.* teacher; master, preceptor, school-master; ‖ — *пѣнія*, singing-master; ‖ tutor.

Учительница, *s. f.* mistress, school-mistress; ‖ tutoress.

Учительскій, *adj.* of teacher, of master, of school-master; ‖ doctoral, pedantic *(tone)*.

Учительство, *s. n.* duties of a teacher.

Учитываніе, *s. n.* discounting; the operation of discounting.

Учитывать, учесть, *v. a.* to discount; **учесть** *вексель*, to discount a bill; ‖ *part. p.* **учтённый**.

Учить, *v. a.* to teach, instruct, show; to learn, learn by heart; to con over; *онъ* **учитъ** *хорошо*, he teaches well; — *уму разуму*, to teach one wit; *онъ первый сталъ — меня азбукѣ*, he was the first to show me the letters; — *урокъ*, to learn *or* con one's lesson; *prov. дурака —, что мертваго лечить; что въ стѣну горохъ лѣпить; что въ рѣшетѣ воду носить*, it is useless trying to wash a blackamoor white; to bray a fool in a mortar; ‖ to drill, exercise *(soldiers)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to learn, study; to be apprenticed; **-ся** *французскому языку*, to learn French; *онъ любитъ* **-ся**, he is fond of study; **-ся** *у сапожника*, to be apprenticed to a shoe-maker; ‖ *part. p.* **учёный**.

Учредитель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* founder, foundress; establisher; ‖ **-льскій**, *adj.*

Учредительный, *adj.* for establishing, for founding; **-ное** *собраніе*, constituent assembly.

Учредительство, *s. n.* foundation *(of societies, enterprises)*; company promoting.

Учреждать, учредить, *v. a. (fut.* **учрежу**), to found, establish, constitute, institute; — *банкъ*, to found a bank; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be founded, be established, be instituted; ‖ *part. p.* **учреждённый**.

Учрежденіе, *s. n.* foundation; establishment, institution; — *банка*, foundation of a bank; *политическія* **-нія**, political institutions.

Учтивенькій, *dim. of* Учтивый.

Учтивость, *s. f.* politeness, civility, good-breeding, urbanity, courteousness.

Учтивый, *adj.* polite, civil, urbane, courteous; ‖ **-во**, *adv.* —ly.

Учугъ, *s. m.* fishing-net fixed with poles; ‖ **учужный**, *adj.*

Ушастый, *adj.* long-eared; having large ears.

Ушатка, *s. f.* Friesland hen.

Ушатъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тецъ**, **-тикъ**, tub, bucket; ‖ **-тный**, *adj.*

Ушвырнуть, *v. a.* to fling, throw, hurl away, far off.

Ушестерять, ушестерить, *v. a.* to increase sixfold; ‖ *part. p.* **ушестерённый**.

Уши, *pl. see* Ухо.

Ушибаніе, *s. n.* hurting, wounding.

Ушибать, ушибить, *v. a.* to hurt: to wound, bruise, contuse; *онъ* **ушибъ** *ногу*, he has hurt his foot; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to hurt one's self; *prov. чѣмъ ушибся, тѣмъ и лечись*, to take a hair of the same dog; ‖ *part. p.* **ушибленный**.

Ушибъ, *s. m.* hurt, bruise, contusion.

Ушиваніе, *s. n.* sewing up; taking in in sewing.

Ушивать, ушить, *v. a.* to sew up strongly; to sew up; ‖ to take in in sewing; *рукавъ нужно* **ушить**, the sleeve must be taken in; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be sewed up; ‖ *part. p.* **ушитый**.

Ушивка, *s. f. see* Ушиваніе.

Уширеніе, *s. n.* widening, making wider, broader; enlarging.

Уширять, уширить, *v. a.* to widen, make broader; to enlarge; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to widen, grow broader; to enlarge; ‖ *part. p.* **уширённый**.

Ушить, *see* Ушивать.

Ушица, *dim. of* Уха.

Ушко, *s. n.* a small ear; *prov. у него и* **ушки** *на макушкѣ*, he is overjoyed; ‖ eye *(of a needle)*; shank *(of a button)*; strap *(of a boot)*, boot-strap; ‖ handle; ‖ ear-shell, haliotis *(mollusk)*.

Ушковатикъ, *s. m. zool.* auricula *(shell)*.

Ушковатый, *adj. bot.* capreolate.

Ушкуй, *s. m. obs.* a bark of ancient construction.

Ушной, *adj.* of ear, auricular; **-ная** *боль*, ear-ache; — *барабанъ*, *anat.* ear-drum; — *врачъ*, aurist; **-ная** *раковина*, *see* Раковина; **-ное** *зеркало*, otoscope.

Ушпиливать, ушпилить, *v. a.* to fasten with pins; to stick with pins; ‖ *part. p.* **ушпиленный**.

Уштопывать, уштопать, *v. a.* to darn well; ‖ *part. p.* **уштопанный**.

Ущедряться, ущедриться, *v. r.* to become very liberal, generous all of a sudden.

Ущеліе, *s. n.* pass, defile, gorge.

Ущемить, *see* Ущемлять.

Ущемленіе, *s. n.* pinching, jamming, nipping.

Ущемлять, ущемить, *v. a.* to pinch, jam, nip; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be pinched, be jammed, be nipped; ‖ *part. p.* **ущемлённый**.

Ущербать, ущербнуть, *v. n.* to decrease, wane *(of the moon)*.

Ущерблять, *v. a.* to damage; to cause a loss; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to decrease, wane.

Ущербный, *adj.* — *мѣсяцъ*, crescent.

Ущербъ, *s. m.* damage, detriment, injury, loss; *понести —*, to suffer damage, sustain an injury; *въ —*, to the detriment, to the prejudice; *безъ* **-ба**, without prejudice; ‖ decrease, wane *(of the moon)*.

Ущипъ, *s. m.* piece nipped out.

Ущипывать, ущипнуть, *v. a.* to pinch off, nip off; ‖ to pinch, nip; **-нуть** *кого*, to give one a nip; **-нуть** *кого до крови*, to give one a deadly pinch; ‖ *part. p.* **ущипнутый**.

Уѣздить, *see* Уѣзживать.

Уѣздный, *adj.* of district; — *городъ*, chief town of a district, country-town.

Уѣздъ, *s. m.* district, canton.

Уѣзжать, уѣхать, *v. n.* to go away, set out; to go; to depart, leave, retire; **уѣхать** *за границу*, to go abroad; — *изъ театра*, to leave the theatre; — *на зиму въ деревню*, to pass the winter in the country.

Уѣзживать, уѣздить, *v. a.* to break in *(a horse)*; ‖ to make smooth *(a road by the traffic of vehicles)*; ‖ to tire out *(a horse by riding)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be broken in *(of a horse)*; ‖ to be levelled, be smoothed down *(of a road)*; ‖ *part. p.* **уѣзженный**.

Уютность, *s. f.* comfortableness, snugness.

Уютный, *adj.* comfortable, snug, commodious; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* —bly, —ly.

Уютъ, *s. m.* a comfortable, snug nook, place; ‖ comfortableness, comfort.

Уязвѝмый, *adj.* vulnerable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly

Уязвѝть, *see* Уязвлять.

Уязвлѐніе, *s. n.* wound; ‖ bite, sting.

Уязвлять, уязвѝть, *v. a.* to wound; ‖ to bite, sting; ‖ to offend, hurt, wound; **-вѝть** *кого въ сердце,* to cut one to the heart; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wounded; to be bitten, be stung; ‖ *part. p.* **уязвлённый.**

Уяснѐніе, *s. n.* clearing up; ‖ explanation, solution *(of a doubt, difficulty)*

Уяснять, уяснѝть, *v. a.* to clear up; ‖ to explain; to elucidate, illustrate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to clear up; to be cleared up; to be explained; ‖ *part. p.* **уяснённый.**

Ф.

Ф, *s. m.* the twenty-first letter of the Russian alphabet.

Фàбра, *s. f.* a dye for mustaches.

Фàбреніе, *s. n.* dyeing of the mustaches.

Фàбрика, *s. f.* manufactory, factory, mill, works; *владѣлецъ* **-ки,** mill-owner; *бумажная*—, paper-mill, paper-manufactory, paper-factory.

Фабрикàнтша, *s. f.* a female manufacturer; ‖ manufacturer's wife.

Фабрикàнтъ, *s. m.* manufacturer; mill-owner; *бумажный*—, paper-maker; — *цвѣтной бумаги,* —*обоевъ,* paper-stainer; *булавочный*—, pin-maker;—*циновокъ,* mat-maker; — *лака,* varnish-maker; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Фабрикàція, *s. f.* fabrication.

Фàбрить, *v. a.* to dye, stain *(mustaches)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stain one's mustaches; ‖ *part. p.* **фàбренный.**

Фабрѝчный, *adj.* of manufactory, of a factory, of a mill; **-ная** *цѣна, see* Цѣна; ‖ *s. m.* **-ные,** *pl.* mill-hands; factory operatives.

Фàбула, *s. f.* fable, story.

Фаворитѝзмъ, *s. m.* favouritism.

Фаворѝтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* favourite.

Фаготѝстъ, *s. m.* bassoonist.

Фагòтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тикъ,** *mus.* basoon; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Фагоцѝтъ, *s. m.* phagocyte.

Фàза, *s. f. see* Фазъ.

Фазàнина, *s. f.* flesh of a pheasant.

Фазàнъ, *s. m. dim.* **фазàнчикъ,** *orn.* pheasant; ‖ **-зàній,** *adj.*

Фазъ, Фàзисъ, *s. m. astr.* phase, phasis; ‖ *fig.* stage, aspect.

Фай, *s. m.* grogram *(a species of strong silk).*

Фàкелъ, *s. m.* torch, link; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Фàкельщикъ, *s. m.* torch-bearer, link-man, link-boy.

Факѝръ, *s. m.* fakir, faquir; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Факсѝмиле, *s. n.* fac-simile, similitude.

Фактѝческій, *adj.* based on facts, proved by facts; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.* in fact, by facts.

Фактòрія, *s. f.* factory.

Фàкторскій, *adj. print.* of overseer, of foreman; ‖ of factor, of agent.

Фàкторство, *s. n.* duty of an overseer, of a foreman; ‖ factorship; duty of an agent; agency.

Фàкторша, *s. f.* factoress, female factor.

Фàкторъ, *s. m. print.* overseer, foreman, foreman of a printing-office; ‖ factor, agent; ‖ *arith.* factor.

Фактòтумъ, *s. m.* factotum, handy man.

Фактỳра, *s. f. com.* invoice, bill, bill of parcels; bill of lading; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Фактъ, *s. m.* fact, event; matter of fact.

Факультѐтъ, *s. m.* faculty; *богословскій, юридическій*—, the faculty of divinity, of law; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Фалалѐй, *s. m. pop.* loggerhead, dullard, blockhead.

Фалàнга, *s. f.* phalanx; *македонская*—, Macedonian phalanx; ‖ *anat.* phalanx, bone-point.

Фалàнгеръ, *s. m. zool.* phalanger.

Фаланстѐръ, *s. m.* phalanstery.

Фалбалà, *s. f. dim.* **-бòлка, -бòлочка,** flounce, furbelow; *юбка съ* **-лòй,** furbelowed petticoat.

Фалбòлистый, *adj.* furbelowed.

Фалборà, *see* Фалбала.

Фàлда, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** fold; ‖ skirt; flap *(of a coat)*; *сюртукъ съ длинными* **-дами,** a long-tailed coat.

Фалдѝстый, *adj.* folded, having many folds.

Фалѐрцъ, *s. m.* mine of gray copper.

Фалѝнь, Фàлень, *s. m. naut.* painter, boat's painter.

Фаллòпіевый, *adj. anat.* **-вы** *трубы,* Fallopian tubes.

Фалрѐпы, *s. m. pl. naut.* man-rope, side-rope, ladder-rope, entering-rope; ‖ **-рѐпный,** *adj.*

Фалстàрнъ-постъ, *s. m. naut.* false stern-post, inner stern-post.

Фалстѐмъ, *s. m. naut.* apron.

Фалшвѐеръ, *see* Фальшфейеръ.

Фалъ, *s. m. naut.* hallyard, halliard

Фальконѐтъ, *s. m. artil.* falcon, falconet; swivel-gun; ‖ **-нетный,** *adj.*

Фальсѐтъ, *see* Фальцетъ.

Фальсификàторъ, *s. m.* falsifier, falsificator.

Фальсификàція, *s. f.* falsification, adulteration.

Фальсифицѝровать, *v. a.* to falsify, adulterate; ‖ *part. p.* **фальсифицѝрованный.**

Фальцевàть, Фальцовàть, *v. a.* to groove, rabbet; ‖ to fold *(printed leaves)*; ‖ *part. p.* **фальцòванный.**

Фальцѐтъ, *s. m. mus.* falsetto, head-voice, faint treble.

Фальцъ, *s. m.* groove, rabbet.

Фальшѝвить, *v. n.* to cheat, deceive; ‖ to sing out of tune; to play falsely.

Фальшѝво, *adv.* falsely, untruly; ‖ out of tune; falsely.

Фальшѝвость, *s. f.* falsity, falseness; deceit.

Фальшѝвый, *adj.* false; deceitful, spurious; **-вая** *тревога,* false alarm; **-вая** *борода,* false beard; — *взглядъ,* deceitful look; ‖ false, forged; **-вая** *подпись,* forged signature; **-вая** *монета,* counterfeit coin, base money; ‖ false, out of tune, discordant; **-вая** *нота,* false note; **-вая** *струна,* untuned string; ‖ **-вое** *правило, arith.* rule of false position.

Фàльшкиль, *s. m. naut.* false-keel.

Фàльшфейеръ, *s. m. naut.* false-fire, blue-light.

Фальшъ, *s. f.* deceit, cheat, fraud; fault, mistake, error; *prov. ошибка въ—не ставится,* errors excepted; ‖ *mus.* false *or* discordant note.

Фальшъ-бòрты, *s. m. pl. naut.* wash-boards, water-boards.

Фàля, *s. c. pop.* ninny, simpleton, fool.

Фамѝлія, *s. f.* family; ‖ family name, surname; *какъ ваша—?* what is your family name? tell me your surname.

Фамѝльный, *adj.* of family; **-ное** *сходство, see* Сходство.

Фамильяàрничать, *v. n.* to take liberties, be over-familiar.

Фамильяàрность, *s. f.* familiarity; liberties *позволить себѣ* **-сти,** to make one's self to familiar; *онъ не любитъ* **-ти,** he does not lik people to make too free with him.

Фамильяàрный, *adj.* familiar, free and easy ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, freely.

Фанабèрія, *s. f.* pride, haughtiness, arrogance

Фанатѝзмъ, *s m.* fanaticism.

Фанатикъ, *s. m.* **-тичка,** *s. f.* fanatic; zealot.
Фанатическій, *adj.* fanatic, fanatical; bigoted.
Фанатичность, *s. f.* fanaticalness.
Фанданго, *s. n.* fandango *(a Spanish dance).*
Фанерка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** *carp.* veneer, scale-board.
Фанерный, *adj.* **-ная** *работа,* veneering-work, veneering.
Фанерщикъ, *s. m.* veneerer.
Фантазёръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* castle-builder, visionary, romancer.
Фантазировать, *v. n.* to give full scope to one's imagination; to dream, fancy, rave; ‖ *mus.* to improvise, extemporize.
Фантазія, *s. f.* imagination, fancy; idea; *если мнѣ придетъ—,* if the fit comes upon me; *prov. у всякаго барона своя—,* see Баронъ; ‖ *mus.* fantasia.
Фантасмагорическій, *adj.* phantasmagoric.
Фантасмагорія, *s.f.* phantasmagoria *(a fantastic series of illusive images); fig.* extravagant fancies.
Фантастическій, *adj.* fantastic, fantastical; chimerical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Фантастичность, *s. f.* fantasticalness.
Фантастичный, *adj.* fantastic, fantastical; **-но,** *adv.*—cally.
Фантомъ, *s. m.* fantom, phantom.
Фантъ, *s. m. dim.* **фантикъ,** forfeit *(at games); играть въ* **фанты,** to play at forfeits.
Фанфара, *s. f.* fanfare.
Фанфаронада, *s. f.* fanfaronade, swaggering, bluster, boast, brag.
Фанфаронить, *v. n.* to swagger, bluster; to boast, brag.
Фанфаронство, *s. n.* swagger, swaggering, bluster, boasting, rodomontade.
Фанфаронъ, *s.m.* fanfaron, swaggerer, swaggering man, braggart, boaster; ‖ **-ронскій,** *adj.*
Фарандола, *s. f.* farandole *(a dance of Provence).*
Фараонъ, *s. f.* Pharaoh; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.* Pharaonic, of Pharaoh; **-нова** *мышь, zool.* ichneumon.
Фарбтигель, *s. m.* smush-pot.
Фарватеръ, *s. m. naut.* channel, strait, fairway.
Фардунъ, *s. m. naut.* back-stay.
Фарннготомія, *s. f. surg.* pharyngotomy.
Фарисей, *s. m.* Pharisee.
Фарисейскій, *adj.* Pharisaic, Pharisaical, Pharisean.
Фарисейство, *s. n.* Pharisaism, Pharisaicalness.
Фармакологическій, *adj.* pharmacological.
Фармакологія, *s. f.* pharmacology.
Фармакологъ, *s. m.* pharmacologist.
Фармакопея, *s. f.* pharmacopœia.
Фармацевтика, *s. f.* pharmaceutics.
Фармацевтическій, *adj.* pharmaceutic, —al.
Фармацевтъ, *s. m.* pharmaceutist.
Фармація, *s. f.* pharmacy.
Фаро, *s. n.* faro, pharo, pharaon *(game).*
Фаросъ, *see* Маякъ.
Фарсъ, *s. m.* farce; low comedy.
Фартукъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тучекъ,** apron; pinafore; ‖ apron *(of a sledge);* ‖ **-тучный,** *adj.*
Фарфоровый, *adj.* of porcelain; **-вая** *глина, see* Глина; **-вые** *издѣлія,* china-ware; *магазинъ* **-вой** *посуды,* china-warehouse;—*сервизъ,* a set of china.
Фарфоръ, *s. m.* porcelain, china, china-ware.
Фаршировать, *v. a.* to stuff; ‖ *part. p.* **фаршированный.**
Фаршъ, *s. m.* stuffing, farce; farcing; *мясной—,* force-meat.
Фасадъ, *s. m. dim.* **-дикъ,** facade, face, front, frontage, forefront; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Фасоль, *s. f. bot.* phasel, kidney-bean, haricot.
Фасонистый, *adj.* of good cut, of good fashion.
Фасонъ, *s. m.* cut, fashion; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Фасъ, *s. m.* face, facade, frontage, front.
Фата, *s. f.* a long veil *(of Russian women).*
Фатализмъ, *s. m.* fatalism.
Фаталистическій, *adj.* fatalistic.
Фаталистъ, *s. m.* fatalist.
Фатальный, *adj.* fatal, fateful, fatalistic; unlucky; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* fatally.
Фата-моргана, *s. f.* Fata-Morgana.
Фатера, *pop. see* Квартира.
Фатумъ, *s. m.* fate.
Фатъ, *s. m.* a finical rogue, popinjay, coxcomb.
Фауна, *s. f.* fauna.
Фацетъ, *s. m.* facet.
Фашенъ-писъ, *s. m. naut.* fashion-piece.
Фашина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** fascine, bavin, fagot; *двукомельная—,* fascine with double tail; *однокомельная—,* fascine with one tail; *смоленая—,* pitched and tarred fascine; *тяжелая—,* water-fascine; ‖ *naut.* fire-barrel.
Фашинникъ, *s. m. collect.* fascines; work made of fascines; brush-wood, fascine-wood.
Фашинный, *adj.* of fascines; *build.* **-ная** *одежда,* fascine-revetment;—*тюфякъ,* fascine-float; —*якорь,* anchoring-fascine.
Фаэтонъ, *s. m.* phaeton; carriage; ‖ *orn.* tropic-bird, phaeton; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Фаянсовый, *adj.* of crockery, of earthenware; **-вая** *посуда, see* Посуда.
Фаянсъ, *s. m.* crockery, earthenware, delft, delft-ware; *англійскій—,* blue, printed earthenware; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Февраль, *s. m.* February; *втораго* **-ля,** the second of February; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*
Федерализмъ, *s. m.* federalism.
Федералистъ, *s. m.* federalist.
Федеральный, *adj.* federal.
Федеративный, *adj.* federative, federal.
Федерація, *s. f.* federation, confederation; ‖ **-ціонный,** *adj.*
Феерическій, *adj.* fairy, fairy-like.
Феерія, *s. f. theat.* fairy-scene; pantomime.
Фейерверкеръ, *s. m.* fire-worker; fire-master, pyrotechnist; ‖ *mil.* artillery-man; ‖ **-ркскій,** *adj.*
Фейерверкъ, *s. m.* fire-works; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*
Феллахъ, *s. m.* fellah *(an Egyptian peasant).*
Фелонъ, *s. m.* **Фелонь,** *s. f.* chasuble; ‖ cloak.
Фелука, *s. f. naut.* felucca.
Фельдмаршалъ, *s. m.* field-marshal; ‖ **шальскій,** *adj.*
Фельдмаршальство, *s. n.* the dignity *or* rank of a field-marshal.
Фельдфебель, *s. m.* sergeant-major; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*
Фельдцейхмейстеръ, *s. m.* master of the ordnance; ‖ **-терскій,** *adj.*
Фельдшеръ, *s.m.* **Фельдшерица,** *s. f.* assistant-surgeon; barber-surgeon; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Фельдшпатъ, *s. m. min.* feldspar, feldspath; *голубой—,* felsite; ‖ **-шпатовый,** *adj.*
Фельдъегерша, *s. f.* wife of a state-messenger.
Фельдъегерь, *s. m.* courier, cabinet-messenger, state-messenger; ‖ **-рьскій,** *adj.*
Фельетонистъ, *s. m.* feuilletonist, writer of feuilletons.
Фельетонъ, *s. m.* feuilleton; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Феминизмъ, *s. m.* feminism.
Фенацетинъ, *s. m.* phenacetin.
Фениксъ, *s. m. orn.* phenix, phœnix; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Фенолъ, *s. m. chem.* phenol; ‖ **-ловый,** *adj.*
Феноменальный, *adj.* phenomenal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Феноменъ, *s. m.* phenomenon.
Феодалйзмъ, *s. m.* feudalism.
Феодальность, *s. f.* feudality.
Феодальный, *adj.* feudal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Ферзь, *s. f.* queen *(an chess).*
Ферма, *s. f.* farm, farm-house; ‖ *arch.* rib.
Ферментація, *s. f.* fermentation.
Ферментъ, *s. m. nat. hist.* ferment, leaven.
Фермеръ, *s. m.* **-рша,** *s. f.* farmer, farmeress.
Фермата, *s. f. mus.* fermata.
Фермуаръ, *s. m.* clasp.
Фернамбукъ, *s. m.* Brazil, Brazil-wood; ‖ **-буковый,** *adj.*
Фертикъ, *s. m. coll.* beau, fop, swell, snob; *стоять* **-комъ,** to put one's arms a-kimbo; ‖ *dim. of* Фертъ.
Фертоёнь, Фертоингъ, *s. m. naut.* mooring; *стать*—, to moor; *сняться съ* **-ёна,** to unmoor.
Фертъ, *s. m.* Slavonic name of the letter **Ф.**
Ферула, *s. f.* ferule.
Ферязь, *s. f. obs.* holiday dress of the Russian country women; ‖ *see* Ферзь.
Феска, *s. f.* fez.
Фестивалъ, *s. m.* festival.
Фестонъ, *s. m.* festoon; scallop; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Фестончатый, *adj.* scalloped.
Фетишизмъ, *s. m.* fetichism, fetishism.
Фетишъ, *s. m.* fetich, fetish.
Феферъ, *s. m. coll. задать кому* **-ру,** to catch one finely.
Фехтмейстеръ, *s. m.* fencing-master; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Фехтовальный, *adj.* fencing.
Фехтовальщикъ, *s. m.* fencer.
Фехтованіе, *s. n.* fencing, swordsmanship; *упражненіе въ* **-ніи,** fencing-match; *школа* **-нія,** fencing-school; *учитель* **-нія,** fencing-master.
Фехтовать, *v. n.* to fence; — *на рапирахъ,* to play at foils.
Фешенебельный, *adj.* fashionable.
Фея, *s. f.* fairy.
Фи, *interj.* psha, pshaw, tush.
Фибра, *s. f. anat.* fibre; ‖ *bot.* fibre, string.
Фиброзный, *adj. anat.* fibrous, stringy.
Фиброма, *s. f. med.* fibroma.
Фига, *s. f.* fig; *показать* **-гу,** *fig.* to fig, give one the fico, bite one's thumb at.
Фиглярить, *v. n.* to juggle.
Фиглярство, *s. n.* juggling, legerdemain.
Фиглярствовать, *see* Фиглярить.
Фиглярь, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* juggler, mountebank; buffoon; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Фиговый, *adj.* of fig; **-вое** *дерево,* fig-tree.
Фигура, *s. f.* figure; form, shape, schematism; *риторическая*—, rhetorical figure; ‖ *(въ картахъ),* court-card, coat-card, picture-card; ‖ cut.
Фигуральность, *s. f.* figurative sense, figurativeness.
Фигуральный, *adj.* figurative, metaphorical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Фигурантъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* figurant, figurante, balletdancer; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Фигурація, *s. f. mus.* figuration
Фигурированіе, *s. n.* figuring.
Фигурировать, *v. n.* to figure.
Фигуристый, *see* Фигурный.
Фигурка, *dim. of* Фигура.
Фигурность, *s. f.* ornaments; ornamental style.
Фигурный, Фигурчатый, *adj.* ornamented with figures; ornamental; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* ornamentally; in an ornamental style, with ornaments.
Фижмы, *s. f. pl.* farthingale, hoop-petticoat.
Физика, *s. f.* physics, natural philosophy.
Физикатъ, *s. m.* college of physicians; ‖ sanitary board.
Физико-математическій, *adj.* physico-mathematical.
Физикъ, *s. m.* physicist, natural philosopher.
Физическій, *adj.* physical; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.*—ly.
Физіогномическій, *see* Физіономическій.
Физіогномія, *see* Физіономія.
Физіогномъ, *see* Физіономистъ.
Физіографическій, *adj.* physiographic, —al.
Физіографія, *s. f.* physiography.
Физіократическій, *adj.* physiocratic.
Физіократія, *s. f.* physiocracy.
Физіократъ, *s. m.* physiocrat.
Физіологическій, *adj.* physiologic, physiological; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.
Физіологія, *s. f.* physiology.
Физіологъ, *s. m.* physiologist.
Физіономика, *s. f.* physiognomics.
Физіономистъ, *s. m.* physiognomist, physiognomer.
Физіономическій, *adj.* physiognomical.
Физіономія, *s. f.* physiognomy; countenance; ‖ look, aspect, character.
Фиксатуаръ, *s. m.* bandoline.
Фиксація, *s. f.* fixation, fixing.
Фиксированіе, *s. n.* fixing.
Фиксировать, *v. a* to fix; ‖ *part. p.* **фиксированный.**
Фиктивность, *s. f.* fictitiousness.
Фиктивный, *adj.* fictitious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Фикція, *s. f.* fiction.
Филантропическій, *adj.* philanthropic, philanthropical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv* —cally.
Филантропія, *s. f.* philanthropy.
Филантропъ, *s. m* **-пка,** *s. f.* philanthropist.
Филармоническій, *adj.* philharmonic.
Филе, *s. n. indecl.* net, netting.
Филей, *s. m.* chine, tender loin, fillet *(of beef);* ‖ **филейный,** *adj.* of chine; **-ная** *часть, see* Часть
Филеллинъ, *s. m.* philhellen, philhellenist.
Филёнка, *s. f. dim.* **-лёночка,** panel.
Филёнчатый, *adj.* panel, panelled; **-тая** *дверь,* panel-door.
Филигранъ, *s. m.* filigrane, filigree, filigree-work; ‖ **-гранный, -грановый,** *adj.* filigreed.
Филинъ, *s. m.* brown owl, tawny owl; — *средней величины,* horn-owl; ‖ *naut.* filling timbers.
Филиппика, *s. f.* philippic.
Филипповки, *s. f. pl. coll.* the fast of Advent.
Филистеръ, *s. m.* philistine.
Филіальный, *adj.* **-ное** *отдѣленіе,* branch, branch office.
Филлирей, *s. m. bot.* mock-privet.
Филологическій, *adj.* philologic, philological; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Филологія, *s. f.* philology.
Филологъ, *s. m.* philologer, philologist.
Философическій, *adj.* philosophic, philosophical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Философія, *s. f.* philosophy.
Философскій, *adj.* of philosopher; — *камень, see* Камень; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* philosophically.
Философствовать, *v. n.* to philosophize.
Философъ, *s. m.* philosopher; sage.
Филотехническій, *adj.* philotechnic, —al.
Фильдекосъ, *s. m.* Lisle thread; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Фильтрація, *s. f.* filtration.
Фильтрованіе, *s. n.* filtration, filtering, percolation.
Фильтровать, *v. a.* to filter, percolate; to strain; ‖ *part. p.* **фильтрованный.**
Фильтръ, *s. m.* filtering-machine, strainer; drip-stone.

Финàлъ, *s. m. mus.* finale; ‖ end.
Финàнсовый, *adj.* financial; — *билль*, money-bill.
Финàнсы, *s. m. pl.* finances; *министръ* **-совъ,** the minister of finances.
Фѝниковый, *adj.* of date; **-вое** *дерево*, date-tree, date-palm.
Фѝникъ, *s. m.* date; ‖ date-tree.
Финѝфтщикъ, *s. m.* enameller.
Финѝфть, *s. f.* enamel.
Финѝфтяный, *adj.* enamel, enamelled.
Фѝнишъ, *s. m. sport.* finish.
Фѝнна, *s. f. zool.* cysticercus, bladder-worm.
Фѝнта, *s. f. fenc.* feint, spar.
Финтѝть, *v. n. coll.* to shuffle, shift, finesse.
Финтифирю̀лька, *s. f. coll.* bagatelle, bauble, gewgaw, knicknack.
Фѝнты, *s. f. pl.* shift, trick, evasion.
Фѝрма, *s. f. com.* firm, house.
Фирмàнъ, *s. m.* firman (*of the Sultan*).
Фисгармòнія, *s. f.* harmonium.
Фискàлить, *v. n. coll.* to spy, denounce; to inform against.
Фискàлъ, *s. m. pop.* spy, denouncer, informer.
Фискàльный, *adj.* fiscal; ‖ of denouncing.
Фискàльство, *s. n.* espionage; spyism; delation; information.
Фискъ, *s. m.* fisc, treasury.
Фистàшка, *s. f.* pistachio, pistachio-nut, fistinut.
Фистàшковый, *adj.* of pistachio; — *орѣхъ*, pistachio-nut; **-вое** *дерево*, pistachio-tree, fistinut tree.
Фистулà, *s. f. mus.* falsetto, head-voice; ‖ *med.* fistula; ‖ **фѝстульный,** *adj.*
Фитѝль, *s. m.* wick; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Фитолѝтъ, *s. m.* phytolite.
Фитю̀лька, *s. f.* a slender, frail person, whipper-snapper; ‖ *fig.* straw, rush, fig, pin.
Фѝшка, *s. f. dim.* **-шка, -шечка,** fish (*at games*); ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*
Фѝши, *s. f. pl. naut.* side-pieces of a made mast.
Фишъ, *s. m. naut.* fish; *взять якорь на*—, to fish the anchor.
Фишъ-тàли, *s. m. pl. naut.* fish-tackle.
Фіàкръ, *s. m.* fiacre, hackney-coach.
Фіàлка, *s. f. dim.* **фіàлочка,** *bot.* violet.
Фіàлковый, *adj.*—*корень*, iris, iris-root.
Фіàлъ, *s. m.* cup, phial, chalice.
Фіàско, *s. n.* fiasco, failure; *потерпѣть*—, to fail.
Фіолѐтовый, *adj.* violet, violet-coloured.
Фіòрдъ, *s. m. geogr.* fiord.
Фіоритỳры, *s. m. pl. mus.* flourishes, grace-notes, graces.
Флагдỳкъ, *s. m. naut.* bunting.
Флàгманскій, *adj.* **-ское** *судно*, flag-ship.
Флàгманъ, *s. m.* chief of the squadron; flag-officer.
Флагштòкъ, *s. m. naut.* ensign-staff, standard.
Флагъ, *s. m.* flag, ensign, colours; *англійскій*—, union-jack, union-flag; *спустить*—, to strike the flag; to surrender; *поднять*—, to display the colours, hoist the flag, run up the flag; ‖ *bot.* vexillum.
Флагъ-капитàнъ, *s. m.* flag-captain.
Флàжный, *adj.* of flag.
Флажолѐтъ, *s. m.* flageolet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Флакòнъ, *s. m.* flagon; vinaigrette;—*съ духами*, scent-bottle;—*съ нюхательнымъ спиртомъ*, smelling-bottle.
Фламѝнго, *s. m. orn.* flamingo, phenicopter.
Фламинъ, *s. m.* flamen.
Флàмскій, *adj.* **-ское** *полотно*, Flemish linen.
Флангъ, *s. m. mil.* flank; side; *атаковать* **флàнга,** to flank; ‖ **флангòвый,** *adj.*
Фланѐль, *s. f.* flannel; ‖ **-левый,** *adj.*
Фланёръ, *s. m.* lounger, saunterer, flaneur.
Флàнецъ, *s. m. mach.* pipe-flange, pipe-thimble.
Фланѝровать, *v. n.* to lounge, saunter, loiter.
Фланкёръ, *s. m. mil.* flanker; scout.
Фланкировàніе, *s. n. mil.* flanking.
Фланкировàть, *v. n. mil.* to flank.
Флахшкòутъ, *s. m. naut.* tender, lighter.
Флѐгма, *s. f. med.* phlegm; ‖ phlegm, calm, calmness, coolness; ‖ *see* Флегматикъ.
Флегмàтикъ, *s. m.* a phlegmatic man.
Флегматѝческій, *adj.* phlegmatic, phlegmatical; cool, calm, cold; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* phlegmatically.
Флегматѝчный, *adj.* phlegmatic, phlegmatical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally.
Флѐйта, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** flute; fife; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Флейтѝстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* flute-player, flutist, flautist.
Флейтравѐрсъ, *s. m. see* Флейта.
Флѐйтщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* fifer; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*
Флѐксія, *s. f.* flexion, flection, inflection.
Флёръ, *s. m.* paper-muslin; crape; gauze; ‖ **флёровый,** *adj.*
Флецъ, *s. m. min. geol.* bed, layer, stratum; ‖ **флѐцовый,** *adj.*
Флешь, *s. f. fort.* bonnet.
Флибустьѐръ, *s. m.* flibuster, freebooter, buccaneer.
Флѝгель, *s. m. dim.* **-гелёкъ,** wing (*of a building*); ‖ grand piano.
Флѝгель-адъютàнтъ, *s. m.* aid-de-camp (*of the Sovereign*); ‖ **-адъютàнтскій,** *adj.*
Флѝгельманъ, *s. m. mil.* fugleman.
Флѝнтглась, *s. m.* flint-glass.
Флиртъ, *s. m.* flirtation.
Флогистѝческій, *adj.* phlogistic.
Флогистòнъ, *s. m.* phlogiston.
Флòра, *s. f.* flora.
Флорентійскій лакъ, *s. m.* Florence lacquer.
Флорѐнтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тикъ,** silk-ferret.
Флорѝнъ, *s. m.* florin (*coin*).
Флортѝмберсъ, *s. m. naut.* floor-timber.
Флотѝлія, *s. f.* flotilla.
Флòтскій, *adj.* navy, naval;—*офицеръ*, naval officer, marine officer, an officer of the navy.
Флотъ, *s. m.* fleet; the navy; *военный*—, a fleet of men-of-war; *купеческій*—, the merchant fleet; *торговый*—, mercantile navy; a fleet of merchantmen; *служба въ коммерческомъ* **флòтѣ,** merchant-service; *служить во* **флòтѣ,** *see* Служить.
Флуктуàція, *s. f. med.* fluctuation.
Флюгàрка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** vane, weather-cock, chimney-pot; ‖ *coll.* skip-jack; wavering, irresolute person; *онъ настоящая*—, he changes with every wind, he turns like a weather-cock.
Флю̀геръ, *s. m.* weather-cock, vane; ‖ turn-cap; ‖ flag; field-colours.
Флюѝдъ, *s. m.* fluid.
Флю̀ксія, *s. f. math.* fluxion; *способъ* **-сій,** method of fluxions.
Флюòръ, *s. m. chem.* fluor, fluorin, fluorine.
Флю̀сный, *adj.* of fluxion, of inflammation.
Флю̀совый, *adj. min.* of fluor-spar.
Флюсъ, *s. m. med.* fluxion, inflammation; a swelled face; ‖ *min.* fluor-spar; ‖ *met.* flux.
Флюсъ-шпàтъ, *s. m. min.* fluor-spar; ‖ **-шпàтовый,** *adj.*
Флàга, *s. f. dim.* **флàжка,** flask, bottle; phial; ‖ **флàжный,** *adj.*
Фойѐ, *s. n.* foyer, greenroom, lobby, crush-room (*in a theatre*).
Фòка, *s. f. naut.* fore.

Фòка-брасъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-brace.
Фòка-булинь, *s. m. naut.* fore-bowline; **-булинь** *отдай!* let go and haul!
Фòка-галсъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-tack.
Фòка-гардèль, *s. m. naut.* fore-gear.
Фòка-рей, *s. m. naut.* fore-sail-yard.
Фòка-штагъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-stay.
Фòковый, *adj.* fore.
Фòкусникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* prestidigitator, legerdemainist, juggler, thimble-rigger.
Фòкусничанье, Фòкусничество, *s. n.* prestidigitatian, legerdemain, jugglery.
Фòкусничать, *v. n.* to juggle.
Фòкусный, *adj.* of focus, focal.
Фòкусъ, *s. m. phys.* focus; ‖ juggler's trick, legerdemain;—*покусъ,* hocus-pocus, feats of strength.
Фокъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-sail.
Фокъ-вàнты, *s. m. pl. naut.* fore-shrouds.
Фокъ-зèйль, *s. m. naut.* foresail.
Фокъ-мàчта, *s. f. naut.* foremast.
Фокъ-стàксель, *s. m. naut.* fore-stay sail.
Фолàда, *s. f. see* Каменоточецъ.
Фоладѝтъ, *s. m.* pholadite.
Фоліàнтъ, *s. m.* folio, folio-volume; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Фоллѝкулъ, *s. m. anat.* follicle.
Фолликулярный, *adj.* follicular.
Фольвàркъ, Фольвàрокъ, *s. m.* farm, estate *(in Poland).*
Фòльга, *s. f.* foil, foiler, tinsel; ‖ **-говый,** *adj.*
Фонàрикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Фонарь, small lantern *or* lamp.
Фонàришко, *s. m.* a bad lantern *or* lamp.
Фонарѝще, *s. m. augm. of* Фонарь, an enormous lantern *or* lamp.
Фонàрный, *adj.* of lantern, of lamp;—*столбъ,* lamp-post.
Фонàрщикъ, *s. m.* lamp-lighter.
Фонàрь, *s. m.* lantern, lamp; *волшебный—,* magic lantern; *у него* **-рѝ** *подъ глазами,* he has a pair of black eyes, his eyes are black and blue; *такого человѣка и съ* **-нарёмъ** *не найдешь,* such a man cannot be found anywhere.
Фондъ, *s. m. pl.* **Фòнды,** *com.* funds, stock; ‖ **фòндовый,** *adj.*
Фонèтика, *s. f.* phonetics, phonics.
Фонетѝческій, *adj.* phonetic; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Фоногрàмма, *s. f.* phonogram.
Фонòграфъ, *s. f.* phonograph.
Фонолѝтъ, *s. m. min.* phonolite.
Фонòметръ, *s. m.* phonometer.
Фонтанèль, *s. f. med.* fontanel, issue, issue in one's leg *or* arm; *шарикъ въ* **-ли,** issue-pea; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Фонтàнище, *s. m. augm. of* Фонтанъ, an enormous fountain.
Фонтàнчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Фонтанъ, small fountain.
Фонтàнщикъ, *s. m.* fountain-maker, cistern-maker.
Фонтàнъ, *s. m.* fountain; spring; cistern; **-ны,** water-works; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Фонъ, *s. m.* ground; *вышиванье по бѣлому* **фòну,** embroidery on a white ground; ‖ particle used by the nobility of Germany; *ходить* **фòномъ,** to look big.
Фòра, *adv.* fora! encore! again!
Фордевѝндъ, *s. m. naut.* wind right aft; *идти на—,* to sail with a stern wind; *поворотить черезъ—,* to boxhaul, ware.
Фордèкъ, *s. m.* leather-curtain *(of a coach).*
Фордỳнъ, *see* Фардунъ.
Фордыбàчиться, *v. n.* to be stubborn; to be capricious.

Форèйторъ, *s. m.* postilion; post-boy; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Форèль, *s. f. ichth.* trout; *большая—,* bull-trout; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.* truttaceous.
Форзèйль, *s. m. naut.* advice-ship, reconnoitering-ship.
Фòрма, *s. f.* form; shape;—*правленія,* the form of government; *этотъ документъ составленъ не по* **-мѣ,** this document is defective as to form; *въ* **-мѣ,** in the shape of; ‖ model, pattern; *сдѣлать вещь по данной* **-мѣ,** to make a thing after a given model; ‖ mould, cast;—*для пуль,* a bullet-mould; *сдѣлать* **-му,** to take a cast; ‖ dress, uniform; *неполная—,* drill order; *полная парадная—,* review order; *быть въ полной* **-мѣ,** to be in full-dress, in uniform; *обыкновенная—* undress; *зимняя, лѣтняя—,* winter, summer dress.
Формалѝзмъ, *s. m.* formalism; *канцелярскій—,* red-tapism.
Формалѝнъ, *s. m.* formaline.
Формалѝстъ, *s. m.* formalist; *онъ большой—,* he is too formal.
Формàльность, *s. f.* formality.
Формàльный, *adj.* formal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Формàтъ, *s. m. print.* size, form *(of a book); въ* **-тѣ** *листа,* folio size; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Формàція, *s. f. geol.* formation.
Фòрменно, *adv.* according to form; formally; positively.
Фòрменность, *s. f.* state of being according to form.
Фòрменный, *adj.* formal, according to form, prescribed; positive.
Формировàніе, *s. n.* formation, forming, shaping, moulding, casting.
Формировàть, *v. a. mil.* to train, form; ‖ to form, shape; to mould, cast; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trained; to be formed; ‖ *part. p.* **формирòванный.**
Формирòвка, *s. f. see* Формированіе.
Формовàніе, *s. n.* moulding, casting.
Формовàть, *v. a.* to mould, cast; — *кирпичъ,* to frame *or* mould bricks; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cast; ‖ *part. p.* **формòванный.**
Формòвка, *s. f.* moulding, casting.
Формовòй, *adj.* of mould, of model.
Формòвщикъ, *s. m.* form-maker, model-maker; ‖ moulder, caster.
Фòрмула, *s. f.* formula; formulary, form.
Формулѝрованіе, *s. n.* formulation, formularization.
Формулѝровать, *v. a.* to formulate, formularize; ‖ *part. p.* **формулѝрованный.**
Формулàръ, *s. m.* list of service; ‖ **-лярный,** *adj.* **-ный** *списокъ,* list of service.
Форпòстъ, *s. m. mil.* outpost; ‖ **-стный,** *adj.*
Форрèйторъ, *see* Форейторъ.
Форсѝрованіе, *s. n.* forcing.
Форсѝровать, *v. a.* to force; ‖ *part. p.* **форсѝрованный; -ный** *маршъ, see* Маршъ; **-ная** *помпа,* forcing-pump.
Форсѝстый, *adj.* affected, full of self-conceit, swaggering, showing off.
Форсѝть, *v. n. coll.* to show off, swagger, put on airs.
Форстмèйстеръ, *s. m.* ranger, head-forester; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Форсъ, *s. m. coll.* dash, swagger, side.
Фòрте, *adv. mus.* forte.
Фортепіанѝстъ, *s. m.* **-стка,** *s. f. see* Піанистъ,—стка.
Фортепіàно, Фортепьяно, *s. n.* piano, pianoforte; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Фортепіàнщикъ, *s. m.* piano-manufacturer.
Фортѝссимо, *adv. mus.* fortissimo.
Фортификàція, *s. f.* fortification, fortifying; ‖ **-ціонный,** *adj.*

Фортка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** casement-window, vasistas; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Фортуна, *s. f.* fortune.
Фортунка, *s. f.* pigeon-holes, trolmydames; ‖ lottery.
Фортъ, *s. m.* fort, fortress, stronghold.
Форумъ, *s. m. hist.* forum.
Форштадтскій, *adj.* suburban.
Форштадтъ, *s. m.* suburb.
Форъ, *s. m. naut.* fore.
Форъ-брамсель, *s. m. naut.* foretop-gallant-sail.
Форъ-брамъ-рей, *s. m. naut.* foretop-gallant-yard.
Форъ-брамъ-стеньга, *s. f. naut.* foretop-gallant-mast.
Форъ-марсель, *s. m. naut.* foretop-sail.
Форъ-марсъ, *s. m. naut.* foretop.
Форъ-стеньга, *s. f. naut.* foretop-mast.
Форъ-штевень, *s. m. naut.* stem.
Фосбрея, *s. f. fort.* false-brays.
Фосфатъ, *s. m. chem.* phosphate.
Фосфинъ, *s. m. tech.* phosphine.
Фосфоресценція, *s. f. phys.* phosphorescence.
Фосфоресцирующій, *adj.* phosphorescent.
Фосфоризація, *s. f. chem.* phosphorization.
Фосфористый, *adj.* phosphorous.
Фосфорическій, *adj.* phosphoric, phosphorical; phosphorescent.
Фосфоричность, *s. f.* phosphorescence.
Фосфорнокислый, *adj.* **-слая** *соль, chem.* phosphate.
Фосфорность, *s. f.* phosphorescence.
Фосфорный, *adj.* phosphoric, phosphorical; phosphorous; **-ная** *кислота,* phosphorous acid.
Фосфоръ, *s. m.* phosphor, phosphorus.
Фотогенъ, *s. m.* photogen.
Фотографировать, *v. a.* to photograph, take a photograph; ‖ *part. p.* **фотографированный.**
Фотографическій, *adj.* photographic, photographical;—*снимокъ,* photograph.
Фотографія, *s. f.* photography.
Фотографъ, *s. m.* photographer, photographist.
Фотометрическій, *adj.* photometric, —al.
Фотометрія, *s. f.* photometry.
Фотометръ, *s. m.* photometer.
Фофанъ, *s. m. pop.* fool, ninny, simpleton.
Фохтъ, *s. m.* bailiff.
Фраза, *s. f.* phrase, sentence; *говорить* **-зы,** to speak in set phrases; to speechify; *условная*—, settled, established, idiomatic phrase.
Фразеологическій, *adj.* phraseologic, —al.
Фразеологія, *s. f.* phraseology.
Фразёръ, *s. m.* pompous talker, writer.
Фразировать, *v. a. mus.* to mark the phrases; ‖ *part. p.* **фразированный.**
Фразировка, *s. f.* phrasing.
Фракція, *s. f.* fraction *(of a political party),* section.
Фракъ, *s. m.* dress-coat.
Фрамуга, *s. f. dim.* **-мужка,** fixed frame, dead-sash.
Франка, *s. f.* free card *(at games).*
Франкированіе, *s. n.* franking, prepayment of postage *(of letters);* prepayment of carriage *(of parcels).*
Франкировать, Франковать, *v. a.* to frank; to prepay, pay the postage, the carriage; ‖ *part. p.* **франкированный, франкованный,** post-paid; **-нное** *письмо,* a post-paid, a prepaid letter.
Франкмасонство, *s. n.* free-masonry.
Франкмасонъ, *s. m.* free-mason.
Франковый, *adj.* **-вая** *карта,* a free card.
Франколинъ, *s. m. orn.* godwit.
Франкъ, *s. m.* frank; ‖ **франковый,** *adj.*
Франтикъ, *s. m. dim. of* **Франтъ,** jack-a-dandy.
Франтить, *v. n.* to flaunt, cut a dash; to play the dandy.
Франтиха, *s. f.* a fashionable woman, a woman of studied elegance.
Франтовской, *adj.* elegant, flaunting, dashing, sparkish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Франтовство, *s. n.* elegance, smartness, dandyism, flaunting, foppery.
Франтъ, *s. m.* beau, buck, dandy, flaunter.
Францисканецъ, *s. m.* Franciscan, Gray Friar.
Французскій, *adj.* French;—*языкъ, see* **Языкъ;** —*бобъ, bot.* phasel.
Фрахтованіе, *s. n. com.* freighting, chartering.
Фрахтовать, *v. a. com.* to freight, charter *(a vessel);* ‖ *part. p.* **фрахтованный.**
Фрахтовый, *adj.* of freight; — *листъ, договоръ,* charter-party.
Фрахтъ, *s. m.* freight.
Фрачникъ, *s. m.* a man in a dress-coat, one who wears a dress-coat.
Фрачный, *adj.* of dress-coat; **-ная** *пара,* a dress-suit.
Фрегатъ, *s. m. naut.* frigate; ‖ *orn.* frigate-bird, man-of-war-bird; ‖ **-гатный, -гатовый,** *adj.*
Фрейлина, *s. f.* maid of honour; ‖ **-линскій,** *adj.*
Френологическій, *adj.* phrenologic, —al.
Френологія, *s. f.* phrenology.
Френологъ, *s. m.* phrenologist, phrenologer.
Фреска, *s. f.* fresco; ‖ **фресковый,** *adj.*
Фривольность, *s. f.* frivolity.
Фривольный, *adj.* frivolous.
Фризъ, *s. m. arch.* frieze; ‖ frieze, dreadnought *(stuff);* ‖ *naut.* trail-board; ‖ **фризы** *на орудіяхъ,* astragal; ‖ **фризовый,** *adj.*
Фрикадель, *s. f.* **-льки,** *pl.* force-meat balls; pellets of forced meat.
Фритта, *s. f.* frit *(for glass-making);* ‖ **-ттовый,** *adj.*
Фришеваніе, *s. n. met.* fining, refining *(of iron)*
Фришевать, *v. a.* to refine *(iron).*
Фриштикать, *v. n. pop.* to lunch; to breakfast.
Фриштикъ, *s. m. pop.* lunch; breakfast.
Фронтиньякъ, *s. m.* frontiniac.
Фронтисписъ, *s. m. print.* frontispiece *(of a book).*
Фронтовикъ, *s. m. mil.* soldier *or* officer of the line; ‖ smart soldier.
Фронтонъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тончикъ,** frontal, pediment; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Фронтъ, *s. m. mil.* front; *стать во*—, *сдѣлать* —, to face, face about; *стой, во—!* stand, front! halt front! *служить во* **фронтѣ,** to serve in the line; ‖ **фронтовой,** *adj.*
Фруктовый, *adj.* of fruit; — *садъ,* orchard; fruit-garden, fruit-grove; **-вое** *дерево,* fruit-tree; **-вая** *лавка,* fruit-shop, fruiterer's; — *торговецъ,* costard-monger, fruiterer; **-вая** *торговля,* fruit-trade, fruitery.
Фруктовщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* costard-monger, fruiterer.
Фруктъ, *s. m.* fruit, fruitage.
Фрунтовой, Фрунтъ, *see* **Фронтовой, Фронтъ.**
Фря, *s. f. iron.* *экая—!* what a grand personage!
Фряжскій, *adj.*—*рядъ,* hardware shops.
Фтористый, *adj. chem.* fluoric.
Фторъ, *s. m. chem.* fluor, fluorin, fluorine.
Фу, *interj.* fy! fie! for shame! pooh! pshaw! pish!
Фуга, *s. f. mus.* fugue.
Фуганокъ, *s. m.* rabbet-plane, grooving-plane, smoothing plane; long-plane; bench-plane; ‖ **-ганочный,** *adj.*

Фуганъ, *s. m. carp.* plough-dit.
Фугасъ, *s. m. fort.* fougade, fougasse.
Фуговать, *v. a.* to join, mortise *(boards).*
Фузейникъ, *s. m.* fusilier, musketeer.
Фузелеръ, *s. m. mil.* fusilier, fusileer; ‖ **-лерный,** *adj.*
Фузея, *s. f. dim.* **фузейка,** musket, gun; ‖ fusee *(of a watch).*
Фуй, *interj.* fy! fie! poh!
Фукать, фукнуть, *v. a.* to huff *(a man at draughts).*
Фуксинъ, *s. m. chem.* fuchsine.
Фуксія, *s. f. bot.* fuchsia.
Фуксовый, *adj. chem.* **-во** *стекло,* water-glass, soluble glass, soluble alkaline silicate.
Фукусъ, *s. m. bot.* fucus.
Фуляръ, *s. m.* foulard *(a kind of silk stuff).*
Фунгинъ, *s. m. chem.* fungine.
Фундаментальность, *s. f.* fundamentality, solidity.
Фундаментальный, *adj.* fundamental, solid; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Фундаментъ, *s. m.* foundation, groundwork; substruction, substructure; *подвести—подъ зданіе,* to underbuild the groundwork of a building.
Фундушъ, *s. m.* foundation, fund; ‖ **-душевый,** *adj.*
Функціонировать, *v. n.* to act, operate.
Функція, *s. f. math.* function.
Фунтикъ, *dim. of* Фунтъ.
Фунтовикъ, *s. m.* a weight of one pound, a poundweight.
Фунтовой, *adj.* of one pound.
Фунтъ, *s. m.* pound *(weight);* ‖ pound *(money).*
Фура, *s. f.* van; waggon; wain, baggage-waggon; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Фуражечный, *adj.* of cap.
Фуражированіе, *s. n.* foraging.
Фуражировать, *v. n.* to forage.
Фуражировка, *s. f.* foraging.
Фуражиръ, *s. m. mil.* forager; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Фуражка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** cap; foraging-cap.
Фуражный, *adj.* of forage; **-ное** *довольствіе,* fodder, forage; **-ныя** *деньги,* forage-money.
Фуражъ, *s. m.* forage, fodder, provender.
Фургонъ, *s. m.* van, waggon, baggage-waggon; ‖ **-гонный,** *adj.*
Фурія, *s. f.* fury; *настоящая—,* a fury from hell.
Фурлейтъ, *s. m. mil.* train-soldier; matross; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Фурма, *s. f.* tuyere, tweer, tue-iron; ‖ **-менный,** *adj.*
Фурманщикъ, *s. m.* person employed by the police to catch *or* pick up wandering *or* stray dogs.
Фурманъ, *s. m.* waggoner, carrier; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Фурный, *adj.* of van, of waggon.
Фуроръ, *s. m.* ecstasy; *произвести—,* to bring into ecstasy.
Фурштадтскій, *adj. — обозъ,* waggon-train; *—солдатъ,* train-soldier, army service corps man.
Фурштадтъ, *s. m. mil.* train, conveyance, baggage-train.
Фурьеръ, *s. m. mil.* quartermaster; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Футболъ, *s. m.* foot-ball.
Футлярщикъ, *s. m.* case-maker, sheath maker.
Футляръ, *s. m. dim.* **-рчикъ,** case, box, casket; sheath; etui-case; *— для часовъ,* watch-case; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Футоксъ, *s. m. naut.* futtock; ‖ **-сы,** *pl.* naval-timber
Футштокъ, *s. m.* sounding-rod, tide-gauge.
Футъ, *s. m.* foot *(measure); указный—,* foot-rule; ‖ *—клапанъ,* foot-valve;*—штокъ, see* Футштокъ; ‖ **футовый,** *adj.*

Фуфайка, *s. f. dim.* **-фаечка,** jacket; waistcoat, under-waistcoat; ‖ **фуфаечный,** *adj.*
Фуфлыга, *s. m. pop.* vagabond, vagrant, good-for-nothing.
Фуфлыжничать, *v. n. pop.* to vagabondize.
Фухтель, *s. m.* blade of a sword; flat side of a sword; *наказать кого* **-лями,** to give blows with the flat side of a sword; ‖ **-тельный,** *adj.*
Фырканье, *s. n.* sniffing, snorting.
Фыркать, фыркнуть, *v. n.* to sniff, snort; ‖ to speak pertly; to answer impertinently; to sneer at a thing.

Х.

Х, *s. n.* the twenty-second letter of the Russian alphabet.
Ха, ха, ха! *interj.* ha! ha! ha!
Хабарный, **-но,** *pop. see* Прибыльный, —но.
Хабаръ, *s. m. pop. dim.* **-рецъ,** *see* Прибыль.
Хаджа, *s. m.* hadji, hadjee.
Хаживать, *see* **Ходить.**
Хазовый, *adj.—конецъ матеріи, see* Конецъ.
Хазъ, *s. m.* fag-end *(of a piece of stuff).*
Хайлить, *v. n. pop.* to bawl, squall.
Хайло, *s. n. pop.* throat; ‖ *s. m.* bawler, brawler, blusterer.
Хакки, *s. m.* khaki.
Халатецъ, Халатикъ, *dim. of* Халатъ.
Халатишко, *s. m. disd. of* Халатъ, a bad dressing-gown.
Халатникъ, *s. m.* a person who wears dressing-gowns; ‖ a merchant of morning-gowns, dressing-gowns *(chiefly Tartars).*
Халатность, *s. f.* inattentiveness, negligence.
Халатный, *adj.* of dressing-gown; ‖ *fig.* inattentive, negligent.
Халатъ, *s. m.* morning-gown, dressing-gown.
Халва, *s. f.* a paste of honey and nuts.
Халда, *s. f. pop.* impudent woman; ‖ clodhopper, clown.
Халдей, *s. m. disp.* a low, vulgar fellow.
Халифатъ, *s. m.* caliphate, califate, caliphship.
Халифство, *s. n.* caliphate.
Халифъ, *s. m.* caliph, calif; ‖ **-фскій,** *adj.*
Халкедонъ, *see* Халцедонъ.
Халуй, *s. m.* **-уйка,** *s. f.* a low fellow, servant; ‖ **-луйскій,** *adj.*
Халцедонъ, *s. m. min.* calcedony, chalcedony; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Хамелеонъ, *s. m. zool.* chameleon, cameleon.
Хамовникъ, *s. m. obs.* weaver; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.*
Хамъ, *s. m.* valet, servant, serf; low, sneaking fellow; *prov. изъ* **хама** *не бываетъ пана,* you can't make a silken purse of a sow's ear; Jack will never make a gentleman.
Хандра, *s. f.* hypochondria, hyp, spleen.
Хандрить, *v. n.* to have the spleen; to have the blue devils.
Ханжа, *s. c.* bigot, devotee, hypocrite.
Ханжеской, *adj.* bigoted, sanctimonious.
Ханжество, *s. n.* bigotry, false devotion, hypocrisy; sanctimoniousness, sanctimony.
Ханжить, *v. n.* to play the hypocrite.
Ханство, *s. n.* khanate.
Ханъ, *s. m.* khan; ‖ **ханскій,** *adj.*
Хаосъ, *s. m.* chaos; disorder, confusion.
Хаотическій, *adj.* chaotic.
Хапаніе, *s. n.* snatching, grasping, seizing.
Хапать, хапнуть, *v. a.* to snatch, grasp, clutch, seize, raff; ‖ to take a bribe.
Хапкій, *adj.* inclined to snatch, seize; ‖ inclined to take bribes.

Хапу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* **Хапу̀га,** *s. c.* bribe-taker, extortioner.

Характеризова̀ть, *v. a.* to characterize; to describe, illustrate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be characterized; to be described, be illustrated; ‖ *part. p.* **характеризо̀ванный.**

Характери̇̀стика, *s. f.* characteristics.

Характеристи̇̀ческій, *adj.* characteristic, characteristical.

Характѐрность, *s. f.* characteristicalness, distinguishing characteristic; leading feature; ‖ strong, rigorous, firm character, temper.

Характѐрный, *adj.* spirited, having a strong character; of character; ‖ — *танецъ,* national dance; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* characteristically.

Хара̀ктерный, *adj. pop.* capricious, self-willed.

Хара̀ктеръ, *s. m.* character; temper, spirit, humour; *ровный—,* even temper; *злой—,* ill-naturedness; ‖ character, sign, mark; stamp.

Ха̀рища, *augm. of* Харя.

Ха̀ріусъ, *s. m. ichth.* umber, umbra, grayling, char.

Ха̀рканіе, *s. n.* spitting, hawking; sputation.

Ха̀ркать, ха̀ркнуть, *v. n.* to spit, hawk, expectorate;—*кровью,* to spit blood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to spit on each other.

Харко̀та, *s. f.* spitting, expectoration.

Харко̀тина, *s. f.* saliva, spittle, expectoration.

Харку̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* spitter.

Ха̀ртія, *s. f.* paper, papyrus, parchment; ‖ ancient manuscript on parchment; charter.

Харчѐвенный, *adj.* of cook-shop, of eating-house, of public-house.

Харчѐвникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* keeper of a cook-shop, tavern-keeper; ‖ **-ничій, -ническій,** *adj.*

Харчѐвничать, *v. n.* to keep a cook-shop, a public-house.

Харчѐвничество, *s. n.* keeping of a cook-shop; trade of a tavern-keeper.

Харчѐвня, *s. f.* cook-shop, eating-house, chop-house, tavern, public-house.

Харчево̀й, *adj.* of victuals, of provisions; **-ва̀я** *продажа,* sale of victuals; **-вы̀я** *припасы,* provisions; **-вы̀я** *деньги,* table-money, table-expenses.

Харчи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to victual, consume; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to spend in victuals.

Харчи̇̀, *s. m. pl.* victuals, provisions, eatables; table.

Ха̀ря, *s. f. dim.* **ха̀рька,** phiz, ugly face; *сдѣлать* **-рю,** to make a grimace; ‖ mask.

Хаси̇̀мъ, *s. m. bot.* dandelion.

Ха̀та, *s. f. dim.* **ха̀тка, ха̀точка,** hut, cottage; little house; *prov. моя—съ краю, ничего не знаю,* I know nothing of that, I meddle not; *своя* **-тка,** *родная матка,* there is nothing like having a home, there is nothing more precious than having a home; — *бѣла, да безъ хлѣба бѣда,* a fine cage does not fill a bird's belly.

Хахалга̀, *s. f. ichth.* stickle-back.

Хаши̇̀шъ, *see* Гашишъ.

Ха̀ять, *v. a.* to blame, criticize; to find fault with.

Хвала̀, *s. f.* praise, eulogy, eulogium; commendation; — *Богу,* God be praised.

Хвалѐбный, *adj.* of praise, laudatory; eulogistic, panegyrical;—*гимнъ,* **-ная** *пѣснь,* panegyric.

Хвалѐніе, *s. n.* praising, commendation; singing of praises.

Хвали̇̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* praiser, commender, laudator, lauder, eulogist, panegyrist.

Хвали̇̀ть, *v. a.* to praise, laud, commend, extol, vaunt; to glory; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to boast, brag, vaunt; to praise one's self; to be praised; *не* **хвали̇̀сь** *этимъ,* don't boast of it; *нечѣмъ* **-ся,** there is nothing to boast of; *prov. не* **-ли̇̀сь,** *прежде Богу помолись; не* **-ли̇̀сь** *началомъ,* **-ли̇̀сь** *концомъ; не* **-ли̇̀сь** *въ поле ѣдучи,* **-ли̇̀сь** *съ поля;* **-ли̇̀** *горку какъ перевалишься,* do not halloo till you are out of the wood; don't boast till the work is finished; *день* **хва̀лится** *вечеромъ; не видавши вечера и* **-ся** *нечего,* praise not the day before the night; ‖ *part. p.* **хвалёный.**

Хвальба̀, *s. f.* boasting, boast; show, ostentation.

Хва̀станіе, *s. n.* boasting, boast, vaunting, bragging, brag.

Хва̀стать, хвастну̀ть, *v. n.* to boast, brag, bounce, swagger; to make a show of; to pretend; to draw a long bow; *онъ* **хва̀стаетъ,** *что знаетъ его,* he pretends to know him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* *(чѣмъ),* to boast, brag; to glory, pride one's self in, on; to make a display; to sound one's own trumpet.

Хвастли̇̀вость, *s. f.* boastfulness, vanity, self-conceit.

Хвастли̇̀вый, *adj.* boasting, boastful; vain, presuming, self-conceited; *prov.* **-вое** *слово гнило,* self-praise is no recommendation; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, vainly.

Хвастовски̇̀, *adv.* boastingly, braggingly, as a braggart.

Хвастовско̀й, *adj.* boastful, braggart, ostentatious.

Хвастовство̀, *s. n.* boasting, bragging, bouncing, brag, vaunt; swaggering; ostentation.

Хвастуни̇̀шка, *disd. of* Хвастунъ.

Хвасту̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* boaster, braggart, swaggerer, bouncer, blusterer, braggadocio.

Хвата̀ніе, *s. n.* seizing, catching.

Хвата̀ть, хвати̇̀ть, *v. a.* to catch hold of; to seize, clutch, grasp; to catch, take; — *кого за̀ руку,* to catch hold of one's hand; to grasp one's hand;—*за̀ волосы,* to seize one by the hair; — *за̀ воротъ,* to catch, grasp one by the collar; — *бѣглыхъ,* to catch fugitives; ‖ to strike, beat, hit, knock; to deal *(a blow);* to throw, fling; **-ти̇̀ть** *кого кулакомъ,* to strike, hit one with the fist; *онъ* **-ти̇̀лъ** *его бутылкою по головѣ,* he flung a bottle at his head; ‖ *v. n.* to reach, carry *(of a gun);* to strike *(of a bullet); это бревно* **хвата̀етъ** *до другой стѣны,* that beam reaches to the opposite wall; ‖ to aim at; *вишь куда онъ* **-ти̇̀лъ,** see, what he is aiming at; ‖ *v. imp.* to suffice, be sufficient, be enough; *этихъ денегъ* **хва̀титъ** *для покупки дома,* that's enough money to buy a house; *мнѣ* **хва̀титъ** *запасовъ на мѣсяцъ,* my provisions will last me a month; *у меня не* **хвати̇̀ло** *терпѣнія,* I lost patience, my patience was exhausted; ‖ to do all of a sudden, at one stroke; to resolve suddenly; **-ти̇̀ть** *стаканъ вина,* to drink off a glass of wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to catch hold of, catch at, seize, clutch; **-ся** *за шпагу,* to lay hold of a sword; *утопающій за соломинку* **хвата̀ется,** *see* Соломина; ‖ to undertake; to turn one's hand to; *кто за все* **хвата̀ется,** *тотъ ничего не сдѣлаетъ,* grasp all, lose all; *онъ за все* **-та̀ется,** he turns his hand to everything; ‖ to bethink one's self; to be aware; to perceive, see, discover *(suddenly); онъ* **-ти̇̀лся,** *что у него вытащили кошелекъ,* all of a sudden he discovered the loss of his purse; **-ти̇̀лся,** *да поздно,* I thought of it, but too late; **-ти̇̀ться** *за умъ,* to call to mind, remember suddenly; to grow reasonable; ‖ *part. p.* **хва̀танный.**

Хва̀тка, *s. f.* catching hold of, seizing; clutching; ‖ beak, bill *(of birds of prey);* ‖ handling *(of arms);* manual exercise.

Хва̀тскій, *adj.* deft, clever, sharp; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.

Хватъ, *s. m.* a clever, bold, deft fellow; a stout blade; jolly dog, determined fellow.

Хвать, *abbreviation of the verbs* **хватилъ, схватилъ, хватился;** *онъ — его по носу,* he struck him suddenly on the nose; — *онъ, въ карманѣ пусто,* he put his hand into the pocket, it was empty.

Хвой, *s. m. see* Хвоя.

Хвойникъ, *s. m.* a forest of young firs *or* pines.

Хвойный, *adj.* abietic; **-ныя** *деревья,* fir-tree-tribe;—*лѣсъ, see* Лѣсъ.

Хвораніе, *s. n.* indisposition, illness, sickness.

Хворать, *v. n.* to be indisposed, be ill, be sick.

Хворостина, *s. f. dim.* **-тинка, -тиночка,** dry branch; switch; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Хворостинникъ, *see* Хворостникъ.

Хворостникъ, *s. m.* brush-wood, briers, scrub, scrog.

Хворостъ, *s. m. collect.* dry branches, brush-wood, chatwood; small sticks; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Хворость, *s. f.* sickliness; valetudinarianism.

Хворый, *adj.* sickly, puny, ailing; valetudinarian, valetudinary.

Хворь, *see* Хворость.

Хвостатый, *adj.* long-tailed; ‖ —*амарантъ, bot.* fox-tail, hare's-tail-grass.

Хвостецъ, *s. m. anat.* coccyx.

Хвостикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Хвостъ, a small, short tail; *ему сорокъ лѣтъ съ* **-комъ,** he is past forty, he is rather more than forty; he is forty and odd years; ‖ *bot.* caudicle.

Хвостище, *s. m. augm. of* Хвостъ, an enormous tail, a long tail.

Хвостовка, *s. f. orn.* demoiselle, bottle-tit.

Хвостовой, *adj. mech.* —*клапанъ,* snifting-valve; —*молотъ, see* Молотъ.

Хвостцовый, *adj.* of coccyx.

Хвостъ, *s. m.* tail; — *флага,* fly of an ensign; *поджать—,* to put the tail between the legs; *fig.* to sing small, be all submission; *обрубить—у собаки,* to dock a dog; *вертѣть* **хвостомъ,** to shuffle, use shifts; *вилять* **хвостомъ,** *see* Вилять; *prov. зануздать кобылу подъ* **хвостомъ,** *съ* **хвоста** *хомутъ надѣть,* to go the wrong way to work; ‖ *mil.* rear *(of a column or force);* ‖ **хвостовый,** *adj.*

Хвощевать, *v. a.* to rub with shave-grass, with horse-tail; ‖ *part. p.* **хвощёванный.**

Хвощёвина, *s. f. see* Хвощъ.

Хвощить, *see* Хвощевать.

Хвощъ, *s. m. bot.* shave-grass, Dutch-rush, scouring-rush, horse-tail, mare's-tail, paddock-pipe; ‖ **хвощёвый,** *adj.*

Хвоя, *s. f.* acerose leaf.

Хвоянъ, *s. m.* hydnum *(a mushroom).*

Хедивъ, *s. m.* khedive.

Хересъ, *s. m.* sherry, sherry-wine.

Херувимскій, *adj.* cherubic, of cherub; **-кая** *пѣснь,* cherubic song.

Херувимъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вимчикъ,** cherub.

Хи, хи, хи! *interj.* ha, ha, ha!

Хижина, *s. f. dim.* **хижинка,** hut, cottage, cot; sheeling; ‖ **-жинный,** *adj.*

Хикать, *see* Хихикать.

Хиловатый, *adj.* somewhat feeble, weak, sickish.

Хилость, *s. f.* feebleness, weakness *(of health);* sickliness.

Хилый, *adj. dim.* **-ленькій,** feeble, weak, weakly, puny, sickly, valetudinarian, valetudinary.

Хилѣть, *v. n.* to weaken, grow feeble, weak.

Хилякъ, *s. m. pop.* a feeble, weak, puny, sickly person.

Химера, *s. f.* chimera; idle fancy.

Химерическій, Химерный, *adj.* chimerical; fanciful, imaginary; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally,—ly,—rily.

Химеричность, *s. f.* chimericality, groundlessness.

Химикъ, *s. m.* chemist.

Химическій, *adj.* chemical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly.

Химія, *s. f.* chemistry.

Хина, *s. f.* quinine, quinquina; Peruvian-bark, Jesuit's-bark; *душистая—,* cascarilla.

Хининъ, *s. m.* quinina, quinine.

Хинный, *adj.* of quinquina; **-ная** *корка,* Jesuit's-bark.

Хипесница, *s. f.* decoy; cosh-carrier's decoy.

Хирагра, *s. f. med.* chiragra *(gout in the hands).*

Хирагрикъ, *s. m.* chiragrical person, a man gouty in the hands.

Хирагрическій, *adj.* chiragrical, of chiragra.

Хирологическій, *adj.* chirological.

Хирологія, *s. f.* chirology.

Хиромантикъ, *s. m.* chiromancer, chiromanist, chiromantist.

Хиромантическій, *adj.* chiromantic, —al.

Хиромантія, *s. f.* chiromancy.

Хиротонисаніе, *s. n. see* Хиротонія.

Хиротонисать, *v. a.* to ordain, impose hands.

Хиротонія, *s. f.* imposition of hands.

Хирургическій, *adj.* surgical.

Хирургія, *s. f.* surgery.

Хирургъ, *s. m.* surgeon.

Хирѣть, *see* Хилѣть.

Хитана, *s. f.* a gipsy woman.

Хитонъ, *s. m.* Grecian tunic; ‖ **-тонный,** *adj.*

Хитренькій, Хитренько, *dim. of* Хитрый, Хитро.

Хитреца, *s. f. съ* **-цой,** *see* Хитроватый.

Хитрецкій, *adj.* crafty, cunning, of rogue; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Хитрецъ, *s. m.* a crafty, artful blade, sly dog; dodger.

Хитрить, *v. a.* to use cunning, craft, art; to dodge.

Хитро, *adv.* craftily, artfully, cunningly, slyly, sharply, deeply.

Хитро, *adv.* cleverly, ingeniously, skillfully.

Хитроватый, *adj.* somewhat cunning, crafty, sly.

Хитросплетеніе, *s. n.* an artful device.

Хитростный, *see* Хитрый.

Хитрость, *s. f.* cunning, craft, craftiness, art, artfulness, double-dealing, slyness, artifice; *всѣми* **-тями,** by hook or by crook; *подняться на* **-ти,** *see* Подниматься; ‖ skill, cleverness.

Хитроумный, *adj.* artful, crafty, sly, cunning, deep.

Хитрый, *adj.* cunning, crafty, artful, scheming; subdolous, sly, sharp, deep; ‖ difficult, complicated, intricated; *не* **-тра** *штука, это не* **-рая** *вещь,* it is not so very difficult; *prov. голь на выдумки* **-тра,** necessity is the mother of invention; ‖ clever, ingenious, skillful.

Хихиканье, *s. n.* tittering, giggling, te-hee.

Хихикать, *v. n.* to titter, giggle; to te-hee.

Хищеніе, *s. n.* ravishment, carrying off, away, rape, plunder, pillage.

Хищникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ravisher, robber, spoiler; spoliator; plunderer, pillager; ‖ bird of prey; carnivorous animal.

Хищничать, *v. n.* to plunder; to act like a highwayman, give one's self up to robbery; to be rapacious; to prey.

Хищническій, *adj.* pillaging, plundering, rapacious.

Хищничество, *s. n.* pillage, plunder, robbery, rapacity, rapaciousness.

Хищничій, *see* Хищническій.

Хищность, *s. f.* rapacity, ravenousness.

Хищный, *adj.* rapacious, ravenous, pillaging; plundering; **-ная** *птица, see* Птица; **-ные** *звѣри,* the carnivora; **-ныя** *племена,* pillaging or plundering tribes.

Хладнокро̀віе, *s. n.* coolness, cold-blood, presence of mind; ‖ indifference.

Хладнокро̀вно, *adv.* coolly, in cold blood; *дѣйствовать—*, to act in cold blood; ‖ indifferently, with indifference.

Хладнокро̀вный, *adj.* cool, cool-headed, phlegmatic; ‖ indifferent.

Хладноло̀мкій, *adj.* cold-short *(of metals).*

Хла̀дность, Хла̀дный, Хладъ, *see* Холодность, Холодный, Холодъ.

Хламѝда, *s. f.* chlamys; mantle; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Хламъ, *s. m. collect.* rubbish, remains; odds and ends; ‖ all sort of old furniture, utensils, *etc.; prov. на такую яму не наберешься* **хла̀му,** *see* Яма.

Хлапъ, *s. m. pop. dim.* **хла̀пикъ,** knave *(at cards).*

Хлеба̀льный, *adj.* used for eating liquid dishes.

Хлеба̀ніе, *s. n.* eating with a spoon.

Хлеба̀ть, хлебну̀ть, *v. n.* to sup, sip, eat with a spoon *(a liquid dish); — молоко,* to take milk *(with a spoon); не солоно* **хлеба̀ть,** *fig. see* Солоно; *онъ ужъ* **-ну̀лъ,** he is in his cups.

Хлебо̀къ, *s. m.* sup, sip, draught, mouthful.

Хлесну̀ть, *see* Хлестать.

Хлеста̀ніе, *s. n.* fustigation; whipping, lashing.

Хлеста̀ть, хлесну̀ть, хлестну̀ть, *v. a. n.* to fustigate, whip, lash, switch, cut; *онъ* **-тну̀лъ** *его плетью по лицу,* he gave him a cut across the face with his whip; *дождь, вѣтеръ* **хлѣ̀щетъ** *въ лицо,* wind, rain cuts the face; ‖ to pour in torrents *(of rain);* ‖ to gush, spout, flow, spurt; *кровь такъ и* **хлѣ̀щетъ,** the blood comes out with a gush, the blood flows copiously; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fustigate, lash one's self.

Хлёсткій, *adj.* slashing, bold, expressive *(of a discourse).*

Хлѝпаніе, *s. n.* sob, sobbing.

Хлѝпать, *v. n.* to sob.

Хлобыста̀ть, хлобысну̀ть, хлобыстну̀ть, *v. n. pop.* to clash, dash; ‖ to strike, knock hard; ‖ to drink a glass.

Хло̀пальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* clapper; applauder.

Хло̀паніе, *s. n.* clapping; applauding; cracking; knocking; slamming.

Хло̀пать, хло̀пнуть, *v. n.* to clap, crack, snap, knock; to slam *(the door);* to shut *(a door)* with noise; *—въ ладоши,* to clap hands, to applaud; *—бичомъ,* to crack a whip; *—ушами, fig.* to take no notice of, be inattentive; *— глазами,* to be staggered; ‖ to knock, strike; to cut, lash; to spank.

Хло̀пецъ, *s. m.* boy, lad *(servant);* ‖ holdfast, claw, dog *(carpenter's tool).*

Хло̀пнуться, *v. r.* to fall, strike the ground, flop down.

Хло̀покъ, *s. m.* cotton; cotton-wool; ‖ flock *(of wool, of tow);* ‖ flake; *снѣгъ летитъ большими* **хло̀пьями,** it snows in large flakes.

Хлопо̀къ, *s. m.* a clap *(applause); ни* **-пка̀,** not a hand.

Хлопота̀ніе, *s. n.* bustling; ‖ trouble; ‖ solicitation.

Хлопота̀ть, *v. n.* to bustle; to stir, busy one's self; to have much trouble, give one's self much trouble; to make a fuss about; *я* **хлопочу̀** *день деньской,* I am bustling about the whole day long; *онъ* **хлопо̀четъ** *изо всѣхъ силъ,* he takes a world of pains; *онъ уже началъ — по хозяйству съ самаго утра,* he was stirring about the household from early morning; *пожалуйста, не* **хлопо̀чите** *объ этомъ,* pray, don't trouble yourself about that, be quiet; *чего вы тамъ* **хлопо̀чите?** what are you making such a fuss about there? ‖ to solicit, petition for; to take steps to obtain a thing; *—въ присутственныхъ мѣстахъ,* to solicit in the offices; *—о мѣстѣ,* to petition for a place; *—о процессѣ, о дѣлѣ,* to prosecute a lawsuit, an affair; ‖ to mind, take care; *онъ только о себѣ* **-по̀четъ,** he is mindful only of himself.

Хлопотлѝво, *adv.* troublesomely, with much ado; *это будетъ—,* that will require much trouble; ‖ busily, bustlingly; ‖ eagerly, with alacrity.

Хлопотлѝвость, *s. f.* troublesomeness; bustle; ‖ eagerness, alacrity.

Хлопотлѝвый, *adj.* troublesome; ‖ busy, busybodied, bustling; eager.

Хлопотня̀, *s. f.* bustle, bother; ‖ concern, care; ‖ continual clapping, clashing.

Хлопоту̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* busybody.

Хло̀поты, *s. f. pl.* bustle, stir, fuss, bother; *всѣ были въ* **-та̀хъ,** all were bustling about; *зачѣмъ всѣ эти—?* why all this fuss? ‖ trouble, pain; care; *у васъ съ нимъ будетъ еще много* **-по̀тъ,** you will still have much trouble with him, he will still give you much trouble; *имѣть множество* **-по̀тъ,** to be in a peck of troubles; *всѣ мои—пропали,* all the trouble I took went for nothing; *домашнія—,* household cares; *безъ* **-по̀тъ,** without any trouble; *не стоитъ* **-по̀тъ,** it is not worth the trouble; *надѣлать* **-по̀тъ,** to occasion troubles; *надѣлать кому много* **-по̀тъ,** to cut out work for one; to find work for one; *мнѣ удалось это только послѣ большихъ* **-по̀тъ,** I succeeded by dint of much pains.

Хлопу̀шка, *s. f.* popgun; fire-cracker; ‖ fly-flap.

Хлопча̀тникъ, *s. m.* cotton-shrub, cotton-plant; *травянистый—, see* Травянистый.

Хлопчатобума̀жный, *adj.* cotton; **-ная** *матерія,* cotton-stuff; *—порохъ,* gun-cotton.

Хлопча̀тый, *adj.* flaky; **-тая** *бумага, see* Бумага.

Хлопъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **хло̀пнулъ;** *онъ—его по спинѣ,* he struck him on the back.

Хлопьё, *s. n. collect.* flocks *(of wool, etc.);* flakes *(of snow).* —

Хлоралгидра̀тъ, *chem. see* Хлоралъ.

Хлора̀лъ, *s. m. chem.* chloral.

Хло̀ристый, *adj. chem.* chloric; chlorous; **-тая** *кислота,* chloric acid; **-тое** *серебро,* horn-silver.

Хлорѝтъ, *s. m. min.* chlorite.

Хлорнокѝслый, *adj.* **-лая** *соль, chem.* chlorate.

Хло̀рный, *adj.* chlorous, of chlorine.

Хлоро̀зъ, *s. m. med.* chlorosis.

Хлороформѝрованіе, *s. n.* chloroforming.

Хлороформѝровать, *v. a.* to chloroform; ‖ *part. p.* **хлороформѝрованный.**

Хлорофо̀рмъ, *s. m.* chloroform.

Хлоръ, *s. m. chem.* chlorine.

Хлупъ, *s. m.* **Хлупь,** *s. f.* merry-thought *(of a fowl).*

Хлынуть, *v. n.* to gush out, come out with a gush, break forth, spout; to rush, pour in torrents; *кровь* **-нула** *изъ раны,* the blood gushed forth from the wound; *дождь* **-нулъ,** the rain came pouring down; ‖ to rush, hurry, run; *толпа* **-нула** *на улицу,* the crowd rushed into the street.

Хлыста̀ть, Хлысну̀ть, *see* Хлестать, Хлеснуть.

Хлысто̀вщина, *s. f* a religious sect in Russia repudiating the priesthood, mysteries and the established church.

Хлыстъ, *s. m. dim.* **хлы̀стикъ,** whip, horsewhip, riding-whip; switch; ‖ scourge, birch, rod; ‖ a sectarian; *see* Хлыстовщина.

Хлыщева̀тость, *s. f.* foppishness.

Хлыщева̀тый, *adj.* foppish.

Хлыщъ, *s. m.* coxcomb, fop.

Хлѣбенная, *s. f. see* Хлѣбопекарня.

Хлѣбецъ, *s. m. dim. of* Хлѣбъ, a small loaf of bread.

Хлѣбная, *s. f. see* Хлѣбопекарня.

Хлѣбникъ, *s. m.* baker; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* female baker; wife of a baker; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Хлѣбный, *adj.* of bread;—*запахъ,* a smell of newly baked bread; **-ная** *корзина,* bread-basket; ‖ corn, of corn;—*амбаръ, see* Амбаръ; **-ная** *биржа,* Corn-Exchange;—*рынокъ,* **-ная** *площадь,* corn-market; **-ные** *магазины, see* Магазинъ; **-ная** *торговля,* corn-trade;—*торговецъ,* corn-merchant, corn-chandler, corn-factor; — *урожай,* crop of corn; **-ное** *вино,* brandy, corn-brandy; ‖ fertile in corn;—*годъ,* fertile year; **-ная** *страна,* a country fertile in corn; ‖ lucrative; **-ное** *мѣсто, see* Мѣсто; ‖ **-ное** *дерево,* bread-tree, artocarpus; *плодъ* **-наго** *дерева,* bread-fruit **-ныя** *растенія,* cereal plants.

Хлѣбня, *see* Хлѣбопекарня.

Хлѣбодаръ, *s. m.* caterer *(of a convent).*

Хлѣбопашенный, *adj.* agricultural.

Хлѣбопашество, *s. n.* agriculture, husbandry, tillage.

Хлѣбопашествовать, *v. n.* to give one's self up to agriculture.

Хлѣбопашецъ, *s. m.* agricultor, husbandman, farmer; tiller, ploughman.

Хлѣбопашный, *adj.* aratory, agricultural; **-ныя** *работы,* husbandry, tillage.

Хлѣбопекарня, *s. f.* bake-house, baker's shop.

Хлѣбопекарь, Хлѣбопёкъ, *s. m.* baker, bread-baker.

Хлѣбопеченіе, *s. n.* bread-baking, baking of bread.

Хлѣбоплодникъ, *s. m. bot.* artocarpus, jack, jack-tree.

Хлѣбоплодъ, *s. m.* bread-tree, artocarpus.

Хлѣбопродавецъ, *s. m.* corn-merchant.

Хлѣбородіе, *s. n.* fertility *(of the earth);* abundant corn-harvest.

Хлѣбородный, *adj.* fertile, fertile in corn.

Хлѣборѣзъ, *s. m.* bread-chipper.

Хлѣбосолъ, *s. m.* **-солка,** *s. f.* hospitable man *or* woman.

Хлѣбосольный, *adj.* hospitable.

Хлѣбосольство, *s. n.* hospitality.

Хлѣботорговецъ, *s. m.* grain-merchant, corn-factor.

Хлѣботорговля, *s. f.* corn-trade.

Хлѣбоѣдъ, *s. m.* spunger, hanger-on, parasite.

Хлѣбъ, *s. m. (pl.* **хлѣбы),** bread; loaf; *ржаной* —, *see* Ржаной; *бѣлый, пшеничный*—, white bread; *пеклеванный*—, brown bread, rye-bread; *свѣжій*—, new bread; *солдатскій*—, ammunition bread; *свиной* —, *bot. see* Свиной; *prov.*—*съ водою, да не пирогъ съ лихвою,* better is a dry morsel and quietness therewith, than a house full of good cheer with strife; *prov.* **хлѣба** *край, такъ и подъ елью рай,* content is beyond riches; *посадить кого на—и на воду, see* Вода; **хлѣбы** *предложенія,* shew-bread; *отнять у кого кусокъ* **хлѣба,** to put out of bread; —*насущный,* daily bread; *эта должность дастъ ему кусокъ* **хлѣба,** that employment will give him bread; *быть у кого на* **хлѣбахъ,** to board at a person's; *онъ по цѣлымъ мѣсяцамъ бывалъ у меня на* **хлѣбахъ,** he sat at my table for months; ‖ *(pl.* **хлѣба),** corn; *зерновые* **хлѣба,** corn-crops; cereal food, cerealia;—*на корню,* standing corn; —*еще на корню,* the corn is not yet cut; *молотить*—, to thrash corn; *prov. блюди — про ѣду, а копейку про бѣду,* to lay by for a rainy day.

Хлѣбъ-соль, *s. f.* bread and salt; hospitality; *встрѣтить кого съ* **хлѣбомъ-солью,** to greet a person with bread and salt; *благодарю за вашу* —, I thank you for your generous hospitality; *prov. — ѣшь, а правду рѣжь,* tell the truth, and shame the devil; *кинь — назади, очутится впереди,* do well and have well; *чей — ѣшь, того и пѣсенку поешь,* chime with the person whose bread you eat, hold a candle to the devil; **хлѣбъ**-*да*-**соль,** good appetite to you.

Хлѣвъ, *s. m. dim.* **хлѣвокъ,** sty, stall. cow-house; ‖ **хлѣвный,** *adj.*

Хлюстать, *v. a. coll.* to wet, soil, dirt, dirty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self, dirty one's self; to get dirty.

Хлябаніе, *s. n.* vacillation, wriggling.

Хлябать, *v. n.* to vacillate, wriggle.

Хлябь, *s. f.* abyss; trough of the sea; **хляби** *небесныя,* the windows of heaven.

Хмелеводство, *s. n.* culture of hops.

Хмелеводъ, *s. m.* cultivator of hops.

Хмелевой, *adj.* of hops; **-вая** *жердь,* hop-pole, hop-prop;—*стебель,* hop-bind, hop-vine.

Хмелёкъ, *s. m. dim. of* Хмель; *онъ подъ* **хмелькомъ,** he is on the merry-pin.

Хмелина, *s. f. dim.* **хмелинка, хмелиночка, хмелинушка,** flower-bud of hops; ‖ hop-bind.

Хмелить, *v. a.* to make drunk.

Хмель, *s. m.* hop, hops; *сушильня для* **хмеля,** hop-oast; ‖ flower-buds of hops; ‖ *fig.* intoxication, inebriety; *во* **хмелю,** in one's cups, in drink; *prov. во* **хмелю** *мало-ли что говорится,* many a thing is said in one's cups.

Хмельнёхонькій, Хмельнёхонекъ, *adj.* quite tipsy, drunk.

Хмельникъ, *s. m.* hop-garden, hop-ground, hop-field.

Хмельное, *s. n.* heady liquor; — *вино,* heady wine; *онъ въ ротъ* **-наго** *не беретъ,* he is a teetotaler, he never drinks wine.

Хмельной, *adj.* heady; intoxicating, inebriating; ‖ tipsy, drunk, in liquor.

Хмелѣть, *v. n.* to get tipsy, get drunk.

Хмуреніе, *s. n.* scowling, frowning; knitting *(of the brows).*

Хмурить, *v. a. (брови),* to knit *or* contract *(one's brows);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scowl, frown, knit *(one's brows);* to bristle up the feathers *(of birds);* ‖ to be overcast, grow cloudy *(of the weather).*

Хмурный, Хмурый, *adj.* gloomy, morose, surly; dull-browed; ‖ overcast, cloudy.

Хмъ, *interj.* hm! hm!

Хмылить, *v. a.* to cut, fashion *(bricks).*

Хныканіе, *s. n.* whimpering, whining, whine.

Хныкать, *v. n.* to whimper, whine.

Хоботовый, *adj.* of trunk, of proboscis.

Хоботокъ, -точекъ, *dim. of* Хоботъ.

Хоботоносецъ, *s. m. zool.* coati.

Хоботъ, *s. m.* trunk *(of an elephant);* proboscis *(of insects);* ‖ tail *(of a gun-carriage).*

Хоботье, *s. n. bot.* ball, glume, chaff.

Хода, *s. f.* pace *(of horses); prov. сегодня съ* **-дой,** *завтра съ наготой,* to-day rich, to-morrow poor.

Ходатай, *s. m.* interceder, solicitor, mediator; —*по дѣламъ,* agent, solicitor.

Ходатайница, *s. f.* mediatress, mediatrix, solicitress.

Ходатайство, *s. n.* intercession, mediation, solicitation.

Ходатайствованіе, *s. n.* interceding, mediating, soliciting.

Ходатайствовать, *v. n.* to intercede, mediate, solicit, advocate; — *передъ кѣмъ,* to intercede with, make intercession to, with;—*за кого,* to intercede for, on behalf of, make intercession for.

Ходатаица, *see* Ходатайница.

Ходебщикъ, *s. m.* hawker, peddler.

Ходень, *s. m.* every object in motion; **-денёмъ** *ходить,* to be in continual motion, rattling, shaking.

Ходе́цъ, *see* Ходокъ.

Ходи́ть, ха́живать, *v. n.* to walk, go;— *взадъ и впередъ*, to go to and fro, up and down; to walk about;—*до того, что захромаешь*, to tread, walk one's self lame; —, *покачиваясь*, to waddle; — *рука объ руку*, to walk arm in arm; *ребенокъ начинаетъ* —, the child begins to walk; *я часто* **хожу́** *въ церковь*, I go to church frequently; —*по саду*, to walk about the garden; *часы не* **хо́дятъ**, the watch does not go, has stopped;—*на шпиль*, *naut.* to heave at the capstan; ‖ to frequent, visit; *онъ часто* **хо́дитъ** *къ N*, he frequents N's house often; ‖ *naut.* to run, steam, navigate, sail (*of ships*); — *подъ парусами*, to go under sail; ‖ to play, play out;— *съ бубенъ*, to play diamonds; *кому—?* whose turn is it to play (*at cards*)? whose move is it (*at chess*)?—*послѣднему*, to play the last, be the younger hand; ‖ to nurse (*children*); to look after; to attend, tend; *она умѣетъ — за дѣтьми*, she knows how to manage children;—*за больнымъ*, to attend a patient, wait on a patient, look after a patient; ‖ to prosecute (*a lawsuit, an affair*); to solicit (*in the offices*);—*въ судъ, по судамъ*, *see* Судъ; ‖ to pass current (*of coins, bank-notes, etc.*); *эта монета болѣе не* **хо́дитъ**, that money does not pass now; ‖ to wear (*of clothes*);—*въ парикѣ*, to wear a wig; ‖ —*по міру*, *see* Міръ;—*по стрункѣ*, to be reduced to servile obedience; ‖ *домъ* **хо́дитъ** *внаймы*, the house is to be let; ‖ **хо́дитъ** *слухъ*, *see* Слухъ; **-дили** *странные слухи*, strange storic got abroad.

Хо́дкій, *adj.* that goes easily; **-кое** *судно*, a fast sailor; — *экипажъ*, a light, easy carriage;— *товаръ*, merchandise which is in great request, selling goods.

Хо́дко, *adv.* quickly, rapidly, easily, lightly; *работа идетъ*—, the work goes on rapidly.

Хо́дкость, *s. f.* volubility, going off easily.

Ходово́й, *adj.* of going; running; marching;— *день*, march-day; ‖ for pedestrians, for walking; pedestrian; ‖ — *валъ*, weigh-shaft, wiper-shaft; — *конецъ у снасти*, runner, leading part of a rope; —*золотникъ*, *mach.* throttle-valve.

Ходо́къ, *s. m.* walker, a good walker; ‖ runner; foot-messenger; ‖ *naut.* sailer, prime sailer, good sailer, fast sailer; *плохой*—, bad sailer; ‖ pioneer, scout sent forwards by a party of emigrants to survey and choose a place for the future settlement; ‖ *coll.* a cunning blade, artful dog, wag.

Ходу́льный, *adj.* stilted, stilty.

Ходу́ля, *s. f. dim.* **-лька,** stilt; **-ли,** scatches; *ходить на* **-ляхъ,** to walk on stilts; *подниматься на* **-ли,** *fig.* to be ever making use of high-sounding words; ‖ child's go-cart.

Ходу́нъ, *s. m.* plyer (*of bellows*); ‖ *see* Ходенъ.

Ходъ, *s. m.* course; going, march, way; *наблюдать за* **хо́домъ** *дѣла*, to observe the course of an affair; *пустить въ*—, to play off, set agoing, set to work, start; *пустить дѣло въ*—, *дать дѣлу*—, to set an affair agoing *or* abroach, give an impulse to an affair, set a business on foot; *не давать* **хо́ду** *кому*, to keep any one back; to put a spoke in anyone's wheel; *судя по* **хо́ду** *дѣлъ*, at the rate things are going; *пойти въ*—, to come into business; ‖ move (*at chess*); turn of playing (*at cards*); *вашъ*—, it is your turn; ‖ motion, movement; *пустить въ*—, to put in motion; *въ* **ходу́**, at work (*of a machine*); *машина въ* **ходу́**, the engine is in motion; *пустить въ— всѣ пружины*, to put every spring in motion; to use all means; ‖ rate (*of a chronometer*); scapement, works (*of a clock*); *убавить* **хо́ду** *у часовъ*, to put back a watch; ‖ speed, velocity (*of an engine*); *полный*—, full speed; ‖ headway (*of a ship*); ‖ thread (*of a screw*); pitch (*of toothing*); pulsation, stroke (*of the piston*); ‖ vogue, fashion, repute; *этотъ романъ въ большомъ* **ходу́**, that is a fashionable novel; *этотъ товаръ въ большомъ* **ходу́**, those goods sell off fast; *онъ въ большомъ* **ходу́**, he is in vogue; *пустить въ—новую идею*, to throw out, put forth a new idea; ‖ procession; *крестный*—, *see* Крестный; ‖ entrance, issue, passage;—*въ домъ*, entrance of a house; *задній*—, *see* Задній; *черный* —, *see* Черный; *fig. онъ знаетъ, ему извѣстны всѣ* **ходы́**, he knows all the issues, the ways out *or* he knows all the ins and outs of the affair; ‖ underframe (*of a carriage*); riding-bed, gauge; train; a set of wheels;—*у кареты очень узокъ*, the gauge of the coach is very narrow; *легкій—кареты*, easy roll *or* movement of a carriage; *легкая на* **ходу́** *карета*, easy moving coach; *карета на* **ходу́** *легка*, the carriage swings well.

Ходьба́, *s. f.* walking, going about, pacing up and down; *постоянная*—, goings and comings.

Ходя́чій, *adj.* walking, going; ‖ current (*coin*).

Хожа́лый, *s. m.* policeman.

Хожа́тый, *s. m.* nurse, sick-nurse; ‖ messenger.

Хожде́ніе, *s. n.* going, walking, pacing; ‖ nursing, looking after (*children, sick persons*); ‖ —*по дѣламъ*, soliciting, prosecuting of lawsuits.

Хозя́йка, *s. f.* mistress, hostess, lady of the house; ‖ wife; ‖ housewife, house-keeper.

Хозя́йничанье, *s. n.* keeping house; ‖ ordering about.

Хозя́йничать, *v. n.* to keep house; ‖ to order about.

Хозя́инишко, *disp. of* Хозяинъ.

Хозя́инушко, *pop. of* Хозяинъ.

Хозя́инъ, *s. m. irr.* master of the house, host; proprietor, owner; —*радушно принялъ своихъ гостей*, the host welcomed his guests heartily; *собака узнала голосъ своего* **-на,** the dog knew his master's voice; *prov.* — *въ дому, что панъ въ Крыму* или *что Адамъ въ раю* или *что медвѣдь въ бору*, a man's house is his castle; — *гостиницы*, inn-keeper; *прикащикъ обокралъ своего* **-на,** the clerk has robbed his master; *сельскій*—, farmer, agricultor; — *завода*, mill-owner; ‖ husband, man; ‖ *pl.* **хозя́ева,** master and mistress.

Хозя́йскій, *adj.* of master.

Хозя́йственность, *s. f.* economy, good, prudent management; housewifery.

Хозя́йственный, *adj.* household, of economy, of housewifery; ‖ economical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* economically, with economy.

Хозя́йство, *s. n.* economy; housekeeping; *домашнее*—, *see* Домашній; *все — на ея рукахъ*, *see* Рука; *вести*—, to keep house; *онъ хорошо ведетъ свое хозяйство*, he is a good manager; *сельское*—, rural economy; *государственное*—, political economy; ‖ farming, culture, agriculture.

Хозя́йствовать, *v. n.* to manage the household.

Хозя́юшка, *s. f.* good wife, good woman.

Хо́леніе, *s. n.* caressing, fondling.

Холе́ра, *s. f. med.* cholera, cholera-morbus.

Холе́рикъ, *s. m.* a choleric person; a person of a choleric constitution; ‖ person ill of cholera.

Холери́на, *s. f. med.* cholerine.

Холери́ческій, *adj.* choleric, of choleric constitution.

Холе́рный, *adj.* of cholera, choleric.

Хо́лить, *v. a.* to clean; ‖ to caress, fondle, pet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r., p.* to clean one's self; to be cleaned; ‖ *part. p.* **хо́ленный.**

Хо́лка, *s. f.* withers, crest (*of a horse*); ‖ foretop; tuft.

Хо́лмикъ, *s. m. dim.* **-мичекъ,** knoll.

Холми́стый, *adj.* hilly, full of hillocks; undulating.

Холмиться, *v. n.* to rise in hillocks; to rise up.
Холмообразный, *adj.* hill-like, in the shape of a hillock.
Холмъ, *s. m.* hillock, mound mount, swell.
Холодецъ, *s. m.* a kind of cold dish.
Холодильникъ, *s. m.* refrigerator, refrigeratory; frigeratory; ice-pail; ‖ *mech.* condenser, condensator; *не имѣющій* **-ка,** non-condensing.
Холодильный, Холодительный, *adj.* refrigerating, refrigerative; refrigerant.
Холодить, холаживать, *v. a.* to refrigerate; to cool, make cool; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be refrigerated; to be cooled.
Холодненькій, *dim. of* Холодный.
Холодненько, *dim. of* Холодно.
Холоднёхонькій, Холоднёхонекъ, *adj.* quite cold; ‖ **-хонько,** *adv.* quite coolly.
Холодникъ, *s. m.* ice-house, ice-cellar.
Холодно, *adv.* coldly; coolly, indifferently; *онъ принялъ меня—,* he received me coldly; ‖ *v. imp.* it is cold; *здѣсь очень—,* it is very cold here.
Холодноватость, *see* Холодность.
Холодноватый, *adj.* coldish, rather cold; ‖ **-вато,** *adv.* rather coolly.
Холодное, *s. n.* a cold dish.
Холоднокровный, *adj. nat. hist.* cold-blooded.
Холодность, *s. f.* coldness; coolness, indifference; estrangement.
Холодный, *adj.* cold; — *вѣтеръ,* cold wind; **-ное** *сердце,* cold heart; **-ное** *оружіе, see* Оружіе; **-ное** *давленіе, mech.* cold pressing; **-ная** *ковка,* cold hammering; **-ное** *платье,* cold, light, summer garments.
Холодъ, *s. m. dim.* **холодокъ,** cold, coldness.
Холодѣть, *v. n.* to grow cold; to grow cool.
Холоженіе, *s. n.* refrigeration; making cold, cooling.
Холопій, *adj.* of serf, of servant; servile, slavish; mean.
Холопка, *s. f.* a female serf.
Холопскій, *adj. see* Холопій; **-ская** *душа,* a servile soul.
Холопство, *s. n.* servitude, bondage; ‖ servility, meanness.
Холопствовать, *v. n.* to be a serf, a bondman; ‖ to crawl, cringe, sneak.
Холопъ, *s. m.* serf, bondman, thrall; ‖ servant; ‖ mean, sneaking person.
Холостёжь, *s. f. collect.* unmarried people, bachelors.
Холостильщикъ, *s. m.* gelder.
Холостить, *v. a.* to geld, castrate; ‖ *part. p.* **холощённый.**
Холостой, *adj.* single, unmarried, spouseless;—*человѣкъ,* a bachelor; **-тая** *жизнь,* single life, single state, celibacy; bachelorhood, bachelorship; ‖ blank; — *патронъ,* blank-cartridge; — *выстрѣлъ,* blank-shot; ‖ **-тое** *строеніе,* a building without a fireplace.
Холостякъ, *s. m.* bachelor, unmarried man, single man.
Холощеніе, *s. n.* gelding, castration.
Холстина, *s. f. see* Холстъ.
Холстинка, *s. f. dim. of* Холстина; ‖ gingham.
Холстинковый, *adj.* gingham, of gingham.
Холстинный, *adj.* of cloth, of linen.
Холстъ, *s. m.* cloth, linen; a piece of cloth; *prov. дай голому—, а онъ скажетъ толстъ,* grease a scoundrel's boots, and he'll say, that you are going to burn them.
Холстяной, *see* Холстинный.
Холщевникъ, *s. m.* dealer in linen, linen-draper.
Холщёвый, *see* Холстинный.
Холя, *s. f. obs.* neatness, tidiness; ‖ caresses, fondling; *жить въ холѣ,* to live in comfort; to be caressed, be fondled.
Хомутать, *v. a.* to put on a horse's collar.
Хомутикъ, *dim. of* Хомутъ.
Хомутина, *s. f.* collar-pad.
Хомутишко, *s. m. disp. of* Хомутъ, a wretched horse-collar.
Хомутище, *s. m. augm. of* Хомутъ, a very large and heavy horse-collar.
Хомутный, Хомутовый, *adj.* of a horse-collar; **-ная** *лошадь,* draught-horse.
Хомутъ, *s. m. dim.* **-мутокъ,** horse-collar; hame; ‖ yoke; *prov.—надѣлъ, такъ тяни,* if one has undertaken a job, one must go through with it; ‖ *tech.* hoop, ferrule, vervel.
Хомяковый, *adj.* of hamster.
Хомякъ, *s. m. zool.* hamster; ‖ *fig.* sluggard.
Хопёръ, *s. m. tech.* pile-driver.
Хоралъ, *s. m. mus.* choral; ‖ **-ральный,** *adj.*
Хорда, *s. f. geom.* chord *(of an arc).*
Хорёвый, *see* Хорьковый.
Хореграфическій, Хореграфія, *see* Хореографическій, Хореографія.
Хорей, *s. m.* choreus, choree, trochee.
Хорейческій, *adj.* choraic, trochaic.
Хорёкъ, *s. m. zool.* polecat, foumart, fitchew, fitchet, skunk; *вонючій—,* mephitic-weasel.
Хореографическій, *adj.* choreographic, —al.
Хореографія, *s. f.* choreography.
Хористъ, *s. m.* **-стка,** *s. f.* chorist, chorister; chorus-singer.
Хоріямбическій, *adj.* choriambic.
Хоріямбъ, *s. m.* choriamb, choriambus, choriambic.
Хорный, *adj.* choral, of chorus.
Хороводить, *v. n.* to lead a brawl; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ), pop.* to keep company.
Хороводъ, *s. m. dim.* **-децъ, -дикъ,** brawl, a sort of round dance with singing; choral dance; *танцовать* **-домъ,** to dance the hay, dance in a ring; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Хоровой, *adj.* choral, of chorus.
Хорографическій, *adj.* chorographic, —al.
Хорографія, *s. f.* chorography.
Хорографъ, *s. m.* chorographer.
Хоромина, *s. f. dim.* **-минка,** room, chamber, apartment.
Хороминщи, *augm. of* Хоромы.
Хоромы, *s. f. pl.* manor, mansion, a large house *(of wood);* ‖ **-ный,** *adj.*
Хороненіе, *s. n.* hiding; burying.
Хоронить, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, secrete; *концы—, fig. see* Конецъ; *prov. какъ ни* **-ни** *концовъ, а выйдутъ наружу,* time reveals all things; ‖ to bury, inter, inhume; to sepulcher, sepulchre; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hide, conceal one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be buried, be inhumed; ‖ *part. p.* **хороненный.**
Хорохориться, *v. n.* to ride one's high horse, be upon the high rope; to be cock-on-the-hoop, sit cock-horse; to look big; to bristle up to one.
Хорохоришко, *s. m. pop.* bully, hector.
Хорошенькій, *adj.* pretty, handsome; fine; ‖ **-кая,** *s. f.* a pretty person, a pretty woman.
Хорошенько, *adv.* well; soundly, in good style, smartly, sharply; *сдѣлай это—,* do it well; *смотри — прежде, чѣмъ сдѣлать что,* look before you leap; — *побрани его,* reprimand him sharply, *мы его — поколотили,* we have drubbed him soundly.
Хорошёхонько, *adv.* very well, finely.
Хорошій, *adj. (comp.* **лучшій**), good; fine;— *обѣдъ,* a good dinner; *это* **-шо** *для желудка,* it is good for the stomach; **-шее** *расположеніе духа, see* Расположеніе; **-шая** *память, see*

Памятъ; *все это очень—, но...*, all that is very fine, but...; *prov. — товаръ самъ себя хвалитъ*, see Товаръ; *мы съ нимъ* **-ши**, we are on good terms; *онъ со мною* **-шъ**, he is very friendly with me; ‖ pretty, handsome, fine, beautiful; *какъ она* **-ша**! how pretty, how very handsome she is! **-шая** *погода*, fine weather; **-ша** *музыка! iron.* that's fine music! ‖ good and honest; *это—человѣкъ*, that's a good, fine, honest, brave man; **-рошъ** *молодецъ!* there's a chap! there's a rascal! **-рошъ** *гусь!* see Гусь; ‖ *это не предвѣщаетъ ничего* **-шаго**, that is a bad omen; *желаю вамъ всего* **-шаго**, I wish you all the happiness possible; **-шаго** *по немножку*, enough is as good as a feast; a little of it goes a long way.

Хорошо̀, *adv.* well, very well; *она поетъ—*, she sings well; *это сдѣлано—*, it is well done; *что—, то—*, what is well is well; *вотъ—!* that is a good one! ‖ *—быть богатымъ*, it is well to be rich; *мнѣ здѣсь—*, I am well where I am; *—, что я это сдѣлалъ*, it is well I did it; *ну,—*, well, good; let is be so; *— ему такъ говорить*, it is easy for him to talk so; *онъ такъ—говоритъ*, he speaks so well; *prov. — тому жить, кому бабушка ворожитъ*, see Бабушка.

Хорошѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow handsomer.

Хоругвенòсецъ, *s. m.* gonfalonier.

Хору̀гвь, *s. f.* banner, standard; gonfalon, gonfanon; ‖ **-ру̀гвяный**, *adj.*

Хору̀нжій, *s. m.* cornet, ensign *(in the Cossack cavalry)*.

Хоръ, *s. m.* chorus; *— мѣдныхъ инструментовъ*, brass-band; *пѣть* **хòромъ**, to sing in chorus; ‖ **хòры**, *s. m. pl.* choir, gallery.

Хорь, *see* Хорокъ.

Хорькòвый, *adj.* of polecat.

Хотѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* wish, will, volition, desire; *слабое—*, velleity, slight desire.

Хотѣ̀ть, *v. n. a. (pres.* **хочу̀**), to wish, desire; *онъ* **хòчетъ** *идти*, he wishes to go; *я этого* **хочу̀**, I wish it; *какъ* **хотѝте**, as you wish; *я сдѣлаю все, что вы* **хотѝте**, I shall do all you wish, everything you desire; *я дѣлаю, что* **хочу̀**, I do what I please, what I choose; *что вы* **хотѝте**? what do you wish? what would you with us? *я только что* **хотѣ̀лъ**, I was just going; **хòчетъ**, *не* **хòчетъ**, willing or not, willing or unwilling, will he nill he; *его, кто ни* **хòчетъ**, *тотъ бьетъ*, everybody beats him; **хòчешь**, *не* **хòчешь**, *а надо платить*, willing or unwilling but pay you must; *prov. чего не* **хòчешь**, *того и не слышишь*, none so deaf as those who won't hear; *сперва не* **хотѣ̀лъ**, *а потомъ самъ пожалѣлъ*, he that will not when he may, when he fain would shall have nay; ‖ **-ся**, *v. imp.* to have a mind to; to wish, long for, be desirous; *мнѣ* **хòчется** *гулять*, I have a mind to take a walk; *мнѣ вовсе не* **хòчется** *идти туда*, I have no wish whatever to go there; *мнѣ очень* **хòчется** *познакомиться съ нимъ*, I have a strong wish, I am very desirous to make his acquaintance; *мнѣ страшно* **хòчется** *отдохнуть*, I long for rest; *мнѣ* **хòчется** *спать*, I am sleepy, I feel sleepy; *мнѣ* **хòчется** *ѣсть*, I am hungry; *prov. и* **хòчется**, *да колется*, the cat loves fish, but she is loth to wet her feet or the cat is fain the fish to eat, but has no will to wet her feet.

Хотя̀, Хоть, *conj.* though, although; *— она женщина*, though she be a woman; *дайте мнѣ—три рубля*, give me something, be it three rubles; *былъ-ли ты тамъ—разъ?* have you been there even once? *prov. лживый* **хоть** *правду скажетъ, никто не повѣритъ*, a liar is not believed, even when he does speak the truth; once a liar, always a liar; *если не для меня, то—для моихъ дѣтей*, if not for me, at least for my children; *онъ* **хоть** *кого разсердитъ*, he is capable of irritating the most mild-tempered man; he would even worry the devil; *ничего нельзя сдѣлать*, **хоть** *брось*, nothing is to be done with it; **хоть** *убей, не помню*, see Убивать; *это вино* **хоть** *куда*, that wine is far from being bad; ‖ *—бы*, even, if even, even though; but that; *я буду вашимъ другомъ,—бы вы этого и не желали*, I shall be your friend even against your will; *—бы я могъ ускользнуть, но...*, even though I could steal away, nevertheless...; *—бы я тамъ и погибъ*, at the risk of my life; *когда его жена умерла, онъ* **хоть** *бы прослезился*, not a tear did he shed at his wife's death.

Хохла̀тка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка**, a crested hen.

Хохла̀тый, *adj.* tufted, crested *(of birds)*; ‖ *bot. —чертополохъ*, golden-thistle.

Хохла̀чка, *s. f.* nickname of the women of Little Russia.

Хохла̀чъ, *s. m.* a person with a top-knot; ‖ a pigeon with a crest; ‖ a shaggy-headed person.

Хòхликъ, *dim. of* Хохолъ.

Хòхлиться, *v. n.* to bristle up *(of birds)*.

Хохлѝще, *s. m. augm. of* Хохолъ, a great tuft.

Хохлу̀ша, *see* Хохлатка.

Хохлу̀шка, *s. f. orn.* crested grebe; ‖ *see* Хохлачка.

Хохолòкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лòчекъ**, *bot.* pappus, egret; ‖ *see* Хохолъ.

Хохòлъ, *s. m.* tuft, crest; copple-crown, top-knot; chaplet *(of peacocks)*; ‖ tuft, toupee; ‖ nickname of the Little Russians.

Хохòльчатый, *adj. bot.* pappose, pappous.

Хохота̀ніе, *s. n.* laughing, bursting with laughter.

Хохота̀ть, *v. n.* to laugh, burst with laughter, burst out laughing; *—во все горло*, see Горло.

Хохотлѝвость, *s. f.* inclination to laugh.

Хохотлѝвый, *adj.* inclined to laugh.

Хохотня̀, *s. f.* laughter, burst of laughter, loud laughing.

Хохоту̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья**, *s. f.* laugher.

Хохоту̀шка, *s. f.* laugher.

Хòхотъ, *s. m.* laugh, laughter, burst of laughter; *взрывъ* **-та**, a roar of laughter; *вотъ былъ—то!* that was good fun!

Храбрèцкій, *adj.* of brave man; ‖ **-ки**, *adv.* bravely.

Храбрèцъ, *s. m.* a brave man; *—на словахъ*, a braggart.

Храбрѝться, *v. n.* to brave; to summon up all one's courage; ‖ to look big; to bully; to boast of one's courage; to boast, brag.

Хра̀бро, *adv.* bravely, valiantly, courageously.

Хра̀брость, *s. f.* bravery, courage, valour.

Хра̀брый, *adj.* brave, valiant, courageous, valorous, gallant; *—во хмелю*, pot-valiant; *prov. много* **-рыхъ** *послѣ рати, какъ забьются на палати*, many are brave at table, after the battle is over.

Храбрѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become brave.

Хра̀мина, *dim.* **хра̀минка**, *see* Хоромина.

Храмòвникъ, *s. m.* Templar, Knight Templar.

Храмовòй, *adj.* of temple, of church; *— праздникъ*, patron Saint's day; wake; dedication-day; *—рыцарь*, Templar, Knight Templar.

Храмъ, *s. m. dim.* **хра̀микъ**, temple, church.

Хранèніе, *s. n.* conservation, keeping, safe-keeping, care; ‖ observance.

Хранѝлище, *s. n.* depository, depot, salvatory, warehouse, storehouse.

Хранѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* conservator, guardian, custodian, keeper, warder; *ангелъ—*, *see* Ангелъ.

Хранѝть, *v. a.* to conserve, preserve, keep, guard; *надо — это въ погребѣ,* that must be preserved *or* kept in the cellar;*—молчаніе, see* Молчаніе;*—тайну,* to keep a secret; *да* **-нѝтъ** *васъ Богъ,* God preserve you, God save you, God keep you safe; *Боже Царя* **хранѝ,** *see* Боже; ‖to keep up, observe; *— заповѣди,* to observe the commandments;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be conserved, be preserved, be kept;‖*part. p.* **хранённый.**

Храпёжъ, *s. m.* snoring, snore.

Храплѝвый, *adj.* subject to snoring.

Храпнýть, *see* Храпѣть.

Хрàповый, *adj.* **-вое** *колесо,* ratchet-wheel, rack-wheel, racket-wheel.

Храпòкъ, *s. m.* snore;‖snout, muzzle *(of animals);* ‖ *mech.* strainer; ‖ *на —,* by force, violently.

Храпýнъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* snorer.

Храпъ, *s. m.* septum of the nose; ‖ snore, snoring; ‖*tech.* cramp, catch, stop.

Храпѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* snoring; snorting.

Храпѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to snore;‖to snort *(of a horse).*

Хребѐтъ, *s. m.* spine, spinal column, backbone; ‖chain, ridge *(of mountains);*‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Хребтòвый, *adj.* spinal;*—мѣхъ,* fur of the backs of animals;‖ **-вая** *часть говядины,* surloin.

Хрестомàтія, *s. f.* chrestomathy, selection *(of classical authors).*

Хризоберѝллъ, *s. m. min.* chrysoberyl;‖ **-зовый,** *adj.*

Хризолѝтъ, *s. m. min.* chrysolite;‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Хризопрàзъ, *s. m. min.* chrysoprase; ‖ **-зовый,** *adj.*

Хриплѝвость, *see* Хриплость.

Хриплѝвый, **-во,** *see* Хриплый,—ло.

Хрѝплость, *s. f.* hoarseness.

Хрѝплый, *adj.* hoarse;‖ **-ло,** *adv.*—ly, in a hoarse voice.

Хрѝпнуть, *v. n.* to become hoarse.

Хрипоголòсый, *adj.* hoarse, having a hoarse voice.

Хрипотà, *s. f.* hoarseness.

Хрипýнъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* a person with a hoarse voice.

Хрипъ, *s. m. see* Хрипѣніе.

Хрипѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* hoarseness; rattling, rattle; *предсмертное—, see* Предсмертный.

Хрипѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to rattle; to have a rattling in the throat;‖to speak hoarsely.

Христарàдничать, *v. n.* to beg, go begging, ask charity *(in the name of God).*

Христіанѝнъ, *s. m.* **-àнка,** *s. f.* a Christian.

Христіàнскій, *adj.* Christian; Christianly, Christian-like;‖ **-ски,** *adv.* Christianly, like a Christian.

Христіàнство, *s. n.* Christianity; Christianism; ‖Christendom.

Христіàнствовать, *v. n.* to profess Christianity.

Христобòрецъ, *s. m.* an antichristian, antichrist.

Христобòрный, *adj.* antichristian.

Христòвщина, *s. f.* a religious sect in Russia.

Христòвъ, *s. m.* of Christ;*—день,* Easter Sunday; *prov. дорого яичко къ* **-ву** *дню, see* Яичко.

Христолюбѝвый, *adj.* Christian, loving Christ.

Христомàтія, *see* Хрестоматія.

Христоотстýпникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* enemy to Christ.

Христопродàвецъ, *s. m.* a Judas;‖a pitiless man.

Христòсованіе, *s. n.* the act of kissing each other on Easter-day in commemoration of Christ's resurrection.

Христòсоваться, *v. rec.* to kiss each other on Easter-day in commemoration of Christ's resurrection; to congratulate one another on Easter-day.

Христòсъ, *s. m.* Christ.

Хрія, *s. f. rhet.* theme *(dissertation on assigned topics).*

Хромàніе, *s. n.* limping, halting; claudication, lameness.

Хроматѝзмъ, *s. m.* chromatism.

Хроматѝческій, *adj. mus.* chromatic;‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Хромàть, *v. n.* to limp, halt; to walk lame;—*на одну ногу,* to be lame of one foot; *у него математика* **-мàетъ,** he is deficient in mathematics; *торговля* **-мàетъ,** trade is slack, dull.

Хрòмгельбъ, *s. m.* chrome-yellow, chromate of lead.

Хрòмистый, *adj. chem.* of chrome, chromic.

Хрòміевый, *adj.* chromic.

Хрòмій, *s. m. chem.* chrome, chromium.

Хрòмовый, *adj.* of chrome, chromic.

Хромокѝслый, *adj.* **-лая** *соль,* chromate.

Хромòй, *adj.* lame, halt; rickety.

Хромолитогрàфія, *s. f.* chromo-lithography; ‖chromo-lithograph.

Хромонòгій, *adj.* lame.

Хромонòжка, *s. c.* a cripple, a lame person.

Хромотà, *s. f.* lameness, claudication.

Хромъ, *s. m. chem.* chrome; chromium.

Хрòника, *s. f.* chronicle; *скандальная—,* scandalous reports.

Хрòникъ, *s. m.* chronic.

Хронѝческій, *adj. med.* chronic, chronical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Хронограмма, *s. f.* chronogram.

Хронографѝческій, *adj.* chronographic, —al.

Хронографія, *s. f.* chronography.

Хронòграфъ, *s. m.* chronographer.

Хронологѝческій, *adj.* chronologic, chronological;‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Хронолòгія, *s. f.* chronology.

Хронòлогъ, *s. m.* chronologer, chronologist.

Хронометрѝческій, *adj.* chronometric, —al.

Хронометрія, *s. f.* chronometry.

Хронòметръ, *s. m.* chronometer; timekeeper, time-measurer.

Хрýпаться, Хрýпнуть, *v. n.* to break, crack.

Хрýпкій, *adj.* brittle, frail, fragile; shivery.

Хрýпкость, *s. f.* brittleness, frailness, fragility.

Хрýпнуть, *see* Хрупаться.

Хрýснуть, *see* Хрустѣть.

Хрустàликъ, *s. m. anat.* crystalline *(of the eye).*

Хрустàль, *s. m.* crystal; crystal-glass; *горный—, see* Горный;‖crystal, cut-glass.

Хрустàльный, *adj.* crystal, of crystal.

Хрýстнуть, *see* Хрустѣть.

Хрустъ, *s. m.* crispness.

Хрустѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* crunching, cracking, crackling.

Хрустѣ̀ть, хрýстнуть, хрýснуть, *v. n.* to crunch, crack, crackle; to grit; to brustle; *это* **-тѝтъ** *на зубахъ,* that eats crisp; **-тàщій** *на зубахъ,* crisp, crispy.

Хрущъ, *s. m.* tenebrio, stinking-beetle.

Хрычòвка, *s. f. pop.* old hag.

Хрычъ, *s. m. pop.* old dotard; *старый—,* graybeard.

Хрѣнòвникъ, *s. m.* horse-radish field.

Хрѣнъ, *s. m.* horse-radish; *старый—, fig.* old dotard, old trot; *prov.—не слаще рѣдьки,* between two evils, 'tis not worth choosing;‖ **хрѣнòвый,** *adj.*

Хрю̀кало, *s. n.* snout *(of a pig).*
Хрю̀канье, *s. n.* grunt, grunting *(of pigs).*
Хрю̀кать, хрю̀кнуть, *v. n.* to grunt *(of pigs).*
Хрястѣ̀ть, хря̀стнуть, хря̀снуть, *v. n.* to crack, break, crackle; to grit.
Хрящà̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* wall-lettuce, gum-succory.
Хрящевà̀тость, *s. f.* cartilaginousness, gristly nature.
Хрящевà̀тый, *adj.* cartilaginous, gristly; ‖ **-тыя** *рыбы,* the cartilaginous fishes.
Хрящевѝна, *s. f.* gristy parts.
Хрящевò̀й, *adj.* of cartilage, cartilaginous, gristly.
Хрящъ, *s. m. dim.* **хря̀щикъ,** *anat.* cartilage, gristle; ‖ gravel; grit; ‖ packing-cloth; coarse cloth.
Хỳденькій, *dim. of* Худой.
Хỳдо, *s. n.* evil, ill, wrong, harm; *онъ никому* **хỳда** *не дѣлаетъ,* he does harm to nobody; *нѣтъ* **хỳда** *безъ добра,* it is an ill wind that blows nobody good.
Хỳдо, *adv.* badly, ill, wrong; *онъ—пишетъ,* he writes badly; *ему очень—,* he is seriously ill; *мнѣ—,* I feel very faint, I am unwell; *ей сдѣлалось—,* she swooned, fainted away; *это очень—,* that is very wrong; *—нажитое впрокъ нейдетъ, see* Впрокъ.
Худобà̀, *s. f.* leanness, spareness, meagreness, emaciation, scragginess.
Худовà̀тый, *adj.* rather bad; somewhat meagre.
Худò̀жественный, *adj.* artistical, artful, skillful, of art; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Худò̀жество, *s. n.* art; ‖ the fine arts; *академія* **-въ,** the Academy of Fine Arts.
Худò̀жникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* an artist.
Худò̀жническій, Худò̀жничій, *adj.* artistic, artistical; of artist.
Худò̀жничество, *s. n.* profession of an artist.
Худò̀й, *adj.* bad, ill; *самое* **-дò̀е,** *что можетъ случиться,* the worst that can happen; *на—конецъ, see* Конецъ; *prov. кто за* **-дымъ** *пойдетъ, тотъ добра не найдетъ,* he that sows thistles shall reap prickles; **-дò̀е** *споро, не сживешь скоро,* ill weeds grow apace; **-дà̀я** *трава изъ поля вонъ,* dead dogs can't bite; dead men tell no tales; ‖ torn, worn out; poor, wretched; **-дые** *сапоги,* torn boots; **-дò̀е** *житье,* wretched life; ‖ lean, thin, lank, meagre, scraggy, skinny.
Худосò̀чіе, *s. n.* cacochymy.
Худосò̀чный, *adj.* cacochymic, cacochymical.
Хỳдость, *s. f.* bad state; ‖ leanness, lankness.
Худощà̀вость, *s. f.* leanness, lankness, meagreness, spareness.
Худощà̀вый, *adj.* thin, thin-bodied, spare, lean, meagre.
Хỳдшій, *adj. comp. of* Худой, worse; *онъ перемѣнился къ* **-шему,** he is changed to his disadvantage.
Худѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* growing thin, lank; emaciation.
Худѣ̀ть, *v. n* to grow thin, lank; to emaciate; to pine away.
Хỳже, *adv. comp. of* Худо, worse; *что—всего,* what is the worst; *тѣмъ—, see* Тотъ; *—ли, лучше-ли, все равно,* be it so or not, 'tis all one; *онъ—всѣхъ ихъ,* he is the worst of them all; *все — и —, часъ отъ часу—,* from bad to worse, worse and worse; *она поетъ не — другихъ,* she sings as well as many others; *ему нисколько не—,* he is none the worse; *больному стало—,* the patient is growing worse.
Хỳже, *comp. of the adj.* Худой, worse; *дѣлаться—,* to grow worse.
Хулà̀, *s. f.* blame, censure, obloquy, dispraise; ‖ blasphemy.
Хулѐніе, *s. n.* blaming, censuring; ‖ blaspheming.
Хулигà̀нъ, *s. m.* hooligan.
Хулѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* blamer; ‖ blasphemer.
Хулѝтельный, *adj.* blaming; blasphemous.
Хулѝть, *v. a.* to blame, censure; to reproach; ‖ to blaspheme; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blamed, be reproached; ‖ *part. p.* **хулёный.**
Хунхỳзъ, *s. m.* hunhuse.
Хỳторъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рò̀къ,** farm, farm-house.
Хѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to strike out, cancel, erase.
Хѣ̀ръ, *s. m. dim.* **хѣ̀рикъ,** Slavonic name of the letter **X.**

Ц.

Ц, *s. n.* the twenty-third letter of the Russian alphabet.
Цà̀льмейстеръ, *s. m.* paymaster, payer *(of an administration).*
Цанỳбель, *s. m. join.* tooth-plane.
Цà̀паніе, *s. n.* grasping, clutching, seizing, catching hold of.
Цà̀пать, цà̀пнуть, *v. a.* to scratch; to graze; ‖ to seize, clutch, grasp; to snap; to pounce upon; *fig.* to steal, pocket; ‖ to strike, beat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to knock, hit against.
Цапà̀ться, *v. r.* to catch at; to climb up.
Цà̀пина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** scratch; graze.
Цà̀пкій, *adj.* fit for clutching, seizing, climbing up.
Цà̀пля, *s. f. orn.* heron; *бѣлая—,* egret; ‖ **цà̀плинъ,** *adj.*
Цà̀пнуть, *see* Цапать.
Цà̀пфа, *s. f. tech.* pin, axle, axle-arm; ‖ *artil.* trunnion *(of a cannon).*
Царà̀паніе, *s. n.* scratching, clawing; ‖ scrawl *(of writing).*
Царà̀пать, царà̀пнуть, *v. a.* to scratch; to claw; *у меня въ брюхѣ кошки* **-паютъ,** *pop.* I am as hungry as a wolf; ‖ to scrawl *(of writing);* ‖ to catch hold of; to seize, clutch, take away; to make away with; to pounce upon; ‖ to strike, hit, knock; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scratch one's self; ‖ *v. rec.* to scratch each other.
Царà̀пина, *s. f. dim.* **-пинка,** scratch, graze.
Царà̀пница, *s. f. bot.* clivers.
Царà̀пнуть, *see* Царапать.
Царѐвичъ, *s. m.* prince *(of the royal or imperial family);* czarowitch, czarewitch.
Царѐвна, *s. f.* princess *(of the royal or imperial family);* czarevna.
Царедвò̀рецъ, *s. m.* courtier; ‖ **-рческій,** *adj.*
Цареубі̀йственный, *adj.* regicide, regicidal.
Цареубі̀йство, *s. n.* regicide.
Цареубі̀йца, *s. c.* a regicide.
Царѝть, *v. n.* to reign, rule.
Царѝца, *s. f.* queen; sovereign; ‖ czarina, tzarina; ‖ *—луговъ, bot.* ulmaria.
Цà̀рскій, *adj.* royal, imperial, princely; **-кія** *врата,* **-кія** *двери,* the holy gates *(of the altar screen); prov.—глазъ далече сягаетъ,* kings have long arms, and many eyes and ears; ‖ *bot.* — *вѣнецъ, see* Вѣнецъ; *—корень,* masterwort; **-скія** *кудри,* asphodel; *—скипетръ, see* Скипетръ; ‖ **-кая** *водка, see* Водка; ‖ **-ски,** *по—, adv.* royally, princely, kingly, as a king.
Цà̀рственный, *adj.* of reign; imperial, royal; *—городъ,* the capital.
Цà̀рство, Цà̀рствіе, *s. n.* kingdom, empire; sway; *— ему небесное,* may the peace of God be with him, God rest his soul; *prov. въ* **-вѣ̀** *слѣпыхъ и одноглазый король,* in the kingdom of the blind, one-eyed men are kings; *книги* **-въ,** the books of Kings *(of the Bible); — моды,* the sway of fashion; ‖ *nat. hist.* kingdom; *животное —, see* Животный.

Царствованіе, *s. n.* reign, reigning.

Царствовать, *v. n.* to reign, rule; to bear sway.

Царь, *s. m.* king; sovereign, emperor; tzar, czar; —**царей,** —*царствующихъ,* the King of Kings; —*небесный,* God; *prov. жалуетъ—, да не жалуетъ псарь,* God sends corn, and the devil mars the sack; *кто Богу не грѣшенъ,* **царю** *не виноватъ, see* Богъ; *это было при* **царѣ** *Горохѣ, see* Горохъ; ‖ king, prince; *онъ былъ* **царёмъ** *скрипки,* he was the king of violonists; ‖ king *(of some animals);* ‖ —*колоколъ,* the king of bells *(a gigantic bell in Moscow);* —*пушка,* the king of cannons *(a gigantic cannon in Moscow);* —*птица,* the king of birds *(in some Russian national stories).*

Цаца, *s. f.* plaything, toy; ornament.

Цвиль, *s. m.* hop-seed.

Цвиркать, *v. n.* to chirrup *(of insects).*

Цвѣль, *s. f.* mould, mouldiness, mustiness; ‖ *chem.* efflorescence, efflorescency.

Цвѣсти, *v. n. irr.* to bloom, blossom, flower; ‖ to flourish, thrive; ‖ to get mouldy; ‖ to grow, get green.

Цвѣтѐніе, *s. n.* blooming, blossoming, flowering, florescence, florification.

Цвѣтень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of April; ‖ *bot.* flower-dust.

Цвѣтикъ, *s. m.* floweret, floret.

Цвѣтистость, *s. f.* floridity, floridness.

Цвѣтистый, *adj.* flowery, covered all over with flowers; ‖ florid, flowery *(style).*

Цвѣтить, *v. a.* to colour, paint, tinge with different colours; ‖ to adorn, ornament *(one's style);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blossom, flower.

Цвѣтникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничòкъ,** flower-bed, flower-garden; ‖ flower-stand; ‖ **-кòвый,** *adj.*

Цвѣтной, *adj.* of flowers, flowered; **-ная** *капуста, see* Капуста; ‖ coloured; tinged with different colours; **-ное** *стекло, see* Стекло.

Цвѣтовидный, *adj.* floriform, flower-shaped.

Цвѣтоводство, *s. n.* floriculture, cultivation of flowers.

Цвѣтоводъ, *s. m.* flower-gardener, florist, floriculturist.

Цвѣтòкъ, *s. m.* flower; —, *имѣющій и тычинки и пестики,* a perfect flower; — *боярышника,* May, May-flower.

Цвѣтонòсный, *adj. bot.* floriferous, flower-bearing; ‖ **-ная** *недѣля,* Palm-Sunday.

Цвѣторасположѐніе, *s. n. bot.* inflorescence.

Цвѣтòчекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Цвѣтокъ, floweret, floret, floscule; *это только* **-чки,** *а ягодки будутъ впереди, fig.* the worst will come yet.

Цвѣтòчникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* flower-maker.

Цвѣтòчный, *adj.* of flowers; *bot.* floral; **-ная** *выставка,* flower-show; **-ное** *кольцо,* verticil; —*покровъ,* perianth; **-ная** *пыль,* farina; —*щитокъ,* corymb, cyma.

Цвѣтуха, *s. f. bot.* cauliflower.

Цвѣтъ, *s. m. (pl.* **цвѣты**), flower, bloom, blossom; *дерево, покрытое* **цвѣтами,** a tree loaded with blossom; *въ* **цвѣтў,** in flower, in blossom; *въ полномъ* **цвѣтў,** full-blown; *липовый—,* lime-tree flowers; ‖ *сѣрный—, see* Сѣрный; ‖ bloom, prime, flower; *во* **цвѣтѣ** *лѣтъ,* in the prime of life, in one's prime, in the bloom of youth; in the prime of manhood; ‖ *(pl.* **цвѣта**), colour; paint; tint; *черный—, see* Черный; *дверь выкрашена въ зеленый—,* the door is painted green; *эта матерія впадаетъ въ красный—,* this stuff inclines to red; *этотъ — не выдержитъ стирки, онъ полиняетъ,* this colour will not stand washing;—*кожи,* the colour of the skin; *на вкусъ и на — спора нѣтъ, see* Вкусъ; ‖ complexion *(of the face).*

Цвѣченіе, *s. n.* colouring, tinging.

Цѣдра, *s. f.* zest *(of an orange, of a lemon); срѣзывать* **-ру** *съ лимона,* to cut up lemon-rind.

Цедръ, *s. m. bot.* cedrat.

Цедулка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** note, billet; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Цезій, *s. m. min.* cæsium.

Цезура, *s. m.* cæsura, rest, repose *(in poetry);* ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Цейлонскій корень, *s. m. bot.* colombo-root.

Цейхвахтеръ, *s. m.* store-keeper, gunner.

Цейхгаузъ, *s. m.* military depot, arsenal, armoury.

Цейхмейстеръ, *s. m. naut.* master-gunner.

Цементація, *s. f.* cementation.

Цементный, *adj.* of cement, of cementation; cementatory.

Цементованіе, *s. n.* cementation.

Цементовать, *v. a.* to cement; ‖ *chem.* to cement, bind together.

Цементовый, *see* Цементный.

Цементъ, *s. m.* cement; *мраморный—,* Keene's marble-cement; *портландскій—,* Portland-cement; *римскій —,* Roman - cement, Parker's - cement; *русскій—,* Russian-cement.

Цензированіе, *s. n.* censure, censuring *(of a book).*

Цензировать, *v. a.* to censure *(a book).*

Цензорскій, *adj.* censorial, censorian.

Цензорство, *s. n.* censorship; office, duty of a censor.

Цензоръ, *s. m.* censor, censurer.

Цензура, *s. f.* censure; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* of censure.

Цензъ, *s. m.* cense; *избирательный—, see* Избирательный.

Центиграммъ, *s. m.* centigram, centigramme.

Центилитръ, *s. m.* centiliter, centilitre.

Центиметръ, *s. m.* centimeter, centimetre.

Центифоль, *s. f.* centifolious rose; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Центнеръ, *s. m.* quintal, a hundred-weight.

Централизація, *s. f.* centralization.

Централизировать, Централизовать, *v. a.* to centralize; ‖ *part. p.* **централизированный, централизованный.**

Центральность, *s. f.* centrality, centralism, centricalness, centricity.

Центральный, *adj.* central, centric, centrical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* centrally.

Центробѣжный, *adj.* centrifugal; **-ная** *сила, phys. see* Сила; **-ное** *движеніе,* rotary motion.

Центровый, *adj.* of centre, central.

Центростремительность, *s. f. phys.* centripetency.

Центростремительный, *adj. phys.* centripetal; **-ная** *сила, see* Сила.

Центръ, *s. m.* centre; — *вращенія,* centre of rotation; — *движенія,* centre of motion; — *колебанія,* centre of oscillation; — *тяжести,* centre of gravity.

Центумвирскій, *adj.* centumviral.

Центумвиръ, *s. m.* centumvir *(in ancient Rome).*

Центуріонъ, *s. m.* centurion *(in ancient Rome).*

Центурія, *s. f.* century *(in ancient Rome).*

Цеолитъ, *s. m. min.* zeolite; *крѣпкій или кубическій—,* analcime; *пирамидальный—,* harmotome.

Церастъ, *s. m. zool.* cerastes.

Церва, *s. f. bot.* woad, dyer's-woad, weld, pastel.

Церемониться, *v. n.* to stand upon ceremony, punctilios; to make ceremony; *онъ слишкомъ* **-нится,** he is too ceremonious by half; *не* **-ньтесь,** pray, make no ceremony.

Церемоніалъ, *s. m.* ceremonial, ceremony; etiquette.

Церемоніальный, *adj.* of ceremony; ceremonial; ceremonious; — *маршъ, mil. see* Маршъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* ceremonially, ceremoniously.

Церемоніймейстеръ, *s. m.* marshal, master of ceremonies; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Церемонія, *s. f.* ceremony; *безъ* **-ній,** *loc. adv.* no ceremony; *пожалуйста, безъ* **-ній,** let us forbear ceremony, no ceremony, without ceremony; ‖ formality.

Церемонничать, *v. n.* to stand upon ceremony.

Церемонность, *s. f.* ceremoniousness.

Церемонный, *adj.* ceremonious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Церера, *s. f. astr.* Ceres.

Церій, *s. m.* cerium *(a metal)*; ‖ **церіевый,** *adj.*

Церитъ, *s. m.* cerite.

Церкарія, *s. f. zool.* cercarian.

Церковникъ, *s. m.* an ecclesiastic, churchman; ‖ son of an ecclesiastic.

Церковническій, Церковничій, *adj.* ecclesiastic, ecclesiastical; clerical; of ecclesiastic.

Церковнославянскій, *adj.* —*языкъ,* church slavonic language.

Церковнослужитель, *s. m.* churchman; ‖ **-тельскій,** *adj.*

Церковный, *adj.* of church, belonging to the church; clerical, ecclesiastic; **-ное** *облаченіе,* church-attire; **-ное** *хоровое пѣніе,* choir-service; **-ное** *пѣніе,* chant, plain-chant; —*доходъ,* church-living; —*сторожъ,* church-warden; **-ныя** *помѣстья,* church-lands; **-ная** *область,* St. Peter's patrimony; **-ное** *право,* church-law.

Церковь, *s. f.* church; *подать на содержаніе церкви,* church-rate; *prov.* — *грабить, да колокольню кроетъ,* you must not rob Peter to pay Paul.

Цесаревичъ, *s. m.* Cesarevitch *(crown-prince of Russia)*.

Цесаревна, *s. f.* Cesarevna *(wife of the crown-prince of Russia)*.

Цесарка, *s. f.* guinea-hen, pintado.

Цесарскій, *adj.* of Cæsar, of emperor; **-ское** *сѣченіе, chir.* cæsarean section.

Цесарь, *s. m.* Cæsar, emperor.

Цестъ, *s. m.* hurl-bat.

Цетонія, *s. f. ent.* rose-bug.

Цеховой, *adj.* of trade-corporation; ‖ *s. m.* freeman, member of a trade-corporation.

Цехъ, *s. m.* trade-corporation.

Цецилія, *s. f.* blind-worm.

Цибетъ, *s. m. zool.* civet, civet-cat; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Цибисъ, *s. m. see* Луговка.

Цибуля, *see* Цыбуля.

Цивилизаторъ, *s. m.* civilizer.

Цивилизація, *s. f.* civilization.

Цивилизовать, *v. a.* to civilize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become *or* grow civilized; ‖ *part. p.* **цивилизованный.**

Цивилистъ, *s. m.* civilian, civilist.

Цивильный, *adj.* civil.

Циклоида, *s. f. geom.* cycloid.

Циклоидальный, *adj.* cycloidal.

Циклонъ, *s. m.* cyclone.

Циклопическій, *adj.* cyclopean, cyclopic.

Циклопъ, *s. m. myth.* cyclops; ‖ cyclop *(minute crustacean)*.

Циклъ, *s. m.* cycle.

Цикорій, *s. m. bot.* succory, endive; chicory, succory-powder; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Цикорникъ, *s. m.* succory; ‖ chicory-dealer.

Цикута, *s. f. bot.* hemlock, poison-hemlock.

Цилиндрическій, *adj.* cylindric, cylindrical.

Цилиндроидъ, *s. m.* cylindroid.

Цилиндрообразный, *adj.* cylindriform.

Цилиндръ, *s. m. dim.* **-дрикъ,** cylinder; — *паровой машины,* steam-cylinder; — *воздушнаго насоса,* air-pump cylinder.

Цимбалы, *see* Цымбалы.

Цинизмъ, *s. m.* cynicism, cynicalness.

Циникъ, *s. m.* cynic.

Циническій, *adj.* cynic, cynical; impudent, foul-mouthed; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* cynically.

Цинкованіе, *s. n.* zinking.

Цинковать, *v. a.* to zinc, cover with zinc; — *желѣзо,* to galvanize iron; ‖ *part. p.* **цинкованный.**

Цинковый, *adj.* of zinc; zinky; — *камень,* brass-ore.

Цинкографія, *s. f.* zincography, zinkography.

Цинкъ, *s. m.* zinc, zink, spelter *(metal)*; *листовой*—, sheet-zinc, zinc-plate.

Цйринъ, *s. m.* cerine.

Цирковый, *adj.* circensial, circensian.

Цирконій, *s. m.* zirconium *(metal)*; *цейлонскій*—, jargon.

Цирконъ, *s. m.* zircon *(precious stone)*.

Циркулировать, *v. n.* to circulate.

Циркуль, *s. m.* compass, pair of compasses; *дѣлительный* —, divider; *калиберный* —, inside callipers; *пропорціональный*—, sector, reduction compasses; *рычажный*—, beam-compass; *составной*—, draught-compass; —*со вставною ножкою,* compass with shifting points; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Циркулярный, *adj.* circular; **-ное** *письмо,* a circular, circular letter.

Циркуляръ, *s. m.* a circular.

Циркуляція, *s. f.* circulation.

Циркумваллаціонный, *adj.* **-ная** *линія,* circumvallating line.

Циркумваллація, *s. f. fort.* circumvallation.

Циркъ, *s. m.* circus, cirque.

Цированіе, *s. n.* guilloche, engine-turning.

Цировать, *v. n.* to engine-turn.

Цировка, *s. f. see* Цированіе.

Цирюльникъ, Цирюльническій, Цирюльничій, Цирюльничество, Цирюльня, *see* Цырюльникъ, Цырюльническій, Цырюльничій, Цырюльничество, Цырюльня

Циссоида, *s. f. geom.* cissoid.

Цистерна, *s. f.* cistern, tank; water-tank; water-butt.

Цистицеркъ, *s. m. zool.* cysticercus.

Цитадель, *s. f.* citadel, tower; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Цитата, *s. f.* citation, quotation; *приводить слишкомъ много* **-татъ,** to cap quotations.

Цитировать, *v. a.* to cite, quote.

Цитра, *s. f.* cithara *(a musical instrument)*; ‖ **-тровый,** *adj.*

Циферблатъ, *s. m.* dial, dial-plate, face, index-plate, hour-plate *(of a watch or clock)*.

Цифра, *s. f.* a cipher, a figure.

Цифрованный, *see* Шифрованный.

Цифровать, *see* Шифровать.

Цифровой, *adj.* of cipher; figured, numbered; **-выя** *данныя,* figures.

Цицеро, *s. n. indecl. print.* pica *(type)*.

Цицероновскій, *adj.* ciceronian; eloquent.

Ціанометръ, *s. m.* cyanometer.

Цоколь, *s. m. arch.* socle, stereobate, plinth; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Цугомъ, *adv.* with six horses.

Цугъ, *s. m.* a team of six horses; ‖ **цуговый,** *adj.*

Цукатъ, *s. m.* candied lemon *or* orange-peel.

Цы, *s. n.* Slavonic name of the letter Ц.

Цыбикъ, *s. m.* a chest of tea; tea-chest; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Цыбуля, *s. f. bot.* scallion; spring-onion; chibbal.

Цыганить, *v. n.* to quiz, banter, jeer.

Цыганка, *s. f.* a gipsy, gipsy-woman.

Цыга̀нскій, *adj.* gipsy, of gipsy; ‖ **-ски,** *по—, adv.* like a gipsy.

Цыга̀нство, *s. n.* gipsyism; ‖ dupery, deceit, cheat; ‖ banter, jeering.

Цыга̀нъ, *s. m.* a gipsy, gipsy-man; *prov. на волка помолвка, а — кобылу съѣлъ,* one does the blame, another bears the shame; ‖ cheat, sharper.

Цыкать, цы̀кнуть, *v. n.* to pule *(of young chickens).*

Цыко̀рій, *see* Цикорій.

Цыку̀та, *s. f. bot.* hemlock.

Цымбали̇́стъ, *s. m.* cymbal-player, kettle-drummer.

Цымба̀лы, *s. f. pl.* cymbal, kettle - drum; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Цынга̀, *s. f.* scurvy.

Цынго̀тный, *adj.* scurvy, scorbutic, scorbutical; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *трава,* scurvy-grass; ‖ *s. m.* a scorbutic person.

Цынго̀тѣть, *v. n.* to get the scurvy, be ill of the scurvy.

Цыно̀вка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка,** mat, matting; double-mat; ‖ **-вочный,** *adj.*

Цыно̀вочникъ, *s. m.* mat-maker.

Цы̀пки, *s. f. dim.* **цы̀почки,** chaps, cracks *(on the feet);* ‖ tiptoe; *ходить на* **-почкахъ,** to walk on tiptoe.

Цыплёнокъ, *s. m. (pl.* **цыпля̀та**), *dim.* **-ночекъ,** chicken, chick, chickling, poult; *изъ этихъ яицъ не выведутся* **-пля̀та,** *see* Выводиться; *prov.* **-плятъ** *по осени считаютъ,* don't count your chickens before they are hatched; ‖ **-пля̀чій,** *adj.*

Цыпля̀тина, *s. f.* chicken-flesh.

Цыпля̀тникъ, *s. m. orn.* kite, hen-driver.

Цыпушка, *cares. of* Цыпленокъ.

Цыпъ-цыпъ, *interj.* chip-chip *(for calling chickens).*

Цыру̀льникъ, Цыру̀льня, *see* Цырюльникъ, Цырюльня.

Цырю̀льникъ, *s. m.* barber; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Цырю̀льничество, *s. n.* barber's business.

Цырю̀льня, *s. f.* barber's shop.

Цытва̀рный, *adj.* of zedoary; **-ное** *сѣмя,* semen-contra, santonine;—*корень, bot.* zedoary.

Цытва̀рь, *s. f. bot.* zedoary, zedoary-plant.

Цыфи̇́рь, *s. f.* cipher; ciphers; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Цыфра, *see* Цифра.

Цыцъ, *interj.* hist! silence! mum!

Цѣвка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка,** bobbin, quill, spool; ‖ spindle of a trunnion.

Цѣвни̇́ца, *s. f.* pipe, reed, flute.

Цѣвочникъ, *s. m. bot.* stone-crop.

Цѣвочный, *adj.* of bobbin, of spool.

Цѣвьё, *s. n. naut.* shank *(of an anchor).*

Цѣди̇́лка, *s. f.* **Цѣди̇́ло,** *s. n.* filter, cullender, strainer.

Цѣди̇́льный, *adj.* for filtering.

Цѣди̇́ть, цѣживать, *v. a.* to filter, strain, percolate; ‖ to draw off, decant; ‖ *v. n.* to speak through one's set teeth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be filtered, be strained; ‖ to be decanted; ‖ *part. p.* **цѣженный.**

Цѣже̇ніе, *s. n.* filtering, straining; ‖ decanting.

Цѣле̇бный, *adj.* salutary, wholesome, healthful; medicinal.

Цѣле̇ніе, *s. n.* treatment, curing, healing.

Цѣлесообра̀зность, *s. f.* expedience, expediency.

Цѣлесообра̀зный, *adj.* expedient.

Цѣлибу̀ха, *s. f. bot. med.* vomic-nut, poison-nut.

Цѣлико̀мъ, *adv.* wholly, all; unchewed; *отдать всѣ деньги—,* to give away every farthing.

Цѣлина̀, *s. f.* virgin soil, unploughed land, fallow land.

Цѣли̇́тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* healer, curer.

Цѣли̇́тельный, *adj.* healing, curing, salutary, salutiferous; medicinable, medicinal.

Цѣли̇́ть, *v. a.* to heal, cure.

Цѣлить, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to aim, aim at, take aim; to point at; **-ся** *во что,* to have *or* take a shy at a thing; ‖ to allude to; ‖ to aim at, have in view.

Цѣлкій, *adj.* aiming well; that shoots true *(of a gun);* ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* with good *or* true aim.

Цѣлко̀викъ, *s. m.* a silver ruble.

Цѣлко̀вый, *s. m.* a silver ruble.

Цѣлко̀мъ, *see* Цѣликомъ

Цѣлова̀льникъ, *s. m.* tapster, bar-man; vender of brandy; ‖ a sworn man, one who has taken an oath.

Цѣлова̀льница, *s. f.* wife of a tapster; ‖ bar-maid.

Цѣлова̀льническій, Цѣлова̀льничій, *adj.* of tapster.

Цѣлова̀ніе, *s. n.* kissing; ‖ *крестное—,* an oath.

Цѣлова̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* kisser.

Цѣлова̀ть, *v. a.* to kiss, embrace; to give a kiss;—*кресть, see* Крестъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to kiss one another.

Цѣлое, *s. n.* the whole; the long and the short; *составныя части* **-лаго,** integrant parts, the integrals of a body; *въ* **цѣломъ,** on *or* upon the whole, in all, altogether.

Цѣлому̀дренникъ, *s. m. bot.* vitex, chaste-tree, Agnus-Castus.

Цѣлому̀дренность, *s. f. see* Цѣломудріе.

Цѣлому̀дренный, *adj.* chaste, pure, virginal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Цѣлому̀дріе, *s. n.* chastity, sexual purity, virginity.

Цѣлостно, *see* Всецѣло.

Цѣлостный, *adj.* whole, entire.

Цѣлость, *s. f.* wholeness, entireness, integrity, integrality; *въ* **-сти,** intact; completely; *сохранить что въ* **-сти,** to preserve unimpaired, keep safe, whole.

Цѣлый, *adj.* whole; full-summed, entire; integral; *онъ съѣлъ—хлѣбъ,* he ate a whole loaf;—*день,* the whole day, the whole day long; *see* День; *вотъ уже* **-лыхъ** *десять дней,* it is full ten days; *по* **-лымъ** *недѣлямъ,* during several weeks; *прочитать* **-лую** *книгу,* to read a book quite through; **-лымъ** *обществомъ, see* Общество; ‖ safe, sound; intact, unmolested, whole; safe and sound; high and dry; *стаканъ упалъ, но остался* **цѣлъ,** the glass fell, but did not break; *уходи, пока* **цѣлъ!** be off while it's yet time! off with you while you are safe! *онъ возвратился* **цѣлъ** *и невредимъ,* he returned safe and sound.

Цѣль, *s. f.* mark, target; butt, aim; *стрѣлять въ—,* to shoot, fire at a target; *стрѣляніе въ—,* shooting, target-shooting; range practice; *попасть въ—,* to hit the target; ‖ sight; ‖ end, purpose, object; *попасть въ—,* to hit the bird in the eye; *сила безъ знанія рѣдко ведетъ къ* **цѣли,** strength without knowledge will rarely avail; *достигать* **цѣли,** to answer the purpose; to hit the mark; gain *or* attain one's end; *моя единственная—,* my sole object; *съ какою* **цѣлью?** what for? to what end? for what purpose? *съ* **цѣлью,** on purpose, in order to, in order that; *съ этою* **цѣлью,** to that effect.

Цѣльно, *adv.* entirely, wholly, in a single piece.

Цѣльность, *see* Цѣлость.

Цѣльный, *adj.* of a whole piece, massive, solid; *изъ* **-наго** *куска,* of a whole piece, of one piece, of a solid piece; *крестъ изъ* **-наго** *золота,* a cross of massive gold; ‖ pure, unadulterated, genuine; **-ное** *вино,* pure, unadulterated wine; wine unmixed with water.

Цѣна̀, *s. f.* price, value, cost, worth; *продавать по высокой* **-нѣ**, to sell at a high price; *своя—*, net cost, prime cost, price cost; *фабричная—*, prime cost; *по фабричной* **-нѣ**, at prime cost; *рыночная—*, market-price; *по рыночной* **-нѣ**, at the common rate; *это очень умѣренная—*, that is a very reasonable charge; *божеская—*, a reasonable price; *рѣшительная—*, fixed, set price; *дойти до высшей* **-ны**, to advance on the last bidder *(at an auction)*; *онъ купилъ побѣду* **-но̀ю** *своей крови*, he bought the victory with his blood, at the cost *or* expense of his life; *какая этому—?* what is it worth? *это не имѣетъ* **-ны̀**, that has no value, it is worthless; *prov.* **цѣну** *вещи узнаешь, когда потеряешь*, the worth of a thing is best known by the want of it.

Цѣнѐніе, *s. n.* estimation, valuation, prizing.

Цѣни̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* appreciator, appraiser, valuer.

Цѣни̇ть, *v. a.* to value, rate, estimate; to put a price on; *во сколько* **цѣните** *вы этотъ домъ?* at what do you rate this house? ‖ to value, esteem, appreciate; *я высоко* **цѣню** *вашу дружбу*, I value your friendship extremely;—*себя*, not to think small beer of one's self; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be rated, be valued; to be appreciated.

Цѣнность, *s. f.* value, price; ‖ costliness, dearness, high-price.

Цѣнный, *adj.* dear, costly; valuable, of great price; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* dearly; costly.

Цѣновщи̇къ, *s. m.* prizer, taxer; ‖ **-щи̇чій**, *adj.*

Цѣпень, *s. m. med.* tape-worm, tænia.

Цѣпенѣлость, Цѣпенѣлый, *see* Оцѣпенѣлость, Оцѣпенѣлый.

Цѣпенѣніе, *s. n.* numbness, torpor.

Цѣпенѣть, *v. n.* to be benumbed; to grow torpid.

Цѣпикъ, *dim. of* Цѣпъ.

Цѣпкій, *adj.* catching on, clutching; tenacious, adhesive; ‖ *fig.* cavilous.

Цѣпкость, *s. f.* tenacity, adhesiveness.

Цѣпкохво̀стъ, *s. m. zool.* kinkajou.

Цѣпля̀ть, *v. a.* to hook, catch hold of; to grapple; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to catch hold of; to clutch, grasp, grapple; ‖ *fig.* to cavil, pick a quarrel.

Цѣпни̇къ, *s. m.* handle of a flail, flail-staff.

Цѣпно̇й, *adj.* of chain;—*мостъ*, *see* Мостъ; **-на̀я** *работа*, chain-work; **-на̀я** *собака*, *see* Собака; **-но̀е** *ядро*, *artil. see* Ядро; **-но̀е** *правило*, *arith.* chain-rule.

Цѣпо̀чка, *s. f.* little chain; chainlet; watch-chain; ‖ **-по̀чный**, *adj.*

Цѣпъ, *s. m.* flail; *prov.* **цѣпо̀мъ** *рыбу удить*, to pound water; ‖ *artil.* rammer.

Цѣпь, *s. f.* chain; *привязать собаку на̀—*, to chain up a dog; *спустить собаку съ* **цѣпи̇**, to unchain, let loose a dog; *собака сорвалась съ* **цѣпи̇**, the dog broke loose; *онъ точно съ* **цѣпи̇** *сорвался*, *fig.* he is raving mad; ‖ chain, range *(of mountains)*; ‖ *phys. электрическая—*, electric circuit; ‖ **цѣпи**, *pl. въ* **-пя̀хъ**, in chains, in captivity.

Ч.

Ч, *s. n.* the twenty-fourth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Чабёръ, *s. m. bot.* savoury; ‖ **-рный**, *adj.*

Чабуро̀къ, *s. m.* a little ball fixed on the end of the towing-strap.

Ча̀вканье, *s. n.* champing, munching *(in eating)*

Ча̀вкать, ча̀вкнуть, *v. n.* to champ, munch, mumble.

Чагра̀ва, *s. f. orn.* tern, sea-swallow, scray.

Чагра̀вый, *adj.* ash-coloured, gray *(of birds)*.

Чади̇ть, *v. n.* to fill with charcoal vapour; ‖ to emit a strong smell of burning.

Ча̀дный, *adj.* filled with charcoal vapour, with a burning smell.

Ча̀до, *s. n. sl. dim.* **ча̀дце, ча̀душко**, child.

Чадолю̀бецъ, *s. m.* **-бица**, *s. f.* affectionate, fond father *or* mother.

Чадолюби̇вый, *adj.* affectionate, fond *(of children)*.

Чадолю̀біе, *s. n.* love, affection, fondness *(of children)*.

Чадоубі̇йство, *s. n. sl.* infanticide, child-murder.

Чадоубі̇йца, *s. c.* infanticide, child-murderer.

Чадра̀, *s. f.* veil *(of Caucasian women)*.

Чадъ, *s. m.* charcoal vapour; ‖ smell of burning; ‖ *fig.* hurley-burley; — *жизни*, life's hurley-burley; *онъ какъ въ* **чаду̀**, he is dazed.

Ча̀емость, *s. f.* expectancy; expectation, anticipation; probability.

Ча̀емый, *part. pr.* expected; anticipated; probable.

Чаепи̇тіе, *s. n.* tea-drinking.

Чаепі̇йца, *s. c.* tea-drinker.

Чай, *s. m. dim.* **чаёкъ, чаёчекъ**, tea; *пригласить гостей на—*, to give a tea-party; *черный—*, black tea; *кирпичный—*, tea pressed in form of cakes; ‖ *bot. чагирскій—*, crassifolious saxifrage; *антильскій—*, sweet-weed; ‖ *на—*, drink-money.

Чай, *adv.* possibly, probably, apparently, to all appearance.

Чайбу̀ръ, *s. m. bot.* wild-thyme.

Ча̀йка, *s. f.* sea-gull, sea-mew, sea-mell, sea-mall, cob; *молодая—*, coddy-moddy; ‖ **ча̀ичій**, *adj.*

Ча̀йникъ, *s. m.* tea-pot.

Ча̀йница, *s. f.* tea-canister, tea-caddy.

Ча̀йничать, *v. n. pop.* to beguile one's time in tea-drinking.

Ча̀йный, *adj.* of tea; **-ная** *чашка*, tea-cup; **-ное** *блюдце, блюдечко*, saucer, tea-saucer; **-ная** *ложка*, *see* Ложка; — *подносъ*, tea-board; — *приборъ*, tea-things, tea-equipage, tea-service, tea-set; set of tea-things; —*столъ*, tea-table; —*торговецъ*, tea-dealer, tea-merchant;—*ящикъ*, tea-caddy, tea-canister;—*порошокъ*, tea-dust; **-ное** *дерево*, tea-shrub, tea-plant, tea-tree; **-ное** *ситечко*, tea-strainer.

Ча̀ки, *s. m. pl. naut.* chocks.

Чако̀на, *s. f.* chacone.

Чакъ, *s. m. naut.* a fur in a piece of timber.

Ча̀леніе, *s. n.* mooring.

Ча̀лить, ча̀ливать, *v. a.* to moor, make fast.

Ча̀лка, *s. f. see* Чаленіе.

Чалко̀, *s. m.* a roan-horse.

Чалма̀, *s. f.* turban.

Чалмоно̀сецъ, *s. m.* wearer of the turban, Mahometan.

Чалмоно̀сный, *adj.* wearing the turban.

Чалопѣгій, *adj.* piebald, roan *(of a horse)*.

Чалъ, *s. m. naut.* hawser; mooring-cable.

Ча̀лый, *adj.* roan *(of a horse)*.

Чампіо̀нъ, *s. m. sport.* champion.

Ча̀пель-вельсъ, *s. m. naut.* channel-wale.

Чанъ, *s. m. dim.* **ча̀никъ**, tub, vat; *prov. голова что—, а ума ни на капустный кочанъ*, a great head and little wit.

Чапра̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **чапрачо̀къ**, shabrack, horse-cloth, housing; ‖ **-а̀чный**, *adj.*

Чапу̀ра, *s. f. orn.* hurgil.

Ча̀ра, *s. f.* cup, goblet.

Ча̀рка, *s. f. dim. of* Чара, glass, cup, goblet; —*вина*, a glass of brandy; *prov. игуменъ за* **-ки**, *а братія за ковши*, like master, like man.

Чарова̀ніе, *s. n.* bewitching, bewitchment.

Чарова̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* bewitcher; sorcerer, sorceress.
Чарова̀ть, *v. a.* to bewitch, charm.
Чаро̀вница, *s. f. bot.* enchanters' nightshade.
Чародѣ̀й, *s. m.* magician, sorcerer, enchanter; ‖ **-дѣйскій,** *adj.*
Чародѣ̀йка, *s. f.* sorceress, enchantress.
Чародѣ̀йный, Чародѣ̀йственный, *adj.* magic, magical, bewitching.
Чародѣ̀йство, *s. n.* magic; witchcraft; enchantment, charm, spell-work.
Чародѣ̀йствовать, *v. n.* to use magic; to practice witchcraft.
Ча̀рочка, *s. f. dim. of* Чарка, a small glass, cup; *придерживаться* **-ки,** *see* Придерживаться.
Ча̀рочникъ, *s. m. obs.* cup-bearer *(at the court of the czars).*
Ча̀рочный, *adj.* **-ная** *продажа вина,* retail sale of spirits.
Чартѝзмъ, *s. m.* chartism.
Чару̀ющій, *adj.* fascinating, bewitching, enchanting, charming; weird.
Ча̀ры, *s. f. pl.* sorcery, witchcraft, charm, weird; *уничтожить—,* to counter-charm.
Часо̀вникъ, *see* Часословъ.
Часо̀вня, *s. f. dim.* **-венка,** chapel, oratory; ‖ **-венный,** *adj.*
Часово̀й, *adj.* horary, of hours; ‖ of hour, that lasts one hour;—*визитъ,* a visit of one hour; ‖ one o'clock;—*поѣздъ,* the one o'clock train; ‖ of clock, of watch; **-ва̀я** *стрѣлка,* hour-hand; **-во̀е** *колесо,* hour-wheel;—*карманъ, see* Карманъ;—*мастеръ,* clock-maker, watch-maker;—*механизмъ,* clock-work; ‖ *s. m.* sentry, sentinel; *поставить* **-ва̀го,** to place a sentinel, post a sentry; *снять* **-ва̀го,** to relieve a sentinel *or* a sentry; *парные* **-вы̀е,** a double sentry.
Часовщѝкъ, *s. m.* clock-maker, watch-maker; ‖ **-щѝчій,** *adj.*
Часо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **часо̀чекъ,** short hour.
Часосло̀въ, *s. m.* prayer-book, breviary.
Ча̀стенькій, *dim. of* Частый.
Частѐнько, *adv. dim. of* Часто, pretty often.
Частёхонько, *adv.* very often, frequently.
Частина̀, *s. f.* denseness *(of a forest);* a thicket.
Частѝть, *v. n.* to do often, frequently *(one and the same thing);* ‖ to accelerate, quicken; ‖ to frequent; to go often.
Частѝца, *s. f. dim.* **-тѝчка,** particle, small, little part, piece, bit; ‖ *gram.* particle.
Частѝчный, *adj.* partial.
Ча̀стію, Ча̀стью, *adv.* partly, in part;—*дурно,* —*хорошо,* half bad, half good.
Ча̀стно, *adv.* partially, particularly; ‖ privately, in private.
Ча̀стное, *s. n. arith.* quotient.
Ча̀стность, *s. f.* particularity; *въ* **-ти,** in particular, particularly.
Ча̀стный, *adj.* partial; sectional; particular, special, peculiar; *въ нѣкоторыхъ* **-ныхъ** *случаяхъ,* on some peculiar occasions; ‖ private; confidential; *это—домъ,* that's a private house; **-нымъ** *образомъ,* confidentially, not officially; **-ное** *лицо,* private person; *въ* **-ной** *жизни,* in private life; ‖ —*приставъ,* commissary of police; ‖ **-ное** *число, arith.* quotient.
Ча̀сто, *adv.* often, frequently; many a time; *довольно—,* pretty often;—*бываете вы въ театрѣ?* do you often frequent the theatre? *какъ—говорилъ я вамъ,* many and many a time did I tell you; ‖ closely, densely, thickly; *холстъ сотканъ очень—,* that cloth is very close; *хлѣбъ посѣянъ слишкомъ—,* the corn is very thickly set.
Частоко̀лъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ко̀лецъ, -ко̀ликъ,** palisade, paling, hedge, enclosure, fence, ring-fence, picket-fence; stockade.
Ча̀стость, Частота̀, *s. f.* density, denseness, thickness; closeness; quickness.
Часту̀ха, *s. f. bot.* water-plantain.
Ча̀стый, *adj.* frequent; **-тое** *посѣщеніе,* frequent visits; ‖ quick, accelerated; repeated; —*пульсъ,* quick pulse; **-тые** *удары,* repeated knocks; ‖ close; thick, dense; —*гребень,* small-toothed comb; —*холстъ,* close linen; —*лѣсъ,* a dense forest; —*дождь,* thick, hard and fast rain.
Часть, *s. f.* part, portion; share; *пять* **частѐй** *свѣта,* the five parts of the world; *бо̀льшая—, see* Большій; *на мою—выпало,* it fell to my share; *дайте мнѣ—,* give me a portion; *раздѣлить на* **ча̀сти,** to divide into parts; *раздѣлить что на равныя* **ча̀сти,** to divide, share, part anything in equal parts; *по* **частя̀мъ,** in parts; *продавать по* **частя̀мъ,** to sell in lots; *уплачивать по* **частя̀мъ,** to pay by installment; *я не принадлежу къ той* **ча̀сти** *общества,* I don't belong to that part of society; *gram.—рѣчи,* part of speech; *третья—,* one third; ‖ part, piece; **ча̀сти** *машины,* the different parts, pieces of a machine; ‖ part, volume; *первая — словаря,* the first volume of a dictionary; ‖ department; *это не по его* **ча̀сти,** that is not his department; ‖ ward *(of a city),* quarter, district; ‖ police-office; lock-up, round-house; *попасть въ—,* to be taken and locked up by the police; ‖ *задняя—баранины,* leg of mutton; *филейная —,* chine; *филейная — говядины,* chine of beef.
Частѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow, become thick, dense.
Часъ, *s. m.* hour; *черезъ—,* in an hour; *это потребуетъ—времени,* that will take one hour; *который—?* what o'clock is it? *теперь—,* it is one, one o'clock; *шесть* **часо̀въ** *утра,* six o'clock in the morning; *двѣнадцать* **часо̀въ** *дня,* twelve o'clock, noon; *двѣнадцать* **часо̀въ** *ночи,* twelve o'clock at night, midnight; *полтора* **часа̀,** an hour and a half; *полъ-***часа̀,** *see* Полчаса; *свободные* **часы̀,** *see* Свободный;—*обѣда,* dinner-hour, dinner-time; *нанять на* **часы̀,** *по* **часа̀мъ,** to hire by the hour; *съ* **ча̀су** *на—,* every moment, from moment to moment; *въ добрый—, see* Добрый; *въ—,* in good time, seasonably, timely; *не въ—,* in bad time, untimely;—**о̀тъ часу** *не легче,* worse and worse, from bad to worse; *prov.* **ча̀сомъ** *опоздано, годомъ не наверстаешь,* past time can never be recalled; *неровенъ—, неравенъ—,* who knows what may happen, one can never be too sure of anything.
Часы̀, *s. m. pl.* the hours; ‖ clock; watch; timepiece; — *съ маятникомъ,* pendulum-clock; — *съ будильникомъ,* alarm-watch *or* alarm-clock; — *съ репетиціей,* repeater; —, *бьющіе четверть,* a repeater of the quarters; *карманные—,* watch; *солнечные—,* sun-dial; *карманные солнечные—,* ring-dial; *повѣрять—,* to set a watch; *повѣрять—по солнцу,* to regulate one's watch by the sun; ‖ sentry; guard; *стоять на* **часа̀хъ,** to stand sentinel, stand sentry, be on sentry-go; to mount guard; *поставить на—,* to post on sentry; ‖ *theol.* hours, lauds *(prayers read after mattins).*
Ча̀хликъ, *s. m. bot.* calyptra.
Ча̀хлость, *s. f.* unhealthy state; consumptiveness, decline, emaciation.
Ча̀хлый, *adj.* unhealthy-looking; emaciated; consumptive; withered, dried; pining away; ‖ rawboned, meagre.
Ча̀хнуть, *v. n.* to pine away, decay; to wither away; to suffer consumption;—*съ горя,* to consume away with sorrow.
Чахо̀тка, *s. f.* consumption, phthisis; *расно-*

ложеніе къ **=къ**, consumptiveness; *расположенный къ* **=кѣ**, consumptively disposed; *скоротечная—*, galloping consumption; *впасть въ* **=ку**, to fall into a decline; *у него въ карманѣ—, see* Карманъ.

Чахо̀тный, Чахо̀точный, *adj.* hectic, hectical, consumptive; emaciated; ‖ rawboned, meagre.

Ча̀ша, *s. f.* bowl, cup, drinking-cup; basin; *полной* **=шей**, in flowing goblets; *испить* **ча̀шу** *до дна, испить до дна* **ча̀шу** *страданій* или *горестей*, to drink the cup of bitterness to the dregs; *да минуетъ меня—сія*, let this cup pass from me; ‖ chalice, communion-cup.

Чашели̇̀стникъ, *s. m. bot.* sepal.

Ча̀шечка, *s. f. dim. of* Чашка, a small cup; ‖ *bot.* calyx, empalement, vase, perianth, bell, conceptacle.

Ча̀шечный, *adj.* of cup; ‖ *bot.* of calyx.

Ча̀шка, *s. f.* cup; *чайная—, see* Чайный; *вѣсовыя* **=ки**, scales of a balance;—*у маятника*, pendulum-ball, pendulum-bob; ‖ *bot.* calyx; ‖ *anat.* knee-pan; ‖ hilt, basket-hilt *(of a sword)*.

Чашкови̇̀дный, *adj. bot.* calyciform.

Ча̀шковый, *adj.* **=вое** *дерево*, medlar, medlar-tree, cock-spur, pyracanth.

Чашкоцвѣ̀тникъ, *s. m. bot.* fringe-tree.

Ча̀шникъ, *s. m. obs.* the principal cup-bearer *(at the court of the czars)*.

Ча̀шница, *s. f. bot.* cyathus.

Ча̀шный, *adj.* of bowl, of basin.

Ча̀ща, *s. f.* density *(of a forest)*; ‖ thicket; a dense, thick forest, jungle.

Ча̀ще, *comp. of the adv.* Часто, oftener, more frequently; *какъ можно—*, as often as possible;—*всего*, mostly.

Ча̀яніе, *s. n.* expectation; hope; *сверхъ* **=нія**, against all probability; unexpectedly; *въ* **=ніи**, in the hope; *паче* **=нія**, unawares.

Ча̀ять, *v. n.* to expect; to be in expectation; to trust, hope; *я этого не* **=ялъ**, I did not expect this; *онъ въ ней души не* **ча̀етъ**, he is infatuated with her.

Чва̀канье, *s. n.* mouthing, mumbling; defect in pronunciation.

Чва̀кать, чва̀кнуть, *v. n.* to mouth, mumble; to have a bad pronunciation.

Чва̀ниться, *v. n. (чѣмъ)*, to pride one's self upon; to pride in; to vaunt, boast, brag.

Чва̀нливость, *s. f.* presumption, self-conceit; boastfulness; vaunting.

Чва̀нливый, Чва̀нный, *adj.* presumptuous, presuming, self-conceited; boastful, vauntful.

Чва̀нство, *s. n.* presumption, self-conceit, pride; boast, vaunt.

Чва̀ртка, *s. f.* a quarter of a measure *(in sacred music)*; ‖ *coll.* a square piece of writing paper.

Чеба̀къ, *s. m. ichth.* bream, rud, rudd.

Чебё̀ръ, *see* Чаберъ.

Чебота̀рить, *v. n.* to cobble; to carry on the trade of cobbler.

Чебота̀рня, *s. f.* cobbler's shop.

Чебота̀рь, *s. m.* cobbler; shoe-maker, boot-maker; *prov. знай,—, свое кривое голенище, а въ закройщики не суйся*, cobbler, stick to your awl; ‖ **=рскій,** *adj.*

Чё̀ботъ, *s. m. dim.* **=то̀къ,** shoe, boot; ‖ **=тный,** *adj.*

Чебрѐцъ, *see* Чаберъ.

Чебура̀хнуться, *see* Чубурахнуться.

Чеви̇̀ки, *s. f. pl.* shoes with soles of the same leather.

Чего̀, *gen. of the pron.* **Что,** what; *для—? ради—?* what for? why? *нѣтъ-ли — новаго?* is there any news? *нѐ для—*, there is no occasion or reason; *я не знаю съ—начать*, I do not know where to begin.

Чей, *pron. (f.* **чья,** *n.* **чьё,** *pl.* **чьи)**, whose, to whom, whom;—*это домъ?* whose house is that? *чьё это ружье?* to whom does that gun belong? *чьё это приказаніе?* who gave this order? ‖ *—либо*, someone's; *—нибудь*, anyone's.

Чека̀, *s. f.* linchpin; key, peg, pin, joint-pin.

Чека̀лка, *s. f. zool.* the dwarf-hare.

Чека̀неніе, *s. n.* embossing; chasing; ‖ coinage, coining *(of money)*; striking off *(of medals)*.

Чека̀нить, *v. a.* to emboss; to chase, enchase; ‖ to coin *(money)*; to strike *(medals)*; ‖ **=ся,** *v. p.* to be embossed; to be coined; ‖ *part. p.* **чека̀ненный.**

Чека̀нка, *s. f. see* Чеканеніе.

Чека̀нный, *adj.* chased, embossed; ‖ for embossing, chasing.

Чека̀нщикъ, *s. m.* chaser; ‖ coiner, minter.

Чека̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **=нчикъ,** puncheon; ‖ battle-hammer.

Чека̀нъ, Чака̀нъ, *s. m. mus.* flageolet.

Чекма̀рь, *s. m.* rammer; beater.

Чекмѐнь, *s. m.* a kind of overcoat.

Чеку̀ша, Чеку̀шка, *see* Чекалка.

Чекъ, *s. m. com.* cheque, check, money-order; ‖ **чѐковый,** *adj.* **=вая** *книжка*, check-book.

Челибу̀ха, *see* Цѣлибуха.

Чёлнъ, *s. m. dim.* **челно̀къ, челночо̀къ,** canoe, skiff, bark; ‖ shuttle, quill *(of a weaver)*; ‖ **челно̀чный,** *adj.*

Чело̀, *s. n.* brow; forehead; *бить* **=ло̀мъ**, *see* Бить; ‖ head *(of an army)*; ‖ mouth *(of an oven)*.

Челоби̇̀тная, Челоби̇̀тня, *s. f.* petition.

Челоби̇̀тный, *adj.* of petition.

Челоби̇̀тчикъ, *s. m.* **=чица,** *s. f.* petitioner, supplicant.

Челоби̇̀тье, *s. n.* petition; ‖ respect, homage.

Челово̀й, *adj.* of forehead; ‖ of mouth *(of an oven)*.

Человѣ̀колюбецъ, *s. m.* philanthropist.

Человѣ̀колюби̇̀вый, *adj.* philanthropic, philanthropical; humane; ‖ **=во,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.

Человѣ̀колю̀біе, *s. n.* philanthropy, humaneness, humanity.

Человѣ̀коненави̇̀дѣніе, *s. n.* misanthropy.

Человѣ̀коненави̇̀стникъ, *s. m.* **=ница,** *s. f.* misanthrope, misanthropist, man-hater.

Человѣ̀коненави̇̀стный, *adj.* misanthropic, misanthropical, man-hating.

Человѣ̀кообра̀зный, *adj.* anthropomorphous.

Человѣ̀коубі̇̀йство, *s. n.* homicide, man-slaughter.

Человѣ̀коубі̇̀йца, *s. c.* homicide, man-slayer, murderer.

Человѣ̀коуго̀діе, *s. n.* flattery, adulation, sycophancy.

Человѣ̀коуго̀дникъ, *s. m.* **=ница̀,** *s. f.* flatterer, adulator, sycophant; adulatress.

Человѣ̀коуго̀дный, *adj.* adulating, pleasing, pleasant to men.

Человѣ̀къ, *s. m. (pl.* **лю̀ди,** *sl.* **человѣ̀ки)**, man; person, individual; *онъ добрый—*, he is a good man; *военный—*, a soldier, a military man; *торговый—*, a merchant; *Божій—*, a saint, a prophet;—*на всѣ руки, see* Рука; *кто этотъ—?* who is that person? *насъ собралось—около ста*, we mustered nearly a hundred strong; *по два рубля на* **=ка**, at two rubles per person; *у него восемь—дѣтей*, he has eight children; *я нанялъ нѣсколько—рабочихъ*, I hired some workmen; **=ка** *узнаешь, когда съ нимъ пудъ соли ложкой расхлебаешь*, to know a man thoroughly, one must have eaten a peck of salt with him; ‖ servant, footman, man-servant, waiter; *—, стаканъ воды!* waiter, a glass of water! *нанять* **=ка**, to hire a man-servant.

Человѣ̀чекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Человѣкъ, manikin, a bit of a man.

Человѣческій, *adj.* of man, of men, human; **-кое** *лицо,* human face;—*родъ, see* Родъ.
Человѣчество, *s. n.* mankind; human nature; || humanity, compassion.
Человѣчишко, *s. m. disd. of* Человѣкъ, a worthless, miserable wretch.
Человѣчій, *adj.* of man.
Человѣчность, *s. f.* humanity, humaneness, compassion.
Человѣчный, *adj.* humane, compassionate.
Челюстный, *adj.* of jaw, maxillar, maxillary; **-ная** *кость,* jaw-bone.
Челюсть, *s. f.* jaw; jaw-bone, maxilla.
Челядинецъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* servant, domestic, menial.
Челядь, *s. f. collect.* servants, menials; || **-дный,** *adj.*
Чемерица, *s. f.,* **Чемеричникъ,** *s. m. bot.* hellebore; sneeze-wort, veratrum; || **-чный,** *adj.*
Чемоданщикъ, *s. m.* trunk-maker, portmanteau-maker.
Чемоданъ, *s. m. dim.* **-данецъ, -данчикъ,** trunk, box, portmanteau; cloak-bag.
Чему, *pron. dat. of the pron.* **Что,** what, what for, to what; *къ —?* what for? *ни къ — не годится,* good-for-nothing; *нѐ къ—,* there is no reason; *къ — это поведетъ?* to what can that lead? what will that lead to? — *вы такъ радуетесь?* what is the cause of your mirth?
Чёмъ, *prep. of the pron.* Что, what; *о — вы говорите?* what are you talking about? *ни о—,* nothing; *дѣло вотъ въ—, see* Дѣло; *въ — состоитъ счастье?* in what does happiness consist? *на—мы остановились?* where did we stop? where did we leave off? *онъ не при—въ этомъ дѣлѣ,* he is not a party to that affair; *онъ остался не при—,* he lost his place, he remained with a long face; *нѐ о—говорить,* there is nothing to speak about; *нѐ по—тужить,* it is not worth while grieving, there is nothing to grieve about.
Чепаруха, *s. f.* a large cup, a bowl.
Чепецъ, *s. m.* a cap, mob, mob-cap; *ночной—,* night-cap; || **-пцовый,** *adj.*
Чепракъ, *see* Чапракъ.
Чепуха, *s. f.* nonsense, fiddle-faddle, twaddle; a cock and bull story; *нести* **-ху,** *see* Нести.
Чепчикъ, *dim. of* Чепецъ.
Червень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of July
Червецъ, *s. m. ent.* cochineal, kermes.
Червечникъ, *s. m. bot.* potentilla, silver-weed.
Черви, *s. m. pl.* hearts *(at cards); тузъ* **-вей,** the ace of hearts.
Червивый, *adj.* worm-eaten; full of worms; wormy; vermiculose, vermiculous; verminous; **-вое** *яблоко,* worm-eaten apple.
Червивѣть, *v. n.* to become wormy.
Червленецъ, *s. m. pl.* purpure, purple.
Червленица, *s. f. sl.* stuff dyed purple; the purple; || **-ничный,** *adj.*
Червленость, *s. f.* purple, scarlet colour.
Червленый, *adj.* purple, scarlet, bright red.
Червлень, *s. f.* red *(for roofs);* scarlet.
Червленѣть, *v. n.* to grow scarlet, purple.
Червогонникъ, *s. m. bot.* fabago.
Червонецъ, *s. m.* a ducat; a gold coin; a three-ruble gold piece.
Червонка, *s. f.* a card of hearts.
Червонный, *adj.* red, purple; || heart, of hearts;—*тузъ,* an ace of hearts;—*валетъ, fig.* sharper, swindler; || pure, high-probed *(of gold);* **-ное** *золото,* ducat-gold.
Червообразный, *adj.* vermiform, vermiculate; worm-shaped, wormlike.
Червоточина, *s. f. dim.* **-чинка,** worm-hole; dry-rot.
Червоточный, *adj.* worm-eaten.
Червоядный, *adj.* vermivorous.
Червчатый, *see* Червленый.
Червь, *s. m.* worm; *земляной или дождевой—,* dew-worm, lumbric; *шелковичный—,* silk-worm, bombyx; || larva, grub, maggot; || Slavonic name of the letter **Ч.**
Червяковый, *adj.* of worm.
Червякъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вячокъ,** *s. m.* worm, vermicule; *свѣтящійся—,* glow-worm; *заморить* **-чка,** *fig. see* Замаривать.
Чердакъ, *s. m. dim.* **-дачокъ,** garret, loft; || attic; *fig. у него—безъ верху, одного стропила не хватаетъ,* he has something wrong in the upper storey; he is crack-brained; || **-дачный,** *adj.*
Черевикъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вичокъ,** high-heeled shoe; || **-вичный,** *adj.*
Черевина, *s. f.* belly-skin *(of animals).*
Черевій, *adj.* of belly;—*мѣхъ,* belly-fur.
Черево, *pop. see* Чрево.
Череда, *s. f.* **Черёдъ,** *s. m.* turn, order: *теперь твоя —, твой —,* now it is your turn; *идти своимъ* **-домъ,** to go one's way; to go on.
Череда, *s. f. bot.* bud marigold.
Чередникъ, *s. m. bot.* hound's-tongue, cynoglossum.
Чередной, *adj.* whose turn it is.
Чередованіе, *s. n.* alternation, alternity.
Чередоваться, *v. n.* to do a thing in turn, by turns; to take turns; to alternate.
Чередовой, *adj.* alternative.
Черезполосный, *adj.* squally; **-ное** *имѣніе,* a property, in which the fields are separated from each other by strips of land belonging to other proprietors.
Черезсѣдельникъ, *s. m.* back-band; saddle-girth, ridge-band.
Черезчуръ, *adv.* too, too much, too many, beyond bounds, overmuch, excessively.
Черезъ, *s. m. obs.* girdle-purse.
Черезъ, *prep.* over, across; *бросить камень —стѣну,* to throw a stone over the wall; *идти, —лѣсъ,* to go through a wood; *— рѣку,* across the river; *перейти — улицу,* to cross the street; *пройти — галлерею,* to go along, pass through the gallery; *читать — строчки,* to skim over; *онъ проѣхалъ — Москву,* he passed through Moscow; || by, through, from; *я сообщилъ это ему — брата,* I apprized him of that through my brother; *я прошелъ—много испытаній,* I have passed through many a trial; *я узналъ это —вашего брата,* I heard of it from your brother;—*него я попалъ въ бѣду,* he was the cause of my misfortune; || in, after; — *годъ,* in a year; *отъ сего числа—годъ,* in a year from this day; —*часъ по ложкѣ,* every hour a spoonful.
Черемица, *s. f.* bear-garlic, buckrams, ramson; *черная—,* oxheal.
Черёмуха, *s. f. dim.* **-мушка,** bird cherry-tree; fowl-cherry, hagberry mahaleb; wildberry; || **-ховый,** *adj.*
Черёмушникъ, *s. m.* plantation of bird cherry-trees.
Черемина, *see* Черемица.
Черёмха, *see* Черемуха.
Черенковый, *adj.* of graft, of scion; of sucker, of cutting; || *bot.* pedunculate, pedunculated.
Череновый, *adj.* of a knife-handle.
Черенокъ, *s. m.* graft, scion; sucker, cutting, slip; peduncle; || solen, razor-fish *(a mollusk);* || depot of saltpetre; || *dim. of* Черенъ.
Череночный, *adj. bot.* peduncular.
Черенчатый, *adj. bot.* pedunculate, pedunculated.
Черенъ, *s. m.* handle, haft *(of a knife).*

Черепаха, *s. f. zool.* turtle, tortoise; *морская—*, imbricated, hawk's-bill turtle; ‖ tortoise-shell, turtle-shell.
Черепаховый, *adj.* of tortoise-shell;—*гребень*, a tortoise-shell hair-comb; ‖ of a turtle; — *супъ*, turtle-soup.
Черепашина, *s. f.* turtle-flesh.
Черепашій, *adj.* of turtle; *идти* **-шьимъ** *шагомъ*, to go at a snail's pace.
Черепашникъ, *s. m. bot.* tortoise-flower.
Черепенникъ, *see* Гречневикъ.
Черепина, *s. f.* broken tile; broken earthen pot.
Черепица, *s. f. dim.* **-пичка**, tile; *вогнутая* —, ridge-tile, hollow-tile; *фламандская*—, pantile; *крыть домъ* **-цею**, *see* Крыть.
Черепичникъ, *s. m.* tiler, tile-maker.
Черепичница, *s. f. ent.* lepisma.
Черепичный, *adj.* of tile; *кровля* **-ная**, *see* Кровля.
Черепный, **Черепной**, **Череповой**, *adj.* of cranium; cranial.
Черепокожный, *adj.* testaceous; **-ное** *животное*, a testacean.
Черепокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-почекъ**, potsherd, piece of potsherd, piece of broken glass.
Черепочный, *adj.* of potsherd; of broken glass.
Черепъ, *s. m. (pl.* **Черепа**), cranium, skull, brain-pan; ‖ shell-crust, test, testa *(of testaceous animals)*; ‖ bottom *(of a bark)*; ‖ *pl.* **черепья**, potsherds, pieces of broken glass.
Черешковый, *see* Черенковый.
Черешня, *s. f. bot.* wild-cherry-tree; ‖ wild-cherry, bird-cherry, hagberry, merry; ‖ **-шневый**, *adj.*
Черешокъ, *s. m. bot.* stalk, stem, pedicel, pedicle, petiole *(of a leaf)*; ‖ *see* Черенокъ.
Черканье, *s. n.* scribble, scrawl.
Черкать, **черкнуть**, *v. a.* to scribble, scrawl; ‖ to strike out, blot out, cancel; ‖ to note down; to inscribe; ‖ to write a few words.
Чермный, *adj. sl.* red, vermilion; **-ное** *море*, the Red sea.
Чернавка, *s. f.* a woman with black hair and eye-brows; ‖ a black cow.
Черневой, *adj.* inlaid with niello, black-enamelled; **-вая** *работа*, niello.
Чернедь, *s. f.* black colour.
Чернель, *s. f.* a sort of reddish ochre.
Черненіе, *s. n.* blacking, soiling, dirtying.
Чёрненькій, *dim. of* Черный.
Чернеть, *s. f.* poachard, pochard, morillon.
Чернёхонекъ, *adj.* quite black; ‖ **-хонько**, *adv.* quite black, entirely black.
Чернецъ, *s. m.* friar, monk; *prov. берегись козла спереди, лошади сзади, а* **-ца** *со всѣхъ сторонъ*, beware of the forepart of an ox, the hind part of a mule, and all sides of a monk; ‖ **-неческій**, *adj.*
Чернечество, *s. n.* monastic life.
Черника, *s. f. dim.* **-ничка**, whortleberry, huckleberry, bilberry, blue-berry, blackberry.
Чернила, *s. n. pl.* ink.
Чернильница, **Чернилица**, *s. f.* inkstand, standish; *карманная—*, ink-box.
Чернильный, *adj.* of ink;—*орѣшекъ*, gall-nut, nut-gall, oak-apple, oak-leaf-gall, white-gall, oak-gall;—*камень*, ink-stone;—*мѣшокъ*, ink-bag *(found in the cuttle-fish)*; **-ное** *пятно*, ink-stain.
Чернить, *v. a.* to black, blacken; ‖ to stain, soil, dirty; ‖ to blot out, cancel; ‖ to calumniate, slander, asperse, blacken, traduce, stain *(the reputation, etc)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to black one's self; to soil, dirty one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **черненный**.
Черница, *s. f.* nun; ‖ *see* Черника.
Черничіе, *s. n. bot. sl.* sycamore-fig.
Черничникъ, *s. m.* whortleberry-bush; ‖ whortleberry-wine *or* preserves.
Черничный, *adj.* of whortleberry.
Черно, *adv.* blackly, in black; darkly.
Чернобородый, *adj.* black-bearded.
Чернобровый, *adj.* black-browed.
Чернобурый, *adj.* dark brown, black-brown.
Чернобыльникъ, **Чернобылъ**, *s. m. bot.* moxa, mugwort, artemisia, abrotanum, semen-contra.
Черноватость, *s. f.* blackishness.
Черноватый, *adj.* blackish.
Черновой, *adj.* rough-draught; not copied: **-вая** *бумага*, draught, a foul-copy.
Черноволосый, *adj.* black-haired.
Черноглазый, *adj.* black-eyed.
Черноголовникъ, *s. m. bot.* wild-burnet.
Черноголовый, *adj.* black-headed.
Черногривъ, *s. m. bot.* rhododendron, rose-laurel.
Черногривый, *adj.* black-maned.
Черноельникъ, *s. m.* pinaster, Scotch-wood-pine.
Черноземистый, *adj.* formed of vegetable mould.
Черноземъ, *s. m.* black-earth, mould; ‖ **-мный**, *adj.*
Чернозубый, *adj.* black-toothed.
Черноклёнъ, *s. m.* common maple.
Чернокнижецъ, *see* Чернокнижникъ.
Чернокнижіе, *s. n.* necromancy, the black-art; ‖ **-книжный**, *adj.*
Чернокнижникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* necromancer, magician.
Чернокнижничать, *v. n.* to use magic; to practice the black-art.
Чернокорень, *s. m. bot.* cynoglossum, black hound's-tongue.
Чернокудренникъ, *s. m. bot.* black horehound.
Чернолѣсье, *s. n. collect.* leafy forest, leafy wood.
Черномазый, *adj.* dark-faced, dark-complexioned, swarthy.
Черноокій, *adj.* black-eyed.
Чернорабочій, *s. m.* drudge, drudger, workman, journeyman.
Черноризецъ, *s. m.* friar, monk; ‖ **-зничій**, *adj.*
Черноризица, *s. f.* nun.
Черноризничество, *s. n.* monachism, monastic life.
Чернословъ, *s. m.* prune, French plum; dried prune; ‖ **-вный**, *adj.*
Чёрность, **Чернота**, *s. f.* blackness, blackishness.
Черноталь, *s. f. bot.* bay-leaved-willow.
Чернуха, *s. f. bot.* fennel-flower.
Чернушка, *s. f. coll.* dark person, black-haired person.
Чёрный, *adj.* black; dark; — *цвѣтъ*, black colour; *ходить въ* **-номъ**, to wear black, be in black, go into mourning; **-ная** *доска*, black board *(in schools)*; *записать на* **-ную** *доску*, to note badly; **-ная** *ночь*, a dark night; *prov. между ними пробѣжала* **-ная** *кошка*, there is a coolness between them; ‖ black, base, foul; **-ная** *неблагодарность*, the blackest ingratitude; ‖ dirty, soiled; **-ное** *бѣлье*, dirty linen; *держать кого въ* **-номъ** *тѣлѣ*, to keep, hold one down, ill-treat a person; ‖ sad, fatal, unlucky; —*день*, a sad, fatal day, unlucky day; *prov. беречь денежку на или про—день, сберечь копейку на—день*, to lay by *or* lay up something for a rainy day, for hard times, keep, lay by money for unforeseen wants; ‖ **-ная** *немочь*, black-death; **-ная** *желчь*, melancholy; **-ное** *дерево*, ebony, ebon; **-ное** *духовен-*

ство, *see* **Духовенство**; **-ная** *лѣстница*, *see* **Лѣстница**;—*ходъ*, back passage;—*народъ*, common people, the vulgar, rabble;—*янтарь*, *min.* pitch-coal; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *смородина*, *see* **Смородина**; **-ныя** *псинки*, felon-wort, nightshade.

Чернь, *s. f.* common people, the vulgar, rabble, mob; ‖ niello, black-enamel-work.

Чернѣть, *v. n.* to blacken; to grow, get black, dark; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to seem black; to look black; *вдали что-то* **-нѣется,** there is something black in the distance.

Черпàкъ, *s. m.* scoop; ‖ trough.

Черпàло, *s. n. dim.* **-пàльце,** ladle.

Черпàльный, *adj.* for ladling, scooping out, for drawing up.

Чèрпаніе, *s. n.* drawing up.

Чèрпать, черпнỳть, *v. a.* to draw up;—*воду рѣшетомъ*, *fig.* to lash the waves; ‖ to draw, borrow; to have recourse to; ‖ *v. n.* to take in water; *лодка сильно* **-пнула** *бортомъ*, the boat took in much water; **-пнỳть** *воду отъ сильнаго волненія*, to ship a heavy sea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn up; ‖ *part. p.* **чèрпанный.**

Черствовàтый, *adj.* rather stale.

Чёрствость, *s. f.* staleness *(of bread)*; ‖ *fig.* hardness, stiffness;—*сердца*, hard-heartedness.

Чёрствый, *adj. dim.* **-венькій,** stale *(bread)*; ‖ *fig.* hard, harsh, unfeeling, stiff-hearted.

Черствѣть, *v. n.* to grow stale *(of bread)*; ‖ *fig.* to grow hard; to harden.

Чертà, *s. f.* line; *провести* **-тỳ,** to draw a line; *пограничная*—, frontier; *соединительная*—, dash, hyphen; ‖ feature, lineament *(of feature)*; ‖ trait; stroke; act; — *характера*, a trait of character; *эта—великодушія*, that is a trait of generosity.

Чертёжная, *s. f.* a room for the draughtsmen; ‖ mould-loft in a dockyard.

Чертёжникъ, *s. m.* draughtsman, draftsman; designer.

Чертёжъ, *s. m.* plan, sketch, draught; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.* **-ная** *доска*, trestle-board.

Чертенёнокъ, Чертёнокъ, *s. m.* devilkin, devilet, little devil.

Чертѝльный, *adj.* for drawing lines; for sketching; **-ное** *перо*, drawing-pen; **-ная** *линейка*, ruler; **-ная** *игла, иголка*, drawing-point, scriber.

Чертѝть, *v. a.* to draw *(a line)*; to sketch, trace, draw out *(a plan)*; ‖ to draw, outline, rough-trace; ‖ to cut glass *(with a diamond)*; ‖ to scratch; — *килемъ по грунту*, to plough the bottom with the ship's keel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn, be traced, be sketched; ‖ *part. p.* **черчённый.**

Чертòвка, *s. f.* a devil, she-devil; wicked woman; hag.

Чертòвскій, *adj.* of devil; devilish, diabolic, diabolical; deuced; ‖ **- ски,** *по* **- ски,** *adv.* devilishly, diabolically.

Чертовщѝна, *s. f.* devilry.

Чёртовъ, *adj.* of devil, devilish; — *палецъ*, belemnite;—*орѣхъ*, *bot.* water-caltrop.

Чертогрызъ, *s. m. bot.* wood-scabious.

Чертòгъ, *s. m.* hall, apartment, room, chamber; ‖ **-ги,** *pl.* palace; ‖ **-тòжный,** *adj.*

Чертополòхъ, *s. m. bot.* thistle; way-thistle, shepherd's-rod, shepherd's-staff.

Чёрточка, *s. f. dim. of* **Черта**; ‖ *gram.* dash, hyphen.

Чёртъ, Чортъ, *s. m. irr.* devil; deuce, Nick, old Nick; *убирайся къ* **чёрту!** go to the devil! —*тебя побери!* или *чтобъ тебя — побралъ!* the devil take you! may the devil take you! the deuce take you! a plague upon you! *кой—!* what the deuce! how the deuce! *это —* *знаетъ, какъ сдѣлано*, that is wretchedly done;—*возьми!* the devil take it! the deuce! how the deuce! *какого* **чёрта** *ему отъ меня нужно?* what the deuce, the dickens does he want of me? *ему самъ—не братъ*, he'll set the devil at defiance; he defies every one, he cares for nobody; *онъ живетъ у* **чёрта** *на куличкахъ*, *see* **Кулички**; *тутъ самъ—ногу сломитъ, самъ — не разберетъ*, there's no making head or tail of it, it is impossible to make head or tail of it; *чѣмъ—не шутитъ*, we must swear to nothing; *Богъ съ рожью, а—съ ковшомъ, мужикъ лишь пиво заваритъ, а ужъ—съ ведромъ*, God sends corn and the devil mars the sack; *вольно и* **чёрту** *въ своемъ болотѣ орать*, a man's house is his castle; *и—подъ старость въ монахи пошелъ*, the devil grew sick, and a monk he would be; *не такъ страшенъ—, какъ его малюютъ*, the devil is not so black as he is painted.

Черчèніе, *s. n.* drawing, tracing, sketching; ‖ lineal design.

Чесàлка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** hatchel, hemp-comb; flax-comb; ‖ carding-engine, carding-machine.

Чесàльный, *adj.* for hatcheling, combing, carding; **-ная** *машина*, combing-machine.

Чесàльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* carder; hatcheler;—*шерсти*, wool-comber.

Чесàніе, *s. n.* scratching; ‖ hackling; ‖ combing *(of hair)*.

Чесàть, чеснỳть, *v. a.* to scratch; ‖ to hackle, comb, card *(hemp)*; ‖ to comb, dress *(the hair)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to itch; *fig. у меня рука* **чèшется,** my hand itches; I have a strong desire; *у меня руки такъ на это и* **чèшутся,** my fingers itch to be at it; *спина у него* **чèшется,** he wants a good thrashing; *у него языкъ* **чèшется,** he longs to speak, his tongue itches to speak; ‖ to scratch one's self; ‖ to comb, dress *(one's hair)*; ‖ *part. p.* **чèсанный.**

Чёска, *s. f.* hackling, combing, carding; ‖ combing, dressing *(of hair)*.

Чесмѝна, *s. f.* ilex, evergreen-oak.

Чеснòвица, *s. f. bot.* alliaria. Jack-by-the-hedge.

Чеснокòвка, *s. f.* a head of garlic.

Чеснòкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нòчекъ,** garlic; *дикій—*, buckram; *испанскій—*, recambole; ‖ **-кòвый,** *adj.*

Чесночѝнка, *s. f.* a clove of garlic.

Чеснòчница, *s. f.* a mortar for garlic.

Чеснòчный, *adj.* of garlic; alliacious; **-ная** *трава*, *bot.* Jack-by-the-hedge.

Чесòтка, *s. f.* itch, rash; ‖ scab *(of sheep)*; mange *(of dogs)*.

Чесòтный, Чесòточный, *adj.* itchy; scabby; mangy.

Чèствованіе, *s. n.* honouring, veneration; celebration, celebrating.

Чèствовать, *v. a.* to honour, venerate; to celebrate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be honoured, be venerated; ‖ *part. p.* **чèствованный.**

Чèстеръ, *s. m.* Cheshire cheese.

Честѝть, *v. a.* to honour, esteem; ‖ to scold, chide; to abuse.

Чèстность, *s. f.* honesty, probity, integrity; frankness, uprightness.

Чèстный, *adj.* honest, upright; frank;—*человѣкъ*, an honest, brave man; *она* **-ная** *женщина*, she is an honest, decent woman; **-ное** *слово*, word of honour; upon my honour, upon my word of honour; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Честолюбецъ, *s. m.* **-бица,** *s. f.* ambitious man *or* woman.

Честолюбивый, *adj.* ambitious; high-aspiring, greedy of honours; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* ambitiously.

Честолюбіе, *s. n.* ambition.

Честь, *s. f.* honour; *клянусь* **чéстью,** *see* Клясться; *по* **чéсти,** upon my honour; honour bright; *я вась* **чéстью** *прошу,* be so good as to, I beseech you, I ask you as a favour; *я считаю за—,* I deem it an honour;—*имѣю* или *имѣю—,* I have the honour; — *имѣю* или *имѣю — быть,* I have the honour to be; *не имѣю* **чéсти** *его знать,* I have not the honour, the pleasure of knowing him; *надо и—знать,* one must be moderate, one must not abuse the kindness of; *ему все не въ—,* he is contented with nothing, nothing will content him; *у него—только на языкѣ,* his honour is lip-deep;—*затронута,* honour is at issue; *prov. была бы—предложена, а отъ убытку Богъ избавилъ,* he that will not when he may, when he fain would, shall have nay; *обѣдъ, данный въ—,* the dinner given in honour of; *поле* **чéсти,** the field of honour; ‖ honour, credit; *это дѣлаетъ ему—,* that does him honour, that redounds to his honour; *онъ дѣлаетъ—своей родинѣ,* he is a credit to his country; he does credit to his country; ‖ respect; *ему была оказана должная—,* due respect was shown to him; ‖ *отдавать—, mil.* to salute: *отдавать—оружіемъ,* to present arms.

Четà, *s. f.* pair, couple; *онъ не—тебѣ,* you are no match for him; there is no comparing you two together; ‖ band.

Четвергòвый, *adj.* of Thursday; **-вая** *соль,* salt prepared in a special manner on Maundy-Thursday.

Четвèргъ, *s. m.* Thursday; *Великій—, see* Великій; *prov. послѣ дождичка въ—, see* Дождичекъ.

Четверèньки, *s. f. pl.* all-fours; *ходить на* **-кахъ,** to go upon all-fours.

Четверѝкъ, *s. m.* tchetverik *(a Russian corn measure of about a bushel);* ‖ candles four to the pound; ‖ **-кòвый,** *adj.*

Четверѝцею, *adv.* quadruply.

Четвёрка, *s. f.* four-in-hand; a team of four horses; ‖ a four *(at cards);* ‖ four *(mark at school);* ‖ *naut.* jolly-boat.

Чèтверни, *s. f. pl.* four at a birth.

Четвернòй, *adj.* quadruple, fourfold.

Четвернà, *s. f.* a four-in-hand; a team of four horses.

Чèтверо, *num.* four; *насъ —,* we are four; **на—,** *see* Начетверо.

Четверобрàчіе, *s. n.* the fourth marriage.

Четвероевàнгеліе, *s. n.* the four Gospels.

Четвероконèчный, *adj.* having four points;—*крестъ,* a four-pointed cross.

Четверомỳжіе, *s. n. bot.* tetrandria.

Четверомѣстный, *adj.* four-seated, having four seats.

Четвероногій, *adj.* quadruped, four-footed, four-legged; **-гое** *животное, see* Животное; **-гое** *насѣкомое, see* Насѣкомое.

Четверорỳкій, *adj.* quadrumanous; four-handed; **-кое** *животное, see* Животное.

Четверосѝліе, *s. n. bot.* tetradynamia.

Четверостѝшіе, *s. n.* quatrain.

Четвероугòльникъ, *see* Четырехугольникъ.

Четверòякій, *adj.* quadruple, in four different manners; fourfold; ‖ **-àко,** *adv.* in four different manners.

Четвертàкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тачòкъ,** a quarter of a ruble, twenty-five copeck piece; ‖ **-кòвый,** *adj.*

Четвертàть, *see* Четвертовать.

Четвертѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** a quarter, quarter piece.

Четвёртка, *s. f.* a quarter; *книга въ* **-ку,** in quarto; — *сахару,* a quarter of a pound of sugar.

Четвертнàя, *s. f.* a quarter of a vedro of brandy

Четвертнòй, *adj.* of quarter; quarter, quarterly; **-нàя** *нота, mus. see* Нота; —*аспектъ, astr.* quartile aspect; ‖ of quarter of a ruble.

Четвертовàніе, *s. n.* quartering.

Четвертовàть, *v. a.* to quarter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p* to be quartered; ‖ *part. p.* **четвертòванный.**

Четвертòкъ, *see* Четвергъ.

Четвертỳшка, *s. f.* quarter.

Четвёртый, *adj.* fourth;—*этажъ,* fourth story; **-тое** *число,* the fourth; *Генрихъ—,* Henry the fourth; *глава* **-тая,** chapter the fourth, the fourth chapter; — *часъ,* past three; *двадцать минутъ* **-таго,** twenty minutes past three; *половина* **-таго,** half past three; *въ* **-тыхъ,** fourthly.

Чèтверть, *s. f.* a fourth, a quarter;—*версты,* a quarter of a mile; —*фунта,* quarteron; —*часа,* a quarter of an hour; *безъ* **-ти** *три часа,* a quarter to three; *первая—луны, see* Луна; —*телятины,* quarter of veal; —*года,* quarter, three months; ‖ tchetvert *(a corn measure of about eight bushels).*

Чèтверо, *num.* four in number, four.

Четверовлàстіе, *s. n.* tetrarchate, tetrarchy.

Четиминей, *see* Четьи-минеи.

Чётка, *s. f.* an even number.

Чётки, *s. f. pl. dim.* **-точки,** rosary, chaplet.

Чёткій, *adj.* legible; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* —bly.

Чёткость, *s. f.* legibility, legibleness.

Чётный, *adj.* **-ное** *число,* an even number.

Чётъ, *s. m.* an even number, pair; — *или нечетъ, see* Нечетъ.

Четы̀ре, *num.* four; tetra.

Четыредесятница, *s. f.* Lent, Quadragesima

Четырежàберный, *adj. nat. hist.* tetrabranchiate.

Четы̀режды, *adv.* four times; — *четыре,* four times four.

Четырежèнство, *s. n. bot.* tetragynia.

Четырезỳбецъ, *s. m. ichth.* sun-fish.

Четырелепесткòвый, *adj. bot.* tetrapetalous.

Четырелѝстный, *see* Четырехлистный.

Четыремỳжство, *see* Четверомужіе.

Четы̀реста, *num.* four hundred.

Четырехбатарèйный, *adj.* with four batteries *(of a ship).*

Четырехвязный, *adj. mus.* double demi-semi-quaver.

Четырехгнѣздный, *adj.* quadrilocular.

Четырехголòсный, *adj.* of or for four voices.

Четырехгрàнникъ, *s. m. geom.* tetrahedron.

Четырехгрàнный, *adj.* tetrahedral.

Четырехднèвный, *adj.* of four days.

Четырехдòльный, *adj. print.* quarto.

Четырехзỳбчатый, *adj. bot.* quadridentate.

Четырехклàссный, *adj.* of four classes, having four classes *(of schools).*

Четырехкопы̀тный, *adj.* **-ное** *животное, see* Животное.

Четырехкры̀лый, *adj.* tetrapterous.

Четырехлѝстный, *adj. bot.* tetraphyllous, quadrifoil.

Четырехлòпастный, *adj. bot.* quadrilobate, quadrilobed.

Четырехлѣтній, *adj.* of four years.

Четырехмѣсячный, *adj.* of four months.

Четырехпàлый, *adj. zool.* tetradactyl, tetradactylous.

Четырехпàрный, *adj. bot.* quadri-jugous

Четырехпòльный, *adj.* divided *(of land)* in four plots for different crops.

Четырехраздѣльный, *adj.* quadrifid.

Четырехслòжный, *adj. gram.* tetrasyllabic, tetrasyllabical.

Четырехсòтый, *adj.* four hundredth.

Четырехстворчатый, *adj. bot.* quadrivalve

Четырехстопный, *adj.* tetrameter, tetrametrical, dimeter.
Четырехсторонникъ, *s. m. geom.* quadrilateral.
Четырехсторонній, *adj. geom.* quadrilateral.
Четырехсторонность, *s. f.* quadrilateralness.
Четырехструнный, *adj.* four-stringed.
Четырехугольникъ, *s. m. geom.* square; quadrangle, tetragon.
Четырехугольный, *adj.* square; four-cornered, foursquare; *geom.* tetragonal.
Четырехчленный, *adj.* of four members, of four periods.
Четырнадцать, *num.* fourteen.
Четырнадцатый, *adj.* fourteenth.
Четь, *s. f. obs.* a fourth, a quarter, fourth part.
Четьи-минеи, *s. f.* menology, menologium, martyrology.
Чехарда, *s. f.* leap-frog *(a game).*
Чехолъ, *s. m. dim.* **чехоликъ, чехолокъ,** cover, case; *каретный—*, coach-cover; *—для кресель,* chair-cover; *— для зонтика,* umbrella-case; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Чехоня, *s. f. ichth.* razor-fish.
Чечевица, *s. f.* lentil; ‖ bob *(of a clock);* ‖ *хрустальная—, anat.* vitreous humour.
Чечевицеобразный, *adj.* lentiform, lenticular.
Чечевичка, *dim. of* Чечевица.
Чечевичный, *adj.* of lentil; **-ное** *блюдо,* a dish of lentils.
Чечененье, *s. n.* grimace, affectation, simpering, mincing.
Чечениться, *v. n.* to affect, simper, mince.
Чечень, *s. m.* fisherman's store-pit.
Чечетъ, *s. m.* **Чечётка,** *s. f. orn.* linnet, aberdevine, tarin, siskin.
Чичиборъ, *s. m. see* Челибуха.
Чечина, *s. f. see* Почечуйникъ.
Чешуекрылый, *adj.* lepidopterous; **-лыя** *насѣкомыя,* lepidoptera.
Чешуеобразный, Чешуевидный, *adj.* in form of scales, scaly, squamiform.
Чешуеносный, *adj.* squamigerous.
Чешуйка, Чешуечка, *dim. of* Чешуя.
Чешуйникъ, *s. m. bot.* St. Peter's wort, toothwort.
Чешуйный, *adj.* of scales.
Чешуистый, *adj.* scaly, squamose, squamous; with large scales.
Чешуйчатость, *s. f.* scaliness.
Чешуйчатый, *adj.* scaly, scaled, squamose; in form of scales.
Чешуя, *s. f.* scale; squame; ‖ strap *(of soldier's shako);* chin-strap.
Чибисъ, *s. m. orn.* peewit, lapwing.
Чавиться, *v. n. obs.* to be generous, liberal.
Чиво, Чивость, Чивый, *see* Щедро, Щедрость, Щедрый.
Чигирь, *s. m.* watering-pump.
Чижиковый, *adj.* of siskin.
Чижикъ, Чижичекъ, *dim. of* Чижъ.
Чижовка, *s. f.* a hen-siskin; ‖ *fig.* a kind of room for persons under arrest.
Чижовникъ, *see* Ракитникъ.
Чижовый, *adj.* of siskin.
Чижъ, *s. m.* siskin, serin; ‖ *med.* furuncle, boil.
Чиканье, *s. n.* cutting with scissors; clipping, noise as of the clipping of scissors.
Чикать, чикнуть, *v. a.* to cut; to cut with scissors.
Чиксы, *s. m. pl. naut.* cheeks; hounds.
Чикчиры, *s. f. pl.* pantaloons *(of the Hussars).*
Чиликанье, *s. n.* warbling, warble, chirping, chirp, twittering *(of birds).*
Чиликать, чиликнуть, *v. n.* to warble, chirp, twitter *(of birds).*

Чилимъ, *s. m. bot.* water-caltrop.
Чимпанзе, *s. m. zool.* chimpanzee.
Чина, *s. f. bot.* vetch, vetchling; tare; *—клубненосная,* earth-pea.
Чинаръ, *s. m.* platane, platan, plane-tree; ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*
Чиненіе, *s. n.* mending, repairing.
Чинить, *v. a.* to make, do; to execute; to commit, perpetrate; *— судъ и расправу,* to administer justice; ‖ to stuff, fill; to cram; *—бомбы порохомъ,* to fill the bombs with powder; ‖ to mend, repair; ‖ to mend; *— перо,* to mend a pen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be made, be done; to be executed; to be committed; ‖ to be filled, be stuffed; ‖ to be mended, be repaired; ‖ *v. r.* to use ceremony; ‖ *part. p.* **чинённый.**
Чинишко, *s. m. disd. of* Чинъ, a low rank, low grade.
Чинка, *s. f. see* Чиненіе.
Чинность, *s. f.* decency, decorum; ‖ affectedness.
Чинный, *adj.* decent, decorous; ‖ affected; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Чиновникъ, *s. m.* ritual.
Чиновникъ, *s. m.* functionary, clerk; bureaucrat; *полицейскій—,* police-agent; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*
Чиновница, *s. f.* wife of a functionary.
Чиновный, *adj.* having rank, grade.
Чинодралъ, *s. m. iron.* red-tapist.
Чиноначаліе, *s. n.* subordination.
Чиноположеніе, *s. n.* ecclesiastic ceremonial.
Чинопочитаніе, *s. n.* respect for rank; respect due to rank.
Чинопроизводство, *s. n.* promotion *(to a rank).*
Чинчилья, *see* Шиншилла.
Чиншевой, *adj.* **-вая** *шляхта,* lesser nobility of ancient Poland.
Чиншъ, *s. m.* rent of a farm; rent, quit-rent; due *(in the Polish provinces).*
Чинъ, *s. m.* rank, grade; *—генерала,* the rank of general; *произвести въ—, see* Производить; *быть въ* **чинахъ,** to attain, rise to the higher ranks; *засидѣться въ одномъ* **чинѣ,** to remain long without promotion; ‖ charge, post, office, state, calling; *воинскіе* **чины,** the military, soldiers; *нижніе* **чины,** rank and file; *придворные* **чины,** courtiers; *духовные* **чины,** the clergy; ‖ rite, ceremony; *— литургіи,* the missal; ‖ *безъ* **чиновъ,** no ceremony, without any ceremony.
Чирей, *s. m. dim.* **-рышекъ,** boil, furuncle.
Чирёнокъ, *s. m.* a young teal.
Чирибанье, Чирикать, *see* Чиликанье, Чиликать.
Чиркать, Чирликать, *see* Чиликать.
Чирокъ, *s. m. orn.* teal, garganey; ‖ a short stick *(for playing).*
Чирьеватый, *adj.* covered with boils, full of boils.
Численіе, *s. n.* counting, numbering.
Численность, *s. f.* numerosity, number, quantity; ‖ numerical strength.
Численный, *adj.* numeral, numeric, numerical, of numbers.
Числитель, *s. m. arith.* numerator.
Числительный, *adj.* numeral; **-ное** *имя, gram.* numeral noun.
Числить, *v. a.* to count, number, numerate; to reckon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be counted; to be reckoned; to be put among; *онъ* **-лится** *больнымъ,* he is on the sick-list; *домъ* **-лится** *за нимъ,* the house is said, is known to belong to him; ‖ *part. p.* **численный.**
Число, *s. n.* number; quantity; *именованное—,* a concrete number, concrete; *книга* **Числъ,** the

book of Numbers; *единственное*—, *gram.* singular, singular number; *множественное*—, plural, plural number; *во множественномъ* числѣ, in the plural; *бòльшее — изъ нихъ*, most of them; *изъ* числà *ихъ*, in their number, among them; *въ*—, among, in the number; *безъ* **-слà**, many, numberless; *среднимъ* **-лòмъ**, on the average, on *or* upon an average, at an average, one with another; *въ томъ* **-слѣ**, *включая въ то*—, comprised, including; ‖ a numeral; *арабскія, римскія* чѝсла, Arabian, Roman numerals; ‖ date, day of the month; *какое* или *которое сегодня*—? what date have we? what is the day of the month? *сегодня пятое*—, it is the fifth; *выставлять*—, *see* Выставлять; *заднее*—, antedate; *переднее*—, post-date; *безъ* числà, dateless; *помѣчать* или *писать заднимъ* **числомъ**, *переднимъ* **числòмъ**, to antedate, to post-date.

Числовòй, *adj.* numeric, numerical, numeral.

Чистагàнъ, *s. m. coll.* cash; ready money; *заплатить* **-гàномъ**, to pay in cash.

Чѝстенькій, *adj. dim. of* Чистый, neat, spruce, tidy.

Чистѐнько, *dim. of* Чѝсто.

Чистёхонекъ, *adj.* very clean, quite clean, neat.

Чистёхонько, *adv.* quite cleanly, very neatly, tidily.

Чистèцъ, *see* Гравилатъ.

Чѝстикъ, *s. m. orn.* auk, razor-bill.

Чистѝлище, *s. n.* purgatory; ‖ **-щный**, *adj.*

Чѝстильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* cleaner; cleanser, scourer; — *сапогъ*, shoe-black, shoe-boy, boot-cleaner.

Чистѝтельный, *adj.* cleansing; for cleansing; ‖ *med.* purgative;—*порошокъ*, a purgative, purgative powder.

Чѝстить, *v. a.* to clean, cleanse, scour, clear; to scrub;—*платье*, to brush a coat;—*сапоги*, to clean boots; — *лошадь соломой*, to rub down a horse;—*зубы*, to clean, brush one's teeth;—*улицу*, to sweep a street;—*трубы*, to sweep chimneys;—*дно канавы*, to dredge a canal; — *себѣ уши*, to pick one's ears;—*въ зубахъ*, to pick one's teeth;—*рыбу*, to scale fish;—*орѣхи*, to shell nuts;—*яблоко*, to peel an apple; *слабительное* **-титъ** *желудокъ*, a laxative purges the stomach; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to clean one's self; to be cleaned, be scoured; ‖ *part. p.* **чищенный**.

Чѝстка, *s. f.* cleaning, cleansing; scouring.

Чѝсто, *adv.* neatly, cleanly, purely, properly; *онъ всегда одѣтъ очень*—, he is always dressed neatly; *работать*—, to work well, neatly; — *изъ состраданія*, from pure compassion;—**нà**—, quite clean; *вымести*—**нà**—, to sweep out clean; *его обокрали*—**нà**—, he was robbed of everything, nothing was left him; ‖ quite; *онъ—отецъ*, he is the very picture of his father; *онъ—какъ ребенокъ*, he is just like a child.

Чистокрòвный, *adj.* thorough-bred, true-bred *(of horses)*.

Чистописàніе, *s. n.* calligraphy; penmanship.

Чистопѝсецъ, *s. m.* calligrapher, calligraphist, penman.

Чистоплòтность, *s. f.* cleanliness, cleanness; neatness, tidiness.

Чистоплòтный, *adj.* clean, neat; tidy; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly, tidily.

Чистопòлье, *s. n.* smooth, level, woodless land.

Чистосердѐчіе, *s. n.* candour, frankness, open-heartedness, plain - heartedness, ingenuousness, sincerity.

Чистосердѐчность, *s. f. see* Чистосердечіе.

Чистосердѐчный, *adj.* candid, frank, sincere, open-hearted, plain-hearted, ingenuous; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* candidly, frankly, sincerely, ingenuously.

Чистотà, *s. f.* cleanness, cleanliness; neatness; tidiness; clearness, purity, pureness; — *воздуха*, clearness of the air;—*слога, языка*, purity, correctness of style, of language;—*сердца*, open-heartedness, frankness; *на* **-тỳ**, *loc. adv.* openly, frankly, bluntly, downright.

Чистотѣлъ, *s. m. bot.* celandine, bloodwort, monk's-rhubarb, patience.

Чѝстый, *adj.* clean, cleanly; neat, tidy; clear, pure; fair; **-тое** *бѣлье*, clean linen; **-тая** *комната*, a clean, a neat room;—*голосъ*, a clear voice; **-тое** *произношеніе*, pure, correct pronunciation; — *барышъ*, net profit; *алмазъ* **-той** *воды*, a diamond of very clear water; **-тое** *вино*, genuine wine; **-тая** *страница*, a blank page; **-тое** *поле*, open country, open field; *въ* **-томъ** *полѣ*, in the open country; **-тыя** *деньги*, *see* Деньги;—*вздоръ*, downright nonsense; *это* **-тая** *правда*, it is the naked truth; *онъ—дуракъ*, he is a downright fool; *онъ* **чистъ** *остался*, he was entirely ruined; he got off scot-free, he cleared himself; *выйти въ* **-тую** *отставку*, to quit the service for ever; to have one's full discharge; ‖ — *понедѣльникъ*, *see* Понедѣльникъ.

Чисть, *see* Новь.

Чистя̀къ, *s. m. bot.* the lesser celandine.

Читàльня, *s. f.* reading-room.

Читàльщикъ, *s. m.* reader of psalms for the dead.

Читàніе, *s. n.* reading, perusing.

Читàтель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* reader.

Читàть, **чѝтывать**, *v. a.* to read;—*лекціи*, to give lectures; —*лекціи анатоміи надъ трупомъ*, to give an anatomical demonstration on a body; —*словесность*, to teach, lecture on literature; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be read; ‖ *part. p.* **чѝтанный**.

Чихàніе, **Чихàнье**, *s. n.* sneezing, sternutation; *prov. на всякое — не наздравствуешься*, there's no pleasing everybody.

Чихàтельный, *adj.* sternutatory, sternutative; —*порошокъ*, sternutatory powder.

Чихàть, **чихнỳть**, *v. n.* to sneeze.

Чихѝрникъ, *s. m. pop.* drunkard, tippler.

Чихѝрничать, *v. n. pop.* to tope, carouse.

Чихѝрь, *s. m.* a kind of wine.

Чихнỳть, *see* Чихать.

Чихòта, *s. f.* sneezing, sternutation.

Чихòтка, *s. f. bot.* hellebore.

Чихòтная травà, *s. f. bot.* sneeze-wort.

Чихъ, *s. m.* a sneeze; sternutation.

Чичерòне, *s. m.* cicerone.

Чичисбѐй, *s. m.* cicisbeo.

Чѝща, *see* Новь.

Чѝще, *adv. comp. of* Чисто, more neatly, more cleanly.

Чѝще, *adj. comp. of* Чистый, neater, cleaner, clearer, purer.

Чѝщеніе, *s. n. see* Чистка.

Членовредѝтель, *s. m.* a maimer; a young man who maims himself to avoid recruitment.

Членовредѝтельство, **Членовреждѐніе**, *s. n.* mutilation, mutilating, maiming.

Членораздѣ̀льный, *adj.* articulate; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Члѐнскій, *adj.* of member, of fellow *(of a society)*.

Членъ, *s. m.* member, limb; *имѣть гибкіе* **члѐны**, to have supple limbs; ‖ member, fellow *(of a society)*;—*совѣта*, fellow-councilor, member of a board, of a council; council-man; ‖ **члѐны** *императорской фамиліи*, the imperial family; ‖ *gram.* article; ‖ *math.* term; ‖—*вѣры*, article of faith.

Чмòканье, *s. n.* kissing; smacking.

Чмòкать, **чмòкнуть**, *v. a.* to kiss; to smack; ‖ **-ся**, *v. rec.* to kiss one another.

Чоботъ, *see* Чеботъ.
Чобръ, *see* Чаберъ.
Чоглокъ, *s. m. orn.* hobby.
Чоканье, *s. n.* clashing, dashing; hobnobbing.
Чокать, чокнуть, *v. n.* to clash, dash;—*стаканъ о стаканъ*, to touch glasses; to hobnob; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to clash against; to touch glasses; to hobnob; **-немся,** let us hobnob.
Чокъ, *s. m. see* Чоканье.
Чолка, *see* Холка.
Чолнъ, *see* Челнъ.
Чомга, *s. f. orn.* grebe.
Чопорность, *s. f.* finicalness; affectedness, affectation.
Чопорный, *adj.* finical; affected, conceited; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Чортовъ, *see* Чертовъ.
Чортъ, *see* Чертъ.
Чревастый, *adj.* big-bellied.
Чреватая, *adj. f.* pregnant, big with child.
Чреватость, *s. f.* corpulence; ‖ pregnancy.
Чреватый, *adj.* big-bellied, corpulent, stout; ‖ full, big; *этотъ годъ* **-тъ** *событіями*, this year is full of great events.
Чреватѣть, *v. n.* to become pregnant.
Чрево, *s. n. sl.* belly; stomach; ‖ womb.
Чревобѣсіе, *s. n.* gluttony, greediness, voracity.
Чревовѣщаніе, *s. n.* ventriloquy, ventriloquism.
Чревовѣщатель, *s. m.* ventriloquist.
Чревовѣщательный, *adj.* ventriloquial, ventriloquous.
Чревоугодіе, *s. n.* gluttony.
Чревоугодникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* belly-god, belly-slave.
Чреда, *see* Череда.
Чрезвычайно, *adv.* extremely, excessively, extraordinarily, to the greatest degree.
Чрезвычайность, *s. f.* extraordinariness; excessiveness; *онъ скупъ до* **-ти,** he is stingy to excess.
Чрезвычайный, *adj.* extraordinary; excessive, extreme.
Чрезмѣрность, *s. f.* excess, excessiveness; immoderateness.
Чрезмѣрный, *adj* excessive; exorbitant, immoderate, inordinate; extravagant; **-ная** *цѣна*, extravagant price; ‖ **- но,** *adv.* — ly, beyond measure.
Чрезплечный, *adj.* put over the shoulders.
Чрезполосный, *see* Черезполосный.
Чрезсѣдельникъ, *see* Черезсѣдельникъ.
Чрезъ, *see* Черезъ.
Чресла, *s. n. pl.* loins, reins.
Чресленный, *adj.* of loins, sciatic, sciatical.
Чресмина, *see* Черешня.
Чтеніе, *s. n.* reading; *библіотека для* **-нія,** *see* Библіотека; ‖ lecture, delivering, reading *(of lectures).*
Чтецъ, *s. m.* **чтица,** *s. f.* reader; lecturer.
Чтимый, *part. pr.* honoured, revered.
Чтитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* adorer, worshipper.
Чтить, *v. a.* to honour, revere, respect; to adore, worship; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be honoured, be revered.
Что, *pron.* what;—*дѣлать?* what is to be done?—*вы говорите?* what do you say?—*съ вами?* what is the matter with you?—*это такое?* what is it? what is that? *я знаю,—вамъ нравится*, I know what pleases you; *но — меня удивляетъ больше всего*, but what astonishes me most; *но— всего хуже*, but the worst of it is;—*за несчастье!* what a misfortune! — *за дерзость!* what impudence!—*это за шумъ?* what noise is that?—*же далѣе?* what next? ‖ something; anything; — *нибудь,—ни есть,—либо*, something, nothing; *дай ему—нибудь*, give him something; *видѣли - ли вы —нибудь подобное?* have you ever seen anything like that? *а—! не говорилъ-ли я вамъ?* well! did I not tell you so? *дайте мнѣ,—можете*, give me anything you can; *ни за—*, for nothing; *ни за—, ни про—*, nothing to the purpose; ‖ whatever, whatsoever; —*дадутъ, то и возьму*, I will take whatever they give me; —*ни дѣлай*, whatever one may do, nothing whatever is to be done; —*бы ни случилось*, whatever may happen; — *ни слово, то ложь*, every word is a lie; *ни во — не ставить*, to set no value on; ‖ as, like, as if; *онъ высокъ,—твоя колокольня*, he is as high as a tower; *онъ силенъ,—твой министръ*, he is as powerful as any minister; *онъ, — твой князь*, he is just like a prince, he is no worse than any prince; —*до меня, —касается до меня*, for my part; *на—*, *see* Начто; ‖ **что-то;** *мнѣ* **-то** *нездоровится*, I am rather unwell; *онъ* **-то** *сегодня молчитъ*, he is rather silent to-day; *онъ* **-то** *сердитъ*, he looks somewhat angry; *тутъ* **-то** *не такъ*, there is something wrong here.
Что, *conj.* that; *я знаю,—это правда*, I know that it is true; *говорятъ,—онъ боленъ*, he is said to be ill; *онъ такъ боленъ, —...*, he is so ill that...; *онъ только—пришелъ*, he is just come; *я счастливъ,—вижу васъ*, I am happy to see you; —*вы молчите?* why are you silent?
Чтобы, Чтобъ, *conj.* that, in order that; *я требую*, **чтобы** *онъ это сдѣлалъ*, I require him to do it; *я сдѣлаю все*, **чтобы** *успокоить васъ*, I will do my utmost to quiet you; *онъ любитъ*, **чтобы** *ему льстили*, he likes to be flattered; **чтобъ** *я измѣнилъ, никогда!* that I should betray, never! *для того*, **чтобы** *онъ исправился, надо...*, that he should amend *or* reform, it is necessary....
Чу, *interj.* listen! hear! hist!—! *звенитъ колокольчикъ*, listen! there is the bell, do you hear the bell ringing?
Чубарый, *adj.* mottled, spottled, speckled *(of horses).*
Чубукъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бучокъ,** tube of a tobacco-pipe; cigar-holder; ‖ **-бучный,** *adj.*
Чубурахнуться, *v. n.* to tumble, fall down heavily; to fall at full length.
Чубурахъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **чубурахнулся;** *онъ поскользнулся и — въ воду*, he slipped and fell headlong into the water.
Чубучникъ, *s. m. bot.* pipe-tree, syringa.
Чубъ, *s. m.* forelock, tuft *(of hair).*
Чувственность, *s. f.* sensuality, sensualness; sensualism; sensual pleasures.
Чувственный, *adj.* sensual; sensuous, of sense; physic, physical;—*человѣкъ*, sensual man, sensualist; **-ныя** *удовольствія*, sensual pleasures; the pleasures of the flesh; **-ные** *органы*, the organs of sense; **-ные** *предметы*, physical objects; ‖ sensitive, sentient; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sensually, with sensuality.
Чувствительность, *s. f.* sensibility; sensitiveness; ‖ tenderness, feeling; ‖ painfulness.
Чувствительный, *adj.* sensible; ‖ tender, feeling; sentimental; ‖ acute; — *холодъ*, a severe cold; ‖ painful;—*ударъ*, a painful blow; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —bly,—ly.
Чувство, *s. n.* sense; *пять* **-въ,** the five senses; *придти въ—*, to recover one's senses; *лишиться* **-въ,** *упасть безъ* **-въ,** to lose one's senses, fall senseless, become senseless, faint away; ‖ feeling, sensation; *непріятное—*, a disagreeable feeling; —*холода*, sensation of cold; *изъ* **-ва** *жалости*, from pity; ‖ sentiment; *благородное—*, a noble sentiment; *неблагородныя* **-ства,** low ideas.

Чу̀вствованіе, *s. n.* sensation, feeling; ‖ sentiment.
Чу̀вствовать, *v. a.* to feel, have a sensation of; to sensate; to experience; — *запахъ,* to smell; — *холодъ,* to experience cold; *онъ живо, глубоко* **-ствовалъ,** he had a feeling sense of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be felt, be experienced; **-ствуется** *запахъ гари,* there is a smell of burning; ‖ *part. p.* **чу̀вствованный.**
Чугу̀нка, *s. f. pop.* railway, rail.
Чугу̀нникъ, *s. m.* a cast-iron kettle or pot.
Чугуно̀къ, Чугу̀нчикъ, *dim. of* Чугунъ.
Чугуноплави̇льный, *adj.* — *заводъ.* a cast-iron foundry.
Чугу̀нъ, *s. m.* cast-iron; — *въ болванкахъ,* pig-iron; *бѣлый* —, specular pig-iron; ‖ *see* Чугунникъ; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Чуда̀къ, *s. m.* **-а̀чка, -ди̇ха,** *s. f.* queer fellow, odd fellow; comical, droll, funny person.
Чуда̀чество, *s. n.* oddity, oddness, strangeness, extravagance, extravagancy.
Чуда̀чный, Чуда̀чливый, *adj.* queer, odd, whimsical.
Чудѐсить, *v. n.* to behave queerly; to be whimsical; to make extravagances; ‖ to play the wag, play tricks.
Чудѐсникъ, *see* Чудакъ, Проказникъ.
Чудѐсничать, *see* Чудесить.
Чудѐсность, *s. f.* wonderfulness, marvelousness, miraculousness, extraordinariness; beautifulness.
Чудѐсный, *adj.* wonderful, marvelous, miraculous, extraordinary; admirable; beautiful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly, — rily, — bly; beautifully.
Чуди̇ть, *see* Чудесить.
Чуди̇ться, *v. n. (чему),* to be astonished, be surprised; to wonder at.
Чу̀диться, *v. imp.* to seem, appear; *мнѣ* **-тся,** *звонятъ,* it seems to me there is somebody ringing.
Чу̀дище, *pop. see* Чудовище.
Чудно̀, *adv.* queerly, oddly.
Чу̀дно, *adv.* wonderfully, marvelously, beautifully.
Чудно̀й, *adj.* queer, odd, strange.
Чу̀дный, *adj.* wonderful, marvelous, beautiful.
Чу̀до, *s. n. (pl.* **чудеса̀),** miracle, prodigy; wonder, marvel; *это* —, *что онъ спасся,* it is a miracle, a wonder he escaped; *она* — *красоты,* she is a paragon of beauty; *это осьмое* — *свѣта,* it is the eighth wonder of the world; — *искусства,* a prodigy of art.
Чудо̀вище, *s. n.* monster.
Чудо̀вищность, *s. f.* monstrosity, monstrousness.
Чудо̀вищный, *adj.* monstrous; ‖ prodigious, stupendous.
Чудодѣ̀й, *see* Чудакъ.
Чудодѣ̀йственный, *adj. sl.* miraculous, wonderful.
Чудодѣ̀йствіе, *s. n. sl.* a miracle; a miraculous, wonderful deed; prodigy.
Чудодѣ̀йствовать, *v. n.* to do wonders; to work miracles.
Чудодѣяніе, Чудотворѐніе, *s. n.* doing wonders.
Чудотво̀рецъ, *s. m.* thaumaturgist, thaumaturgus.
Чудотво̀рство, *s. n.* thaumaturgy, thaumaturgism.
Чудотвори̇ть, *v. a.* to work wonders; to work miracles.
Чудотво̀рный, *adj.* thaumaturgic, thaumaturgical, wonder-working; **-ная** *икона,* thaumaturgical image.
Чудоцвѣ̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* nightshade.
Чужа̀къ, *s. m. pop.* a stranger, intruder.
Чужби̇на, *s. f. dim.* **-би̇нка,** the property of others; ‖ foreign country.
Чужда̀ться, *v. n.* to shun, avoid.
Чу̀ждый, *adj.* foreign; ‖ a stranger to; ignorant of; unknown to; *онъ* **-дъ** *этихъ интригъ,* he is a stranger to those intrigues; *ему* **-ды** *эти страсти,* he is ignorant of those passions, they are unknown to him; ‖ exempt, free from; *сердце его* **-до** *зависти,* his heart is free from envy.
Чужезѐмецъ, *s. m.* **-мка,** *s. f.* stranger, foreigner.
Чужезѐмность, *s. f.* exoticism, foreignness.
Чужезѐмный, *adj.* strange, foreign; of foreign race; from abroad; ‖ *bot.* exotic, exotical.
Чужестра̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *see* Иностранецъ, — анка.
Чужестра̀нный, *see* Иностранный.
Чужеа̀дный, *adj. bot.* parasitic, parasitical *(plants);* **-ное** *растеніе,* parasite.
Чужеа̀дство, *s. n.* parasitism.
Чужеа̀дъ, *s. m.* parasite.
Чужо̀й, *adj.* foreign, strange; **-жіе** *края, see* Край; *при* **-жи̇хъ** *людяхъ,* before strangers; ‖ of another, of others; **-жа̀я** *жена,* the wife of another; *присвоить* **-жу̀ю** *мысль,* to borrow an idea; *жить на* — *счетъ, see* Счетъ; *назваться* **-жи̇мъ** *именемъ,* to take, borrow an assumed name; *въ* **-жі̇я** *руки, see* Рука; *prov. на* — *каравай рта не разѣвай* или *кто на* — *обѣдъ надѣется, тотъ голоденъ бываетъ, see* Каравай; *prov. отъ* **-жи̇хъ** *нажитковъ, не нажить пожитковъ; не надѣйся Романъ на* — *карманъ,* he that waits for dead men's shoes may go long enough barefoot; ‖ *s. m.* a stranger.
Чу̀йка, *s. f. pop.* a kind of overcoat, worn by the lower classes.
Чула̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **чула̀нчикъ, -ла̀нецъ,** lumber-room; ‖ larder, store-room; ‖ closet; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Чуло̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-ло̀чекъ,** stocking; *ажурные* **чулки̇,** open-worked stockings; *шерстяные* **чулки̇,** worsted stockings; *синій* —, *fig.* blue-stocking; ‖ **-ло̀чный,** *adj.*
Чуло̀чникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* stocking-knitter.
Чума̀, *s. f.* black-death, plague, pest.
Чума̀зка; *s. c. pop.* dirty, nasty fellow; sloven, slut.
Чума̀зый, *adj. pop.* dirty, nasty, slovenly.
Чума̀къ, *s. m.* pot-boy; ‖ waggoner, carter, carrier.
Чуми̇чка, *s. f.* skimmer, ladle; ‖ sloven, slut.
Чу̀мный, *adj.* of plague; ‖ pestilential, pestiferous; plague-stricken, infected.
Чумъ, *s. m.* a tent of reindeer skin.
Чуни̇ца, *s. f.* an association, a party of sable-hunters.
Чупри̇на, Чупру̀нъ, *see* Чубъ.
Чура̀, *s. f.* gravel, grit; rough pebbles and sand.
Чура̀ть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to secure one's share of a thing found by crying out *halves* **(чуръ);** ‖ to shelter, guard, protect one's self; to take care.
Чурба̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ба̀нчикъ, -ба̀шекъ,** block, log; ‖ loggerhead; booby, blockhead.
Чури̇лко, *s. n.* **Чури̇чка,** *s. f. see* Козодой.
Чу̀рка, *s. f. dim.* **чу̀рочка,** a small block, log.
Чуръ, *s. m.* boundary, limit; ‖ *interj.* — *молчать!* silence! hold your tongue! — *не трогать!* touch not! take care not to touch! — *пополамъ!* halves! I'll have my share! I share!
Чу̀ткій, *adj.* quick-scented; quick *(ear);* sharp *(of hearing);* light *(of sleep);* ‖ sensitive, delicate *(of sense, of tact).*
Чу̀тко, *adv.* attentively; — *прислушиваться,* to lend an attentive ear; *спать* —, to be a light-sleeper; ‖ with feeling; with great tact.

Чу̀ткость, *s. f.* quickness *(of scent, of hearing);* lightness *(of sleep);* ‖ delicacy, sensitiveness; tact.

Чуть, Чуть-чуть, *adv.* almost; hardly; at the brink of, at the point of;—*не,* within a hair-breadth, within the turn of a die; *я—было не сдѣлалъ этого,* I had almost done it; *я—держусь на ногахъ,* I can hardly stand; *онъ—дышитъ,* he hardly breathes; *я* **чуть-чу̀ть** *не упалъ,* I was on the point of falling; *вы* **чуть-чу̀ть** *не застали меня дома,* you missed me by a minute.

Чутьё, *s. n.* scent; hearing; ‖ nose, smell, scent; *у него хорошее—,* he has a good nose; he is sagacious, far-sighted.

Чу̀хать, *v. n.* to scent, smell; to hear.

Чу̀чело, *s. n. dim.* **чу̀челко,** a stuffed animal; ‖ scarecrow, bug-bear; ‖ — *гороховое,* booby, blockhead.

Чу̀чельникъ, *s. m.* stuffer *(of animals);* taxidermist.

Чу̀чельный, *adj.* of stuffed animal.

Чу̀шка, *s. f.* a young pig; *prov. закорми* **-ку,** *такъ станетъ охать за пролежни,* grease a scoundrel's boots, and he'll swear you are burning them; ‖ pig, block *(of lead, tin);* ‖ *pl.* **-ки,** bolsters *(for pistols).*

Чушь, *pop. see* Чепуха.

Чу̀яніе, *s. n.* scenting, smelling; hearing; ‖ *fig.* understanding.

Чу̀ять, *v. a.* to scent, smell; to hear; ‖ *fig.* to understand.

Чха̀ніе, Чхать, Чхнуть, *see* Чиханіе, Чихать, Чихнуть.

Чьё, Чьи, Чья, *see* Чей.

Чѣмъ, *instr. of the pron.* **Что,** with what, by what, in what; in what manner; by what means; ‖—*онъ не мужъ?* why is he a bad husband? — *это не квартира?* why is this lodging bad?

Чѣмъ, *conj.* more, than; more-than; *свинецъ болѣе тяжелъ, —мѣдь,* lead is heavier than copper, lead is more heavy than copper;—*скорѣе, тѣмъ лучше,* the faster, the better; —*свѣтъ, see* Свѣтъ; — ..., *тѣмъ* ..., the more ... the more; the more the less;—*больше мы ихъ любимъ, тѣмъ меньше они насъ,* the more we love them, the less they love us;—*бы подумать о* ..., instead of thinking about ...; —*дальше, тѣмъ хуже,* from bad to worse; worse and worse; — *дальше, тѣмъ лучше,* better and better.

Ш.

Ш, *s. n.* the twenty-fifth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Шаба̀шить, *v. n.* to leave off working, knock off work; to finish working.

Шаба̀шка, *s. f. pop.* rest from labour; cessation, end of work; rest, respite.

Шаба̀шный, *adj.* of rest; **-ное** *время,* rest from labour; resting time, rest;—*день,* day of rest, holiday;—*колоколъ,* curfew.

Шаба̀шъ, *s. m.* rest from labour, cessation of work; rest, respite; holiday; ‖ *adv.* enough, stop;—! leave off, stop!

Ша̀башъ, *s. m.* Sabbath, Sabbath day; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*

Шаблѝ, *s. n.* chablis, chablis wine.

Шабло̀нность, *s. f.* triteness, want of originality; conventionality.

Шабло̀нный, *adj.* unoriginal, trite; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* tritely, conventionally.

Шабло̀нъ, *s. m.* caliber; templet; ‖ centre *(for an arch).*

Шабро̀вка, *s. f.* laying bricks in toothing.

Ша̀вель, *s. f. pop.* nullity; trash, stuff; rascal.

Ша̀вка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка,** pug-dog; mastiff.

Ша̀вкать, *v. n. pop.* to mutter, mumble.

Шага̀ніе, *s. n.* stride; striding; pacing, stepping.

Шага̀ть, шагну̀ть, *v. n.* to stride; to stride along; to walk with long strides; to step, make a step.

Шаги̇стый, *adj.* striding, long-paced.

Шагну̀ть, *see* Шагать.

Ша̀гомъ, *see* Шагъ.

Шагрѐнь, Шагри̇нъ, *s. m.* chagreen, shagreen; ‖ **-невый, -новый,** *adj.*

Шагъ, *s. m.* step, stride, pace; *идти тихими* **шага̀ми,** to walk with short steps, walk slowly; *скорыми, быстрыми* **шага̀ми,** with hasty steps, with rapid strides; with long strides; *вести лошадь* **шаго̀мъ,** to walk a horse; *ускорить* **шаги̇,** *прибавить* **ша̀гу,** to quicken one's steps *or* pace; to improve, mend one's pace; to lengthen one's steps; *замедлять* **шаги̇,** to slacken one's pace; *медленный—,* foot-pace;—*за* **ша̀гомъ,** step by step; by inch-meal; *мѣрными* **шага̀ми,** *see* Мѣрный; ‖ *онъ ни на—изъ дому,* he does not move from home; *онъ ни на—не отходитъ отъ своей жены,* he does not stir from beside his wife; *что ни—, то проказа, see* Проказы; ‖ step; *это большой—впередъ,* that's a great step forward; *сдѣлать первый—,* to make advances, make the first plunge; *подвигаться быстрыми* **шага̀ми,** to make rapid progress; ‖ *mil.* pace, step, time; *тихимъ* **ша̀гомъ,** slow time; *скорымъ* **ша̀гомъ,** quick time; *бѣглый—,* run; *бѣглымъ* **ша̀гомъ,** double-quick time; *малымъ* **ша̀гомъ,** with short and quick steps; ‖ **ша̀гомъ,** *adv.* at a foot-pace.

Шадра̀, *s. f.* small-pox; ‖ core of a morse-tooth.

Шадри̇вый, *adj.* marked with the small-pox.

Шажо̀къ, *s. m. dim. of* Шагъ, a small step, short stride.

Ша̀йка, *s. f. dim.* **ша̀ечка,** band, gang; set;—*негодяевъ,* a set of rascals; ‖ wooden pail *or* tub.

Шака̀лъ, *s. m. zool.* jackal.

Ша̀кать, *v. n.* to gabble *(of drakes).*

Шалама̀йникъ, *s. m. bot.* meadow-sweet.

Шалапа̀й, *s. m. pop.* booby, idler, lazy dog, good-for-nothing.

Шала̀шъ, *s. m. dim.* **-шикъ,** hut, wigwam; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*

Шалбѐренье, *s. n. pop.* idleness, idling, slothfulness; ‖ idle talk, drivelling stuff.

Шалбѐрить, *v. n. pop.* to idle, remain idling; ‖ to talk idly, talk stuff and nonsense; to twaddle.

Шалбѐрничанье, *pop. see* Шалберенье.

Шалбѐрничать, *pop. see* Шалберить.

Шалбѐръ, *s. m. pop.* idler, sluggard, drone.

Ша̀левый, *adj.* of shawl.

Шалѐніе, *s. n.* playing pranks, frolicsomeness.

Шали̇ть, *v. n.* to play pranks; to sport, toy, dally, frolic; *перестань —, не* **шали̇!** leave off your pranks, be quiet, be wise! **шали̇шь!** fiddle-sticks! ‖ to steal, pilfer.

Шалнѐръ, -рный, *see* Шарниръ, —рный.

Шаловли̇вость, *s. f.* frolicsomeness, waggishness, wantonness, playfulness.

Шаловли̇вый, *adj.* frolicsome, waggish, sportive, wanton, playful.

Шало̀нъ, *s. m.* merino *(stuff);* ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Шалопа̀й, Шалопу̀тъ, *see* Шалапай.

Ша̀лость, *s. f.* prank, frolic; a frolicsome, mischievous trick.

Шалуни̇шка, *dim. of* Шалунъ.

Шалу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* scamp, scape-grace; rip; mischievous monkey *(of children).*

Шалфѐй, *s. m. bot.* sage; *луговой—,* clary: ‖ **-ѐйный,** *adj.*

Шалыгàнъ, *s. m.* idler, do-nothing, rambler.
Шалый, *see* Шальной.
Шаль, *s. f.* whim, freak, caprice; ‖ shawl.
Шальнòй, *adj.* crazy, foolish, insane; mad, cracked, crack-brained; **-ная** *пуля,* a random shot, a stray bullet.
Шалѣть, *v. n.* to grow crazy, insane; ‖ to be struck dumb, be confused.
Шамàда, *s. f.* chamade, parley.
Шаманйзмъ, *s. m. see* Шаманство.
Шамàнить, *v. n.* to practice sorcery.
Шамàнка, *s. f.* sorceress *(in Siberia).*
Шамàнство, *s. n.* sorcery, shamanism.
Шамàнъ, *s. m.* sorcerer, shamanist *(in Siberia).*
Шамая, *s. f. ichth.* a sort of herring.
Шàмканье, *s. n.* lisping, speaking thick.
Шàмкать, *v. n.* to lisp, speak thick.
Шампàнское, *s. n.* Champagne wine, champagne.
Шампиньòнъ, *s. m.* champignon, edible mushroom *(agaricus campestris).*
Шамшùтъ, *s. m.* laurestine; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Шàмшить, *v. n.* to pronounce badly; to mumble; ‖ not to go well *(of the wheel-work af a watch*
Шандàлъ, *s. m.* candlestick; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Шàндра, *s. f. bot.* horehound, hoarhound, marrubium.
Шàнецъ, *s. m. fort.* trench. intrenchment, retrenchment; ‖ **-нцевòй,** *adj.* **-вòе** *орудіе,* entrenching tool.
Шàнкерный, *adj.* chancrous.
Шàнкеръ, Шанкръ, *s. m. med.* canker, chancre.
Шансъ, *s. m.* chance.
Шансонѐтка, *s. f.* chansonette, music hall song.
Шантàжъ, *s. m.* black-mail, black-mailing.
Шанцекòлъ, *s. m.* pioneer, trench-digger.
Шанцовàть, *v. a.* to intrench; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to intrench one's self.
Шàпка, *s. f. dim.* **шàпочка,** cap, fur-cap; hat; *ломать* **шàпку,** to take off one's cap; *бобровая* —, a beaver-hat; *дурацкая*—, a fool's cap, fool's bauble; *архіерейская*—, mitre; *упечь кого подъ красную* **-ку;** *быть ему подъ красною* **-кою,** *see* Красный; *prov. по Сенькѣ*—, every man must be treated according to his taste and condition; *prov. на ворѣ и — горитъ, see* Воръ; *prov.* — *въ рубль, а щи безъ крупъ,* he robs his belly to cover his back.
Шàпки, *s. f. pl. bot.* African flower, marigold.
Шàпочникъ, *s. m.* hatter.
Шàпочный, *adj.* of cap, of hat; **-ное** *знакомство,* a street acquaintance: to be but slightly acquainted with a person;—*разборъ, see* Разборъ.
Шарабàнъ, *s. m.* jaunting-car.
Шаравàры, *s. f. pl.* loose trowsers, overalls; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Шарàда, *s. f.* charade; — *въ лицахъ,* acting charade.
Шарàхнуть, *v. a.* to strike hard; ‖ to throw, fling; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rush; to leap, spring; *лошади* **-нулись** *въ сторону,* the horses shied; ‖ to tumble, fall down heavily.
Шàреніе, *s. n.* search, searching, rummaging, fumbling.
Шаржъ, *s. m.* overdoing, overacting, buffoonery.
Шаржùровать, *v. n.* to overdo, overact.
Шàрикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Шаръ, spherule, globule.
Шàрить, *v. n.* to search, rummage, fumble;— *въ карманѣ, въ карманахъ, see* Карманъ.
Шàрканье, *s. n.* scraping, jumbling of feet; ‖ courtesy, bowing.
Шàркать, шàркнуть, *v. n.* to scrape, make a noise with the feet; ‖ to courtesy, make a bow.
Шаркотнà, *s. f.* scraping, jumbling of feet.
Шарлатàнить, *v. n.* to play the charlatan; to quack.
Шарлатàнскій, *adj.* charlatanical, quack, quackish.
Шарлатàнство, *s. n.* charlatanism, charlatanry, quackery, quackism.
Шарлатàнъ, *s. m.* charlatan, quack; Hiccius Doctius.
Шарлàхъ, *s. m.* scarlet; ‖ **-ховый,** *adj.*
Шарлòтъ, *s. m. bot.* eschalot, shallot, porret; ‖ charlotte *(pastry).*
Шармàнка, *s. f.* barrel-organ, street organ.
Шармàнщикъ, *s. m.* barrel-grinder, organ-grinder, street-organ player.
Шарнùръ, *s. m.* hinge, joint; *универсальный*—, *see* Универсальный; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Шаровàры, *see* Шаравары.
Шаровùдность, *s. f.* sphericity, sphericalness, globosity, rotundity, spheroidity.
Шаровùдный, *adj.* spheric, spherical; spheroidic, spheroidical, spheroidal; globular; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.
Шарòвка, *s. f. bot.* globe-flower, globularia.
Шароглàвъ, *s. m. bot.* echinops.
Шаромыжникъ, *see* Шеромыга.
Шаромыжничать, *see* Шеромыжничать.
Шарообрàзность, -ный, -но, *see* Шаровидность, —ный, —но.
Шартрёзъ, *s. m.* chartreuse *(liqueur).*
Шарфъ, *s. m. dim.* шарфикъ, scarf; sling; ‖ **шàрфный, шàрфовый,** *adj.*
Шаръ, *s. f.* ball; globe; sphere; *деревянный, костяной*—, a wooden ball, an ivory ball; *черный*—, *бѣлый*—, black, white ball; *земной*—, sphere, the terrestrial globe, the earth; *воздушный*—, *see* Воздушный; *хоть* **шарòмъ** *покати,* quite clean, swept clean; there was nothing left; *вся деревня выгорѣла, хоть* **шарòмъ** *покати,* the whole village was burnt to the ground, not a single stick was spared by the fire; ‖ ball *(at billiards); сдѣлать*—, *положить*—*въ лузу,* to hole a ball; *поставить*—*на бортъ,* to lay a ball under the cushion; *поставить*—*къ самому борту,* to give a close ball.
Шассè-круазè, *s. n.* cross-caper *(in dancing).*
Шассёръ, *s. m.* chasseur.
Шàстаніе, *s. n.* treading, walking noisily.
Шàстать, *v. n.* to tread, walk about noisily; ‖ *v. a.* to take off the awns of oats; ‖ *part. p.* **шàстанный.**
Шасть, *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly.
Шатàніе, *s. n.* reeling, tottering; shaking; ‖ sauntering, roaming, strolling.
Шатàть, шатнỳть, *v. a.* to shake, move to and fro; to joggle, rock; ‖ *v. imp.* to shake; *меня* **-тàетъ,** I am shaken; I feel shaky; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to move, stir, budge; to totter, reel, stagger; *у меня зубъ* **-тàется,** I have a loose tooth; *столъ* **-тàется,** the table is unsteady; *онъ* **-тàется,** he reels, totters; ‖ to stroll, saunter, ramble, rove; **-ся** *безъ дѣла,* to ramble about; **-ся** *по бѣлому свѣту,* to range the world over.
Шатёрный, *adj.* of tent.
Шатёръ, *s. m.* tent; marquee; ‖ fowler's net *(for grouse);* ‖ mantel, mantel-piece.
Шàткій, *adj.* tottering; unsteady; faltering, staggering, wavering; ‖ weak, uncertain, precarious; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* unsteadily; *ни* **-ко,** *ни валко, ни нà сторону,* to be in suspense; neither good nor bad; so-so.
Шàткость, *s. f.* unsteadiness; vacillation; weakness, precariousness; versatility.
Шатнỳть, *see* Шатать.
Шатрòвый, *see* Шатерный.

Шату̀нъ, *s. m.* rover, rambler, straggler, idler, a do-nothing; ‖ *tech.* connecting-rod; ‖ pump *(of a mine).*

Шату̀нья, *s. f.* saunterer, Mrs. gad-about.

Ша̀феръ, *s. m.* bride-man; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Шафѝрникъ, -ница, -ничать, *pop. see* Сплетникъ, —ница, —ничать.

Шафра̀нъ, *s. m.* saffron, crocus, curcuma; *дикій—,* colchicum, distaff-thistle; bastard-saffron; *луговой—,* meadow-saffron; ‖ **-нный, -новый,** *adj.*

Ша̀хматный, *adj.* of chess; *—игрокъ,* chess-player; **-ная** *фигура,* chess-man; **-ная** *доска, see* Доска; ‖ chequered, check *(of stuff)*; ‖ *her.* checky.

Ша̀хматы, *s. m. pl.* chess-men, a set of chess-men; *играть въ* **-ты,** to play at chess.

Ша̀хта, *s. f.* shaft *(of a mine); воздушная—, see* Воздушный; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Шахъ, *s. m.* shah; ‖ check;—*королю,* check to the king; *король стоитъ подъ* **ша̀хомъ,** *на* **шаху̀,** the king is check;—*и матъ, see* Матъ.

Ша̀шень, *s. m.* pile-worm, cappanus.

Ша̀шечница, *s. f.* draught-board; chess-board.

Ша̀шечный, *adj.* of draughts; **-ная** *игра,* draughts.

Ша̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** draught, man; *играть въ* **-ки,** to play at draughts; ‖ a Circassian sabre; sword *(curved)*, scimitar; ‖ a small square block of wood.

Шашлы̀къ, *s. m.* kibob *(eastern dish).*

Ша̀шни, *s. f. pl.* tricks, pranks; ‖ love-intrigue.

Шва̀бра, *s. f.* a mop; ‖ *naut.* swab.

Шва̀брить, *v. a. naut.* to swab.

Шваль, *s. f. pop.* a good-for-nothing fellow; the offscouring of the people, rascals, rabble, mob, riffraff.

Шва̀льный, *adj.* sewing, for sewing; *—конецъ,* cobbler's thread.

Шва̀льня, *s. f.* tailor's work-shop; sewing work-shop.

Шварто̀вить, *v. a. naut.* to moor.

Шварто̀въ, *s. m. naut.* hawser; seizing, lashing; *кормовые* **-вы,** stern-fasts; *носовые* **-вы,** head-fasts.

Швартъ, *s. m. naut.* sheet-anchor; *канатъ* **шва̀рта,** sheet-cable.

Швѐйка, *dim. of* Швея.

Швѐйный, *adj.* sewing, for sewing; **-ная** *игла,* sewing-needle; — *шелкъ,* sewing-silk; **-ная** *машина, see* Машина.

Швейца̀рская, *s. f.* porter's lodge.

Швейца̀ръ, *s. m.* porter, door-keeper; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Швѐллеръ, *s. m. rail.* longitudinal sleeper.

Швѐрмеръ, *s. m.* squib, serpent.

Шверцъ, *s. m. naut.* lee-board.

Швецъ, *s. m.* sewer, sempster, tailor; ‖ **швѐцкій,** *adj.*

Швея̀, *s. f.* needle-woman, work-woman, sempstress, seamstress, mantua-maker.

Швицъ-са̀рвень, *s. m. naut.* cat-harping of the shrouds.

Шво̀рень, *see* Шкворень.

Швырко̀вый, *adj.* **-выя** *дрова,* fire-wood cut into 10—12 inch logs.

Швырну̀ть, *see* Швырять.

Швыро̀къ, *s. m.* hurl, whirl, a throw; *однимъ* **-рко̀мъ,** at one throw; ‖ fire-wood cut into 10—12 inch logs.

Швыра̀ніе, *s. n.* hurling, whirling, throwing, flinging.

Швыра̀ть, швырну̀ть, *v. a.* to hurl, whirl, cast, fling, throw;—*деньги,* to throw *or* fool away one's money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hurled, be thrown; ‖ *v. rec.* **(чѣмъ),** to hurl, throw at one another.

Шеба̀ла, *s. f. бить* **-лу̀,** *pop.* to talk rot; to rot; to idle, remain idling; to spend one's time uselessly.

Шебѐка, *s. f. naut.* xebec *(a craft).*

Шевелѐніе, *s. n.* moving, stirring; ‖ movement.

Шевелѝть, шевельну̀ть, *v. a.* to move, stir —*губами,* to move the lips; *не* **-лѝ** *ногами,* don't shuffle with your feet;—*сѣно,* to turn hay; ‖ to stir up; to rouse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to move, stir; to stir one's self; *не* **-велѝсь!** be quiet, don't stir! *ямщикъ,* **-велѝсь!** now then, coachman, go on! ‖ *ребенокъ начинаетъ у ней* **-ся,** she begins to quicken with child; ‖ *part. p.* **шевелённый.**

Шевелю̀ра, *s. f.* chevelure.

Шевро̀нъ, *s. m. mil.* stripe, chevron.

Шѐддокъ, *s. m. bot.* shaddock, pompelmous.

Шѐнща, *s. f. augm. of* Шея, a thick *or* long neck.

Шѐйка, *s. f.* neck, finger-board *(of a violin);* ‖ neck *(of a bottle);* ‖ tail *(of cray-fish);* ‖ *dim. of* Шея.

Шѐйный, *adj.* of neck; cervical:—*платокъ, see* Платокъ.

Шѐйчатый, *adj.* of neck:—*мѣхъ,* neck-fur.

Шокола̀дникъ, *s. m.* **Шокола̀дница,** *s. f.* chocolate-pot.

Шокола̀дъ, *s. m.* chocolate; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Шекъ, *s. m. naut.* cut-water.

Шелестѝть, *v. n.* to rustle *(of leaves).*

Шелестѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to brustle.

Шѐлестъ, *s. m.* rustle, rustling.

Шелковѝдный, *adj.* silky, silk-like.

Шелковѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** a silk thread.

Шелковѝстость, *s. f.* silkiness.

Шелковѝстый, *adj.* silky, silken; sericeous.

Шелковѝца, *s. f.* mulberry-tree.

Шелковѝчный, *adj.* — *червь, see* Червь; **-ная** *ягода,* mulberry; **-ное** *дерево, see* Шелковица.

Шелково̀дный, *adj.* silk-growing; silk, of silk.

Шелково̀дство, *s. n.* sericulture, rearing of silk-worms, silk-worm breeding, silk-husbandry.

Шелково̀дъ, *s. m.* silk-worm-breeder.

Шёлковый, *adj.* silken, of silk; sericeous; **-вая** *матерія,* silk-stuff; **-вые** *охлопки, see* Охлопокъ; — *товаръ,* silks, silk-goods; *сдѣлать кого* **-вымъ,** *fig.* to make one as supple as a glove, as mild as a lamb.

Шелкопрядѝльный, *adj.* **-ная** *фабрика, see* Шелкопрядильня.

Шелкопрядѝльня, *s. f.* silk-mill.

Шёлкъ, *s. m.* silk; *сырцовый—,* floss-silk; **шелкѝ,** silks, silk-goods; *prov. онъ въ долгу какъ въ* **шелку̀,** *see* Долгъ; *у него на брюхѣ—, а въ брюхѣ щелкъ, see* Брюхо.

Шело̀мъ, *s. m. arch.* ridge, ridge-lead, ridge-piece; ‖ *obs.* helmet.

Шелопа̀й, Шелопу̀тъ, *see* Шалапай.

Шелопа̀йничать, *v. n. coll.* to traipse.

Шелохну̀ть, *v. a.* to agitate, stir, wave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stir; to be agitated; to wave; *и листокъ не* **шелохнётся,** not a leaf is stirring.

Шёлуди, *s. f. pl.* scurf, mange, scab.

Шелудѝвить, *v. a.* to give the scab; to make scurvy.

Шелудѝвый, *adj.* scurfy, scurvy, mangy, scabby.

Шелудѝвѣть, *v. n.* to grow scurvy, mangy, scabby.

Шелудѝкъ, *s. m.* a scurvy person.

Шелунга̀, *s. f.* a sort of black tea.

Шелуха̀, *s. f.* shell, husk, pod, swad *(of nuts, pease, etc.);* scale *(of fish);* ‖ *bot.* mace.

Шелухо̀вый, *adj.* scaly, covered with scales.

Шелушѐніе, *s. n.* shelling, husking.

Шелушѝть, *v. a.* to shell, husk, hull; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shell, come out of the shell; to peel off; to husk; ‖ *part. p.* **шелушённый.**

Шелушной, *see* Шелуховый.

Шёлъ, *past tense of the verb* Идтѝ.

Шелы̀га, *s. f.* the flat part of a vault

Шелыга̀нъ, *see* Шалыганъ.

Шѐльма, *s. c.* rogue, cheat, rascal.

Шельмѐцъ, *s. m. see* Шельма.

Шельмова̀ть, *v. a.* to treat like a rascal; to defame, asperse, traduce; ‖ *part. p.* **шельмо̀ванный.**

Шельмовство̀, *s. n.* roguery, rascality.

Шелюга, *s. f.* sand-willow.

Шемая, *see* Шамая.

Шемизѐтка, *s. f.* chemisette, habit-shirt.

Шенъ, *s. m.* chain, cross-hands *(in dancing).*

Шепелю̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* lisper.

Шепеля̀вость, *s. f.* **Шепеля̀нье,** *s. n.* lisp, lisping; speaking thick.

Шепеля̀вый, *adj.* lisping; thick *(of pronunciation);* speaking thick; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* lispingly, speaking thickly.

Шепеля̀ть, Шепеля̀вить, *v. n.* to lisp; to speak thick; to hiss *(in speaking).*

Шепну̀ть, *v. a.* to whisper *(in a person's ear);* to tell something in a whisper.

Шепотня̀, *s. f.* whisper, whispering.

Шёпотъ, *s. m.* whisper; **-томъ,** in a whisper; under one's breath.

Шептала̀, *s. f.* peach.

Шепта̀ніе, *s. n.* whispering.

Шепта̀ть, *v. a.* to whisper;—*кому на̀ ухо,* to whisper in a person's ear; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to whisper.

Шепту̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* whisperer.

Шербѐтъ, *s. m.* sherbet.

Шербо̀тъ, *see* Шхерботъ.

Шерѐнга, *s. f. mil.* rank, file; ‖ **-говый,** *adj.*

Шереспѐръ, Шѐрехъ, *s. m. ichth.* chub, miller's-thumb; bull-head.

Шерѝфъ, *s. m.* sheriff.

Шерлъ, *s. m. min.* schorl; *волканическій—,* pyroxene; *красный—,* titanite; *синій—,* cyanite, disthene; *черный—,* aphanite; *фіолетовый—,* axinite; *электрическій—,* tourmalin; ‖ **шѐрловый,** *adj.*

Шеромы̀га, *s. c.* **Шеромы̀жникъ,** *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sharper, swindler; toad-eater, spunger; *на* **-мы̀жку,** *loc. adv.* at other people's expense.

Шеромы̀жничать, *v. n.* to spunge, live at other people's expense.

Шероховѝтость, *s. f.* roughness, rugosity, asperity.

Шерохова̀тый, *adj.* rough, rugged; rugose, rude; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly.

Шерстѝстый, *adj.* woolly, fleecy; long-wooled.

Шерстобѝтный, *adj.* for beating wool.

Шерстобѝть, *see* Шерстобой.

Шерстобѝтье, *s. n.* wool-beating.

Шерстобо̀й, *s. m.* wool-beater.

Шерстобо̀йня, *s. f.* wool-beating mill, wool-combing factory.

Шерстоно̀сный, *adj.* laniferous, lanigerous.

Шерстопрядѝльный, *adj.* **-ная** *фабрика,* wool-spinning mill.

Шерстопрядѝльня, *s. f.* woolen manufactory.

Шерсточеса̀льный, *adj.* wool-carding, for carding wool.

Шерсточёсъ, *s. m.* wool-carder.

Шерсть, *s. f. dim.* **шёрстка, шёрсточка,** wool; *мишанная—,* over-heated wool; *вычески изъ* **шерсти,** waste wool; ‖ hair *(of some animals); противъ* **шерсти,** against the hair, against the grain, the wrong way; *гладить по* **шерсти,** *противъ* **шерсти,** *see* **Гладить;** *prov.*—*стриги, а шкуры не дери,* sheer your sheep, but don't skin them; ‖ colour, coat; *какой* **шѐрсти** *ваша лошадь?* what is the colour of your horse?

Шерстяно̀й, *adj.* woolen, of wool; **-на̀я** *матерія,* woolen-stuff; **-на̀я** *пряжа,* woolen-thread, bay-yarn.

Шѐртингъ, *s. m.* shirting.

Шерхѐбель, *s. m.* rough plane, large plane, round nose plane, jack-plane; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Шерша̀вость, *s. f.* roughness; shaggedness, shagginess *(of hair).*

Шерша̀вый, *adj.* rough; shaggy, hirsute; ‖ rude, rough; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* shaggily, unevenly, roughly.

Шерша̀вѣть, *v. n.* to grow, become shaggy; to grow rough.

Шѐршень, *s. m.* burrel-fly, bumble-bee, hornet.

Шершнево̀й, *adj.* of burrel-fly.

Шѐры, *see* Шхеры.

Шеста̀къ, *s. m. naut.* calker's set of tools.

Шѐствіе, *s. n.* march, procession; train; *похоронное—,* funeral procession.

Шѐствовать, *v. n.* to march; to take part in a procession, be one of a procession; ‖ to make one's entry.

Шесторѝкъ, *s. m.* six-in-hand, a team of six horses; ‖ six to the pound *(candles);* ‖ six fathoms long; six inches in breadth, six inches thick; ‖ six-stranded.

Шестерѝцею, *adv.* six times more.

Шестерѝчный, *adj.* sextuple.

Шестёрка, *s. f.* a team of six horses, six-in-hand; ‖ a six-oared boat; ‖ a six *(at cards); червонная—,* a six of hearts; ‖ sice *(at dice); двойная—,* sixes, the double six.

Шестерно̀й, *adj.* sixfold, sextuple, of six pieces, of six parts.

Шестерня̀, *s. f.* a team of six horses; ‖ *tech.* pinion, lantern, trundle-head.

Шѐстеро, *num.* six, six in number; *насъ* **-ро,** we are six.

Шестёрочка, *dim. of* Шестерка.

Шѐстеръ, *s. m.* six cockals.

Шестигла̀сный, *adj.* **-ная** *дума,* a six-men's town-council.

Шестигодово̀й, *adj.* of six years old.

Шестигра̀нникъ, *s. m. geom.* hexahedron.

Шестигра̀нный, *adj.* hexahedral.

Шестидесятилѣ̀тній, *adj.* sexagenary, of sixty years old;—*старикъ,* a sexagenarian.

Шестидеся̀тый, *adj.* sixtieth.

Шестилепѐстный, *adj. bot.* hexapetalous.

Шестиднѐвный, *adj.* of six days.

Шѐстикъ, *dim. of* Шестъ.

Шестилѝстный, *adj. bot.* hexaphyllous.

Шестилѣ̀тіе, *s. n.* six years; *каждое—,* every six years.

Шестилѣ̀тній, *adj.* of six years.

Шестиму̀жіе, *s. n. bot.* hexandria.

Шестиму̀жній, *adj. bot.* hexandrian.

Шестимѣ̀сячный, *adj.* of six months; six months old; half-yearly.

Шестино̀гій, *adj.* having six feet, six legs; *zool.* hexaped, hexapod.

Шестипа̀лый, *adj.* six-fingered.

Шестипо̀льный, *adj.* **-ное** *хозяйство,* land divided in six plots for different crops.

Шестисо̀тый, *adj.* six hundredth.

Шестиствольный, *adj.* — *револьверъ,* six-shooter.

Шестистѝшіе, *s. n.* hexastich, hexastichon.

Шестисто̀пный, *adj.* — *стихъ,* a verse of six feet.

Шестисторо̀нникъ, *s. m. geom.* hexahedron.

Шестисторо̀нній, *adj.* hexahedral, six-sided.

Шестиугольникъ, *s. m. geom.* hexagon.

Шестиугольный, *adj.* hexagonal.

Шестнадцатый, *num.* sixteenth.

Шестнадцать, *num.* sixteen.

Шестовой, *s. m.* the boatman, who uses the boat-hook.

Шестой, *adj.* sixth; — *день,* sixth day; **-тое** *число,* the sixth; **-тое** *Мая,* the sixth of May; *Карлъ—,* Charles the sixth; — *часъ,* it is past five; *половина* **-таго,** half past five; *въ* **-тыхъ,** sixthly.

Шестокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** hearth *(of an oven); prov. знай сверчокъ свой—, see* Сверчокъ; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Шестопалъ, *s. m.* **-лка,** *s. f.* a person with six fingers on the hand.

Шестъ, *s. m.* pole, perch; ‖ *naut.* staff; boom; hook, boat-hook.

Шесть, *num.* six.

Шестьдесятъ, *num.* sixty, threescore; — *два,* sixty-two: — *лѣтъ,* sixty years; *лѣтъ—,* some sixty years.

Шестьсотъ, *num.* six hundred.

Шестью, *adv.* six times, sixfold;—*шесть,* six times six.

Шефель, *s. m.* a bushel.

Шефъ, *s. m.* chief *(of a regiment);* ‖ **шефскій,** *adj.*

Шея, *s. f.* neck; *сломать себѣ* **шею,** to break one's neck; *бросаться кому на* шею, *see* Бросаться; *у него трое дѣтей на* **шеѣ,** he has three children on his hands; *вытолкать кого въ* шею, to kick a person out; to throw out, cast out; *сбыть что съ* **шеи,** to get rid of, snake off; *навязать себѣ кого на* **шею,** *что на* **шею,** *see* Навязывать; ‖ neck and shoulders *(of a horse).*

Шибалка, *s. f.* a sling.

Шибало, *s. n.* die, coiner's stamp, coining-press, coining-engine.

Шибкій, *adj.* swift, rapid, quick.

Шибко, *adv.* swiftly, rapidly, quickly; *ѣхать—,* to go on swiftly, at a rapid pace; ‖ very; hard, strongly; — *ударить кого,* to deal one a heavy blow.

Шибкость, *s. f.* swiftness, quickness, rapidity, velocity.

Шибче, *comp. of the adv.* Шибко, more swiftly, more rapidly, more quickly; *пошелъ—!* go on quicker!

Шиворотъ, *s. m. dim.* **-токъ,** collar; *взять кого за—,* to take one by the neck, to collar one: —*навыворотъ, see* Навыворотъ.

Шиканить, *v. n.* to chicane; to annoy one; to tease.

Шиканство, *s. n.* chicanery, cavil; teasing.

Шиканъ, *s. m.* chicaner; teaser.

Шиканье, *s. n.* hiss, hissing.

Шикарить, *v. n.* to flaunt; to cut a dash, make a dash.

Шикарный, *adj. coll.* flaunting, dashing, elegant.

Шикать, шикнуть, *v. n.* to hiss; ‖ to hush, cry hush.

Шикта, *s. f. bot.* empetrum.

Шикъ, *s. m. coll.* flaunt, dandyism, elegance.

Шиллингъ, *s. m.* shilling.

Шило, *s. n. dim.* **шильце,** awl; cobbler's awl; *плоскос—,* brad-awl; *сидѣть словно на* **-лѣ,** to be upon thorns, sit upon thorns; *prov.* **-ла** *въ мѣшкѣ не утаишь,* murder will out, a strong passion always betrays itself.

Шиловидный, Шилообразный, *adj. bot.* awl-shaped, subulate, subulated.

Шилохвостка, *s. f. orn.* recurviroster.

Шилохвостъ, *s. m. orn.* pintail duck.

Шильниковый, *adj.* of water-plantain.

Шильникъ, *s. m.* sharper, pickpocket rascal rogue, knave; ‖ *bot.* awlwort; *водяной—, see* Водяной.

Шильничанье, *s. n.* rascality, roguery, swindling.

Шильничать, *v. n.* to swindle, cheat; to pilfer.

Шильническій, *adj.* of rascal, of swindler.

Шильный, *adj.* of awl; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *трава,* broom, furze, fuzz.

Шина, *s. f.* tire, iron-hoop; *оковывать колеса* **-нами,** *набивать, наколачивать* **-ны** *на колеса,* to case, shoe wheels.

Шинель, *s. f.* cloak, great-coat; *солдатская—,* capote, watch-coat; ‖ **-льный, -левый,** *adj.*

Шинкарить, *v. n.* to keep a tavern, a pot-house.

Шинкарка, *s. f.* female ale-house keeper.

Шинкарство, *s. n.* pot-house keeping.

Шинкарь, *s. m.* ale-house keeper, pot-house keeper; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Шинковальный, *adj.* for chopping, mincing, shredding *(cabbage).*

Шинкованіе, *s. n.* chopping, mincing up.

Шинковать, *v. a.* to chop, mince up, shred *(cabbage);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be chopped, be minced up; ‖ *part. p.* **шинкованный.**

Шинный, *adj.* for hoops; **-ное** *желѣзо, see* Желѣзо.

Шинокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ночекъ,** pot-house, tap house; ‖ **-очный,** *adj.*

Шиншилла, *s. f.* chinchilla *(animal and fur).*

Шиповый, *adj.* of thorn.

Шипикъ, *dim. of* Шипъ.

Шиповина, *s. f.* flesh of the small sturgeon.

Шиповій, *adj.* of small sturgeon.

Шиповникъ, *s. m.* wild-rose, sweet-brier, dog-brier, dog-rose; *душистый—,* eglantine *(bush and flowers).*

Шиповый, *adj.* of thorn, thorny.

Шипокъ, *s. m.* thorn, prickle.

Шипоносъ, *s. m.* echinorhynchus *(a parasite worm).*

Шипунъ, *s. m. orn.* musk-duck; ‖ **-ній,** *adj.*

Шипучесть, *s. f.* frothiness, sparklingness *(of wine).*

Шипучій, *adj.* frothy, mantling, sparkling, effervescent, effervescible *(of wine);—лимонадъ,* gaseous lemonade.

Шипъ, *s. m.* thorn; prickle; acantha, bard; *prov. нѣтъ розы безъ* **шиповъ,** *see* Роза; ‖ cramp-iron, cramp; calk, calking, frost-nail; *подковать лошадь на острые* **шипы,** to rough-shoe a horse; ‖ *ichth.* small sturgeon.

Шипѣніе, *s. n.* hissing; whizzing; simmering; sizzle, sizzling.

Шипѣть, *v. n.* to hiss *(of serpents);* ‖ to froth, sparkle *(of wine);* ‖ to hiss, simmer; to sizzle; to boil; *самоваръ весело* **-питъ,** the tea-urn sends out a cheerful hiss.

Шипящій, *adj.* sibilant; **-щія** *буквы,* the hissing dental letters, the sibilants.

Шира, *s. f.* skin cover of a chest of tea.

Шире, *comp. of the adv.* Широко, more widely, more broadly.

Шире, *comp. of the adj.* Широкій, wider, broader.

Ширейщикъ, *s. m.* a packer up of tea-chests.

Ширина, *s. f.* breadth, width; broadness; wideness; *улица только въ десять футъ* **-ны,** the street is only ten feet broad; *три фута* **-ны** *и шесть длины,* three feet wide by six feet long; *въ* **-ну,** broadwise, broadways.

Ширинка, *s. f.* breadth *(of linen);* ‖ towel; handkerchief.

Ширить, *v. a.* to enlarge; to make wider, broader; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to enlarge; to widen; to grow broader, wider; *fig.* to grow, get proud.
Ширмы, *s. f. pl. dim.* **-мочки,** screen, shade.
Широкій, *adj.* broad, wide.
Широко, *adv.* broadly, widely; *жить—,* to live grandly, cut a dash.
Широкобокій, *adj.* broad-sided.
Широковатый, *adj.* broadish; rather broad, rather wide.
Широковѣщательный, *adj.* pompous, of great promises; **-ное** *объявленіе,* a puff.
Широкогорлый, *adj.* wide-necked *(bottle).*
Широкогрудый, *adj.* broad-breasted, broad-chested.
Ширококостный, *adj.* big-boned.
Ширококрылый, *adj.* large-winged.
Широколапый, *adj.* broad-footed, splay-footed.
Широколиственный, Широколистый, *adj. bot.* broad-leaved.
Широколицый, *adj.* broad-faced, platter-faced.
Широконосъ, *s. m. orn.* shoveler, shoveller.
Широконосый, *adj.* broad-nosed, flat-nosed.
Широкоплечій, *adj.* broad-shouldered.
Широкополый, *adj.* wide-skirted; wide-brimmed.
Широкоротый, *adj.* large-mouthed.
Широкошляпный, *adj.* broad-headed *(of nails).*
Широта, *s. f.* breadth, width; ‖ *geom.* latitude; *низкія* **-роты,** low latitudes.
Ширь, *see* Ширина.
Ширяй, *s. m. pop.* a square-built, broad-shouldered man.
Шитгельбъ, *s. m. tech.* yellow-lake.
Шитикъ, *s. m.* a decked boat *(on the Volga).*
Шить, *v. a.* to sew, stitch; ‖ to embroider, work; *— золотомъ,* to embroider with gold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewed; to be embroidered; ‖ *part. p.* **шитый.**
Шитьё, *s. n.* sewing, stitching; plain-work; needle-work; seamstressy; ‖ embroidery; *— золотомъ,* gold-embroidery.
Шиферъ, *s. m.* schist, shiver, slate; clay-slate; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Шифоньерка, *s. f.* chiffonnier.
Шифрантъ, *s. m.* a key to a secret cipher.
Шифрованный, *adj.* ciphered, figured.
Шифровать, *v. a.* to cipher, write in cipher.
Шифръ, *s. m.* a decoration, mark of distinction with the initials of Her Imperial Majesty; ‖ secret cipher.
Шифры, *s. m. pl.* cipher, secret writing.
Шиффонъ, *s. m.* chiffon.
Шихтмейстеръ, *s. m.* foreman in a mine.
Шишаковый, *adj.* of helmet.
Шишакъ, *s. m. dim.* **-шачокъ,** helmet, head-piece; morion; ‖ *bot.* skullcap, helmet-flower.
Шишечка, *dim. of* Шишка.
Шишка, *s. f.* bump, swelling, lump, boss, wen; ‖ a knob; ‖ *bot.* cone, strobile; fir-apple; *ворсильная—,* *see* Ворсильный; *prov. на бѣднаго Макара и* **шишки** *валятся,* *see* Валиться.
Шишковатый, *adj.* knobby, knobbed, tuberous.
Шишконосный, *adj. bot.* coniferous; **-ныя** *растенія,* coniferæ.
Шишмола, *s. f. dim.* **-молка,** a large bump; a great knob.
Шишникъ, *s. m. bot.* pig-nut.
Шишъ, *s. m.* sign of contempt, of mockery; *показать кому—,* to scorn one, laugh at; *нѣтъ ни* **шиша,** there's nothing; *ни* **шиша** *не получишь,* you will receive nothing at all, not even this!
Шіитъ, *s. m.* shiite.
Шкаликъ, *s. m.* fire-pot, illumination-lamp; ‖ the 40-th part of a vedro *(wine measure);* ‖ a small glass *(of brandy);* ‖ **-личный,** *adj.*
Шкала, *s. f.* parallel-ruler.
Шкало, *s. n. naut.* fish, fish-front.
Шканечный, *adj. naut.—журналъ,* *see* Журналъ; **-ная** *сѣтка,* save-pate, overhead netting.
Шканцы, *s. m. pl. naut.* quarter-deck.
Шкапецъ, Шкапикъ, *dim. of* Шкапъ.
Шкапишко, *s. m. disd. of* Шкапъ, a small, wretched clothes-press, cupboard.
Шкапище, *s. m. augm. of* Шкапъ, a very huge clothes-press, cupboard.
Шкапный, *adj.* of clothes-press.
Шкапчикъ, *dim. of* Шкапъ.
Шкапъ, *s. m.* clothes-press, cupboard; *несгораемый—,* iron-safe; ‖ shop-stall.
Шкаторина, *s. f. naut.* bolt-rope; *боковая—,* leech-rope; *верхняя—,* head-rope; *нижняя—,* foot-rope.
Шкатулка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** casket, box; money-box, cash-box; ‖ **-тулочный,** *adj.*
Шкафецъ, Шкафчикъ, *see* Шкапецъ.
Шкафутъ, *s. m. naut.* gangway, waist, fore-deck.
Шкафъ, *see* Шкапъ.
Шквалъ, *s. m. naut.* squall.
Шквара, Шкварина, *s. f.* scoria, dross, scum, scale; ‖ dregs.
Шкворень, *s. m.* coupling-bolt; draw-bolt, drag-bolt; pole-bolt *(of a coach).*
Шкентель, *s. m. naut.* span, tie, pendant.
Шкеры, *see* Шхеры.
Шкивъ, *s. m.* sheave *(of a block);—гатъ,* sheave-hole; ‖ **шкивный,** *adj.*
Шкимушка, *s. f. naut.* coarse-yarn, spun-yarn, small-line.
Шкиперскій, *adj.* of master, of captain *(of a merchantman);—чуланъ* или **-ская,** boatswain's store-room.
Шкиперъ, *s. m.* master, ship-master, captain *(of a merchantman);* boatswain *(of a man-of-war).*
Шкифъ, *see* Шкивъ.
Школа, *s. f.* school; seminary; *безплатная— для бѣдныхъ,* charity-school.
Школеніе, *s. n.* teaching, training; forming.
Школить, *v. a.* to school, teach, train; to take the rust off; to lecture;*—кого,* to teach one wit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trained, be lectured.
Школьникъ, *s. m.* school-boy; scholar, pupil.
Школьница, *s. f.* school-girl.
Школьническій, *adj.* of school-boy; **-кія** *проказы,* school-boy's tricks.
Школьничество, *s. n.* school-boy's tricks.
Школьный, *adj.* school, relating to schools.
Школярскій, *adj.* scholastic; ‖ of school-boy.
Школярство, *s. n.* scholasticism; ‖ school-boy's pranks.
Школяръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* school-boy, school-girl.
Шкотъ, *s. m. naut.* sheet; *марса—,* top-sail sheet; *вытянуть—,* to haul a sheet.
Шкуна, *s. f. naut.* schooner.
Шкунъ, *s. m. naut.* shoe *(of the anchor).*
Шкура, *s. f. dim.* **-рка, -рочка,** hide, skin, fell *(of any animal); содрать* **-ру,** *fig.* to whip most severely; to skin a flint; to fleece; *спасти свою* **-ру,** to save one's bacon; ‖ *pop.* a lean and ugly woman, a fright, old hag.
Шкурный, *adj.* of the hide, of the skins ‖ *fig.* personal.
Шкутъ, *s. m.* a bark *(on the Dwina).*
Шла, *past tense of the verb* **Идти.**
Шлагбаумъ, *s. m.* bar, barrier, turnpike.
Шлагтовъ, *s. m. naut.* fid *(of the topmast).*

Шлагъ, *s. m. see* Шутиха; ‖ *naut.* a turn.
Шлакованіе, *s. n.* scorification.
Шлаковать, *v. a.* to scorify *(a metal).*
Шлаковый, *adj.* scoriaceous.
Шлакъ, *s. m. min.* scoria; slag, dross, recrement.
Шлафрокъ, *s. m.* night-gown, morning-dress; dressing-gown; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*
Шлейка, *dim. of* Шлея.
Шлейный, *adj.* of breech *(of harness).*
Шлейфъ, *s. m.* train, trail *(of a dress).*
Шлемовникъ, *s. m. bot.* scutellaria.
Шлемъ, *s. m.* helm, helmet, head-piece; ‖ slam *(at whist); ему сдѣланъ—,* he is slam; ‖ **шлемовый, шлемовой,** *adj.*
Шлёнда, *s. c. pop.* saunterer, stroller, vagabond.
Шлёндать, *v. n.* to saunter, stroll, roam about; ‖ to splash, flounder *(in the mud).*
Шлёпаніе, *s. n.* slapping; splashing.
Шлёпать, шлёпнуть, *v. a. n.* to slap, give a slap; ‖ to splash; ‖ to walk about *(with noisy steps);* ‖ to throw to the ground with a noise; to smash, dash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall heavily down; **-нуться** *носомъ,* to fall on the nose, tumble headlong down.
Шлепокъ, *s. m.* a slap; a dash.
Шлёпъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **шлёпнулъ;** *онъ—его по рукѣ,* he struck him on the hand.
Шлея, *s. f.* breeching, breech-band.
Шлифа, *s. f.* knee-band; ‖ **-фный,** *adj.*
Шлифовальный, *adj.* for polishing.
Шлифовальня, *s. f.* polishing-room, polisher's-workshop.
Шлифовальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* polisher.
Шлифованіе, *s. n.* polishing.
Шлифовать, *v. a.* to polish *(metals, stones, etc.);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be polished; ‖ *part. p.* **шлифованный.**
Шлифовка, *s. f.* polish, polishing, polishment.
Шлифтикъ, *s. m.* rebate-plane, rabbet-plane.
Шлихтикъ, *see* Шлифтикъ.
Шлихъ, *s. m. metal.* schlich, slick, slich ‖ **шлиховый,** *adj.*
Шлыкъ, *s. m. dim.* **шлычокъ,** hood, cap.
Шлюзникъ, *s. m.* lock-keeper, sluice-keeper.
Шлюзъ, *s. m.* lock; sluice; ‖ flood-gate; tide-gate; *закрыть, открыть—,* to shut, open the sluices; *выпускать черезъ—,* to sluice; ‖ **шлюзный, шлюзовый,** *adj.*
Шлюпка, *s. f. dim.* **-почка,** a boat, a ship's boat; ‖ **-почный,** *adj.*
Шлюпъ, *s. m. naut.* sloop, war-sloop.
Шлюха, *s. f. pop.* trollop, slovenly woman, draggle-tail.
Шлянда, Шляндать, *see* Шленда, Шлендать.
Шляньё, *s. n.* sauntering, strolling, rambling, loitering.
Шляпа, *s. f.* hat; *поярковая—,* felt hat, felted hat;*—изъ итальянской соломы,* Leghorn hat; *ходить въ* **-пѣ,** to wear a hat; *дѣло въ* **-пѣ,** the business is as good as done; ‖ *naut.* drum-head *(of the capstan).*
Шляпёнка, *s. f. disp. of* Шляпа, a bad, nasty hat.
Шляпища, *s. f. augm. of* Шляпа, an enormous hat.
Шляпка, *s. f.* a woman's hat, bonnet; ‖ head *(of a nail);* pileus *(of a mushroom);* socket *(of a compass-needle).*
Шляпникъ, *s. m.* hatter, hat-maker; ‖ hat-box, hat-case.
Шляпница, *s. f.* milliner; ‖ *pop.* a woman who wears a bonnet.
Шляпный, *adj.* of hat; of bonnet;*—фабрикантъ,* hatter, hat-maker; **-ное** *издѣліе, мастерство,* hatting.
Шляпочка, *dim. of* Шляпка.
Шляпочникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hat-maker; bonnet-maker; milliner.
Шляпочный, *see* Шляпный.
Шляться, *v. n. pop.* to saunter, stroll, ramble, prowl about, to and fro; to haunt; *онъ* **шляется** *день деньской,* he straggles all day long; *— по кабакамъ,* to haunt low beer-shops.
Шляхетный, Шляхетскій, *adj.* noble, of nobility *(in Poland).*
Шляхетство, *s. n.* gentry, nobility *(in Poland).*
Шляхта, *s. f.* gentry, nobility; the nobles *(in Poland);* ‖ *naut.* adze.
Шляхтить, *see* Шляхтовать.
Шляхтичъ, *s. m.* a noble, gentleman, nobleman *(in Poland).*
Шляхтовать, *v. a.* to cut with the adze.
Шляхтъ, *s. m.* adze.
Шмальта, *s. f.* smalt; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Шмель, *s. m. ent.* drone, dor, dorr-beetle, bumble-bee, humble-bee; ‖ **шмелевой, шмелиный,** *adj.*
Шмуцтитулъ, *s. m.* half-title, bastard title *(an abbreviated title of a book on an otherwise blank page preceding the full title-page).*
Шмыганіе, *s. n.* walking, pacing up and down, to and fro, slipping into, passing quickly.
Шмыгать, шмыгнуть, *v. n.* to walk, pace up and down, to and fro; ‖ to slip into, pass quickly; *онъ незамѣтно* **-гнулъ** *въ комнату,* he slipped into the room unobserved.
Шмыгъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **шмыгнулъ;** *я только что хотѣлъ схватить его, а онъ—изъ комнаты,* I was just going to seize him, when off he darted from the room.
Шмякать, шмякнуть, *v. a.* to throw *or* let something fall with a crash; to dash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall heavily, crashing down.
Шмякъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **шмякнулъ;** *онъ поскользнулся, да и—въ грязь,* he slipped and fell splashing into the mud.
Шнава, *see* Шнява.
Шнеллеръ, *s. m.* the double trigger *(of a gun).*
Шнйперъ, *s. m. chir.* fleam; *рожковый—,* scarificator.
Шнипъ, *s. m.* point *(in dressmaking).*
Шнурованіе, *s. n.* lacing.
Шнуровать, *v. a.* to lace; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to lace one's self; to be laced.
Шнуровка, *s. f. see* Шнурованіе; ‖ stays, bodice.
Шнуровой, *adj.* of cord, of string; **-вая** *книга,* a corded book.
Шнуръ, *s. m. dim.* **-рокъ, -рочекъ,** lace, cord, string, twist, band; *Бикфордовъ—,* Bickford's fuse; **шнурокъ** *колокольчика, see* Колокольчикъ.
Шнырять, *v. n. pop.* to shove one's nose everywhere.
Шнява, *s. f.* snow *(a sort of craft).*
Шовинизмъ, *s. m.* chauvinism, fanatical patriotism.
Шовинистъ, *s. m.* chauvinist, fanatical patriot; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.* chauvinistic.
Шовный, *adj.* of seam, sutural.
Шовъ, *s. m.* seam; fine-drawing, rentering; *prov. какъ ни крой, а швы наружу выйдутъ,* time reveals all things; ‖ *bot. anat. surg.* suture; ‖ *tech.* joint, junction.
Шокировать, *v. a.* to shock; ‖ *part. p.* **шокированный.**
Шоколадникъ, Шоколадный, Шоколадъ, *see* Шеколадникъ, Шеколадный, Шеколадъ.

Шокъ, *s. m. med.* shock.
Шолкъ, *see* Шелкъ.
Шомполъ, *s. m.* ramrod, gunstick *(of a gun)*; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Шопотъ, *see* Шепотъ.
Шорникъ, *s. m.* saddler, saddle-maker, harness-maker.
Шорохнуть, *see* Шорошить.
Шорохъ, *s. m.* noise, rustling, rustle.
Шорошить, шорохнуть, *v. a. (чьмъ)*, to make a rustling, grazing noise by rubbing two articles against each other; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to crackle, rustle.
Шоры, *s. f. pl.* harness, set of harness *(especially of the English fashion)*; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Шоссе, *s. n. indecl.* roadway, causey, causeway; macadam-road; ‖ **-ейный,** *adj.*
Шофферъ, *s. m.* chauffeur, motor-man.
Шпага, *s. f.* sword.
Шпажища, *s. f. augm. of* Шпага, a large, heavy sword.
Шпажка, *s. f. dim. of* Шпага, a little sword.
Шпажникъ, *s. m. bot.* gladiole, flag; corn-flag; gladwyn, gladen, glader, sword-grass, orris.
Шпажный, *adj.* of sword; ‖ **-ная** *трава, see* Шпажникъ.
Шпажонка, *s. f. disd. of* Шпага, a little, worthless sword.
Шпала, *s. f.* sleeper *(of a railway)*.
Шпалерникъ, *s. m.* espalier; fruit-wall.
Шпалерный, *adj.* of espalier;—*плодъ*, wall-fruit; ‖ of tapestry; **-ная** *фабрика*, tapestry-manufactory;—*фабрикантъ*, tapestry-worker.
Шпалеры, *s. f. pl.* espalier; ‖ tapestry, wall-paper; ‖ *mil. стать* **-рами,** to stand on a line on both sides, line the way *(with troops)*.
Шпангоутъ, *s. m. naut.* frame, timber, rib *(of a ship)*.
Шпандырь, *s. m.* shoemaker's stirrup.
Шпанка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** black cherry.
Шпанская вишня, *s. f.* white-heart-cherry.
Шпанская мушка, *see* Мушка.
Шпанская пила, *s. f.* pit-saw.
Шпанскія ягоды, *s. f. pl.* spurge-olive.
Шпаргалка, *s. f.* crib *(school slang)*.
Шпарить, *see* Ошпаривать.
Шпарутка, *s. f.* temple *(of weaving-loom)*.
Шпатель, *s. m. paint.* palette-knife, pallet-knife; ‖ *typ.* slice; ‖ *apoth.* spatula.
Шпатовидный, *adj.* spathiform, sparry.
Шпатовый, *adj.* spathic, sparry.
Шпатъ, *s. m. min.* spar; *алмазный*—, corundum; *бурый*—, *see* Бурый; *плавиковый*—, *see* Плавиковый; *тяжелый*—, terra ponderosa; ‖ *vet.* stringhalt *(of horses)*.
Шпація, *s. f. naut.* room and space; ‖ *print.* space.
Шпекъ, *see* Шпикъ.
Шпенёкъ, *see* Спенекъ.
Шпигатъ, *s. m. naut.* scupper, scupper-hole; ‖ **-гатный,** *adj.*
Шпигованіе, -вать, *see* Шпикованіе,—ковать.
Шпиковальный, *adj.* larding, for larding; **-ная** *игла*, larding-pin.
Шпикованіе, *s. n.* larding.
Шпиковать, *v. a.* to lard, enlard; ‖ *naut.* to thrum; ‖ *part. p.* **шпикованный; -нный** *матъ*, thrummed mat.
Шпиковка, *s. f.* larding-pin; ‖ *see* Шпикованіе.
Шпикъ, *s. m.* rasher, lardon.
Шпилевый, *adj.* of capstan.
Шпилечка, *dim. of* Шпилька.
Шпилить, *v. a.* to pin, fasten with a pin.
Шпиль, *s. m. naut.* capstan; *малый*—, gear-capstan; *большой*—, main-capstan; *переносный*—, crab-capstan; ‖ spire.
Шпилька, *s. f.* hair-pin, curling-pin; ‖ tack, small nail; ‖ *naut.* pivot; ‖ *fig.* sting.
Шпинатъ, *s. m.* spinage, spinach; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Шпингалетъ, *s. m. arch.* sash-window fastening.
Шпиндель, *s. m.* verge.
Шпинель, *s. m. min.* spinel, spinelle, spinel-ruby *(a gem)*; ‖ **-левый,** *adj.*
Шпинетъ, *s. m. naut.* spindle, pivot, spinet.
Шпиронъ, *s. m. naut.* ram *(of an iron-clad)*; prow, head *(of a ship)*.
Шпицрутенъ, *s. m. mil.* gantlope, gantlet.
Шпицъ, *s. m.* spire *(of a tower)*; steeple; spur *(of a mountain)*; ‖ spitz, spitz-dog.
Шпіаутеръ, *s. m.* zinc, zink *(metal)*; ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*
Шпіонить, *v. n.* to spy.
Шпіонка, *s. f.* a spy, female spy.
Шпіонство, *s. n.* espionage, spyism.
Шпіонъ, *s. m.* a spy; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Шпонка, *s. f.* cross-piece joining two planks, bung.
Шпонтъ, *s. m.* groove, rabbet, rebate; *выбирать, выкимать*—, *see* Шпунтовать.
Шпонъ, *s. m. print.* composing-rule, setting-rule; space-line, riglet.
Шпора, *s. f.* spur; *дать* **-ры** *лошади, see* Давать; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Шпореніе, *s. n.* spurring, urging on.
Шпорить, *v. a.* to spur, spur on.
Шпорникъ, *s. m.* spurrier, spur-maker.
Шпрингъ, *s. m. naut.* spring, stern-fast.
Шпринтовъ, *s. m. naut.* sprit, sprit of a shoulder-of-mutton sail.
Шпринцеваніе, *s. n.* syringing; squirting.
Шпринцевать, *v. a.* to syringe; to squirt.
Шпринцовка, *s. f. see* Шпринцеваніе; ‖ syringe, squirt.
Шприцъ, *s. m.* syringe, squirt.
Шпуля, *s. f. dim.* **-лька,** spool, bobbin, quill.
Шпунтовать, *v. a.* to groove.
Шпунтовникъ, *see* Шпунтубель.
Шпунтовый, *adj.* **-вая** *свая*, sheet-pile, pile-plank;—*рядъ*, pile-planking, border-piling, sheet-piling;—*поясъ*, *naut.* garboard-streak.
Шпунтубель, *s. m.* grooving-plane; tonguing plane, plough plane; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Шпунтъ, *see* Шпонтъ.
Шпыняніе, *s. n.* jeering, scoffing.
Шпынять, *v. a.* to jeer, scoff, quiz; to laugh at.
Шрамъ, *s. m. dim.* **шрамикъ,** scar; gash, slash; ‖ **шрамный,** *adj.*
Шрапнель, *s. f. mil.* shrapnel.
Шрифтъ, *s. m. print.* type, printing type, character; *большой*—, canon.
Штабель, *s. m.* pile, stack *(of timber)*.
Штабсъ-капитанъ, *s. m. mil.* second-captain.
Штабсъ-ротмистръ, *s. m. mil.* second captain of cavalry.
Штабъ, *s. m.* staff; *генеральный*—, *see* Генеральный; *главный*—, general staff; ‖ **штабскій, -бный,** *adj.*
Штабъ-лекарь, *s. m. mil.* regimental surgeon.
Штабъ-офицеръ, *s. m. mil.* field-officer.
Штагъ, *s. m. naut.* stay; ‖ —*блокъ*, stay-block.
Штаксель, *s. m. naut.* stay-sail.
Шталмейстеръ, *s. m.* equerry, master of the horse; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Штамбовый, *adj.* of trunk, of body *(of a tree)*; of lofty timber.

Штамбъ, *s. m.* trunk, timber, body *(of a tree).*
Штампованіе, *s. n.* stamping.
Штамповать, *v. a. tech.* to stamp; ‖ *part. p.* **штампованный.**
Штампъ, *s. m. tech.* stamp.
Штанга, *s. f.* upright post.
Штандартъ, *s. m.* the imperial standard; ‖ *mil.* standard; — *юнкеръ,* standard-bearer; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Штанина, *s. f.* cannon, instep *(of trowsers).*
Штанишки, *s. m. pl.* a pair of short *or* bad *or* worn out trowsers.
Штаны, *s. m. pl.* trowsers; breeches, small-clothes; ‖ **штанный,** *adj.*
Штатгальтерство, *s. n.* stadtholdership.
Штатгальтеръ, *s. m.* stadtholder; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Штативъ, *s. m.* foot, support.
Штатный, *adj.* official, of state; of staff; *имѣть* **-ное** *мѣсто,* to be on an attached list.
Штатскій, *adj. see* Статскій; ‖ *s. m.* a civilian.
Штатъ, *s. m.* list; *придворный—,* list of the officers of a prince's household, king's household; *быть за* **штатомъ,** to be unattached, be on the unattached list; ‖ state; *Соединенные* **Штаты,** the United States; *генеральные* **-ты,** *see* Генеральный.
Штафирка, *s. f.* trimming, hemming *(of a skirt);* ‖ *s. m. iron.* a civilian.
Штафировать, *v. a.* to trim, hem *(a skirt).*
Штейгеръ, *s. m.* head miner.
Штемпелеваніе, *s. n.* stamping.
Штемпелевать, *v. a.* to stamp; to mark; ‖ to docket; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stamped; ‖ *part. p.* **штемпелёванный.**
Штемпель, *s. m.* stamp; mark, trade-mark; ‖ *print.* catch, jigger.
Штемпелька, *s. f. print.* clamps *(of a catch).*
Штемпельмейстеръ, *s. m.* head-clerk of a stamp-office.
Штемпельный, *adj.* of stamp.
Штенсель, *s. m.* knob.
Штертъ, *s. m. naut.* lanyard.
Штиблеты, *s. f. pl.* boot-hose; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Штилевать, *v. n. naut.* to be becalmed.
Штилетъ, *see* Стилетъ.
Штиль, *s. m. naut.* calm; *мертвый—,* dead calm; ‖ *see* Стиль.
Штильгелбъ, *s. m.* Persian berry.
Штилѣть, *v. n. naut.* to fall calm, grow calm.
Штирбортъ, *s. m. naut.* starboard.
Штифтъ, *s. m. dim.* **штифтикъ,** *tech.* pin, joint-pin.
Штокъ, *s. m. naut.* stock *(of an anchor);* ‖ *tech.* rod;—*поршня,* piston-rod.
Штокъ-роза, *s. f. bot.* rose-mallow, hollyhock.
Штокъ-тали, *s. f. pl. naut.* stock-tackle.
Штокфишъ, *s. m. ichth.* stock-fish.
Штольня, *s. f.* gallery, drift-way *(of a mine);* ‖ **-лонный, -льный,** *adj.*
Штопальный, *adj.* mending, darning; **-ная** *игла,* a darning needle.
Штопальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* mender of stockings, of old clothes; botcher, patcher; darner.
Штопаніе, *s. n.* mending, darning; patchery, patching.
Штопать, *v. a.* to mend, darn, patch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mended; ‖ *part. p.* **штопанный.**
Штопоръ, *s. m.* cork-screw; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Штора, *s. f.* blind, window-blind; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Штормовать, *v. n. naut.* to hold out in the offing; to keep the sea in a storm.
Штормовой, *adj. naut.* of storm; **-вые** *паруса,* storm-sails.
Штормъ, *s. m. naut.* storm, tempest.
Штосъ, *s. m.* a sort of game at cards like faro.
Штофикъ, *dim. of* Штофъ.
Штофный, *adj.* sold by the bottle; ‖ of silk stuff.
Штофъ, *s. m.* a square bottle; ‖ a 10-th part of a vedro *(measure for brandy);* ‖ silk stuff.
Штрандъ, *s. m.* strand.
Штрафной, *adj.* of fine, of mulct; **-ная** *книга,* the fine-book.
Штрафованіе, *s. n.* fining, mulcting.
Штрафовать, *v. a.* to fine, mulct; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fined; ‖ *part. p.* **штрафованный.**
Штрафъ, *s. m.* fine, mulct.
Штрейкбрехеръ, *s. m.* turf-swindler, blackleg.
Штрипка, *s. f.* strap, foot-strap, pantaloon-straps.
Штриховать, *v. a.* to hatch *(in drawing);* ‖ *part. p.* **штрихованный.**
Штриховка, *s. f.* hatching.
Штрихъ, *s. m.* stroke.
Штудировать, *v. a.* to study.
Штука, *s. f.* a piece; — *полотна,* a piece of linen; *работать отъ* **-ки,** to work by the job; *я убилъ двѣ* **штуки** *дичи,* I killed two heads of game; *сколько у васъ* **-къ** *скота?* how many heads of cattle have you? ‖ piece, each; *эти лошади стояли по тысячѣ рублей—,* those horses cost a thousand rubles a piece, each; ‖ trick, prank; *сыграть съ кѣмъ* **-ку,** *удрать* **-ку,** to play one a trick; to play off tricks; *это его* **-ки,** that is his doing; *въ томъ то и—,* that is the main point; *стара—,* that's an old story; no tricks upon travellers; ‖ an artful dodger, cunning blade; ‖ *carp.* a dining-table.
Штукарь, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* a tricker; a cunning blade, arch fellow.
Штукатурка, *s. f.* stucco, plaster; parget, rough-cast.
Штукатуреніе, *s. n.* rough-casting, plastering, pargeting.
Штукатурить, *v. a.* to rough-cast; to plaster, parget; to stucco; ‖ *part. p.* **штукатуренный.**
Штукатурный, *adj.* of plaster, plastered; stuccoed.
Штукатуръ, Штукатурщикъ, *s. m.* plasterer, stucco-plasterer, pargeter.
Штуковать, *v. a.* to piece, patch; to sew two pieces together; to fine-draw; ‖ *part. p.* **штукованный.**
Штуковка, *s. f.* fine-drawing.
Штульцъ, *s. m. naut.* quarter gallery.
Штундизмъ, *s. m.* stundism.
Штундистъ, *s. m.* stundist.
Штурвалъ, *s. m. naut.* wheel of the helm, steering-wheel.
Штурманъ, *s. m.* steersman, pilot; ‖ **-манскій,** *adj.*
Штурмованіе, *s. n.* storming, attacking.
Штурмовать, *v. a. mil.* to storm, attack;—*городъ,* to take a town by storm; ‖ *part. p.* **штурмованный.**
Штурмовой, *adj.* for storming; of attack, of storm; **-вая** *лѣстница,* scaling-ladder; **-вая** *бочка, art.* fire-tub, fire-barrel.
Штурмфалъ, *s. m. fort.* fraise.
Штурмъ, *s. m.* storm, attack, onslaught, assault, scalade, scalado.
Штуръ-валъ, *see* Штурвалъ.
Штуръ-тросъ, *s. m. naut.* tiller-rope, truss.
Штуфъ, *s. m.* ore.

Штуцерный, *adj.* of a carbine; ‖ *s. m.* carabineer.

Штуцеръ, *s. m.* carbine, rifle.

Штучка, *dim. of* Штука; ‖ *pop. coll.* a pretty girl.

Штучный, *adj.* made, composed of pieces, of bits; set together; inlaid; — *полъ*, inlaid floor.

Штыковый, *adj.* of bayonet; ‖ **-вая** *мѣдь*, copper in bars.

Штыкъ, *s. m. dim.* **штычокъ,** bayonet; *идти на* **штыки,** to charge with bayonets; *ударить въ* **штыки,** to bayonet; *примкнуть* **штыки,** to fix bayonets; *отомкнуть* **штыки,** to unfix bayonets; *колоть, закалывать* **штыкомъ,** to bayonet; *покорить* **штыкомъ,** to bayonet into submission; ‖ **штыки,** *pl. fig.* soldiers; *съ нимъ было до тысячи* **штыковъ,** he had nearly a thousand bayonets; *триста* **штыковъ** *при двухъ орудіяхъ*, three hundred men with two guns; ‖ *naut.* bend, clinch *(of a cable).*

Штыкъ-болтъ, *s. m. naut.* earings, reef-earing.

Шуба, *s. f.* fur coat, fur cloak, pelisse; ‖ *art.* cartridge-box.

Шубейка, *s. f. dim.* **-бёечка,** a short fur cloak *(of women).*

Шубёнка, Шубишка, *s. f. disd. of* Шуба, a bad, shaggy fur cloak.

Шубища, *s. f. augm. of* Шуба, a large, heavy fur coat.

Шубка, Шубочка, *dim. of* Шуба.

Шубный, *adj.* of fur coat; ‖ — *клей*, *see* Клей.

Шугай, *s. m. dim.* **-гаецъ, -гайчикъ,** caraco, a peasant woman's jerkin; ‖ **-айный,** *adj.*

Шуій, *adj. sl.* left, to the left, on the left.

Шуйца, *s. f. sl.* the left hand.

Шулерство, *s. n.* foul play, sharp practice; trickery.

Шулеръ, *s. m.* cheat, sharper *(at cards, dice, etc.)*; shark; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Шульга, *s. c.* a left-handed person.

Шулята, *s. n. pl. anat.* testicles, stones; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Шумиголова, *s. f.* turbo, turban *(a shell).*

Шумила, *s. c.* noisy fellow, blusterer, brawler.

Шумиха, *s. f.* brass-foil, tinsel.

Шумливость, *s. f.* noisiness, clamorousness.

Шумливый, *adj.* noisy, clamorous, blustering; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —sily, —ly.

Шумный, *adj.* noisy; loud; strepent, streperous; — *городъ*, a noisy town; — *говоръ*, loud talk; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —sily, —ly.

Шумовка, *s. f.* fleeting-dish, ladle.

Шумокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Шумъ; *онъ подъ* **шумкомъ,** he is half seas over; *подъ*—, under cover, under favour of.

Шумъ, *s. m.* noise, din, roar, brawl; uproar; row; — *волнъ*, roaring of the waves; — *листьевъ*, murmur of the leaves; — *въ ушахъ*, tingling in the ears; *поднять* —, to make an uproar, a noise, kick up a row, a dust; *много* **шуму** *изъ ничего, изъ пустяковъ*, much ado about nothing; here's a pretty riot about nothing; *много* **шуму** *мало толку*, great cry and little wool; *это происшествіе надѣлало много* **шуму,** that event made a great noise; — *и гамъ*, a deafening uproar.

Шумѣть, *v. n.* to make a noise, an uproar, be noisy; to kick up a row; to clamour; *дѣти* **-мятъ,** the children make a great noise, they are noisy; *вѣтеръ* **-митъ,** the wind howls; ‖ *v. imp.* to tingle *(in the ears).*

Шуринъ, *s. m.* (*pl.* **шурья**), brother-in-law *(wife's brother)*; ‖ **-рій, -риновъ,** *adj.*

Шурфованіе, *s. n.* digging *(in search of ore)*, searching *(for ore).*

Шурфовать, *v. a.* to dig, search *(for ore)*; to work a vein; ‖ *part. p.* **шурфованный.**

Шурфовщикъ, *s. m.* digger, searcher *(of ore).*

Шурфъ, *s. m.* excavation, digging.

Шурымуры, *s. f. pl. coll.* intrigue, plot, manœuvre, underhand trick, underhand practice.

Шустрый, *adj.* bold; vigilant; alive; expert, dexterous.

Шутить, *v. n.* to joke; to trifle, play; to jest, sport; *я только* **шутилъ,** I was only joking; *вы* **шутите,** you are joking, you are only laughing; *я этимъ не* **шучу,** I am not trifling; *я не люблю, чтобы этимъ* **-тили,** I don't like any trifling about it; *онъ не любитъ* —, he is not to be trifled with; **шутя,** in jest, in sport, jestingly, sportingly; *я сказалъ это* **шутя,** I said so in joke; *я говорю не* **шутя,** I speak seriously; *prov.* **шути,** *да за спиной просторъ береги*, leave off as long as the play's good; ‖ — *надъ кѣмъ*, to laugh at, make sport of.

Шутиха, *s. f.* a cracker; serpent; ‖ *see* Шутъ.

Шутка, *s. f.* joke, jest, fun, sport; farce; trick; *невинная*—, an innocent joke; *сыграть съ кѣмъ* **-ку,** to cut a dido; *отколоть* **-ку,** to crack a joke; *онъ не понимаетъ* **-ки,** he cannot take a joke; *онъ не можетъ перенести* **-ки,** he can't put up with trifling; *это уже не*—, that's no jest, no joke, that is carrying a joke too far; *остроумная*—, a clever, witty trick; *въ* **-ку,** in jest, for fun's sake; *кромѣ* **-токъ,** *безъ* **-токъ,** quite seriously, not joking; **-ки** *въ сторону*, without joking, joking apart, in earnest, in good earnest; *теперь не до* **-токъ,** there's no time for fun, it is high time to be in earnest, to be serious; *теперь мнѣ не до* **-токъ,** I am now in no laughing mood; *отдѣлываться* **-ками,** to pay in excuses; to shuffle off; *дѣло пошло не на* **-ку,** things begin to look serious; *онъ разсердился не на* **-ку,** he is downright angry; he got into a regular huff; *—ли потерять столько денегъ!* it is no laughing matter to lose all that money! — *ли это сдѣлать!* that is not so easily done! *prov. лишняя—въ забаву не годится*, leave off as long as the play's good.

Шутливость, *s. f.* jocoseness, jocularity, facetiousness; playfulness.

Шутливый, *adj.* joking, jocose, jesting, facetious, funny, farcical; playful; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* — ly, funnily, in joke, in fun.

Шутникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* joker, sporter; trifler, banterer.

Шутовской, *adj.* droll, facetious, burlesque; like a buffoon; **-ская** *шапка*, fool's bauble; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* like a buffoon.

Шутовство, *s. n.* buffoonery; drollery.

Шуточка, *dim. of* Шутка.

Шуточный, *adj.* playful, droll, facetious; trifling; *это дѣло не* **-ное,** that's no joke, that is a serious affair; **-ное-ли** *дѣло*, that is not so very easily done, that is no trifling matter.

Шутъ, *s. m.* **-тиха,** *s. f.* a buffoon, merry-andrew, jack-pudding; fool; *придворный*—, court-fool; ‖ jester, joker; a playful, facetious person; wag.

Шуфла, *s. f. art.* charger; lantern, ladle.

Шушера, *s. f. collect.* trifle, trash, dross; ‖ low set, set of beggars, riffraff, rabble; the common people.

Шушуканье *s. n.* whispering.

Шушукать, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. rec.* to whisper; to talk in a low voice.

Шушунъ, *dim.* **-унчикъ,** *see* Шугай.

Шхерботъ, *s. m.* rock-boat.

Шхеры, *s. f. pl.* sea-cliffs, rocks, fiords and rocky islands along the coast of Finland; skerry.

Шхоутъ, *s. m. naut.* Flemish vessel.

Щ.

Щ, *s. n.* the twenty-sixth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Щавѐлевый, *adj. bot.* of sorrel; **-вая** *кислота, chem.* oxalic acid.

Щавелекѝслый, *adj. chem.* **- лая** *соль,* oxalate.

Щавѐль, *s. m. bot.* sorrel, dock, sour-dock; monk's-rhubard; ‖ **-вѐльный,** *adj.*

Щадѝтельный, *adj.* merciful, clement, indulgent.

Щадѝть, *v. a.* to have mercy on, be clement; to spare; *смерть не* **-дѝтъ** *никого,* death balks no creature; — *жизнь солдатъ,* to be sparing of the lives of soldiers; *не — своей жизни за отечество,* to expose one's life for one's country.

Щадлѝвость, *s. f.* clemency, mercy.

Щадлѝвый, *adj.* clement, merciful.

Щажѐніе, *s. n.* sparing; pity, mercy.

Щебенѝть, *v. a.* to fill with rubble.

Щебёнка, *s. f.* rubble; rubble-work; rubbish.

Щѐбень, *s. m.* rubbish; rubble, metaling, bricks, broken tiles, *etc.;* rugged stones.

Щебетàніе, *s. n.* warbling, chirping, twittering.

Щебетàть, *v. n.* to warble, chirp, twitter.

Щебетлѝвость, *s. f.* talkativeness; prattle, chatter.

Щебетлѝвый, *adj.* talkative, prattling, chattering.

Щебешòкъ, *s. m.* brickbat, shard.

Щебрѐцъ, *s. m. bot.* wild thyme.

Щегла, *s. f. sl.* a mast.

Щеглёнокъ, *s. m. orn.* goldfinch, thistle-finch.

Щеглòвка, *s. f.* a female goldfinch.

Щеглячій, *adj.* of goldfinch.

Щеголеватость, *s. f.* elegance, elegancy, smartness, spruceness.

Щеголеватый, *adj.* elegant, smart, spruce, dashing, flaunting; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly.

Щеголѝха, *s. f.* a woman fond of finery; an elegant, dashing woman.

Щегòлъ, *s. m. orn.* goldfinch.

Щёголь, *s. m.* an elegant, dashing man; dandy, Jack-a-dandy, beau.

Щегольнýть, *see* Щеголять.

Щегольскòй, *adj.* elegant, flaunting; dashing, smart; ‖ **-скѝ,** *adv.* —ly.

Щегольствò, *s. n.* elegancy, smartness, finery.

Щеголяніе, *s. n.* flaunting, dashing.

Щеголять, щегольнýть, *v. n.* to flaunt; to be elegantly, smartly dressed; *онъ любитъ—,* he is fond of dressing himself elegantly; ‖ *(чѣмъ),* to boast of; to make a display, a show of; to show off; to sport.

Щедрѐцъ, Щедренѐцъ, *s. m. bot.* laburnum, cytisus.

Щедрѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-дрѝнка,** a pock-mark, pock-hole.

Щедриноватый, *adj.* pock-marked, pock-fretten.

Щѐдро, *adv.* liberally, generously; bounteously, bountifully.

Щедролюбѝвый, *adj.* liberal, generous, munificent.

Щедролюбіе, *s. n.* liberality, generosity, munificence.

Щѐдрость, Щедрòта, *s. f.* liberality, generosity; bounty; ‖ щедрòты, *pl.* bounteousness, bountifulness.

Щѐдрый, *adj.* liberal, generous, open-handed; bounteous, bountiful.

Щедýшіе, Щедýшный, *see* Тщедушіе, Тщедушный.

Щекà, *s. f.* cheek; *ударить по щекѣ, въ щёку,* to slap the face of a person; *бить по* **-кàмъ,** to slap the face, box the ears; *уписывать за обѣ* **щёки,** to eat like a ploughman; to devour; ‖ — *золотника, mach.* sliding face or plate, valve face; ‖ **щёки** *у блока, naut.* shell of a block.

Щекòлда, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** latch, snick.

Щекотàніе, *s. n.* tickling; titillation.

Щекотàть, *v. a.* to tickle, titillate; ‖ *v. n.* to chatter, jabber *(of magpies).*

Щекòтка, *s. f.* tickling, titillation.

Щекотлѝвость, *s. f.* ticklishness; ‖ *fig.* susceptibility, touchiness.

Щекотлѝвый, *adj.* ticklish; ‖ touchy, delicate, susceptible.

Щекòтно, *v. imp. мнѣ—,* it tickles me.

Щекòтный, *adj.* tickling.

Щелѝстый, *adj.* full of chinks, chinky, flawy.

Щёлка, *dim. of* Щель.

Щёлканіе, *s. n.* cracking, knacking; snapping *(of the fingers);* chattering *(of the teeth);* smacking, cracking *(of a whip).*

Щелкàть, щелкнýть, *v. a.* to crack with the teeth; — *орѣхи,* to crack nuts; ‖ *part. p.* **щёлканный.**

Щёлкать, щёлкнуть, *v. n.* to crack, knap; to snap *(the fingers);* to crack *(a whip);* to chatter *(of the teeth);* to smack *(the tongue against the teeth);* ‖ *v. a.* to rap, fillip;—*кого по носу,* to rap some one on the nose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to give one another raps; to fillip each other; ‖ *part. p.* **щёлкнутый.**

Щелкопёръ, *s. m.* scribbler, quill-driver; ‖ blusterer; a vain, boasting fellow.

Щелкотня, *s. f. see* Щелканіе.

Щелкýнъ, *s. m.* elater *(insect);* ‖ *see* Щелкуха.

Щелкýнчикъ, *s. m.* nut-cracker.

Щелкýха, *s. f. bot.* cynoglossum, hound's-tongue.

Щелкýшка, *s. f.* cup and ball, bilboquet; ‖ nut-cracker.

Щёлкъ, *see* Щолкъ.

Щёлокъ, *s. m. dim.* **щелочòкъ,** lye, buck; *chem.* lixivium.

Щелочѐніе, *s. n.* steeping in lye; washing in lye; bucking.

Щелочѝть, *v. a.* to wash in lye; to buck; *chem.* to lixiviate, alkalize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bucked.

Щёлочка, *dim. of* Щелка.

Щелочнòй, *adj. chem.* alkaline; lixivial, lixivious; **-нàя** *соль, see* Щелочь.

Щёлочность, *s. f.* alkalinity.

Щёлочь, *s. f. chem.* alkali, cat-salt.

Щелчòкъ, *s. m.* rap, fillip; *дать кому* **-чкà** *по носу,* to rap a person on the nose; *fig.* to mortify a person.

Щель, *s. f.* chink, cleft, scissure, crevice, slit, flaw.

Щемѝть, *v. a.* to jam, pinch, nip; ‖ *v. n. у меня* **-мѝтъ** *сердце,* my heart is heavy.

Щемлѐніе, *s. n.* jamming, pinching; ‖ anguish *(of the heart).*

Щемлò, *s. n.* vice, press.

Щенёнокъ, *dim. of* Щенокъ.

Щенѝться, *v. n.* to pup, whelp.

Щённая, *adj. f.—сука,* a bitch with pup.

Щенòкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нòчекъ,** puppy; young dog; pup *(of different animals);* ‖ *fig.* greenhorn.

Щенячій, *adj.* of pup.

Щепà, *s. f.* chip, shaving, shive, shiver.

Щепàніе, *s. n.* splitting, cleaving, chipping, splintering.

Щепань, *s. f. collect.* chips, shavings, splinters.
Щепать, *v. a.* to chip, split, cleave, splinter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be split; to split, splinter.
Щепетильникъ, *s. m.* mercer.
Щепетильность, *s. f.* susceptibility, susceptibleness, touchiness, fastidiousness, niceness, daintiness, scruples.
Щепетильный, *adj.* of little value; peddling; ‖ petty, small; ‖ *— товаръ,* peddler's-ware, peddlery; ‖ susceptible, touchy.
Щепеткій, *adj.* tight *(of clothes);* ‖ smart, spruce, flaunting.
Щепетко, *adv.* smartly, flauntingly.
Щепетливый, *adj.* fond of tight clothes; ‖ smart, spruce, flaunting.
Щепетный, *see* Щепеткій.
Щепка, *s. f. dim.* **-почка,** chip, splinter, shaving; *худой какъ—,* as thin as a herring, as lean as a rake.
Щепной, *see* Щепяной.
Щепоть, *s. f. dim.* **щепотка, щепоточка,** the thumb with the two first fingers; ‖ a pinch; *—соли, табаку,* a pinch of salt, of snuff.
Щепяной, *adj.* of chips; *—рядъ,* wooden-ware market.
Щерба, *s. f.* water in which fish was cooked; fish-broth.
Щербатый, *adj.* full of chinks, gaps; gap-toothed; pock-marked.
Щербина, *s. f. dim.* **-бинка,** chink, crevice, gap; ‖ tooth, notch, gap; ‖ pock-hole, pock-mark, pit.
Щерботъ, *see* Шхерботъ.
Щетина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** bristle.
Щетинистый, *adj.* bristle-like; bristly; setiferous, setigerous; ‖ bristling.
Щетиниться, *v. n.* to bristle, bristle up; to stand erect, stand on end; ‖ to get angry, grow wrath.
Щетинница, *s. f. bot.* nard, spikenard.
Щетинный, *adj.* of bristles, made of bristles.
Щетиноватый, *adj.* bristly; set with rough, bristly hair.
Щетинозубъ, *s. m. ichth.* chætodon, bristle-tooth.
Щетинообразный, *adj.* bristle-like, bristle-shaped; setaceous.
Щётка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** brush; *головная—,* hair-brush; *платяная—,* coat-brush; brush for clothes; *растиральная—,* flesh-brush; *сапожная—,* blacking-brush, shoe-brush; ‖ fetlock *(of a horse);* ‖ crystal matrix.
Щеткообразный, *adj.* brush-like.
Щёточникъ, *s. m.* brush-maker, brush-seller.
Щёточный, *adj.* of brush; brushy.
Щёчка, *dim. of* Щека.
Щёчный, *adj.* of cheeks.
Щи, *s. f. pl.* sour-cabbage soup; *лѣнивыя—,* soup of fresh cabbage; *зеленыя—,* nettle-soup; *кислыя—,* frothy kvass *(a sort of sour beverage); prov. тѣхъ же* **щей,** *да пожиже влей,* the same sauce but much thinner; **щей** *горшокъ, да самъ большой, see* Большой.
Щиблеты, *see* Штиблеты.
Щиколотка, *s. f.* **Щиколотокъ,** *s. m.* olecranon; ‖ condyle.
Щипака, *s. c.* pincher, nipper.
Щипальный, *adj.* for plucking.
Щипаніе, *s. n.* plucking; browsing; biting; pinching, nipping.
Щипать, щипнуть, *v. a.* to pinch, nip; **-нуть** *руку,* to pinch the hand; *морозъ* **щиплетъ** *лицо,* the frost pinches the face; ‖ to be sharp, be tart; *это вино* **щиплетъ** *языкъ,* this wine has a sharp taste; *дымъ* **щиплетъ** *мнѣ глаза,* the smoke makes my eyes smart; ‖ to browse *(of animals);* to peck, pluck, pull *(grass);* ‖ to plume, pluck *(feathers);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pinch; ‖ *v. rec.* to pinch each other; ‖ *v. p.* to be pinched, be plucked; ‖ *part. p.* **щипанный.**
Щипецъ, *s. m.* muzzle *(of a dog);* ‖ gable, gable-end *(of a roof).*
Щипка, *s. f. see* Щипаніе.
Щипнуть, *see* Щипать.
Щипокъ, *s. m.* pinch; *въ—, на—,* by a pinch, by pinching.
Щипунъ, *s. m.* **-унья,** *s. f.* one who is fond of pinching, pincher.
Щипцовый, *adj.* of pair of snuffers; ‖ of tongs, of pincers.
Щипцы, *s. m. pl. dim.* **щипчики,** a pair of snuffers; ‖ pincers, nippers, tongs; ‖ crisping-iron; ‖ *chir.* extractor.
Щипъ, *see* Шипъ.
Щирый, *adj.* real, true.
Щитецъ, Щитикъ, *dim. of* Щитъ.
Щититься, *v. r.* to shield, cover one's self, defend one's self; to shelter one's self.
Щитковидный, *adj. bot.* corymbous.
Щитникъ, *s. m. bot.* treacle-mustard; ‖ *obs. see* Щитоносецъ.
Щитовой, *adj.* of shield.
Щитовидный, *adj. bot.* peltate, peltated.
Щитокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Щитъ; ‖ *bot.* cyme, fascicle; ‖ *ent.* corselet.
Щитоносецъ, *s. m.* shield-bearer, squire.
Щитоноска, *s. f. ent.* cassida.
Щитоносный, *adj.* armed with a shield, shield-bearing; ‖ *bot.* corymbiferous.
Щитообразный, *adj.* shield-shaped; scutiform; ‖ *bot.* scutate.
Щитъ, *s. m.* shield, buckler; ‖ *— отъ грязи,* dash-board; ‖ screen, fire-screen; ‖ scutcheon, escutcheon; ‖ *fig.* shield.
Щицы, *dim. of* Щи.
Щогла, *see* Щегла.
Щолкать, щолкнуть, *see* Щелкать, Щелкнуть.
Щолкъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **щолкнулъ;** *онъ — его по носу,* he gave him a fillip on the nose; *prov. у него на брюхѣ шелкъ, а въ брюхѣ—, see* Брюхо.
Щолокъ, *see* Щелокъ.
Щука, *s. f. ichth.* pike, luce, jack; ‖ crafty fellow, sly rogue, artful blade; ‖ *prov. на то и— въ морѣ, чтобъ карась не дремалъ,* rogues teach honest men to be on their guard; *постится —, а пискарь не дремли,* when the fox preaches, beware of your geese.
Щупальце, *s. n. nat. hist.* feeler, palp, horn, antenna.
Щупаніе, *s. n.* feeling; sounding; fumbling, groping.
Щупать, щупывать, *v. a.* to feel; to sound; *—пульсъ,* to feel the pulse; ‖ to grope *(one's way);* to feel, sound; ‖ *part. p.* **щупанный.**
Щупъ, *s. m. dim.* **щупикъ,** bore; probe.
Щура, *s. c.* blinkard, winker.
Щуреніе, *s. n.* winking, blinking.
Щурить, *v. a. (глаза),* to screw up *(one's eyes);* to wink; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blink; to wink.
Щурка, *s. f. orn.* bee-eater; merops.
Щурупить, *v. a.* to screw; to fix with screws.
Щурупъ, *s. m.* **-пецъ, -пикъ,** a wood-screw; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*
Щуръ, *s. m. orn.* cross-bill, hawfinch, grosbeak.
Щучина, *s. f.* flesh of the pike.
Щучій, *adj.* of pike.
Щучка, *dim. of* Щука.

Ъ, Ы, Ь.

Ъ, *s. m.* the twenty-seventh letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ы, *s. n.* the twenty-eighth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ь, *s. m.* the twenty-ninth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ѣ.

Ѣ, *s. m.* the thirtieth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ѣда̀, *s. f.* eating; ‖ eatables, victuals, food; *prov. не по рылу—; не наша — лимоны, пѣсть ихъ иному,* that is not meat for our birds.

Ѣда̀льцы, *s. m. pl.* feelers, mandibles *(of insects).*

Ѣда̀ть, *see* Ѣсть.

Ѣдѐніе, *s. n.* eating.

Ѣдкій, *adj.* biting, sharp, tart; ‖ corrosive, caustic; ‖ caustic, sharp, malignant, sarcastic, cutting.

Ѣдко, *adv.* corrosively; caustically; ‖ sharply, cuttingly, sarcastically.

Ѣдкость, *s. f.* mordacity, corrosiveness; ‖ bitterness, causticity, sarcasm.

Ѣдо̀къ, *s. m.* a great eater; gulper; ‖ eater, consumer.

Ѣду̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* glutton, a great eater.

Ѣзда̀, *s. f.* driving, drive; riding, ride; *онъ любитъ скорую* **ѣзду̀,** he likes fast driving *or* riding; *верховая—, see* Верховой;—*въ каретѣ,* a drive in a carriage; ‖ travel, journey;—*на собакахъ,* travelling with dogs; *дальняя—,* a distant journey, travel; ‖ traffic, movement, circulation; *по этой улицѣ большая—,* there is great traffic in this street;—*по мосту запрещена,* traffic over the bridge is prohibited.

Ѣздить, *v. n.* to drive, ride; to go, come; — *верхомъ, see* Верхомъ; *онъ* **ѣздитъ** *къ намъ часто,* he comes to see us often; *онъ пересталъ къ намъ—,* he left off visiting us; *я* **ѣздилъ** *въ Римъ,* I went to Rome; ‖ to travel, voyage, journey; *я* **ѣздилъ** *по Америкѣ,* I travelled through America; ‖ to frequent, haunt; *онъ* **ѣздитъ** *по всѣмъ ярмаркамъ,* he frequents all the fairs; ‖ to have free access, free admission.

Ѣздово̀й, *s. m.* a messenger on horseback; driver *(in a battery).*

Ѣздо̀къ, *s. m.* horseman, rider; ‖ passenger, traveller on horseback.

Ѣзжа̀лый, *adj.* driven; which was already harnessed *or* yoked; ‖ who is accustomed to travelling.

Ѣзжа̀ть, *v. n.* to frequent, visit from time to time; *прежде онъ* **ѣзжа̀лъ** *къ намъ,* formerly he used to come to see us.

Ѣзженіе, *s. n.* driving, riding.

Ѣзженный, *adj.* used already for driving *or* riding *(of a horse, of a carriage).*

Ѣсть, Ѣда̀ть, *v. a. (pres.* **ѣмъ),** to eat, take; —*супъ,* to eat soup; *что вы хотите—?* what do you wish to take? *мнѣ хочется—, see* Хотѣться; —*постное,* to fast; *prov. рѣжь, да* **ѣшь,** *когда подкладываютъ,* we must avail ourselves of the opportunity; ‖ to corrode, eat away *(of rust, etc.);* to gnaw; to waste; *дымъ* **ѣстъ** *глаза,* the smoke makes the eyes smart; ‖ *part. p.* **ѣденный.**

Ѣханіе, *s. n. see* Ѣзда.

Ѣхать, *v. n. (pres.* **ѣду),** to go; to drive, ride; —*скоро,* to go, drive *or* ride at a quick pace; *я* **ѣду** *въ Москву,* I am going to Moscow; — *на балъ,* to go to a ball; ‖ to travel, voyage; — *на почтовыхъ,* to travel by post, make post-haste; —*по желѣзной дорогѣ,* to go, travel by rail; ‖ *prov. тише* **ѣдешь,** *дальше будешь,* he who intends to ride far must spare his horse; he that spurs on too fast at setting out, tires before he comes to his journey's end; fair and softly goes far; **ѣду, ѣду** *не свищу, а наѣду не спущу, see* Свистать; *на чьемъ возу* **ѣдешь,** *того пѣсенку поешь,* chime with the person whose bread you eat.

Э.

Э, *s. n.* the thirty-first letter of the Russian alphabet.

Эбѐновое дѐрево, *s. n.* ebony, ebon.

Эвакуа̀ція, *s. f.* evacuation.

Эвакуѝровать, *v. a.* to evacuate; ‖ *part. p.* **эвакуѝрованный.**

Эвдіометрѝческій, *adj.* eudiometric,—al.

Эвдіо̀метрія, *s. f.* eudiometry.

Эвдіо̀метръ, *s. m. phys.* eudiometer.

Эвѐкція, *s. f. astr.* evection.

Эвкалѝптъ, *s. m. bot.* eucalyptus.

Эволюта, *s. f. geom.* evolute.

Эволю̀ція, *s. f. mil. naut.* evolution; manœuvres, exercise; ‖ **-ціо̀нный,** *adj.*

Эгѝда, *s. f.* ægis *(the shield of Jupiter and Minerva);* ‖ *fig.* saveguard, shield, buckler, protection.

Эгѝра, *s. f.* Hegira *(of the Mahometans).*

Эгоѝзмъ, *s. m.* egoism, egotism, selfishness.

Эгоистѝческій, *adj.* egoistic, egoistical, selfish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally, —ly.

Эгоѝстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* egoist, a selfish person.

Э̀дакой, Э̀дакъ, *see* Этакой, Этакъ.

Эдѐмскій, *adj.* of Eden, paradisical, paradisean.

Эдѐмъ, *s. m.* Eden, paradise.

Эдѝктъ, *s. m.* edict, decree.

Эдѝлъ, *s. m.* edile; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Эзельго̀фтъ, *s. m. naut.* cap *(of a mast).*

Эзотерѝческій, *adj.* esoteric, esoterical.

Эй, *interj.* hey! holla!

Экваторіа̀лъ, *s. m.* equatorial.

Экваторіа̀льный, *adj.* equatorial, equinoctial.

Эква̀торъ, *s. m.* equator, line, equinoctial line.

Эквилибрѝстика, *s. f.* equilibration.

Эквилибрѝстъ, *s. m.* equilibrist, rope-dancer, funambulist.

Экзальта̀ція, *s. f.* exaltation.

Экзальтиро̀ванный, *adj.* exalted.

Экзамена̀торъ, *s. m.* **-рша,** *s. f.* examiner, examinator; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Экзаменова̀ніе, *s. n.* examining, examination.

Экзаменова̀ть, *v. a.* to examine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be examined; to undergo examinations.

Экзаменаціо̀нный, *adj.* examining.

Экза̀менъ, *s. m.* examination; examen; *выдержать—,* to pass an examination, succeed in an examination; *не выдержать* **-на,** to fail in an examination; *готовиться къ* **-ну,** to qualify for an examination.

Экзантѐма, *s. f. med.* exanthema.

Экза̀рхъ, Экзарха̀тъ, *see* Екзархъ, Екзархатъ.

Экзегѐтика, *s. f.* exegesis.

Экзегетѝческій, *adj.* exegetical.

Экзегѐтъ, *s. m.* exegetist.

Экзеку̀торша, *s. f.* wife of an usher.

Экзеку̀торъ, *s. m.* usher; administrative clerk in a civil service office; ‖ **-торскій,** *adj.*

Экзеку̀ція, *s. f.* execution; ‖ **-ціо̀нный,** *adj.*

Экзѐма, *s. f. med.* eczema.

Экземпля̀ръ, *s. m. dim.* **экземпля̀рчикъ,** copy; specimen.

Экзерцѝрмейсторъ, *s. m. mil.* drill-officer.

Экзерцѝровать, *v. a.* to drill, exercise, train, instruct *(soldiers);* ‖ *part. p.* **экзерцѝрованный.**
Экзерцѝръ-гаузъ, *s. m.* exercise-house.
Экзерцѝція, *s. f.* exercise, practice.
Э̀кзосмосъ, *s. m.* exosmose, exosmosis.
Экзотерѝческій, *adj. philos.* exoteric, —al.
Экзотѝческій, *adj. bot.* exotic, exotical.
Экиво̀ки, *s. m. pl.* equivocalness, equivocation, quibble, equivoque.
Экипа̀жецъ, Экипа̀жикъ, *dim. of* Экипажъ.
Экипа̀жишко, *s. m. disd. of* Экипажъ, a bad, shabby carriage, wretched vehicle.
Экипа̀жище, *s. m. augm. of* Экипажъ, a large vehicle.
Экипа̀жъ, *s. m.* vehicle, carriage; ‖ *naut.* crew, ship's crew, ship's company; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*
Экипирова̀ть, *v. a.* to equip, fit out, furnish; ‖ *part. p.* **экипиро̀ванный.**
Экипиро̀вка, *s. f.* equipment, fitting out; ‖ *mil.* equipment, accoutrement.
Э̀кій, *see* Экой.
Экламсі̀я, *s. f. med.* eclampsy.
Эклектѝзмъ, *s. m.* eclecticism, eclectism.
Эклѐктикъ, *s. m.* eclectic.
Эклектѝческій, *adj.* eclectic; **-кая** *философія,* eclecticism.
Эклѝптика, *s. f. astr.* ecliptic.
Эклиптѝческій, *adj.* ecliptic.
Эклѐга, *s. f.* eclogue.
Экой, *adj.* what, what a; **э̀кое** *счастье!* what happiness! what luck!
Экономѝстъ, *s. m.* economist.
Эконо̀мить, *v. a. n.* to economize, save, husband; to be sparing.
Экономѝческій, *adj.* economic, economical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Эконо̀мія, *s. f.* economy, saving; *соблюдать* **-мію,** to make a penny go a great way; ‖ farm.
Эконо̀мка, *s. f.* housewife, housekeeper, stewardess.
Эконо̀мничать, *see* Экономить.
Эконо̀мность, *s. f.* sparingness.
Эконо̀мный, *adj.* economical, saving, sparing, chary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally,—ly,—rily.
Эконо̀мша, *s. f.* wife of a housekeeper.
Эконо̀мъ, *s. m.* housekeeper, steward; ‖ **-мскій,** *adj.*
Экра̀нъ, *s. m.* screen, fire-screen.
Экскремѐнты, *s. m. pl.* excrement.
Экску̀рсія, *s. f.* excursion.
Экспансѝвность, *s. f.* expansiveness.
Экспансѝвный, *adj.* expansive.
Экспатріа̀ція, *s. f.* expatriation.
Экспедѝторъ, *s. m.* sender; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Экспедиціо̀нный, *adj.* expeditionary.
Экспедѝція, *s. f.* expedition; excursion; exploration; ‖ exploring party; ‖ office, board, department.
Эксперимента̀льный, *adj.* experimental; experimentative; **-ная** *физика,* experimental physics.
Эксперимента̀торъ, Экспериментали̇стъ, *s. m.* experimenter, experimentist, experimentalist.
Эксперимѐнтъ, *s. m.* experiment, experimentation; experience; trial.
Экспертѝза, *s. f.* valuation *(by professional men);* examination *(by order of a judge);* survey.
Экспѐртъ, *s. m.* expert.
Эксплоата̀торъ, *s. m.* **-рша,** *s. f.* exploiter, improver; vile speculator, sweater.
Эксплоата̀ція, *s. f.* exploitation, cultivation *(of lands),* working *(of mines),* execution *(of works),* speculation, sweating.
Эксплоатѝровать, *v. a.* to cultivate; to make profit of, turn to one's profit; to speculate upon; to exploit; ‖ *part. p.* **эксплоатѝрованный.**
Экспона̀тъ, *s. m.* an exhibit.
Экспонѐнтный, *adj. math.* exponential.
Экспонѐнтъ, *s. m.* exhibitor; ‖ *math.* exponent, index.
Экспо̀ртъ, *s. m.* exportation, export.
Экспрѐссія, *s. f. mus. paint.* expression.
Экспро̀мтъ, *s. m.* impromptu, extempore; *читать стихи* **-мтомъ,** to deliver extempore lines, to extemporize.
Экспропріа̀торъ, *s. m.* robber under arms.
Экспропріѝровать, *v. a. law,* to dispossess; ‖ to rob; to stick up, bail up.
Экспропріа̀ція, *s. f. law,* dispossession, dispossessing; ‖ robbery under arms.
Экста̀зъ, *s. m.* ecstasy.
Экстѐрнъ, *s. m.* day-scholar, extern.
Экстирпа̀торъ, *s. m. agric.* weeder, weeding-tool, extirpator.
Экстравага̀нтность, *s. f.* extravagance, extravagancy.
Экстравага̀нтный, *adj.* extravagant; ‖ **-но,** *adj.*—ly.
Экстрактѝвный, *adj.* extractive.
Экстра̀ктъ, *s. m.* extract; ‖ abstract, extract.
Экстраордина̀рный, *adj.* extraordinary; unusual, uncommon;—*профессоръ,* sub-professor.
Э̀кстра-по̀чта, *s. f.* fast-post, express-mail.
Э̀кстренный, *adj.* extra, extraordinary, uncommon, unusual; **-ные** *расходы,* extraordinary expenses;—*поѣздъ, see* Поѣздъ.
Эксуда̀тъ, *s. m.* exsudation, exudation.
Эксцѐнтрикъ, *s. m.* eccentric; ‖ odd, eccentric person.
Эксцентрѝческій, Эксцентрѝчный, *adj* eccentric; ‖ eccentric, odd, strange.
Эксцентрѝчность, *s. f.* eccentricity.
Экъ, *interj.* how! — *вы нализались!* how tipsy you are!—*васъ угораздило! see* Угораздить.
Эластѝческій, *adj.* elastic, elastical; ‖ of India-rubber.
Эластѝчество, *s. n.* **Эластѝчность,** *s. f.* elasticity.
Эластѝчный, *adj.* elastic, elastical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally.
Элева̀торъ, *s. m. tech.* lift, elevator.
Элега̀нтность, *s. f.* elegance, elegancy.
Элега̀нтный, *adj.* elegant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Элегѝческій, *adj* elegiac, elegiacal; epicedial, epicedian;—*поэтъ,* elegist, elegiast.
Элѐгія, *s. f.* elegy.
Электриза̀торъ, *s. m.* electrizer.
Элѐктриза̀ція, *s. f.* **Электризова̀ніе,** *s. n.* electrization, electrification.
Электризова̀ть, *v. a.* to electrize, electrify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be electrified; to electrify; to become electric; ‖ *part. p.* **электризо̀ванный.**
Электрѝческій, *adj.* electric, electrical.
Электрѝчество, *s. n.* electricity.
Элѐктро-двѝгатель, *s. m.* electro-motor.
Элѐктро-дина̀мика, *s. f.* electro-dynamics.
Электро̀дъ, *s. m.* electrode.
Электролѝзъ, *s. m. phys.* electrolysis.
Электролитѝческій, *adj. phys.* electrolitic.
Электромагнетѝзмъ, *s. m.* electromagnetism.
Электромагнѝтный, *adj.* electromagnetic.
Электромѐтръ, Электроизмѣрѝтель, *s. m.* electrometer.
Элѐктро-отрица̀тельный, *adj.* electro-negative.
Элѐктро-положѝтельный, *adj.* electro-positive.
Электроско̀пъ, *s. m.* electroscope.
Элемента̀рность, *s. f.* elementariness, elementarity.
Элемента̀рный, *adj.* elementary; elemental.
Электротера̀пія, *s. f.* electro-therapeutics.
Электротѐхникъ, *s. m.* electric-engineer; ‖ **-нѝческій,** *adj.*

Элемѐнтъ, *s. m.* element; *сухой—*, dry cell.
Элефантіазисъ, *s. m. med.* elephantiasis.
Эликсѝръ, *s. m.* elixir.
Эллингъ, *s. m. naut.* slip, launch, stocks; ‖ **-говый,** *adj.*
Эллинѝзмъ, *s. m.* Hellenism, Grecism.
Эллѝнскій, *adj.* Hellenic, Hellenian, Grecian.
Эллинѝстъ, *s. m.* Hellenist, Grecian.
Эллипсисъ, *see* Эллипсъ.
Эллипсогра̀фъ, *s. m.* ellipsograph.
Эллипсъ, *s. m. geom. gram.* ellipse, ellipsis.
Эллипсо̀идъ, *s. m.* ellipsoid.
Эллиптѝческій, *adj.* elliptic, elliptical.
Эль, *s. m.* ale, pale ale; ‖ the letter Л.
Эма̀левый, *adj.* enamel, enamelar.
Эма̀ль, *s. m.* enamel.
Эмальѝровать, *v. a.* to enamel; ‖ *part. p.* **эмальиро̀ванный.**
Эма̀льный, *see* Эмалевый.
Эмана̀ція, *s. f.* emanation.
Эманципа̀ція, *s. f.* emancipation.
Эманципѝровать, *v. a.* to emancipate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to become emancipated; to be emancipated; ‖ *part. p.* **эманципѝрованный.**
Эмба̀рго, *see* Амбарго.
Эмблѐма, *s. f.* emblem, symbol.
Эмблематѝческій, *adj.* emblematic, emblematical.
Эмбріологѝческій, *adj.* embryologic, embryological.
Эмбріоло̀гія, *s. f.* embryology, embryogeny.
Эмбріо̀нъ, *s. m.* embryo, embryon.
Эмерита̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *касса*, deferred pay, savings-bank for deferred pay.
Эмериту̀ра, *s. f.* pension from the savings-bank for deferred pay.
Эмигра̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* an emigrant.
Эмигра̀ція, *s. f.* emigration; emigrating.
Эмигрѝровать, *v. n.* to emigrate.
Эмѝръ, *s. m.* emir *(Turkish title)*; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Эмо̀ція, *s. f.* emotion.
Эмпирѐи, *s. m. pl.* empyrean.
Эмпирѝзмъ, *s. m.* empirism, empiricism.
Эмпѝрикъ, *s. m.* empiric.
Эмпирѝческій, *adj.* empiric, empirical.
Эму̀льсія, *s. f.* emulsion.
Эмфизѐма, *s. f.* emphysem, emphysema.
Эмфитеутѝческій, *adj. law,* emphyteutic.
Энгармонѝческій, *adj.* enharmonic, enharmonical.
Эндемѝческій, *adj.* endemic, endemical.
Эндемія, *s. f. med.* endemic, endemic disease.
Эндѝвій, *s. m. bot.* endive.
Эндосмосъ, *s. m.* endosmose, endosmosis.
Энергѝческій, Энергѝчный, *adj.* energetic, energetical, pithy; ‖ **-ски, -но,** *adv.*—cally, pithily.
Энѐргія, *s. f.* energy, strength; pithiness.
Энка̀устика, *s. f.* encaustic.
Энкаустѝческій, *adj.* encaustic.
Энтимѐма, *s. f. log.* enthymeme, enthymema.
Энтомологѝческій, *adj.* entomological.
Энтомоло̀гія, *s. f.* entomology.
Энтомоло̀гъ, *s. m.* entomologist.
Энтузіа̀змъ, *s. m.* enthusiasm; rapture; *религіозный—*, fanaticism.
Энтузіа̀стъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* enthusiast.
Энциклопедѝзмъ, *s. m.* encyclopedism.
Энциклопедѝстъ, *s. m.* encyclopedist.
Энциклопедѝческій, *adj.* encyclopedic, encyclopedical, encyclopedian.
Энциклопѐдія, *s. f.* encyclopedia.
Эо̀лова а̀рфа, *s. f.* Æolian *or* Eolian harp.
Эпа̀кта, *s. f. chron.* epact.
Эпиго̀нъ, *s. m. hist.* epigone.
Эпигра̀мма, *s. f.* epigram; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.*
Эпиграмматѝческій, *adj.* epigrammatic, epigrammatical.
Эпиграфѝческій, *adj.* epigraphic.
Эпигра̀фія, *s. f.* epigraphics.
Эпѝграфъ, *s. m.* epigraph; motto.
Эпидемѝческій, *adj.* epidemic, epidemical.
Эпидѐмія, *s. f.* epidemic, epidemy; epidemic disease.
Эпидѐрма, *s. f.* epidermis, scarfskin.
Эпидермѝческій, *adj.* epidermal, epidermeous, epidermic, epidermical.
Эпизодѝческій, *adj.* episodic, episodical.
Эпизо̀дъ, *s. m.* episode.
Эпизоотѝческій, *adj.* epizootic.
Эпизоо̀тія, *s. f.* epizooty, murrain.
Эпикурѐецъ, *s. m.* epicurean, epicure.
Эпикурѐизмъ, *s. m.* epicurism, epicureanism.
Эпикурѐйскій, *adj.* epicurean.
Эпикъ, *s. m.* epic poet.
Эпилѐпсія, *s. f. med.* epilepsy, epileptic fit.
Эпилѐптикъ, *s. m.* an epileptic.
Эпилептѝческій, *adj.* epileptic, epileptical;—*припадокъ*, epileptic fit.
Эпило̀гъ, *s. m.* epilogue.
Эпѝстрофъ, *s. m. rhet.* epistrophe, epistrophy
Эпита̀зисъ, *s. m.* epitasis.
Эпитала̀ма, *s. f.* epithalamium, epithalamy, nuptial song.
Эпита̀фія, *s. f.* epitaph.
Эпитѐлій, *s. m. anat.* epithelium.
Эпѝтетъ, *s. m.* epithet; ‖ surname.
Эпитимія, *see* Епитимія.
Эпитрахѝль, *see* Епитрахиль.
Эпѝфизъ, *s. m. anat.* epiphysis.
Эпицѝклъ, *s. m. astr.* epicycle.
Эпѝческій, *adj.* epic.
Эполемѐнтъ, *s. m. fort.* epaulement.
Эполѐтъ, *s. m.* epaulet; shoulder-knot; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Эпопѐя, *s. f.* epopee, epic poem.
Эпосъ, *s. m.* epos.
Эпо̀ха, *s. f.* epoch; era; period, time; *составлять* **-ху,** to form an era, a period.
Эра, *s. f.* era; epoch.
Эрготѝнъ, *s. m. chem.* ergotine.
Эрѐкція, *s. f. physiol.* erection.
Эрмита̀жъ, *s. m.* hermitage; ‖ museum *(picture-gallery)* of the Winter Palace in St. Petersburg; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*
Эритѐма, *s. f. med.* erythema.
Эротѝческій, *adj.* erotic; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Эротома̀нія, *s. f.* erotomania, erotomany.
Эрпетологѝческій, *adj.* erpetological, herpetologic, herpetological.
Эрпетоло̀гія, *s. f.* erpetology, herpetology.
Эрпето̀логъ, *s. m.* erpetologist, herpetologist.
Эрудѝція, *s. f.* erudition.
Эрцгерцогѝня, *s. f.* archduchess.
Эрцгѐрцогство, *s. n.* archdukedom.
Эрцгѐрцогъ, *s. m.* archduke; ‖ **-гскій,** *adj.* archducal.
Эска̀дра, *s. f. naut.* squadron; ‖ **-дренный,** *adj.*
Эскадро̀нъ, *s. m. mil.* squadron; ‖ **-дронный,** *adj.*
Эскаладѝровать, *v. a.* to escalade
Эскала̀дъ, *s. m. mil.* escalade.
Эска̀рпъ, *s. m.* escarp, escarpment.
Эскѝзъ, *s. m.* sketch, outline, rough draught, plan; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*
Эско̀ртъ, *s. m.* escort, retinue, train, train of attendants.
Эскула̀пъ, *s. m. fig.* doctor, esculapius.
Эспадо̀нъ, *s. m.* espadon.
Эспадро̀нъ, *s. m.* spadroon.

Эспаньолка, *s. f.* imperial *(a tuft of hair under the lower lip).*
Эспарто, *s. n. bot.* esparto, bass-weed, mat-weed.
Экспарцетъ, *s. m. bot.* esparcet.
Эспланада, *s. f.* esplanade.
Эспонтонъ, *s. m.* spontoon, half-pike.
Эссенція, *s. f.* essence, essential oil; — *изъ розъ,* otto, attar of roses.
Эстакада, *s. f.* estocade, stockade, boom *(of a harbour).*
Эстампъ, *s. m.* print, engraving, copper-plate, cut; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*
Эстандартъ, *see* Штандартъ.
Эстафета, *s. f.* estafet, estafette, express; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Эстетика, *s. f.* æsthetics, esthetics.
Эстетикъ, *s. m.* æsthete.
Эстетическій, Эстетичный, *adj.* æsthetic, æsthetical, esthetic, esthetical; ‖ **-ски, -но,** *adv.* —cally.
Эстрагонъ, *s. m. bot.* tarragon; ‖ strong vinegar.
Эстрада, *s. f.* estrade.
Этажерка, *s. f.* set of shelves, what-not.
Этажъ, *s. m.* story, floor; *жить въ первомъ* **-жѣ,** to live on the first floor; *нижній —, see* Нижній; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*
Этакій, Этакой, *adj.* what! *—дуракъ!* what a fool! ‖ such, such-like; **-кого** *счастья я никогда не видалъ,* I never saw such luck.
Этакъ, *adv.* so, in such a manner, in this manner, thus; *—вы никогда не успѣете,* in such a manner you will never succeed; *я ему сказалъ—,* I spoke to him thus.
Этапъ, *s. m. mil.* halting-place, station; ‖ stage; ‖ *выслать кого по* **-пу,** to send away *(from a town)* as prisoner, escorted by gendarmes; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*
Этеризація, *s. f. med.* etherization.
Этика, *s. f.* ethics, morals.
Этикетничать, *v. n.* to be strict as to etiquette; to stand upon ceremony.
Этикетъ, *s. m.* etiquette *(of the court); онъ строго соблюдаетъ—,* he is a great man for ceremony, he stands upon ceremonies; ‖ ticket, label; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Этиленъ, *s. m.* ethylene.
Этилъ, *s. m.* ethyle, ethule.
Этимологическій, *adj.* etymologic, etymological; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Этимологія, *s. f.* etymology.
Этимологъ, *s. m.* etymologist.
Этическій, *adj.* ethic, ethical.
Этіологическій, *adj.* etiological, ætiological.
Этіологія, *s. f.* etiology, ætiology.
Этнархъ, *s. m.* ethnarch.
Этнографическій, *adj.* ethnographic, ethnographical.
Этнографія, *s. f.* ethnography.
Этнографъ, *s. m.* ethnographer.
Этнологическій, *adj.* ethnologic, ethnological.
Этнологія, *s. f.* ethnology.
Этнологъ, *s. m.* ethnologist.
Это, *dem. pron.* this, that, it; *что—?* what is that? *все—,* all this; *какъ—?* how is that? *кто—?* who is it? — *я,* it is I; *я* **этого** *не позволю,* I won't permit it; *я никогда* **этого** *не забуду,* I will never forget it; *безъ* **этого,** without that; *послѣ* **этого,** after that; *при* **этомъ,** in other respects; after all; *для* **этого,** that is why, for this reason; *въ* **этомъ,** in this; *не въ* **этомъ** *главный вопросъ,* that's not the principal question; *поговоримъ объ* **этомъ,** let us talk over this matter, about that; *объ* **этомъ** *много писали,* volumes were written about that; *на — я вамъ отвѣчу, что...,* as regards this I'll answer you, that...; *меня къ* **этому** *принудили,* I was constrained to that; *онъ на* **этомъ** *и остановился,* and there he stopped; *я и не—видалъ, я видалъ и почище* **этого!** I have seen stranger things than that! *я и безъ* **этого** *пришелъ бы,* I would have come all the same; *гдѣ — вы были?* where have you been? *что—онъ нейдетъ?* why is he not coming, what is the reason of his not coming? *какъ—можно?* how is it possible?
Этологическій, *adj.* ethologic, ethological.
Этологія, *s. f.* ethology.
Этологъ, *s. m.* ethologist.
Этотъ, *adj. (f.* **эта,** *n.* **это,** *pl.* **эти),** this, that, these, those; *—хлѣбъ,* this bread; **эта** *женщина,* that woman; **эти** *книги,* those books.
Этюдъ, *s. m.* study, sketch, exercise.
Эфедра, *s. f. bot.* Ephedra *(grass).*
Эфектный, Эффектный, *adj.* producing effect; showy.
Эфектъ, Эффектъ, *s. m.* effect; *производить —,* to produce an effect; *бить на —, see* Бить.
Эфемериды, *s. f. pl. astr.* ephemeris, ephemerides.
Эфемерный, *adj.* ephemeral, ephemeric.
Эфенди, *s. m.* effendi.
Эфесъ, *s. m.* handle, hilt.
Эфирный, Эфиръ, *see* Эѳирный, Эѳиръ.
Эфоръ, *s. m.* ephor.
Эфудъ, *s. m.* ephod.
Эхинитъ, *s. m. zool.* echinus, sea-urchin, sea-egg.
Эхинококкъ, *s. m. zool.* echinococcus.
Эхо, *s. n.* echo.
Эхъ! *interj.* heigh-ho! alas!
Эшалотъ, *s. m. bot.* shallot, eschalot.
Эшафотъ, *s. m.* scaffold; *умереть на* **-тѣ,** to die on the scaffold.
Эшелонъ, *s. m. mil.* echelon; *поставить* **-нами,** to form *or* get into echelon, to range, to place in echelons *(troops).*
Эѳирный, *adj.* ethereal, ethereous.
Эѳиръ, *s. m.* ether, æther.

Ю.

Ю, *s. n.* the thirty-second letter of the Russian alphabet.
Юбилей, *s. m.* jubilee; ‖ **-лейный,** *adj.*
Юбиляръ, *s. m.* **-рша,** *s. f.* a person whose jubilee is being celebrated.
Юбка, *s. f. dim.* **юбочка,** petticoat, skirt; ‖ **юбочный,** *adj.*
Юбочникъ, *s. m. pop. iron. fig.* a dangler after petticoats.
Ювелирный, *adj.* of jewellery, of jewelry.
Ювелиръ, *s. m.* jeweller; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Юго-востокъ, *s. m.* south-east.
Юго-восточный, *adj.* south-east, south-eastern.
Юго-западный, *adj.* south-west, south-western.
Юго-западъ, *s. m.* south-west.
Югъ, *s. m.* south; *плыть на—,* to sail southward; *вѣтеръ дуетъ съ* **юга,** the wind is in the south.
Юдаизмъ, *s. m.* Judaism.
Юдоль, *s. f. sl.* valley, vale; *—плача,* the vale of tears and misery; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Юдофилъ, *s. m.* judophile.
Юдофобія, *s. f.* judophobia.
Юдофобъ, *s. m.* judophobe.
Южанинъ, *s. m.* **-анка,** *s. f.* southron.
Южный, *adj.* southern, of south, south, meridional; **-ная** *Америка,* South-America; *—вѣтеръ, see* **Вѣтеръ;** **-ное** *созвѣздіе,* Sextant.

Ю̀зинъ, *s. m. naut.* halsing, hawse-line.
Ю̀кка, *s. f. bot.* yucca.
Юла̀, *s. f.* whirligig *(a toy)*; teetotum; ‖ *orn.* wood-lark; ‖ *s. c. fig.* a restless, fidgety person; a person of mercurial disposition.
Юли̇̀ть, *v. n.* to wheedle.
Юліа̀нскій, *adj.* Julian.
Юмори̇̀стика, *s. m.* humour; humorousness.
Юмористи̇̀ческій, *adj.* humorous; facetious
Юмористи̇̀чность, *s. f.* humorousness.
Юмори̇̀стъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* humorist.
Ю̀моръ, *s. m.* humour.
Ю̀нга, *s. m. naut.* ship-boy, cabin-boy.
Юнѐцъ, *s. m.* a young bull; ‖ *fig.* a very young man; a greenhorn.
Юни̇̀ца, *s. f.* heifer; ‖ a very young girl.
Ю̀нкерскій, *adj.* **-ское** *училище,* a military school *or* college.
Ю̀нкеръ, *s. m.* military cadet; ‖ a scholar of a military school.
Ю̀ность, *s. f.* youth, juvenility; the May of youth; *отъ* **-ти,** from infancy.
Ю̀ноша, *s. m.* a youth, a young boy, lad, stripling.
Юношескій, *adj.* youthful, young, juvenile; ‖ of youth, of lad; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* youthfully.
Юношество, *s. n.* youth, youthfulness; ‖ *collect.* young folks, young people.
Ю̀нта, *s. f.* junta *(in Spain).*
Юнферъ, *see* Юферсъ.
Ю̀ный, *adj.* youthful, young.
Юнѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow young again; to revive.
Юра̀, *s. f.* shoal *(of herrings).*
Юра̀га, *s. f.* butter-milk.
Юриди̇̀ческій, *adj.* juridical; judicial; *члены* **-скаго** *сословія, see* Сословіе; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly,—ily.
Юрисди̇̀кція, *s. f.* jurisdiction.
Юриско̀нсультъ, *s. m.* jurisconsult; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Юриспрудѐнція, *s. f.* jurisprudence, law.
Юри̇̀стъ, *s. m.* jurist, lawyer.
Ю̀ркать, ю̀ркнуть, *v. n.* to plunge suddenly, dive quickly; to disappear, vanish suddenly, unperceived.
Ю̀ркій, *adj.* lively, alert, prompt, nimble, brisk.
Ю̀ркость, *s. f.* vivacity, agility, promptitude.
Ю̀ркъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **юркнулъ;** *онъ — въ воду,* he plunged suddenly into the water.
Юро̀дивость, *s. f.* folly, craziness, mental alienation.
Юро̀дивый, *adj.* foolish; crazy, mad.
Юро̀дство, *s. n.* folly, alienation of mind; craziness.
Юро̀дствовать, *v. n.* to play the fool.
Юро̀дѣть, *v. n.* to become a fool; to grow crazy.
Ю̀рта, *s. f.* a nomad tent, hut, wigwam; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Юръ, *s. m.* height, bluff; *на* **юру̀,** on an exposed, uncovered place.
Юсти̇̀реръ, *s. m.* justifier.
Юстирова̀ть, *v. a.* to give a coin its proper weight *(at the Mint).*
Юстиро̀вщикъ, *s. m.* weigher *(at the Mint).*
Юсти̇̀ція, *s. f.* justice; *министръ* **-ціи,** minister of justice.
Юсъ, *s. m.* name of a Slavonic letter.
Юти̇̀ться, *v. n.* to seek shelter; to roost.
Ютъ, *s. m. naut.* poop
Ю̀ферсъ, *s. m. naut.* dead-eye, ram's-head.
Юфть, *s. f.* Russia leather; yufts; ‖ юфтяный, *adj.*
Юхть, *see* Юфть.

Я.

Я, *s. n.* the thirty-third letter of the Russian alphabet
Я, *pers. pron. (pl.* **мы),** I; *я говорю,* I say; *это я,* it is I; *я всегда забочусь о своемъ я,* I always take care of number one.
Я̀беда, *s. f.* slander, calumny; ‖ chicane, cavil.
Я̀бедникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* slanderer, calumniator; tale-bearer; traducer; ‖ chicaner, pettifogger.
Я̀бедничанье, *s. n.* slandering, calumniating; ‖ chicanery.
Я̀бедничать, *v. n.* to slander, calumniate, traduce; ‖ to chicane, cavil.
Я̀беднический, *adj.* slanderous, calumnious; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Я̀бедничество, *s. n.* slanderousness, calumniousness; chicanery.
Я̀блоко, *s. n. dim.* **я̀блочко,** apple; *лѣсное—,* wilding; *земляное—,* potato; *любовное—,* tomato, apple of love, love-apple; *чертово—,* colocynth, coloquintida; *варенье изъ* **-къ,** apple-sauce; — *раздора,* apple of discord; a bone of contention; *prov.* **я̀блочко** *отъ яблоньки недалеко откатывается* или—*недалеко падаетъ отъ яблони,* like father, like son; ‖ globe *(of the eye),* eye-ball; ‖ round spot, dapple *(of a horse); лошадь сърая въ* **-кахъ,** a dapple-gray horse; ‖ *такъ тѣсно, что* **-ку** *негдѣ упасть,* how thick the crowd is.
Я̀блонища, *s. f. augm. of* Яблоня, an enormous apple-tree.
Я̀блоновка, *s. f.* apple-brandy.
Я̀блонь, Я̀блоня, *s. f.* apple-tree; *сибирская—* dwarf-apple, paradise-apple; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Я̀блонька, *s. f. dim. of* Яблоня, a young *or* little apple-tree.
Я̀блочище, *s. n.* a very large apple.
Я̀блочникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* apple-man, apple-monger; apple-woman.
Я̀блочный, *adj.* of apple; — *пирогъ,* apple-tart, apple-pie.
Яви̇̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* shower, bearer.
Яви̇̀ть, *see* Являть.
Я̀вка, *s. f.* showing; exhibition, producing; — *паспорта,* presentation of a passport; ‖ presentation *(to one's chief);* ‖ *law,* appearance, forthcoming; ‖ notice *(of a protest).*
Явлѐніе, *s. n.* appearance; apparition, phenomenon; *воздушное—, see* Воздушный; ‖ scene *(of a play).*
Явля̀ть, яви̇̀ть, *v. a.* to show, exhibit, manifest, evince, display; — *свое искусство,* to show one's skill; *Богъ* **яви̇̀лъ** *свое милосердіе,* God has shown his mercy; **яви̇̀ть** *большую храбрость,* to display much courage; *онъ* **яви̇̀лъ** *доказательство своего мужества,* he proved his courage, he gave proof of his courage; **яви̇̀те** *Божеское милосердіе,* have pity; ‖ to produce, exhibit; **яви̇̀ть** *паспортъ,* to produce one's pass; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to appear, come, show one's self; to make one's appearance; **-ся** *на свѣтъ Божій,* to be born; *откуда вы* **яви̇̀лись?** whence do you come? *у меня* **яви̇̀лась** *мысль, что...,* the thought struck me that...; *какъ только* **я̀вится** *случай,* as soon as an opportunity offers; *онъ* **яви̇̀лся** *за деньгами,* he has come for the money; **яви̇̀ться** *на сценѣ,* to make one's appearance on the stage; ‖ to present one's self; to call on; *онъ* **яви̇̀лся** *къ королю,* he presented himself to the king; **яви̇̀ться** *въ полкъ,* to return to one's regiment; *онъ* **яви̇̀лся** *изъ отпуска,* he returned from his leave of absence; *онъ не* **яви̇̀лся** *на свиданіе,* he failed to come to the rendez-vous; ‖ to be produced, be exhibited *(of documents);* ‖ *law,*

to appear; *не явиться по вызову въ судъ*, to suffer a default; ‖ *part. p.* явленный, явлённый; явленные *товары*, merchandise exhibited; явлённый *образъ*, a saint's image miraculously found.

Явно, *adv.* manifestly, evidently, visibly, ostensibly, clearly.

Явнобрачный, *adj.* phanerogamic, phanerogamous; **-ныя** *растенія*, phanerogamic plants.

Явность, *s. f.* manifestness, evidence, ostensibility, clearness.

Явный, *adj.* manifest, evident, obvious, visible, ostensible, clear; *это — обманъ*, it is an obvious fraud; **-ная** *ложь*, a flat lie; **-ные** *слѣды*, visible traces, a visible trail; **-ное** *нарушеніе закона*, a flagrant infringement of the law; ‖ declared, open;—*врагъ*, a declared, an open enemy.

Яворина, *s. f.* a branch of the platane, of the plane-tree.

Яворъ, *s. m. bot.* platane, plane, plane-tree, platan; ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*

Явочная, *s. f. law*, notice, declaration, protest.

Явочный, *adj.* of declaration; drawn up *or* executed before a notary, *etc. (of deeds).*

Явское дерево, *s. n. bot.* rafflesia.

Явственность, *s. f.* distinctness, clearness.

Явственный, *adj.* distinct, evident, clear, visible;—*почеркъ*, a legible hand-writing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* distinctly.

Явствовать, *v. n. imp.* to appear; to be apparent; *изъ этого документа* явствуетъ, *что...*, it appears from this act, that....

Яга-баба, *s. f.* old witch, hag.

Ягдташъ, *see* Яхташъ.

Ягель, *s. m. bot.* lichen.

Ягнёнокъ, *s. m. (pl.* **ягнята**), *dim.* **-ночекъ,** a lamb; lambkin, yeanling.

Ягниться, *v. n.* to lamb; to yean.

Ягня, *s. n.* lamb.

Ягнятникъ, *s. m. orn.* lammergeier, griffin, griffon.

Ягнячій, *adj.* of lamb.

Ягода, *s. f.* berry; *винная—*, *see* Винный; *одного поля—*, birds of a feather; *онъ съ ними одного поля—*, he is of the same cut with the rest.

Ягодица, *s. f.* rump, breech, buttock.

Ягодичина, *s. f. bot.* sycamore.

Ягодичный, *adj. anat.* gluteal, glutean.

Ягодка, *s. f. dim. of* Ягода; *prov. собирая по* **-кѣ**, *наберешь кузовокъ*, little strokes fell great oaks; drop by drop the lake is drained.

Ягодки, *s. f. pl. bot.* spurge-laurel, mezereon.

Ягодникъ, *s. m.* a conserve *or* liquor of berries; ‖ berry-beds; ‖ a person fond of berries; ‖ coster-monger.

Ягодница, *s. f.* a person fond of berries; ‖ coster-woman, berry-woman.

Ягодный, *adj.* of berries.

Ягодоносный, *adj. bot.* berry-bearing, bacciferous, cocciferous.

Ягташъ, *see* Яхташъ.

Ягуаръ, *s. m. zool.* jaguar, American tiger.

Ядерный, *adj.* of kernel, of stone; ‖ of ball, of bullet.

Ядовито, *adv.* venomously, poisonously; ‖ virulently, malignantly, cuttingly.

Ядовитость, *s. f.* venomousness, poisonousness; ‖ *fig.* gall; malice; bitterness.

Ядовитый, *adj.* venomous, poisonous; ‖ *fig.* virulent, malignant, biting.

Ядоносность, *s. f.* poisonousness, venomousness.

Ядоносный, *adj.* poison-bearing, venomous, poisonous.

Ядословіе, *s. n.* toxicology.

Ядрёность, *s. f.* vigour, lustiness, stoutness.

Ядрёный, *adj.* succulent; full *(of grains);* ‖ stout, lusty, vigorous.

Ядренѣть, *v. n.* to grow succulent; to be well filled; ‖ to grow stout, lusty.

Ядристый, *adj.* having big kernels; kernelly.

Ядро, *s. n. dim.* ядрышко, kernel, stone; ‖ ball, cannon-ball, bullet, shot; *зажигательное—*, *see* Зажигательный; *раскаленное —*, red-hot shot; *цѣпное—*, chain-shot, angle-shot, bar-shot; ‖ *anat.* testicle; ‖ epitome, substance, summary.

Ядрышниковый, *adj. bot.* orchideous, orchidaceous; **-выя** *растенія*, orchid.

Ядрышникъ, Ядришникъ, *s. m. bot.* orchis; fool-stones, gnat-flower.

Ядъ, *s. m.* poison, venom.

Язва, *s. f.* cleft, rent, cleavage; ‖ wound, sore, ulcer; ‖ plague, pest, pestilence; ‖ *fig.* scourge; plague; ‖ *сибирская—*, anthrax.

Язвенникъ, *s. m. bot.* anthyllis, kidney-vetch, lady's-finger.

Язвенный, *adj.* of wound, of sore; wounded, gangrened.

Язвикъ, *s. m. zool.* badger.

Язвина, *s. f. dim.* язвинка, wound, sore.

Язвитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a sarcastic, malignant person.

Язвительность, *s. f.* causticity, sarcasm, taunt; gall, malice.

Язвительный, *adj.* caustic, sarcastic, satirical, malignant, biting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.

Язвить, *v. a.* to wound; ‖ to sting, hurt, pique.

Язвленіе, *s. n.* wounding; ‖ stinging, hurting.

Язикъ, *dim. of* Язъ.

Языковѣдѣніе, *s. n.* linguistics, philology, the science of language.

Языковѣдъ, *s. m.* linguist, philologist, philologer.

Языкознаніе, *see* Языковѣдѣніе.

Языкообразный, *adj.* linguiform, tongue-shaped.

Языкъ, *s. m.* tongue; *высунуть —*, to show one's tongue; *злой—*, a slanderous, venomous tongue; a foul mouth; *у него—дологъ*, his tongue is always galloping, he has too much tongue, he is full of tongue; *имѣть острый—*, *see* Острый; *онъ боекъ на—*, he has the tongue well-hung, well-oiled, he has the gift of the gab; *у него — чешется*, *see* Чесаться; *это слово у меня на* **-кѣ** *вертится*, *see* Вертѣться; *держать—за зубами*, to hold one's tongue; *see* Держать; *что на умѣ, то и на* **-кѣ**, *что на душѣ, то и на* **-кѣ**, to be frank, speak one's mind; to say all that one has on one's mind; *это слово не сходитъ у него съ* **-ка**, *see* Сходить; *это слово сорвалось у меня съ* **-ка**, *see* Срываться; *безъ* **-ка**, speechless; *бѣгать, высуня—*, to be breathless with running; *у него—отнялся*, he has lost the use of his tongue; he was struck dumb, speechless; *prov.—до Кіева доведетъ*, with a tongue in one's head, one can find the way to Rome;—*безъ костей*, *see* Кость; *прикусить—*, *see* Прикусывать;—*до добра не доведетъ*, a loose tongue comes to no good; *на* **-кѣ** *медъ, а въ сердцѣ ледъ*, a honey tongue, a heart of gall; ‖ language, tongue, idiom; *родной—*, *see* Родной; *древній—*, ancient language; *живой—*, living language; *новый—*, modern language; *мертвый —*, *see* Мертвый; *французскій—*, the French language; *говорящій на многихъ* **-кахъ**, *знающій многіе* **-ки**, a polyglot; ‖ language, style *(of a work); онъ говоритъ прекраснымъ* **-комъ**, he speaks very correct language; *говорить ломаннымъ* **-комъ**, *see* Ломанный; ‖ nation, people; ‖ clapper, tongue *(of a bell);* ‖ *mil.* spy; prisoner; *достать* **-ка**, to get *or* obtain intelligence.

Языческій, *adj.* heathen, heathenish, pagan, paganic, paganical, paganish; gentilish; ethnic, ethnical; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.* like a pagan; heathenishly.

Язычество, *s. n.* heathenism, heathendom, paganism, ethnicism; gentilism.

Язычище, *s. m. augm. of* Языкъ, a large tongue.

Язычникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a heathen, pagan, gentile; ethnic; ‖ a learned polyglot; ‖ calumniator, tell-tale.

Язычный, *adj.* of tongue, lingual; ‖ *gram.* lingual; **-ныя** *буквы,* lingual letters.

Язычокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Языкъ, a little tongue, languet; ‖ *anat.* uvula, epiglottis; ‖ bolt, spring-bolt *(of a lock);* tongue.

Язышникъ, *s. m. bot.* saw-wort.

Язь, *s. m. ichth.* roach.

Яйцевидный, *adj.* oval, ovoid; ovate, ovated; oviform; egg-shaped.

Яйцеобразность, *s. f.* an oval.

Яйцеобразный, *see* Яйцевидный.

Яйцепроводъ, *s. m.* oviduct.

Яйцеродный, *adj.* oviparous; **-ныя** *животныя,* oviparous animals.

Яйцо, *s. n.* egg; *куриное—,* hen's egg; **яйца** *въ смятку, see* Смятка; **яйца** *въ крутую* или *крутыя, see* Крутой; *красное—, пасхальное красное—,* pasque-egg, pasch-egg, Paschal egg, Easter egg *(hard boiled egg stained red);* Easter gift; *безплодное—,* an addle egg; *это дѣло не стоитъ выѣденнаго* **-ца,** *coll.* that is not worth a fig, a straw, a pin, a rush, a doit; ‖ *anat. шулятное—,* testicle.

Яичище, *s. n. augm. of* Яйцо, a large egg.

Яички, *s. n. pl. bot.* orchis.

Яичко, *s. n. dim. of* Яйцо, a small egg: *prov. дорого—къ Христову дню,* a timely gift is doubly welcome; *дай—, да еще облупленное,* he expects his bread to be buttered on both sides; ‖ *bot.* ovale, seed-bud; ‖ *anat.* testicle.

Яичникъ, *s. m.* egg-merchant; ‖ *anat. bot.* ovary, ovarium.

Яичница, *s. f.* omelet; ‖ female egg-seller.

Яичный, *adj.* of egg;—*желтокъ, бѣлокъ,* yolk, white of an egg; **-ная** *скорлупа,* egg-shell.

Яканье, *s. n.* egotism; mania of speaking of one's self.

Якать, *v. n.* to speak too much of one's self.

Яко, *adv. sl.* as, as well as; ‖ *conj.* because, for.

Якобинецъ, *s. m.* **-инка,** *s. f.* Jacobin.

Якобинство, *s. n.* jacobinism.

Яковитъ, *s. m.* Jacobite.

Якорикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Якорь, a small anchor.

Якорище, *s. m. augm. of* Якорь, a large anchor.

Якорный, *adj.* anchor; **-ное** *мѣсто,* **-ная** *стоянка,* anchoring place, anchorage; anchor-ground, anchoring-ground; anchor-hold; **-ныя** *деньги,* anchorage duty; **-ная** *лапа,* fluke of an anchor.

Якорь, *s. m.* anchor; *бросить—,* to anchor, to cast, drop, let go the anchor; *встать на—,* to anchor; *стоять на* **-рѣ,** to be at anchor; to lie, ride at anchor; *отдать—, see* Отдавать; *сняться съ* **-ря,** to get under way;—*не держитъ,* the anchor comes home *or* drives; *всталъ—!* the anchor is atrip *or* aweigh! *мертвый —, see* Мертвый.

Якшаться, *v. rec.* to form a friendship; to frequent, haunt.

Якъ, *s. m. zool.* yak.

Ялаппа, *s. f. bot.* jalap; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Ялботъ, *see* Елботъ.

Яликъ, *s. m.* little craft, yawl, wherry, skiff, sculler.

Яличникъ, *s. m.* sculler.

Яловецъ, *s. m. bot.* juniper, juniper-bush.

Яловица, *s. f.* a barren cow.

Яловичный, *adj.* of leather of a barren cow.

Яловый, *adj.* barren, farrow, sterile *(of cattle);* **-вая** *корова,* a barren cow.

Яловѣть, *v. n.* to be barren, be sterile *(of cattle).*

Ялъ, *s. m.* yawl; wherry.

Яма, *s. f.* ditch, pit, hole; *выкопать* **яму,** to dig out a ditch; *рыть кому* **яму,** to lay a trap, a snare; to work a man's ruin; *prov. на такую яму не наберешься хламу,* a beggar's bag has no bottom; *кто другому* **яму** *роетъ, самъ въ нее попадетъ,* the biter is frequently bit; the trickster will be tricked in turn; harm watch, harm catch; ‖ cavity, hollow; ‖ eye-hole, eye-socket, eye-orbit; ‖ debtor's prison; spunging-house.

Ямайка, *s. f. ichth.* elops.

Ямбическій, *adj.* iambic.

Ямбъ, *s. m.* iambus, iambic *(poetical foot).*

Ямина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** a small hole, a small pit.

Ямистый, *adj.* full of holes, of cavities, of pits.

Ямища, *s. f. augm. of* Яма, a large ditch, a deep pit.

Ямка, Ямочка, *dim. of* Яма; ‖ dimple.

Ямникъ, *s. m.* a cellar dug in a pit.

Ямская, *s. f.* waggoner's-ward; a street where cabmen live.

Ямской, *adj.* of stage, of stage-house; **-ская** *лошадь,* a horse of relay, stage-horse; stager; **-кая** *упряжь,* a Russian team of horses; ‖ of yamschik.

Ямсъ, *s. m. bot.* yam.

Ямщикъ, *s. m.* yamschik; postillion, post-boy, coachman.

Ямщицкій, Ямщичій, *adj.* of yamschik; of coachman, of post-boy.

Ямъ, *s. m.* stage, station; a village inhabited by yamschiks.

Январь, *s. m.* January; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Яндова, *see* Ендова.

Янки, *s. m. coll.* Yankee.

Янсенизмъ, *s. m.* Jansenism.

Янсенистъ, *s. m.* Jansenist.

Янтарикъ, *s. m.* a bit of amber; ‖ *dim. of* Янтарь.

Янтарнокислый, *adj. chem.* **-слая** *соль,* succinate.

Янтарный, *adj.* of amber, of yellow amber, amber; succinic, succinous; **-ное** *масло,* yellow amber oil; **-ная** *кислота,* succinic acid.

Янтарь, *s. m.* amber, yellow amber; succinum; ‖ a mouth-piece of amber *(of a pipe).*

Янычаръ, *s. m.* janizary; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Янька, *s. c. pop.* swaggerer, blusterer; rodomontadist; ‖ egotist.

Ярдъ, *s. m.* yard *(English measure).*

Яремникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a person who carries a yoke, fetters.

Яремный, *adj.* of yoke; of burden, draught;—*скотъ,* beasts of burden.

Яремъ, *s. m. see* Ярмо.

Ярецъ, *s. m.* a yearling beaver.

Ярить, *v. a.* to irritate, enrage, provoke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be furious; to fly into a passion; to enrage; ‖ to run away, break loose *(of horses).*

Ярица, *s. f.* spring-corn; ‖ **-ичный,** *adj.*

Ярка, *s. f.* a yearling ewe.

Яркій, *adj.* clear, bright, brilliant, resplendent; glowing, brisk; — *день,* a clear, bright day; — *цвѣтъ,* a bright, gaudy, sparkling colour;—*свѣтъ,* a vivid, bright light;—*пламень,* blazing, glowing flame.
Ярко, *adv.* brightly; glowingly.
Яркость, *s. f.* clearness, brightness; gaudiness *(of colours);* glow *(of fire).*
Ярлыкъ, *s. m.* a letter of the khans; ‖ —, *dim.* ярлычо̀къ, label; ticket.
Ярмарка, *s. f.* fair, market; ‖ ярмарочный, *adj.*
Ярмо̀, *s. n.* yoke, ox-bow; *впрячь подъ—,* to put to the yoke; *снимать—съ воловъ,* to unyoke.
Ярмонка, *see* Ярмарка.
Яро, *adv.* furiously, with rage, violently.
Яровать, *v. n.* to rut *(of animals);* ‖ *v. a.* to animate for running *(a horse).*
Ярово̀е, *s. n.* spring-corn.
Яровой, *adj.*—*хлѣбъ,* spring-corn; **-во̀е** *поле,* field of spring-corn; **-вая** *пшеница,* spring-wheat.
Яростный, *adj.* furious, raging, enraged, violent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Ярость, *s. f.* fury, rage; violence, vehemence, passion; *внѣ себя отъ* **-ти,** transported with rage.
Ярочка, *s. f.* a ewe lamb.
Ярусъ, *s. m.* story, floor; ‖ tier, row, range *(of boxes in a theatre);* ‖ bed, layer, stratum; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*
Яру̀тка, *s. f. bot.* thlaspi bursa.
Ярь, *s. m.* cliff, crag; steep bank of a river; ‖ deep place in a river; ‖ inflammation *(of birds).*
Ярыга, Ярыжникъ, Ярыжничать, *see* Ерыга, Ерыжникъ, Ерыжничать.
Ярый, *adj.* furious, infuriated, raging, violent, vehement; ‖ —*воскъ, see* Воскъ; **-рыя** *пчелы,* young bees.
Ярышъ, *s. m.* lamb.
Ярь, *s. f.* spring-corn; ‖ green colour; ‖ *(мѣдянка),* verdigris; ‖ *(лазуревая),* mountain-blue.
Ясакъ, *s. m.* tribute paid off in furs; ‖ a signal-bell.
Ясачный, *adj.* of tribute: tributary; ‖ paying tribute in furs.
Ясельничій, *s. m. obs.* superintendent of the stables, master of the forage.
Ясельный, *adj.* of manger, of crib.
Ясенѐцъ, *s. m. bot.* dittany, manna-ash, manna-tree.
Ясенникъ, *s. m.* a forest of ashes.
Ясень, *s. m.* ash, ash-tree; *дикій—,* mountain-ash, roan-tree; ‖ **-невый, -нный,** *adj.*
Ясколка, *s. f. bot.* clamny-cerastum.
Ясли, *s. f. pl.* manger, crib; *лошадь, грызущая—,* a crib-biting horse; *грызеніе яслей,* crib-biting; ‖ crèche.
Ясменникъ, *s. m. bot.* asperula, wood-ruff, wood-roof.
Ясминъ, *s. m.* jasmine, jessamine; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Ясненькій, *dim. of* Ясный.
Ясненько, *dim. of* Ясно.
Яснёхонькій, *adj.* very clear, very bright; ‖ quite evident.
Яснёхонько, *adv.* very brightly; ‖ quite evidently, distinctly.
Ясниться, *v. imp.* to brighten up, clear up *(of the weather).*
Ясно, *v. imp.* clearly, brightly, serenely; *на небѣ—,* the sky is clear; ‖ *adv.* evidently, distinctly, clearly; *коротко и —, see* Коротко; *это —,* it is clear, it is evident; *высказаться —,* to tell one's mind plainly.
Ясновельможный, *adj.* most illustrious *(title in Poland).*
Ясновидецъ, *s. m.* **-дица,** *s. f.* clairvoyant, possessing second-sight.
Ясновидѣніе, *s. n.* second-sight; clairvoyance.
Ясновидящій, *adj.* second-sighted; clear-sighted, clear-seeing; ‖ clairvoyant.
Ясноречивый, *adj.* clear-spoken.
Ясность, *s. f.* clearness, brightness, serenity, sereneness; lucidity, lucidness; ‖ evidence, distinctness.
Ясный, *adj.* clear, bright, serene, lucid; **-ная** *погода,* bright weather; **-ное** *небо, see* Небо; **-ная** *рѣчь, see* Рѣчь; *въ* **-ныхъ** *словахъ,* in clear, concise terms; ‖ evident, distinct.
Яснѣть, *v. n.* to clear up; to grow clear; to brighten up; *погода* **-нѣетъ,** the weather clears up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. imp.* to look bright, clear; to shine, glitter; *вдали что-то* **-нѣется,** there is something shining in the distance.
Ясписовый, Ясписъ, *see* Яшмовый, Яшма.
Яства, *s. n. pl.* food, eatables, viands.
Ястребёнокъ, *s. m.* a young vulture.
Ястребинка, *s. f. bot.* hawk-weed.
Ястребище, *s. m. augm. of* Ястребъ, a large vulture.
Ястребъ, *s. m. dim.* **ястребо̀къ, -бо̀чекъ,** vulture, hawk, sparrow-hawk, spar-hawk; ‖ **-биный,** *adj.*
Ятаганъ, *s. m.* yataghan *(dagger).*
Ятро̀фа, *s. f. bot.* Spanish-nut.
Ятрышникъ, *see* Ядрышникъ.
Ять, *s. m.* name of the letter **Ѣ.**
Яхонтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тикъ,** telesia *(a gem); вишневый —,* amethyst; *синій —,* sapphire; *желтый —,* hyacinth; *красный —,* ruby; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Яхта, *s. f.* yacht.
Яхташъ, *s. m.* game-pouch, game-bag, game-pocket.
Яхтовый, *adj.* yachting; of a yacht.
Яхтъ-клубъ, *s. m.* yacht-club.
Ячѐечка, Ячейка, *dim. of* Ячея.
Ячейный, *adj.* of cells.
Ячѐистый, *adj.* full of cells, alveolated, cellulose; cellular;—*кораллъ,* alveolite.
Ячея, *s. f.* cell, socket, alveole, alveolus; ‖ noose *(of a net).*
Ячменёкъ, *dim. of* Ячмень.
Ячмѐнный, *adj.* of barley; **-ная** *мука,* barley-meal; **-ное** *зерно,* barley-corn.
Ячмѐнь, *s. m.* barley; ‖ sty *(on the eyelid).*
Ячный, Ячневый, *adj.* of barley; barley; **-ная** *мука,* barley-meal; **-ная** *крупа, see* Крупа.
Яшилъ, *s. m. bot.* buckthorn.
Яшма, *s. f.* jasper.
Яшмовидный, *adj.* jasper-like.
Яшмовый, *adj.* jaspidean, jaspideous.
Ящерица, *s. f. zool.* lizard; newt; *чешуйчатая—,* lacerta.
Ящеричный, *adj.* saurian; **-ные** *гады,* the saurians.
Ящеръ, *s. m. zool.* pangolin; ‖ *sl.* lizard, newt.
Ящикъ, *s. m. dim.* **ящичекъ,** box, chest, case; trunk; drawer *(of a chest of drawers); откладывать въ долгій—, see* Откладывать; ‖ *art. зарядный—, see* Зарядный.
Ящичный, *adj.* of box, of chest.
Ящуръ, *s. m. vet.* barb, barbles, camery, frounce; ‖ *zool.* glis.

Ѳ

Ѳ, *s. f.* the thirty-fourth letter of the Russian alphabet.
Ѳеатръ, *see* Театръ.

Ѳемѝда, *s. f. myth.* Themis; ‖ *fig.* justice.
Ѳеогònія, *s. f.* theogony.
Ѳеократѝческій, *adj.* theocratic, theocratical.
Ѳеокрàтія, *s. f.* theocracy.
Ѳеологѝческій, *adj.* theologic, theological, divine.
Ѳеолòгія, Ѳеолòгъ, *see* Богословіе, Богословъ.
Ѳеургѝя, *s. f.* theurgy.
Ѳиміàмникъ, Ѳиміàмъ, *see* Ѳѵміамникъ, Ѳѵміамъ.
Ѳирсъ, *s. m.* thyrsus, thyrse.
Ѳитà, *s. f.* name of the letter Ѳ; ‖ *orn.* stone-curlew, the great plover.
Ѳомина недѣ̀ля, *s. f.* the first week after Easter.
Ѳоминò воскресѐнье, *see* Воскресенье.
Ѳòмка, *s. f. pop.* jemmy, crow-bar *(a burglar's instrument).*
Ѳѵміàмникъ, *s. m.* censer.
Ѳѵміàмъ, *s. m.* incense, perfume; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.*

Ѵ.

Ѵ, *s. f.* the thirty-fifth letter of the Russian alphabet.
Ѵжица, *see* Ижица.
Ѵпакòй, *s. m.* canticle.
Ѵпàрхъ, *s. m.* governor *(of a province).*
Ѵпàтъ, *s. m.* governor *(of a town).*
Ѵподіàконъ, *see* Иподіаконъ.
Ѵпостàсный, *adj. theol.* hypostatic, hypostatical.
Ѵпостàсь, *s. f. theol.* hypostasis.
Ѵссòпъ, *see* Иссопъ.

КОНЕЦЪ.

ГЕОГРАФИЧЕСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ.

СОКРАЩЕНІЯ:

c. . . . country.	*n.* . . . nation.
i. . . . island *or* isle.	*r.* . . . river.
m. . . . mountain.	*t.* . . town.

Ааргау, *c. (кантонъ—),* canton of Argovia.
Абдѐра, *t.* Abdera.
Абердѝнъ *и* **Эбердѝнъ,** *t.* Aberdeen.
Абиссѝнецъ, -ѝнка, *n.* an Abyssinian.
Абиссѝнія, *c.* Abyssinia, Habesh; ‖ **-сѝнскій,** *adj.* Abyssinian.
Або *и* **Абовъ,** *t.* Abo.
Абрўццо, *c.* Abruzzi.
Абхàзія, *c.* Abassia; ‖ **-хàзскій,** *adj.* Abassian.
Абхàзъ *и* **Абхàзецъ,** *n.* an Abassian.
Авачѝнская сòпка, volcano of Avatchka.
Авгўстовъ, *t.* Augustovo.
Авлѝда, *c.* Aulis.
Австразіецъ, -ѝйка, *n.* an Austrasian.
Австрàзія, *c.* Austrasia; ‖ **-зійскій,** *adj.* Austrasian.
Австрàлія, Australia; ‖ **-тралійскій,** *adj.* Australian.
Австріецъ, -ѝйка *и* **Австріякъ, -ячка,** *n.* an Austrian.
Австрія, *c.* Austria; ‖ **-стрійскій,** *adj.* Austrian.
Агригѐнтъ, *t.* Agrigentum.
Адѝжъ *и* **Эчъ,** *r.* Adige.
Адріанòполь, *s. m. t.* Adrianople.
Адріатѝческое мòре, Adriatic sea.
Ажàнъ, *t.* Agen; ‖ *(и* **Аджàнъ),** *c.* coast of Agen.
Азіàтецъ, Азіàтъ, -тка, *n.* an Asiatic; ‖ **-àтскій, -ятскій,** *adj.* Asiatic.
Азія, Asia; ‖ *(Малая —),* Asia Minor.
Азòвъ, *t.* Azoph; ‖ **-зòвское мòре,** sea of Azoph.
Азòрскіе острова, Azores.
Аквилѐя, *t.* Aquilea.
Аквитàнія, *c.* Aquitain.
Акра, *t.* Acre.
Акрокеравнскія гòры, Acroceraunia.
Алàндскіе островà, Aland isles.
Алатырь, *s. m. t.* Alatyr.
Албàнецъ, -àнка, *n.* an Albanian.
Албàнія, *c.* Albania; ‖ **-бàнскій,** *adj.* Albanian.
Алгàрвія, *c.* Algarva.
Александрѐтта, *t.* Alexandretta.
Александрія, *t.* Alexandria *(in Egypt).*
Алексàндровъ, *t.* Alexandrov.
Алѐппо *и* **Хàлебъ,** *t.* Aleppo *or* Alep.
Алессàндрія, *t.* Alessandria *(in Piedmont).*
Алеўтъ, -ўтка, *n.* an Aleute; ‖ **-ўтскій,** *adj.* Aleutian; ‖ **-скіе островà,** the Aleutian islands.
Алжѝрецъ, -ѝрка, *n.* an Algerine.
Алжѝрія, *c. (и* **Алжѝрская область),** Algeria.
Алжѝръ, *t.* Algiers.
Алтàй *и* **Алтàйскія гòры,** Altai mountains.
Альбигѐнцы, *s. m. pl. n.* Albigenses.
Альдерней, *i. (островъ —),* Alderney.
Альзàтецъ, -àтка, *n.* an Alsatian.
Альпы, *s. f. pl. m. и* **Альпійскія гòры,** Alps, Alpine mountains; ‖ **(примòрскія—),** maritime Alps; ‖ **-пійскій,** *adj.* Alpine.
Амазòнская рѣкà, Amazon *or* Maranon.
Амбòина, *i.* Amboyna.
Амѐрика, America; ‖ **-кàнскій,** *adj.* American.
Американецъ, -àнка, *n.* an American.
Аміѐнъ, *t.* Amiens.
Аммонѝтянинъ, -янка, *n.* an Ammonite.
Амстердàмъ, *t.* Amsterdam.
Амўръ, *r.* Amour *or* Saghalien.
Анатòлія, *c.* Anatolia; ‖ **-тòльскій,** *adj.* Anatolian.
Ангвѝлья, *i. (островъ—),* Snake's island.
Ангѐнъ, *t.* Enghien.
Ангермàнія, *c.* Angermanland.
Англичàнинъ, *n.* an Englishman; ‖ **-àнка,** an Englishwoman, an English lady, English girl; ‖ **-чàне,** *pl.* English people, the English.
Англія, *c.* England; ‖ **-глійскій,** *adj.* English.
Андалўзецъ, -ўзка, *n.* an Andalusian.
Андалўзія, *c.* Andalusia; ‖ **-ўзскій,** *adj.* Andalusian.
Анды, *s. f. pl. m. и* **Андскія гòры,** Andes *or* Cordilleras.
Анкòна, *t.* Ancona.
Антвѐрпенъ, *t.* Antwerp.
Антѝльскіе островà, *i.* Caribbee islands.
Антіохія, *t.* Antioch.
Апалàчскія гòры, Appalachian *or* Alleghany mountains.
Апеннѝнскія гòры, Apennines, Apennine hills.
Аппѐнцель, *s. m. t.* Appenzell.
Апўлія, *c.* Puglia.
Арàбъ, *n.* an Arab.
Аравѝтянинъ, -янка, *n.* an Arab.
Аравійскій заливъ, Arabian sea.
Арàвія, *c.* Arabia; ‖ *(Пустынная, Счастливая, Каменистая),* Arabia deserta, felix, petræa.
Арагòнецъ, -òнка, *n.* an Aragonese.
Арагòнія, *c.* Aragon; ‖ **-гòнскій,** *adj.* Aragonese.
Арàльское òзеро, sea of Aral.
Арбѐла *или* **Эрбѝль,** *s. m. t.* Arbela *or* Erbil.
Арголѝда, *c.* Argolis, Argia.
Арденнскія гòры, Ardennes.
Арзрўмъ *и* **Эрзерўмъ,** *t.* Erzeroum.
Аркàдія, *c.* Arcadia; ‖ **-кàдскій,** *adj.* Arcadian.
Аркàдянинъ, -янка, *n.* an Arcadian.
Армѐнія, *c.* Armenia; ‖ **-мянскій,** *adj.* Armenian.
Армянѝнъ, -янка, *n.* an Armenian.
Арнаўтъ, -ўтка, *n.* an Albanian.
Архàнгельскъ, *t.* Archangel.
Архипелàгъ, Archipelago.
Ассиріецъ, -ійка, *n.* an Assyrian.

Ассѝрія, *c.* Assyria; ‖ **-рі̀йскій,** *adj.* Assyrian.
Астрахань, *s. f. t.* Astracan *or* Astrachan.
Асту̀рія, *c.* Asturias.
Асфа̀льтовое о̀зеро, Dead sea.
Атланті̀ческій океа̀нъ, Atlantic ocean.
Атла̀съ *и* **Атла̀сскія го̀ры,** Atlas.
А̀ттика, *c.* Attica; ‖ **-ті̀ческій,** *adj.* Attic.
А̀фрика, Africa; ‖ **-ка̀нскій,** *adj.* African.
Африка̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* an African.
Аха̀ія, *c.* Achaia; ‖ **аха̀йскій,** *adj.* Achaian.
Ахалцы̀хъ, *t.* Achaltzykh.
А̀хенъ *и* **А̀ахенъ,** *t.* Aix-la-Chapelle, Achen.
Ахѐянинъ, -нка, *n.* an Acheian.
Айччіо, *t.* Ajaccio.
Аѳѝны, *s. f. pl. t.* Athens; ‖ **-ѳѝнскій,** *adj.* Athenian.
Аѳѝнянинъ, -янка, *n.* an Athenian.
Аѳо̀нская гора̀, mount Athos.

Бабельмандѐбскій пролѝвъ, straits of Babelmandeb.
Бава̀рецъ, -а̀рка, *n.* a Bavarian.
Бава̀рія, *c.* Bavaria; ‖ **-ва̀рскій,** *adj.* Bavarian.
Бага̀мскіе острова̀, Bahamas *or* Lucayos.
Багря̀ное мо̀ре, Vermilion sea.
Бадахо̀съ, *t.* Badajos.
Ба̀денъ, *t.* Baden.
Ба̀зель, *s. m. t.* Basle.
Байка̀лъ *и* **Байка̀льское о̀зеро,** lake Baïkal.
Байо̀нна, *t.* Bayonne.
Байрѐйтъ, *t.* Bareith *or* Bayreuth.
Ба̀ктрія, *c.* Bactriana; ‖ **-трі̀йскій,** *adj.* Bactrian.
Баку̀, *t.* Bakou.
Валеа̀рскіе острова̀, Balearic islands.
Балка̀ны *и* **Балка̀нскія го̀ры,** Balkan.
Балті̀йскій портъ, *t.* Baltisch-Port.
Балті̀йское мо̀ре, Baltic, Baltic sea.
Барбадо̀съ, *i.* Barbadoes.
Барсело̀на, *t.* Barcelona.
Ба̀ссовъ пролѝвъ, Bass's straits.
Бата̀вецъ, -вка, *n.* a Batavian.
Бата̀вія, *t.* Batavia; ‖ *r.* Batavia; ‖ **-та̀вскій,** *adj.* Batavian.
Ба̀уценъ *или* **Будѝссинъ,** *t.* Budissin.
Ба̀ффиновъ залѝвъ, Baffin's bay.
Бахчисара̀й, *t.* Bachtcheserai.
Башкѝръ, Башкѝрецъ, -кѝрка, *n.* a Bashkir.
Беду̀инъ, *n.* a Bedouin.
Беллинцо̀на, *t.* Bellinzona.
Белуджиста̀нъ, *c.* Beloochistan.
Бельгі̀ецъ, -гі̀йка, *n.* a Belgian.
Бѐльгія, *c.* Belgium; ‖ **-гі̀йскій,** *adj.* Belgian.
Бенга̀лія, *c.* Bengal.
Бендѐры, *s. f. pl. t.* Bender.
Беневѐнтъ, *t.* Benevento.
Беоті̀ецъ, -і̀йка, *n.* a Beotian.
Бео̀тія, *c.* Beotia; ‖ **-ті̀йскій,** *adj.* Beotian.
Берберія, *c.* Barbary.
Бербѐръ, *n.* a Moor.
Бѐринговъ пролѝвъ, Behring's strait.
Берлѝнъ, *t.* Berlin.
Берму̀дскіе острова̀, Bermudes.
Бессара̀бія, *c.* Bessarabia; ‖ **-ра̀бскій,** *adj.* Bessarabian.
Биль, *s. m. или* **Біѐннъ,** *t.* Bienne.
Биска̀йя, Biscay; ‖ **-ка̀йскій,** *adj.* Biscayan.
Богѐмецъ, -мка, *n.* a Bohemian.
Богѐмія, *c.* Bohemia; ‖ **-гѐмскій,** *adj.* Bohemian; ‖ **Богѐмскій лѣсъ,** Bohemian forest.
Бо̀денское о̀зеро, lake of Constance.
Болга̀рія, *c.* Bulgaria; ‖ **-га̀рскій,** *adj.* Bulgarian.
Болга̀ринъ, -а̀рка, *n.* a Bulgarian.
Боло̀нья, *t.* Bologna.
Бордо̀, *t.* Bordeaux.
Борисѳѐнъ, *r.* Borysthenes.
Борромѐйскіе острова̀, Borromean isles.
Бо̀снія, *c.* Bosnia; ‖ **-ні̀йскій,** *adj.* Bosnian.
Босня̀къ, *n.* a Bosnian.
Босфо̀ръ *и* **Воспо̀ръ,** Bosphorus; staits of Constantinople.
Ботні̀ческій залѝвъ, gulf of Bothnia.
Бошисма̀ны, *see* Бушмены.
Брага̀нца, *t.* Braganza.
Бразѝлецъ, -ліа̀нка, *n.* a Brazilian.
Бразѝлія, *c.* Brazil; ‖ **-зѝльскій,** *adj.* Brazilian.
Бра̀йтонъ *или* **Брѐйтонъ,** *t.* Brighton.
Бранденбу̀ргія, *c.* Brandenburg.
Бра̀уншвейгъ, *t.* Brunswick.
Брѐйзахъ, *t.* Brisach.
Брѐменъ, *t.* Bremen.
Бресла̀вль, *s. m. t.* Breslaw.
Брета̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Breton.
Брета̀нь, *s. f. c.* Brittany *or* Bretagne.
Брѐшія, *t.* Brescia.
Бризга̀у *и* **Бризга̀въ,** *c.* Brisgaw.
Брита̀нскій, *adj.* of Great-Britain; ‖ **-ская мона̀рхія,** British empire; ‖ **-скій кана̀лъ,** British-Channel.
Бро̀ды, *s. f. pl. t.* Brody.
Брю̀гге, *t. indecl.* Bruges.
Брю̀сселецъ, -селька, *n.* an inhabitant of Brussels.
Брю̀ссель, *s. m. t.* Brussels.
Бугъ, *r.* Bug.
Бу̀да *или* **О̀фенъ,** *t.* Buda *or* Ofen.
Були̇о̀нь, *s. f. t.* Boulogne.
Бургу̀ндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Burgundian.
Бургу̀ндія, *c.* Burgundy; ‖ **-гу̀ндскій,** *adj.* Burgundian.
Буртшѐйдъ, *t.* Borcette.
Бухара̀, *c.* Bucharia; ‖ **-ха̀рскій,** *adj.* Bucharian.
Буха̀рецъ, -а̀рка, *n.* a Bucharian.
Бушмѐны, *s. m. pl. n.* Bushmen.
Бѣлгра̀дъ, *t.* Belgrade.
Бѣ̀лое мо̀ре, White sea.
Бѣлору̀ссія, *c.* White Russia.
Бѣлосто̀къ, *t.* Bialystock.

Ва̀адтъ *и* **Ва̀атландъ,** *c.* canton of Vaud.
Вавило̀нъ, *t.* Babylon; ‖ **-ло̀нскій,** *adj.* Babylonian.
Вавило̀нянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Babylonian.
Ва̀йгачъ, *t.* Vaigatz.
Вайтъ, Вейтъ, *i.* *(островъ),* isle of Wight.
Вала̀хія, *c.* Wallachia; ‖ **-ла̀хскій,** *adj.* Wallachian.
Вала̀хъ *и* **Воло̀хъ,** *n.* a Wallachian.
Валда̀йскія го̀ры, mountains of Valday.
Валѐнсія, *t.* Valencia
Валленшта̀дтское о̀зеро, lake of Wallenstadt.
Валлѝсъ, *c.* *(и* **Валѐзія),** canton of Valais; ‖ **Валлі̀йское кня̀жество,** principality of Wales.
Валлі̀ецъ, -лі̀йка, *n.* a Welshman, a Welshwoman.
Вальдѐнцы, *s. m. pl. n.* Waldenses *(in Piedmont).*
Вальдштѐтское о̀зеро, lake of Lucerne.
Вандѐя, *c.* la Vendée.
Варва̀рія *и* **Варварі̀йскія владѣ̀нія,** *see* Берберія.
Варша̀ва, *t.* Warsaw.
Варя̀ги, *s. m. pl. n.* Varyagheans, Normans.

Вашингто̀нъ, *t.* Washington.
Веву̀вій, *m.* mount Vesuvius.
Вѐйссенбургъ, *t.* Weissenburg.
Великобритàнія, *c.* Great Britain; ‖ **-тàнскій,** *adj.* British.
Великороссія̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* a Great-Russian.
Велѝчка, *t.* Wieliczka.
Венгѐрецъ, -ѐрка, *n.* a Hungarian.
Вѐнгрія, *c.* Hungary; ‖ **-гѐрскій,** *adj.* Hungarian.
Венѐція, *t.* Venice; ‖ **-ціàнскій,** *adj.* Venetian.
Венеціàнецъ, -àнка, *n.* a Venetian.
Веро̀на, *t.* Verona.
Версàль, *s. f. t.* Versailles.
Вѐрхнее о̀зеро, lake Superior.
Вестго̀тъ, *n.* a Visigoth.
Вестманлàндія, *c.* Westmania.
Вестфàлецъ, -àлька, *n.* a Westphalian.
Вестфàлія, *c.* Westphalia; ‖ **-фàльскій,** *adj.* Westphalian.
Вестъ-Ѝндія, *c.* West-Indies.
Вехабѝты, *s. m. pl. n.* Wahabys.
Византѝецъ, -ѝйка, *n.* a Byzantine.
Византѝя, *t.* Byzantium; ‖ **-тѝйскій,** *adj.* Byzantine.
Вѝльно, *t.* Vilna.
Виндàва, *t.* Windau.
Вирсàвія, *t.* Beersheba.
Вѝсла, *r.* Vistula.
Вичѐнца, *t.* Vicenza.
Виѳàнія, *t.* Bethany.
Виѳѝнія, *t.* Bithynia; ‖ **-ѳѝнскій,** *adj.* Bithynian.
Виѳлеѐмъ, *t.* Bethlehem.
Віѐннъ, *r.* Vienne *(in France).*
Вогѐзскія го̀ры, Vosges mountains.
Огу̀личи, *s. m. pl. n.* Voguls.
Воѐнная гранѝца, *c.* military confines.
Во̀лга, *r.* Volga *or* Wolga.
Во̀логда, *t.* Vologda.
Воло̀хъ, *see* Валахъ.
Во̀лховъ, *r.* Volkhov.
Волы̀нь, *s. f. c.* Volhynia; ‖ **-лы̀нскій,** *adj.* Volhynian.
Во̀ля, *t.* Wola.
Воро̀нежъ, *t.* Voronezh.
Воспо̀ръ, *see* Босфоръ.
Всеросс̀ійскій, *adj.* of all the Russias *(title of the Emperor).*
Ву̀личъ, *t.* Woolwich.
Вы̀боргъ, *t.* Viborg *or* Wyborg.
Вы̀чегда, *r.* Veetchegda.
Вѣ̀на, *t.* Vienna.
Вюртембѐргъ, *c.* Wurtemberg; ‖ **-бѐргскій,** *adj.* Wurtembergian.
Вя̀зьма, *t.* Viazma.

Гàбсбургъ, *t.* Habsburgh.
Гавàнна, *t.* Havannah.
Гавръ-де-Грàсъ, *t.* Havre-de-Grace.
Гàга, *t.* Hague.
Гаѝти, *i. indecl.* Haiti *or* Saint-Domingo.
Галилѐя, *c.* Galilee; ‖ **-лѐйскій,** *adj.* Galilean.
Галилѐянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Galilean.
Галѝсія *и* **Галѝція,** *c.* Galicia *(in Spain).*
Галѝція, *c.* Galicia *(in Austria).*
Гàллія, *c.* Gaul, Gallia; ‖ **гàлльскій,** *adj.* Gallic.
Галлъ, *n.* a Gaul.
Гàмбія, *r.* Gambia.
Гàмбургъ, *t.* Hamburg.
Гангъ *и* **Гàнгесъ,** *r.* Ganges.
Ганзѐйскіе городà, Hanse Towns.
Гано̀верецъ, -ерка, *n.* a Hanoverian.
Гано̀веръ, *t.* Hanover; ‖ **-верскій,** *adj.* Hanoverian.
Гаро̀нна, *r.* Garonne.
Гарцъ *и* **Гàрцскія го̀ры,** Hartzwald.
Гаско̀нецъ, -о̀нка, *n.* a Gascon.
Гаско̀нія, *c.* Gascony; ‖ **-ко̀нскій,** *adj.* Gascon.
Гàстскія го̀ры, *m.* Ghauts.
Гаэ̀та, *t.* Gaeta.
Гваделу̀па, *i.* Guadaloupe.
Гваякѝль, *s. m. t.* Guayaquil.
Гвинѐя, *c.* Guinea.
Гвіàна *и* **Гіàна,** *c.* Guiana.
Гданскъ, *see* Данцигъ.
Гебрѝдскіе островà, Hebrides *or* Western islands.
Гѐйдельбергъ, *t.* Heidelberg.
Гѐкла, *m.* Hecla.
Гелико̀нъ, *m.* Helicon.
Геллàда, *see* Эллада.
Гельвѐтецъ, *n.* a Helvetian, a Swiss.
Гельвѐція, *c.* Helvetia; ‖ **-ветѝческій,** *adj* Helvetic.
Гѐльдрія *и* **Гѐльдернъ,** *c.* Guelderland.
Гельсингфо̀рсъ, *t.* Helsingfors.
Гельсинь̀ёръ *и* **Гельсинёръ,** *t.* Elsinore *or* Elsineur.
Геннегàу, *indecl. c.* Hainault.
Гентъ, *t.* Ghent *or* Gand.
Гѐнуя, *t.* Genoa; ‖ **-нуэ̀зскій,** *adj.* Genoese.
Генуэ̀зецъ, -эзка, *n.* a Genoese.
Гераклѐя, *t.* Heraclea.
Геркулàнъ *и* **Геркулàнумъ,** *t.* Herculaneum.
Гермàнецъ, *n.* a German.
Гермàнія, *c.* Germany; ‖ **-мàнскій,** *adj.* Germanic.
Гѐрнгутъ, *t.* Herrnhut.
Гѐрнси, *indecl. (островъ—),* Guernsey.
Герцѝнскій лѣсъ, *see* Богемскій лѣсъ.
Гѐрцогенбушъ, *t.* Bois-le-Duc.
Гёрцъ, *t.* Goritz *or* Gœrz.
Гѐссенъ, *c.* Hesse; ‖ **-сенскій,** *adj.* Hessian.
Гёттингенъ, *t.* Göttingen.
Геѳсимàнія, *t.* Gethsemane.
Гибѐрнія, *c.* Hibernia *(Ireland);* ‖ **-бѐрнскій,** *adj.* Hibernian.
Гибралтàръ, *t.* Gibraltar.
Гималàйскія го̀ры, Himalaya mountains.
Гіѐрскіе островà, islands of Hieres.
Глàрусъ, *t.* Glaris; ‖ *(кантонъ—),* canton of Glaris.
Глàсго, *t.* Glasgow.
Гло̀стеръ, *t.* Gloucester.
Гнѣ̀зно *и* **Гнѐзенъ,** *t.* Gnese.
Голго̀ѳа, *m.* mount Calvary, Golgotha.
Голлàндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Dutchman, a Dutchwoman.
Голлàндія, *c.* Holland; ‖ **-лàндскій,** *adj.* Dutch.
Голштѝнецъ, -ѝнка, *n.* an inhabitant of Holstein.
Голштѝнія, Гольштѝнія, *c.* Holstein.
Го̀мбургъ, *t.* Homburg *(in Hesse).*
Гонфлёръ *и* **Онфлёръ,** *t.* Honfleur.
Готлàндія, *c.* Gothland.
Го̀тландъ, *i.* isle of Gothland.
Готтенто̀тъ, -о̀тка, *n.* a Hottentot.
Готъ *и* **Готѳъ,** *n.* a Goth; ‖ **го̀тскій,** *adj.* Gothic.
Гранàда, *c.* Granada.
Граубю̀нденъ, *c.* canton of the Grisons.
Грѐвелингенъ, *t.* Gravelines.
Грекъ, -ечàнка, *n.* a Greek.
Гренлàндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Greenlander.
Гренлàндія, *c.* Greenland; ‖ **-лàндскій,** *adj.* Greenlandish.

Грѐція, *c.* Greece; ‖ **-ѐческій,** *adj.* Grecian *or* Greek.
Грѝничъ *или* **Грѝнвичъ,** *t.* Greenwich.
Грòдно, *t.* Grodno.
Грузѝнецъ, Грузѝнъ, -ѝнка, *n.* a Georgian.
Грýзія, *c.* Georgia; ‖ **-зѝнскій,** *adj.* Georgian.
Гýдсоновъ залѝвъ, Hudson's bay.
Гýны *и* **Гýнны,** *s. m. pl. n.* Hunns.
Гурòнъ, -òнка, *n.* a Huron; ‖ **-рòнское òзеро,** lake Huron.
Гюнингенъ, *t.* Huningen.

Дакѝецъ, *n.* a Dacian.
Дàкія, *c.* Dacia; ‖ **-кѝйскій,** *adj.* Dacian.
Далмàтецъ, -чàтка, *n.* a Dalmatian.
Далмàція, *c.* Dalmatia; ‖ **-мàтскій,** *adj.* Dalmatian.
Дамàскъ, *t.* Damascus *or* Damasco.
Дамiѐтта, *t.* Damietta.
Дàнія, *c.* Denmark; ‖ **дàтскій,** *adj.* Danish.
Дàнцигъ *или* **Гданскъ,** *t.* Dantzic.
Дарданѐллы, *s. m. pl. (и* **-нѐльскій проливъ**), Hellespont, straits of the Dardanelles.
Дàрмштадтъ, *t.* Darmstadt.
Дàтчанинъ, -чàнка, *n.* a Dane.
Двинà, *r. (западная),* Dvina, western Dvina, ‖ *(сѣверная),* northern Dvina.
Двинскъ, *t.* Dvinsk (Dunaburg).
Дѐвисовъ проливъ, Davis's strait.
Делавѐръ, *r.* Delaware.
Дѐли, *indecl. t.* Delhi *or* Dehil.
Дѐльфы, *s. f. pl. t.* Delphi; ‖ **-фѝйскій,** *adj.* Delphian, Delphic.
Дерптъ, *t.* Dorpat.
Джагренàтъ, *t.* Juggernaut *or* Jagathatha.
Джѐддо *или* **Іѐддо,** *t.* Jeddo.
Джѐрси, *indecl. и* **Джѐрсей,** *i.* isle of Jersey.
Джирджѐнти, *indecl. t.* Girgenti *(anc. Agrigentum).*
Динабýргъ, *t.* Dunaburg.
Динамю̀нде, *t.* Dunamunde.
Днѣпръ, *r.* Dnieper.
Днѣстръ, *r.* Dniester.
Дòброй Надѐжды *(мысъ—),* cape of Good Hope.
Дòверъ *или* **Дуврь,** *t.* Dover.
Донѐцъ, *r.* Donetz; ‖ *n.* an inhabitant of the Don.
Донъ, *r.* Don *(anc. Tanaïs).*
Дòрникъ, *t.* Tournay.
Дофинѐ, *c.* Dauphiny.
Дрàва, *r.* Drave.
Дрѐзденъ, *t.* Dresden.
Дýблинъ, *t.* Dublin.
Дубъ, *r.* Doubs.
Дунàй, *r.* Danube.
Дюнкѝрхенъ, *t.* Dunkirk.
Дю̀ссельдорфъ, *t.* Dusseldorf.

Евпатòрія, *t. (или* **Козлòвъ**), Eupatoria.
Еврѐй, -рѐйка, *n.* a Hebrew; ‖ **-рѐйскій,** *adj.* Hebraic.
Еврòпа, Europe; ‖ **-пѐйскій,** *adj.* European.
Европѐецъ, -ѐйка, *n.* an European.
Егѝпетъ, *c.* Egypt; ‖ **-петскій,** *adj.* Egyptian.
Египтянинъ, -янка, *n.* an Egyptian.
Екатеринослàвъ, *t.* Ekaterinoslav.
Еникàле, *s. m. t.* Yenikale.
Енисѐй, *r.* Yeniseï.
Ефѐсъ, *t.* Ephesus.

Жемàппъ, *t.* Jemmapes.
Женѐва, *t.* Geneva; ‖ **-нѐвское òзеро,** Leman, lake of Geneva.
Женѐвецъ, -ѐвка, *n.* a Genevese.
Жирòнда, *r.* Gironde.
Житòмиръ, *t.* Jitomir *or* Zytomir.
Жуанвѝль, *s. m. t.* Joinville.

За- *(with an adjective)* trans—, beyond.
заальпѝйскій, transalpine.
забалкàнскій, beyond the Balkan.
задунàйскій, transdanubian.
закавкàзскій, beyond the Caucasus.
Заàндамъ, Зàрдамъ, *see* Саандамъ, Сардамъ.
Зàльцбургъ, *t.* Salzburg.
Зелàндія, *c.* Zeeland; ‖ Island of Zealand.
Землà (Нòвая—), *i.* Nova Zembla.
Зòндскіе *или* **Зýндскіе островà,** Sunde islands.
Зундъ, Sound.
Зырàнинъ, -нка, *n.* a Zirane.
Зю̀йдеръ-Зе, *indecl.* Zuider-Zee.
Зюнгàрія, *c.* Songaria.

Ибѐрія, *c.* Iberia; ‖ **-рѝйскій,** *adj.* Iberian.
Йдра, *i.* Hydra.
Изрàильское цàрство, kingdom of Israel
Израильтя̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* an Israelite.
Иллирѝецъ, -ѝйка, *n.* an Illyrian.
Иллѝрія, *c.* Illyria; ‖ **-рѝйскій,** *adj.* Illyrian.
Йльмень *(озеро—),* lake Ilmen.
Имàусъ, *m.* Imaus, *see* Гималайскія горы).
Имерѐтія, *c.* Imeretia *(anc. Colchis).*
Ингерманлàндія *или* **Йнгрія,** *c.* Ingria.
Йндія, *c.* India, Indies; *(—по сю сторону Ганга),* India within the Ganges; *(—по ту сторону Ганга),* India beyond the Ganges; ‖ **-дѝйскій,** *adj.* Indian.
Индостàнъ, *c.* Hindostan, India.
Индýсъ, -ка, *n.* an Indian.
Индъ *или* **Синдъ,** Indus *or* Sindh.
Индѣецъ, -діàнка, *n.* an Indian; ‖ **-дѣйскій,** *adj.* Indian.
Ирлàндецъ, -дка, *n.* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.
Ирлàндія, *c.* Ireland; ‖ **-лàндскій,** *adj.* Irish
Ирокѐзецъ, -ѐзка, *n.* an Iroquois.
Иртышъ, *r.* Irtysh.
Йскія, island of Ischia.
Ислàндецъ, -дка, *n.* an inhabitant of Iceland.
Ислàндія, *c.* Iceland.
Испагàнь, *s. f. t.* Ispahan.
Испàнецъ, -àнка, *n.* a Spaniard.
Испàнія, *c.* Spain; ‖ **-пàнскій,** *adj.* Spanish.
Исполѝнскія гòры, Riesengebirge *or* Giant mountains.
Итàка, *i.* Ithaca.
Итàлія, *c.* Italy; ‖ **-лѝйскій,** *adj.* Italian.
Италья̀нецъ, -я̀нка, *n.* an Italian; ‖ **-я̀нскій,** *adj.* Italian.
Йтонъ, *t.* Eton.

Іѐна, *t.* Jena.
Іерихòнъ, *t.* Jericho.
Іерусалѝмъ, *t.* Jerusalem, Solyma.
Іонѝческіе островà, Ionian islands.
Іòнія, *c.* Ionia; ‖ **-нѝйскій,** *adj.* Ionian.
Іòнна, *r.* Yonne.
Іордàнъ, *r.* Jordan.
Іòркъ, *t.* York.
Іудѐй, -ѐянка, *n.* a Jew, a Jewess.
Іудѐйское цàрство, kingdom of Judea.
Іудѐя, *c.* Judea; ‖ **-дѐйскій,** *adj.* Jewish.

Кабардѝнецъ, *n.* an inhabitant of Kabarda.
Кàвдинское иго, Caudine-forks.
Кавкàзъ *и* **Кавкàзскія гòры,** *m.* Caucasus.
Казàкъ, -àчка, *n.* a Cossack.
Казàнь, *t.* Kazan.
Каѝръ, *t.* Cairo *or* Alcairo.
Калàбрія, *c.* Calabria; ‖ **-ійскій,** *adj.* Calabrian.
Калè, *indecl. t.* Calais; ‖ **-лèскій проливъ,** straits of Dover.
Каледòнія, *c.* Caledonia *(Scotland)*; ‖ **-дòнскій,** *adj.* Caledonian; ‖ **-дòнскій канàлъ,** Caledonian canal.
Калифòрнія, *c.* California; ‖ **-фòрнскій,** *adj.* Californian.
Каліàри *и* **Кальàри,** *indecl. t.* Cagliari.
Калмы̀къ, -ы̀чка, *n.* a Calmuck.
Калу̀га, *t.* Kaluga.
Камчадàлъ, -àлка, *n.* a Kamtchadale.
Камчàтка, *c.* Kamtchatka.
Канàрскіе острова̀, Canary islands.
Кàндія, *i.* Candia *(anc. Crete)*.
Кàнны, *s. f. pl. t.* Cannæ.
Каппадокìя, *c.* Cappadocia; ‖ **-кійскій,** *adj.* Cappadocian.
Кàпская земля̀, Cape-colony.
Кàпштадтъ, *t.* Cape-town.
Карѝнтія, *c.* Carinthia; ‖ **-тійскій,** *adj.* Carinthian.
Кàрлсруэ, *indecl. t.* Carlsruhe.
Карнiòлія *или* **Крайнъ,** *c.* Carniola.
Каролѝнскіе острова̀, Caroline islands.
Карпàтскія гòры, Carpathian mountains.
Картахèна, *t.* Carthagena.
Карѳагèнъ, *t.* Carthage; ‖ **-гèнскій,** *adj.* Carthaginian.
Карѳагèнянинъ, -нка, *n.* a Carthaginian.
Каспі̀йское мòре, Caspian sea.
Кàссель, *s. m. t.* Cassel.
Кастѝлія, *c.* Castile, Castilia; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.* Castilian.
Кастиліàнецъ, -àнка, *n.* a Castilian.
Каталòнецъ, -òнка, *n.* a Catalonian.
Каталòнія, *c.* Catalonia; ‖ **-лòнскій,** *adj.* Catalonian.
Катàнія, *t.* Catania.
Катрбра̀, *indecl. t.* Quatre Bras.
Кафръ, -рка, *n.* a Caffer; ‖ *(земля* **Кàфровъ),** Caffraria.
Кашмѝръ, *t.* Cashmere *or* Kashmire
Квèбекъ, *t.* Quebec.
Квѝто *или* **Кѝто,** *indecl. t.* Quito.
Кёльнъ, *t.* Cologne.
Кèльты *или* **Цèльты,** *s. m. pl. n.* Celts; ‖ **-тійскій,** *adj.* Celtic.
Кèмбриджъ, *t.* Cambridge.
Кёнигсбергъ *или* **Королèвецъ,** *t.* Königsberg.
Керчь, *s. f. t.* Kertch.
Кефалòнія, *i.* Cephalonia.
Киликія, *c.* Cilicia; ‖ **-ійскій,** *adj.* Cilician.
Кѝмвры, *s. m. pl. n.* Cimbri.
Кипріòтъ, -òтка, *n.* a Cypriote.
Кипръ, *i.* Cyprus.
Киргѝзъ, *n.* a Kirgees.
Киренèя, *t.* Cyrena.
Китàецъ, -àянка, *n.* a Chinese.
Китàй, *c.* China; ‖ **-тàйскій,** *adj.* Chinese.
Кіавèнна, *t.* Chiavenna.
Кіевля̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* an inhabitant of Kief.
Кіевъ, *t.* Kief *or* Kiev.
Кòбленцъ, *t.* Coblentz.
Кòвно, *t.* Kowno.
Коѝмбра, *t.* Coimbra.
Колхѝда, *c.* Colchis.
Константинòполь, *s. m. t.* Constantinople.
Констàнцское òзеро, *see* Боденское озеро.
Констàнцъ, *t.* Constance.
Копенгàгенъ, *t.* Copenhagen.
Кордильèрскія гòры, *see* Анды.
Кордòва, *t.* Cordova.
Корèя, *c.* Corea.
Корѝнѳъ, *t.* Corinth; ‖ **-рѝнѳскій,** *adj.* Corinthian.
Корѝнѳянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Corinthian.
Корнвàллисъ, *c.* Cornwal.
Королèвецъ, *see* Кенигсбергъ.
Кòрсика, *i.* Corsica; ‖ **-кàнскій,** *adj.* Corsican.
Корсикàнецъ, -àнка, *n.* a Corsican.
Кòрсунь, *s. m. t.* Chersonesus.
Кòртрейкъ, *see* Куртре.
Кору̀нья, *t.* Corunna.
Кохинхѝна, *c.* Cochin-China.
Крайнъ, *see* Карніолія.
Крàковъ, *t.* Cracow.
Кремòна, *t.* Cremona.
Критъ, *i.* Crete.
Кроàтъ, -тка, *n.* a Croat, a Croatian.
Кроàція, *c.* Croatia; ‖ **-àтскій,** *adj.* Croatian.
Крымъ, Crimea *(Tauric Chersonese)*; ‖ **кры̀мскій,** *adj.* Crimean.
Ксанѳъ, *r.* Zanthus.
Ку̀ба, *i.* Cuba.
Кубàнь, *s. f. r.* Kuban.
Ку̀ковъ проливъ, Cook's straits.
Кульмъ, *t.* Culm.
Ку̀мы, *s. f. pl. t.* Cuma.
Курдъ, *n.* a Kurd.
Курѝлецъ, *n.* a Kurile, an inhabitant of the Kuriles.
Курѝльскіе острова̀, Kuriles.
Курля̀ндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Courlandian.
Курля̀ндія, *c.* Courland; ‖ **-ля̀ндскій,** *adj.* Courlandian.
Куртрè, *t.* Courtray.
Кя̀хта, *t.* Kiakhta.

Лàдога, *t.* Ladoga; ‖ **-дожское òзеро,** lake Ladoga.
Ладрòнскіе острова̀, Ladrones.
Лакедемòнецъ, -òнка *и* **Лакедемòнянинъ, -нка,** *n.* a Lacedemonian.
Лакедемòнъ, *t.* Lacedemon; ‖ **-мòнскій,** *adj.* Lacedemonian.
Лакедѝвскіе острова̀, Laccadive islands.
Лакòнецъ, -òнка, *n.* a Laconian.
Лакòнія, *c.* Laconia; ‖ **-кòнскій,** *adj.* Laconian.
Лаодикèя, *t.* Laodicea.
Лапля̀ндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Laplander.
Лапля̀ндія, *c.* Lapland.
Латы̀шъ, -шка, *n.* a Lettonian; ‖ **-ты̀шскій,** *adj.* Lettonian.
Левàнтъ, *see* Натолія.
Лèвктры, *s. m. pl. t.* Leuctra.
Ледовѝтое мòре, Frozen ocean.
Лезгѝны *и* **Лезгѝнцы,** *s. m. pl. n.* Lesghis.
Лèйденъ, *t.* Leyden.
Лèйнингенское грàфство, country of Leiningen.
Лèйпцигъ, *t.* Leipsic.
Лèмбергъ *или* **Львовъ,** *t.* Lemberg.
Лèстеръ, *t.* Leicester.
Либàва, *t.* Libau.
Ливàнъ *и* **Ливàнскія гòры,** Lebanos *or* Lebanon-Mountains.
Лѝвія, *t.* Lybia; ‖ **-війскій,** *adj.* Lybian.
Ливòнія, *see* Лифляндія.
Ливòрно, *t.* Leghorn *or* Livorno.

Лѝкія, *c.* Lycia; ‖ **-кі̀йскій**, *adj.* Lycian.
Лилль, *s. m. t.* Lille *or* Lisle.
Липа̀рскіе острова̀, Lipari islands.
Лиссабо̀нъ, *t.* Lisbon.
Литва̀, *c.* Lithuania; ‖ **-то̀вскій**, *adj.* Lithuanian.
Литвѝнъ, **-ѝнка**, *n.* a Lithuanian.
Лифля̀ндецъ, **-дка**, *n.* a Livonian.
Лифля̀ндія, *c.* Livonia; ‖ **-фля̀ндскій**, *adj.* Livonian.
Ліо̀нъ, *t.* Lyons; ‖ **-о̀нскій залѝвъ**, gulf of Lyons.
Лоа̀ра *и* **Луа̀ра**, *r.* Loire.
Лоза̀нна, *t.* Lausanne.
Ломба̀рдія, *c.* Lombardy.
Ломба̀рдъ, *n.* a Lombard *or* Longobard.
Ло̀ндонъ, *t.* London.
Лопа̀рь, *n.* a Laplander; ‖ *see* Лапландецъ.
Лотари̇̀нгецъ, *n.* an inhabitant of Lorraine.
Лотари̇̀нгія, *c.* Lorraine.
Лувѐнъ *и* **Левѐнъ**, *t.* Louvain.
Лу̀двигсбургъ, *t.* Louisburg.
Луза̀ція, *c.* Lusatia; ‖ **-за̀цкій**, *adj.* Lusatian.
Лузата̀нецъ, **-а̀нка**, *n.* a Lusatian.
Лузита̀нія, *c.* Lusitania *(Portugal);* ‖ **-та̀нскій**, *adj.* Lusitanian.
Лу̀кка, *t.* Lucca.
Лу̀нныя го̀ры, Mountains of the Moon.
Люцѐрнъ, *t.* Lucerne; ‖ **-цѐрнское о̀зеро**, lake of Lucerne.
Львѝный залѝвъ, *see* Ліонскій заливъ.
Львовъ, *see* Лембергъ.
Лю̀бекъ, *t.* Lubeck.
Лю̀блинъ, *t.* Lublin.
Лю̀исъ, *r.* Lewis; ‖ *i.* Lewis.
Люневѝль, *s. m. t.* Luneville.
Лю̀ттихъ *и* **Лѝттихъ**, *t.* Liege.

Маасъ *и* **Масъ**, *r.* Maese *or* Meuse.
Маврита̀нинъ *и* **Мавръ**, **-нка**, *n.* a Moor.
Маврита̀нія, *c.* Mauritania; ‖ **-та̀нскій**, *adj.* Moorish.
Магелла̀новъ пролѝвъ, Straits of Magellan.
Мадѐра, *i.* Madeira.
Мадрѝдъ, *t.* Madrid.
Мазо̀вія, *c.* Mazovia.
Майнцъ, *t.* Mentz *or* Mayence.
Майнъ, *r.* Maine *or* Mayn.
Майо̀рка, *i.* Majorca.
Македо̀нецъ, **-о̀нка** *и* **Македо̀нянинъ**, **-нка**, *n.* a Macedonian.
Македо̀нія, *c.* Macedonia; ‖ **-до̀нскій**, *adj.* Macedonian.
Мала̀й *и* **Мала̀ецъ**, *n.* a Malay.
Малоро̀ссія, *c.* Little Russia.
Малоросся̀нинъ, **Малоро̀ссъ**, **-я̀нка**, *n.* an inhabitant of Little Russia.
Малуѝнскіе острова̀, Falkland islands.
Ма̀льта, *i.* Malta.
Мангѐймъ, *t.* Manheim.
Мантинѐя, *t.* Mantinea.
Ма̀нтуя, *t.* Mantua.
Мараѳо̀нъ, *t.* Marathon.
Маркѝзскіе острова̀, Marquesas.
Маро̀кко, *t.* Marocco *or* Morocco.
Марсѐль, *s. f. t.* Marseilles.
Мартинѝка, *i.* Martinique.
Медіола̀нъ, *see* Миланъ.
Мѐкка, *t.* Mecca.
Мѐксика, *c.* Mexico; ‖ **-ка̀нскій**, *adj.* Mexican.
Мексика̀нецъ, **-а̀нка**, *n.* a Mexican.
Мѐмпельгардъ, *see* Монбельяръ.

Мессѝна, *t.* Messina; ‖ **-сѝнскій пролѝвъ**, the pharos of Messina.
Мѐхельнъ, *t.* Mechlin.
Мѝдія, *c.* Media; ‖ **-ді̀йскій**, *adj.* Median.
Мѝдянинъ, **-янка**, *n.* a Mede.
Микѐны, *s. f. pl. t.* Mycenæ.
Мила̀нъ, *t.* Milan.
Мино̀рка, *i.* Minorca.
Мита̀ва, *t.* Mittau.
Модѐна, *t.* Modena; ‖ **-дѐнскій**, *adj.* Modenese.
Мозамбѝкскій пролѝвъ, Mozambique strait.
Мо̀зель, *s. m. r.* Moselle.
Молда̀ва, *r.* Moldau.
Молдава̀нинъ, **-а̀нка**, *n.* a Moldavian.
Молда̀вія, *c.* Moldavia; ‖ **-да̀вскій**, *adj.* Moldavian.
Молу̀ккскіе острова̀, Moluccas *or* Spice Islands.
Монбелья̀ръ, *t.* Montbelliard.
Монго̀лія, *c.* Mongolia.
Монго̀лъ, **-о̀лка**, *n.* a Mongol.
Мора̀ва, *r.* Morave.
Мора̀вецъ, **-а̀вка**, *n.* a Moravian.
Мора̀вія, *c.* Moravia; ‖ **-ра̀вскій**, *adj.* Moravian.
Мордва̀, *s. m. pl. n.* Morduates.
Морѐя, *c.* Morea.
Москва̀, *t.* Moscow.
Москва̀ рѣка̀, *r.* Moskva.
Москвитя̀нинъ *и* **Москвѝчъ**, **-чка**, *n.* an inhabitant of Moscow.
Мра̀морное мо̀ре, sea of Marmora.
Му̀рсія, *t.* Murcia.
Му̀ртенъ, *t.* Morat; ‖ **-тенское о̀зеро**, lake of Morat.
Мѣдныхъ рудъ *(рѣка—)*, *r.* Coppermine river.
Мюльга̀узенъ, *t.* Mulhausen.
Мю̀нхенъ, *t.* Munich.

Навари̇̀нъ, *t.* Navarino.
Нава̀рра, *c.* Navarre.
На̀вплія, *t.* Nauplia.
Навѣ̀треные острова̀, Windward islands.
Назарѐтъ, *t.* Nazareth.
На̀рва, *t.* Narva.
Наро̀ва, *r.* Narva *or* Narova.
Насса̀у, *t.* Nassau.
Нато̀лія *или* **Лева̀нтъ**, *c.* Natolia *or* the Levant.
Неаполита̀нецъ, **-а̀нка**, *n.* a Neapolitan.
Неа̀поль, *s. m. t.* Naples; ‖ **-лита̀нскій**, *adj.* Neapolitan.
Нева̀, *r.* Neva.
Невшатѐль, *s. m. t.* Neufchatel.
Негропо̀нтъ *(островъ—)*, Negropont.
Негръ, **-ритя̀нка**, *n.* a Negro.
Нѐккаръ, *r.* Neckar.
Непа̀лъ *или* **Нипа̀лъ**, *c.* Nepaul.
Нѝгеръ, *r.* Niger.
Нигрѝція, *c.* Nigritia.
Нидерла̀нды, *s. m. pl. c.* Netherlands; ‖ **-ла̀ндскій**, *adj.* of Low Countries.
Нѝжній-Но̀вгородъ, *t.* Nijni-Novgorod.
Никѐя, *t.* Nicæa.
Нилъ, *r.* Nile.
Нимѐгенъ *и* **Нимвѐгенъ**, *t.* Nimeguen.
Нимъ, *t.* Nismes.
Нинев̀ія, *t.* Nineveh.
Нѝцца, *t.* Nice.
Ніага̀рскій водопа̀дъ, falls of Niagara.
Нога̀ецъ, *n.* a Nogay Tartar.
Норвѐгія, *c.* Norway; ‖ **-вѐжскій**, *adj.* Norwegian.
Норвѐжецъ, **-ѐжка**, *n.* a Norwegian.

Нордкапъ, North cape.
Норма̀ндія, *c.* Normandy; ‖ **-ма̀ндскій,** *adj.* Norman.
Норма̀нъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Norman.
Норчёпингъ, *t.* Norrkoping.
Ну̀бія, *c.* Nubia; ‖ **-бійскій,** *adj.* Nubian.
Нумидіецъ, *n.* a Numidian.
Нумѝдія, *c.* Numidia; ‖ **-дійскій,** *adj.* Numidian.
Нью-Іо̀ркъ, *t.* New-York.
Ньюфаундлендъ *или* **Терриѐвъ,** Newfoundland *or* Terra-Nova.
Нѣма̀нъ, *r.* Niemen *or* Memel.
Нѣмецъ, -мка, *n.* a German; ‖ **-мѐцкій,** *adj.* German; ‖ **-кое мо̀ре,** North sea *or* German ocean.
Нюрнбергъ, *t.* Nuremberg.

Оа̀за, *r.* Oise.
О̀ба, *r.* Aube.
Обь, *s. f. r.* Obi.
Ова̀йги, *indecl. (островъ—),* Owhyhee *or* Owyhee.
Овѐрнь, *s. f. c.* Auvergne.
Огайо, *indecl. r.* Ohio.
О̀гненная земля̀, *c.* Terra del Fuego.
О̀деръ, *r.* Oder.
Океа̀нія, *c.* Oceania *or* Australasia.
Оксѐръ, *t.* Auxerre.
О̀ксфордъ, *t.* Oxford.
Олѝмпія, *t.* Olympia; ‖ **-пійскій,** *adj.* Olympic.
Оло̀нецъ, *t.* Olonetz.
О̀льмюцъ, *t.* Olmutz.
Онѐга, *t.* and *r.* Onega; ‖ **Онѐжское о̀зеро,** lake Onega.
Ора̀нія *и* **Ора̀нжъ,** *t.* Orange.
Ора̀нская рѣка̀, *r.* Orange *or* Gariep.
Орёлъ, *t.* Orel.
Орино̀ко, *indecl. r.* Orinoco.
Орка̀дскіе *и* **Оркнѝсскіе острова̀,** Orkneys.
Орлеа̀нъ, *t.* Orleans.
Орму̀сскій пролѝвъ, straits of Ormus *or* Ormuz.
Осетѝнецъ, Осетѝнъ, -нка, *n.* an Ossete
Остѐнде, *t.* Ostend.
Остзѐецъ, *n.* an inhabitant of the Baltic provinces.
Остзѐйскій, *adj.* **-скія губѐрніи,** Baltic provinces.
Остъ-Го̀тъ, *n.* an Ostrogoth.
Остъ-Ѝндія, *c.* East Indies.
Отайти *или* **Тайти,** *indecl. r.* Otaheite.
Оттома̀нскій, *adj.* Ottoman.
Охо̀тскъ, *t.* Okhotsk.
Очако̀въ, *t.* Otchakof.
Ошъ, *t.* Auch *(in France).*

Па̀вія, *t.* Pavia.
Па̀дуя, *t.* Padua; ‖ **-дуа̀нскій,** *adj.* Paduan.
Палѐрмо, *t.* Palermo.
Палестѝна, *c.* Palestine *or* Judæa.
Пампелу̀на *и* **Пампело̀на,** *t.* Pampeluna.
Пана̀мскій перешѐекъ, isthmus of Panama.
Панно̀нія, *c.* Pannonia.
Пантикапѐя, *t.* Panticapæa.
Парагва̀й, *c.* and *r.* Paraguay.
Парижа̀нинъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Parisian.
Парѝжъ, *t.* Paris.
Па̀рма, *t.* Parma; ‖ **-мскій,** *adj.* Parmesan.
Парна̀ссъ, *m.* mount Parnassus.
Па̀ѳія, *c.* Parthia; ‖ **-ѳянскій,** *adj.* Parthian.
Парѳя̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* a Parthian.
Пасса̀ровицъ, *t.* Passarowitz.
Патаго̀нія, *c.* Patagonia; ‖ **-го̀нскій,** *adj.* Patagonian.
Патаго̀нъ, -о̀нка, *n.* a Patagonian.
Пѐйпусъ *или* **Чу̀дское о̀зеро,** lake Peipus.

Пекѝнъ, *t.* Pekin.
Пела̀сгъ, *n.* a Pelasg.
Пелѐвскіе острова̀, Pelew islands.
Пелопонѐсъ, *c.* Peloponnesus *(Morea).*
Пелу̀зіумъ, *t.* Pelusium.
Пѐнза, *t.* Penza.
Переко̀пскій перешѐекъ, isthmus of Perecop.
Перна̀ва, *r.* Pernau.
Перно̀въ, *t.* Pernau.
Пѐрсія, *c.* Persia; ‖ **-сидскій,** *adj.* Persian: ‖ **-скій залѝвъ,** Persian gulf.
Персія̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* a Persian.
Пѐру, *indecl. c.* Peru; ‖ **-уа̀нскій,** *adj.* Peruvian.
Перуа̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Peruvian.
Перу̀зія, *t.* Perugia.
Пескіѐра, *t.* Peschiera.
Петервардѐйнъ, *t.* Peterwardein.
Петерлѝнгенъ *и* **Пайѐрнъ,** *t.* Payerne
Петрогра̀дъ *и pop.* **Пѝтеръ,** *see* Санктъ-Петербургъ.
Петропа̀вловскій портъ, port of Avatchka.
Печенѣгъ, *n.* a Petchenegue.
Пѝза, *t.* Pisa.
Пика̀рдія, *c.* Picardy.
Пиндъ, *m.* Pindus.
Пиренѐйскія го̀ры, Pyrenees; ‖ **-скій полу-о̀стровъ,** the Peninsula.
Пистоя̀, *t.* Pistoja.
Піачѐнца, *t.* Piacenza *or* Placentia.
Піемо̀нтъ, *c.* Piedmont; ‖ **-мо̀нтскій,** *adj.* Piedmontese.
Платѐя, *t.* Platea.
Пла̀ттенское о̀зеро, lake Balaton *or* Platten sea.
Плоцкъ, *t.* Plock.
По, *indecl. r.* Po *or* Eridan; ‖ *t* Pau.
Подвѣтреные острова̀, Leeward islands.
Подля̀хія, *c.* Podlachia.
Подо̀льская губѐрнія, *c.* Podolia.
Позна̀нь, *s. f. t.* Posen.
Полинѐзія, *c.* Polynesia.
Полта̀ва, *t.* Poltava.
По̀льша, *c.* Poland.
Поля̀къ, по̀лька, *n.* a Pole; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.* Polish.
Помера̀нія, *c.* Pomerania.
Помпѐя, *t.* Pompeii.
Понтѝнскія боло̀та, Pontine marshes.
Понтъ Эвксинскій, Euxine *(Black sea).*
Пора̀нтрю, *t.* Porentruy.
По̀ртичи, *t.* Portici.
Португа̀лецъ, -а̀лька, *n.* a Portuguese.
Португа̀лія, *c.* Portugal; ‖ **-га̀льскій,** *adj.* Portuguese.
Пра̀га, *t.* Prague *(in Bohemia);* ‖ **Praga** *(in Poland).*
Прѐйсишъ-Эйла̀у, *t.* Eylau.
Прѐнцлау, *t.* Prenzlow.
При- *(with an adjective)* adjoining, on.
прибалтійскій, Baltic, on the Baltic.
придуна̀йскій, Danubian, on the Danube.
прирѐйнскій, Rhenish, on the Rhine.
Прова̀нсъ, *c.* Provence.
Прусса̀къ, -а̀чка, *n.* a Prussian.
Пру̀ссія, *c.* Prussia; ‖ **-сскій,** *adj.* Prussian.
Прутъ, *r.* Pruth.
Псковитя̀нинъ, -нка, *n.* an inhabitant of Pskow.
Псковъ, *t.* Pskov *or* Pskof.
Пфальцъ, *c.* Palatinate; ‖ **пфа̀льцскій,** *adj.* Palatine.

Рагу̀за, *t.* Ragusa.
Разбо̀йничьи острова̀, *see* Ладронскіе острова.

Раппольтчейлеръ, *t.* Ribeauville.
Рѐвель, *s. m. t.* Revel.
Рѐгенсбургъ, *t.* Ratisbon *or* Regensburg.
Рѐджіо *или* **Рѐджо,** *indecl. t.* Reggio.
Реймсъ, *t.* Rheims.
Рѐйнфельденъ, *t.* Rhinfeld.
Рейнъ, *r.* Rhine; ‖ **рѐйнскій,** *adj.* Rhenish.
Рѐйса, *r.* Reuss.
Рѐйсское княжество, principality of Reuss.
Ретѝйскія Ӓльпы, Rhetian Alps.
Рѝга, *t.* Riga.
Рѝмлянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Roman.
Римъ, *t.* Rome; ‖ **рѝмскій,** *adj.* Roman.
Рифѐйскія гòры, Riphean mountains.
Рѝчмондъ, *t.* Richmond.
Родòсъ, *i.* Rhodes.
Родъ-Эйлендъ, *c.* Rhode-Island.
Рòна, *r.* Rhone.
Россѝя, *c.* Russia; ‖ **россѝйскій,** *adj.* Russian.
Россія̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* a Russian.
Рỳдныя гòры, *m.* Erzgebirge *or* Ore mountains.
Румѐлія, *c.* Roumelia.
Румы̀нія, *c.* Roumania; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.* Roumanian.
Румы̀нъ, -нка, *n.* a Roumanian.
Русь, *s. f. c.* Russia; ‖ **рỳсскій,** *adj.* Russian.
Рымникъ, *r.* Rymnich.
Рязàнь, *s. f. t.* Riazan.

Саандàмъ *и* **Сàрдамъ,** *t.* Zaandam *or* Saardam.
Сàва, *r.* Save.
Савòія, *c.* Savoy.
Савоя̀рдъ, -дка, *n.* a Savoyard.
Сагỳнтъ, *t.* Saguntum, Saguntus.
Саксòнецъ, -òнка, *n.* a Saxon.
Саксòнія, *c.* Saxony; ‖ **-сòнскій,** *adj.* Saxon.
Саламàнка, *t.* Salamanca.
Салѐрно, *t.* Salerno.
Салòники, *s. f. pl. t.* Salonichi.
Самаритя̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* a Samaritan.
Самарѝя, *c.* Samaria; ‖ **-ритя̀нскій,** *adj.* Samaritan.
Самогѝтъ, *n.* a Samogitian.
Самоѣдъ, -дка, *n.* a Samoyede.
Сандвѝчевы острова̀, Sandwich islands.
Санктъ-Петербỳргъ, *t.* St. Petersburg.
Санктъ-Гàлленъ, *t.* San Gall.
Сан-Марѝно, *t.* San Marino.
Сарагòсса, *t.* Saragossa.
Сàрбрюкъ, *t.* Sarrebruck.
Саргемю̀ндъ, *t.* Sarguemines.
Сардѝнецъ, -ѝнка, *n.* a Sardinian.
Сардѝнія, *c.* Sardinia; ‖ **-дѝнскій,** *adj.* Sardinian.
Сàрды, *s. f. pl. t.* Sarde.
Сармàтія, *c.* Sarmatia.
Сармàтъ, *n.* a Sarmate.
Сарацѝнъ, *n.* a Saracen.
Сахàра, *c.* Sahara *or* the Great Desert.
Св. Геòргія *(проливъ—),* St. George's channel.
Св. Елѐны *(островъ—),* St. Helena.
Св. Лаврѐнтія *(рѣка—),* St. Lawrence.
Св. Маврѝкія *(островъ—),* island of Mauritius.
Святы̀я мѣста̀, *c.* Holy Land.
Севастòполь, *s. m. t.* Sevastopol.
Севѐннскія гòры, Cevennes.
Сѐвернъ, *r.* Severn.
Севѝлья, *t.* Seville.
Сегòвія, *t.* Segovia.
Седмигрàдская òбласть, *see* Трансильванія.
Сѐна, *r.* Seine.
Сенъ-Кантѐнъ, *t.* St. Quentin.
Сѐрбія, *c.* Servia; ‖ **сѐрбскій,** *adj.* Servian.
Сербъ, *n.* a Servian.
Сешѐльскіе острова̀, Seychelle islands.
Сибѝрь, *s. f. c.* Siberia; ‖ **-бѝрскій,** *adj.* Siberian.
Сибиря̀къ, -я̀чка, *n.* a Siberian.
Сикіòнъ, *t.* Sicyon.
Силѐзія, *c.* Silesia; ‖ **-лѐзскій,** *adj.* Silesian.
Силѝстрія, *t.* Silistria.
Силлѝйскіе острова̀, Scilly islands.
Синàй *(гора—),* Mount Sinai.
Сиракỳзы, *s. f. pl. t.* Syracuse.
Сѝрія, *c.* Syria; ‖ **-рѝйскій,** *adj.* Syrian.
Сирія̀нинъ, -я̀нка, Сирі̀ецъ, -і̀йка, *n* a Syrian.
Сицилі̀ецъ, -лі̀йка, Сицилія̀нецъ, -лія̀нка, *n.* a Sicilian.
Сицѝлія, *i.* Sicily; ‖ **-лі̀йскій,** *adj.* Sicilian.
Сіѐрра-Невада̀ *или* **Снѣжныя гòры,** Sierra Nevada *or* Snowy mountains.
Сіòнъ *или* **Зѝттенъ,** *t.* Sion *or* Sitten.
Скандинàвія, *c.* Scandinavia; ‖ **-нàвскій,** *adj.* Scandinavian; ‖ **-скій полуòстровъ,** Scandinavian peninsula.
Скѝѳія, *c.* Scythia; ‖ **скѝѳскій,** *adj.* Scythian.
Скиѳъ, *n.* a Scythian.
Славòнецъ, -òнка, *n.* a Slavonian.
Славòнія, *c.* Slavonia; ‖ **-вòнскій,** *adj.* Slavonian.
Славя̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* a Slavonian; ‖ **-вя̀нскій,** *adj.* Slavonic.
Слейсъ, *t.* Sluys *(in Holland).*
Смѝрна, *t.* Smyrna *or* Ismir.
Снѣжныя гòры, *see* **Сіерра-Невада.**
Солотỳрнъ, *t.* Soleure *or* Solothurn.
Солу̀нь, *s. m. t. see* **Салоники.**
Сòна, *r.* Saone.
Сòндскіе острова̀, *see* **Зондскіе острова.**
Соснòвыя гòры, Fichtelberg *or* Pine mountains.
Спàрта, *t.* Sparta *or* Lacedemon; ‖ **-тàнскій,** *adj.* Spartan.
Спартанецъ, -àнка, *n.* a Spartan.
Средизѐмное мòре, Mediterranean sea.
Стамбỳлъ, *t.* Stamboul, Constantinople.
Стокгòльмъ, *t.* Stockholm.
Столòвая гора̀, Table mountain.
Стòльный Бѣлградъ, *see* **Штульвейсенбургъ.**
Стрàсбургъ, *t.* Strasburg.
Судѐты, *s. m. pl. m.* Sudetic mountains.
Суэ̀зъ *или* **Суэ̀цъ,** *t.* Suez.
Схевенѝнгенъ, *t.* Scheveningen.
Сцѝлла *(rock in Sicily),* Scylla.
Сюдерманлàндія, *c.* Sudermania *or* Sudermanland.

Таврѝда, *c.* Taurida; ‖ **-врѝческій,** *adj.* Tauric; **-скій полуòстровъ,** Tauric Chersonese; **-скій пролѝвъ,** Straits of Yenikale.
Тàврисъ, *t.* Tauris *or* Tabriz.
Тавръ *и* **Таврѝческія гòры,** Mount Taurus.
Тагъ *и* **Тѐжо,** *r.* Tagus *or* Tajo.
Танжѐръ, *t.* Tangier.
Татàринъ, -àрка, *n.* a Tartar.
Татàрія, *c.* Tartary.
Тàунусъ, *m.* Taunus.
Тверь, *s. f. t.* Tver.
Тегерàнъ, *t.* Teheran *or* Tehraun.
Темешвàръ, *t.* Temeswar.
Тѐмза, *r.* Thames.
Тенерѝфъ, *i.* Teneriffe; ‖ **-рѝфскій пикъ,** Peak of Teneriffe.
Термопѝлы *и* **Ѳермопѝлы,** *s. f. pl. t.* Thermopylæ.
Террачѝна, *t.* Terracina.
Тессѝнъ, *c.* canton Tessin.
Тибръ, *r.* Tiber.
Тигръ, *r.* Tigris.

Тѝненъ, *see* Тирлемонтъ.
Тирлемòнтъ, *t.* Tirlemont.
Тирòлецъ, **-òлька,** *n.* a Tyrolese.
Тирòль, *s. m. c.* Tyrol; ‖ **-рòльскій,** *adj.* Tyrolese.
Тѝсса, *r.* Theiss.
Тѝхій океàнъ, Pacific ocean.
Товàрищества *(острова—)*, Society islands.
Тичѝно, *r.* Ticino.
Торнъ *или* **Торỳнь,** *s. m. t.* Thorn.
Тоскàна, *c.* Tuscany; ‖ **-кàнскій,** *adj.* Tuscanian.
Трансильвàнія, *c.* Transylvania.
Трапезòндъ, *t.* Trebisond, Trapezus.
Тридèнтъ *или* **Тріèнтъ,** *t.* Trent.
Тринидàдъ, *i.* Trinidad.
Триръ, *t.* Triers *or* Treves.
Трòя, *t.* Troy; ‖ **троянскій,** *adj.* Trojan.
Труà, *indecl. t.* Troyes *(in France).*
Тунгỳзъ, *n.* a Tunguse.
Тỳнисъ, *t.* Tunis.
Тунъ, *t.* Thun; ‖ **Тỳнское òзеро,** lake of Thun.
Тỳргау, *indecl. c.* canton of Thurgovia.
Турѝнъ, *t.* Turin.
Туркмèнецъ, Туркмèнъ, **-нка,** *n.* a Turkoman.
Тỳрокъ, **-рчàнка,** *n.* a Turk.
Тỳрція, *c.* Turkey; ‖ **-рèцкій,** *adj.* Turkish.
Тюбингенъ, *t.* Tubingen.
Тюрѝнгія, *c.* Thuringia *or* Thuringen.

Ỳдженъ, *t.* Ougen.
Украѝна, *c.* Ukraine.
Умбрія, *c.* Umbria.
Унтервàльденъ, *c.* canton Unterwalden.
Упсàла, *t.* Upsal.
Урàлъ, *r.* Ural *or* Oural; ‖ **урàльскій,** *adj.* Uralian; ‖ **-скія гòры,** Ural mountains.
Урбѝно, *t.* Urbino.
Ỳтика, *t.* Utica.
Уфà, *t.* Oofa *or* Ufa.

Фàзисъ, *r.* Phasis.
Фалỳнъ, *t.* Fahlun *or* Falun.
Фàльцбургъ, *t.* Phalsburg.
Фарёръ, *see* Фероэрскіе острова.
Фарсàла, *t.* Pharsalia.
Фероэ̀рскіе островà, Faroe islands.
Феррàра, *t.* Farrara.
Фèрро *(островъ—)*, Ferro island.
Фецъ *или* **Фесъ,** *t.* Fez *or* Fas.
Филадèльфія, *t.* Philadelphia.
Филиппѝнскіе островà, Philippine islands.
Филистѝмлянинъ, **-янка,** *n.* a Philistine.
Финикія, *c.* Phœnicia; ‖ **-кійскій,** *adj.* Phœnician.
Финикіянинъ, **-янка,** *n.* a Phœnician.
Финлàндецъ, **-дка,** *n.* a Finlander.
Финлàндія, *c.* Finland; ‖ **-лàндскій,** *adj.* Finlandian.
Финнъ, *n.* a Finn; ‖ **фѝнскій,** *adj.* Finnish; **-скій залѝвъ,** gulf of Finland
Фіòнія, *i.* Funen.
Фламàндецъ, **-дка,** *n.* a Fleming; ‖ **-мàндскій, -мскій,** *adj.* Flemish.
Флàндрія, *c.* Flanders.
Флерюсъ, *t.* Fleurus.
Флиссингенъ, *t.* Flushing.
Флорентѝнецъ, **-ѝнка,** *n.* a Florentine.
Флорèнція, *t.* Florence; ‖ **-рентѝнскій, -рентійскій,** *adj.* Florentine.
Флорѝда, *c.* Florida.
Фокèя, *c.* Phocia; ‖ **-кійскій,** *adj.* Phocian.
Фокèянинъ, **-нка,** *n.* a Phocian.
Фонтенблò, *indecl. t.* Fontainebleau.
Франкòнія, *c.* Franconia; ‖ **-кòнскій,** *adj* Franconian.
Фрàнкфуртъ, *t.* Frankfort *(on the Maine or Oder).*
Франкъ, *n.* a Frank.
Фрàнція, *c.* France; ‖ **-цỳзскій,** *adj.* French.
Францỳзъ, **-ỳженка,** *n.* a Frenchman, a Frenchwoman.
Фрèйбургъ, *t.* Freyburg *or* Friburg.
Фригіецъ, **-ійка, -іянка,** *n.* a Phrygian.
Фрѝгія, *c.* Phrygia; ‖ **-гійскій,** *adj.* Phrygian.
Фрислàндецъ, **-дка,** *n.* a Frieslander.
Фрислàндія, *c.* Friesland; ‖ **-лàндскій,** *adj.* Frieslandish.
Фріỳль, *s. m. c.* Friuli.
Фỳльда, *r.* Fulda; ‖ *t.* Fulda.

Халдèй, Халдèецъ, **-дèянка,** *n.* a Chaldean.
Халдèя, *c.* Chaldea; ‖ **-дèйскій,** *adj.* Chaldean.
Харѝбда, Charybdis *(gulf in Sicily).*
Хàрьковъ, *t.* Charkov.
Хèресъ, *t.* Xeres.
Херонèя, *t.* Chæronea.
Херсòнъ, *t.* Kherson.
Хѝва, *t. and. c.* Khiva *or* Kharism.
Хивѝнецъ, **-нка,** *n.* an inhabitant of Khiva.
Хорѝвъ, *m.* Horeb.
Хотѝнъ, *t.* Choczim.
Хуръ, *t.* Chur *or* Coire.

Царьгрàдъ, *t.* Constantinople.
Цвейбрюкенъ, *t.* Deux-Ponts.
Цейлòнъ, *i.* Ceylon.
Цèйта *или* **Сеỳта,** *i.* Ceuta.
Целебèсъ *или* **Селебèсъ,** *i.* Celebes.
Цèльты, *s. m. pl. n. see* Кельты.
Цефалòнія, *see* Кефалонія.
Циклàды, *s. f. pl. i.* Cyclades.
Цитèра, *i.* Cythera.
Цугъ, *t.* Zug; ‖ **Цỳгское òзеро,** lake Zug
Цыгàнъ, **-àнка,** *n.* a gipsy.
Цюрихъ, *t.* Zurich; ‖ **Цюрихское òзеро,** lake Zurich.

Часлàвъ, *t.* Czaslau.
Чàтамъ, *t.* Chatham.
Чèльси, *indecl. t.* Chelsea.
Червòнная Русь, *c.* Red Russia.
Черемѝсы, *s. m. pl. n.* Tcheremees.
Черѝго, *indecl. i.* Cerigo.
Черкèсъ, **-èшенка,** *n.* a Circassian.
Чèрмное мòре, Red sea, Arabian gulf.
Черногòрецъ, **-òрка,** *n.* an inhabitant of Montenegro.
Черногòрія, *c.* Montenegro.
Чёрное мòре, Black sea, Euxine.
Черномòрецъ, *n.* a Cossack of the Black sea.
Чèсма, *t.* Tchesme.
Чèстеръ, *t.* Chester.
Чехъ, Чèшка, *n.* a Bohemian.
Чечèнецъ, *n.* a Tchetchenian.
Чѝли, *indecl. c.* Chili; ‖ **-лійскій,** *adj.* Chilian
Чимборàзо, *m.* Chimborazo.
Чолỳла, *s. m. t.* Cholula.
Чỳдское òзеро, lake Peipus.
Чудь, *s. f. n.* Tchoods *or* Finns.
Чỳкча, *n.* a Tchuktche; ‖ **Чукòтскій носъ,** Tchukotsky cape.
Чухòнецъ, **-òнка,** *n.* a Finn; ‖ **-хòнскій,** *adj.* Finnish.

Шампань, *s. f. c.* Champagne.
Шаннонъ, *r.* Shannon.
Шафгаузенъ, *t.* Schaffhausen.
Швабія, *c.* Swabia; ‖ **-бскій,** *adj.* Swabian
Швабъ, -абка, *n.* a Swabian.
Шварцвальдъ *или* **Чёрный лѣсъ,** Schwarzwald.
Шведъ, -едка, *n.* a Swede.
Швейцарецъ, -арка, *n.* a Swiss.
Швейцарія, *c.* Switzerland; ‖ **-царскій,** *adj.* Swiss.
Швеція, *c.* Sweden; ‖ **шведскій,** *adj.* Swedish.
Шельда *и* **Схельда,** *r.* Scheldt.
Шетландскіе острова, Shetland islands.
Шлезвигъ, *t.* Sleswick.
Шлетштадтъ, *t.* Schelestadt *(in Alsace).*
Шмалькальденъ, *t.* Smalcalden.
Шотландецъ, -дка, *n.* a Scotchman, a Scotchwoman.
Шотландія, *c.* Scotland; ‖ **-ландскій,** *adj.* Scotch.
Шпейеръ, *t.* Spire.
Шпицбергенъ, *i.* Spitzbergen.
Штаты *(Соединенные —), c.* United States.
Штейнкирхенъ, *t.* Steinkirk.
Штирія, *c.* Styria.
Штульвейсенбургъ, *t.* Weissemberg.
Штутгартъ *и* **Стутгартъ,** *t.* Stuttgart *or* Stutgard.

Щара, *r.* Stchara.

Э, *indecl. t.* Eu.
Эбро, *r.* Ebro.
Эвбея, *i.* Eubœa; ‖ **-бейскій,** *adj.* Eubœan.
Эвфратъ *и* **Евфратъ,** *r.* Euphrates.
Эгейское море, Ægean sea *(the Archipelago).*
Эдинбургъ, *t.* Edinburgh.
Эзель, *s. m. i.* Ösel.
Эй, *indecl.* the Y.
Эксъ *или* **Эсъ,** *t.* Aix.
Эльбрусъ, *m.* Elboorz *or* Elbrooz.
Элевзина, *t.* Eleusis.
Эллада *или* **Геллада,** *c.* Hellas, Greece.
Эльба, *r.* Elbe; ‖ island of Elba.
Эльзасецъ, -аска, *n.* an Alsacian.
Эльзасъ, *c.* Alsace; ‖ **-засскій,** *adj.* Alsacian.
Эндеворъ *(проливъ —),* Endevour's straits.
Эпиръ, *c.* Epirus.
Эрзерумъ, *t. see* Арзрумъ.
Эривань, *s. f. t.* Erivan.
Эриданъ, *r.* Eridan *or* Po.
Эро *или* **Геро,** *r.* Herault.
Эскимосъ, -оска, *n.* an Esquimaux.
Эстландія, *c.* Esthonia; ‖ **-дскій,** *adj.* Esthonian.
Эстонецъ, -онка, *n.* an Esthonian.
Этна, *m.* Etna.
Этолія, *c.* Ætolia; ‖ **-лійскій,** *adj.* Ætolian.
Этрурія, *c.* Etruria; ‖ **-урскій,** *adj.* Etrurian.
Эчъ, *r.* Adige, *see* Адижъ.
Эѳіопія, *c.* Ethiopia; ‖ **-іопскій,** *adj.* Ethiopian.
Эѳіопъ, -пка, *n.* an Ethiopian.

Юкагиры, *s. m. pl. n.* the Yakagheers.
Юлихъ, *t.* Juliers.
Юра, *m.* Jura mountains.
Юрьевъ, *t.* Yurieff (Dorpat).
Ютландія, *c.* Jutland.

Ява, *i.* Java; ‖ **яванскій,** *adj.* Javanese.
Якутъ, *n.* a Yakut.
Ямайка, *i.* Jamaica.
Янина, *t.* Janina.
Японецъ, -онка, *n.* a Japanese.
Японія, *c.* Japan; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.* Japanese.
Ярославль, *s. m. t.* Jaroslav *or* Yaroslav *(in Russia).*
Ярославъ, *t.* Jaroslaw *(in Galicia).*
Яссы, *s. f. pl. t.* Jassy.
Яффа, *t.* Jaffa *(anc. Joppa).*

Ѳаворъ, *m.* mount Tabor.
Ѳеодосія, *t.* Feodosia *(Kaffa).*
Ѳессаліецъ, -ійка, *n.* a Thessalian.
Ѳессалія, *c.* Thessaly *or* Thessalia; ‖ **-лійскій,** *adj.* Thessalian.
Ѳессалоника, *t* Thessalonica, *see* Салоники.
Ѳивы, *s. f. pl. t.* Thebes; ‖ **ѳивскій, -ванскій,** *adj.* Theban.
Ѳивянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Theban.
Ѳракія, *c.* Thracia; ‖ **-кійскій,** *adj.* Thracian.
Ѳракіецъ, Ѳракіянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Thracian.

АЛФАВИТНЫЙ СПИСОКЪ

УПОТРЕБИТЕЛЬНѢЙШИХЪ КРЕСТНЫХЪ ИМЕНЪ,

съ указаніемъ, въ какіе дни празднуется память святыхъ.

Августинъ, *m.* Austin; ‖ **Августина,** *f.* Augustin. *28 авг.*
Августъ, *m.* Augustus; ‖ **Августа,** *f.* Augusta *24 нояб.*
Авдій и Авдѣй, *m.* Obadiah. *5 сент.*
Авдотья, *dim.* **Дуня, Дуняша,** *see* Евдокія.
Авель, *m.* Abel. *2 янв.*
Авраамъ и Авраміи, *m. coll.* **Абрамъ,** Abraham. *6 марта.*
Агафія, *coll.* **Агата,** *f.* Agatha. *5 февр.*
Агаѳонъ, *m.* Agathon. *20 февр.*
Аггій и Аггѣй, *m.* Aggæus. *16 дек.*
Аглаида, *f.* Aglaia. *19 дек.*
Агнія и Агнесса, *f.* Agnes, Aggy. *21 янв.*
Аграфена, *dim.* **Груня, Груша,** *see* Агриппина.
Агриппина, *coll.* **Аграфена,** *f.* Agrippina. *23 іюня.*
Адамъ, *m.* Adam. *25 дек.*
Адольфъ, *m.* Adolphus. *11 мая.*
Адріанъ, *coll.* **Андреянъ,** *m.* Adrian, Hadrian. *26 авг.*
Акилина, *coll.* **Акулина,** *f.* Aquilina. *13 іюня.*
Акимъ, *see* Іакинѳъ.
Аксинья, *see* Ксенія.
Александра, *f. dim.* **Сашенька,** Alexandra. *21 апр.*
Александръ, *m. dim.* **Саша, Шура,** Alexander, Alick. *30 авг.*
Алексѣй, *m. dim.* **Алёша,** Alexis. *5 окт.*
Алёна, *see* Елена.
Алоисій, *m.* Aloisius. *21 іюня.*
Альбертъ и Альбрехтъ, *m.* Albert. *24 апр.*
Альфонсъ, *m.* Alphonso. *22 авг.*
Амалія, *f.* Amelia. *10 іюля.*
Амвросій, *m.* Ambrose. *7 дек.*
Амедей и Амадей, *m.* Amadeus. *8 апр.*
Анастасій, *m.* Anastasius. *22 янв.*
Анастасія, *f. dim.* **Настя,** Anastasia. *22 дек.*
Анатолій, *m.* Anatolius. *3 іюля.*
Андрей, *m. dim.* **Андрюша;** Andrew. *30 нояб.*
Аникій и Аника, *see* Іоанникій.
Анисимъ, *see* Онисимъ.
Анисія, *f.* Anysia. *30 дек.*
Анна, *f. dim.* **Анюта, Аннушка,** Anne, Ann, Nancy. *3 фев.*
Антонина, *f.* Antonina. *1 марта.*
Антоній и Антонъ, *m.* Anthony, Anthonius. *17 янв.*
Ануфрій, *see* Онуфрій.
Аполлинарій, *m.* Apollinarius. *23 іюля.*
Арнольдъ, *m.* Arnold. *11 дек.*
Арсеній, *m.* Arsenius. *8 мая.*
Архипъ, *m.* Archippus. *19 февр.*
Астафій и Астапъ, *see* Евстаѳій.
Афимія, *see* Евфимія.
Афросинья, *see* Евфросинія.
Аѳанасій, *dim.* **Аѳоня,** Athanasius. *2 мая.*

Балтазаръ и Валтасаръ, *m.* Balthazar; Belshazzar. *4 янв.*
Берта, *f.* Bertha. *14 іюля.*
Богданъ, *m.* Deodatus (*see* Ѳеодотъ). *28 марта.*
Болеславъ, *m.* Boleslaus. *18 авг.*
Борисъ, *m. dim.* **Боря, Боренька,** Boris. *24 іюля.*

Валентинъ, *m.* Valentine, Val. *24 апр.*
Валеріанъ и Валерій, *m.* Valerian. *22 нояб.*
Ваня, Ванька, Ванюха, Ванюшка, *m. dim. see* Иванъ, Іоаннъ.
Варвара, *f. dim.* **Варя, Варенька,** Barbara. *4 дек.*
Варнава, *m.* Barnaby. *11 іюня.*
Варѳоломей, *m.* Bartholemew. *25 авг.*
Василій, *m. dim.* **Вася, Васенька,** Basil. *7 марта.*
Вассіанъ, *m.* Bassianus. *10 іюня.*
Венедиктъ, *m.* Benedict, Bennet. *14 марта.*
Веніаминъ, *m.* Benjamin, Ben. *13 окт.*
Венцеславъ, *m.* Venceslaus. *26 марта.*
Викторъ, *m.* Victor; ‖ **Викторія,** *f.* Victoria. *10 марта.*
Вильгельмъ и Вилимъ, *m.* William, Willy, Will. *28 мая.*
Винкентій и Викентій, *m.* Vincent, Vin, Vinny. *11 нояб.*
Витъ, *m.* Guy. *15 іюня.*
Владиміръ, *m. dim.* **Володя, Володенька,** Vladimir, Woldemar. *15 іюля.*
Владиславъ, *m.* Vladislaus, Ladislaus. *27 іюня.*
Власій и Власъ, *m.* Blase. *11 февр.*
Вонифатій и Бонифацій, *m.* Boniface. *19 дек.*
Вѣра, *f. dim.* **Вѣрочка,** Vera, Fides (Faith). *17 сен.*

Гавріилъ, *coll.* **Гаврила,** *m.* Gabriel. *13 іюля.*
Гейнрихъ и Генрихъ, *m.* Henry, Harry, Hal. *15 іюля.*
Геновева и Женевьева, *f.* Genevieve. *3 янв.*
Георгій, *coll.* **Егоръ и Юрій,** *m. dim.* **Егорушка,** George, Georgy. *23 апр.*

Герасимъ, *m.* Gerizim. *4 марта.*
Гервасій, *m.* Gervase. *14 окт.*
Германъ, *m.* German. *12 мая.*
Гермогенъ, *see* Ермогенъ.
Гиларій, *m.* Hilary. *12 іюля.*
Гликерія, *coll.* **Лукерья,** *f.* Glycera. *13 марта.*
Глѣбъ, *m.* Gleb. *24 іюля.*
Гонорій, *m.* Honorius. *16 янв.*
Григорій, *m. dim.* **Гриша,** Gregory. *17 нояб.*
Груня, Груша, *f. see* Агриппина, Аграфена.
Гуго, *m.* Hugo. *1 апр.*

Давидъ *и* **Давыдъ,** *m.* David, Davy. *26 іюня.*
Даміанъ, *coll.* **Демьянъ,** *m.* Damian. *1 нояб.*
Даніилъ, *coll.* **Данила,** *m.* Daniel, Dan. *17 дек.*
Дарія *и* **Дарья,** *f. dim.* **Даша, Дашенька,** Daria. *19 марта.*
Димитрій, *m. dim.* **Митя, Митенька, Митька,** Demetrius. *26 окт.*
Дисидерій, *m.* Desiderius. *19 сент.*
Діомидъ, *coll.* **Демидъ,** Diomedes. *3 іюля.*
Діонисій, *coll.* **Денисъ,** *m.* Dyonisius, Dennis. *3 окт.*
Дмитрій, *see* Димитрій.
Дороѳея, *f.* Dorothea, Dorothy. *5 февр.*
Дуня, Дуняша, *dim. see* Авдотья, Евдокія.

Ева, *f.* Eve *24 дек.*
Евгеній, *m.* Eugene. *7 марта.* ‖ **Евгенія,** *f. dim.* **Женя,** Eugenia, Eugenie. *24 дек.*
Евдокимъ, *m.* Eudocimus. *31 іюля.*
Евдокія, *coll.* **Авдотья,** *f. dim.* **Дуня,** Eudoxia. *1 марта.*
Евлалія, *f.* Eulalia. *12 авг.*
Евстаѳій, *coll.* **Астафій,** *m.* Eustace. *20 сент.*
Евтихій, *m.* Prosper. *6 апр.*
Евфимія, *coll.* **Афимья,** *f.* Euphemia. *16 сент.*
Евфросинія, *coll.* **Афросинья,** *f.* Euphrosyne. *25 сент.*
Евѳимій, Еѳимъ, *m.* Euthymus. *15 окт.*
Егоръ, *m. coll. dim.* **Егорушка,** *see* Георгій.
Екатерина, *f. dim.* **Катя, Катенька,** Catharine, Katherine, Kate. *24 нояб.*
Елена, *coll.* **Алёна,** *f. dim.* **Лена, Леночка, Лёнушка,** Helen, Nell. *21 мая.*
Елизавета, Елисавета, *f. dim.* **Лиза, Лизанька,** Elizabeth, Betsy, Betty, Bess. *5 сент.*
Емельянъ, *see* Эмиліанъ.
Епифаній, *m.* Epiphanius. *12 мая.*
Еразмъ, *m.* Erasmus. *24 февр.*
Еремѣй, *see* Іеремія.
Ермогенъ, *m.* Hermogenes. *10 дек.*
Ермолай, *m.* Hermolaus. *26 іюля.*
Есперъ, *m.* Esper. *2 мая.*
Есѳирь, *f.* Esther. *7 окт.*
Ефимъ, *see* Евѳимій.
Ефремъ, *m.* Ephraim. *28 янв.*

Жанета, *f.* Jane, Hannah, Janet, Jenny. *3 февр.*
Жозефина, *f.* Josephine. *19 марта.*

Закхей *и* **Захей,** *m.* Zaccheus. *18 нояб.*
Захарія *и* **Захаръ,** *m. dim.* **Захарушка,** Zachariah, Zachary, Zach. *5 сент.*
Зинаида, *f. dim.* **Зина,** Zeneida. *11 окт.*
Зиновій, *m.* Zenobius; ‖ **Зиновія,** *f.* Zenobia. *30 окт.*
Зоя, *f.* Zoe. *18 дек.*

Иванъ, *m. dim.* **Ваня, Ванюша,** *see* Іоаннъ.
Игнатій, *m. dim.* **Игнаша,** Ignatius. *29 янв.*
Изабелла, *f.* Isabella, Isabel. *22 февр.*
Иларіонъ, *coll.* **Ларивонъ,** *m.* Hilarion. *21 окт.*
Илія *и* **Илья,** *m. dim.* **Ильюша,** Elias, Eliah. *20 іюля.*
Иннокентій, *m.* Innocent. *26 нояб.*
Ираклій, *m.* Heraclius. *9 марта.*
Ирина, *coll.* **Арина,** *f. dim.* **Ириша,** Irene. *5 мая.*
Иродіонъ, *coll.* **Радивонъ,** *m.* Herodian. *8 апр.*
Исаакій *и* **Исаакъ,** *m.* Isaac. *30 мая.*
Исаія *и* **Исай,** *m.* Isaiah. *16 февр.*
Исидоръ, *coll.* **Сидоръ,** *m.* Isidore, Isidorus. *14 февр.*

Іакинѳъ, *coll.* **Акимъ,** *m.* Hyacinth. *3 іюля.*
Іаковъ *и* **Яковъ,** *m. dim.* **Яша,** Jacob, James, Jemmy, Jim. *30 апр.*
Іаннуарій, *m.* Januarius. *21 апр.*
Іезекіиль, *m.* Ezekiel. *21 іюля.*
Іеремія, *coll.* **Еремѣй,** *m.* Jeremy, Jeremiah, Jerry. *1 мая.*
Іеронимъ, *m.* Jerome. *15 іюня.*
Іоакимъ, *coll.* **Якимъ,** *m.* Joachim. *9 сент.*
Іоанникій, *coll.* **Аникій,** *m.* Joannicius. *4 нояб.*
Іоаннъ, *coll.* **Иванъ,** *m. dim.* **Ваня,** John, Johnny, Jack. *24 іюня.*
Іовъ, *m.* Job. *6 мая.*
Іона, *m.* Jonas. *28 марта.*
Іосифъ, *coll.* **Осипъ,** *m.* Joseph, Joe. *4 апр.*

Казиміръ, *m.* Casimir. *4 марта.*
Карлъ, *m.* Charles, Charley. *28 янв.*
Катерина, *dim.* **Катенька,** *see* Екатерина.
Кипріанъ, *coll.* **Купреянъ,** *m.* Cyprian. *2 окт.*
Кириллъ, *coll.* **Кирила,** *m.* Cyril. *18 марта.*
Клавдій, *m.* Claudius; ‖ **Клавдія,** *f.* Claudia. *31 янв.*
Клеопатра, *f.* Cleopatra. *19 окт.*
Климентъ, *coll.* **Клементій,** *m.* Clement. *25 нояб.*
Кодратъ, *coll.* **Кондратъ** *и* **Кондратій,** *m.* Quadratus. *10 марта.*
Коля, Коленька, *see* Николай.
Константинъ, *m. dim.* **Костя, Костенька,** Constantine. *21 мая.*
Косьма, *coll.* **Козьма** *и* **Кузьма,** *m.* Cosmus, Cosmo. *1 нояб.*
Ксенія, *coll.* **Аксинья,** *f. dim.* **Аксюша,** Xenia. *24 янв.*
Ксенофонтъ, *m.* Xenophon. *26 янв.*

Лаврентій, *m.* Laurence. *10 авг.*
Лазарь, *m.* Lazarus. *17 окт.*
Ларивонъ *и* **Ларіонъ,** *see* Иларіонъ.
Лёвъ, *m.* Leon, Leo. *18 февр.*
Лена, Лёнушка, *see* Елена.
Леонидъ, *m.* Leonidas. *15 марта.*
Леонтій, *coll.* **Левонтій,** *m.* Leontius. *18 іюня.*
Лизавета, *dim.* **Лиза, Лизанька,** *see* Елизавета.
Логгинъ *и* **Лонгинъ,** *m.* Longinus. *16 окт.*
Лука, *m.* Luke, Lucas. *18 окт.*
Лукерія, *see* Гликерія.
Лукіанъ *или* **Лукьянъ** *и* **Луціанъ,** *m.* Lucian. *15 окт.*
Любовь, *f.* Charity, Love. *17 сент.*
Людмила, *f.* Ludmilla. *16 сент.*
Людовикъ *и* **Лудовикъ,** *m.* Lewis. *25 авг.*

Маврикій *и* **Морицъ,** *m.* Maurice, Morice, Morrice. *10 іюля.*

Магдалина, *f.* Magdalen, Magdaline, Maudlin. *22 іюля.*
Макарій, *coll.* **Макаръ**, *m.* Macarius. *19 янв.*
Максимиліанъ, *m.* Maximilian. *22 окт.*
Максимъ, *m.* Maximus. *21 янв.*
Маргарита, *f.* Margaret, Maggy, Meg. *10 іюня.*
Марія *и* **Марья**, *f. dim.* **Маша, Маня, Маруся,** Maria, Mary, Polly, Poll. *22 іюля*
Мартинъ *и* **Мартынъ**, *m.* Martin. *14 апр.*
Марѳа, *f. dim.* **Марѳуша**, Martha, Patty. *1 сент.*
Матильда, *f.* Matilda, Matty, Mat. *14 марта.*
Матрона, *coll.* **Матрёна**, *f.* Matrona. *18 мая.*
Матѳей, *coll.* **Матвѣй**, *m.* Matthew. *9 авг.*
Матѳій, *m.* Matthias, Mat. *5 окт.*
Меланія, *coll.* **Маланья**, *f.* Melany. *31 дек.*
Меркурій *и* **Меркулъ**, *m.* Mercury. *24 нояб.*
Меѳодій, *m.* Methodius. *20 іюня.*
Мина, *f.* Mina. *5 янв.*
Митрофанъ, *m.* Metrophanes. *4 іюня.*
Митька, Митенька, *dim.* *see* Димитрій, Дмитрій.
Михаилъ, *coll.* **Михайла**, *m. dim.* **Миша**, Michael, Mick, Mike. *8 нояб.*
Михей, *m.* Micah. *14 авг.*
Модестъ, *m.* Modestus. *16 мая.*
Моисей, *m.* Moses. *16 іюля.*

Надежда, *f. dim.* **Надя, Наденька**, Hope, Esperantia. *17 сент.*
Наркисъ *и* **Нарцисъ**, *m.* Narcissus. *31 окт.*
Настасья, *dim.* **Настя, Настенька**, *see* Анастасія.
Наталія *и* **Наталья**, *f. dim.* **Наташа**, Natalia, Nataly. *26 авг.*
Непомукъ, *m.* Nepomucenus. *16 мая.*
Несторъ, *m.* Nestor. *27 окт.*
Никита, *m.* Nicetas. *3 апр.*
Никифоръ, *m.* Nicephorus. *9 февр.*
Никодимъ, *m.* Nicodemus. *2 авг.*
Николай, *m. dim.* **Николаша, Коля**, Nicholas, Nick. *6 дек.*
Никонъ, *m.* Nicon. *22 марта.*

Олимпій, *m.* Olympus. *30 іюля.*
Ольга, *f. dim.* **Оля, Оленька**, Olga. *11 іюля.*
Онисимъ, *coll.* **Анисимъ**, *m.* Onesimus. *15 февр*
Онуфрій, *coll.* **Ануфрій**, *m.* Numphrey. *12 іюня.*
Осипъ, *coll. see* Іосифъ.

Павелъ, *m. dim.* **Павлуша**, Paul. *29 іюня.*
Павла *и* **Павлина**, *coll.* **Полина**, *f.* Paulina. *3 іюня.*
Павлинъ, *m.* Paulinus. *23 янв.*
Памфилъ, *m.* Pamphylius. *16 февр.*
Панкратій, *m.* Pancratius. *9 іюля.*
Пантелеймонъ, *m.* Pantaleon. *27 іюля.*
Параскева, *coll.* **Прасковья**, *f.* Parasceva, Prascovia. *26 іюля.*
Пелагія *и* **Палагея**, *f. dim.* **Паша**, Pelagia. *4 мая.*
Пётръ, *m. dim.* **Петя, Петруша**, Peter. *29 іюня.*
Пій, *m.* Pius. *11 іюля.*
Платонъ, *m. dim.* **Платоша**, Plato. *18 нояб.*
Поликарпъ, *m.* Polycarp. *23 февр.*
Поліевктъ, *m.* Polyeucles. *9 янв.*
Прасковья, *f. coll. dim.* **Параша**, *see* Параскева.
Прокопій, *coll.* **Прокофій**, *m.* Procopius. *8 іюля.*
Прохоръ, *m.* Prochorus. *28 іюля.*
Пульхерія, *f.* Pulcheria. *7 авг.*

Рахиль, *f.* Rachel. *2 окт.*
Ревекка, *f.* Rebecca, Becky. *9 марта.*
Родіонъ, *m.* Rodion. *10 нояб.*
Романъ, *m.* Romanus. *29 янв.*
Руфъ, *m.* Rufus. *8 апр.*

Савва, *m.* Sabbas. *5 дек.*
Самсонъ *и* **Сампсонъ**, *m.* Samson. *27 іюня.*
Самуилъ, *coll.* **Самойла**, *m.* Samuel, Sam Sammy. *20 авг.*
Саша, Сашенька, *see* Александръ, Александра.
Севастіанъ, *m.* Sebastian, Seb. *18 дек.*
Серафима, *f.* Seraphine. *29 іюля.*
Сергій *и* **Сергѣй**, *m. dim.* **Серёжа**, Sergius. *5 іюля.*
Сильвестръ, *m.* Sylvester. *2 янв.*
Симеонъ *и* **Семёнъ**, *m.* Simeon, Sim. *3 февр.*
Симонъ, *m.* Simon, Sim. *10 мая.*
Сиѳъ, *m.* Seth. *2 янв.*
Соломонія *и* **Соломонида**, *f.* Salome. *1 авг.*
Соломонъ, *m.* Solomon, Sol. *8 февр.*
Софія *и* **Софья**, *f. dim.* **Соня, Сонюшка**, Sophia, Soph, Sophy. *17 сент.*
Софроній, *m.* Sophronius. *11 марта.*
Станиславъ, *m.* Stanislaus. *7 мая.*
Стефанида *и* **Степанида**, *f.* Stephania. *11 нояб.*
Стефанъ *и* **Степанъ**, *m. dim.* **Стенька**, Stephen. *27 дек.*
Сусанна, *f.* Susanna, Susan, Suky. *6 іюня.*

Татіана *и* **Татьяна**, *f. dim.* **Таня**, Tatiana. *12 янв.*
Терезія *и* **Тереза**, *f.* Theresa. *15 окт.*
Тимоѳей, *m. dim.* **Тимоша**, Timothy, Tim. *22 янв.*
Товій *и* **Товитъ**, *m.* Tobias, Toby. *13 сент.*
Трифонъ, *m.* Tryphon. *1 февр.*
Трофимъ, *m.* Trophymus. *23 іюля.*

Ульрика, *f.* Ulrica. *4 іюня.*
Ульрихъ, *m.* Ulrich. *4 іюля.*
Урбанъ, *m.* Urban. *23 іюня.*
Урсула, *f.* Ursula. *21 окт.*

Фабій *и* **Фабіанъ**, *m.* Fabian. *5 авг.*
Февронія, *coll.* **Хавронья**, *f.* Febronia. *25 іюня.*
Феликсъ, *m.* Felix. *6 іюля.*
Фелицата, *f.* Felicitas. *25 нояб.*
Филимонъ, *m.* Philemon. *22 нояб.*
Филиппъ, *m.* Philip, Phil. *14 нояб.*
Фирминъ, *m.* Firmin. *24 іюня.*
Фіона, *see* Хіонія.
Флавіанъ, *m.* Flavian. *18 февр.*
Флорентій, *m.* Florent. *18 авг.*
Флоръ, *coll.* **Фролъ**, *m.* Floras. *18 дек.*
Фока, *m.* Phocas. *22 сент.*
Фотій, *m.* Photius. *12 авг.*
Францискъ *и* **Францъ**, *m.* Francis, Frank. *4 окт.*
Фридрихъ, *m.* Frederick, Fred. *5 марта.*

Хавронья, *f. see* Февронія.
Харалампій, *coll.* **Харлампъ**, *m.* Charalampius. *10 февр.*
Харитонъ, *m.* Chariton. *28 сент.*
Хіонія, *coll.* **Фіона**, *f.* Chionia. *16 апр.*
Христина, *f.* Christina. *24 іюля.*
Христіанъ, *m.* Christian. *14 мая.*
Христофоръ, *m.* Christopher, Kit. *9 мая.*

Целестинъ, *m.* Celestine. *8 апр.*
Цельсій *и* **Кельсій**, *m.* Celsius. *14 окт.*
Цецилія, *f.* Cecilia, Cecily, Cicely. *22 нояб.*

Шарлотта, *f.* Charlotte. *5 іюля.*

Эдуардъ, *m.* Edward, Ned, Neddy, Teddy *18 марта.*
Элеонора, *f.* Eleanor, Nell, Nelly. *1 іюля.*
Эмануилъ *и* **Мануилъ,** *m.* Emanuel. *17 іюня.*
Эмиліанъ, *coll.* **Эмельянъ,** *m.* Æmilianus, Emilian. *8 авг.*
Эсеирь, *f. see* Есеирь.

Юдиоь, *f.* Judith. *10 дек.*
Юліана *и* **Ульяна,** *f. dim.* **Улинька,** Juliana. *21 дек.*
Юліанъ *и* **Ульянъ,** *m.* Julian. *24 іюня.*
Юлій, *m.* Julius. *21 іюня*
Юлія, *f.* Julia. *18 мая.*
Юрій, *m. coll.* George, Georgy (*see* Георгій). *23 апр.*
Юстиніанъ, *m.* Justinian. *14 нояб.*
Юстинъ *и* **Іустинъ,** *m.* Justin. *1 іюня.*

Ядвига, *f.* Hedwiga. *15 окт.*
Якимъ, *see* Іоакимъ.
Яковъ, *dim.* **Яша,** *see* Іаковъ.

Θаддей, *m.* Thaddeus. *21 авг.*
Θалалей, *m.* Thalaleus. *20 мая.*
Θёкла, *f.* Thecla. *24 сент.*
Θеодора *и* **Θедора,** *f.* Theodora. *10 марта.*
Θеодоръ *и* **Θёдоръ,** *m. dim.* **Θёденька,** Theodore. *8 февр.*
Θеодосій *и* **Θедосей,** *m.* Theodosius. *11 янв.*
Θеодосія *и* **Θедосья,** *f.* Theodosia. *20 марта.*
Θеодотъ *и* **Θедотъ,** *m.* Theodotus. *7 нояб.*
Θеодулъ *и* **Θедулъ,** *m.* Theodulus. *5 апр.*
Θеоктиста, *coll.* **Θектиста,** *f.* Theoctista. *31 янв.*
Θеофанъ, *m.* Theophanes. *12 марта.*
Θеофилъ, *m.* Theophilus, Taff. *2 дек.*
Θирсъ, *m.* Thyrsus. *14 дек.*
Θома, *m.* Thomas, Tom, Tommy. *6 окт.*

ОБЪЯСНЕНІЕ

сокращеній въ историческомъ и миѳологическомъ словаряхъ.

amer.	American.
arab.	Arabian.
assyr.	Assyrian.
babyl.	Babylonian.
byzant.	Byzantine.
celt.	Celtic.
carth.	Carthaginian.
chin.	Chinese.
col.	Colchian.
cors.	Corsican.
dutch.	Dutch.
egypt.	Egyptian.
engl.	English.
fr.	French.
gal.	Galic.
ger.	German.
gr.	Greek.
hebr.	Hebrew.
hind.	Hindoostanee.
id.	the same as the one above.
ital.	Italian.
lat.	Latin.
lomb.	Lombardian.
lyd.	Lydian.
mac.	Macedonian.
med.	Median.
mong.	Mongol.
num.	Numidian.
parth.	Parthian.
pers.	Persian.
phen.	Phenician.
phryg.	Phrygian.
pol.	Polish.
rom.	Roman.
russ.	Russian.
scand.	Scandinavian.
scotch.	Scotch.
slav.	Slavonic.
span.	Spanish.
swed.	Swedish.
swiss.	Swiss.
syrac.	Syracusan.
tart.	Tartarian.
troj.	Trojan.
turk.	Turkish.
vis.	Visigothic.

ИСТОРИЧЕСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ.

Аббату̀чи, *m. indecl.* Abbatucci, *cors.*
Абела̀ръ *и* **Абеля̀ръ,** *m.* Abelard, *fr.*
Авваку̀мъ, *m.* Habbakkuk, *hebr.*
Августу̀лъ, *m.* Augustulus, *rom.*
Авессало̀мъ *(hebr.* **Авшало̀мъ**), *m.* Absalom.
Авреліа̀нъ, *m.* Aurelian, *rom.*
Агасѳѐръ, *m.* Ahasuerus, *med.*
Агато̀клъ *и* **Агаѳо̀клъ,** *m.* Agathocles, *syrac*
Агезила̀й, *m.* Agesilaus, *gr.*
Агуа̀до, *m.* Aguado, *span.*
Ала̀рихъ *или* **Ала̀рикъ,** *m.* Alaric, *vis.*
Алкѐй, *m.* Alceus, *gr.*
Алкивіа̀дъ *и* **Алкибіа̀дъ,** *m.* Alcibiades, *id.*
Альбоѝнъ *и* **Албоѝнъ,** *m.* Alboin, *lomb.*
Амѐрикъ Веспу̀цій, *m.* Americus Vespucius, *ital.*
Амура̀тъ *и* **Мура̀дъ,** *m.* Amurath, *turk.*
Амфиктіо̀ны, *s. m. pl.* the Amphyctions, *gr.*
Анаксаго̀ръ, *m.* Anaxagoras, *id.*
Андрома̀ха, *f.* Andromache, *troj.*
Анкъ Ма̀рцій, *m.* Ancus Martius, *rom.*
Аннибалъ, *m.* Hannibal, *carth.*
Анхѝзъ, *m.* Anckises, *troj.*
Апеллѐсъ, *m.* Apelles, *gr.*
Апра̀ксинъ, *m.* Apraxin, *russ.*
Апулѐй, *m.* Apuleius, *rom.*
Аракчѐевъ, *m.* Araktcheief, *russ.*
Аргона̀вты, *s. m. pl.* Argonauts, *gr.*
Аристо̀тель, *m.* Aristotle, *id.*
Арса̀къ, *m.* Arsaces, *parth.*
Артаксѐрксъ, *m.* **(Длиннору̀кій),** Artaxeraxes Longimanus, *pers.*
Архимѐдъ, *m.* Archimedes, *syrac.*
Астіа̀гъ, *m.* Astyages, *med.*
Ахѝллъ *и* **Ахиллѐсъ,** *m.* Achilles, *gr.*
Ая̀ксъ, *m.* Ajax, *id.*
Аѳа̀лія *или* **Ата̀лія** *и* **Гоѳо̀лія,** *f.* Athaliah, *hebr.*
Аѳинѐй *и* **Аѳенѐй,** *m.* Athenæus, *gr*
Аѳинодо̀ръ, *m.* Athenodorus, *id.*

Ба̀йронъ *и* **Бѐйронъ,** *m.* Byron, *engl.*
Бараты̀нскій, *s. m.* Baratynski, *russ.*
Барбаро̀сса, *m.* Barbarossa *(surname).*
Бато̀рій, *m.* Bathory, *pol.*
Баты̀й, *m.* Batu-Khan, *tart.*
Ба̀тюшковъ, *m.* Batiushkof, *russ.*
Баязѐдъ *и* **Баезѝдъ,** *m.* Bajaset, *turk.*
Белль, *m.* Bell, *scotch.*
Берцѐліусъ, *m.* Berzelius, *swed*
Бетхо̀венъ, *m.* Beethoven, *ger*
Бѝсмаркъ, *m.* Bismarck, *id.*
Блю̀херъ, *m.* Blucher, *id.*
Богарнѐ, *m. indecl.* Beauharnais, *fr.*
Бокка̀чіо, *m.* Boccaccio, *ital.*
Богдано̀вичъ, *m.* Bogdanovitch, *russ.*
Бородѝнъ, *m.* Borodin, *id.*
Брутъ, *m.* Brutus, *rom.*
Бюффо̀нъ, *m.* Buffon, *fr.*

Ва̀лленштейнъ, *m.* Wallenstein, *ger.*
Ва̀льтеръ-Скоттъ, *m.* Walter Scott, *engl.*
Велиса̀рій *и* **Велиза̀рій,** *m.* Belisarius, *byzant.*
Веллингто̀нъ, *m.* Wellington, *engl.*
Вѐрди, *m.* Verdi, *ital.*
Вѝландъ, *m.* Wieland, *ger.*
Вильгѐльмъ Телль, *m.* William Tell, *swiss.*
Виргѝлій *и* **Вергѝлій,** *m.* Virgil, *rom.*
Витру̀вій, *m.* Vitruvius, *id.*
Віа̀нтъ, *m.* Bias, *gr.*
Віельго̀рскій, *m.* Vielhorski, *russ.*
Владѝміръ Свято̀й, *m.* Vladimir the Saint, *id.*
Вольтѐръ, *m.* Voltaire, *fr.*
Вя̀земскій, *m.* Viazemski, *russ.*

Га̀гедорнъ, *m.* Hagedorn, *ger.*
Га̀йднъ *и* **Га̀йденъ,** *m.* Haydn, *id.*
Галилѐй, *m.* Galileo, *ital.*
Галлѐй, *m.* Halley, *engl.*
Гару̀нъ-Альрашѝдъ, *m.* Haroun-al-Rashid, *arab.*
Гвѐльфы *и* **Гибеллѝны,** *s. m. pl.* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
Гезіо̀дъ *и* **Изіо̀дъ,** Hesiod, *gr.*
Гельвѐцій, *m.* Helvetius, *swiss.*
Гера̀клій *и* **Ира̀клій,** *m.* Heraclius, *byzant.*
Герма̀никъ, *m.* Germanicus, *rom.*
Гёте, *m. indecl.* Göthe, *ger.*
Гла̀дстонъ, *m.* Gladstone, *engl.*
Глѝнка, *m.* Glinka, *russ.*
Гнѐдичъ, *m.* Gneditch, *id.*
Гога̀ртъ, *m.* Hogarth, *engl.*
Го̀голь, *m.* Gogol, *russ.*
Голѝцынъ, *m.* Golitzin, *id.*
Гомѐръ *и* **Омѝръ,** *m.* Homer, *gr.*
Гора̀цій, *m.* Horatio *or* Horace, *rom.*
Гоѳо̀лія, *f.* Athaliath, *see* Аѳалія, *hebr.*
Гракхъ, *m.* Gracchus, *rom.*
Граціа̀нъ, *m.* Gratian, *id.*
Грибоѐдовъ, *m.* Griboyedof, *russ.*
Гро̀цій, *m.* Grotius *or* de Groot, *dutch.*
Гу̀мбольдтъ, *m.* Humboldt, *ger.*
Гу̀тенбергъ, *m.* Gutenberg, *id.*
Гюѝзъ *и* **Гизъ,** *m.* Guise, *fr.*

Дамаскѝнъ, *m.* Damascenus *(surname).*
Дана̀й, *m.* Danaus, *phryg.*
Да̀нте, *m.* Dante, *ital.*
Да̀рій Гиста̀спъ, *m.* Darius Hystaspis, *pers.*
Да̀шковъ, *m.* Dashkof, *russ.*
Девкаліо̀нъ, *m.* Deucalion, *gr.*
Дейо̀къ *и* **Дейо̀цесъ,** *m.* Dejoces, *med.*
Делавѝнь, *m.* Delavigne, *fr.*
Делѝль, *m.* Delille, *id.*
Демосѳѐнъ, *m.* Demosthenes, *gr.*
Держа̀винъ, *m.* Derjavin, *russ.*
Дѐцій, *m.* Decius, *rom.*
Деянѝра, *f.* Dejanire, *gr.*
Джо̀нсонъ, *m.* Johnson, *engl.*

Джустиніа̀ни, *m. indecl.* Giustiniani, *ital.*
Дидо̀на, *f.* Dido, *carth.*
Діогѐнъ, *m.* Diogenes, *gr.*
Діоклетіа̀нъ, *m.* Diocletian, *rom.*
Діомѝдъ *и* **Діомѐдъ,** *m.* Diomedes, *gr.*
Драко̀нъ, *m.* Draco, *id.*
Дю̀реръ, *m.* **(Альбрѐхтъ),** Albert Durer, *ger.*

Евклѝдъ, *m.* Euclid, *gr.*
Евмѐнъ *и* **Евмѐній,** *m.* Eumenes, *mac.*
Еврипѝдъ, *m.* Euripides, *gr.*
Евтро̀пъ *и* **Евтро̀пій,** *m.* Eutropius, *rom.*
Ѐздра, *m.* Ezra, *hebr.*
Екатерѝна Велѝкая, *f.* Catharine the Great, *russ.*
Епамино̀ндъ, *m.* Epaminondas, *gr.*

Жанлѝсъ, *f.* **(Г-жа)** Madam Genlis, *fr.*
Жера̀ръ, *m.* Gerard, *id.*
Жофрѐтъ, *m.* Jauffret, *id.*
Жуко̀вскій, *m.* Zhukovski, *russ.*

Заіо̀нчекъ, *m.* Zaionczek, *pol.*
За̀льцманъ, *m.* Salzman, *ger.*
Зино̀вія, *f.* Zenobia, *gr.*
Зу̀бовъ, *m.* Zoobof, *russ.*

Изра̀иль, *m.* Israel, *hebr.*
Изясла̀въ, *m.* Iziaslaf, *russ.*
Иппокра̀тъ *и* **Гиппокра̀тъ,** *m.* Hippocrates, *gr.*
Иродо̀тъ *и* **Геродо̀тъ,** *m.* Herodotus, *id.*
Ѝродъ, *m.* Herod, *hebr.*
Ифигѐнія, *f.* Iphigenia, *gr.*

Іезекі̀илъ, *m.* Ezekiel, *hebr.*
Іеровоа̀мъ, *m.* Jeroboam, *id.*
Іису̀съ Навѝнъ, *m.* Joshua, *id.*
Іоа̀нна д'Аркъ, *f.* Joan of Arc, *fr.*

Кадмъ, *m.* Cadmus, *phen.*
Каллисѳѐнъ, *m.* Callisthenes, *gr.*
Калпу̀рній, *m.* Calpurnius, *rom.*
Карамзѝнъ, *m.* Karamzin, *russ.*
Карлъ Велѝкій, *m.* Charlemagne, *ger.*
Ка̀стельре, Кѐстельри, *m. indecl.* Castlereagh, *engl.*
Квинтиліа̀нъ, *m.* Quintilian, *rom.*
Квинтъ Ку̀рцій, *m.* Quintus Curtius, *id.*
Кекро̀псъ, *m.* Cecrops, *gr.*
Кѐннингъ, *m.* Canning, *engl.*
Керубѝни, *m.* Cherubini, *ital.*
Кѐсарь, *see* Цезарь.
Кѝмонъ, *m.* Cimon, *gr.*
Киръ, *m.* Cyrus, *pers.*
Клавдіа̀нъ, *m.* Claudian, *rom.*
Клеову̀лъ, *m.* Cleobulus, *gr.*
Кло̀пштокъ, *m.* Klopstock, *ger.*
Клота̀рій, *m.* Clothaire, *fr.*
Княжнѝнъ, *m.* Kniajnin, *russ.*
Колу̀мбъ *и* **Коло̀мбъ,** *m.* Columbus, *ital.*
Комнѝнъ (Алексі̀й), *m.* Alexis Comnenus, *byzant.*
Конфу̀цій, *m.* Confucius, *chin.*
Корнѐлій Нѐпотъ, *m.* Cornelius Nepos, *rom.*
Корнѐль, *m.* Corneille, *fr.*
Коррѐджіо, *m.* Correggio, *ital.*
Кресъ, *m.* Crœsus, *lyd.*
Кро̀мвель, *m.* Cromwell, *engl.*
Крыло̀въ, *m.* Krylof, *russ.*
Ксенофо̀нтъ, *m.* Xenophon, *gr.*
Ксерксъ, *m.* Xerxes, *pers.*
Кукъ, *m.* Cook, *engl.*
Куріа̀ціи, *s. m. pl.* the Curiatii, *rom.*
Кювьѐ, *m. indecl.* Cuvier, *fr.*

Лага̀рпъ, *m.* La Harpe, *swiss.*
Лафонтѐнъ, *m.* Lafontaine, *fr.*
Леонѝдъ, *m.* Leonidas, *gr.*
Лѐрмонтовъ, *m.* Lermontow, *russ.*
Леща̀нскій, *m.* Leszinski, *pol.*
Лику̀ргъ, *m.* Lycurgus, *gr.*
Лисима̀хъ, *m.* Lysimachus, *id.*
Ломоно̀совъ, *m.* Lomonosof, *russ.*
Лопухѝнъ, *m.* Lopukhin, *id.*
Лота̀рь, *m.* Lotharius, *fr.*
Лукіа̀нъ, *m.* Lucian, *gr.*
Лукрѐція, *f.* Lucretia, *rom.*
Луку̀ллъ, *m.* Lucullus, *id.*
Лю̀теръ, *m.* Luther, *ger.*

Магомѐтъ *и* **Мухаммѐдъ,** *m.* Mahomet, *arab.*
Маккавѐй, *m.* Machabæus, *hebr.*
Максѐнцій, *m.* Maxentius, *rom.*
Маркъ Аврѐлій, *m.* Marcus-Aurelius, *id.*
Ма̀нлій, *m.* Manlius, *id.*
Ма̀рльборо, *m. indecl.* Marlborough, *engl.*
Маѳуса̀илъ, *m.* Methusaleh, *hebr.*
Медѐя, *f.* Medea, *col.*
Мѐдицисъ *и* **Мѐдичи,** *m.* Medicis, *ital.*
Менела̀й, *m.* Menelaus, *gr.*
Меценàтъ, *m.* Mæcenas, *rom.*
Мещѐрскій, *m.* Mestcherski, *russ.*
Мѝкель-Анджѐло, *m.* Michael Angelo, *ital.*
Монта̀нь *и* **Монтѐнь,** *m.* Montaigne, *fr.*
Мо̀цартъ, *m.* Mozart, *ger.*
Мурѝльо, *m.* Murillo, *span.*
Муръ, *m.* Moore, *engl.*

Навуходоносо̀ръ, *m.* Nebuchandnezzar, *babyl.*
Неемѝя, *f.* Nehemiah, *hebr.*
Нѝній, *m.* Ninias, *assyr.*
Но̀бель, *m.* Nobel, *swed.*
Ной, *m.* Noah, *hebr.*
Ну̀ма Помпѝлій, *m.* Numa Pompilius, *rom.*
Нью̀тонъ, *m.* Newton, *engl.*
Нѣмцѐвичъ, *m.* Niemcewicz, *pol.*

Овѝдій Назо̀нъ, *m.* Ovid Naso, *rom.*
Огѝгій, *m.* Ogyges, *gr.*
Огѝнскій, *m.* Oghinski, *pol.*
Окта̀вій, *m.* Octavius, *rom.*
Орфѐй, *m.* Orpheus, *gr.*

Павса̀ній, *m.* Pausanias, *gr.*
Паку̀вій, *m.* Pacuvius, *rom.*
Патро̀клъ, *m.* Patroclus, *gr.*
Перѝклъ, *m.* Pericles, *id.*
Перуджѝно, *m.* Perugino, *ital.*
Пестало̀цци, *m. indecl.* Pestalozzi, *swiss.*
Петръ Велѝкій, *m.* Peter the Great, *russ.*
Пила̀тъ, *m.* Pilate, *rom.*
Пипѝнъ Коро̀ткій, *m.* Pepin the Short, *fr.*
Пирръ, *m.* Pyrrhus, *gr.*
Пиѳаго̀ръ, *m.* Pythagoras, *id.*
Плавтъ, *m.* Plautus, *rom.*
Плута̀рхъ, *m.* Plutarch, *gr.*
Пожа̀рскій, *m.* Pozharski, *russ.*
Полѝвій *и* **Полѝбій,** *m.* Polybius, *gr.*
Помпѐй, *m.* Pompey, *rom.*
Потёмкинъ, *m.* Potemkin, *russ.*
Пото̀цкій, *m.* Potocki, *pol.*
Псамметѝхъ, *m.* Psammeticus, *egypt.*
Птолемѐй *и* **Птоломѐй,** *m.* Ptolemy, *id.*
Пу̀шкинъ, *m.* Pushkin, *russ.*

Рафаэ̀ль, *m* Raphael, *ital.*
Рѐгулъ, *m.* Regulus, *rom.*
Ремъ, *m.* Remus, *id.*
Реомю̀ръ, *m.* Reaumur, *fr.*
Ржѐвскій. *m.* Rzhevski, *russ.*

Ровоа̀мъ, *m.* Rehoboam, *hebr.*
Ро̀мулъ, *m.* Romulus, *rom.*
Румянцевъ, *m.* Rumiantzof, *russ.*
Рюйшъ *и* **Рейшъ,** *m.* Ruysen, *dutch.*
Рю̀рикъ, *m.* Rurik, *russ.*

Саллю̀стій, *m.* Sallust, *rom.*
Сау̀лъ, *m.* Saul, *hebr.*
Са̀фо *и* **Са̀пфо,** *f.* Sappho, *gr*
Селѐвкъ, *m.* Seleucus, *egypt.*
Семирамѝда, *f.* Samiramis, *assyr.*
Сеннахирѝмъ, *m.* Sennacherib, *id.*
Симъ, *m.* Shem, *id.*
Сиѳъ, *m.* Seth, *id.*
Собѣскій, *m.* **(Янъ),** John Sobieski, *pol.*
Сокра̀тъ, *m.* Socrates, *gr.*
Сципіо̀нъ, *m.* Scipio, *rom.*
Сюллѝ, *m. indecl.* Sully, *fr.*

Тарквѝній, *m.* Tarquinius, *rom.*
Та̀ссо *или* **Тассъ,** *m.* Tasso, *ital.*
Та̀цитъ, *m.* Tacitus, *rom.*
Терѐнцій, *m.* Terentius, *id.*
Тивѐрій *и* **Тибѐрій,** *m.* Tiberius, *id.*
Титъ Лѝвій, *m.* Titus Livius, *id.*
Тиціа̀нъ, *m.* Titian, *ital.*
Толсто̀й, *m.* Tolstoy, *russ.*
Трая̀нъ, *m.* Trajan, *rom.*

Уллѝсъ *и* **Одиссѐй,** *m.* Ulysses, *gr.*
Ульфѝла, *m.* Uphilas, *scand.*

Фабрѝцій, *m.* Fabricius, *rom.*
Фараму̀ндъ, *m.* Pharamond, *fr.*
Федръ, *m.* Phœdrus, *rom.* ‖ **Фѐдра,** *f.* Phœdra.
Фокіо̀нъ, *m.* Phocion, *gr.*
Фонъ-Вѝзинъ, *m.* von Wizin, *russ.*
Фоссъ, *m.* Voss, *ger.*
Франклѝнъ, *m.* Franklin, *engl.*

Хамъ, *m.* Ham, *hebr.*
Хемнѝцеръ, *m.* Chemnitzer, *russ.*
Химѐнесъ, *m.* Ximenes, *span.*
Хозро̀й, *m.* Kosroes, *pers.*

Цѣзарь, *m.* Cæsar, *rom.*
Цимѝскій *и* **Цимѝсхій,** *m.* Zimischius, *byzant.*
Цинцинна̀тъ, *m.* Cincinnatus, *rom.*
Цицеро̀нъ, *m.* Cicero, *rom.*
Ціаксаръ *и* **Кіакса̀ръ,** *m.* Cyaxares, *med*

Чайко̀вскій, *m.* Tschaikowsky, *russ.*
Чартори̇́жскій, *m.* Czartoryski, *pol.*
Ча̀ттертонъ, *m.* Chaterton, *engl.*
Чернышёвъ, *m.* Tchernyshof, *russ.*
Чимаро̀за, *m.* Cimarose, *ital.*
Чингисъ-Ха̀нъ, *m.* Gengis Khan, *mong.*

Шатобріа̀нъ, *m.* Chateaubriand, *fr*
Шекспѝръ, *m.* Shakespeare, *engl.*
Шѝллеръ, *m.* Schiller, *ger.*
Шишко̀въ, *m.* Shishkof, *russ.*
Шревѐлій *и* **Шревѐліусъ,** *m.* Schrevèlius, *dutch*

Щерба̀товъ, *m.* Stcherbatov, *russ.*

Эгѐй, *m.* Ægeus, *gr.*
Эдѝпъ, *m.* Ædipus, *id.*
Эдиссонъ, *m.* Edisson, *engl.*
Эзо̀пъ *и* **Езо̀пъ,** *m.* Æsop, *id.*
Энѐй, *m.* Æneas, *troj.*
Эратосѳѐнъ, *m.* Eratosthenes, *gr.*
Эсхѝлъ, *m.* Æschylus, *gr.*

Ювена̀лъ *и* **Ювена̀лій,** *m.* Juvenal, *rom.*
Югу̀рта, *m.* Jugurtha, *num.*
Юлій Цѣзарь, *m.* Julius Cæsar, *rom.*
Юмъ, *m.* Hume, *engl.*
Юнгъ, *m.* Young, *engl.* ‖ Jung, *ger.*

Япѐтъ, *m.* Japhet, *hebr.*
Яросла̀въ, *m.* Jaroslaf, *russ.*

Ѳалѐсъ, *m.* Thales, *gr.*
Ѳемисто̀клъ, *m.* Themistocles, *id.*
Ѳеокрѝтъ, *m.* Theocritus, *id.*
Ѳома̀ Кемпійскій, *m.* Thomas a Kempis, *lat.*
Ѳрасибу̀лъ, *m.* Thrasybulus, *gr.*
Ѳукидѝдъ, *m.* Thucydides, *id.*

МИѲОЛОГИЧЕСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ.

Аврòра, *f.* Aurora (*myth. gr. and rom.*)
Австръ, *m.* Auster, *id.*
Аглàя *или* **Эгле**, *f.* Aglaia, *id.*
Агнй, *m. indecl.* Agnin (*myth. hind.*).
Адонйсъ, *m.* Adonis (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Адрастèя, *f.* Adrasta, *id.* (*see* Немезида).
Аквилòнъ *или* **Борей**, *s. m.* Aquilon, Boreas, *id.*
Алèкта, *f.* Alecta, *id.*
Амазòнки, *s. f. pl.* the Amazons, *id.*
Амальтèя, *f.* Amalthæa, *id.*
Амбрòзія, *f.* Ambrosia, *id.*
Аммòнъ, *m.* Ammon (*myth. egypt.*).
Амýръ, *m.* Cupid, god of love (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Амфитрйта, *f.* Amphitrite, *id.*
Ангерòна, *f.* Angeronia, *id.*
Аннòна, *f.* Annona, *id.*
Анубйсъ, *m.* Anubis (*myth. egypt.*).
Аонйды, *s. f. pl.* the Aonides (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Апйсъ, *m.* Apis (*myth. egypt.*).
Аполлòнъ, *m.* Apollo (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Арèй, *m.* Ares, *id.* (*see* Марсъ).
Аримàнъ, *m.* Arimanes (*myth. pers.*).
Артемида, *f.* Artemis (*see* Діана) (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Астàрта, *f.* Astarte (*myth. phen.*).
Астрèя, *f.* Astræa (*see* Ѳемида) (*myth gr. and rom.*).
Атрòпа, *f.* Atropos, *id.*
Афродйта, *f.* Aphrodite, *id.* (*see* Венера).
Ахерòнъ, *m.* Acheron, *id.*
Аэлло, *f.* Aeilo, *id.*
Аѳйна, *f.* Athena, *id.* (*see* Минерва).

Ваалъ *и* **Ваàлъ** *или* **Белъ**, *m.* Baal *or* Bel (*myth. phen.*).
Бàльдеръ, *m.* Balder *or* Baldur (*myth. scand.*)
Бàрды, *s. m. pl.* the Bards (*myth. celt.*).
Бàхусъ, *see* Вакхъ.
Бèленъ, *m.* Belenus (*myth. celt.*).
Белизàна, *f.* Belisana, *id.*
Беллòна, *f.* Bellona (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Борèй, *see* Аквилонъ.
Брàма, *m.* Brahma (*myth. hind.*).
Бýдда, *m.* Budda, *id.*
Бѣлбòгъ, *m.* Bielbogh, the white god (*myth. slav.*).

Вакхàнка, *f.* a Bacchant *or* Bacchante (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Вакхъ *и* **Бàхусъ**, *m.* Bacchus, *id.*
Валгàлла, *f.* Walhalla (*myth. scand.*).
Валкйрія, *f.* a Walkyrie, *id.*
Венèра, *f.* Venus (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Вертýмнъ, *m.* Vertumnus (*myth. ital.*).
Вèста *и* **Гèстія**, *f.* Vesta (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Вестàлка, *f.* a Vestal, *id.*
Виктòрія, *f.* Victoria, *id.*
Вйшну, *m. indecl.* Vishnou (*myth. hind.*).
Волòсъ, *m.* Voloss (*myth. slav.*).
Волтýмна, *f.* Voltumna (*myth. ital.*).
Вулкàнъ *и* **Гефèстъ**, *m* Vulcan (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Галатèя, *f.* Galatea (*myth. gr. and rom.*)
Гамадріàды, *s. f. pl.* the Hamadriades, *id.*
Ганèша, *m.* Ganesha (*myth. hind.*).
Ганимèдъ, *m.* Ganymede (*myth. gr. and rom*).
Гаревйтъ, *m.* Garevit (*myth. slav.*).
Гàрпіи, *s. f. pl.* the Harpies (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Гарпократъ, *m.* Harpocrates, *id.*
Гèба, *f.* Hebe, *id.*
Гекàта, *f.* Hecate, *id.*
Геликòнъ, *m.* Helicon (*myth. gr.*).
Геркулèсъ *и* **Ирàклъ**, *m.* Hercules, *id.*
Германýбисъ, *m.* Hermanubis (*myth. egypt.*).
Гермèсъ, *m.* Hermes (*see* Меркурій) (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Гèрта, *f.* Hertha (*myth. scand.*).
Гигèя *и* **Гигіèя**, *f* Hygeia (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Гименèй, *m.* Hymen *or* Hymenus, *id.*
Гиппокàмпъ, *m.* Hippocampus, *id.*
Гиппокрèна, *f.* Hippocrene, *id.*
Горгòны, *s. f. pl.* the Gorgons, *id.*
Горы, *s. f. pl.* the Horæ, *id.*
Грàціи, *s. f. pl.* the Graces, *id.*

Діàна, *f.* Diana, Lucifera (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Діоскýры, *s. m. pl.* Castor and Pollux, *id.*
Домовыe, *s. m. pl.* the house-demons (*myth. slav.*)
Дріàды, *s. f. pl.* the Dryads (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Друйды, *s. m. pl.* the Druids (*myth. gal.*).
Дýрга, *f.* Durgha (*myth. hind.*).
Дýшенька, *f.* Psyche (*see* Психея) (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Евменйды, *s. f pl.* Eumenides (*see* Фуріи) (*myth gr. and rom.*).
Евріàла *и* **Эвріàла**, *f.* Euryale, *id.*
Евтèрпа, *f.* Euterpe, *id.*
Елисейскія поля, *pl.* Elysium, Elysian fields.

Зебòгъ *и* **Зимбòгъ**, *m.* Zebogh (*myth. slav.*).
Зевèсъ, **Зевсъ**, *m.* Jupiter (*see* Юпитеръ) (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
Зефйръ, *m.* Zephyrus, *id.*

Изйда, *f.* Isis (*myth. egypt.*).
Индра, *m.* Indra (*myth. hind.*).
Ипабòгъ, *m.* Ipabogh (*myth. slav.*).
Ирйда, *f.* Iris (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Калипсо, *f.* Calypso *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Калліопа, *f.* Calliope, *id.*
Кама, *f.* Kama *or* Cama *(myth. hind.).*
Камулъ, *m.* Camulus *(myth. celt.).*
Канопъ, *m.* Canopus *(myth. egypt.).*
Картикая, *m.* Karthaya *(myth. hind.).*
Кентавръ, *m.* Centaur *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Кліо, *f.* Clio, *id.*
Клото, *f.* Clotho, *id.*
Комусъ, *m.* Comus, *id.*
Кондиторъ, *m.* Conditor, *id.*
Корибанты, *s. m. pl.* Corybantes *or* Curetes, *id.*
Коцитъ, *m.* Cocytus, *id.*
Кришна, *m.* Krishna *(myth. hind.).*
Кувера, *m.* Koovera, *id.*
Купидонъ, *m.* Cupid *(myth. gr. and rom.).*

Лакшми, *f.* Lakshmi *(myth. hind.).*
Ламіи, *s. f. pl.* Lamiæ *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Лары, *s. m. pl.* Lares, *id.* (*see* Пенаты).
Лахезисъ, *f.* Lachesis, *id.*
Левкозія, *f.* Leucosia, *id.*
Лель *и* **Полель,** *m.* Lel and Polel *(myth. slav.).*
Лета, *s. f.* Lethe *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Лигія, *f.* Ligia, *id.*
Лимнады, *s. f. pl.* Limnades, *id.*
Локъ, *m.* Lok *or* Loki *(myth. scand.).*
Луцина, *f.* Lucine *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Лѣшіе, *s. m. pl.* Satyrs, wood-demons *(myth. slav.).*

Марсъ, *m.* Mars *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Мегера, *f.* Megæra, *id.*
Медуза, *f.* Medusa, *id.*
Мельпомена, *f.* Melpomene, *id.*
Менада, *f.* Menad (*see* Вакханка).
Меркурій, *m.* Mercury, *id.*
Минерва, *f.* Minerva, *id.*
Миносъ, *m.* Minos, *id.*
Минотавръ, *m.* Minotaur, *id.*
Миѳра, *m.* Mithras *(myth. pers.).*
Мнемозина, *f.* Mnemosyne *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Момусъ *и* **Момъ,** *m.* Momus, *id.*
Морфей, *m.* Morpheus, *id.*
Музы, *s. f. pl.* Muses, *id.*

Наяды, *s. f. pl.* Naiads *or* Naiades *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Нейѳа, *f.* Neith *(myth. egypt.).*
Нектаръ, *s. m.* Nectar *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Немезида, *f.* Nemesis, *id.*
Немиза, *m.* Nemisa *(myth. slav.).*
Нептунъ, *m.* Neptune *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Нерей, *m.* Nereus, *id.*
Нереиды, *s. f. pl.* Nereides, *id.*
Ніордъ, *m.* Niord *(myth. scand.).*

Одинъ, *m.* Odin *(myth. scand.).*
Озирисъ, *m.* Osiris *(myth. egypt.).*
Океаниды, *s. f. pl.* Oceanides *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Олимпъ, *m.* Olympus, *id.*
Онуава, *f.* Onuava *(myth. celt.).*
Ореады, *s. f. pl.* Oreads *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Ормуздъ, *m.* Oromaz *(myth. pers.).*
Орусъ *и* **Горусъ,** *m.* Orus *or* Horus *(myth. egypt.).*
Оципта, *f.* Ocypete *(myth. gr. and rom.)*

Паванъ, *m.* Pavan *(myth. hind.).*
Палеса, *f.* Pales *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Паллада, *f.* Pallas *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Пандора, *f.* Pandora, *id.*
Панъ, *m.* Pan, *id.*
Парвати, *f.* Parvati *(myth. hind.).*
Парки, *s. f. pl.* Parcæ, Fates, the weird sisters *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Парнассъ, *s. m.* Parnassus, *id.*
Партенопа, *f.* Parthenope, *id.*
Пегасъ, *m.* Pegasus, *id.*
Пенаты, *s. m. pl.* Penates, *id.*
Персей, *m.* Perseus, *id.*
Перунъ, *m.* Perun *or* Perhun *(myth. slav.)*
Плутонъ, *m.* Pluto *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Плутусъ, *m.* Plutus, *id.*
Подага, *m.* Podaga *(myth. slav.).*
Полимнія, *f.* Polyhymnia *(myth. gr. and rom.)*
Помона, *f.* Pomona, *id.*
Потамиды, *s. f. pl.* Potamides, *id.*
Прозерпина *и* **Персефона,** *f.* Proserpina, *id.*
Протей, *m.* Proteus, *id.*
Психея, *f.* Psyche, *id.*

Радамантъ, *m.* Rhadamanthus *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Радогастъ, *m.* Radegast *(myth. slav.).*
Рея, *f.* Rhea (*see* Цибела) *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Русалки, *s. f. pl.* Russalkes *(myth. slav.).*
Рюгевитъ, *m.* Rugevit, *id.*

Сарасвати, *f.* Saraswati *(myth. hind.).*
Сатиры, *s. m. pl.* Satyrs *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Сатурнъ, *m.* Saturn, *id.*
Святовидъ, *m.* Sviatovid *(myth. slav.).*
Сераписъ, *m.* Serapis *(myth. egypt.).*
Сива, *f.* Siva *(myth. slav.).*
Силенъ, *m.* Silenus *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Сильванъ, *m.* Silvanus *or* Sylvanus, *id.*
Сильфъ, *m.* Sylph; ‖ **Сильфида,** *f* Sylphid *(myth. scand.).*
Сирена, *f.* a Siren, Mermaid *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Скальды, *s. m. pl.* Scalds *(myth. scand.).*
Сома, *m.* Soma *(myth. hind.).*
Стиксъ, *m.* Styx *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Стрибогъ, *m.* Stribog *(myth. slav.).*
Сурія, *m.* Sourya *(myth. hind.).*
Сфинксъ, *m.* Sphinx *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Сцилла, *f.* Scylla, *id.*
Сѳена, *f.* Stheno, *id.*

Талія, *f.* Thalia *(myth. gr. and rom.)*
Тартаръ, *m.* Tartarus, *id.*
Тезей, *m.* Theseus, *id.*
Термъ, *m.* Terminus, *id.*
Терпсихора, *f.* Terpsichore, *id.*
Теутатесъ, *m.* Teutates *(myth. celt.).*
Тизифона, *f.* Tisiphone *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Тируналъ, *m.* Nerupu Tironal *(myth. hind.).*
Тиръ, *m.* Tyr *(myth. scand.).*
Титаны, *s. m. pl.* Titans *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Тифонъ, *m.* Typhon, *id.*
Торъ, *m.* Thor *(myth. scand.).*
Тритоны, *s. m. pl.* Tritons *(myth. gr. and rom.)*
Тѣни, *s. f. pl.* Manes, *id.*

Ундинъ, *m.* Undin; ‖ **Ундина,** *f.* Undine *(myth. scand.).*
Уранія, *f.* Urania *(myth. gr. and rom.).*

Фавнъ, *m.* Faun *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Фебея, *f.* Phœbe, Diana, *id.*
Фебъ, *m.* Phœbus, Apollo, *id.*
Флегетонъ, *m.* Phlegethon, *id.*

Флòра, *f.* Flora *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Фортỳна, *f.* Fortuna *or* Fortune, *id.*
Фрей, *m.* Frey *(myth. scand.).*
Фрèя, *f.* Freia, *id.*
Фрѝгга, *f.* Frigga *id.*
Фỳріи, *s. f. pl.* Furies *(myth. gr. and rom.)*

Харѝбда, *f.* Charybdis *(myth. gr. and rom.)*
Харòнъ, *m.* Charon, *id.*
Химèра, *f.* Chimera, *id.*
Хрòносъ *или* **Крòносъ,** *m.* Chronos, *id.* (*see* Сатурнъ).

Целèно *и* **Келèна,** *f.* Celano *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Центàвръ, *see* Кентавръ.
Цèрберъ, *m.* Cerberus, *id.*
Церèра, *f.* Ceres, *id.*
Цибèла, *f.* Cybele, *id.*
Циклòпы, *s. m. pl.* Cyclops, *id.*

Чернобòгъ, *m.* Tchernobogh, the black god *(myth. slav.).*
Числобòгъ, *m.* Tchislobogh, *id.*

Шѝва, *m.* Siva *(myth. hind.).*

Эàкъ, *m.* Æacus *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Эвръ, *m.* Eurus, *id.*
Эвфросѝна, *f.* Euphrosine, *id.*
Эльфы, *s. m. pl.* Elfs *(myth. scand.).*
Эòлъ, *m.* Æolus *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Эрàта, *f.* Erato, *id.*
Эрèбъ, *m.* Erebus, *id.*
Эрòтъ, *m.* Eros (*see* Купидонъ), *id.*
Эскулàпъ *и* **Асклèпій,** *m.* Æsculapius, *id.*
Эссусъ, *m.* Hesus *or* Esus *(myth. celt.).*

Юнòна, *f.* Juno *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Юпѝтеръ, *m.* Jupiter, *id.*

Ягà-бàба, *f.* Yaga-Baba (Bellona) *(myth. slav.).*
Язòнъ, *m.* Jason *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Яма *и* **Іàма,** *m.* Yama *(myth. hind.).*
Янусъ, *m.* Janus *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Яровѝтъ, *m.* Yarovit *(myth. slav.).*

Ѳезèй, *see* Тезей.
Ѳемѝда, *f.* Themis *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Ѳетѝда, *f.* Thetis, *id.*

АЛФАВИТНЫЙ СПИСОКЪ

УПОТРЕБИТЕЛЬНЫХЪ ВЪ РУССКОМЪ ЯЗЫКѢ СОКРАЩЕНІЙ.

W.	Вестъ, Западъ, West, W.
вм.	вмѣсто, instead of, for.
въ 8-ю д. л.	въ осьмую долю листа, in octavo.
Г., Г-нъ	Господинъ, Sir, Mr.
Гг.	Господа, gentlemen, Messrs.
Г-жа	Госпожа, Mrs. *or* Miss.
г.	годъ, year; ‖ городъ, town.
гл.	глава, chapter.
и К.	и Компанія, and Company.
и мн. др	и многіе другіе, and many others.
и пр.	и прочее, and so on.
и т. д.	и такъ далѣе, and so forth.
и т. п.	и тому подобное, and such like.
к., коп.	копейка, copeck.
кл.	классъ, class.
М. Г.	Милостивый Государь, Sir, Mr.
Мм. Гг.	Милостивые Государи, Messrs.
М. П.	мѣсто печати, place of seal.
N.	Нордъ, Сѣверъ, North, N.
NO	Сѣверо-востокъ, north-east, N.E.
NW.	Сѣверо-западъ, north-west, NW.
напр.	напримѣръ, for instance.
н. ст.	новаго стиля, New Style.
О.	Остъ, Востокъ, east, E.
по Р. Х.	по Рождествѣ Христовѣ *(in the year)* of grace, of our salvation, of our Lord.
по С. М.	по Сотвореніи Міра *(in the year)* of the world.
руб. асс	рубль ассигнаціею, paper-ruble.
руб. сер.	рубль серебромъ, silver-ruble.
S.	Зюйдъ, Югъ, south, S.
S. O.	Юго-востокъ, south-east, S.E.
S.W.	Юго-западъ, south-west, S.W.
Св.	Святый *или* Святая, Holy, Saint.
см.	смотри, see.
СПБ., Спб.	Санктъ-Петербургъ, St. Petersburg.
ст.	статья, article.
стр.	страница, page.
ст. ст.	стараго стиля, Old Style.
т. е.	то есть, that is to say, namely.
фр.	франкъ, frank.
ф. ст.	фунтъ стерлинговъ, pound sterling.
ч.	часть, part; ‖ число, day *(of the month)*.

СРАВНЕНІЕ

РУССКИХЪ МѢРЪ, ВѢСОВЪ И МОНЕТЪ СЪ АНГЛІЙСКИМИ.

I. Линейныя или Погонныя мѣры.

Футъ	=	12	дюймамъ	=	1,00 foot.
Дюймъ	=	10	линіямъ	=	1,00 inch.
Линія	=	1,00 line.			
Сажень	=	7	футамъ	=	7,00 feet.
	=	3	аршинамъ	=	1,16 fathom.
Аршинъ	=	16	вершкамъ	=	0,77 yard.
	=	28	дюймамъ	=	2,33 feet.
Вершокъ	=	$1^3/_4$	дюйма	=	1,75 inch.
Верста	=	500	саженямъ	=	212,16 furlongs.
				=	0,66 mile.

Русскій футъ одинаковъ съ англійскимъ.

Верста, путевая мѣра, содержитъ въ себѣ 500 саженъ или 3500 футовъ.

The russian foot is identical with the English foot.

The verst is 500 sajenes or 3500 feet.

II. Квадратныя мѣры.

Десятина=2400 кв. саж.	= 432,00 sq. rods.		
	= 2,70 acres.		
Кв. саж.	= 49 кв. фут.	= 49,00 sq. feet.	
	= 9 кв. арш.	= 1,36 sq. sajene.	

Dessiatina = 2400 square sajenes.

A square sajene = 49 square feet.

Кв. арш. = 256 кв. верш. = 0,60 sq. yard.
Кв. футъ = 144 кв. дюйм. = 1,00 sq. foot.

Десятина, мѣра поземельная или поверхности, есть прямоугольный параллелограммъ, имѣющій въ длину 80, а въ ширину 30 саженъ; она равна 2400 квадратнымъ саженямъ или 21,600 квадратнымъ аршинамъ.

A dessiatina (land measure) is a parallelogram having a length of 80 sajenes and a breadth of 30 sajenes, or it may be 40 by 60 sajenes; therefore, the dessiatina is 2400 square sajenes or 21,600 square arshines.

III. Кубическія мѣры.

Куб. футъ = 1728 куб. дюйм. = 1,00 cubic foot.
Куб. арш. = 4096 куб. вершк = 12,70 cubic foot.
Куб. саж. = 343 куб. фут. = 2,68 cords.

IV. Мѣры вмѣстимости.

ДЛЯ СЫПУЧИХЪ ТѢЛЪ.

Ластъ	= 12 четвертямъ	=	8,66 quarters.
Четверть	= 2 осьминамъ	=	5,77 bushels.
Осьмина	= 4 четверикамъ	=	11,55 pecks.
Четверикъ	= 9 гарнцамъ	=	5,77 gallons.
Гарнецъ	= 2,88 quarts.		

ДЛЯ ЖИДКОСТЕЙ.

Ведро	= 8 штофамъ	=	2,70 gallons.
	= 10 кружкамъ	=	10,82 quarts.
Кружка	= 10 чаркамъ	=	2,16 pints.

Четверикъ содержитъ въ себѣ 64 фунта, а ведро 30 фунтовъ лѣтней воды.

DRY MEASURE.

Last = 12 tchet. (corn meas.) = 8,66 quart.
A tchetvert contains 2 osminas = 5,77 bush.
An osm. cont. 4 tchetverics = 11,55 pecks.
A tchetveric cont. 8 garntses = 5,77 gall.
A garnts = 2,88 quarts.

LIQUID MEASURE.

One vedro = 8 shtoffs = 2,70 gallons.
One vedro = 10 krushkas = 10,82 quarts.
A krushka = 10 tcharkas = 2,16 pints.
A tchetveric contains 64 lbs. and a vedro 30 lbs. of tepid water, or water as warmed by a summer's day.

V. Вѣсы.

Берковецъ = 10 пудамъ = 3,61 quintals
Пудъ = 40 фунт. = 36,11 pounds avoirdupois.
Фунтъ = 32 лотамъ = 0,90 » »
Лотъ = 3 золотн. = 0,45 ounce.
Золотникъ = 96 долямъ = 2,40 drams.

Фунтъ медицинскаго вѣса дѣлится на 12 унцій, 96 драхмъ, 288 скрупуловъ, 5,760 гранъ; онъ вѣситъ 84 золотника, т. е. 8 медицинскихъ фунтовъ = 7 обыкновеннымъ.

Bercovets = 10 poods = 3,61 quintals.
One pood = 40 pounds = 36,11 pd-s avoirdupois.
One pound = 32 lots = 0,90 » »
One lot = 3 zolotnics = 0,45 ounce.
One zolotnic contains 96 dolias = 2,40 drams.

One pound apothecary's weight cont. 12 ounces, 96 drams, 288 scruples, 5,760 grains; this pound weights 84 zolotnics; id est 8 apoth. weight = 7 common pounds.

VI. Монеты.

ЗОЛОТАЯ МОНЕТА.

Имперіалъ = 10 руб. номин. = 32 shillings.
Полуимперіалъ = 5 » » = 16 »

GOLD COIN.

imperial = 10 Rs. nomin. = 32 shillings.
half imperial = 5 » » = 16.

ЗОЛОТЫЯ МОНЕТЫ НОВЫХЪ ЧЕКАНОВЪ.

Пятнадцатирублёвая = 31 shill. 7 pence.
Десятирублёвая = 21 » 2 »
Пятирублёвая = 10 » 7 »

СЕРЕБРЯНАЯ МОНЕТА.

Рубль = 100 коп. = 3 shill. 2 pence.
Полтинникъ = 50 » = 1 shill = 7 p. 2 farth.
Четвертакъ = 25 » . . . = 9 » 1 »
Двугривенный = 20 » . . . = 7 » 2 »
Пятіалтынный = 15 » . . . = 6 » — »
Гривенникъ = 10 » . . . = 3 » 3 »
Пятачокъ = 5 » . . . = 1 » 3 »
Злотый = 15 » . . . = 5 » — »

SILVER COIN.

One ruble = 100 cop. = 3 shill. 2 pence.
half ruble = 50 » = 1 shill. 7 pence, 2 farth.
a quarter of a ruble = 25 » = 9 pence, 1 farthing.
Dvoogrivenniy = 20 cop-s = 7 d. 2 farth.
Pietialtynniy = 15 » = 5-d.
Grivennik = 10 » = 3-d. 3 farth.
Pietachok = 5 » = 1-d. 3 »
Zloty = 15 » = 5-d.

МѢДНАЯ МОНЕТА.

Пятакъ = 5 коп. = 1 р. 3 farth.
Трехкопеечникъ = 3 »
Грошъ = 2 »
Копейка = 2 денежкамъ.
Денежка = 2 полушкамъ.

Мѣдная старая монета принята равнозначащею ассигнаціонной, а съ 1-го Января 1843 года назначено считать на серебро: десятикопеечникъ за 3 коп., пятикопеечникъ за $1^1/_2$, двухкопеечникъ за $^1/_2$, а копейку за $^1/_4$ коп.

Рубль серебромъ = $3^1/_2$ руб. ассигн.

Платиновая монета, въ 3, 6 и 12 руб., которая ходила альпари, нынѣ внѣ обращенія.

COPPER COIN.

Pietac = 5 cop-s = 1-d. 3 farth.
Trecopeyechnic = 3 cop.
Grosh = 2 »
Copec *or* Copeyka = 2 denejkas.
One denejka = 2 polushkas.

The old copper coin is received upon a par with the paper value (assignats) and from 1 January 1843 it was ordered to reckon as silver: the 10 cop. piece as 3 cop., the 5 cop. piece as $1^1/_2$, the two cop. piece as $^1/_2$ a cop., and the cop. as $^1/_4$ cop.

The silver ruble = $3^1/_2$ rubles paper.

Platina pieces are no longer in circulation.

VII. Градусы термометра.

	Цельсія.	Реомюра.	Фаренгейта.
Точка кипѣнія . . .	+ 100° =	+ 80° =	+ 212°
Точка замерзанія . .	0° =	0° =	+ 32°

Градусъ термометра Цельсія или стоградуснаго = $^4/_5$ градуса термометра Реомюра и $1^4/_5$ градуса термометра Фаренгейта.

	Centigrade.	Réaumur.	Fahrenheit.
Boiling point	+ 100° =	+ 80° =	+ 212°
Freezing point . . .	0° =	0° =	+ 32°

One degree Celsius *or* centigrade = $^4/_5$ of a degree Réaumur and $1^4/_5$ of a degree Fahrenheit

ДОПОЛНЕНІЕ.

(Многоточіе послѣ заглавнаго слова указываетъ на то, что данный переводъ составляетъ дополненіе къ помѣщеннымъ въ текстѣ словаря переводамъ на это же слово).

Авантю̀ра, *s. f.* adventure.
Авантюрѝстка, *s. f.* adventuress.
Авіа̀торъ, *s. m.* ... air-man.
Авіа̀торша, *s. f.* air-woman.
Автобусъ, *s. m.* auto-car, motor-'bus, motor-omnibus.
Автоматѝческій, *adj* ...; **-ская** *винтовка,* **-ское** *ружье,* automatic machine-rifle.
Авто-пу̀шка, *s. f.* auto-gun.
Ага̀ръ-ага̀ръ, *s. m.* agar-agar.
Аэродро̀мъ, *s. m. see* Аэродромъ.
Аэропла̀нъ, *s. m. see* Аэропланъ; *военный—,* war-plane.
Акварелѝстъ, *s. m.* ... aquarellist.
Акварѐль, *s. f.* ... aquarelle.
Альтъ, *s. m.* ... alto; ‖ **-то̀вый,** *adj.* alto; **-вый** *ключъ,* alto clef.
Амбулато̀рный, *adj.* **-ная** *клиника,* dispensáry, hospital for out-patients.
Амикошо̀нство, *s. n.* familiarity: «hail fellow! well met».
Анга̀ръ, *s. m.* hangar.
Анѐксія, *s. f.* annexation.
Анестезѝрующій, *part. pr. adj.* anæsthetic; **-щее** *средство,* anæsthetic.
Анкѐта, *s. f.* inquiry, census.
Антисемѝты, *s. m. pl.* Anti-Semites.
Антисемитѝческій, *adj.* antisemitic.
Антитоксѝнъ, *s. m.* antitoxin.
Антифебрѝнъ, *s. m.* antifebrine.
Антицикло̀нъ, *s. m.* anticyclone.
Антреко̀тъ, *s. p.* ribs.
Апана̀жъ, *s. m.* appanage, apanage.
Ареста̀нтскій, *adj.* **-ская** *карета,* — *фургонъ,* prison-van.
Аріа̀нинъ, *s. m.* arian.
Артиллѐрія, *s.* ...; *батареи тяжелой* **-ріи,** heavily gunned batteries; *сила* **-ріи,** *naut.* gun-power; ‖ **-рі̀йскій,** *adj.* **-ская** *запряжка,* gun-team; **-скій** *обстрѣлъ,* gun-fire.
Артрѝтъ, *s. m. med.* arthritis.
Аспирѝнъ, *s. m.* aspirin.
Ата̀ка, *s. f. mil.* ...; *газовая—,* gas-attack.
Атеро̀ма, *s. f. med.* atheroma.
Атлѐтика, *s. f.* athletics.
Ахроматизѝровать, *v. a.* to achromatize; ‖ *part. p.* **ахроматизѝрованный.**
Аэродро̀мъ, *s. m.* aerodrome.
Аэроста̀тъ, *s. m.* ...; *змѣйковый—,* kite-balloon, sausage; *привязной—,* captive balloon.

Ба̀за, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *mil. and naut.* base.
Ба̀висъ, *s. m.* base.
Бакшѝшъ, *s. m.* backsheesh, backshish, baksheesh.
Балага̀нный, *adj.* — *дѣдъ,* merry-andrew.
Бальнеоло̀гія, *s. f.* balneology.
Банкно̀та, *s. f.* bank-note.
Ба̀нщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* ... bath-man, bath-woman.
Барогра̀фъ, *s. m.* barograph.
Ба̀рышъ, *s. m.* ...; *съ* **-шо̀мъ,** at a premium.
Бассѐйнъ, *s. m.* ...; *искусственный — для упражненія въ плаваніи,* swimming-pond.
Бастова̀ть, *v. n.* ... to strike work.
Башма̀къ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *art.* caterpillar; *колесо съ* **-мака̀ми,** caterpillar-wheel; ‖ **-ма̀чный,** *adj.* **-ное** *приспособленіе, art.* caterpillar.
Бѐбутъ, *s. m.* a curved Circassian dagger.
Безболѣ̀зненность, *s. f.* ... painlessness.
Безболѣ̀зненный, *adj.* ... painless.
Безво̀дный, *adj.* ...; — *спиртъ,* anhydrous spirits.
Безголо̀сица, *s. f.* voicelessness.
Безпро̀волочный, *adj.* ...; *станція* **-наго** *телеграфа,* wireless station.
Безсистѐмный, *adj.* systemless.
Беллетрѝстъ, *s. m.* ... belletrist, bellettrist.
Бѐллетристѝческій, Беллетрѝческій, *adj.* belletristic.
Берѐйторъ, *s. m.* ... horse-tamer.
Библѝстъ, *s. m.* biblist, biblicist.
Бино̀кль, *s. m.* ...; binocular; *призматическій—,* prismatic *or* prism binocular.
Бипла̀нъ, *s. m.* biplane.
Біо̀логъ, *s. m.* biologist.
Блокъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ coalition.
Боево̀й, *adj.* ..; **-ва̀я** *дружина,* fighting-gang (*of a political party*); **-вы̀я** *силы,* fighting forces; *окраска въ — цвѣтъ,* war-paint.
Боѐцъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ a bold, daring child.
Бой, *s. m.* ...; *пасть въ бою,* to be killed in action.
Бойско̀утъ, *s. m.* boy-scout.
Бо̀мба, *s. f* ...; *метаніе* **бомбъ,** bomb-throwing; *метаніе, сбрасываніе* **бомбъ** *(съ воздушнаго судна),* bomb-dropping; *метать* **-бы** *въ траншею,* to fling bombs into the trench;—, *сброшенная съ воздушнаго судна,* aero-bomb.
Бомбѝстъ, *s. m.* bomb-thrower.
Бомбомета̀тель, *s. m.* bomb-dropper;—*на сушѣ,* bomb-thrower, bomber.
Бомбомѐтъ, *s. m.* bomb-throwing apparatus. bomb-throwing gun, trench-mortar.
Бонапартѝстъ, *s. m.* bonapartist.
Босо̀й, *adj.* ..; **-са̀я** *команда,* tag-rag and bob-tail.
Брандмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* ... fire-master.
Бриджъ, *s. m.* bridge.
Броневѝкъ, *s. m.* armoured-car, armoured-motor, armoured-motor car.

Бронированный, *adj.* armoured;—*автомобиль,* *see* Броневикъ; — *крейсеръ,* armoured cruiser, protected cruiser;—*кулакъ, fig.* the mailed fist.

Броня, *s. f.* ...; *покрытый* **-ней,** armoured.

Бросать, бросить, *v. a.*...; ‖ *v imp.* — *въ жаръ,* to throw into a perspiration.

Букмекерство, *s. n.* book-making.

Буреніе, *s. n.*...; *находить нефть при* **-ніи,** to strike oil.

Буржуа, *s. m.* bourgeois, one of the middle class; a Philistine.

Буржуй, *pop. see* Буржуа.

Беглый, *adj.*...; — *матросъ,* runman.

Бегъ, *s. m.*...;—*въ мешкахъ,* sack-race.

Беженцы, *s. m. pl.* **-нки,** *s. f.* the homeless, hopeless refugees, peasant refugees.

Белоручка, *s. c.*... fine gentleman *or* lady; an idler.

Вагонетка, *s. f.* wagonette.

Вагоновожатый, *s. m.* electric tram driver.

Вагонъ, *s. m.*...; *собачій* —, dog-box; *открытый*—, runabout.

Ванна, *s. f.*...; *песочная* —, *med.* sand-bath; *сидячая* —, sitz-bath.

Ватерлинія, *s. f.*...; *въ* **-нію,** between wind and water.

Вдова, *s. f.*...; *соломенная* —, grass-widow.

Великій, *adj.*...; **-кія** *державы,* great powers.

Вербальный, *adj.* verbal.

Верблюдъ, *s. m.* ...; *войска, посаженныя на* **-довъ,** *всадники на* **-дахъ,** camelry.

Вероналъ, *s. m.* veronal.

Верховный, *adj.* ...; — *главнокомандующій,* over war-lord.

Верхъ, *s. m.*...; *откидной — у мотора,* bonnet.

Вещь, *s. f.*...; — *въ себе, philos.* thing-in-itself.

Вздыманіе, *s. n.* upheaval (*of surface formations*).

Взрывчатый, *adj.*...; *сильно*—, high-explosive.

Виза, *s. f.* visa, visé.

Винный, *adj.*...; *казенная* **-ная** *лавка,* wine-shop.

Вирулентность, *s. f.* virulence, virulency.

Вирулентный, *adj.* virulent.

Включатель, *s. m. electr.* switch, cut in.

Вкругъ, *prep. gen.*...; *обмотать—пальца, fig.* to turn around one's finger.

Вместе, *adv.*...; *все—и каждый въ отдельности,* all and sundry.

Внушеніе, *s. n.*...; *леченіе посредствомъ* **-нія,** mind-cure.

Возвратный, *adj.*...; — *ударъ (молніи),* return-shock.

Воздухобойный, *adj.* **-ная** *артиллерія,* anti-aircraft guns **-ное** *орудіе,* **-ная** *пушка,* anti-aircraft gun.

Воздушный, *adj.*...; **-ная** *ванна,* air-bath; — *корабль,* air-ship; **-ная** *мина,* air-torpedo;— *набегъ,* air-raid; — *пиратъ,* air-raider; **-ное** *судно,* aircraft.

Волчій, *adj.*...; **-чья** *яма, fort.*...; wolf's lair, trous-de-loup.

Вольнослушатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* non-resident student.

Вооружённый, *part. p.* armed; **-нымъ** *глазомъ,* sight assisted by glasses, telescope, *etc.*

Воронка, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *artil.* shell-hole (*after crashing down of a shell*);—, *образовавшаяся отъ разрыва артиллерійскаго снаряда,* an explosive shell-hole;—, *образовавшаяся отъ взрыва мины,* the crater of a mine-explosion.

Время, *s. n.*...; —, *когда запрещается охота,* close-season, close-time: — *спариванія,* pairing-time.

Вручать, вручить, *v. a.*...;— *знамя,* to present colours.

Всемірный, *adj.*...; world-wide; **-ная** *война,* the world-wide war.

Всеоружіе, *s. n.*...; *во* **-жіи,** armed to the teeth, completely armed.

Всплескъ, *s. m.*...;—*отъ снаряда,* splash.

Вступительный, *adj.*...; — *взносъ,* entry-money.

Входной, *adj.* **-ная** *дверь,* entrance, outer door.

Выборщикъ, *s. m.* elector.

Выводить, вынесть, -сти, *v. a* ...; — *изъ строя, mil.* to put out of action.

Выключатель, *s. m. electr.* cut-out, switch.

Выкрестъ, *s. m.*... convert, baptized *(Jew).*

Выкрутасы, *s. m. pl. coll.* whirligigs.

Вылавливать, выловить, *v. a.*...; to fish up; ‖ *part. p.* **выловленный; -ныя** *мины,* mines fished up.

Выпаливаться, *v. r.*...; ‖ to dress up.

Выраженіе, *s. n.*...; *простонародное*—, cant term.

Вырезать, *see* Вырезывать.

Высаживать, высадить, *v. a.*...; **-ся** *v. r.* —, **-ся** *изъ поезда, mil.* to detrain.

Выселять, *v. a.*...; ‖ *(изъ квартиры),* to evict.

Высоконаречённый, *s. m.* **-ная,** *s. f.* Royal or Imperial bridegroom *or* bride elect.

Высокопоставленный, *adj.* exalted, occupying a high post.

Выездъ, *s. m.*...; ‖ *(экипажъ, упряжь, одежда),* turn-out.

Вьючный, *adj.*...; **-ное** *животное,* pack-animal;—*мулъ,* transport mule.

Векъ, *s. m.*...; *каменный* —, stone-age.

Веяніе, *s. n.*...; ‖ current of thought.

Газъ, *s. m.*...; ‖ *ядовитый*—, poison-gas; *облако ядовитаго* **газа,** poison-cloud; *удушливые* **газы,** suffocating gas-fumes; *снарядъ съ удушливыми* **газами,** gas-shell; *наполнять* **газомъ,** to fill with gas, to gas; *отравлять ядовитымъ* **газомъ,** to gas.

Гайдропъ, *s. m.* guide-rope; trailer.

Галантерейный, *adj.*...; — *товаръ,* haberdashery; — *магазинъ,* haberdasher's.

Гаражъ, *s. m.* garage; — *для автомобилей,* motor-garage.

Гейша, *s. f.* geisha.

Гектометръ, *s. m.* hectometer, hectometre.

Гемоглобинъ, *s. m.* hemoglobin.

Герлскоутъ, *s. f.* girl-scout.

Гетры, *s. m. pl.* gaiters.

Гидропланъ, *s. m.* hydroplane, seaplane, waterplane; *матка* **-новъ,** *naut.* mother ship.

Гиперскопъ, *s. m.* hyperscope.

Гипоскопъ, *s. m.* hyposcope.

Главной, *adj.*...;**-ное** *яблоко,*..., apple of the eye.

Глазъ, *s. m.*...; *отвести* **глаза** или *для отвода* —, to divert the attention.

Глиста, *s. f.*...; *ленточная* —, flat-worm, ribbon-worm.

Глобтроттеръ, *s. m.* globe-trotter.

Глухой, *adj.*...; *совершенно* —, stone-deaf.

Гнилостный, *adj.* putrescent, putrefactive; **-ное** *состояніе,* putrescence.

Гнездовитіе, *s. n.* nidulation.

Говорить, *v. a.* ...; — *неблагопристойности,* to talk pack-thread; — *на жаргонъ,* to slang.

Голосоведѐніе, *s. n. mus.* blending of voices.
Голубѝный, *adj....;* **=ная** *почта,* pigeon-post; *перелетъ* **=ной** *почты,* pigeon-racing.
Гòмонъ, *s. m.* hum, hubbub.
Гомрỳль, *s. m.* home-rule.
Гоноррѐя, *s. f....* gonorrhea.
Горнъ, *s. m....;* ‖ *mil.* (*минный*), land-mine.
Гòрный, *adj....;* **=ное** *орудіе,* mountain-gun.
Горю̀чій, *adj....;* ‖ **=чая** *жидкость, mil.* burning *or* inflammable liquid.
Горя̀чій, *adj....;* ‖ *имѣющій* **=чую** *кровь,* hot-headed.
Госпиталь, *s. m....;* ‖ **=тàльный,** *adj.* **=ный** *служитель,* ambulance-man.
Гражданѝнъ, *s. m....;* *личный почетный —,* honorary citizen; *потомственный почетный —,* hereditary honorary citizen.
Граждàнскій, *adj....;* *— законъ,* civil law; *— инженеръ,* civil engineer; **=ская** *служба,* civil service; **=ская** *смерть,* civil dèath.
Гранàта, *s. f....;* *ручная—,* hand-grenade; *осколокъ* **=ты,** shell-splinter; *стрѣльба* **=тами,** shell-fire; *метатель* **=нàтъ,** grenade-thrower; *пушка для метанія* **=нàтъ,** grenade-gun; ‖ **=тный,** *adj.* **=ный** *осколокъ,* shell-splinter.
Громоотвòдъ, *s. m....;* (*телефонный или телеграфный*), lightning-arrester.
Грузовѝкъ, Грузовòзъ, *s. m.* auto-car, lorry.
Грузовмѣстѝмость, *s. f.* see Грузоподъемность.
Грузоотправѝтель, *s. m.* sender (*of goods*), shipper.
Грузоподъёмность, *s. f.* dead-weight capacity, cargo capacity.
Грузохозя̀инъ, *s. m.* owner (*of goods*).
Гря̀зевый, *adj.* **=вая** *ванна,* earth-bath, mud-bath.
Гуàшъ, *s. m....* gouache.
Губѐрнія, *s. f....;* province; *пошла писать —,* *fig.* the fat was in the fire.
Гудòкъ, *s. m....;* ‖ steam-whistle.
Гулъ, *s. m....;* ‖ *art.* (*отъ выстрѣла*), boom.

Дальневостòчный, *adj.* far-eastern.
Дальнобòйный, *adj.* long-range; **=ное** *орудіе,* long-range gun.
Дальномѣ̀ръ, *s. m....;* range-finder, telemeter.
Двадцатипятирублёвка, *s. f.* twenty-five-ruble bank-note.
Дверь, *s. f....;* *стеклянная—,* sash-door.
Дворянѝнъ, *s. m....;* *личный —,* nobleman; *потомственный—,* hereditary nobleman *or* gentleman.
Двухтрỳбный, *adj. naut.* two-funnelled.
Декабрѝстъ, *s. m....;* decembrist.
Декалькомàнія, *s. f.* decalcomania.
Декольтѐ, *s. n.* decolleté.
Денатурѝровать, *v. a.* to denature; ‖ *part. p.* **денатурѝрованный.**
Деньгà, *s. f....;* *любить* **=гỳ,** to be fond of money.
Дѐньги, *s. f. pl....;* *брошенныя—,* money thrown away.
Десятирублёвка, *s. f.* ten-ruble bank-note.
Детонàторъ, *s. m.* detonator.
Детрѝтъ, *s. m.* detritus.
Диктовàльный, *adj.* **=ная** *машина,* business phonograph.
Диктогрàфъ, *s. m.* dictograph.
Дилетàнтскій, *adj.* dilettantish.
Диминуѐндо, *adv. mus.* diminuendo.
Директѝвы, *s. f. pl.* instructions, directions.
Дирижàбль, *s. m.* air-ship, dirigible; dirigible *or* dirigeable balloon.
Діалектолòгія, *s. f.* dialectology.
Діапозитѝвъ, *s. m.* diapositive.
Діуретѝнъ, *s. m.* diuretine.
Дно, *s. n....;* *идти ко дну,* to go down.
Дò-верху, *adv.* to the top.
Догонàть, *v. a....;* ‖ to overdrive, overwork.
Доклàдчикъ, *s. m.* **=чица,** *s. f.* lecturer, mover of a motion.
Долгъ, *s. m....;* *отдавать — природѣ,* to ease *or* relieve nature.
Дò-низу, *adv.* to the bottom.
Дòппингъ, *s. m.* stimulant (*given to a horse*).
Допрòсъ, *s. m....;* interrogating; *подвергать* **=су,** to interrogate.
Дорòга, *s. f....;* *открывать, расчищать* **=гу,** to clear the way.
Доставàть, достàть, *v. a....;* ‖ *v. n.* *этого еще не* **=вàло!** that's the last straw!
Дреднòутъ, *s. m.* dreadnought.
Дублёръ, *s. m.* understudy.
Дублѝровать, *v. a.* to understudy.
Дỳма, *s. f....;* *государственная—, ...;* the state Duma.
Думъ-дỳмъ, *s. m.* dumdum; *пуля—,* dumdum bullet.
Дỳшный, *adj....;* **=ная** *атмосфера,* smotheriness.
Душòнка, *s. f. disd.* soul; *мелкая—,* a mean-spirited fellow.
Ды̀мка, *s. f.* haze.
Дымовòй, *adj....;* **=вàя** *завѣса,* a column of smoke, smoke-screen; **=вòе** *облако,* a column of smoke;*—снарядъ,* smoke-ball.
Дымъ, *s. m....;* *не пропускающій* **дыма,** smoke-tight.
Дѣ̀вичій, *adj....;* **=чья** *фамилія,* maiden name.
Дѣ̀вушка, *s. f....;* *— при лавкѣ,* shop-girl.
Дю̀жина, *s. f....;* *чертова —,* devil's dozen.

Единоглàсно, *adv.* ... with one voice.

Желѣзнодорòжный, *adj....;* *—поѣздъ,* railway-train; *— свистокъ,* railway-whistle.
Желѣ̀зный, *adj....;* *воздушная* **=ная** *дорога,* atmospheric railway; *городская* **=ная** *дорога, проходящая надъ улицами,* elevated railway; *подземная* **=ная** *дорога,* underground railway; *канатная, подвѣсная* **=ная** *дорога,* rope-railway; *окружная* **=ная** *дорога,* circular railway, encercling line.
Живòй, *adj....;* *оставшійся въ* **=вы̀хъ,** survivor.
Живопѝсецъ, *s. m....;* *— вывѣсокъ,* sign-painter.
Жѝтель, *s. m.* **=ница,** *s. f....;* *не воюющіе, мирные* **=ли,** non-combatants.

Завирàться, *v. n....;* ‖ to draw the long bow.
Завитỳшка, *s. f.* kink, twist, curl.
Завѣ̀са, *s. f....;* *огневая—,* curtain of fire, fire-curtain.
Загражденіе, *s. n.* obstacle, obstruction, act of obstructing; *проволочное—,*wire-entanglement;*— изъ колючей проволоки,* barbed-wire entanglement;*—изъ колючей проволоки съ пропущеннымъ электрическимъ токомъ,* electrified barbed-wire entanglement; *срывать проволочныя* **=нія** *при помощи малаго якоря,* to grapnel.
Задàтокъ, *s. m....;* arles, arles-penny, arle-penny.
Задирàть, =дрàть, *v. a....;* ‖ *— ноги,* to cock one's legs (*on the table*); *— подолъ,* to pick up one's skirts.
Зажигàлка, *s. f.* pipe-lighter.

Зажигательный, *adj*. . . . ; **-ная** *бомба, граната,—снарядъ*, incendiary-shell.

Закладка, *s. f*. . . . ; ‖ book-mark.

Заклинатель, *s. m*. . . . ; — *змѣй*, serpent-charmer.

Закономѣрность, *s. f*. legality, lawfulness.

Закономѣрный, *adj*. legal, lawful; ‖ **-но,** *adv*. — ly.

Закрывать, закрыть, *v. a*. . . . ; ‖ — *лавочку, fig*. to shut up shop.

Закуриватель, *s. m. see* Зажигалка.

Залъ, *s. m*. . . . ; *аукціонный* —, sale-room.

Замшевый, *adj*. . . . shammy, chamois; **-выя** *перчатки*, shammy leather gloves.

Замыкатель, *s. m. electr*. switch.

Запасный, *adj*. . . . ; — *капиталъ*, reserve fund.

Запорожецъ, *s. m*. Zaporogian; ‖ **-жскій,** *adj*. Zaporogian; **-ская** *Сѣчь*, camp of the Zaporogian Cossacks.

Запруживать, запрудить, *v. a*. . . . ; ‖ (*народомъ*), to overcrowd.

Засада, *s. f*. . . . ; *стрѣлять изъ* **-ды,** to snipe; *устроившій* **-ду,** sniper.

Затворъ, *s. m*. . . . ; *ружейный*—, breech-block.

Заточеніе, *s. n*. . . . ; — *въ монастырь*, claustration.

Затяжной, *adj*. . . . ; ‖ — *пластырь*, sticking plaster; **-ная** *болѣзнь*, a lingering illness.

Зачётъ, *s. m*. . . . ; ‖ reckoning, taking into account; — *полугодія*, taking the half-year into account.

Зачитывать, *v. a*. . . . ; ‖ to reckon, take into account; — *полугодіе*, to take the half-year into account.

Защитный, *adj*. protective; — *цвѣтъ*, protective colouring; **-ная** *окраска*, protective coloration.

Заяцъ, *s. m*. . . . ; ‖ *fig*. stowaway.

Здорово, *adv. pop*. awfully, deucedly, first-rate; ‖ *interj*. bully!

Здоровье, *s. n*. . . . ; *на* — ! welcome! *пейте на* — ! drink and welcome!

Здравница, *s. f. see* Курортъ.

Здравый, *adj*. . . . ; *въ* **-вомъ** *умѣ и въ твердой памяти*, of sound mind.

Землянка, *s. f*. . . . ; dug-out.

Земскій, *adj*. . . . ; zemstvo; — *начальникъ*, zemstvo administrative officer.

Земство, *s. n*. . . . ; ‖ zemstvo.

Зенитный, *adj*. zenithal; **-ное** *орудіе*, **-ная** *пушка*, anti-aircraft gun; **-ная** *пушка, установленная на моторѣ*, motor-gun.

Знамя, *s. n*. . . . ; *полковыя* **-мёна,** the colours of regiments.

Знатокъ, *s. m*. . . . ; — *іероглифовъ*, hieroglyphist.

Золотушность, *s. f*. scrofulousness.

Зона, *s. f. geogr*. . . . ; *военная*—, war-zone

Игра, *s. f*. . . . ; — *на биржѣ*, stock-jobbery.

Ижица, *s. f*. . . . ; ‖ *прописать* **-цу,** *coll*. to make it hot (*for some one*).

Избитый, *part. p*. . . . ; **-тыя** *слова*, **-тая** *фраза*, trite saying.

Измочалиться, *v. r*. . . . ; ‖ to be unstrung *or* worn out.

Изыскатель, *s. m*. prospecter, prospector.

Илистый, *adj*. slimy, muddy, miry, oozy.

Инструкторша, *s. f*. instructress.

Инсценированіе, *s. n*. staging.

Инсценировать, *v. a*. to stage; ‖ *part. p*. **инсценированный.**

Интернировать, *v. a*. to intern; ‖ *part. p*. **интернированный.**

Иритъ, *s. m. med*. iritis.

Испражняться, *v. r*. . . to ease *or* relieve nature.

Истребитель, *s. m*. . . . ; ‖ *минный* —, *naut*. destroyer; — *миноносцевъ*, torpedo-boat destroyer.

Истрепать, *v. a*. to wear out; to tash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r*. to be worn out; to impair one's health; ‖ *part. p*. **истрёпанный.**

Кабель, *s. m. naut*. . . . : *телеграфировать, сообщаться по* **-лю,** to cable; *сообщеніе или телеграмма, переданная по* **-лю,** cablegram.

Казнить, *v. a*. . . . ; — *посредствомъ электричества*, to electrocute.

Казнь, *s. f*. . . . ; *смертная* — *посредствомъ электричества*, electrocution.

Камуфлетъ, *s. m. mil*. camouflet.

Канителиться, *v. n*. to put off, spin out, cause delay.

Канонерка, *s. f*. gun-boat.

Канторъ, *s. m*. cantor.

Карманный, *adj*. . . . ; **-ная** *кража*, pocket-picking.

Карта, *s. f*. . . . ; *открывать свои* **-ты,** *fig*. to show one's cards.

Кассирша, *s. f*. female cashier.

Каталь, *s. m*. dock-labourer.

Кататься, *v. r*. . . . ; — *на роликовыхъ конькахъ, see* Роликовый.

Каторжанинъ, *see* Каторжникъ.

Каѳизма, *s. f*. . . . cathisma.

Квакерша, *s. f*. quakeress.

Квартирный, *adj*. . . . ; — *налогъ*, inhabited-house tax.

Квитанція, *s. f*. . . . ; — *на заложенныя вещи*, pawnticket.

Кейфъ, *s. m*. dolce far niente.

Киловаттъ, *s. m*. kilowatt.

Кимоно, *s. n*. kimono.

Кингстоновъ клапанъ *или* **Кингстонъ,** *s. m. naut*. kingston's valve.

Кинематографъ, *s. m*. . . . ; movies (*United States*).

Кладовая, *s. f*. . . . still-room.

Клакъ, *s. m*. . . . crush-hat.

Клозетъ, *s. m. земляной* —, earth-closet.

Клѣтка, *s. f*. . . . ; ‖ *nat. hist*. cell.

Ковёръ, *s. m*. . . . ; — *для лѣстницы*, stair-carpet.

Кодъ, *s. m. телеграфный* —, code telegram.

Кола, *s. f*. cola.

Колбаса, *s. f*. . . . ; ‖ *mil*. sausage.

Коллекціонеръ, *s. m*. collector.

Коло, *s. n*. league (*Polish*); ‖ sclavic dance.

Колодка, *s. f*. . . . ; *башмачная*—, shoe-stretcher.

Кольдкремъ, *s. m*. cold-cream.

Командиръ, *s. m*. . . . ; —*порта*, port-warden.

Комитаджій, *s. m*. comitaji.

Комплиментъ, *s. m*. . . . ; *колкость подъ видомъ* **-та,** left-handed compliment.

Конечность, *s. f*. . . . ; ‖ *искусственныя* **-ти,** artificial limbs.

Конногренадеръ, *s. m*. horse-grenadier; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj*.

Контактъ, *s. m*. contact; ‖ **-тный,** *adj*.

Контора, *s. f*. . . . ; *центральная* — *пассажирскаго движенія*, booking-office.

Контръ-атака, *s. f*. counter-attack, counter-thrust.

Контръ-миноносецъ, *s. m. naut*. torpedo-catcher, torpedo-boat destroyer.

Концентраціонный, *adj*. concentrative: — *лагерь*, detention-camp (*for prisoners*).

Конъюнктура, *s. f*. conjuncture.

Кооперативный, *adj*. . . . ; **-ная** *лавка*,— *складъ*, co-operative store.

Кооперативъ, *s. m.* co-operative society.
Коптильня, *s. f.* ... smoke-house.
Коптѣть, *v. n.* ...; ‖ *(о лампѣ),* to smoke.
Кордитъ, *s. m.* cordite *(a smokeless explosive substance for use in ordnance).*
Коридорный, *s. m.* boots *(of an inn, etc.).*
Косякъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *(лошадиный),* bunch *(of horses).*
Котъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *pop. see* Сутенеръ.
Кофе, *s. m. indecl.* ...; — *съ молокомъ,* café-au-lait; *черный—,* café noir.
Краска, *s. f. водяная—, paint.* tempera.
Креветка, *s. f. zool.* shrimp.
Крейсеръ, *s. m. naut.* ...; *легкій —,* light cruiser. light armoured cruiser.
Крейцеръ, *s. m.* kreutzer.
Крематорій, *s. m.* crematory.
Курзалъ, *s. m.* kursaal.
Кусачки, *s. f. pl.* wire-cutter.
Кэкъ-уокъ, *s. m.* cake walk.

Лава, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *mil.* lava *(a half-moon formation by the attack of cavalry).*
Лайковый, *adj.* ...; kid; **-выя** *перчатки,* kid gloves.
Лампа, *s. f.* ...; *спиртовая—,* spirit-lamp.
Ландштурмъ, *s. m.* landsturm.
Ланолинъ, *s. m.* lanolin.
Лапсердакъ, *s. m.* Jewish gabardine.
Ларингитъ, *s. m. med.* laryngitis.
Ледоставъ, *s. m.* stoppage of the ice-floe.
Лейкоцитъ, *s. m.* leucocyte.
Лектриса, *s. f.* lectress.
Летунъ, Лётчикъ, *s. m.* aviator, air-man.
Либреттистъ, *s. m.* librettist.
Лигнинъ, *s. m.* lignine.
Ликантропія, *s. f.* lycanthropy; *страдающій* **-піей,** lycanthrope, lycanthropist.
Линія, *s. f.* ...; ‖ — *огня,* firing-line.
Лира, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *(итальянская монета),* lira.
Листъ, *s. m.* ...; *цивильный—,* civil list.
Ллойдъ, *see* Лойдъ.
Лодка, *s. f.* ...; *парусная—,* sail-boat.
Ложечка, *s. f. dim.* ...; — *для соли,* salt-spoon.
Ложка, *s. f.* ...; *десертная —,* dessert-spoon; — *для салата,* salad-spoon.
Локомотивъ, *s. m.* ...; —, *приспособленный для движенія по обыкновеннымъ дорогамъ,* road-locomotive, road-steamer.
Лохань, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *mil.* tank.
Лыжа, *s. f.* ...; ski, skee; *передвигаться, бѣгать на* **-жахъ,** to ski.
Лыжникъ, *s. m.* ski-runner.
Лѣнтяй, *s. m.* **-йка,** *s. f.* ... do-nothing.
Лѣтній, *adj.* ...; — *сезонъ,* **-нее** *время,* summer-tide, summer-time.
Лѣто, *s. n.* (*pl.* **лѣта**), ...; *ему нѣтъ еще сорока* **лѣтъ,** he is on the sunny side of forty.
Любимецъ, *s. m.* **-мица,** *s. f.* ...; mascot, mascotte.

Магазинный, *adj.* **-ная** *винтовка,* magazine-rifle, machine-rifle.
Максимальный, *adj.* maximal; —*термометръ,* maximum thermometer.
Малоголовый, *adj.* microcephalous.
Мальчишескій, *adj.* boyish; childish, infantile.
Мальчишество, *s. n.* boyishness; childishness.
Маникюръ, *s. m.* manicure.
Маска, *s. f.* ...;—, *надѣваемая для защиты отъ дѣйствія удушливыхъ газовъ,* gas-mask; *въ противогазовой* **-кѣ,** gas-masked.
Маскотта, *s. f.* mascot, mascotte.
Масло, *s. n.* ...; *резервуаръ для* **-ла,** oil-receiver; *цистерна для* **-ла,** oil-tank.
Математика, *s. f.* ...; *высшая —,* higher mathematics.
Матинѐ, *s. n.* matinée.
Матрацъ, *s. m.* ...; *пружинный—,* spring mattress; spring-bed; *проволочный—,* wire mattress.
Матчишъ, *s. m.* matchisch.
Машина, *s. f.* ...; *сверлильная—,* ...; drilling-press, drilling-lathe; — *для укатыванія мостовыхъ,* road-roller; **-ны** *для рытья траншей, mil.* entrenching-tools.
Маякъ, *s. m.* ...; *плавучій—,* floating-beacon.
Медичка, *s. f.* female medical student.
Медвѣдь, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *два* **-дя** *въ одной берлогѣ не уживутся,* two of a trade never agree.
Метаніе, *s. n.* ...; — *икры,* spawning.
Метресса, *s. f.* mistress, paramour.
Меццо-сопрано, *s. n.* mezzo-soprano.
Микробный, *adj.* microbial, microbian, microbic.
Микротелефонъ, *s. m.* microtelephone.
Мимеографъ, *s. m.* mimeograph.
Мина, *s. f. mil.* ...; *воздушная—,* an aerial torpedo; *вылавливаніе* **минъ,** mine-sweeping; *вылавливатель* **минъ,** mine-sweeper; *взрывать* **-ной,** to mine; *разстрѣливать* **-ны,** to fire at mines; *подрывать, топить* **-ной,** *naut.* to torpedo; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* **-ный** *аппаратъ,* torpedo-tube; **-ный** *заградитель,* mine-layer; *установка* **-ныхъ** *загражденій,* mine-laying; *районъ* **-ныхъ** *загражденій,* **-ное** *поле,* mine-field; **-ный** *транспортъ,* torpedo depot ship.
Миномётъ, *s. m.* trench-howitzer.
Миноноска, *s. f.* torpedo-boat, torpedo-vessel.
Мировой, *adj.* ...; — *съѣздъ,* Petty Sessions.
Многолѣтній, *adj.* ...; ‖ **-ніе** *труды,* the work of many years.
Молитвенный, *adj.* ... prayerful; **-ное** *поминовеніе,* remembrance in prayer, prayers for the dead.
Молохъ, *s. m. myth.* Moloch.
Моментальный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *фотографія,* snapshot.
Монопланъ, *s. m.* monoplane.
Моратоpіумъ, *s. m. law,* moratorium.
Морской, *adj.* ...; — *богъ,* **-ское** *божество,* sea-god; **-ская** *богиня,* sea-goddess.
Мотористъ, *s. m.* motorist
Моторный, *adj.* motor; — *катеръ.* motor-launch; **-ная** *лодка,* motor-boat; **-ная** *повозка,* motor-vehicle; **-ныя** *сани,* motor-sleighs.
Моторъ, *s. m.* ...;—*на полозьяхъ,* motor-sleighs;—, *приспособленный для передвиженія на сушѣ и по водѣ,* amphibious motor-car; *выѣзжать или пріѣзжать на* **-рѣ,** to motor.
Мотоциклетка, *s. f.* motor-cycle.
Мотоциклистъ, *s. m.* motor-cyclist.
Мошоночный, *adj.* scrotal.
Миракъ, *s. m.* ...; *погружать во—,* to darken.
Мужчинка, *s. m. disd.* a shrimp of a man.
Мысль, *s. f.* ...; *чтеніе* **мыслей,** thought-reading; *чтецъ* **мыслей,** thought-reader.
Мѣткость, *s. f.* ...;—*стрѣльбы,* marksmanship.

Наблюдательный, *adj.* ...; — *постъ или пунктъ,* observation-post.
Набѣгъ, *s. m.* ...; *привлекать къ участію въ* **-гѣ,** *совершать—,* to raid; *совершающій—.* raider.
Наводчикъ, *s. m.* ... gunlayer.
Надлунный, *adj.* supralunar, supralunary.
Надрызгаться, *see* Назюзюкаться.
Надувать, надуть, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *v. imp.* *мнѣ* **-дуло,** I caught cold in a draught.
Надумать, *v. a.* to think out,

Нажи̇ва, *s. f.* ...; *лица, жаждущія* **-вы,** *лица, которыя гонятся за* **-вой,** dollar-making individuals.
Накладно̇й, *adj.* ...; **-на̇го** *серебра,* silver-plated.
Нака̇чивать, накачать, *v. a.* ...; ‖ to make drunk.
Нало̇женный, *part. p.* **-нымъ** *платежомъ,* C. O. D. *(collect on delivery).*
Намота̇ться, *v. r.* to be fagged out *or* jaded.
Наро̇дный, *adj.* ...; **-ное** *преданіе,* folk-tale; **-ная** *пѣсня,* folk-song.
На̇тискъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *mil. сильный—,* violent effort.
Натрепа̇ться, *v. r.* to be worn out, knocked up.
Натружда̇ть, натруди̇ть, *v. a.* to rub, strain.
Натура̇льный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *гамма, mus.* natural scale.
Нача̇льный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *школа,* **-ное** *училище,* primary school.
Наши̇вка, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *mil.* badge.
Нашъ, *adj. and pron. poss.* ...; *быть и* **на̇шимъ** *и вашимъ,* to hold with the hare and run with the hound.
Небоскрёбъ, *s. m.* sky-scraper.
Неври̇тъ, *s. m. med.* neuritis.
Неврологи̇ческій, *adj.* neurological.
Невропа̇тія, *s. f.* neuropathy.
Невропатоло̇гія, *s. f.* neuropathology.
Невропа̇тъ, *s. m.* neuropath.
Невротерапі̇я, *s. f.* neurotherapeutics, neurotherapy.
Невырази̇мый, *adj.* ...; ‖ **-мые,** *s. m. pl.* unmentionables, inexpressibles, inexplicables.
Недохва̇тка, *s. f.* shortage.
Некомбатта̇нтъ, *s. m.* non-combatant.
Нео̇нъ, *s. m.* neon.
Непоси̇льный, *adj.* beyond one's strength.
Непотрёбный, *adj.* ...; — *домъ,* house of ill fame, disorderly house.
Непроница̇емый, *adj.* ...; — *для пуль,* shot-proof.
Неритми̇чный, *adj.* rhythmless, unrhythmical.
Нести̇, *v. a. irr.* ...; ‖ *naut.—флагъ,* to fly the flag.
Несущёственный, *adj.* inessential, unessential.
Неуста̇нный, *adj.* indefatigable, tireless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — bly, — ly.
Носо̇къ, *s. m.* ...; — *(нашиваемый на обуви),* toe-cap.
Нуга̇, *s. f.* nougat.

Обезбо̇ливать, *v. a. see* Анестезировать; **-ливающее** *средство,* anæsthetic.
Обо̇зный, *adj.* **-ная** *колонна,* supply-column.
Обо̇йма, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *—патронная,* clip of cartridge.
Оборо̇на, *s. f.* ...; *женщины, работающія на* **-ну,** women munitioners.
Обстрѣ̇ливать, обстрѣля̇ть, *v.a* ...; ‖ to shoot over; to shell.
Обстрѣ̇лъ, *s. m.* shooting over, shelling, bombardment; *летучій—,* flying bombardment; *подвергать* **-лу,** *see* Обстрѣливать.
Общество, *s. n.* ...; **-ства** *взаимопомощи,* friendly societies.
Объѣ̇здчикъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ horse-tamer.
Ого̇нь, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *бенгальскій —,* bengal fire; *заградительный —,* barrage fire, curtain-fire; *мѣткій —,* sharp fire, telling fire; *рѣдкій—,* desultroy fire; *убійственный —,* deadly, murderous fire; *ураганный—,* hurricane of fire; *частый—,* running fire; *маячные* **огни̇,** *бортовые* **огни̇,** range-lights; *нести, показывать—въ морѣ, naut.* to carry, to show a light at sea.

Ода̇риваніе, *s. n.* endowing, making presents.
Одёжда, *s. f.* ...; — *водолаза,* diving-dress.
Одино̇ко, *adv.* solitarily.
Однотёсъ, *s. m.* plank-nail.
Одонтологи̇ческій, *adj.* odontologic, odontological.
Одонтоло̇гъ, *s. m.* odontologist.
О̇дурь, *s. f.* ...; ‖ — *взяла,* to get dazed.
Октѐтъ, *s. m. mus.* octet.
Олеогра̇фія, *s. f.* oleography.
Олеогра̇фъ, *s. m.* oleograph.
О̇перный, *adj.* ...; — *пѣвецъ,* **-ная** *пѣвица,* opera-singer.
Опеча̇таніе, Опѐча̇тываніе, *s. n.* sealing up.
Ора̇торъ, *s. m.* ...; *уличный —,* stump-orator; *рѣчь уличнаго* **-ра,** stump-speech.
Ордина̇ръ, *s. m.* ordinary.
Ору̇діе, *s. n.* ...; — *береговой обороны,* coast-defence gun; *тяжелое—,* ...; heavy gun; *— крупнаго калибра,* big gun; ‖ **оруді̇йный,** *adj.* ...; **-ный** *огонь,* **-ная** *стрѣльба,* gun-fire.
Оса̇да, *s. f.* ...; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.* **-ное** *орудіе,* ...; siege-gun, siege-piece; **-ный** *паркъ,* siege-train.
Оса̇живать, осади̇ть, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *fig.* to cut short; to snub.
Отзва̇нивать, отзвони̇ть, *v. n.* ...; ‖ **отзвони̇лъ** *и съ колокольни долой,* finished, and done with.
Отложи̇тельный, *adj.* deponent *(verb).*
Отоско̇пъ, *s. m.* otoscope.
Отпѣва̇ніе, *s. n.* ...; *совершать—,* to conduct a funeral.
Отрабо̇танный, *adj. part. p.* exhausted, waste; **-нная** *вода (въ больницахъ и клиникахъ),* waste water.
Отража̇ть, отрази̇ть, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *(атаку), mil.* to shake.
Отря̇дъ, *s. m.* ...; *десантный—,* landing party; ‖ commando *(in South Africa, a military body or command).*
Отсеба̇тина, *s. f.* flight of fancy; gag *(theatrical).*
Отси̇живаніе, *s. n.* sitting out; putting in time.
Отста̇лость, *s. f.* backwardness.
Отстава̇ніе, *s. n.* dropping behind.
Отта̇лкивающій, *adj.* gruesome
Офо̇рмливать, офо̇рмить, *v. a.* to formulate; ‖ *part. p.* **офо̇рмленный.**
Офталмоло̇гъ, *s. m.* ophthalmologist.
Очища̇ть, очи̇стить, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *—отъ непріятеля (окопы),* to exhaust the enemy.
Ошеломля̇ющій, *adj.* stunning.

Палингенѐзія, *s. f.* palingenesis, palingenesy.
Пандело̇къ, *s. m.* chatelaine.
Панслави̇стъ, *s. m.* panslavist.
Парафа̇зія, *s. f.* paraphasia.
Парово̇й, *adj.* ...; **-ва̇я** *яхта,* steam-yacht.
Парю̇ра, *s. f.* parure.
Па̇ста, *s. f.* paste
Патенто̇ванный, *part. p.* **-ное** *лекарство, средство,* patent medicine.
Патѐнтъ, *s. m.* ...; *выдавать —,* to patent, grant one a patent.
Патри̇стика, *s. f.* patristics.
Пегамо̇идъ, *s. m.* pegamoid.
Педагоги̇чка, *s. f.* pupil teacher.
Педикю̇ръ, *s. m.* pedicure.
Перебо̇й, *s. m.* irregular beat *(of the heart).*
Переборщи̇ть, *v. n. coll.* to overdo.
Перевоспи̇тывать, перевоспита̇ть, *v. a.* to re-educate.
Перевя̇зочный, *adj.* ...; — *пунктъ,* ...; dressing-station, field-dressing station.

Передовѣріе, *s. n.* transfer of power of attorney.

Передокъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *лафетный—*, ...; limber-waggon.

Переименовывать, переименовать, *v. a.* ...; to rename.

Перекрещиваніе, *s. n.* ... intersection.

Перерасходываніе, *s. n.* **Перерасходъ,** *s. m.* over-expending.

Перерасходывать, перерасходовать, *v. a. n.* to over-expend.

Переть, *v. n.* ...; ‖ *v. imp. ему* **прётъ,** he has the devil's own luck.

Перископъ, *s. m.* ...; *траншейный —*, trench-periscope, trenchoscope.

Перитонитъ, *s. m. med.* peritonitis.

Петроградъ, *s. m.* Petrograd, Petrograde.

Пикколо, *s. n.* ... piccolo.

Пикриновый, *adj.* picric; **-вая** *кислота*, picric acid.

Пикритъ, *s. m.* picrite.

Пиротехникъ, *s. m.* pyrotechnical engineer.

Писчій, *adj.* ...; *— спазмъ, med.* scrivener's palsy, writer's cramp.

Пища, *s. f.* ... *пробовать* **-щу,** to sample the fare.

Плагіаторство, *s. n.* plagiarism; *заниматься* **-ствомъ,** to plagiarize.

Пластъ, *s. m.* ... bed, seam; ‖ *онъ лежитъ какъ —*, he is lying flat.

Платье, *s. n.* ...; *обыкновенное, неформенное—*, plain-clothes; *изготовленіе дешеваго* **-тья,** slop-work.

Плацдармъ, *s. m. mil.* place of arms, alarm-place.

Побывка, *s. f.* ...; *возвращеніе домой на* **-ку,** home-coming on furlough.

Поварённый, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *книга*, cookery book.

Повинность, *s. f.* ...; *всеобщая воинская—*, all-round conscription.

Погружённый, *part. p. въ* **-номъ** *состояніи, naut.* submerged (*of a submarine-boat*).

Подбивать, подбить, *v. a.* ...; ‖ to wing (*an aircraft*).

Подведеніе, *s. n.* *— итога*, summing.

Подверганіе, *s. n.* infliction, subjection, submission.

Подводка, *s. f. naut.* submarine-boat.

Подводный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *лодка*, submarine-boat; **-ная** *мина*, submarine-mine.

Поддавать, поддать, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *— на каменку*, to raise steam (*in a Russian bath*).

Поддужный, *s. m.* pacemaker (*in a trotting race*).

Подкалыватель, *s. m.* stabber.

Подкопъ, *s. m.* ...; *дѣлать —*, to tunnel.

Подмышники, *s. m. pl.* ... dress-shield, dress-preserves.

Подошва, *s. f.* ...; *толстая —*, thick sole; *двойная—*, double sole.

Подпасокъ, *s. m.* shepherd boy.

Подслащиваніе, *s. n.* sweetening; *— сахаромъ*, sugaring.

Подтасовка, *s. f.* garbling.

Подтасовывать, подтасовать, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *fig.* to garble.

Подтачивать, подточить, *v. a.* ...; ‖ to sap, undermine; *— здоровье*, to undermine one's health; *комаръ носу не* **- точитъ.** *fig.* to make a clean job of it.

Подтягиваніе, *s. n.* putting the screw on.

Подхалимство, *s. n.* servility, fawning.

Подхалимъ, *s. m.* fawner.

Подъѣздъ, *s. m.* ...; *актерскій* **—,** stage-door.

Позиціонный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *война, сраженіе, происходящее при* **-номъ** *способѣ веденія войны (когда противники не выходятъ за предѣлы оборонительныхъ линій)*, siege-battle.

Покровительственно, *adv.* patronizingly.

Поле, *s. n.* ...; *— зрѣнія*, ...; field of vision.

Полевой, *adj.* ...; **-вая** *кухня*, field-kitchen;*—лазаретъ*, field-hospital; *подвижной—лазаретъ*. mobile field-hospital; *— телеграфъ*, field-telegraph;*—телефонъ*, field-telephone.

Полигонъ, *s. m* ...; ordnance-practice-ground.

Полный, *adj.* ...; *въ* **-номъ** *вооруженіи*, ...; completely armed.

Половина, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *чистая, черная — (квартиры, жилья)*, front rooms, back rooms, servants, quarters.

Половинный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *каденція, mus.* half-cadence.

Положеніе, *s. n.* ...; *ставить въ фальшивое —*, to put in a false position.

Полубѣлый, *adj.* ...; ‖ half-white; brown; *— хлѣбъ*, brown bread.

Полувѣковой, *adj.* semicentennial.

Полуденный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *пушка*, time-gun.

Полуофиціально, *adv.* semi-officially.

Полъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *слабый —*, ... the gentle *or* gentler sex, the softer sex, the weaker sex; *сильный —*, the stern *or* sterner sex.

Помѣщеніе, *s. n.* ...; *безопасное (отъ огня и воровъ) — для храненія цѣнностей*, strong-room.

Пониженіе, *s. n.* ...; *— температуры*, defervescence, defervescency.

Попаданіе, *s. n.* hit.

Пополугодно, *adv.* ... semi-annually.

Поранитель, *s. m.* wounder.

Порнографъ, *s. m.* pornographer.

Портретъ, *s. m.* ...; *собраніе* **-товъ** *преступниковъ (для полицейскихъ цѣлей)*, rogue's-gallery.

Порядокъ, *s. m.* ...; *— дня*, order of the day.

Потёртый, *part. p.* worn, rubbed.

Потеря, *s. f.* ...; ‖ **-ри,** *pl. mil.* casualties.

Потѣшные, *s. m. pl.* boy-scouts.

Поставить, *see* Поставлять.

Постановка, *s. f.* ...; *завѣдующій* **-кой** *(въ театрѣ)*, stage-manager.

Потребительскій, *adj.* **-ская** *лавка*, co-operative store: **-ское** *общество*, co-operative society.

Поѣздъ, *s. m.* ...;*—баня*, bath-train; *блиндированный—*, armoured train; *воинскій—*, war train; *санитарный—*, *военно-санитарный—*, hospital-train; *спеціальный — для экскурсантовъ*, excursion train.

Праксиноскопъ, *s. m.* praxinoscope.

Превышать, превысить, *v. a.* ...; *— власть*, to override one's commission.

Представительство, *s. n.* ...; ‖ keeping up one's position, prestige.

Президіумъ, *s. m.* the president and officers.

Прейсъ-курантъ, *s. m. com.* schedule of prices.

Прекращать, прекратить, *v. a.* ..., *— работу*, to strike work: *— платежи вслѣдствіе несостоятельности*, to suspend payment.

Премія, *s. f.* ...; *съ* **-міей,** at a premium.

Привилегированный, *adj.* ...: **-ныя** *акціи*, preference stock.

Привораживаніе, *s. n.* ... charming.

Придумываніе, *s. n.* contriving; thinking (*of something*).

Призовой, *adj.* prize; *— столбъ*, winning post.

Принудительный, *adj.*—*наборъ*, forced levy, compulsory service; **-ная** *продажа*, forced sale.

Приписываніе, *s. n.* attribution.

Приспособленіе, *s. n.* ...; ‖ appliance.

Пристёгивать, пристегнуть, *v. a.* ...; ‖ to button on; *— лацканы*, to button on facings.

Присчитываніе, *s. n.* adding on, taking into account.
Присчитывать, присчитать, *v. a.* to add on, take into account.
Приходорасходчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.*... book-keeper.
Пробирный, *adj*...; **-ная** *трубка*, test.
Пробоина, *s. f.*...; ‖ *art.* shell-hole (*after bursting of a shell*).
Пробѣгъ, *s. m.*...;—*мотора, автомобиля*, motor-run.
Провокаторъ, *s. m.* instigator, agent provocateur; provoker.
Провокація, *s. f.* instigation to a breach of the law by a police agent; provocation.
Провоцировать, *v. a.* to provoke.
Прогуливаніе, *s. n.* walking (*a horse, etc.*) up and down, taking out for exercise.
Продолжающійся, *part. pr.* — *весь день*, daylong; — *всю ночь*, nightlong.
Продуваніе, *s. n.* (*уха*), syringing (*an ear*).
Прожёвываніе, *s. n.* mastication.
Прожекторъ, *s. m.*...; searchlight; *направлять на кого—, освѣщать* **-ромъ,** to switch on a searchlight.
Прожиганіе, *s. n.*...; — *жизни, fig.* burning the candle at both ends.
Происшествіе, *s. n.*...; *отдѣлъ* **-ствій** (*въ газетѣ*), chapter of accidents.
Прокурорскій, *adj.* — *надзоръ*, the jurisdiction of the public prosecutor.
Прокуроръ, *s. m.* ... king's counsel.
Пронумеровывать, пронумеровать, *v. a.* see Нумеровать; — *страницы*, to paginate; ‖ *part. p.* **пронумерованный.**
Пропедевтика, *s. f.* ... propædutics.
Пропедевтическій, *adj.* propædutic, propædutical.
Проститутка, *s. f.*...; —, *промышляющая ночью*, night-hunter.
Простриганіе, *s. n.* (*билета*), punching (*a ticket*)
Простригать, простричь, *v. a.*...; ‖ (*билеты*), to punch (*tickets*).
Протезы, *s. m. pl.* artificial limbs.
Протекторскій, *adj.* protectorial.
Протекція, *s. f.*...; *оказывать* **-цію,** see Протежировать.
Противогазъ, *s. m.* gas-mask, safety-muzzle, anti-gas helmet.
Прототипный, *adj.* prototypal, prototypical.
Проѣданіе, *s. n.* running through (*a fortune*).
Психіатръ, *s. m.* ... mad-doctor.
Психо-неврологія, *s. f.* psychoneurology.
Психо-физика, *s. f.* psychophysics.
Психо-физіологія, *s. f.* psychophysiology.
Публика, *s. f.* ... people; *чистая и сѣрая—*, the classes and the masses.
Пулемётный, *adj.* **-ная** *команда,—отрядъ*, machine-gun section.
Пулемётчикъ, *s. m.* machine-gunner.
Пулемётъ, *s. m.*...; Maxim, Maxim-gun, Maxim machine-gun;—*на треногѣ*, Maxim automatic machine-gun with tripod.
Пускаться, *v. r.*...; ‖ — *на хитрости, fig.* to make use of cunning, have recourse to cunning; to use art, craft; to dodge; to finesse, act cunningly.
Пушка, *s. f.*...; *автоматическая—*, auto-gun.
Пфеннигъ, *s. m.* pfennig, pfenning.
Пьяный, *adj.* ... in drink.
Пятидесятирублёвка, *s. f.* fifty-ruble banknote.
Пятнашки, *s. f. pl.* ... touch.
Пятно, *s. n.*...; *родимое* — ...; mother's-mark.

Работа, *s. f.*...; —, *оплачиваемая поденно или по часамъ*, time-work.
Работать, *v. a.*...;—*не покладая рукъ, не разгибая спины*, to work ploddingly, assiduously.
Радіотелеграфъ, *s. m.* wireless-station.
Разворачивать, разворотить, *v. a.*...;— *грунтъ (при разрывѣ снаряда)*, to crash down.
Развѣдка, *s. f.*...; ‖ *mil. производить* **-ку,** to reconnoitre.
Развѣдчики, *s. m. pl.* (*юные*), boy-scouts.
Раздаваться, раздаться, *v. n.*...; ‖ (*о выстрѣлѣ*), to be heard; to sound.
Разносить, разнести, разнесть, *v. a.*...; ‖ *fig.* to scold, blow up.
Разносъ, *s. m.*...; ‖ *fig.* a blowing up, a lecture.
Разрывной, *adj.*...; **-ная** *пуля*, percussion-bullet, explosive-bullet.
Разсердить, *v. a.*...; — *кого*, to ruffle one's feathers.
Районъ, *s. m.*...;—*военныхъ дѣйствій*, war-zone.
Рантье, *s. m.* rentier.
Рапсъ, *s. m.* rape.
Раскисаніе, *s. n.* being down in the dumps.
Раскладываніе, *s. n.* spreading *or* laying out.
Раскладывать, разложить, *v. a.*...; ‖ — *пасьянсъ*, to play patience.
Распарываніе, *s. n.*...; — *живота*, eventration.
Распарывать, распороть, *v. a.*...; — *животъ*, to eventerate.
Реагированіе, *s. n.* reacting, responding.
Револьверный, *adj.* **-ное** *орудіе*, **-ная** *пушка*, revolver-cannon.
Резервистъ, *s. m.* reservist.
Рейхсратъ, *s. m.* reichsrath.
Рейхстагъ, *s. m.* reichstag.
Рекогносцировка, *s. f. mil.*... reconnoissance; *сильная —*, reconnaissance in force.
Ремень, *s. m.*...; *передаточный —*, driving-band.
Реостатъ, *s. m.* rheostat.
Репетиція, *s. f.*...; *первая—*, first rehearsal; — *въ костюмахъ*, dress rehearsal.
Рескриптный, *adj.* rescriptive.
Рессора, *s. f.*...; *карета на* **-рахъ,** spring-carriage; *повозка на* **-рахъ,** spring-cart.
Ретина, *s. f. med.* retina.
Ретинитъ, *s. m. med.* retinitis.
Ретушёръ, *s. m.* retoucher.
Рецидивистъ, *s. m.*... relapsed criminal.
Ригсдагъ, *s. m.* rigsdag.
Риксдагъ, *s. m.* riksdag.
Рискованность, *s. f.* riskiness.
Ритмичный, *adj.* rhythmic, rhythmical.
Родинка, *s. f.*... birth-mark.
Роликовый, *adj.* **-вые** *коньки*, roller skates; *кататься на* **-выхъ** *конькахъ*, to rink.
Роль, *s. f.*...; *актеръ, актриса на выходныя* **роли,** walking gentleman, walking lady.
Ротацизмъ, *s. m.* rhotacism.
Ружейный, *adj.*...; — *выстрѣлъ*...; rifle-shot; **-ная** *граната*, rifle-grenade;—*огонь*, ...; rifle-fire.
Ружьё, *s. n.*...; *магазинное —*, magazine-gun, magazine-rifle.
Ручной, *adj.*...; — *велосипедъ*, velociman.

Саврасъ, *s. m.*...; — *безъ узды*, a Tony Lumpkin.
Садиться, сѣсть, *v. n.*...; **сѣсть** *между двумя стульями*, to fall between two stools.
Садъ, *s. m.*...; **сады,** *устраиваемые на крышахъ домовъ*, roof-gardens.
Салонъ-вагонъ, *s. m.* drawing room car.
Самобичеваніе, *s. n.* self-torture.

Самодвижущійся, *adj.* . . . self-moving.
Самодовлѣніе, *s. n.* self-sufficiency.
Самодовлѣющій, *adj.* self-sufficient.
Самозапирающійся, *adj.* self-closing.
Самозараженіе, *s. n.* self-infection.
Самокритика, *s. f.* self-criticism.
Самолётъ, *s. m.* . . . ; ‖ air-craft, air-ship.
Самообличеніе, *s. n.* . . . self-conviction.
Самоопредѣленіе, *s. n.* self-determination.
Самородокъ, *s. m.* . . . ; ‖ *fig.* rough diamond; *это настоящій —*. a diamond in the rough.
Самоходъ, *s. m. see* Автомобиль.
Санитарный, *adj.* . . . ;— *автомобиль*, motor-ambulance; — *обозъ*, — *поѣздъ*, ambulance-train; **=ныя** *повозки*, red cross cars.
Санитаръ, *s. m.* . . . ; ambulance-man, stretcher-bearer.
Сапированіе, *s. n.* sapping.
Сахаристость, *s. f.* sugariness.
Сбивать, сбить, *v. a.* . . . ; ‖ to bring down (*an aircraft*).
Свалка, *s. f.* . . . ; ‖ dumping place, refuse heap.
Свалочный, *adj.* **=ное** *мѣсто*, dumping place, refuse heap.
Сверхурочный, *adj.* **=ное** *время*, overtime; **=ные** *часы*, overhours.
Сверхъ-дредноутъ, *s. m.* super-dreadnought.
Свѣтовой, *adj.* light, luminous.
Свѣтолеченіе, *s. n.* phototherapy.
Свѣтскій, *adj.* . . . ; ‖ — *человѣкъ*, **=ская** *женщина*, man, woman of the world.
Свѣтящійся, *adj.* **=щаяся** *бомба*, light-bomb, parachute-bomb, parachute-shell; **=щаяся** *граната*, star-shell, parachute light shell, parachute illuminating shell; **=щаяся** *пуля*, light-ball; **=щаяся** *ракета*, light-rocket, magnesium-rocket.
Себѣстоимость, *s. f.* net cost, prime cost, price cost, cost price.
Сезонный, *adj.* seasonal; — *билетъ*, season-ticket.
Сейсмограмма, *s. f.* seismogram.
Секвенція, *s. f. mus.* . . . progression.
Секретарь, *s. m.* . . . ; — *уголовнаго суда*, criminous clerk.
Секретъ, *s. m.* . . . ; ‖ *mil.* reconnoitring patrol.
Секунда, *s. f. mus* . . . ; *чрезмѣрная —*, sesquitone.
Семафорный, *adj.* semaphoric, semaphorical.
Семестровый, *adj.* . . . semestral.
Семинарія, *s. f.* . . . ; *учительская —*, training-college, training-school.
Сенсаціонный, *adj.* . . . ; **=ные** *романы*, sensation novels.
Сенсуалистическій, *adj.* sensualistic.
Сепаратный, *adj.* separate.
Серпъ, *s. m.* . . . ; ‖ (*луны*), crescent.
Сестра, *s. f.* . . . ; — *милосердія*, sister of charity, sister of mercy, nurse of mercy, red cross nurse.
Сигнализація, *s. f.* . . . ; *электрическая —*, teleseme.
Сигнальный, *adj.* . . . ; **=ная** *будка*, signal-box.
Силованіе, *s. n.* ensilage.
Симметричность, *s. f.* symmetricalness.
Симулянтъ, *s. m.* simulant, simulator.
Симфоническій, *adj.* . . . symphonic.
Сифилидологія, *s. f.* syphilology.
Сифилидологъ, *s. m.* syphilologist.
Сифилисъ, *s. m.* . . . lues.
Сифилитическій, *adj.* . . . luetic.
Скипидарникъ, *s. m.* . . . ; ‖ *med.* turpentine plaster.
Скобка, *s. f.* . . . ; ‖ *въ* **=кахъ**, in a parenthesis; *заключать въ* **=кн.** *помѣщать въ* **=кахъ**, to parenthesize.
Скорострѣльный, *adj.* . . . ; **=ное** *орудіе*, **=ная** *пушка*, quick firing gun, quick-firer.
Скорость, *s. f.* . . . ;— *на поверхности воды*, *naut.* surface-speed (*of a submarine-boat*).
Скотоложство, *s. n.* buggery.
Скупщина, *s. f.* skupshtina.
Скэтингъ-ринкъ, *s. m.* skating-rink.
Слабительное, *s. n.* . . . ; *сильно дѣйствующее—*, drastic.
Слой, *s. m.* . . . ; *верхній — почвы*, top-soil.
Смотрѣть, . . . ; ‖ *см. выше, см. ниже*, vide supra, vide infra.
Смыслъ, *s. m.* . . . ; *скрытый —*, undersense.
Смягчать, смягчить, *v. a.* . . . ; — *выраженіе*, to euphemize.
Снижаться, снизиться, *see* Опускаться.
Снимокъ, *s. m.* . . . ; —, *произведенный рентгеновскими лучами*, radiograph.
Собраніе, *s. n.* . . . ; — *почтовыхъ марокъ и знаковъ*, philately.
Современный, *adj.* . . . ; up-to-date.
Совѣщательный, *adj.* . . . advisory.
Содержатель, *s. m.* . . . ; — *конюшенъ*, stabler.
Содомія, *s. f.* sodomy.
Сожительствовать, *v. n.* . . . ; — *внѣ брака*, to live tally.
Соколъ, *s. m.* **=колка**, **=колица**, *s. f.* member of a gymnastic guild.
Солнце, *s. n.* . . . ; *побочное или ложное —*, sun-dog; *поклоненіе* **=цу**, sun-worship; *освѣщенный* **=цемъ**, sunlit.
Соціалъ-демократъ, *s. m.* social-democrat.
Соціалъ-революціонеръ, *s. m.* social-revolutionary.
Спальный, *adj.* . . . ; **=ное** *купе*, **=ное** *отдѣленіе*, sleeping-coupé, bed compartment.
Спасеніе, *s. n.* . . . ; *армія* **=нія**, Salvation Army.
Спираніе, *s. n.* constriction.
Спора, *s. f.* spore.
Спортсменка, *s. f.* sportswoman.
Средній, *adj.* . . . ; **=няя** *школа*, **=нее** *учебное заведеніе*, middle-class school.
Ставка, *s. f.* . . . ; *тотъ, кто держитъ* **=ку**, stake-holder.
Стажъ, *s. m.* stage.
Стенограмма, *s. f.* shorthand report.
Стильность, *s. f.* stylishness.
Стильный, *adj.* stylish; ‖ **=но**, *adv.* — ly.
Стиханіе, *s. n.* (*вѣтра, бури*), calming down cessation.
Столбъ, *s. m.* . . . ; *водяной—*, *поднимающійся при разрывѣ артиллерійскаго снаряда на поверхности воды*, splash.
Столоверченіе, *s. n.* table-turning.
Столовый, *adj.* . . . ; **=вая** *утварь*, table-ware.
Стольный, *adj.* — *градъ*, capital, royal city.
Строй, *s. m. mil.* . . . ; *въ сомкнутомъ* **строю**, *сомкнутымъ* **строемъ**, in massed formations.
Строить, *v. a.* . . . ; ‖ — *рожи*, to pull a face, make faces.
Студентка, *s. f.* a female student.
Студенчество, *s. n.* studentry; studentship.
Стѣна, *s. f.* . . . ; ‖ *припереть къ* **=нѣ**, to drive to the wall.
Субинспекторъ, *s. m.* subinspector.
Субмарина, *s. f.* submarine-boat.
Судебно-медицинскій, *adj.* medico-legal.
Судно, *s. n.* (*pl.* **суда, судовъ**), . . . ; *военное—*, war-ship; *боевое—*, battle-ship; *парусное—*, . . . , sailing-ship; *торпедное—*, torpedo-craft;—, *производящее, поддерживающее блокаду*, *naut.* blockader; *учебное —*, training-ship; ‖ (*pl.* **судна, суденъ**), . . . ; night-chair, night-stool.

Судъ, *s. m. . . .*; *искать* **судомъ,** to sue at law.
Суффражистка, *s. f. . . .* suffragette.
Султанскій, *adj. . . .* sultanic.
Сцена, *s. f. . . .*; *чувствующій влеченіе къ* **-нѣ,** *бредящій* **-ной,** stage-struck.
Сценаріумъ, *s. m.* scenario.
Сцѣпка, *s. f. . . .*; — *(вагоновъ),* coupling *(of railway carriages).*
Сцѣпщикъ, *s. m.* shunter, coupler.
Счастье, *s. n. . . .*; *живое существо, приносящее—,* mascot, mascotte.
Считка, *s. f. (ролей),* first rehearsal.

Таксометръ, *s. m.* taximeter.
Таксомоторъ, *s. m.* taxi-cab.
Татуировщикъ, *s. m.* tattoer.
Театральный, *adj. . . .*; — *эффектъ,* stage-effect.
Театръ, *s. m. . . .*; ‖—*военныхъ дѣйствій, . . .*; war-area.
Телеграфъ, *s. m. . . .*; *по* **-фу,** telegraphically; **-ный,** *adj.* **-ный** *проводъ,* telegraph transmitter, telegraph wire; **-ный** *столбъ,* telegraph-pole; **-нымъ** *путемъ,* telegraphically.
Телефонный, *adj. . . .*;—*буй для переговоровъ съ погруженной подводной лодкой,* telephone-buoy;—*кабель,* telephone-cable.
Телефонъ, *s. m. . . .*; *слуховой* —, receiver; *порученіе, извѣстіе, переданное по* **-ну,** telepheme.
Телефотъ, *s. m.* telephote.
Тенорoвый, *adj.* tenor.
Теплица, *s. f. . . .* plant-house.
Термохимія, *s. f.* thermochemistry.
Терпимо, *adv.* supportably, tolerably.
Територіальный, *adj. . . .*; **-ныя** *войска,* territorials.
Терроризированіе, *s. n.* terrorization.
Тигровый, *adj.* tigrine, tigerish.
Тимолъ, *s. m.* thymol.
Тимоѳеевка, Тимоѳеева трава, *s. f. . . .* Timothy, Timothy-grass.
Тифлитъ, *s. m. med.* typhlitis.
Токъ, *s. m. . . .*; ‖ *пропускать электрическій* - to electrify.
Тоннажъ, *s. m.* tonnage, cargo capacity.
Топорникъ, *s. m. . . .*; ‖ fireman.
Торговка, *s. f. . . .*; — *яблоками,* apple-woman.
Торпеда, *s. f. . . .*; *взрывать, топить посредствомъ* **-ды,** *naut.* to torpedo.
Травма, *s. f. chir.* trauma.
Траленіе, *s. n. naut.* trawling.
Траперъ, *s. m. naut.* trawler.
Тралить, *v. a. naut.* to trawl.
Тралъ, *s. m. naut.* trawl.
Тральщикъ, *s. m. naut.* trawler.
Траншея, *s. f. . . .*; *рытье* **-шей,** trench-digging.
Трапеція, *s. f. . . .* trapese.
Трезвость, *s. f. . . .*; *общество* **-сти,** temperance society.
Треногъ, *s. m. mil.* tripod.
Тренъ, *s. m.* train, trail *(of a dress).*
Тринадцать, *num. . . .* devil's dozen.
Тромбъ, *s. m. med.* trombus.
Трубка, *s. f. . . .*; *дистанціонная*—, time-fuse.
Туалетъ, *s. m. . . .*; *совершать свой —,* to make one's toilet.
Турбина, *s. f.* turbine.
Турбинный, *adj.* turbinal.
Тюлень, *s. m. zool. . . .*; *ловля* **-ней,** seal-fishery; *ловецъ* **-ней,** sealer; *судно, снаряженное для ловли* **-ней,** sealer.
Тюрпенитъ, *s. m.* turpinite.
Тяга, *s. f. . . .*; ‖ *человѣческая*—, man-hauling.

Уголь, *s. m. (pl.* **угли, уголья**), . . .; *грузить,* —*ся* **углемъ,** *снабжать* **углемъ,** *naut.* to coal.
Ужасающій, *adj.* gruesome.
Ультимативный, *adj.* ultimate.
Уменьшеніе, *s. n. . . .*; — *жара,* defervescence, defervescency.
Управляемый, *adj.* dirigible.
Усидчиво, *adv.* ploddingly.
Утренній, *adj. . . .*; *раннія* **-ніе** *часы,* small hours.
Утѣшеніе, *s. n. . . .*; *искать* —, to seek comfort; *находить* —, to find consolation; *приносить —, служить, являться* **-ніемъ,** to give, bring solace *or* comfort.
Учительница, *s. f. . . .*; — *музыки,* music-mistress.
Ушной, *adj. . . .*; — *предохранитель,* ear-defender.

Факельцугъ, *s. m.* torch light procession.
Фарингитъ, *s. m. med.* pharyngitis.
Фигура, *s. f. . . .*; ‖ *(въ картахъ), . . .* face card
Филателистъ, *s. m.* philatelist.
Фильма, *s. f.* film.
Флагъ, *s. m. . . .*; — *Сѣв.-Амер. Соединенныхъ Штатовъ,* stars-and-stripes; *карантинный* —, yellow flag.
Флажокъ, *s. m. dim of* Флагъ; small flag; *отмѣтка* **-жками** *(на картѣ),* flagging.
Фоксъ-терріеръ, *s. m.* fox-terrier.
Фонарь, *s. m. . . .*; *уличный*—, street-lamp; *прикрытый абажуромъ уличный*—, shaded street-lamp.
Фонографъ, *s. m. . . .*; *дѣловой* —, business phonograph.
Фототипія, *s. f.* phototype, phototypy.
Функціональный, *adj.* functional.
Фуражка, *s. f. . . .*; forage-cap.
Фурункулъ, *s. m.* furuncle.
Фурункульный, *adj.* furuncular, furunculous.
Футуристъ, *s. m.* futurist.

Хакки, *s. m. . . .*; *цвѣтъ*—, khaki-colour.
Хирургически, *adv.* surgically.
Ходъ, *s. m. . . .*; ‖ *соединительный—между траншеями, траншейный* —, communication-trench.
Хожалая, *s. f.* nurse, sick nurse.
Хулиганство, *s. n.* hooliganism.

Царство, *s. n. . . .*; — *грёзъ,* dreamland.
Целлулоидъ, *s. m.* celluloid.
Циклодромъ, *s. m.* an arena for cycling.

Чёрный, *adj. . . .*;—*списокъ,* black-list.
Четырехбашенный, *adj. naut.* quadruple-turret.
Четырехколёсный, *adj.* of four wheels having four wheels; — *велосипедъ,* quadricycle.
Четырехмачтовый, *adj naut.* **-вое** *судно,* four-master.
Четырехтрубный, *adj. naut.* four-funnelled.
Чинъ, *s. m. . . .*; ‖ **чины** *штаба,* members of the staff.
Чучело, *s. n. . . .*; ‖ dummy.

Шарманка, *s. f. . . .* hand-organ.
Шаръ, *s. m. . . .*; *кегельный* —, skittle-ball.
Шасси, *s. m.* chassis.
Шина, *s. f. . . .*; tyre; *поврежденіе* **-ны,** tyre-trouble.

Школа, *s. f....; — для совмѣстнаго обученія (для дѣтей обоего пола),* dual-school; *воскресная —,* Sunday school; *высшая —,* high school; *музыкальная —,* music-school; *образцовая —,* training-college, training-school.

Шляпа, *s. f....; производить денежный сборъ со* **-пой** *въ рукахъ, обходить со* **-пой,** *coll.* to pass around the hat.

Штыковой, *adj.* **-вая** *атака,* bayonet-charge.

Штыкъ, *s. m....;—съ зазубринами,—пила,* saw-edge bayonet.

Щитъ, *s. m....; пуленепроницаемый стальной—, стрѣлковый—,* a bullet-proof steel shield.

Экартè, *s. n.* écarté.

Эквивалѐнтъ, *s. m.* equivalent.

Экспедѝція, *s. f....; карательная—,* punitive expedition.

Экстериторіàльность, *s. f.* exterritorialness.

Экстериторіàльный, *adj.* exterritorial.

Электромагнѝтъ, *s. m.* electro-magnet.

Электрòнъ, *s. m. phys.* electron.

Электротѐхника, *s. f.* electrotechnics.

Электротехнѝческій, *adj.* electrotechnical.

Электуàрій, *s. m.* electuary

Эсперàнто, *s. n,* esperanto.

Южàнинъ, *s. m....* southerner.

Язы̀къ, *s. m....; ‖ — воровъ,* ruffian cant; *школьный —,* the cant of the schools.

Ящикъ, *s. m....; безопасный — (для храненія цѣнностей),* safe.

ОПЕЧАТКИ.

Стр.	*Столб.*	*Строка.*	*Напечатано:*	*Слѣдуетъ читать:*
28	1	68	or	*or*
—	2	8	or	*or*
33	1	52	*на шею*	*кому на шею*
55	—	22	*обмотаешъ*	*обмотаешь*
63	2	46	*междуусобная*	*междоусобная*
87	—	36	tostand	to stand
96	1	45	**— нàя**	**— ная**
102	—	58	or	*or*
111	2	23	mistress	missis
117	1	4	*гўба*	**гўба**
120	2	17	*стеклянная*	*стеклянная*
124	—	37	or	*or*
128	1	67	**— рскій**	**— рьскій**
141	—	24	**дострѣлянный**	**дострѣленный**
213	2	18	calvinism	Calvinism
—	—	19	calvinistic	Calvinistic
—	—	20	calvinist	Calvinist
214	—	71	*f.*	*m.*
287	—	11	**Мырница**	**Мўрница**
345	1	—	*онъ на* **— хѣ** *рожь молотить,*	*онъ на* **— хѣ** *рожь молотитъ, зерна не уронитъ,*
367	2	44	*посаженный*	*посаженый*
404	—	40	**Пѝсаный**	**Пѝсаной**
449	—	25	*въ пользу,*	*въ пользу* или *на пользу,*
478	1	67	**стрѣлянный**	**стрѣленный**
532	2	39	**расположённой**	**расположённый**
548	1	67	to play duets	to play a duet *(on the piano).*
—	2	64	*чешется*	*у меня чешется*
550	—	4	**— нѝя**	**— ные**
559	—	35	**Сбѣганіе**	**Сбѣгàніе**
571	—	62	visinertiæ	vis inertiæ
573	1	49	pipetree	pipe-tree
588	—	7	duiz	quiz
660	2	62	**Узникъ**	**Ўзникъ**
682	1	63	balletdancer	ballet-dancer
705	—	1	**чéстью**	**чѐстью**
725	2	60	**Юго-зàпадный**	**Ю̀го-зàпадный**
—	—	62	**Юго-зàпадъ**	**Ю̀го-зàпадъ**
726	1	25	**Юношескій**	**Ю̀ношескій**
—	—	72	**Юферсъ**	**Ю̀ферсъ**
728	2	5	**Яличникъ**	**Я̀личникъ**
—	—	11	**Яловѣть**	**Я̀ловѣть**

PG
2640
A5
1923

Aleksandrov, A
(pseud.)
Polnyi russko-angliiskii
slovar'. Izd. 6. ispr. i
dop.

For use in
the Library
ONLY

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

FOR USE IN
LIBRARY ONLY

UTL AT DOWNSVIEW
D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C
39 19 02 21 11 011 1